The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

First Families of America

1. 10. 27.

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

REFERENCE

Division CS 69 .V57

Section 1925 v. 2

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of
THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/abridgedcompendi02virk

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JAN 10 1927
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of
THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

EDITED BY
FREDERICK A. VIRKUS

VOLUME II
1926

F. A. VIRKUS & COMPANY
Genealogical Publishers
440-442 S. Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1926, by Frederick A. Virkus

PREFACE

With the publication of this, the second volume of THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY (First Families of America), the feasibility of compiling and publishing a comprehensive genealogical history of the American nation after the lapse of three hundred years is believed to have been demonstrated.

The extensive use and critical examination to which the work has been subjected during the biennium since the publication of Volume One, has confirmed its plan and scope as laid down in that volume, and its acceptance as the standard genealogical encyclopedia for this country by those best qualified to judge assures its permanency in the list of indispensable works of reference. Therefore, additional volumes, each complete in itself, will be published biennially.

Volume One, published January, 1926, was the culmination of seven years' labor (1918-25), during which period the most extensive genealogical files extant were accumulated. Its 1,148 pages contain over 5,000 records and upwards of 10,000 lineages; the alphabetical index of names is the largest genealogical index ever compiled for a single volume, and refers to upwards of a quarter of a million names.

Volume Two contains over 1,600 records, and upwards of 5,000 lineages. In this volume effort was directed toward completeness of lineages, rather than toward including a larger number of records, with the result that, whereas in Volume One the lineages average 2 per record, in this volume the lineages average 3½ per record. With the "tracing out" of collateral lineages as accomplished in this volume, it is really no longer abridged.

Admitting illustrations into this volume in conjunction with records was conceded in response to many requests for this feature. The fact that illustrations do lend "color" to family lineage and also that in this work valuable photographs may be permanently preserved are sufficient reasons why this "memorial" feature will be retained in succeeding volumes.

PREFACE

The ideal upon which this work was founded is national service, and the publishers and editors have held this ideal clearly in mind throughout the period of preparation and publication. So dedicated, the editors welcome suggestions for improvement in style and treatment of subject matter, as well as criticism tending to increase the usefulness of the book, not only for the benefit of the present generations, but also for posterity. Suggestions of names and data pertaining to them will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in Volume Three of this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept or reject any data at their discretion. No record in this volume has been included with any other view than to increase the usefulness of the book; no space has been paid for, nor can it be.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sincere thanks are due to persons who have kindly loaned books and manuscripts which have assisted greatly in the production of this work, and also to many who have offered suggestions that materially aided in the solution of knotty problems. Especially are thanks due to officers of the patriotic societies. Their hearty co-operation, based upon personal experience, has been a constant source of encouragement, so that it may truly be said that courtesies received from them have contributed in a larger degree toward the completion of this volume than any other extraneous source that could be named.

CONTENTS

Preface 5

Acknowledgments 6

Index to Illustrations 8

Index to Coats of Arms 8

Explanation and Analysis of Records 9

Abbreviations 11

Lineage Records 17

Immigrant Ancestors (Biographies) 387

Alphabetical Index of Names in Volume One 423

Statement Pertaining to Volume One 564

Alphabetical Index of Names in Volume Two 565

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

ARMS, Coats of:

Adams ... 362
Armistead ... 231
Baggarly ... 32
Banning ... 41
Baskerville ... 107
Blackman ... 270
Bostock ... 235
Bransford ... 57
Brower ... 276
Cleveland ... 200
Coggeshall ... 69
Conway ... 26
Cummings ... 325
Dent ... 19
Gaylord ... 382
Gilmer ... 263
Goodrich ... 118
Grinnell ... 301
Hall ... 112
Hinckley ... 168
Jones ... 354
Joslin ... 270
Kilgore ... 168
Kull ... 180
Leonard ... 74
Logan ... 174
Mears ... 63
Meserve ... 154
Monnette ... 180
Pendar ... 384
Phifer ... 311
Poole ... 219
Pope ... 317
Sheldon ... 368
Skillern ... 203
Sturgis ... 79
Tenney ... 197
Tracy ... 324
Tuttle ... 80
Wadsworth ... 219
Whitmore ... 280
Yale ... 324

BOOKPLATE:

Junkin, Francis T. A. ... 331

FACSIMILES:

Capt. Roger Jones' signature to his deposition ... 354
Memorandum of his Arms obtained at the College of Arms by Capt. Roger Jones 354

HOMESTEADS:

Avondale Homestead ... 359
Gaylord Homestead ... 382
Sheldon Homestead ... 368

MEMORIAL:

Potter, Ezra Cornelius ... 186

MEMORIAL TABLET:

Connally, Joseph Brown ... 343

MONUMENT:

Duston, Hannah Webster Emerson, famous colonial heroine ... 135

PORTRAITS:

Arnold, William H. ... 66
Backus, Clinton Davis ... 99
Bandfield, George Henry ... 126
Barnaby, James ... 77
Barnes, Gen. George Leonard ... 374
Berry, Jacob Warren ... 206
Boone, Rev. John ... 371
Bross, William ... 377
Brown, Joseph Emerson ... 341
Burdett, George Albert ... 240
Cheever, H. Durant ... 291
Chittenden, William L. ("Larry") ... 91
Connally, Dr. Elijah Lewis, and his wife, Mary Brown Connally ... 342
Connally, Elijah Lewis, Thomas Whipple Connally and Sally Patricia Connally .. 342
Connally, Joseph Brown ... 343
Conway, Peter V. D. ... 25
Crocker, Nathaniel ... 375
Cummings, Joseph ... 325
Darlington, Henry V. B. ... 29
Dawson, Lt. Francis W. ... 38
Dawson, Warrington ... 38
Devereux, Walter Evans ... 104
Duncan, Maj. B. J. ("Bun") ... 191
Dunlop, Col. James ... 305
Enich, Christoph ... 47
Enich, Wife of Christoph Enich ... 48
Folk, Joseph W. ... 378
Freeman, John Doane ... 132
Freeman, Warren Hapgood ... 133
Fuller, Percival S., Jr. ... 94
Golding, Joseph ... 85
Goodell, William ... 257
Grinnell, Clayton A. ... 365
Habersham, James ... 88
Halsey, William Smiley, M. D. ... 43
Harkness, Albert Granger ... 144
Harris, Rt. Rev. Samuel Smith ... 138
Harwood, Col. Thomas Moore ... 60
Heyward, James Hamilton ... 22
Huling, Mrs. Edward Bentley and her three daughters ... 379
Humphreys, Milton Wylie ... 136
Jones, Capt. Catesby ap Roger ... 356
Jones, Dr. Francis, M. D. (A "Morgan Raider") ... 357
Jones, Judge Lewis Hampton ... 358
Jones, Roger ap Catesby ... 352
Jones, Skelton ... 355
Jones, Gen. Walter ... 357
Kilgore, Lydia Hinckley ... 168
Kilgore, Samuel ... 168
Kilgore, Selden Hinckley ... 169
Landis, Maj. Absalom Lowe ... 370
Lewis, Rev. Arthur Machen ... 149
McGehee, Thomas ... 311
MacLaren, Daniel ... 284
Manny, Mary Bloom ... 35
Marshall, George Morley ... 188
Mattoon, Winford Lecky ... 254
Milligan, Robert ... 160
Monnette, Orra Eugene ... 180
Nelson, Col. William Cowper ... 51
Palmer, Frances Hunt (Johnson) ... 56
Palmer, William Lincoln ... 55
Pickens, Gen. Andrew ... 312
Rice, Calvin Fonrose ... 164
Rockefeller, William Avery ... 193
Scott, John Robert ... 71
Shepard, Josiah ... 324
Shepard, William North ... 325
Shubrick, Decima Cecilia ... 22
Smith, Charles Eastwick, Jr. ... 209
Smith, Francis S. ... 296
Smith, Lt. Col. Hiram ... 213
Smith, Marshall Alexander ... 349
Smith, Neal, M. D. ... 231
Spalding, John Schaffner ... 344
Strong, Frederick Moore ... 239
Strong, William Barstow ... 240
Stuart, George ... 373
Turck, Col. Raymond Custer ... 82
Waddell, William Coventry H. ... 212
Waggaman, George Augustus ... 359
Wildrick, Abram Calvin ... 321
Wilson, William Garrick ... 224
Wood, William Ellis ... 131
Yale, Dr. John ... 325

EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogy will readily understand the records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with genealogical usages and terms.

As no standardized system for recording American genealogies was in existence at the time this work was projected, there was no pattern on which to fashion the records. English methods, designed mainly for descent from royalty, nobility or gentry, could not be applied to American usages; therefore it was necessary to originate and develop a system to conform to American standards of the worth of ancestry. It is believed that the system adopted for The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy will meet with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number one, and his parents as number two, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, seldom of equal number of generations, always conjoin in their common number 2. Thus, the subject is represented as number one; his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was considered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

Records are divided into paragraphs, as follows: Name of the subject with

place and date of birth; paternal lineage from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the grandparents (numbered 3); maternal lineage similar to the paternal; parents of the subject (numbered 2), with their issue numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married; data of marriage of the subject, the issue of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage; biography of the subject, ending with his present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each line, appears in **Bold Face** type; this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face** type unless the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type. This style of emphasis has also been carried out in the surname of the father of the subject to emphasize the fact that his children, whose Christian names only are given, bear the same surname.

ABBREVIATIONS

A

A.A.A.S.....American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-G.....Assistant adjutant-general.
A.A.U.W.....American Association of University Women.
A. and H.A. Co...Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
A. and M.....Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.B.C.F.M.....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**).Bachelor of Arts.
A.C.....Army Corps.
Acad.....Academy, academic.
A.C.P.....American College of Physicians.
A.C.S.....American College of Surgeons.
Actg.....Acting.
A.-D.-C.....Aide-de-camp.
Adj.....Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen.....Adjutant General.
Adv.....Advocate.
A.E.F.....American Expeditionary Forces.
A.E. and P.....Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
æt.....Ætatis (of the age).
A.F. and A.M....Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
Agr.....Agriculture.
Agrl.....Agricultural.
Agt.....Agent.
A.I.A.....American Institute of Architects.
A.L.....American Legion.
Ala.....Alabama.
A.L.A.....American Library Association.
A.L.I.....American Library Institute.
Am.....American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**).Master of Arts.
A.M.A.....American Medical Association.
Am. Soc. C.E.....American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E.....American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E.....American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A.....Associate National Academician.
Ante.....Before.
Anthrop.....Anthropological.
Antiq.....Antiquarian.
A.N.U.....Army and Navy Union.
A.O.A.....Army Ordnance Association.
Appmt.....Appointment.
Apptd.....Appointed.
Apts.....Apartments.
A.-Q.-M.....Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C.....American Red Cross.
Archæol.....Archæological.
Archtl.....Architectural.
Ariz.....Arizona.
Ark.....Arkansas.
Arty.....Artillery.
A.S.....Air Service.
A.S.S.C.....Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn.....Association.
Asso.....Associate, associated.
Asst.....Assistant.
Astron.....Astronomical.
Astrophys.....Astrophysical.
Atty.....Attorney.
Aug.....August.
Av.....Avenue.

B

b.....Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**)..Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.....Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bap.....Baptized.
Bapt.....Baptist.
B.Arch.....Bachelor of Architecture.
Batln.,Batt.orBn. Battalion.
B.C.....British Columbia.
B.C.E.....Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.....Bachelor of Surgery.
Bd.....Board.
B.D.....Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.....Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F.....British Expeditionary Forces.
Bet.....Between.
B.F.A.....Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl.....Biblical.
Bibliog.....Bibliographical.
Biog.....Biographical.
Biol.....Biological.
Bks.....Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**).Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg.....Building.
Blk.....Block.
B.L.S.....Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn.....Battalion.
B.O.....Bachelor of Oratory.
B.O.R.....Baronial Order of Runnemede.
Bot.....Botanical.
Boul.....Boulevard.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**)..Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br.....Branch.
Brig.....Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen.....Brigadier General.
Brit.....British, Britannica.
Bro.....Brother.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**).....Bachelor of Science.
B.Th.....Bachelor of Theology.
Bur.....Bureau.
Bvt.....Brevet.
Bvtd.....Brevetted.
B.W.I.....British West Indies.

C

Ca.....Circa (about).
C.A.....Central America.
C.A.C.....Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif.....California.
Can.....Canada.
Capt.....Captain.
Cav.....Cavalry.
C.D.....Colonial Dame.
C.D.A.....Colonial Dames of America.
C.D. 17th C.....Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century.
Cdr.....Commander.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.E.F.....Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch.....Church.
Ch.D.....Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem.....Chemical.
Chem.E.....Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg.....Chirurgical.
Chmn.....Chairman.
C.-I.-C.....Commander in Chief.
Circa.....About, approximately.
Civ.....Civil.
Climatol.....Climatological.
Clin.....Clinical.
Clk.....Clerk.
C.L.M.A.....Colonial Lords of Manors in America.

Co.....Company, county.
C.O.....Commanding Officer.
Col.....Colonel.
Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn.....Connecticut.
Cons.....Consulting.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Conv.....Convention.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent, corresponding.
Cos.....Companies, counties.
C.O.T.S.....Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A.....Certified Public Accountant.
C.S.....Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**).....Confederate States Army.
C.S.B......Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**).....Confederate States Navy.
Ct.....Court.
C.W.S.....Chemical Warfare Service.
Cyclo.....Cyclopedia.

D

d.....Died.
D.A.C.....Daughters of the American Colonists.
D.Agr.....Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.....Daughters of the American Revolution.
Dau.....Daughter.
D.B.R.....Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede.
D.C.....Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia.
D.C.G.....Descendants of Colonial Governors.
D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.W.....Daughters of Colonial Wars.
D.D.....Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
Del.....Delaware, delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D.Eng (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Dermatol.....Dermatological.
D.F.P.A.....Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.H.D.....Daughters of Holland Dames.
Dir.....Director.
Disch.....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division, divinity.
D.K.E.....Delta Kappa Epsilon.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).....Doctor of Literature.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr.....Doctor.
D.R.....Daughters of the Revolution.
D.S.....Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**).....Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.....Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E

E.....East.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed.....Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.....Doctor of Education.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E.....Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem.....Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M.....Engineer of Mines.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng.....England.
Engr.....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s.....Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
et seq.....Et sequentes (and those that follow).
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.

F

F.A.....Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.....Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.....Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
Fed.....Federation.
F.F.V.....First Families of Virginia.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt.....Freight.
Ft.....Fort.

G

G-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No. ....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R.....Grand Army of the Republic.
g.dau.....Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.

Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.
Geog.....Geographical, geographic.
Geol.....Geological.
Ger.....Germany.
g.g.dau.....Great granddaughter.
g.g.son.....Great grandson.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
g.son.....Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

H

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.Ty. (or **H.T.**)..Hawaiian Territory.
Hist.....Historical, Historic.
Homœ.....Homœopathic.
Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
H.S.....Holland Society.
H.S.A.....Huguenot Society of America.
H.S.S.C.....Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
Hts.....Heights.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

I

Ia.....Iowa.
Ibid.....Same.
Ida.....Idaho.
Ill.....Illinois.
Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp.Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.

J

J.A.G.....Judge Advocate General.
Jan.....January.
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or **Jr.g.**)....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

K

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

L

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.
Lit.....Literary, literature.
Litt.B. (or **B.L.**). Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or **M.L.**)..Master of Laws.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**)...Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant-Governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

M

m.....Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**)...Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E.Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R C. (or **M.R.C**).....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol..... Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
M.G.....Machine Gun.
Mgr.....Manager.
M.I.....Military Intelligence.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T..... Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or **LL.M.**)..Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss)
Mme.....Madame.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
M.O.F.W.....Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.
M.O.L.L.....Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
Mont.....Montana.
M.O.W.W.....Military Order of the World War.
M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
M.R.C. (or **Med R.C.**)..... Medical Reserve Corps.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or **M.Sc.**)...Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum, musical.
Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.

Mus.D. (or **Mus.Doc.**).....Doctor of Music.
Mut.....Mutual.
M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

N

N.....North.
N.A.....National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D.....National Academy of Design.
Nat.....National.
N.B.....New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.D.....North Dakota.
N.E.....Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A.....National Education Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
N.E.S.....New England Society.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G.....National Guard.
N.G.N.Y.....National Guard of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire.
N.J.....New Jersey.
N.M.....New Mexico.
N.M.O.S.A.W.....Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War.
N.O.U.S.....Naval Order of the United States.
Nov.....November.
Nr.....Near.
N.S.....Nova Scotia.
N.T.....New Testament.
Numis.....Numismatic.
N.W.....Northwest.
N.Y.....New York (state).

O

O.....Ohio.
Obstet.....Obstetrical.
O.C.....Order of the Crown.
O.C.G.....Order of Colonial Governors.
Oct.....October.
O.F.P.A.....Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
Okla.....Oklahoma.
Ont.....Ontario.
Ophthal.....Ophthalmological.
O.R.....Organized Reserves.
O.R.C.....Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore.....Oregon.
Orgn.....Organization.
Ornithol.....Ornithological.
O.T.....Old Testament.
O.T.C.....Officers' Training Camp.
O.T.S.....Officers' Training School.
O.W.....Order of Washington.

P

p.....Page.
Pa.....Pennsylvania.
Pass.....Passenger.
Path.....Pathological.
B.B.K.....Phi Beta Kappa.
Pd.B. (or **B.Pd.**)..Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M.....Master of Pedagogy.
P.E.....Protestant Episcopal.
Pharm.....Pharmaceutical.
Pharm. D.....Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M.....Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C.....Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D.....Doctor of Philosophy.
Ph.G.....Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila.....Philadelphia.
Philol.....Philological.
Philos.....Philosophical.
Phys.....Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg...Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol.....Physiological.
P.I.....Philippine Islands.
Pl.....Place.
P.-M.....Paymaster.
Polit.....Political.
Poly.....Polytechnic.
Post.....After.
P.Q.....Province of Quebec.
P.R.....Porto Rico.
Prep.....Preparatory.
Pres.....President.
Presbyn.....Presbyterian.
Presdl.....Presidential.
Prin.....Principal.
Prof.....Professor.
Prog.....Progressive.
Propr.....Proprietor.
Pros. Atty.....Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem.....Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psi U.....Psi Upsilon.
Psychol.....Psychological.
Pub.....Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Pvt.....Private.

Q

Q.-M.....Quartermaster.
Q.M.C.....Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen.....Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C.....Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C.....Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Que.....Quebec (province).
qv.....*quod vide* (which see).

R

R.A.M.....Royal Arch Mason.
R.C.....Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S.....Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd.....Road.
R.D.....Rural Delivery.
R.E.....Reformed Episcopal.
Rec.....Recording.
Ref.....Reformed.
R.F.....Reserve Force.
R.F.D.....Rural Free Delivery.
Regt.....Regiment.
Regtl.....Regimental.
Rep.....Republican, representative.
Rev.....Reverend, Revolution.
R.I.....Rhode Island.
R.O.T.C.....Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.R.....Railroad.
R.T.C.....Reserve Training Camp.
Ry.....Railway.

S

s.....Son.
S.....South.
S.A.....South America.
S.A.M.E.....Society of American Military Engineers.
S.A.R.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C.....Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs.....Savings.
S.A.W.....Society of American Wars of the United States.
S.A.W.V.....Spanish-American War Veterans.
S.B. (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**).....Bachelor of Science.
S.C.....Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**)..Doctor of Science.
S.C.D.....Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch.....School.
S.C.V.....Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W.....Society of Colonial Wars.

S.D..... South Dakota.
S.D.P..... Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.
S.E..... Southeast.
Sec..... Secretary.
Sect..... Section.
Sem..... Seminary.
Sept..... September.
Sgt..... Sergeant.
S.I..... Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.
S.J..... Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D..... Doctor Juristic Science.
S.M..... Master of Science.
S.M.D..... Society of Mayflower Descendants.
S.N.S..... St. Nicholas Society.
Soc..... Society.
Sociol..... Sociological.
S.O.R.C..... Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S..... Service of Supply.
Spl..... Special.
Sq..... Square.
Sr..... Senior.
S.R..... Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C..... Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S..... Southern Society; also Sunday school.
St..... Saint; street.
Sta..... Station.
Statis..... Statistical.
S.T.B..... Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D..... Doctor of Sacred Theology.
Supt..... Superintendent.
Surg..... Surgical.
S.V..... Sons of Veterans.
S.W..... Southwest.
S.W. 1812..... Society of the War of 1812.

T

T. and S..... Trust and Savings.
Tech..... Technical, technology.
Technol..... Technological.
Temp..... Temporary.
Tenn..... Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**)..... Territory.
Tex..... Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**)..... Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D..... Doctor of Theology.
Th.M..... Master of Theology.
Theol..... Theological.
Topog..... Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**)..... Township.
Trans..... Transferred.
Treas..... Treasurer, treasury.
Twp. (or **Tp.**)..... Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**)..... Territory.

U

U..... University.
U.B..... United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V..... United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C..... United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ..... University.
U.P..... United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol..... Urological.
U.S..... United States.
U.S.A..... United States Army.
U.S.C.G..... United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T..... U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.C.W..... Union Society of the Civil War.
U.S.D. 1812..... United States Daughters of 1812.
U.S.M.A..... United States Military Academy.
U.S.M.C..... United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S..... United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N..... United States Navy.
U.S.N.A..... United States Naval Academy.
U.S.N.G..... United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F..... United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S..... United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R..... United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S..... U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V..... United States Volunteers.
U.S.W.V..... United Spanish-War Veterans.

V

Va..... Virginia.
Vet..... Veteran, veterinary.
V.M.I..... Virginia Military Institute.
V.F.W..... Veterans of Foreign Wars.
Vol..... Volunteer; volume.
Vols..... Volunteers.
V.p..... Vice president.
Vs..... Versus (against).
Vt..... Vermont.

W

W..... West.
Wash..... Washington (state).
W.C.T.U..... Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I..... West Indies.
Wis..... Wisconsin.
W.Va..... West Virginia.
Wyo..... Wyoming.

Y

Yale-S..... Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University.
Y.M.C.A..... Young Men's Christian Assn.
Yrs..... Years.
Y.W.C.A..... Young Women's Christian Association.

Z

Zoöl..... Zoölogical.

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

Lineage Records

1–**COOLIDGE, Calvin,** *b* at Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872.
10–John **Coolidge** (qv);
9–Simon (1632-93), *m* Hannah Barron; *m* 2d, Priscilla Rogers;
8–Obadiah (1663-1706), *m* Elizabeth Rouse, of Hartford, Conn.;
7–Obadiah (1695-1741), *m* Rachel Goddard, of Watertown;
6–Josiah (1718-80), *m* Mary –;
5–John (1756-1822), *m* 1779, Hannah Priest;
4–Calvin (1780-1853), *m* 1814, Sarah Thompson;
3–Calvin Gelusha (1815-78), *m* 1844, Sarah Almeda Brewer.
2–Son of Col. John Calvin **Coolidge** (1845-1926), of Plymouth, Vt.; *m* 1868, Victoria Josephine (1846-85), dau. Hiram D. Moor; issue: I–Calvin (above); II–Abbie G. (1875-90).
I–*m* Oct. 4, 1905, Grace Anna Goodhue (qv); issue: 1–John, *b* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1906; 2–Calvin, Jr. (Apr. 13, 1908-July 7, 1924).
A.B., Amherst, '95. Admitted to the bar, 1897; was councilman, city solicitor and clk. of courts at Northampton, Mass., and mayor, 1910-11; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1907-08; Mass. Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov., 1917, 18, and gov., 2 terms, 1919, 20; V.P. of the U.S., term 1921-25; became 30th President of the U.S. upon the death of President Harding, Aug. 2, 1923; elected President for term, Mar. 4, 1925-Mar. 4, 1929. Residence: The White House, Washington, D.C.

1–**COOLIDGE, Grace Anna Goodhue (Mrs. Calvin),** *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1879.
9–William **Goodhue** (1612-1700), from Eng., 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Mary Watson;
8–Joseph (1639-97), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Sarah Whipple (John [9]);
7–John (1679-1771), *m* Sarah Sharon;
6–John (1721-1815), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elisabeth Lampson;
5–Ebenezer (1754-1853), Hancock, N.H.; *m* Sarah Porter;
4–Ebenezer (1782-1869), *m* Mehitable Knight;
3–Benjamin (1818-89), mem. N.H. Legislature; *m* Caroline B. Andrews.
2–Only child of Andrew J. **Goodhue** (1848-1923), of Burlington, Vt.; *m* Lemira Barrett.
M Oct. 4, 1905, Calvin Coolidge (qv for issue).
Residence: The White House, Washington, D.C.

1–**DAWES, Charles Gates,** *b* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865.
9–William **Dawes** (qv);
8–Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary Bumstead (*b* 1642; Thomas [9]);
7–Thomas (1680-1750), *m* 1702, Sarah Story (*d* 1759);
6–William (1719-1802), *m* 1st, 1742, Lydia Boone (*b* 1718; Nicholas [7]);
5–William (1745-99), companion of Paul Revere on his famous midnight ride; *m* 1st, 1768, Mehitable May (1751-1793; Samuel [6]);
4–William Mears (1771-1855), settled in Morgan Co., O., 1819; *m* 1795/6, Abigail Kendall Holden (*b* 1780; Jonas [5]);
3–Henry (1804-67), mcht.; mem. Ohio Legislature; *m* 1829, Sarah Cutler (1809-96; Ephraim [4], *m* Sally Parker; Manasseh [5]; Hezekiah [6]; John [7]; James [8]; James [9], qv).
2–Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-1899), A.B., Marietta, '60; capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war;" mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83; *m* Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); issue: I–Charles Gates (above); II–Rufus Cutler (See Vol. 1, p. 228, for Cutler line); III–Beman Gates (See Vol. 1, p. 228, for Gates line); IV–Mary Frances (Mrs. Arthur G. Beach, See Vol. 1, p. 229, for Brewster line); V–Henry May (See Vol. 1, p. 229, for Shipman line); VI–Betsey Gates (*m* Harry B. Hoyt).
I–*m* Jan. 24, 1889, Caro Dana Blymyer, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Rufus Fearing (*d* 1912); 2–Carolyn, *m* 1915, Melvin B. Ericson (issue: Charles G. D., *b* Aug. 4, 1918). Also two adopted children, Dana and Virginia.
A.B., Marietta, '84, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886. Chmn. of bd. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, of which was pres., 1902-17. Comptroller of the currency, 1897-1902. Commd. maj. of engrs., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918; was chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd. and gen. purchasing agent for the A.E.F. in France; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd. and mem. Liquidation Commission of the Allies to Aug. 1919. Apptd. dir. of the budget, U.S., by President Harding, June 1921; apptd. by Reparations Commn. as chmn. com. of experts to determine condition of German finances, 1924. V.P. of the U.S. for term 1925-29. Home: 225 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill. Residence: Washington, D.C.

1–**TAFT, William Howard,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1857.
7–Robert **Taft** (1640-1725), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1678; was an original settler at Mendon; *m* Sarah –;
6–Joseph (1680-1747), capt. of militia at Uxbridge, Mass.; *m* 1708, Elizabeth Emerson (1687-1760; James [7]);
5–Peter (*b* 1715), minute man at Bunker Hill; *m* Elizabeth Cheney (*b* 1707; Josiah [6]);
4–Aaron (1743-1808), minute man at Bunker Hill, *m* Rhoda Rawson (1749-1827; Abner [5]);
3–Peter Rawson (1785-1867), judge Windham Co., Vt.; settled at Cincinnati, O., 1841; *m* 1810, Sylvia Howard (Levi [4]).
2–Son of Alphonso **Taft** (1810-1891), B.A., Yale, '33; Sec. of War, Mar.-May 1876, Atty. Gen., 1876-77, in cabinet of President Grant; minister to Austria, 1882-1884, and to Russia, 1884-1885; *m* Fanny (1823-52), dau. of Judge Charles Phelps, of Vt.; *m* 2d, 1853, Louisa Maria Torrey (1827-1907); issue (1st marriage): (first three *d* in infancy); IV–Charles Phelps (See Vol. 1, p. 850); V–Peter Rawson (*d* 1889; *m* Annie Matilda Hulbert); (2d marriage): VI–Samuel Davenport (*d* in infancy); VII–William Howard (above); VIII–Henry Waters (See Who's Who in America); IX–Horace Dutton (See Who's Who in America); X–Frances Louise (*b* 1865; *m* Dr. William A. Edwards).
VII–*m* June 19, 1886, Helen Herron (qv); issue. 1–Robert Alphonso, *b* Sept. 8, 1889; B.A., Yale,

'10; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m* Oct. 17, 1914, Martha Wheaton, dau. of Lloyd Wheaton Bowers; 2–Helen Herron, *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1891; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '15, M.A., Yale, 1917; dean Bryn Mawr Coll., also actg. president 1919-20; *m* Frederick J. Manning; 3–Charles Phelps, II (See Vol. 1, p. 851).

B.A., Yale, '78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880. Judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor gen. U.S., 1890-92; U.S. circuit judge, 1892-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-01; 1st civil gov. P.I., 1901-04; Sec. of War, 1904-08, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; 27th President of U. S., 1909-13; Kent prof. law, Yale U., 1913-21; Chief Justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. since July 1921. Residence: Washington, D.C.

1–**TAFT, Helen Herron (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1861.

5–Francis **Herron,** from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1734; *m* Mary McNutt;

4–Francis, *m* Jane Wills;

3–William, *m* Nancy Reynolds.

2–Dau. of John Williamson **Herron** (1809-1912), U. S. district atty., Cincinnati, O.; mem. Ohio Senate; *m* 1854, Harriet Anne Collins (*d* 1902); issue: I–Emily (*m* Gustavus Swan Parsons); II–Jane (*m* Charles L. Anderson); III–Helen (above); IV–Maria Clinton; V–William Collins (1866-1921; *m* Jane Espy); VI–John W. (*b* 1870; *m* Georgie M. Aldrich); VII–Eleanor (*b* 1874; *m* Louis Trenchard More); VIII–Lucy Hayes (*b* 1878; *m* Thomas McK. Laughlin; *m* 2d, Senator Henry F. Lippitt, See Vol. 1, p. 690).

III–*m* June 19, 1886, William Howard Taft (qv for issue).

Residence: Washington, D. C.

1–**LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence,** *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856.

10–Percival **Lowell** (qv);

9–John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary –;

8–John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;

7–Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;

6–Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721; pastor Third Church, Newbury, 42 yrs.; *m* 1st, 1725, Sarah Champney (1704-56; Noah [7]; Daniel [8]; Richard [9]);

5–Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760; del. Cont. Congress; U.S. dist. and circuit judge; *m* 1st, Sarah Higginson;

4–John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786; legist, Boston; *m* Rebecca Amory;

3–John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77; cotton mfr.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam.

2–Son of Augustus **Lowell** (1830-1901), A.B., Harvard, '50; extensive cotton mfr., financier, trustee; *m* 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence (1832-95); issue: I–Percival (1855-1916; eminent astronomer); II–A. Lawrence (above); III–Katharine (Mrs. T. James Bowlker, See Vol. 1, p. 354, for Lawrence line); IV–Elizabeth (*m* William Lowell Putnam, See Vol. 1, p. 354; V–Roger (1862-63); VI–May (*b* and *d* 1870); VII–Amy (1874-1925).

II–*m* June 19, 1879, Anna Parker, dau. of George Gardner Lowell, of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '77. Member faculty, 1897-1909, and pres. since 1909, Harvard U. Sole trustee Lowell Institute. Chmn. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Society, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 17 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**ARTHUR, Chester Alan,** *b* N.Y. City, July 25, 1864.

5–Gavin **Arthur,** *b* "The Draen," Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1735; *m* Jane Campbell;

4–Alan (*b* 1766), *m* Eliza MacHarg;

3–William (1797-1875), grad. Belfast U.; came to Vt., 1801; Bapt. minister; *m* Malvina Stone.

4–Dabney **Herndon,** *m* Elizabeth Hall;

3–Commodore William Lewis, U.S.N. (1814-57), *m* Elizabeth Frances Hansbrough (*d* 1878; Col. Joseph [4], of Culpeper C.H., Va., *m* Sarah Parker).

2–Son of Gen. Chester Alan **Arthur** (1830-86), 21st President of the U. S., Sept. 20, 1881-Mar. 4, 1885; *m* 1859, Ellen Lewis Herndon (1837-80); issue: I–Chester Alan (above); II–Ellen Herndon (1871-1915, *m* Charles Pinkerton).

I–*m* May 8, 1900, Myra Townsend (Fithian) Andrews, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1870; dau. of Joel A. Fithian, of Bridgeton, N. J., *m* Fannie Barrett Conolly; issue: 1–Chester Alan, Jr., *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 21, 1901; *m* in London, Eng., June 29, 1922, Charlotte (*b* Aug. 16, 1897), dau. of Charles S. Wilson, of Los Angeles, Calif.

A.B., Princeton, '85. Retired. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Turf and Field (New York). Residence: "Nirvana," Carpenteria, Calif.

1–**HARDING, George Tryon, Jr.,** *b* Caledonia, O., Mar. 11, 1878.

11–Richard **Harding** (1587-1657), from Eng., 1623; settled at Wessagusett, near Braintree, Mass.;

10–Stephen (1623-98), admitted freeman, Providence, R. I., 1669;

9–Abraham (1656-94);

8–Stephen (1681-1750), sea capt.; lived at Providence, R. I., and Waterford, Conn.;

7–Abraham (1720-1806), 2d lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Dolson;

6–Abraham (1744-1815), settled in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1774; *m* Hulda Tryon (1743-1812);

5–Amos (1764-1839), settled in what is now Morrow Co., O., 1817; *m* Phebe Tripp (Isaac [6], *m* Catherine La France; Isaac [7]; Job [8]; Peleg [9]; John [10]);

4–George Tryon (1790-1860), *m* 1816, Elizabeth Madison;

3–Charles Alexander (1820-78), *m* 1840, Mary Ann Crawford.

2–Son of George Tryon **Harding,** M.D. (*b* 1843), *m* 1864, Phoebe Elizabeth Dickerson (1843-1910); issue: I–Warren Gamaliel (1865-1923; 29th President of the U.S.); II–Charity Melvina (*b* 1867; *m* E. E. Remsburg); III–Mary Clarissa (1868-1913); IV–Eleanor Priscilla (1872-78); V–Charles Alexander (1874-78); VI–Abigail Victoria (*b* 1876; *m* 1924, Ralph Tobias Lewis); VII–George T., Jr. (above); VIII–Phoebe Caroline (*b* 1879; *m* Heber Votaw).

VII–*m* July 21, 1903, Elsie Weaver, *b* June 23, 1881; dau. of Jacob Charles Weaver; issue (all *b* Columbus, O.): 1–George Tryon, III, *b* May 27, 1904; 2–Warren Gamaliel, II, *b* Nov. 2, 1905; 3–Ruth Virginia, *b* Apr. 5, 1910; 4–Charles Weaver, *b* Nov. 22, 1915; 5–Mary Elizabeth, *b* May 17, 1919.

Ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll.; M.D., U. Mich., 1900. Attending physician, Rural Rest Home, Worthington, O. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pyschiatric Assn. Residence: Worthington, O.

1–**GRANT, Jesse Root,** *b* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1858.

8–Thomas **Dent** (qv);

7–Col. William (*b* 1652), state's atty., St. Mary's Co.; solicitor gen., 1687; burgess, 1694; *m* 1684, Elizabeth Fowke (Col. Gerrard [7], *m* Ann Chandler);

6–Peter (1693-1757), *m* Mary Brooke (*b* 1709; Thomas [6], of Prince George's Co., Md.);

5–Peter (*d* 1785), *m* Ann–;

4–George, *m* 2d, Mrs. (Marbury) Cromwell;

3–Col. Frederick, *m* Ellen Bray Wrenshall.

2–Son of Gen. Ulysses S **Grant,** U.S.A. (1822-85), 18th President of the U.S.; *m* 1848, Julia Boggs Dent (1826-1902). For issue and Grant line see Ulysses S Grant, Jr., Vol. 1, p. 301.

M Sept. 31, 1880, Elizabeth Chapman; issue: 1–Nellie, *b* Elberon, N.J., Aug. 5, 1881; *m* 1913, William Pigott Cronan, *b* Feb. 9, 1879, capt. U.S.N. (issue: Elizabeth Grant, *b* 1915; Nellie Grant, *b* 1917); 2–Chapman, *b* Salem Centre, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1887; B.A., Williams, '10; maj. U.S.A.; *m* 1917, Mabel Ward, *b* Feb. 11, 1892 (issue: Mabel Chapman, *b* 1918; Ulysses S, *b* 1920).

M 2d, July 26, 1919, Lillian (Burns) Wilkins (1864-July 1, 1924); dau. Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N.C., and sister of Walter Francis Burns (qv).

Ed. at Cornell and Columbia. Club: National Democratic (New York). Residence: Santa Cruz, Calif.

1–**EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy,** *b* "Marble Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867.

9–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);

8–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);

7–Thomas, *m* ca. 1688, Lucy Gwynn (desc. Hugh Gwynn, burgess; of Col. William Bernard, mem. Council; of Capt. Robert Higginson, in charge of troops against Indians, Middle Plantation);

6–Clement (1707-63), col. French and Indian War.

1758; burgess; clk. Lunenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1730, Mary Hill (1711-86);
5–Nancy (*d* 1815), *m* 1768, William **Jameson** (*d* 1785), planter; capt. Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., Va.;
4–Peggy (*d* 1815), *m* 1793, Thomas Colgate **Elliott** (1771-1815), physician (George[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Lucilla Stanley (*d* 1853), *m* 1835, John **Booker** (1809-94), tobacconist, commn. mcht.
2–Son of Anne Carrington Booker (1836-98), *m* 1858, Joseph Dupuy **Eggleston,** M.D. (1831-1908), physician and planter. (See Vol. 1, p. 80, for Booker and Eggleston lineages); issue: I–William Green (*b* 1859); II–Mary Cornelia (*m* Julian Taylor); III–Lucilla M. (1866-1912); IV–Joseph Dupuy (above); V–Nelia Purnell (1877-1906).
IV–*m* Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson (qv); issue: 1–Elizabeth Carrington, *b* Asheville, N.C., Mar. 17, 1899; Sweet Briar, '19, Syracuse U., 1923; Oxford U., Eng.; 2–Joseph Dupuy, III, *b* "The Oaks," Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1903; Hampden-Sidney, '23.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '86, A.M., 1891; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, and Hampden-Sidney, 1918). State supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1906-13; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1919— (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.
1–**EGGLESTON, Julia Jane Johnson (Mrs. J. D.),** *b* "Tremont," Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1866.
9–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1687), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
7–Thomas, *m* ca. 1688, Lucy Gwynn (desc. Hugh Gwynn, burgess; of Col. William Bernard, mem. Council; of Capt. Robert Higginson, in charge of troops against Indians, Middle Plantation);
6–Clement (1707-63), col. French and Indian War, 1758; burgess; clk. Lunenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1730, Mary Hill (1711-86);
5–Margaret (1739-76), *m* 1755, Paul **Carrington** (1733-1818), judge Ct. of Appeals of Va. (Col. George [6], qv);
4–Gen. George (1756-1809), lt.col. Am. Rev.; planter; *m* 1784, Sarah Coles Tucker (*b* 1765);
3–Tucker (1800-75), lawyer and planter; *m* 1823, Mary Carrington Watkins.
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1700-68), burgess 20 yrs.; *m* Martha Davis;
6–Nathaniel (1733-1804), burgess; founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; *m* Elizabeth Woodson (1740-91; Richard [7] [1690-1773], *m* Anne Madelin [*b* 1693], dau. of Abraham Michaux [1672-1717], Huguenot refugee, *m* 1692, Susanne Rochette);
5–Samuel Woodson (1756-1821), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary S. Carrington (Judge Paul [6], Col. George [7]);
4–Elizabeth Woodson (1782-1858), *m* 1799, William Morton **Watkins;**
3–Mary C. (1803-87), *m* Tucker **Carrington** (3 above).
11–Lt.Col. Walter **Aston,** Gent. (1607-56), from Eng. to Va., 1628; judge and burgess; *m* 2d, Hannah–;
10–Mary, *m* ca. 1646, Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (1600-65), came to Va., 1627; sheriff and burgess, Henrico Co., Va.; obtained large land grants;
9–William (1655-93), *m* 2d, Sarah Flower;
8–Mary, *m* Obadiah **Smith,** Sr., of Henrico Co., Va.;
7–Ann, *m* Richard **Woodson** (*b* ca. 1662; desc. Dr. John Woodson, came to Va., 1619);
6–Agnes (1711-1802), *m* Joseph **Morton** (1709-82; mem. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., Va., justice County Ct.);
5–Agnes (1747-1814), *m* ca. 1765, Col. Joel **Watkins** (ca. 1746-1820), officer Am. Rev.;
4–William (1773-1865), *m* Elizabeth Woodson Venable (4 above).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Cabell Carrington (1825-93), of "Sunnyside," Mecklenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1846, William Thomas **Johnson** (1825-96), planter, tobacconist; mem. Cumberland Troop, C.S.A. (desc. William Crowder, Ambrose Jeter, William Wood, Sr., and William Wood, Jr., officers Am. Rev.); issue: I–Mary Carrington (1847-1913; *m* Clement Carrington Read, 1837-93); II–William Ichabod (1850-1925; *m* Lucy Nelson Page, 1852-96); III–Tucker Carrington (1852-1918; *m* Sallie Anne Powers); IV–Richard Henry (1855-1924; *m* Etta Leigh Watkins, *b* 1876); V–Hugh Cabell (*b* 1858); VI–Elizabeth Watkins (*b* 1860); VII–Ann Isabelle (*b* 1863); VIII–Julia Jane (above).
VIII–*m* Dec. 18, 1895, Joseph DuPuy Eggleston (qv for issue).
Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

DENT

Arms: Ar. on a bend sable, three lozenges erminois.
Crest: Tiger's head erased, vomiting fire.

1–**DENT, Wrenshall Stedman,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 31, 1870.
9–Thomas **Dent** (qv);
8–Col. William (*b* 1652), state's atty., St. Mary's Co.; solicitor gen., 1687; burgess, 1694; *m* 1684, Elizabeth Fowke (Col. Gerrard[9], *m* Ann Chandler);
7–Peter (1693-1757), *m* Mary Brooke (*b* 1709; Thomas [8], of Prince George's Co., Md.);
6–Peter (*d* 1785), *m* Ann –;
5–George, 1st lt., 3d Bn., Charles Co., Md., Flying Camp, 1776; *m* 2d, Emily (Marbury) Cromwell;
4–Frederick (1789-1873), *m* 1814, Ellen Bray Wrenshall (their dau. Julia B., *m* Gen. U. S. Grant);
3–George Wrenshall (1819-99), *m* 1841, Mary Isabella Shurlds (1822-1907).
2–Son of Henry Shurlds **Dent** (1844-75), newspaper editor; *m* 1866, Theodate Burnett (1844-1910), dau. of William Stedman, *m* Theodate Tilten, of Me.; issue: I–Maud Morgan (*b* 1866); II–Wrenshall Stedman (above).
II–*m* Nov. 24, 1897, Catherine Emily Mitchell (Dec. 8, 1870-Sept. 28, 1922); dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Ulysses Grant, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 15, 1902; *m* Jan. 23, 1923, Bertha, dau. of George Breyer, of San Francisco (issue: Donald Gordon; Irene Marian).
U.S. custom inspector in charge of weights and measures, San Francisco. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: 1312 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.
1–**APPLETON, Francis Randall,** *b* New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1854.
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. Samuel (1624-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops in King Philip's War; dep.Gen.Ct., etc.; *m* 2d, 1656, Mary Oliver (1640-98; John [8], *m* Joanna, dau. of Percival Lowle);
6–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker (1674-1731; Capt. Thomas [7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds; John [8]);
5–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-85; Francis [6], *m* Elizabeth Dennis; William [7]);
4–Samuel (1739-1819), *m* Mary White;
3–Gen. James (1785-1862), brig. gen. Mass. militia in War of 1812; *m* 1807, Sarah Fuller (Rev. Daniel [4], of W. Gloucester, Mass.).
2–Son of Daniel Fuller **Appleton** (1826-1904), a founder of Waltham Watch Co.; *m* Julia (1827-86), dau. of Nicholas P. Randall, of Manlius, N.Y.; *m* 2d, Susan Cowles, of Ipswich, Mass.; issue (1st marriage): I–Francis Randall (above); II–Ruth (*b* 1857; *m* Charles Sanders Tuckerman); III–Mary Eliza (*b* 1860; *m* Gerald Livingston Hoyt); IV–Randolph Morgan (*b* 1862; *m* Helen Kortwright, dau. Charles Mixter); V–James Waldingfield (qv).
I–*m* Oct. 7, 1884, Fanny Lanier, *b* Lenox, Mass., Aug. 17, 1864; dau. of Charles Lanier (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Francis Randall, Jr., *b* Lenox, Mass., July 9, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910; 2–Charles Lanier (Sept. 25, 1886-1921); A.B., Harvard, '08; 3–Ruth, *b* New York, Jan. 10, 1891; *m* William G., son of late

Barrett Wendell (See Vol. 1, p. 348, for genealogy); 4–Alice, *b* New York, Dec. 8, 1894; *m* Clarence L. Hay (See Vol. 1, p. 325, for genealogy); 5–James (*b* Mar. 6, 1899, *d* 1915).

A.B., Harvard, '75 (D.K.E., Porcellian Club); LL. B., Columbia, 1877. Lawyer, retired; dir. Waltham Watch Co., etc. Maj. and insp. rifle practice, 2d Brig., N.G.N.Y. Overseer, Harvard Coll., 1903-09, 1918-24. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, Meadowbrook, etc. (New York), Somerset (Boston), Myopia Hunt, etc. Residence: 26 E. 37th St., New York.

1–**APPLETON, James Waldingfield,** *b* New York, N.Y., June 4, 1867.
8–William **White** (qv);
7–John (1640-69), *m* Hannah French;
6–"Worshipful" John (1664-1727), *m* Lydia Gilman (Hon. John [7], *m* Elizabeth Treeworthy; Edward [8]);
5–Rev. Timothy (1700-65), A.B., Harvard, 1720; *m* Susanna Gardner (John [6], *m* Priscilla Coffin [Jethro [7]; Peter [8]; Tristram [9]]; John [7], *m* Susanna Greene; Capt. John [8], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Joseph Grafton);
4–Mary (1749-1834), *m* Samuel **Appleton** (1739-1819).
3–Gen. James (1785-1862), *m* 1807, Sarah Fuller.
2–Son of Daniel Fuller **Appleton** (1826-1904), a founder of Waltham Watch Co.; *m* Julia (1827-86), dau. of Nicholas Phillips Randall, of Manlius, N.Y.; *m* 2d, Susan Cowles. For issue and Appleton lineage see Francis Randall Appleton.

V–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '88. Capt., Remount Div., Q.M.C., overseas service, Apr.-Sept. 1918. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (N. Y.), Somerset (Boston), Myopia Hunt. Residence: New York and Ipswich, Mass.

1–**ANDERSON, Alice Simms (Mrs. James Blythe),** *b* Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 3, 1868.
4–Ignatious **Simms** (*d* Patrick Co., Va., 1819), served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Sabra –;
3–William Marmaduke (1789-1844), War 1812; went to Ky., 1809; *m* 2d, Catherine Jacqueline Carter Porter.
6–Benjamin **Porter** (*d* 1761), *m* Anne Campbell;
5–Charles (*d* 1791), of "Tudor Hall," Orange Co., Va.; col. Va. militia at Yorktown; his estate on the Rapidan River was Gen. LaFayette's hdqrs. whilst waiting Gen. Wayne's arrival from the North; defeated James Madison for rep. Va. House of Delegates; voted for act establishing religious freedom, 1785; *m* Sallie Camp, of Williamsburg, Va.;
4–Capt. John (*d* 1846), of Orange Co., Va.; corp. 2d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1793, Mary Catharine Carter (John [5] [1725-93], *m* Susannah –; Joseph [6]; Thomas [7]; Thomas [8]);
3–Catherine J. C. (*d* 1879), *m* 1828, William Marmaduke **Simms** (3 above).
8–Edward **Broaddus,** from Wales to Gwynn's Island, in the Piankatuck River, near its junction with the Rappahannock, moved to King and Queen (now Caroline) Co., Va., 1715; *m* twice:
7–Richard (*d* in Caroline Co., Va.);
6–Edward, served in Am. Rev.; went to Ky., 1801; *m* twice;
5–John (*d* 1829), *m* Mary Broaddus (*d* 1840; Mordicai [6], *m* Mary [or Martha] Reynolds; Thomas [7], served in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Redd; Edward [8], above);
4–Lucy, *m* 1806, John A. **Grimes** (1785-1855), War 1812; editor first newspaper in Madison Co., Ky. (John Grymes [5] [*d* 1798], Am. Rev., *m* Mrs. Valinda Bates; Philip [6]);
3–John H. (1811-92), of "Maplewood," Mercer Co., Ky.; *m* Ann Elizabeth Taylor.
8–James **Taylor,** immigrant from Eng., *m* 2d, 1683, Mary Gregory;
7–Richard, of Goochland Co., Va., *m* Catherine Pendleton;
6–Samuel, *m* Sophia Creed;
5–Samuel (*d* 1812), of Cumberland Co., Va.; served Am. Rev.; went to Ky., 1788; mem. 1st and 2d constl. convs. and Ky. Senate; *m* Elizabeth Hughes;
4–Dr. John (1767-1841), *m* 2d, 1822, Polly (Denny) McCormick (1786-1859);
3–Ann Elizabeth (1824-1913), *m* 1842, John Haldon **Grimes** (3 above).
9–Robert **Tyler,** the immigrant, settled on Patuxent River, Md.; patented lands, 1663; will probated, Apr. 1674;
8–Col. Robert (will probated 1736), mem. Md. Assembly; *m* Susannah Duval (Mareen [9], qv);
7–Edward, *m* Elizabeth Duval (Samuel [8]; Mareen [9]);
6–Edward (1719-1802), served under Gen. Braddock; from Md. to Va., thence from the Monongahela to Jefferson Town, nr. Louisville, Ky., where he began Tyler's Settlement, 1780; *m* Anne Langley;
5–Nancy, captured by Indians, 1779-80, taken to Quebec and sold to a British officer (she *m* 1st, Capt. Peter Sturgis, killed by Indians near Louisville, Ky., 1780); *m* 2d, 1785, James **Denny,** served in Am. Rev.;
4–Polly, as Widow McCormick, *m* 2d, Dr. John **Taylor** (4 above).
2—Dau. of James Edward **Simms** (1844-1908), served in Co. A, 9th Ky. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1867, Lucy Elizabeth Grimes (1847-81).

M June 16, 1898, James Blythe Anderson (See Vol. 1, p. 420); issue: 1–Joseph Caldwell, *b* Lexington, Ky., May 30, 1899; 2–Elizabeth Blythe (Jan. 4, 1903-Apr. 27, 1924).

Ed. Ky. Female Orphan School, Peabody Normal, and Nashville U. Teacher. Mem. U.D.C. Club: Woman's. Residence: "Glengarry," R.F.D. 7, Lexington, Ky.

1–**ANDERSON, Isabel Weld Perkins (Mrs. Larz),** *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876.
9–Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);
8–James (1636-1717), lt. in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaretta Atherton (1659-1717; Maj. Gen. Humphrey [9], qv);
7–Rev. Caleb (*b* 1692), *m* 2d, 1718, Hannah Walter;
6–Caleb (*b* 1718), *m* 1738, Elizabeth Houghton;
5–Hannah (1740-1826), *m* 1759, Timothy **Perkins;**
4–Roger Eliot (*b* 1769), *m* 1795, Esther Blanchard (Capt. Augustus [5], *m* Bridget Lovewell);
3–Hamilton Eliot (*b* 1806), grad. Norwich U.; probate judge, Merrimack Co., N.H., 1855-74; *m* 1833, Clara Bartlett George (1811-1902; John[4], *m* Ruth, dau. of Jonathan Bradley, of Concord, N.H., *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Emery, of N.H.).
10–Rev. John **Cotton** (qv);
9–Maria, *m* Rev. Increase **Mather** (1639-1723), A.B., Harvard, 1656; actg. pres., rector and pres. Harvard Coll., 1685-1701 (Richard [10], qv);
8–Sarah (*b* 1671), *m* Rev. Nehemiah **Walter** (*d* 1750), A.B., Harvard, 1684;
7–Hannah, *m* Rev. Caleb **Trowbridge** (7 above).
9–Capt. Joseph **Weld** (1595-1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1632; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth –;
8–John (1623-91), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Margaret Bowen;
7–Joseph (1650-1712), *m* 2d, Sarah Faxon;
6–Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* Martha Child;
5–Col. Eleazer (1737-1800), officer Cont. Army; *m* 1761, Mary Hatch;
4–William Gordon (1775-1825), shipmaster; *m* Hannah Minot;
3–William Fletcher (1800-81), ship owner, rwy. builder, Boston; philanthropist; *m* Mary Pitman Bryant.
2–Only child of Commodore George Hamilton **Perkins,** U.S.N. (1835-99), U.S.N.A., '56; distinguished naval officer; his statue, heroic size on capitol grounds, Concord, N.H., and Annapolis, Md.; *m* 1870, Anna Minot Weld.

M June 10, 1897, Larz Anderson (see vol. 1, p. 421, for genealogy).

Ed. Miss Winsor's School, Boston; (Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918). First commandant D.C. Red Cross canteen service, Washington; with Red Cross in France, 1917-18; militarized in French hosp. unit and served at French and Belgian front line hosps. Awarded medal of Elizabeth of Belgium with Red Cross; Am. Red Cross medal; Croix de Guerre (French), etc. Librarian general D.A.R. since 1923; mem. C.D.A., etc. Author (see Who's Who in America for list of titles). Summer place: "Weld," Brookline, Mass. Residence: 2118 Mass Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**ABBOTT, Winifred Buck (Mrs. Lawrence F.),** *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1872.
8–Emanuel **Buck** (*b* 1623), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1658; *m* Mary Kirby;
7–David (1667-1738), *m* 1690, Elizabeth Hubbert;
6–Josiah (1703-90), *m* 1731, Ann Deming;
5–Daniel (1744-1808), *m* Sarah Saltonstall (desc. Gurdon Saltonstall, qv);

4–Gurdon (1777-1852), *m* Susannah Manwaring;
3–Gurdon, M.D. (1807-77), eminent surgeon, New York; *m* Henrietta E. Wolff.
8–George (Abbot) **Abbott** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1671-1749), *m* Dorcas Hibbert;
6–Joseph (1705-87), *m* Deborah Blanchard;
5–Jacob (1746-1820), *m* Lydia Stevens;
4–Rev. Jacob (1776-1848), *m* Betsy Abbot;
3–Rev. John Stephens Cabot (1805-77), preacher and historian, *m* Jane Williams Bourne.
2–Dau. of Albert Henry **Buck**, M.D. (1842-1922), B.A., Yale, '64; M.D., Columbia, 1867; surgeon; *m* 1871, Laura S. Abbott (1843-1925); issue: I–Winifred (above); II–Harold Winthrop (*b* 1873; *m* Charlotte R. Porter).
I–*m* Sept. 7, 1905, Lawrence Fraser Abbott (See Vol. 1, p. 41, for genealogy); issue: 1–Lyman, 2d, *b* N. Y. City, July 6, 1907; 2–Laura Buck, *b* Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1909.
Ed. Art Students League, Met. Coll. of Music, Columbia U., New York, and in Europe. Writer; philanthropic worker. Residence: 194 Greenway South, Forest Hills, New York, N.Y.

1–**PAGE, Howard Wurts,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1862.
9–Col. John **Page** (qv);
8–Col. Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., councillor; *m* Mary Mann (1672-1707; John [9], of "Timberneck," Gloucester Co., *m* Mary Mann);
7–Mann (1691-1730), *m* 1718, Judith Carter (Robert "King" [8], pres. Colony of Va.);
6–Robert (ca. 1722-1768), *m* 1750, Sarah Walker;
5–John (1760-1838), of "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va.; *m* Maria Hosmanden Byrd (Col. William, III, [6], of "Westover," Va.);
4–William Byrd (1790-1838), *m* 1st, 1813, Evelyn Byrd Nelson;
3–Dr. William Byrd (1817-77), *m* 1839, Celestine Anna Davis (1821-89; Samuel [4], *m* Maria Vidal).
10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–John, *m* Mary Lilly;
7–Margaret, *m* Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
6–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va.; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (g. dau. of Robert, "King" Carter);
5–Judge William;
4–Evelyn B., *m* William Byrd **Page** (4 above).
5–Rev. Johannes Conrad (Wirtz) **Wurts,** V.D.M. (1706-63), from Zurich to Phila., 1735; soldier, lawyer, educator; commissary of the Geotchius expedition; *m* Anna Goetchius;
4–John (1744-93), iron mcht., Flander, N.J., began to write name Wurts; *m* Sarah Grandin;
3–William (1788-1858), of Phila.; *m* 2d, 1828, Elizabeth Ewing Tate.
9–John **Throckmorton,** a propr. of R.I.;
8–Job, *m* Sarah Leonard;
7–Mary (1695-1739), *m* Daniel **Grandin** (*b* 1694);
5–Samuel (*d* 1776), *m* 1752, Susanna Johnston (*b* 1729);
4–Sarah (1754-1808), *m* 1773, John **Wurts** (4 above).
2–Son of Samuel Davis **Page** (1840-1921), B.A., Yale, '59; lawyer; asst. U.S. treasurer at Phila.; pres. Quaker City Nat. Bank; *m* 1861, Isabella Graham Wurts (1840-67); issue: I–Howard Wurts (above); II–Ethel Nelson (*b* 1864; *m* 1898, James Large, *d*); III–William Byrd (*b* 1866; *m* 1893, Virginia Ogden Pendleton).
I–*m* Apr. 12, 1894, Edith Cox (qv for issue).
A.B., U. Pa., '83, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Lawyer; editor Legal Intelligencer. Clubs: University, City, Lawyers. Residence: 1013 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**PAGE, Edith Cox (Mrs. Howard W.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1867.
10–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
9–Capt. Richard (1610-62), *m* Sarah Graves;
8–Richard (1636-85), *m* 1665, Mary Smith (Henry [9], *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. William Pyncheon, qv);
7–Lt. Richard (1670-1712), *m* Abigail Warren;
6–Mary (1702-1740), *m* 1724, Col. Joseph **Pitkin** (1696-1762; William [7], *m* Elizabeth Stanley; William [8], qv);
5–Jerusha, *m* Capt. John **Wells** (1730-1801; Capt. Samuel [6], *m* Esther Ellsworth; Samuel [7]; Thomas [8]; Gov. Thomas [9], qv);
4–Jerusha (1761-1803), *m* Gen. William **Lyman** (1755-1811);
3–Martha, *m* John **Cox** (1788-1864).
2–Dau. of James Sitgreaves **Cox** (1822-1901), metallurgical engr.; pres. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; *m* 1857, Mary Fullerton Hazard (1836-1917); issue: I–Martha Lyman (*b* 1860; *m* Dr. William Sohier Bryant, see Vol. 1, p. 464); II–Fanny Hazard (*b* 1862; *m* Dr. William Brewster Clark); III–Julia Biddle (*m* Sydney Richmond Taber); IV–John Lyman (*b* 1866; *m* Evelyn Quintard Jackson); V–Edith (above); VI–Erskine Hazard (*b* 1869; *m* Ethelwyn M. Crossley); VII–Alice (*m* Rev. Charles Wood); VIII–Edward Vermilye (*b* 1873; *m* Julia Bulkley).
V–*m* Apr. 12, 1894, Howard W. Page (qv); issue (all *b* Phila., Pa.): 1–Samuel Davis, Jr., *b* May 27, 1895; Princeton, '18; sgt., inf., Nov. 4, 1918; also served with Y. M. C. A. 5 mos. in Eng. and 9 mos. in France; 2–Edith Nelson, *b* May 11, 1897; Vassar, '20; *m* Apr., 1922, Isaac Starr, Jr. (issue, twins: Isaac, Jr., and Vidal Davis, *b* 1923); 3–Evelyn Byrd, *b* Oct. 16, 1899; *m* Aug. 8, 1922, Morris Wistar Wood (issue: Howard Page, *b* 1923); 4–Mary Cox, *b* Mar. 21, 1900; *m* Mar., 1922, John O. Platt (issue: Davis Page, *b* 1923; William, *b* 1924).
Residence: 1013 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**HADLEY, Chalmers,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872.
7–Simon **Hadley** (1676-1756; desc. landed proprs. in Somerset, Eng.), from Ireland, 1712, settled at Steyning Manor, Pa.; justice many yrs. from 1726; also judge New Castle cts.; *m* 1697, Ruth Keran (1677-1750);
6–Joshua (1703-64), of Pa. and Va.; *m* 1735, Patience Brown (1712-83), 3d from William Clayton, mem. Penn's Council and actg. gov. of Pa., 1684-85;
5–Joshua (*b* 1743), of Chatham Co., N. C.; *m* 1761, his cousin, Ruth Lindley (1745-98; Thomas [6], mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa.);
4–Thomas (1763-1832), of N. C. and Ind.; *m* 1783, Mary Newlin (1763-1845), 5th from Nicholas Newlin, mem. Penn's Council;
3–William (1800-51), of N. C. and Ind.; *m* 1824, Ann Harvey (1801-66; Eli [4], *m* Mary Stanfield).
2–Son of Evan **Hadley,** M.D. (1845-1903), physician; prof. medicine, Medical Coll. of U. of Ind.; *m* 1871, Ella (*b* 1849), dau. of Michael Quinn, *m* Jane Macintyre; issue: I–Chalmers (above); II–Evan (*b* 1875); III–Harvey (*b* 1878; *m* Beatrice Elizabeth Bailey); IV–Paul (*b* 1880).
I–*m* Oct. 29, 1917, Edna Florence Hendrie (qv).
B.L., Earlham, '96; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-06; (Litt. D., U. Denver, 1914). Sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library Commn., 1906-09; sec., exec. officer, A.L.A., 1909-11; librarian. Denver Pub. Library, 1911-24, Pub. Library of Cincinnati, since 1924. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1907-08, Colo. Library Commn., 1913-24, Colo. Library Assn., 1914-15, A.L.A., 1919-20 (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Indian Creek Park, Clear Creek Co., Colo. Residence: "The Maplewood," Cincinnati, O.

1–**HADLEY, Edna Florence Hendrie (Mrs. Chalmers).**
5–William **Hendrie** (1745-1804), from Scotland to Greenwich, Conn., before Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Lockwood (Theophilus [6], *m* Hannah Close);
4–Alexander (1789-1859), capt. of Tory troops in War of 1812; *m* 1809, Letitia Ford (Eliakim [5], of Sound Beach, Conn.);
3–Charles (1814-86), *m* Mary Ann Beard.
2–Dau. of Charles Francis **Hendrie** (1838-1915), *m* 1866, Sarah Crocker Adams.
M Oct. 29, 1917, Chalmers Hadley (qv).
Residence: "The Maplewood," Cincinnati, O.

1–**RANDOLPH, Howard Stelle Fitz,** *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883.
8–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);
7–Joseph (*b* 1656), signed oath of allegiance to the Dutch at Piscataway, N.J., 1673; *m* 1687/88, Hannah Conger (John [5]);
6–Joseph (1690/91-ca. 1749), *m* ca. 1712, Rebecca Drake (1697-1749; Rev. John [7]);
5–Ephraim (1724-93), pvt. Middlesex Co., N. J., militia; *m* 1752, Rachel Stelle (1720-91; Rev. Benjamin [6]; Poncet [7], "Sieur des Loriers");
4–Stelle (1761-1822), pvt. Middlesex Co., N.J., militia; *m* 1791, Anna Dunn (1768-1854; Benjamin [5]; Hugh [6]; Hugh [7]);
3–Ambrose (1798-1883), *m* 1821, Deborah Runyon

(1799-1873; Richard Elias [4]; Elias [5]; Richard [6]; Peter [7]; Vincent [8]).
9–Joris Jansen **Rapalje** (qv);
8–Judith Jorise (1635-1726), *m* ca. 1652, Pieter Pieterson **Van Nest,** from Utrecht, Netherlands, 1647;
7–Jacomyntje (1661-1742), *m* 1684, Claes Arentsen **Toers** (*d* 1724), from Amsterdam, Holland, before 1655;
6–Arent (1699-1779), *m* 1730, Annatje Spier (1703-81; Barnet Hendrickse [7]; Hendrick Janse [8]);
5–Antje (1743-1821), *m* 1765, cousin, Barent (Barnet) **Newkirk** (1738-1805; Poulus [6]; Mattheus Cornelissen Van Niewkercke [7]);
4–Catherine (1775-1814), *m* 2d, 1801, Ebenezer **Bassett** (1781-1815);
3–Rebecca (1811-81), *m* 1813, John Clasback **Howser** (1804-72; Matthias [4]; Jacob [5]).
2–Son of Howard Fitz **Randolph** (1842-94), woolen merchant; *m* 1866, Sophia Topping Howser (1842-1911); issue: I–Arthur Fitz (*b* 1873; *m* 1910, Ethel Mary Stewart); II–Howard Stelle Fitz (above).
II–*m* Oct. 7, 1914, Mary Leland Bloomer, *b* San Francisco, Calif.; dau. of Robert Frank Bloomer, *m* Lue Leland (Robert Porter [3]; Ziba Abba [4]; Joshua [5]; Phineas [6]; James [7]; Ebenezer [8]; Henry [9]); issue: 1–Mary Fitz, *b* Bronxville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1922.
Columbia, '05. Asst. librarian, New York Geneal. and Biographical Soc. With A.R.C., service in France, World War. Mem. H. S., S.R., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Westchester Co. Hist. Soc. Residence: 231 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

DECIMA CECILIA SHUBRICK, wife of James Hamilton Heyward.

1–**TAYLOR, Decima Shubrick Heyward (Mrs. Winfield),** *b* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 27, 1854.
8–Daniel **Heyward,** from Eng., was living in Carolina, 1672;
7–Thomas (1673-1700), *m* Hester Taylor;
6–Capt. Thomas (1700-37), in Indian wars and French and Spanish invasion; cdr. Ft. Johnson; *m* Margaret Wright (sister of Sir James Wright, chief justice and atty. gen. Province of S.C., last gov. Province of Ga.);
5–Col. Daniel (*b* 1720), col. provincial militia; planter; *m* 1st, Maria Miles;
4–Thomas (1746-1809), a "signer"; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Mathews (sister of Gov. John Mathews); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Savage;
3–James Hamilton, *b* "White Hall," S.C.; *m* Decima Cecilia Shubrick, *b* "Belvedere," S.C. (See portraits above.)
2–Dau. of James Francis **Heyward** (1828-89), *m* Maria Presstman (1828-1912; desc. Col. John Godfrey and Hon. William Cattell); issue: I–Wilson Presstman (1852-1916; *m* Elizabeth Skinner Wilson); II–Decima Shubrick (above);

JAMES HAMILTON HEYWARD, son of Thomas Heyward, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

III–James Francis (*m* Agnes Perot); IV–Shubrick (1859-85).
II–*m* Oct. 4, 1876, Winfield Taylor, *b* 1850; B.L., U. Va., 1871; issue: 1–Georgie May, *m* Oct. 15, 1901, James W. Ponder (issue: James Waples, Jr.); 2–Marie Heyward (Jan. 24-July 24, 1879); 3–Heyward.
Mem. C.D.A. (Charter mem. Md. Soc., 1891). Residence: 102 Park Lane, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
1–**BACON, Robert Cram,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1894.
9–Thomas **Richardson** (qv);
8–Thomas (1645–will dated 1719), dep. Gen. Ct., 1703-04; *m* 1st, 1669/70, Mary Stimson (*d* 1690);
7–Nathaniel (1679/80-1753), *m* 1703, Mary Peacock (*d* 1756);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, 1746, Elizabeth Shed (1724-1763);
5–Asa (1760-1813 or 23), *m* 1781, Sarah Tufts (*d* 1835);
4–Joseph (1793-1874), *m* Lucy Cummings (*d* 1873);
3–Georgianna, *m* Moses Sawin **Bacon.**
2–Son of Edward Richardson **Bacon** (1857-1923), A.B., Harvard, '78; grain merchant, Chicago; *m* 1879, Clara Cram (1857-1900); *m* 2d, 1904, Katherine Desborough (Bogart) Horton; issue (1st marriage): I–Charles Cram (*d*); II–Raymond Cram (*b* 1883; *m* Mabel Purington); III–Edward Richardson, Jr., (*b* 1887; *m* Katherine Astor); IV–John William (*b* 1891; *m* Ella Smyth); V–Robert Cram (above).
V–*m* Jan. 1, 1917, Helen Heafield, *b* Chicago, Jan. 31, 1894; dau. of Lincoln S. Heafield, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Wellesley Hills, Mass.): 1–Robert Cram, Jr., *b* Aug. 25, 1921; 2–John Heafield, *b* Apr. 2, 1923; 3–Helen Heafield, *b* Aug. 19, 1924.
Phillips Exeter, '12; A.B., Harvard, '16. Grain merchant, Boston. Cost inspector, U.S.N., World War. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade, Boston Grain and Flour Exchange. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Harvard Lampoon, Harvard, Middlesex Sportsmen's, Signet Society, Vesper Country, Boston Flour and Grain, Boston Chamber Commerce, Middlesex Artisans, Army and Navy. Summer place: Norwell, Mass. Residence: Garden Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

1–**ABBOTT, Ned Culbertson,** *b* Fremont, Neb., Mar. 9, 1874.
8–George (Abbot) **Abbott** (qv);
7–William (1657-1713), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Gary;
6–James (1694-1787), moved to Concord, N.H., 1735; mem. sch. bd.; *m* 1714, Abigail Farnum;
5–James (1717-1803), moved to Newbury, Vt., 1763, and lived there and at Haverhill, N.H.; town clk., selectman and mem. Com. Safety, of Haverhill, N.H.; *m* Sarah Bancroft (great-aunt of George Bancroft, the historian);
4–Bancroft (1757-1829), began to write name Abbott; mathematician and surveyor; held town offices; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Lydia White (Ebenezer [5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Nicholas (1799-1871), grad. in medicine at Dartmouth, 1827; practiced at Bluehill, Me., and Troy, O.; *d* Lafayette, Ind.; *m* 1829, Mira Jewett.
9–Joseph **Jewett** (qv);
8–Nehemiah (1643-1720), moved to Ipswich; *m* Exercise Pierce, of Lynn;
7–Benjamin (1691-1716), *m* 1714, Reform Trescott, of Milton;
6–Benjamin (1716-1801), settled finally at Windham, Conn.; *m* Hannah Butler;
5–Daniel (1744-1829), lt. Vt. militia in Am. Rev.; mem. Vt. Legislature 16 yrs.; *m* 1769, Zilpha Hibbard;
4–Luther (1772-1860), of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1795, M.D., 1810; physician; Congl. minister; mem. 14th Congress, 1815-17; editor; *m* Betsey Adams;
3–Mira (1809-90), *m* Nicholas **Abbott** (3 above).
5–Alexander **Culbertson,** from Ireland to Pa. ca. 1730; killed by Indians, April 17, 1756, near McCord Fort, fight known as Bloody Run, or Sideling Hill;
4–Robert (1755-1801), lt. col. Pa. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Annie Duncan, of Middle Spring, Cumberland Valley, Pa.;
3–Henry Woods (*b* 1797), *m* 1819, Mariah Coleman.
8–Thomas **Coleman** (1598-1674), from Eng., 1630, settled at Nauben; *m* 2d, Mrs. Frances Wells (*d* 1674);
7–Noah, lived Eastbury, Conn.;
6–Dr. Noah (1671-1711), *m* Hannah Guernsey (*d* 1765);
5–Dr. Noah (1704-83), *m* Mercy Wright (*b* 1709);
4–Dr. Asaph (1747-1820), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Hollister (*b* 1754; Elisha [5], capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Mariah (*b* 1799), *m* Henry Woods **Culbertson** (3 above).
2–Son of Luther Jewett **Abbott** (1831-1900), distinguished physician, Troy, O., and Fremont, Neb.; pres. State Med. Soc.; supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Lincoln, Neb., 1895-99; mem. Neb. Territorial Legislature, 1867; dean Neb. Med. Coll.; *m* 1854, Clara Frances Culbertson (1835-1911); issue: I–Anna Elizabeth (1855-93; *m* 1875, Ezra M. Collins); II–Henry Nicholas (1856-69); III–Ephraim Bancroft (1858–drowned in Platte River, 1878); IV–Catherine Sager (1860-62); V–Osie Maria (*b* 1862; teacher); VI–John William Cruickshank (*b* 1864; *m* Jeannette Davidson); VII–Jane Harter (*b* 1868; genealogist); VIII–Luther Hayes (1870-71); IX–Luther Jewett (1871-1914; A.B., U. Neb., 1896, LL.B., 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1906; educator, magazine writer and lecturer; *m* 1905, Lillie Riley); X–Ned Culbertson (above); XI–Keene (*b* 1876; *m* Mabel Avery Rundell).
X–*m* June 19, 1901, Lillian Newbranch, *b* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Dec. 14, 1876; dau. of Oliver P. Newbranch, of Lincoln, Neb.; issue: **1–Clara-Louise,** *b* Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 13, 1905; grad. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., '24; *m* May 26, 1925, Frederick Ware; 2–Lea, *b* Tekamah, Neb., May 13, 1907; U. Neb., '28; 3–Grace, *b* Tekamah, Nov. 5, 1908; 4–Annabel, *b* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 9, 1916.
A.B., U. Neb., '96, LL.B., 1900, A.M., 1919. In Philippines, educational work and postal dept., 1901-04; first prin. of normal, Zamboanga, Moro Province, 1904; stereopticon lecturer; candidate for state supt. of edn., 1908; supt. Neb. Sch. for the Blind since 1909, save for an interval of two years. Past exalted ruler of Elks Lodge No. 1049, Nebraska City; pres. Rotary Club, No. 2090, Nebraska City; pres. Neb. State Soc. S.A.R.; treas. Nebraska Native Sons and Daughters; mem. State Hist. Soc.; on advisory bd. of Standard History of Nebraska; designer of civic device for Nebraska City. Residence: Nebraska City, Neb.

1–**McCLURE, Helen Keene Troxell (Mrs. Roy D.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 6, 1886.
9–Edward **Keene** (*b* 1629; son of Henry, of Co. Surrey, Eng.), came to Md., 1653;
8–John (1657-1725), capt. colonial militia; justice of Dorchester Co., Md., 13 yrs.; *m* Mary Hopewell;
7–Edward (*d* 1754), *m* Ann –;
6–Phillips (*d* 1762), *m* Mary Grantham;
5–Richard (1758-1814), *m* Sarah Woodward (1759-1814);
4–John Richard (1801-83), *m* Henrietta Gist Chaplain;
3–Anna Maria (1834-1912), *m* 1856, William Conwell **Hopkins** (1824-65).
10–Christopher **Gist** (1655-91), settled in Baltimore Co., Md., ante 1682; mem. Grand Jury; commd. justice, 1689; *m* 1682, Edith Cromwell (1663-94);
9–Capt. Richard (1684-1748), surveyor Western Shore of Md.; one of commrs. for laying out Baltimore, 1729; justice; presiding magistrate; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* 1704, Zipporah Murray (James [10], of Baltimore Co., *m* Jemima, dau. of Capt. Thomas Morgan);
8–William (1711-94), *m* 1737, Violetta Howard (1716-post 1772; Joshua [9]);
7–Maj. Joseph (*b* 1738), *m* 1759, Elizabeth Elder (*b* 1742; John [9], *m* Jemima –);
6–John Elder (*b* 1761), *m* 1783, Frances Trippe;
5–Henrietta (1787-1808), *m* 1807, James **Chaplain;**
4–Henrietta G. (*b* 1808), *m* John Richard **Keene** (4 above).
9–Maj. Henry **Trippe** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1770), *m* Jean Tate;
7–John (*b* 1711), capt. French and Indian War; *m* 1745, Elizabeth Noel (1729-78);
6–Frances (*b* 1755), *m* John Elder **Gist** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Mary Keene Hopkins (*b* 1856), *m* 1884, Frederick Wilson **Troxell** (1851-1922), merchant.
M–Mar. 4, 1916, Dr. Roy Donaldson McClure, *b* Bellebrook, O., Jan. 17, 1882; maj., M.C., U.S.A., c. o. Evacuation Hosp. 33, World War; son of Dr. James Albert McClure, of Columbus, O.; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Mary Keene, *b* Jan. 2, 1917; 2–Roy Donaldson, Jr., *b* July 12, 1920; 3–Douglas Templeton, *b* Feb. 10, 1924.
Ed. Goucher Coll., 1904-06; Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, 1912. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3031 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**ABERCROMBIE, Francis Patterson,** *b* Fort Towson, Ind. Ty., Jan. 2, 1852.
3–John Joseph **Abercrombie** (son of Alexander and g. son of James, a Scotch officer in the service of Holland), came to America and was a planter in S. C., 1774; *m* Sarah, dau. Anthony de Normandie.
Maternally, 4–Robert (Paterson) **Patterson,** who participated in the Irish Rebellion of 1798, escaped and settled in Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Graham (among their sons was William C., 1813-83, 2d pres. Pa. R.R.);
3–Gen. Robert (1792-1881), 1st lt. War of 1812; maj. gen. vols. Mexican War and in Civil War; extensive mill owner in Pa.; *m* Sarah Ann Engle (James [4], officer Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Adams).
2–Son of Gen. John Joseph **Abercrombie** (1798-1877), U.S.M.A., 1822; maj. U.S.A. in Mexican War; brig. gen. vols. in Civil War; twice brevetted "For gallant and meritorious services"; *m* 1830, Mary Ann Engle Patterson (1818-74); issue: I–Sara Iowa (Mrs. William E. Goodman, see Vol. 1, p. 347); II–Mary Ernestine (1846-69; *m* Col. Samuel Appleton; see son Samuel A., Vol. 1, p. 346); III–John J.; IV–Louise (*m* John Cole); V–Francis Patterson (above); VI–Clara de Normandie; VII–Susan Engle (*m* Thomas Wilson); VIII–Ida (*m* Harold Newlin); IX–William Ralph.
V–*m* 1877, Eleanor Packer, *b* Bristol, Pa., Feb. 5, 1856, dau. of Albert Lord Packer, of Bristol, Pa.; issue: 1–Mary Ernestine, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1878; *m* 1904, Clinton Bowman Coleman, of Willamsport, Pa.; 2–Ethel, *b* Bristol, Pa., June 11, 1880; *m* 1899, Robert G. Fell, of Phila.; 3–Robert Patterson, *b* at Woodbury, Pa., Nov. 6, 1882; *m* 1905, Pauline Williams, of Richmond, Ind.; 4–Elizabeth

Packer, *b* Sunbury, Pa., Apr. 14, 1886; *m* 1907, Isaac Doughten, Jr.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '73 (Delta Phi). Supt., Pa. R.R., Philadelphia. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Aztec Club of 1847. Clubs: Phila. Cricket, Art, Whitemarsh Country. Residence: 240 W. Chestnut Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**CADY, Burt Duward,** *b* Port Huron, Mich., July 25, 1874.
5–Abijah **Cady** (1718-77), *b* Killingly, Conn., *d* Cornish, N.H.; *m* 1749, Alice Nichols;
4–Thomas (1771-1820), *m* Elizabeth Delano;
3–Henry (1809-90), *m* Mertia Hickox.
4–Everett **Kimball** (1780-1820), *m* Susanna Sanborn (John [5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Everett (1805-72), *m* Mehitable Moulten.
2–Son of Elwin Marvin **Cady** (1834-1896), grain and lumber mcht., Port Huron, Mich.; dep. U.S. collector of customs; *m* 1861, Mehitable Everetta Kimball (1837-1925); issue: I–Ella E. (*b* 1863); II–George (1864-69); III–Erwin (1866-1922); IV–Sarah (1868-1905; *m* Charles N. Ryan); V–Maude M. (*b* 1870; *m* Russell N. Wade); VI–Elwin M. (*b* 1871); VII–Burt D. (above); VIII–Clay C. (*b* 1879).
VII–*m* June 3, 1902, Mary Katherine Beamer, *b* Lapeer, Mich., May 24, 1880; dau. of Robert Beamer, of Lapeer; issue: 1–Eleanor Maurine, *b* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 4, 1903; 2–Gordon Duward, *b* Port Huron, Mar. 2, 1913.
Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Port Huron; dir. Standard Trust Co., Detroit Life Ins. Co., Detroit Fidelity & Surety Co. (Detroit), Port Huron Theatre Co., Harrington Hotel Co., Wills Saint Claire Sales & Service Co., Forman Shoe Co. Pros. atty., St. Clair Co., 1901-03; mem. Mich. Senate, 1906; postmaster of Port Huron, 1909-14; city atty. since 1914. Chmn. bd. First Congl. Ch.; pres. Y. M. C. A. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Jan. 1, 1919-Feb. 17, 1925; mem. Mackinac Island State Park Commn. since Oct. 21, 1919; chmn. Mich. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. St. Clair Chapter, 1925). Clubs: Welland (Ont.), Detroit Athletic, Union League (Detroit), Port Huron Golf and Country, St. Clair Golf and Country. Residence: Port Huron, Mich.

1–**GAMMON, Edgar Graham,** *b* Asheville, N.C., Sept. 10, 1884.
5–Richard **Gammon,** of London, Eng., Va., and Sullivan Co., Tenn.; soldier Am. Rev.; joint rep. for Va. and N. C. in Legislature; mem. Constl. Conv. of Tenn., 1796, and of Tenn. Legislature, 1799; *m* Sarah Gamble;
4–George, of Sullivan and Washington cos., Tenn.; mem. Tenn. House and Senate; *m* Jane Gregg.
3–Abram Looney, of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Legislature; capt. C.S.A.; *m* 2d, Myra Louise Anderson.
8–John **Langhorne** (qv);
7–John, of "Gambell," Warwick Co., Va.; sheriff, burgess, justice; *m* Anne Wade (Armiger [8], of York Co., Va.);
6–John (ca. 1700-1762), burgess; presiding justice of Warwick Co.; *m* Mary –;
5–Maj. William (*b* ca. 1721), burgess; mem. Com. Safety and Conv. of 1775; *m* Elizabeth Scarisbrooke;
4–Maj. Maurice (1769-1816), *m* 1794, Martha (Patsy) Holladay (Joseph [5], of "Indian Fields," Nansemond Co., Va., *m* Patience –);
3–Maurice Jefferson (1816-1890), *m* Louisa Drew, of Smithfield, Va.
9–Col. Miles **Cary** (qv);
8–Capt. Henry (ca. 1650-1720), justice, and capt. of Warwick Co., Va.; *m* 1671, Judith Lockey;
7–Elizabeth (*b* ca. 1678), *m* ca. 1698, Capt. John **Scarisbrooke** (*b* 1676).
6–Col. Henry (ca. 1710-1773), sheriff, justice, Warwick Co.; *m* Martha –;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Maj. William **Langhorne** (5 above).
2–Son of James Knox Polk **Gammon,** D.D. (1842-95), of Sullivan Co. and Knoxville, Tenn.; capt., 19th Tenn. Inf., C.S.A., and maj., 63rd Tenn. Inf., C.S.A.; lawyer; Presbyn. minister; *m* 1877, Susan Southall Langhorne (*b* 1857); issue: I–Myra Louise (1878-98); II–Alice Maslin (*b* 1880; *m* Harry M. Moffett, D.D.); III–Edgar Graham (above); IV–Elizabeth Isabelle (*b* 1889; *m* Ashton Waugh McWhorter, qv); V–James Polk (*b* 1893; lt., 6th U.S.Inf., in France; capt., 3d and 19th U.S.Inf.).
III–*m* June 24, 1914, Bessie Cochran, *b* Georgetown, Tex., Nov. 7, 1886; dau. of Judge Thomas Buford Cochran, of Austin, Tex.; issue: 1–Edgar Graham, Jr., *b* Austin, Tex., June 24, 1915; 2–Elizabeth Langhorne, *b* Austin, Sept. 30, 1917.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '05 (D.D., 1919); B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1911. Ordained Presbyn. minister, 1911; pastorates: Clarksburg, W. Va., 1911-12; Harlingen, Tex., 1912-17; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1917-23; Selma, Ala., 1923—. Residence: 1003 Dallas Av., Selma, Ala.

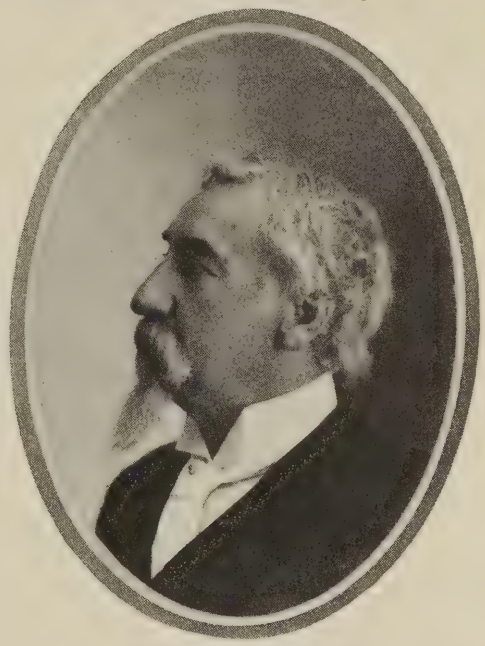
1–**McWHORTER, Ashton Waugh,** *b* "Bachelor's Hall," Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877.
5–David **McWhorter** (ca. 1741-1782), of Scotland and Ireland; settled in S.C.; soldier Am. Rev. and died from effects of wound received in battle with Tories in Upper S.C.; *m* 1766, Mary Poston, from Scotland;
4–John (ca. 1767-1851), of S.C.; soldier Am. Rev. as mere boy; settled in Abbeville Co., S.C., and later in Oconee Co., S.C., on tract of 1,000 acres granted by the state for services in Am. Rev.; a founder, 1805, and elder of Bethel (Presbyn.) Ch., nr. Walhalla, S.C.; *m* ca. 1795, Elizabeth Anderson (ca. 1770-1840; cousin of John C. Calhoun);
3–William (1811-84); A.B., U. Ga., '36; Presbyn. minister; chaplain C.S.A.; *m* 1837, Margaret McElroy Kyle (1809-97; James [4], from Ireland when 13 yrs. old, first to Pa., thence to Abbeville, S.C., *m* 1798, Nancy, dau. of Rev. Dr. Waugh, *m* Louisa Findley).
6–William **Millan** (ca. 1710-1810), of Scotland and Ireland; came to N.J. in first half of 18th Century, and later settled in Alexandria (afterwards Fairfax) Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Lyle (ca. 1710-1810), also of Scotland and Ireland;
5–Thomas (1750-1828), *m* Elizabeth Shied (ca. 1752-1792);
4–Capt. George (1788-1838), sheriff of Fairfax Co.; capt. state militia; *m* 1st, ca. 1815, Anne Farr (ca. 1790-1826; Samuel [5], *m* Matilda –);
3–George Washington (1820-67), justice for Fairfax Co.; *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Jones Lee.
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor and burgess; *m* 1674, Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry [9], *m* Alice Eltonhead);
7–Richard (ca. 1678/79-1718), *m* Martha Silk;
6–Col. George (1714-61), clk. of Westmoreland Co.; burgess; justice; *m* 2d, 1752, Anne Fairfax (Washington) (*d* 1761), widow of Lawrence Washington, of "Mt. Vernon" (half brother of George Washington), and dau. of Hon. William Fairfax, of "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va.;
5–Lancelot (1756-1812), *m* Mary Bathurst Jones (Thomas [6], *m* Sally, dau. of James Skelton; Col. Thomas [7]; Capt. Roger [8]);
4–Thomas (ca. 1796-1841), *m* ca. 1818, Harriet Hutchison, of "Pleasant Valley," Fairfax Co., Va. (Samuel [5] [1758-1814], *m* Martha Moss);
3–Mary Elizabeth Jones (1819-44), *m* 1840, George Washington **Millan** (3 above).
2–Son of James Kyle **McWhorter** (1844-1917), pvt. 6th S.C. Cav., C.S.A.; M.D., U. Ga., 1867; *m* 1869, Virginia Lee Millan (1841-1922); issue: I–John Kyle (1870-86); II–Jennie McElroy (*b* 1872); III–William Kemper (1873-95); IV–Marion Thornwell (1875-1900); V–Ashton Waugh (above); VI–Helen Mary (*b* 1879; *m* Judge Hugh James McIntyre, Thomasville, Ga.); VIII–James Hunter (1881-82).
V–*m* June 15, 1921, Elizabeth Isabelle Gammon, *b* Charlotte C.H., Va., Feb. 26, 1889; sister of Edgar Graham Gammon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Elizabeth Lee, *b* Hampden-Sidney, Va., May 31, 1922; Ashton W., Jr., *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1923.
A.B., Roanoke, '95, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905. Education from 1895; at Hampden-Sidney, as prof. English and history and librarian, 1907-18, treas., 1914-19, prof. Greek, 1918-23, actg. pres., 1917-19 (S.A.T.C. unit in World War), and dean, 1920-23; prof. Latin and Roman archaeology, U. Tenn., from 1923 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 907 Mountcastle St., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**SANBORN, Fred Roy,** *b* Auburn, Ill., Nov. 9, 1877.

9–Lt. John **Sanborn** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1649-1727), freeman; *m* 1674, Judith Coffin (1653-1724; Tristram [9], qv);
7–Tristram (1684-1771), selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; deacon 30 yrs.; *m* 1711, Margaret Taylor (1688-1771; William [8], of Exeter, N.H.);
6–Peter (1713-1819), *m* Mary Sanborn (*b* 1713);
5–Tristram (*b* 1746), *m* 1st, Sally Clifford;
4–David (1770-1840), *m* Hannah Marston (*d* 1860);
3–Leonard Harvey (1821-96), *m* Lucy D. McIntyre (1826?-1880).
2–Son of Harvey Eugene **Sanborn** (1848-1907), *m* Caroline Amelia Bearden (1859-1905); issue: I–Fred Roy (above); II–Leonard Harvey (*b* 1880); III–Orrin Roby (*b* 1882).
I–*m* May 16, 1901, Florence Belle Early (Jan. 9, 1879-Sept. 16, 1922); dau. of Frank E. Early, of Springfield, Ill.; issue: 1–Frank Eugene, *b* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 10, 1909.
M 2d, Oct. 17, 1923, Nora Bjornstad, *b* Green Bay, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880, dau. of B. O. Bjornstad, of Chicago.
Actuary, Loyal Am. Life Assn. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2520 N. Sawyer Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**LaBREE, Benjamin,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 11, 1856.
5–James **LaBree** (1756-1818), came from France with Gen. LaFayette; settled at Phila., Pa.; pvt. Mass. troops in Am. Rev.;
4–Benjamin (1775-1840), War 1812; *m* 1799, Mary Hewson (1780-1853; John [5], Am. Rev.);
3–John Hewson (1803-86), Mexican War; *m* 1826, Catherine Tees (1808-83).
8–John **Faunce** (ca. 1602-1654), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623; settled at Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1634, Patience Morton (1615-92; George [9], qv);
7–Elder Thomas (1647-1745/46), 3d and last presiding elder of Plymouth Colony; town clk.; *m* 1672, Jean Nelson (1651-1717; William [8], came in the "Fortune," 1621, *m* Martha Ford);
6–Thomas (1687-1740), Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1718, Lydia Barnaby (*b* 1697; Stephen [7]);
5–Thomas (1721-81), Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1743, Sarah Bartlett (*b* 1726; John [6]);
4–George (*b* 1765), Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1796, Susanna Isdell (1779-1857);
3–William (1807-91), Phila., Pa.; *m* 1831, Susan Humphreys (1807-81).
2–Son of Benjamin **LaBree** (1830-72), lt. U.S.N. in Civil War; *m* 1853, Annie Faunce (1837-1918); issue: I–Benjamin (above); II–Susie (*b* 1858).
I–*m* Sept. 3, 1878, Lucy Williams Jeffery, *b* Churchville, Harford Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1845; dau. of Judge Thomas Jeffery, of Harford Co.; issue: 1–Amy, *b* Phila., Pa., June 9, 1879; *m* Dec. 5, 1907, Rev. Paul H. Moore; 2–Anna, *b* Phila., July 17, 1881; *m* June 5, 1907, R. Adolphus Dawson; 3–Benjamin, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 13, 1884.
Was with General Grant on a part of his tour around the world. Am. consul at Manila, P.I., 1881. Col. on staff of four govs. Author: Pictorial Battles of the Civil War (2 vols.), 1886; Camp Fires of the Confederacy, 1894; Confederate Soldier in the Civil War, 1896; Official War Records, 1896; Notable Men of Kentucky, 1900; Kentucky Eloquence, Past and Present, 1910; U.S. Diplomatic and Consular Service, 1912; Press Reference Book, 1916; Birth of the U.S.A., 1924. Editor: Admiral Porter's Naval History of the Cvil War; Admiral Semmes' Remarkable Cruise of the Sumter and Alabama; Mrs. Jackson's Life of Stonewall Jackson; Historical Album of Knights Templar. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., State Hist. Soc., Filson Club, etc. Curator, My Old Kentucky Home (state shrine), nr. Bardstown. Residence: "Federal Hill," Bardstown, Ky.

1–**SANBORN, John Pitts,** *b* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 19, 1879.
8–Lt. John **Sanborn** (qv);
7–John (ca. 1649-1727), *m* Judith Coffin (1653-1724);
6–Tristram (1684-1771), *m* Margaret Taylor (1688-1771);
5–Lt. William (1723-1810), *m* 1st, Mary Sleeper (*d* 1773);
4–Dr. William (1769-1847), surgeon, 1st Regt. Mass. Militia, War of 1812; *m* Nancy Merrill (Gen. James [5], of Falmouth, Me.);
3–Dr. Benjamin (1800-46), *m* Emeline Pitts (1813-93).
2–Son of John Pitts **Sanborn** (1833-1915), collector of customs at Port Huron, Mich.; *m* 1855, Mary Ann (1836-1920), dau. of Rev. W. P. Wastell, of London, Eng.; issue: I–Edith Isbell (1865-70); II–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1869; *m* S. Irving Richardson); III–Susie (*b* and *d* 1872); IV–Son (*b* and *d* 1876); V–John Pitts (above).
V–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '00 (Delta Upsilon), A.M., 1902. Music critic (See Who's Who in America). Club: Harvard. Residence: 27 W. 44th St., New York.

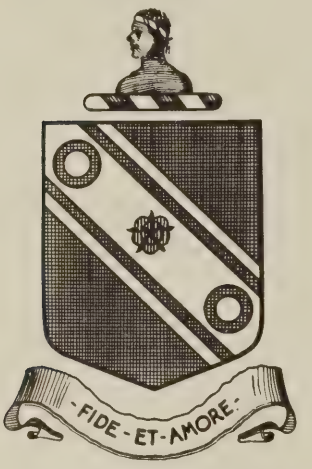


PETER V. D. CONWAY.

1–**CONWAY, Peter Vivian Daniel,** *b* Falmouth, Va., Nov. 18, 1842-*d* San Diego, Calif., Apr. 3, 1925.
8–Edwin **Conway** (qv);
7–Edwin (ca. 1640-44-1698), *m* Sarah Fleete (Capt. Henry [8], prominent in early history of Md. and Va.; William [9], an incorporator 3d Va. charter);
6–Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess; *m* 1st, Ann Ball (Col. Joseph [7]), half sister of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington;
5–George (*d* 1754), *m* Ann Heath (*b* 1721; Samuel [6]);
4–Walker (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Anne Moncure (Rev. John [5]);
3–John Moncure (1779-1864), clk. Stafford Co. courts 47 yrs.; *m* Catherine Storke Peyton (Dr. Valentine [4], *m* Mary Butler Washington).
6–William **Stone** (*b* 1603), from Eng. to Md. as proprietary gov. under Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 1648-65;
5–David, *m* Elizabeth Jenifer;
4–Thomas (1743-87), twice del. Cont. Congress and a "signer";
3–Margaret (1771-1809), *m* 1799, John Moncure **Daniel,** surgeon War 1812.
2–Son of Walker Peyton **Conway** (1805-84), banker; presiding justice Co. Ct. 32 yrs.; *m* 1829, Margaret Eleanor Daniel (1807-91); issue: I–Walker Peyton, Jr. (1830-52); II–Moncure Daniel (1832-1907); III–Mildred Stone (1837-1911; *m* Francis Andrew March, 1825-1911); IV–Richard Moncure (1840-88; *m* Katherine Littlepage Holladay); V–Peter Vivian Daniel (above).
V–*m* June 1, 1876, Mary Montgomery Porter (Nov. 4, 1851-Aug. 18, 1893); dau. of Prof. Thomas C. Porter, of Lafayette Coll.; issue (all *b* Fredericksburg, Va.): 1–Mary Vivian (qv for Porter lineage); 2–Susie Porter (Nov. 8, 1879-Aug. 24, 1902); 3–Elizabeth Travers Daniel (Aug. 18, 1888-Apr. 26, 1917).
M 2d, Mar. 6, 1895, Laetitia Yeamans Staige Stansbury, *b* Snowden, Va., May 7, 1858; dau. of John Lightfoot Stansbury, of Snowden, nr. Fredericksburg, Va., *m* Mary Osbourne Smith.
Academic education. Non-commd. officer Fred-

ericksburg Arty., Stonewall Jackson's Corps, C.S.A., 1861-65. Banker from 1876; was pres. Conway, Gordon & Garnett, bankers, Fredericksburg, Va. Charter mem. and past pres. Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., 1898, and to Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901.

CONWAY



Arms: Sable, on a bend argent cotised ermine, a rose gules, between two amulets of the last.
Crest: A Saracen's head and bust in profile proper, wreathed about the temples argent and azure.
Motto: Fide et Amore.

1–**CONWAY, Mary Vivian,** *b* Fredericksburg, Va., May 15, 1877.
5–Thomas **Porter** (*d* 1801), from North Ireland to Pa., ca. 1775; settled at Alexandria, Pa.; *m* 1796, Jane Montgomery;
4–John (1797-1881), *m* 1821, Maria Bucher (John Conrad[5] [1730-80], from Switzerland to Pa., 1755; ensign in Provincial Army, 1758; capt. under Bouquet, 1764; chaplain Cont. Army; *m* 1799, Hannah, dau. of John Jacob Mytinger, lt. Cont. Army; mem. Soc. Cincinnati);
3–Thomas Conrad (1822-1901), prof. botany and zoölogy, Lafayette Coll.; author of Pennsylvania Flora, also translations from the German and the Latin; *m* 1850, Susan Kunkel.
2–Dau. of Mary Montgomery Porter (1851-93), *m* 1876, Peter V. D. **Conway** (qv for other lineages).
A.B., Wilson Coll., '98; A.M., Columbia, 1920. Mem. D.S. (bd. govs.), D.A.R., U.D.C., A.A.U.W. Residences: Fredericksburg, Va., and 3528 28th St., San Diego, Calif.

1–**DANA, Ida,** *b* Waltham, Ill., Aug. 28, 1860.
7–Richard **Dana** (1612-90), *b* in France; to England 1629; to Cambridge, Mass., 1640; propr. 1644; extensive landholder; progenitor of the Dana family in N.E.; *m* Anne Bullard (Robert[3], landholder at Watertown, Mass.);
6–Benjamin (1660-1738), of Cambridge, Mass.; landholder; *m* Mary Buckminster (sister of Thomas, of Brookline, Mass.);
5–Jedediah (1707-87), of Ashford, Conn.; landholder; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1786);
4–William (1736-1805), of Ashford, Conn., and propr., Lebanon, N.H., 1761; officer French and Indian and Revolutionary wars; *m* Joanna Sessions (1746-82; Simeon[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Alexander[7], propr., Andover, Mass., 1669);
3–Jedediah (1780-1853), W. Lebanon, N.H.; *m* Martha Wood (1786-1856; Joseph[4]; Joseph[5], propr., Lebanon, N.H., 1761; Samuel[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8], propr., Rowley, Mass., 1650).
8–Benjamin **Nye** (1620-after 1704), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1629; *m* Katherine Tupper (Thomas[9], propr., Sandwich, Mass., 1637);
7–Caleb (*d* 1704), of Sandwich, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Wood (or Atwood), propr. Plymouth, Mass., 1636;
6–John (*d* 1723), of Westerly, R.I.; began to write name Ney; *m* Sarah Cook (George[7], S. Kingston, R.I.);
5–John (1715-1800), of Exeter, R.I.; *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Elias (1774-1846), of Voluntown, Conn.; *m* Hannah Tucker (1774-1856);
3–George (1801-65), from Plainfield, Conn., pioneer of Waltham, Ill.; *m* Rosilla Spalding (1807-1885; William[4]; Ezekiel[5]; Jedediah[6]; Samuel[7]; John[8], propr., Plainfield, Conn., 1699; John[9], officer in Queen Ann's War; Edward[10], propr., Chelmsford, Mass., 1654).
2–Dau. of William **Dana** (1823-1912), pioneer of Waltham, Ill.; *m* 1854, Frances Maria Ney (1836-1920); issue: I–Samuel (*b* 1855; *m* Fanny Sawyer; *m* 2d, Mary Garvin); II–Frances (*b* 1857; D.O., Still Coll., DesMoines, Iowa); III–Joseph (*b* 1859); IV–Ida (above); V–William (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Carlson); VI–George Ney (1865-66); VII–Charles Henry (*b* 1868; *m* Mary Hill); VIII–Ernest Mortimer (*b* 1869; *m* Florence Stouffer); IX–Clifford Everett (*b* 1871; *m* Cora Eells); X–Nelson Warren (*b* 1873; *m* Dora Winn); XI–Martha Wood (*b* 1874; artist; grad. Art Inst., Chicago; student Chase School, New York).
IV–A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., '85, A.M., 1888. Dean of women, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1885-88; A.B., U. Chicago, 1896; high school teacher and principal, Huron, S.D., 1897-1900; genealogical compiler. Residence: 714 Pearl St., Ottawa, Ill.

1–**BAKER, A(rthur) Latham,** *b* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1853.
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (Rev. John[10]);
8–Thomas, *m* 1672, Mary Jones;
7–Mary, *m* Ezra **Cottle;**
6–Thomas, *m* Hannah Lowell;
5–Anna, *m* David **George;**
4–Mary (1755-1830), *m* 1799, Benjamin **Baker;**
3–Dr. John (1792-1851), *m* 1818, Esther Towne.
9–Roger **Conant** (qv);
8–Lot (*b* 1624), *m* Elizabeth Walton;
7–John (1652-1724), *m* 1678, Bethiah Mansfield (1658-1720; Andrew[8]);
6–Daniel (*b* 1694), *m* 1716/17, Lucy Dodge (*b* 1700);
5–Mary (*b* 1722), *m* 1745, Jonathan **Baker** (Robert[6]; Jonathan[7]; Cornelius[8]);
4–Benjamin (1755-1830), *m* Mary George (4 above).
9–Zachariah **Fitch,** *m* Mary –;
8–Sarah (*d* 1662), *m* 1653, John **Weston;**
7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth –;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1702), *m* 1726, Mehitabel Southwick (Isaac[7]; John[8]; Lawrence[9]);
5–Ebenezer, *m* Esther Taylor;
4–Esther (1763-1850), *m* 1787, Archelous **Towne** (1762-1818), soldier at Bunker Hill;
3–Esther (1791-1831), *m* Dr. John **Baker** (3 above).
2–Son of John G. **Baker** (1823-91), mcht., *m* Mary Ann Latham (1823-1916); issue: I–Arthur Latham (above); II–Esther Towne (1855-1923); III–Harriet (*m* Worthington Hooker Ingersoll); IV–John Townsend (*m* Isabel Fisher); V–William Harris; VI–Mary Latham.
I–*m* Sept. 26, 1878, Elizabeth Coit Hand, *b* Greenwich, N.J., Sept. 14, 1855, sister of Isaac Platt Hand (See Vol. 1, p. 140); issue: 1–Dorothy (Mrs. J. Roy Allen, qv).
C.E., Rens. Poly. Inst., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa); U. Göttingen, 1896 (hon. Ph.D., Lafayette, 1889). Adj. prof. of civil engring., Lafayette, 1873-80; prof. mathematics, U. Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1901-17 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Rye, N.Y.

1–**ALLEN, Dorothy Baker (Mrs. J. Roy),** *b* Scranton, Pa., July 27, 1886.
9–John **Hand** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1693), *m* Rebecca –;
7–Stephen (1661-1740), wife *d* 1737-8, age 72;
6–John (bap. 1701-1755), *m* Hannah – (*d* 1731-2);
5–John (*b* 1725), *m* 1752, Rebecca Hand (James[6]);
4–Aaron (1773-1832), Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1795, Tamar Platt;
3–Aaron Hicks, D.D. (1810-80), Williams, '32; Presbyn. clergyman; *m* 1838, Elizabeth Coit Boswell.
2–Dau. of Arthur Latham **Baker** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1878, Elizabeth Coit Hand (*b* 1855).
M June 20, 1914, James Roy Allen, *b* Gladstone, Man., July 14, 1884; son of Rev. James E. Allen, *m* 1880, Martha Meir, of Owen Sound, Ont.; issue: 1–Patricia, *b* N.Y. City, July 4, 1916; 2–

John Rutledge, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 20, 1920. Residence: Rye, N.Y.

1–**REA, Henry Oliver,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 30, 1895.
5–Samuel **Rea,** came to America, 1755; *m* Miss Snodgrass;
4–Maj. Gen. John (1755-1829), *m* 1806, Elizabeth Culbertson (1786-1836);
3–William (1820-92), *m* 1858, Matilda Robinson (1833-1898).
2–Son of Henry Robinson **Rea** (1863-1919), M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '84; capitalist, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m* 1889, Edith Oliver (qv).
M Aug. 1922, Margaret Moorhead, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. of John Moorhead, Jr., of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Oliver, *b* Oct. 20, 1923.
Ed. St. Mark's, Southboro, Mass., and Yale, ex-'18. Enrolled in U.S.N.R.F., as coxswain, May 1917; commd. ensign, June 28, 1917; grad. first reserve officers' class at U.S.N.A., summer of 1917, and commd. ensign U.S.N., and assigned to U.S.S. "Wyoming" as communication officer; commd. lt. after armistice. Residence: "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.

1–**REA, Edith Oliver (Mrs. Henry R.),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 17, 1865.
3–Henry William **Oliver** (1809-82), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, 1842; *m* Margaret Brown.
3–James **Cassidy,** from Ireland, 1826, *m* Edith Anne Porter.
2–Only child of Henry William **Oliver** (1840-1904), capitalist, Pittsburgh; *m* 1862, Edith Anne Cassidy (*d* 1919).
M Apr. 3, 1889, Henry R. Rea (1863-1919), M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '84; son of William Rea; issue: 1–Edith Anne, *b* Pittsburgh, Aug 9, 1890; 2–Henry Oliver (qv for Rea lineage).
Chmn. bd. Oliver Iron & Steel Co., and Oliver & Snyder. Awarded medal by Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colony (New York), Allegheny Country. Residence: "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.

1–**ABORN, Everett Anderson,** *b* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859.
8–Samuel **Aborn** (*b* ca. 1611), from Holland, was an early settler of Salem Village, Mass.; *m* Catherine Smith, of Marblehead, Mass.;
7–Moses (*b* 1645), Lynn, Mass.; *m* Sarah Haines; *m* 2d, Abigail Gilbert, of Ipswich;
6–Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* Martha Bancroft; *m* 2d, Sarah Needham, of Salem;
5–Samuel (bap. 1727), Tolland, Conn.; *m* 1753, Mary Ingham, of Hebron, Conn.;
4–John (*b* 1761), *m* 1796, Sarah Russell, of Ellington, Conn.;
3–Lucius (1806-97), *m* 1835, Lora Anderson (1802-91; Thomas [4], Am. Rev.; George [5], himself and seven sons in Am. Rev.; Robert [6]).
9–Ezekiel **Richardson** (*d* 1647), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass.; *m* Susanna Bradford;
8–Theophilius (1733-74), *m* Mary Champney, of Cambridge;
7–John (1667-1749), *m* Deborah Brooks;
6–John (1692-1745), *m* 1714, Abigail Swan;
5–Gershom (1715-88), *m* 1743, Abigail Fuller;
4–John (1763-1839), *m* 1792, Judith Burroughs;
3–Warren (1794-1872), *m* 1833, Luna Dimock.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Widow Wiswall;
7–Joseph (ca. 1674-1747), *m* 1698, Anna Fitch (*d* 1715);
6–Anne (*b* 1699), *m* 1723, Timothy **Dimock** (1693-1783; John[7], *m* Abigail Lumber; Shubael[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–John (1727-1800), *m* 1753, Hannah Smith (1734-77);
4–Abner (1767-1842), *m* Love Newell (1767-1846);
3–Luna (1801-53), *m* Warren **Richardson** (3 above).
2–Son of Lucius Anderson **Aborn** (1838-1916), *m* 1858, Caroline Calista Richardson (1838-1916); issue: I–Everett Anderson (above); II–Warren Lucius (1862-99; *m* 1889, Jennie C. Neafus); III–Martha Caroline (*b* 1872; *m* 1894, Walter H. Skinner); IV–Collins Walton (*b* 1876; *m* Georgia Aline Emery).
I–Not married. A.B., Amherst, '83 (Beta Theta Pi), A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1887 (Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Chicago. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., 32°). Clubs: Beta Theta Pi (New York), Shrine (Hartford, Conn.), Town and County, High Noon, Knickerbocker (Chicago). Summer place: Crystal Lake, Conn. Residence: 5927 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BAKER, Charles Chaney,** *b* Hillside, S.D., May 27, 1887.
10–Stephen **Horsey** (*d* 1671), from Eng. to Va. ante 1650, burgess, 1653; removed to Somerset Co., Md., 1661; justice; high sheriff; *m* 1650, Sarah –, widow of Michael Williams;
9–Nathaniel (1664-1721), *m* 1686, Sarah Revell (Randall [10], came to Va., 1628-29, mem. Md. Assembly, 1637-42, Va. House of Burgesses, 1657, 1659-60, *m* Catherine, dau. of Capt. Edmund Scarborough);
8–Nathaniel (1689-1748), *m* Martha Outerbridge (William [9], mem. Ct. of Vice Admiralty of Bermudas);
7–Outerbridge (*d* 1788), *m* Mary Dixon;
6–Stephen (*d* 1802), *m* Mary –;
5–Stephen (1774-1837), removed from Md. to Westfall, Pickaway Co., O.; *m* 1st, Sarah Clarkson (Thomas [6]);
4–Elizabeth (1809-79), *m* Solomon Mackey **Baker** (1799-1864), first white child *b* on Deer Creek, Ross Co., O. (John[5] [1750-1821], *m* Hannah Mackey);
3–Stephen H. (1829-86), *m* 1849, Sophia Hussey.
10–Christopher **Hussey** (qv);
9–Stephen (1632-1718), mem. Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1676, Martha Bunker (1656-1744; George [10], from Eng. to Mass. ante 1645);
8–Bachiler (1685-1737), *m* 1704, Abigail Hall (John [9], *m* Abigail, dau. of John Roberts; John [10]);
7–Christopher (*b* 1706), from Mass. to N.C.; *m* Ann Garretson;
6–Stephen (1738-1812), Hillsborough, O.; *m* Martha Channers (1746-1830);
5–Stephen (1773-1853), Highland Co., O.; *m* 1798, Mary Underwood (*d* 1841; James [6], N.C. Line in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Campbell);
4–Zimri (1808-69), prof. medicine, Physio-Med. Coll. of Medicine, Cincinnati; *m* 1828, Virginia Boxley (1806-66; George [5], ens. War 1812, *m* Hannah, dau. of Anthony Gibson Jenkins; Thomas [6]; Joseph [7]);
3–Sophia (1829-1901), *m* Stephen Horsey **Baker** (3 above).
8–John **Holme** (*d* 1701), of Phila., Pa., later Salem, N.J., where he was a judge;
7–John (his son, Col. Benjamin, served in Am. Rev.);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1737, Joseph **Fogg,** of Salem, N.J.;
5–Isaac (1755-1814), *m* Martha –;
4–Rebecca (1786-1869), *m* William **Armstrong** (1782-1860), settled in Warren Co., O., 1818 (William [5], of Salem, N.J.);
3–Sarah Ann (1818-1902), *m* William **Chaney** (1813-54), Clermont Co., O. (Lewis [4] [1774-1854], *m* Ann Leach, of Md.).
2–Son of Charles Wood **Baker** (1862-1919), teacher; *m* 1884, Alice Chaney (*b* 1852); issue: I–Maree (*b* 1885); II–Charles Chaney (above).
II–Not married. Accountant. Writer on history of Southern Calif. Q.M. sgt., U.S.A., Jan. 1918; 2d lt., Q.M.R.C., Dec. 2, 1918; 1st lt., Q.M.R.C., 1924. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Order LaFayette, Order Oglethorpe, Mil. Order Pulaski, S.W. 1812. Residence: Torrance, Calif.

1–**HADLEY, Edwin Marshall,** *b* Peoria, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872.
9–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (bap. 1607; *d* 1675 or 1679; of royal and surety baron descent), came from Eng., 1630; juryman at Barnstable, Mass., 1641; *m* 1637, Elizabeth Blossom (*b* ca. 1620; Dea. Thomas[10], who sailed in the "Speedwell," 1620, the companion ship to the "Mayflower," but which put back, but he came in the "Mayflower's" 2d voyage, 1629);
8–Thomas, constable and selectman, Piscataway, N.J.; dep. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1693-94; *m* Elizabeth Manning (Jeffrey [9], marshal 1st ct. in Middlesex Co., N.J.; John[10] [1615-44], from Eng. in the "Globe," ca. 1635);
7–David, *m* Sarah Mollison (*b* 1682/3; John [8], from Piscataqua, Mass., to Piscataway, N.J., town clerk, 1711);
6–Ann (*b* 1714), *m* ca. 1730, John **Smalley** (*b* 1712);
5–Sarah, *m* Isaac **Moore** (*b* ca. 1753—will probated 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev. (John 6, of Paterson, N.J., said to be g.son of Benjamin [8], from Eng. in the "Kent," to Newcastle, 1677; Moorestown, N.J., named for him);
4–Mary, *m* James **Marshall,** of Paterson, N.J. (James [5]; James [6], of Rahway, N.J.);
3–Sarah (1804-71), *m* William **Hadley** (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to Ill., 1838.

8–Richard **Clark** (*d* 1621), 36th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Elizabeth –;
7–Elizabeth, *m* John **Marsh** (*b* 1661; Samuel [8], of New Haven, Conn., and Elizabethtown, N.J.);
6–Daniel, *m* Mary Rolph (Henry [7]);
5–Phebe, *m* James **Marshall** (James [6], of Rahway, N.J.);
4–James, *m* Mary Moore (4 above).
2–Son of James Marshall **Hadley** (1833-1919), mcht. and writer; *m* 1860, Margaret (1838-98), dau. William Widenham (1808-83), came from Eng. to Ill., 1838; issue: I–Clara Widenham (Mrs. William Henry Wait, See Vol. 1, p. 632); II–Edwin Marshall (above); III–James B. (*d*).
II–*m* June 21, 1904, Jessie Seymour McCarthy, *b* Chicago, Ill.; dau. James J. McCarthy, Chicago; issue (all *b* in Chicago): 1–James McCarthy, *b* Aug. 17, 1905; 2–Edwin Marshall, Jr., *b* June 5, 1907; 3–Raymond Widenham, *b* Feb. 2, 1910.
Ill. Wesleyan U. and Northwestern U., '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Formerly chmn. bd. Chicago-Cleveland Car Roofing Co., Chicago; now pres. Charta Industrial Corpn. Formerly lt. col., Ill. N.G.; now maj., Ordnance Reserve, U.S. A. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Director Constitutional Anniversary Assn.; mem. Reserve Officers Assn., S.R., etc. Clubs: Authors (London), The Forty, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country (ex-v.p.), The Bugs, Adventurers, National Sojourners, Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington). Residence: 4750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**GARNETT, Worthen Fatherly (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* Little Rock, Ark.
10–John **Haynes** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* 1655, Samuel **Wyllys** (Gov. George [10]);
8–Mary (1655-1729), *m* 1684, Rev. Joseph **Eliot** (1638-84; Rev. John [9], qv);
7–Dr. Jared (1685-1763), *m* Elizabeth Smithson (Samuel [8]);
6–Jared, *m* Elizabeth Lord, of Lyme, Conn.;
5–Jared, *m* Clarissa Lewis;
4–Mary, *m* Joseph **Grafton;**
3–Harriet, *m* Richard **Fatherly.**
2–Dau. of William Ashley **Fatherly** (1850-87), *m* 1877, Adelaide Elizabeth Ward; issue: I–Ward Grafton (*m* Marie Bowman); II–Worthen (above).
II–*m* Feb. 7, 1903, William H. Garnett, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1868; son of Dr. Algernon S. Garnett, surgeon U.S.N. and C.S.N.
Mem. C.D.A., O.C. Residence: 4315 Prospect Av., Little Rock, Ark.

1–**McCULLOCH, Mary Azalete Gurley (Mrs. Champe C., Jr.)**, *b* McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 3, 1869.
7–William **Gurley,** of Scotch descent; probably came to Va. and N.C. ca. 1700;
6–John (*d* 1771), of Southampton Co., Va.;
5–John (*d* 1794), planter, of Johnston Co., N.C.; *m* Elizabeth –;
4–Edwards (ca. 1755-1795), planter, of Johnston Co., N.C.; *m* 1776, Mary Davis;
3–Davis (1792-1861), of Waco, Tex.; magistrate Franklin Co., Ala., 1826; *m* 1823, Patience Bland Smith, of Chester District, S.C. (Joshua [4]; John[5], of Prince William Co., Va.).
9–John **Earle** (*d* 1660; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife, Mary, and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.;
8–Samuel (*d* 1697), Westmoreland Co., *m* Bridget Hale;
7–Samuel (*d* 1746), surveyor of highways, *m* Phyllis –;
6–Maj. Samuel (ca. 1692-1771), justice Co. Ct. of Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52; high sheriff, church warden; maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse; burgess, 1746; collector of tobacco; *m* 1726, Anna Sorrell; *m* 2d, 1752, Elizabeth Holbrook;
5–Col. John (1737-1815), removed to the region nr. boundary line bet. N.C. and S.C., 1773, where he built "Earle's Fort"; capt. in Gen. Bouquet's expdn. in Ohio, 1764; col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Thomasine, dau. John Prince;
4–Gen. John Baylis (1766-1836), drummer boy Am. Rev.; adj. and insp. gen. of S.C. during War of 1812; vice chmn. of Nullification Conv. of S.C., 1833; *m* Sarah Ann Taylor (Samuel [5], maj. Am. Rev.; James [6], officer British Army);
3–Dr. Baylis Wood (1801-59), of Miss. and Tex.; *m* Eliza Ann Harrison (Isham [4]; James [5], *m* Elizabeth, sister Gen. Wade Hampton of Am. Rev.; John [6], of Halifax Co., Va., *m* Sarah Daniel).
2–Dau. of Gen. Davis Robert **Gurley** (1836-1914), maj. of cav. C.S.A.; adj. gen. of Tex.; *m* 1865, Louisa Wells Earle (1844-1910); issue: I–Baylis Earle (*d* 1867); II–Harriet Louisa (*m* 1888, Ridley Lucien Stribling); III–Mary Azalete (above); IV–Davis Robert, Jr.; V–Eliza Earle; VI–Loulie Earle (*b* 1886).
III–*m* Oct. 23, 1889, Champe Carter McCulloch, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 706, for genealogy and issue).
Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Address: "Lookout Lodge," Alleghany Co., Md.; P. O. box 353, Cumberland, Md.

1–**SANDERS, William Reynale,** *b* Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1863.
9–William **Goodrich** (qv); issue: 5 sons, 4 daughters;
8–David (1666-1755), *m* 1st, 1689, Hannah Wright (1671-98);
7–Josiah (1690-1731), *m* 1st, 1711, Sarah Porter (1692-1726);
6–Josiah (1717-1806), *m* 2d, 1756, Mrs. Mary Porter (1728-1804);
5–Hezekiah (1757-1848), *m* 1779, Rachael Smith (1760-1837);
4–Wealthy (1779-1843), *m* 1803, Rufus **Knapp** (1783-1845);
3–Hulda (1810-1868), *m* 1834, Benjamin **Sanders** (1804-82).
2–Son of George Allen **Sanders** (1835-1910), *m* 1856, Nancy Jane Tousey (1836-85); *m* 2d, 1887, Mrs. Mary Ross (*d* 1911); issue (1st marriage): I–Nella Tousey (1857-63); II–William Reynale (above); III–Lulu (*b* 1865; *m* 1886, Bertram M. Mott).
II–*m* Nov. 4, 1886, Lillian May Haskin, *b* Haskinville, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. Isaac Jones Haskin, of Avoca, N.Y.; issue: 1–Cameron Haskin, *b* Avoca, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1890; served with Troop C, Ohio Cav. on Mexican border, 1916-17; 1st lt., 136th F.A., and as a.-d.-c. to Gen. W. R. Smith in France, and with Army of Occupation in Germany; hon. discharged, July 11, 1919; capt., Troop H, 107th Ohio Cav., and chief of staff 54th Cav. Brig.; maj., 107th Ohio Cav.
Pres. the Am. Liability Co., Cincinnati, O. Mem. S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen., 1919-26), S.R. (past pres. Ohio Soc.). Residence: 3333 Whitfield Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

1–**TALBOT, Archie Lee,** *b* Phillips, Me., Sept. 14, 1846.
6–Roger **Talbot** (*b* London, Eng., 1687; mariner; son of Ambrose, of London, *m* Jane Metcalf, and g. son of Capt. Roger Talbot, M.P., of Thornton, Eng.); was of record at Boston, Mass., 1713, when he *m* Hannah Trarise (or Trerice), probably widow of Nicholas Trarise, and dau. of Thomas Tregoth, of Boston;
5–Dea. Ambrose (1720/21-1804), pvt. in Dorchester company, 1743-48; settled at Freeport, Me.; soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mary Clark Bayley (1734-1805; Robert [6], *m* Martha Millett, of N. Yarmouth, Me.);
4–Asa (1769-1849), *m* Abigail Johnson (1770-1855; Jacob[5], *m* Abigail Bibber);
3–Archibald (1799-1873), M.E. preacher and justice, Avon, Me.; *m* 1819, Sophia Smith (1799-1872; Capt. Samuel[4], *m* Sophia Curtis, of Avon, Me.).
7–William **Robbins** (*d* 1725), of Walpole, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Priscilla Gowing (*d* 1745; Robert[8], *m* Elizabeth Brock);
6–William (1681-1769), Walpole, Mass.; *m* Hannah Clap (1679-1761);
5–Daniel (1722-1804), Winthrop, Me.; *m* 1751, Mary Fisher (1731-1805; Ebenezer [6], French and Indian War, *m* Mary, dau. of Moses Penniman);
4–Asa (1759-1840), corp. Am. Rev.; pensioned; *m* 1788, Olive Clark (1762-1827; Daniel [5], *m* Sarah –);

3–Asa (1791-1840), of Phillips, Me.; War 1812; *m* Hannah Shaw.
9–Abraham **Shaw**, from Eng., was an incorporator of Dedham, Mass.;
8–John, *m* Alice Phillips;
7–Benjamin (1670-1728, *m* Hannah –;
6–Samuel (1698-1730), *m* Elizabeth –;
5–Abraham (1730-1808), *m* Sarah Barrows (Ebenezer, [6]);
4–Capt. Abraham (1757-1814), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Hannah Miller;
3–Hannah (1797-1876), *m* Asa **Robbins** (3 above).
8–John **Miller** (1624-1720), from Eng., settled at Middleborough, Mass.; *m* Mercy –;
7–John (1669-1727), *m* Lydia Coombs (*d* 1734, aet. 55; Francis [8], of Middleborough);
6–John (1704-94), *m* Priscilla Bennet (1711-54; Capt. Peter [7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Isaac Howland, son of John Howland, qv);
5–Capt. John (1737-1807), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Zilpah Tinkham (1737-1818; John, Sr.[6], *m* Hannah, dau. of Isaac Howland, son of John Howland, qv);
4–Hannah (1765-1813), *m* Abraham **Shaw** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Johnson **Talbot** (1820-84), of Wilton, Me.; lawyer; surveyor of customs of Port of Portland and Falmouth, 1861-65; U.S. collector of internal revenue for Me., 1869-77; railroad commr. of Me., 1877-83; *m* 1843, Delphinia Shaw Robbins (1825-59); *m* 2d, 1861, Almira Ann (Colby) Smith (1829-98); issue (1st marriage): I–Archie Lee (above); II–Asa Charles (1849-1918; *m* 1870, Abbie Roville Knowiton); (2d marriage): III–Lura Linn (1865-1919; *m* 1891, Edwin Stanton Farnum); IV–Erlon Colby (1867-91; *m* 1889, Abbie Beatrice Dunning).
I–*m* Jan. 13, 1869, Nina Victoria Adams, *b* Wilton, Me., Mar. 24, 1849; dau. of Jewett Page Adams, of Georgetown, Mass.; issue: 1–Harlan Adams (Dec. 6, 1873-Oct. 26, 1874); 2–William Wiggin (qv for Adams lineage); 3–Carlton Baker, *b* Lewiston, Me., Mar. 23, 1878; *m* June 4, 1902, Della (Hess) Rogers, *b* Clyde, O., Sept. 19, 1870; dau. of Jacob F. Hess, of Clyde, O. (issue: Nina Emily, *b* Jan. 19, 1907); 4–Ralph Lee, *b* Lewiston, Dec. 8, 1888; 1st lt. and capt., inf., World War; *m* Mar. 23, 1918, Miriam Howard Boynton, *b* Bangor, Me., June 16, 1889; dau. of Capt. Warren Howard Boynton, of Bangor, Me. (issue: Joan Lee, *b* July 6, 1921-Mar. 17, 1925).
Ed. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me. Insurance underwriter since 1883. Alderman, Lewiston, Me., 1883-84; mem. Lewiston Sch. Bd., 1886-96; mem. Me. Legislature, 1897; trustee Lewiston Public Library since 1920. Mason (senior permanent mem. of the Grand Lodge of Maine, and trustee charity fund of Grand Lodge of Me. since 1882). Mem. S.M.D. (founder Me. soc., 1901, and gov. 1903; dep. gov. gen. Gen. Soc., 1906-27), S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. Maine soc., 1898-99), S.A.W. (founder and first cdr. Me. soc., 1912; v.-cdr.-gen., 1913-16), S.W. 1812, Order of Washington (v.-cdr.-gen.), etc. Compiler: Lineage of the Talbot Family. Residence: 157 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

1–**TALBOT, William Wiggin,** *b* Wilton, Me., July 1, 1875.
9–Philip **Adams,** believed to have been killed by Indians at York, Me., 1692; *m* Elizabeth –;
8–Thomas (1648–ca. 1732), York, Me.; *m* Hannah Parker (John [9]);
7–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* Lydia Gowell (*b* 1692; Richard [8]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1710), York, Me.; *m* 1734, Elizabeth Young (Jonathan [7], of York);
5–John (*b* 1747), Bowdoinham, Me.; *m* his cousin, Catherine Adams (Nathan [6], of Harpswell, Me.);
4–Moses (1773-1855), Wilton, Me.; *m* Martha Kinney (1769-1848);
3–Jewett Page (1807-72), Georgetown, Mass.; *m* Soviah Baker (Samuel T. [4], of East Wilton, Me.).
2–Son of Nina Victoria Adams (*b* 1849), *m* 1869, Archie Lee **Talbot** (qv for Talbot lineages).
M Aug. 10, 1896, Inez Mabel Maxwell (Feb. 26, 1876-July 19, 1925); dau. of Isaac Starbird Maxwell, of Me.; issue: 1–Harlan Maxwell, *b* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 20, 1901; *m* Feb. 14, 1921, Beatrice Beulah, dau. of Henry Sprague Mitton, of Caribou, Me. (issue: Janette Inez, *b* Nov. 16, 1921); 2–Kenneth Lee, *b* Bangor, Me., Apr. 25, 1905; 3–Nina Elizabeth, *b* Bangor, June 24, 1906; 4–John Howland, *b* Bangor, Jan. 20, 1912.
Druggist. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., S.A.W., Order of Washington. Mason (Shriner). Residence: Portsmouth, N.H.

1–**LAPHAM, Samuel, Jr.,** *b* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 23, 1892.
8–George **Soule** (qv);
7–John (1632-1707), *m* 2d, Mrs. Esther (Nash) Sampson;
6–Josiah (1682-1764), *m* Lydia Delano;
5–Abisha (1708-78), *m* Abigail Delano;
4–Nathaniel (1767-1862), *m* Lydia Freeman;
3–Capt. Freeman (1807-66), *m* Nancy Freeman.
2–Son of Samuel **Lapham** (See Vol. 1, p. 193, for Lapham lineage), *m* 1891, Anne Grey Soule.
M July 8, 1926, Lydia La Roche Thomas, *b* Florence, S.C., Feb. 22, 1904; dau. of Rev. Harold Thomas, *m* Dora La Roche, of Charleston, S.C.
M.I.T., '16. Architect, Charleston, S.C., and asso. prof. engring., Coll. of Charleston. Mem. A.I.A. Second lt., Baty. A, 1st Bn., 61st Arty., C.A.C., 33d Arty. Brig., 1st Army; in France, July 17, 1918-Feb. 17, 1919. Residence: 34 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

HENRY V. B. DARLINGTON.

1–**DARLINGTON, Henry (Vane Bearns),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889.
8–Richard **Wilde,** Charlestown, Mass., 1636; a patentee of Flushing, L.I., 1666; *m* Patience Tatum;
7–Thomas (1718-76), corp. Cont. Army, killed at White Plains; *m* 1st, 1737, Sarah Griffen (Jacob [8], pvt. Am. Rev.);
6–Griffen (1743-1817), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Bishop (John [6], John [7], James [8], sec. New Haven Colony, 1661-65);
5–James (*d* 1816), *m* Phoebe Rainous (desc. Daniel Rayneau, first freeholder of Huguenot colony at New Rochelle, N.Y.);

4–Maria (1800-1900), *m* Peter **Darlington** (1793-1851), from Scotland to New York; a pioneer paper mfr. (son of William d'Arlington, of Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng.);
3–Thomas (1826-1903), lawyer, New York; *m* 1850, Hannah Anne (1830-1900), dau. James Yarrow Goodliffe, from Eng. to New York, 1831.
4–Henry **Bearns,** from Holland; was a noted navigator and linguist; settled at N.Y. City, *m* Margaret George;
3–James Sterling (1816-1912), banker, Brooklyn; *m* 1854, Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove (*b* 1829).
2–Son of James Henry **Darlington** (See Vol. 1, p. 60), *m* 1888, Ella Louise Bearns.
M Nov. 24, 1920, Dorothy Stone Smith, *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899; dau. William Stone Smith, of "Blythewood," Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Pierre, *b* July 11, 1922; 2–Henry (Vane Bearns), Jr., *b* Jan. 8, 1925.
A.B., Columbia, '10; General Theol. Sem., 1913; (D.D., Sem. of St. Athanasius, 1924). Episcopal clergyman; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City. Chaplain (1st lt.), 50th Arty., C.A.C., 38th Brig., 1st Army, A.E.F. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Union, University, Essex Co. Country, Columbia. Residence: 67 E. 89th St., N.Y. City.

1–**BALL, Ivanilla Dunham (Mrs. Fred),** *b* Waynesville, Ill., June 13, 1869.
11–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
10–Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, and when his father returned to Eng., was left in care of Governor Bradford; was presiding elder of the colony; *m* Mary, who came in the "Mayflower" with her father, Isaac Allerton (qv);
9–Thomas (1637-1726), *m* 1st, Ruth Howland (John[10], qv, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley[11], qv);
8–Robert, *m* 1st, Persis –;
7–Joshua (1708-64), *m* Mary Soule (Josiah[8]; John[9]; George[10]);
6–Cephas (1746-1815), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Judith Clark (Ezekiel [7]);
5–Ezekiel (1768-1831), *m* 1793, Abigail Tobey (Lt. Samuel [6], soldier Am. Rev.; Eliakim [7], recognized patriot in Am. Rev.; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–James Harvey (1795–will dated 1867), *m* 1st, Lucy (Bennett) Sears;
3–Abiel Pierce (1820-95), *m* 1841, Julia Elenor Sessions.
10–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
9–Joseph (1636/37-1703), *m* 1657, Mercy Morton (*d* 1667; Nathaniel[10], sec. of Plymouth Colony; George[11]);
8–Nathaniel (1665-1727), *m* 1688, Mary Tilson;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1722), *m* 1750, Sarah Freeman;
5–William (*d* after 1781), *m* 1778, Susannah Williams (Rufus [6]; Capt. Benjamin [7], capt. French and Indian War, patriot Am. Rev.; Benjamin [8]; Richard [9], Taunton, Mass.);
4–William Williams (1783-1833), newspaper owner and editor, Providence, R.I.; *m* 1805, Mary Greenman (Lt. Jeremiah [5]; served throughout Am. Rev.; Jeremiah [6]; William [7]);
3–Jeremiah Perry (1814-97), mcht.; probate judge, Waynesville, Ill.; *m* 1834, Eliza Cantrell (1816-55; Zebulon [4]; Joshua [5], soldier Am. Rev.; Joseph [6]; Zebulon [7]; Richard [8]).
2–Dau. of William Williams **Dunham** (1844-1925), Civil War vet.; banker and mcht., Waynesville, Ill.; mem. S.C.; *m* 1867, Roxanna Carolina Cushman (1848-75); *m* 2d, 1878, Mary Piercy (1851-1913); issue (1st marriage): I–Ivanilla (above); II–Lola Neora (1873-1909).
I–*m* Oct. 9, 1893, Fred Ball, *b* Morgan Co., O., Nov. 17, 1862; ed. Beverly Coll., Ohio, and Ill. Wesleyan U.; lawyer; son of James Rosser Ball [2] (James Rosser [3]; Edward [4], corp. Am. Rev.; Capt. William [5], Am. Rev.; Spencer [6]; Joseph [7]; Capt. William [8]; Col. William [9], of Millenbeck Plantation, Lancaster Co., Va.); issue: 1–Frederic Dunham, *b* Clinton, Ill., Mar. 23, 1895; enlisted for World War, May 15, 1917; apptd. capt., Inf. Sect., O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., U.S.A., assigned to 328th M. G. Bn., 4th Inf.; with A.E.F. at St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne; gassed; with 1st Army of Occupation in Germany; attended Army Schools, Langres, France; Coblenz-Lützel, Germany; ed. U. Ill., 1920, A.B.; Wesleyan U. Ill., U. Texas; publicity and newspaper writer, Dallas, Tex.; *m* July 16, 1921, Odell, dau. of Charles Shehane, at Waxahatchee, Tex. (issue: Frederic Dunham, *b* Apr. 9, 1923).
Ed. Oxford (O.) Woman's Coll.; Waynesville (Ill.) Acad.; Ill. Woman's Coll. (Phi Nu). Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., N.S.D.A.R. (7 bars); P.E.O.; U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 319 S. Madison St., Clinton, Ill.

1–**ADAMS, Charles,** *b* Terryville, Conn., May 7, 1864.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass.; killed in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth Paine;
7–Henry (1657-1733), Medfield; *m* Prudence Frairy;
6–Henry (1702-82), Medfield; *m* Jemima Morse;
5–Rev. Amos (1728-75), Roxbury, Mass.; chaplain Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Prentice;
4–Joseph (1767-1856), *m* Deborah Marsh;
3–Charles (1805-83), founder New Haven Palladium; *m* Julia Hinman.
4–Samuel **McKee,** settled at Bristol, Conn., ca. 1790;
3–William E., *m* Adeline Ann Andrew (desc. Rev. Samuel Andrew, a founder and 2d pres. Yale Coll., *m* Abigail, dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.).
2–Son of Joseph Hinman **Adams** (1833-70), *m* 1855, Emeline Ann McKee (*b* 1834); issue: I–Emma Louise; II–Adeline (*d* infancy); III–Samuel (*d* infancy); IV–Charles (above); V–Joseph (*d* abt. age 3).
IV–*m* Oct. 21, 1890, Alice Sherman (Apr. 8, 1864-Sept. 21, 1901); dau. John T. Sherman, Brooklyn.
M 2d, Nov. 7, 1907, Elizabeth Frances Park, *b* Seabright, N.J., Sept. 15, 1880; dau. of Dr. Edgar Park (1834-91), *m* Mary Fisk, and sister of Edgar Park (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Joseph Andrew, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1908; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Bronxville, Oct. 9, 1909; 3–Mary Frances, *b* New York, July 6, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '87 (Psi U., Wolf's Head). Sr. mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Adams, McNeill & Brigham, 1890-1900; since realty operator. Mem. S.R. Residence: 611 W. 156th St., New York.

1–**PARK, Edgar,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1875.
9–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), came with his father in the "Mayflower," 1620; *m* 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John [9]);
7–Thankful, *m* John **Crippen;**
6–Ezra (*b* 1745);
5–Bradley (*b* 1783), *m* Esther Hand;
4–Lorenzo D. (*b* 1806), *m* Ruth H. Haynes;
3–Jeannette, *m* 1850, Gen. Clinton Bowen **Fisk** (1828-90), brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., named for him; Prohibition candidate for the Presidency, 1888 (Benjamin [4], *m* Lydia Aldrich).
2–Son of Mary Fisk (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, Dr. Edgar **Park** (1834-91); issue: I–Jeanne Fisk (*m* Stephen Theodore Hodgman); II–Edgar Park (above); III–Mary Edith (*b* 1877; *m* William B. Oliver); IV–Elizabeth Frances (*b* 1880; *m* Charles Adams (qv); V–Mabel (*m* Vernon Pell Baker).
II–*m* Apr. 17, 1900, Sue Foote, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 7, 1879; dau. of Charles Derby Foote, of Cleveland, *m* Elizabeth Reynolds.
Financier. Clubs: Union League, Apawamis, Blind Brook, Hartwood, Lawyers, Fisher's Island. Residences: "Boxwood Farm," Hot Springs, Va., and 19 W. 54th St., New York.

1–**CAIN, Franklin Clark,** *b* St. Matthews, S.C., Jan. 6, 1874.
6–Patrick **Cain** (ca. 1710-post 1777), mem. S.C. Legislature;
5–Patrick (*b* ca. 1735–killed by Tories, 1781), Am. Rev.; *m* Molly Griffin;
4–John (*b* 1764), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Sarah Lott;
3–Nathaniel, *m* 1st, Olivia Robinson.
9–Lt. William **Clark** (1609-90), *m* Sarah –;
8–John (*b* 1651), *m* Rebecca Cooper;
7–John (1679-1763), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
6–Aaron (*b* 1709), *m* Elizabeth Bartlett;
5–Sam Hill (1754-90), *m* Martha Curtis;
4–Aaron (1786-1866), *m* Mary Dyer;
3–Benjamin Dyer (1820-67), *m* 1846, Minerva Hall (1824-86; Charles L. [4], *m* Mary, dau. of George McMichael, *m* Anne, dau. of Richard Vernon; William [5], Am. Rev., *m* Barbara, dau. of Michael Hawkins).
10–William **Dyer** (qv);
9–Thomas;
8–Joseph (1653-1704), *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah **Baxter;**
7–John;
6–Joseph, *m* 1766, Phoebe Wheeler;
5–Benjamin, *m* Hannah Straw;

4–Mary (*d* 1836), *m* 1814, Aaron **Clark** (4 above).
2–Son of William Pinckney **Cain** (1843-95), *m* 1873, Adella Sereno Clark (1853-1893).
M July 5, 1899, Lillian Murphy (qv).
Residence: St. Matthews, S.C.

1–**CAIN, Lillian Murphy (Mrs. Franklin C.),** *b* Marion, S.C., Feb. 2, 1878.
6–Neill **Murphy,** *m* (Janet?) Downey;
5–Edward J.N., *m* Catherine –;
4–John (*d* 1824), *m* 1806, Margaret McDuffie (*d* 1845; Archibald [5]);
3–Archibald (1807-71), *m* 1832, Nancy Carmichael (1807-79; Duncan[4], *m* Catherine, dau. of Archibald Carmichael, from Scotland to S.C.).
8–Mark (Reeve) **Reaves** (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Griffin," 1675; *m* 2d, 1686, Ann Hunt, a widow of Pa.;
7–Joseph (*d* 1748), *m* 1722, Eleanor Bagnall;
6–William, began to write name Reaves; *m* Prudence Harrelson;
5–Solomon, Bapt. preacher; *m* Sarah Floyd;
4–Charles (1785-1861), *m* 1810, Sarah Hodges;
3–George Washington (1811-97), *m* 3d, 1843, Elizabeth Watson (1823-60; Isham 4 [1788-1864], *m* 1810, Mary, dau. of John Hayes, Am. Rev., *m* Nancy Berry; Barnaby [5], *m* Mrs. Eliz. Smith Deer).
9–Thomas **Lloyd** (qv);
8–Robert (1668-1714), *m* 1699, Lowry Jones (1680-1762);
7–David (*b* 1707), *m* ca. 1729, Anna Crawford;
6–Robert (1734-1802), began to write name Lide; *m* 2d, 1760, Sarah Kolb (1736-89);
5–Mary (1763-1816), *m* 1779, Robert **Hodges** (*d* 1816);
4–Sarah (1791-1832), *m* 1810, Charles **Reaves** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. Neill C. **Murphy** (1836-86), *m* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Reaves (*b* 1852); issue: I–Nell (*b* 1874; *m* W. W. McMillan); II–Edward R. (*b* 1876); III–Lillian (above); IV–Neill C. (*b* 1879; *m* Nellie Byrd); V–G. Archibald (*b* 1882; *m* Julia Rush).
III–*m* July 5, 1899, Franklin Clark Cain (qv).
Mem. D.A.C., D.B.R., D.A.R. (state regent, 1921-24, v.p.gen., 1924-26). Summer place: Tryon, N.C. Residence: St. Matthews, S.C.

1–**BOREN, Richard Long** (Tyler, Tex., Feb. 29, 1860-Dallas, Tex., Aug., 1896).
4–Nicholas **Boren** (1756-1826), of Chester Co., Pa.; planter; wounded at the battle of the Brandywine; removed to Tenn.; *m* Mary Hampson, of Cecil Co., Md.;
3–James (1781-1864), planter, Giles and Bedford cos., Tenn.; *m* Jane Blair.
5–Joseph **Dickson** (1745-1825), of Chester Co., Pa.; removed to N.C.; mem. Com. Safety, Rowan Co., 1775, and made capt. colonial troops same year; maj. "Lincoln County Men" at battle of Kings Mountain; col., brig. gen.; state senator, 1788-95; a founder and one of first trustees, U. of N.C.; mem. 6th Congress, 1799-1801; *m* Margaret McEwen.
4–James (1766-1825), judge Bedford Co., Tenn.; *m* Agnes Nancy Moore (William [5], mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1769-73);
3–Mary (1797-1866), *m* Benjamin **Long** (1788-1826), Bedford Co., Tenn.; served under Andrew Jackson in battle of Horseshoe Bend and at New Orleans (Richard [4] [1758-1848], of Culpeper Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Samuel Hampson **Boren** (1811-81), from Farmington, Tenn., to Nacogdoches, Tex., 1838; lt. 1st Tex. Cav. in Mexican War; large land owner and capitalist; *m* 1839, Sarah Adeline Long (1822-88); issue: I–James Nicholas (lt. C.S.A., killed at the battle of Richmond, Ky.); II–Benjamin N. (*m* Sue McKellar); III–Martha Isabella (1844-86; *m* Franklin Newman Gary, see their son Hampson, Vol. 1, p. 120); IV–Julia Lee (*m* Oliver Loftin); V–Mary Jane (*m* James A. Pegues); VI–Sammie (*m* Charles Q. Goodman); VII–Ellen (*m* Judge Sawnie Robertson); VIII–Richard Long (above).
VIII–*m* 1887, Clara Johnson, of Colorado, Tex.; issue: 1–Mary, *m* Herman H. Harp.
Grad. A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Banking and real estate business, Colorado, Tex.

1–**GARY, Bessie Royall (Mrs. Hampson).**
8–Joseph **Royall** (1600-1658), from Canterbury, Eng., in the "Charitie," to Va., July, 1622, settling on James River above Shirley Hundred; large landowner; *m* 3d, Katherine Banks (*d* 1686), who *m* 2d, Henry Isham;
7–Joseph (1646-1732), justice Henrico Co., 1699-1723; capt. Va. colonial troops; vestryman Curls Neck Ch.; *m* Mary Eppes (Col. Francis [8], *m* Elizabeth Littlebery). His half sister, Mary Isham, *m* Col. William Randolph (qv);
6–William (1688-1747), of "Doghams," Henrico Co.; *m* Sarah Povall.
5–John (1720-66), Amelia and Halifax cos.; *m* Susanna Bates.
4–Richard (1765-1819), Pittsylvania Co.; *m* Elizabeth Maynard Royster (Nathaniel [5], capt. Halifax Co. troops in Am. Rev.);
3–John (1803-81), from Pittsylvania Co., Va., to Polk Co., Ga., and thence to Henderson Co., Tex.; *m* Lucy A. Walton (1814-96).
2–Dau. of Nathaniel Royster **Royall** (1846-1905), banker and financier, Palestine, Tex., *m* 1872, Annie Richardson (*b* 1853). For issue see Tucker Royall.
M Dec. 18, 1901, Hampson Gary (See Vol. 1, p. 120, for genealogy); issue: 1–Franklin; 2–Helen.
Residence: 1302 18th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**ROYALL, Tucker,** *b* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 5, 1877.
8–Joseph **Royall** (1600-58), from Eng. in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; landowner on James River above Shirley Hundred; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katherine Banks (*d* 1686);
7–Capt. Joseph (1646-1732), *m* Mary Eppes (*b* 1664; Col. Francis[8], *m* Elizabeth [Littlebery] Worsham);
6–William (1688-1747), *m* Sarah Povall;
5–John (1720-66), *m* Susanna Bates (*d* 1777);
4–Richard (1765-1819), *m* Elizabeth Maynard Royster (*d* 1844);
3–John (1803-81), *m* Lucy A. Walton (1814-96).
2–Son of Nathaniel Royster **Royall** (1846-1905), founder of Royall Nat. Bank, Palestine, Tex.; *m* 1872, Annie Richardson (*b* 1853); issue: I–Margaret (*b* 1873; *m* Charles William Fish); II–Lucy (*m* John W. Wright); III–Tucker (above); IV–Bessie (Mrs. Hampson Gary, qv).
II–*m* Jan. 29, 1901, Fannie May Douglas, *b* Palestine, Tex., Sept. 2, 1880; dau. of Dr. J. Webb Douglas, *m* Dora Swanson, of Palestine; issue: 1–Nathaniel Royster, 2d, *b* Palestine, Tex., Nov. 21, 1901; U. Va., 1922; *m* July 25, 1925, Frances Niles (*b* 1906), dau. of F. N. Kimball, of Palestine, Tex.
Staunton Mil. Acad., '96; Eastman Business Coll., 1897. Pres. Royall Nat. Bank, Palestine, Tex. (founded by his father, 1873), since 1909; officer or dir. various other corpns. Regent U. Tex. since 1923. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 604 Royall St., Palestine, Tex.

1–**HAFF, Willard,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1869.
7–Lawrence Jurianse **Haff** (*b* 1649; son of Jurian Haff, native of Augsburg, Swabia, emigrated to Holland and was Dutch soldier in W.I. and Brazil), came from Dutch colony of Brazil with his mother and settled at Breucklyn, New Amsterdam, 1654; *m* Knierte Pieters, dau. Pieter Jansen Meet, from Holland to New Amsterdam, in the "Rose Tree," 1662;
6–Jacob (1689-1753), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; French and Indian War; *m* Margaret –;
5–Joseph (1718-90), *m* 1741, Isabella Wellen (1723-1809);
4–Joseph Ellis (*b* 1764), of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; mem. Assembly, 1804; *m* 1796, Martha Denton (*b* 1777);
3–Stephen (1801-70), *m* 1831, Caroline Germond (1804-72).
10–Rev. Richard **Denton** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1628-1730), *m* Sarah –;
8–Nathaniel (1652-1719), *m* Elizabeth (or Catherine?) Ashman;
7–James (*d* 1757), *m* Jane Titus (*b* 1670; Edmund [8]);
6–James, of Jamaica, L.I.; *m* Elizabeth Cornell (William [7]);
5–James, of Newburgh, N.Y.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1759, Margaret Barton; *m* 2d, 1780, Mary –;
4–Martha (*b* 1777), *m* Joseph Ellis **Haff** (4 above).
2–Son of Stephen **Haff** (*b* 1834), *m* 1860, Katrina Van Duzer (1840-1917).
M June 17, 1896, Mary Christina Harris (qv for issue).
Ed. Leal's Acad. Credit mgr. Dir. Nat. Credit Men's Assn., 1920; dir. Boston Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Newton Chamber of Commerce. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 40 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

1–**HAFF, Mary Christina Harris (Mrs. Willard),** *b* East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 26, 1868.
7–James **Harris** (1640-1715), *m* Sarah Dennison (*d* 1715);
6–Lt. James (1673-1757), *m* Sarah Rogers (1676-1748; Samuel [7]; James [8]);
5–Jonathan (1705-61), *m* Rachel Otis (1713-61; Judge Joseph [6]; John [7]; John [8]);
4–Nathaniel (1742-1812), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Tozer (1744-1834; Samuel [5]; Richard [6]; Thomas [7]; Richard [8]);
3–Samuel (1780-1857), *m* Anne Otis (1789-1862; Nathaniel[4]; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]; John[7]; John[8]).
8–Maj. Gen. John **Mason** (qv);
7–Lt. Daniel (1652-1736), colonial wars; *m* 2d, 1679, Rebecca Hobart (1654-1727; Rev. Peter [8]; Edmund [9], qv);
6–Nehemiah (1693-1768), *m* 1722, Zerviah Stanton (1704-71; Joseph [7]; *m* Margaret Cheeseborough; Capt. John [8]; Thomas [9], qv);
5–Dr. Hobart (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1748; *m* 1748, his cousin, Margaret Copp (1727-71; Jonathan [6]; Jonathan [7]; David [8]; William [9], owner of what is now Copps Hill Burial Ground, Boston);
4–Sgt. Henry (1759-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Amey Williams (1763-1840; Capt. John [5], Am. Rev.; John [6]; Capt. Peter [7]; John [8]);
3–John (*d* 1856), War 1812; *m* 1824, Paulina Goddard (1798-1856; Q.M. Gen. Hezekiah [4], *m* Phoebe Halsey; Col. Jeremiah[5], Am. Rev.; William[6]; Jeremiah[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]).
2–Eighth child of Dr. Nathaniel Otis **Harris** (1823-1906), physician; *m* 1855, Juliet Mason (1832-75).
M June 17, 1896, Willard Haff (qv); issue: 1–Marion Goddard, *b* N.Y. City, July 18, 1898; Tufts Coll., '25; 2–Lt. Theodore Germond, *b* Arlington, N.J., Jan. 1, 1900; U.S.N.A., '20; lt., U.S.N., 1925; *m* Dec. 26, 1922, Dorothy Edmonstone, dau. of Capt. Charles Conard, U.S.N.; 3–Alexander Otis, *b* Arlington, May 1, 1903; Tufts, '25; 2d lt., U.S.R.; 4–Kathleen Mason, *b* Arlington, Mar. 13, 1906; Tufts, '25.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.XVII C., D.C.W., D. A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 40 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

BAGGARLY

Arms: Or, three lozenges Azure.
Crest: On a wreath a ram's head azure, attired or, charged with 3 lozenges of the second.
Motto: Tout Vient de Dieu.

1–**BAGGARLY, Franklin Clyde,** *b* Washington, Rappahannock Co., Va.
5–John **Baggarly** (1700-70), with his sons John, David, Charles and Henry, came from Cheshire, Eng., to Montgomery Co., Md., 1748; became a large landowner, much of his original holdings is now District of Columbia;
4–Charles (1745-1825), previous to 1769, removed to Va. and settled in northern part of Culpeper (now Rappahannock) Co., and became owner of large estates adjoining "Three Oaks," in Fauquier Co., the estate of Thomas Marshall, father of Chief Justice Marshall;
3–David Clark (1795-1879), became owner of part of the estates of his father; *m* 1820, Katherine Russell Bradford (1802-82; Capt. Baldwin Helinus [4] [*d* 1844], *m* 1st Elizabeth – [*d* 1828], desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2–Son of Baldwin Bradford **Baggarly** (1825-1913), Halowell Institute, '53; surveyor; soldier in Black Horse Cav., C.S.A. (8 battles); *m* 2d 1867, Emma Jane (1846-1908), dau. of George Moore (1800-93), *m* 1st, Anne Singleton; issue: I–Jessie LaFayette (1871-72); II–Carroll Moore (1873-1911; A.B., M.D., physician, scientist and lecturer); III–Lucy Russell (1878-79); IV–Franklin Clyde (above).
IV–*m* Mar. 6, 1922, Marjorie Tracy Van Tassel, *b* Findlay, O., Nov. 4, 1894; dau. of George A. Van Tassel, *m* Elizabeth Hulda Worsley, of Findlay, O.
Ed. Rappahannock Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., U. Va., Columbia U., Georgetown U. and National U.; B.S. and LL.B. Formerly editor The Southern Magazine; practiced law, Richmond and Washington, Va.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., World War; atty. U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1918; atty. Bd. Contract Adjustment, War Dept., 1919; mem. Bd. Contract Adjustment, War Dept., 1920; atty. select com. of U.S. Senate, investigating coal industry, 1921; atty. Federal Trade Commn., 1921-25, and asst. chief trial atty., 1926—. Nat. pres. Federal Bar Assn., 1925-26; pres. Soc. of Va., 1925—; v.p. Pan State Soc. of D.C., 1926—. Residences: Cathedral Mansions, Washington, D.C., and Washington, Va.

1–**CHASE, Adelaide Bell Baggarly (Mrs. Nathaniel Butts),** *b* Orleans, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876.
5–John (Baggely, Baggerly, Baggalegh, Baguley, Bagley) **Baggarly** (ca. 1690-1770), from Eng. to Montgomery Co., Md., 1748; extensive landowner, much of his original property is now District of Columbia; the family homestead occupied the present site of the U.S. Capitol (had issue 10 children, names of first six not known, John, *b* ca. 1738; David, *b* 1741; Charles, *b* 1745; Henry, *b* 1748);
4–Henry (1748-1831), served throughout Am. Rev.; co-worker with Bishop Asbury in establishing Methodism in Md. and N.Y.; removed to N.Y. State; *m* 1772, Elizabeth Tyson (1754-92); *m* 2d, 1794, Mary Bell (1769-1828; Capt. Thomas [5], 4th Md. Regt. in Am. Rev.; desc. Robert Bell);
3–Samuel Hitt (1797-1883), removed with his father to N.Y. State, 1805; extensive landowner, capitalist, financier and mfr.; *m* 1820, Elizabeth Greene (1798-1887; Nathaniel [4], desc. Surgeon John Greene).
2–Dau. of Cranson **Baggarly** (1823-1912), *m* 2d, 1863, Elizabeth Anne Hinton (1841-1903).
M Nov. 29, 1893, Nathaniel Butts Chase, *b* Avoca, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1871; nurseryman; issue: 1–Thomas Morton (qv for Chase lineage).
Mem. D.A.R., Kenmore Assn. Residence: 5904 Connecticut Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

1–**CHASE, Thomas Morton,** *b* Orleans, Ont. Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1894.
10–Thomas **Chase** (*b* 1620), came to America with his brother, Aquila, 1639, and settled at Hampton, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth Philbrick;
9–Isaac (1650-1727), removed to Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1674; before 1700 he owned nearly two-thirds of the Vineyard; prominent in public affairs and an officer colonial militia; *m* 2d, Mary Tilton (1658-1746);
8–Isaac (1681-1716), *m* 1702, Mary Pease (*b* 1682; James [9], *m* Elizabeth Norton, desc. Col. Nicholas Norton); she *m* 2d, 1720, Richard Crocker;
7–Levi (*b* 1716), removed to Sandwich, Mass., 1739, later to Yarmouth, Mass.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca –;
6–Levi (1750-1807), removed to Berkshire Co., Mass.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Temperance Crocker (1756-1830);
5–Thomas Crocker (1785-1838), of Berkshire Co., Mass., Pompey, later Cohocton, N.Y.; *m* 1809, Melinda Butts (1790-1874; Nathaniel[6] [1751-1840], *m* Mary Mason [1748-1829], of Canterbury, Conn., desc. Thomas Butts, of Norfolk, Eng., who came to Plymouth Colony, 1660);
4–Nathaniel Butts (1814-87), extensive landowner, mills and banker; *m* Deborah Styles (1818-72; Amos [5], of Canterbury, Conn.);
3–Thomas Crocker (1839-1905), of Avoca, N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1861, Mary Hees (1839-73).
2–Only child of Nathaniel Butts **Chase** (*b* 1871), *m* 1893, Adelaide Bell Baggarly (qv).
M Oct. 28, 1916, Mathilda Schohn, *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1895; dau. of Joseph Schohn.
Inducted for World War service, May 23, 1918, Q.

M. Corps; sent to Camp Joseph Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; assigned as corp., Supply Co. 323, for foreign service; sailed from Newport News for France, Aug. 14, 1918. Detached service and assigned to railhead duty, advance station, Belleville, Neuthe et Moselle, as chief clerk; promoted to sgt., Dec. 1, 1919; transferred to Regulating Station "A", at Is-Sur-Tille, Dec. 10, 1918. Hon. discharged, Mar. 29, 1919. Connected with Rochester, N.Y., office of Standard Oil Co. Mem. Pi Phi, A.L., Chase Family Assn. Residence: 252 Elmdorf Av., Rochester, N.Y.

1–**GARVIN, Anne Lockwood,** *b* Mercer, Pa., Jan. 27, 1868.
8–David **Garvin** (1651-99), *b* Scotland; *m* 1673, Elizabeth –;
7–John (1677-1735), *m* 1701, Margaret Moore;
6–Thomas (1715-69), *m* 1744, Mary David;
5–John (*b* 1748), *m* 1767, Margaret Laughlin;
4–John (1775-1857), *m* 1805, Agnes Swan (1774-1832);
3–William Swan (1806-83), editor Mercer (Pa.) Press 50 yrs.; postmaster of Mercer; mem. 29th Congress, 1845-47; *m* 1830, Annie Hoyt Lockwood.
9–Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1634-88), *m* Mary Ferris;
7–Joseph (1675-1759), *m* Elizabeth Ayres;
6–Joseph (*b* 1707), *m* Sarah Hoyt;
5–Ebenezer (1737-1821), maj. militia and mem. Com. Safety, Westchester Co., N.Y., in Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress; *m* 1761, Hannah Smith (*d* 1786);
4–Ebenezer (1771-1811), *m* 1790, Sarah Olmstead (*d* 1845);
3–Anne Hoyt (1807-79), *m* William S. **Garvin** (3 above).
4–James **Leslie** (1764-1830), settled at Ft. Pitt, Pa., with his father, 1776; surveyor; *m* 1793, Mary Galbraith (1776-1849; Robert [5], from Scotland to Pa., prominent lawyer and first dist. atty. of Allegheny Co., 1788);
3–Robert (1794-1855), *m* 1829, Eliza Scott (1804-63; James [4], *m* 1802, Agnes Nancy Carr; James [5], *m* Sarah Bell).
2–Dau. of Edwin Laughlin **Garvin** 1840-1903), pvt. 10th Pa. Res. Corps, June-Sept., 1861; 2d lt., 52d N.Y. Inf., 1861-62; entered regular army as 2d lt., 1st Arty., Feb. 19, 1862; promoted 1st lt., capt. and bvtd. maj.; *m* 1867, Louvisa Hart Leslie (1840-1914); issue: I–Anne Lockwood (above); II–Julia Scott (*b* 1871; *m* Ralph P. Barnard); III–Catherine Leslie (*b* 1873; *m* John M. Ingersoll).
I–Ed. Oberlin Coll. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: 2218 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

1–**LEAKE, James Miller,** *b* Ashland, Va., Oct. 1, 1879.
7–William **Leake,** from Eng. to "Rocky Spring," Goochland Co., Va., 1685; *m* Mary Bostick;
6–Walter (*b* 1703/04), *m* Judith Mask;
5–Josiah (1730-83), *m* 2d, Anne Minter;
4–Josiah (1770-1847), *m* in 1799, Elizabeth Porter Hatcher (1777-1857);
3–Samuel Davies (1809-80), *m* 1833, Fanny Minor Kean (1816-65).
5–Samuel **Kean** (1722-99), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Allegheny Co., Va., 1786; *m* Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;
4–Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), surgeon War of 1812; *m* Martna Winston Callis (Col. William O.[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Fanny Minor (1816-65), *m* Samuel Davies **Leake** (3 above).
7–Isaac **Winston** (*b* 1620), settled in Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Mary Anne Fontaine;
6–Peter, *m* Elizabeth Purvall;
5–Susanna, *m* John **Grubbs;**
4–Elizabeth P., *m* John F. **Reeve;**
3–Susan J., *m* James **Miller** (*b* Scotland).
2–Son of John Marion **Leake** (*b* 1854), special agt. Va. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Richmond; *m* 1876, Lizzie Miller (1853-1907); issue: I–James Miller (above); II–Josiah, M.D. (*b* 1881; *m* Mary Austin Haw); III–Samuel Callis (*b* 1883); IV–Minor Reeve (*b* 1890; *m* Bessie Hemrick).
I–*m* Dec. 23, 1914, Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston, *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1888; dau. of Julius Thruston, of Baltimore.
A.B., Randolph-Macon, '02; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914. Prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1917-19; prof. history and polit. science, U. Fla., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 404 S. Palmetto St., Gainesville, Fla.

1–**CONE, Eliza Overton Leake (Mrs. Archibald F.),** *b* Goochland Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1893.
5–Samuel **Kean** (1722-99), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760; removed to Dunlap Creek, Allegheny Co., Va., 1786; *m* Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;
4–Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), surgeon War of 1812; *m* Martha Winston Callis;
3–Jane Margaret, *m* Walter D. **Leake** (*d* 1873).
8–Isaac **Winston** (*b* 1620), settled in Hanover Co., Va.;
7–James (*b* 1683), *m* 1706, Barbara Overton;
6–John (1724-72), Hanover C.H., Va.; capt. Cont. Army; *m* 1746, Alice Bickerton (1730-75; Capt. John [7], *m* Mary, dau. Philip Todd);
5–Martha (1765-1788), *m* 1782, William Overton **Callis** (1757-1814), col. Am. Rev.;
4–Martha W. (1788-1839), *m* 1805, Dr. Andrew **Kean** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Andrew Kean **Leake** (*d* 1907), jurist; *m* 1872, Juliana Elizabeth Louisa, dau. Gen. David Bullock Harris. (For issue and Leake lineage see David Harris Leake, Vol. 1, p. 680.)
M July 6, 1918, Archibald Pleasants Cone, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1891; son of Archibald Pleasants Cone, of Richmond, *m* Annie Putney; issue: 1–Elizabeth Leake (Jan. 29, 1920-July 6, 1921); 2–Annie Langhorne, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 9, 1926.
Residence: Boulevard Apts., Richmond, Va.

1–**ADAMS, Charles Christopher,** *b* Clinton, Ill., July 23, 1873.
8–Philip (Addams) **Adams** (*d* 1696), of Somerset Co., Md.; *m* 1st, Anne –;
7–Thomas (*d* 1735), *m* Anne –;
6–Isaac (*d* 1763), *m* 1736, Elizabeth Addams;
5–Eli (1748-ca. 1795), *m* 1770, Sophira Addams (William [6], *m* 1746, Tabitha, dau. of Phillip Addams [*d* 1772], *m* Ellis–);
4–Eli (1785-1870), began to write name Adams; Meth. minister; *m* 1808, Elizabeth Beeks (1790-1847; Christopher [5], Am. Rev., *m* Catherine –; David [6]; James [7], desc. Walter Bek, a Norman, knighted Baron of Eresby, by Henry II, 1270);
3–Christopher Beeks (1811-80), *m* 1838, Sarah Gannaway (1819-54; John [4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William L. Williams; Gregory [5], Am. Rev., *m* Rhoda Robertson; John [6]; John [7]).
7–John **Conklin,** from Holland, settled at Phillips Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y.;
6–John, *m* Hannah Storms (Gorham [7]);
5–Matthew (*b* 1746), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Valentine (*b* 1750; James [6], Am. Rev., *m* Martha, dau. of Joseph Mott, son of Adam Mott, one of the 9 partners who settled Dutchess Co., N.Y.);
4–John Marcus (1772-1856), *m* Blendena Ostrom (1775-1849);
3–William (1810-70), *m* 1831, Delia Kellogg.
2–Son of William Henry Harrison **Adams,** D.D. (1840-90), pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; *m* 1868, Hannah Westfall Conklin (*b* 1842); issue: I–Lulu May; II–Grace Greenwood; III–Charles Christopher (above); IV–Katharine Kellogg (qv for Kellogg lineage).
III–*m* Oct. 3, 1908, Alice Luthera Norton, *b* Janesville, Wis., June 19, 1866; dau. of Rev. Franklin Burroughs Norton, of Burlington, Wis. (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew, qv); issue: 1–Harriet Dyer, *b* Champaign, Ill., Feb. 9, 1910.
B.S., Ill. Wesleyan, '95 (hon. Sc.D., 1920); M.S., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1908. Zoölogist and ecologist; asst. prof. and prof. forest zoölogy, 1914-26, dir. Roosvelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, 1919-26, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry at Syracuse U.; dir. State Museum (U. State of N.Y.), Albany, N.Y., from 1926 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 149 Manning Boul. S., Albany, N.Y.

1–**ADAMS, Katharine Kellogg,** *b* Clinton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1874.
9–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
8–Samuel (1662-1717), *m* 1687, Sarah Merrill (Dea. John [9], *m* Sarah Watson; Nathaniel [10]);
7–Isaac (1697-1787), Am. Rev.; rep. Conn. Assembly; *m* Mary Webster (Joseph [8], *m* Mary Judd; Robert [9]; Gov. John [10], qv);
6–Abraham (1720-1805), *m* 1747, Sarah Marsh (Jonathan [7]);
5–Solomon (1751-95), Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Kellogg (1749-1845; Silas [6], Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Legislature, *m* Rhoda Root; Dea. Silas [7], *m* Ruth

Root; Ens. Stephen[8], *m* Lydia Belden; Lt. Joseph[9], qv);
4–Solomon (1778-1834), *m* 1799, Rebecca Turner (1779-1825; Eleazer[5], *m* Nancy Ann Bannister McNamara);
3–Delia (1810-66), *m* William **Conklin** (1810-70).
2–Dau. of William Henry Harrison **Adams,** D.D. (1840-90), grad. Northwestern U.; M.E. minister; 1st lt. and bvt. maj. U.S.V. in Civil War; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; *m* 1868, Hannah Westfall Conklin (*b* 1842). For issue and other lineages see Charles Christopher Adams.
B.S., U. Chicago, '04 (Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. D.A.C. Residence: 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**FABIAN, Fanny Storrs Millard (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Auburn, N.Y., June 18, 1858.
9–John **Millard** (qv);
8–Robert (*b* 1632), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Sabin (1642-1717);
7–Nehemiah (1668-1751), *m* 1st, Judith Mason;
6–Rev. Robert (1702-ca. 1783), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* 1726, Hannah Eddy (their daughter Phebe was mother of President Millard Fillmore);
5–Dr. Abiathar (1744-1811), *m* Tabitha Hopkins (*b* 1745; Ebenezer[6]);
4–Jesse (*b* 1784), *m* Lucinda Loomis (1785-1861; Caleb[4]; Caleb[5]; Caleb[6]; Dea. Samuel[7]; Dea. John[8]; Dea. Joseph[9]);
3–Henry (1804-45), *m* 1825, Laura Alling.
7–Samuel **Storrs** (*b* 1640), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1663; removed to Mansfield, Conn., 1698; *m* Mary Huckins;
6–Samuel (1677-1727), Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn.; *m* Martha Burge (Burgess);
5–Joseph (1711-85), Mansfield, justice; mem. Com. Correspondence in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Experience Gurley (Samuel[6]);
4–Royal (1765-1840), *m* 1786, Sarah Pierce (1768-1815; Seth[5], of Mansfield, Conn.);
3–Ashbel (1796-1854), *m* 1818, Armina Russ (*d* 1859; Garry[4], of Mansfield, *m* Clarissa Bingham).
2–Dau. of Rev. Henry N. **Millard** (1830-73), Auburn, N.Y.; *m* 1855, Elizabeth Jane Storrs (1830-98); issue: I–Fanny Storrs (above); II–Carrie Elizabeth (1861-1924; *m* William E. Wood).
I–*m* July 7, 1880, William Johnston Fabian (July 27, 1852-Aug. 2, 1923); asst. treas. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co.; issue: 1–Francis Gordon (qv for Fabian lines); 2–Mary Huntington, *b* Chicago, Apr. 16, 1885; 3–Margaret, *b* Evanston, Ill., May 21, 1887; 4–Elizabeth Storrs, *b* Evanston, Jan. 10, 1891; *m* Sept. 7, 1915, Ronald Webster.
Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Pierian, Evanston Country. Residence: 1509 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**FABIAN, Francis Gordon,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1884.
6–Thomas **Johnston,** Jr. (1708-67), mem. A. and H. A. Co., Boston; engraver, artist, organ builder; *m* Bathsheba Thwing (*b* 1725; Benjamin[7], *m* Bathsheba Pason; Edward[8]; Benjamin[9]);
5–Maj. Samuel (1756-94), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Sage;
4–William Sage (1791-1869), *m* Clarina Bartow (1798-1846; Punderson[5], *m* Mary, dau. of John Bartow; Basil[6]; Rev. John[7]; Dr. Thomas[8]; Peter[9]; Peter[10]);
3–Emily Sophia (1830-93), *m* Robert Lethbridge **Fabian** (*b* Eng., 1824-1887; son of Capt. Charles M., R.N.).
12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678-79);
10–Elizabeth (1638-1708), *m* Peter **Bradley** (*d* 1662);
9–Lucretia (*b* 1660), *m* 1681, Richard **Christophers** (1662-1726; Christopher[10], *m* Mary–);
8–Christopher (1683-1728), *m* Sarah Prout (*b* 1684; Capt. John[9], *m* Mary [Rutherford] Hall; Capt. Timothy[10]; William[11]);
7–Mary (1714-36), *m* Jabez **Hamlin** (1709-91);
6–Sarah (*b* 1730), *m* Gen. Comfort **Sage** (1731-99);
5–Sarah (1754-91), *m* Maj. Samuel **Johnston** (5 above).
9–Capt. Giles **Hamlin** (qv);
8–John (1658-1732/33), *m* Mary Collins (1666-1722; Rev. Nathaniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. William Whiting, qv; Dea. Edward[10], qv);
7–Col. Jabez (1709-91), *m* Mary Christophers (7 above).
9–David **Sage** (1639-1703), *m* Elizabeth Wilcox (1646-1669; John[10]);
8–John (1668-1751), *m* Hannah Starr (1673/74-1753; Comfort[9], *m* Marah, dau. of Capt. Joseph Weld; Dr. Thomas[10], Dr. Comfort[11], qv);
7–Ebenezer (1708-48), *m* Hannah Coleman (*b* 1704; Lt. John[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of James Wright; John[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Gen. Comfort (1731-99), *m* Sarah Hamlin (6 above).
2–Son of William Johnston **Fabian** (1852-1923), ed. École Moderne, St. Germain, France; Polytechnic, Zurich, Switzerland; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; asst. treas. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co.; *m* 1880, Fanny Storrs Millard (qv).
M Jan. 12, 1910, Dorothy Revere Eayres-Gardner (qv.); issue: 1–Dorothy Gardner, II, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1910; 2–Cornelia Worthington, *b* Quogue, L.I., July 30, 1913; 3–Francis Gordon, Jr., *b* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 25, 1915; 4–Gardner Johnston and 5– Elizabeth Millard (twins), *b* Evanston, Apr. 24, 1920.
M.E., Cornell, '05 (Delta Tau Delta); E.M., Columbia, 1907 (Sigma Xi). Mining engr., Chicago. Clubs: Country, University (Evanston, Ill.). Residence: 1462 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**FABIAN, Dorothy Revere Eayres-Gardner (Mrs. Francis G.),** *b* Great Neck, L.I., July 5, 1888.
7–Apollos (Rivoire) **Revere** (qv);
6–Col. Paul (1734-1818), famous patriot of Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Orne (1736-73);
5–Fanny (1766-99), *m* Thomas **Eayres;**
4–Thomas (*d* 1818), *m* Ann Edes (*d* 1817);
3–Edward Edes (1815-62; adopted by Benjamin Gardner, *m* Charlotte Edes, sister of Ann Edes), was Am. consul at Palermo, Italy; *m* Martha Thomas (1817-80).
5–George **Crabbe,** *m* Sarah Deary;
4–Dr. John Nicolas (1778-1833), *b* Holland, *d* Cuba; *m* Jeanne Blanche Pauline (*b* Santo Domingo, 1788), dau. of Claude St. Aubin Rousseau de la Gautraie, of France, *m* Marie Louise de Guerre, of Santo Domingo;
3–Edward Luis (1824-82), *b* Cuba, *d* Great Neck, L.I.; *m* 1854, Sarah Georgiana Birkbeck (1832-1918; George[4], from Eng. to New York, *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wood, of Eng.).
2–Dau. of Edward Edes **Eayres-Gardner** (1842-1920), *m* 1881, Eleanor Crabbe (*b* 1858); issue: I–Eleanor Crabbe (*b* 1883; *m* Theodore Benton Counselman); II–Dorothy Revere (above).
II–*m* Jan. 12, 1910, Francis Gordon Fabian (qv for issue).
Residence: 1462 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**BANCROFT, Hugh,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879.
8–Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);
7–Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Poole;
6–Samuel (1693-1772), capt. King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Lampson;
5–Edmund (or Edward), of Pepperell, Mass.; *m* Rachel Howard-Barron;
4–Dr. Amos (1767-1848), A.B., Harvard, 1791, M.B., 1794, M.D., 1811; *m* 2d, Sarah Bass (1768-1837; Henry[5]);
3–Charles (*b* 1805), *m* Lydia Emeline Spaulding.
2–Son of Gen. William Amos **Bancroft** (1855-1922), A.B., Harvard, '78; pres., later chmn. bd. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; *m* 1879, Mary Shaw; issue: I–Hugh (above); II–Guy (*b* 1880; *m* Charlotte Nickerson); III–Catherine (*b* 1887; *m* William David Haviland).
I–*m* June 25, 1902, Mary Agnes Cogan (*d* Oct. 29, 1903); dau. Joseph Cogan, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1–Mary, *b* Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1903; *m* Sherwin Campbell Badger.
M 2d, Jan. 15, 1907, Jane Wallis Waldron, *b* Stamford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1877; desc. Richard Kenney Waldron, Dover, N.H.; William Hammond came to Boston, ca. 1630, settled at Wells, Me.; dau. Samuel Wallis Waldron (1828-82), capt. and asst. adj. gen. vols. in Civil War, pres. Boston Common Council, *m* Jessie Maria Barteaux (1851-1918; of Annapolis, N.S., Can.); issue: 1–Jessie, *b* Boston, May 4, 1908; 2–Hugh, Jr., *b* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 13, 1909; 3–Jane, *b* Cohasset, May 15, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '97 (D.K.E., Delta Upsilon, Hasty Pudding), A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901. Lawyer; publisher Boston News Bureau, Wall St. Journal. First lt., and adj., 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.F.W., N. and M.O.S.-Am. W., U.S.W.V. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, etc. Summer place: "Oaks Farm," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 352 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**EATON, Percival James,** *b* Malden, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862.
9–Jonas **Eaton,** from Eng. to Reading, Mass., *m* Grace –;
8–Joshua (1653-1717), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rebekah Kendall (Francis[9], Charlestown, Mass., 1640);
7–Capt. Thomas (1685-1774), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Lydia Pierce (*d* aet. 85);
6–Joshua (1734-72), *m* Mary Hervey;
5–Charles (1759-1824), soldier Am. Rev.; settled in part of Reading, now Wakefield;
4–Charles Henry (1784-1861), maj. and col. War of 1812; *m* Elizabeth Flint;
3–Charles Flint (*b* 1809), *m* 1830, Mary Dogget.
2–Son of James Flint **Eaton** (1832-1917), wholesale grocer, Boston; *m* Helen Mar Webster (1834-86); issue: I–Percival James (above); II–Frederick Webster (See Vol. 1, p. 73, for Webster lineage).
I–*m* June 11, 1891, Emily Miltenberger Craft, *b* Crafton, Pa., June 11, 1891; dau. of Charles C. Craft, of Crafton, Pa.; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Charles Craft, *b* Mar. 1, 1894; 2–Mary Louise, *b* Sept. 11, 1900; 3–James Percival, *b* Nov. 21, 1904.
A.B., Harvard, '83; A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, pediatrician, retired. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York, Boston and Western Pa.), University (Pittsburgh). Summer place: "Eatonia Cottage," 627 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

1–**GATES, Jane De Pauw (Mrs. Harold J.),** *b* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 1, 1886.
Desc. Michiel **de Pauw** (of Huguenot ancestry), dir. Dutch West India Co.; came from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1621; patroon of Staten Island and Dutchess Co., N.J.; return to Holland; and thru:
6–Cornelius (1737-99), pvt. reader to Frederick the Great;
5–Charles (*b* 1757), came with LaFayette; soldier Am. Rev., after which settled in Ky.;
4–John, judge; mem. Ind. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Battiste;
3–Washington Charles (1822-87), glass mfr., banker, and philanthropist, after whom De Pauw U. was named; *m* 1855, Katharine Newland (Dr. Elijah[4]).
5–Josiah **Akin** (*d* 1783), went from Va. to Ky. in pioneer days of Daniel Boone; *d* nr. New Albany, Ind.;
4–Ransom Wallace (1806-53), *m* Martha Jacobs;
3–William Merchant (*b* 1828), Evansville, Ind.; *m* Mary Davis (John W.[4], speaker House of Rep. and 1st minister to China).
2–Dau. of Newland Talbot **De Pauw** (1856-1913; See Vol. 1, p. 581), *m* 1879, Carrie Akin.
M Dec. 10, 1912, Harold Joel Gates, of Burlington, Vt.
Residence: 1505 Rosewood Av., Louisville, Ky.

1–**LEE, Arthur** (May 7, 1864-Mar. 22, 1925).
8–Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Hancock (1653-1709), burgess, naval officer and collector of Va.; *m* 1st, 1675, Mary Kendall;
6–Richard (1691-1740), *m* 1720, Judith Steptoe;
5–Kendall, *m* 1749, Betty Heale;
4–George, *m* Frances Ball;
3–Arthur, *m* Sarah Haggeman.
8–William **Ball** (qv);
7–Capt. William (1641-94), justice and burgess; *m* 2d, Miss Hanes, of "Bay View," Northumberland Co., Va.;
6–Maj. James (1678-1754), of "Bewdley"; *m* 2d, 1707, Mary (Conway) Daingerfield (1686-1730; Col. Edwin Conway[7], *m* Sarah Fleete);
5–Col. James (1718-89), burgess and sheriff; mem. Va. Conv. of 1788; *m* 3d, Lettice Lee (1731-1811; Richard[6]);
4–Frances, *m* George **Lee** (4 above).
2–Son of George K. **Lee,** *m* Ellen Bruce, dau. of William Hewson Clark, *m* Elvira Henry, of Halifax, Va.; issue: I–Arthur (above); II–William H. C. (*b* 1866; *m* Lilah L. Peck); III–George Kendall (1868-1924).
I–*m* Sept. 19, 1898, Grace Thomas Davis (qv for issue).
Ed. Va. Mil. Inst. and U. Va. Was v.p. U.S. Trust Co. (Washington), Coal & Coke R.R. of W.Va.; dir. Davis Trust Co. (Elkins, W.Va.), Commercial Nat. Bank (Washington). Residence: 1708 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**LEE, Grace Thomas Davis (Mrs. Arthur),** *b* Frederick, Md., Oct. 19, 1870.
7–Thomas **Davis,** *m* Mary Pierpont;
6–Robert, *m* Ruth Gaither;
5–Eli, *m* Jane Sears;
4–John, *m* Sarah Randall;
3–Caleb Dorsey (1792-1850), of Goodfellowship, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* 1819, Louisa Warfield Brown.
9–Henry **Ridgely** (*d* 1711), justice for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1686-92, mem. Md. Assembly, 1692; resigned as col. of militia; *m* Elizabeth Howard;
8–Henry (1669-1699/1700), *m* Katherine Greenberry (Dep. Gov. Nicholas[9], *m* Anne–);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Worthington;**
6–Catherine, *m* Maj. Nicholas **Gassaway** (Capt. Thomas[7], *m* Susanna, dau. of Capt. Henry Hanslap; Col. Nicholas[8], *m* Anne, dau. of Capt. Thomas Besson);
5–Lt. Brice J., *m* Dinah Warfield;
4–Sarah G. (1776-1858), *m* John Riggs **Brown** (1775-1814);
3–Louisa Warfield (1799-1888), *m* 1819, Caleb Dorsey **Davis** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Henry Gassaway **Davis** (1823-1916), coal miner, financier; U.S. senator from W.Va., 1871-83; Dem. nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1904; *m* 1853, Katherine Ann S., dau. of Judge Gideon Bantz, of Frederick, Md.; issue: I–Hallie (Mrs. Stephen B. Elkins, See Vol. 1, p. 588, for Brown lineage); II–Kate (1858-1903; *m* Cdr. R. M. G. Brown, U.S.N.); III–Grace T. (above); IV–Henry Gassaway (*d* 1896); V–John Thomas (*b* 1874).
III–*m* Sept. 19, 1898, Arthur Lee (qv); issue: 1–Ellen Bruce, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 1900; Vassar, '21; *m* 1923, Stoddard Quintard Johnston; 2–Henry Davis, *b* Elkins, W.Va., Aug. 1901; V.M.I., '20; 3–Arthur, Jr., *b* Elkins, Aug. 1905; 4–Thomas Davis, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 1907.
Mem. D.C.G., C.D.A. Clubs: Colony (New York), Colonial Dames (Washington). Summer place: "Graceland," Elkins, W.Va. Residence: 1708 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

MARY BLOOM MANNY (1845-1925).
A pioneer in the movements for better food, temperance, woman suffrage, adult education, and mental hygiene. A student at the Universities of Michigan and Chicago.

1–**MANNY, Frank Addison,** *b* Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Giles (ca. 1605-1690), *m* 1639, Catharine Whelden (*d* 1688/89);
8–Stephen (1642-1718), *m* 1667, Mary Meyrick (William[9]);
7–Joseph (1688-1771), *m* 1712, Mary Mayo (Rev. John[8]; desc. Elder William Brewster);

6–Hannah (*b* 1722), *m* 2d, 1742/43, Jabez **Nichols** (*b* 1723; William[7]; desc. Dea. Samuel Chapin, and Thomas Bliss, both qv);
5–Capt. Jabez (1743-1820), *m* 1767, Sarah Brown;
4–Atossa (1789-1866), *m* 1810, Jeremiah **Porter;**
3–Atossa Maria (1815-90), *m* 1839, Jacob Clinton **Bloom** (1815-90; John[4], concerned with getting first railways north of Chicago).
10–Henry **Brown,** of Salisbury, 1639;
9–Dea. Henry (1615?-1701), *m* 1641, Abigail–;
8–Henry (1658-1708), *m* 1682, Hannah Putnam (*d* 1727);
7–John (*b* 1683), *m* 1708, Mary Elsy;
6–Jonathan (1717-99), Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Russell (1716-1803; desc. William Russell[9], and John Tidd[10]);
5–Sarah (1747-1828), *m* Jabez **Nichols** (5 above).
9–John **Porter** (1595-1676), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635; removed to Salem; dep. Gen. Ct.; *b* Mary–;
8–Israel (1643-1706), *m* 1672, Elizabeth Hathorne (*b* 1649; Maj. William[9]);
7–Benjamin (1693-1726), *m* 1712, Hannah Endicott (Samuel[8]; Zerubbabel[9]; Gov. John[10], qv);
6–Benjamin (1717/18-1794), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Nurse (1718-74; desc. Rebecca Nurse and Rev. Francis Dane);
5–Francis (1748-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* Priscilla Hall (1760-post 1815);
4–Jeremiah (1789-1855), *m* Atossa Nichols (4 above).
10–Gov. John **Endicott** (qv);
9–Dr. Zerubbabel (1635-1684), *m* Mary Smith;
8–Samuel (1659?-1694), *m* Hannah Felton;
7–Hannah (*b* 1691), *m* Benjamin **Porter** (7 above).
10–Robert **Andrews** (*d* 1668), from Boxford, Eng.; *m* Grace–;
9–Hannah (1642-1703), *m* 1665, Capt. John **Peabody** (1642-1720; Lt. Francis[10], *m* Mary, dau. of Reginald Foster);
8–Mary (*b* 1672), *m* Richard **Hazen** (1669-1733);
7–Priscilla, *m* Benjamin **Kimball** (1695-1752; desc. Richard[10]);
6–Mehitable, *m* 1740, Jonathan **Hall** (1716-1809), Am. Rev. (desc. Dea. Richard[8]);
5–Priscilla (1760-1820), *m* Francis **Porter** (5 above).
2–Son of Mary Bloom (1845-1925), *m* 1861, William Charles **Manny** (1836-1915; William[4]); issue: I–William Bloom (*b* 1862; *m* Olive Kansas Priest, *d* 1902; *m* 2d, Lula Moore); II–Hugh John (*b* 1864; *m* Miriam Baldwin); III–Robert McNeill (1866-67); IV–Frank Addison (above).
IV–*m* June 23, 1904, Annette Sawyer (qv).
A.B., U. Mich., '93 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1896. Engaged in research and publicity in nutrition. Hobby: Genealogy and local history. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Boxford, Mass.

1–**MANNY, Annette Sawyer (Mrs. Frank A.),** *b* Boxford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1863.
7–William **Sawyer** (1613-1703), of Newbury, Mass.; *m* Ruth–;
6–William (1656-1718), *m* 1677, Mrs. Sarah Littlefield Welles (*d* 1735; Francis Littlefield[7]; Edmund[5]);
5–Francis (1681-1756), *m* 1725, Mrs. Susannah Lord Lowe;
4–Samuel (1726-1808), *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Lakeman Brown;
3–Dr. George Whitefield (1770-1855), *m* 1800, Polly Killam (1774-1860; Thomas[4] [1745-1780/81], Am. Rev.; Ebenezer[5]; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Daniel[8]; Austin[9]).
9–William **White** (qv);
8–Resolved (1615-1690 or 94), *m* 1st, 1640, Judith Vassall (1619-80; William[9]);
7–Josiah (*b* 1654), *m* Remember Reed;
6–Samuel, *m* Dinah Kenney (*b* 1698);
5–Eunice (1719-1803), *m* Mark **Howe** (1701-78; John[6]; John[7]; James[8], qv);
4–Asa (1756-1826), *m* Elizabeth Fuller (*b* 1756; Timothy[6] [1707-96], Am. Rev.);
3–Abijah (1788-1872), *m* 1811, Martha Bridgman.
10–William **Mullins** (qv);
9–Priscilla, *m* John **Alden** (qv);
8–Ruth (*d* 1674), *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716);
7–Mary (*b* 1669), *m* 1694, William **Copeland** (1656-1716);
6–William, *m* Mary Thayer (*b* 1689);
5–Rebekah (*b* 1718-19), *m* Isaac **Parks**;
4–Theoda (1760-1837), *m* 1780, Rev. Isaac **Bridgman** (1757-1815);
3–Martha (1789-1855), *m* Abijah **Howe** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Thomas Killam **Sawyer** (1811-95), farmer; *m* 1848, Sophia Bridgman Howe (1821-93); issue: I–Thomas Killam (*b* 1849; *m* Nellie Twisden); II–James B. (1850-1924; *m* Sarah E. Howe); III–Evie Sophia (*b* 1853; *m* Nelson E. Harris); IV–Susan Maria (*b* 1855; *m* N. L. Howe); V–Isaac H. (*b* 1858; *m* Bertha Colby); VI–Martha (1862-69); VII–Annette (above); VIII–John Herbert (1865-72).
VII–*m* June 23, 1904, Frank Addison Manny (qv).
Grad. Salem Normal School, studied at Jena, Harvard, Columbia and Chicago U. Teacher and story teller. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Journey's End, Boxford, Mass.

1–**MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman,** *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1866.
9–Lt. Griffin (Craft) **Crafts** (1609-89), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Roxbury, Mass.; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct.; lt. Roxbury mil. company 21 yrs.; *m* 1st, Alice–;
8–Lt. Samuel (1637-90), *m* Elizabeth Seaver (Robert[9], *m* Elizabeth Ballard);
7–Benjamin;
6–Benjamin (1706-46), served in expdn. against Louisburg, 1745; *m* Mary Choate;
5–Eleazer (1743-93), lt. at Bunker Hill; later maj. and lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Allen;
4–Eleazer;
3–John (1799-1872), *m* 1832, Abigail Webster (1805-95), cousin of Daniel Webster.
2–Son of Sarah Abigail Crafts (1836-1918), *m* 1856, Daniel **Macfarland** (1824-79); surviving issue: I–Jane F. (*b* 1870); II–Charles Stedman (above).
II–*m* Mar. 9, 1904, Mary Perley Merrill, *b* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 16, 1875; dau. of Rev. James Griswold Merrill, of Nashville, Tenn., *m* Louisa Boutwell; issue: 1–Charles S., Jr., *b* Malden, Mass., Feb. 7, 1905; Williams, '27; 2–Lucia Merrill, *b* Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 1, 1908; 3–James Merrill, *b* S. Norwalk, Oct. 1909.
B.D., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; (D.D., U. Paris, 1918, Ursinus, 1919, U. Geneva, 1925; LL.D., Elon, 1922). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor, Malden, Mass., 1900-06; S.Norwalk, Conn., 1906-11; social service sec., 1911-12, and gen.sec. since 1912, of Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Vol. chaplain with French and Belgian armies, 1918; maj., chaplain, U.S.A. Decorated Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French), Order of Leopold and Order of Leopold, II (Belgian), Chevalier Order of the Holy Sepulchre. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., etc. Clubs: Yale, Army and Navy, City, Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Mountain Lakes, N.J.

1–**WAITE, Edward Foote,** *b* Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860.
8–Thomas **Wait** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1644-1704), soldier and scout in French and Indian War; *m* Martha Leonard;
6–John (1680-1744), sgt. and cdr. French and Indian War; *m* Mary Belden;
5–John (1703-76), *m* 2d, Mary Frary;
4–John (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
3–Solomon (1768-1846), *m* Lucy Wells.
9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1620), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), *m* Margaret Bliss;
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Daniel (1716-1801), *m* Margaret Parsons;
4–Isaac (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Kellogg;
3–Amasa (1778-1869), *m* Sally Kellogg.
2–Son of John **Waite** (1809-68), *m* 1st, Harriet B., dau. Henry Mitchell; *m* 3d, Betsy Newton Foote (1821-1905); issue (1st marriage): I–Harriet (1838-72; *m* Rev. Noah Rush Everts); (3d marriage): II–John Kellogg (1857-1902; *m* 1889, Alice Bunyard); III–Edward Foote (above).
III–*m* May 5, 1892, Alice Maude Eaton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1861; dau. Asahel K. Eaton, chemist and inventor, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Bradford (Sept. 4-Sept. 6, 1900).
A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., '80 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbian, 1883, LL.M., 1884 (Phi Delta Phi). With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; lawyer, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., 1901-02; supt. police, 1902-03; judge Municipal Ct., 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., 1911-, with exclusive charge Juvenile Ct., 1911-21 (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service. Residence: 2009 Queen Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**VAUX, George, Jr.** (IX), *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 18, 1863.
4–James **Vaux** (1748-1842), from Eng., 1771, settled at Valley Forge, Pa.;

3–George, VII (1779-1836), *m* Eliza Head Sansom (1789-1870).
8–Anthony **Morris**, 2d (qv);
7–Anthony, 3d (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly; alderman, asso. justice City Ct.; *m* Phoebe Guest;
6–Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), *m* 1st, Sarah Powell;
5–Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse; mem. Pa. Assembly; many yrs. gov. the State in Schuylkill (club); *m* Rebecca Wistar (Casper[8]);
4–Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commission merchant, Phila., *m* Mary Hollingsworth;
3–Levi (1807-68), Phila.; *m* 1830, Naomi McClenachan (1811-93).
2–Son of George **Vaux**, VIII (1832-1915), *m* 1859, Sarah H. Morris (1838-80); issue: I–Mary M. (Mrs. Charles Doolittle Walcott, qv for other lineages); II–George, Jr. (above); III–William S. (1872-1908).
II–*m* Apr. 2, 1907, Mary Walsh James, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 18, 1875; dau. of Robertson James; issue (both *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa.): 1–George, *b* Sept. 30, 1908; 2–Henry James, *b* Nov. 6, 1912.
S.B., Haverford, '84; LL.B., U.Pa., 1888. Lawyer, shoe mfr. Insp. State Penitentiary, eastern dist. of Pa., 1898-1905; mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. since 1906, now chmn. Mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst., Haverford Coll., Carson Coll. Pres. Phila. Mineralogical Soc., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Club: University (Phila.). Summer place: "Highland Home," Pocono Manor, Pa. Residence: "The Thicket," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle**, *b* New York Mills, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850.
8–William (Wallcutt) **Walcott**, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637;
7–Capt. Jonathan (*d* 1699), *m* 2d, 1685, Deliverance Putnam (*b* 1656; Lt. Thomas[8], *m* 1st, Ann, dau. of Edward Holyoke; John[9], qv);
6–William (*b* 1690), *m* 1712, Mary Felt (Moses[7], *m* Hannah Maine; George[8]);
5–Benjamin (1729-81), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Foster;
4–Benjamin Stuart (1755-1824), founder of New York Cotton Mills Co., 1813; *m* Marcy Dexter;
3–Benjamin Stuart (1785-1862), *m* Irene Doolittle.
2–Son of Charles Doolittle **Walcott** (1818-52), cotton mfr.; *m* 1840, Mary (1821-97), dau. of Thomas Lane; issue: I–Josephine Mary (1842-1908); II–Ellis Pitcher (1844-1916); III–William Lane (1846-73); IV–Charles Doolittle (above).
IV–*m* June 22, 1888, Helena Burrows Stevens (Feb. 16, 1858-July 11, 1911); dau. of Sidney Stevens, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1–Charles D., Jr. (May 17, 1889-Apr. 7, 1913); 2–Sidney Stevens, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 2, 1892; *m* 1917, Helen Louise Davis, *b* 1893; 3–Helen Breese, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1894; *m* 1925, Cole Joseph Younger, *b* June 14, 1894; 4–Benjamin Stuart (July 8, 1896-Dec. 12, 1917; killed in aeroplane battle over the German lines).
M 2d, June 30, 1914, Mary Morris Vaux (qv).
Ed. pub. sch., Utica, N.Y.; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1897, U.Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U.Pa., 1903, Yale, 1910, St. Andrew's, 1911, Pittsburgh, Harvard, 1913, Paris, 1924; Ph.D., Royal Fredericks U., Christiania, 1911; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1909). Paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-93, geologist in general charge geology and paleontology, 1893-94, and dir. 1894-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; hon. curator dep. paleontology, 1892-97, and since 1898; head of Nat. Mus. Jan. 1897-July 1898, with title of acting asst. sec., Smithsonian Instn., and since Jan. 1907, sec. same; sec. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1902-05, also v. chmn. bd. trustees, and, 1917-1923, chmn. exec. com. same; v.p. and dir. Research Corpn., New York (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1743 22d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**WALCOTT, Mary Morris Vaux (Mrs. Charles D.)**, *b* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1860.
8–Dr. Thomas **Wynne** (qv);
7–Hannah, *m* 1695, Daniel **Humphrey** (*b* 1660);
6–Martha, *m* 1738, Stephen **Paschall** (1713-14-1800);
5–Hannah, *m* 1768, Levi **Hollingsworth**;
4–Mary (1776-1820), *m* 1799, Israel Wistar **Morris** (1778-1870);
3–Levi (1807-68), *m* 1830, Naomi McClenachan.
8–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (qv);
7–Henry (1658-1721), came to Pa., 1683; coroner and clk. of ct., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Assembly, 1695; removed to Elk River, Cecil Co., Md., 1711-12; surveyor of the county; *m* 1688, Lydia Atkinson;
6–Zebulon (*d* 1763), large land owner; magistrate and pres. County Ct.; *m* 1st, 1727, Ann Maulden (*d* 1740);
5–Levi (1739-1824), *m* Hannah Paschall (5 above).
2–Dau. of George **Vaux**, VIII (1832-1915), *m* 1859, Sarah Humphreys Morris (1838-80). For issue and other lineages see George Vaux, Jr.
M June 30, 1914, Charles Doolittle Walcott (qv).
Residence: 1743 22d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**SANDS, Frank Elbert**, *b* New Fairfield, Conn., July 17, 1863.
10–John **Wakeman** (1601-61), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; a signer of the New Haven Compact, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; first treas. of the colony 6 yrs.; magistrate 20 yrs.;
9–Rev. Samuel (1635-92), *m* 1656, Hannah Goodyear (1635-1721);
8–Capt. John (1659-1709), capt. of Train Band, Fairfield, Conn.; *m* 1687, Martha Hubbell (*d* 1710);
7–Stephen (*b* 1702), Am. Rev.; *m* 1727, Rebecca Morehouse (bap. 1712-1762);
6–David (1730-1813), pvt. 5th Conn. Cont. Regt.; *m* 1754, Mary Jennings (*b* 1730);
5–Jeremiah (1756-1801), pvt. 3d Conn. Light Horse; *m* Phoebe Hendricks (1754-1836; John[6], pvt. 5th Conn. Cont. Regt., *m* Eunice, dau. of David Bradley, *m* Damaris Davis);
4–Martha (1793-1818), *m* 1810, Hezekiah **Wellman** (1789-1865), War 1812 (Paul[5], Am. Rev. 3 yrs., *m* Phoebe Eastman; Barnabas[6], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Ward; Gideon[7]);
3–Phoebe Jane (1817-43), *m* 1834, Napoleon B. **Turner** (1816-53; Aaron[4], *m* Sarah Ann, dau. of Philip Briggs; John[5], *m* Mercy, dau. of Thomas Nickerson).
2–Son of Mary Malvina Turner (1839-65), *m* 1859, Jesse **Sands** (*b* Eng., 1838-1912); issue: I–Clara Louise (*b* 1861); II–Frank Elbert (above).
II–*m* Apr. 26, 1888, Alice Louise Brasee, *b* Lancaster, O., July 21, 1866; dau. of Judge John Schofield Brasee (desc. Col. Michael Cresap [1702-88], noted in Indian and Revolutionary Warfare, hero of "Cresap's War," founder of the Ohio Company, 1748); issue: 1–Anna Brasee, *b* Meriden, Conn., Dec. 10, 1889; Ely Court, '09.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85. Organized, 1886, and since pres. and treas. Journal Publishing Co., and editor Meriden Daily Journal. Maj., Conn. State Guard. Pres. Meriden Business Men's Assn., Meriden Bd. of Trade; sec. Meriden Pub. Library Bd. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Home, Highland Country. Summer place: "Highland," Westfield, Conn. Residence: 64 Lincoln St., Meriden, Conn.

1–**REIMERS, Nellie May Cady (Mrs. John J.)**, *b* Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 17, 1879.
9–Sgt. Nicholas **Cady** (1615–ca. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass.; *d* at Groton, Mass.; *m* 1648, Judith Knapp (William[10]);
8–Capt. Joseph (1666-1742), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1689, Sarah Davis (*b* 1667);
7–Stephen (1701-85), *m* 1723, Abigail Lee (1703/04-1782);
6–Samuel (1724-99), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Elizabeth Winter (1728-1831);
5–Jeremiah (1752-1848), mem. "Boston Tea Party," and soldier throughout Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Hannah Warner (1754-1829);
4–Stephen (1786-1863), *m* 1810, Cynthia Robinson (1793-1869);
3–Lyman Spalding (1826-1908), *m* 1848, Anna Mascall (1833-1920).
5–John (MacElnay) **MacNay** (1753-1841), *b* York Co., Pa.; pvt. Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1779, Hannah Brown;
4–Joseph (*b* 1785), began to write name MacNay; *m* 1814, Margaret Hunter (*b* 1786);
3–Samuel (1822-1904), *m* ca. 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis (1832-65).
2–Dau. of Lyman Edgar **Cady** (*b* 1855), architect; *m* 1877, Sarah Elizabeth MacNay (1859-96); issue: I–Nellie May (above); II–Roy Edgar (1885-1918; *m* 1908, Mabel Hartman, *b* 1889).
I–*m* Sept. 12, 1900, John Jacob Reimers, *b* Denmark, Oct. 30, 1878; son of John Reimers, from Denmark to Fremont, Neb., 1881; issue: 1–Ger-

ald Fletcher, *b* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 7, 1903.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., Neb. Hist. Soc., Neb. Geneal. Soc., W.C.T.U.; life mem. Neb. Children's Home Soc. Residence: Genoa, Neb.

LT. FRANCIS W. DAWSON (1840-89), from a daguerreotype taken at Richmond, 1862.

WARRINGTON DAWSON.

1–**DAWSON, Warrington,** *b* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878.
7–David **Morgan,** from Wales to America ca. 1700; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (George[7], *m* Martha Blackshaw [g.dau. of Randall Blackshaw, who came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682]; William[8], large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J.; col. Cont. Army; explorer; *m* 1764, Mary Baynton;
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa.; *m* 1795, Margaret Bunyan;
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1861), *m* 2d, 1830, Sarah Hunt Fowler.
9–Thomas **Budd,** came to America, 1668; a proprietor of the Province of Jersey;
8–John, treas. Province of West Jersey, 1683; *m* Rebecca Baynton;
7–Mary, *m* Peter **Baynton;**
6–John (1726-73), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Chevalier (desc. Bethune-Sully family);
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1764, George **Morgan** (5 above).
10–Willem **deKay** (qv);
9–Jacobus Tunis (*d* 1691), *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);
8–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willet (Col. Thomas[9]);
7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1723, Christiana (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;
6–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);
5–Juliana, *m* 1772, James **Bunyan;**
4–Margaret, *m* 1795, John **Morgan** (4 above).
2–Son of Francis Warrington **Dawson** (London, Eng., 1840–*d* Charleston, S.C., 1889; oldest son of Joseph Austin and Mary Reeks of London, and elder brother of Rev. Joseph William Reeks, hon. canon of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, and missionary rector of St. Peter's Ch., Woolwich; nephew of Capt. William A. Dawson, B.A., killed in action Sepoy Mutiny; descendant from Fisher family in collateral line from Bishop John Fisher, martyr under Henry VIII), capt. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., chief ordnance officer of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee; founder and editor Charleston News and Courier; Knight of St. Gregory the Great; *m* 1874, Sarah Fowler Morgan (1842-1909); issue: I–Ethel (*m* Herbert Barry, See Vol. 1, p. 210); II–Warrington (above).
II–not married. Ed. Ecole St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris; University Sch. and Coll. of Charleston. Diplomat, author. Special newspaper correspondent in Spain, France, Russia, Belgium, Holland, Italy, Africa, England, 1898-1917. Confidential adviser to Am. ambassador in Paris, 1917-19; spl. asst. to the ambassador since 1919. Hon. pres. Charleston, S.C., Council of Boy Scouts since 1924. Officer of the Legion of Honor. Author or editor of fifteen published works in French or in English, notably: The Scar; Adventure in the Night; The Green Moustache; Opportunity and Theodore Roosevelt, etc. (See Who's Who in America). American address: care Council of Boy Scouts, West Wing Old Citadel, Charleston, S.C. Official address: American Embassy, Paris, France. Residence: 19 Rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France.
1–**CAMAK, James de Xavier,** *b* Augusta, Ga., June 22, 1913.
12–John **Washington,** from Eng. (great grandfather of George Washington), *m* Anne Pope;
11–Lawrence, *m* Mildred Warner;
10–John, *m* Catherine Whiting;
9–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Lanier,** lt. of Foot of Va. colonial militia (John[10] [1633-1719], from Eng. ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.);
8–Sampson, *m* Elizabeth Chamberlain;
7–Rebecca, *m* Walton **Harris,** capt. Am. Rev. (4 sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly);
6–Sampson (*b* 1763), *m* Susannah Willis;
5–Stephen W. (1786-1822), *m* Sarah Watkins (1784-1869);
4–Jane Victoria (1815-69), *m* James Madison **Smythe** (1810-90);
3–Judge William W. (1841-1917), *m* Leila Rains (1847-1923).
11–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1622-69), burgess; *m* Lucy–;
9–Edward (1652-1735), *m* Mary–;

8–Nathan (*b* 1677), capt. colonial militia; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Katherine Walton (George[9]);
7–Walton (*b* 1739), early settler in Greene Co., Ga.; mem. Ga. Assembly; *m* Rebecca Lanier (7 above).
7–Valentine (de Xavier) **Sevier** (*d* 1803, aet. 101), from France to Va.; *m* 1740, Joanna Goode, of Baltimore;
6–John (1745-1815), began to write name Sevier; noted Indian fighter; capt. Va. Line, 1772; gen. in Am. Rev.; mem. 1st Congress, 1789-91; 1st gov. of Tenn., 1796-1801, and again 1803-09; mem. 12th and 13th Congresses, 1811-15; brig. gen. militia; *m* 2d, 1780, Katherine Sherrill, noted patriot;
5–Eliza Conway, *m* Maj. William **McClellan**, U.S.A.;
4–Mary Jane (1821-83), *m* Gen. Gabriel J. **Rains;**
3–Leila George (1847-1923), *m* Judge William Watkins **Smythe** (1841-1917), of Augusta, Ga.
6–Henry **Rains,** of Va.;
5–Gabriel M., settled in Ala.; *m* Hester Ambrose (among their sons was George W., M.D., LL.D., noted chemist and soldier);
4–Gabriel James (1803-81), U.S.M.A., '27; lt. col. U.S.A. and brig. gen. C.S.A.; *m* Mary Jane McClellan (4 above).
2–Son of Josephine Smythe (*d* 1915), *m* 1911, James Wellborn **Camak** (See Vol. 1, p. 534, for genealogy).
Residence: Athens, Ga.

1–**FAIRCHILD, Lambert,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1880.
8–Thomas **Fairchild** (qv);
7–Zachariah (1652-1703), *m* Hannah Beach;
6–Zachariah (1700-77), *m* Deborah Fairchild;
5–David (1734-1807), *m* Catherine Gregory;
4–David (1767-1855), *m* Hannah Day;
3–Lewis (1797-1855), *m* Elizabeth Day.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Joseph (1624-97), *m* Mary Simmons (Moses[10]);
8–Isaac, *m* 1685, Mehitable Allen (*b* 1665; Samuel[9]);
7–Capt. Ebenezer (1693-1776), *m* Anna Keith (Joseph[8]);
6–Abigail (*b* 1721), *m* 1738, Ebenezer **Byram,** Jr. (*b* 1716; Capt. Ebenezer[7]; Capt. Nicholas[8]; Nicholas[9]);
5–Mary, *m* Silas **Ayers;**
4–Mary K., *m* John **Day;**
3–Elizabeth, *m* Lewis **Fairchild** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Shields **Fairchild** (1826-1913), pres. Union League of Minn., 1861-65; realtor, St. Paul; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Matilda Clayland (*b* 1834); issue: I–Charles Clayland (*m* Grace Sabin); II–Caroline Friend; III–Florence (1867-1905; *m* Charles Henry Bigelow, Jr.; See Vol. 1, p. 468); IV–Alice (*m* Gustave A. Risser); V–Lambert (above).
V–*m* Apr. 27, 1904, Mabel Hortense (Baker) Polhamus, dau. of Irvin Baker (g.son of Gen. Irvin McDowell, of Detroit); issue (all *b* St. Paul, Minn.): 1–Marion H. and 2–Mildred L. (twins), *b* Feb. 28, 1905; 3–Mabel A., *b* Dec. 28, 1907.
Broker, New York. First class pvt., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.A.R.; cdr. Belvidere Brooks Post 450, American Legion. Address: 136 Liberty St., New York.

1–**JOYES, Morton Venable,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1864.
7–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
6–Abraham (1700-68), burgess and lt. of militia for Louisa Co., Va.; justice of County Ct., Hanover Co.; *m* 1723, Martha Davis (1703-65);
5–James (1734-1814), Am. Rev.; *m* Judith Morton (1739-1826; Col. Joseph[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Joseph (1761-1833), grad. and trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll.; *m* 1791, Elizabeth Watkins (Francis[5]);
3–Judith Morton (*b* ca. 1797), *m* Capt. Thomas Joyes (1787-1866), of Ky.; served in War 1812 (Patrick[4] [1751-1806], from Ireland, 1783, settled at Louisville, Ky., 1784, *m* Ann O'Gara).
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Hancock (1653-1709), burgess, naval officer, and collector of Va.; *m* Sarah Allerton (*b* 1660; Isaac[8]; Isaac[9], *m* Fear, dau. of Elder William Brewster);
6–Hancock (*d* 1762), *m* 1736, Mary Willis (Col. Henry[7], *m* Mildred Washington, aunt of George Washington);
5–John (*d* 1802), maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Bell;
4–Sarah O. (*d* 1824), *m* 1811, John Jordan **Crittenden;**
3–Ann Mary, *m* Chapman **Coleman** (1813-91).
10–John **Goode** (1620-30-1709), loyalist, emigrated to the Barbados ca. 1643, thence to Va., where he owned the plantation of "Whitley," on the James River below Richmond, *m* 1st, Miss Mackarness;
9–Martha, *m* John **Branch;**
8–Obedience, *m* Thomas **Turpin;**
7–Thomas (*d* 1790), *m* Mary Jefferson, aunt of Pres. Thomas Jefferson;
6–Obedience, *m* 1754, Col. John **Harris** (1732-1800), of "Norwood," Powhatan Co., Va.;
5–Judith, *m* 1783, Maj. John **Crittenden** (ca. 1750-1805), maj. Va. State Line and lt. Va. Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; burgess, 1783; an original mem. Soc. Cin.;
4–John J. (1787-1863), grad. William and Mary Coll., 1806; atty. gen. Ill. Ty., 1809-10; officer War 1812; U.S. senator from Ky., 1817-19, 1835-41, 1842-48, and 1855-61; Atty. Gen. of U. S., Mar. 5-Sept. 13, 1841, and 1850-53; gov. of Ky., 1848-50; mem. 37th Congress, 1861-63; *m* Sarah O. Lee (4 above).
2–Son of Patrick **Joyes** (1826-1904), lawyer; *m* 1855, Florence Coleman (1836-1913); issue: I–Ann Mary (*m* Haiden Trigg Curd); II–Thomas; III–Chapman Coleman (*m* Sallie P. Swope); IV–Morton Venable (above); V–Florence Coleman; VI–Eugenia Coleman (*m* George Randall); VII–Crittenden (*b* 1870; *m* Lida Pearce Robinson; *m* 2d, Mary Almeda Griggs); VIII–Patrick.
IV–*m* Dec. 31, 1889, Caroline Hancock Preston Barr, *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864; dau. of Judge John Watson Barr, of Ky., and sister of Mrs. John B. McFerran (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–Watson Barr, *b* Jan. 15, 1891; 2–Preston Pope (qv for Barr lineages); 3–Florence Coleman, *b* July 16, 1895; *m* Apr. 29, 1921, William Cecil Dabney; 4–Morton Venable, Jr., *b* Feb. 15, 1906.
B.L., U. Va., 1885. Practiced law at Louisville, Ky., 1885-1913; co. atty. of Jefferson Co., 1898-1902. First lt. air service, Sept. 1917; capt., Aug. 1918; maj., judge adv., Aug. 1919; hon. discharged, Sept. 1920. Residence: 127 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky.

1–**JOYES, Preston Pope,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1892.
12–William **Hancock,** an incorporator, 1609, of the 2d charter of James I; came from Eng., 1620; was massacred by savages at Berkeley Hundred, Va., 1622;
11–Augustin (*d* 1630), came to Va., 1630, to claim his father's estate;
10–William (1631-72), posthumous son, planter;
9–George (1658-82);
8–Robert (1679-1732);
7–George (1724-83), *m* Mary Jones;
6–George (1754-1820), lawyer, Fincastle, Va.; col. Va. Line in Am. Rev.; mem. 3d and 4th Congresses, 1793-97; *m* Margaret Strother (John[7]);
5–Caroline (1785-1847), *m* Capt. William **Preston,** 2d (1765-1821; William[5]; John[6]);
4–Josephine, *m* Col. Jason **Rogers** (1803-48), col. in Black Hawk and Mexican wars;
3–Susan P., *m* Judge John Watson **Barr** (1826-1907).
2–Son of Caroline Hancock Preston Barr, *m* 1889, Morton Venable **Joyes** (qv for other lineages).
M Oct. 11, 1916, Nina Harlan Bingham, *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1892; dau. of Harry Harris Bingham, of Louisville (Samuel Y.[3], *m* Margaret Jamison; James[4], from Ireland before Am. Rev., settled nr. Charlotte, N.C., *m* Sarah Young), *m* Nina Gordon, dau. of Cyrus Harlan; issue (all *b* Louisville, Ky.): 1–Nina Bingham, *b* July 25, 1917; 2–Preston Pope, *b* Dec. 25, 1918; 3–Caroline Barr, *b* Dec. 18, 1921.
Lumber business. Residence: Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

1–**McFERRAN, Josephine Preston Barr (Mrs. John B.),** *b* Louisville, Ky., April 8, 1868.
5–Thomas **Barr** (1703-89), from Ireland to Pa., 1730; farmed on border of Maryland; moved to Ky. with family; *m* Mary Ross;
4–Thomas, *m* 1776, Mary Toland Barclay, of Phila.;
3–William (1796-1844), extensive cotton planter in Miss.; *m* 1825, Anne Watson.
5–Josiah **Watson** (1748-1828; g.son of Christopher, *b* in Ireland), went from Pa. to nr. Alexan-

dria, Va., ca. 1771; was large landowner in Tenn., Ky. and Va.; *m* 1771, Jane Taylor (1752-1830);
4–Dr. John (1775-1821), Frankfort, Ky.; *m* 1804, Ann Bannister Howe (1785-1835; Capt. Edward[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. of Col. William Lyne, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Anne (1808-29), *m* 1825, William **Barr** (3 above).
6–John **Preston** (qv);
5–William (1727-83), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, co. lt. Fincastle Co.; a founder of Liberty Hall (now Washington and Lee U.); col. Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Smith (Travis[6], of Henrico Co., Va.);
4–Capt. William (1765-1821), *m* Caroline Hancock;
3–Josephine, *m* Col. Jason **Rogers** (1803-48), grad. U.S.M.A., 1821; col. in Black Hawk and Mexican wars.
11–William **Hancock**, an incorporator, 1609, of the 2d charter of James I, came from Eng., 1620, was massacred by savages at Berkeley Hundred, Va., 1622;
10–Augustin (*d* 1630), came to Va., 1630, to claim his father's estate;
9–William (1631-72), posthumous son, planter;
8–George (1658-82);
7–Robert (1679-1732);
6–George (1724-83), *m* Mary Jones;
5–George (1754-1820), lawyer, Fincastle, Va.; col. Va. Line in Am. Rev.; mem. 3d and 4th Congresses, 1793-97; *m* Margaret Strother (John[6]);
4–Caroline (1785-1847), *m* Capt. William **Preston** (4 above).
2–Dau. of John Watson **Barr** (1826-1907), LL.B., Transylvania, 1847; lawyer, Louisville, Ky.; U.S. district judge for Ky., 1880-99; *m* 1859, Susan Preston Rogers; issue: I–Anna Watson; II–John Watson (*m* Margaret McFerran); III–Caroline Hancock (*m* Morton Venable Joyes, qv); IV–Susan Rogers (*m* Edward John McDermott); V–John Rogers (*d* 1906; *m* Elizabeth Nelson Wood); VI–Josephine Preston (above); VII–Elise Rogers (*m* William Wallace McDowell).
VI–*m* Nov. 15, 1894, John Byrd McFerran II (July 18, 1864-Mar. 20, 1906); son of John Byrd McFerran, of Louisville, Ky.; issue (all *b* Louisville): 1–John Byrd III, *b* Sept. 21, 1895; *m* Apr. 29, 1919, Jeannette Barnes (issue: Caroline Barnes, *b* June 3, 1920); 2–Watson Barr, *b* Oct. 31, 1898; 3–Susan Preston (Sept. 19, 1901-Jan. 3, 1903).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: The Pennington, 2110 Cherokee Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

1–**FARREL, Franklin,** *b* Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 27, 1881.
5–Benjamin **Farrel** (1753-1844), of Waterbury, Conn.; *m* Lois Williams (1755-1802; Samuel[6]);
4–Zebah (1776-1862), *m* 1798, Mehitable Benham (1773-1855; Elihu[5] [1749-1856], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Almon (1800-57), *m* Ruth Emma Warner (*b* 1808).
2–Son of Franklin **Farrel** (1828-1912), pres. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1857-1912; *m* 1850, Julia Lockwood Smith (1829-75); *m* 2d, 1876, Lillian Clarke (*b* 1853); issue (1st marriage): I–Alton (1851-85; *m* Julia Elizabeth Clarke; see their son Alton, Vol. 1, p. 103); II–Carrie (1854-56); III–Clarissa P. (1858-61); IV–May Wells (*b* 1868; *m* Rutherford Trowbridge); (2d marriage): V–Florence Adele (Mrs. George C. Bryant, qv for Frisbie lineage); VI–Elise Marion (*b* 1879; *m* Earl Jack McWhirter); VII–Franklin (above); VIII–Lillian Estelle (Mrs. George A. Goss, qv for Clarke lineage).
VII–*m* Oct. 24, 1906, Marian Vincent Brown, *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885; dau. of Austin Brown of Boston; issue: 1–Franklin, III, *b* Ansonia, Conn., Mar. 23, 1908; 2–Malcolm, *b* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 9, 1911; 3–Marian, *b* New Haven, Apr. 9, 1922.
Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, '03 (D.K.E.). First v.p. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn. Served as ens., lt. (j. g.) and lt., U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 15, 1917-Jan. 9, 1919. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., V.F.W. Clubs: Union League, Yale, Automobile of America (New York). Residence: 490 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BRYANT, Florence Adele Farrel (Mrs. George C.),** *b* Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 13, 1877.
9–Edward **Frisbie** (*d* 1690), of Branford, Conn.; *m* Hannah (Culpepper?);
8–John (1650-94), *m* Ruth Bowers (1657-1736; Rev. John[9], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Gregson);
7–John (1676-1736), of Branford; *m* Susanna Henbury (*d* 1767; Arthur[8]);
6–Elijah (1717-1800), *m* Abigail Culver (1718-71; Samuel[7], *m* Ruth Tyler);
5–Reuben (1746-1824), soldier Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* Hannah Wakelee (1752-78);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1769), *m* Mark **Warner** (*b* 1757; 5th from John Warner, of Farmington);
3–Ruth Emma (*b* 1808), *m* Almon **Farrel** (1800-57).
2–Dau. of Franklin **Farrel** (1828-1912), pres. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1857-1912; *m* 2d, 1876, Lillian Clarke (*b* 1853). For issue and other lineages see Franklin Farrel.
M Dec. 7, 1898, George Clarke Bryant (See Vol. 1, p. 510, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Ansonia, Conn.): 1–Dorothy, *b* Sept. 21, 1899; 2–Geoffrey, *b* Feb. 2, 1902; Yale, '24; 3–Roland, *b* Nov. 28, 1904; Yale, '29; 4–Norman, *b* Dec. 21, 1905.
Mem. D.A.R. (v.regent Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., New Haven Lawn Club. Residence: 75 N. Cliff Court, Ansonia, Conn.

1–**GOSS, Lillian Estelle Farrel (Mrs. George A.),** *b* 1891.
9–Dea. George **Clarke** (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Sarah– (*d* 1689);
8–Ens. George (bap. 1648-1734), *m* Deborah Gold (*d* 1697; Maj. Nathan[9]);
7–Lt. George (1682-1762), *m* Mary Coley (*b* 1684; Samuel[8]);
6–David (bap. 1713-1800), *m* Hannah Peck (1716-1815; Jeremiah[7], *m* Hannah Fiske);
5–Lazarus (1745-1818), *m* Dennis Bradley (1753-1803; Andrew[6], *m* Dennis Wilmot);
4–William (bap. 1795-1862), *m* Minerva Higgins (1799-1875; Sylvester[5], *m* Comfort Lyman);
3–Wilson Hart (1819-87), *m* Julia Elizabeth Cable (1826-89; Roswell[4], *m* Hannah Chatfield; Abner[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ann, dau. of Andrew Scott).
2–Dau. of Lillian Clarke (*b* 1853), *m* 1876, as his 2d wife, Franklin **Farrel** (1828-1912), pres. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn. (For issue and other lineages see Franklin Farrel).
M July 9, 1919, George Augustus Goss, 2d, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1881; son of Chauncey Porter Goss, *m* Caroline Ketcham; issue: 1–George Augustus, Jr.
Residence: 30 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

1–**SANFORD, Margaret Lenora Watson (Mrs. John T.),** *b* Lamar Co., Tex., Feb. 7, 1875.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Mercy (1658/59-1725), *m* George **Dennison** (1653-1711; Capt. George[9], *m* Ann Borrodell; William[10], qv);
7–Desire (1693-1737), *m* 1711, Col. John **Williams** (1692-1761), dep. Gen. Ct. from Lebanon and Stonington, Conn., many yrs.; maj. and lt. col. 8th Regt. Conn. troops;
6–Mercy (*b* 1719), *m* 1739, Thomas **Wheeler;**
5–Desire (*b* 1748), *m* 1764, John **Watson** (*b* 1737);
4–John (1768-1829), *m* 1794, Mary Watson (1775-1829);
3–John W. (1804-46), *m* 1842, Harriett Lenora Prowell (1822-79).
10–Thomas **Shepard** (1605-49; son of William), grad. Cambridge U., Eng., 1623; came to N.E., 1635; eminent clergyman, Cambridge, Mass.; *m* 3d, 1647, Margaret Borodell;
9–Jeremiah (1648-1720), grad. Harvard, 1669; *m* Mary Wainwright (*d* 1710, aet. 53);
8–Mary (1679-1761), *m* Isaac **Wheeler** (1676-1737);
7–Thomas (1700-55), *m* 1718, Mary Miner (1699-1750);
6–Thomas (*b* 1722), capt. 8th Regt. N.Y. Militia; *m* Mercy Williams (6 above).
8–John **Watson** (*d* 1728), *m* Dorcas Gardiner, of Kingston, R.I.; *m* 2d, Rebecca Gardiner, of Kingston;
7–John (1676-1772), dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly; mem. first Town Council, S. Kingston, R.I.; *m* 1703, Hannah Champlin (ca. 1677-1720);
6–John (1710-91), *m* 2d, 1736, Isabel Sherman;
5–John (*b* 1737), *m* Desire Wheeler (5 above).
9–Philip **Sherman** (qv);
8–Sampson (1642-1720), *m* Isabella Tripp (1657-1716);
7–Job (1687-1747), *m* Bridget Gardiner;
6–Isabel (1717-53), *m* John **Watson** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Thomas Wheeler **Watson** (1845-80), planter; *m* 1869, Martha William Couch (1848-85); issue: I–John Wheeler (1870-1922); II–

Rufus Wheeler (1873-90); III–Margaret Lenora (above); IV–Thomas Wheeler (*b* 1880).

III–*m* June 26, 1896, Charles Lee Steele (Oct. 17, 1856-Jan. 18, 1900); U.S.M.A., '79; capt., 18th U.S. Inf.; son of Col. Abner Newton Steele, C.S.A., *m* Eleanor Caroline Thomson, of Anderson Co., S.C.; issue: 1–Genie Morgan, *b* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 27, 1896; B.A., Sweet Briar, Va., '17; *m* Aug. 6, 1917, John Allison Hardy, cadet, Aviation Service, World War (issue: Margaret; Allison, Jr.; Sanford; Genie Steele); 2–Eleanor Charles, *b* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 3, 1898; *m* Apr. 14, 1919, James Talbert Thomas, Jr., ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War (issue: James Talbert, III).

M 2d, Oct. 7, 1903, John Thomas Sanford, *b* Fayette, Ala., Oct. 1, 1874; son of John B. Sanford, of Fayette, *m* Margaret Robertson; issue: 1–John Thomas (Sept. 1904-June 3, 1906).

Ed. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala. Awarded certificate in first aid, "Pro Patria" certificate signed by Pres. Woodrow Wilson; vice chmn. Red Cross Chapter, chmn. of woman's work. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Woman's. Summer place: Bella Vista, Ark. Residence: 823 3d Av. N., Columbus, Miss.

1–**WALLACE, Addison Alexander,** *b* Independence, Mo., Dec. 25, 1862.

5–Joseph **Wallace,** from North of Ireland and settled in bounds of the Neshaminy Church, Bucks Co., Pa., 1745; removed to Va.;

4–John (*b* 1748), lt. Am. Rev.; settled in Fayette Co., Ky., 1788; *m* Miss Finley (Archibald[5], *m* Mary–);

3–John (*b* 1783), *m* Elizabeth Dunlap.

2–Son of Rev. Joseph William **Wallace** (1821-1904), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1848, Anne E. Hockaday; *m* 2d, 1855, Jessamine (Young) Riley (1825-1906); issue (1st marriage): I–William H. (*b* 1848; *m* Lizzie Childs); (2d marriage): II–John C. (1856-90); III–Charles Hodge (*b* 1858; *m* Sarah Wetmore Ketcham); IV–Theodoric B. (*b* 1860; *m* Myra Gates); V–Addison A. (above).

V–*m* May 16, 1888, Annie Lacy Marquess, *b* Sparta, Tenn., July 9, 1864; dau. of William Marquess, of Ohio; issue (all *b* Mexico, Mo.): 1–Marquess, *b* Nov. 30, 1889; Westminster, '10; seaman and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., May 5, 1918-Mar. 13, 1919; *m* June 23, 1923, Mary, dau. of Robert R. Buckner; 2–Josephine, *b* Sept. 10, 1892; Hardin, '11; 3–Mildred, *b* Dec. 5, 1894; Hardin, '14; 4–Addison A. (Mar. 19, 1898-*d* infancy); 5–Anne Lacy, *b* June 5, 1900; Hardin, '21, and Western Coll., Ohio, 1923.

A.M., Westminster, 1887; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1900). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Mexico, Mo., since 1887. Residence: Mexico, Mo.

1–**TAYLOR, Eliza Potter Day (Mrs. Harry S.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20, 1872.

9–Robert **Day** (1604-48), *m* Editha Stebbins;

8–John (*d* ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Maynard;

7–John (1677-1752), *m* Grace Spencer;

6–Abraham (1712-92), *m* Irene Foote;

5–Elijah (1775-1848), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Dorothy Olmsted;

4–Justin, *m* Mathilda Day;

3–Elijah, *m* Rebecca Ely Hungerford (Robert[4], desc. Thomas Hungerford, from Eng. with John Winthrop).

9–Nathaniel **Potter** (*d* 1644), from Eng. 1623, settled at Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Dorothy– (1617-96);

8–Ichabod, *m* 1679, Martha Hazard;

7–Col. John (1665-1715), clerk of Assembly, 1683; *m* Sarah Wilson;

6–Capt. John (1695-1739), *m* Mercy Robinson;

5–Col. John (1715-88), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hazard;

4–Samuel J., *m* Ann Seager;

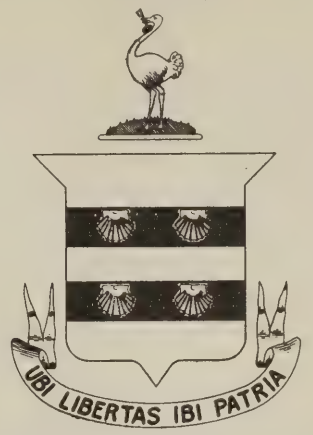
3–Eliza, *m* William **Slade.**

2–Only child of Albert **Day** (1835-1904), *m* Susan Slade.

M May 5, 1897, Harry Sargent Taylor (*d* May 15, 1911); son of Jacob Hiss Taylor (desc. Richard Taylor, from Eng., 1681); issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1898; *m* June 8, 1921, Maurice Falconer Rodgers.

Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Club: Baltimore Country. Summer place: Towson, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 1628 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

BANNING



Arms: Argent, two bars sable, each charged with as many scallops or (Granted to Paul Banning, of London, 1588).
Crest: On a mount vert an ostrich argent, holding in the mouth a key or.
Motto: Ubi Libertas Ibi Patria.

1–**BANNING, Kendall,** *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1879.

7–John **Banning,** from Eng. to Lyme, Conn., ca. 1680; *m* 1701, Abigail Niles;

6–John (*d* 1755), *m* 1744, Jemima Marvin (Peck);

5–William (*b* 1747), *m* Lucy Tiffany (Lt. Nathan[6]);

4–Calvin (1785-1856), *m* Eunice Beckwith;

3–William Josiah (1810-56), *m* 1835, Lucy Lay.

9–John **Sill** (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., with wife Joanna, 1637;

8–Capt. Joseph (1636-96), *m* 1677, Mrs. Sarah Marvin, dau. of George Clark, Jr.;

7–Capt. Joseph (1678-1765), *m* 1705, Phoebe Lord (Lt. Richard[6], *m* Elizabeth Hyde);

6–John (1710-96), *m* 1731, Phoebe Fithin;

5–Anna (*b* 1742), *m* 1760, John **Lay;**

4–David (*b* 1769), *m* Lucy Ingraham;

3–Lucy (1810-99), *m* 1835, William Josiah **Banning** (3 above). For Mellen and Alden lines see Vol. 1, p. 91.

2–Son of William Calvin **Banning** (1848-1904), partner Banning, Bissell & Co., mfrs., New York; *m* Helen Josephine Mellen (1850-1922); issue: I–Kendall (above); II–Helen (*b* 1881; *m* Rev. Alfred James Wilson); III–Dorothy (*b* 1881; *m* Francis Ewing Repplier).

I–*m* May 19, 1906, Hedwig v. Briesen (Nov. 28, 1883-July 7, 1912); dau. Arthur v. Briesen (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Barbara, *b* New York, Mar. 8, 1908.

M 2d, Nov. 15, 1915, Dorothy Carter Sanders, *b* Mendham, N.J., Aug. 17, 1891; dau. late Lewis Sanders, lawyer, of New York and Ky.; 5th from John Randolph, of Roanoke; g.g.dau. of Commodore Samuel Chester Reid, U.S.N. (War 1812); g.dau. of George Nicholas Sanders, U.S. consul gen. at London, 1854-56, Confederate commr. to England during Civil war; issue: 1–Calvin, *b* New York, May 23, 1917.

A.B., Dartmouth, 1902. Editor and writer; mng. editor of System, 1903-17; of Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1919-21; editorial director, New Fiction Pub. Corpn., Leslie-Judge Co., and Popular Radio, Inc., 1922—. Capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917; maj., Gen. Staff, 1918-19; officer in charge of compilation of U.S.A. official pictorial record and history of the war; lt. col., Signal Corps, O.R.C. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.A.W., M.O.F.W., Vet. Corps Arty., M.O.W.W., N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War. Clubs: Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). Summer place: Lyme, Conn. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

1–**UPSON, Lent Dayton,** *b* De Leon Springs, Fla., Nov. 5, 1886.

8–Thomas **Upson** (1600-55), from Eng. to Boston,

1637; one of the first settlers of Hartford and original propr. of Farmington, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Fuller;
7–Sgt. Stephen (1650-1730), propr. at Waterbury; soldier Indian Wars; several times dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Lee (John[8]);
6–Capt. Stephen (1686-1771), *m* Sarah Bronson (Isaac[7]);
5–Lt. Benjamin (1720-80), corp. with Col. Baldwin's Conn. militia at Fishkill, North River; *m* Mary Blakesley (Moses[6]);
4–Jesse (1756-1838), served with Conn. and N.J. militia; physician; probate judge at Mendham, N.J.; mem. N.J. Legislature, 1815-22; *m* Mary Dayton (Robert[5]);
3–Benjamin Franklin (1816-96), settled in Ill., 1849; *m* Lucy Bacon (Stephen[4]).
2–Son of Jesse Bronson **Upson** (1852-1919), horticulturist, Rockford, Ill., and De Leon Springs, Fla.; *m* 1883, Mary (*b* 1860), dau. of Leander Sibley (desc. John Sibley, who was at Salem, Mass., 1629, and Gen. Britton Moore Harrison, early settler at Terre Haute, Ind.); issue: I–Lent Dayton (above); II–Lucy Hazel (*b* 1890).
I–*m* May 29, 1917, Marie Evelyn Rehmert, *b* Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1896; dau. of Louis F. Rehmert (desc. Hans Pupather [John Brubaker], of the Palatinate, who settled at Lancaster, Pa., 1709); issue: 1–Mary Ellen, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1919.
B.A., U. Wis., '08, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., U. Ill., 1911. Director, Detroit Bureau of Governmental Research, since 1916. Professorial lecturer in municipal administration, U. Mich. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: City (New York), University (Ann Arbor), Detroit Athletic. Residence: 3271 Taylor Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**McGINNIS, Margaret Clare Byrd Jefferson,** *b* Houston, Tex.
11–Capt. William (Ferrar) **Farrar** (1594-1637), from Eng. in the "Neptune" to Va., 1618; mem. Council; *m* Cicely Jordan, who came to Va., 1610;
10–Col. William (*d* 1678), burgess; *m* Mary–;
9–Maj. William (1657-1721), justice, high sheriff, burgess; *m* Priscilla Baugh;
8–William, of Farrar's Island, Henrico Co., Va.; *m* Judith Jefferson (Capt. Thomas[9], *m* Mary Branch, who were grandparents of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
7–Peter (*b* 1730), of Henrico, Va.; *m* Mary Magdeline (Chastain) Cocke (*b* 1727; Dr. Stephen Chastain[8], *m* Martha, dau. of Bartholomew Dupuy [1652-1731], Huguenot, settled on James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1700);
6–Judith Chastain (*b* 1756), *m* Richard **Oglesby,** of Henrico, Va.;
5–Rev. Peter F. (*d* 1866), *m* Harriet Ball (1799-1867);
4–Sarah C. (1820-1911), *m* Rev. John **Hopson** (1819-99), of Hopkinsville, Ky.;
3–Alfred Henry (*b* 1843), of Hopkinsville, Ky.; *m* Elizabeth Ann Clara Gibbs (1844-1924).
2–Dau. of Neville Chastain **Hopson** (1871-1920), *m* Mary Gonzaga Scannell O'Neill (1880-1917), dau. of John Denis O'Neill (1849-1919), of O'Neill Park, Bloomington, Ill., *m* Margaret Eleanor Stackpole Scannell (1850-1905), dau. of John Scannell, of Beloit, Wis., *m* Catherine Murphy. Adopted by William James McGinnis, *m* Anne Scannell O'Neill, of St. Louis.
Ed. Acad. Sacred Heart, Miss Rossman's Sch., and Acad. of the Visitation. Mem. F.F.V. Residence: 5603 Washington Ct., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**CAMPBELL, Charles Evans,** *b* Newton, Ia., July 10, 1860.
7–Robert **Campbell** (son of Duncan, of Scotland), emigrated to Ireland, 1700, and thence to Stockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1730;
6–Charles, *m* 1739, Mary Trotter;
5–Charles (1741-1826), trustee Washington College; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Mary Ann Downey (*d* 1834, aet. 82);
4–Samuel L., M.D. (1766-1840), grad. Washington Coll., 1789, was trustee, 1794-1812, treas. 1796-1803, and ad interim pres. of the college, 1796-99; *m* 1794, Sarah Alexander (twin sister to Dr. Archibald Alexander, pres. Princeton Coll.);
3–Charles Fenelon (1803-64), grad. Washington Coll., class of 1822-23; moved to Ohio; lawyer, editor, probate judge; *m* 1833, Harriet E. Kephart.
4–Thomas **Kirker**, 2d gov. of Ohio;
3–Jane, *m* Daniel B. **Evans** (1811-96).
2–Son of Angus Kephart **Campbell** (1834-1926), pres. Campbell Heating Co., Des Moines, Ia.; *m* 1859, Sarah Belle Evans (1839-1907); issue: I–Charles Evans (above); II–Alfred Quincy (*b* 1863); III–George Waldo (*b* 1865); IV–Alice (*b* 1867; *m* 1896, J. M. Galusha); V–Horace Daniel (*b* 1869); VI–Archibald Sniffin (*b* 1871); VII–Everett Kirker (*b* 1874); VIII–Edith (*b* 1877; *m* 1909, Siegfield A. Larsson); IX–Grace (*b* 1881; *m* 1910, Morton Macartney).
I–*m* Feb. 8, 1910, Mabel Banning Horn, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 30, 1878; dau. of Henry E. Horn, of St. Paul; issue: 1–Katherine Banning, *b* Mason City, Ia., Jan. 4, 1911; 2–Margaret Evans, *b* Mason City, Apr. 5, 1913.
LL.B., Ia. State U., 1884. Mgr. at Des Moines for Great American Ins. Co. of New York. Summer place: Lake Vermillion, Minn. Residence: 811 Prospect Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**ADAMS, Marcellin Cote,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 26, 1872.
9–Henry **Adams** (qv);
8–Edward (1630-1716), *m* 1652, Lydia Rockwood;
7–Edward (*b* 1668), *m* 1692, Elizabeth Walley;
6–Thomas (*b* 1698), *m* 1724, Sarah Phinney;
5–Edward (*b* 1736), *m* 1760, Rebecca Crocker;
4–Thomas (1766-1844), *m* 1799, Anna Thorp (Aaron[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Calvin (1809-79), *m* 1836, Cynthia Gifford.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–John, *m* 1651, Mary Lee;
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1655), *m* 1673, John **Bursley;**
7–Joannah (*b* 1684), *m* 1708/09, Nathan **Crocker;**
6–Isaac (*b* 1719), *m* 1738/39, Elizabeth Fuller;
5–Rebecca (*b* 1740), *m* Edward **Adams** (5 above).
2–Son of Stephen Jarvis **Adams** (1837-1918), foundryman, inventor; *m* 1862, Emma Virginia Anshutz (1843-1924); issue: I–Janette (Mrs. John L. Garner, qv for maternal lineages); II–Marcellin Cote (above); III–Stephen Jarvis, Jr. (*b* 1880; *m* 1920, Margaret Wilma Jones).
II–*m* Jan. 5, 1898, Ida Elizabeth Bright, *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1875; Colonial Dame, D. A.R.; dau. of Robert C. Bright, of New Haven, *m* Florence P. Bodge; issue: 1–Emma Virginia, *b* Pittsburgh, Feb. 28, 1902; *m* Sept. 20, 1924, E. Donald Early, of Chattanooga, Tenn.
B.A., Yale, '96. Mem. S.M.D., John Howland Soc., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Edgewood Country. Residence: 5836 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

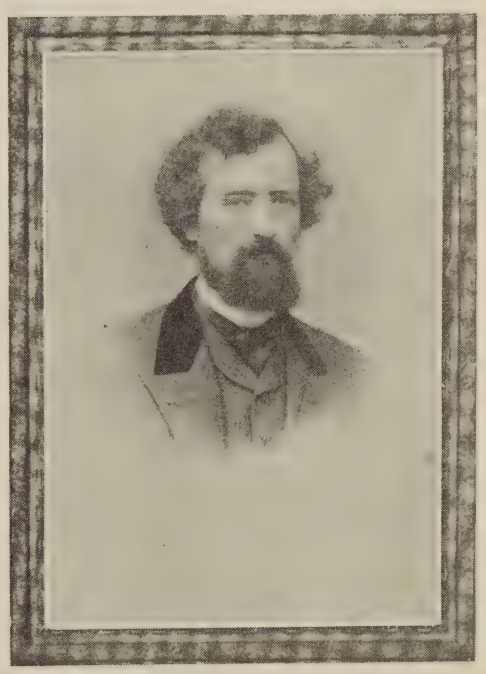
1–**GARNER, Janette Adams (Mrs. John L.),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 17, 1864.
5–George **Anshutz** (1753-1837), built the first furnace and made the first iron at Pittsburgh; *m* Katharine Elizabeth Sotler;
4–George (1781-1852), *m* 2d, 1817, Anna Eva Pithon Hampshire;
3–Alfred Pithon (1817-90), *m* 1840, Eliza Jane Holmes.
10–Obadiah **Holmes** (1606-82), *m* 1630, Katharine Hyde;
9–Jonathan (1633-1713), *m* 1665, Sarah Borden;
8–Obadiah (1666-1745), *m* Alice Ashton;
7–Joseph (*b* 1698), *m* Eliza Ashton;
6–Obadiah (1728-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Mary Clunn;
5–Obadiah (1760-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Richardson;
4–Dr. Shepley Ross (1791-1854), *m* 1816, Sarah Peters;
3–Eliza Jane (1821-91), *m* Alfred Pithon **Anshutz** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Stephen Jarvis **Adams** (1837-1918), foundryman, inventor; *m* 1862, Emma Virginia Anshutz (1843-1924). For issue and paternal lineages see Marcellin Cote Adams.
M Oct. 6, 1885, John Lake Garner, *b* Phila., Pa., June 15, 1864; son of Jacob Garner, of Phila. (Jacob[3]; Jacob[4]; John[5]; John[6]; George[7]), *m* Catharine Lake; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Emma Virginia, *b* Sept. 5, 1886; *m* Dec. 1, 1920, Alfred Brown Hastings (issue: Alfred Brown, Jr., *b* Dec. 2, 1923); 2–Janette Adams, *b* Dec. 10, 1888; *m* Mar. 26, 1913, Kenneth Crothers Grant (issue: John Garner, *b* May 10, 1919; Janette Adams, *b* Jan. 23, 1922); 3–John Lake, Jr., *b* Jan. 17, 1893; U. Calif.; *m* Apr. 4, 1918, Celeste, dau. of Fred Dorr, of Denver, Colo. (issue: Fred Dorr, *b* Oct. 28, 1919).
Mem. S.M.D., John Howland Soc., C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 745 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**AINSWORTH, Margaret Augusta Sutton (Mrs. George J.),** San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1852.

5–John **Sutton** (*b* Eng. 1729), French and Indian War; *m* 1753, Jane Allen;
4–John (*b* 1769), *m* 1791, Margaret Nuttall (Adam[5], *d* 1785);
3–James N. (1796-1860), physician; *m* 1818, Julia Ann Stuart (*d* 1828; William[4]).
2–Dau. John **Sutton** (1823-73), *m* Anna B. Dolan (1829-1905; James[3], *b* Eng.); issue: I–Julia Anna (1850-1922; *m* G. B. Wright); II–Margaret Augusta (above); III–Mave Helena (1854-1913; *m* Otis Sprague); IV–James Nuttall (1856-1915; *m* Rosa Brandt); V–Charles Dolan (*b* and *d* 1859); VI–John, Jr. (*b* and *d* 1860); VII–William Stuart (*b* and *d* 1861); VIII–John Grant (*b* 1864; *m* Mary Emma Robbins); IX–Ada Victoria (*m* Arthur E. Bull); X–Albert (*m* Ethel Meek; *m* 2d, Marie Hewitt); XI–Herbert Gaston (*m* Mary Collins).
II–*m* June 16, 1875, George Jennings Ainsworth (Apr. 13, 1852-Oct. 20, 1895); Ph.B., U. Calif., '73, and regent same; ry. builder and manager, Portland, Ore.; son of John C. Ainsworth (George[3]; Nathaniel[4]); issue: 1–Lawrence Sutton, *b* Portland, Ore., Apr. 1, 1877; *m* Sept. 28, 1904, Charlotte Henley (1880-1905; issue: Robert Henley, *b* and *d* 1905); *m* 2d, June 24, 1908, Katharine Sitton; 2–Mabel, *b* Portland, Ore., Aug. 13, 1879; *m* June 21, 1899, Edwin Mays (See Vol. 1, p. 722).
Address: 2626 Haste St., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**BARKER, F(rank) Marion,** *b* No Loup, Neb., July 7, 1874.
9–James **Barker** (1623-1702), from Eng. to R.I., 1634; asst. and dep., 1663-86; dep. gov. of R.I., 1678; *m* 1644, Barbara Dungan (*b* 1628);
8–James (1648-1722), *m* 1673, Sarah Jefferay (1656-1736);
7–James (1675-1758), *m* 1699, Mary Cook;
6–Peleg (1716-94), *m* 1740, Rualmy Greenman (*d* 1758, aet. 38);
5–Charles (*b* 1752), *m* Mary (Willard);
4–(James) Willard (1778-1811), *m* 1804, Martha Perry (1785-1869);
3–Joshua Perry (1806-77), *m* 1831, Polly Cottrell (1808-82).
2–Son of Thomas Oscar **Barker** (1839-97), *m* 1861, Mary Ann Needham (1841-1907); issue: I–James Willard (1861-1922); II–Egbert Clark (*b* 1863); III–Thomas Perry (*b* and *d* 1866); IV–Frank Marion (above).
IV–*m* Nov. 24, 1908, Edith Stockton Birney, *b* Monkton, Md., June 17, 1879; dau. of Arthur Alexis Birney, *m* Helen Townsend Conway, of Washington, D.C.
U. Neb., 2 yrs.; A.B., Milton Coll., '98, A.M., 1903; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1902; Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1903. Physician, Detroit, Mich. Capt. and adj., arty. bn., Ill.N.G.; lt., Med. R.C., 1916; 1st lt., Med. O.R.C., May 15, 1917; capt., Dec. 1, 1917; maj., Mar. 11, 1918; asst. div. surgeon and actg. div. surgeon, 8th Div., A.E.F.; asst. base surgeon, Base Sector 1, A.E.F. in France; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., May 2, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, A.M.A., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Chicago), University, Country of Detroit, Detroit Automobile. Residence: 410 University Pl., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

1–**CAMPBELL, Harriet Jane Parker (Mrs. John),** *b* Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 3, 1857.
8–Abraham **Parker** (1612-85), from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1645; a founder of Chelmsford, 1653; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1644, Rose Whitlock;
7–Moses (ca. 1657-1732), *m* 1684, Abigail Hildreth (g.dau. of Richard Hildreth, a founder of Chelmsford);
6–Aaron (1689-1775), *m* ca. 1712, Abigail Adams (desc. Pelatiah, Lt. Thomas, Henry, of Braintree, ancestor of President Adams);
5–Samuel (1717-95), *m* 1738, Sarah Fletcher (Joshua[6]);
4–Leonard (1745-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; removed to Holland Purchase, N.Y.; *m* 1768, Mary Foster (Elias[5]; Elias[6]; Edward[7]; Hon. Samuel[8]);
3–Elias (1771-1829?), *m* Dorothy Fletcher (Gershom[4], soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Robert Fletcher, Concord, Mass., 1630).
10–Richard (Pearce) **Pearse** (*b* 1590; brother of William, capt. of the "Mayflower"), from Eng. in the "Lyon," 1630; settled at Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Martha–;
9–Richard (1615-78), *m* 1642, Susannah Wright (1620-ante 1678);
8–Richard (1643-1720), *m* Experience– (*d* 1720);
7–Richard (*d* 1744), *m* Sarah–;
6–Nathaniel (1708-93), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1732, Mary Lindsay;
5–Capt. Richard (1737-1809), *m* Phebe Munroe (*b* 1743);
4–Richard (1762-1834), Bristol, R.I.; *m* 1781, Candace Peck (Jonathan[5], *m* Ruth, dau. of Col. Philip Wheeler, *m* Martha Salisbury);
3–Timothy (1801-46), Oberlin, O.; *m* 1825, Harriet Wilder (Daniel[4]; Cornelius[5], soldier Am. Rev.; John[6]; John[7]; John[8], an original propr. of Worcester, Mass.; Thomas[9]).
2–Dau. of Prof. Leonard Fletcher **Parker,** M.A., D.D. (1825-1911), A.B., Oberlin, '51; 1st lt. U.S.V., 1864-65; prof. Latin and Greek, later Greek and history, State U. of Ia.; *m* 1853, Sarah Candace Pearse (1828-1909), lady principal, Iowa College; issue: I–William Everard (1854-62); II–Harriet Jane (above); III–Elbert Alonzo (1858-66); IV–Leonard Fletcher (1861-76); V–Cora Elvira (1864-76).
II–*m* June 28, 1881, Judge John Campbell, LL.D., *b* Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1853; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Colo. (See Who's Who in America).
A.B., State U. of Ia., '79 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1882; studied at Leipzig, Germany. Was mem. exec. com. of women's state and county councils of defense and A.R.C. during World War; mem. bd. Y.W.C.A. Mem. C.D.A. (pres. Colo. Soc.), D.A.R. (has been chapter and state regent and v.p.gen.; elected hon. v.p.gen. 1926). Club: Denver Fortnightly. Residence: 1401 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.



WILLIAM SMILEY HALSEY, M.D. (1826-1874); M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1850; honorary M.A., Yale, 1858; professor of surgery, Pennsylvania Medical College; surgeon general U.S.V.

1–**HALSEY, William Smiley,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1857.
9–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);
8–Thomas (1627-99), *m* Mary–;
7–Capt. Issac (1660-1757);
6–Ephraim (1693-1764), *m* Martha Conklin;
5–Cornelius (1721-82), *m* Milicent Rodgers;
4–Solen (1769-1847), *m* Elizabeth Conklin;
3–Henry Conklin (1800-81), *m* Elizabeth Smiley.
2–Son of Dr. William Smiley **Halsey** (1826-74), grad. Yale; M.D., Columbia, 1850; finished his education at London and Paris; prof. surgery,

Pa. Med. Coll.; apptd. surgeon gen. in Civil War; *m* Hannah (1831-1913), dau. of James Taggart, pioneer anthracite coal operator of Pa.; issue: I–William Smiley (above); II–James Taggart (1858-1913; *m* Due Mason Maury, *d* 1923); III–Henry (1861-1914; *m* Virginia Hartman); IV–Helen (*b* 1865; *m* Mr. Colby); V–Isabel (*b* 1867; *m* Mr. Doyle); VI–Fred (*b* 1869).

VI–Not married. M.E., Phila. Poly. Coll., 1874. Chief engr., Md. Steele Co., 1894; made first experiments in U.S. with vanadium out of which grew the Vanadium Co. of America. Inventor. Chief engr., with rank of lt., U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Efficiency expert with U. S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Apawamis Golf. Summer place: Corinth, Vt. Residence: Hotel Chelsea, New York.

1–**HAMLEN, Arthur Byron,** *b* Somerville, Mass., May 15, 1865.
9–James (Hamlin) **Hamlen** (qv);
8–James (1636-1718), *m* Mary Dunham (1642-1715);
7–James (1669-1749), *m* Ruth Lewis (*d* 1754);
6–James (1696-1770), *m* Mary– (1699-1760);
5–Caleb (1723-94), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Content Fish (*b* 1730);
4–Capt. Nathaniel (1774-1841), Sandwich, Mass.; *m* 1797, Fear Fish (1776-1854);
3–James (1798-1831), *m* Sarah Monroe (1804-45).
2–Son of Nathaniel **Hamlen** (1828-1901), *m* 1853, Harriet Byron Weeks (1835-1900); issue: I–Horatio Houghton; II–Elizabeth M. (*d* 1918; *m* J. Howard Charlton); III–Lucy Augusta (*m* Edward Milton French); IV–Arthur Byron (above); V–Harriet Gertrude (*m* Samuel Wilson Frazer); VI–Tirzah Phinney (1872-1907).

IV–*m* Dec. 15, 1892, Mary Ada Ketcham (Nov. 25, 1870-June 19, 1920); dau. of Henry E. Ketcham, *m* Carrie Smith Compton; issue: 1–Arthur Compton, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1894; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; top sgt., hosp. unit, World War; 2–James Monroe (qv for Fuller lineage).

Retired. Head of Draft Board 47 during World War. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Summer place: (Old Homestead), Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 43 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**HAMLEN, James Monroe,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1901.
12—Edward **Fuller** (qv);
11–Capt. Dr. Matthew (ca. 1610-1678), *m* Frances–;
10–Eliza, *m* 1652, Moses **Rowley,** from Eng. in the "Charles," 1632;
9–Mary (*b* 1653), *m* 1675, John **Weeks,** of Falmouth, Mass.;
8–John (*b* 1678), *m* 1710, Mercy Prence (g.dau. of Gov. Thomas, qv);
7–Nathan (*b* 1713), *m* 1737, Remember Lawrence;
6–John (1740-82), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Mercy Gifford (*d* 1785);
5–Joshua (1765-1858), *m* 1792, Sylvia Borden (1772-1802);
4–Capt. Henry (1800-47), *m* 1823, Tirzah Phinney (1802-80);
3–Harriet B. (1835-1900), *m* 1853, Nathaniel **Hamlen** (1828-1901).
2–Son of Arthur Byron **Hamlen** (qv for Hamlen lineage); *m* 1892, Mary Ada Ketcham (1870-1920).

M Sept. 15, 1924, Ellen Tourtellot, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1901; dau. of Anthony M. Tourtellot, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Mary Tourtellot, *b* Sept. 16, 1925.

Elec. engring. course, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '20; B. S., Columbia U., '23. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 175 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**McHUGH, Lerah Gillett Stratton (Mrs. P. J.),** *b* Ft. Collins, Colo., May 4, 1868.
9–Samuel **Stratton** (1592-1672), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1647; *m* Alice–; *m* 2d, Margaret (Parker) Bowlins (1595-1676);
8–Samuel (*d* 1707), came with his father; *m* Mary Frye; *m* 2d, Hannah Wheat;
7–Samuel (1660-1717), weaver, Concord, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1688, Elizabeth Fletcher (1663-1772);
6–Hezekiah (1688-1756), Northfield, Mass.; lt. French and Indian War; *m* 1st, 1717, Elizabeth Hawks (1698-1788);
5–Hezekiah (1724-1800), mem. Com. Correspondence; *m* 1st, Mary Smith (1733-1824; Dea. Samuel[8], mem. Com. Safety, Northfield, Mass.); she *m* 2d, Simon Lyman;
4–Hezekiah (1766-1825), town treas., 1812; *m* 1st, 1789, Hannah Wright (1765-1846; Reuben[5], soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah–);
3–Harris (1791-1872), selectman, 1834-37; rep. Gen. Ct., 1840; *m* 1st, 1810, Sophia Ruggles.
9–Thomas **Ruggles** (1584-1644), from Eng., in 1637, with his wife Mary, and three children;
8–John (bap. 1625-1658), *m* in 1650, Abigail Crafts (Griffin[9]);
7–John (1654-1694), *m* 1st, 1674, Martha Devotion (Edward[8]);
6–Edward (1691-1765), *m* 1st, 1716, Hannah Crafts (1697-1732; Samuel[7]);
5–Edward (1724-97), mem. Com. Safety, Pomfret, Conn.; *m* Anne Sumner (1724-1808; Samuel[6], mem. Com. Safety; *m* Elizabeth Griffin);
4–Edward (*b* 1763), *m* Syble Taft (Samuel[5], soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Murdock);
3–Sophia (1792-1876), *m* Harris **Stratton** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Harris **Stratton** (1828-1908), mem. Colo. Legislature, 1876; sec. Colo. Agrl. College; *m* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth (Parke) Keays (1830-1922; widow of William Keays); issue: I–Lerah G. (above); II–Marguerite Eleanor (1870-1900); III–Sophia Parsons (*b* 1873; *m* Andrew Anderson; *m* 2d W. J. Curtis).

I–*m* Jan. 21, 1892, Dr. Peter Joseph McHugh, *b* Essex, Ont., Can., Sept. 17, 1863; of Irish descent; issue (all *b* Ft. Collins, Colo.): 1–Keith Stratton, *b* Feb. 22, 1895; U. Wis., '17; 1st lt., ordnance, Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 1918; c.o., ordnance machine gun instruction, Camp Hancock, Ga., Apr. 22-Sept. 9, 1918; exec. officer engring. dept., A.E.F., Tours, France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 8, 1919; *m* Aug. 16, 1917, Frances, dau. of Benjamin Perry Brown, of Ottuma, Ia.; 2–Jerome Antony (Mar. 15, 1897-July 16, 1920); Colo. Agrl., '20; 3–Joseph Weir, *b* Dec. 12, 1902; U. Ill., '24.

B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., '87. Pres. Colo. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-14; state registrar Colo. D.A.R., 1920-26. Residence: 137 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

1–**SANGER, William Cary, Jr.,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1893.
8–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
7–Richard (1667-1731), *m* Elizabeth Morse (desc. of Samuel Morse, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass.);
6–Richard (1706-86), of Sherborn, Mass., and Boston; Com. Pub. Safety, 1775; *m* Deborah Rider (desc. William Rider, early settler of Watertown);
5–Zedekiah, D.D. (1748-1820), M.A., Harvard, 1771; *m* Irene Freeman (Dea. Joseph[6]);
4–Rev. Zedekiah, *m* Maria Kissam;
3–Henry (*d* 1883), *m* Mary E. Requa.
8–Gabriel (L'Ecuyer, Equier, Requier) **Re Qua** (*b* 1678), a Huguenot, from France to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1689;
7–Glode (*b* ca. 1700), wrote name Equier;
6–James (1729-1817), wrote name Requier; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Conklin;
5–Joseph (1758-1839), began to write name Re Qua; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Theodosia Meade;
4–James, *m* Mary Kelly;
3–Mary E., *m* Henry **Sanger** (3 above).
11–William **Dodge** (qv);
10–Richard (*d* 1671);
9–Richard (1643-1716), *m* Mary Eaton;
8–Daniel (1677-1740), *m* Joanna Benham;
7–David (*b* 1723), *m* Anna Low;
6–David (1742-1807), *m* Mary (Stuart) Earl;
5–David Low (1774-1852), distinguished merchant and philanthropist, New York; *m* Sarah Cleveland (Rev. Aaron[6]);
4–William Earl (1805-83), a founder Phelps, Dodge & Co.; ry. builder, financier, philanthropist; pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc.; *m* Melissa Phelps (Anson G.[5], a founder of Phelps, Dodge & Co.; Thomas[6], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Gen. Charles Cleveland (1840-1910), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co.; served capt. to col. 1st N.Y. Mounted Rifles, 1861-62; brig. gen. vols., 1862-63; *m* Maria Theresa Schieffelin (1841-1910; desc. Jacob Schieffelin, from Wurttemberg, to Phila., 1740).
2–Son of William Cary **Sanger,** LL.D. (1853-1921), A.B., Harvard, '74; lt. col., 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; asst. sec. of war, 1901-03; *m* 1892, Mary Ethel Cleveland Dodge (*b* 1869); issue: I–William Cary, Jr. (above); II–Henry Lawrence (1894-1913); III–Mary Ethel (*b* 1895); IV–John Haynes (*b* and *d* Nov. 1,

1899); V–Richard Harlakenden (*b* 1905); VI–Lilian Schieffelin (*b* 1909).
I–Not married. Harvard, '16. Writer of poems: Tides of Commerce; The City of Toil and Dreams; War Poems; In the Land of the Harvest; Springtime and the Harbor. Ambulance driver in Am. Ambulance Field Ser., Dec. 1916-May 1917; 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; asst. to mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, June-Oct. 1918; 131st Inf., 33d Div., A.E.F., Oct. 1918-May 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Harvard. Residence: Sangerfield, N.Y.

1–**WEBER, Jessie Lyon Palmer (Mrs. Jessie Palmer Weber),** *b* Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 1, 1863.
Desc. Thomas **Palmer**, from Eng. in the "Tiger" to Palmer's Island, Va., 1621; burgess from Shirley Hundred Island, 1629; and thru:
4–Isaac (1747-1841), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ann McAuley;
3–Louis D. (1781-1869), soldier War 1812; *m* 1813, Ann Hansford Tutt.
2–Dau. of John McAuley **Palmer** (1817-1900), maj. gen. U.S.V.; gov. of Ill., 1869-73; U. S. senator 1891-97; *m* 1842, Malinda Ann Neely (1828-85); *m* 2d, 1888, Hannah Mather (Lamb) Kimball (*b* 1838); issue (1st marriage): I–Elizabeth Ann (*b* 1845; *m* Dr. John Pitt Matthews); II–John May (1848-1903; *m* Ellen Clark Robertson); III–Margaret Ellen (1854-1903; *m* William S. Jayne); IV–Harriet Malinda (*b* 1858; *m* Edwin George Crabbe); V–Jessie Lyon (above); VI–Louis James (1865-1901; *m* Josephine La Bonte).
V–*m* June 8, 1881, Norval Wilson Weber (Dec. 8, 1858-Mar. 21, 1913), son of George Richard Weber, of Springfield, Ill., *m* Catherine Welch; issue: 1–Malinda Ellen, *b* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 22, 1883; *m* Nov. 3, 1909, John W. Irion, M.D.
Ed. Bettie Stuart Inst., Springfield, '80. Librarian, Ill. State Hist. Library, since 1898; sec., treas., dir., Ill. State Hist. Soc.; editor and compiler (See Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Dames Loyal Legion; Daughters of Vets., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Natl. Assn. of State Libraries (pres. 1922-23). Club: Illini Country. Address: Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, Ill.

1–**TAYLOR, Raymond,** *b* Weston, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888.
9–William **Taylor** (1618-96), from Eng., 1635, settled at Lynn, Mass.; at Concord, 1649; *m* Mary–;
8–Abraham (1656-1729), of Concord; *m* 1681, Mary Whitaker (1661-1756; John[9]);
7–Abraham (*b* 1683), Bedford and Dunstable, Mass.; *m* 1706, Sarah Pellett (1685-1710; Thomas[8]);
6–Samuel (1708-92), of Dunstable; *m* 1733, Susanna Perham (1712-98; Joseph[7], Queen Anne's War; John[8]);
5–Reuben (1736-1813), of New Ipswich, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Lucy Kendall (1737-1814; John[6]; Jacob[7]; Francis[8]);
4–James (1779-1859), of New Ipswich, N.H., and Weston, Vt.; *m* 1808, Mary Towne (1784-1878; Nehemiah[5], Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy, dau. of Joshua Towne, Am. Rev.);
3–James M. (1818-94), of Weston, Vt.; *m* 1840, Lucy M. Spaulding (1820-93; Simeon[4], *m* Hannah, dau. of Stephen Dow, Am. Rev.; Silas[5], Am. Rev.; Col. Simeon[6], officer Am. Rev.; Joseph[7]; John[8], King Philip's War; Edward [9]).
11–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
10–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;
9–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct.; a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);
8–Prudence (1682-1714), *m* 1700, Rev. Anthony **Stoddard** (1678-1760), pastor at Woodbury, Conn., 60 yrs. (Rev. Solomon[9]; Anthony[10], qv);
7–Mary (*b* 1702), *m* 1726, Hezekiah **Porter** (*b* 1706);
6–Mehitable (*b* 1733), *m* 1758, Oliver **Diggins** (*b* 1735), Am. Rev. (Joseph[7]; Jeremiah[8]; Jeremiah[9]);
5–Elizabeth (ca. 1771-1849), *m* Thomas **Reed** (1766-1851), Am. Rev. (Benjamin[6], Am. Rev.; Maj. Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]);
4–Laura (1794-1865), *m* 1821, David **Bolster** (1793-1880; Baruch[5], Am. Rev. and War of 1812; *m* Anna, dau. of Israel Loveland; John[6]; Isaac [7]);
3–Alfred W. (1832-1912), Civil War; *m* 1st, 1853, Caroline R. Cox (1835-63; Benjamin[4], *m* Caroline, dau. of Ebenezer Farnsworth, War 1812; John[5]).
2–Only child of Romane Kendall **Taylor** (*b* 1855), *m* 1878, Etta Rosalie Bolster (*b* 1859).
Postmaster. Residence: Weston, Vt.

1–**McILWAINE, William Baird,** *b* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1854.
3–Archibald Graham **McIlwaine** (1801-78), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1818; settled at Petersburg, Va., where he became extensive commission mcht., pres. Life Ins. Co. of Va., etc.; *m* Martha Dunn, who came from Ireland, 1820.
8–Theodorick **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Randolph (William[8], of Turkey Island);
6–Richard (1710-76), *m* Anne Poythress (Peter[7]);
5–Rev. William, *m* Elizabeth Yates;
4–Anne, *m* Richard **Pryor;**
3–Rev. Theodorick, D.D., LL.D. (1805-90), *m* 1st, Lucy Atkinson (Roger[4]).
2–Son of Robert Dunn **McIlwaine** (1828-75), capt. C.S.A.; commission mcht., Petersburg, Va.; *m* 1847, Lucy Atkinson Pryor (1829-1901); issue: I–Lucy Ann Baird (1850-61); II–Martha Dunn (1852-56); III–William Baird (above); IV–Hibernia (*b* 1856; *m* John Wesley Friend); V–Archibald G. (*b* 1859); VI–Robert Dunn (1864-1905; physician; *m* Mary Plummer); VII–Lucy Pryor (*b* 1867; *m* Arthur Kyle Davis); VIII–Martha Dunn (*b* 1869; *m* David Blackshear Hamilton Chaffe).
III–*m* Nov. 7, 1877, Jane Maury Pegram (Nov. 22, 1857-Nov. 17, 1878); dau. of Richard G. Pegram, of Petersburg, Va.; issue: 1–Richard Pegram (Oct. 26, 1878-Sept. 7, 1884).
M 2d, Dec. 28, 1882, Sarah Joseph Claiborne (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Joseph Alston Claiborne, *b* at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1883; *m* Feb. 7, 1912, Edgar Simeon, son of Simeon Bowling of Durham, N.C. (issue: Joseph Claiborne McIlwaine [daughter], *b* Nov. 13, 1912); 2–William Baird, Jr., *b* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1885; *m* Oct. 5, 1910, Isabella Louisa, dau. of A. G. McI. Martin (issue: William Baird, 3d, *b* Aug. 15, 1911; Isabella Martin, *b* Dec. 12, 1912; Archibald Graham, *d* infancy; Robert Dunn, *b* Aug. 18, 1922); 3–Lucy Atkinson, *b* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1886; 4–Anna Claiborne, *b* Petersburg, Sept. 11, 1889; *m* June 15, 1910, William Taliaferro Thompson (issue: Julia E. A., *b* July 25, 1911; William Taliaferro, Jr., and William McIlwaine, twins, *b* May 26, 1913; Anne Claiborne, *b* Jan. 14, 1918; Joseph Alston [boy], *b* Mar. 19, 1921); 5–Hibernia (Apr. 2, 1891, *d* infancy); 6–Elizabeth Herbert (Mar. 31, 1897, *d* infancy).
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '73 (Chi Phi, P.B.K.). Lawyer, Petersburg, Va. Mem. City Council, 1881-84 and 1888-93; mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1891-93; mem. Va. Senate, 1893-1905. Residences: "Mansfield," Dinwiddie Co., Va., and 647 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

1–**McILWAINE, Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne (Mrs. William B.),** *b* Oct. 25, 1859.
8–William (Clayborne) **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah–;
6–Thomas (1680-1732, of "Sweet Hall," King William Co., Va.; *m* Ann Fox;
5–Augustine (1721-87), of "Windsor"; burgess, senator; *m* Mary Herbert;
4–John Herbert (*b* 1763), *m* Mary Gregory;
3–John Gregory (1798-1887), *m* Mary E. Weldon.
9–John **Alston** (qv);
8–John, *m* Anne Wallis;
7–John (1673-1758), *m* Mary Clark;
6–Joseph John (*d* 1781), *m* Elizabeth Chancey;
5–John, *m* Anne Hunt Macon;
4–Joseph John, *m* Esther Wright;
3–Joseph John (ca. 1804-34), Halifax, N.C.; *m* Louisa Daniel Thomas.
2–Dau. of John Herbert **Claiborne,** M.D. (1828-1905), U. of Va., '49; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1850; maj., surgeon C.S.A.; mem. Va. Senate, etc.; *m* Sarah Joseph Alston (1834-1869); *m* 2d, 1887, Annie Leslie Watson (*b* 1865); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Louisa (1855-1902; *m* Herbert H. Page); II–Anne Augusta (*b* 1858; *m* Philip Howell Lightfoot; *m* 2d, Charles Albert English); III–Sarah Joseph Alston (above); IV–John Herbert; V–Elizabeth Weldon (*b* 1867; *m* Bernard Mann); (2d marriage): VI–Robert Watson (*b* 1888); VII–Donald Fra-

ser (*b* 1890; *m* Stephen West Holden).
III–*m* Dec. 28, 1882, William Baird McIlwaine (qv for issue).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 647 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

1–**DAVIS, Gladys Von Tetzel Moulton (Mrs. Charles Crane),** *b* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 29, 1885.
10–Robert **Moulton** (*d* 1665), from Eng., 1629; shipbuilder at Salem, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; built house at Moulton's Point where British landed before the Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* Deborah–;
9–Rev. Robert (*d* 1665), rector at Salem, 1640; *m* 1640, Abigail Goode (*d* 1665/66);
8–Robert (bap. 1644-1730/31), *m* 1672, Mary Cook;
7–Robert (1675-1756), *m* 1698, Hannah Groves;
6–Capt. Freeborn (1717-92), capt. Lexington Alarm; *m* 1737, Rebecca Walker (*d* 1797);
5–Daniel (1762-1832), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Tabby Blodgett (1756-1810);
4–Daniel (1784-1849), *m* 1804, Polly Riddle (1784-1828; Joseph[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Orrin (1811-46), *m* 1832, Lucretia–.
2–Dau. of Charles H. **Moulton** (1838-1916), capt. 6th Mich. Heavy Arty. in Civil War and bvtd. maj. U.S.V.; *m* 1869, Delle Carrie Von Tetzel (1849-1925); issue: I–Roy Kenneth (qv); II–Gladys Von Tetzel (above).
II–*m* June 10, 1908, Charles Crane Davis, *b* at Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 7, 1883; son of Hardin Davis, of St. Joseph, Mich.; issue: 1–Charles Moulton, *b* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 31, 1910.
Residence: St. Joseph, Mich.

1–**MOULTON, Roy Kenneth,** *b* St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1876.
Brother of Mrs. Charles Crane Davis (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 2, 1905, Edith Lorraine Powers (qv for issue).
Journalist; now humorist, New York American. Author: Blue Jeans of Hoppertown. Mem. S.D.P., S.R., S.A.R., Authors League of America, etc. Residence: 460 Riverside Drive, New York.

1–**MOULTON, Edith Lorraine Powers (Mrs. Roy K.),** *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1874.
9–Walter (Power) **Powers** (1639-1708), from Eng. to Concord Village, Mass., 1660; *m* 1661, Trial Shepherd;
8–Capt. Isaac (1665-1735), *m* 1701, Mary (Poulter) Winship (1668-1743; John Poulter[9]);
7–Gideon (1704-84), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1724, Lydia Russell (1706-81);
6–William (1740-1829), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Elizabeth Gates (1748-1823);
5–William (1767-1834), *m* 1787, Mary Thompson (1769-1857);
4–Jonathan (1795-1864), *m* 1819, Ann Kendall (1794-1833);
3–William Thompson (1820-1909), built first stationary sawmill in Mich., and was mfr. of furniture by machinery at Grand Rapids; mayor of Grand Rapids, 1857; *m* 1839, Louisa Hall (1822-1901), of London, Eng.
2–Only child of Charles Ball **Powers** (1852-91), *m* 1873, Sara Guyor (1853-80).
M Dec. 2, 1905, Roy Kenneth Moulton (qv); issue: 1–Powers, *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 3, 1912; 2–Margaret Powers, *b* Grand Rapids, Aug. 12, 1917.
Ed. Ackley Hall, '94. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.W., C.D.XVII.C., D.A.C., S.D.P., Colonial Dau. America, D.A.R., D.R., U.S.D. 1812, and many others. Residence: 460 Riverside Dr., New York.

1–**ALEXANDER, Karl Perry,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1865.
5–Alexander **Alexander** (1753-1806), of Scotch ancestry, came from Belfast, Ireland, to Charleston, S.C., 1778; settled at Crowsville, nr. Spartanburg, S.C.; was pvt. under Col. Anderson, and records show he received pay, July 7, 1785; *m* 1st, Anna McRoro (1752-96);
4–John (1777-1844), mem. 13th and 14th Congresses from Ohio, 1813-17; *m* Isabella Adair (*b* 1777; James [5], *m* Rebecca–, of Scotch parentage);
3–Washington (1802-68), *m* 1823, Rachel Clark (1805-49; Maj. John[4] [1776-1849], of Union Dist., S.C.; War 1812).
10–Edmund **Perry**, settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1644; *m* Sarah–;
9–Ezra (1625-89), constable at Sandwich; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Burgess;
8–Ezra (*d* 1729/30), *m* Rebecca Freeman (*d* 1738; Edmund[10], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, *m* Patience, dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
7–John, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Elijah (*b* 1701), *m* 1723, Hannah Damon, of Scituate;
5–Phineas (1736-96), constable at Barre, Mass.; *m* 1760, Esther Gates;
4–Capt. William (1768-1840), *m* Mary Felton (1768-1830; Capt. Benjamin[5], in Battle of Bunker Hill);
3–William (1796-1878), *m* 1820, Betsey Heaton (1796-1869; James[4], of N.H.).
2–Son of Augustus Washington **Alexander** (1832-1905), lawyer; *m* 1856, Mary Susannah Perry (1834-1921); issue: I–Coke (1857-1918); II–Don (1860-1903); III–Karl Perry (above); IV–Florence (*b* 1868; *m* Henry D. Brown); V–Gordon (1874-77).
III–*m* Apr. 30, 1888, Susan E. Hodges, *b* Ellardsville, Mo., Oct. 12, 1867; dau. of Capt. William R. Hodges, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Hodges Perry, *b* Springfield, Mo., Feb. 22, 1889; served in U.S.N., World War; *m* 1924, Mrs. Belle Knight, of San Francisco, Calif.; 2–Hugo Goldsmith, *b* Newburg, Mo., Oct. 26, 1890; 3–Russell Romaine (Sept. 25, 1896-Nov. 11, 1910).
Ry. master mechanic, 1889-1904; division sales agt. of The McAlester Fuel Co. Mem. S.A.R. (historian Ark. Soc.). Club: Little Rock Science. Residence: 1801 N. Harrison St., Pulaski Heights, Little Rock, Ark.

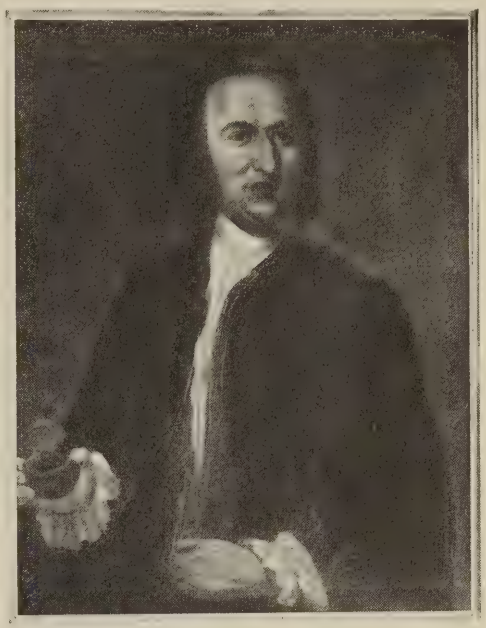
1–**BARKER, Samuel Haydock,** *b* Wyncote, Pa., Feb. 20, 1872.
8–Robert **Barker** (1616-1689-91), a Quaker, from Eng. to Plymouth, Duxbury, Mass., 1628; *m* Lucy Williams;
7–Isaac, *m* Judith Prence (Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
6–Samuel (1667-1739), *m* Bathiah Folger;
5–Robert (1723-80), *m* Sarah Folger (desc. Peter Folger, qv);
4–Jacob (1779-1871), distinguished financier, shipowner, lawyer, New York and New Orleans; *m* Eliza Hazard (Thomas[5], of New Bedford, Mass.);
3–Abraham (1821-1906), founder of Barker Bros. & Co., bankers, Phila.; *m* Sarah Wharton (William[4]).
2–Son of Wharton **Barker** (1846-1921), financier, publicist, Phila.; *m* 1867, Margaret Corlies, dau. Joseph Baker; issue: I–Samuel Haydock (above); II–Rodman; III–Folger.
I–*m* Apr. 9, 1902, Ada Mae Long, *b* Victoria, B.C., Nov. 11, 1873; dau. Thomas Holmes Long, Flushing, L.I.; issue: 1–Eleanor Wharton, *b* Glenside, Pa., Feb. 1, 1903; 2–Redwood, *b* Glenside, Mar. 22, 1904; 3–Robert White, *b* Glenside, Feb. 2, 1906; 4–Rowland, *b* Oak Lane, Pa., Apr. 1, 1908.
U. Pa., '89. Economist; after many years as financial editor of The North American, resigned Jan. 11, 1925, to engage in business as financier. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art. Residence: 140 W. Phil-Ellena St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**CANFIELD, Mary Noble Croul (Mrs. George L.),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1865.
5–Frederick John **Croul** (*b* 1718), *m* 1758, Elizabeth Young;
4–John (*b* 1762), *m* 1784, Mary Cross (*b* 1763);
3–John (1796-1847), *m* 1820, Maria Bockoven (1802-99).
6–Hugh **Brady,** from Ireland to Del., 1732;
5–John (*d* 1779), killed by Indians; *m* Mary Quigley (1755-83);
4–Maj. Gen. Hugh (1768-1851), U.S.A., officer War 1812; *m* Sarah Wallis (1778-1833);
3–Samuel Preston (1809-68), *m* Elizabeth Nexsen (1813-88).
2–Dau. of William Henry **Croul** (1827-75), manufacturer, capitalist; *m* 1857, Sarah Wallis Brady (1834-73); issue: I–Elizabeth Brady (1858-98; *m* Henry T. Thurber); II–Harriet Elwood (1861-83); III–Sarah Isabella (Mrs. Isabella Croul Bradbeer); IV–Mary Noble (above).
IV–*m* Sept. 25, 1889, George Lewis Canfield (See Vol. 1, p. 264); issue: 1–Adelaide, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1890; 2–William Croul, *b* Detroit, Dec. 21, 1891; Columbia, '12; *m* Jan. 24, 1920, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Lennon.
Was dir. Nat. League for Woman's Service, and

vice-chmn. of Army and Navy Club during World War. Club: Woman's City. Residence: 2250 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict,** *b* at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866.
9–Rev. John **Davenport** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1635-1676), *m* Abigail Pierson;
7–Rev. John (1668-1731), *m* Martha (Gould) Selleck;
6–John (1696-1742), of "Davenport Ridge," Stamford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Bishop;
5–John (1724-56), *m* Deborah Ambler;
4–John (1749-1820), *m* Prudence Bell;
3–William (1781-1860), *m* Abigail Benedict.
8–Thomas **Dimon** (*d* 1682), of East Hampton, L.I.; *m* Mary Sheaffe;
7–James (1646-1721), *m* Hannah James;
6–John (1696-1765), *m* Deborah Hedges;
5–Abraham (1735-1819), *m* Hannah Foster;
4–John (1767-1831), *m* Esther Filer;
3–John (1797-1862), East Hampton and Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* Margaret Joralemon (Judge Tuenis[4]).
2–Son of Amzi Benedict **Davenport** (1817-94), teacher, realtor, Brooklyn; *m* 1842, Frances M. Isaacs (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1850, Jane Joralemon Dimon (1828-95); issue (1st marriage): I–John Isaacs (1843-1903); II–Albert Barnes (1845-1919); (2d marriage): III–Henry Benedict (1854-1920); IV–James Pierpont; V–William Edwards; VI–Mary Vere (*m* Charles H. Crandall, Sound Beach, Conn.); VII– Charles Benedict (above); VIII–Frances Gardiner.
VII–*m* June 23, 1894, Gertrude Crotty, *b* Acequia, near Denver, Colo., Feb. 28, 1866; dau. of William Crotty, of Burlington, Kan., *m* Millia Armstrong; issue: 1–Millia Crotty, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1895; *m* 1924, Walter J. Fleisher; 2–Jane Joralemon, *b* Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1897; *m* 1922, Reginald G. Harris; 3–Charles Benedict, Jr. (Jan. 8, 1911-Sept. 5, 1916).
B.S., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '86; A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., Ph.D., 1892. Dir. dept. of genetics, Carnegie Inst. of Washington (See Who's Who in America). Maj., Sanitary Corps, U.S. A., 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Science (medalist), Internat. Fed. Eugenic Organizations; past pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Eugenics Research Assn., etc. Hobby: Collecting pedigrees of families. Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

1–**LOWE, Gertrude Merrell (Mrs. William B.),** *b* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1870.
10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
9–Ann (*d* 1662), *m* 1642, John **Marsh** (1618-88), from Eng., 1636, an original propr. of Hartford;
8–John (*b* 1643), *m* 1666, Sarah Lyman (Richard[9], *m* Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford; Richard[10], qv);
7–Sarah, *m* Lt. John **Merrell** (1669-1748; Dea. John[8]; Nathaniel[9], qv);
6–Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy Sedgwick;
5–Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Sarah Barton (*d* 1779);
4–Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Jackson;
3–John Jackson (1797-1866, *m* 1822, Maria Paddock (1804-83; Horace[4], *m* Abigail–).
8–John **Jackson,** came from Eng. with his brother, Richard; settled at Boston; *m* Abigail–;
7–Lt. John (1644-1709), *m* Deborah–;
6–Dea. John (1703-57), *m* 1728, Marcy Chadwick (1708-96);
5–Col. Giles (1732-1810), mem. Gen. Ct. many terms; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Anne Thomas (1740-80; Ephraim[6], *m* Abigail, dau. of Dr. Samuel Porter);
4–Sarah (1766-1860), *m* Caleb Barton **Merrell** (4 above).
9–Gen. Robert **Sedgwick** (qv);
8–William (*b* ca. 1633), *m* 1670, Elizabeth Stone (Rev. Samuel[9], of Hartford, *m* Elizabeth Allen);
7–Capt. Samuel (1670-1735), *m* 1689, Mary Hopkins (1670-1743; Stephen[8]; John[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
6–Mercy (*b* 1713), *m* Caleb **Merrell** (6 above).
2–Dau. of James Chandler **Merrell** (See Vol. 1, p. 698), *m* 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (1852-1920). See John Hastings Merrell for other lineages.
M June 28, 1899, William Baird Lowe, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; mng. dir. of Detroit Free Press; son of Thomas Lowe, from Ayr, Scotland, to Detroit; issue: 1–Helen Rosemary (Mrs. William J. Chesbrough, qv); 2–William Baird, Jr. (Jan. 7, 1913-Jan. 8, 1913).
U. Mich., ex-'93. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1818 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.



CHRISTOPH ENICH, Burgomaster of Weissenburg.
Photographed from painting, the original of which, painted in 1671, is still in possession of one branch of the family.

1–**MERRELL, John Hastings,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1876.
10–Robert **Watson** (*d* 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633; *m* Eliza– (*d* 1638);
9–John (ca. 1616–will proved 1650), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* Margaret Smith (*d* 1683; Samuel[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* John **Merrell** (1635-1712; Nathaniel[9], qv);
7–Lt. John (1669-1748), *m* Sarah Marsh (John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Lyman, Jr.; John[9], from Eng., 1636, *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. John Webster, qv);
6–Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy Sedgwick;
5–Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Barton;
4–Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Jackson (Col. Giles[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Anne, dau. of Ephraim Thomas; Dea. John[6]; Lt. John[7]; John[8]);
3–John Jackson (1797-1866), *m* Maria Paddock (Horace[4], *m* Abigail–).
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–John (1613-54), *m* Jane Strong (John[10], qv);
8–Stephen (1634-89), *m* Dorcas Bronson (John[9], of Farmington, Conn.);
7–Mary, *m* Capt. Samuel **Sedgwick** (1667-1735; William[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Samuel Stone; Gen. Robert[9], qv);
6–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Merrell** (6 above).
10–Martinus (Hanning) **Henning** (*b* 1560), decorated 1615; *m* Catherine–, of Jacobskirche, Silesia;
9–Senator Martin, *m* Magdalena Beyerin;
8–Ananias (*b* 1622), *m* Sabina Weinmannin;
7–Carolus (*b* 1653), began to write name Henning; *m* 1st, Anna Heingard; *m* 2d, Maria Ebenthewim;
6–Senator Ehrenfried, *m* — Schlittenhardt;
5–Senator Gottfried Carl (*b* 1729), *m* — Plincing von Nurnberg (or Preuin);
4–Juliana (*b* 1802), *m* Johann Jacob **Enich** (desc. Christoph Enich);
3–Aurelia Wilhelmina (1833-1910), *m* 1850, John Leonard **Wild** (1832-1916), officer in Civil War (Dr. Frederick Ferdinand[4], *m* Rosina, dau. of

Casper Schoener, *m* Mary Amanda Weist; Dr. Johann George[5], *m* Katharina Barbara Eisen).
2–Son of James Chandler **Merrell** (See Vol. 1, p. 698), *m* 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (1852-1920).
M Oct. 28, 1903, Lilian Pearl Nettleton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Honor, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1906; Wells Coll., '26.
Rubber mfg. business at Chicago from 1899; gen. mgr. Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co., since 1918; also dir. Reynolds Spring Co., General Leather Co., C. W. Wilkinson Sand Co. Chmn. bd. trustees First Universalist Ch. Mem. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., etc. Clubs: Detroit Athletic (Detroit), Chikaming Country (Lakeside, Mich.), Chicago Athletic, Commonwealth, South Shore Country, Midlothian (Chicago), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Residence: 1218 Madison Park, Chicago, Ill.

WIFE OF CHRISTOPH ENICH.

1–**MERRELL, Lilian Pearl Nettleton (Mrs. John H.)**, *b* DuQuoin, Ill., Dec. 27, 1879.
9–Samuel **Nettleton**, from Eng., an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644; *m* Maria– (*d* 1658);
8–John (*d* 1691), *m* 1669, Martha Hull (*b* 1650; Josiah[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Loomis, qv; George[10], qv);
7–Joseph (1671-1767), *m* 1st, ca. 1712, Hannah Bushnell (1693-1753; Joshua[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Seymour, qv; Lt. William[9]; Francis[10]);
6–Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), *m* 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Shethar; Lt. Daniel[8]; William[9]);
5–Jeremiah (1738-1815), from Killingworth, Conn., to Newport, N.H.; *m* 1761, Love Buell (1737-1825; Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth Post; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; William[9]);
4–Joel (*b* 1778), Newport, N.H.; *m* 1802, Elizabeth Dow (Jeremiah[5], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Lydia, dau. of Isaac Kimball; Nathaniel[6], of Salem, N.H.);
3–Gilbert (*b* 1808), settled finally in Ill., *m* Juliette Elizabeth Pratte (*b* 1815, Joseph[4], of Mo., *m* Marie Francoise Valle; Jean B. S.[5]; Jean B.[6]; Gabriel[7]; Gabriel[8]; Gabriel[9]).
2–Dau. of Bernard Pratte **Nettleton**, *m* Ida Siekman.
M Oct. 28, 1903, John Hastings Merrell (qv for issue).
Residence: 1218 Madison Park, Chicago, Ill.

1–**CHESBROUGH, Helen Rosemary Lowe (Mrs. William J.)**, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1900.
12–Roger **Osborne**;
11–Sarah, *m* in Eng., Richard **Lyman** (qv);
10–Richard (1617-62), *m* Hepzibah Ford (*d* 1683; Thomas[11], came in the "Mary and John," 1630);
9–Sarah, *m* 1666, John **Marsh**, Jr. (*b* 1643; John[10], from Eng., 1636, *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. John Webster, qv);
8–Sarah (*b* 1673), *m* 1694, Lt. John **Merrell** (1669-1748; Dea. John[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
7–Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy Sedgwick (Capt. Samuel[8]; William[9]; Gen. Robert[10], qv);
6–Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Barton;
5–Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Jackson (Col. Giles[6], officer Am. Rev.; Dea. John[7]; Lt. John[8]; John[9]);
4–John Jackson (1797-1866), *m* Maria Paddock (Horace[5], *m* Abigail–);
3–James Chandler (See Vol. 1, p. 698), *m* Julia Rosina Wild.
2–Dau. of Gertrude Merrell (qv), *m* 1899, William Baird **Lowe.**
M June 7, 1924, William James Chesbrough (qv); issue: 1–William Lowe, *b* June 1, 1926.
Ed. Liggett Sch., and Wells Coll., '23. Residence: Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

1–**CHESBROUGH, William James**, *b* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 23, 1890.
10–William (Chesebrough) **Chesbrough** (qv);
9–Samuel (1627-73), Stonington, Conn.; *m* 1655, Abigail–;
8–Elisha (1667-1727), *m* Marie Miner (1671-1704; Joseph[9], *m* Mary Avery);
7–Elisha (*b* 1694), *m* 1720, Hannah Chesbrough (*b* 1699);
6–Sylvester (*b* 1735), *m* 1758, Hannah Carpenter (Nathaniel[7], of N. Kingston, R.I.);
5–Sylvester (*b* 1764), *m* — Collins;
4–Abraham (*d* 1827), *m* Asenath Stevens;
3–Alonzo (1817-87), *m* 1855, Sarah Jane Tufford (*b* 1825; Philip[4], *m* Sarah Childs).
2–Son of Francis Pruyn **Chesbrough** (1860-1926), *m* 1883, Adalyn McCormick.
M June 7, 1924, Helen Rosemary Lowe (qv).
Ph.B., Yale, '12. Treas. Wilwin Lumber Co., Detroit. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: Country, Detroit, University. Summer place: "Wilwin," Mackinac Co., Mich. Residence: Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

1–**BARNARD, Harrison Bernard**, *b* Seville, O., May 11, 1872.
9–Francis **Barnard** (ca. 1617-1698), from Eng., 1634 or 36; *m* 2d, Frances Foote Dickinson;
8–Joseph (1647-95), served in Colonial wars; *m* 1675, Sarah Strong;
7–Joseph (*b* 1681), *m* 1705, Abigail Griswold (1685-1747);
6–Francis (*b* 1719), *m* 1740, Lucretia Pinney (*b* 1722/23);
5–Samuel (1749-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Roxanna Barnard (1756-1830);
4–Abner (1799-1892), *m* 1820, Diana Blanchard (1799-1877);
3–James Ely (1825-1905), *m* 1848, Huldah Bingham.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Love (*d* 1650/51), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (ca. 1616-1691; William[11]);
9–William (1645-1723), *m* 1672, Lydia Partridge (*d* 1742/43);
8–Benjamin (1688-1752), *m* 1713, Elizabeth Witter (1694-1740/41);
7–Simon (1720-1801), *m* 1742, Anne Andrus (*d* 1809);
6–Lydia (*b* 1743), *m* 1st, 1765, Ebenezer **Johnson** (1745-74);
5–Anna (1769-1868), *m* 1791, Johnson **Bingham** (1764-1843); soldier Am. Rev., pensioned;
4–Eben (1800-80), *m* Huldah Burlingham;
3–Huldah (1829-1915), *m* James Ely **Barnard** (3 above).
8–Benjamin **Nye** (1620-post 1704), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1629; *m* 1640, Katherine Tupper;
7–Jonathan (*b* 1649), *m* 2d, Patience Burgess;
6–Jonathan (1691-1770), *m* 2d, Remember–;
5–Jonathan (1731-1806), soldier Am. Rev., from Mass.; *m* 1756, Rebecca Freeman (*b* 1731);
4–Jonathan (1773-1850), *m* 1st, 1798, Susan Curtis;
3–Levi (1801-92), *m* 1832, Sallie Spear.
8–Thomas **Noble** (1634-1704), *m* 1660, Hannah Warriner;
7–Mark (ca. 1670-1741), *m* 1698, Mary (or Mercy) Marshall (*d* 1733);
6–John (1706-76), *m* 1746, Elizabeth Remington (1718-91);
5–Timothy (1758-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Sally Taylor (1764-1842);

4–Betsey (1783-1866), *m* 1808, Elijah **Spear** (1779-1813), War 1812;
3–Sallie (1810-55), *m* 1832, Levi **Nye** (3 above).
2–Son of William Edwin **Barnard** (*b* 1849), builder; *m* 1870, Emily E. Nye (*b* 1845); issue: I–Harrison Bernard (above); II–Winnifred (1874-76); III–Edith (1879-1914).
I–*m* June 30, 1915, Elizabeth Tidholm, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1893; dau. of Gustave Tidholm, *m* Mary Riddering; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Harrison Blake, *b* Oct. 11, 1918; 2–William Robert, *b* July 4, 1921; 3–Marshall Nye, *b* July 25, 1922; 4–Burton Wayne, *b* Nov. 5, 1923.
Wooster U., ex-'92; A.B., U. Chicago, '95; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1895-96. Builder. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Beverly Country, Architects'. Residence: 7143 Princeton Av., Chicago.

1–**ALLEN, William Lafayette,** *b* N.Y. City, May 27, 1857.
8–William **Allen** (*d* 1686), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1639; *m* 1st, Ann Goodale (*d* 1678; Richard[9], from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., 1638);
7–Benjamin (1652-1723), of Rehoboth, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1695, Hopestill Leonard (1671-1729; Rice[8], of Rehoboth);
6–David (1707-51), extensive landholder, Rehoboth; *m* 1731, Hannah Padelford (1715-51; Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; Jonathan[9], from Eng.);
5–David (1734-1815), of Ashford and Woodstock, Conn.; extensive landholder; *m* Mary Dean (1734-1816; Ephraim[6]; Ezra[7]; Walter[8], Taunton, Mass.);
4–David (1757-ca. 1792), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1780/81, Silvia Briggs (1758-ca. 1792; Elijah[5]; Jonathan[6]; Thomas[7]; Jonathan[8]; Clement[9], of Weymouth, from Eng.);
3–Zachariah (1786-1855), of Ashford, Conn.; *m* 1810, Charlotte Woodward (1788-1847).
9–Christopher **Smith** (*d* 1676), sgt. and dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1655; "Antient Friend of Providence," *m* Alice–;
8–Edward (1635-93), sgt.; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1665-83; *m* Anphillis Angell (Thomas[9], *m* Alice, dau. of James Ashton);
7–Joseph (1680-1734), *m* 1706, Patience Mowry (Nathaniel[8], *m* Joanna, dau. of Edward Inman; Roger[9], *m* Mary, dau. of John Johnson);
6–Joseph (1710-54), *m* 2d, Lydia Dexter (3d from Gregory Dexter, qv);
5–Simon (1737-1831), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Sayles (*b* 1740; Thomas[6], *m* Esther Scott; John[7], *m* Elizabeth Olney; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Roger Williams, qv);
4–Ziba (1752-1844), *m* Lydia Waterman (1772-1848; Capt. Andrew[5], capt. Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of Lt. John Foster; Resolved[6], *m* Lydia Mathewson; Resolved[7], *m* Anne, dau. of Andrew Harris; Resolved[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of Roger Williams, qv; Richard[9]);
3–Mary, *m* Martin **Smith** (1800-70; Israel[4], *m* Amey, dau. of Jeremy Phillips, *m* Alcey, dau. of William West, brig. gen. R.I. militia in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William Lafayette **Allen** (1824-94), merchant, N.Y. City; *m* 1852, Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen (1826-1919), she was widow of his brother Edwin L.; issue (mother's 1st marriage): I–Edwin Lee (1848-1904; *m* Mary Tudor Pratt); II–Mary Caroline (1850-1919; *m* Edward Lathrop Tripler); (mother's 2d marriage): III–William Lafayette (above); IV–Martin Smith (*b* 1860; B.A., Yale, '82; *m* Carol Murphy); V–Zachariah Nelson (*b* 1865; B.A., Yale, '86).
III–*m* Feb. 3, 1885, Grace Laflin (May 27, 1857-1914); dau. of Addison Henry Laflin, of Herkimer, *m* Helen M. Hall, of Syracuse, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Addison Laflin, *b* Apr. 11, 1888; *m* June 24, 1925, Lorella Mae, dau. of Jacob Standish Brown, of Spring City, Pa.; 2–William Nelson (Dec. 24, 1890-1912)); Yale, ex-'12; 3–Helen Laflin, *b* July 25, 1892; *m* Sept. 7, 1918, Frederick Watson Hastings, of Devon, Pa. (issue: Frederick Allen; William Nelson; Thomas Emmons).
M 2d, Jan. 26, 1924, Mae R. (Smith) Alcutt, *b* Sullivan, Pa., May 13, 1873; dau. of Orrin Smith, of Sullivan.
Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '76; B.A., Yale, '80 (D.K.E.), Head of William L. Allen & Co., commn. merchants, Brooklyn, 1880-1918; retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. (registrar N.Y. City chapter). Club: Yale. Residence: 105 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**DAVIS, Joseph Swallow,** *b* Trinidad, Colo., Sept. 10, 1875.
8–William **Davis** (1617-83), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* 3d, Jane– (*d* 1714);
7–Ebenezer (1678-1712), *m* 1700, Hannah White (1673-1762/63; Joseph[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Scarborough; John[9]);
6–Aaron (1709-77), col. Colonial wars, 1775; raised a regt. which fought at Bunker Hill; mem. Provincial Congress of Mass.; *m* 1732, Mary Perrin (1715-85; Noah[7], *m* Patience Walker);
5–Moses (1744-1823), minute man at Lexington; *m* 1st, 1770, Hannah Pierpont;
4–William (1770-1850), *m* 2d, 1800, Sally Smith;
3–William (1801-65), prominent citizen, Boston; *m* 2d, Maria Davis (1817-70; Charles[4]; Capt. Aaron[5]; Col. Aaron, 6 above).
10–James **Pierpont** (qv);
9–John (1618-82), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Thankful Stow (*d* 1668; John[10]);
8–Ebenezer (1661-96), Roxbury; *m* 1691, Mary Ruggles (*b* 1666);
7–Ebenezer (1694-1755), *m* 1722/23, Ann Hilton (*d* 1745; Col. Winthrop[8], *m* Ann Wilson; Edward[9], *m* Ann, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);
6–Ebenezer (1725-67), *m* 1749, Hannah Gridley (1728-1804);
5–Hannah (1750-87), *m* Moses **Davis** (5 above).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy (1621-91), *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
8–Martha (1660-1738), *m* 1680, Capt. Samuel **Ruggles** (*b* 1659), capt. King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. (Capt. Samuel[9], *m* Hannah Fowle; Thomas[10], from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., *m* Mary Curtis);
7–Joseph (1696-1742), *m* 1720, Joanna White (1701-78);
6–Joseph (1725-1819), *m* 1748, Rebecca Curtis (*b* 1730);
5–Sarah (1754-99), *m* 1779, Ralph **Smith** (1748-1812), Am. Rev. (Jonathan[6], *m* Ruth Hunting);
4–Sally (1780-1859), *m* William **Davis** (4 above).
2–Only child of Joseph **Davis** (*b* 1840), retired merchant, Los Angeles, Calif.; *m* 1874, Sarah Augusta (*b* 1853), dau. of Abija Davis, *m* Elizabeth Ann Riggs.
M June 6, 1900, Edith Wight, *b* Trinidad, Colo., Sept. 9, 1877; dau. of Frederick Dearborn Wight, of Denver, Colo.; issue (all *b* Denver, Colo.): 1–Edith, *b* Oct. 9, 1901; U. Calif.; 2–Joseph Wight, *b* Nov. 21, 1903; U. Calif.; 3–Dudley Dearborn, *b* Apr. 3, 1906; 4–Virginia May, *b* Oct. 12, 1907.
Ed. Colo. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs., Colo. Coll. 2 yrs.; read law 2 yrs. Banking for 16 yrs., retiring 1912; oil producer since 1922; pres. Venture Oil Co. Fellow Royal Philatelic Soc. of London; mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Colo. Clubs: Hollywood Athletic, Los Angeles City, etc. Summer place: Mammoth Camp, Mono County, Calif. Residence: 1749 N. Serrano Av., Hollywood, Calif.

1–**GIBBS, Robert Adams,** *b* Fort Ann, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1871.
8–Giles **Gibbs** (*d* 1641), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629-30; removed to Windsor, Conn.; *m* Katherine–;
7–Samuel (*d* 1716), *m* Hepsibah Dibble (Thomas[8]);
6–Benjamin (1675-1768), *m* Abigail Marshall (g.dau. of Capt. Samuel Marshall, killed at head of Conn. troops in the Swamp Fight, 1675);
5–Zadock (1723-89), *m* Lydia Townsend;
4–Zadock (1756-1812), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 4th, Mrs. Lydia (Landers) Hewett (Nathan Landers[5], *m* Betsey Barlow);
3–Noah Zadock (1802-94), *m* Louisa Cooper (Dea. Stephen[4], *m* Roxanna Carr).
2–Son of Theron Zadock **Gibbs,** M.D. (1826-96), surgeon 17th N.Y. Vol. Engrs., 1862-65; *m* 2d, 1867, Mrs. Mary J. (Thomas) Skinner (1834-1923); issue: I–Arthur Henry (1868-70); II–Edith Estelle (*b* 1870; *m* Robert Snowdon Chandler); III–Robert Adams (above); IV–Ralph Sinclair (1875-76).
III–*m* Apr. 7, 1909, Della M. Page, *b* Fayette, O., dau. of John Page, of London, Eng.; issue: 1–Edith Caroline, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 20, 1912.
A.B., U. Southern Calif., '08. Founder, 1908, and since head master Page Military Acad., Los Angeles. Volunteered for World War but ordered to stay with academy; maj. N.G. Calif. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Club: Jonathan. Residence: Page Military Academy, 1201 Cochran Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**HARDIN, Calvin Evans,** *b* Winchester, Ky., Nov. 11, 1881.
5–Thomas **Hardin** (1748-1828), pvt., corp., sgt., 8th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; removed from Va. to Salisbury District, N.C., 1781; later in Mo.; *m* Lucy (Billups?);
4–Jacob (1769-1857), War 1812; *m* 1803, Jane Porter (1778-1839);
3–Calvin (1810-80), *m* 1835, Mary Rollins.
5–Peter **Evans** (1758-1814), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Ann Newman (*d* 1836);
4–Peter (1780-1842), *m* 1804, Polly Baker (1775-1863);
3–Oliver Perry (*d* 1880), *m* Elizabeth Fletcher (*d* 1887).
2–Son of Prof. Thomas Rollins **Hardin** (*b* 1847), teacher; pvt. Co. I, 28th La. Inf., C.S.A.; *m* 1878, Ella Evans (1857-83); *m* 2d, 1891, Sarah Moore Fair (*b* 1865); issue (1st marriage): I–Calvin Evans (above); (2d marriage): II–James Fair (qv).
I–*m* Mar. 14, 1907, Lela Hinkle, *b* Shreveport, La., Nov. 11, 1886; dau. of Eli George Hinkle, of Shreveport, *m* Henrietta Wells; issue (all *b* Leesville, La.): 1–Calvin Evans, Jr., *b* Mar. 8, 1908; La. State U., '27; 2–Thomas Rollins, *b* Nov. 16, 1914; 3–Mary Elizabeth, *b* June 16, 1918.
B.S., U. of Ky., '00; Tulane U. Lawyer; city atty. of Leesville, La.; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1921. Residence: Leesville, La.

1–**HARDIN, J(ames) Fair,** *b* Mansfield, La., Oct. 27, 1893.
5–Thomas **Hardin** (1748-1828), pvt., corp., sgt., 8th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; removed from Va. to Salisbury District, N.C., 1781; later in Mo.; *m* Lucy (Billups?);
4–Jacob (1769-1857), War 1812; *m* 1803, Jane Porter (1778-1839);
3–Calvin (1810-80), *m* 1835, Mary Rollins.
6–James **Young** (1748-1802), from Co. Down, Ireland, to S.C.; pvt. 6th S.C. Regt., Cont. Army, 1776-77; *d* Prosperity, S.C.;
5–Elizabeth (1775-1848), *m* 1791, William **Fair** (1770-1851);
4–Archibald (1800-64), *m* 1819, Elinor Caldwell (1801-58);
3–Dr. James William (1820-93), *m* 1846, Sarah Strother Roberts.
6–Alexander **Roberts** (1736-1804), 2d lt. Va. militia, 1780-81, from Amherst and Amelia cos., Va.; *m* 1757, Eliza Sanders (1737-1790);
5–Alexander (1755-1842), pvt. Va. Line, Cont. Army, at 16; mem. Del. Legislature; *m* 1783, Lucretia Whyte (1766-1830);
4–Robert Whyte (1784-1865), mem. 28th and 29th Congresses from Miss., 1843-47; *m* 1823, Mrs. Harriet Allan Boudre (1796-1846);
3–Sarah Strother (1828-73), *m* Dr. James William **Fair** (3 above).
2–Son of Prof. Thomas Rollins **Hardin** (*b* 1847), teacher; pvt. Co. I, 28th La. Inf., C.S.A.; *m* 1878, Ella Evans (1857-83); *m* 2d, 1891, Sarah Moore Fair (*b* 1865); issue (1st marriage): I–Calvin Evans (qv); (2d marriage): II–James Fair (above).
II–*m* Aug. 22, 1922, Mary Hannah Hudson, *b* Monroe, La., Sept. 6, 1899; D.A.R.; dau. of William H. Hudson, *m* Myra Sloane.
A.B., B.S., Ky. Wesleyan, '11. Admitted to bar, 1915; asst. U.S. atty., western dist. of La. since 1921. Enlisted in Co. C, 1st La. Inf., Apr. 8, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1917; federalized and promoted 1st lt., Dec. 4, 1917; capt., Co. G, 153d Inf., 39th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 4, 1918-Oct. 30, 1919; discharged, Jan. 20, 1920. Maj., J.A.G.R.C., 1920; maj., j.a.g., La. N.G., since 1924. Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. La. Soc., pres. Galvez Chap.), La. Hist. Soc., La. and Am. Bar assns. (mem. local council for La.). Residence: 142 Egan St., Shreveport, La.

1–**NELSON, Hugh,** *b* Annapolis, Md., May 7, 1858.
6–Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
5–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va.; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (g.dau. of Robert ["King"] Carter);
4–Thomas (1738-89), a "signer"; col. Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Va. forces; gov. of Va., 1781; *m* Lucy Grymes (Col. Philip[6], *m* Mary, dau. Sir John Randolph, son of Col. William Randolph, qv);
3–Hugh (1768-1836), speaker House of Delegates of Va.; judge Federal Ct.; mem. Congress, 1811-23; minister to Spain; *m* Eliza Kinloch.
9–John **Washington** (qv);
8–Lawrence (1661-1697/98), *m* 1690, Mildred Warner;
7–Mildred (*b* 1696), *m* 1705, Roger **Gregory** (godfather of George Washington);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1741, Dr. Thomas **Walker,** of "Castle Hill," Va.;
5–Col. John (1744-1809), confidential aide to General Washington; U.S. senator, 1790; *m* 1764, Elizabeth Moore (g.dau. of Sir Alexander Spotswood, of Va.);
4–Mildred (1765-84), *m* Francis **Kinloch** (1755-1826); capt. Cont. Army; del. Cont. Congress, 1780-81;
3–Eliza (*b* 1781), *m* 1799, Hugh **Nelson** (3 above).
2–Son of Cleland Kinloch **Nelson,** D.D. (1814-90), ed. Dickinson Coll.; P.E. priest; pres. St. John's Coll., Md., 1857-61 and 1867; *m* 1840, Mary Anne Marbury; *m* 2d, 1852, Mary Margaret Hagner (1818-1911); issue (1st marriage): I–John Marbury (*b* 1844; *m* Ella Martha Delaplaine); II–Mary Cleland (*b* 1842; *m* Holmes E. Offley); (2d marriage): III–Frances Nicholson (*b* 1855; *m* Richard S. Worthington); IV–Hugh (above).
IV–*m* Nov. 5, 1890, Kate Gassaway Peter, *b* Rockville, Md., Mar. 9, 1871; dau. of George Peter, of Rockville; issue: 1–Cleland Kinloch, *b* Rockville, Md., Nov. 23, 1892; *m* Mar. 2, 1923, Helen Stone; 2–George Peter, *b* Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 17, 1894; *m* Nov. 23, 1922, Esther Knapp; 3–Ella Anderson, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1897; *m* July 11, 1916, George F. Riegel; 4–Hugh, Jr., *b* Elizabeth, N.J., May 4, 1904.
B.A. and M.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md. Insurance underwriter. Residence: 1150 Mary St., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**NELSON, Selden,** *b* Jonesboro, Tenn., May 11, 1857.
4–John **Nelson** (1751-1837), from Eng. to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1771 or 72; soldier Va. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Jane Robinson, of Rockbridge Co. (their son Matthew, was treas. State of Tenn. 17 yrs.);
3–David (1780-1850), *m* Phoebe White (1786-1860; Benjamin[4] [*d* 1830], settled in Washington Co., N.C. [now Tenn.], soldier War 1812).
6–Valentine (Xavier) **Sevier,** Huguenot ancestry, came from Eng. with two brothers 1740, settled in Va.; *m* Joana Goade (their son John was first gov. of Tenn.);
5–Robert (1748-80), capt. N.C. militia, killed in Battle of Kings Mountain in Am. Rev.; *m* Kezia Robertson (Maj. Charles[5], officer Am. Rev.);
4–Valentine (1780-1854), *m* Nancy Dinwiddie;
3–Kezia, *m* George **Jones** (1795-1866).
2–Son of Thomas Amos Rogers **Nelson** (1812-73), grad. East Tenn. Coll., 1828; mem. 36th and 37th Congresses, 1859-63; judge Supreme Ct. of Tenn., 1870-71; *m* 1839, Ann E., dau. of Montgomery Stuart, of Tenn.; *m* 2d, 1852, Mary Jones (1826-1901); issue (1st marriage): I–Alice (*d*; *m* Samuel Alexander Cunningham); II–Alexander Williams (1841-74); III–Rev. Stuart (1843-1910); IV–David Montgomery (1845-81; *m* Sue Henderson); V–Thomas A. R., Jr. (*b* 1847; judge Criminal Ct., Knox Co., Tenn.; *m* Mary Stuart); VI–Helen Nelson (1849-96); (2d marriage): VII–Charles (*m* Mattie Chappel); VIII–Mary (1854-1902; *m* Tobias E. McTeer; IX–Valentine Sevier (*m* Katherine Marchand); X–Selden (above); XI–Lizzie (*m* John Williams).
X–*m* Feb. 8, 1882, Nancy Hamilton Smith, *b* nr. Newport, Tenn., Mar. 14, 1861; dau. of Augustus Smith, of Cocke Co., Tenn., *m* Eliza Hamilton (desc. Robert Hamilton of Rockbridge Co., Va., and Col. Alexander Outlaw, of the McGregor clan of Scotland); issue: 1–Eliza Hamilton, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1889; U. Tenn.; *m* June 30, 1915, William Waller Carson, Jr. (issue: Julia Nelson); 2–Julia Nelson, *b* Knoxville, Dec. 7, 1895; *m* Oct. 15, 1924, Houston Brown, of Wytheville, Va.
Clk. in Knoxville (Tenn.) Postoffice since 1893. Genealogist, Knoxville Sentinel. Mem. S.R. (sec. Tenn. soc. 16 yrs., v.p. 1926). Residence: 618 W. Church St., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**TAYLOR, Marian Juliana Winthrop (Mrs. Samuel G.),** *b* Lexington, Ky., May 2, 1838-Mar. 1, 1926.
9–John **Winthrop** (qv);
8–John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., *m* 2d, 1635, Elizabeth Reade (*d* 1672; Edmund[9], of Eng.);
7–Wait Still (1642-1717), chief justice of Mass.;

maj. gen.; *m* 1st, Mary Brown (*d* 1690, aet. 34; William[8], of Salem);
6–John (1681-1747), Harvard, 1709; fellow of the Royal Soc., London; *m* 1706, Anne Dudley (Gov. Joseph[7]);
Borland (*d* 1760, aet. 28; Francis[6]);
5–John Still (1720-76), Yale, 1737; *m* 1st, 1750, Jane
4–Francis Bayard (1754-1817), *m* 1st, 1779, Elsie Marston (*d* 1789; Thomas[5]);
3–Francis Bayard (1787-1841), Yale, 1808; *m* 1st, 1808, Julia Ann Rogers (*d* 1814; Moses[4]).
2–Only child of Edward **Winthrop** (1811-65), Episcopal clergyman; *m* 1st, 1837, Marian Penney (*b* Ireland, 1811-1838).
M July 11, 1866, Samuel Gale Taylor (Feb. 8, 1829-Feb. 26, 1901); son of James Taylor, of Philipsburgh, Can.; issue: 1–Marian Winthrop (Jan. 11-Aug. 16, 1869); 2–Samuel Gale, Jr., *b* Chicago, June 5, 1870; *m* Oct. 11, 1893, Anna Jeffery Mead (*d* 1912), dau. of Edwin R. Mead (issue: Edward Winthrop, *b* July 28, 1896; *m* Dec. 30, 1922, Margaret Morison [issue: Edward W., Jr., *b* 1924]; Florence Josephine, *b* Feb. 10, 1899; Marian Winthrop, *b* Feb. 10, 1902; Samuel Gale, 3d, *b* Sept. 2, 1904); 3–Edward Winthrop (June 4, 1873-Dec. 7, 1876); 4–Theodore Winthrop (Jan. 1-Oct. 6, 1877); 5–Francis Winthrop (*b* Aug. 16, 1878; 6–Mary Townsend (Dec. 25, 1881-Mar. 1, 1883).
Residence: 73 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**WELBORN, John Scott,** *b* Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 5, 1871.
10–James (Wellborn) **Welborn,** from Wales, in the "Sea Venture," 1609, which was wrecked, and he arrived at Jamestown, Va., 1610, settled in Accomac Co., Va.;
9–John;
8–Capt. Thomas (1640-1702), of Accomac Co., Va.; *m* Arcadia–;
7–Samuel, settled in N.C., ca. 1700; surveyor; *m* Mary Chapley;
6–Thomas (*d* 1778), will recorded in Guilford Co., N.C.;
5–John (1757-1825), Randolph Co., N.C.; capt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Jane McGee (1760-1835; Col. John[6] [1716-1774], officer, English army, later of Randolph Co., N.C., *m* Martha McFarlane [1735-1820], of Orange Co., N.C., who *m* 2d, 1779, William Bell);
4–Rev. John (1779-1830), *m* 1st, 1799, Mary Parsons (*d* 1819);
3–William J. (1808-92), *m* 1830, Eleanor Smith (1811-68).
2–Son of William Clark **Welborn** (1835-78), of Randolph Co., N.C.; *m* 1861, Roxie Brandon (1843-1920), of Yadkin Co., N. C.
M Dec. 20, 1899, Cadia Barbee (qv).
Owner of Welborn Supply Co.; dir. High Point Savings Bank, North State Telephone Co. Mason. Clubs: Commercial, High Point Country, Sedgefield Country. Residence: High Point, N.C.

1–**WELBORN, Cadia Barbee (Mrs. John Scott),** *b* High Point, N.C., Feb. 6, 1881.
5–Christopher **Barbee,** *b* Mecklenburg Co., Va., *d* Wake Co., N.C., 1775; *m* Margaret–;
4–Christopher (1761-94), of Wake Co., N.C.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sarah Hopson (1766-1810; Thomas[5] [1738-1804], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1759, Sarah–, *b* 1740);
3–Christopher (1779-1851), *m* 1807, Frances Jones.
6–Francis **Jones,** *b* in Va., *d* Edgecombe Co., N.C., 1750; *m* Mary Ridley;
5–Tignal (1735-1807), mem. Provincial Congress from N.C.; *m* 1755, Penelope Cain (*d* 1811);
4–Tignal (1766-1807), *m* 1787, Peggy–;
3–Frances (1791-1871), *m* Christopher **Barbee** (3 above).
5–John **Frazier,** of Randolph Co., N.C.; *m* ca. 1770, Abigail Milliken;
4–Jonath, called John (1770-1852), *m* 1795, Rebecca McKay (1770-1847);
3–Allen M. (1813-79), *m* 1837, Eleanor S. Burton (1812-97; John[4] [1779-1855], of Guilford Co., N.C., *m* 1811, Catherine Stuart, 1795-1869).
2–Dau. of William Gaston **Barbee** (1824-94), of High Point, N.C.; 2d lt. C.S.A.; *m* 1868, Louisa Celena Frazier (1840-1913).
M Dec. 20, 1899, John Scott Welborn (qv).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: High Point, N.C.

COL. WILLIAM COWPER NELSON (1841-1904). In uniform of lieutenant of ordnance, Harris' Mississippi Brigade, Mahone's Division, Hill's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A. Taken in 1864. He was cited twice for bravery.

1–**NELSON, Virginia Armistead (Mrs.),** *b* Nashville, Tenn.
6–Edward **Nelson** (*b* Eng., 1690; son of James), settled in New Kent (later Hanover), Co., Va., 1718; *m* 1719, Mary Garland (*b* 1698; Edward[7], of New Kent Co., *m* Mary–);
5–James (1723-1803), *m* 1750, Keziah Harris (Frederick[6], *m* Fannie Overton);
4–Rev. Peter Carr (1757-1827), grad. William and Mary Coll.; P.E. priest until 1808-09, when he became a Baptist minister; *m* 1789, Nancy Lawrence (1769-1814; Edward[5], of Richmond, *m* Fannie Taylor);
3–James Henry (1803-65), of Holly Springs, Miss.; *m* 1840, Mary Maria Courtney (Goodrich) James (1808-82; John Goodrich[4], of Tenn., *m* his cousin, Rhoda, dau. of Benjamin Goodrich, of Va.; Briggs Goodrich[5], *m* Mary Camp).
9–William **Armistead** (qv);
8–Capt. Anthony (*b* 1645), burgess, etc.; *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Ellyson (they were ancestors of President Tyler);
7–Anthony, lt. col. militia, 1724; *m* Elizabeth Westwood (Worlich[8], *m* Elizabeth Naylor);
6–Westwood, *m* Mary Tabb (Col. John[7], burgess; Humphrey[8], burgess);
5–Westwood (1735-86), mem. Com. Safety, Elizabeth City Co., Va.; *m* Mary Jenkins (Henry[6], *m* Mary Curle);
4–Robert A. (1766-1817), *m* 1789, his cousin, Elizabeth Smith;
3–Robert Augustus (1808-91), *m* 1828, Martha Ann Savage (1810-79; Capt. Teackle T.[4], *m* Martha Jane, dau. of Armiger Wade, burgess).
9–Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* ca. 1675, Capt. Thomas **Chismon** (Maj. Edmund[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Mildred, *m* Col. Lawrence **Smith,** of York (Maj. Lawrence[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Edmund, *m* Agnes Sclater (Richard[7], of York Co., Va.);
5–Thomas, *m* ca. 1760, his cousin, Elizabeth Armistead (Westwood[6]);

4–Elizabeth (1767-1848), *m* her cousin, Robert A. **Armistead** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Col. William Cowper **Nelson** (1841-1904), grad. U. Miss., '61; served pvt. to capt. C.S.A., 1861-65; sec. Ky. and Tenn. Bd. of Fire Underwriters; 33° Mason; *m* 1867, Mary Louisa Armistead (*b* 1842); surviving issue: I–Martha Armistead (*m* Judge Claude Waller, *d* 1918); II–Mary Louise; III–Robert Armistead; IV–Virginia Armistead (above); V–Wilbur Armistead (*b* 1889; *m* Rebecca Anderson Thornton).
IV–*m* Aug. 30, 1920, Charles B. Parmer (divorced Jan. 9, 1926).
A.B., Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky.; spl. work at Ward-Belmont, 1916-17, Columbia U., 1923, Vanderbilt U. and Peabody Coll., 1924-25-26. Now publicity dir. and exec. sec. of housing bureau of Peabody Coll. Y.M.C.A. canteen worker with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. C.D.A., D.B.R., O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Summer place: "Breeze Lodge," Monteagle, Tenn. Residence: 124 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**SAUNDERS, James Newton,** *b* Springfield, Ky., Apr. 2, 1864.
4–James **Saunders** (1759-1845; James[5], of Ireland; James[6]; James[7]; James[8], *b* bet. 1610-25, in Scotland), came from Ireland to New Orleans, La., 1790; *m* 1792, Susan Hughes, of Mason Co., Ky.;
3–James (1796-1864), settled in Decatur Co., Ind.; capt. of militia, 1841; mem. Ind. Legislature, 1844; co. treas.; sheriff; *m* 1817, Cynthia Hall (1795-1873; James[4], *b* Iredell Co., N.C., 1753; James[5], from N. Ireland to N.C., 1778, soldier Am. Rev.).
8–Edward **Booker** (1590-1648), English refugee in Holland; from Eng. to York Co., Va., where he was a large landowner;
7–Capt. Richard (1640-1730), capt. colonial militia, Gloucester Co., Va., 1680; *m* 1st, Rebecca Leake (John[8]);
6–Edmund (1693-1758), *m* Jane Stokes;
5–Edmund (1719-93), burgess, 1757-58; *m* 1746, Edith Marat Cobbs (Samuel[6], burgess, Amelia Co., Va., 6 yrs.);
4–Samuel (1758-1847), of Springfield, Ky.; capt. Am. Rev.; mem. S.C.; *m* 1785, Rachel Jones (1758-1826);
3–Paul Jones (1787-1873), grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll.; lawyer and planter, Springfield, Ky.; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1816; circuit judge; *m* 2d, 1828, Letitia Wilcox Reed.
8–John **Reed** (1633-1730), officer in Cromwell's Army; came to Providence, R.I.; at Rye, N.Y., 1684; later established "Reed's Farms," nr. Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Miss Derby;
7–Thomas, *m* 1684, Mary Olmstead (Lt. John[8]);
6–John (*b* 1701), *m* Mary Allen (sister of Robert Allen, the progenitor of the Allen families in Clark, Frederick and Warren cos., Va.);
5–John (*b* 1736), voted for George Washington for burgess, Frederick Co., Va., 1758; *m* 1760, Letitia Wilcox (John[6], burgess, 1660, *m* Letitia Sorrel);
4–Jonathan (*b* 1778), *m* Ann Gaines (Richard, Jr.,[5] capt. Va. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret, dau. of James Cunningham);
3–Letitia W. (1801-70), *m* Paul Jones **Booker** (3 above).
2–Son of Miles **Saunders,** D.D. (1832-1910), grad. Center Coll., Ky., '57; Presbyn. minister, Springfield, Ky., 1860-96; founder of Witherspoon Log Coll., Buckhorn, Ky.; *m* 1863, Margreat Reed Booker (1836-96); issue: I–James Newton (above); II–Letitia Reed (*m* Charles Rice McDowell); III–Mary Wilson (1869-91); IV–Louise Robinson (1872-1918; *m* H. S. Murdoch, D.D.).
I–*m* Nov. 1, 1899, Annie Alcorn, *b* Stanford, Ky., Dec. 7, 1866; dau. of James Walker Alcorn, of Stanford; issue: 1–Sophie Alcorn, *b* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 11, 1900; ed. Agness Scott Coll., and Sargent Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
Central U. of Ky., 1881-84 (D.K.E.); Westminster Coll., 1884-85; LL.B., U. Mich., 1887 (Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Stanford, Ky. Grand Master, Grand Masonic Lodge of Ky., 1916-17. Residence: Stanford, Ky.

1–**McKEE, Albert Brown,** *b* Stockton, Calif., Dec. 4, 1862.
6–Peter **Tittle**, of Pa.;
5–Peter (1746-1834), *m* Sarah Whiteside;
4–James, *m* Anne Frame (William[5], of Belfast, Ireland, soldier under Wolfe at Quebec);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Andrew **McKee** (William[4]).
9–Edward **Brown** (*d* 1652), came from Eng., and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Faith–;
8–Joseph (*d* 1694), *m* 1671, Hannah Assalbie;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1733), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Fossee;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1723?), *m* Elizabeth Foster;
5–Benjamin (1752-1817), *m* 1776, Sarah McLellan (*d* 1836; James[6], *m* his cousin, Abigail, dau. of Hugh McLellan);
4–Benjamin (1776-1845), *m* 1799, Mary Horne (*b* 1778; William[5], *m* Elizabeth Roberts; Ebenezer[6]; William[7]; John[8]; William[9]);
3–Albert Gallatin (*b* 1801), of Vassalboro, Me., went to Calif., 1849; *m* 1826, Maryan Hall.
9–John **Hall** (*b* Eng., 1617), appears in church records of Charlestown, Mass., 1645; moved to Dover;
8–Ralph (*b* 1655);
7–John (*b* 1685), *m* Esther Chesley;
6–Samuel (*b* 1719), *m* Lydia Blackstone (Rev. William[7], of Boston);
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1743), of Newcastle; *m* 1770, Elizabeth Goffe;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1772), *m* 1797, Esther Weeks Goffe (John[5], of Boston);
3–Maryan (*b* 1805), *m* Albert Gallatin **Brown** (3 above).
2–Son of William Frame **McKee** (1824-75), *m* 1854, Mary Lincoln Brown (*b* 1835); issue: I–Annie Elizabeth (*d*); II–William Hall (*d*; *m* Mary Belle Webber); III–Gertrude (*d*; *m* Rev. W. C. Merrill); IV–Albert Brown (above); V–George Ray (*d*); VI–Edgar Lincoln (*d*); VII–Norman (*d*); VIII–Robert Tittle (*m* Eila Haggin).
IV–*m* May 26, 1898, Alice Maud Hooper (qv for issue).
Ph.B., U. Pacific, '83, Ph.M., 1886; M.D., Cooper, 1886; post-grad. work at Freiburg, Heidelberg, Berlin; asst., Royal London Ophthalmic, Golden Square, Central London Opthal., Bristol Eye Hosp.; instr., med. dept., U. Calif., 1902-08; asso. prof. ophthalmology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1908-12; clin. prof. ophthalmology, Stanford U., from 1912. Club: University. Residence: R.F. D., Woodside, Redwood City, Calif.

1–**McKEE, Alice Maud Hooper (Mrs. Albert B.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 11, 1873.
9–Edward **Brown** (*d* 1652), came from Eng., and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Faith–;
8–Joseph (*d* 1694), *m* 1671, Hannah Assalbie;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1733), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Fossee;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1723?), *m* Elizabeth Foster;
5–Benjamin (1752-1817), *m* 1776, Sarah McLellan (*d* 1836; James[6], *m* his cousin, Abigail, dau. of Hugh McLellan);
4–Benjamin (1776-1845), *m* 1799, Mary Horne (*b* 1778; William[5], *m* Elizabeth Roberts; Ebenezer[6]; William[7]; John[8]; William[9]);
3–Benjamin F., of Brown's Corner, nr. Vassalboro, Me.; *m* Mary Campbell, dau. of Peter McIntyre, of Scotland, *m* Robert Napier McRuer.
2–Dau. of Mary Campbell Brown (1846-1900), *m* 1866, John Albert **Hooper** (1838-1925), merchant, San Francisco. For issue and Hooper lineages see Mrs. George B. Somers.
M May 26, 1898, Dr. Albert Brown McKee (qv); issue: 1–John Albert, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 27, 1899; 2–Norman Campbell, *b* San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1901; 3–Albert Brown, Jr., *b* San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1903; *m* Ariel Waldorf; 4–Donald Hooper, *b* San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1905; 5–Robert Napier, *b* Woodside, Calif., Oct. 12, 1907.
Residence: R.F.D., Woodside, Redwood City, Calif.

1–**INGE, Belle Sledge Peterson (Mrs. Harry T.),** *b* Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 2, 1863.
8–William **Bryan,** Marquis of Thomond (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689; settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; removed to N.C., 1722; justice of peace; high sheriff; *m* 1689, Alice (1656-1729), dau. of Lord Needham;
7–Needham (1690-1767), justice of peace, Bertie Co.; mem. Assembly; *m* 1st, 1711, Annie Rambeau (1695-1730);
6–Col. Needham (1725-1800), col. militia; mem. Colonial Assembly and of every Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* 1st, 1748, Nancy Smith (1728-60; Col. John[7], mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C.);
5–Winnifred (1755-83), *m* 1773, Hon. Nathan **Bryan** (1750-98; Col. Hardy[6] [1715-61], from Ireland to N.C., *m* 1743, Mrs. Sarah [Bonner] Worseley, 1724-79, dau. of Thomas Bonner);

4–Nancy (1781-1840), *m* 1802, Levin **Lane** (1772-1832);
3–Winnifred (1812-37), *m* 1830, Dr. Alexander **Sledge** (1780-1850).
2–Dau. of Margaret Jane Sledge (1832-1911), *m* 1861, Dr. Francis Marion **Peterson** (1820-80); issue: I–Mary Winnifred (1862-*d* infancy); II–Belle Sledge (above); III–Mary Wadsworth (*m* Pride Jones); IV–Margaret Sledge (1868-1913; *m* Phares Coleman).
II–*m* June 29, 1883, Harry Tutwiler Inge (Sept. 20, 1861-May 11, 1921); son of Dr. William Bullock Inge (Dr. Richard[3]; Richard[4]; Richard[5]), *m* Elizabeth Herndon, of Erie, Ala.; issue (all *b* Mobile, Ala.): 1–Francis Marion, *b* May 23, 1884; *m* Maria Garth (issue: Francis M., Jr.); 2–Harry Tutwiler, *b* Sept. 12, 1887; 3–Walter Herndon, *b* Feb. 23, 1889; 4–Richard, *b* Dec. 30, 1893.
Residence: 1004 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

1–**ALVORD, E(lijah) Smead, Jr.,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1866.
8–Alexander **Alvord** (qv);
7–Thomas (1653-88), Northampton, Mass.; *m* 1681, Joanna Taylor (1655-1737/38; John[8]);
6–John (1685-1757), Northampton; *m* 1708, Dorcas Lyman (1690-1770);
5–Elijah (1718/19-1788), Greenfield, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Judd (1720-98);
4–Caleb (1751-1819), Greenfield; *m* 1776, Mary Murdock (1751-1836; Samuel[5]);
3–Pliny (1781-1859), Greenfield; *m* 1808, Laurana Bordwell (1786-1865).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn.; *m* Mary Willet;
7–Hon. John (*b* 1664), Farmington; speaker of Assembly; mem. Colonial Council and judge Supreme Ct. of the colony; *m* Abigail Standley;
6–Roger, Farmington; *m* Mercy Hart;
5–Thomas Hart, West Hartford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Whitman; after battle of Lexington freed his slaves and joined Revolutionary Army, dying in camp, 1775;
4–Thomas Hart, *m* Betsy Mills;
3–Katherine Leavett (1819-91), *m* 1840, Thomas **Acheson** (1811-79), physician (Maj. Gen. Thomas[4] [*d* 1815], from Ireland to Washington, Pa., ca. 1786, comd. 14th Div. of Pa. vols., of which he raised and financed a regt. in War 1812, for which was awarded a sword by Congress; *m* 1800, Jane Cummins, *d* 1839).
2–Only child of Elijah Smead **Alvord** (1809-94), financier; *m* 1865, Julie Acheson (1849-1914; sister of Mrs. Henry P. Goddard, See Vol. 1, p. 288).
M Mar. 5, 1890, Laura Wales Morgan Smith, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1871; dau. of Gen. Morgan Lewis Smith (1822-74), raised and was col. 8th Mo. Vols., 1861, later maj. gen. comdg. 15th A.C., Army of the Tenn. in Civil War; consul at Honolulu; issue: 1–Katherine, *b* Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1895; *m* June 5, 1914, Arthur Edward Wills (issue: Katherine Alvord); 2–Elijah Smead, 3rd, *b* Washington, Sept. 11, 1897; served in Air Service and 10th M.G. Bn., 4th Div., in France, May 19, 1918-Mar. 1919; gassed, July 1918; mem. O.F.P.A., M.O.L.L., A.L.; *m* Oct. 23, 1924, Gladys Louise, dau. of James William Brown, of Brookeville, Md.
Ed. Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn. Pres. of warehousing company. Club: City. Summer place: "Cedarstone," Brookeville, Md. Residence: Hotel Martinique, Washington, D.C.

1–**BARNETT, Lockie Ball (Mrs. Ira N.),** *b* Evening Shade, Ark., Oct. 28, 1869.
6–Capt. Farling **Ball** (1730-96), of Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* 1759, Mary–;
5–Isaac (1760-1825), of Va.; *m* 1782, Mary–;
4–John (1783-1825), of Va.; *m* 1806, Susannah Ball (1787-1844);
3–Benjamin Franklin (1807-89), of Va. and Ark.; *m* 1832, Elizabeth Dillard (1813-49).
9–William **Flemming** (1645-1737), of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 1666, Nancy– (1649-1720);
8–Temperance (*b* 1680), *m* 1698, Benjamin **Bibb** (1663-1757);
7–Thomas (1720-61), *m* 1745, Elizabeth Phillips (1725-1803);
6–James (1753-1846), *m* 1775, Nancy Fleming (1757-1824);
5–Sallie (1776-1847), *m* 1791, Jesse **Hodges** (1769-1833);
4–Wiley B. (*b* 1792), *m* 1813, Sallie Brooks (*b* 1796);
3–Sallie (1814-84), *m* 1832, William Pryor **Huddleston** (1810-77; desc. Daniel Huddleston, from Eng. to Va., 1720; capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ball, sister of Martha Ball, the mother of George Washington).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Ball** (1844-1918), pvt. Co. B, 4th Ark. Inf., U.S.V. in Civil War; realtor; *m* 1869, Mary Elizabeth Huddleston (1846-1915); issue: I–Lockie (above); II–Washington Monroe (1871-1924; *m* 1913, Agnes Maxfield); III–Dr. William Franklin (*b* 1874; *m* 1904, Bessie McDonald, 1877-1918); IV–Simon Adler (*b* 1880; *m* 1907, Hula Moore); V– George Cornelius (*b* 1885; *m* 1917, Lois Davis).
I–*m* Dec. 17, 1890, Ira Nelson Barnett, *b* nr. Evening Shade, Ark., Jan. 22, 1866; son Ira Nelson Barnett, *m* Maria Louise Simpson, both of Sharp Co., Ark.; issue (all *b* Batesville, Ark.): 1–Charles Washington, *b* Oct. 15, 1891; grad. Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., '12; *m* Aug. 1913, Mayme, dau. of Dr. A. J. Casey, of Batesville, Ark. (issue: Charlotte, *b* 1916; Frances, *b* 1919); 2–James Franklin (Nov. 21, 1898-July 21, 1900); 3–Ira Nelson, Jr., *b* Jan. 10, 1903; A.B., Ark. Coll., '21; B.S., Emory U., '22; *m* Jan. 10, 1925, Catharine, dau. of Edward Dale Robertson, of Marianna, Ark. (issue: James Franklin, *b* 1926); 4–Mary Louise, *b* Mar. 30, 1908.
Mem. S.D.P., O.C., D.B.R., D.A.C., Colonial Daughters 1607-1775; C.D.XVII C., D.A.R., U.S. D.1812 (hon. state pres. for life), Ark. Pioneers. "Mother" of the Alpha Phi Chapter of L'Étoile Literary Soc. of Ark. Coll. Treas. Batesville Improvement Club; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. of First M.E.Ch., etc. Residence: 700 E. Main St., Batesville, Ark.

1–**BARR, Ethel Harrison Stewart (Mrs. George W.),** *b* Atlantic City, N.J., July 17, 1876.
4–Capt. John Alexander Shaw **Stewart** (ca. 1720-1800), from Scotland to Stewart, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1746; *m* his cousin, Margaret Shaw Ekin;
3–John Shaw (1778-1860), *m* his cousin, Mary Shaw.
2–Dau. of William Shaw **Stewart,** A.M., M.D. (1838-1903), a founder and 10 yrs. dean Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila.; *m* 1872, Delia Allman (1850-1918); issue: I–Mary Mabel Norris (Mrs. Seymour DeWitt Ludlum, See Vol. 1, p. 939); II–Ethel Harrison (above); III–Delia Allman (*m* H. Bertram Lewis, See Vol. 1, p. 687); IV–Margretta Shaw (Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich, qv for Allman lineage); V–Dorothy Newkirk (*b* 1891).
II–*m* Dec. 14, 1898, George Winfred Barr, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Aug. 26, 1873; capt. and maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; issue: 1–Ethel Stewart, *b* Merion, Pa., Dec. 9, 1899; Wilson Coll., '23; 2–George Bishop, *b* Cynwyd, Pa., Apr. 27, 1902; Princeton, '24; 3–Lawrence Allman, *b* Cynwyd, July 24, 1905.
Ed. Agnes Irwin Sch., '94. Club: Merion Cricket. Residence: 41 Janvrin Rd., Bronxville, Westchester Co., N.Y.

1–**DIETRICH, Margretta Shaw Stewart (Mrs. Charles H.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 26, 1881.
5–Laurence **Allman** (ca. 1750-1800), lt. of arty. in Cont. Army; *m* Rachel Harrison (Benjamin[6], of Va.);
4–Thomas (ca. 1790-1850), *m* Mary Norris;
3–Thomas (1826-91), *m* Mary A. M. Taber.
2–Dau. of William Shaw **Stewart,** A.M., M.D. (1838-1903), a founder and 10 yrs. dean, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila.; *m* 1872, Delia Allman (1850-1918). For issue and Stewart lineage see Mrs. George W. Barr.
M Oct. 29, 1909, Charles Henry Dietrich, *b* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; gov. of Neb., 1901; U.S. senator, 1901-05 (See Who's Who in America).
Was sec. County Home Service of A.R.C., and mem. County Woman's Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, during World War. Pres. Neb. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1919-21; pres. Neb. League of Women Voters; dir. Nat. League of Women Voters, 1921-26; chmn. Neb. Public Library Commn., 1921-25. Residence: 410 W. 11th St., Hastings, Neb.

1–**HARLOW, Alfred Branch,** *b* at Middleborough, Mass., May 17, 1857.
8–William **Harlow** (1624-91), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; lt. gov. of Plymouth, *m* 1649, Rebecca Bartlett (g.dau. Richard Warren, qv);
7–William, *m* Lydia Cushman;
6–Thomas, *m* Jediah Churchill;
5–Jonathan, *m* 1742, Sarah Holmes;
4–Jonathan, *m* 1770, Betty Blackmer;
3–Branch, *m* 1816, Susan Keith.
2–Son of Bradford Greenleaf **Harlow** (1819-1905),

Middleborough, Mass., *m* Hannah Nye Gibbs (1819-63); issue: I–Francis Seymour (1855-61); II–Alfred Branch (above).

II–*m* Dec. 5, 1883, Elizabeth Ann Dunham, *b* at Charleston, S.C.; dau. Cornelius Thomas Dunham, Abington, Mass. (desc. of Ezra Dunham [1724-66], Plymouth, Mass.); issue: 1–Katharine Gendron, *b* Milton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, Walter Erwin Johnson (issue: Frances Gibbs; Erwin); 2–Alfred Gibbs, *b* Milton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '13; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. of inf., attached to Co. I, 315th Regt., 79th Div.; with A.E.F. in France 11 months, *m* 1921, Elizabeth Moore Dravo.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '79. Architect. Fellow A.I.A. Clubs: Edgeworth, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country. Residence: Sewickley, Pa.

1–**AMES, Oakes,** *b* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874.

9–William **Ames** (qv);

8–John (1647-1726), *m* Sarah Willis (1650-1712; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Palmer);

7–Thomas (1682-1737), *m* Mary Hayward;

6–Thomas (1707-74), *m* Keziah Howard;

5–John (1738-1805), *m* Susanna Howard;

4–Oliver (1779-1863), founder of Oliver Ames & Sons, *m* Susannah Angier (Oakes[5], lawyer, Bridgewater, Mass.);

3–Oakes (1804-73), mem. 38th to 42d Congresses; largely instrumental in building the U.P.Ry.; *m* Eveline O. Gilmore.

10–Francis **Cooke** (qv);

9–Jane, *m* Experience **Mitchell** (1609-89), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623;

8–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Hayward** (Thomas[9]);

7–Mary (1684-1758), *m* Thomas **Ames** (7 above).

9–Capt. Thomas **Hayward** (*d* 1691), *m* Susanna–;

8–Martha, *m* John **Howard** (*d* 1700);

7–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Dean (*b* 1665; John[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Edson);

6–Keziah (1712-73), *m* Thomas **Ames** (6 above).

6–Samuel **Ray** (*d* 1776), *m* Mary Fullerton (1723-64);

5–Alexander (1734-1822), *m* Elizabeth Barnard (1739-1814);

4–Obed (1774-1864), *m* Lurania Swain (1778-1853);

3–Obed S. (1802-43), *m* Anna Way Joy (1805-52).

2–Son of Oliver **Ames,** LL.D. (1831-95), financier; gov. of Mass., 1887-90; *m* 1860, Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen (1840-1917), dau. of Obed Ray and adopted dau. of William Hadwen; issue: I–William Hadwen (1861-1918; *m* Fanny Holt); II–Evelyn Orville (*m* Frederick Garrison Hall); III–Anna Lee (*b* 1864; *m* George M. Nowell); IV–Susan Evelyn (*m* Thomas Taylor, Jr.); V–Lilian (*m* Harry L. Chatman); VI–Oakes (above).

VI–*m* May 15, 1900, Blanche Ames, *b* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1878; B.L., Smith, '99; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, of Lowell; issue: 1–Pauline, *b* N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1901; 2–Oliver, 2d, *b* N. Easton, May 20, 1903; 3–Amyas, *b* Sharon, Mass., June 15, 1906; 4–Evelyn, *b* Sharon, Jan. 9, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '98, A.M., 1899. Asst. prof. botany, Harvard U., 1915-26; prof. botany, 1926—; curator Bot. Mus. of Harvard U., 1923. (See Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Country place: "Borderland," N. Easton, Mass. Residence: 355 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**HARPER, Ernest Bouldin,** *b* Danville, Va., Dec. 6, 1893.

6–Capt. John **Harper** (1728-1804), *d* at Alexandria, Va.; engaged in West Indian and S.Am. trade;

5–Capt. William (*d* 1829), crossed the Delaware with Washington; fired minute guns at Washington's funeral;

4–Dr. William (*b* 1786), *m* Mary Thomas Newton;

3–Robert (1825-1908), *m* Mary Amelia Newton (1828-1870; g.dau. of Maj. William Newton, *m* Margaret Monroe, who was sister of President Monroe).

10–Thomas **Bouldin** (*b* 1580), came to Va. in the "Swann," 1610; *m* Mary–;

9–William (1620-91), of Pa., *m* Ann–;

8–William (1650-1717), took 887 acres in Gloucester Co., Va., 1688; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1710);

7–John (1680-1711), *m* Mary–;

6–Col. Thomas (1706-83), took land in Va. ante 1732; *m* 1731, Nancy Clark;

5–Maj. Wood (1742-1800), *m* 1772, Joanna Tyler (aunt of President Tyler; John[6], *m* Anne Contesse; John[7]; Henry[8]; Henry[9]);

4–Hon. James Wood (1792-1854), *m* 3d, 1829, Almeria Read (1794-1856);

3–Powhatan (1830-1908), of Danville, Va.; *m* 1855, Ella Fuqua (1835-73; Dr. William A.[4], *m* Mary Jane Barkesdale).

2–Son of Charles Ernest **Harper,** D.D.S. (*b* 1864), Danville, Va.; *m* 1891, Marie Louise Bouldin (*b* 1868); issue: I–Ernest B. (above); II–Dr. Robert Newton (*b* 1896); III–Powhatan Fuqua (*b* 1900).

I–*m* June 12, 1923, Lyssa Desha Chalkley, *b* Staunton, Va., Mar. 3, 1900; dau. of Judge Lyman Chalkley (See Vol. 1, p. 95, for genealogy); issue: 1–Ernest Bouldin, Jr., *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 7, 1924.

B.A., M.A., U.Va., '16 (Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu); B.D., U. Chicago, 1920, Ph.D., 1922. Prof. sociology, Kalamazoo Coll., from 1923. Served pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., F.A., Apr. 1917-July 1919; in France 19 months and in 5 major engagements; 1st lt., F.A. Res. Residence: 333 Douglas Ct., Kalamazoo, Mich.

1–**CAPEHART, Sara Peirce Wadley (Mrs. Edward E.),** *b* "Pikes Peak Plantation," Screven Co., Ga., July 14, 1861.

8–John (Wadleigh) **Wadley,** from Eng. with Richard Vines' Company, 1630; settled at Biddeford, Saco, Wells, and Kittery, Me.; *m* Mary–;

7–Robert (1630-1702?), Wells and Kittery, Me.; large landowner; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* Sarah–;

6–Robert (1661-post 1722), *m* 1696, Sarah Nelson;

5–Joseph (1711-92), *m* 1737, Anne Swaine (1714-77);

4–Joseph (1744-1821), *m* 1770, Elizabeth Dole (1744-1826);

3–Dole (1782-1826), *m* 1813, Sarah Colcord (1791-1862).

9–Abraham (Pierce) **Peirce** (1605-73; son of Thomas and g.son of John, to whom was granted by Parliament the first charter for the Pilgrims, and who was one of the "merchant adventurers" who bought and fitted out the "Mayflower," 1620), came in the "Fortune," 1621, bringing the charter to the Pilgrims; *m* 1650, Rebecca–;

8–Isaac (1656-1732), *m* 1686, Alice Chartley;

7–Isaac (1680-1757), *m* 1703, Judith Booth (1685-1733);

6–Ebenezer (1704-76), *m* 1728, Mary Hoskins (1711-1768);

5–Henry (1743-91), *m* 1768, Salome Hinds (1747-84);

4–Ebenezer (1776-1852), *m* 1801, Charity Hinds (1780-1842);

3–Elbridge Gerry (1801-85), *m* 1824, Sarah Jane Gorham (1806-86).

2–Dau. of Dole (Wadleigh) **Wadley** (1824-91), lumberman; went to Ga., 1844, where his brother, William, who wrote the name Wadley, had preceded him, and also adopted the same spelling of the name; *m* 1860, Elizabeth Peirce (1839-1908); issue: I–Sara Peirce (above); II–George Peirce (*b* 1874).

I–*m* Oct. 27, 1886, Edward Everett Capehart, U.S.N. (Feb. 18, 1859-Feb. 20, 1917); son of Maj. Gen. Henry Capehart, of Bridgeport, O.; issue: 1–Wadleigh (qv for Capehart lineage); 2–Everett Dole, *b* Portsmouth, June 26, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; engr. officer U.S.S. "Davis," 1917-18, in Irish Sea and British Channel; naval aide at the White House, 1921-24, during administrations of Presidents Harding and Coolidge; aide to Vice Adm. Knapp, U.S.N., May-Oct. 1919, while latter was naval adviser to U. S. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris; also aide to Vice Adm. Knapp, comdg. U.S. naval forces in European waters, Oct. 1919-July 1920.

Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 2003 O St., Washington, D.C.

1–**CAPEHART, Wadleigh,** *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 3, 1888.

6–Heinrich (Gebhart, Kephart) **Capehart** (ca.1725-1795), *b* northern Baden, of Swiss and earlier noble Alsatian origin; arrived at Phila., Pa., 1754; Am. Rev.;

5–Andrew (1754-1809), began to write name Kephart; contractor, Phila. Co.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Elizabeth Wright;

4–John (1790-1875), construction engineer in western Pa. and Ohio; corp. and artificer War 1812; *m* Sophia Stackhouse, of N. Y. City;

3–Henry (1823-95), began to write name Capehart; M.D., Washington and Jefferson; bvt. maj.-gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* 2d, 1856, Elizabeth Adelaide Kinsey.

9–John **Kinsey,** from Eng. in the "Kent" to Burlington, N.J., 1677;

8–David, came in the "Lyon" with Welsh Quakers, settled in Pa.; *m* ca. 1680, Maudlin;
7–Rev. Edmund (1682-1759), a founder of Buckingham Meeting, north of Phila., 1720; *m* 1708, Sarah Ogborn;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1727), *m* 1st, 1749, Susannah Brown;
5–George (*b* 1752), settled in Jefferson Co., O.; *m* 1773, Mary Gillingham (John[6], *m* Sarah Taylor);
4–John Gillingham (1789-1873), *m* 1809, Mary Balderston (*d* 1859; Mordecai[5], *m* Deborah Michener);
3–Elizabeth Adelaide (1829-1908), *m* Henry **Capehart** (3 above).
2–Son of Capt. Edward Everett **Capehart**, U.S.N. (1859-1917), U.S.N.A., '81; *m* 1886, Sara Peirce Wadleigh (qv).
M June 10, 1915, Elizabeth Scudder, *b* Apr. 5, 1894; dau. of Townsend Scudder, ex-justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; issue: 1–Elsbeth Hewlett, *b* Dec. 22, 1916; 2–Wadleigh, Jr., *b* July 12, 1918; 3-Mary, *b* May 1920.
U.S.N.A., '10. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.; insp. Curtiss Airplane Works, Buffalo, N.Y., 1917-18; cdr. U.S. Naval Air Sta. on island of La Fromentine, Bay of Biscay, 1918-19; naval attache, Rio de Janeiro, 1919. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**CAPERTON, William Banks,** *b* "Spring Hill," Maury Co., Tenn., June 30, 1855.
5–John **Caperton** (ca. 1732-post 1816), from Scotland to New York, 1753; settled on New River (Va.), near present dividing line of Monroe and Sumner cos., W. Va.; at what is now called Crump's Bottoms, W.Va.; *m* 1753, Mary (Polly) Thompson;
4–James (1770-1847), *m* 1791, Sally Wells (1772-1843); tombstones of both still standing at "Spring Hill," Maury Co., Tenn.;
3–Samuel C. (1799-1861), *m* Amelia Haley (1796-1873).
2–Son of Samuel B. **Caperton** (1825-87), farmer and merchant; *m* 1854, Mary Jane Childress (1834-65); issue: I–William Banks (above); II–Samuel J. (1857-1905); III–Mary J. (1859-1914).
I–*m* Feb. 9, 1891, Georgie Washington Blacklock, *b* Culpeper, Va., June 29, 1872; dau. of Dennis R. Blacklock, of Alexandria, Va.; issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.
U.S.N.A., '75. Promoted through the grades to rank of admiral U.S.N., 1916; retired 1919 (For details of service see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Spring Hill," Maury Co., Tenn.

1–**CAPERTON, Woods Archibald,** *b* Waco, Tex., July 21, 1879.
6–John **Caperton** (ca. 1732-post 1816), from Scotland to New York, 1753; settled on New River, Va., near present dividing line of Monroe and Sumner cos., W. Va., at what is now called Crump's Bottoms, W.Va.; *m* 1753, Mary (Polly) Thompson;
5–William (1766-1846), *m* 1790, Lucy Woods;
4–Archibald (*b* 1791), *m* Maria Haslip;
3–Woods Archibald (1828-62), *m* Amanda Colbert (1832-1903).
8–Michael **Woods** (son of John Woods, *b* Scotland, 1654, *m* Elizabeth Warsup, and desc. Adam Loftus [*b* 1534], archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor of Ireland), *b* Ulster, Ireland; migrated to Pa., 1725, then to Va., 1732, settled in Albemarle Co., 1734; founded the estate in after years known as "Blair Park"; *m* Mary Campbell (*d* 1762);
7–William (*b* 1707), *m* Susannah Wallace;
6–Archibald (1749-1836), *m* Mourning Shelton;
5–Lucy (1772-1854), *m* William **Caperton** (5 above).
2–Son of Joseph Colbert **Caperton** (1852-90), *m* 1878, Ada Eastland (1855-90); issue: I–Woods Archibald (above); II–Helen A. (*b* 1881; *m* Herman Vollmer); III–Edward W. (*b* 1882; *m* Sadie Lee Corder); IV–Louise (*b* 1884; *m* W. A. Tidwell); V–Joseph C. (*b* 1887; *m* Lenore Thoms); VI–Eastland H. (*b* 1890; *m* Helen Alspaugh); VII–King (1890-91).
I–*m* Dec. 18, 1902, Sue Evans, *b* Goshen, Tex., Feb. 9, 1881; dau. of George Evans, of Athens, Tex.; issue: 1–Helen Terry, *b* Waco, Tex., Mar. 17, 1904; 2–Woods Archibald, Jr., *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 11, 1909; 3–Mary Evans, *b* Indianapolis, Aug. 29, 1912.
Ed. grade and 2 yrs. high schools and 2 yrs. at Strother's Private School of Mathematics and English, Waco, Tex. Pharmaceutical salesman in Tex., 4 yrs.; mgr. southern dept. of Eli Lilly & Co., 2 yrs.; asst. sales mgr. and sales mgr., Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis, Ind., since 1906. Clubs: Indianapolis Athletic, Woodstock Country, Meridian Hills Country, Indianapolis Gun, Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 4830 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

1–**PALMER, William Lincoln,** *b* Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868.
8–William **Palmer** (qv);
7–Christopher (ca. 1626-1699), *m* 1650, Susannah Hilton (1633-1716; Edward[8]);
6–Samuel (*b* 1652), *m* Ann Sanborn (1662-1745; Lt. John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Tuck; William[8], qv);
5–Jonathan (1698-1779), *m* 1725, Anna Brown (1708/09-1796; William[6], *m* Anne, dau. of John Heath; Benjamin[7]; John[8]);
4–Trueworthy (1749-1830), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1772, Joanna Webster (Thomas[5], *m* Judith, dau. of Daniel Noyes; John[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Jonathan (1782-1866), *m* 2d, 1810, Martha Prescott.
8–James **Prescott** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1675-1755), founder of Hampton Falls, N.H.; *m* 1695, Elizabeth–;
6–Jonathan (1696-1746), capt. French and Indian War; *m* 1721, Judith Gove (*b* 1700; Ebenezer[7], *m* Judith Sanborn; Lt. Edward[8]; John[9]);
5–Jonathan (1723-1809), signed Association Test, and served in N.H. militia; *m* Rachel Clifford (*b* 1723; Samuel[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Dow; Israel[7]; John[8]; George[9]);
4–Jonathan (1759-1813), *m* 1780, Lydia Tuck (*b* 1762; Samuel[5], *m* Martha, dau. of Philemon Blake; Jonathan[6]; John[7]; Edward[8]; Robert[9], qv);
3–Martha (1789-1879), *m* Jonathan **Palmer** (3 above).
10–Michael **Bacon** (qv);
9–Michael (ca. 1608-1688), *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1655);
8–Michael (bap. 1639-1701), *m* 1660, Sarah Richardson (bap. 1640-1694; Thomas[9]);
7–Josiah (1678-1723), *m* Mary–;
6–Josiah (1702-ante 1751), *m* Sarah Davis (*b* 1709; Joseph[7], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Patten; George[8]);
5–Ebenezer (1736-ca. 1798), *m* 1762, Abigail (Farwell) Richardson (*b* 1734; Isaac Farwell[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Bunker; Capt. Henry[7]; Joseph[8]; Henry[9], qv);

4–Ebenezer (1765-ca. 1847), of Waterville, and Fairfield, Me.; *m* 1793, Hannah Lovejoy (1773-1844; Capt. Abial[5], *m* Mary Brown; Hezekiah[6]; Christopher[7]; John[8]);
3–Ebenezer F. (1796-1841), of Waterville, Me.; sheriff of Kennebec Co.; *m* 1828, Jane Faunce.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Joseph (1627-97);
8–Mercy, *m* John **Burrill** (1658-1731; John[9]);
7–Capt. John (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Mary Humphrey (*b* 1698; Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]);
6–Sgt. John (*b* 1717), *m* Anne Vinton (*b* 1718; Thomas[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Thayer; John[8]; John[9]);
5–Ziba (1765-1833), *m* 1786, Mary Chase (1769-1827; Matthew[6], *m* Mary, dau. of John Hankerson; Roger[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]; Aquilla[10], qv);
4–Miriam (1787-1828), *m* 1804, Asa **Faunce** (1776-1824); James[5], *m* Thankful, dau. of Nathan Tobey; James[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; John[9]);
3–Jane (1807-82), *m* Ebenezer Farwell **Bacon** (3 above).
2–Son of Rev. James Monroe **Palmer** (1822-97), A.B., Colby, '47; Congl. minister; *m* 1853, Caroline Frances Bacon (1830-99); issue: I–Charles James (*b* 1854; *m* Helen M. Watson; *m* 2d, Gertrude S. Barnes; *m* 3d, Maud S. Slingerland); II–Edward Francis (1857-62); III–Caroline Emma (*b* 1861; *m* Charles G. Gardner); IV–George Monroe (1863-1922; *m* Annie Wildes Brown); V–William Lincoln (above); VI–Frederick Tobey (*b* 1871; *m* Mary E. Primmer).
V–*m* Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine (July 22, 1873-Apr. 1, 1919), dau. of Charles A. Giesler, of Princeton, Me.; issue: 1–Jennie Carolyn, *b* at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1894; *m* June 28, 1920, Sheldon Smith Mayo (issue: Priscilla, *b* 1922); 2–Marion Prescott, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1897; *m* June 17, 1918, Walter Lafayette Abbott, Jr. (issue: Walter P., *b* 1919); 3–William Lincoln, Jr., *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1909.
M 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson (qv).
Grad. Gordon Coll., Boston, '91. Realtor, genealogist, Boston. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Boston, Mass., and Vineyard Haven, Mass.

FRANCES HUNT (JOHNSON) PALMER.

1–**PALMER, Frances Hunt Johnson (Mrs. William Lincoln),** *b* Jan. 21, 1870-*d* Feb. 17, 1925.
9–Antonie (Janssen Van Salers) **Johnson** (*b* 1600; son of Abraham Janssen, hist. painter; g.son of Victor Honorius Janssen, of Antwerp, *m* Breckje, dau. of Col. Gasper Colet de Rapella, Huguenot, who fled from France to Holland), came to America, 1627 or 31; founded Gravesend, N.Y., 1631; *m* a Quakeress;
8–Barent (1636-98);
7–Jan Barentse (*b* ca. 1660);
6–Isaac (*b* 1700);
5–Barent (1727-77), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Maria Guest (*d* 1769; Capt. John[6], of New Brunswick, N.J.);
4–Rev. John Barent (1769-1803), began to write name Johnson; minister Dutch Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1797, Elizabeth Lupton (1777-1803; William[5], retired British army officer, *m* Elizabeth Symes);
3–Samuel Roosevelt, D.D. (1802-73), A.B., Columbia, 1820; prof. divinity, Gen. Theol. Sem., 20 yrs.; *m* 1826, Elizabeth Johnston (Judge John[4], of Hyde Park, N.Y.).
2–Dau. of Dr. Peter Roosevelt **Johnson** (1827-1905), M.D., Columbia, 1851; surgeon and litterateur; *m* 1865, Mary Chamberlain (1839-1916), dau. of Col. Harry Wentworth Hunt, *m* Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Howard, surgeon Am. Rev.; issue: I–Mary Roosevelt (*b* 1866); II–Elizabeth Howard (*b* 1867); III–Susan Bard (*b* 1868); IV–Frances Hunt (above); V–Clara Channing (*d* childhood); VI–Roosevelt (*b* 1873; *m* Theresa [McMahon] Abell); VII–William Colet (*b* 1876); VIII–Margaret Howard (*b* 1879); IX–Harold (*d* infancy).
IV–*m* June 19, 1922, William Lincoln Palmer (qv).
Grad. Training School of the Children's Hosp., Boston, 1894, Sargent School, Boston, 1897. Author of two volumes of poems.

1–**HARPER, James Philip,** *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1861.
5–Peter **Grimm,** *m* Eva Gaylor, who came from Germany to N.Y.City ca. 1700;
4–Elizabeth (1750-1821), *m* Philip Jacob **Arcularius** (1747-1825), from Germany to N.Y.City before Am. Rev.; merchant; alderman; mem. N. Y. Assembly;
3–Christina (*d* 1860), *m* Samuel Barker **Harper** (1777-1862), merchant, N.Y.City (James[4] [1742-1819], of Ipswich, Eng.).
5–Joseph **Perego**, came to America, 1750, settled in N.J.; *m* Annie Platt (William[6]);
4–Joseph (1774-1864), *m* Margaret Wiggins (1780-1857), dau. of Gushom, of Eng.;
3–Ira (1801-77), merchant; *m* Frances Eliza Branan (1805-67).
2–Son of James Philip **Harper** (1812-81), mcht.; *m* 1853, Margaret Perego (*b* 1829); issue: I–Christina Arcularius (*b* 1854); II–Francis Perego (*b* 1856); III–Ella Adelaide (*b* 1859); IV–James Philip (above); V–Lathrop Colgate (*b* 1867).
IV–*m* Aug. 25, 1906, Florence Emily Hyde (qv).
Merchant. Club: New York. Residence: 981 Madison Av., New York.

1–**HARPER, Florence Emily Hyde (Mrs. James Philip),** *b* Newark, N.J., May 16, 1861.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee;
7–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
6–James (1707-93) *m* Sarah Marshall;
5–James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Nevins;
4–Erastus (1775-1849), *m* Fannie Bell;
3–Edwin (1812-96), *m* 1835, Elizabeth Alvina Mead (Ralph[4], financier, New York, *m* 2d, Ann E., dau. of Gen. Abram Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N.Y.; Edmund[5], mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; desc. William Mead, qv).
5–John **Truslow** (1751-1802), *m* Martha Wood;
4–Thomas (1780-1864), mem. N.Y. Assembly; *m* Mary Angevine;
3–William (1813-97), *m* Eliza Purdy (1816-1901).
2–Dau. of Ralph Mead **Hyde** (*b* 1839), *m* Mary Seaman Truslow (1841-1911); issue: I–Florence Emily (above); II–Alice Mary (*b* 1862); III–Ralph Mead, Jr. (*b* 1863; *m* Helen W. Underhill); IV–Louise Brooks (*b* 1865; *m* Archibald E. Reid); V–Isabel Campbell (*b* 1866); VI–William Truslow (*b* 1868; *m* Isobel B. Marks); VII–Frances Draper (1869-70); VIII–Arthur Penrhyn Stanley (See Vol. 1, p. 344); IX–Clifford Douglas (1881-1922); X–Ethel Norbury (1882-1911).
I–*m* Aug. 25, 1906, James Philip Harper (qv).
Residence: 981 Madison Av., New York.

1–**CARPENTER, Arthur Howe,** *b* Georgetown, Colo., Oct. 19, 1877.
6–John **Carpenter** (said to have been son of Samuel, by his first marriage, and g.son of Thomas), was of Deptford, Gloucester Co., N.J.; *m* 1743, Sarah Driver;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1745), *m* 2d, 1772, Mary Morgan (*b* 1751; Randall[6]);
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1816, Elizabeth Woodward (John B.[5]);
3–John Woodward (*b* 1825), *m* 1847, Sarah Rebecca Taylor (*b* 1820 or 21; Capt. Reuben B.[4]).
9–John **Howe** (qv);
8–Josiah, *m* Mary Haynes;
7–Josiah (1678-1766), *m* Sarah Bigelow;
6–Jacob (*b* 1724), *m* 1742, Ruth Swinerton;
5–Oliver (1748-ca. 1785), *m* Sibyl Fuller (*b* 1765; Capt. James[6]);
4–Dr. John Ruewee (*d* 1816), *m* his cousin, Orilla Fuller (1787-1855; James[5], *m* Mary, dau. Nehemiah May, officer Am. Rev.);
3–Dr. James Fuller (1817-1901), *m* Hannah Bingham (1819-1902).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Freeborn, *m* Thomas **Hart**;
8–Mary, *m* 1680, Samuel **Cranston** (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727 (John[8]);
7–Thomas, *m* Patience Gardiner;
6–Peleg, *m* Sarah Carr;
5–James, *m* Ruth Austin;
4–Martha (*b* 1794), *m* 1814, Silas **Bingham** (*b* 1792; Silas[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Jabez[6], *m* Mary Wheelock [Ralph Wheelock, *m* Mercy Standish[7]]; Josiah[8]; Capt. Myles[9]);
3–Hannah (1819-1902), *m* 1838, James Fuller **Howe** (3 above).
2–Son of Franklin Reuben **Carpenter,** Ph.D. (1848-1910), mining and metallurgical engr.; *m* 1874, Annette Fuller Howe (*b* 1848); living issue: I–Arthur Howe (above); II–Cranston Howe (*b* 1882; *m* Jane Porter Cason); III–Malcolm Howe (*b* 1884; *m* Onita Clegg); IV–Annette Howe (*b* 1892); V–Talbot Standish (*b* 1896).
I–*m* June 5, 1901, Margaret Lucile Evans, *b* Merom, Ind., Jan. 27, 1880; D.A.R.; dau. of Prof. Dafydd Joshua Evans, LL.D., prof. Latin, Ohio U., 40 years; issue: 1–Franklin Dafydd Howe, *b* Denver, Colo., Sept. 15, 1902; Ohio U., '25; 2–Margaret Annette, *b* Denver, Sept. 30, 1903; Ohio U., '25; 3–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 25, 1917.
Ohio U., 1894 (hon. A.M., 1914); Northwestern U. 2 yrs. Metallurgist since 1894; prof. metallurgy, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Hobby: Astronomy and psychical research. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 811 Bell Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**SCAIFE, James Verner,** *b* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 8, 1868.
5–Henry **Scaife** (1749-1789), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1785; *m* Sarah–;
4–Jeffery (1781-1847), from Eng. to Phila., 1789; settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1802; *m* Lydia Borrett;
3–William B. (1812-76), *m* 1834, Mary Frisbee (1815-1905).
4–James **Verner** (1778-1849), from Verner's Bridge, Co. Armagh, Ireland, to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1806; *m* 1804, Elizabeth Doyle (1780-1851);
3–James (1818-1901), *m* 1841, Anna Montgomery Murry (1824-81).
2–Son of Charles Cooke **Scaife** (1844-1915), pres. William B. Scaife & Sons Co., mfrs. of steel tanks; *m* 1867, Priscilla Murry Verner (1845-1916); issue: I–James Verner (above); II–William B., Jr. (1871-1924; *m* Sally Wendell Hill); III–Charles Cooke, Jr. (1874-1915); IV–Anna Verner (*m* John Howland Ricketson, Jr.).
I–*m* Nov. 18, 1896, Mary Magee, *b* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 6, 1874; dau. of Frederick M. Magee, of Pittsburgh, and sister of James McDevitt Magee (See Vol. 1, p. 712, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Frederick Magee (Aug. 21, 1898-Oct. 20, 1917); Yale, ex-'19; 2–Alan Magee, *b* Jan. 10, 1900; Yale, '20; 3–James Verner, Jr., *b* Oct. 14, 1903; Yale, '27.
B.S., Cornell, '89 (Psi U., Theta Nu Epsilon). Pres. William B. Scaife & Sons Co., mfrs. of steel tanks and water purifying apparatus. Residence: Pittsburgh, Pa.

BRANSFORD

Arms: Azure on a chevron between two eagles rising in chief, and a lion passant, in base, or, three sprigs of oak, fructed vert.
Crest: An eagle rising, or, holding in the beak a sprig of oak, as in the arms.
Motto: "Nulla Fraus Tuta Latebris." (No Fraud is a safe hiding place.)

1–**BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood,** *b* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858.
7–Robert **Bransford** (1620-69), "colonel of horse under the Right Hon. William, Marquess of Newcastle in the service of King Charles ye first," and Dorothy his wife, dau. of Lady Vaughan, widow of Sir William Vaughan, Knight, of Terracoyd, Co. Carmarthen, Eng., "who had also lands in Newfoundland and America"; lineal descendant of the celebrated Charles Brandon, Knight of the Garter, Duke of Suffolk (*d* 1545), son and heir of Sir William Brandon, Jr., Knight, standard-bearer to King Henry VII, and who was singled out and slain in personal combat by King Richard III, at the battle of Bosworth Field, Aug. 21, 1485. His father, Sir William Brandon, Sr., was Knighted by King Edward IV at the battle of Tewkesbury, May 4, 1471; this Sir William was the g.g.son of King Edward III, by the marriage of his granddaughter, Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, to William Bransford, Lord Bourchier, who was the grandson of Sir John de Bransford, of Bransford Manor, Worcestershire, Eng., the founder of the family;
6–John (1668-1741), wealthy planter of the Barbados; *m* Mary–;
5–John (1698-1768), of Orange Co., Va., ca. 1730; was mem. of the first grand jury impaneled in the county after its orgn., 1734; *m* Barbara–, g.dau. of Sir James Calthorpe, Knight;
4–John (1725-1809), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; was imprisoned for permitting a Bapt. preacher to preach in his house, 1772; *m* Judith Ammonet (Andre[5], vestryman of King William Parish, Va.; Jacob[6], Huguenot, immigrant to Va., 1700);
3–Benjamin (1769-1845), planter, Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Hatcher (Frederick[4], mem. Cumberland Co. com. during Am. Rev.; latter's

son Benjamin was pres. Farmers Bank of Va., Richmond).
6–Capt. George **Athey** (1642-1709), of British Army, settled on plantation called "Wakefield," Charles Co., Md., 1674, and received large land grants from Lord Baltimore; *m* Sarah Marsh;
5–George (1700-35), moved to Prince William Co., Va.;
4–John (1730-1830), officer Am. Rev.; later planter in Morgan Co., Va.; *m* Sarah, dau. Col. Foster, of English army, who joined the Am. forces at outbreak of Revolution;
3–Elisha (1782-1856), first exclusively wholesale dry goods merchant at Louisville, Ky.; *m* Ann R. White (William[4], who laid out Middletown, Ky.).
2–Son of Benjamin **Bransford,** Jr. (1819-92), tobacco exporter; pres. Owensboro Savings Bank; *m* Mary Eleanor Athey (1825-1912); issue: I–Ada Ann (1848-1883; *m* Frank J. Clarke); II–Lucy Lee (*m* Gabriel W. Crutcher); III–John Dunlap (*m* Mary Lessenger); IV–Clifton Wood (above); V–Mary Camilla (1860-1897; *m* David A. Nisbet); VI–Robert Edwards (1862-84); VII–Mortimer Frayser (*m* Hattie Taylor Conway).
IV–*m* Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley, *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. Dr. W. M. Finley (desc. Archibald Finley, Scotch-Irish immigrant, 1734); issue (all *b* Owensboro, Ky.): 1–Mary Boyd, *b* Nov. 28, 1883; Ward Seminary; *m* Apr. 14, 1910, Sherwood Hubbard Standish (See Vol. 1, p. 486); 2–Virginia Lee (June 30, 1888-Nov. 26, 1920); Ward Seminary; *m* June 15, 1911, Thomas Karr Givens (issue: Clifton Bransford, *b* and *d* 1912; Thomas Karr, Jr., *b* and *d* 1914; Mary Finley, *b* 1920); 3–Benjamin Ammonette (Feb. 7, 1896-Mar. 6, 1907).
B.A., Cumberland, '77 (Phi Kappa Psi); class honor, U. of Louisville, 1878. Organized and pres. Owensboro Banking Co., 1890-1917; officer or dir. in other corpns. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Owensboro, Ky.

1–**BRANSFORD, Johnson,** *b* Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1872.
6–John **Bransford** (1698-1768), of Orange Co., Va., ca. 1730; was mem. of the first grand jury impaneled in the county after its orgn., 1734; *m* Barbara–;
5–John (1725-1809), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; was imprisoned for permitting a Bapt. preacher to preach in his house, 1772; *m* Judith Ammonet (Andre[6], vestryman of King William Parish, Va.; Jacob[7], Huguenot immigrant to Va., 1700);
4–Thomas (1767-1853), *m* Anne Lee Snoddy (1773-1847);
3–Col. Thomas Lewis (1804-65), prominent business man and statesman of Tenn.; *m* Lucinda Settle (1809-91).
2–Son of Maj. John S. **Bransford** (1836-1907), banker; pres. Nashville and Edgefield Street Ry. Co.; *m* 1865, Mary Eliza (1846-1917), dau. of Col. Anthony Wayne Johnson, *m* Mary E. Smith; issue: I–Mary Lou (*d* at 6 yrs.); II–Johnson (above); III–Elizabeth (*m* Orrin Thrall Higgins).
II–*m* Apr. 17, 1901, Anna Mary Dudley, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1881; dau. of Guilford Dudley, of Nashville; issue (all *b* Nashville): 1–Johnson, Jr. (Feb. 24, 1902-June 23, 1903); 2–Anne Dudley, *b* June 26, 1903; Miss Spence's Sch., N.Y.City, '23; 3–John Sterling, *b* Sept. 26, 1906; Vanderbilt U., '29; 4–Dudley, *b* Nov. 3, 1911; 5–Evelyn, *b* June 12, 1917.
Vanderbilt U., 2 yrs., ex-'93 (Chi Phi). Pres. Bransford Realty Co., Richland Realty Co., Tenn. Valley Securities Co., Josephine Land Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank. Pres. Nashville Industrial Bureau, 1912-15; trustee Transportation Bd. of State of Tenn. Clubs: Hermitage, Country. Residence: Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**CARPENTER, Rolla Louis,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 29, 1892.
9–Teunis Janssen **Covert** (*d* bet. 1692-98), from Heemstede, North Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1651; settled at Brooklyn; magistrate there; *m* Barbara Lucas (*d* post 1700);
8–Lucas (*b* N. Holland-*d* ca. 1717), came with his parents; moved to Three Mile Run, nr. New Brunswick, N.J., ca. 1703; *m* 1683, Barbara Sprong, of Flatbush (*d* post 1737);
7–Lucas (ca. 1699-1748), lived at Three Mile Run, nr. New Brunswick; *m* Fennetye–;
6–Luke (bap. 1732-1828), lived nr. Plainfield, N.J.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Anna Marselis (1735-90);
5–Anna (1770-1842), *m* Abraham **Coriell** (1772-1814);
4–George (1799-1875), *m* Eliza Sherwood (1802-55);
3–Jennette (1831-99), *m* Charles Ketcham **Carpenter** (1826-84).
2–Son of William Leland **Carpenter** (See Vol. 1, p. 69, for other lineages), *m* Elizabeth C. Ferguson.
M Oct. 12, 1920, Jessie Waterfall, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1897; dau. of Edward A. Waterfall (1862-1922), *m* Lillian Linn (*b* 1855); issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Edward Waterfall, *b* Feb. 3, 1922; 2–Elizabeth Lillian, *b* Apr. 21, 1923; 3–William Leland, II, *b* Oct. 28, 1925.
A.B., Princeton, '14; J.D., U.Mich., 1920. Mem. law firm of Prentis, Pugh, Fitch & Carpenter, Detroit. A.E.F., France 1917-19; pvt., M.C., Base Hosp. 36; later 2d lt. and q.m., Base Hosp. 19. Residence: 238 Eason Av., Highland Park, Mich.

1–**BUESSER, Lela Elizabeth Carpenter (Mrs. Frederick G.),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 14, 1888.
10–Thomas **Townsend** (qv);
9–Richard, *m* Deliverance Coles (*d* ante 1658; Robert[10], qv);
8–Dinah, *m* Thomas **Willetts** (*b* 1650), of Jericho, L.I. (Richard[9], *m* Mary Washburn);
7–Mary (*d* 1731), *m* Thomas **Powell** (1663-1731);
6–Moses (1702-74), *m* Catherine Hallock (*b* 1712);
5–Hannah (*b* 1742), *m* Benedict **Carpenter** (1740-90; Benedict[6]; William[7]; Joseph[8]; William[9]);
4–Daniel P. (1781-1852), *m* 1807, Anna Ketcham (1787-1848);
3–Charles K. (1826-84), *m* 1849, Jennette Coryell (1831-99).
2–Dau. of William Leland **Carpenter** (See Vol. 1, p. 69, also Who's Who in America), *m* Elizabeth Creighton Ferguson.
M Mar. 2, 1915, Frederick Gustavus Buesser, *b* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881; U. Vt., 1901-04; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1905; physician, Detroit, Mich.; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and in France, 1917-19, attached to Base Hosp. 17, at Dijon; issue (all *b* Detroit): 1–Frederick G., Jr., *b* Mar. 3, 1916; 2–William Carpenter, *b* June 7, 1921; 3–Lela Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 2, 1923.
Vassar, ex-'13. Residence: 921 Taylor Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy,** *b* North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862.
10–Hendrick (Van Dyck) **Van Dyke** (will proved 1688), came to New Netherland 1639 or 40 as ensign comdt. of the troop of the West India Co.; returned to Holland but came again, 1645, as schout fiscal at New Amsterdam; *m* 1st, Deivertje Cornelise–;
9–Cornelius (*d* 1686), physician, Albany; *m* Elisabeth Lakens; *m* 2d, Elisabeth (Beck) Salisbury;
8–Jacobus, physician, Schenectady; *m* 1694, Jacomyntje Glen (1674-1731; Johannes[9], *m* Annatie Peck; Sander L.[10], *m* Catolyn Dengan);
7–Cornelius (bap. 1698–will proved 1759), began to write name Van Dyke; physician; *m* 1st, 1721, Maritje Mabie (Jan P.[8]);
6–Jacobus (*b* 1726);
5–Jacob (1760-1844), *m* Charlotte Lawrence;
4–John (1782-1834), *m* 1802, Esther Garner (*d* 1851);
3–Irene (1815-1907), *m* 1836, John **Harrison** (1814-1901; David[4] [1782-1865], *m* Ann Rivvis; John[5] [*b* 1759], of Yorkshire, Eng.).
8–John **Hawks** (*d* 1662), of Windsor, Conn., 1640; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Dea. Eliezer (1655-1727), *m* 1689, Judith Smead (1665-1718; William[8]);
6–Eliezer (1693-1774), *m* 1714, Abigail Wells;
5–Seth (1729-1808), *m* 1751, Elizabeth Belding;
4–Samuel (1760-1847), *m* Mary Smead;
3–Elihu Smead (1801-79), *m* 1831, Sophia Elizabeth Abby.
9–Samuel **Smith** (ca. 1602-1680), *m* Elizabeth–(ca. 1602-1686);
8–Chiliab (ca. 1635-1731), *m* 1661, Hannah Hitchcock (*d* 1733);
7–Esther (*b* 1674), *m* 1696, Nathaniel **Ingram** (*b* 1674);
6–Elizabeth (1699-1761), *m* 1726, Samuel **Belding** (1687-1750);
5–Elizabeth (1731-72), *m* 1751, Seth **Hawks** (5 above).

9–Widow Judith **Smead** (*d* 1639), of Dorchester, Mass.;
8–William (1635-1704), of Northampton, Mass.; *m* 1658, Elizabeth Lawrence (*d* 1704);
7–Ebenezer (1675-1753), *m* ca. 1694, Esther Catlin (*d* 1733);
6–Joseph (1713-96), *m* 1735, Eunice Field (1714-92; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah [Edwards] Hoyt; Samuel[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, *m* Catherine, dau. of Dea. Samuel Chapin, qv; Zechariah[9], qv);
5–Ebenezer (1740–77), *m* 1763, Mary Stebbins (1745-77; Joseph[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Hezekiah Stratton; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Rowland[10], qv);
4–Mary (1767-1847), *m* Samuel **Hawks** (4 above).
9–Isaac **Sheldon** (qv);
8–John (1658-ca. 1734), *m* 1679, Hannah Stebbins (1664-1704);
7–Hannah (*b* 1683), *m* 1701, Joseph **Catlin** (*d* 1704), killed by Indians (John[8], *m* Mary Baldwin; Thomas[9], qv);
6–John (1704-58), *m* 1727, Mary Munn (1705-63; Benjamin[7], *m* Thankful, dau. of Godfrey Nims, of Northampton, Mass.);
5–Mercy (1741-1822), *m* 1765, Consider **Arms** (1736-92; Daniel[6], *m* Esther Smead; William[7], *m* Joanna Hawks);
4–Sophia (1770-1828), *m* 1791, David **Abby** (*d* after 1812), of New Orleans (Samuel Abbe[5], *m* Rachel Masson; Benjamin[6]; Samuel[7]; John[8]);
3–Sophia E. (1812-76), *m* Elihu Smead **Hawks** (3 above).
2–Son of John LeRoy **Harrison** (1837-1909), *m* 1861, Ellen Maria Hawkes (1842-1924). (See Vol. 1, p. 174).
Not married. Cornell, '86 (Psi U.); U. of Heidelberg (Germany), 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1893 (B.L.S. and M.L.S.). Librarian, Forbes Library, at Northampton, Mass. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Chapin Family Assn., etc. Clubs: Cornell (New York), Lake Placid (N.Y.), Camp and Trail, Northampton, Northampton Country. Residence: Northampton, Mass.

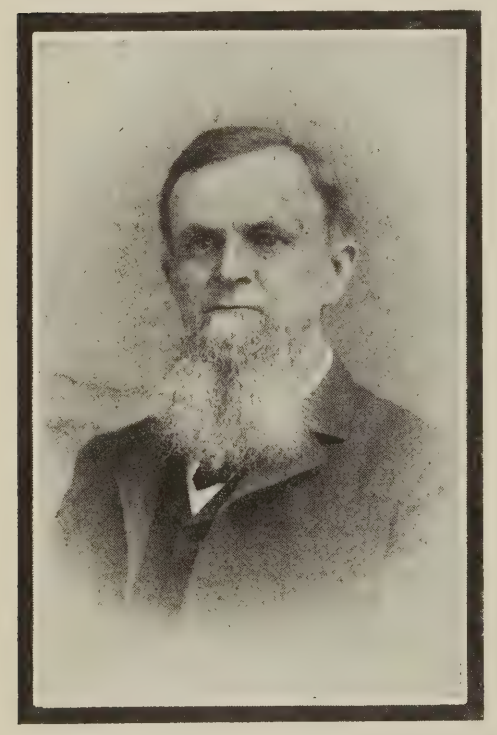
1–**SCOTT, Alexander Yerger,** *b* "Three Oaks Plantation," Washington Co., Miss., Dec. 17, 1870.
7–Capt. John **Scott,** *m* Judith–;
6–Samuel (1707-55), vestryman St. Peter's Parish, Va.; mem. House of Burgesses, 1752-58 (his son Charles was gen. in Am. Rev., and gov. of Ky., 1808-12);
5–Joseph, maj. Am. Rev.; apptd. marshal of Va. by President Jefferson;
4–Edward (1774-1852), judge Circuit Ct. of Tenn., 1815-44; author of Scott's Institutes; *m* Sarah Hawes;
3–Charles (1811-61), chancellor Superior Ct. of Chancery of Miss., 1852-59; grand master of Grand Lodge of Masons of Miss.; author; *m* Elisabeth M. Bullus.
2–Son of Charles **Scott** (1847-1916), served in C.S.A., 1862-65; lawyer; said to have been the largest cotton planter in the south (See Who's Who in America, Vol. 9); *m* 1870, Malvina Yerger (qv).
M June 12, 1909, Elisabeth Carroll, *b* Memphis, Tenn., July 14, 1889; dau. Col. William Henry Carroll (1843-1916), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn., *m* 1888, Mattie McKay; g.g.dau. Gen. William H. Carroll (1788-1844), veteran of War of 1812, 6th and 9th gov. of Tenn., 1821-27, 1829-35.
U. of the South (Kappa Sigma); LL.B., U. Miss., 1893. Practiced law 20 yrs.; now manager of Charles Scott's Delta Plantations, in Bolivar Co., Miss., and in Ark. Maj. A.R.C., in France, 1918. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Tennessee, Memphis Country. Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

1–**SCOTT, Malvina Yerger (Mrs. Charles),** *b* in Washington Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1849.
Desc. George **Yerger,** of Reading, Pa.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Gertrude Adams; and thru:
3–Michael, mcht.; *m* Amanda Shall.
6–John **Preston** (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* 1722, Elizabeth Patton;
5–Margaret (1727-83), *m* 1755, Rev. John **Brown** (1728-1803), from Ireland in early life; B.A., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton), in its 2d class, 1749; pastor New Providence Ch., Augusta Co., Va., till 1796; a founder of Washington and Lee U.; removed to Woodford Co., Ky.;
4–Preston W. (1768-1826), *m* Elisabeth Watts;
3–Louisa V., *m* Judge James **Rucks.**
4–Josiah **Rucks** (*b* 1759), from Ireland; mem. Boston "Tea Party," in which his brother James was wounded by an English bullet, rendering him paralytic for life; settled on land grant in Smith Co., Tenn.; *m* 1786, Elisabeth Taylor;
3–James (*d* 1860), lawyer; *m* Louisa V. Brown (3 above).
2–Dau. of Alexander **Yerger,** cotton planter, *m* Elizabeth Brown Rucks; issue: I–William Arthur (*d*); II–Malvina (above); III–Mary (*d*); IV–Maria Louise; V–Edwin Michael (*d*); VI–Rucks.
II–*m* Mar. 10, 1870, Charles Scott (Nov. 7, 1847-Oct. 26, 1916); cotton planter; issue: 1–Alexander Yerger (qv for Scott lineage); 2–Elizabeth Bullus, *b* Rosedale, Miss.; *m* Edgar H. Woods (issue: Charles Scott); 3–Malvina May, *m* Eugene Octave Sykes (issue: Charlie Scott; Octavia; Malvina Yerger); 4–Charlie, *b* Rosedale, Miss., 1888; *m* 1912, David M. Henning (issue: Charlie Scott; Cornelia Frayer; Elizabeth).
Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

1–**WHEELER, Charles Nelson,** *b* Peoria, Ill., July 7, 1871.
9–George **Wheeler** (1605-87; son of John, *d* 1632), from Cranfield, Bedfordshire, Eng., to Concord, Mass., 1638; *m* Katherine Wheeler (1610-84);
8–John (1643-1713), *m* Sarah Larkin (*b* 1647);
7–Lydia (*b* 1675), *m* Timothy **Wheeler** (1667-1718; Thomas[3] [*d* 1704], from Eng. ca. 1639, *m* Sarah Meriam, *d* 1676);
6–Timothy (1696-1788), *m* Abigail Monroe (*d* 1743);
5–Nathan (1726-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hunt (1729-1835);
4–Amos (1761-1827), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Snow (*d* 1843);
3–Horatio Nelson (1811-85), removed from Marion, O., to Peoria, Ill., 1851; pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Peoria; *m* Matilda McCoy (1811-88).
2–Only child of Charles Rollin **Wheeler** (1841-1917), pvt. 8th Ill. Vol. Cav., 1864-65; pres. First Nat. Bank, Peoria; *m* 1870, Nancy Joanna (1851-1914), dau. of Benjamin Hood Williams (*d* 1884), *m* Nancy Leonard (Benjamin [4], *m* Jane Hood).
M June 20, 1894, Rachel Wheeler, *b* Peoria, Ill., June 7, 1871; dau. of Thomas E. C. Wheeler, of Peoria, *m* Jane Steele Lightner; issue: 1–Jane Steele, *b* Peoria, May 26, 1897; *m* Oct. 18, 1919, Charles Henry Schimpff, of Peoria (issue: Charles Wheeler, *b* Apr. 21, 1923).
Princeton, ex-'93. Banker and real estate operator. Clubs: Creve Coeur, Country. Residence: 380 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

1–**TETER, Walter Clark,** *b* Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co., Minn., Feb. 16, 1863.
5–Capt. Samuel **Teter** (1737-1823), in Braddock Expdn., 1755, and Forbes Expdn., 1758; capt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Doddridge;
4–Samuel (*d* 1832), of Ross Co., O.; *m* Rebecca Ford (*d* 1838);
3–Samuel (1808-1900), *m* Mary Ann Gray (James Gibson[4], *m* Eleanor McArthur, sister of Gen. Duncan McArthur).
10–Tomys **Swartwout** (*b* 1607), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; settled at Flatbush, L.I., of which he was schepen, or magistrate, 1655; mem. Dutch Colonial Assembly; *m* 2d, 1631, Hendrickjen, dau. of Barent Otsen, book publisher of Amsterdam, Holland;
9–Roeloff (bap. 1634-1715), was the first schout or sheriff of Esopus (Kingston), Ulster Co., N.Y., 1660; *m* 1657, Eva Bratt (Albert Andriessen[10], *m* Annetje Barents);
8–Hendrickje, *m* 1679, Huybert Lambertse Brink (Lambert Huybertse[9], from Holland, 1659);
7–Eva Dolderbrink (bap. 1690); *m* John **Biggs** (bap. 1687-1761), of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y. (Lt. John[8], *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Lt. George Hall);
6–Mary (bap. 1721), *m* Joseph **Doddridge** (1700-79; John[7]; Phillip[8]);
5–Mary (1748-1838), *m* Capt. Samuel **Teter** (5 above).
5–Jacob **Cox,** large landowner and tobacco planter in Va.; removed to Ross Co., O.; *m* Mary Daily;
4–Margaret (*b* 1779), *m* John **McLain** (*d* 1843), mem. Ark. Senate, 1823, and first Constl.

Conv., 1836 (John McLene or McLean[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Jane (1808-1879?), *m* 2d, James **Clark** (1797-1874).
2–Son of Rev. James Gibson **Teter** (1838-1921), *m* 1861, Julia Ann Clark (*b* 1837): issue: I–Walter Clark (above); II–Mary Minnesota (*b* 1865; *m* Ralph E. Watson); III–Florence Genevieve (*b* 1867; *m* Arthur F. Jones); IV–Alfred James (*b* 1869; *m* Mamie Lucy).
I–*m* Oct. 30, 1900, Anna (Edwards) Jones, *b* Danville, Montour Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1865; dau. of Hon. Daniel Edwards, of Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; issue: 1–Margaret Clark (Sept. 9, 1901-Apr. 1, 1902).
A.B., Hamline, '85. Real estate operator, railroad builder and banker. Clubs: Bankers, Railroad (New York), Colonial (Montclair, N.J.), Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.). Summer place: Hervey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Pa. Residence: Montclair, N.J.



COL. THOMAS MOORE HARWOOD (1827-1900).

1–**HARWOOD, Thomas Franklin,** *b* Gonzales, Tex., Nov. 8, 1857.
10–William **Harwood,** from London, Eng., to Jamestown, Va., with Sir Edward Harwood, in the "Providence," 1619; chief of "Martins Hundred," 1620;
9–Joseph, received grants of land from Charles II, of Eng., 1665, at Wyanoke, Charles City Co., Va.;
8–Joseph, chief justice of Charles City Co., Va., 1705; *m* 1683, Agnes Cocke;
7–Thomas (*d* 1730);
6–Christopher (*d* 1744), bought land at King and Queen C.H., Va., 1739 and 1741;
5–Capt. William (1740-79), *m* Priscilla Pendleton (sister of Edmund Pendleton, noted statesman and jurist);
4–Maj. Christopher (*d* 1793), of King and Queen Co., Va.; capt. of a co., 1776; called maj., 1790; *m* Margaret Roane (Thomas[5], of Essex Co., Va.);
3–Capt. Archibald Roane (1786-1937), inherited "Newington" (the residence of Carter Braxton, a "signer"), nr. King and Queen C.H., Va.; capt. Va. militia stationed at Norfolk in War 1812; mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1816, 22, 23, 24, 25, Senate, 1837; defeated for Congress by only one vote; *m* Martha Fauntleroy (1797-1862).
2–Son of Col. Thomas Moore **Harwood** (1827-1900), U.Va., 1846-48; lawyer in Tex. from 1850; capt., maj. and lt. col. of cav., C.S.A., 1861-65; regent U. of Tex. 16 yrs.; *m* 1857, Cordelia Brown (*b* 1833); issue: I–Thomas Franklin (above); II–Archibald Roane (1859-1909; *m* Nettie Baker); III–Martha Fauntleroy (1861-1916); IV–Clara Fentress (1864-1912; *m* Gen. William H. Stacy); V–Mary Frances (Mrs. William H. Stacy, qv for Brown lineage); VI–Samuel Lycurgus (1869-1910).
I–*m* Nov. 18, 1884, Florence Cornelia Batchelor (Mar. 3, 1861-July 13, 1905); dau. of Benjamin F. Batchelor; issue (all *b* Gonzales, Tex.): 1–Miller, *b* Dec. 18, 1887; U. Va. and U. Tex.; *m* Nov. 24, 1909, Clair Leverton (issue: Margaret Roane; Martha F., Thomas F.); 2–Cordelia Brown (July 29, 1890-June 20, 1919); *m* Feb. 1, 1911, Laurence Worth Hoskins (issue: Helen Julia; Florence A.; Elizabeth H.); 3–Amasa Turner. *b* May 6, 1892; A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 1912; 4–Winston, *b* Dec. 2, 1893; Davidson Coll. (N.C.), and U. Tex.; pvt. and sgt., Co. L, 360th Inf., 90th Div., 1917-19; in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919; wounded in right hand in Battle of Meuse, Nov. 4, 1918; *m* Sept. 10, 1919, Augusta, dau. of B. B. Hoskins, of Gonzales, Tex. (issue: Winston, Jr.; Cordelia Brown).
M 2d, Feb. 4, 1913, Nannie (Vanham) McCaleb, *b* Gonzales Co., Tex., Sept. 24, 1872; dau. of Joseph Vanham, pioneer ranchman, of Gonzales Co.
Hampden-Sidney, '78; B.L., U.Va., 1881. Practiced law 40 yrs. until retired 1924. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, New York, 1924. V.p. Tex. Hist. Assn. 1921, pres. since 1925; right eminent grand cdr., Grand Comdry. of Tex., K.T., 1905. Residence: 405 St. Joseph St., Gonzales, Tex.

1–**STACY, Mary Frances Harwood (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Gonzales, Tex., Aug. 23, 1866.
4–Joseph **Brown** (1772-1868), whose parents were murdered by Indians when they were going down the Tennessee River; he was Indian captive 11 or 12 months, finally escaping and leading the troops which expelled the Creek Indians from Tenn.;
3–David Franklin, removed from Bolivar Co., Tenn., to Rep. of Tex., 1837; served in Battle of Plum Creek with Comanche Indians; *m* Jane McNeal (desc. Ezekiel Polk, of Tenn.).
2–Dau. of Cordelia Brown (*b* 1833), *m* 1857, Col. Thomas Moore **Harwood** (1827-1900), U. Va., 1846-1848; lawyer in Tex. from 1850; capt., maj. and lt.col. of cav., C.S.A., 1861-65; regent U. of Tex. 16 yrs. For issue and Harwood lineage see Thomas Franklin Harwood.
M–May 4, 1915, as his 2d wife, Gen. William Henry Stacy, *b* Abbeville C.H., S.C., Feb. 20, 1863; son of Rev. Aaron Greene Stacy, of Burke Co., N.C.; adopted their niece, Florence Virginia Harwood, *b* May 16, 1905 (dau. of Archibald Roane Harwood).
Residence: 1201 Travis Boul., Austin, Tex.

1–**McKINNEY, Herbert Rowe,** *b* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., June 7, 1896.
9–John **Bellows** (1623-83), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635; was at Concord, Mass., 1645; an original propr. of Marlborough; *m* 1703, Mary Wood;
8–Benjamin (ca. 1676-1750), *m* 1703, Dorcas Cutler Willard;
7–Benjamin (1712-77), founder of Walpole, N.H., grant given, 1752; lt. col. in Indian wars; Bellows Falls, Vt., named for him; *m* 1st 1735, Abigail Stearns (*d* 1757);
6–Peter (1738-1825), Lunenberg and Walpole, Mass., and Charlestown, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Mary Chase;
5–Solomon (1776-1832), *m* 1799, Mary Norvil Hoyt;
4–William Edwy (1806-87), settled at Climax, Mich., 1837; *m* 1st, 1832, Lavinia A. Harris (*d* 1864);
3–Charles Fitzroy (1832-1907), newspaper editor; prof. Ypsilanti (Mich.) Normal Coll.; founder of normal coll. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1895; grand master F. and A.M. of Mich., 1883; *m* 1855, Julia E. Walter.
2–Son of Jessie Lavinia Bellows (1866-1906), *m* 1886, Peter T. **McKinney** (*b* 1860); issue: I–John Bellows (1887-1907); II–Walter Hastings (*b*

1889; *m* 1915, Julia Walker); III–Julian Richard (*b* 1891; *m* 1915, Helen Houston); IV–Theodore Bennett (*b* 1893; *m* 1921, Ella Rasmussen); V–Herbert Rowe (above); VI–Harris Dunbar (*b* 1900); VII–Peter T., Jr. (*b* 1905).
V–*m* Aug. 1, 1925, Jessica Thomas, *b* Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 13, 1900; dau. of Charles E. Thomas, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Newspaper writer, Detroit News. Served in Mexico and with A.E.F., 125th Inf., in France, 1916-19; 2d lt., inf., U.S.R. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., K.P., Elks. Club: Union League. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

1–**ANDERSON, Leonora Markle Hunter (Mrs. James G.),** *b* Turtle Creek, Pa., May 23, 1872.
5–James H. **Hunter,** of Beatty, Pa.; teamster in Am. Rev.; *m* Annice Sloan;
4–James (*b* 1738), *m* Elizabeth McDonald;
3–Samuel (*b* 1783), *m* Margaret Anderson.
5–John **Hughey** (1752-1837), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth King;
4–Rachel, *m* John **McMasters;**
3–John (1810-58), *m* 1843, Leonora Markle.
5–Capt. William **Cowan** (1749-1838), of Sadsbury Tp., Pa.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Mary Wilson;
4–Marie, *m* David **Markle** (*b* 1805);
3–Leonora (1824-1912), *m* John **McMasters** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. William Lightcap **Hunter** (1844-1907), Beatty, Pa.; *m* 1870, Rachel Hughey McMasters (1850-1910); issue: I–Leonora M. (above); II–Gail Hunter (*m* Frank F. Slick).
I–*m* Feb. 4, 1892, James Grant Anderson (1865-1913); son of Joseph Nelson Anderson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all *b* Braddock, Pa.): 1–Marion, *b* Feb. 17, 1893; *m* June 11, 1919, Stewart M. Coleman (issue: William Grant, *b* June 4, 1925); 2–William Hunter, *b* June 23, 1895; Lafayette, '19; *m* May 5, 1920, Katherine Vigelius (issue: Jeannette Lee, *b* Feb. 3, 1921; William Hunter, Jr., *b* Feb. 2, 1923); 3–Jeannette, *b* Feb. 25, 1899; *m* Apr. 16, 1921, Phillips R. Turnbull.
Ed. Pa. Coll. for Women, '91. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 12 E. 31st St., New York.

1–**HART, Margaret Newbold Smith (Mrs. Thomas),** *b* Cape May, N.J., Aug. 31, 1899.
9–Thomas **Smith** (*d* ca. 1664), supposed to be of Dutch ancestry; *m* Grace–;
8–Thomas (1645-89), merchant, Boston; *m* Rebecca Glover;
7–Thomas (1678-1742), of Boston; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1700, Mary Corwin (*b* ca. 1680);
6–Samuel (1705-82), from Boston to Phila., ca. 1725; mem. Common Council, Phila., 1751; signer of Non-Importation Agreement, 1765; *m* 1727, Mary Harrison (ca. 1700/01-1793);
5–William (1746-1822), M.D., U. Pa., 1771; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; *m* 2d, 1783, Letitia Correy (1753-1806);
4–John Correy (1784-1845), pres. Ins. Co. of N.A., 1831-45; mgr. Phila. Saving Fund Soc., 1825-28; *m* 1812, Matilda Wikoff (1793-1848);
3–Charles Ross (1829-97), lt. col., 6th Pa. Cav. in Civil War; *m* 1861, Josephine Burr (1837-1902).
9–Michael (Newbould) **Newbold** (1623-93), from Eng. to Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., 1680; justice of the peace; *m* Anne–;
8–Michael (1667-1721), justice Ct. Common Pleas; officer provincial militia; *m* 1698, Rachel Cleayton (1677-1712);
7–Thomas (1702-41), judge Supreme Ct. of N. J., Burlington Co., 1739; *m* 1724, Edith Coate (1705-1777);
6–William (1736-93), mem. Com. Correspondence, 1775; *m* 1757, Susannah Stevenson (1736-82);
5–Barzillai (1759-1815), maj. N. J. militia in Am. Rev., 1776; *m* 1788, Euphemia Reading (1761-1837);
4–Anthony Taylor (1800-59), of Phila.; *m* Rebecca Field Taylor (*d* 1876);
3–Amos Taylor (1838-85), of Phila.; *m* Catharine Sheafe Reese (*d* 1883).
2–Dau. of Harry Hudson **Smith** (1869-1911), mem. Smith, Lineaweaver & Co., coal operators, Phila.; *m* 1898, Margaret Mesier Newbold (*b* 1876; now Mrs. Harry Clifton Adams); issue: I–Margaret Newbold (above); II–Evelyn Newbold (*b* 1901; *m* 1920, Frederick Howard Lee, Jr.);
I–*m* May 15, 1918, Thomas Hart (See Vol. 1, p. 316); issue: 1–Margaret Newbold, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1919; 2–Thomas, Jr., *b* Phila., May 4, 1922.
Ed. The Agnes Irwin Sch., Phila., and St. Mary's Sch., Peekskill, N.Y. (Delta Kappa Psi). Mem. Nat. League for Women's Service; mem. bd. mgrs. of Sunnyside Day Nursery, also Bromall Convalescent Hosp. Club: Acorn (Phila.). Summer place: Madison and Stockton Avs., Cape May, N.J. Residence: 271 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa.

1–**CARR, Frances Childs Smith (Mrs. Sylvester H.),** *b* Troy, O., Mar. 1, 1856.
9–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; *m* Dorothy Cotton;
8–Samuel (1639-1703), *m* 1662, Mary Ensign;
7–Preserved (1677-1713), *m* Mary Smith;
6–Chileab (1708-1800), *m* Sarah Moody;
5–Ebenezer, *m* Remember Ellis;
4–Preserved (1759-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Wells (Lt. Col. David[5]);
3–Preserved (1789-1881), *m* Bebe Richmond.
2–Dau. of Preserved **Smith** (1820-86), mfr.; *m* Lucy Richards Mayo (1817-94); issue: I–Henry Preserved (*b* 1847; *m* Anna Macneale); II–Walter W. (1850-96; *m* Belle Mitchell); III–Richmond Mayo (1854-1901; *m* Mabel P. Ford); IV–Frances C. (above).
IV–*m* Nov. 13, 1884, Sylvester Helicus Carr (May 25, 1850-Mar. 3, 1920); lawyer, Dayton; son of Lewis Carr, of Ligonier, Ind.; issue (all *b* Dayton, O.): 1–Lucy Mayo, *b* Dec. 6, 1885; *m* Dec. 27, 1910, Alexander Gebhart Reed (issue: Alexander; Frances Reed); 2–Walter Smith, *b* Sept. 28, 1889; Yale, '13; *m* June 9, 1917, Dorothy Shoup; 3–Lewis Francis, *b* Nov. 28, 1891; Yale, '15; 2d lt., F.A., World War; *m* Apr. 21, 1920, Eleanor McIlwain.
Residence: 329 North View Rd., Oakwood Village, Dayton, O.

1–**ANDERSON, Norinne Sanders (Mrs. James H.),** *b* Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1876.
6–Joseph **Sanders,** from Eng., settled in S.C.;
5–Henry (1751-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; Baptist preacher; *m* Dica Blake (1761-1841);
4–John (1792-1847), *m* Nancy Briscoe (1796-1874);
3–John (1824-51), *m* Miriam Coffey (1822-85).
4–Samuel **Dodds** (1783-1834), *m* Rachael Rhinhart (1785-1851);
3–Clelland F. (1826-94), of Bloomington, Ind.; *m* Mary E. Orchard (1831-1910).
2–Dau. of Newell **Sanders** (See Vol. 1, p. 815), *m* 1873, Corinne Dodds.
M Nov. 20, 1906, James Harvey Anderson, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; son of James Harvey Anderson (1838-1923), of Ringgold, Ga.; issue: 1–Newell Sanders, *b* Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1908; 2–Norinne, *b* Lookout Mountain, Nov. 6, 1910.
Grad. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., 1897. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Directors, Lookout Mountain; v.p. Tenn. League of Women Voters; regent Chickamauga Chapter D.A.R. Residence: Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

1–**ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt,** *b* LaPorte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873.
6–James **Andrew** (ca. 1714-1755), probably *b* in Scotland; settled on the North Branch of the Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J., 1732; *m* before 1744, Catharine Livingston (living after 1791; Daniel[7], probably from Scotland, settled at Raritan, N.J.);
5–Dr. John (1746-1814), ed. Coll. of N.J., and in medicine; surgeon thruout Am. Rev.; removed to Penn's Valley, Northumberland (now Centre) Co., Pa., ca. 1785; to Hamilton Co., O., 1808; *m* 1st, Rachel Chamberlin;
4–James (1774-1851), settled nr. Cincinnati, 1796; removed to LaPorte Co., Ind., 1835; *m* 1796, Catharine Piatt;
3–Abraham Piatt (1801-87), a founder of LaPorte, Ind., 1832; banker, ry. builder; *m* 1829, Viola Jane Hamilton Armstrong.
10–Henry **Chamberlin** (*d* 1674), from Eng., 1638, settled at Hingham, Mass.;
9–John (*d* 1666 or 67 aet. 40), admitted inhabitant of Boston, 1651; became a Quaker; removed to Newport, R.I., ca. 1663; *m* 1st, 1653, Ann Brown (William[10], of Boston);
8–Henry (1658/59-1688/89), Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J.; *m* ca. 1687, Anne West (*d* 1691/92; Robert[9], of Providence, R.I.);
7–John (*d* 1739), *m* Rebecca Morris (*d* after 1750; Lewis[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Almy; Thomas[8], of Barbados);
6–Lewis (*d* 1772), judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hun-

terdon Co., N.J., 1770; *m* Lucretia Woolsey (ca. 1714-1812);
5–Rachel (1758-85), *m* Dr. John **Andrew** (5 above).
9–Dirck Jansen (Van Der) **Vliet** (ca. 1612/13-after 1696), from Holland in the "Hope," 1662; settled at Flatbush, L.I.; deacon; magistrate; *m* thrice;
8–Jan (*d* before 1745), began to write name Vliet; settled at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N.J., ca. 1717; *m* 1683, Gertje Verkerck (Jan Jansen[9], from Holland, 1663);
7–John (bap. 1684), *m* Margaret Brunson (*d* 1742; Daniel[8] [*d* 1696], from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., 1677);
6–Frances (ca. 1713-1776), as widow of Jacob Wyckoff, *m* 2d, ca. 1739, John **Platt**, Huguenot, was sheriff of Somerset Co., N.J., ca. 1732-40 (their five sons were officers Am. Rev.);
5–Abraham (ca. 1741-1791), capt. Am. Rev.; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Northumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Arabella Andrew (*d* 1822; James[6] above);
4–Catharine (1770-1828), *m* James **Andrew** (4 above).
7–Nathaniel **Poole** (ca. 1668-1748), Quaker; from Eng. to Pa., in next ship after arrival of Penn (1682); had a shipyard at Phila.; *m* 1st, 1692, Elizabeth Lucas (*d* 1711 or 1712; Robert[8] [*d* 1688], from Eng. to Pa., 1679; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Pa., 1682, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Mary (*d* 1733), *m* Aaron **Goforth**, Jr., Quaker (Aaron[7], from Eng. to Pa., 1711);
5–William (1730/31-1807), merchant, N.Y. City; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1784-88; removed to Ohio; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1790; mem. 1st Territorial Legislature, 1799, and 1st Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1802; *m* 1760, Catharine Meeks;
4–Tabitha (1774-1848), *m* 1793, Col. John **Armstrong** (1755-1816), officer thruout Am. Rev.; explored Missouri River, 1790; treas. Northwest Ter., 1793-1802 (Thomas[5] [*d* 1783], from Ireland, 1753-1754, *m* Jane Hamilton);
3–Viola J. H. (1805-83), *m* 1829, Abraham Piatt **Andrew** (3 above).
8–Edward (Meeke) **Meeks** (*d* 1689), from Eng., was resident of N.Y. City, 1680; *m* Sarah Merrett;
7–Edward (*d* 1768), began to write name Meeks; Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; *m* Maria Bastiaense Kortright (Bastiaen[8], *m* Yolande, dau. of Jean Mounier De La Montagne, from Holland; Michiel[9], from Holland);
6–Samuel, Paramus, N.J.; *m* Jemima Degree (Michael[7], Huguenot, was at Bushwyck, L.I., 1691; *m* Catharine, dau. of Adrian La Forge, Huguenot, lived at Bushwyck, L.I., 1676-95);
5–Catharine (1744-1827), *m* 1760, William **Goforth** (5 above).
8–Nathaniel **Merrell** (ca. 1610-1655; desc. Huguenot de Merle family), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Susannah Jordan;
7–John (ca. 1635-1712), *m* Sarah Watson;
6–Jacob (1686-1725), *m* Abigail Webster;
5–Jacob (1712-71), *m* Mary Manley;
4–William (1766-1828), *m* 1799, Rebecca Osgood;
3–Nathan Harlow (1808-86), *m* 1841, Maria Reynolds.
5–John **Reynolds** (1760-1840), Norwich, Conn.; sgt. Conn. troops, Am. Rev.;
4–Gurdon (1798-1869), *m* Polly Tyler (1801-78; Jacob Tyler[5], sgt. Conn. troops, Am. Rev.);
3–Maria 1820-98), *m* Nathan Harlow **Merrell** (3 above).
2–Son of Captain Abram Piatt **Andrew** (*b* 1843), 3 yrs. in Civil War as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 21st Ind. Bty.; pres. bank over 55 yrs.; *m* 1872, Helen Merrell (1850-1920); issue: I–A(bram) Piatt (above); II–Helen (*m* Isaac Patch, Gloucester, Mass.).
I–Not married. A.B., Princeton, '93; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1903; expert adviser of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. U.S. Mint, 1909-10; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1910-12; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses, 1921-27. Writer on economic and financial subjects. Organizer and head of Am. Field Service, several thousand Am. vols. serving in French Army, 1915-17; maj. and lt. col., U.S.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre; D.S.M. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

1–**BROWN, William Adams,** *b* New York, Dec. 29, 1865.
4–Alexander **Brown** (1764-1834), from Ireland, to Baltimore, Md., 1800; founder of the banking houses of Alexander Brown & Sons (Baltimore), Brown, Shipley & Co. (London), Brown Bros. & Co. (Phila. and New York);
3–James (1791-1877), head of Brown Bros., New York; *m* 2d, Eliza Coe.
5–John **Adams,** soldier Am. Rev.;
4–John, LL.D. (1772-1863), B.A., Yale, 1795; 4th prin. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Ripley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3–William, D.D., LL.D. (1807-80), B.A., Yale, 1827; pastor Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, and 3d pres. Union Theol. Sem.
2–Son of John Crosby **Brown,** LL.D. (1838-1909), A.B., Columbia, '59; sr. mem. Brown Bros. & Co., New York, Phila. and Boston, and Brown, Shipley & Co., London; *m* 1864, Mary Elizabeth Adams (1842-1918); issue: I–William Adams (above); II–Eliza Coe (*m* Edward Caldwell Moore, qv); III–Mary M. (*b* 1869); IV–James Crosby (See Vol. 1, p. 502); V–Thatcher Magoun (See Vol. 1, p. 502); VI–Amy Bringhurst (*m* Henry Lockwood de Forest (See Vol. 1, p. 911).
I–*m* Mar. 30, 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes (qv for issue).
B.A., Yale, '86, M.A., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. Berlin, 1890-92; (D.D., Union, 1903, Yale, 1907). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem. Fellow of Yale U.; patron Met. Museum of Art (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York.

1–**BROWN, Helen Gilman Noyes (Mrs. W. Adams),** *b* New York., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1867.
8–Rev. James **Noyes** (qv);
7–James (1640-1719), B.A., Harvard, 1659; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton;
6–Capt. Thomas (1679-1755), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Sanford;
5–Col. Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Barbara Wells;
4–Thomas (1754-1819), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Lydia Rogers;
3–Daniel Rogers (1793-1877), lt. col. War 1812; *m* 1827, Phoebe Griffin Lord.
8–Gov. William **Coddington** (qv);
7–Mary (1654-93), *m* 1674, Gov. Peleg **Sanford;**
6–Elizabeth (1685-1762), *m* Thomas **Noyes** (6 above).
9–Edward **Gilman** (qv);
8–John (1624-1708), mem. Provincial Council and Assembly of N.H.; *m* Elizabeth Treworgye;
7–Nicholas (1672-1749), dep. N.H.; *m* Sarah Clark;
6–Nicholas, *m* Mary Thing;
5–Judge Joseph (1738-1806), chmn. Com. of Safety, N.H.; settled at Marietta, O., and was judge of the Northwestern Territory; *m* Rebecca Ives;
4–Benjamin Ives, *m* Hannah Robbins;
3–Winthrop Sargent (1808-84), *m* Abia Swift Lippincott.
2–Dau. of Daniel Rogers **Noyes** (1836-1908), *m* 1866, Helen Abia Gilman (1843-1917); issue: I–Helen Gilman (above); II–Winthrop Gilman (*b* 1869); III–Evelyn McCurdy (Mrs. Rollin Sanford Saltus, qv for other lineages); IV–Caro Lord (*b* 1876; *m* Thatcher Magoun Brown); V–D. Raymond (*b* 1883).
I–*m* Mar. 30, 1892, William Adams Brown (qv); issue: 1–John Crosby, *b* New York, Dec. 22, 1892; Yale, '15; 2–William Adams, Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 14, 1894; Yale, 1917; *m* Sept. 14, 1920, Edith Dunbar, dau. Benjamin Ives Gilman (qv); 3–Winthrop Gilman, *b* Seal Harbor, Me., July 12, 1907; 4–Helen Gilman, *b* Seal Harbor, June 13, 1910.
Ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and at Vienna and Paris. Nat. pres. Woman's Land Army of America, 1918; v.p. Nat. War Work Council of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; pres. Women's Auxiliary of Union Settlement; pres. Colonial Dames of America in the State of N.Y., and nat. chmn. for the Sulgrave Manor Endowment Fund; mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Albemarle (London), American Woman's (Paris), Cosmopolitan (pres. 1910-14), Colony (New York). Author: The Story of a New England Schoolmaster, 1900. Summer place: "The Tree Tops," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York.

1–**SALTUS, Evelyn McCurdy Noyes (Mrs. Rollin Sanford),** *b* St. Paul, Minn., May 14, 1871.
10–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);

9–Freedom (1655-97), *m* 1680, Mary Austin;
8–Thomas (1686-1757), *m* 1711, Mary Haines;
7–Nathaniel (1715-90), *m* 1736, Mary Engle;
6–John (1737-80), *m* 1756, Anna Matlack;
5–Barzillai (1760-1812), *m* 1782, Elizabeth Ellet;
4–Rev. Thomas (1791-1869), *m* Patience Swift;
3–Abia Swift (1817-1902), *m* Winthrop Sargent **Gilman.**
10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker;
8–Alice (1656-1725), *m* 1674, Thomas **Gibbs**;
7–Abigail, *m* 1697, Jireh **Swift** (William[8]; William[9]);
6–Nathaniel (1708-90), *m* 1730, Abia Tupper;
5–Isaac (1753-1802), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Patience Case;
4–Patience (1784-1819), *m* 1816, Rev. Thomas **Lippincott** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Daniel Rogers **Noyes** (1836-1908), founder of Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul; *m* 1866, Helen Abia Gilman (1843-1917). For issue and other lineages see Mrs. William Adams Brown.
M May 29, 1895, Rollin Sanford Saltus, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1869; B.A., Trinity, '92; landscape architect; issue: 1–Rollin Sanford, Jr., *b* Paris, France, July 2, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; 2d and 1st lt., 309th F.A., World War; 2–Winthrop Noyes, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 5, 1903.
Ed. Miss Porter's, Farmington, Conn. Mem. C. D.A. Club: Cosmopolitan. Residence: "Norwood," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

1–**WICKERSHAM, J(ames) Harold,** *b* Marietta, Pa., Feb. 24, 1856.
7–Thomas **Wickersham,** from Eng. to Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., 1700; *m* 1700, Alice Hogg;
6–William (*b* 1706), *m* 1730, Rachel Hayes;
5–William (1740-1822), *m* 1764, Elizabeth Pusey;
4–Caleb (*b* 1765), *m* 1789, Rachel Swayne;
3–Caleb (1796-1874), *m* 1824, Abigail S. Pyle.
2–Son of James Pyle **Wickersham,** LL.D. (1825-91), eminent educator; state supt. of public instruction of Pa., 1866-80; minister to Denmark, 1882; author; *m* 1847, Emerine I., dau. of Dr. Isaac Taylor, of Chester Co., Pa.
M Nov. 4, 1880, Jessie Williams Hough, *b* Fort Wayne, Ind., July 28, 1858; dau. of John Hough, of Fort Wayne; issue: 1–John Hough (qv for Hough lineage); 2–Dorothy, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 31, 1883; *m* Feb. 10, 1912, William Augustus Heitshu (issue: Martha, *b* Nov. 10, 1917); 3–Leavitte Hough, *b* Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1893; *m* Feb. 12, 1918, Erastus Winslow, son of Winslow Tracy Williams.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '77; (hon. M.A., Franklin and Marshall, 1888). Pres. and gen. mgr. Wickersham Printing Co.; v.p. Farmers Trust Co. of Lancaster. Trustee Presbyn. Ch. Rep. nominee for Congress, 1906. Clubs: Lancaster Country, Hamilton. Residence: 505 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

1–**WICKERSHAM, John Hough,** *b* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 11, 1881.
9–William **Hough,** *m* Sarah Caulkins;
8–Capt. John (1658-1715), *m* Sarah Post;
7–Capt. John (1697-1785), capt. of trainband, New London, Conn.; *m* Hannah Denison (1699-1782);
6–John (*b* 1730), *m* Abigail Baldwin (*b* 1732);
5–Walter (1753-1818), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Lockwood;
4–John, D.D. (1783-1861), B.A., Yale, 1802; prof. Greek and Latin, Middlebury Coll.; *m* Lucy Leavitt (1788-1859);
3–John, B.A., Middlebury, '38; lawyer; *m* Sarah Dawkins.
2–Son of James Harold **Wickersham** (qv for Wickersham lineage), *m* Jessie William Hough.
M Jan. 18, 1911, Marian Salome Burrowes, *b* Laurel Run, Pa., Jan. 2, 1885; dau. of Henry C. Burrowes; issue: 1–Marian Burrowes, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 29, 1919; 2–Joan Hough, *b* Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1925.
B.S., Yale-S., '01 (Theta Xi). Designing and constructing engr. Capt. engrs., July 1917; maj., July 1918; lt. col., Nov. 1918; col., Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 1925; dep. engr. supply officer, A.E.F., in France, July 1917-Feb. 1919. Two citations by C.-in-C., A.E.F., and two commendations. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Phila.), Hamilton, Lancaster Country. Residence: "Greenland Farms," Lancaster, Pa.

1–**HAUXHURST, Louise Van Dyke (Mrs. Stanley C.),** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., July 4, 1886.
9–Jan Thomasen (Van Dijk) **Van Dyke** (qv);
8–Achias, *m* 1674, Janitze Lambert;
7–Lambert (bap. 1677), *m* Maritze (Mary) Hoagland;
6–Henry (1721-84), *m* Elizabeth Davis (*d* 1786);
5–Lambert (*d* 1794), *m* 1782, Margaret McMichael (*d* 1825);
4–William (1789-1865), *m* 1813, Nancy Duncan (1793-1871);
3–John Henry (1823-1909), lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.; *m* 1851, Mary McEldery Douglass (1829-1893).
2–Dau. of George Douglass **Van Dyke** (See Vol. 1, p. 256), *m* 1878, Louise Lawrence.
M June 14, 1911, Stanley Cottrill Hauxhurst, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 13, 1880; capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., assigned to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., July 1918-Apr. 1919; issue: 1–John Stanley Cottrill, *b* Mar. 12, 1914; 2–Lawrence Van Dyke, *b* Jan. 31, 1915; 3–Barbara Louise, *b* Nov. 20, 1918; 4–Julia Frances Cottrill, *b* Apr. 20, 1923.
Residence: 153 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**CARSTARPHEN, Walter De Lyle,** *b* Columbia, N.C., July 31, 1857.
4–Dr. Robert **Carstarphen,** surgeon Prince Charles' Army; fled from Scotland, and settled up James River, Va., bet. 1746-50;
3–Lt. James (*d* 1816), lt. 7th N.C. Cont. Inf. in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1811, Mary Powell.
2–Son of William Daniel **Carstarphen** (1814-83), mcht.; *m* 1854, Louisa Duiguid; issue: I–William M. (1855-83); II–Walter De Lyle (above); III–Augusta Chandler (*b* 1859); IV–Lucy May (1861-92); V–Maud Estelle (*b* 1863; *m* E. R. Spruill; *m* 2d, Jesse P. Hillard); VI–Flora J. (*b* 1866-*d* infancy); VII–Fannie Happer (*b* 1867; *m* Joseph D. Cordon); VIII–Hubert Duiguid (*b* 1869; *m* Mrs. Florence Sherrett); IX–Ernest Deems (*b* 1876; *m* Rosa Lee McLendon).
II–*m* May 16, 1883, Claudia Latham (*d* May 7, 1909); dau. of Charles Latham, of Plymouth, N.C.; issue: 1–Minnie Augusta, *b* Plymouth, N.C., Sept. 6, 1889; *m* Feb. 9, 1916, Thomas C. Burgess, Jr. (issue: Walter C.; Mary Hazel; Claudia Thomas; Camille Latham; Thomas C., 3d).
Mem. S.C. Residence: Plymouth, N.C.

MEARS

Arms: Argent, an antient three-masted vessel sable.
Crest: On a wreath, a mermaid proper, tail vert, and hair or. In the right hand a comb proper, in the left a mirror proper, the frame and handle or.
Motto: Omnia Providentiæ Committo.

1–**MEARS, Neal Francis,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1899.
6–Robert **Mears** (1695-1784), of Billerica, Mass.; served in colonial wars; *m* 1726, Hannah Frost (1702-56; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah–; James[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sgt. Thomas Foster, qv; Dea. Edmund[9], qv);
5–Thomas (1738-1807), minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1763, Lydia Carleton;
4–Isaac (1773-1844), *m* 1796, Polly Long(gon);
3–Lucias (1815-51), *m* 1836, Harriet McLane (1820-1902; John[4], *m* Catharine, dau. of Andrew Hoover; John[5], a prominent Quaker of Richmond, Ind.).

9–Edward **Carleton** (qv);
8–Lt. John (ca. 1630-1668), *m* ca. 1662, Hannah Jewett (1641-1698?; Joseph[9], *m* Mary Mallinson; Edward[10], qv);
7–Thomas (1667-1734), *m* ca. 1697, Elizabeth Kimball (1679-1758; John[8], *m* Sarah–; Richard[9]; Richard[10], qv);
6–John (1708-82), minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1732, Hannah Platts (*b* 1710; Moses[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Jonathan[8] Platts, cousin of Samuel[9]; Ens. Abel[8], *m* Lydia Bailey; Samuel[9] [bap. as Samuel Gawkroger-Platts, Jan. 19, 1617, Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng., son of James and Martha [Ainsworth] Gawkroger?);
5–Lydia (1740-1829), *m* Thomas **Mears** (5 above).
10–William **Chandler** (qv);
9–William (1636-98), *m* 1658, Mary Dane (1638-79; John[10], "chirurgeon of Ipswich," *m* Eleanor Clark; John[11], qv);
8–Thomas (1676-1751), *m* Mary Stevens (*b* 1679; Dea. Joseph[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Ingalls; John[10], qv);
7–William (1704-41), *m* 1725, Elizabeth Blanchard (1705/06-1735; Thomas[8], *m* Rose, dau. of Abraham Holmes; Samuel[9]);
6–Thomas (1726-ca. 1792), *m* Sarah French (1732?-1816);
5–Abigail (1758-1858), *m* 1776, Samuel Gload **Long(gon)** (1752-1817), minute man at Lexington Alarm (John Gload[6], *m* Mehitabel, dau. of Robert Mears, 6 above);
4–Polly (1773-1846), *m* Isaac **Mears** (4 above).
9–Rev. William **Satterly** (*d* 1687), Vicar Parish of St. Ides, Devonshire, Eng., ante 1650;
8–William (*d* 1687/88), from Eng., 1655, settled at Setauket, now Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.; *m* Mary Jenner (*b* 1648; John[9], *m* Alice, dau. of Robert Pigg; Thomas[10]; Rev. Thomas[11]);
7–William (1660-1722), *m* Elizabeth Moger (John[8]);
6–Nathaniel (1708-10-1795), of Orange Co., N. Y.; q.m. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary? Sell;
5–Samuel (1746-1804), in Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1768, Sarah Seely;
4–Mary Ann (1787-1846), *m* 1806, Epenetus **Ketcham** (1780-1848; Zophar[5] [1746-1815], of Orange Co., N. Y., in Am. Rev., *m* Asenath, dau. of Russell Buckbee);
3–Loretta Woolsey (1818-57), *m* 1842, Rev. Isaac **Pool** (1809-96; Ambrose Price[4] [*d* 1815], of Rockingham Co., Va., *m* Madelena–).
2–Son of John Marion **Mears** (*b* 1848), *m* 1871, Mrs. Adelia Roe Jenkins (widow of Barzillai Rowland Jenkins, of Passaic, N.J.).
Privately educated, specializing in, and afterwards teaching, scientific research. Genealogist. One of the chief advocates for the adoption of a code of ethics and a standard of practice by genealogists. Compiler of various cross-reference analytical indices, designer of numerous blank forms, and author of articles, regarding genealogy; inventor and patentee of several mechanical devices. Historian-genealogist of the Mears family (all spellings of surname). Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Buffalo (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Club: Rotary. Residence: 1525 N. LaSalle St., Chicago. Mail address: P. O. Box 124, Chicago.

1–**ANDREWS, Champe Seabury,** *b* Yazoo City, Miss., May 13, 1875.
8–James **Andrews**, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., ca. 1635; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (1680-1754), *m* Ann Stockdale (Philip[8]);
6–John (1712-71);
5–John (1749-1817), *m* Edith Strange;
4–John (*d* 1816), soldier in Am. Rev.; removed from Va. to Ga., *m* Nancy Goode (John[5]);
3–Garnett (1798-1873), planter, judge Superior Ct. of Ga. ca. 24 yrs.; *m* Annulet Ball (g.dau. of Stephen Ball, surgeon Am. Rev.).
4–Colonel Andrew (O'Beirne) **Beirne** (1771-1845), from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1800; mem. 25th and 26th Congresses; *m* Ellen Keenan;
3–Andrew, *m* Ellen Gray.
2–Son of Col. Garnett **Andrews** (1837-1903), lt. col. C. S. A.; law partner of Senator John Sharp Williams, Yazoo City, Miss.; mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891; *m* 1867, Rosalie Champe Beirne (*b* 1841); issue: I–Garnett (See Vol. 1, p. 224); II–Champe Seabury (above); III–Andrew Beirne; IV–Oliver Burnside.
II–*m* Sept. 14, 1909, Henriette Korber, *b* San Juan, P.R., July 31, 1893; dau. of Wilhelm Korber, of San Juan; issue: 1–Wilhelm, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1910; 2–Albert, *b* New York, Feb. 17, 1912; 3–Champe, *b* New York Oct. 22, 1913.
Ala. Poly. Inst., '94. Lawyer, inventor; officer various corpns. Capt., 3d Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., N.M.O.S.A.W., etc. Clubs: Business Men's (Cincinnati), Assn. of the Bar (New York), Southern Yacht (New Orleans), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Civitan (Chattanooga), Union League (New Haven). Residence: 792 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BREEZE, Evelyn Norwood (Mrs. William F.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 31, 1871.
4–John **Hooper** (*b* 1777; son of Rev. William, one of 7 brothers, all Baptist ministers), *m* Susan Meserve (1781-1863; Col. Ebenezer[5], *m* Eunice Torr);
3–John (1805-92), mcht.; *m* 1832, Martha Stanwood Perry.
6–David **Stanwood** (1721-77; son of Ebeneser), *m* Mary Reed (1723-98);
5–William (1752-1829), *m* 2d, Hannah Thompson (1764-1823);
4–Jane (*b* 1784), *m* John **Perry** (1772-1846), who established the first Sunday school in America;
3–Martha S. (1811-1900), *m* John **Hooper** (3 above).
9–Kenelm **Winslow** (qv);
8–Nathaniel, *m* Faith Miller;
7–Capt. Nathaniel, *m* Lydia Snow;
6–Snow, *m* Deborah Bryant;
5–Josiah, *m* Penelope Kent;
4–Deborah, *m* 1803, Capt. William **Norwood** (desc. Francis Norwood, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass.);
3–William A., *m* Eveline Wood.
2–Only child of William Edwin **Norwood**, stock and bond broker; *m* 1868, Isabel Williams Hooper (*b* 1845).
M Sept. 28, 1908, William Francis Breeze, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 28, 1868; Ph.B., Yale-S., '89; son of Thomas Breeze, of Ireland; issue: 1–Norwood, *b* San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1909.
Residence: 2522 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**BRADSHAW, May Elise Alexander (Mrs. John N.),** *b* York, S.C., Nov. 28, 1871.
Dau. of Lawrence Stirling **Alexander,** M.D. (1842-1910), *m* 1868, Mary Lavonia Adickes (*b* 1845); issue: I–Fredericka Withers (*m* Thomas J. Kirkland); II–Eugene (*d* infancy); III–May Elise (above); IV–Helen Laurie (*b* 1874; *m* Henry Savage); V–Florence Lavonia (*b* 1875; *m* Dr. Manning Simons); VI–Blanche Adickes (Mrs. Thomas S. Coart, qv for Alexander lineage); VII–Annie Lee (*b* 1878; *m* Arthur L. Burnet); VIII–Lucy Abbott (*b* 1884); IX–Laurie (*d* infancy).
III–*m* Feb. 28, 1905, John Neill Bradshaw, *b* Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1862; son of Rev. James Neal Bradshaw, of Tenn.
Residence: 19 Liberty St., Orlando, Fla.

1–**COART, Blanche Adickes Alexander (Mrs. Thomas S.),** *b* York, S.C., June 14, 1878.
8–John **Alexander** (*d* 1677; son of Sir William, Earl of Stirling, Baron of Nova Scotia, and Viscount of Canada), came from Eng. to Va., ca. 1660; settled in Stafford Co., Va.; purchased the Howison's Patent, 1669; *m* Tabitha Smart;
7–Philip, *m* Sarah Ashton (Capt. Peter[8]);
6–Capt. Philip (1704-53), *m* 1726, Sarah Hooe (*d* 1753);
5–Col. William (1744-1814), *m* 1765, Sigismunda Mary Massey (*d* 1832);
4–Robert (1781-1811), *m* Helen Brown;
3–Robert, M.D. (1800?-63), *m* Eliza (Clark) McFarland (*d* 1881).
2–Dau. of Lawrence Stirling **Alexander,** M.D. (1842-1910), *m* 1868, Mary Lavonia Adickes (*b* 1845). For issue see Mrs. John N. Bradshaw.
M Feb. 25, 1922, Thomas Singleton Coart, *b* Newbern, N.C., June 22, 1856; son of John C. Coart, of Newbern; issue: 1–Emily Alexander, *b* Feb. 25, 1923.
Residence: Wiley, Ga.

1–**BRAMBILLA, Julia Appleton Meyer (Mrs. Guiseppe),** *b* Magnolia, Mass., July 30, 1886.
7–William **Parker,** from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; *m* Zerviah Stanley (dau. of Earl of Derby);
6–William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H.; *m* Eliza Grafton;
5–Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764; 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch.,

Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev.; *m* Annie Cutler;
4–William, *m* Julia Stevens;
3–Grace Helen (*b* 1835-*d* 1900), *m* George Augustus **Meyer** (1824-89), commn. mcht., Boston.
9–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
8–Maj. Samuel (*b* 1625-*d* 1696), cdr.-in-chief Mass. troops, 1675; *m* 2d, Mary Oliver;
7–Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), *m* Priscilla Baker;
6–Isaac (1704-94), *m* Elizabeth Sawyer;
5–Rev. Joseph (1751-95), *m* Mary Hook;
4–William (1786-1862), banker and merchant, Boston; mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, etc.; *m* Mary Anne, dau. James Cutler, Boston (and g.dau. of Governor Sullivan, of Mass.);
3–Charles Hook (1833-74), *m* 1856, Isabelle Mason.
2–Dau. of George von Lengerke **Meyer,** LL.D. (1858-1918), A.B., Harvard, '79; ambassador to Italy and Russia; Postmaster Gen., 1907-09, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; Sec. of the Navy, 1909-13, in Cabinet of President Taft; *m* 1885, Marian Alice Appleton (*b* 1862); issue: I–Julia Appleton (above); II–Alice Appleton (*m* Christopher R. P. Rodgers); III–George von L. (See Vol. 1, p. 726).
I–*m* Oct. 1, 1917, Guiseppe Brambilla, *b* Milan. Italy, Mar. 23, 1879; Italian minister to Greece.
Address: Italian Legation, Athens, Greece.

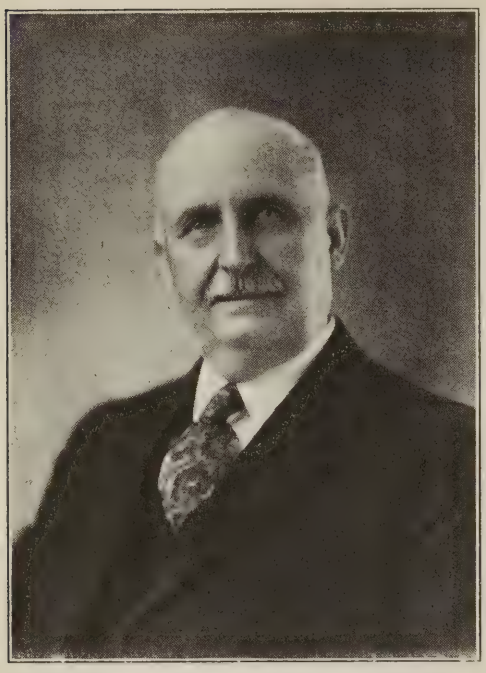
1–**CARTER, Mary Randolph Hicks (Mrs. F. Scott),** *b* Ravenswood, N.C.
7–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
6–William (1681-1741), the "Councillor," of Turkey Island, Va.; *m* 1705, Elizabeth Beverly (Peter[7]);
5–Peter (1714-67), Chatsworth, Va.; clk. Va. House of Burgesses; atty. gen. Colony of Va.; *m* 1733, Lucy Bolling (Robert[6], of Petersburg, Va.);
4–Col. Robert (1760-1825), of "Eastern View," Fauquier Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Eliza Carter (whose sister Anne, *m* "Light Horse Harry" Lee, and became mother of Gen. Robert E. Lee);
3–Capt. Charles Carter (1800-65), of "The Grove," Fauquier Co.; *m* Mary Anne Fauntleroy Mortimer, of Fredericksburg, Va.
2–Dau. of Nancy Fitzhugh Randolph (1838-92); *m* Robert Iverson **Hicks,** M.D. (1832-1920), chief surgeon, Rhodes div. C.S.A.; issue: I–Mary Randolph (above); II–Robert Randolph (*b* 1872; *m* Rose B., dau. James Nuttall Sutton); III–John Ravenswood (maj. U.S.A.; *d* in France, 1919); IV–Landon Mortimer; V–Elizabeth Downey.
I–*m* Oct. 8, 1902, Francis Scott Carter (Mar. 4, 1869-Dec. 25, 1921); son of Cassius Carter; issue: 1–Randolph Hicks, *b* Warrenton, Va., Dec. 6, 1903; 2–Frances Scott, *b* Warrenton, June 14, 1907.
Residence: "Melrose Farm," Warrenton, Va.

1–**GIBSON, William Hamilton,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1883.
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Daniel (1664-1749), *m* Naomi Croswell;
6–Richard (1700-72), A.B., Harvard, 1718; lawyer; patriot; *m* 1737, Lydia Trowbridge (1711-76);
5–Lydia, *m* Maj. John **Hastings** (*b* 1754), of Woburn, Mass.; Am. Rev. (Jonathan[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotton; Jonathan[7]; Walter[8]; John[9]);
4–Frances Maria (1792-1872), *m* Thomas **Gibson** (1791-1862), of Townsend, Mass. (Thomas[5], *m* Lucy Martin);
3–Edmund T. H. (1818-68), banker and broker, New York; *m* 1842, Elizabeth Charlotte Sanford (*d* 1893; Elijah[4], of Newtown, Conn., *m* Elizabeth–).
2–Son of William Hamilton **Gibson** (1850-96), eminent artist, naturalist and author; *m* 1873, Emma Ludlow (*b* 1851), dau. of Charles Augustus Ludlow Blanchard, of Brooklyn; issue: I–William Hamilton (above); II–Dana Blanchard (1888-1910).
I–*m* June 30, 1908, Brooke van Dyke, *b* N.Y. City, June 25, 1883; A.B., Smith, '04; dau. of Rev. Dr. Henry van Dyke, of Princeton, N.J.; issue: 1–William Hamilton, III, *b* Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1910; 2–Ellen van Dyke, *b* Sheffield, May 24, 1911; 3–Henry van Dyke, *b* Sheffield, June 30, 1915; 4–Roger Dana, *b* Seal Harbor, Me., Sept. 23, 1916; 5–Edward Brooke, *b* Sheffield, Mar. 9, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '06. Headmaster, Gunnery School.
Residence: Washington, Conn.

1–**GILBERT, Prentiss Bailey,** born Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1883.
5–William **Gilbert** (1749-1820), from Eng. to New York, 1778, in company with William Colgate, the founder of that house in America;
4–Joshua (1784-1848), of New York; *m* 1st, Alice Broughton;
3–Joseph Gill (1817-1897), capitalist, New York; *m* Ruth Wallace.
2–Only surviving child of William Wallace **Gilbert** (1840-1925), A.B., U. Rochester, '61, A.M., 1870; 1st lt. and capt. and regtl. adj., 19th U. S. Inf. in Civil War; maj. U.S.A., in Spanish War and Philippine insurrection; lt. col. U.S.A. in World War; *m* 1870, Mary Elizabeth (1841-1923), dau. of Edward Chapman, of Utica, N.Y., from Eng. 1840, first treas. Western Union Telegraph Co.
M Nov. 9, 1918, Charlotte Jeannette Gilder, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1893; daughter of Joseph Benson Gilder (See Vol. 1, p. 156, for genealogy).
Ph.B., U. Rochester, '06, A.M., 1916; A.B., Yale, '07 (Psi Upsilon); studied Columbia U. and El Colejio de San Carlos, Cebu, P.I.; F.R.G.S. Served on staff duty in Philippines during the insurrection, seriously injured, 1901, in line of duty; 1st lt. and capt., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., World War; chief combat sect. Mil. Int. Div.; maj. and lt. col. M.I.O.R.C., U.S.A.; chief, Div. of Polit. Int., 1919-25, Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1925—(See Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L., U.S. W.V. Residence: 3210 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**McKINNEY, Lillian Eunice Westcott (Mrs. Roy T.),** *b* N. Hoosick, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1882.
9–John **Staples** (1610-83), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1636; *m* Rebecca–;
8–Sgt. Abraham (1636-1703), King Philip's War; an original settler of Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1660, Mary Randall (1642-1712);
7–Jacob (1669-1723), Taunton, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1696, Mary Briggs;
6–Jacob (1697-1771), Taunton, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1729, Sarah Bremen;
5–Jacob (ca. 1730-35-1818), Westmoreland, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Lois Edison (1746-1827);
4–Cyrus (1775-1865), Peru, Vt.; *m* 1801, Orpha Whitney;
3–Edith (1811-86), N. Hoosick, N.Y.; *m* 1838, William **Robinson** (1812-56), from Wales.
2–Dau. of Mary Ailie (Robinson) Wilkie (1840-1914), *m* 2d, 1869, Amos Martin **Westcott** (1828-1911), farmer; issue (1st marriage, surname Wilkie): I–Lena V. Wilkie (*b* 1865; *m* L. C. Barnard); 2d marriage): II–Jessie E. (1870-1910; *m* Sidney Bump; *m* 2d, Frank Ketcham); III–Lillian E. (above); IV–Iola R. (*b* 1884; *m* Charles Mallory; *m* 2d, Dwight Whitney); V–Amos Martin, Jr. (*b* 1886).
III–*m* Apr. 19, 1905, Roy Thomas McKinney (Nov. 10, 1880-May 28, 1920); son of James B. McKinney, of Oil City, Pa., whose ancestors came from North Ireland and settled in Steubenville, O., ca. 1775-80.
U. Pittsburgh, class of '24. Dietician; now head of dept. of nutrition, State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Mansfield, Pa.

1–**SCOTT, George Drake,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7, 1897.
5–William **Payne,** capt. Cont. Army; was one of George Washington's pallbearers; *m* Susanna Richards;
4–Frances, *m* John **Scott,** from Scotland to Fredericksburg, Va., 1777;
3–Hugh, *m* Anne Clarkson.
2–Son of Henry Clarkson **Scott** (1859-1911), financier and prominent in civic affairs of St. Louis; *m* 1893, Bertha Drake (See Vol. 1, p. 259, for Drake lineage).
M Mar. 15, 1924, Mary Keck, *b* Orange, N.J., Jan. 8, 1902; dau. of Walter Keck; issue: 1–George Drake, Jr., *b* May 21, 1925.
Prep. edn. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and Lake Placid (N.Y.) School. Entered Coast Reserve, May 1917; transferred to Naval Aviation; grad. M. I. T., 1917; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N. R.F., and instr. at Bay Shore, L.I., and Key West, Fla. Ph.B., Yale-S., '18. Residence: St. Louis, Mo.



WILLIAM H. ARNOLD.

1–**ARNOLD, William Hendrick,** *b* Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861.
5–Charles **Saxon;**
4–Lewis (*b* District 96, S.C., 1761-1813), capt. Am. Rev.; postmaster of Laurens, S.C., 1800; first sheriff Laurens Co., 1802; *m* Sarah Allen (Charles, Sr.[5], *m* Lucy Bacon), she was a Revolutionary War pensioner, and *m* 2d, Mr. McNeese;
3–Mary, "Polly" (*b* 1796), *m* Ira **Arnold** (*b* 1791; son of Hendrick).
Maternally, 5–Benjamin **Arnold,** Sr., family from Eng., and early settlers of Va.; lived in Rockingham, Buckingham and Bedford cos., Va.; removed to Va. and then to Greenville, S.C., before or near the time of Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Hendricks (their sons William, Edward, Hendrick, John, and Thomas were soldiers Am. Rev.);
4–Thomas (1763-1844), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Mary Bideston;
3–William Bideston (*d* 1847), *m* Lucinda Powell Hardin (*d* 1878).
2–Son of David Saxon **Arnold** (1828-1903), capt. Co. G, 13 Bn., La. Cav., C.S.A.; farmer and merchant in Union and Nevada cos., Ark.; *m* 1856, Temperance Lucinda Arnold (*b* 1839); issue: I–David Saxon (*b* 1857); II–Lucy (*b* 1859; *m* J. S. Regan); III–William Hendrick (above); IV–Sallie T. (*b* 1863; *m* Dr. A. Harris); V–Carrie (1865-1909; *m* Bud Barrow); VI–Robert E. (1869-1907); VII–Mattie (*b* 1871; *m* I. Focht); VIII–Violet (1873-1905; *m* Seab Cole); IX–Emma (*b* 1875; *m* George M. Pavey); X–Thomas J. (*b* 1877); XI–Henry Lee (*b* 1885).
III–*m* Oct. 13, 1887, Jessie Cook (Jan. 27, 1870-Aug. 27, 1900); dau. of John Cook, of Texarkana, Ark.; issue (all *b* Texarkana, Ark.): 1–Jodie Claypool, *b* July 4, 1888; Belmont Coll., Nashville, '08, and Randolph-Macon Woman's, 1909-10; Drexel Institute, Phila., 1911-12; *m* Nov. 23, 1917, Carl L. Smith, of Camden, Ark.; 2–Lucy, *b* Apr. 13, 1891; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '11; *m* 1922, Booker Ellis, of Texarkana, Tex. (issue: Booker, Jr.); 3–William Hendrick, Jr., *b* Jan. 30, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; A.M., Oxford (Rhodes Scholar); 2d lt., C.A., Nov. 17, 1917; attached to Co. A, 62d C.A.C., A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; sec. Rhodes Scholar Com. of Selection from Ark.; lawyer; *m* Dec. 26, 1921, Grace, dau. of D. H. Hendricks (issue: William H., III); 4–Ruth, *b* Oct. 24, 1894; Vassar, 1913, and U. Chicago; *m* May 9, 1917, Allen Anderson McCurdy, of Chicago (issue: William Arnold; Allen A., Jr.); 5–David Christopher, *b* July 6, 1896; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., '14, U. South, '15; in U.S. service, May 1917-Dec. 1918; lawyer; mem. Ark. Gen. Assembly, 1921; Ark. Senate, 1923-27; *m* Oct. 4, 1919, Hilda, dau. of W. R. Manley (issue: David C., Jr.; Hilda).
M 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, Kate Lewis, *b* Calhoun, Ark., Dec. 9, 1881; dau. of Peter Hanger Lewis, of Bellview, Mo.; issue: 1–Richard Lewis, *b* Texarkana, Dec. 30, 1906; Phillips Exeter Acad.
Sr. of law firm of Arnold & Arnold, Texarkana, Ark. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917; Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904, 16, 24; acted under spl. appmt. of governor as spl. asso. justice Ark. Supreme Ct., 1925. V.p. Am. Bar Assn. for Ark., 1923-1924; past pres. Ark. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Law Inst., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Family genealogy and research. Clubs: Texarkana Country, Rotary. Residence: 503 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

1–**THORNDIKE, Helen Grace Hackett (Mrs. Alden A.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869.
8–Capt. William **Hackett** (1640-1712), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* Sarah Barnard;
7–Ebenezer (1687-1741), *m* 1709, Hannah Ring;
6–Ebenezer (1730-1811), *m* 1752, Abigail Emery;
5–Daniel (1753-1841), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Hannah Colby;
4–Ephraim (1786-1864), capt. Vt. militia; *m* 1808, Mary Corwin;
3–James (1812-40), *m* Hannah Hoyt Richardson (Joshua[4], *m* Lois Hoyt; William[5], corp. Am. Rev.).
10–Jonas **Humphrey** (1587-1661/62), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1637; *m* 1607, Frances Cooley;
9–Jonas (1620-1698/99), *m* Martha–;
8–Jonas (1654/55-1689), *m* Mary Phillips;
7–Jonas (1684-1761), *m* Mary Neale;
6–Samuel (1728-1800), *m* Sarah Badlam;
5–James (1754-1819), *m* Deborah Tirrell;
4–Ebenezer (1781-1861), col. Mass. militia; 1st lt. War 1812; *m* Betsey Pratt;
3–Albert (1810-92), Weymouth, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Waterman Bates.
2–Dau. of Corcellus Hubbard **Hackett** (1839-1917), pres. Bank of the Metropolis, New York; *m* 1865, Helen L. Humphrey; issue: I–Helen Grace (above); II–Harold Humphrey (*b* 1878; *m* Harriette L. Jackson; *m* 2d, Maude Demorest).
I–*m* Nov. 21, 1895, Alden Augustus Thorndike (See Vol. 1, p. 218); issue: 1–Helen, *b* Braintree, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898; *m* Mar. 29, 1919, Donald Sage Mackay, Jr.; 2–Thayer, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Boston, Jan. 31, 1903.
Residence: 130 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**WHITMORE, Clara Helen,** *b* Charleston, Me., Aug. 4, 1865.
10–John **Whitmore** (*d* 1640), was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; killed by Indians, 1640;
9–Francis (1625-85), selectman, Cambridge, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* Isabel Park (Richard[10]);
8–John (1654-1739), Medford, Mass.; *m* 1st, Rachel (Eliot) Poulter (Francis Eliot[9]);
7–John (1683-1753), *m* Mary Lane (*b* 1686; Col. John[8], *m* Susannah Whipple; Job[9]);
6–Francis (1714-94), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Mary Hall;
5–Stephen (1739-1816), selectman, Bowdoinham, Me.; *m* Mary Whittemore (Samuel[6] [1696-1793], turned out at Lexington Alarm, *m* Elizabeth Spinger; Samuel[7]; Thomas[8]);
4–Samuel (1768-1818), *m* Mary Potter (Rev. James[5] [1739-1815], sgt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Spear);
3–Samuel (1812-93), *m* Sarah Thorne White.
10–Maj. Brian **Pendleton** (qv);
9–Capt. James (1626-1709), King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Hannah Goodnow (Capt. Edmond[10]);
8–Caleb (1669-1746), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–James (1689-1753), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Brown (Thomas, Jr.[8], *m* Hannah–);
6–Thomas (1718-69), *m* 1743, Dorcas Dodge;
5–Nathaniel (1747-post 1820), ens. Am. Rev.; *m* Cynthia (West?);
4–Christina (1786-1874), *m* Nathaniel **Thomas;**
3–Frederick J. (1810-60), *m* Mary Holt (*b* 1811; Abiel[4], *m* Sally Kittredge; Asa[5]; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Nicholas[8]; Nicholas[9]).

2–Dau. of Maj. James Henry **Whitmore** (1835-1896), lt., capt. and maj., 15th Me. Vols., 1861-65; *m* 1860, Mary Helen Thomas (1838-97); issue: I–Edith May (*b* 1862); II–Clara Helen (above); III–Emily (*d* infancy); IV–Solon (*d* infancy); V–Emily Winifred (Mrs. George E. Morton, qv for other lineages).
II–A.B., Boston U., '94 (Gamma Phi Beta), A.M., 1902; studied at London U., Eng. Teacher. Author: Woman's Work in English Fiction, 1910; Jo, The Indian Friend, 1925. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, etc. Residence: New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

1–**MORTON, Emily Winifred Whitmore (Mrs. George E.),** *b* West Charleston, Me., May 10, 1869.
11–William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1649/50, John **Freeman** (Edmund[10], qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1653), *m* 1673, Rebecca John Sparrow (John[9]);
7–Col. Edmund (*b* 1680), *m* Phoebe Watson;
6–Joshua (1706-70), *m* Patience Rogers;
5–Lucy (*b* 1743), *m* William **Thorne**;
4–Elizabeth (1775-1841), *m* Capt. John **White** (1776-1862; John[5], of Brunswick, Me., *m* Mary Malcolm; Hugh[6], *m* 1737, Jane Giveen);
3–Sarah T. (1814-84), *m* Samuel **Whitmore** (1812-93).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Patience, *m* Maj. Gen. Daniel **Denison**;
8–Elizabeth, *m* Rev. John **Rogers** (1630-84), A.B., Harvard, 1649; 6th pres. of Harvard Coll., 1682-1684 (Rev. Nathaniel[9], qv);
7–Daniel, *m* Sarah Appleton (*b* 1671; Capt. John[8], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Rev. Jesse Glover; Samuel[9], qv);
6–Patience (1713-69), *m* Joshua **Freeman** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Maj. James Henry **Whitmore** (1835-96), lt., capt. and maj., 15th Me. Vols., 1861-65; *m* 1860, Mary Helen Thomas (1838-97). For issue and other lineages see Clara Helen Whitmore.
M Sept. 22, 1897, George Edward Morton, *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 7, 1853; son of George Edward Oakes Morton, of Hamilton, Ont.; issue: 1–Nadine Holcomb, *b* Oct. 13, 1898; *m* May, 1924, John William Meshko, *b* Litosvk, Russia, 1894; (issue: George Morton, *b* Mar. 20, 1925); 2–Edith Whitmore (Oct. 23, 1901–*d* infancy); 3–Helen Caroline, *b* Feb. 16, 1903; *m* Dec. 27, 1925, James Marvel Edney, *b* Edneyville, N.C., Nov. 7, 1899; 4–Edward Honstain, *b* Dec. 15, 19—.
Residence: Tryon, N. C.

1–**THOMPSON, Joseph,** *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Sept. 21, 1853.
7–Cornelius (Tomson) **Thompson** (*d* 1727), *m* Mary–;
6–Thomas (ca. 1720-1793), *m* 1741, Ann Taylor (Joseph[7], *m* Margaret, dau. of David Clayton; Edward[8]);
5–Joseph (1743-1808), *m* 1767, Sarah Covenhoven (Peter[6], *m* Leah, dau. of Jan Roeloffse Schenck; Peter[7]; Judge Willem[8]; Gerrit W.[9]; Wolfert G.[10]);
4–Elias (1771-1847), *m* Rachel Wills (1773-1851; Carvel[5]);
3–Joseph (1802-1881), *m* 1826, Eliza Scott (*d* 1888; John[4], *m* Hannah Eldredge; Joseph[5]; Henry[6]; Henry[7]; Benjamin[8]).
8–Ephraim **Pennington** (*d* 1660), was at New Haven, 1643; *m* Mary–;
7–Ephraim (1645-1694), *m* 1667, Mary Brockett (bap. 1646; John[8], a signer of the 1st covenant at New Haven and Wallingford, 1690);
6–Judah (*d* ca. 1738), *m* Anne–(1694-1749);
5–Samuel (1725-91), *m* Mary Sanford (1725-1805; Maj. William[6]; William[7]; Maj. William[8]);
4–Nathan (1758-1810), *m* 1783, Mrs. Margaret (Westcott) Leonard (1765-1853; Col. Richard Westcott[5], *m* Margaret Brazure; Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; Daniel[8]);
3–John (1791-1858), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Taylor (1793-1875; William[4], *m* Ann Stewart).
2–Son of William Wright **Thompson** (1830-65), *m* Hester Taylor Pennington (1825-1910).
M May 10, 1877, Isabella Louisa Phillips (qv for issue).
Lawyer; pres. Atlantic Safe Dep. & Trust Co., Atlantic Guaranty & Title Ins. Co.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank. Solicitor for Atlantic Co., N.J., 1880-1905; co. collector, 1881-83; prosecutor of pleas, 1881-91; judge Co. Ct., 1892-98; mayor of Atlantic City, 1898; mem. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. for Insane, 1898; mem. State Bd. Taxation, 1898-1914; chmn. legal advisory bd., Atlantic City, World War. Mem. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, S.A.R., etc. Club: Seaview Golf. Residence: 19 N. Dorset Av., Ventnor, N.J.

1–**THOMPSON, Isabella Louisa Phillips (Mrs. Joseph),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1852.
10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
9–Zerobabel (1632-87), Southampton, L.I.; ensign and lt. of militia; town constable, sheriff;
8–Theophilus (1653-89), grantee under charter of Newtown, L.I.; town surveyor, marshal, town clerk and clerk of the court; *m* 1st, 1671, Ann Hunt (Lt. Ralph[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);
7–Theophilus (1673-1709), Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N. J.; a founder of the town and of its Presbyn. Ch.; *m* ca. 1692, Frances Elizabeth Betts (Hon. Richard[8]);
6–William (1702-1776), Maidenhead; commissioner; overseer of roads and freeholder; *m* Mary–;
5–William (1736-1778), Maidenhead; commissioner of appeals; *m* 1756, Ruth Titus;
4–Ephraim (1770-1834), Maidenhead; *m* Sarah Smith (1779-1824; Joshua[5], *m* his cousin, Mary Smith);
3–George (1803-1869), farmer, Lawrence Tp., Mercer Co., N.J.; *m* 1825, Abigail Ketcham (1805-77; Levi[4], *m* Hannah Fisher; desc. John Ketcham, of Old Hopewell, N.J.).
10–Hon. Edward **Howell** (ca. 1600-1665), freeman, Boston, 1639-40; mem. Colonial Legislature of Hartford, 1647-50; a founder of Southampton, L.I., and a magistrate there until his death;
9–Margaret (bap. 1622), *m* ca. 1641, Rev. John **Moore** (ca. 1620-1657);
8–Elizabeth (*b* Newtown, L.I.), *m* Content **Titus** (1643-1730; Robert[9], came in the "Hopewell," 1635);
7–Silas, *m* Sarah Hunt (Edward[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Betts, qv; Lt. Ralph[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);
6–Ephraim (1696-1789), *m* ca. 1733, Mary Armitage (Reuben[7]; Enoch[8], came to America, 1719);
5–Ruth (1737-1818), *m* William **Phillips** (5 above).
2–Dau. of William Wilson Latta **Phillips** (1829-1896), A.B., Princeton, '48, A.M., 1852; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1851; surgeon 1st N.J. Cav., 1861; surgeon in chief 2d Div., Cav. Corps, Army of the Potomac; pres. Trenton Common Council; *m* 1st, 1851, Margaret Sarah McKelway (1823-57). See Vol. 1, p. 951, for McKelway lineage.
M May 10, 1877, Joseph Thompson (qv); issue: 1–William Phillips, *b* Mays Landing, N.J., Nov. 10, 1879; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1905; *m* 1908, Addine DeForest, dau. Charles D. Smith, of Madison, Ky. (issue: William Phillips, Jr.; Charles DeForest); 2–John McKelway, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 20, 1881; *m* 1907, Lillian M., dau. Edgar Young, of Silver City, N.M. (issue: Joseph, 2d; John McKelway, Jr.); 3–Alexander Pennington (1885-88).
Grad. Model Sch., Trenton, N. J. Pres. Ventnor City Bd. of Edn.; v.p. bd. govs. Atlantic City Hosp. Mem. D.A.C., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (state gov.), D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, Colonial Sons and Daughters, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.R., Dames Loyal Legion (N.J. state treas.), Pilgrim Soc., Pocahontas Soc., Mary Washington Monument Assn., Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Residence: 19 N. Dorset Pl., Ventnor, N.J.

1–**RICHARDS, Howard,** *b* Elizabeth, N.J., June 27, 1877.
6–Owen **Richards,** from N. Wales to Amity Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1710;
5–William (*d* 1752), *m* Elizabeth–;
4–William (1738-1823), commissioned "Standard Bearer," by Pa. Assembly, 1775; propr. Batsto (N.J.) Iron Works; *m* 1797, Margaretta Wood (1772-1850; Isaac[5], *m* 1770, Mary, dau. of Zachariah Rossell [1723-1815], *m* 1759, Margaret [Clark] Curtis, 1714-80; Henry[6]);
3–Benjamin Wood (1797-1851), grad. Princeton, 1815; mem. Pa. Assembly and Senate; mayor of Phila.; *m* 1821, Sarah Ann Lippincott (1799-1862; Joshua[4], *m* Sarah Wetherill).
6–William **Mayo** (qv);
5–John (1737-80), burgess; mem. conventions of 1775, 76; *m* Mary Tabb (1732-92; William[6], of Gloucester Co., Va.);
4–Col. John (1760-1818), grad. William and Mary

Coll.; mem. Va. Assembly and Council of State; built "Mayo Bridge," Richmond; *m* Abagail De Hart (1761-1843; John[5], of Elizabethtown, N.J.; Jacob[6]; Matthias[7]; Balthazar[8]);
3–Edward Carrington (1789-1852), *m* 1829, Adeline Marx (1808-79; Joseph[4] [*d* 1840], of Richmond, Va., *m* Richea, dau. of Myer Myers [1723-95], *m* Joice Mears, 1737-1824).
2–Son of Howard **Richards** (1837-1921), lawyer, New York; *m* 1870, Harriet Mayo (1844-1923); issue: I–Adeline Mayo (1871-1914); II–Sara Lippincott (*b* 1875); III–Howard (above); IV–Edward Carrington Mayo (*b* 1886; *m* Elizabeth Veach Coan).
III–*m* Dec. 7, 1912, Maud Ashhurst (qv); issue: 1–Howard Ashhurst, *b* N.Y. City, June 14, 1914; 2–John Ashhurst, *b* Amagansett, L.I., Aug. 15, 1915; 3–Owen, *b* N.Y. City, June 17, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '00; E. E., Columbia, 1903. Sec. Metric Assn., New York. Decorated Officer of French Acad., 1919. Club: Yale. Residence: 149 Murray St., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**RICHARDS, Maud Ashhurst (Mrs. Howard),** *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1882.
4–Richard **Ashhurst** (1784-1861), from Eng. to Phila., 1803; *m* 1804, Elizabeth Crotto (1777-1857; Henry[5] [1723-91], *m* Catharine van Flick, 1737-1835);
3–John (1809-92), *m* 1835, Harriet Eyre (Manuel[4] [1777-1845], banker, Phila.; Manuel[3] [1731-1805]; George[6], from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1750).
7–Anthony **Wayne** (1666-1739), from Ireland to Pa., 1722; *m* Hannah Faulkner;
6–Francis (1690-1763), *m* Elizabeth– (1692-1771);
5–Abraham (1730-92), *m* Tabitha Parry (1737-81; David[6] [*d* 1748], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Malachi Jones; James[7]; Rowland[8]);
4–Caleb Parry (1776-1849), *m* Mary Stokes (1784-1818; James[5] [1754-1831], *m* Sarah, dau. of James Magill, 1717-1802);
3–William Henry (1809-90), *m* 1838, Emma Matilda Gorgas.
6–John **Gorgas** (*d* 1741), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., ca. 1680; *m* 1720, Psyche Rittenhouse (1700-37; Nicholas[7] [1666-1734], *m* Wilhelmina Dewees, *d* 1737);
5–John (1721-81), *m* Rachel Hesser (1740-1825);
4–George (1771-1844), *m* 1796, Rachel Clemens (1774-1859; Gerhardt[5] [1737-99], *m* Gertrude Staufer [1742-1825]; Johannes[6], *b* 1707);
3–Emma Matilda (1817-1905), *m* William Henry **Wayne** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John **Ashhurst,** Jr., M.D., LL.D. (1839-1900), A.B., U.Pa., '57, M.D., 1860; prof. surgery, U. Pa.; pres. Coll. Physicians of Phila., etc.; *m* 1864, Sarah Stokes Wayne (1840-1910); issue: I–John (*b* 1865; See Who's Who in America); II–William Wayne (1867-1913; *m* Ellen Eyre Gaillard); III–Mary J. (*b* 1868; *m* Edwards F. Leiper, U.S.N.); IV–Anna Wayne (*b* 1870; *m* Elliston Joseph Perot); V–Sarah Wayne (*b* 1874); VI–Astley P. C. (*b* 1876; See Who's Who in America); VII–Maud (above).
VII–*m* Dec. 7, 1912, Howard Richards (qv for issue).
Residence: 149 Murray St., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**PAPIN, Marie Julia Chouteau (Mrs. Edward V.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1873.
5–Pierre Liguest **de Laclede** (*d* 1778), came from Bedous, in the Pyrenees, to New Orleans, 1755; active in colonial affairs and granted with his firm, Maxent Laclede & Co., right to trade on upper Mississippi; founded St. Louis as a trading post 1763; *m* Marie Therese Bourgeois Chouteau (1733-1814);
4–Pierre Chouteau (1758-1849), *m* Palagie Kerserau (*d* 1793);
3–Pierre, called Pierre "Cadet" (1789-1865), was in partnership with John Jacob Astor in the Am. Fur Co., later in ry. development of the middle west; *m* Emilie Gratiot (1794-1862).
5–Pierre Liguest de Laclede (above);
4–Victoire Chouteau (1760-1825), *m* Charles **Gratiot** (1752-1817), came from Switzerland, and developed fur trade from Montreal ca. 1767, and afterwards along the line of the great lakes and Mississippi to the Ohio River; resident in Kaskaskia, Ill., at time to Am. Rev., and coöperated with Gen. George Rogers Clark and largely financed his expdn. that saved the middle western territory for the United Colonies;
3–Gen. Charles (1787-1855), admitted to West Point from Mo. Ty., 1804; chief engr. Maj. Gen. Harrison's army, 1812-13; engr. in defense of Ft. Meigs, 1814; directed building of Fortress Monroe, Va.; *m* Ann Belin (1797-1886).
2–Dau. of Charles Pierre **Chouteau** (1819-1901), partner and executive in P. Chouteau, Jr., & Co. (successors to Am. Fur Co.'s St. Louis partnership), Chouteau, Harrison & Valle Iron Co., and Iron Mountain Co., and many other prominent business ventures; *m* 1845, Julia Gratiot (1824-95).
M Nov. 6, 1895, Edward Villere Papin (See Vol. 1, p. 182); issue: 1–Julia Marie, *b* St. Louis, July 10, 1898; *m* May 28, 1921, Frederic Gooding (issue: Marie Chouteau, *b* Aug. 5, 1922; Eleanor, *b* May 9, 1924); 2–Edward Chouteau, *b* St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1900.
Residence: 4642 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**INGHAM, J C,** *b* Chillicothe, O., June 27, 1870.
6–Jonas **Ingham** (qv);
5–Jonathan (1710-99), justice, judge, mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa.; *m* Deborah Bye (*b* 1709; John[6], of Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Sarah Pearson; Thomas[7], from Eng., 1699);
4–Dr. Jonathan (1744-93), Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Ann Welding (1756-93);
3–Hezekiah Bye (1787-1863), *m* 1814, Nancy Justice (1792-1867).
2–Son of Dr. Oliver Perry **Ingham** (1831-78), civilian surgeon in charge of hospitals along the Ohio River during Civil War; *m* 1861, Romaine Elizabeth Russell (1840-1906).
M Sept. 14, 1910, Lizzie E. Russell (qv for issue).
Ed. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O. Deacon and priest, P.E.Ch., 1904. Mem. S.R. Residence: Blackfoot, Ida.

1–**INGHAM, Lizzie Edwards Russell (Mrs. J C),** *b* Jackson, Mo., Apr. 26, 1880.
7–John **Langdon** (1715-90), merchant, Boston, Mass.; *m* 1740, — Greenough;
6–Timothy (1745-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1765; Am. Rev.; rep. Provincial Congress, 1776; *m* 1770, Sarah Vans;
5–Mary (1772-1826), *m* 1793, Joseph **Frizel,** sea captain;
4–Joseph (1794-1823), *m* 1819, Sarah Bollinger (1799-1882);
3–Mary L. F. (1821-95), *m* 1843, Joseph William **Russell** (1819-52), civil engineer.
10–Sir Francis **Pemberton,** lord chief justice of the King's Bench, 1680, presiding at the trial of Lord Russell, for the "Rye House Plot";
9–James (1622-96), *m* Sarah Marshall;
8–Rev. Ebenezer (1673-1717), grad. Harvard, 1691; tutor and librarian at Harvard; 2d pastor of Old South Ch., Boston; *m* Mary Clark;
7–Mary, *m* 1726, Hugh **Vans** (1700-63), Boston, Mass.;
6–Sarah (*b* 1745), *m* Timothy **Langdon** (6 above).
2–Dau. of James William **Russell,** M.D. (1851-1907), physician and farmer; *m* 1879, Annie Edwards (*b* 1854); issue: I–Lizzie E. (above); II–Annie E. (*b* 1885; *m* Frank Magill).
I–*m* Sept. 14, 1910, Rev. J C Ingham (qv); issue: 1–Russell Oliver, *b* Dundee, Ill., Sept. 27, 1912; 2–James Milton, *b* Oxnard, Calif., July 2, 1916; 3–Elizabeth Ann, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 23, 1921.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 72 N. Shilling St., Blackfoot, Ida.

1–**NICHOLS, James Anderson,** *b* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1862.
10–Sgt. Francis **Nichols** (qv);
9–Isaac, *m* 1646, Margaret Sherman;
8–Isaac (1654-90), *m* Mary Baldwin;
7–Richard, *m* 1702, Comfort Sherman;
6–Nathaniel (1708-85), *m* 1730, Ann Booth;
5–Capt. Peter (1733-99), *m* 1753, Rebecca Camp;
4–Lemuel (*b* 1754), *m* Alice Blackman;
3–Nathaniel Booth (*b* 1791), *m* Susanna Epps Anderson.
2–Son of Capt. James Nathaniel **Nichols** (1824-73), pres. Petersburg (Va.) Gas & Fuel Co.; *m* Anna Wynn (1836-66); issue: I–Francis Nathaniel (1847-1903); II–William Robert (1853-92; *m* Nora de S. Préot); III–Edward West (*b* 1858; *m* Edmonia L. Waddell; *m* 2d, Mary Evelyn [Junkin] Rust); IV–James Anderson (above); V–Sue Meade (*m* E. H. Patterson).
IV–*m* July 3, 1889, Mary Pomeroy (1862-1914), niece of and adopted by M. M. (Brick) Pomeroy,

noted editor and publisher, LaCrosse, Wis.; issue: 1–James Anderson, Jr., *b* Randleman, N.C., May 27, 1890; V.M.I., '10; capt., Arty. Corps, Mar. 1918; *m* Jan. 30, 1917, Beatrice Lindsay (issue: Jeanne Lindsay; Bernard Anderson); 2–Pomeroy, *b* Prince George, Va., Dec. 5, 1891; *m* 1914, Ida Helen Mathews (issue: Samuel Mathews; Pomeroy, Jr.); 3–Edward Hunter, *b* Prince George, Aug. 19, 1894; V.M.I., '14; lost an eye in Mexican border service; capt. of inf., World War; 4–William Wynn, *b* Prince George, Mar. 26, 1896; William and Mary, '16; served with 80th Div., Engrs., World War; 5–Ann (Oct. 26, 1898-Dec. 7, 1918); 6–Mary, *b* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 2, 1901; B.S., M.S., U. Va., '26; 7–Robert Dicks, *b* Petersburg, Jan. 19, 1903.

M 2d, Sept. 7, 1915, Mattie Bernard, *b* Orange, Va., Aug. 3, 1869; dau. of David Meade Bernard, of Petersburg, Va.

V.M.I., '83. Civil engr. Capt., Co. G, 3d Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. U.S.W.V. Summer place: Bolton, Prince George Co., Va. Residence: 227 St. Andrew St., Petersburg, Va.

1–**BRYANT, Virginia Lee (Mrs. Louis E.),** *b* Danville, Ky., May 3, 1877.

7–William **Lee** (will probated in Amelia Co., Va., 1770), *m* Rachel–;

6–Ambrose (*d* 1764), *m* Frances Penn (1735-1812; Moses[7], *m* Catherine Taylor [John Taylor[8]; James[9], from Eng. to Va., 1635);

5–George (1750-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Shelton (1754-1817);

4–George (1792-1879), *m* Lucy Anderson Thomson;

3–George Francis (1829-96), *m* Susan Jane Miller (1823-1900; Col. Robert[4]; Daniel[5]; Robert[6], *m* Margaret Maupin [Daniel[7]; Gabriel[8], officer French army, came to Va., 1700, *m* Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer).

10–John **Warren** (qv);

9–Daniel (1628-91), capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1650, Mary Barron (Ellis[10]);

8–John (1665-1703), *m* Mary Browne (Jonathan[9], *m* Mary Shattuck);

7–Capt. Daniel (1689-1748), colonial service; *m* 1712, Rebecca Garfield (1683-1720; Capt. Benjamin[8]; Edward[9]; Edward[10], qv);

6–Silas (1720-92), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Newton (*d* 1794);

5–Silas (1753-1848), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1777, Anna Newton Warren (1761-97; Elijah[6]);

4–Eli (1782-1868), *m* 1802, Sinthia Legg (1779-1863; William[5]);

3–Levi Legg (1808-84), *m* Mary Ann Wood (1814-1900; Asa[4], *m* Polly Stoddard [Ezekiel[5]; Jeremiah[6]; Jeremiah[7]; Jeremiah[8]; Samuel[9]; John[10], qv).

2–Dau. of Eugene Wallace **Lee** (1847-1905), *m* 1869, Clara Louise Warren (1850-90); issue: I–Hortense (*b* 1875); II–Virginia (above); III–George Francis (*b* 1887; *m* Florence Keiller).

II–*m* Feb. 3, 1909, Louis Edwards Bryant, *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 16, 1868; son of James M. Bryant, of Louisville, Ky., and Chicago, Ill.

Grad. Prof. Sloan's Sch., New York, '96. Mem. C.D.A., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S.C. Hobby: Prehistoric America. Residence: "Tahiqua," Roberta, Tenn.

1–**ANDREWS, Clara Lee Spilman (Mrs. George W.),** *b* Jessamine Co., Ky., July 17, 1858.

7–James **Taylor** (qv);

6–James, *m* 2d, Martha Thompson;

5–Zachary (1707-68), *m* Elizabeth Lee;

4–Col. Richard (1744-1829), col. Am. Rev.; collector internal revenue, Louisville; *m* Sarah Dabney Strother (parents of President Zachary Taylor);

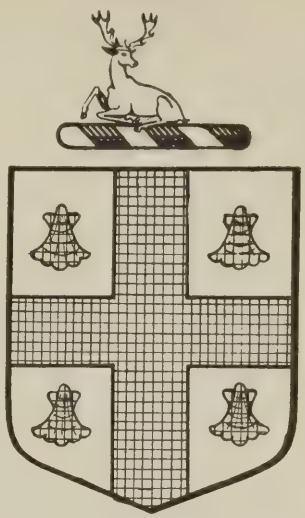
3–Hancock (1781-1841), *m* Annah Hornsby Lewis.

2–Dau. of Eliza Sarah Taylor (1822-66), *m* Jonathan Edwards **Spilman,** D.D. (1812-96). For issue and Spilman line see Lewis Hopkins Spilman, Vol. 1, p. 582.

M July 29, 1879, George William Andrews, *b* Jefferson Co., Ill., Oct. 3, 1855; son of Seth Spencer Andrews; issue (all *b* Flora, Ill.): 1–Georgie Clare, *b* July 7, 1880; *m* 1916, Basil B. Pritchett (issue: Clarabelle Jeanne); 2–Edward Spencer, *b* Jan. 4, 1883; *m* 1914, Lauretta Kavanaugh (issue: Edward S., Jr.; Natalee); 3–Jeanne Kathryn, *b* Mar. 1887; *m* 1913, Olis C. Anderson.

Residence: Neshoba, Miss.

COGGESHALL



Arms: Argent, a cross, between four escallops, sable.
Crest: A buck lodged quadrant, sable, attired or.

1–**INGRAM, Harriet Louise Coggeshall (Mrs. Erskine B.),** *b* River Falls, Wis., Jan. 19, 1873.

8–John **Coggeshall** (qv);

7–Joshua (1628-88), *m* Joan West (1635-76);

6–John (1659-1727), *m* Mary Stanton (1668-1747);

5–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Dunlap (*b* 1709);

4–Dunlap (1747-1808), *m* Hannah Hait (or Hoyt; 1751-after 1805);

3–Frederick (1795-1863), *m* 2d, Harriet Stevens (1803-1877).

2–Dau. of Eri **Coggeshall** (1830-1901), *m* 1859, Julia Mary Bott (1834-1921). For issue see Mrs. Hermann Wehmann.

M Nov. 12, 1900, Erskine Bronson Ingram (See Vol. 1, p. 654); issue: 1–Orrin Henry, *b* Eau Claire, June 26, 1904; 2–Janet (*b* and *d* Oct. 1910).

Summer place: Long Lake, Wis. Residence: State Street Rd., Eau Claire, Wis.

1–**WEHMANN, Frances Winona Coggeshall (Mrs. Hermann),** *b* Hastings, Minn., June 26, 1867.

2–Dau. of Eri **Coggeshall** (1830-1901), *m* 1859, Julia Mary Bott (1834-1921); issue: I–Frederick (*b* 1862); II–Catharine Isabella (1864-1921; *m* George Bigelow Dodd); III–Frances Winona (above); IV–Charles Etheridge (*b* 1869); V–Harriet Louise (Mrs. Erskine Bronson Ingram, qv for Coggeshall lineage); VI–Mary Julia (*b* 1874); VII–Cordelia Pauline (*b* 1877; *m* Earl Bean Savage).

III–*m* June 10, 1891, Hermann Diedrich Daniel Wehmann, *b* Germany, May 29, 1861; flour exporter, Minneapolis; son of Gerhard Wehmann, of Germany; issue: 1–Charles Gerhard, *b* Minneapolis, July 2, 1894; U. Pa., '19; 2d lt., Aviation Corps, U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, World War; *m* Oct. 11, 1922, Helen Dorothy, dau. of John Cathcart Ludlam (issue: John Coggeshall, *b* July 15, 1923); 2–Hermann Coggeshall, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 22, 1898; U. Pa., '21; *m* Oct. 18, 1923, Frieda Langley Halsted.

Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Woman's Club, Minneapolis Museum of Fine Arts. Residence: 2100 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**ANGELLOTTI, Frank Marion,** *b* San Rafael, Calif., Sept. 4, 1861.

8–Christopher **Osgood** (qv);

7–Christopher (1643-1723), Andover, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct. seven times; lt. and capt. of troop; *m* 1st, 1663, Hannah Belknap (*d* 1679; Abraham[8], of Lynn, Mass.);

6–Ezekiel (1679-1740), *m* 1710, Rebecca Wardwell (1691-1736; Samuel[7], *m* 1672, Sarah [Hooper] Hawkes, widow, of Lynn);

5–Ezekiel (1712-98), Andover, Mass., and Blue Hill, Me.; *m* Mary Barker (1725-1810; Philemon[6], *m* Mary Lovejoy);

4–Phineas (1753-1836), of Andover; minute man from Andover, 1775; served in siege of Boston; sgt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1779, Mary Smith (1762-1821; Lemuel[5], *m* Mary Joyce);
3–Isaac Smith (1794-1877), selectman of Blue Hill, Me., 25 yrs.; dep. collector of customs at Castine, Me., 10 yrs.; *m* 1st, 1820, Lois Hibbert Stover.
8–John **Devereux** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* ca. 1740), *m* Hannah Blaney (*b* 1667; John[8], *m* 1660, Hannah King);
6–Ralph (bap. "at adult age," 1727-*d* ca. 1784), *m* 1729, Ruth Potter (1710-1809; Benjamin[7], *m* Ruth Burrill);
5–Ralph (1739-1824), *m* 1765, Lois Ingerson Hibbert (*b* 1749; Capt. Joseph[6], *m* 1744, Lois Ingerson);
4–Abigail (1770-1854), *m* 1792, Jeremiah **Stover** (1770-1824; Isaac[5], of Blue Hill, Me., *m* Martha Stover);
3–Lois Hibbert (1794-1837), *m* Isaac Smith **Osgood** (3 above).
2–Son of Lois Frances Osgood (1836-1913), *m* 1860, Giuseppe **Angellotti** (*b* Italy, 1824-1883), mcht., land owner, Marin Co., Calif., from 1852; issue: I–Frank Marion (above); II–Emma Teresa (1865-99; *m* 1st, Prescott Loring, deceased, see their son William S.; she *m* 2d, Albert W. Scott, Jr., See Who's Who in America).
I–*m* Dec. 27, 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley (qv); issue: 1–Frances Louise (Dec. 5, 1885-Jan. 25, 1887); 2–Marion Polk, *b* San Rafael, Nov. 12, 18—; vol. Red Cross canteen worker, serving at St. Germain-des-Fossés, Chalôns-sur-Marne, at Chatigny, with Evacuation Hosp. 13 in the St. Mihiel drive, and at Tréves (German Trier) with the Army of Occupation; author (See Who's Who in America).
LL.B., U. Calif., 1882. Dist. atty., Marin Co., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1903-15, and chief justice 1915-21, resigned; gen. counsel, Western Pacific R.R. (See Who's Who in America). Lt. gov. Calif. Soc. S.C.W., 1918-21. Residence: "Four Winds," San Rafael, Calif.

1–**ANGELLOTTI, Emma Cornelia Cearley (Mrs. Frank M.)**, *b* nr. Washoe City, Nev., Feb. 29, 1860.
8–Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
7–William (ca. 1664-ca. 1739), of "White Hall," Eastern Shore, Md.; received land grants from the Lords Baltimore; *m* 1st, Nancy (Knox) Owens;
6–William (ca. 1700-ca. 1753), *m* Margaret Taylor;
5–Capt. John (ca. 1739-ca. 1785), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Commissions of N.C., 1766, 71, 73; agt. to Catawba Indians; *m* Eleanor Shelby (Gen. Evan[6], brig. gen. Am. Rev.);
4–Taylor (ca. 1780-1824), removed from N.C. to Tenn., thence to Ouachita Valley, Ark.; planter, of "The Wilds"; *m* 1798, Jency Walker (*d* 1814; Tandy[5]);
3–Cumberland (1803-57), planter, of "Red Top," Grimes Co., Tex.; *m* 1826, Nancy Cox (1811-67; Joel[4], *m* Frances Bartlett).
8–John **Walker** (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Chester, Pa.; *m* in Scotland, 1702, Jane Rutherford (*d* 1738; Rev. John[9], of the "Border Rutherfords," lived on Tweed River, *m* Jane Allen);
7–John (1705-78), from Pa. to Rockbridge Co., Va., settled on Walker's Creek; *m* 1734, Ann Houston;
6–John, lived in that part of Va. which is now Greenbrier Co., W.Va.; *m* Nancy Tandy;
5–Tandy, given in the Va. census of 1782 and 1790 as of Mecklenburg Co., Va., with "9 whites and 7 slaves";
4–Jency (ca. 1783-1814), *m* 1798, Taylor **Polk** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Lucretia Polk (1829-95); *m* 1845, Edmund **Cearley** (1806-81), farmer, express owner. For issue and Cearley line see Charles Talant Cearley.
M Dec. 27, 1884, Frank Marion Angellotti (qv for issue).
Residence: "Four Winds," San Rafael, Calif.

1–**CEARLEY, Charles Talant,** *b* Niles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1865.
8–William (Kerly, Carley, Kerley, Carlye) **Cearley** (*d* 1670), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; lived at Sudbury and at Lancaster, Mass., where he died; one of six prudential managers apptd. to govern Lancaster; *m* Ann– (*d* 1658); and thru probably either:
7–Ens. William or Capt. Henry (the two sons);
6–Bartholomew, of Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; he was probably the "B. Carley" who was in Lt. Howe's garrison at Marlborough, where his children were baptized;
5–William (bap. 1717-1796), of Marlborough, Mass., and Va.; held land grants from King George II; *m* Martha Carter;
4–William, of Va., and N.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Neal;
3–Larkin (1776-1841), *m* 1800, Mary Barnes (1781-1864; Solomon[4], planter, *m* Elizabeth Murphy).
2–Son of Edmund **Cearley** (1806-81), farmer, express owner; *m* 1845, Lucretia Polk (1829-95); issue: I–Samuel Reyburn (1846-77); II–Newton Fleming (*b* 1847); III–Mary Jane (1849-52); IV–Cumberland (1851-52); V–Louisa Elizabeth (1853-1917; *m* George Babcock, 1854-1917); VI–Cyrus Granville (1855-79); VII–John Brackville (*b* 1858); VIII–Emma Cornelia (Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti, qv); IX–Charles Talant (above).
IX–*m* Nov. 2, 1891, Rhoda Jeannette Mangrum, *b* Paola, Kan., 1871; dau. of Charles William Mangrum, of Paola, *m* Jane Tresslar, of Johnson Co., Ind. (desc. Peter Tresslar, *m* Barbara Mallow, from Germany to W.Va., and John Lefridge Jones, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Ann Lorris); issue: 1–Mila Mangrum, *b* Fresno, Calif., Aug. 21, 1892; A.B., U. Calif., '15; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m* May 3, 1919, Earl Thomas Parrish (issue: Patricia Jane, *b* Aug. 5, 1920).
Merchant. Dir. for Fresno City of 4th and 5th Liberty Loans; mem. Fresno City Exemption Bd., World War. Clubs: Commercial, Sequoia, Shrine. Residence: 625 Home Av., Fresno, Calif.

1–**LORING, William Stowell,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 18, 1886.
9–Thomas **Loring** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1644-1715/16), many yrs. deacon of the ch. at Hingham; removed to Hull, where he was constable, selectman, moderator; *m* 1670, Mary Hawkes (1646-1714; Matthew[9], 2d town clk. of Hingham, *m* Margaret–);
7–Samuel (1680-1757), selectman, deacon, of Hull; *m* 1716, Jane Collyer (1697-1745; John[8]);
6–Samuel (1720-1813), ensign Hull Co., 1761; served in Hull "Independent Co.," 1777; *m* 1749, Jean Gould (1722/23-1795; Joseph[7], *m* Mary–);
5–Caleb (1767-1838), capt. of arty. co.; *m* 1792, Mary Silsbee (1770-1810; Benjamin[6], *m* Dorcas Adams);
4–Caleb Gould (1796-1867), hardware mcht.; mem. Boston Common Council, 1835; *m* Harriet Tuttle (1799-1862; Samuel[5], *m* Ruth Wilkinson);
3–David Webster (1836-1904), from Boston to San Francisco; founded Loring (musical) Club; *m* Susan Sophia Leach (*b* 1835; Peleg[4], *m* Elizabeth–).
9–Sylvester **Stover** (*d* 1688), from Eng. to Mass.; had a grant of land at Cape Neddick, 1649; *d* at York, Me.; *m* Elizabeth Norton (Henry[10], marshal of York, 1653, *m* Margaret–);
8–George (ca. 1668-ca. 1753), of York, Me., and Gloucester, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1692/93, Abigail Elwell (Isaac[9]);
7–Isaac (1697-ca. 1777), *m* 1st, Mary Stover (*b* 1702; Dependence[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Dea. Rowland Young, *m* Susanna Matthews);
6–Isaac (1745-*d* post 1784), Penobscot, Me.; *m* Martha Stover (1744-post 1784);
5–Jeremiah (1770-1824), Blue Hill, Me.; *m* Abigael Devereux (1770-1854);
4–Lois Hibbert (1794-1837), *m* 1821, Isaac Smith **Osgood** (1794-1877);
3–Lois Frances (1836-1913), of Blue Hill, Me., and San Rafael, Calif.; *m* 1860, Giuseppe **Angellotti** (1824-83; see their son Frank M.).
2–Son of Prescott **Loring** (*b* 1859), *m* 1885, Emma Teresa Angellotti (1865-99); issue: I–William Stowell (above); II–Harold Angellotti (1889-90).
I–*m* Mar. 4, 1911, Mabel Velma Reynolds, *b* Bells, Tex., Nov. 9, 1890; dau. of John William Reynolds, *m* John Ann Kimbrough; issue (all *b* Dallas, Tex.): 1–Marjorie Angellotti, *b* Sept. 15, 1912; 2–William Stowell, II, *b* Mar. 1, 1914; 3–Frank Edward, *b* Apr. 10, 1916.
Business man. Residence: 3314 Dartmouth Av., Dallas, Tex.

1–**CARTER, Miles Leach,** *b* S. Hope, Me., July 12, 1865.
6–John **Carter** (ca. 1716-1756; probably son of John, of Saco, Me., *m* Ann–), of Scarboro, Me.; *m* 1738/39, Hannah Sands (James[7], of Biddeford, Me., *m* Emma–);
5–Ephraim (1742-1826), *m* 1763, Mary Waterhouse (*b*

1743; Joseph[6], of Scarboro, Me., *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Libby; Timothy[7]; Richard[8]).
4–Joseph (1765-1838), *m* Olive Pottle (1768-1864; John[5], of Alna, Me.);
3–Joseph (1801-86), *m* 2d, 1829-30, Lola H. Fiske (1814-45; Benjamin[4], *m* Roxanna Harrington; David[5]; Josiah[6]; Josiah[7]; Nathan[8]; Nathan[9]).
2–Son of Joseph Oscar **Carter** (1831-1920), contractor; *m* 1856, Roseanna Burrows (1831-1916); issue: I–John Cleveland (1859-1890-91); II–Lola Emma (*b* 1857; *m* Henry Fitch); III–George Almond (*b* 1860); IV–Augustus Samuel (1862-ca. 1914); V–Miles Leach (above); VI–Maud Caroline (1871-92).
V–*m* June 30, 1892, Marion Williams Pierce (qv for issue).
Residence: Attleboro, Mass.

1–**CARTER, Marion Williams Pierce (Mrs. Miles L.),** *b* Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867.
9–Michael (Pearce) **Pierce** (ca. 1615-1676), Hingham and Scituate, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1676; *m* 1st, before 1646, Persis Eames (1621-62; Anthony[10]);
8–Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), *m* Hannah Holbrook (*d* 1719; Capt. John[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1674), *m* 1697, Mary Low (John[8], *m* Mary Rhodes; Anthony[9]; John[10]);
6–Dea. Miel (1692-1786), *m* Judith Ellis (1686-1744);
5–Joshua, *m* 1748, Mary Horton (*b* 1725; John[6], *m* Mary Chase; John[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Barnard (1764-1842), *m* 1785, Mary Rounds (1767-1849; Chase[6], *m* Mary Mason; George[6]; George[7]; John[8]);
3–Jeremiah (1786-1837), *m* 1806, Candace Wheeler (1789-1882; Shubael[4], *m* Chloe Martin; Capt. Philip[5]; Col. Philip[6]; James[7]; Henry[8]; John[9]);
7–Capt. Thomas **Williams** (*d* 1723), *m* 1686, Sarah Foster (1667-1751; Dr. Thomas[8], *m* Sarah Parker; Sgt. Thomas[9]);
6–Thomas (*b* 1687), *m* 1713/14, Hannah Douglass (1696-1757; William[7], *m* Sarah–; William[8]);
5–Theophilus (*b* 1716/17), *m* 1752, Ruth Brown (*b* 1729; William[6], *m* Ruth Walker; Lt. William[7]; Cornelius[8]; Nicholas[9]);
4–John (*b* 1753), *m* 1778, Anne Brown (*b* 1758; Christopher[5], *m* Esther Perry; Benjamin[6]; Capt. Joseph[7]; Capt. John[8]; John[9]);
3–Thomas (1791-1864), *m* 1816, Polly Richardson (1794-1881; Abiathar[4], *m* Martha Faulkner; William[5]; William[6]; Stephen[7]; Samuel[8]).
2–Only child of Alfred **Pierce** (1822-1919), contractor; *m* 1865, Martha Richardson Williams (1837-1909).
M June 30, 1892, Miles Leach Carter (qv); issue: 1–Bernadetta Richardson, *b* Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1904.
Artist. Mem. D.A.C., D.C.W., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: North Purchase, Woman's. Summer place: Westport Point, Mass. Residence: Attleboro, Mass.

1–**CARTER, Agnes Mayo (Mrs. Thomas N.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1866.
6–Maj. William **Mayo** (qv).
5–John (1736-86), burgess; mem. conventions of 1775, 76; *m* Mary Tabb, of Gloucester, Va. (William[6]; John[7]; Thomas[8]; Capt. Humphrey[9]);
4–William (1757-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bland Poythress;
3–Robert Atkinson (1799-1872), of "Powhatan Seat," Va.; *m* Sarah Taliaferro.
8–Theodorick **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Randolph (William[8], of Turkey Island);
6–Richard (1710-76), *m* Anne Poythress (Peter[7]);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Col. Peter **Poythress,** of "Branchester," Prince George Co., Va.; burgess 1768-75; mem. conventions of 1775-76 (Robert[6]; Francis[7]; Francis[8]; Capt. Francis[9]);
4–Elizabeth B. (1759-1806), *m* William **Mayo** (4 above).
8–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Higginson;
7–Lewis (*d* 1710), *m* Abigail Smith;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1721), burgess, 1710; *m* Elizabeth Carter;
5–Carter, burgess, 1745-55; *m* Lucy Grymes;
4–Nathaniel (1750-1814), burgess; lt. col. James City Co., Va.; mem. Constl. Conv.; mem. Com. Safety, 1776; *m* Lucy Page;
3–George H. (1799-1873), of "Carter Hall," Clarke Co., Va.; *m* Agnes Atkinson.
2–Dau. of Capt. Peter Helm **Mayo** (1836-1920), *m* Isabella Burwell (1841-1912); issue: I–Sallie (*b* 1865; *m* Bennehan Cameron, See Vol. 1, p. 534); II–Agnes (above).
II–*m* Dec. 1, 1887, Thomas Nelson Carter (June 13, 1858-Aug. 8, 1917); B.L., U. Va., '80; lawyer; son Col. Thomas Henry Carter, of "Pampatike," King William Co., Va.; issue: 1–Isabelle Burwell, *b* Richmond, Va., June 27, 1891; *m* Apr. 30, 1924, Douglas Crocker, of Fitchburg, Mass.
Mem. C.D.A. Club: Country of Va. Summer place: "Powhatan," Boyce, Va. Residence: 205 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

JOHN ROBERT SCOTT.

Entered U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1917; service at camps Taylor, Pike, Green and Mills to May 3, 1918; with 59th Inf., 4th Div., A.E.F., in France, May 14-Dec. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 6, 1919.

1–**SCOTT, Rose Moss (Mrs. William T.),** *b* Edgar Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1869.
9–Edward **Moss** (1610-95), from Lancaster Co., Eng., settled in York Co., Va., 1644; *m* Ann Belt, in Eng.;
8–William (1633-85), returned to Eng. to attend college, returned to America, settled in Rappahannock Co., Va., before 1660, where he purchased 800 acres of land with his two brothers, Robert and Thomas; *m* Lady Jane North;
7–William Henry (1663-1722), *m* Margaret Hopkins (1670-98);
6–William (1698-1773), moved to Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* Jane Craik (1700-77);
5–Rev. Nathaniel (1730-1807), Primitive Baptist minister, *m* Nancy Cockrell (sister of Rev. Simon Cockrell, noted Baptist minister);
4–Moses (1758-1838), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lucretia Williams;
3–William Henry Harrison (1814-52), *m* Mary Chrisman (1812-94).
6–Henry **Sousley** (1728-92), pvt. of militia in Bedford Co., also in "Rangers on the frontier," 1778-83; *m* Susan Cooper (1730-94);
5–David (1758-1827), Bedford Co., Pa.; *m* Nancy Susan Corcoran (1761-1831);
4–David (1784-1841), Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Fleming Co., Ky.; *m* Susannah Newcomb (1789-1846);
3–William Harrison (1807-84), Fleming Co., Ky.; *m* Mary Cochran.

8–Robert **Cochran,** *m* Ann Rowland;
7–James (1705-66), lt. on list of "Officers of the Two Associate Regiments of Chester Co., 1747-48"; *m* Isabella Cochran;
6–Stephen (1732-90), lt. in the "New Levies," 1758; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Young;
5–Samuel (1763-1829), brig. insp. at Pittsburgh during War of 1812; mem. Pa. House of Rep., 1816-17; senator, 1818; *m* Rebecca–;
4–James (1785-1858), moved to Fleming Co., Ky.; *m* Jane Mackateny;
3–Mary (1813-1893), *m* William H. **Sousley** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Judge John Chrisman **Moss** (1840-1915), *m* 1867, Nancy Susan Sousley (1846-1916); issue: I–Grace (*b* 1867; *m* William Francis Hoult); II–Rose (above); III–Will Ed. (*b* 1874; *m* Allie Redmon); IV–Mary (*b* 1882; *m* Robert Bluford McClelland).
II–*m* July 16, 1894, William Thomas Scott, *b* Edgar Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1866; mgr. of Epps Farms of 4000 acres in Edgar Co., Ill.; son of James Thomas Scott (1829-1900), *m* Mary Elizabeth Ryan (1844-1923), Edgar Co., Ill.; issue: 1–John Robert, *b* Chrisman, Ill., Jan. 26, 1896; De Pauw U.; pvt., U.S.A.; Oct. 3, 1917-Feb. 6, 1919; with 59th Inf., 4th Div., A.E.F., May 14-Dec. 28, 1918; transferred to Mobile Hosp. 39, Oct. 20, 1918.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., S.D.P. (gov. Ill. soc.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Edgar Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.). Hobby: Genealogy and art. Residence: "Willrose Farm," Chrisman, Ill.

1–**APPLE, Henry Harbaugh,** *b* Mercersburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869.
6–John Peter (Appel) **Apple** (1694-1764), from the Palatinate to Lehigh Co., Pa., 1732; *m* Elizabeth Catherine–(1699-1758);
5–John (1726-1805), *m* Anna Maria Bogert (1735-84);
4–Andrew (1764-1849), *m* Catherine Neuspiegel (1762-1842);
3–Andrew (1786-1866), *m* Elizabeth Gilmore (Thomas[4], soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Thomas Gilmore **Apple,** Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. (1829-98), A.B., Marshall, '50; 3d pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1877-89; *m* Emma Miller (1827-1921); issue: I–Anna M. (*b* 1852; *m* Edward P. McKinstry, *d*); II–Elizabeth Gilmore (1854-76); III–John Wilberforce (*b* 1856; *m* Elizabeth [Hager] Herr); IV–Ida Catherine (*m* Calvin Shriver Hagle); V–William Nevin (*b* 1862; *m* Marian Baer); VI–Thomas Chalmers (twin; *b* and *d* 1863); VII–Charles Howard (twin; 1863-1923); VIII–Emma Amelia (*b* 1864; *m* Lloyd E. Coblentz); IX–Maude Margaret (1867-80); X–Henry Harbaugh (above); XI–Joseph Herbert Appel (*b* 1873; *m* Venie E. Wood).
X–*m* Nov. 8, 1894, Florence Emma Herr, *b* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 13, 1871; dau. of Dr. A. J. Herr, Lancaster, Pa.; issue: 1–Emma (Nov. 14-Nov. 19, 1895).
A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette, 1909; LL.D., U.Pa., 1913, Pittsburgh, 1919, Heidelberg U., 1925). Pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since 1909 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Lancaster, Pa.

1–**ARCHER, George Alfred,** *b* Dayton, O., Sept. 29, 1850.
4–Probably John or Jacob **Archer,** who went from Phila., Pa., to Montgomery Co., O., ca. 1798; *m* Sarah Rockhill (widow of James Craft);
3–John, *m* 1813, Sarah Bailey.
9–Thomas **Shreve,** of R.I. Colony;
8–Caleb (*b* 1652), *m* 1680, Sarah Areson;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1706), *m* 1729, Rebecca French;
6–William (*b* 1737), *m* 1756, Anna Ivins;
5–Warden (*b* 1757), *m* 1775, Sarah Beck;
4–Rebekah (*b* 1776), *m* 1791, John **Bailey**;
3–Sarah (*b* 1796), *m* John **Archer** (3 above).
2–Son of William Shreve **Archer** (*b* 1823), mfr. of linseed oil; *m* 1847, Sarah Jane Mixer; issue: I–Frances Josephine (*b* 1848); II–George Alfred (above); III–Anna Caroline; IV–Ella Elizabeth (*d*); V–John Shreve (*d*).
II–*m* Feb. 19, 1884, Harriet Harkness Cunningham (qv); issue: 1–Shreve Maclaren, *b* Yankton, S.D., Sept. 29, 1888, *m* 1912, Doris, dau. of Augustus M.P. Cowley; 2–Lou Ella, *b* St. Paul, Minn., July 19, 1891; *m* A. C. Begeer.
Mfr. of linseed oil. Summer place: "Twin Oaks," Dellwood, White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: "Palm Villa," Phoenix, Ariz.

1–**ARCHER, Harriet Harkness Cunningham (Mrs. George A.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1855.
7–Chistoffel **Hooglandt** (*b* 1634), from Holland; *m* Catrina Cregier;
6–Christopher (bap. 1669), *m* 1695, Sarah Tallet;
5–Martin (*b* 1704), *m* 1732, Phoebe Van Winkle;
4–Christopher (*b* 1742), *m* 1773, Fannie Gordon;
3–Mary (*b* 1800), *m* 1817, Anthony **Harkness.**
2–Dau. of Harriet Harkness (1817-1870), *m* 1846, James Findlay **Cunningham** (1810-1870), of Glendale, O.
M Feb. 19, 1884, George Alfred Archer (qv for issue).
Residence: "Palm Villa," Phoenix, Ariz., and St. Paul, Minn.

1–**CARY, Katharine Babcock Beers Thomas (Mrs. William Harris),** *b* Cortland, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1874.
9–John **Thomas** (*d* 1671), *m* Tabitha–;
8–John (*d* 1712), *m* 1671, Lydia Parker;
7–Sgt. John (1676-1747), *m* 1712, Hannah Lines (1684-1713);
6–John, *m* Rebekah Alling (1716-1802);
5–John (1748-1839), *m* 2d, Naomi Johnson;
4–John (1792-1866), *m* 1815, Caroline (1796-1867), dau. of Elias Beers, *m* Jerusha Fitch[5] (Eleazer[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Maj. James[8], *m* Alice, dau. Maj. William Bradford[9], son of Gov. William[10], qv);
3–John Hanson (1816-52), *m* 1846, Mary Stiles (1822-83).
9–James **Babcock** (qv);
8–John (1644-85), *m* Mary Lawton (1671-1711);
7–George (1673-1756), *m* 1694, Elizabeth Hall (*d* 1762);
6–David (1700-83), *m* 1730, Dorcas Brown (1713-98);
5–Gideon (*b* 1744), *m* 1776, Mary (1755 or 57-1843), dau. Amos Chesebrough, *m* Mary Christophers[4] (Richard[5]; Richard[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall[7]);
4–Asa (1786-1860), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Stanton Noyes (1792-1866; John S.[5]; Peleg[6]; James[7]; Capt. Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Peleg Sanford[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Gov. William Coddington[10]);
3–Edward H. (1822-82), *m* 1843, Rhoda Ann Trowbridge (1822-48).
2–Dau. of Edward Beers **Thomas** (*b* 1848), B.A., Yale, '70; U.S. dist. judge, 1898-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1907-18; *m* 1873, Mary Elizabeth Babcock; issue: I–Katharine B. B. (above); II–Edward Stiles (1876-1914; *m* Heloise Brinkerhoff); III–William Randall (1877-87).
I–*m* Nov. 24, 1897, William Harris Cary, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1872; A.B., Harvard, '94; capt., Mar. 1917; maj., Aug. 1918; attached to chief engr. of 2d Army, later area cdr., in France; son of Isaac Harris Cary, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Harris, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1898; Harvard, '21; pvt., corp. and sgt., 301st Field Signal Bn., 6th A.C., and with A.E.F. in France, July 1918-May 1919; 2–Edward Thomas, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 30, 1901; 3–George Trowbridge, *b* Westhampton Beach, L.I., Aug. 31, 1907; 4–Francis Frothingham, *b* Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1912.
Ed. Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., and Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn. Hobby: Collector of Americana. Mem. S.M.D. (10 ancestors), C.D.A. (30 ancestors). Clubs: Woman's City (N. Y. City), Garden Club of America, Heights Casino, Country, Civitas, Women's Republican Club of New York. Summer place: "Pepperidge Farm," New Canaan, Conn. Residence: 33 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**CASANOVA, Jessie Benton McCausland (Mrs. Arturo Y.),** *b* Philipsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1869.
6–William **McCausland** (1699-1771), *m* Jean Birney (1711-55);
5–John (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Stewart (1739-1803);
4–Maj. William (1756-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1792, Rebecca Clemson (1771-1814; James[5], *m* Margaret, dau. of Stephen Heard, Am. Rev.; James[6]; James[7]; Jacob[8]);
3–Thomas (1811-71), *m* 1835, Charlotte Piersol (1808-65; Capt. John[4], War of 1812; Corp. Zaccheus[5], Am. Rev.; John[6]; John[7]).
8–Dr. Henry (Dr. Heinrich Zimmerman) **Carpenter** (1673-1749), soldier in army of Louis XIV, of France; came from Switzerland to Pa., and settled at Germantown, later at

Lancaster; *m* Salome Ruffner (1675-1742), dau. of Marquise of Fontenoy.
7–Emanuel (1702-80), mem. coms. observation and correspondence; justice; held office under the crown for 40 yrs.; Provincial Assembly 18 yrs.; justice Ct. of Common Pleas, 1760-80; *m* Catherine Line (1701-85);
6–Barbara (1738-75), *m* Jacob **Ferree**;
5–Elizabeth (1754-1824), *m* John **Gibboney** (1749-1831), corp. Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah Ann (1790-1858), *m* Jacob **Hoop** (1788-1856), pvt. War 1812 (John[5]);
3–Dr. Gibboney F. (1827-1904), surgeon 84th Pa. Regt. in Civil War; *m* Anna Test (1821-73; Jacob[4]; George[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret, dau. of Jacob Wogan, soldier Am. Rev.; John[6]).
9–Louis **Du Bois** (qv);
8–Abraham (1657-1731), *m* Margaret Deyo (Christian[9]);
7–Leah (1687-1758), *m* Philip **Ferree** (1687-1753; Daniel[7]);
6–Jacob (*d* 1782), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Barbara Carpenter (6 above).
2–Dau. of William Hervey **McCausland** (1843-1906), sgt. 26th Pa. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1868, Laura Bell Hoop (1852-1903); issue: I–Jessie B. (above); II–Thomas Gibboney (*b* 1871; *m* Nana Albert); III–Anna Test (1874-1917); IV–Henry Walton (*b* 1879; *m* Alma Oberg); V–Charles Patterson (*b* 1881; *m* Ailen Hickey); VI–Ida Jones (*b* 1883; *m* Hon. H. B. Scott); VII–William Piersol (*b* 1888); VIII–Laura Hoop (*b* 1890, twin; *m* D. K. Smithers); IX–John McGirk, D.D.S. (*b* 1890, twin; *m* Mary Virginia Littleton); X–Josephine (1893-94).
I–*m* Arturo Ynocencio Casanova, *b* Havana, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1858; Columbia, '79; lawyer; son of Judge Evaristo Casanova; issue: 1–Arturo Y., Jr., *b* Philipsburg, Pa., Aug. 17, 1900; Carnegie Inst. Tech., '22; S.A.T.C. World War; *m* Sept. 4, 1923, Minnie Angela, dau. of Charles A. Brockaway.
A founder and past state regent of D. C. Chapter of D.A.C. (now nat. registrar); regent Livingston Manor Chapter of N.S.D.A.R.; mem. League Am. Pen Women. Residence: 727 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**DAVIS, Sarah Anna,** *b* Floyd, N.Y., May 26, 1863.
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–William (1624-1703/04), *m* Alice Richards;
9–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* Joshua **Ripley** (desc. Rev. Peter Hobart, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635);
8–Alice (1683-1768), *m* Samuel **Edgerton** (Richard[9], a founder of Norwich, Conn.);
7–Joshua (1707/08-1779), *m* Ruth Kingsbury (4th from Henry Kingsbury, of Mass. Colony);
6–Sims (1739/40-ca. 1783), Am. Rev.; *m* Lucretia Horsford;
5–Roswell (1767-1837), *m* Sarah Selden (Thomas[6], served at Battle of Bennington; 5th from Thomas Selden from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636);
4–Emily Theressa (1790-1850), *m* Jonathan **Steward**;
3–Sarah Ann (1813-56), *m* Ezekiel **Van Dresar** (g.son of Mathew Clark, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Theressa Jane Van Dresar (1836-1922), *m* 1855, George W. **Davis** (1824-1904); issue: I–Sarah Anna (above); II–Cora Theressa (1867-1920).
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Woman's Club, Rome Civic Club, W.C.T.U. Residence: 115 Stanwix St., Rome, N. Y.

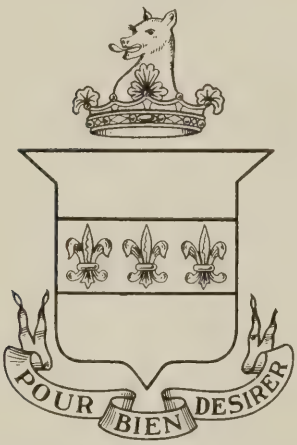
1–**DAYTON, David Draper** (June 13, 1880-July 25, 1923).
5–Caleb **Dayton** (*d* 1813), *m* Sarah–;
4–Isaac Noble (1784-1857), *m* 1809, Hannah Bonney (*d* 1829);
3–Dr. David Day (1811-81), *m* 1836, Caroline Wesley Draper (1815-86).
6–Dea. John **Chadwick** (1720-97), *m* 1743, Susannah (or Sarah) Peabody (*d* 1794);
5–Dr. Edmund (1751-1826), *m* 1779, Elizabeth Gookin (1755-1816);
4–Hon. John (1786-1855), *m* 1st, 1807, Elizabeth (Betsy) Stearns (1786-1826);
3–Edmund (1812-99), *m* 2d, 1849, Adaline Ward (1826-73).
2–Son of George Draper **Dayton** (*b* 1857), *m* 1878, Emma Willard Chadwick (*b* 1856); issue: I–David D. (above); II–Caroline Ward (*b* 1883; *m* W. F. Hayden); III–George Nelson (*b* 1886; *m* Grace Bliss); IV–Josephine (*b* 1889; *m* Frederic Blair).
I–*m* Dec. 17, 1903, L. Louise Winchell, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 29, 1881; sister of Alexander Newton Winchell (See Vol. 1, p. 895, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Minneapolis, Minn.): 1–Avis Louise, *b* Jan. 20, 1906; 2–George Draper, II, *b* Sept. 21, 1907; 3–Ward Winchell, *b* Apr. 26, 1911; 4–Dorothy, *b* Dec. 25, 1912; 5–David Draper, Jr., *b* Oct. 19, 1919; 6–Richard Vaughn, (Sept. 11-Sept. 13, 1921); 7–Leonard Vaughn, *b* Sept. 11, 1921.
A.B., Princeton, '02. Treas. and gen. mgr. The Dayton Co. (dry goods); sec. Dayton Investment Co., and Dayton Foundation. Mem. Minneapolis Public Library Bd., 1911-23 (sec. bd. 1912-23); dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. 1913-23 (pres. bd. 1921); elected trustee of Princeton U., 1923, but did not survive to serve. Residence: 232 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**LEONARD, Clarence Ettienne,** *b* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854.
8–James **Leonard** (qv);
7–Benjamin, Taunton, Mass.; *m* Sarah Thresher, Christopher[8]. For lineal desc. see Vol. 1, p. 624, also James Wilkes Leonard, for Leonard line[1];
7–James, Jr. (1642-1726), Taunton; *m* 2d, 1675, Lydia Gulliver (1659-1705; Anthony[8], *m* Elinor Kingsley;
6–James (1677-1764), *m* 2d, Lydia Gulliver (Jonathan[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Samuel Robinson; Anthony[8]);
5–Jerusha (1734-1810), *m* 1754, Abijah **Hodges** (1728-1807; William[6]; John[7]; William[8]);
4–Jerusha (1761-1850), *m* 1779, John **Godfrey** (1754-1829; George[5], *m* Bethiah Hodges; John[6]; Richard[7]; Richard[8]);
3–Samuel (1790-1869), *m* 1821, Phebe Henshaw.
9–James **Phipps** (qv);
8–John;
7–John, of Wrentham, Mass.; heir of his uncle, Sir William Phipps, gov. of Mass., and supplanted by Lt. Gov. Spencer (Bennett) Phipps;
6–John (1696-1746), *m* Hannah Bullen (1697-1743; Elisha[7], *m* Hannah Metcalf [John[8]; Michael[9]; Samuel[8]);
5–John (1723-1809), *m* Rachel Lincoln (1729-1813; Thomas[6], *m* Sarah Winslow; Thomas[7]; Benjamin[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Sarah (1757-1840), *m* 1784, Josiah **Henshaw** (1752-1829; Josiah[5], *m* 2d, Dorothy Goodnow; Thomas[6], *m* Hannah, dau. of Moses Cleveland);
3–Phebe (1796-1849), *m* Samuel **Godfrey** (3 above).
2–Son of Ephraim Wilkes **Leonard** (1823-82), *m* 1848, Melancie Dean Godfrey (1825-1916); issue: I–Clarence Ettienne (above); II–James Wilkes (qv).
I–*m* Oct. 6, 1875, Lizzie Standish Wright (qv); issue: 1–Clarence Arlin (Jan. 5, 1877-July 19, 1877); 2–Nina Ettienne (July 21, 1878-Mar. 3, 1885); 3–Pearl Meredith, *b* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1880; *m* May 10, 1904, Rev. Orville Lincoln Sigafoos (1872-1911; issue: Lola Leonard, *b* 1905; Orville Lincoln, *b* 1906; Pearl Meredith, *b* 1907); 4–Ralph Merton, *b* Taunton, June 28, 1881; *m* May 5, 1914, Eva Marie Odenwalder, *b* July 17, 1886 (issue: Marie Standish, *b* 1918; Richard Harvell, *b* Aug. 12, 1925); 5–Faye Allerton (Feb. 15, 1883-Dec. 27, 1920); *m* June 4, 1914, Charles Paul DeLa (1875-1919; issue: Florence Leonard, *b* 1915; Elizabeth Wright, *b* 1916; Charles Paul, *b* 1918); 6–Lola Irving (Feb. 15, 1885-Dec. 16, 1902); 7–Clarence Temple (Sept. 8, 1887-Sept. 15, 1918); actg. corpl., shell squad, Co. M, 308th Regt., 77th Div., A.E.F.; received six severe wounds in action at Revillon, France, Sept. 14, 1918, and died a few hours later, on Sept. 15, 1918, in Field Hospital; his last letter of Sept. 2, said that they were cut off from support on north bank of River Vesle, for three days from Aug. 21 to 24, without food, had two battles and held position; is buried in Oise-Aisne Am. Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, France; *m* Feb. 23, 1918, Belle Marie Kaye.
Retired stock broker. Genealogical compiler and publisher. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.R., S.A.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Residence: 628 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**LEONARD, Lizzie Standish Wright (Mrs. Clarence E.),** *b* Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1856.
9–James **Leonard** (qv);

8–Thomas (1641-1713), of Taunton; *m* 1662, Mary Watson (1641-1723; George[9], *m* Phebe Hicks);
7–Mary (1663-1726), *m* Joseph Tisdale (1656-1722; John[8], *m* Sarah Walker);
6–Sarah, *m* Thomas **Reed** (1678-1741, of Dighton, Mass. (John[7]; William[8]);
5–Ruth, *m* 1742, Joseph **Talbot** (1721-67; Jared[6]; Jared[7]; Jared[8]);
4–Miriam (1750-1806), *m* 1774, Benjamin **Wright** (1749-1824);
3–John (1785-1850), *m* 1811, Sarah Simmons (1790-1869; Brown[4]; Seth[5]; Edward[6]; John[7]; a Roger Williams line).
8–Henry **Samson** (qv);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Robert **Sprout;**
6–Hannah, *m* 1703, Ephraim **Keen** (Josiah[7]);
5–Robert (*b* 1722), *m* 1744, Elizabeth Simmons (Remembrance[6]; John[7]);
4–Huldah (1756-1847), *m* Brown **Simmons** (1748-1838; Seth[5], *m* Mercy Brown; Edward[6]; John[7]);
3–Sarah (1790-1869), *m* John **Wright** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Joseph **Wright** (1824-91), *m* 1850, Ann Maria (1828-1911), dau. of Enoch Briggs Hathaway (Stephen[4]; Stephen[5]; Nicholas[6]; Isaac[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Nicholas[10]).
M Oct. 6, 1875, Clarence Ettienne Leonard (qv for issue).
Residence: 628 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

LEONARD



Arms: Or, on a fesse gules, three fleur-de-lis of the first or field.
Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a leopard's head argent.
Motto: Pour Bien Desirer.

1–**LEONARD, James Wilkes,** *b* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858.
8–James **Leonard** (qv);
7–Benjamin, Taunton, Mass., *m* Sarah Thresher (Christopher[8]);
6–Joseph (1693-1775), Taunton and Middleboro, Mass., *m* — Harvey (or Hodges);
5–Philip (1718-85), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1737, Mary Richmond (1719-1801; Josiah[6]; Edward[7]; John[8]; John[9]), a Rogers Mayflower line;
4–Ephraim (1764-1819), Middleboro; *m* 1790, Mary Pratt (Abner[5]; Mayflower lines to Priest [twice] and Cooke);
3–James (1797-1875), Lakeville, Mass.; lt. Mass. militia; *m* 1823, Sally Wood (Wilkes[4], judge of probate Plymouth Co.; Mayflower lines to Priest, Tilley, Howland, Brown and Allerton).
8–Richard **Godfrey** (qv);
7–Richard (1651-1725), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1679, Mary Richmond (John[8]; John[9]);
6–John (1691-1758), *m* 1716, Joanna Gooding (George[7]);
5–George (1721-93), brig. gen. Mass. militia, 1776-81; and chmn. Com. of Safety, Bristol Co., in Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Bethiah Hodges (Col. Joseph[6], who was killed at siege of Louisburg, 1745);
4–John (1754-1829), ensign and lt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct. in War of 1812; *m* 1779, Jerusha Hodges (Abijah[5], ensign Am. Rev., *m* Jerusha Leonard, also desc. James Leonard, through James Jr.);
3–Samuel (1790-1869), *m* 1821, Phebe Henshaw (Josiah[4], who was in Mass. militia and Army of Regulars in Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of John Phipps [1723-1809], lt. and mem. Mass. Gen. Ct. and Com. of Safety in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Ephraim Wilkes **Leonard** (1823-82), merchant; *m* 1848, Melancie Dean Godfrey (1826-1916); issue: I–Clarence Ettienne (qv); II–James Wilkes (above).
II–*m* June 8, 1887, Mary Arnold Barberie (*b* Patten, Me., Aug. 6, 1865, *d* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 8, 1924); dau. of George Nathan Barberie, *m* Ellen Eudora Guilford; issue: 1–Hubert Randolph, *b* March 15, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '10; O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May, 1917; capt. F.A., Aug. 15; Battery A, 309th F.A., 78th Div., Aug. 29; maj., Dec. 31; sailed France, May 28, 1918; 18th F.A.; in Nov. to 102d F.A.; 26th Div., Feb. 1919, Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged Apr. 29, 1919; *m* Aug. 22, 1921, Berthe Levin, *b* Riga, Russia, Aug. 15, 1892 (issue: James Randolph, *b* Oct. 13, 1922); 2–Kathleen, *b* May 15, 1891; 3–Laurence Barberie, *b* Sept. 9, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '18; warrant officer, Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., May 23, 1917; supply office, Rec. Ship, Boston; U.S.S. Harrisburg, transport, May 4, 1918; released, Nov. 23, 1918; 4–Miriam, *b* 1899.
Retired shoe mfr. Residence: 126 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

1–**NICHOLS, J(esse) Brooks,** *b* Dunkirk, N.Y., July 11, 1885.
8–John **Bent** (1596-1672), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Sudbury, Mass., 1638;
7–John (1636-1717), *m* Hannah Stone;
6–David (1691-1730), *m* Mary Drury;
5–Capt. David (1730-98), commanded a co. of 7th regt., Worcester Co.; *m* Lucy Moore; *m* 2d, Martha Browning;
4–Samuel B. (1784-1858), *m* Catherine Avery;
3–Maria (1825-1906), *m* George M. **Nichols.**
7–William **Brooks** (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Fogg (*b* 1689);
6–Joshua (*b* 1712), *m* Ann Staples (*b* 1716);
5–William (*b* 1755), *m* Mary Gowell (1757-1814);
4–Oliver (1792-1872), *m* Susan Horne (1791-1882);
3–Horatio Gates (1838-87), *m* Julia Ann Haggett (1830-96).
2–Only child of Edward **Nichols** (1850-92), Troy Poly. Inst., mining and civil engr.; pres. Brooks Locomotive Wks., Dunkirk, N.Y.; *m* 1884, Jessie Morrison Brooks (1859-85).
M June 3, 1908, Rosa Sparks Dunlap, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1887; dau. of Joseph Bird Dunlap, of Louisville; issue: 1–Jesse Brooks, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 3, 1909; 2–Edward, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1911; 3–Norval Wallace, *b* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., June 11, 1915.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '08. V.p. Franklin Baker Co. since 1922; dir. other corpns. (See Who's Who in America). Commd. 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1916, later capt. and maj.; served in N. Russian Campaign, Archangel, Russia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; cdr. allied force in field. Mentioned in dispatches, D.S.O. (British); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm and star (French); Order of St. Vladimir with swords and ribbons (Russian); lt. col., O.R.C., Feb. 1920. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Morris County Golf, Morristown (Morristown, N.J.), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Recess (New York), Yondotega, Detroit, Detroit Country (Detroit). Residence: Convent Station, N.J.

1–**IRISH, Alice Jennings (Mrs. Miles Standish),** *b* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1867.
8–Joshua **Jennings** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1727), Fairfield, Conn., *m* 1st, ca. 1675, Abigail Turney;
6–John (1676-1762), of Fairfield;
5–Zachariah (*b* 1702), of Fairfield;
4–Ezra (1747-1802), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Martha Bennett;
3–Thomas (1786-1865), *m* 1809, Harriet Brady.
2–Dau. of Thomas Augustus **Jennings** (1821-1907), mcht., Seneca Falls, N.Y.; *m* 1850, Mary Matilda (1826-1914), dau. James Charles Godwin (1790-1872), from Eng. to Can., 1824, to Rochester, N.Y., 1842; issue: I–Nellie M. (1851-1906); II–Mary C. (1854-1918; *m* Richard Fenner); III–Charles Godwin (See Vol. 1, p. 656); IV–Maude (*b* 1865); V–Alice (above).

V–*m* Oct. 16, 1889, Miles Standish Irish, *b* Jordan, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1863, son of Chandler F. Irish, *m* Mary Lotherington; issue: 1–Eugene Jennings (May 7, 1891-Sept. 16, 1918), A.B., Cornell; 3d Officers Training School, Camp Upton, in Cornell quota; actg. sgt. Co. D, 306th Inf., 77th Div., A.E.F.; 2d lt., June, 1918, assigned to Co. F, 167th Regt., 42d Div., went into action with this regt. at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918, and killed in raid on Haumont, Sept. 16; Germans removed his body and his grave is unknown; 2–Harold Enos, *b* Skaneateles, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1892; B.S., Cornell; 2d lt., Aviation Sect., served at Park Field, Memphis, and Ellington Field, Houston, as instructor in aviation; *m* Mar. 22, 1918, Araminta (1893-1920), dau. of John MacDonald, of Delhi, N.Y. (issue: Robert Godwin, *b* 1919); 3–Shurly Russell, *b* Skaneateles, Apr. 13, 1894; M.E., Cornell; R. O. Engring. Corps, instr. in auto mechanics for drafted men at Cornell; *m* June 22, 1918, Elizabeth Fisher, of Phila., Pa. (issue: Shurly Russell, Jr., *b* May 1920; Elizabeth Bardens, *b* Dec. 1, 1922); 4–Charles Godwin, *b* Skaneateles, May 5, 1896; sgt., Base Hosp. 17, Dijon, France, Harper Hosp. Unit, Detroit, June 1917-Mar. 1919; *m* July 12, 1923, Thursia Woodcock, of Spencer, Ia. (issue: Charles Godwin, Jr., *b* Mar. 1925); 5–Philip Augustus, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1899; sgt. Base Hosp., Camp Custer, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; *m* 1920, Ethel Shoemaker, of Lock Haven, Pa. (issue: Nelle Louise, *b* Apr. 1921; Eugene Jennings, *b* Apr. 1922; Philip A., *b* 1923; Patricia Ann, *b* 1925); 6–Miles Emerson (Aug. 23, 1902-June 22, 1907); 7–Edmund Aldrich (Sept. 1, 1904-Oct., 1905); 8–Elinor Alice, *b* Auburn, Jan. 16, 1907; 9–Janet Elizabeth, *b* Auburn, July 10, 1908.
Residence: 32 Marvine Av., Auburn, N.Y.

1–**LEONARD, William Andrew,** *b* Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848.
8–James **Leonard** (qv);
7–Capt. James (ca. 1643-1726), Taunton, Mass.; *m* 2d, Lydia Gulliver (Anthony[6]);
6–Stephen (*d* 1743);
5–Joshua (*d* 1760), *m* Sarah Condict;
4–Silas (1756-1852), *m* Joanna Gregory, of Bridgeport, Conn.;
3–Stephen Banks (1793-1876), journalist, Owego, N.Y.; mem. 24th and 26th Congresses; *m* Esther H. Sperry (Jared[4], of New Preston, Conn.).
2–Son of William Boardman **Leonard** (1820-93), banker, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* Louisa Dimon Bulkley (1823-1900); issue: I–William Andrew (above); II–Lewis Hermon (1850-1917); III–Louisa Bulkley (*b* 1852; *m* John Van Nostrand).
I–*m* Apr. 17, 1874, Sarah Louisa Sullivan (1850-1916), dau. of Thomas Sullivan, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's Coll.; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1871; (D.D. St. Stephen's and Washington and Lee; LL.D., Kenyon). Ordered deacon, 1871, ordained priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1873-80, St. John's, Washington, D.C., 1880-89; consecrated bishop of Ohio, 1889. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (chaplain gen. since 1916), Ohio Soc. of New York (chaplain), etc. Knight of St. Sava (Serbia). Clubs: Union, University. Residence: 3054 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

1–**FULTON, William Shirley,** *b* Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1880.
7–Robert **Fulton** (*b* 1685; son of Hugh Fulton, *m* Elinor Johnson, of Donaghy, Ireland, desc. thru John and William from Scotch-Irish, of Ayrshire, Scotland, 1500-1600), came to Boston, Mass., 1730-33;
6–Robert (1713-76), Colrain, Mass.; in French and Indian War; *m* Hannah–;
5–John (1746-1805), Colrain and Pittsfield, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Anne Goodrich (desc. William Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Conn., before 1646);
4–John (1793-1823), Pittsfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.; *m* Clarissa Daniels (desc. John Daniels, of New London, Conn., 1650);
3–William Goodrich (1819-1914), Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* Eliza Edwards (1828-1900; Oliver[4]; *m* Laura Starkweather; Capt. Oliver[5]; Ebenezer[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Alexander[9]).
2–Son of William E. **Fulton** (*b* 1852), Waterbury, Conn.; *m* 1877, Ida Eleanor (*b* 1852), dau. of Edward Cuffin Lewis, *m* Harriet Maria Phippeney (desc. David Phippeney, Boston, Mass., 1635); issue: I–Lewis Edwards (1879-1917); II–William Shirley (above); III–Irving Kent (*b* 1882; *m* 1910, Elizabeth Harrison Warner).
II–*m* Jan. 10, 1906, Rose Hinckley Hayden, *b* June 16, 1881; dau. of Edward Simeon Hayden, of Waterbury, Conn. (desc. John Hayden, Dorchester, Mass., 1632, in six lines; also desc. founders Adams, Harmon, Bushnell, Chapman, Jackson, Mayo, Brewster, Bradford, Freeman, Hinckley, James Leonard, Macy, Watson, Leader, Shepard, Lyman, Webster, Hopkins, Welles); issue: 1–William Hayden, *b* Waterbury, Mar. 12, 1907; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Waterbury, Jan. 14, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '03. Pres. Waterbury Farrel Fdry. & Mach. Co. Residence: 170 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

1–**KARR, Arthur Thompson,** *b* Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 12, 1883.
10–James **Thompson** (qv);
9–Jonathan, *m* 1655, Susanna Blodget (*b* 1637; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1663), *m* Frances Whitmore;
7–Samuel (*b* 1705), *m* 1730, Ruth Wright;
6–Daniel (1734-75), minute man, and killed at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; *m* 1760, Phebe Snow (*b* 1739; Isaac[7], *m* 2d, Phebe Richardson; Timothy[8], *m* Lydia Pierce; John[9]; Richard[10]);
5–Isaac Snow (1761-99), privateer against the British at 15, was captured, sent to the Barbados, but escaped by swimming 3 miles to a French vessel; *m* 1786, Charlotte Hay;
4–Charlotte (*b* 1786), *m* Joseph **Richardson**;
3–Mary (1811-97), *m* 1838, Elkanah **Walker** (1805-77), went to Ore. as missionaries, 1838.
10–James **Boutwell** (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Lynn, Mass., 1635, at Salem, 1638; *m* Alice–;
9–Sgt. James (1642-1716), Reading and Lynn, Mass.; *m* 1665, Rebecca Kendall (1645-1713; Dea. Thomas[10], *m* Rebecca–);
8–Dea. Thomas (*b* 1669), *m* Abigail–;
7–Abigail (*b* 1696), *m* 1717, William **Hay** (ca. 1684-1783), physician; selectman at Reading, Mass., 1744;
6–John (1737-1815), physician; *m* 1762, Sarah Ring (*b* 1740; Capt. David[7], *m* 2d, Mrs. Anna Gale; (Jarvis[8], was witness in witchcraft trial, Salisbury, Mass., 1692; Robert[9]);
5–Charlotte (*b* 1766), *m* Isaac Snow **Thompson** (5 above).
2–Son of Abigail Boutwell Walker (1840-1918), *m* 1863, James Anderson **Karr** (1834-1914), a founder of Hoquiam, Wash.; issue: I–Mary Olive (*b* 1865; *m* Herbert Luville Gilkey; see their son Herbert J.); II–Beatrice Abigail (*b* 1867; *m* Hugh McNeill); III–Elkanah Walker (*b* 1869-*d*; *m* Hattie Edith Rockwell); IV–Cyrus James (1870-1922; *m* Edith Spencer); V–Henry Anderson (1870-85); VI–John Ross (*b* 1872; *m* Eurda Brecht; *m* 2d, Teckla–); VII–Phoebe Rose (*b* 1872; *m* John Snow); VIII–Ruth (Mrs. James S. McKee, qv); IX–William Hay (1876-1904); X–Eunice Viola (*b* 1878); XI–Levi Zebulon (1880-1920; *m* Blanche Smith); XII–Arthur Thompson (above).
XII–*m* Mar. 2, 1914, Harriet Chadwick, *b* Colfax, Wash., May 20, 1892; dau. of Stephen J. Chadwick; issue: 1–Chadwick, *b* Feb. 12, 1919; 2–Jane Ann, *b* Nov. 22, 1922.
A.B., U. Wash. (Beta Theta Pi). Orchardist; also pres. Natchez & Cowyche Ditch Co. Pres. Yakima Valley Dist. Agrl. Assn., Yakima Hort. Club. Mason, Elk. Club: Yakima Country. Residence: Yakima, Wash.

1–**McKEE, Ruth Karr (Mrs. James S.),** *b* Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1874.
9–Samuel **Richardson,** from England with his brothers Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636, moved to Woburn, Mass., 1640; *m* Joanna–;
8–Samuel (1646-1712), *m* Sarah Hayward;
7–David, *m* Remember Ward;
6–David, *m* Mary Hall;
5–Joseph, *m* Mary Carpenter;
4–Joseph, *m* Charlotte Thompson (*b* 1786);
3–Mary (1811-97), *m* 1838, Elkanah **Walker** (1805-77).
2–Dau. of Abigail Boutwell Walker (1840-1918), *m* 1863, James Anderson **Karr** (1834-1914), a founder of Hoquiam, Wash. For issue and other lineages see Arthur Thompson Karr.
M May 6, 1902, James S. McKee, *b* Innisfield, Ont.,

Can., July 19, 1873; son of Robert McKee, of Lisbon, Co. Down, Ireland.
Py.B., U. of Wash., 1895, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1898. Pres. Wash. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15; mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; regent, U. of Wash., since 1917 (pres. bd. during 1923). Mem. D.A.R., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Longview, Wash.

1–**GILKEY, Herbert James,** *b* Montesano, Wash., Jan. 2, 1890.
6–James **Gilkey** (ca. 1710-ca. 1790), from North of Ireland, settled at Gorham, Me.; in Louisbourg Expdn., 1745, and Indian wars, 1757; *m* 1st, 1748, Martha Morton;
5–Joseph (1751-ca. 1815), Gorham, Me.; *m* 1774, Phebe Larrabee;
4–Samuel (1784-1857), *m* 1817, Betsey Whitney;
3–William (1821-1907), *m* 1852, Nancy Gustavia Smart (1831-1919; Jesse[4]; John[5]).
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1643-1723), York, Me.; *m* 1st, Jane– (*d* 1690);
7–Nathaniel (1680-ca. 1768), Gorham, Me.; *m* Sarah Ford (John[7], of Kittery, Me.);
6–Abel (1712-ca. 1762), *m* 1735, Mary Cane (Micah[6], of York, Me.);
5–Joseph (1739/40-1819), *m* 2d, 1781, Betty Phinney;
4–Betsey (1794-1880), *m* Samuel **Gilkey** (4 above).
2–Son of Herbert Luville **Gilkey** (*b* 1865), *m* 1888, Mary Olive Karr (*b* 1865); issue: I–Wilna Olive (1888-1915); II–Herbert James (above); III–Errol Clarence (qv for other lineages); IV–Winfield Karr (*b* 1898); V–Esther Gustavia (*b* 1900; *m* Donald S. Thompson).
II–*m* Aug. 18, 1923, Mildred Virginia Talbot, *b* Urbana, Ill., Feb. 6, 1891; dau. of Arthur Newell Talbot, engineer, scientist, and educator (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Herbert Talbot, *b* Boulder, Colo., Nov. 27, 1924.
B.S., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1911; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; B.S., Harvard, 1916; M.S., U. Ill., 1923. First lt. of engrs. mapping U.S. borders in N.M. and Va., Sept. 1917-July 1918; at Gen. Hdqrs., Chaumont, Hdqrs. 2d Army, Toul, 29th Engrs., G-2-C, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; with Am. Relief Administration, Paris, Feb.-Aug. 1919; capt., Engr. R.C., 1920. Structural engr., Chicago, 1919-21; teaching and concrete research, U. Ill., 1921-23; asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., U. Colo., 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Sigma Xi, etc. (See Who's Who in Engineering, 1925). Residence: 838 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

1–**GILKEY, Errol Clarence,** *b* Montesano, Wash., Feb. 6, 1892.
10–John **Phinney,** from Eng., lived at Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Christiana– (1649);
9–John (*b* 1638-will dated 1718), in Great Swamp fight, King Philip's War, 1675; *m* 1664, Mary Rogers (*b* 1644; Joseph[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Dea. John (1665-1746), *m* 1689, Sarah Lombard (*b* 1666; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630);
7–Capt. John (1696-1783), noted Indian fighter; drillmaster in Am. Rev.; founder of Gorham, Me.; *m* 1718, Martha Colman (1698-1784);
6–Col. Edmund (1723-1808), capt. French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress and Gen. Ct.; *m* 1750, Elizabeth Meserve (1730-95; Clement[6], *m* Sarah Decker; Clement[7]; Clement[8]);
5–Betty (1759-1828), *m* Joseph **Whitney** (1739/40-1819);
4–Betsey (1794-1880), *m* Samuel **Gilkey** (1787-1875);
3–William (1821-1907), *m* Nancy Gustavia Smart (1831-1919).
2–Son of Herbert Luville **Gilkey** (*b* 1865), *m* 1888, Mary Olive Karr (*b* 1865). For issue and other lineages see Herbert James Gilkey.
M Mar. 17, 1923, Katharine Carlton (qv).
A.B., Willamette, '14; Columbia U., 1916-17; Pd.M., New York U., 1917; J.D., U. Calif., 1922 (Phi Alpha Delta). Admitted to bar, 1922, and practiced law at Oakland, Calif. Dep. dist. atty., Alameda Co., Calif., 1925-26; mem. law firm of Dutton & Gilkey. Author: Validity of Common-Law Marriages. Sgt., M.T.C., U.S.A., May 10, 1917-July 2, 1919; service at Camp Upton, N.Y. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., A.L. Mason. Residence: 2806 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**GILKEY, Katharine Carlton (Mrs. Errol C.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 14, 1892.
9–Thomas **Barrett** (*d* 1668), from Eng., settled at Braintree, Mass., bet. 1635-40; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1681);
8–Joseph, *m* 1672, Martha Goole (1654-98; Francis[9]);
7–Joseph (*b* 1689/90), *m* 1714, Mary Taylor (*b* 1688);
6–Oliver (1726/27-1777), minute man at Lexington, and was killed in second battle of Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1777; *m* 1754, Anna Fiske (1735-1823);
5–Oliver (1764-1843), *m* 1791, Elizabeth Carlton (1774-1865);
4–Henry (1793-1869), due to parental objection to his marriage he dropped the name Barrett, calling himself Henry **Carlton**; *m* 1815, Elizabeth Meserve (1797-1887);
3–Henry Carlton (1820-1905), went to Calif., 1851; *m* 2d, 1855, Catherine Helm Harris (1824-98; stepdau. of Dr. Stephen R. Harris, first mayor of San Francisco).
2–Dau. of Henry Harris **Carlton** (1861-1919), importer; *m* 1886, Elizabeth Theobald (*b* 1860); issue: I–Henry Theobald (*b* 1887; *m* Gertrude Young): II–Katharine (above); III–Marjorie (*b* 1895); IV–Edith Nesmith (*b* 1897; *m* Belden S. Gardner).
II–*m* Mar. 17, 1923, Errol Clarence Gilkey (qv).
B.S., U. Calif., '13; A.M., Columbia, 1917. Formerly asst. to the dean of women, U. of Calif.; manager, Bureau of Occupations, U. Calif., 1920-23; asst. to deans, president's office, U. Calif., since 1923. Statistician in charge of price div., U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., under Herbert Hoover, also special research work in the Am. Relief Administration, Paris, France, World War. Mem. A.A.U.W., Women's Faculty Club. Residence: 2806 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

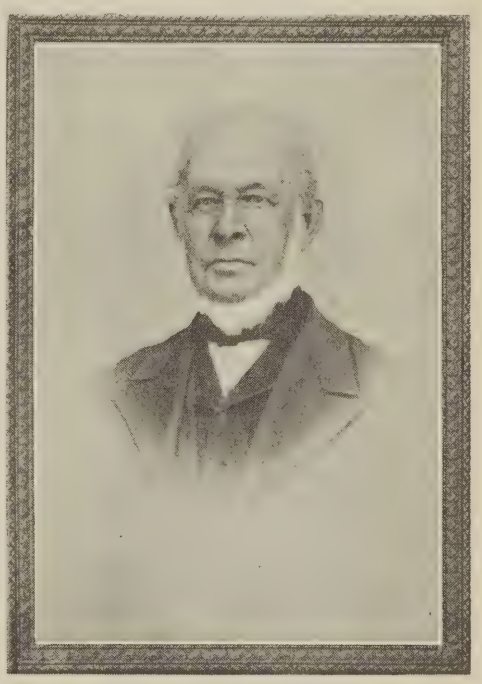
1–**CAUGHEY, Mary Tower Lapsley (Mrs. Edward G.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1866.
9–John **Tower** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1654-1721), King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Deborah Gardner (1657-1728);
7–Benjamin (1686-1760?), *m* 1718, Bethiah Woodward;
6–James (1722-96), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Day (*b* 1729);
5–Lynde (1749-1805), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Bowker;
4–Gad Hitchcock (1776-1839?), A.B., Brown, 1803; *m* 1806, Martha Cook (1789-1865);
3–Edwin Whitman (1810-69), civil engr. and landowner; pres. bd. Woodburn Sem., Monongalia Acad., W.Va. U.; *m* 1839, Mary Ann Dering (1814-1890; George S. M.[4], *m* Ann Lucas McNeely; Henry[5], *m* Rebecca, dau. of George Musser, of Lancaster, Pa., capt. of associators).
10–Nathaniel **Woodward** (*b* Eng., *d* after 1673), one of the earliest settlers at Boston; surveyor; *m* Margaret–;
9–Nathaniel (*d* 1694), freeman, 1637; *m* Mary Jackson; *m* 2d, Katherine–;
8–Robert (*d* 1744), King Philip's War; *m* 1685, Bethia Torrey (Lt. James[9]);
7–Bethiah (*b* 1685), *m* 1718, Benjamin **Tower** (7 above).
2–Dau. of Caroline Jarrett Tower (1844-1902), *m* 1865, Rev. James Erasmus **Lapsley** (1839-72), Presbyn. minister; issue: I–Mary Tower (above); II–Elenore F.; III–Caroline Tower Stuyvesant; IV–James Erasmus.
I–*m* Mar. 7, 1895, Edward Grant Caughey, *b* Allegheny, Pa., August 1, 1865; son of John A. Caughey, of the firm Bell & Caughey, bankers, Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Mary Lapsley, *b* Bellevue, Pa., Dec. 30, 1900; A.B., Vassar, '21; grad. work Bryn Mawr, 1921-23, and U. of Brussels, 1923-24.
Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R. Clubs: York (N.Y. City), Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh). Women's (Sewickley). Winter place: "The Bluff," Ohio Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

1–**ARMSTRONG, George Lenher,** *b* Elizabeth, N. J., May 27, 1893.
6–Nathan **Armstrong** (ca. 1717-1777; *b* nr. Londonderry, Ireland, of Scotch descent), settled in Warren Co., N.J., ca. 1744; an incorporator of Christ Episcopal Ch., Newton, N.J., and named in its charter dated 1774; *m* Euphemia Wright (1724-1811);
5–George (1749-1829), mem. Legislature; elder in Yellow Frame Presbyn. Ch.; *m* Sarah Hunt (1763-1830; Richard[6], *m* Mercy Hull; desc. Ralph Hunt, of L.I., N.Y.);
4–John (1788-1873), of Frelinghuysen Tp., N.J.; *m* Lydia Kirkpatrick (1794-1828; Capt. John[5], *m* Lydia Lewis; Andrew[6], of Wattie's Neach, Dumfrieshire, Scotland);
3–Richard Turner (1823-1902), of Blairstown, N.J.;

m Esther Ann Lundy (1836-1917; David[4], *m* Sarah Wildrick; desc. Richard Lundy, minister among Friends).
5–Philip (Lenhert) **Lenher** (ca. 1763-1841), Ephrata, Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Barbara Hollinger (1766-1846);
4–John (1793-1859), began to write name Lenher; machinist, Lenher & Pennell, Lancaster Locomotive and Boiler Works; built "Hugh Keys," the first engine to run west of Phila.; *m* 1819, Mary Hauck (1795-1857);
3–George Hauck (1829-74), Elizabeth, N.J.; electrician in Lee's army; patentee Confederate bullet machine; *m* 1862, Sarah Ann Macdougall.
2–Son of William Clinton **Armstrong** (*b* Blairstown, N.J., 1855), grad. Princeton, '77; studied law and was admitted to the bar; educator 42 yrs.; compiler and publisher of Armstrong Record, 1895, and of Lundy Family, 1902; author of Battles in the Jerseys, and editor of Patriotic Poems of New Jersey; *m* 1888, Stella Virginia Lenher (*b* 1870); issue: I–Marion Lenher, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 4, 1889; *m* Apr. 1, 1918, Frank Dawson Milne (issue: Marion Elizabeth); II–Richard Clinton (Oct. 6, 1891-Oct. 10, 1910); III–George Lenher (above); IV–John Macdougall (Apr. 22, 1895-Nov. 1, 1922); grad. Stevens Inst., '18; enlisted in aviation, Dec. 31, 1917; flying cadet at Carlstrom and Dorr Fields, Fla., and commd. 2d lt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, at Barron Field, Tex.; hon. discharged, Dec. 14, 1918; instr. at Stevens Inst. of Tech.; R.M.A.; V–William Clinton, Jr., *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 21, 1897; enlisted Jan. 17, 1918, at school of aviation at Princeton, N.J.; flying cadet at Camp Dick, Tex., and at Scott Field, Ill.; hon. discharged Dec. 1, 1918; mem. I.O.O.F. and S.A.R.
III–Not married. Enlisted May 14, 1917; corp., 77 F.A., 4th Div., A.E.F.; in action at battles of Vesle, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne; severely wounded at Septsarges Oct. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 8, 1919. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. Residence: Blairstown, N.J.

1–**MEIGS, Delia Godwin,** *b* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1880.
10–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
9–John (1612-72), *m* Tamazin Fry;
8–John (1641-1713), *m* Sarah Wilcox;
7–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), dep. gov. Conn. Colony; *m* Hannah Willard (g.dau. Maj. Simon Willard, qv);
6–Janna (1699-1772), *m* Elizabeth Dudley;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1729), *m* 1752, Azenath Bishop;
4–Daniel Bishop (1763-1849), *m* Hulda Brownson;
3–Daniel (1801-61), *m* Caroline Laselle.
5–William Redmond **Godwin,** *m* Rachel Harper;
4–William Redmond, *m* Nancy Gordon;
3–William Redmond, *m* Caroline Harlow.
2–Dau. of Arthur **Meigs** (1846-1925), lumberman; *m* 1869, Charlotte Godwin (*b* 1848); issue: I–Louise Caroline (*b* 1870); II–Daniel Arthur (1872-73); III–Ellen (*b* and *d* 1876); IV–Gerda Ellen (*b* 1878); V–Delia Godwin (above); VI–Charlotte (*b* 1884; *m* Clarence L. Weimer).
Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Atlantic Beach, Fla. Residence: 1450 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

1–**ARNOLD, Kate Kellogg Fairchild (Mrs. LeRoy),** *b* Red Wing, Minn., June 7, 1882.
9–William **Pitkin** (qv);
8–William (1664-1723), rep. Gen. Ct. from Hartford; mem. Council 26 yrs.; *m* 1686, Elizabeth Stanley (1669-1751; Capt. Caleb[9], mem. Council Safety, commr. Indian affairs);
7–Col. Joseph (1696-1762), rep. Gen. Ct., Hartford, 20 yrs.; judge Co. Ct.; *m* 1724, Mary Lord;
6–Capt. Richard (*b* 1739), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Dorothy Hills (1731-1826);
5–David (1770-1822), *m* Mary Cone;
4–Electa (1800-53), *m* Simeon **Birge** (1794-1854);
3–Esther P. (1832-55), *m* Reuben Walworth **Fairchild** (1831-88; Reuben[4], *m* Mellona Fellows).
11–Thomas **Lord** (qv);
10–Capt. Richard (1610-62), *m* Sarah Graves;
9–Richard (1636-85), *m* 1665, Mary Smith (Henry[10], *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. William Pyncheon, qv);
8–Richard (1669-1712), *m* Abigail Warren;
7–Mary (1702-40), *m* Joseph **Pitkin** (7 above).
9–John **Webster,** from Ipswich, Eng., settled Ipswich, Mass., 1634;
8–Nathan (*b* 1646);
7–Nathan (*b* 1678);
6–Abel (1726-78), Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Emerson;
5–Nathaniel (1753-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* Mehitable Smith (1760-1858);
4–Alpha (1779-1874), *m* Betsey Hill;
3–Charles Carroll (1824-93), *m* Elizabeth Drew (1831-97).
2–Dau. of Edwin Kellogg **Fairchild** (1854-1915), lawyer; *m* 1880, Ella Frances Webster (1855-1902); issue: I–Kate Kellogg (above); II–Frederick Tracy (*b* 1884; *m* Edith Estes); III–Charles Webster (*b* 1887; *m* Myrtle Sherwood).
I–*m* June 10, 1911, LeRoy Arnold (See Vol. 1, p. 428); issue: 1–Morris Fairchild, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 5, 1915; 2–Elizabeth Jane, *b* Minneapolis, July 4, 1916.
Mem. Smith Coll. Club, A.A.U.W. Residence: 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.



JAMES BARNABY (1787-1877).
A.B., Brown, 1809; ordained Baptist minister, 1811; and preached for 50 years without missing a Sabbath.

1–**JACKSON, Stella Alfreda Barnaby (Mrs. Benjamin A.),** *b* Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858.
9–Richard **Warren** (qv);
8–Mary, *m* 1628, Robert **Bartlett** (qv);
7–Lydia, *m* James **Barnaby** (*d* ca. 1677), of Plymouth;
6–James (1670-1726), *m* Joanna Harlow (Sgt. William[7], of Plymouth, 1669);
5–Capt. Ambrose (1706-75), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Gardiner, of Swansea (g.dau. Lt. Samuel Gardiner [*d* 1696], of Newport, R. I.);
4–Ens. Ambrose (1745-1802), *m* Phylena Burt, of Berkley;
3–Rev. James (1787-1877), *m* Abigail Burt (Lt. Abner[4], of Berkley).
8–John **Read** (*d* 1721), of Newport, R.I.;
7–John (*b* 1670), town clk. of Freetown, Mass., for 35 yrs.; *m* Mary Pearce;
6–Joseph (*b* 1708), *m* Grace Pray;
5–Capt. Benjamin (*b* 1733), comd. first co. of militia, Freetown, Mass., 1776-81; *m* Sarah Evans;
4–Their dau. *m* Capt. Luther **Briggs**;
3–Ruby Ann (1804-90), *m* Christopher **Vaughn** (Ruel[4], of Kingston, R. I., and Va.).
2–Only child of Samuel Stillman **Barnaby** (1824-1886), jeweler and inventor; *m* 1853, Sarah Helen Vaughn (1830-1916).
M June 30, 1883, Benjamin Andrew Jackson, *b*

N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1859; son of Orlando Jackson, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–Maude Barnaby, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1887; *m* May 1, 1912, Oscar Adams Turner (*d* 1917; issue: Natalie Estelle).
Grad. Hunter Coll., New York. Pres. Riverside Day Nursery Assn. Mem. S.M.D., N.E. Women (past pres. nat. soc.), Patriotic Women of America, Woman's Nat. Sabbath Alliance, Stony Wold Assn., U.D.C. Summer place: "The Maples," Assonet, Mass. Residence: 254 W. 73d St., New York.

1–**EDEN, John Herman,** *b* Fordham Heights, New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1889.
3–Diedrick Henry (von) **Eden** (*d* 1885), from Bremen, Germany, 1835; was one of first members of the New York Produce Exchange; *m* Marie Wallace (*d* 1861).
8–Dea. John **Chidsey** (1621-88), an early settler at New Haven, Conn.; took oath of fealty, 1647;
7–Dea. Caleb (1661-1713), *m* Hannah Dickerman (1665-1703);
6–Caleb (*b* 1697), *m* Abigail Goodsell (Thomas[7], *m* Sarah Hemingway);
5–Isaac (1731-1814), *m* Sarah Bradley (Samuel[6], *m* Sarah Robinson);
4–Caleb, *m* Rebecca Page;
3–Jared, *m* Julia Ann Barnes.
7–John **Daggett** (1661-1724), *m* Sarah Norton;
6–Ebenezer (1690-1746), *m* Mary Blackington (their 3d child, Naphtali, was pres. Yale Coll., 1766-77);
5–Philip (*b* 1739), *m* Bede Mansfield;
4–Amelia (1780-1869), *m* Joshua **Barnes** (1781-1847; Joshua[5], *m* Mercy Tuttle);
3–Julia Ann (*b* 1816), *m* Jared **Chidsey** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. John Herman **Eden** (1850-1919), M.D., Yale, 1873; physician; *m* 1873, Mary Daggett Chidsey (1849-1917); issue: 1–Maud Julia (*b* 1876; *m* Ralph Thomas Rokeby); II–Ruth Agnes (*b* 1883; *m* Maj. Morgan Hatton Grace); III–John H. (above).
III–*m* June 3, 1915, Muriel Seymour Tuttle (qv for issue).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '12. Insurance. Trustee Village of Kings Point, N.Y. Called into active service with Squadron A, N.G.N.Y.; 2d lt., A.S., Mil. Aeronautics, Feb. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Clubs: Yale, Squadron A. Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

1–**EDEN, Muriel Seymour Tuttle (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 24, 1891.
10–William **Tuttle** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1637-1705), *m* Rebecca Bell (Lt. Francis[10], of Stamford);
8–William (1673-1727), *m* Mary Ebernathe;
7–Ezekiel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Susanna Merriam;
6–Reuben (1739-83), *m* Hannah Tyler;
5–Obed (1776-1862), *m* Lucretia Clark;
4–Eben C. (1806-73), *m* Temperance Beecher (Hezekiah[5], *m* Temperance Bronson);
3–Bronson Beecher (1835-1903), *m* 1859, Mary Ann Wilcox (*b* 1836; Rodney[4], *m* Rachel M. Green).
2–Dau. of Howard Beecher **Tuttle** (*b* 1863), *m* 1887, Jeanette Seymour (*b* 1862); issue: I–Donald Seymour (*m* Rachel Dinsmore); II–Muriel Seymour (above); III–Ruby Seymour (*m* Charles Lewis Larkin, M.D.).
II–*m* June 3, 1915, John Herman Eden (qv); issue: 1–Jeanette Daggett, *b* July 9, 1918; 2–John Herman, Jr., *b* Oct. 1, 1921; 3–Bronson Beecher Tuttle, *b* Aug. 21, 1924.
Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

1–**McLEAN, Olive Gale (Mrs. Ridley),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1881.
9–Richard (Gael) **Gale** (*d* 1679), from Eng., *d* at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Mary–;
8–Abraham (1643-1718), freeman, 1682; selectman at Watertown; *m* 1673, Sarah Fiske (*d* 1728; Nathan[9], of Watertown);
7–Abraham (*b* 1674), selectman at Watertown; *m* 1699, Rachel Parkhurst (1678-1767; John[8], *m* Abigail Garfield; George[9]);
6–Abraham (1700-79), Weston, Mass.; *m* 1720, Esther Cunningham (*d* 1782);
5–Abijah (1727-1804), French and Indian War; constable at Weston; chmn. of com. to consult on plan of govt. sent out by Congress; *m* 2d, 1748, Susannah Allen (*d* 1831);
4–Nahum (1772-1840), Westborough, Mass.; *m* 1792, Hannah Forbes (1774-1856);
3–Monroe Forbes (1817-80), journalist, New York; *m* 1846, Lydia Ann Fuller.
11–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
10–Samuel (1610-83), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (1614-ante 1683; Rev. John[11], from Eng., 1634);
9–Samuel (1638-93), *m* his 2d cousin, Ann Fuller (Capt. Matthew[10], came to Barnstable, 1640);
8–Matthew (1663/64-1744), *m* 1692, Patience Young (1670-1746; George[8]);
7–Young (1708-96), *m* 1730, Jerusha Beebe (Jonathan[8]);
6–Joshua (1731-1810), *m* 1753, Mercy Lathrop (1736-1827);
5–Elisha (1754-1850), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Waterman (1754-96);
4–Samuel (1791-1872), *m* Polly Shaw Warner (1794-1875);
3–Lydia Ann (1828-1915), *m* Monroe Forbes **Gale** (3 above).
2–Only child of Thomas Monroe **Gale** (1848-1920), realtor; *m* 1880, Ida May (1854-1919), dau. of Thomas Jefferson Fisher (1823-88).
M 2d, Nov. 8, 1916, Capt. Ridley McLean, U.S.N. (See Vol. 1, p. 197, for genealogy). Has two children by previous marriage, adopted by Capt. McLean: Olive Beatrice, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 22, 1905; Gale, *b* Washington, Jan. 20, 1908.
Mem. S.M.D. Residence: "Tanglebank," 2121 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**SCRANTON, Anna Belle Jenks (Mrs. Gilmore G.),** *b* Sand Beach (now Harbor Beach), Mich., Aug. 4, 1877.
10–Joseph (Jenckes) **Jenks** (qv);
9–Joseph (1632-1716), founder of Pawtucket, R.I.; was gov.'s asst.; *m* Esther Ballard (*b* 1633);
8–Maj. Nathaniel (1662-1723), *m* Hannah Bosworth (Benjamine[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Morton[10], sec. Colony of New Plymouth, Mass., 40 yrs.);
7–Jonathan (*d* 1745), *m* Mary Slack;
6–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Pullen;
5–Jeremiah (1739-1811), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Whipple;
4–Jeremiah Whipple (1780-1852), *m* Hester Lane (Jesse[5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Jeremiah (1810-93), lumberman; *m* Relief Huestis.
2–Dau. of George Walton **Jenks** (1838-98), pvt., 2d and 1st lt., Co. D, 10th Mich. Vol. Inf., 1861-63; lumberman, mfr., capitalist; *m* 1867, Arabella Willard (1848-1915), dau. of Henry Knapp, of Jeddo, Mich.; surviving issue: I–George J. (*b* 1869; *m* Bertha Wells); II–Anna Belle (above).
II–*m* Feb. 25, 1908, Gilmore Gridley Scranton (July 21, 1863-Dec. 30, 1924); son of Myron W. Scranton, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; issue: 1–John Gilmore, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1910; 2–George Jenks, *b* Detroit, Dec. 13, 1912; 3–Anne Barbeau (Mar. 28, 1915-Sept. 30, 1919); 4–Rhoda Howland, *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 5, 1916.
Residence: Harbor Beach, Mich.

1–**TIMLOW, William Ferree,** *b* Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1864.
8–William **Brinton** (qv);
7–William (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Jane Thatcher (1670-1755; Richard[8], qv);
6–Joseph (1692-1751), *m* 1711, Mary Pierce (*b* 1690; George[7], from Eng., 1684);
5–Moses (1725-89), *m* 1747, Elinor Varman (1725-88; Hatfill[6], from Ireland, 1728);
4–William (1759-1842), *m* 1785, Lydia Ferree;
3–Judge Ferree (1800-74), Lancaster, Pa.; *m* 1824, Elizabeth Sharpless (1801-44).
7–Mary (Warrenbuer) **Ferree** (widow of Daniel), from France with her six children and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708, where she purchased 2,000 acres from William Penn;
6–John (*b* 1688), *m* 2d, Ruth Buffington;
5–John (1739-1834), *m* 1765, Betty Bailey (1741-1823; John[6], *m* Mary Marsh);
4–Lydia (1766-1857), *m* 1785, William **Brinton** (4 above).
2–Only child of Lydia Sharpless Brinton (1825-1913), *m* 1863, Daniel Ostrom **Timlow** (1818-85), lawyer, later Presbyn. minister (son of Rev. William, whose father, a soldier in the British Army in Am. Rev., after the war married a Connecticut woman, for which he was disowned by his family and thereupon assumed the name Timlow, never divulging his true name to his sons).
M Apr. 23, 1895, Evelyn Carolan, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 3, 1867; dau. of James Carolan, a Calif. pioneer of '49; issue: 1–Emily Carolan, *b* San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1896; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.
A.B., Princeton, '86 (Chi Phi). Broker. Clubs:

Ivy (Princeton, N.J.), University, Princeton (New York). Residence: 101 E. 75th St., New York.

1–**TINGLEY, Raymon Meyers,** *b* Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., July 21, 1870.
9–Palmer (Tingle) **Tingley** (*b* 1614), from England in the "Planter," 1635; served in Pequot War, 1637, for services received grant of 8 acres at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; *m* Anna (or Hannah) Fosdick (1615-81; Stephen[10]);
8–Samuel (1639/40-1666), *m* 1663, Elizabeth Call (1640/41-1715/16; Thomas[9]);
7–Thomas (1667-1724), *m* 1694, Esther Stevens (1671-1724; Francis[8]; Francis[8]);
6–Capt. Timothy (1697-1779), *m* 1730, Ruth Partridge (1704-78; Nathaniel[7], *m* Lydia Wight; William[6]);
5–Thomas (1732-1809), *m* 1754, Martha Day (1732-1805; Benjamin[6], *m* Margaret Robinson; Nathaniel[7]; Anthony[5]);
4–Dea. Elkanah (1760-1838), from Cheshire, Mass., to Harford, Pa., 1795; *m* 1st, 1779, Priscilla Aldrich (1757-90; Sylvanus[6], of Smithfield, R.I., *m* Dorothy Smith; Peter[6]; Samuel[7]; Joseph[8]; George[9]);
3–Benjamin (1785-1850), of Jackson and Greenfield, Pa.; *m* 2d, 1832, Elizabeth Clark (1811-78; Phinehas[4], soldier War 1812; Jonas[5]; Jonathan[6]; Capt. Isaac[7]; Lt. Thaddeus[8]).
5–John Lewis **Meyers,** Hessian soldier, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Trenton; *m* Katherina Topper (Johan[6], *m* Susanna–, of Hamilton Tp., Pa.);
4–John Simon (1790-1871), *m* 1813, Susanna Shirley (1789-1878; John[5]);
3–John Melchoir (1816-86), *m* 1837, Anna Maria Rouse (1814-94; John[4], *m* Susanna, dau. of John Philip Shafer, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Only child of Guilford Solon **Tingley** (1838-1904), farmer; justice and co. commr., Susquehanna Co., Pa.; *m* Marietta Wells (1840-66); *m* 2d, 1869, Martha Permelia Meyers (1849-1921).
Not married. Grad. Pleasant Mount Acad., '88. Taught school 10 yrs. and was v.p. Pleasant Mount Acad.; postmaster, Herrick Center, Pa., since 1899; also merchant. Compiler: The Tingley Family. Life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Residence: Herrick Center, Pa.

1–**WICKLIFFE, William Arrington,** *b* South Carrollton, Ky., Feb. 16, 1860.
7–David **Wickliffe** (*d* 1643), from Eng., 1636, settled at "Wyckliffe Manor," St. George's Parish, Md.; mem. Assembly from Prince George's Co., Md., 1639-43; *m* Jane–;
6–David (ca. 1636-ca. 1705-06), went to Va., 1650; noted Indian scout and interpreter; *m* 1677, Mary Sisson, widow of Louis Nicholas;
5–Robert (ca. 1680-1759), mem. Fiscal Ct.; vestryman Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Arrington (Wansford[6]);
4–Nathaniel (ca. 1720/21-1790), *m* bet. 1740-47;
3–Arrington (1750-1820), with two brothers served in Am. Rev.; explored in Ky., 1780, and settled there 1801; *m* 1794, Catherine Davis (Benson[4]).
4–Abner **Lee,** of Va.; *m* ante 1780, Mrs. Frankie Lee McFarland;
3–Abner (1786-1858), went from N.C. to Ky.; *m* 1810, Margaret Barnet (1788-1858; Hugh[4], of N.C., *m* Margaret McFarland).
2–Only child of William Benson **Wickliffe** (1808-1892), planter; *m* 1852, Margaret Ann (Lee) Nichols (1826-1904).
M Jan. 1, 1885, Mary Reynolds, *b* Greenville, Ky., Mar. 31, 1863; dau. of John T. Reynolds, of Greenville, Ky. (g.son of Richard Reynolds, a Virginian and soldier Am. Rev.); issue (all *b* Greenville, Ky.): 1–Paul Reynolds, *b* Nov. 6, 1885; Rose Poly. Inst., '07; *m* 1921, Lucille, dau. of L. Z. Kirkpatrick, of Greenville, Ky. (issue: Paul Reynolds); 2–Madison Lee, *b* Aug. 1888; *m* Mar. 17, 1917, Lorine, dau. of Charles E. Martin, of Greenville (issue: Mary Lee); 3–Louise, *b* Sept. 1890; Ward Sem.; *m* June 1912, R. A. Jones (issue: Margaret Lester; William Wickliffe); 4–William Benson, *b* May 1893; Harvard Law Sch.; *m* Aug. 1919, Louise, dau. of A. G. Crutchfield, of Henderson, Ky. (issue: Francis Crutchfield); 5–John Edwin, *b* Nov. 1894; *m* Jan. 1921, Christine, dau. of James W. Oates, of Greenville (issue: William Arrington).
Ed. West Ky. Normal, and law dept. U. Louisville. Pres. bd. of First Nat. Bank, Greenville, Ky.; pres. Greenville Coal Co., W. A. Wickliffe Coal Co. Club: Filson (Louisville). Residence: Greenville, Ky.

1–**WILKINS, Ernest Hatch,** *b* Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880.
9–Bray **Wilkins** (1610-1702), came to N.E., 1630; *m* Anna Gingell;
8–Thomas (1647-1717), *m* Hannah Nichols;
7–Bray (1678-post 1724), *m* Rebecca Knight;
6–Joshua (1718-post 1770), *m* Ruth–;
5–Abijah (1751-1833), *m* Lucy Averill;
4–Jason (1780-ca. 1824), *m* Mary (Edwards) Smith;
3–Samuel Carter (1811-99), *m* Clara Boynton Hobson.
10–Thomas **Hatch** (ca. 1603-1661), came to N.E., 1633-34;
9–Jonathan (1625-1710), *m* Sarah Rowley;
8–Thomas (*b* 1649), *m* Abigail Codman;
7–Thomas (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Cathcart;
6–Capt. Paul (1722-1802), *m* Temperance Davis;
5–Capt. Isaac (1765-1816), *m* Abigail Clark;
4–Silas (1793-1862), *m* Mary Curry;
3–Isaac A. (1819-1904), *m* Elizabeth Parsons Chandler.
2–Only child of Samuel Francis **Wilkins** (*b* 1847), banker, Boston; *m* 1870, Laura Elizabeth Hatch (1848-1918).
M June 12, 1906, Oriana Phillips Hall, *b* Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of James Morris Whiton Hall (See Who's Who in America, Vol. 10); issue: 1–Eleanor Chandler, *b* Newton Centre, Mass., June 8, 1907; 2–Robert Hall, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911.
A.B., Amherst, '00 (D.K.E., P.B.K.), A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1920). Education since 1900; Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1900-04, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1912-16, prof. since 1916, also dean, Colleges of Arts, Literature and Science, 1923-26, U. Chicago. Author (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: North Pembroke, Mass. Residence: 5536 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

Sturgis

Arms: Azure, a chevron between three cross crosslets fitchee, within a border engrailed or.
Crest: Talbot's head or, ears sable.
Motto: Esse quam videri.

1–**TUTTLE, Penelope T. Sturgis Cook (Mrs. H. Croswell),** *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1853.
4–George **Cressman** (1746-94), of Germantown, Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Maria Hoffman;
3–Anna Maria, *m* Charles Joachim **Cook**.
6–Jonathan **Sturgis,** from Wales; bought a large tract of land in Md. which he called "Aberdeen" (site of training camp in World War); *m* Elizabeth Wolfe;
5–William, *m* Elizabeth Stockley, or Stokeley (Woodman[6], *m* Jane Rogers; Woodman[7], from Eng., 1648; mem. Provincial Assembly of Md., and surveyor of highways, 1656);
4–Stokeley, ensign in Wyoming Massacre; *m* 1769, Sarah Levick;
3–Stokeley, *m* 1791, Mary Finacorn.
7–Richard **Levick,** from Eng.; with William Penn was a founder of Dover, N.J.; *m* Mary–;
6–Richard, *m* Mary Clayton (William[7], a cousin of William Penn; from Eng., 1671; mem. Gov.'s Council of Pa., 1684; justice);

5–William, *m* Sarah Crispin;
4–Sarah, *m* Stokeley **Sturgis** (4 above).
2–Dau. of George Henry **Cook**, tobacco merchant; *m* 1838, Mary Sturgis; issue: I–George Henry (*d*; *m* Mary Lamphere); II–Mary Sturgis (*d*; *m* William H. Simonson); III–Charles Albert (*d* 1881); IV–Penelope T. Sturgis (above).
IV–*m* Feb. 7, 1878, Henry Croswell Tuttle, *b* Hudson, N.Y., June 14, 1847; issue: 1–Charles Henry (qv for Tuttle lineage).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Washington Hdqrs. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, Nat. Soc. Daughters of the Union. Summer place: "The Snuggery," Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 10 Hamilton Terrace, New York.

Tuttle

Arms: Azure and doubly coatised or, a lion passant, sable.
Crest: A mount vert or green hill and a bird holding in its beak an olive branch or.
Motto: Vincere aut mori.

1–**TUTTLE, Charles Henry,** *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1879.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–John (1631-83), *m* 1653, Kattareen Lane (John[9], of Milford, Conn.);
7–Daniel (1664-1700), *m* 1692, Hannah Sanford (1669-1709; Andrew[8]);
6–Andrew (1695-1783), *m* 1729, Ann Woodruff (1711-1787; Lt. John[7], *m* Mary Hall);
5–Andrew (1735-94), *m* 1776, Eunice Rogers (1735-1795);
4–Bethuel (1779-1813), *m* 1808, Julia Doolittle (1782-1860; Isaac[5]);
3–Isaac Henry, D.D. (1811-96), *m* 1842, Sarah Parmlee Beecher (1814-74).
2–Only child of Henry Crosswell **Tuttle** (1847-1882), *m* 1878, Penelope T. Sturgis Cook (qv for maternal lineages).
M June 7, 1907, Helene Wheeler, *b* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1881; dau. of James Wheeler, of New Brunswick, N.J.; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Evelyn Cressman, *b* Mar. 29, 1908; 2–Charlotte Merrill, *b* Apr. 28, 1910; 3–Henry Croswell, *b* July 17, 1914; 4–Helene Jasmine, *b* Jan. 31, 1916.
A.B., Columbia U., '99 (P.B.K.), LL.B., 1902. Admitted to bar 1902, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm of Davies, Auerbach & Cornell. Trustee Coll. City of New York since 1913 (chmn. bd., 1924-25); chmn. Selective Service Bd. 145, World War; mem. Rep. Co. Com. of N.Y. County since 1923; and chmn. of its advisory com., 1925; mem. N.Y. State Com. on Reconstruction, 1925; mem. com. on legislation of N.Y. City Bar Assn. since 1923; mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. Chmn. dept. religious edu. of Greater New York Fed. of Chs.; vestryman St. Luke's P.E. Ch. and supt. of its Sunday Sch. Residence: 339 Convent Av., New York.

1–**ASHMEAD, Duffield, Jr.,** *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 18, 1883.
7–John **Ashmead** (1648-88), from Cheltenham, Eng., to Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1682; *m* 1677, Mary Currier (William[6]);
6–John (1679-1742), *m* 1703, Sarah Sellers (Samuel[7], of Darby, Pa.);
5–Samuel (1710-94), justice Ct. of Quarter Sessions for Co. of Phila.; mem. Provincial Conv., 1775; mem. General Assembly, 1782, 83, 89, 90; *m* 1730, Esther Morgan;
4–Jacob (1742-1814), capt. First Pa. Bn. during Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Naglee (Jacob[5]);
3–Isaac (1790-1870), *m* 1828, Belina Farren (Jacob[4], of East Haven, Conn.).
Maternally, 4–Noah **Simons** (*b* 1765), came to Phila., ca. 1786; dry goods mcht.; *m* 1803, Catharine Cornish (John[5]; Robert[6], *m* Elizabeth Harrot):
3–George Washington (*d* 1887), *m* Mary Myerle.
2–Son of Duffield **Ashmead** (1836-1916), Presbyn. minister, and accountant; *m* Margaret Myerle Simons (*b* 1845); issue: I–Henry Clifton (See Vol. 1, p. 429); II–Margaret (*b* 1881; *m* Roger Sherman Mitchell); III–Duffield, Jr. (above).
III–*m* June 24, 1916, Nadine Camac Neill Prew, *b* Lima, Peru, dau. of Edward J. Prew, of Taunton, Eng., *m* Nadine Camac Neill, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Duffield, III, *b* Mar. 17, 1925.
B.A., in Architecture, U.Pa., '06. Mem. De Armond, Ashmead & Bickley, architects, Phila., Pa. Mem. A.I.A., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Union League, Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf. Residence: Ithan, Pa.

1–**SEABURY, John Alden,** *b* Jamaica, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1876.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–David (1646-1719), *m* Mary Southworth;
7–Elizabeth (1677-1771), *m* Dea. John **Seabury** (*d* 1759; desc. John Seabury, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Boston, 1639;
6–Rev. Samuel (1706-64), *m* Elizabeth Powell;
5–Adam, M. D. (1739-1800), *m* Miriam Peters;
4–Adam (1767-1826), *m* Jemima Skidmore;
3–John Skidmore (1812-88), *m* Elizabeth Rushmore.
8–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
7–Daniel (*d* 1723);
6–Jonathan (*d* 1762), *m* Jane Walmsley;
5–Isaac (1762-1842), wrote name Sears; fifer, N.J. Cont. Line, in Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Hunt;
4–Rev. Gilbert Hunt (1787-1867), *m* Eliza Maria Brown;
3–Gilbert (1818-82), *m* Anna Leah Seaman.
2–Son of John Henry **Seabury**, M.D. (1847-99), physician, Yonkers, N.Y.; *m* 1875, Martha Sayres (1849-85); issue: I–John Alden (above); II–Martha Seaman (1878-88); III–Anna Leah (*b* 1880; *m* Parry D. Saylor); IV–Walter Sayres (*b* 1883); V–William Rushmore (1885-86).
I–*m* Feb. 22, 1896, Mamie Towers, *b* New York, N.Y., June 16, 1878; dau. William Towers, of N.Y.; issue: 1–Irene Towers, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1897; 2–Marian Mary, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1899; 3–Violet Virginia (May 20-July 24, 1900); 4–Arthur William, *b* Brooklyn, Aug. 3, 1901; *m* 1922, Annie Lou Whitlock; 5–Anna Leah, *b* Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 29, 1903; *m* 1924, Jack Anderson Stafford; 6–Priscilla Alden, *b* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 8, 1905; 7–Henry Thomas (*b* 1908, *d* infancy); 8–Juanita Martha, *b* Hoquiam, Wash., June 29, 1909; 9–John Gilbert, *b* Stites, Ida., Aug. 16, 1912.
Newspaper editor; publisher of The Mayflower and Alden Kindred Historiographer; author of Tercentenary Book of Alden (genealogy). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., Alden Kindred of America; founder of The Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, and Colonial Soc. of U.S. Address: Jamaica, N.Y.

1–**TOPPING, Louise Elvira Grinnell (Mrs. George),** *b* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 21, 1865.
8–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv):
7–Daniel (1636-1703), *m* 1663, Mary Wodell (*b* 1640; John[8], *m* Mary–);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1670), *m* 1698, Abigail Ford;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1711), *m* 1735, Alice Mias (*b* 1710; Nicholas[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nichols);
4–Nathaniel (1735-1829), *m* 1764, Ruth–;
3–John (1773-1828), *m* 1795, Rhoda Dennis (1779-1862).
8–Francis **Dudley**, *m* Sarah Wheeler (George[9], of Concord);
7–Samuel (1668-1777), *m* Abigail Rogers (Samuel[8]; Rev. Nathaniel[9], qv);

6–Samuel (1705-1750), *m* Abigail Waters (Richard[7]; John[5]; Richard[9]);
5–Stephen (1735-1783-84), Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Harwood (Capt. Joseph[6]; Peter[7]; Nathaniel[8]);
4–Gen. Peter (1773-1847), of Peru, Vt.; mem. Vt. Legislature, etc.; *m* Lucy Barnard (1773-1840);
3–Elvira (1807-62), *m* Johnson **Montgomery** (1806-1883; Robert[4], from Ireland to Johnstown, N.Y., 1805, *m* Annis Sproul).
2–Dau. of Hiram **Grinnell** (1821-69), farmer, nr. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; *m* 1865, Amanda Elvira Montgomery (1833-1913), she *m* 2d, 1872, Julius Humeston (1823-1907); issue (mother's 1st marriage): I–Louise Elvira (above); II–Maud Estelle (Mrs. Walter A. Briggs, qv for Barnard lineage); (mother's 2d marriage): III–Stephen J. (*b* 1875).
I–*m* May 25, 1887, George Topping, *b* St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 6, 1858; issue (all *b* Cedar Point, Kan.): 1–Charles Tallman, *b* Mar. 26, 1888; *m* July 18, 1914, Maud Kirk-Smith (issue: Louise Joslyn; Mary Cornelia); 2–Mary Louise (Mrs. Curtis T. Williams, qv for Topping lines); 3–Albert Dudley (June 8, 1891-Oct. 20, 1920); 4–Helen Grinnell, *b* Aug. 3, 1893.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Cedar Point, Kan.

1–**WILLIAMS, Mary Louise Topping (Mrs. Curtis T.),** *b* Cedar Point, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889.
10–William **Ward** (qv);
9–William (1649-97), *m* 1679, Mrs. Hannah (Brigham) Eames (1650-1719; Thomas Brigham[10], from Eng., 1635, *m* Mercy Hurd);
8–Col. William (1680-1767), rep. Gen. Ct.; col. of militia; *m* 1702, Jane Cleveland (1681-1745; Samuel[9], *m* Jane Keyes; Moses[10], qv);
7–Charles (1722-45), *d* at capture of Louisbourg; *m* 1st, 1742, Abigail Pike (1724-84; William[8], *m* Mary Flagg);
6–William (1743-1819), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; soldier Am. Rev. at Burgoyne's surrender; mem. Vt. Legislature; *m* 1763, Lucy Church (1748-1846; Noah[7], *m* Lydia Barnard);
5–Lorenzo (1785-1841), *m* 1806, Abigail Cleveland;
4–Lucy (1811-96), *m* Alexander **Topping** (1809-88);
3–Henry (*b* 1835), *m* Mary R. Tallman (1836-1909).
10–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
9–Edward (*b* 1664), of Pomfret and Canterbury, Conn.; *m* 1st, Deliverance Palmer (*b* 1665);
8–Deliverance (1684-1744), of R.I. and Conn.; *m* Mary–;
7–Enoch (1725-95), of Pomfret and Windham; *m* Deborah Fassett (1725-96), of Hampton, N.Y.;
6–Solomon (1754-1844), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Martha Rathbone (1760-1850);
5–Abigail (1789-1880), *m* Lorenzo **Ward** (5 above).
2–Dau. of George **Topping** (*b* 1858), *m* 1887, Louise Elvira Grinnell (qv for maternal lines).
M Dec. 31, 1914, Curtis Talmadge Williams, *b* Mayfield, Kan., May 2, 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., 1917; son of Rev. Morgan Williams, of Emporia, Kan.
Grad. Kan. State Teachers' Coll., '13; A.B., State U. of Wash., '23. Residence: 6280 21st Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BRIGGS, Maud Estelle Grinnell (Mrs. Walter A.),** *b* Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1867.
9–John **Barnard** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1631), *m* 1654, Sarah Flemming (1638-1716);
7–John (*b* 1656), *m* 3d, Mary Morse (*b* 1661/62; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Joseph[10]);
6–Jonathan (1703-75), *m* Hannah Stowell (1715-1801; Samuel[7]; David[8]; Samuel[9]);
5–Benjamin (1750-1837), of Peru, Vt.; Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Wood (1752-1840; Nathan[6]; Abraham[7]; Abraham[8]; Michael[9]; William[10]);
4–Lucy (1773-1840), *m* Peter **Dudley** (1773-1847);
3–Elvira (1807-62), *m* Johnson **Montgomery** (1806-83).
2–Dau. of Amanda Elvira Montgomery (1833-1913), *m* 1st, Hiram **Grinnell** (1821-69); for issue and other lineages see Mrs. George Topping.
M Dec. 12, 1894, Rev. Walter Abel Briggs, *b* Chesterfield, McComb Co., Mich., July 7, 1863; son of Jerub Briggs, *m* Harriet Chapin Leonard; issue: 1–Egbert Estabrook, *b* Hudsonville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1895; Grinnell Coll., Ia., '18; *m* Aug. 1920, Berenice Ann Reynolds (issue: William Egbert); 2–Dwight Newton, *b* Big Rapids, Mich., Mar. 12, 1900; Grinnell Coll.
Residence: 3322 Cortland St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln,** *b* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862.
8–Isaac **Vermilye** (1601-76; son of John, *m* Marie Roubley, probably Wallons, from France to Eng.), removed from London to Holland, thence in the "Purmerlander Kerck," to New Amstel, on the Delaware, 1662; removed to Harlem, New Amsterdam, 1663; *m* Jacomina Jacobse;
7–Johannes (1632-96), *m* Aaltje Waldron (1651-1734);
6–Isaac (1682-1767), *m* Josyntie Van Oblenis (*b* 1685);
5–Peter, *m* Mary Pinckney;
4–Susan (*d* 1850), *m* John **Shear** (1768-1836);
3–William (1799-1862), *m* Harriet Whitcomb (*b* 1793).
2–Son of Harriet Eliza Shear (1836-1915), *m* 1857, David **Hodgkins** (*b* Eng. 1823-79), from Eng. with his father, James, ca. 1828; issue: I–Ida May (1858-1923); II–Cora (1860-1911; *m* Theo Ingalls King, *d* 1906); III–Howard Lincoln (above); IV–Minnie (1863-1900); V–Jessie Esther (*b* 1866); VI–Harry Grant (*b* 1868; *m* Nina Duncan Bradley, *d* 1925); VII–Willie (*b* and *d* 1870).
III–*m* June 18, 1890, Marie Elise Wilkinson (qv for issue).
A.B., A.M., Columbian, '83, Ph.D., 1892; (Sc.D., George Washington, 1921). Education, with Columbian U. and George Washington U., since 1883, was pres., 1921-23, and since dean (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**HODGKINS, Marie Elise Wilkinson (Mrs. Howard Lincoln),** *b* Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., Dec. 31, 1866.
10–John **Woodson** (1586-1644), from Eng. to Va., 1619; *m* ante 1619, Sara–;
9–Robert (1634-1707), *m* 1656, Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[10], of Va.);
8–John (1658-1716), *m* ca. 1679, Judith Tarleton (Stephen[9]);
7–Stephen (1704-36), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Branch (*d* 1789; Matthew[8], *m* Frances Ware);
6–Matthew (1731-94), *m* 1753, Elizabeth Le Villian (1737-1803; John, Jr.[7], *m* Philippa Dupuy);
5–Elizabeth (1759-97), *m* 1778, Josiah **Woodson** (1758-1817; John[6], *m* Dorothea Randolph);
4–Caroline R. (1792-1879), *m* Dr. Augustus Nathaniel Coburn **Wilson** (ca. 1790-1827);
3–Maj. Nathaniel W. (1811-90), *m* 2d, 1841, Mary Ann Burnam (1818-1904).
2–Dau. of Lucinda Burnam Wilson (*b* 1842), *m* 1865, Ahab George **Wilkinson** (1834-1922). For issue and other lineages see George Lawrence Wilkinson.
M June 18, 1890, Howard Lincoln Hodgkins (qv); issue: 1–Howard Wilkinson (qv); 2–George Wilson, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1892.
Mem. D.C. Bd. of Edn., bd. lady mgrs. George Washington U. Hosp., Casualty Hosp.; mem. council and 1st v.p. exec. bd. Nat. and Internat. Community Bible Readers League, etc. Mem. C.D.A., Dau. Barons of Runnemede, D.F.P.A., H.S.S.C., F.F.V., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc.
Residence: 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

1–**HODGKINS, Howard Wilkinson,** *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 10, 1891.
10–James **Wilson** (*d* 1672), of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Margaret–;
9–Joseph (ca. 1655-1717), *m* Frances Hilleary (*d* 1735);
8–Joseph (ante 1717-1770), *m* — Letchworth?;
7–Joseph (*d* 1762), *m* 1st, Mary Broome (1729-1809);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1754-96), officer Cont. Army and capt. Md. militia, 1779; *m* 2d, Margaret Parker (*d* 1833);
5–Dr. Augustus Nathaniel Coburn (ca. 1790-1827), *m* 1811, Caroline Randolph Woodson;
4–Maj. Nathaniel Warfield (1811-90), *m* 2d, 1841, Mary Ann Burnam (1818-1904);
3–Lucinda B. (*b* 1842), *m* 1865, Ahab George **Wilkinson** (1834-1922).
2–Son of Marie Elise Wilkinson (qv), *m* Howard Lincoln **Hodgkins** (qv).
M July 17, 1913, Helen Louise Wilcox, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1890; dau. of Walter Rose Wilcox, of Washington, *m* Ella Garrison Miller; issue: 1–Helen Marie, *b* Washington, D.C., July 23, 1914; 2–Wilcox Howard, *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1920.
B.S. in C.E., George Washington U., '13 (Theta Delta Chi), LL.B., 1916 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer (patent causes). Served pvt. to 1st lt., C.A., D.C.N.G., 1915-17; organization federal-

ized, and was assigned as c.o. 2d Co., July 25, 1917; capt., July 26, 1917; brig. intelligence officer and later adj., 35th Brig., C.A.C.; in France, Aug. 21, 1918-Mar. 2, 1919; assigned to patent sect., Gen. Staff, Mar. 26, 1919; discharged, Aug. 5, 1919; maj., C.A.O.R.C., Oct. 20, 1919; lt. col., same, Dec. 9, 1924; c.o., 531st C.A. Regiment (A-A). Member S.A.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., V.F.W., Am. Patent Law Assn., Chicago Patent Law Assn. Club: University (Washington). Residence: 562 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

COL. RAYMOND CUSTER TURCK.

1–**TURCK, Raymond Custer,** *b* Gratiot Co., Mich., Oct. 12, 1874.

Desc. Lt. Paulus Jacobszen **Turck** (*b* ca. 1635; son of Jacob), from Holland to New Amsterdam, before 1660, *m* Aeltje Barentse Cool; and thru:

3–Zachariah (1790-1855), removed from Schoharie Co., N.Y., to Port Hope, Ont., 1820; *m* Rebeccah Decker (1801-77).

10–Nathaniel **Ely** (qv);

9–Samuel (*d* 1692), Springfield, Mass.; *m* Mary Day (1641-1725);

8–Samuel (1668-1732), Springfield; *m* Martha Bliss (1674-1702);

7–Samuel (1701-1758), Springfield; *m* Abigail Warriner (1703-62);

6–Thomas (1725-90), West Springfield; *m* Sarah Merrick (1731-1807);

5–Thomas (1766-1844), West Springfield; *m* Eunice Morley (1771-1836);

4–Armenius (1796-1864), Stockton, N.Y.; *m* Electa Munger (1799-1836);

3–Gen. Ralph (1820-83), founder of Alma, Mich., ca. 1850; col. 8th Mich. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* Mary Halstead (1823-1905).

2–Son of William Sisson **Turck** (1839-1912), capt. 26th Mich. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; banker; *m* 1865, Louise Amelia Ely (*b* 1845).

M Aug. 10, 1898, Bertha Bouton (qv for issue).

Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., '92; med. dept., U. Mich., 1892-95; M.D., New York U., 1896. Surgeon, Lansing, Mich., 1897-98, at Chicago, 1898-1904; supt. Alma Springs (Mich.) Sanitarium, 1904-1905; at Jacksonville, Fla., since 1905; chief surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; state health officer of Fla. since 1921. Maj., Med. Corps of Fla., comdg. 1st Fla. Field Hosp. on Tex. border, 1916; lt. col., M.C., div. surgeon, 35th Div., A.E.F., Apr. 10, 1918-Mar. 20, 1919; col., Feb. 26, 1919; base surgeon Base Sect. 2, A.E.F., France, 1919. Wounded in action, Argonne, Oct. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre (French); citations for service in action from Marshal Petain, General Pershing and Maj. Gen. Traub; D.S.M., 1921; University Palms, officer grade, France, 1921. Col. comdg. 124th Inf., 1921-25 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Los Cedros, Ortega, Fla.

1–**TURCK, Bertha Bouton (Mrs. Raymond C.),** *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1874.

8–John **Bouton** (*d* 1700), Huguenot ancestry; from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1635; later at Norwalk, Conn.; *m* 3d, ca. 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson;

7–Joseph (*b* ca. 1673), *m* Mary–;

6–Jachin (*b* ca. 1700);

5–Capt. Joseph (1726-ca. 1778), *m* 1748, Susannah Raymond;

4–William, *m* Sarah Benedict;

3–Nathaniel, S.T.D., LL.D. (1799-1878), B.A., Yale, 1821; pastor 1st Congl. Ch. of Concord, N.H., 47 yrs.; state historian of N.H.; *m* 2d, 1829, Mary Ann P. Bell.

2–Dau. of Christopher Bell **Bouton** (1839-1915), *m* 1861, Martha A. Cushing (*d* 1864); *m* 2d, 1865, Harriet M. Cushing (*d* 1868); *m* 3d, 1869, Ellenora Hoyt.

M Aug. 10, 1898, Raymond Custer Turck (qv); issue: 1–Mary Persis Bouton, *b* Chicago, Mar. 23, 1900; Mass. Agrl., '26; 2–Eleanor Louise, *b* Chicago, Oct. 2, 1902.

Residence: Los Cedros, Ortega, Fla.

1–**WILKINSON, George Lawrence,** *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1868.

8–Lawrence **Wilkinson** (*d* 1692), officer in army of Charles I, came to Providence, R.I., 1645/46; *m* Susannah Smith (*d* 1692);

7–John (1654-1708), *m* 1689, Deborah Whipple (*b* 1670);

6–John (1690-1756), *m* 1717, Rebecca Scott (1699-1756);

5–Ahab (*b* ca. 1721), *m* 1755, Abigail Scott;

4–Joseph (1759-1812), *m* Martha Jenckes (*d* 1823);

3–Ahab (*d* 1833), *m* Eliza Ann Jillson (1814-41).

2–Son of Ahab George **Wilkinson** (1834-1922), *m* 1865, Lucinda Burnam Wilson (*b* 1842); issue: I–Marie Elise (Mrs. Howard Lincoln Hodgkins, qv for Woodson line); II–George Lawrence (above); III–Son (*b* and *d* 1871); IV–Lucille Warfield (*b* 1876).

II–*m* Oct. 30, 1895, Adele Enloe, *b* Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1874; dau. of Benjamin Augustine Enloe, of Jackson, *m* Fanny Ashworth; issue: 1–Frances Ashworth, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1897; *m* Jan. 4, 1919, Arthur H. Bunker (issue: Adele, *b* Oct. 4, 1919; George Raymond, *b* May 26, 1923); 2–Lawrence, *b* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 18, 1905; 3–Lucien, and 4–Enloe (twins), *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1909.

B.S., Columbian (now George Washington), '88, LL.B., 1891, LL.M., 1892. Registrar, Columbian U., 1888-89; examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1889-1901; patent atty. at Chicago since 1901; now sr. mem. firm Wilkinson, Huxley, Byron and Knight. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), University (Chicago), University, Evanston Country, Glen View Golf (Evanston). Residence: 1027 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

1–**ATWATER, June Lyon (Mrs. Fred),** *b* Naples, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1873.

9–William **Lyon** (1620-92), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1635; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* Sarah Ruggles (*b* 1629);

8–Samuel (1650-1713);

7–Abiel (1680-1756);

6–Jonathan (1709-85);

5–Simeon (*b* 1745), Bennington, Vt.; *m* Martha Bronson (*d* 1767);

4–Simeon (*b* 1775), Naples, N.Y.; *m* Hannah Clark (*b* 1776);

3–Bronson King (*b* 1800), *m* Paulina Wiley.

10–John **Alden** (qv);

9–Elizabeth, *m* William **Peabody**;

8–William (*b* 1664), *m* Judith– (*b* 1669);

7–William (1702-78), *m* 1724, Jerusha Starr;

6–Thomas (1727-1815), *m* 1761, Ruth Babcock (*d* 1813);

5–William (1764-1834);

4–William (1786-1859), *m* Roxanna Burdick;

3–Polly Maria (1809-87), *m* 1830, Jedediah Barbour **Stiles** (1803-89).

11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
9–Hannah (1641-64), *m* Samuel **Starr** (ca. 1640-1668; Thomas[9]; Dr. Comfort[10]);
8–Thomas (1668-1711/12), *m* 1693/94, Mary Morgan (1670-1765);
7–Jerusha (*b* 1703), *m* William **Peabody** (7 above).
2–Dau. of Simeon Bronson **Lyon** (1835-85), *m* Louise Elvina Stiles (1833-1903); issue: I–Caroline Lelia (*m* Frederick Gross, *d* 1903); II–Lina Maria (1872-1920; *m* Joseph Wilson Hobbs); III–June (above).
III–*m* Oct. 24, 1894, Fred Atwater, *b* Derby, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; issue: 1–Henrietta, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896; Smith, '19; *m* Jan. 5, 1918, Joel A. Goldthwait (issue: Joel Cabot, *b* 1918; David Atwater, *b* 1921; June Lyon, *b* 1924); 2–Louise, *b* Bridgeport, Jan. 30, 1899; Smith, '20; *m* Jan. 14, 1921, Craig Douglas Munson (issue: Craig Douglas, Jr., *b* 1924).
Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Country (Brooklawn), Fairfield Beach. Residence: 454 Colorado Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

1–**EDSALL, Margaret Suplee Poole (Mrs. Richard E.),** *b* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1870.
6–Joseph **Poole** (1704-62; son of William, of Parish of Broomfield, Co. Cumberland, Eng., *m* Jeannot Twentymen), came to America; *m* Rebekah Janney (Abel[7], justice Bucks Co., Pa., mem. Pa. Assembly, *m* Elizabeth Stacy; Thomas[8], from Eng. to Pa., 1683, was justice and mem. Penn's Council, *m* Margaret Heath);
5–William (1729-79), of Wilmington, Del.; *m* 2d, 1761, Elizabeth (Shipley) Canby (William Shipley[6], *m* Ann–);
4–William (1764-1829), *m* 1791, Sarah Sharpless (1769-1823; Benjamin[5], Middletown, Del., *m* 1746, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Mendenhall, *m* Lydia Roberts);
3–John Morton (1812-79), *m* 1839, Ann Suplee (Thomas[4], *m* 1812, Lydia Baker).
8–Capt. William **Warner** (1627-1706), from Eng. to Salem, N.J., 1675; settled at "Blockley," Phila., Pa., 1677; mem. first Council of Province of Pa., 1681; *m* Anna Dide (Dyde);
7–William (1653-1714), *m* Christina Schute;
6–William (1709-1764), Gloucester, N.J.; went to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1732; *m* Mary Welton (or Wilton);
5–Joseph (1742-1800), Wilmington; *m* Mary Yarnall (1744-1823);
4–William (1774-1845), Wilmington; *m* 1798, Esther Tatnall (1779-1860);
3–Edward Tatnall (1806-1871), *m* 1834, Williamina, dau. of William Young, from Scotland to Phila., *m* Rachel Anderson.
2–Only child of Thomas Suplee **Poole** (1842-80), *m* 1868, Eliza Jean Warner (1840-1912).
M Apr. 29, 1881, Richard Everett Edsall (See Vol. 1, p. 77); issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–Richard Everett, Jr., *b* Mar. 30, 1893; U. of Pittsburgh, '15; 2–Donald Welton, *b* Sept. 24, 1895; Pa. State Coll., '21; *m* June 30, 1920, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. Carl Auerswald, Cheswick, Pa. (issue: Donald Welton, Jr., *b* Feb. 15, 1924); 3–David Linn (May 5, 1897-Dec. 4, 1900); 4–Lillian Warner, *b* Mar. 6, 1899; 5–Hubert Linn, *b* Mar. 21, 1905; 6–Margery Tatnall, *b* Feb. 10, 1908.
Residence: Oakmont, Pa.

1–**AUSTEN, Jessica Tyler (Mrs. Willard),** *b* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1860.
9–Job **Tyler** (qv);
8–Hopestill, *m* Mary Lovell (Daniel[8]);
7–Capt. James (*b* 1682), *m* 1706, Hannah Safford;
6–Capt. Moses (*d* 1787), *m* 1729, Mary Belcher;
5–Elisha (*d* 1809), *m* 1755, Hannah Lester;
4–Col. Moses (*d* 1829), *m* Olive Coit;
3–Elisha (1794-1857), *m* 1830.
2–Dau. of Moses Coit **Tyler,** L.H.D., LL.D. (1835-1900), B.A., Yale, '57; prof. Am. history, Cornell U.; author; *m* 1859, Jeanette Hull Gilbert (1838-1917).
M June 20, 1898, Willard Austen, *b* Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1860; A.B., Cornell, '91; librarian Cornell U. (See Who's Who in America).
Teacher, writer, translator. Residence: 227 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**EDWARDS, Ariel Ballou,** *b* Woonsocket, R.I., Jan. 27, 1871.
9–Rice **Edwards** (ca. 1615-1683), settled at Salem, Mass., 1642; planter at Wenham, Mass., 1653; *m* 1643, Joan–;
8–John (1644-97), Wenham, Mass.; *m* 1666, Mary Solart (John[9], of Beverly);
7–John (*b* 1668), *m* 1698, Annah Dodge, of Ipswich, Mass.;
6–John (1705-73), *m* 1727, Abigail Hooper (Capt. William[7]);
5–John (*b* 1734), *m* 2d, Hannah Woodberry Bennett;
4–Azariah (*b* 1779), *m* Nabby Smith (Andrew[5]);
3–Azariah (1802-70), *m* Catherine Mann.
8–Maturin **Ballou** (qv);
7–James (1652-1741), *m* 1683, Susanna Whitman (Valentine[8]);
6–James (1684-1764), *m* 1714, Catherine Arnold (Elisha[7]; Stephen[8]; William[9]);
5–Ariel (1715-96), *m* ca. 1740, Jerusha Slack (Benjamin[6]; William[7]);
4–Dea. Ariel (1758-1839), *m* 2d, 1802, Edilda Tower (Levi[5], capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Dr. Ariel (1805-87), *m* 1832, Hannah Horton (1803-73; Barnabas[4]).
2–Son of Dr. Daniel Mann **Edwards** (1844-1919), physician; *m* 1870, Laura Ballou (1841-1918); issue: I–Ariel Ballou (above); II–Edith (*b* 1873); III–Herbert (1874-75); IV–Percival (*b* and *d* 1878); V–Daniel Mann (*b* 1880).
I–Not married. M.I.T., '93. Real estate operator. Mem. S.M.D., Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Cumberland Golf, Winnesuket Golf, Metacomet Golf, Ironstone Country (sec.), Brunswick Fox Hound (v.p.), Horsemen of R.I. (treas.), Appalachian, etc. Residence: St. James Hotel, Woonsocket, R.I.

1–**IVES, Mildred Frances Card (Mrs. Robert F.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1872.
10–Walter **Palmer** (qv);
9–Nehemiah (1637-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., 15 sessions; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1662, Hannah (Lord) Stanton (1644-1727; Thomas[10]);
8–Nehemiah (1677-1735), *m* 1700, Jerusha Saxton;
7–Abijah (1712-93), *m* 1st, 1733, Dorothy Palmer (1711-40);
6–Fenner (*b* 1735), *m* Lydia Palmer (*b* 1736);
5–John, *m* 1776, Mary Hill (*b* 1757);
4–Ann (1782-1848), *m* Richard **Card** (1771-1830);
3–Albert (1805-68), *m* 1835, Catherine Storrs (1809-98).
11–William **Denison** (qv);
10–Capt. George (1618-94), capt. in King Philip's War; gov.'s asst.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1640, Bridget Thompson (1622-43; John[11], *m* Alice–);
9–Hannah (*b* 1643), *m* 1680, Capt. Joseph **Saxton** (*b* 1656; Thomas[10], *m* Ann, dau. of William Copp);
8–Jerusha (*b* 1683), *m* Nehemiah **Palmer** (8 above).
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* 1689), *m* Rebecca Graves (*d* 1700);
8–Rebecca (*d* 1727), *m* John **Waldo** (Cornelius[9], *m* Hannah Coggswell);
7–Sara (1691-1742), *m* 1715, Jehosophat **Holmes** (1690-1745; Nathaniel[8], *m* Patience Topcliff; George[9]);
6–Rebecca (1717-99), *m* Pinsent **Coats** (1720-99);
5–Samuel R. (*b* 1745), *m* Eunice Child (*b* 1750);
4–Abigail (1777-1818), *m* Solomon **Bliss** (1767-1849);
3–Samuel C. (1808-93), *m* Jane Mann (1812-78).
2–Dau. of Benjamin Franklin **Card** (1837-1921), inventor; *m* 1862, Abigail Bliss (1836-1917); issue: I–A. Florence (*m* John N. Ives); II–Mildred Frances (above).
II–*m* June 24, 1897, Robert Franklin Ives, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1870; son of Edwin Ives, of Montclair, N.J.; issue: 1–Robert Millard, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1899; Princeton, '22; *m* Apr. 25, 1923, Donna, dau. of Donald Morgan Barrett, of Palestine, Tex.
Mem. C.D., D.A.C., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R., D.R., Nat. Soc. of N. E. Women (past pres. Brooklyn Colony), Brooklyn Women's Club, Ex-Presidents Club. Residence: 962 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**McMAHON, Annie Gage Winston (Mrs. Carl W.),** *b* Sumter Co., Ala., Feb. 21, 1854.
6–Isaac **Winston,** from Wales ca. 1704, settled in Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Mary Dabney (their dau. Sarah, *m* 2d, Col. John Henry, and became the mother of Patrick Henry);
5–Anthony (*b* 1723), *m* 1747, Alice Taylor (*b* 1730);
4–Anthony (1750-1828), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Keziah Jones (1760-1826);
3–Anthony, served in Mexican War; *m* Sara Watson.
8–Thomas **Brodnax,** of Gramersham Park, Eng.;
7–Robert, *m* Anne Gibbon;

6–William, came to America; *m* Rebecca Travis;
5–William, *m* Anne Hall;
4–John, *m* Martha Rivers;
3–Col. Robert, soldier War 1812; *m* Olive Whitaker.
2–Dau. of Capt. James McDonald **Winston** (1826-1905), planter; capt., C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1845, Rebecca Virginia Brodnax (1829-1915); issue: I–William Overton (*b* 1852; *m* Mollie Cullom); II–Annie Gage (above); III–Fannie V. (*b* 1861; *m* J. W. Steele); IV–Ella W. (*b* 1864; *m* M. B. Cameron); V–Olive (*b* 1869; *m* Vernon White).
II–*m* Apr. 25, 1877, Carl W. McMahon, *b* Gainesville, Ala., Apr. 28, 1851; son of A. W. McMahon, of Gainesville; issue: 1–Fleta Winston, *b* Gainesville, Ala., Feb. 27, 1880; Ala. Normal Coll.; *m* Dec., 1900, James B. Morton (issue: Sidney, *b* 1902; Gage Winston, *b* 1905; Fannie Winston, *b* 1907; Albert Spotswood, *b* 1909); 2–Lila St. Clair, *b* Gainesville, Oct. 1882; A.M., U. Ala.; A.M., U. Chicago; 3–Winston, *b* Gainesville, Feb. 1884; A.M., U. Ala.; B.L., U. Tex.; *m* Frances Sewall; 4–Carl W., Jr., *b* Gainesville, Jan. 1886; A.B., Marion Mil. Inst.; B.L., U. Ala.; capt. 123d Inf., Dixie Div., World War; died at Mobile, 1922, from injury received in war; 5–Francis (*d* infancy); 6–Nell Winston, *b* Gainesville, 1891; A.B., U. Ala.; *m* Smith Fallaw; 7–William Overton, *b* Piedmont, Ala., 1894; A.M., U. Ala.; served in World War; 8–Donald, *b* Livingston, Ala., 1897; grad. Marion Mil. Inst.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Livingston, Ala.

1–**JACKSON, Alton Blanchard,** *b* E. Jefferson, Me., Feb. 7, 1888.
8–Maj. Brian **Pendleton** (qv);
7–Capt. James (1626-1709), capt. King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Hannah Goodnow;
6–Joseph, *m* 2d, 1700, Patience Potts;
5–Lt. Peleg, lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Parks;
4–Capt. Phineas, War 1812; *m* Nancy Gilmore;
3–John Gilmore, *m* Sarah E. Blanchard.
2–Son of Dr. Alton Atwell **Jackson,** M.D., Harvard, 1883; *m* Martha J. Pendleton (D.A.R.); issue: I–Alton Blanchard (above); II–Arthur M. (*b* 1889); III–Evelyn P. (*b* 1894).
I–*m* July 24, 1915, Rebecca Chilcott, *b* Bangor, Me., Jan. 9, 1890; dau. of Dr. Langdon Sargent Chilcott, *m* C. Lillian Eaton; issue: 1–Nancy Pendleton, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 6, 1917; 2–Rebecca Porteous, *b* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 15, 1918.
A.B., Dartmouth, '11 (Kappa Kappa Kappa, Sphinx). N.E. mgr. at Boston for Skinner Bros. Mfg. Co. of St. Louis. Residence: 19 Myrtle St., Winchester, Mass.

1–**McSWAIN, John Jackson,** *b* Cross Hill, S.C., May 1, 1875.
6–David **McSwain**, from Scotland, settled in N.C., 1734;
5–David, II;
4–Charles, *m* Mary Washburn;
3–William A., *m* Elizabeth Randall.
5–Patrick **McGowan** (*b* Ireland, ca. 1750; son of John), came to U.S., 1798; *m* Mary Thompson;
4–William, *m* Janie McWilliams;
3–John J., *m* Mary Wells.
2–Son of Eldredge Tracy **McSwain**, M.D., surgeon, C.S.A.; *m* Janie McGowan; issue: I–William A. (*b* 1872; *m* Carrie Lee; *m* 2d, Drucie Cromer); II–John J. (above); III–Lucius F. (*b* 1877, *m* Jenie Lee Martin); IV–Horace L. (*b* 1879; *m* Virginia Block; *m* 2d, Lena Madden); V–Claude W. (*b* 1881; *m* Lucile Rhyne).
II–*m* Apr. 26, 1905, Sarah McCullough, *b* Princeton, S.C., Feb. 8, 1880; D.A.R.; dau. of John W. McCullough, of Princeton, S.C.; issue: 1–Janie, *b* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 8, 1913.
A.B., S.C. Coll., '97. Lawyer; referee in bankruptcy, 1912-17; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses, 1921-27. Capt. Co. A, 154th Inf., A.E.F., World War. Author: The Causes of Secession. Lecturer on constitutional law, Furman U. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Greenville, S.C.

1–**NORRIS, Harriette Bronson Holbrook (Mrs. Edward A.),** *b* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 29, 1849.
8–Thomas **Holbrook** (will dated 1673), from Eng., 1635, with his wife, Jane, and four children; settled at Weymouth, Mass.; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Thomas (ca. 1624-1697), Braintree, Mass.; *m* Joanna–;
6–Peter (1655-1713), *m* 1st, Alice–;
5–John (1679-1765), *m* Hannah– (1684-1770);
4–Lt. Aaron (1730-1818), responded to Lexington Alarm; mem. Provincial Congress, 1775; *m* 1762, Hannah Partridge (1733-82; Joseph[5], *m* Eunice, dau. of Jonathan Morse[6]);
3–Benajah (1772-1855), *m* 1800, Judith Badger (1779-1844; Henry[4], *m* Judith Cogswell; Henry[3]; Nathaniel[6]; Sgt. John[7]; Giles[8]).
2–Only child of J. Milton **Holbrook** (1817-1900), *m* 1848, Sarah A. (1821-53), dau. of Ira Bronson (1787-1853), from Wales, settled at Coldwater, Mich.; *m* Mary Crittenden (1794-1873).
M Nov. 12, 1872, Edward Augustus Norris, *b* Pioneer, O., Jan. 4, 1848; son of Philetus Norris, of Pioneer, O., and Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–Edna Chaffe Norris, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 4, 1877; *m* June 21, 1898, William N. Davis (issue: Harriette A.; Nancy E.); 2–Robert Falley, *b* Hillsdale, Oct. 3, 1875; *m* Apr. 23, 1905, Jessie Reese.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: 928 Joplin St., Joplin, Mo.

1–**OAKLEY, Amy Ewing (Mrs. Thornton),** *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882.
6–Thomas **Ewing** (1695-1748), from Londonderry, Ireland, emigrated to Long Island, 1718; settled at Greenwich, West Jersey; *m* Mary Maskell;
5–Maskell (1721-96), *m* Mary Pagett;
4–Maskell (1758-1825), clerk N.J. Gen. Assembly; state senator 6 yrs.; moved to "Woodstock," Villa Nova, Pa., 1805; *m* 1787, Jane Hunter;
3–Maskell Cochran (1806-49), *m* Cornelia Lansdale (g.dau. of Thomas Lancaster Lansdale, maj. Md. Cont. Line, and maternally g.dau. Brig. Gen. Stephen Moylan, 1737-1811, a.-d.-c. to Gen. Washington).
7–James Stephenson **Whelen** (*b* Ireland), from Eng. to N.Y., 1694; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Dennis, of Huguenot descent;
6–Dennis (*d* 1782), *m* 2d, Sarah Thompson;
5–Israel (1752-1806), commissary-gen. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Downing (g.dau. of founder of Downingtown, Pa.);
4–Israel (1783-1827), *m* 1810, Mary Siddons (Edward[5]);
3–Henry (1818-99), *m* Hannah Chase.
11–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
10–Anne (1612-72), *m* 1628, Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
9–Dorothy, *m* 1654, Seaborn **Cotton** (1633-86);
8–Mercy (1666-1715), *m* 1684, Peter **Tufts**;
7–Rev. John (1689-1750), *m* Sarah Bradstreet (*b* 1697);
6–Sarah (1725-99), *m* 1743, Rev. Josiah **Chase** (Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; Aquilla[9]);
5–Col. Josiah (1746-1824), *m* Hannah Grow;
4–Jotham S. (1790-1883), *m* Mary Gould (1792-1853);
3–Hannah (1821-1908), *m* Henry **Whelen** (3 above).
2–Dau. of James Hunter **Ewing** (1842-1922), sr. partner Townsend, Whelen & Co., bankers, Phila.; *m* 1880, Hannah Chase Whelen (1854-83).
M Mar. 28, 1910, Thornton Oakley (See Vol. 1, p. 750); issue: 1–Amy (Aug. 1-Aug. 2, 1913); 2–Lansdale, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1916.
Author: Hill-Towns of the Pyrenees, 1923. Literary mem. Phila. Art Alliance (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 905 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

1–**SECOR, Alson,** *b* Forest City, Ia., Nov. 5, 1871.
8–Ambroise (Sicard, Secord) **Secor**;
7–Daniel;
6–James, began to write name Secord;
5–Isaac (1739-1810), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Gedney (1744-1812);
4–Gedney (1775-1812), *m* 1802, Catherine Strang (1780-1861);
3–Alson (1802-65), *m* 1829, Sarah Caroline Knapp (1806-81; David[4], *m* Abigail, dau. of John Lee, pvt. Am. Rev.; David[5], pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Hon. Eugene **Secor** (1841-1919), real estate and loan business; *m* 1866, Millie Matilda (1848-1912), dau. of D. M. Spencer (1824-85); issue: 1–Willis (*b* and *d* 1867); II–Willard (1869-1915); III–Alson (above); IV–Thad (*b* and *d* 1873); V–Frank (1874-1875); VI–Charles (*b* and *d* 1877); VII–Bryant (*b* and *d* 1880); VIII–Sadie (1883-84); IX–Nina (*b* 1886); X–Manly (*b* 1890; *m* Mora Whitehead).
III–*m* June 24, 1896, Adella Adelaid, dau. of E. C. Schader; issue: 1–Helen, *b* Forest City, Ia., July 23, 1900; Ia. State Coll., '22; *m* June 1922, Harold B. West (issue: Beverly Jean, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1923); 2–Marvel, *b* Forest City, Feb. 28, 1903; Ia. State Coll., '25; 3–Vida, *b*

Clear Lake, Ia., Dec. 11, 1905; Ia. State Coll., '27; 4–Ralph Schader, *b* Clear Lake, Aug. 17, 1907; 5–Candace, *b* Clear Lake, Aug. 4, 1909.

Ed. Cornell Coll., and State U. of Iowa, '98. Dentist, farmer; editor Kimball's Dairy Farmer, Waterloo, Ia., 1904-05; asso. editor Successful Farming, Des Moines, 1905-10, and editor since 1910. Mem. Labor Mission to Eng., 1918. Clubs: University, Professional Men's, Caravan. Mem. State Hort. Soc. Mason (Shriner). Residence: 1224 43d St., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**AYRES, Henry Fairfax,** *b* Oak Hill, Va., Apr. 23, 1886.

8–John **Ayres**;

7–Samuel;

6–Jabez, of Brookfield;

5–Jabez;

4–Daniel, of St. Johnsville, N.Y.; *m* 1819, Electa Ayres;

3–Romeyn Beck (1825-88), U.S.M.A., '47, officer in Mexican War; col. U.S.A.; bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* Emily L. G. Dearborn (Col. Greenleaf, U.S.A.[4]; Gen. Henry[5], dep. q.m. gen. on Washington's staff in Am. Rev., maj. gen. U.S.A., mem. Congress, Sec. of War, 1801-09, in cabinet of President Jefferson, and minister to Portugal).

8–John **Fairfax** (*d* ca. 1692), of Charles Co., Md.; *m* Catherine Norris;

7–John (*d* 1735), Charles Co., Md.; *m* Mary Scott;

6–William (*d* 1793), of Occoquan, Va.; *m* Benedicta Blanchard;

5–Jonathan (*d* 1787), of "Goose Bay," nr. Port Tobacco, Md.; *m* Sarah Wright;

4–Henry (1774-1847), of "Prospect Hill," nr. Dumfries, Va.; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Lindsay (Thomas[5], of Mt. Pleasant, Va.);

3–Col. John Walter (1828-1908), of "Freestone," Prince William Co., Va., and "Oakhill," and "Bellgrove," Va.; a.-d.-c. on staff of General Longstreet, C.S.A.; *m* Mary Jane Rodgers (Col. Hamilton[4]).

2–Son of Col. Charles Greenleaf **Ayres**, U.S.A. (1854-1909), *m* Mary Elizabeth Lindsay Fairfax; issue: I–Emily Dearborn (*m* George Emlen Starr); II–Henry Fairfax (above).

II–*m* Dec. 2, 1914, Elsie Bevan, dau. Samuel Bevan Miller, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Henry F., Jr., *b* New York, Nov. 3, 1918.

V.M.I., '06; grad. U.S.M.A., '08. Pres. Navey Gear Mfg. Corpn., New York. Resigned from U.S.A. as 2d lt., 7th Cav.; lt. col., Va. N.G., June 24, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 8, 1918-Feb. 16, 1918; participated in 1st, 2d, 3d offensives of Meuse-Argonne, and 17th French Army Corps offensive. Mem. S.R. Hobby: Maker of ship models. Club: Apawamis Country. Residence: Rye, N.Y.

1–**EGLESTON, William,** *b* Winnsboro, S.C., Sept. 2, 1873.

9–Begat **Egleston** (1590-1674), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; moved to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Mary Talcott (*d* 1657);

8–James (1638-79), *m* Hester Williams, she was the first white child *b* at Hartford, Conn. (sister of Roger Williams);

7–Nathaniel (*b* 1666), *m* 1694, Hannah Ashley (*b* 1675; David[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Henry Glover; Robert[9], of Springfield, Mass.);

6–Joseph (1700-74), Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1730, Abigail (Weller) Ashley (*b* 1703);

5–Seth (1731-72), Sheffield, Mass.; *m* 1754, Rachel Church (1736-1825);

4–Azariah (1757-1822), of Lenox, Mass.; maj. Cont. Army; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1785, Hannah Paterson (1769-1803);

3–George Washington (1795-1863), Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1821, Martha (Du Bose) Porcher (*d* 1865).

5–James **Aiken**, from County Antrim, Ireland, *d* Winnsboro, S.C., 1798; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1808);

4–David (1787-1860), brother of William Aiken, first pres. South Carolina R.R. and uncle of William Aiken, gov. of S.C. and mem. Congress; went to Fairfield Co., S.C., 1799; *m* 1812, Nancy Kerr (*d* 1859);

3–James Reid (1812-77), *m* Eliza Cloud (*d* 1860).

2–Son of DuBose **Egleston** (1843-94), of Winnsboro, S.C.; *m* 1868, Mary Louise Aiken (1848-97); issue: I–Martha DuBose (1870-1913); II–William (above); III–Louise Aiken (*m* Rudolph E. Lee); IV–DuBose.

II–*m* Apr. 15, 1900, Annie Bonham Aldrich, *b* Barnwell, S.C., May 24, 1877; dau. of Judge Robert Aldrich, of Barnwell, *m* Sophie Bonham; issue (all *b* Hartsville, S.C.): 1–Louise Aiken, *b* Mar. 5, 1903; St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., '21; 2–Sophie Bonham, *b* Dec. 17, 1904; St. Mary's, '22; 3–William, *b* Jan. 24, 1909; U. South, '29; 4–DuBose, *b* Dec. 20, 1911.

Grad. U. South, '91 (Kappa Sigma); M.D., U. Nashville, 1898. Physician. Mem. exec. com. State Bd. Health of S.C. since 1910. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., service at Camp Lee, 1918. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of South Carolina, H.S.S.C. Club: Kiwanis. Residence: Hartsville, S.C.

JOSEPH GOLDING.
(Born April 30, 1770, died July 18, 1813.)
(From a crayon miniature upon vellum.)

1–**GOLDING, Louis Thorn,** *b* Burlington, N.J., May 9, 1865.

8–Ephraim **Golding** (1663/64-1707), one of the proprs. (1691) of the town of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.; *m* Rebecca Gibbs;

7–Thomas (1695/96-1760), one of the first settlers of Northcastle Tp., Westchester Co., N.Y., prior to 1722; name appears in list of Westchester Co., slaveholders, 1755; *m* Mary Coles;

6–Joseph (1724/25-1789), farmer; lt. of Westchester Co. Company, N.Y. Provincial Forces; served in campaigns against Crown Point and Fort Frontenac in French and Indian War; *m* Phebe Flewelling;

5–Abraham (1748-1810), founder of Golden's Bridge, N.Y.; *m* Phebe Thorn (1752-1812);

4–Joseph (1770-1813), farmer, of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.; *m* Sarah– (1774-1841);

3–Abraham (1804-47), merchant, Perth Amboy, N.J.; *m* Adeline Augusta Arnold (1807-69; Lewis[4], of Perth Amboy, soldier Am. Rev., whose son was Lewis Golding Arnold, U.S.M.A., 1837, bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War).

3–Camille **Baquet** (1800-80; son of Louis Joseph Baquet, extensive mfr. of cambric in Paris), grad. Sorbonne; came to U.S., 1825; 30 yrs. prof. French at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.; *m* Harriet Stuart, dau. of Henry Edward Lord, of Yorkshire, Eng., sec. to lt. gov. of Canada and commr. for removal of the Six Nations to Canada.

2–Only child of Isaac Thorn **Golding** (1835-1909), steamboat captain; manufacturer, banker of New York, later of Perth Amboy, N.J.; *m* 1861, Marguerite Louise Baquet (1838-1914).

M Nov. 7, 1895, Amy Scott Thomas, *b* New York, Apr. 10, 1872; dau. of Dr. James Clark Thomas, *m* Susan Beecher Smith (desc. John Beecher, a founder of New Haven, Conn.); issue: I–Margaret Wilson, *b* Perth Amboy, N.J., June 16, 1902; Wellesley, '25; II–John Harmon, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 5, 1909.

Ed. pvt. and pub. schools and Trinity Church parish school, N.Y. City; studied law, but never admitted to the bar. Newspaper work since 1885; on various newspapers N.Y. City and elsewhere; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1894-97; editor and pub-

lisher St. Joseph News-Press since 1903 (See Who's Who in America). La Medaille du Roi Albert for services to cause of Belgium during World War. Mem. (life) N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., S.R., S.C.W. Clubs: Union League (New York), National Press (Washington), Country (St. Joseph). Summer place: "Windmill Lane," Hyannis, Mass. Residence: 2117 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.

1–**FELT, Dorr Eugene,** *b* nr. Beloit, Wis., Mar. 18, 1862.
8–George **Felt** (1601-93), founder of the family in America, was of record at Charlestown, Mass., 1633; a pioneer settler at Broad Cove, Casco Bay, Me.; *m* Elizabeth Wilkinson (*d* 1694; Widow Prudence[9]);
7–Moses (ca. 1651-post 1734), *m* Hannah Maine (John[8], of N. Yarmouth, *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Joshua (*d* ante 1747), *m* 1st, 1712/13, Ann Walcott (Capt. Jonathan[7], *m* 2d, Deliverance Putnam);
5–Aaron (*b* 1715/16), *m* 1st, 1739, Mercy Waite (1717-post 1760; Peter[6], *m* 1st, Sarah Pierce; Joseph[7]; Capt. John[8]);
4–Joseph (1757-1842), of Nelson, N.H.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Elizabeth Spofford (*b* 1762; David[5], *m* Elizabeth [Fales] Griffin; David[6]; Jonathan[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
3–Asa George (1791-1871), of Newark, Wis.; *m* 1815, Harriet Foster (*d* 1875; Abram[4], of Webster, N. Y., *m* Patience Woodhull; Jedediah[5]; Jonas[6]; Daniel[7]; Joseph[8]; Christopher[9]).
8–George **Morris** (will proved, 1691), of Elizabeth, N.J.; *m* Abigail–;
7–George, of Woodbridge, N.J.; *m* Mary–;
6–George;
5–Reuben (1737-1801), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Wetherill (1736-1915; George[6]; Capt. Thomas[7]);
4–Moses (*b* 1767), *m* 1793, Margaret Scudder (Lemuel[5], *m* Margaret Longstreet; Jacob[6]; Benjamin[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
3–William Scudder (1811-95), *m* 1836, Zibiah Christy Gregg (1816-1904; Robert[4], *m* Margaret McIlvaine; Samuel[5]; Lt. Samuel[6]; Capt. James[7]).
2–Son of Eugene Kincaid **Felt** (1838-1915), farmer, Newark, Wis., till 1883; mem. Wis. Legislature; lumber mcht., Barnes, Kan., till 1901; removed to Seattle, Wash.; *m* 1861, Elizabeth Morris (1839-1920); issue: I–Dorr Eugene (above); II–Lola Abbie (*b* 1864; *m* Charles M. Bremerman); III–Minnie (1865-67); IV–Mary Adelia (1867-1894); V–Artemusia (*b* 1869; *m* John F. Martin); VI–Fred Kincaid (*b* 1871); VII–Earl (*b* and *d* 1873); VIII–Flora Clementine (*b* 1874; *m* Thomas A. Graham); IX–Gertrude Elizabeth (*b* 1876; *m* William F. Babcock); X–Vinnie Belle (*b* 1878; *m* Leslie Parker McCanne); XI–Louis Foster (1880-1918; *m* Marion Esther Smythe); XII–Robert Gregg (1882-83).
I–*m* Jan. 15, 1891, Agnes McNulty, *b* Bellevue, Ia., April 2, 1861; dau. of George Washington McNulty, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Virginia, *b* Mar. 23, 1892; *m* Apr. 30, 1918, Raymond Joseph Koch, of Chicago (issue: Raymond Felt, *b* Sept. 27, 1919; Mary Elizabeth, *b* June 14, 1921; Virginia Harriet, *b* Aug. 6, 1923); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 6, 1893; 3–Constance, *b* July 20, 1896; *m* June 21, 1921, Albert H. Tippens (issue: Constance Felt, *b* July 12, 1922; Dorr Eugene Felt, *b* Dec. 28, 1923; Anne Clark, *b* Sept. 7, 1925); 4–Dorothea, *b* June 25, 1903.
Inventor of adding and calculating machines; pres. Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., Chicago, since 1886. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ill. Soc., 1920), etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 432 Wellington Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**AYARS, Mary Christine Warren (Mrs. Henry M.),** *b* Bremen, Germany, July 24, 1863.
7–William **Warren** (qv);
6–William (1705-will probated 1768), of Williamsburg, Mass.; *m* Susannah Mather (1700-89; Jeremiah[7]);
5–Mather (1743-1808), *m* Esther Hart (1743-1815);
4–Cotton Mather (1770-1807), *m* Lois White (1770-1842);
3–Mather (1800-69), *m* Anna Fairfield (1800-67).
8–Thomas **Merrick** (1620-1704; son of Rev. John, rector of Llandachya, Wales; desc. Sovereign Prince of Wales), from Wales, 1636, one of settlers of Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1653, Elizabeth Tilley;
7–Thomas (1663-1743), *m* 1690, Hannah Dumbleton;
6–Dea. David (1699-1757), *m* 1735, Mary Colton;
5–Lt. Jonathan (1747-1812), officer Cont. Army; *m* Mary Merrick (Thomas[6], *m* Mary Warner);
4–John (1781-1816), *m* 1804, Harriet Brewer (Charles[5], *m* Anna Chatterton);
3–John Marshall (1810-92), *m* 1832, Mary Jane Thompson (Charles[4], *m* Anna Gilbert, desc. Matthias Gilbert, gov. Colony of Conn.).
2–Dau. of William Fairfield **Warren** (See Who's Who in America), *m* 1861, Harriet Cornelia Merrick (1843-93); issue: I–Mary Christine (above); II–William Marshall (*b* 1865; *m* Sarah Bainbridge Shields); III–Anna Merrick (*b* 1868; *m* George Ainsworth Dunn); IV–Winifred (*b* 1870; *m* George Arthur Wilson).
I–*m* Sept. 3, 1890, Henry Morton Ayars (Apr. 3, 1864-Apr. 3, 1896); A.B., Harvard, '86; lawyer; issue: 1–Christine Merrick (qv for Ayars and Bowman lines).
A.B., Boston U., '85 (Phi Beta Kappa). Taught in Cambridge Latin School, 1885-89. Author: The Boy Who Lost His Name, 1921. Also short stories in periodicals. Residence: 131 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass.

1–**AYARS, Christine Merrick,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1894.
Desc. Robert and Elizabeth **Ayars**, from Eng., 1664; settled at Hopkinton, R.I., 20 yrs.; removed to Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N.J.
4–Rev. James **Brooks** (1800-73), M.E. minister, Phila., *m* 1828, Eliza Tomlinson;
3–Charles Washington (1836-69), M.E. minister, *m* 1858, Amelia J. Bowman.
7–John (Bauman) **Bowman** (*d* 1785), from Switzerland, 1725; received land warrant for 200 acres in Lebanon Co., Pa., 1743; pvt. Am. Rev.;
6–Abraham (*d* before 1794), *m* Christina–;
5–John, *m* 1802, Magdalena Ellenberger;
4–Michael (1806-55), *m* 1833, Jane F. Tennis (*b* 1811);
3–Amelia J. (1830-1910), *m* 1858, Charles Washington **Ayars** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Henry Morton **Ayars** (1864-96), A.B., Harvard, '86; lawyer; *m* 1890, Mary Christine Warren (qv for maternal lineages).
A.B., Boston U. (C.L.A.), '16 (P.B.K., K.K.G.); M.S., Simmons Coll., Dept. Econ. Research, 1924. Was war work sec. of Nat. Bd. of Y.W. C.A. as dir. of girls' work of War Camp Community Service, at New London, Conn., 1917-18. Residence: Apt. 3, 405 W. 118th St., New York City.

1–**AYRES, Robert Williams,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1880.
10–John (Eyer, Ayer) **Ayres** (qv);
9–Obadiah (*d* 1694), Woodbridge, N.J.; *m* a dau. of Capt. John Pike;
8–John (1663-1732);
7–John (1691-1759);
6–John (1719-77);
5–Isaac (*d* 1794);
4–Stephen Cooper (1782-1821), *m* Comfort Day (1785-1870);
3–Dr. Henry P. (1813-87), *m* Katherine Eliza Rowan (Vice Adm. Stephen C., U.S.N.[4], vet. Mexican and Civil wars).
4–James **McLean**, from Paisley, Scotland; *m* Ann McLean, of Phila.;
3–S.B.W. (*d* 1874), of Cincinnati; *m* Ann Eliza Hutchens.
2–Son of Dr. Stephen Cooper **Ayres** (1840-1921), B.A., Miami, '61; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1864; pvt., later actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Civil War; oculist, Cincinnati; *m* 1864, Louise McLean; issue: I–Wylie McLean (See Vol. 1, p. 435); II–Rowan (1876-1912); III–Robert Williams (above); IV–Louise (*m* Archibald Hamilton Rowan); V–Gertrude (*m* Pelham Hooper Blossom).
III–*m* Aug. 8, 1906, Kate Dawson O'Neill, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1882; dau. of Henry Basil O'Neill, of Port Huron, Mich., *m* Annie Dawson Coyle, of Washington (dau. of John Coyle, *m* Kate Dawson, of Baltimore); issue: 1–Nancy, *b* Pasadena, Calif., May 10, 1907; 2–Katherine, *b* Pasadena, Dec. 2, 1910; 3–Francis, *b* Sonora, Calif., Feb. 9, 1912; 4–Stephen Cooper, *b* Sonora, Jan. 27, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '03, M.F., 1904. Forester, U.S. Forest Service, since 1904. Mem. M.O.L.L. Residence: San Rafael, Calif.

1–**CURRIE, Thomas White,** *b* Durango, Falls Co., Tex., Jan. 23, 1879.
5–James **Currie**, from Ireland to Va., ante 1760; *m* Mary Catherine Armstrong;
4–Joseph (1769-1843), of Caswell Co., N.C.; *m* Jane Wiley (1777-1838);
3–James (1803-54), *m* 1837, Julia Ann Mitchell.

7–Alexander **Mebane**, from Ireland to Pa.; a jurist under the regal govt. before Am. Rev.;
6–Alexander (1746-95), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Mary Armstrong (1746-92);
5–David, *m* 1st, 1786 Anne Allen;
4–Elizabeth, *m* John **Mitchell**;
3–Julia Ann (1815-82), *m* James **Currie** (3 above).
4–Isaac **White** (1785-1863), of Pontotoc Co., Miss.; War 1812; *m* Jane Shannon (1788-1856), of Tenn.;
3–Elias Frierson (*d* 1851), *m* 1847, Mary Ann Storey (1820-93; Anthony[4], *m* 1818, Margaret Means).
2–Son of David Mitchell **Currie** (1842-1916), settled in Tex., 1859; *m* 1873, Ira Ione White (1850-1890); *m* 2d, Irene Morgan; issue (1st marriage): I–James; II–Reese Frierson, M.D.; III–Mary; IV–Thomas White (above); V–Mattie; VI–Julie; VII–Will; VIII–Bettie; IX–David Eugene; (2nd marriage): X–Morgan (killed at St. Mihiel, France); XI–Joe; XII–Sarah; XIII–Robert Lee.
IV–*m* Aug. 26, 1913, Jeannette Ella Roe (qv for issue).
B.A., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., '07 (D.D. 1915); M.A., U.Tex. 1911; B.D., Austin (Tex.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1911. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. at U.Tex. 1911-20; prof. English Bible since 1911, pres. and prof. ch. history since 1920, Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2621 Speedway, Austin, Tex.

1–**CURRIE, Jeannette Ella Roe (Mrs. Thomas W.)**, *b* Fort Worth, Tex., August 16, 1883.
4–Hugh **Dickson**, Jr. (1772-1856), *b* Co. Down, Ireland, *d* Honesdale, Pa., *m* 1794, Elizabeth (1774-1850), dau. of John Walker, of Co. Down, Ireland;
3–James Reid (1811-70), *m* Caroline Lousia Stuart (1819-93; James[4] [1767-1849], of Phila., *m* 1796, Martha [1777-1842], dau. of Henry Mitchell, *m* Martha Van Horn).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Walker Dickson (1846-1910), *m* 1880, Theodore Hart **Roe** (1849-1917), lumber dealer. For issue and Roe lineage see Mrs. Charles A. Keith.
M Aug 26, 1913, Rev. Thomas White Currie (qv); issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): 1–Thomas White, Jr., *b* Nov. 18, 1914; 2–David Mitchell; *b* Nov. 1, 1918; 3–Stuart Dickson, *b* Oct. 20, 1922; 4–Elizabeth Jeannette, *b* July 3, 1924.
Residence: 2621 Speedway, Austin, Tex.

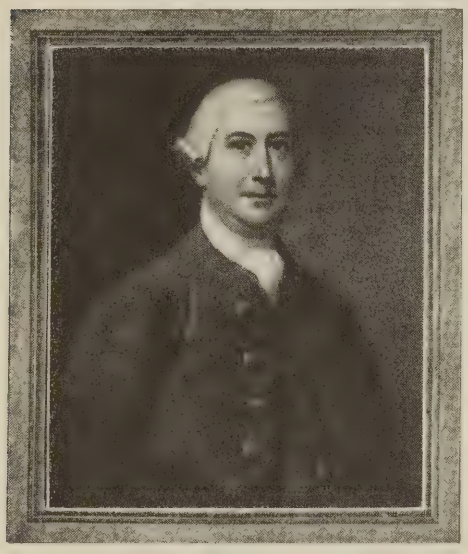
1–**KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles A.)**, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881.
8–John **Roe** (1628-will probated 1714), to Boston, 1641; later Setauket, L.I., 1655; signed treaty with Indians for land in Suffolk Co., L.I.; *m* 1st, ca. 1655, Hannah (Purrier?);
7–Nathaniel (1670-1752), *m* ca. 1699, Hannah Reeve (1678-1759; James[8]);
6–Nathaniel (1700/01-1789), French and Indian War; *m* ca. 1741, Elizabeth Phillips (1702/03-1788; Rev. George[7]; Rev. Samuel[8]; Rev. George[9]);
5–James (1744-1815), Ulster Co., N.Y.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1770, Elizabeth Eltinge (1745-93; Jan[6]; William[7]; Jan[8]);
4–John Eltinge (1774-1831), Virgil, N.Y.; *m* 1796, Charlotte Merritt (*d* 1835; desc. Thomas Merritt, Humphrey Underhill, Thomas Sherwood, John Ogden);
3–John Morey (1804-72), Marathon, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1842, Jeannette Kirtland Shipman (1818-1906; Henry T.[4]; Elias[5]; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Edward Shipton, or Shipman[9]).
2–Dau. of Theodore Hart **Roe** (1849-1917), lumber dealer; *m* 1880, Elizabeth Walker Dickson (1846-1910); issue: 1–Anna Dickson (above); II–Martha Dickson (*b* 1881; *m* James Finley Hardie, D.D.); III–Jeannette Ella (Mrs. Thomas White Currie, qv for Dickson lineage); IV–John Addison (1885-86); V–Theodore Hart (*b* 1886); VI–James Reid (*b* and *d* 1889); VII–Louisa Stuart (*b* 1890); VIII–Mary Elizabeth, M.D. (*b* 1892).
I–*m* Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alexander Keith, *b* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 28, 1883; educator (See Who's Who in America): issue: 1–Theodore Henry Roe, *b* Richmond, Ky., Nov. 28, 1913; 2–Eugene Dickson, *b* Richmond, Aug. 6, 1919.
A.B., Mary Nash Coll., Sherman, Tex., '01, and U. of Tex., '10. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Am. Hist. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., A.A.U.W., etc. Residence: Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

1–**PERRY, Mansfield**, *b* June 21, 1882.
8–Charles **Perry** (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740);
7–Charles (1665-1719/20), *m* 2d, Abigail Warner;
6–Noah (1712-98), *m* Experience Allis;
5–Noah (1748-1819), *m* Hannah Montague;
4–Heman (1786-1856), *m* Roxanna Burchard;
3–William Henry (1819-1881), *m* Mary Ann Williams.
2–Son of Charles Herbert **Perry** (1851-1910), B.A., Yale, '72; mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago; *m* 1881, Emily Dwight Mansfield (See Vol. 1, p. 598, for other lineages).
M Apr. 9, 1917, Jean Morris Barnes, *b* Throgs Neck, Westchester, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1893; dau. of Thurlow Weed Barnes, *m* Frances Isabel Morris (now Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard, See Vol. 1, p. 34); issue (all *b* New York, N.Y.): 1–John Mansfield, *b* Feb. 24, 1919; 2–Frances Isabel, *b* Dec. 3, 1920; 3–May Mansfield, *b* Mar. 25, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '03; LL.B., Harvard, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1909; mem. law firm of Geller, Rolston & Blanc, New York, since 1920. Served in state councils sect., Council of Nat. Defense, later asst. gen. counsel and then gen. counsel to alien property custodian, World War. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, Chicago (Chicago), Graduates (New Haven), Knickerbocker, Union, Riding, Piping Rock, University, Yale, Harvard, Automobile (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), etc. Residence: 62 E. 92d St., New York.

1–**JACKSON, John Luther**, *b* Stockwell, Ind., Oct. 30, 1866.
9–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);
8–Joseph, Newport and Westerly, R.I.; town clk.; dep. Gen. Assembly;
7–Joseph, town clk. and elder, Westerly;
6–Elisha, soldier Am. Rev.;
5–George, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–George, Westerly, R.I., and Manchester, Ind.;
3–John B., Newport, R.I., and Onarga, Ill.; mem. Ind. Legislature.
2–Son of Henry Godden **Jackson**, D.D. (1837-1914), A.B., DePauw, '62, prominent M.E. minister; missionary; *m* 1862, Alice Clarke (*b* 1844); issue: I–Charles Henry (*m* Mae Buckman); II–John Luther (above); III–Alice Mabel (*m* Charles Lane); IV–Mary Sophia (*m* William A. Conover); V–Arthur Dudley (maj. U.S.A.; *m* Hermione Hoge); VI–Harrison Clarke (1875-98); VII–Emmett Monroe (*m* Anne Long); VIII–Raymond Danforth (*m* Leona Black).
II–*m* June 24, 1891, Laura Elizabeth Bond, *b* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Lester Legrand Bond, lawyer, once actg. mayor of Chicago; issue: 1–Laura Avis, *b* at Chicago, June 16, 1892; De Pauw, '13; *m* June 1913, Charles Bernard Austin, lt. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: John Fletcher; Hoyt; Charles B., Jr.); 2–John Spencer, *b* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1894; De Pauw, '17; 2d lt. of inf., Air Service, 1917-18; *m* Sept. 1917, Cora Marie Krau (issue: John Spencer, Jr.; Peter Krau); 3–Amy Clarke, *b* Chicago, Oct. 1, 1896; grad. Pestolozzi Froebel Inst., '21; 4–Mabel Bond, *b* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1898; U. Wis.; *m* Feb. 5, 1921, R. C. W. Blessley, lt. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: R.C.W., Jr.; Elizabeth); 5–Alice Edith, *b* River Forest, Ill., Apr. 13, 1902; U. Wis.; *m* Feb. 14, 1923, William C. Phelps (issue: Elizabeth Carne).
Ph.B., De Pauw, '89 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1892; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893. Attorney-at-law. Former pres. Patent Law Assn. of Chicago. Pres. Library Bd. and Bd. of Edn., River Forest, Ill., 1901-05. Clubs: University (Washington), Union League, Law, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country. Residence: The South Shore View, 7100 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**JAMISON, John Ernest**, *b* Dillon's Mill, Va., May 16, 1880.
8–James **Jamison** (1650-1720), from Glasgow, Scotland, and settled in York Co., Pa., 1700;
7–John (*b* 1680), served in Indian wars and Augusta Co., Va., militia;
6–Capt. Thomas (1732-1830), served in Indian wars, and in Cont. Army in Am. Rev.; signed Declaration of Independence of Albemarle Co., Va., 1779; *m* 1756, Jane Dickey;
5–Capt. John (1758-1842), served throughout Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth McWilliams;
4–John (1783-1864), War 1812; *m* 1806, Katherine Boone (1785-1866; Jacob[5], Am. Rev., and cousin of Daniel Boone, famous pioneer);
3–John (1824-1900), served in Co. G, 37th Va. Cav., C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1844, Elizabeth Akers (1824-59; William[4], *m* Lavinia Capper, g.dau. of Col. John Jamison, ed. William and Mary Coll., col.

Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cin.; James[5], War 1812; William[6], corp. Am. Rev.).
8–William **Webster**, mem. of the company and first colony of Va.; 2d charter granted by King James I, May 23, 1609;
7–Maj. Richard, rep. House of Burgesses, 1658;
6–John;
5–John (1729-1822), pvt. Am. Rev.; extensive landholder;
4–George (1783-1829), *m* 1802, Peggy Ricord (1782-1876), from England to Va., 1796;
3–John R. (1804-91), *m* 1839, Catherine Peters (1812-97; David[4], War 1812; Stephen[5], Indian wars, cousin of Richard Peters, sec. Bd. of War, 1776-1781).
2–Son of John William **Jamison** (*b* 1849), farmer and stockraiser, Roanoke, Va.; served in Co. G, 37th Va. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Webster (*b* 1849); issue: I–John Ernest (above); II–Edgar Forest (*m* Mattie Jennings).
I–*m* Apr. 4, 1912, Lula Meador, *b* Goodview, Bedford Co., Va., June 29, 1876; dau. of Oliver Perry Meador, of Bedford Co. (Jeremiah[3], War 1812; Jeremiah[4], Am. Rev.); issue: 1–John Forest, *b* Roanoke, Va., Jan. 14, 1913.
Ed. public and private schools, and Feeser's Inst. Wholesale merchant to 1925; sec.-treas. Roanoke Knitting Mills, Inc., since 1925; dir. Mountain Trust Bank. Deacon, Bapt. Ch., 16 yrs., now clerk of the church, etc. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., etc. Summer place: "White Oak Stand," Boone's Mill, Va. Residence: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.



JAMES HABERSHAM (1712-75). Governor of Georgia, 1769-72.

1–**COLQUITT, Joseph Clay Habersham,** *b* Savannah, Ga., May 28, 1883.
5–Anthony **Colquitt** (*b* 1710), settled in Halifax Co., Va.; *m* Christina–;
4–Henry (1759-1820), *m* Nancy Singleton Holt;
3–Walter Terry (1799-1855), U.S. senator from Ga., 1842-48; *m* 3d, 1842, Harriet Ross.
6–James **Habersham** (1712-75), from Eng. to Savannah, Ga., 1738; was sec., councillor, and royal gov. Province of Ga., 1769-72; *m* Mary Bolton;
5–Joseph (1751-1815), one of the "Liberty Boys"; del. Provincial Congress; Postmaster Gen. in Cabinets of Washington, Adams and Jefferson; *m* 1776, Isabella Rae;
4–Robert (*b* 1783), *m* 1817, Elizabeth Neyle;
3–William Neyle, *m* his cousin, Josephine Clay Habersham (desc. John, brother of Joseph above).
2–Son of Walter Wellborn **Colquitt** (1847-1913), chief of revenue agts. of U.S.; *m* 1873, Lilla Neyle Habersham (1855-1906); issue: I–Lilla Neyle (*b* 1874; *m* John G. Barnwell); II–Harriet Ross (*b* 1876); III–William Neyle (1878-1924; *m* Marie Dolores Boisfeuillet); IV–Mabelle Habersham (1880-84); V–Joseph C. H. (above); VI–Anna Habersham (*m* George L. C. Hunter); VII–Walter Wellborn (*b* 1895).
V–*m* Nov. 3, 1915, Julia Turner Heyl, *b* San Antonio, Tex., July 2, 1888; dau. of Edward M. Heyl, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1–Joseph Habersham, *b* Dec. 3, 1917; 2–Julian Heyl, *b* May 3, 1921; 3–Delphine Turner, *b* Feb. 4, 1923.
Attorney and counsellor at law. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Racquet. Residence: 3100 Hawthorne Pl., Washington, D.C.

1–**JUHRING, Frances Bryant Fisher (Mrs. John C.),** *b* New York, N.Y.
9–Thomas **Fisher** (*d* 1638), from Eng., settled at Dedham, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1652);
8–Dea. Samuel (*d* 1704), Wrentham, Mass.; *m* Melebah Snow (*d* 1693);
7–Ebenezer (1669-1726), Wrentham; *m* Abigail Ellis;
6–Thomas (1699-1760), *m* Sarah Blake (*b* 1705);
5–Abijah (1750-1821), *m* Mary Bennet (1746-1810), of Newport, R.I.;
4–William Bennet (*b* 1772), Providence, R.I.; *m* Suky Nason, of Walpole, Mass.;
3–Willard Nason (1800-45), *m* Mary Gardner Avery (1799-1860; James G.[4], *m* 1798, Mary Swift).
9–Edmund **Quincy** (qv);
8–Edmund (1627-98), freeman, at Boston, 1665; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1648, Joanna Hoar (1625-80; sister of Leonard Hoar, 3d pres. of Harvard Coll.);
7–Ruth (*b* 1658), *m* 1686, Capt. John **Hunt**, of Weymouth, Mass.;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1698), *m* 1740, Sarah Arnold;
5–Abraham (*b* 1748), *m* Mary St. Leger (Garrick[6] [*b* 1713], of Halifax, N.S., *m* Mary–, *b* 1718);
4–Maria (*b* 1783), *m* Abraham **Burd** (1775-1831), of Dorchester, Mass.;
3–Sarah Antoinette, *m* 1834, Alfred **Bryant.**
8–Stephen **Bryant**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; *m* Abigail Shaw (they were the ancestors of William Cullen Bryant, famous poet);
7–John, *m* Sarah–;
6–Capt. George, *m* 1715, Sarah Ripley;
5–Seth, *m* 1765, Deborah Lobdell;
4–Percy, *m* 1794, Frances Goodwin Clark;
3–Alfred, *m* Sarah Antoinette Burd (3 above).
2–Dau. of Eugene Augustus **Fisher** (1834-93), metal broker, New York; *m* Maria Antoinette Bryant (1837-93); issue: I–Frances Bryant (above); II–Willard (*b* 1866); III–Jean (*m* Charles F. Bochman); IV–Alfred Bryant.
I–*m* Oct. 19, 1901, John Christopher Juhring (See Vol. 1, p. 934); issue: 1–John C., Jr., *b* New York, Aug. 30, 1902.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Colony, Ardsley. Summer place: Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 1030 5th Av., New York.

1–**KEMPER, Aubrey Beauregard Cowan (Mrs. Graham H.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1886.
5–Andrew **Cowan** (1760-1815), served in Pulaski's Legion in Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Martha Evans;
4–John (1792-1844), settled in Miss., 1810; *m* 1818, Sarah Jones;
3–Capt. James Jones (1830-98), comd. arty. in War Between the States; *m* 1851, Maria Louisa Craig.
6–William (Craige) **Craig** (*b* 1700), from Ireland, 1750; settled at New Hope, N.C.; earliest purchaser of land in Orange Co., N.C.; *m* Margaret Long;
5–Capt. David (1725-1785), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Eleanor Johnstone, of Anandale, Scotland;
4–John James (1779-1837), *m* Mary Wood, of N.C.;
3–Maria Louisa (1830-1909), *m* James Jones **Cowan** (3 above).
6–Rev. Robert **Henry** (qv);
5–William (1761-1824), capt. Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Ky. vols. War 1812; mem. Ky. Senate; *m* 1786, Elisabeth J. Flournoy;
4–Gen. Patrick, *m* Elisabeth Taylor;
3–Edmund Taylor, surgeon C.S.A.; *m* Louisa Clark Forbes.
2–Dau. of James Craig **Cowan** (1854-96), cotton buyer; *m* 1881, Louise Henry (*b* 1857); issue: I–Marie Louise (*b* 1882; *m* Henry W. Starling); II–Aubrey Beauregard (above); III–James Jones (*b* 1896).
II–*m* Oct. 24, 1911, Graham Hawes Kemper (See Vol. 1, p. 171, for genealogy).
Grad. Chevy Chase Coll., '04. Mem. C.D.A. Address: American Consulate, Sophia, Bulgaria.

1–**KENNEDY, Richard Lea,** *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 8, 1872.
4–Samuel **Pew** (1775-1852), removed from Washington Co., Pa., to Trumbull Co., O., 1809; soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Downey (1779-1849);
3–Eliza (1808-61), *m* James **Kennedy** (1800-70).
5–Andrew **Kirkpatrick** (*b* 1720), capt. 1st Bn., Somerset Co. (N.J.), militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Gaston;
4–Elizabeth (1769-1840), *m* Hugh **Barkley** (1760-1830);
3–Hannah (1803-73), *m* Alexander **Cameron** (1814-1868), from Scotland.
2–Son of Matthew **Kennedy** (1836-1916), banker; *m* Mary Jane Cameron (1839-1919); issue: I–Richard Lea (above); II–Clara Cameron (*b* 1876; *m* Paul F. De La Vergne).
I–*m* Sept. 17, 1902, Jane Jeoffrey McLeod, *b* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1876; dau. John Cochrane McLeod, of Woodstock; issue: 1–Richard Lea, Jr., *b* June 8, 1905.
B.A., Princeton, '95; LL.B., Harvard, 1898. Gen. solicitor, C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Clubs: Minnesota, White Bear Golf and Yacht. Summer place: Manitou Island, White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: 550 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**KENNEDY, Clara Hart (Mrs. Thomas),** *b* Woodford Co., Ill.
7–Edward **Hart,** an Englishman, was one of the 18 incorporators of Flushing, L.I., 1645; as clk. of the town, 1657, he wrote a remonstrance against the persecutions of the Quakers and sent it to Gov. Stuyvesant, for which he was punished by the governor;
6–Jonathan (ca. 1650), *m* Hannah Budd;
5–Monmouth (ca. 1690-1761), *m* Sarah Ogden;
4–Joseph (1726?-1807), *m* Elizabeth Gedney;
3–Joseph (1756-1836), *m* Tamar Budd.
8–Lt. John **Budd** (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Hampton, Mass., in the "Swallow," 1633; planter at New Haven, 1639; moved to Southold, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., New Haven, 1653; rep. town of Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1666, 68; *m* Kathrine Brown;
7–John (ca. 1620-1684), *m* Mary Horton (Barnabas[5]);
6–Hannah (*b* 1657), *m* Jonathan **Hart** (6 above).
8–John **Gedney** (1603-88), from Eng. in the "Mary and Ann," 1637; *m* Mary–;
7–Eleazer (1642-83), *m* 1665, Elizabeth Turner (Robert[8], of Boston, *m* Elizabeth Freestone);
6–Eleazer (1665-1722), *m* Anna Mott (?);
5–Eleazer (ca. 1698-1783), *m* Rebecca Turner (Daniel[6]; Lawrence[7]);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Joseph **Hart** (4 above).
8–Henry **Fowler** (*d* ca. 1687), Providence, R.I., and Mamaroneck, N.Y.; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Henry (1658-will dated 1730), Providence, R.I., Eastchester, N.Y.; *m* Abigail Hoyt (Moses[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Henry (1679-1734), Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.;
5–Henry (1717-62), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; *m* Tamar– (*b* 1716);
4–Sarah (*b* 1744), *m* Joseph **Budd** (1732-1822), White Plains, N.Y.;
3–Tamar (1763-1826), *m* Joseph **Hart** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Allen **Hart** (1803-79), *m* Lucy (Willis) Davidson; *m* 2d, 1853, Martha (Baldridge) Patterson (1833-1925).
M July 12, 1894, Thomas Kennedy, attorney; issue: 1–Kaywin, A.B., U. Ill., LL.B., Northwestern U.; capt., assigned as wireless telephone officer of 130th Field Signal Bn., 4th A.C., in France, and served with Army of Occupation; *m* Dec. 18, 1920, Bernice Philips; 2–Thomas Hart, Culver Mil. Acad., Stanford U., Columbia U., Northwestern Law Sch.; commd. lt. from training sta., Ft. Sheridan and Camp Grant, Ill.; *m* Dec. 13, 1925, Marion Carter.
Mem. Col. Daughters, D.A.R. Residence: 1201 Broadway, Normal, Ill.

1–**KENT, Ira Rich,** *b* at Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876.
8–Joseph **Kent** (1636-1704), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1644, *m* Susannah George;
7–Joseph (1665-1735), *m* 1690, Dorothy Brown (James[8], *m* dau. of John Howland, qv);
6–John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Rachel Carpenter;
5–Ezekiel (1744-1842), drummer Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Ruth Garey;
4–Remember (1775-1855), *m* 1799, Rachel Bliss (Capt. Abdiel[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Ira (1803-98), *m* 1831, Polly Curtiss.
9–John **Hollister** (qv);
8–John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah Goodrich;
7–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* Dorothy Hills;
6–Thomas (1707-81), *m* Abigail Talcott;
5–Josiah (1756-1849), served in Washington's bodyguard during Am. Rev.; *m* Mary House;
4–Josiah (1783-1836), *m* Phebe Rich (Stephen[5]; Samuel[6]);
3–Samuel Dwight (1817-99), *m* Flora Strong Coburn.
2–Only child of LeRoy Abdiel **Kent** (1843-1911), mcht.; *m* Susan Blanche Hollister (*b* 1852).
M May 23, 1912, Louise Andrews, *b* at Brookline, Mass., May 25, 1886; dau. Walter E. Andrews, of Epping, Essex, Eng., now of Brookline, Mass.; issue (all *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 28, 1913; 2–Hollister, *b* Mar. 1, 1916; 3–Rosamond Mary, *b* May 16, 1922.
A.B., Tufts, '99. Formerly editor Youth's Companion, Boston; mng. editor, Houghton Mifflin Co., publishers, Boston, 1926. Trustee Tufts Coll., Goddard Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Vt. Hist. Soc. Served in Motor Corps, M.N.G., 1917-1919 (3 mos. police strike duty). Clubs: Theta Delta Chi (New York), St. Botolph, Papyrus (pres. 1913), Longwood Cricket. Summer place: "The White House," Calais, Vt. Residence: 17 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass.

1–**LEFFINGWELL, Charles Warring,** *b* Knoxville, Ill., May 14, 1871.
9–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1656-97), *m* 1682, Mary Smith;
7–Ens. Samuel (*b* 1692), *m* 1714, Hannah Gifford (*b* 1696; Samuel[8], *m* Mary Calkins);
6–Samuel (1718-99), *m* 1740, Mercy Gorton (*d* 1794);
5–Benjamin (1743-1826), *m* 1763, Lettis Camp;
4–Joseph (1778-1864), *m* 1804, Sarah (Brandford) Ford (1780-1854);
3–Lyman (1808-80), Meth. minister, Knoxville, Ill.; *m* 1st, 1833, Sarah Chapman Brown (1813-63; Elisha[4], *m* Lina Cone).
2–Son of Charles Wesley **Leffingwell** (See Vol. 1, p. 936), *m* 1862, Elizabeth Francis.
M Jan. 25, 1899, Virginia Preston Rowland, *b* Media, Pa., Oct. 24, 1876; dau. of Dr. Francis F. Rowland, of Media, Pa. (Dr. Joseph[3]); issue: 1–Marion Preston, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 8, 1899; Stanford, '23; 2–Charles Warring, Jr., *b* Whittier, Calif., Feb. 11, 1902; U. Calif., '25; 3–Francis Rowland, *b* Pasadena, Calif., Jan. 9, 1911.
A.B., Columbia, '92 (Psi U.). Citrus fruit growing and investments. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University (Los Angeles and Pasadena), Valley Hunt, Flintridge Country, Pasadena Athletic; also various mountain, hunting and fishing clubs. Summer place: Balboa, Calif. Residence: The Terrace, 600 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**LE NOIR, Mollie Bishop Gibson (Mrs. Charles O.),** *b* Flint, Mich., Oct. 15, 1886.
5–William **Gibson,** of R.I., *m* Esther Kasson;
4–James, *m* Hannah Waters, of Le Roy, N.Y.;
3–Samuel Waters, *m* Isabelle Phillipson, of Flint, Mich.
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Ann (*b* 1620), *m* 1646, Matthew **Griswold** (qv);
8–Matthew (1653-1715), gov. of Conn.; *m* 2d, 1683, Phoebe Hyde;
7–John, *m* 1713, Mrs. Hannah Lee;
6–Thomas, *m* 1741, Susannah Lynde;
5–Lucy, *m* 1764, Richard **Waite**;
4–Phoebe, *m* 1809, Giles **Bishop**;
3–Giles, *m* 1843, Betsey Tupper.
2–Dau. of William Law **Gibson** (1841-1904), banker; *m* 1869, Betsey Bishop (1844-1908); issue: I–Mollie Bishop (above); II–Arthur (1888-1911); III–Guy Waters (1890-1910).
I–*m* July 5, 1917, Charles Owen Le Noir, *b* Orrville, Ala., Jan. 12, 1887; son of Judge Charles Le Noir, of Magnolia Springs, Ala., *m* Julia Owen Johnson.
Residence: 712 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

1–**MERICA, Alice White (Mrs. Charles O.),** *b* Warsaw, Ind., June 2, 1865.
9–Thomas **White** (1599-1679), from Eng., 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass.; selectman, commanded a mil. co.;
8–Ebenezer (*b* 1648), lt. at Weymouth; *m* Hannah Phillips (Nicholas[9], lt. mil. co.);
7–Thomas (*b* 1673), Weymouth; *m* Mary White, of Dorchester;
6–John (*b* 1704), *m* Hannah Dyer (Benjamin[7] [*b* 1688], *m* Sarah Sawyer; Joseph[8] [1653-1704], *m* 2d, Hannah Baxter; Thomas[9], qv);
5–Asa (1736-1818), compiler of above data; lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Lucy Humphrey;
4–Abiel (*b* 1766), *m* 1790, Betsey Babcock, of Milton;

3–Lemuel Blake (*b* 1796), *m* 1824, Silence Webb Arnold.
7–Joseph **Arnold,** one of the earliest settlers at Braintree;
6–Samuel, *m* Sarah Webb (Christopher[7], *m* Mary, dau. of John Bass, *m* Ruth, dau. of John Alden, qv., *m* Priscilla Mullins);
5–Samuel, of Weymouth; *m* Mary Nash (Alexander[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Samuel, built the old Revolutionary tavern; *m* Sarah Webb;
3–Silence Webb, *m* Lemuel B. **White** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Stephen Blake **White** (1827-93), *m* 1853, Mary McKeehan (*b* 1830); issue: I–Charles Lemuel (*b* 1854; *m* Flora Poor); II–John Franklin (1857-83); III–Jessie Helen (1861-75); IV–Mary Alice (above); V–Henry Blake (1867-91).
IV–*m* May 23, 1888, Charles Oliver Merica, *b* Paris, O., July 3, 1864; son of William Merica, of Garrett, Ind.; issue: 1–Paul Dyer, *b* Warsaw, Ind., Mar. 17, 1889; *m* Sept. 22, 1917, Florence, dau. of Thomas Gibbs Young, of Lebanon, Ky.; 2–Arnold Alden, *b* Waukesha, Wis., May 1, 1898.
Residence: Kendallville, Ind.

1–**MERIWETHER, Minor,** *b* Hernando, Miss., June 30, 1862.
8–Nicholas **Meriwether** (qv);
7–Col. David (1690-1744), of Louisa Co., Va.; *m* Anne Holmes (George[8]);
6–Thomas (*d* 1756), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (Francis[7], bugress, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
5–Francis (*b* 1737), settled in Ga., where Meriwether Co. was named for him; *m* Martha Jamieson;
4–Valentine, *m* Barbara Minor Cosby;
3–Charles, *m* Mildred Oliver.
2–Son of Valentine **Meriwether** (*d* 1885), *m* Elizabeth Bolton (*d* 1908); issue: I–Charles Scott (1850-87); II–Valentine (1856-1911); III–Minor (above); IV–Lewis (1865-1909).
III–*m* Apr. 5, 1885, Anne MacNutt (qv for issue).
Planter; was dir. 20 yrs. and chmn. bd. 11 yrs. of Continental Bank & Trust Co.; pres. Exchange Banks since 1925. Mason. Residence: 1315 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

1–**MERIWETHER, Anne MacNutt (Mrs. Minor),** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1865.
6–Alexander **MacNutt** (qv);
5–Alexander (*d* ca. 1751), came after his father; settled nr. Hagerstown, Md., thence to Augusta Co., Va., 1743; *m* Jane–;
4–Robert, *m* Janet Weir;
3–James, *m* Elizabeth Finley Gillespie.
5–William **Gillespie,** *m* Isabella Houston (John[6], of Va.);
4–James, *m* Elizabeth Finley (William[5], of Augusta Co., Va.; Michael[6], from Scotland, 1734);
3–Elizabeth F., *m* James **MacNutt** (3 above).
9–John **Carter** (qv);
8–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman"; speaker Va. House of Burgesses; treas. of Va.; pres. council and actg. gov.; *m* 1st, Judith Armistead (Col. John[9], of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.);
7–John (1690-1742), *m* 1723, Elizabeth Hill (*d* 1777; Edward[8], of Shirley, Va.); their dau. Ann Hill, *m* Gen. "Light Horse Harry" Lee, and became the mother of Gen. Robert E. Lee;
6–Col. Edward (*d* 1792), of "Blenheim"; *m* Sarah Champe (Col. John[7]);
5–Elizabeth, *m* William **Stanard,** of "Roxbury Hall," Spotsylvania Co., Va.;
4–Mary, *m* Archibald **Campbell** (g.son of Mrs. Kendall Lee, and desc. Hancock Lee, founder of the Ditchley Lees);
3–Mary, *m* William Chapman **White** (Chapman[4], *m* Martha Maury).
2–Dau. of Samuel Finley **MacNutt** (1809-72), cotton factor; *m* Ann Cowden White (1830-1913).
M Apr. 5, 1885, Minor Meriwether (qv); issue: 1–Minor, Jr., *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1886; U.S. N.A., ex-'08; *m* Sept. 1916, Anna Lockard Galbraith; 2–William MacNutt, *b* Dec. 14, 1888; La. State U., '06; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Q.M.C., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, World War; *m* Sept. 13, 1916, Eleanor, dau. of W. L. Foster (issue: William M., Jr.; Anne Foster; Minor, 2d); 3–James Scaife, *b* Memphis, July 20, 1890; La. State U., '06; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., inf., service in U.S., World War; *m* Apr. 6, 1916, Lola, dau. of W. T. Crawford, of Shreveport, La. (issue: James S., Jr.; Lola); 4–Ann, *b* Memphis, May 27, 1892; ed. Mrs. Blake's Sch., New Orleans; *m* Sept. 12, 1912, John P. Scott, of Shreveport, La. (adopted: Nancy); 5–Mollie Fontaine, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 23, 1904; ed. Sweet Brier Coll., U. Lausanne (Switzerland), and at Paris; *m* Dec. 25, 1924, William Henry Evans, of Nashville, Tenn.
Grad. Mary Baldwin Sem., '84. Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.B.R., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 1315 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

1–**MALUGE, Grace Elizabeth Ives (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Rubicon, Wis., Aug. 30, 1886.
10–Nathaniel **Turner** (*d* 1647), a founder of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; Pequot War, 1637; an original propr. of New Haven, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; capt. New Haven Colony troops; commr. United Colonies;
9–Mary, *m* Thomas **Yale** (ca. 1616-1683), dep. Gen. Ct.; King Philip's War (Thomas[10], *m* Ann Lloyd, who *m* 2d, Gov. Theophilus Eaton);
8–Mary (*b* 1650), *m* 1672, Joseph **Ives** (1648-94; William[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1677-1726), dea. North Haven Congl. Ch., 1718-26; *m* 1705, Ruth Atwater (1688-1758; Jonathan[8], *m* Ruth Peck; David[9], qv);
6–Samuel (1711-84), *m* 1744, Mary Gilbert (1717-post 1792);
5–Dr. Levi (1750-1826), surgeon's mate in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Lydia Augur (1753-1802);
4–Elihu (1777-1849), *m* 1804, Lucy Whittemore (1781-1848);
3–William Augustus (1809-86), *m* 1842, Elizabeth Maria Pardee (1820-1907).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (*d* 1670), *m* 1636, Richard **Church** (qv);
9–Caleb (*b* 1642), of Dedham and Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1667, Joanna Sprague (bap. 1644; William[10], qv);
8–Rebecca (1678-1757), *m* 1695/96, Joshua **Warren** (1668-1760), Watertown, Mass. (Daniel[9]; John[10], qv);
7–Phineas (1718-99), Watertown and Waltham, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Grace Hastings (1720-1805);
6–William (1751-1831), wounded at Bunker Hill; lt. Cont. Army; *m* 1777, Robey (or Rebecca) Hathaway (1757-1822);
5–Oliver W. L. (1791-1847), of Danville, N. Y.; *m* Olive Smith (1792-1842);
4–William G. W. (1819-59), *m* 1st, 1839, Rachel Roberts (1824-53);
3–Julia Ann Marion (1843-1907), artist; *m* 1st, 1862, Henry Westlake **Smith** (1837-74), sgt. U.S.V. in Civil War.
2–Dau. of Fannie Elizabeth Smith (1865-1901), *m* 1883, George Washington **Ives** (*b* 1860); issue: I–Prof. Frederick Walter (1884-1924; *m* Mary A. Parks); II–Grace Elizabeth (above); III–William Lovell (*b* 1888; *m* Alma Beulow); IV–Carrie Nell (*b* 1889; *m* William Carpenter); V–George Smith (*b* 1891); VI–Clifford Elihu (*b* 1894; *m* Leta Faye Albin); VII–Sarah Rosemond (*b* 1897; *m* Homer G. Spry); VIII–Irene Edna (*b* 1900; *m* Hillyer Estes).
II–*m* Apr. 7, 1904, William August Albert Maluge, *b* Wilton, Wis., Apr. 22, 1877; son of Carl Maluge, of Wilton, *m* Mary Ann Battalia; issue: 1–Charlotte Musetta, *b* Granton, Wis., July 30, 1906; 2–Ruth Eloise, *b* Marshfield, Wis., Mar. 1, 1913; 3–Grace Virginia, *b* Marshfield, Jan. 15, 1920.
Pupil School of Applied Art, Battle Creek, Mich., and Fireside Industries, Adrian, Mich. Compiling genealogy of Ives, Smith, Warren and Pardee families. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 301 N. Peach St., Marshfield, Wis.

1–**MANN, Cameron,** *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1851.
8–Philip Pieterse (van) **Schuyler** (qv);
7–Arent (1662-1730), capt. French and Indian War; employed by govt. in negotiations with Minnesiak Indians; estates at Pompton Plains, Belleville, Burlington and Elizabethtown, N. J.; *m* 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller (William[8]);
6–Casparus (1695-1754), received estates nr. Burlington, N.Y.; *m* 1st, Jane–;
5–Arent (*d* 1780), *m* Janneke Van Wagenen;
4–Aaron, *m* Hester Dey (Col. Theunis[5], of Cont. Army, a personal friend of General Washington);
3–Peter, *m* Caroline Brother.
2–Son of Caroline Brother Schuyler (1828-1913), *m* 1850, Duncan Cameron **Mann** (1823-75), rector St. James (P.E.) Ch., Watkins, N.Y.; issue:

I–Cameron (above); II–Katharine Brother (*b* 1853; *m* Francis Eugene Cobb); III–Anthony Schuyler (1857-1859); IV–Alexander (qv); V–Donald Peter (1862-1913); VI–Margaret Cameron (*m* William Harvey Chapman); VII–Charles Duncan (*b* 1870); VIII–Caroline Schuyler (*m* Henry deLancey Ashley).

I–*m* June 14, 1882, Mary Eliza, dau. of Frederick G. LeCain, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (both *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Justine, *b* May 24, 1883; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, William Edgar Fisher (issue: Stowell LeCain; Cameron); 2–Dorothea, *b* Aug. 12, 1884; served in World War as supt. in charge of wounded officers, Base Hosp. 1, Neuilly, France; *m* Sept. 6, 1916, Clinton McClarty Harbison (issue: Clinton M., Jr.).

A.B., Hobart, '70, A.M., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1888, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902, U. South, 1914). Consecrated bishop of N.D., 1901; translated to southern Fla., 1913 (See Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Botany, collecting books and relics of George Herbert.

Residence: Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

1–**MANN, Arthur Teall,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1866.

8–Richard (Man) **Mann** (1616-1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Rebecca–;

7–Richard (1652-1728), settled at Hebron, Conn., ca. 1703, on a grant of land received for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth Sutton (John[8]);

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1693), *m* 1st Mary Root;

5–John (1720-1806), *m* 1740, Margaret Peters; *m* 2d, Hannah Kellog;

4–Capt. Andrew (1755-1846), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Phelps;

3–Nathaniel (1803-86), *m* 1st 1826, Emma W. Rexford (Judge Samuel[4]).

6–Oliver **Teall** (*d* 1724), came to America with Prudence, his wife, ca. 1723; settled at New Haven, Conn.;

5–Surgeon Oliver (*b* 1724), settled at Killingworth, Conn.; entered the English Army as surgeon, served through the French War; *m* 1747, Ruth Hurd (5 sons in Am. Rev.);

4–Nathan (1766-1841), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Polly Paine (Col. Brinton[5], who moved to Newtown, N.Y., 1790); name of Newtown was changed to Elmira in honor of Elmira Teall, first child of Nathan Teall;

3–George Clinton Paine (*d* 1874), *m* —— Canfield.

2–Son of Samuel Rexford **Mann** (1828-73), Rochester, N.Y.; *m* 1854, Georgianna Teall (1831-95); issue: I–Emma (1856-57); II–Samuel Rexford (*b* 1857); III–Nathan (1859-61); IV–Ida Victoria (*b* 1863); V–Arthur T. (above); VI–Frederick Maynard (*b* 1868; *m* Grace Hitchcock); VII–William Seward (*b* 1872).

V–*m* Mar. 7, 1904, Winona B. Orff, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 7, 1904; dau. Henry Orff, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.; issue: 1–Margaret Butler, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 22, 1907.

B.S., U. Minn., '88 (Psi U.); M.D., Harvard, 1896 (Nu Sigma Nu). Surgeon; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Minn., and consulting surgeon, Minneapolis Gen. Hosp. (See Who's Who in America). Capt., M.C., U.S.A., July 20, 1918; maj., Aug. 25, 1918; chief of surgical service, Base Hosp., Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Evacuation Hosp., Camp Crane; operating surgeon, Gen. Hosp., Ft. Snelling; surgical consultant, U.S.P.H.S. F.A.C.S.; pres. Western Surg Assn., etc. Clubs: Minneapolis, Woodhill Country, Lafayette, University. Summer place: Upper Crescent, Maplewoods, Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 2437 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**MARSH, Henry Wheelwright,** *b* Waltham, Mass., May 1, 1861.

5–Samuel **Marsh,** (*d* 1814), of Exeter, N.H.; corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Hannah Bell;

4–Samuel Bell (1777-1863), of Exeter; *m* 1802, Mary Avery Willey (1777-1851);

3–Thomas Jefferson (1805-88), treas. of Mass., 1855; del. to first Rep. Nat. Conv., 1856; U.S. commr. for Kan.; actg. adj. gen. of Kan.; *m* 1826, Nancy Falls Davis (1804-91).

9–John **Whitney** (qv);

8–Richard (*d* 1697), Watertown, Concord and Stow, Mass.; *m* 1649/50, Martha Coldham;

7–Moses (*b* 1655), Sudbury and Stow, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* 1686, Sarah Knight;

6–Abraham (1692-1778), Stow, *m* 1714, Mary Stone (1688-1766; Dea. Simon[7]; Hon. Simon[8]; Dea. Simon[9]);

5–Dea. Abraham (1724-1818), Stow, *m* 1745, Mercy Perry (1727-1828; Ebenezer[6], of Sudbury, *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Brigham);

4–Capt. Abraham (1752-1812), soldier Am. Rev.; capt. militia; *m* 1803, Sarah (Conant) Jewell (1762-1855; Peter Conant[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Robert[6]; Lot[7]; John[8]; Lot[9]; Gov. Roger[10]);

3–Abraham (1806-87), mcht. and inventor, Waltham, Mass.; *m* 1830, Mary Ann Hopkins (1808-91; Capt. Solomon[4]; Ebenezer[5], signer Association Test; Benjamin[6], founder of Milford, N.H., signer Association Test).

2–Son of Thomas Jefferson **Marsh** (1830-91), mcht., Waltham and Boston, Mass.; *m* 1859, Helen Eliza Whitney (1837-1923).

M Sept. 24, 1903, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. Richard Power, of London, Eng.

Ed. Phillips Exeter, '81; Harvard, '85. Senior mem. firm of Marsh & McLennan, insurance, engineering and brokerage. Conducted a hospital at Warwick Castle, Eng., and was asst. manager of Harvard Hospital 22, Camier, France (3000 beds, 53,000 British wounded), World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Marlborough, Royal Thames Yacht (London), Chicago (Chicago), University, Union League (New York), Down Town, Sleepy Hollow, Oakland Country (New York). Residence: Warwick Castle, Eng.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE CHITTENDEN (LARRY), "The Poet Ranchman."

1–**CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence** ("Larry"), *b* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862.

8–Maj. William **Chittenden** (qv);

7–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* Joanna Jordan (John[8], of Guilford, Conn., *m* Anna–);

6–Josiah (1677-1759), *m* 1707, Hannah Sherman (bap. 1680-1744; John[7], of Woodbury, Conn., *m* Elizabeth–);

5–Dea. Simeon (1714-89), of N. Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1737, Submit Scranton (1712-96; John[6], *m* Mary Norton);

4–Simeon (1742-1812), *m* 1773, Sarah Dudley (1746-1841; Selah[5], *m* Rachel Stone);

3–Abel (1779-1816), *m* 1804, Anna Hart Baldwin.

9–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);

8–Hannah (1638-1704), *m* William **Jones**, dep. gov. Conn. Colony; asst. gov. New Haven Colony; judge;

7–Hannah (*b* 1660), *m* 1689, Patrick **Falconer**;

6–Hannah, *m* 1710, Seth **Morse**;

5–Sarah (1728-1828), *m* 1749, Timothy **Baldwin**;

4–Timothy (1750-1818), *m* 1772, Olive Norton;

3–Anna H. (1784-1845), *m* Abel **Chittenden** (3 above).

9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);

8–Anna, *m* 1646, Thomas **Thompson**;

7–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Smith;

6–Ann, *m* 1708, John **Norton** (1684-1750);

5–Charles (1710-86), *m* 1749, Mary Gould;

4–Olive (1750-1805), *m* Timothy **Baldwin** (4 above).

2–Son of Henry Abel **Chittenden** (1816-95), merchant and popular public speaker, Hartford, Conn., and New York; *m* 1844, Henrietta (1825-1898; dau. of Maj. Daniel Gano [1794-1873]; desc. Francis Gano [1630-1733-aet. 103], Huguenot, from Island of Guernsey, was at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1661); issue: I–Henry Abel (1846-1900; editor and philanthropist; *m* Alice Westervelt Goldsmith); II–Anna R. (*b* 1847; *m* David D. Duncan, *d* 1907); III–Henrietta L. (1849-51); IV–Daniel Gano (1852-1925); V–Charles B. (1855-1923; *m* Charlotte I. Tandy); VI–Elizabeth L. (*b* 1857; *m* William E. Pinkham, D.D.S., *d* 1916); VII–William Lawrence (above); VIII–Mary A. (1863-76).

VII–Not married. Went to Texas, 1883, with $50 borrowed capital; now owner of Chittenden Cattle Farm and Ranch, of abt. 10,000 acres, at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., upon which is located a colony of 41 families, townsite, railroad, etc.; largely interested in Florida. Known as "the poet ranchman"; author of Ranch Verses, now in 16th edition; Bermuda Verses, etc. Has established a unique free public library, several thousand autographed books at Christmas Cove, Me.; also a non-sectarian Children's League, at Montclair, N.J. (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Christmas Cove, Me. Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Jones Co., Tex., or National Arts Club, New York.

1–**MARSTON, Anson,** *b* Seward, Ill., May 31, 1864.

9–William **Marston** (*b* England ca. 1592-1672), from Eng. ca. 1632, settled at Hampton, N.H.; his 1st wife lived till about 1660;

8–Capt. William (1622-1703), came to Salem, Mass., with his father, 1634, to Newbury, 1637; at Hampton, N.H., by 1638; *m* Rebecca Paige (1636-73);

7–Capt. Samuel (1661-1723), *m* 1683 or 84, Sarah Sanborn (1666-1738);

6–William (1685-1749), *m* ca. 1707, Susanna Palmer;

5–William (*b* 1722), *m* ca. 1749, Mary Batchelder (*d* 1785);

4–William (*b* 1752), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Woodworth (Amasa[5]);

3–Charles (1796-1872), *m* Meribah Morrill (1797-1876; Hibbard[4], soldier Am. Rev.).

2–Son of George Washington **Marston** (1835-1916), farmer; pvt. Co. C, 15th Ill. Vol. Inf., Civil War, wounded at Shiloh; *m* Sarah Scott (1842-1916); issue: I–Anson (above); II–Amos Wilbur (*b* 1865; *m* Jessie Elleanore Taylor); III–Charles Lemuel, M.D. (*b* 1870; *m* Harriett Evalyn Scott); IV–Mary Alice (*b* 1874; *m* John Smith; *m* 2d, Alonzo Ellis); V–George Edward (*b* 1876; *m* Sarah R. Scott); VI–Walter Scott (*b* 1879; *m* Mabel Elma Eddy); VII–Robert Franklin (*b* 1885; *m* Nellie Allen).

I–*m* Dec. 14, 1892, Mary Alice Day (qv for issue).

C. E., Cornell, 1889. Civil engr.; prof. civil engring., 1892-1920, dean and dir. engring. dept. since 1904, Ia. State Coll. Maj. and lt. col., engrs., World War; col., engrs., O.R.C. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: College Campus, Ames, Ia.

1–**MARSTON, Mary Alice Day (Mrs. Anson),** *b* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., June 21, 1865.

9–Robert **Day** (1604-48), *m* 2d, Editha Stebbins (*d* 1688);

8–John (*d* ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Maynard;

7–John (1677-1752), *m* 1st, 1696, Grace Spencer (1677-1714; John[8]; Garret[9], ensign and deputy, 1674-1675);

6–Dea. John (1701-80), *m* 1725, Sarah Loomis (1705-1780; Dea. Samuel[7]; Dea. John[8]; Joseph[9]);

5–Noah (1740-1813), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Ann Loomis (Lt. Caleb[6]; Josiah[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Joseph[9]);

4–Charles (1789-1852), *m* 1810, Sally Phelps (1794-1875);

3–John (1814-52), *m* 1838, Catharine Watson (1816-1895; Dudley[4]; Robert[5]).

11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);

10–Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass.; *m* 1651, Alice Richards;

9–Thomas (*d* 1708), *m* Ann Raymond;

8–Jerusha (1693-1739), *m* 1716, Hezekiah **Newcomb** (1694-1772; Simon[8]; Andrew[9]; Andrew[10]);

7–Silas, *m* Submit Pineo;

6–Dr. Silas (*d* 1792), *m* 1767, Susanna White;

5–Roxana (1769-1812), *m* 1788, Lt. Josiah **Phelps** (1768-1864; Judge John[6]; Capt. Timothy[7]; Dea. Nathaniel[8]; Nathaniel[9]; William[10]);

4–Sally (1794-1875), *m* 1810, Charles **Day** (4 above).

8–Dirck Jans **Vander Vliedt**, from Holland in the "Trouw," 1663, as a soldier in that ship, and settled at Flatbush, L.I.; later removed to N.J.;

7–Garret, *m* Judack–;

6–William, began to write name Van Fleet; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Audriana Wyckoff;

5–Cornelius (1757-1841), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Shipman (*b* 1761);

4–Sarah (*d* 1826), *m* Benjamin S. **McCarty** (1788-1836; William[5]; Benjamin[6], a founder of Muncy, Pa.; Silas[7]);

3–Harriett (1823-89), *m* Dr. Amos **Scott** (1820-1901), Lycoming Co., Pa., and Seward, Ill.; capt. M.C., U.S.V. (Amos[4]; Henry[5], soldier of Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Dudley Watson **Day** (1839-1920), farmer, pvt. Co. C, 15th Ill. Vol. Inf., 3 yrs. in Civil War; *m* 1864, Rachel Scott (1844-1901); issue: I–Mary Alice (above); II–Lilian Rachel (*b* 1868; *m* Arthur George Eddy); III–Dudley Watson, M.D. (*b* 1882; *m* Lula Maud Dow).

I–*m* Dec. 14, 1892, Anson Marston (qv); issue: 1–Morrill Watson, *b* Ames, Ia., Jan. 30, 1896; Ia. State Coll., '17; 2d lt. and 1st lt., U.S.A., 1917; capt., July 1, 1920, 5th Inf., U.S.A. (regular); *m* Aug. 1917, Lucy Florence, dau. Elwood Mead (See Who's Who in America; issue: Morrill Elwood; Arthur Anson); 2–Anson Day, *b* Ames, May 20, 1905; Ia. State Coll., '25.

Ed. U. Mich. and Ia. State Coll. (Alpha Delta Pi). Mem. D.A.R. (hon. state regent), P.E.O., etc. Summer place: Clear Lake, Ia. Residence: College Campus, Ames, Ia.

1–**PHILLIPS, Henry Disbrow,** *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 16, 1882.

10–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);

9–Lt. Zerobabel (1632–after 1698), *m* Ann White;

8–Theophilus, magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L. I., 1686; *m* 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph[9]; Col. Thomas[10]);

7–Theophilus (1672-1709), educator, Hopewell, N.J.; *m* Frances–;

6–Theophilus (1695-1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J.; *m* 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;

5–Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Abigail Tindall;

4–Theophilus (1759-1840), *m* Margaret Desborough (1768-1864; Capt. Joseph[5], officer Am. Rev.);

3–Henry Desborough (1793-1873), *m* 1828, Jane Cornell Feaster (1805-55).

2–Son of Henry Desborough **Phillips** (1842-1911), *m* 2d, 1879, Nancy Timlie Phillips (*b* 1857); issue: I–Henry D. (above); II–Mary (Mrs. Frank Orme, qv); III–Robert Theodore (qv); IV–Emma (*b* 1888; *m* Milton E. Keeler).

I–*m* Sept. 25, 1907, Ella Reese, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1883; dau. of Rt. Rev. Frederick Focke Reese (See Vol. 1, p. 792, for genealogy); issue: 1–Ella Parr, *b* La Grange, Ga., June 27, 1908; 2–Nancy, *b* La Grange, Dec. 4, 1911; 3–Henrietta Desborough, *b* Sewanee, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1919.

A.B., U. South, '04 (Delta Tau Delta), B.D., 1906; (D.D., Oglethorpe, 1920, U. Ga., 1923). Ordained P.E. priest, 1907; in charge St. Mark's, La Grange, Ga., warden and founder La Grange Settlement, 1906-15; chaplain, prof. English Bible, U. South, 1915-22; rector Trinity Ch., Columbia, S.C., since 1922. Residence: 909 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

1–**PHILLIPS, Robert Theodore,** *b* Marietta, Ga., Feb. 4, 1886.

Brother of Henry Disbrow Phillips (qv for genealogy).

M Feb. 12, 1914, Julia Cullen Barnes, *b* Concord, Ga., July 7, 1888; dau. of Julius Cullen Barnes, of Senoia, Ga.; issue: 1–Julia Cullen, *b* Sumter, S. C., Feb. 12, 1915; 2–Robert Theodore, Jr., *b* La Grange, Ga., Sept. 25, 1916; 3–Anne, *b* La Grange, Jan. 22, 1918; 4–Janet, *b* La Grange, Aug. 29, 1920.

U. of the South, '07; Va. Theol. Sem., '11. Ordained P.E. priest, 1911; pastorates: St. Mary's, Columbus, Ga.; Church of the Holy Comforter, Sumter, S.C.; La Grange (Ga.) Settlement and Training School; Trinity Ch., Miami, Fla. Residence: 918 S. Greenway Drive, Coral Gables, Miami, Fla.

1–**ORME, Mary Phillips Tolbert (Mrs. Frank),** *b* Marietta, O., Nov. 6, 1883.
Sister of Henry Disbrow Phillips (qv for genealogy).
M Feb. 7, 1905, Mark LaFayette Tolbert (June 26, 1883-Jan. 26, 1907); son of Mark LaFayette Tolbert, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1–Mark (daughter), *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 25, 1907.
M 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, Frank Orme (qv); issue: 1–Mary Phillips, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1911; 2–Nancy, *b* Atlanta, Nov. 17, 1913.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A. Residence: 15 Fairview Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

1–**ORME, Frank** (Aug. 2, 1870-May 8, 1921).
6–Rev. John **Orme** (*b* 1691), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1720, settled at Marlboro, Prince George Co., Md.; *m* Ruth Edmondston;
5–Col. Archibald (1730-1812), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Johns;
4–John (1763-1824), *m* Sarah McAllister (Col. Richard[5], served in Am. Rev.);
3–Archibald (1795-1840), War 1812; *m* Lucy Priestley (Joseph[4], discoverer of oxygen gas).
9–Col. Nathaniel **Pope** (ca. 1610-1660), from Eng. to Va., 1634; settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I;
8–Thomas, moved to S.C. between 1690 and 1700; settled in Parish of St. John's, near Charleston;
7–George, *m* 1716, Sarah;
6–James (*b* 1720), *m* 1755, Susanna Welles;
5–William (1760-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah (Green) Tucker (Samuel Green[6]);
4–William (1788-1862), *m* 1816, his cousin, Sarah Lavinia Pope (John[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Elizabeth Catherine (*b* 1818), *m* 1839, Alsop P. V. **Woodward** (1804-56).
2–Son of Dr. Francis Hodgson **Orme** (1834-1913), physician; *m* 1867, Ellen Vail Woodward (*d* 1921); issue: I–Elizabeth Woodward (*b* 1867; *m* Francis Cochran Block); II–Frank (above).
II–*m* Apr. 28, 1909, Mary (Phillips) Tolbert (qv for issue).
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '90. One of the organizers and was sec.-treas. Southern States Life Ins. Co., for 15 yrs. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City (Atlanta).

1–**BROOKS, Ellen Robinson Sage (Mrs. Floyd D.),** *b* New Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1870.
9–David **Sage** (1639-1703), from Wales to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1672; *m* 1664, Elizabeth–;
8–John (1668-1751), *m* 1693, Hannah Starr (1673/74-1753; Comfort[9]; Dr. Thomas[10]; Dr. Comfort[11]);
7–Benoni, *m* 1724, Mary Allen;
6–Benjamin, *m* Abigail Blinn;
5–Daniel, *m* 1778, Sybel Jewett;
4–Jewett, *m* 1814; Susanna Jaycox;
3–George, *m* 1843, Maryett Clark.
9–Rev. Thomas **Thatcher** (qv);
8–Rev. Ralph, *m* 1669/70, Ruth Partridge;
7–Ralph, *m* ca. 1711, Patience Skiff;
6–Benjamin, *m* 1754, Desire Yerrington;
5–Lucretia, *m* Austin **Clark**;
4–Austin, *m* 1823, Julia Ann Phelps;
3–Maryett, *m* George **Sage** (3 above).
2–Only child of Eugene Adelbert **Sage** (1846-1913), cheese mfr.; *m* 1869, Mary Robinson (*b* 1852).
M as his 2d wife, July 1, 1914, Floyd Dealton Brooks (May 18, 1852-Nov. 5, 1919); son of Isaac Curtis Brooks, of Sherburne, N. Y.; stepchildren: Mrs. Lester D. Williams (qv), and George Sage Brooks (qv).
Ed. Keble Sch. and Mrs. Theodore Irving's Sch. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Soc. of N.E. Women. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: New Berlin, N.Y.

1–**WILLIAMS, Oril Lucile Brooks (Mrs. Lester D.),** *b* New Berlin, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1880.
9–Lt. William **Clark** (qv);
8–Capt. William (1656-1725), settled at Lebanon, Conn., ca. 1700; purchased from Mohegan Indians a large tract called "Clark and Dewey Purchase"; *m* 1680, Hannah Strong (1659-1693/94; Elder John[9]);
7–Jonathan (1688-1742/43), *m* 1713/14, Hannah Smalley;
6–Jonathan (1715-1802), *m* 1735, Mercy Dewey (*b* 1714);
5–Gershom (1755-1840), pvt. Am. Rev., serving at Bunker Hill; *m* Lucretia Thacher (1759-1823; Benjamin[4]; Rodolphus[5]; Rev. Ralph, or Rodolphus[6]; Rev. Thomas[7], first pastor of Old South Ch., Boston);
4–Austin (1799-1882), *m* 1st, 1823, Julia Ann Phelps (*d* 1845);
3–Maryett (1826-65), *m* 1843, George **Sage**.
2–Dau. of Floyd Dealton **Brooks** (1852-1919), *m* 1879, M. Louise Sage; *m* 2d, 1914, Ellen Robinson Sage (qv for Sage lineage); issue (1st marriage): I–Oril Lucile (above); II–George Sage (qv for Hopkins lineage).
I–*m* June 29, 1904, Lester Denison Williams, *b* Fox Lake, Wis., Mar. 27, 1881; U. Wis., '01; son of Timothy L. Williams, of East Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Constance Louise, *b* Madison, Wis., Mar. 31, 1907; Northwestern U.; 2–Jean Lucile, *b* Milwaukee, Sept. 20, 1911.
Ed. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 717 Lincoln Av., Highland Park, Ill.

1–**BROOKS, George Sage,** *b* New Berlin, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1882.
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Hon. Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Smalley;
8–Rebecca, *m* Benjamin **Smalley**;
7–Hannah (1695-1753), *m* Jonathan **Clark** (1688-1742/1743);
6–Jonathan (1715-1802), *m* 1735, Mercy Dewey (*b* 1714);
5–Gershom (1755-1840), pvt. Am. Rev., serving at Bunker Hill; *m* Lucretia Thacher (1759-1823, Benjamin[4]; Rodolphus[5]; Rev. Ralph, or Rodolphus[6]; Rev. Thomas[7], first pastor of Old South Ch., Boston);
4–Austin (1799-1882), *m* 1st, 1823, Julia Ann Phelps (*d* 1845);
3–Maryett (1826-65), *m* 1843, George **Sage** (Jewett[4]; Daniel[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benoni[7]; John[8]; David[9]).
2–Son of Floyd Dealton **Brooks** (1852-1919), *m* 1879, M. Louise Sage; *m* 2d, 1914, Ellen Robinson Sage (qv for Sage line); issue (1st marriage): I–Oril Lucile (Mrs. Lester Denison Williams, qv for Clark line); II–George Sage (above);
II–*m* Oct. 18, 1906, Ida South, *b* Hopkinton, Ia., Nov. 3, 1880; dau. of Franklin Marion South; issue: 1–Hortense Louise, *b* Depue, Ill., July 20, 1916.
Grad. Mich. Coll. of Mines (Sigma Rho). Metallurgical engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co. Residence: 700 Pierce St., Gary, Ind.

1–**WILLIAMS, Mattie LeGrand Pierce (Mrs. Linwod G.),** *b* Winston-Salem, N.C., Oct. 31, 1882.
6–Nathaniel **Pass** (1734-1816), Caswell Co., N.C.; *m* Alsey Holloway;
5–Holloway (1762-1843), Am. Rev., 1780-81; *m* 1790, Keziah Roberson (1769-1828);
4–Katherine R. (1800-50), *m* George LeGrand **Wilson** (1789-1850), War 1812 (**John** J.[5], *m* Alsey Holloway, of Halifax Co., N.C.);
3–America L. (1830-92), *m* 1850, James Robert **Pierce** (1825-85), Civil War.
10–John **Hollister** (qv);
9–John (1644-1711), *m* 1667, Sarah Goodrich (William[10], of Glastonbury, Conn., *m* Sarah Marvin);
8–Thomas (1672-1741), *m* 1695, Dorothy Hills (Joseph[9], *m* Phyllis Lyman);
7–Gideon (1699-1785), *m* 1723, Rachel Talcott (1706-1790; Nathaniel[8]);
6–Nathaniel (1731-1810), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mehitabel Mathison (1739-1824);
5–Amasa (1768-1847), Wayne Co., Pa.; *m* 1790, Mehitable Everts (1768-1843);
4–Wesley (1805-48), Charleston, S.C.; pres. Raleigh & Weldon R.R.; *m* 1830, Mary Clarke (James[5]);
3–James Drew (1838-1923), gen. mgr. Interlachen, Jacksonville & Ocala Air Line Ry. Co.; *m* 1860, Mattie E. Harris (Edward E.[4], *m* Martha Gorman).
2–Dau. of Annie Maria Hollister (*b* 1862), *m* 1881, Sidney Franklin **Pierce** (*b* 1854), of Danville, Va.; issue: I–Malachi (*d* infancy); II–Mattie LeGrand (above); III–John Wesley (*b* 1895; *m* Vida Bingham).
II–*m* Dec. 26, 1901, Linwood Green Williams, *b* Danville, Va., Sept. 1, 1881; son of Green Williams, Jr., of Danville; issue: 1–Madeline Pierce, *b* Danville, Va., Apr. 8, 1903; *m* Apr. 4, 1926, George Walter Clinard; 2–Linwood Sidney, *b* Danville, May 21, 1905; *m* Margaret Watson (issue: Linwood S., Jr., *b* July 3, 1924); 3–Raymond Dennis, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1909; 4–Annie Louise, *b* Chattanooga, Oct. 18,

1911; 5–Reba Hollister, *b* Waco, Tex., Oct. 8, 1914; 6–Edna Ruth, *b* Waco, Nov. 2, 1917.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 2008 20th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

PERCIVAL S. FULLER, JR.

1–**FULLER, Percival Strong, Jr.,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1896.
9–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (Rev. John[9], qv);
7–John (ca. 1656-1726), *m* Mehitable Rowley (Moses[8], of Barnstable);
6–Joseph (1699/1700-1775), *m* Lydia Day (John, Jr.[7] of Colchester, Conn.);
5–Capt. Abraham (1735-1807), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Gillett;
4–Roswell (1774-1840), *m* Hannah Berry;
3–Henry Tower (1825-1889), *m* Sarah Percival Strong (John E.[4]).
6–Seth **Sears** (1736-1809), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Sears;
5–Lydia, *m* Stephen **Crosby** (1778-1851);
4–Amanda, *m* De Grove **Bull** (1795-1867);
3–Lydia Ann, *m* Jerome Increase **Case** (1819-91), founder J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, Wis.
2–Son of Percival Strong **Fuller** (1858-96), LL.B., Albany Law School, and practiced at Chicago; *m* Henrietta Case (*b* 1858); issue: I–Sarah Strong (*b* 1890; *m* Malcolm Edwin Erskine, See Vol. 1, p. 447); II–Henrietta Case; III–Lydia Percival; V–Percival Strong, Jr. (above).
V–*m* Apr. 27, 1918, Katharine Rose Lewis, *b* Racine, Oct. 10, 1893; dau. of William Mitchell Lewis, of New York, *m* Edith Rose; issue: 1–Katharine Lois, *b* Racine, Wis., July 31, 1919; 2–Gordon Strong Case, *b* Racine, Oct. 1920.
Grad. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., '15; Yale, ex-'19 (Psi U.). Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 1917, and trained with 2d Aerial Coast Patrol, Buffalo, N.Y., until Nov. 2, when he was commissioned ensign; 1st div. cdr. and squadron cdr., Pensacola, Fla., lt. (j.g.), U.S. Naval Aviation, Mar. 23, 1918; lt., Oct. 1, 1918; squadron cdr. at U.S. Naval Air Station, Coco Solo, Panama; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Residence: Hartsdale, N.Y.

1–**MATHIS, Annie Atwood Hill (Mrs. Atwood Hill Mathis),** *b* Mooresville, Ala., Nov. 29, 1888.
7–Henry **Hill** (ca. 1670-1719-20), appears of record in Nansemond Co., Va., 1701; *m* Mary (Hinton?);
6–Abraham (*b* 1697-98-will dated 1760), Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* Judith–;
5–Henry (ca. 1730-1804), Wilkes Co., Ga.; *m* Sarah Cotten;
4–Abram (1778-1852), Wilkes Co., Ga.; *m* 1806, Clarissa Calloway (1790-1855; Joseph[5], *m* Nancy, dau. of Jonathan Ragan, Sr., Am. Rev.; Job[6], Am. Rev., *m* Mary–);
3–Dr. Henry Willis (1827-1904), grad. Univ. N.Y.C., 1848; planter, Wilkes Co., Ga.; surgeon C.S.A.; *m* 1855, Ann Temperance Hall (1835-57; Rev. James G.[4], *m* Elizabeth S., dau. of William Wood; Spence, Jr.,[5] *m* Polly, dau. of James Gatling, *m* Mary, dau. of Christopher Riddick, Am. Rev.; Spence, Sr.,[6] Am. Rev., *m* Director–).
5–Richard **Woodroof** (*d* 1789), Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Hobbs (James[6], mem. Va. House of Dels.);
4–William (1784-1814), War 1812; *m* 1810, Elizabeth Avent (1790-1859; John[5], capt. War 1812; John[6]; Thomas[7], from Eng., 1698, justice of Sussex Co., Va.);
3–James William (1813-97), *m* 1853, Harriet Atwood Wright.
9–Richard **Wright** (1633-63), *m* ca. 1656-57, Ann Mottrom (*b* 1639; Col. John[10], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
8–Maj. Francis (ca. 1660-1713), *m* 1st, ca. 1682, Ann Washington (*b* ca. 1659; Col. John[9], *m* 2d, Ann Pope);
7–John (*b* 1685-86), *m* Dorothy–;
6–John (*d* ca. 1792), *m* Elizabeth (supposed dau. of Waugh Darnell);
5–Capt. John (ca. 1730-1789), *m* 1753, Ann Williams (Jonas, Sr.,[6] Am. Rev., *m* Honor Williams);
4–Williams (1779-1825), *m* 1802, Sallie Mitchell (1784-1825);
3–Harriet Atwood (1821-83), *m* 1853, James William **Woodroof** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. James Abram **Hill** (1856-1922), physician, planter; *m* 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Woodroof (*b* 1856); issue: I–Annie Atwood (above); II–Henry Willis (*b* 1892); III–Elizabeth (*b* 1894; *m* 1923, Edmond Peter Garrett); IV–James Gatling (*b* 1896; *m* 1924, Ida Rebecca Braden).
I–*m* June 17, 1914, Joel Kendall Mathis, *b* Aug. 19, 1886; son of Joel Fletcher Mathis, of Memphis, Tenn.
B.A., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., '07. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent Watauga Chapter, Memphis; sec. Tenn. Soc.), U.S.D. 1812. Residence: Mooresville, Ala.

1–**PARDEE J(esse) Homan,** *b* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 1, 1875.
8–George **Pardee** (1622-1700; son of Rev. Anthony Pardee, of Taunton, Eng.), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1644; 2d rector of Hopkins Grammar Sch.; *m* 2d, 1662, Catherine Lane;
7–Joseph (1664-1742), *m* 2d, 1703, Elizabeth Payne (*b* 1677; John[8], *m* Abigail, dau. of John Brockett, surveyor, who laid out New Haven, Conn., ca. 1638);
6–Daniel (1706-64), *m* 1734, Lydia Porter (1716-95; Richard[7], *m* 2d, Mary–; Dr. Daniel[8]);
5–David (1741-1821), corp. French and Indian War and sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Phebe Woodruff (1741-1822);
4–Daniel (1762-1852), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Florinda Bray (Col. Asa[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Jesse (1802-88), *m* 1822, Elizabeth Stainbrook (*d* 1846).
2–Son of John Henry **Pardee** (1834-1909), stock raising; *m* 1872, Julia Ann Homan (1843-1925); issue: I–Flora Luella (*m* John Frederick Kitchen); II–Fannie Elizabeth (1874-86); III–Jesse Homan (above); IV–Margaret Edith (*b* 1880; *m* Albert Justin Dewey; *m* 2d, Dr. Clyde M. Crow).
III–*m* Jan. 28, 1914, Mary Imboden McClung, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 11, 1883; dau. of Hon. Charles Henry McClung, of Richmond.
Ed. Allegheny Coll., and Bryant, Stratton and Smith Business Coll. Business administrator. Mem. Soc. of Middletown Upper Houses, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Somerset Archaeol. and Natural History Soc., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., etc. Clubs: Buffalo, Niagara Falls Country, Buffalo Hunt, Saddle and Bridle, etc. Residence: 66 Soldiers Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**PARKS, Frank Sylvester,** *b* Palmer, Mass., Dec. 13, 1861.
9–Robert (Parke, Park) **Parks** (qv);
8–Thomas (1615-1709), *m* Dorothy Thompson;
7–Robert (1651-1707), began to write name Park; *m* 1st, 1681, Rachel Leffingwell (*b* 1648);

6–James (1685-1726/27), *m* 1709, Deborah Geere (*d* 1736);
5–Robert (*b* 1718), began to write name Parks; *m* 1744/45, Mary Kiliam (*b* 1728);
4–Reuben (1755-1802), *m* 1777, Betsey Clark (1760-1847);
3–Sylvester (1792-1859), *m* 1813, Laura Andrus (1793-1879).
2–Son of Alonzo Henry **Parks** (1828-90), *m* 1858, Julia Elizabeth Sanborn (1835-77); issue: I–Henry Alonzo (*b* 1859); II–Frank S. (above); III–Noel Bancroft (*b* 1863).
II–*m* Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Ann Lynn, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1865; dau. of John Lynn, *m* Mary Ann Moore; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Marie Ann, *b* Aug. 25, 1889; Holy Cross, '08; *m* Dec. 30, 1921, Herbert P. Leeman; 2–Frank S., Jr., *b* Aug. 30, 1891; Georgetown Law Sch.; *m* Sept. 1, 1921, Irene Rose Burns; 3–Paul John, *b* Nov. 5, 1893; St. John's Coll.; 4–Thomas McGuigan, *b* July 7, 1904; St. John's.
Clerk Navy Dept.; genealogist; compiler of Park, Parke, Parks genealogies. Mem. S.C.W., Order of Washington; S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D.C.

1–**THOMAS, (William) Augustus (Gus Thomas),** *b* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 14, 1863.
Desc. James **Thomas**, from Wales, settled in Kent Co., Md., 1700; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hackett; and thru:
4–William R. (*d* 1818), *m* Anne Duval (desc. Mareen Duval, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.;
3–Mareen D. (1802-72), *m* 1825, Jane Carter Pullen.
Maternally, 5–William **Taylor**, soldier Am. Rev. under Gen. George Rogers Clark; *m* Mary Chapman;
4–William, War 1812; *m* Mary Fitzhugh;
3–William (1806-57), planter, of "Dukedom," Tenn.; cousin of Pres. Zachary Taylor; *m* 1833, Rebecca Roberts (1808-91), of Chesterfield Co., Va. (g.dau. of Jacob Flournoy, soldier Am. Rev., of Chesterfield Co.).
2–Son of Col. Francis Marion **Thomas** (1828-1901), farmer, of Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co., Tenn.; *m* 1861, Laura Lavinia Taylor (1835-90); issue: I–William Augustus (above); II—Quintus Edward (*b* 1865); III–Laura Thomas (*b* 1872; *m* Isaac Brann).
I–*m* July 12, 1892, Elizabeth Patterson (qv for issue).
LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1888. Judge Court of Appeals of Ky., since 1915, and chief justice, 1926 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 108 3d St., Frankfort, Ky.

1–**THOMAS, Elizabeth Mary Patterson (Mrs. Augustus),** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1874.
9–Col. John **Waller** (1673-1743; desc. Allured de Waller, who went to Eng. with William the Conqueror), was of "Newport," Spotsylvania Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Dorothy King (1675-1759);
8–Edmund, *m* Mary Pendleton (Philip[9]);
7–William Edmund (1747-1830), of Va.; *m* Mildred Smith, of Ky.;
6–George (1777-1860), *m* Mary Ware;
5–Nancy, *m* Michael **Robinson** (Henry[6], of Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
4–Ann W., *m* Simeon Newton **Kalfus**;
3–Elizabeth (1822-1908), *m* John Welbourne **Morrison** (1816-66).
2–Dau. of William McKendree **Patterson**, D.D. (1838-89), chaplain in Price's Army, C.S.A.; missionary in Mexico and Venezuela; *m* Delia Morrison (*b* 1844). For issue and other lineages see William Morrison Patterson.
M July 12, 1892 (William) Augustus (Gus) Thomas (qv); issue: 1–Anita Delia, *b* Mayfield, Ky., June 19, 1896; *m* Apr. 27, 1923, Kenneth Gooding McConnell, *b* Chciago, 1890 (issue: Patricia Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 14, 1924).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 108 3d St., Frankfort, Ky.

1–**PATTERSON, W(illiam) Morrison,** *b* City of Mexico, Mex., Mar. 11, 1880.
6–Peter **Patterson** (1715-1800), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., ca. 1730; *m* Grizel Wilson;
5–John (1751-93), *m* Jane Wilson;
4–Peter (1779-1844), *m* Anna Goodhue (widow of John Wallace);
3–Samuel Goodhue (1811-94), landowner in Mo. and Ky.; *m* Elizabeth E. Paxton.
7–Capt. Archibald **Alexander** (1708-90), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737; thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers; *m* 1st, 1734, his first cousin, Margaret Parks (*d* ca. 1753);
6–Phoebe (1749-1821), *m* Capt. John **Paxton** (1743-81), Am. Rev. (John[7] [*b* 1721], *m* Mary Blair);
5–John (1768-1814), *m* Elizabeth Logan (1765-1841);
4–James Alexander (1793-1828), *m* Mary Elizabeth Huff (*b* 1795);
3–Elizabeth E. (1817-53), *m* Samuel Goodhue **Patterson** (3 above).
5–Andrew **Morrison**, of Fauquier Co., Va.; killed at Battle of Brandywine, 1777;
4–John Orgain (1771-1841), *m* Elizabeth Welbourne (Samuel[5]; desc. Simon de Montfort);
3–John Welbourne (1816-66), *m* Elizabeth Kalfus (1822-1908).
2–Son of William McKendree **Patterson**, D.D., (1838-89), chaplain in Price's Army, C.S.A.; missionary in Mexico and Venezuela; *m* Delia Morrison (*b* 1844); issue: I–Elizabeth Mary (Mrs. Augustus Thomas, qv for Waller lineage); II–W. Morrison (above); III–Anita (*b* 1873; *m* George A. Flournoy).
I–*m* June 26, 1912, Martha Rutledge Laurens (divorced 1924); dau. of Henry Rutledge Laurens, of Charleston, S.C.
A.B., Vanderbilt, '99 (D.K.E.); Ph.D., Columbia, 1916. Pres. Jute Products, Inc., New York, 1921-22; chmn. of dept. of modern languages, U. of Del., since 1923. Served in Dept. of Commerce, Washington, World War. Author: The Rhythm of Prose; U.S. Government Report on the Mexican Oil Situation. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University (New York), Vicmead Hunt (Wilmington, Del.), Carolina Yacht. Residence: University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

1–**MAXWELL, Charles Joseph,** *b* St. George, W. Va., Feb. 23, 1871.
6–John **Haymond** (*b* Eng., *d* 1750);
5–William (1740-1821), Am. Rev.;
4–John (1765-1838), *m* 1787, Mary Wilson (*b* 1771; Benjamin[5] [1747-1827], Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Ann Ruddell; William[6], from Ireland, *m* 1746, Elizabeth Blackburn);
3–Sarah (1796-1853), *m* Levi **Maxwell** (1788-1884).
5–John **Minear** (*d* 1781), from Germany to Bucks Co., Pa., ante 1755;
4–David (1755-1833), Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Catherine Saylor (1771-1833);
3–Elizabeth (1801-89), *m* 1825, Arnold **Bonnifield** (1799-1886).
2–Son of Rufus **Maxwell** (1829-1907), *m* 1852, Sarah Jane Bonnifield (1834-97); issue: I–Wilson Bonnifield (*b* 1853; *m* Carrie Howell Lindsay); II–Ann Zilletta (1855-61); III–Mary Angelina (1857-1923; *m* William M. Spesert; *m* 2d, A. Lipscomb); IV–Dorcas A. (*b* 1859; *m* Oliver Lowther); V–Hu (*b* 1860; *m* Anna Humphries); VI–Cyrus H. (*b* 1863; *m* Melvina Adams); VII–Thomas Edwin (1865-96); VIII–John F. (*b* 1867; *m* Iona Piper; *m* 2d, Ida Phillips); IX–Levi Hendron (*b* 1869); X–Charles Joseph (above); XI–Robert Rufus (1874-99; *m* Elsie May Pruitt); XII–Ann (1877-79).
X–Not married. A.B., U. Nashville, '91. Traveling rep., Ginn & Co., school book pubs., since 1904. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Dallas Athletic. Residence: 1913 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

1–**SELF, James Cuthbert,** *b* Edgefield Co., S.C., July 1, 1876.
5–Reuben **Holloway** (1750-1806), of Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Peninah–;
4–Jordan (1775-1862), *m* 1799, Mary Rearden (1777-1864);
3–Levi Garrison (1809-70), *m* 1843, Cathrine Williams (1827-1902; Butler[4], *m* Patsy Sullivan).
2–Son of Mary Callie Holloway (*b* 1850), *m* 1871, James Anderson **Self** (1849-86; Pressley[3], *m* Hulda James Jennings); issue: I–Joseph Holloway (*m* Kate Strom); II–James Cuthbert (above); III–William Osce (*m* Sue Moore Lipscomb).
II–*m* Oct. 16, 1915, Sallie Lura Mathews (qv for issue).
Ed. Clemson Coll. and Furman U. Pres. Greenwood (S.C.) Cotton Mill, Ninety Six Cotton Mill, The Bank of Greenwood; dir. Piedmont & Northern R.R. Club: Biltmore Forest Country (Asheville, N.C.). Residence: Calhoun Rd., Greenwood, S.C.

1–**SELF, Sallie Lura Mathews (Mrs. James C.),** *b* Old Petersburg, Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 13, 1889.
8–James **Calhoun** (qv);

7–William, *m* 1749, Agnes Long;
6–Ann (1753-1832), *m* Isaac **Mathews**;
5–Capt. Joseph, Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Brough (Thomas[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Lewis, Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Pope (1767-1839; Capt. Solomon[5] [1740-94], Am. Rev., *m* 1765, Savannah–);
3–Simpson (1800-78), *m* 1847, Sarah Ann Holloway (1813-80; Morris[4], *m* Rebecca Nicholson; Wright[5], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of John Douglas, Am. Rev.).
6–Drury Boykin **Cade** (1740-1838), Am. Rev.; *m* Winifred Pope;
5–Robert Lee (1776-1865), *m* 1798, Diana– (1773-1865), Widow Fulliam;
4–Capt. Drury Boykin (1803-32), *m* Julia Edwards (1809-81);
3–Drury Boykin (1837-1905), *m* Lura Ophelia Partlow.
8–William **Caldwell** (desc. Huguenot family, which fled from France to Ireland, 1685), came from Ireland to Pa., thence to Va., 1749; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1807, aet. 99), *m* Maj. Robert **Gillam**, Sr. (1720-95), Am. Rev.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1778, James Madison **Davenport** (1742-1824), Am. Rev. (Augustine[7]);
5–Lucretia (*b* 1779), *m* 1798, William **Burton**, Jr. (1776-1826; William[6] [1735-1826], Am. Rev., *m* Amy Wallace, desc. Sir William Wallace, of Scotland);
4–Elizabeth (1819-53), *m* 1838, John Allen **Partlow** (1810-72);
3–Lura Ophelia (1839-1920), *m* 1858, Drury Boykin **Cade** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Simeon Pierce **Mathews** (1852-1915), planter; *m* 1888, Sallie Lura Cade (1865-1914); issue: I–Sallie Lura (above); II–Susie Cade (*m* John Pope Abney).
I–*m* Oct. 16, 1915, James Cuthbert Self (qv); issue: 1–James Cuthbert, Jr., *b* Greenwood, S.C., Oct. 19, 1919.
A.B., Converse Coll., '09. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Kosciuszko Chapter), U.D.C. Summer place: Kenilworth Park, Asheville, N.C. Residence: Calhoun Rd., Greenwood, S.C.

1–**MAXWELL, Isabella Neff (Mrs. Sidney Denise)**, *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 15, 1854.
9–Capt. William (Pigot, Picquette) **Pickett** (*d* 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America; *m* Sarah Stonor (*d* 1663);
8–William (1600-84), from Eng. to Va., 1657, settled in Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1657, Ann Lanford (1630-80; James[9]);
7–George (1658-1740), *m* Ida Martin (1666-1747);
6–William (1700-66), of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Cooke (1712-1800; Mordecai[7], of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Buckner);
5–Col. George (*b* 1753), drummer in Am. Rev.; merchant, Richmond, Va.; *m* Margaret (Sanderson) Flint, of Baltimore;
4–Caroline R., *m* James **Currie** (*d* 1834), from Scotland; capt. Am. Rev.;
3–Margaretta Sophia (*d* 1835), *m* 1829, William **Burnet** (See Vol. 1, p. 719, for Burnet line).
2–Dau. of Col. Peter Rudolph **Neff** (1832-1912), mcht., philanthropist, soldier; *m* Caroline Margaretta Burnet (1833-1864); issue: I–Isabella (above); II–Margaret Currie (*b* 1857; *m* Lawrence Mendenhall); III–Caroline Burnet (*b* 1859; *m* William Bromwell Burnet); IV–Frederick Rudolph (1861-74); V–Alice Gray (1863-95; *m* Arthur Gouverneur Burnet).
I–*m* June 30, 1875, Col. Sidney Denise Maxwell (1831-1913); soldier, statistician, author, poet; son Nathaniel Van Maxwell, Centerville, O.; issue (all *b* Cincinnati, O.): 1–Caroline Neff, *b* Sept. 25, 1877; *m* Sept. 23, 1909, Lewis Earle Lee, D.D. (issue: Isabella Maxwell, *b* Dec. 28, 1910; Eleanor de Nyse, *b* Apr. 5, 1912); 2–Nathaniel Hamilton, *b* Jan. 28, 1880; *m* Nov. 24, 1919, Mildred Trimble, dau. Stewart Shillito (issue: Mildred Shillito, *b* May 21, 1924); 3–Rudolph Neff, *b* Feb. 7, 1882; *m* Aug. 18, 1917, Fannie McCullough, dau. Harry Neville Hills (issue: Rudolph Neff, Jr., *b* July 26, 1918; Marcella Hills and Irving McCullough, twins, *b* June 3, 1924).
Colonial Dame. Residence: 3541 Trimble Av., Evanston, Cincinnati, O.

1–**MAYNARD, Alfred Foot**, *b* Marquette, Mich., Aug. 17, 1857.
9–Peter **Branch** (1601-38), died on voyage to America; *m* Elizabeth Gillame;
8–John (1628-1711), *m* Mary Speed;
7–Peter (1659-1713), *m* Hannah Lincoln;
6–Joseph (*b* 1707), *m* Zerviah Tracy (David[7]; Jonathan[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Rufus (1739-1821), *m* Abigail Mason (See Vol. 1, p. 720, for Mason lineage);
4–Darius (1767-1851), *m* Triphena Goodwin;
3–Olive (*b* 1799), *m* Rev. Ulrie **Maynard** (See Vol. 1, p. 720, for Maynard lineages).
10–Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv);
9–Thomas (*b* 1617), *m* Sarah Jones (Rev. John[10]);
8–Sarah, *m* Eleazer **Brown**;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Michael **Todd** (1653-1744);
6–Ithamar, *m* Hannah–;
5–Abner, *m* Mary Tuttle;
4–Patience, *m* Aaron **Bradley**;
3–Mary, *m* Silas **Hitchcock**.
2–Son of Matthew Henry **Maynard** (1828-1903), lawyer, Marquette, Mich.; *m* Mary Eudocia Foot (1835-1910); issue: I–Alfred Foot (above); II–Arthur Ely (*b* and *d* 1859); III–Cornelia (Mrs. William D. Rees, See Vol. 1, p. 720, for other lineages); IV–Gardner (1863-97).
I–*m* June 12, 1882, Helen Pickands Goodwin, *b* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. William Wallace Goodwin, of Cleveland; issue: 1–James Pickands (See Vol. 1, p. 720, for Goodwin lineage).
LL.B., U. Mich., 1881. Retired iron mcht. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Marquette, Mich.

1–**PARSONS, Charle Hazel Besse (Mrs. P. Allen)**, *b* Thomaston, Me., Apr. 26, 1887.
8–Rev. Anthony **Besse** (will dated 1657), from Eng. in the "James" to Lynn, Mass., 1635, aged 26; many yrs. in active service preaching to the Indians; removed to Sandwich, Mass., 1637; *m* Jane–;
7–Nehemiah, of Sandwich and Plymouth, Mass.; *m* Mary–;
6–David (*b* 1693), Plymouth, Mass.; *m* 1717, Mary Pray (Ephraim[7], *m* Elizabeth Hayden, of Braintree, Mass.);
5–Nehemiah (*b* 1729), S. Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1748, Sarah Perry;
4–Jonah (*b* 1764), Hallowell, Me.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Eunice Washburne;
3–Jonah (*b* 1813), Washington, Me.; *m* Sophia Gove (Enoch[4], *m* Martha Dodge, of Newcastle, Me.).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett**;
9–Rebecca, *m* Sgt. William **Harlow** (1624-91), lt. gov. Plymouth Colony;
8–William (*b* 1650), *m* Lydia Cushman (Elder Thomas[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Isaac Allerton, qv);
7–William, *m* Joanna Jackson (Eleazer[8], *m* Hannah Ransom);
6–William (*b* 1715), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Hannah Bartlett;
5–Experience, *m* Daniel **Washburne** (5th from John Washburne, qv);
4–Eunice, *m* Jonah **Besse** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Charles Baker **Besse**, D.D. (*b* 1841), *m* 1868, Cordelia (1848-1919), dau. of Capt. Isaac Sparrow, of Winterport, Me., *m* Mary Martin.
M Sept. 7, 1910, P(ercy) Allen Parsons (See Vol. 1, p. 146); issue: 1–Marjorie Lowell (July 18, 1911-Dec. 15, 1911); 2–Nan Gerrish Washburne, *b* Orange, N.J., June 19, 1919; 3–Lowell Dutton, *b* Orange, Apr. 1, 1922.
Residence: 38 Lawrence Av., West Orange, N.J.

1–**BACKUS, Frances Belden (Mrs. Herbert)**, *b* Dayton, O., Jan. 26, 1868.
11–John **Webster** (qv);
10–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* ca. 1642, John **Marsh** (1618-88);
9–Samuel (1645-1728), *m* 1667, Mary Allison (1648-1726);
8–Rachel (*b* 1674), *m* ca. 1699, John **Wells** (1670-1720);
7–John (1700-67), *m* Martha Allis (1703-64?);
6–Martha (1731-1817), *m* 1748-49, Elisha **Waite** (1725-1816);
5–Irene (1752-1842), *m* 1778, Gad **Smith** (1749-1827);
4–Paulina (*b* 1786), *m* 1801, Samuel (Belding) **Belden** (1775-ante 1868);
3–Alonzo (1810-97), *m* 1831, Cynthia Potter (1811-62).
2–Dau. of Dexter Alonzo **Belden** (1833-1912), *m* 1860, Caroline Kiler (1836-1923); issue: I–Harry Kiler (*d* young); II–Hettie Kiler (*b* 1865; *m* 1892, Harry Albert McGinnis, *d* 1924); III–Frances (above).
III–*m* July 26, 1898, Herbert Backus, *b* Columbus, O., July 24, 1852; son of Lafayette Backus, *m* Harriet Denig, of Columbus, O.; issue: 1–Georgea Alden, *b* Columbus, O., Oct. 13, 1900;

O. State U., '22; *m* May 27, 1924, Edwin Harold Morse.
Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (Ohio state regent, 1925-27), U.S.D. 1812, Cincinnati Chapter of N.E.Women. Residence: 816 Oak St., Columbus, O.

1–**BANISTER, John Monro,** *b* Greensboro, Ala., Aug. 17, 1854.
5–John **Banister**, an English gentleman of property, purchased estates in Va., and settled nr. Petersburg; was a clergyman of the Church of Eng. and a noted botanist;
4–Col. John, 2d (1728-98), mem. Va. House of Burgesses; mem. Conv. of 1776; del. Cont. Congress, 1778; a framer of the Articles of Confederation, 1781; lt. col. Cont. Army; *m* 2d, Anne Blair (John, Sr.[5], pres. Royal Council of Va.);
3–John Monro, *m* Mary Burton Augusta Bolling.
7–Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
6–Robert (1682-1749), *m* Ann Cocke;
5–Robert (1730-75), *m* Martha Banister; *m* 2d, Mary Marshall Tabb;
4–Lt. Robert (*b* 1759), *m* 1st, his cousin, Mary Burton Bolling (1764-87; Col. Robert[5], of "Chillowe," *m* 1st, Mary Burton; Maj. John[6], of "Cobbs"; John[7], of "Cobbs"; Col. Robert[8], above);
3–Mary Burton Augusta, *m* John Monro **Banister** (3 above).
2–Son of John Monro **Banister**, 2d, D.D. (1818-1907), P.E. priest; *m* Mary Louisa (*d* 1897), dau. of Gen. William Brodnax, of Va.; issue: I–Robert Bolling (1849-89; *m* Corilla Nations); II–John Monro (above); III–Anne Withers (1856-1922); IV–Mary Louisa (*b* 1858; *m* Sterling S. Lanier); V–William Brodnax (See Vol. 1, p. 81); VI–Augusta Bolling (*b* 1864; *m* Robert Slaughter); VII–Blair (*b* 1866; *m* Marion Glass); VIII–Ellen Gordon (*b* 1868; *m* Gustave Stalling); IX–Reginald Heber (*b* 1871).
II–*m* July 28, 1879, Alice White, *b* Pulaski, Tenn., March 15, 1859; dau. of Dr. R. White, of Pulaski; issue: 1–Alice Mary, *b* Ft. Reno, Ind. Ty., Aug. 17, 1880; *m* Herbert J. Buell.
M 2d, June 25, 1884, Maude Edmundson, *b* Pulaski, Tenn., Apr. 8, 1859; dau. of Dr. E. Edmundson; issue: 1–Maude Edmundson, *b* Ft. Adams, R.I., May 3, 1885; *m* Lt. Col. J. H. Barnard, U.S.A.; John Monro, IV (Feb. 11, 1889-killed in action in 3d Battle of Ypres); 3–Edwin Blair, *b* Sept. 4, 1895; temp. capt., 30th U.S. Inf., in France; *m* Harriett Sherman; 4–Percival Bolling, *b* Oct. 12, 1896; U.S.M.A., '18.
A.B., Washington and Lee, '74; M.D., V.Va., 1878. Col. U.S.A., retired; now oculist and aurist. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University, Elks, Professional Men's, Chamber of Commerce. Residence. 129 N. 38th Av., Omaha, Neb.

1–**BARRETT, Wilbert Hamilton,** *b* Shiloh, N.J., Feb. 26, 1858.
7–Richard **Tomlinson** (*d* 1716), *m* 1697, Sarah Busby;
6–Richard, *m* Lydia Wells;
5–James (1735-1811), 1st lt. N.J. State troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Barbara Brown (1737-1808);
4–Thomas (1761-1805), *m* 1789, Rachel Ayars (1769-1839);
3–Abel Sheppard (1805-80), *m* 1825, Lois Davis (1805-1892).
8–Robert (Ayres, Ayers) **Ayars** (1650-1718), from Eng. to South N.J., 1684; *m* Esther Bowen;
7–Isaac (1673-1761), *m* Hannah Barrett (*d* 1793);
6–Caleb (1697-1771), *m* Patience Brooks (Rev. Timothy[7]);
5–Jonathan (1722-82), mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775; *m* 1746, Phebe Bowen (Dr. Elijah[6]);
4–Rachel (1769-1839), *m* 1789, Thomas **Tomlinson** (4 above).
2–Only child of Reuben Tittsworth **Barrett** (1832-85), served in 3d N.J. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, wounded at Gettysburg; *m* 1856, Lucinda Maxson Tomlinson (1832-59).
M May 18, 1881, Elizabeth Benner (qv); issue: 1–Roland Benner, *b* Shiloh, N.J., Oct. 15, 1882; U. Mich.
Ed. Union Acad. and South Jersey Inst. Manufacturer (retired); dir. in bank and mfg. corpns. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. Mich. Soc. and dir. gen. Nat. Soc.; pres. gen. Nat. Soc., 1926-27). Clubs: Adrian, Lenawee Country. Residence: 225 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

1–**BARRETT, Elizabeth Benner (Mrs. Wilbert H.),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 4, 1864.
7–Rev Nathaniel **Jenkins** (1678-1751), from Wales with the Welsh Baptists; mem. N.J. Congress and trustee of the loan, 1721; dep. gov.; *m* Esther Jones;
6–Tobitha, *m* 1730, John **Dowdney** (1700-58);
5–Nicholas, *m* Sarah Worrell;
4–Henry (1781-1861), *m* 1805, Cynthia S. Reed (1787-1876; Lewis[5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Elizabeth G. (1807-68), *m* 1830, Henry L. **Benner** (1806-62), banker; p. m. U.S.N. in Civil War; mem. Pa. Senate, 1846-48 (Henry[4] [1777-1857], *m* Jane Boyd [1778-1834]; Martin[5] [*d* 1791], *m* Christiana Richman).
2–Dau. of William E. **Benner** (1840-1904), *m* 1863, Sarah Springer Riggans (1844-1909).
M May 18, 1881, Wilbert H. Barrett (qv for issue).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (past regent). Residence: 225 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

1–**CHAPIN, Elise Nash Hutcheson (Mrs. Edward Y.),** *b* Anderson, Tex., Apr. 18, 1868.
7–Charles **Hutcheson,** from Scotland to Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1675; *m* Mary Chappell;
6–Peter, Caroline Co., Va.; *m* Miss Collier;
5–Charles, *m* Frances Collier Gaines;
4–Joseph, *m* Rebecca Neblett;
3–Charles Sterling (1804-81), planter; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels.; *m* Mary Mitchell Hutcheson (John[4]; John[5]).
7–Col. George **Carrington** (qv);
6–Paul (1733-1818), col. of militia; co. lt.; burgess, 1765-75; presiding justice; judge 1st Gen. Court of Va.; *m* Margaret Read (Col. Clement[7], of Va.);
5–Judge Paul (1764-1816), mem. Va. Ho. of Dels.; *m* 1785, Mildred Coles;
4–William Allen (1796-1826), *m* 1819, Sarah E. Scott;
3–Dr. William Fontaine (1822-83), served in C.S.A.; *m* Elizabeth Venable.
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1700-68), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses 20 yrs.; *m* Martha Davis;
6–Nathaniel (1733-1804), founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; *m* Elizabeth Woodson;
5–Samuel Woodson (*b* 1756), col. Am. Rev., *m* Mary S. Carrington (Judge Paul[6]);
4–Nathaniel E. (*d* 1846), *m* Mary Embra Scott (Col. Charles[5], of Halifax Co., Va.);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. William Fontaine **Carrington** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Joseph Chappell **Hutcheson** (1842-1924), A.B., Randolph-Macon, '61; pvt., lt. and capt. C.S.A., 1861-65; LL.B., U.Va., 1866; lawyer; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-97; *m* 1867, Mildred Lightfoot Carrington (1847-83); *m* 2d, 1886, Harriet Elizabeth (Palmer) Milby; issue (1st marriage): I–Elise Nash (above); II–Mary (1870-91); III–Stella (*b* 1872; *m* Lewis M. Dabney); IV–Mildred (*b* 1874; *m* Edouard Mügge, *d*; *m* 2d, Paul Kendall Clymer); V–Sterling (1877-1887); VI–Joseph Chappell, Jr., (*b* 1879; *m* Anne E. Weeden); VII–Allen Carrington (*b* 1882; *m* Stransie McCaslin); VIII–William (1883-84); (2d marriage): IX–William Palmer (*b* 1887); X–Rosalie Winifred (*b* 1890; *m* Lawrence Bosworth).
I–*m* Apr. 30, 1890, Edward Young Chapin, *b* in Mo., Oct. 8, 1865; son of W. H. Chapin, of Petersburg, Ky.; issue: 1–Elise, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1894; Smith, '14; *m* Apr. 28, 1917, William Deaderick Moon, of Chattanooga (issue: Mildred Carrington; Adeline Deaderick); 2–Edward Young, Jr., *b* Chattanooga, Aug. 10, 1897; U. Pa., 1914-17; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* 1921, Dorris Carter (issue: Edward Young, III).
Ed. Nash School, Hillsboro, N. C., '82; Miss Huger School, N.Y. City, '86. Mem. C.D.A., Alliance Française, Garden Club of America; was sec. Nat. League for Women's Service, World War. Summer place: Signal Mountain, Tenn. Residence: 936 McCallie Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**CHAPIN, Gilbert Warren,** *b* at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1847.
8–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
7–Japhet (bap. 1642-1712), *m* 1st, 1664, Abilenah Cooley (1642-1710);
6–Ebenezer (1676/77-1772), *m* 1st, 1702, Ruth Janes (1682-1736/37);
5–Ebenezer (1705-51), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Pease (1712-1786);

4–Ebenezer (1735-1822), *m* 1758, Mehitabel Bartlett (1734-1811);
3–Timothy (1772-1858), *m* 2d, 1806, Susannah Terry (1778-1858).
6–Nathaniel **Parsons**;
5–Philip, *m* Anna–;
4–Thomas (1718-1811), *m* 3d, 1781, Jemima (Taylor) Daniels Bailey (1743-1828);
3–Elisha (1783-1846), *m* 1804, Lovisa Gleason (1783-1872).
2–Son of Joel **Chapin** (1815-52), educator, author, Congl. preacher; *m* 1841, Amelia Parsons (1818-82); issue: I–John Eliot; II–Joel Leander (died a prisoner of war in Andersonville Prison, aet. 20); III–Gilbert Warren (above).
III–*m* Oct. 22, 1874, Delia Persis Campbell (Feb. 4, 1849-Jan. 31, 1902); dau. of Herbert Campbell, of Mansfield Center, Conn., and N. Y. City; issue: 1–Warren Storrs, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 4, 1885; Amherst, '07; *m* Sept. 10, 1919, Avalina G. (*b* Sept. 22, 1887), dau. of David Parent, of Enfield, Conn.
M 2d, Nov. 17, 1909, Lucy Hould Stock, *b* Feb. 9, 1873; author; dau. of Dea. Thomas H. Stock, of Springfield, Mass.
Mercantile and insurance business at N.Y. City 23 yrs., and banking at Hartford, Conn., 27 yrs.; retired. Pres. Chapin Family Assn.; compiler of The Chapin Book, 1924. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Hartford City, Congregational, Republican. Summer place: Mansfield Center, Conn. Residence: 350 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

1–**DAVIS, Kate Embry Dowdle (Mrs. Samuel P.)**, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 2, 1871.
5–Thomas **Dowdle** (1720-80), from Ireland to Va.; *m* Cecilia Jones;
4–James (1758-1802), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Elizabeth Cropp (1765-99);
3–Allen (1795-1858), War 1812; *m* 1818, Martha Minter Cavenah (1798-1858).
8–John **Buckner** (ca. 1631-1701), from Eng., settled in Gloucester Co., Va.; brought first printing press to Va.; collector High Ct. of Admiralty, 1680; burgess, 1683; vestryman;
7–Richard (ca. 1678-1731), of "The Neck"; justice Caroline Co., 1720; *m* Elizabeth Cooke;
6–William (1699-1760), justice Caroline Ct.; *m* Judith Hawes Aylett;
5–Aylett (1745-1809), maj. Fauquier Co. (Va.) militia; *m* 1776, Judith Presley Thornton (1749-98; Anthony[6], burgess, sheriff, justice, mem. Com. Safety, *m* Sarah Taliaferro);
4–Kate T. (1779-1820), *m* 1799, Judge John Young **Taylor** (1765-1845);
3–Aylett B. (1802-83), *m* 1824, Rebecca White Williamson (1810-84; John S.[4], *m* Rebecca, dau. Daniel White, Am. Rev.).
9–Capt. William **Aylett** (*d* 1723), justice York Ct.; vestryman; *m* Sybella Hubard;
8–Maj. William (ca. 1673-1735), maj. Indian wars; clk. King William Co., 1702-14; *m* Annie Ashton (Col. Henry[9], col. colonial wars; burgess, Westmoreland Co., Va.);
7–Capt. William, *m* Judith Hawes;
6–Judith Hawes, *m* William **Buckner** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Robert Allen **Dowdle** (1836-1913), pvt. C.S.A.; business man and planter; *m* 1858, Rebecca Aylett Taylor (1840-1906); issue: I–Marion Allen (*b* 1860); II–Rebecca Elizabeth (1866-67); III–Taylor Aylett (*b* 1869; *m* Rubina Ora Garland); IV–Kate Embry (above); V–Robert Allen (1874-75); VI–Florence Emma (*b* 1875; *m* Storey Emmond Fowler; *m* 2d, John Black Brown); VII–Rebecca Robert (*b* 1878; *m* Loid Rainwater); VIII–Joseph Hannaford (*b* 1881; *m* Mollie Parks).
IV–*m* Mar. 16, 1893, Samuel Preston Davis, *b* Old Portland, Conway Co., Ark., Apr. 2, 1868; son of Marion Erskine Davis, of Va., and Tenn.; issue: 1–Samuel Preston, Jr., *b* Sept 9, 1894; Phillips Exeter, '14; 2d lt., R.C., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1918; capt., Nov. 7, 1918; c.o. Baty. E, 41st F. A.; hon. discharged, Feb. 7, 1919; *m* Oct. 20, 1915, Katharine Scott, dau. of Dr. R. W. Lindsey, of Little Rock, Ark. (issue: Pauline Lindsey; Samuel Preston, III); 2–Allen Dowdle (Oct. 1897-1899); 3–Rebecca Dowdle, *b* Jan. 3, 1900; Wellesley, '22; *m* Nov. 16, 1923, Milford Herschel Davis.
A.B., Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark., '91. Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.A.R. (state regent for Ark., 1917-19; now hon. state regent), Order of La-Fayette, U.S.D. 1812 (state pres., 1916-18, now hon. state pres.; pres. nat. soc. 1923-27), U.D.C., etc. Clubs: Spring Lake, Country, Aesthetic. Residence: 523 E. Capitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

1–**DAVIS, William Thornwall**, *b* in Ky., 1877.
Desc. James **Graham** (*d* 1799), *b* Scotland; was in the battle of Blue Licks, was captured and taken to Canada but afterwards served under George Rogers Clark; *m* Mary Worthington (sister of Col. Robert Worthington).
2–Only child of Capt. William T. **Davis** (1855-1900), *m* Terese Akin (1857-82).
M 1912, René Tolson, *b* San Francisco, Calif., 1887; dau. of Roger Tolson, of San Francisco; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–William Joseph Graham, *b* June 10, 1914; 2–Roger Hasbrouck, *b* Mar. 22, 1917; 3–René Sheldon Montrose, *b* Nov. 1, 1922.
M.D., George Washington U., 1901 (Phi Sigma Kappa); U.S.A. Med. School, 1902. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A. (regular); was maj., M.C., during World War. Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Racquet. Summer place: Lorton, Va. Residence: 927 Farragut Sq., Washington, D.C.

1–**EARL, Lydia Melinda**, *b* The Elms, Attica, Ind., May 31, 1874.
10–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1639-1713), *m* 1668, Rachel York (Richard[10]; Richard[11]);
8–Benjamin (1680-1732), *m* 1704, Sarah Drake (1683-1758; Rev. John[9]);
7–Joseph (1706-68), *m* 1730, Susanna Stelle (*b* 1710; Rev. Benjamin[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of Capt. George Drake; Poncet[7], Huguenot from France, 1682, *m* Eugenie Legenau);
6–Isaac (1731-post 1808), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Dunham;
5–Isaac (1753-post 1799), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Massie Vaughn (William[6], *m* Massie Mount);
4–Patience (1776-1852), *m* 1796, Robert **Adams** (1769-1817; Elisha[5], *m* Margaret McCune);
3–Mary Baird (1797-1866), *m* 1816, James **Earl** (1795-1864), pvt. War 1812 (Thomas[4] [1762-1844], removed from Frederick, Md., to Chillicothe, O., 1802, *m* Rhoda–).
12–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
11–Samuel (1615-83), last survivor of Mayflower Pilgrims; *m* Jane Lothrop (*d* before 1683; Rev. John[12], qv);
10–Hannah (1636-85), *m* 1658, Nicholas **Bonham** (*d* 1684), one of the first settlers of Piscataway, N.J. (George[11]);
9–Mary (1661-1742), *m* 1681, Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (1661-1734; Benajah[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Tillson; Dea. John[11], qv);
8–Benajah (1684-1742), *m* 1704, Dorothy Martin (1686-post 1742; John[9], *m* Dorothy Smith);
7–John (1705-40), *m* Mercy Drake (Joseph[8], *m* Anne Pyatt; Rev. John[9]);
6–Anne (1734-1825), *m* 1751, Lt. Isaac **Hull** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Elijah **Earl** (1828-95), farmer; inventor; *m* 1856, Salome Catherine Crouse (1836-1922); issue: I–Quincy Adams (*b* 1856; *m* Mary Belle Wait); II–Mary Rachael (*b* 1858; *m* Allen Myers Deeter); III–Victoria Susa (*b* 1859; *m* David Shelby; *m* 2d, John Kraus Anderson); IV–Jennie D. (*b* 1861; *m* Arthur Simeon Bass); V–Morton Elwood (*b* 1862; *m* Joida Marlatt); VI–Robert Bruce (*b* and *d* 1864); VII–William Howard (*b* 1865; *m* Lillian Martha Kirker); VIII–Arthur Crouse (*b* 1867; *m* Hollis Marlatt); IX–Ethol Grace (*b* 1869); X–Elijah Jerome (*b* 1872); XI–Lydia Melinda (above); XII–Kate (*b* 1876); XIII–Thomas Meigs (1877-79); XIV–Hermon Hebeisen (*b* 1879; *m* Virginia Baker); XV–James Garfield (*b* 1881; *m* Maud Ethel Smith).
Mem. S.M.D., H.S.S.C., D.A.R. Residence: The Elms, Attica, Ind.

1–**BEACH, Charles Fisk**, *b* in Ky., U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1854.
8–Thomas **Beach** (qv);
7–John (1655-1709), Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1678, Mary Rice;
6–John (1690-1773), first settler of Goshen, Conn.; moderator of first town meeting; *m* 2d, 1717, Mary Royce (1695-1767; Samuel[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Adna (1718-83), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1741, Hannah Miles (1721-75; John[6], *m* Sarah Hill);
4–Adna (1757-1820), *m* 1781, Mary Stanley (*d* 1837; Capt. Timothy[5], of Goshen, Conn.); their dau. Sybil, *m* John Lockwood, and became the parents of Harriet Adelia Lockwood, below;

3–Fisk (*b* 1788), *m* Roxa Fyler (Steven[4], *m* Catherine–).
2–Only son of Charles Fisk **Beach** (1827-1908), publisher, editor, clergyman, man of letters, of Phila., Pa.; *m* Harriet Adelia Lockwood (1818-1884); issue: I–Charles Fisk (above); II–Harriet Adelia (1855-90; *m* John E. Matthews).
I–*m* Dec. 26, 1882, Anne (Van Loan) Saunders, niece of late George McFadden, of Phila.
M 2d, July 23, 1895, Annie Josephine (Smiley) Driscol, of New Orleans.
A.B., Centre Coll., Ky. ,'77, A.M., 1881 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ancien eleve faculty of law, U. of Paris and École Libre des Sciences Politique (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1920). Ry. and corpn. counsel at N.Y. City, 1881-96; international lawyer, practicing at Paris since 1896. Author (See Who's Who in America). Promoter, treas. and mem. bd. of dirs. French Restoration Fund (Paris and New York); promoter, mem. bd. dirs. and sec. College des Etats Unis (Paris), Chevalier (1913) and Officier (1926) de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Bankers, Columbia University (New York), Authors' (London), American (Paris). Residence: 17 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

1–**BEACH, George Raimes,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 14, 1873.
8–Thomas **Beach** (qv);
7–John (1655-1709), Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1678, Mary Rice;
6–John (1690-1773), first settler of Goshen, Conn.; moderator of first town meeting; *m* 2d, 1717, Mary Royce (1695-1767; Samuel[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Adna (1718-83), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1741, Hannah Miles (1721-75; John[6], *m* Sarah Hill);
4–Adna (1757-1820), *m* 1781, Mary Stanley (*d* 1837; Capt. Timothy[5], of Goshen, Conn.);
3–Fisk (*b* 1788), *m* Roxa Fyler (Steven[4], *m* Catherine–).
2–Only child of Judge Marcus **Beach** (1819-1901), of Jersey City, N.J.; *m* Mary Raimes (1840-1916), dau. of George Raimes Jackson, *m* Sarah Ellen Morgan.
M Apr. 30, 1901, Lucy Wood McBride, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 25, 1877; dau. of Harry McBride, originally of Westmoreland Co., Pa. (son of John K. McBride, county judge of Wooster, O., and g.son of Alexander McBride, grantee by land grant from Pres. James Madison, by letters patent dated Jan. 9, 1817); issue: 1–George Raimes, Jr., *b* Jersey City, N.J., May 23, 1903; 2–Katharine Lucy, *b* Jersey City, Feb. 3, 1908.
Columbia U., '95 (D.K.E.), LL.B., 1897. Attorney and counsellor at law, referee in bankruptcy, special master in chancery, town counsel of Montclair. Dir. N.J. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Provident Instn. for Savings (Jersey City), Peoples Nat. Bank of Montclair. Pres. Alumni Federation of Columbia U., 1923-26; pres. Alumni Club of N.J., Columbia U., elected alumni trustee of Columbia U., 1925. Clubs: Columbia U., Downtown, Carteret, Montclair Golf, Colonial. Residence: 167 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

1–**CHAPPLE, William Dismore,** *b* Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868.
7–John **Chapple** (*b* 1679), *m* 1701, Hannah Manning; *m* 2d, Joanna–;
6–John, *m* 1726, Margaret Marston;
5–Samuel, *m* 1746, Hannah–;
4–William (1752-95), corp. Mass. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Rachel Gray;
3–Samuel (*b* 1783), while serving as Am. seaman in War 1812, captured by English and confined in Dartmoor Prison, England; *m* 1806, Sarah Dismore.
8–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
7–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
6–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Thankful Gage;
4–Reuben (1748-96), lt. Mass. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Reliance Wing;
3–Nathaniel (1786-1837), *m* 1821, Nancy Higgins (1798-1850).
2–Son of John Dismore **Chapple** (1814-89), went to Calif. in the "Crescent," 1849; *m* 1860, Abbie Miriam Snow (1829-1908).
M July 22, 1908, Della P. Bates, *b* Salem, Mass., Apr. 1, 1879; dau. of Dr. William M. Bates, of Salem; issue: 1–Eliot Dismore, *b* Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909; 2–Alison, *b* Salem, Apr. 20, 1912.
LL.B., Boston U., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Salem; v.p. Salem Savings Bank; dir. Naumkeag Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, 1894-96 (pres. 1896); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99, Senate, 1905-08 (pres. 1907, 08); city solicitor of Salem, 1915-17. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Old Salem Chapter, 1925-26). Mason (32° K.T.), Odd Fellow. Residence: 10 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

CLINTON DAVIS BACKUS.

1–**BACKUS, Clinton Davis,** *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1895.
9–William **Backus** (qv);
8–Stephen (*d* 1695), *m* 1666, Sarah Spencer;
7–Stephen (*b* 1670), founder of Canterbury, Conn., 1692;
6–Timothy, *m* Mary Bacon;
5–Maj. Elisha (*b* 1752), served at Bunker Hill and later maj. Cont. Army; *m* Betsy Johnson;
4–Col. Elisha (*b* 1782), War 1812;
3–Charles Chapman (*b* 1816), an incorporator, later treas. U.S. Express Co.; *m* Harriet Newell Baldwin (Edward[4]).
2–Son of Henry Clinton **Backus** (1848-1908), A.B., Harvard, '67; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; prominent lawyer, New York; *m* 1890, Harriet Ivins Davis (See Vol. 1, p. 435, for genealogy).
Grad. The Hill School, '14; Yale, ex-'18. Left Yale, Apr. 1917, to enter Naval Aviation Service; service on L.I., later at Hampton Roads, Va.; commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. (j.g.), Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Entered oil business, later with Fred F. French Co., New York. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Yale, Alpha Delta Phi, Aero, etc. Residence: 520 Park Av., New York.

1–**BEATTY, Laura Milburn Schaefer (Mrs. Joseph M.),** *b* Phila., Pa., June 2, 1861.
4–Francis **Schaefer**, from Baden to Phila., Pa., 1825;
3–Christian (1802-62), *m* Catherine Meurer (William F.,[4] 1778-1862).
Maternally, 4–Richard **White** (1779-1843), from Eng., to Phila., 1824; *m* 1805, Elizabeth Hallam (1786-1846);
3–Phoebe (1806-94), *m* 1825, Thomas **Milburn** (1802-1848).
2–Dau. of William Frederick **Schaefer** (1834-1919), Phila.; *m* 1860, Eliza Milburn (1834-1910); issue: I–Laura (above); II–Alice Margaret (1865-1925).
I–*m* Mar. 18, 1890, Joseph Moorhead Beatty (See Vol. 1, p. 231); issue: 1–Joseph Moorhead, Jr., *b* Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford, '13; Ph.D., Harvard, 1917; now asso. prof. English, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; 2–Alice Milburn (1894-96).
Residence: Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

1–**CHASE, Jessie Clara,** *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 15, 1860.
10–William **Chase** (qv);
9–William (1622-85), fought in Indian wars, 1675;
8–Jacob (*d* 1733), *m* Mary–;
7–Isaac, *m* Miss Munroe;
6–Isaac (*b* 1708), *m* Mary Estabrook;
5–Rufus (1746-1815), cdr. "Brittania" in Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Sarah Kingsley;
4–Russell (1777-1862), capt. War 1812; *m* 1799, Esther Rice (*b* 1776; Asa[5], capt. Am. Rev.; desc. Edmund Rice, qv);
3–Rev. Supply (1800-86), *m* 1823, Amanda Winegar.
7–Ulric **Winegar** (1652-1754, aet. 102), from Switzerland, settled at Sharon, Conn.; *m* ca. 1673, –Arnoldt;
6–Garrett (1702-55), *m* 1723, Catherine Snyder;
5–John (1743-98), *m* Betty Doty (desc. Edward Doty, qv);
4–Jesse (1779-1838), *m* 1801, Esther Powell (John[5], lt. Am. Rev.);
3–Amanda (1803-41), *m* Supply **Chase** (3 above).
2–Only child of Theodore Russell **Chase** (1825-98), A.B., U. Mich., '49; lawyer and mfr.; *m* 1854, Ellen Augusta Smith (1827-93; Sears Elnathan[3]; Elnathan[4]; Elijah[5]; Gideon[6]; Thomas[7]; John[8]; John[9]).
B.S., Wells, '77. On staff of Detroit Public Library. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., A.A.U.W. Clubs: College, Woman's City. Residence: 665 Merrick Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**DEAN, May Heywood (Mrs. Edwin C.),** *b* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 25, 1871.
9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1690), *m* 1653, Robert **Blood** (*d* 1701);
7–Elizabeth (1656-1733), *m* 1677, Samuel **Buttrick** (1654-1726);
6–Jonathan (1690-1767), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Wolly (1700-72); their son, Maj. John, cdr. of minute men at Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, gave the famous order to fire, and himself fired the first shot on the American side in Am. Rev.);
5–Mary (1720-93), *m* 1743, Amos **Heywood** (1719-92; Samuel[6]; John[7]; John[8]);
4–Silas (1746-1825), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Hannah Goddard (Benjamin[5]; Edward[6]; William[7]; Edward[8]);
3–Benjamin (1790-1864), *m* 1819, Sarah Cutler (Tarrent[4]; Jonathan[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Ebenezer[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Samuel[8]; John[9]).
8–John **Coolidge** (qv);
7–Ens. John (1630-90), *m* 1655, Hannah Livermore (1633-78);
6–Sarah (1678-1723), *m* 1696, Dea. Nathan **Fiske** (1672-1741);
5–Grace (1714-1803), *m* Benjamin **Goddard** (1714-54; Edward[6]; William[7]; Edward[8]);
4–Hannah (1750-1821), *m* Silas **Heywood** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Joseph Lee **Heywood** (1837-76), banker; killed by the Younger brothers notorious band of bandits in raid on First Nat. Bank, Northfield, Minn.; *m* 1869, Martha Ann Buffum (1838-1873). For Heywood and Buffum lineages see Vol. 1, p. 579.
M June 29, 1897, Edwin Carleton Dean (qv).
Residence: 723 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

1–**DEAN, Edwin Carleton,** *b* West Abington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1861.
8–John **Tripp** (*b* 1610), *m* Mary Paine;
7–Peleg (*b* 1647), *m* Ann Sisson;
6–Job, *b* Portsmouth, R.I.;
5–Isaac, moved from R.I. to Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1769;
4–Isaac, *m* Catherine LaFrance (their dau. Phebe, *m* Amos Harding, ancestor of President Harding);
3–Catherine (1784-1861), *m* 1803, James **Dean** (See Vol. 1, p. 579, for Dean and Stone lineages).
2–Son of Myron **Dean** (1822-1912), mcht., farmer, *m* 1857, Almira Chloe Manchester (1825-1911); issue: 1–Laura Mabel (*b* 1859; *m* George Sisson); 2–Edwin Carleton (above).
2–*m* June 29, 1897, L. May Heywood (qv).
Grad. of Keystone Acad., '78. Dist. mgr. The Whitehead & Hoag Co. Residence: 723 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

1–**DEFREES, Joseph Holton,** *b* Goshen, Ind., Apr. 10, 1858.
10–James (De Forest) **De Frees** (ca. 1575-1624), Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam; led another expdn. to South America, 1623; *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux;
9–Isaac (1616-74), from Holland in the "Rensselaerwyck" to New Netherland, 1637; tobacco merchant and brewer; *m* 1641, Sara du Trieux (Philippe[10]);
8–Philip (1652-1727), of Albany, N.Y.; *m* Tryntie Kip (*b* 1656); and thru probably;
7–Johannes(?);
6–Joseph, *m* Mary Hutton (Lt. John Strangeways Hutton[7], *m* Catharine Cheesman; John[8], *m* Catharine Strangeways);
5–Joseph Hutton (1753-1826), ship carpenter on a privateer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Mary Start;
4–James, *m* Margaret Dougherty;
3–Joseph H. (1812-87), mem. 39th Congress, 1865-1867; pub. of first newspaper west of Detroit, at South Bend, Ind., with his brother, John D. (who was U.S. public printer); *m* Mary McKinney.
2–Only child of James M. **Defrees** (1833-59), lawyer; but two years out of college when he died; *m* Victoria (1839-65), dau. Nicholas M. Holton.
M Oct. 4, 1882, Harriet McNaughton, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1862; dau. Daniel McNaughton, of Buffalo; issue: 1–Donald, *b* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '05; *m* Dec. 18, 1915, Florence, dau. Judge Francis Elisha Baker (issue: Jean Matheson).
Ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U. Mem. law firm of Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton, Chicago. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-21, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Mid Day, City, Chicago Law (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington), Megunticook Golf, Camden Yacht (Camden, Me.). Summer place: Camden, Me. Residence: Hotel Windermere, 1614 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**DeFOREST L(ouis) Effingham,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891.
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Nathaniel (1624-67), *m* Sarah Walker (*d* 1700);
9–Sarah (*b* 1649), *m* John **Blackwell**;
8–Alice (*b* 1681), *m* William **Spooner** (*b* 1680);
7–Alice (*b* 1718), *m* Roger **Haskell** (1711-50);
6–Rebecca (1743-1838), *m* Capt. John **Granger** (1734-1783);
5–Rhoda (1779-1809), *m* Seth **Taylor** (*d* 1811);
4–Harriet (1808-54), *m* Charles Upham **Shepard**, LL.D. (1804-86; Rev. Mase[5]; Thomas[6]; Jacob[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Harriet S. (1833-78), *m* Maj. John William **DeForest** (1826-1906; John H.[4]; Benjamin[5]; Benjamin[6]; David[7]; Isaac[8]; Jesse[9]).
7–Richard **Everit,** a patentee of Jamaica, L.I., 1656; *m* Elizabeth Clare;
6–George (ca. 1700-1755-6), *m* Sarah–;
5–Lt. William (*d* 1741), *m* Sarah Eyers;
4–Richard (1772-1863), master mariner; *m* Sarah Mansfield;
3–Richard Mansfield (1824-1908), *m* Mary Talman Lawrence (1828-1909; Watson Effingham[4]; Effingham[5]; John[6]; Richard[7]; Joseph[8]; Capt. William[9]).
10–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
9–Hannah (1632-1707), *m* Dep. Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706);
8–Isaac (1671-1723/24), *m* Deborah Clark (1672-1733);
7–Deborah (*b* 1700), *m* Nathaniel **Maltby** (1700-31);
6–Elizabeth (1724-1810), *m* William **Lyon** (1716-67);
5–Elizabeth (*d* 1817), *m* William **Mansfield** (1750-1842);
4–Sarah (1791-1875), *m* Richard **Everit** (4 above).
2–Son of Louis Shepard **De Forest** (See Vol. 1, p. 604, for other lineages), *m* 1889, Annie Coley Everit.
M Nov. 15, 1925, Anne L. Marston.
B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia, 1920; J.D., New York U., 1926. Lawyer and editor; editor of The National Patriot. Author of several published genealogies and hist. monographs; editor of history and genealogical collections. Pvt., 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border service; capt., U.S.A., 18 mos. in World War; maj., O.R.C.; maj., N.Y.N.G. Mem. exec. com. of Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary Commn.; sec. Yale War Memorial Com. Mem. S.M.D. (historian), S.C.W. (dep. sec.), S.N.S. (mgr.), H.S.A., S.C. (asst. sec.), S.A.W. (genealogist), S.R., S.W. 1812, Delta Psi, etc. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Yale (New York). Residence: 345 E. 68th St., New York.

1–**DeKERGORLAY, Mary Louisa Carroll (Comtesse Jean),** *b* New York, N.Y., May 26, 1859.
7–Charles **Carroll** (*d* 1747), from Ireland to Md., 1688;

6–Charles (1702-82), of Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., Md.; atty. gen. of Md.; *m* Elizabeth Brooke;
5–Charles (1737-1832), of Carrollton; last surviving "signer"; *m* Mary Darnall;
4–Charles, *m* Harriet Chew (Benjamin[5], chief justice of Md.);
3–Charles (1801-62), *m* Mary Digges Lee.
2–Dau. of John Lee **Carroll** (1830-1911), 40th gov. of Md., 1876-80; *m* 1856, Anita (*d* 1873), dau. Royal Phelps; *m* 2d, Mary Carter Thompson; issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Louisa (above); II–Royal Phelps (*b* 1862; *m* Marion, dau. Eugene Langdon); III–Anita (*m* Baron Louis de La Grange); IV–Charles (*b* 1865; *m* Suzanne Bancroft); V–Helen (*m* Herbert D. Robbins); VI–Mary Irene (*d* 1888); (2d marriage): VII–Philip Acosta (*b* 1879).
I–*m* Dec. 4, 1886, Comte Jean de Kergorlay, *b* Paris, France, 1860; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Malte, chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; son of Comte Louis de Kergorlay, of France; issue: 1–Claude, *b* Paris, 1888; *m* June 1913, Comte Emmanuel de Casteja; sgt. de Chasseurs à field; Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre; 2–Comte Bertrand, *b* Paris, 1889; lt. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre; *m* 1923, Mlle. de Beauverger; 3–Anita, *b* Versailles, France, 1890; 4–Comte Albert (1894-May 17, 1921); lt. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier du Soleil Levant du Japan.
Residence: 6 Rue Mesnil, Paris, France.

1–**DELAFIELD, Margaretta Stockton Beasley (Mrs. Edward C.),** *b* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 2, 1878.
10-Thomas **Blount** (1564-1624), *m* Bridgett–;
9–James, *m* –Clare;
8–Capt. James (1620-86), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1655; *m* 1665, Anne Willis, widow of Robert Roscoe;
7–John (1669-1725), *m* 1695, Elizabeth Davis (1679-1733);
6–Col. John (1706-1754), *m* Sarah E. Vail;
5–Elizabeth, *m* Col. John Baptist **Beasley,** officer Am. Rev.;
4–Frederic, D.D. (1777-1845), A.B., Princeton, 1797; 5th provost of U.Pa.; *m* 1807, Maria Williamson;
3–Mercer, LL.D. (1815-97), chief justice of N.J., 1864-97; *m* Frances Higbee (1817-53).
7–William **Williamson** (*d* 1734), *m* Margaret De Harte (1701-59);
6–Gen. Matthias (1716-1807), col. and q.m. gen. in Am. Rev.; Sussannah Halsted (*d* 1793);
5–Matthias (*b* 1752), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Henrietta Levy (1759-1831);
4–Maria (*d* 1852), *m* Frederic **Beasley** (4 above).
9–Lt. Richard **Stockton** (qv);
8–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), purchased from William Penn 6000 acres, the present site of Princeton, N.J., and established "Morven," since the ancestral home; *m* 1691, Susannah (Witham) Robinson (Robert Witham[9]), widow of Thomas Robinson;
7–John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J.; a founder Coll. of N.J.; *m* 1729, Abigail Phillips (Philip[8]);
6–Richard (1730-81), A.B., Coll. of N.J., in its 1st class, 1748; a "signer"; *m* 1801, Annis Boudinot (Elias[7]);
5–Richard, LL.D. (1764-1828), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1779; U.S. senator and rep. 13th Congress from N.J.; *m* Mary Field (Robert[6]);
4–Robert Field (1795-1866), commodore in U.S.N.; conquered California, 1846; U.S. senator from N.J.; *m* 1823, Harriet Maria Potter (John[5]);
3–Robert Field (1832-98), A.B., Princeton, '51; brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.J., 1858-67; bvt. maj. gen.; state comptroller of N.J., 1877-80; *m* Anna Margaretta Potter (*d* 1918).
2–Dau. of Mercer **Beasley** (1845-87), *m* 1877, Mary Potter Stockton (1857-91); issue: I–Margaretta Stockton (above); II–Katherine Stockton (*m* Charles Thomas Lowndes); III–Mercer.
I–*m* Apr. 30, 1900, Edward Coleman Delafield (See Vol. 1, p. 580, for genealogy); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Maturin Livingston, 2d, *b* March 17, 1901; Princeton, '23; 2–Margaretta Stockton, *b* Nov. 3, 1904; 3–Edward Coleman, *b* Feb. 14, 1906; 4–Mary, *b* Nov. 24, 1911.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 6 E. 65th St., New York.

1–**DENBY, Edwin Hooper,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1873.
5–Jonathan **Denby,** from Wales to Va., ca. 1750;
4–Jonathan (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1795, Elizabeth Healey;
3–Nathaniel (1798-1854), first Am. consul at Marseilles, France; later mcht., Richmond, Va.; *m* Sarah Jane Harvey.
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1649-1728), *m* 1670, Abigail Grover (1654-1720);
7–Benjamin (1675-1742), *m* 1705, Zeruiah–;
6–Benjamin (1715-53), *m* Magdalen Woods (1720-1810);
5–Martha (1744-1822), Benjamin **Hawkins** (1732-79);
4–Magdalen (1775-1843), *m* Matthew **Harvey** (1761-1825), of Mountjoy, Va.; soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Sarah Jane (1803-40), *m* Nathaniel **Denby** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. Edwin Robinson **Denby** (1834-75), fleet surgeon, U.S.N.; *m* Laura (*b* 1838), dau. of John Hooper; issue: I–Ethel; II–Edwin Hooper (above).
II–*m* June 28, 1916, Sadie Campbell, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880; dau. of Felix Campbell, of Brooklyn.
Grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897. Mem. Denby & Nute, architects, New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Riding, MacDowell, Atlantic Yacht. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

1–**FALL, Charles Gershom,** *b* Malden, Mass., June 22, 1845.
6–John **Fall** (*d* 1746), of Berwick, Me.; *m* 1710, Judith Heard;
5–Philip (*d* 1782), Lebanon, Me.; *m* Betty–;
4–Sgt. George (ca. 1752/53-1832), served 7 yrs. and 9 months in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1783, Abra Kenney (*d* 1817);
3–George (1791-1858), *m* 1814, Mary Lord.
9–Elder William **Wentworth** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* 2d, Richard **Tozer**, Berwick, Me.
7–Martha, *m* Elder Nathan **Lord**, Berwick;
6–Capt. Samuel, *m* his cousin, Martha Wentworth (Paul[7], *m* Elizabeth Tozer);
5–Elder Ebenezer (ca. 1720-1812), Lebanon, Me.;
4–Gershom (1752-1817), *m* 1766, Esther Hanson;
3–Mary (ca. 1791-1868), *m* George **Fall** (3 above).
9–William **Moody**, from Eng., was at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah–;
8–Caleb (1639-95), *m* Judith Bradbury (*d* 1700);
7–Rev. Samuel (1676-1747), A.B., Harvard, 1699, chaplain Louisburg Expdn., 1745; *m* Hannah Sewell (their dau. Mary, *m* Joseph Emerson, who was g.g.father of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
6–Rev. Joseph (1700-53), A.B., Harvard, 1718; *m* 1724, Lucy White (Rev. John[7]);
5–Thomas (1733-1805), *m* Mary McIntire;
4–John (*b* 1763), *m* Lucy Langton (Rev. John[5], founder Congl. Ch., Lebanon Centre, Me.);
3–John, *m* Eliza Powers (Dr. Samuel[4], of Shapleigh, Me.).
2–Only child of Gershom Lord **Fall** (1818-66), Malden, Mass.; *m* 1843, Eliza Powers Moody (1820-47).
M Feb. 16, 1887, Emily Bentham Fabian, *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1853; dau. of Robert Lethbridge Fabian, *m* Emily Sophia Johnston; issue: 1–Fabian (Dec. 26, 1887-Aug. 17, 1909); 2–Rowena (1891-92).
A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., LL.B., 1871. Retired lawyer; reformer, historian, novelist, poet, dramatist. "Father" of the first employers' liability act, since adopted by nation and in all the states and the basis of the workman's compensation acts, already adopted by 42 states, and of the Mass. Arbitration Bd. (the pioneer). His "Chronicles of the Great War" in the Harvard Library number 66 vols. Mem. S.C.W. (17 ancestors), S.R., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Country place: "Fellsmere," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 393 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

1–**FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw (Mrs. Morris P.),** *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855.
7–Lt. Volckert Janszen **Douw** (*d* 1681), from Friesland to Ft. Orange (Albany), N.Y., 1638; was lt. of a foot company at Rensselaerwyck, 1669; Indian commissioner and magistrate, Ft. Orange, 1654; *m* Dorothe Van Breestede;
6–Capt. Jonas (*d* 1736), capt. Albany militia; *m* Magdalena Quackenbosch;

5–Capt. Petrus (1692-1775), mem. Colonial Assembly; *m* Anna Van Rensselaer;
4–Capt. Volckert Pieter (1720-1801), Indian commr. and mem. Colonial Assembly; *m* Anna de Peyster (Capt. Johannes[5], commr. Indian affairs);
3–Ens. John de Peyster (1756-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Douw Gansevoort.
6–James **Lanman**, Boston, 1692; *m* 1714, Joanna Boylston (Thomas[7]);
5–Peter, *m* 1764, Sarah S. Coit (Col. Samuel[6]);
4–James (1769-1841), grad. Yale, 1788; U.S. senator from Conn., 1819-25; judge Superior and Supreme cts. of Conn.; mayor of Norwich; *m* 1794, Marian Chandler;
3–Col. Charles James, *m* 1818, Maria Jeanne Guie (Antoine[4]).
2–Dau. of Col. John de Peyster **Douw** (1812-1901), country gentleman, Albany and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m* 1854, Marianne Chandler Lanman (1826-84); issue: I–Mary Lanman (above); II–Margaret Livingston (*m* Edward Nicoll Townsend); III–Charles Gibbons; IV–Helen Louise (*m* Herman V. Mynderse); V–Henry Chandler (1864-73).
I–*m* Sept. 4, 1879, Morris Patterson Ferris (Oct. 3, 1855-Oct. 26, 1918); lawyer, New York; son of Isaac Ferris, D.D., LL.D., 3d chancellor U. of New York; issue: 1–Mary van Rensselaer, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1880; *m* Apr. 20, 1903, Joseph Banks Roberts; 2–Morris Douw (qv for Ferris line); 3–Van Wyck, *b* Garden City, L.I., May 28, 1890; *m* Jan. 29, 1916, Elizabeth Gouverneur Morris, dau. of Maj. William G. Ramsay, *m* Caroline Johnston Canby (See Vol. 1, p. 536 for genealogy).
Grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., '74. Writer (See Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A.; founder and 1st sec. D.C. Hobby: Americana and genealogy. Residence: 551 Fulton Av., Hempstead, N.Y.

1–**FERRIS, Morris Douw,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1884.
8–Jeffrey **Ferris** (qv);
7–John (1639-1715), *m* Mary Jackson (*d* 1704);
6–Peter, *m* Sussanah Fowler;
5–Gilbert (*d* 1777), *m* Sarah Fowler;
4–John (1771-1824), lt. col. of arty. War 1812; *m* Sarah Watkins;
3–Isaac, D.D., LL.D. (1798-1873), A.B., Columbia, 1816, 3d chancellor, U.City of New York, 1852-1870; *m* 3d, Letitia Storm.
2–Son of Morris Patterson **Ferris** (1855-1918), lawyer, New York; *m* 1879, Mary Lanman Douw (qv for other lineages).
M June 14, 1913, Dorcas Oakley Williams, *b* New York, July 4, 1886; dau. of Thomas Williams; issue: 1–Dorcas Oakley, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1914; 2–Morris Douw, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1917.
A.B., Columbia, '05 (Delta Phi). Lawyer, particularly marine matters. Was manager Contract Div. of U.S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corpn. during the war. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Columbia University, Rockaway Hunt. Residence: "Dorcastle," Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.

1–**PAUL, Margaret Crosby Butler (Mrs. Henry N.),** *b* Yonkers, N.Y., May 30, 1867.
7–John **Butler** (1653-1735), from Eng., was living at New London, Conn., in 1689; *m* Katherine Haughton;
6–Jonathan (1700-60), *m* Temperance Buckingham;
5–Ezekiel (1734-81), *m* Mabel Jones;
4–Medad (1766-1847), of Kinderhook, N.Y.; *m* Hannah Tylee;
3–Benjamin Franklin (1795-1858), Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Jackson and Van Buren; *m* Harriet Allen.
7–James **Marshall,** *m* Ruth Hawkins;
6–Joseph, *m* Mercy Short;
5–Benjamin, *m* Mary Macy;
4–Charles (*b* 1760), sea capt., *m* Hephzibah Coffin;
3–Charles Henry (1792-1865), sea capt. and part owner of the Black Ball Line of packets, bet. New York and Liverpool; *m* Fidelia Wellman.
9–Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
8–Hannah (1633-1707), *m* William **Jones** (Col. John[9], the regicide);
7–Isaac (1671-1741), of New Haven; *m* Deborah Clark;
6–Isaac (1703-59), *m* Deborah Parker;
5–Mabel (1736-1806), *m* Ezekiel **Butler** (5 above).
2–Dau. of William Allen **Butler**, LL.D. (1825-1902), U.City of New York, '43; distinguished lawyer, New York; pres. Am. Bar Assn.; author; *m* 1850, Mary Russell Marshall (1828-1919); issue: I–William Allen (1853-1923; *m* Louise Terry Collins); II–Howard Russell (See Vol. 1, p. 329); III–Mary Marshall (*b* 1857); IV–Charles Henry (See Vol. 1, p. 329); V–Harriet A. (1861-1914); VI–George Prentiss (1863-1911; *m* Ellen Mudge); VII–Margaret Crosby (above); VIII–Arthur Wellman (*b* 1870; *m* Anna F. Robinson).
VII–*m* Jan. 30, 1889, Henry Neill Paul (See Vol. 1, p. 328); issue: 1–Theodore Sedgwick, *b* Phila., Feb. 9, 1890; Princeton, '11; *m* June 15, 1916, Adeline Louise Forbes, dau. of Senator George Wharton Pepper; 2–Mary Russell, *b* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 29, 1891; *m* June 5, 1924, Dr. G. Colket Caner; 3–John Rodman, *b* Chestnut Hill, Apr. 18, 1893; Princeton, '15; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1919; *m* Sept. 30, 1922, Mary Leita, dau. of Henry D. Harlan; 4–William Allen Butler, *b* Chestnut Hill, Feb. 24, 1895; Princeton, '18; *m* Sept. 16, 1922, Adelaide Sims, dau. of James C. Newlin; 5–Samuel Hollingsworth, *b* Chestnut Hill, July 5, 1896; Cornell, '20; *m* Feb. 7, 1925, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Corydon C. Tyler, of Phila.; 6–Arthur, *b* Chestnut Hill, Aug. 28, 1898; Princeton, '20; *m* Apr. 17, 1922, Betty Conrad, dau. of Samuel Welsh, of Phila.; 7–Henry Neill, *b* Chestnut Hill, Apr. 6, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; *m* Sept. 26, 1925, Marianne Frazer, dau. of George B. Harris, of Phila.; 8–Margaret Neill, *b* Chestnut Hill, June 4, 1904; *m* June 28, 1924, Samuel B. Irwin, of Phila.
Residence: 550 E. Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**BEDLE, Randolph,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 3, 1875.
4–Joel **Bedle** (English descent), one of the earliest settlers of N.J.;
3–Thomas I. (1805-96), *m* Hannah Dorsett.
9–Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);
8–Joseph (1656-1726), *m* 1688, Hannah Conger (*b* 1670; John[9]);
7–Joseph (*b* 1691), *m* Rebekah Drake (Rev. John[8]);
6–Joseph (1722-82), *m* ca. 1742, Esther Broderick (Thomas[7]);
5–Dr. Robert (1761-1821), *m* Nancy Campion;
4–Francis C. (1793-1828), *m* Phebe Halsey Crane;
3–Bennington (1817-90), lawyer and judge; founder Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; *m* Eliza Henderson Forman.
2–Son of Joseph Dorsett **Bedle**, LL.D. (1821-94), judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1865-75; 26th gov. of N.J., 1875-78; *m* 1861, Althea Fitz Randolph (See Vol. 1, p. 233).
Not married. Ed. Lawrenceville School and Princeton U. Lawyer. Residence: The Fairmount, Jersey City, N.J.

1–**BEECHER, Mary Roberta Treadwell (Mrs. Henry L.),** *b* St. Peter, Minn., Nov. 23, 1871.
8–Edward **Treadwell** (*b* 1601), one of first settlers at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; *m* Sarah–;
7–Samuel, *m* Ruth Wheeler;
6–John (1674-1715), *m* 1699, Abigail Minor (*d* 1717/1718; Capt. John[7] [*b* 1636], *m* 1658, Elizabeth Booth; Thomas[8], qv);
5–Hezekiah (1707-61), *m* 1730, Mehitabel Minor (1709-62);
4–Hezekiah (1741-1826), *m* 2d, 1779, Abiah Stillson (1751-93);
3–Hezekiah (1786-1833), *m* 1811, Julia Noble (1786-1833).
9–Capt. Thomas **Graves** (ante 1585-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1628; *m* Sarah– (*d* 1666);
8–John (*d* 1677), *m* Mary Smith (*d* 1688);
7–Sarah (*d* 1700), *m* Edward **Stebbins** (1656-1712);
6–Sarah (1681-ante 1713), *m* Jan. 8, 1701, Lt. John **Root** (1682-1731);
5–Sarah (1702-60), *m* 1722, Thomas **Noble** (1696-1775);
4–John (1731-1807), *m* 1773, Lois Sexton (1745-1828);
3–Julia Noble, *m* 1811, Hezekiah **Treadwell** (3 above).
2–Only child of John Noble **Treadwell** (1828-1913), banker; *m* 1868, Jane Anna Pickett (1832-82).
M June 8, 1898, Henry Lee Beecher, *b* Fort Dodge, Ia., Aug. 20, 1870; son of Hezekiah Beecher, of Lebanon, Conn.; issue: 1–Sherburn Treadwell, *b* St. Peter, Minn., Mar. 12, 1899; Carleton, '20; 2–Douglas Noble, *b* St. Peter, Aug. 28, 1903; 3–James Morrison, *b* New Ulm, Minn., Apr. 11, 1910.

Mem. Old Planters Soc., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (regent John Noble Chapter). Residence: 404 S. German St., New Ulm, Minn.

1–**BENJAMIN, Marcus,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 17, 1857.
9–John **Benjamin** (qv);
8–Joseph (1633-1704), *m* 2d, Sarah Clark;
7–Joseph (1664-1738), *m* Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);
6–Joseph (*b* 1699), *m* Deborah Clark;
5–Nathan (1737-85), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Abigail Dibble;
4–Joseph (1764-1803), maj. Mass. militia, *m* Susannah Gaylord;
3–Orson (*b* 1789), *m* Mary Kibbe (desc. Gov. William Bradford, and Richard Lyman, qv; desc. Alfred the Great).
9–Matthew **Mitchell** (1590-1645);
8–David (1619-85), *m* Sarah Wheeler;
7–Matthew (1652-1736);
6–Matthew (1709-92), corp. Am. Rev.;
5–David (1748-1810), pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–David (1776-1840), *m* Sarah, dau. Daniel Dibble, lt. Am. Rev.;
3–Marcus (1805-72), *m* Betsy Hough (g.dau. Joel Hough, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Edmund Burke **Benjamin** (1828-94), mcht., San Francisco, *m* 1856, Sarah Mitchell (1832-1903); issue: I–Marcus (above); II–Mary (1859-64); III–Frank (1861-64); IV–Edmund (1863-1882); V–Irving Johnson (*b* 1865); VI–Eva Mary (*m* Rev. Leonard B. Richards); VII–Grace: VIII–Sarah Isabel (*m* Frederick C. Keely; IX–Arthur (*b* 1873).
I–*m* June 16, 1892, Carolyn Gilbert (qv).
Ph.B., Columbia, '78 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi); (hon. A.M., Lafayette; Ph. D., Nashville; Sc.D., Pittsburgh; LL.D., St. John's). Editor, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1896 (See Who's Who in America). Vol. aid, Bur. Naval Int., World War. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Fellow London Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. (actg. pres. 1899). Mem. B.O.R., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.), S.N.S., S.R. (v.p. D.C. soc.), S.W.1812 (v.p. gen.). Clubs: Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

1–**BENJAMIN, Carolyn Gilbert (Mrs. Marcus),** *b* New York, N.Y.
9–John **Gilbert** (*d* 1657), from Bridgewater, Somersetshire, Eng., to Taunton, Mass., 1634; *m* Mary Street;
8–Thomas (*d* 1675), *m* 1639/40, Jane Rossiter (*d* 1681);
7–Eleazer (*d* 1701), King Philip's War; *m* 1682, Elizabeth Crane;
6–Eleazer (1680-1760), *m* 1712, Mary Willmarth (*b* 1689);
5–Timothy (1717-93), *m* 1744, Mary Keith (*b* 1726);
4–Timothy (1747-1825), *m* 1771, Martha Rogers (1747-1824);
3–Loring (1802-1868), *m* 1831, Rachel Whitcomb Warner.
9–Dea. Andrew **Warner** (qv);
8–Daniel (ca. 1635-1692), *m* 1st, Mary–; *m* 2d, Martha Boltwood;
7–Daniel (1666-1754), *m* 1688, Mary Hubbard;
6–Joseph (1710-94), *m* 1st, –Hubbard; *m* 2d, Mary Whipple;
5–Elijah (1738/39-1819), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Submit Wells (*b* 1742);
4–Giles (1771-1847), *m* 1st, 1809, Betsey Sampson (1774-1823?);
3–Rachel Whitcomb (1811-94), *m* Loring **Gilbert** (3 above).
2–Dau of Joseph Loring **Gilbert** (1832-95), broker; *m* 1855, Caroline Clementine Etchebery (1838-1915); issue: I–Charles P. H. (*b* 1863; *m* Florence Cecil Moss); II–Carolyn (above).
M June 16, 1892, Marcus Benjamin (qv).
Mem. jury of awards, Omaha Expn., 1898, Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. advisory bd. Woman's Auxiliary of P. E. Diocese of Washington; mem. Nat. Cathedral Assn.; curator in charge of hist. collection of C.D.A. exhibited in U.S. Nat. Mus., 1906-25. Hereditary life mem. Mary Washington Memorial Assn.; life member Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; many yrs. sec. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Rev. Mem. C.D.A., O.C.G., D.A.R., etc. (See Woman's Who's Who in America). Clubs: Washington (gov.), Colonial Dames (many times gov.). Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

1–**CHATTERTON, Ray Webb,** *b* Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877.
9–William **Chatterton** (*d* 1700), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1656; *m* Mary Clark (*d* 1722);
8–Samuel (1671-1733), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Warner;
7–William (1704-58), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Ford:
6–Stephen (1731-92), *m* 1st, Sarah Payne;
5–Nathaniel (1755-1835), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Mary (Manning) Storm;
4–John (1793-1875), *m* Hannah Stott;
3–Richard (1815-93), Co. B, 49th Wis. Vol. Inf in Civil War; *m* Laura Lewis.
9–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
8–Christopher;
7–Deborah, *m* 1741, David **Dewey** (*b* 1721; Jabez[8], *m* Deborah York; Israel[9]; Israel[10]; Thomas[11]; qv);
6–David (1746-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Sarah Witter (1743-1804);
5–Sarah (1770-1806), *m* 1786, as his 2d wife, John **Connabell** (1749-1815), chmn. Com. Safety and pvt. Am. Rev. (Samuel[6], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary English; Samuel[7]; John[8], from Eng., 1674, served in King Philip's War);
4–Elizabeth (1793-1844), *m* 1810, David **Coats** (1788-1815);
3–Elvira (1826-1905), *m* 1842, Thomas Clark **Webb** (1810-65).
2–Son of William Wallace **Chatterton** (1848-1922), agriculture; pvt. Co. H, 8th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1873, Helen Webb (*b* 1853); issue: I–Rose Genevieve (*m* William Van Wagner); II–Ray Webb (above); III–William Erick (1890-1920).
II–Not married. University agriculture course, 1906. Agriculturist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Residence: "The Elms," Belleville, Wis.

1–**CHESTON, Daniel Murray, Jr.,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1879.
6–Daniel **Cheston**, M.D., arrived from Bristol, England, ca. 1720; *m* 1746, Francina Augustina Frisby (James[7]);
5–James (*b* 1747), *m* 1775, Anne Galloway (Samuel[6], of "Tulip Hill," West River, Md.);
4–James (*b* 1779), shipping and importing merchant, Baltimore; *m* Mary Ann Hollingsworth (Samuel[5]);
3–Dr. James, *m* Sally Scott Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray [ca. 1692-1763], the founder of the family in Md.).
5–Thomas **Randall** (1688-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717; provincial judge there; *m* 1728, Jane Davis;
4–John (1750-1826), of Annapolis, Md.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Deborah Knapp (1763-1853; William[5], *m* Frances Cadmore);
3–Alexander (1803-81), lawyer, financier; mem. 27th Congress, 1841-43; atty. gen. of Md.; *m* 1st, Catherine Grattan Wirt.
6–Dr. George **Gamble** (1700-57), from Scotland to Williamsburg, Va., 1731; *m* 1732, Mary Peachey Walker;
5–Dr. George (1742-92), of "Pen Park," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Walker (*b* 1751; Dr. Thomas[6] [1714-94], burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, Indian commr., explorer);
4–Catharine, *m* 1795, William **Wirt**, LL.D. (1772-1834), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1817-29, in Cabinets of Presidents Monroe and J.Q.Adams;
3–Catherine G. (*d* 1851), *m* Alexander **Randall** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. Daniel Murray **Cheston** (1843-1919), M.D., U. Pa., 1864; physician, farmer; *m* 1872, Ellen Rosa Randall (1846-97); issue: I–Katharine Wirt (*m* William Jones Haines); II–Alexander R.; III–Margaret G. (*b* 1878); IV–Daniel Murray, Jr. (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 14, 1905, Mary S. Burwell; issue: 1–D. M., *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 11, 1908; 2–Augusta B., *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1910; 3–E. Burwell, *b* Annapolis, Md., June 23, 1913.
U. of Pa., '01 (Delta Psi). Enlisted as corpl., Baty. A, Pa. Light Arty., May 6, 1898, and advanced to maj.; commd. 2d lt., inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt., May 6, 1907; resigned, Nov. 30, 1915; commd. 1st lt., inf., May 14, 1917; capt. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; capt., July 16, 1918; maj., A.S.S.C., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; Air Service, Aug. 20, 1918. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Porto Rican and Cuban occupations, and as lt. col., A.S., World War. Residence: care of Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

WALTER EVANS DEVEREUX.

1–**DEVEREUX, Walter Evans,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1897.
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor; *m* 1707, Katherine Van Brugh (Peter[8], mayor of Albany);
6–William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741; 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90; del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787; *m* ca. 1745, Susannah French (bap. 1723-1789);
5–Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (1757-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1774; officer Cont. Army, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.; *m* 1st, Catherine Kettletas;
4–Catherine, *m* Archibald **McVickar,** of New York;
3–Susan, *m* John Corish **Devereux** (1810-61).
2–Son of Walter **Devereux,** *m* 1896, Virginia Evans (See Vol. 1, p. 214).
Not married. Ed. Nichols School, Buffalo, N.Y. Developer of real estate; mng. owner of Devereux Professional Bldg., Buffalo. Mem. S.R. Residence: 675 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**BENJAMIN, Florence Almira Briggs (Mrs. William W.),** *b* Cleveland, O., July 2, 1868.
7–Johann Peter **Rockefeller** (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723-24;
6–Peter (*b* 1711), *m* Mary Bellis;
5–William (*b* 1750), *m* Christina Rockefeller (desc. Diell Rockefeller, came with his cousin, Johann Peter, above);
4–Godfrey (1783-1857), *m* Lucy Avery (1786-1867; Miles[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–William Avery (1810-1904), *m* Eliza Davison (See their son John D., Vol. 1, p. 803).
2–Dau. of Lucy Rockefeller (1838-78), *m* 1856, Pierson Douglas **Briggs** (1832-1912).
M Oct. 29, 1891, William Wallace Benjamin (Apr. 5, 1867-Nov. 15, 1902); son of Maj. William Wallace Benjamin, of Ossining, N.Y.; issue: 1–Lucy Avery, *b* Cleveland, O., June 4, 1896; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Morgan W. Rogers, of Providence, R.I. (issue: Lucy Avery, *b* May 28, 1923); 2–William Wallace, *b* E. Orange, N.J., June 30, 1898; Yale, '22; *m* Sept. 13, 1924, Candace Catlin Woodruff, of Litchfield, Conn.
Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York.

1–**CHEWNING, William Jeffries,** *b* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 29, 1877.
7–George (Chowning) **Chewning** (*b* 1620), from Eng. to Middlesex Co., Va., 1636; held land patent in New Norfolk Co., Va., 1642;
6–James, *m* Alice Clark;
5–Reuben T., *m* Louisa Crawford;
4–Capt. Reuben (1773-1836), began to write name Chewning; soldier War 1812; *m* Miss Dickinson; *m* 2d, Lucy Diggs;
3–Frank B., *m* Elizabeth Smith.
10–Edwin **Conway,** the immigrant, 1640; *m* 1st, Martha Eltonhead (Richard[11]);
9–Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess, Va., 1710-42; *m* Sarah Fleete (Col. Henry[10]);
8–Edwin, *m* Ann Ball (desc. Joseph Ball, whose dau. Mary was grandmother of George Washington);
7–George, *m* Ann Heath;
6–Agatha, *m* Isaac **Eustace** (William[7], *m* Anne, dau. of Hancock Lee, son of Richard Lee, the immigrant);
5–Anne, *m* Maj. Joseph **Blackwell,** officer in Am. Rev.;
4–Agatha, *m* Maj. Enoch **Jeffries,** War 1812;
3–Enoch (1818-1900), Fauquier Co., Va.; *m* Judith Payne.
8–William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1683), of "Tuckahoe"; *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Mary, *m* Rev. James **Keith,** from Scotland to Fauquier Co., Va.;
5–Thomas, *m* Judith Blackwell;
4–Mary R., *m* Capt. James **Payne;**
3–Judith, *m* Enoch **Jeffries** (3 above).
2–Son of George Heussler **Chewning** (*b* 1847), dental surgeon; *m* 1876, Mary Isham Randolph Jeffries (*b* 1850); issue: I–William Jeffries (above); II–Agnes Eustace (*b* 1884).
I–*m* June 17, 1903, Anne Page Meetze, *b* "Glen Fern," Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. of Edward Bouknight Meetze, of Lexington, S.C.; issue: 1–William Jeffries, Jr., *b* Fredericksburg, Va., July 29, 1904; George Washington U., '27.
M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (now Med. Coll. of Va.), 1900. Physician, therapeutist; inventor of a "new violet ray," therapeutic light. Commd. 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917. Summer place: The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. Residence: Fredericksburg, Va.

1–**DENNIS, Louis Rothan,** *b* Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1899.
8–George **Dennis** (*d* ante 1708), *m* 2d, 1681, Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond (bap. 1745; Rev. Nehemiah[9], of Norwich, Conn.);
7–Ebenezer (1682-1726), *m* 1717, Deborah Ely (William[8], of Lyme, Conn.);
6–Benjamin (1722-95), *m* 1746, Thankful Bliss (1721-93; Samuel[7], of Norwich);
5–Samuel (1756-1822), sailor Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Eunice Gallup;
4–Jared Gallup (1796-1870), *m* 2d, 1833, Nancy A. P. Congdon (1804-71);
3–John Benjamin (1835-94), served pvt., capt. and maj., 1861-65, and bvtd. lt. col., col. and brig. gen. vols., Civil War; *m* 2d, 1862, Sarah M. English (*d* 1879; Nathaniel S.[4] of New Haven, Conn.).
11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1648), *m* Joseph **Hallett;**
8–Lois, *m* 1690, Henry **Cobb** (*b* 1665), of Barnstable, Mass.;
7–Eunice (*b* 1693), *m* Benadam **Gallup,** of Groton, Conn.;
6–Henry (1725-1811), of Groton, Conn.; *m* 1750, Hannah Mason (Nehemiah[7], of Stonington, Conn.);
5–Eunice (1755-1829), *m* Samuel **Dennis** (5 above).
2–Son of Louis Rothan **Dennis** (1869-1911), editor; lt. in Spanish-Am. War; *m* 1898, Rosa Lee Davenport (*b* 1876); issue: I–Louis Rothan (above); II–Violet Rosa Lee (*b* 1901; *m* 1919, Joseph M. Quinn, *b* 1898, served pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., 328 Inf., 1917-1919); III–Walter John (1903-21); IV–Virginia Panama (*b* 1905); V–Arnold Shanklin (*b* 1907); VI–Wilhelmina (*d* infancy); VII–Dorothy Davenport (*b* 1909).
I–*m* Jan. 21, 1924, Saide Hamilton Sweeney, *b* Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1906; dau. of Lake F. Sweeney, *m* Laura B. Fletcher, of Washington, D.C.; issue: I–Louis Rothan, III, *b* Washington, D.C., May 24, 1925.
U. Pa., ex-'26 (Kappa Sigma). Auditor. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 18, 1917; armed guard for 18 months on transport, made three trips to Italy and four to France; hon. discharged, Jan. 22, 1919; commd. 2d lt. Q.M.R.C., 1925.

Residence: 126 Webster St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

1–**DENNO, Willard Joseph,** *b* Castleton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1876.
4–Willard **Denno** (1795-1859), Montreal, Can.; *m* Sarah Francis;
3–Joseph (1824-1886), Benson, Vt.; *m* Marie Perquette.
4–Nicholas **Hoskins** (1787-1850), *m* Marie Washburn;
3–Henry (1813-1889), Orwell, Vt.; *m* Roxanna Chandler.
2–Son of Gustave **Denno** (*b* 1852), *m* 1874, Roxane Adella Victoria Hoskins (*b* 1856); issue: I–Willard J. (above); II–Mabel H. (*b* 1881); III–Mildred Ruth (*b* 1902).
I–*m* Sept. 17, 1917, Emma Mabel Robinson, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 13, 1876; dau. of George O. Robinson, LL.D., of Detroit.
B.A., Yale, '03 (Sigma Xi); M.D., Columbia, 1906 (Nu Sigma Nu); (D.P.H., New York U., 1917). First lt., Med. O.R.C. Mem. Albany Co. bn. State Com. Nat. Defense, also dir. med. work of essential industry, World War. Hon. mem. G.A.R., Albany. Clubs: Yale, Ardsley, Columbia, Westchester Biltmore Country, Automobile (New York), Rumson Country (N.J.), Albany Country. Summer Place: "Robinhurst," Grosse Isle, Mich. Residence: 350 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**BERKELEY, Harrison Campbell,** *b* Hanover Co., Va., July 19, 1881.
8–Edmund **Berkeley**, of "Barn Elms," Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Burwell;
7–Edmund (*d* 1718), *m* Mary Nelson (Thomas[7]);
6–Col. Edmund (1704-67), *m* Mary Burwell, of "The Grove," Clarke Co., Va.;
5–Lewis, of "Mon Tout," Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Miss Darricout;
4–Thomas Nelson, of "Airwell," Hanover Co.; *m* Elizabeth Wormeley Carter, of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.;
3–Landon Carter (1830-99), of "Mon Tout," Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Campbell (Rev. Archibald[4], of Westmoreland Co., Va.).
2–Son of Landon Carter **Berkeley** (1846-1904), *m* Anne Poe Harrison (qv for maternal lines).
M Dec. 1, 1910, Caro Rhodes Glover, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1888; dau. of Griff Glover (See Vol. 1, p. 624, for genealogy); issue: 1–Griff Glover, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1911; 2–Harrison Campbell, Jr., *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 13, 1917.
U.Va., '14 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi). Dept. mgr. and dir. P. Lorillard Co., New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., in chief cable censor's office, World War. Address: 119 W. 40th St., New York.

1–**BERKELEY, Anne Poe Harrison (Mrs. Landon C.),** *b* Hanover Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1856.
7–Edmund **Berkeley**, of "Barn Elms," Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Burwell;
6–Edmund (*d* 1718), *m* Mary Nelson (Thomas[7]);
5–Col. Edmund (1704-67), *m* Mary Burwell, of "The Grove," Clarke Co., Va.;
4–Elizabeth B., *m* Thomas **Churchill**, of Middlesex Co., Va. (William[5], *m* Elizabeth Carter);
3–Elizabeth E., *m* John McPherson **Cooke**.
2–Dau. of Ann Cooke (*b* 1835), *m* John Poe **Harrison** (1832-61), capt. C.S.A.; issue: I–Anne Poe (above); II–Edmonia Churchill (*b* 1859; *m* J. Grant Colhoun); III–Susan Reavis (*b* 1861; *m* James H. Murray).
I–*m* Sept. 8, 1880, Landon Carter Berkeley (1846-1904); issue: 1–Harrison Campbell (qv); 2–Ann Churchill, *b* Danville, Va., Dec. 13, 1885; yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3–Landon Carter, *b* Danville, Oct. 7, 1888; 2d lt., F.A., 29th Div., and with A.E.F. in France; *m* Oct. 4, 1924, Edna Sawer, of Jersey City, N.J.; 4–Norborne, *b* May 13, 1891; maj., F.A., 80th Div.; on Gen. Cronkhite's staff, A.E.F.; *m* Dorothea, dau. Dr. R. L. Randolph, of Baltimore (issue: Dolly Randolph, *b* 1920; Norborne, Jr., *b* 1922).
Residence: 150 Holbrook Av., Danville, Va.

1–**BEST, J(ohn) Austin,** *b* Whiteville, Columbus Co., N.C., Dec. 9, 1867.
Sir Christopher **Best** (1472-1557), the head of this family, 1540, was chantry priest of Wath, Co. York, Eng.;
11–Richard, of Middleton Quernhow, Parish of Wath;
10–James, of Hutton, Cranswick, Eng.; purchased manor of Elmswell from his brother, Henry, 1598; also owned houses at Beverly and elsewhere in Eng.; *m* 1st, Dorothy–;
9–John (*b* ca. 1603), from Eng. with two children, 1640, and settled in Warwick River Co., Va.; and thru his g.g.son:
6–Henry, living in 1749, in that part of Johnston Co., N.C., which was changed to Dobbs Co., 1758, Glasgow Co., 1791, and Greene Co., 1799; large landowner;
5–Henry, of Dobbs (now Greene) Co., N.C.; officer Am. Rev. (among his sons were Rev. William, prof. Greek, Latin and English, in academy at Charleston, S.C., 1801-03; and Henry, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly from Greene Co., 1803-04);
4–John, of Dobbs (now Greene) Co., N.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; removed to Bladen (now Columbus) Co., N.C.; *m* 2d, Charity Flinn;
3–John (1806-84; first cousin of Robert W. Best, sec. of state of N.C., 1866-67), planter, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Ann Register (1805-95; James[4], *m* Elizabeth Ann Mims; William[5]).
6–Rev. Samuel **Frink** (*d* 1771), Episcopal minister; from Eng. to Augusta, Ga., 1763; rector St. Paul's Ch. there until 1767, later in S.C., and Christ Ch., Savannah, Ga., at time of his death; *m* Ruth–;
5–Thomas (*d* 1836), large landowner; removed from S.C. to Brunswick Co., N.C.; mem. commn. that created Columbus Co., N.C., 1808; rep. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1809-12 and 1834-35, mem. Senate, 1815, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24; *m* dau. of Jethro Robbins;
4–William, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* Annie Reeves;
3–John (*d* 1889), planter, Columbus Co., N.C.; *m* Annie Jane Gore (John[4], *m* a dau. of William Hickman, officer Am. Rev.; William[5], of Brunswick Co., N.C.).
2–Son of James Register **Best** (1844-1919; double first cousin of Capt. John James Best, C.S.A.), teacher, farmer; soldier in C.S.A.; *m* Sarah Eliza Frink (1846-1913).
M Nov. 9, 1892, Ida Langdon Yopp, *b* Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; dau. Alfred Price Yopp, *m* Laura Ann Brown, of Wilmington (Andrew Jackson Yopp[4], *m* Sarah Elizabeth Howard [desc. Lord William "belted Will" Howard, of the "Western Marches," 2d son of Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk, Eng.]; John C.[5], g.son of Jeremiah Yopp, of Northumberland Co., Va.); issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1905; 2–John Austin, *b* Augusta, Feb. 9, 1913.
Lived at Augusta, Ga., 1888-1919, and while there was purchasing agt. Ga. R.R., Atlanta & West Point R.R., Western Ry. of Ala., sec. Augusta & Summerville R.R., dir. Augusta Belt Ry. Co., Lexington Terminal R.R.Co., Milledgeville R.R.Co., etc.; now lumber and real estate broker, N.Y.City. Residence: Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

1–**CHITTENDEN, J(onathan) Brace,** *b* Milford, Conn., May 13, 1864.
9–William **Chittenden** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1643?-1691), *m* Sarah–;
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1669), of Killingworth, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Stevens;
6–Nathaniel (1701-62), *m* 1725, Lucy Nettleton;
5–Nathaniel (1731-1820), *m* Mehitabel Beebe (1733-1805);
4–Cornelius (1766-1858), 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1791, Rachel Porter;
3–Rev. Albert (1812-78), *m* 1835, Lavinia Jones (Asa[4], soldier Am. Rev.).
8–Stephen **Brace**, from Eng. to Hartford Colony, 1660;
7–John (*b* 1677), *m* 1705, Mary Webster (Jonathan[8], *m* Dorcas, dau. of Stephen Hopkins; Robert[9]; Gov. John[10], qv);
6–Jonathan (*b* 1708), *m* Mary Messenger;
5–Jonathan (1754-1837), B.A., Yale, 1779; chief judge Hartford Co. Ct. 12 yrs.; mem. Congress, 1798-1800; mayor of Hartford 9 yrs.; *m* Mrs. Ann White Kimberly;
4–Thomas Kimberly (1779-1860), B.A., Yale, 1801; mayor of Hartford, 1840-43; first pres. Aetna Fire Ins. Co.; *m* Lucy Mather Lee;
3–Jonathan, D. D. (1810-77), B.A., Amherst, 1831; *m* Sarah E. Finch.
11–Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv);
10–Timothy (1628-1684), *m* Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey[11], qv);

9–Rev. Samuel (1650-1727), B.A., Harvard, 1671; first trustee of Yale Coll., 1700; *m* Hannah Treat (1660-1707; Gov. Robert[10]; Richard[11], qv);
8–Dr. Samuel (1677-1746), B.A., Harvard, 1698; *m* Abigail Grant;
7–Dr. Samuel (1706-79), B.A., Yale, 1726; *m* Martha Holcomb;
6–Dr. Samuel (*d* 1808), B.A., Yale, 1756; senator and judge; *m* 1761, Grace Morley;
5–Lucy (*b* 1767), *m* John **Lee**;
4–Lucy M. (*b* 1786), *m* Thomas K. **Brace** (4 above).
2–Son of Capt. Richard Handy **Chittenden** (1836-1913), Yale, '61, LL.B., 1866; lawyer; capt. 1st Wis. Cav. in Civil War; *m* 1861, Lucy Lee Brace (1840-1926); issue: I–Jonathan Brace (above); II–Richard Percy (*b* 1866; *m* Gertrude L. Fisher).
I–*m* July 10, 1900, Evelyn Louise, dau. of Theodore Lyman Betts, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (Lyman[3], *m* Jane Eliza Spence; Zebulon[4]; Samuel C.[5]; Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; Thomas[8], from Eng. to Witford, Conn., 1639); issue: 1–Evelyn Betts, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1902; *m* Mar. 30, 1925, William Dalrymple, Jr.
B.S., Worcester Poly., '88, A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Königsberg, 1893. Lawyer; prof. mathematics, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1900—. First lt., comdg. Co. F, 23d Regt., N.Y.S.G. and 1st Prov. Regt., N.Y.S.G., 1916-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Royal Philatelic Soc. (London), Berliner Philatelisten Club, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, S.C.W., S.R., etc. Mason. Clubs: Collectors (pres.), Harvard (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). Summer place: "Grasmere," York Beach, Me. Residence: 144 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**CISCO, John Jay, Jr.,** *b* New York, N.Y., May 24, 1891.
6–Peter (Francisco) **Cisco** (*b* ca. 1739), of Spanish ancestors who settled in N.J., the orginal settler being a Huguenot; *m* Ann Doremus, of N.J.;
5–Peter F. (1776-1852), began to write name Cisco; *m* Grace Opie;
4–John Jay (1806-84), *m* 1828, Mary A. Cregier (desc. Mortyn Cregier [1612-89], from Holland, 1675, was the first burgomaster of New Amsterdam);
3–John Ashfield (1836-1924), *m* 1861, Sarah C. Lyons (1836-1908).
8–John **Akin** (1663-1746), *m* 1686, Mary Briggs;
7–David (1687-1779), *m* Sarah Allen;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1737), *m* 1757, Lillias Ferris;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1762), *m* 1783, Martha Palmer;
4–Aaron Burr (1800-57), *m* 1830, Caroline Williamson;
3–Martha J., *m* Chauncey V. **Crapo**.
2–Only child of John Jay **Cisco** (*b* 1862), retired banker; *m* 1883, Carrolyn Crapo (*b* 1861).
M Sept. 7, 1914, Phyllis Blackstone, *b* Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1892; dau. of Louis Lorenzo Blackstone, of Norwich.
A.B., Harvard, '14. Writer, traveler, inventor, advertiser. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Cannes Golf (France), Nantucket Yacht (Mass.), etc. Residence: 71 Central Park West, New York.

1–**DINGLEY, Edward Nelson,** *b* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862.
10–John **Dingley** (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; settled at Marshfield, 1640; *m* Sarah — (their dau. Mary, *m* Josiah, son of Capt. Myles Standish);
9–Jacob (1642-91), *m* Elizabeth Newton;
8–John (1670-1763), *m* Sarah Porter (1680-1741);
7–Jacob (1703-92), *m* Mary Holmes (*d* 1797);
6–Jacob (1727-70);
5–William (1749-1812), moved to Danville, Me., 1793; *m* Sarah Jordan;
4–Jeremiah, *m* Lucy Garcelon;
3–Nelson (1809-97), mem. Me. Senate; *m* Jane Lambert (1809-71).
2–Son of Nelson **Dingley**, Jr., LL.D. (1832-99), A.B., Dartmouth, '55; journalist; twice elected gov. of Me., 1874, '75; mem. 47th to 56th Congresses, 1881-99; author of the Dingley Tariff Bill passed by 55th Congress; *m* 1857, Salome McKenney (1832-1920); issue: I–Henry McKenney (See Vol. 1, p. 249); II–Edward Nelson (above); III–Charles L. (1863-65); IV–Arthur Howard (1864-1901); V–Albert G. (1869-1921; *m* Grace Darling Beane); VI–Edith (*b* 1870; *m* James C. Hooe).
II–*m* Dec. 20, 1888, Miriam Gardiner Robinson, *b* Dorchester, Mass., 1866; D.A.R.; dau. of Henry Crane Robinson, Boston; issue: 1–Irene (Sept. 20, 1889-July 31, 1902); 2–Miriam (Jan. 15, 1891-June 5, 1891); 3–Nelson, *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 8, 1892; 4-Madalen, *b* Kalamazoo, June 14, 1900; 5–Edward, *b* Kalamazoo, July 18, 1902.
B.A., Yale, '83; LL.B., George Washington, 1885. Journalist, author, economist. Editor Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888-1908; asst. editor New York Herald, 1918-19; writer for Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-25. Tariff expert, Ways and Means Com., and expert, Finance Com. in Congress (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

1–**CLAIBORNE, Herbert Augustine,** *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1886.
8–William **Claiborne** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), *m* Sarah Fenn;
6–Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), *m* 3d, Ann Fox (Henry[7], *m* Anne, dau. of Col. John West, nephew of 3d Lord Delaware);
5–Col. Augustine (1721-87), of "Windsor," burgess, state senator, *m* Mary Herbert (among their sons, Buller and Richard were officers in Am. Rev.);
4–Herbert (1746-1813), *m* 2d, Mary Burnett Brown;
3–Herbert Augustine (1784-1841), *m* Delia Hayes.
2–Son of Herbert Augustine **Claiborne**, capt. C.S.A.; pres. Mutual Assurance Soc. of Va.; *m* 1882, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (now Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, See Vol. 1, p. 18).
M Dec. 4, 1912, Eleanor Hazard (*d* Apr., 1915), dau. of R. Hughes Lindsey, of Uniontown, Pa.; issue: 1–Lindsey Cabell, *b* Richmond, Va., April 18, 1915.
M 2d, Feb. 19, 1920, Virginia Watson Christian, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1894; dau. of Andrew H. Christian, of Richmond; issue: 1–Frances Archer, *b* Richmond, Mar. 4, 1921; 2–Herbert Augustine, Jr., *b* Richmond, Aug. 12, 1923.
C.E., U. Va., 1908 (D.K.E.). Mem. Claiborne & Taylor, Inc., engrs. and contractors. Was 1st lt., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country, German. Residence: 204 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**DODD, Lee Wilson,** *b* Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879.
9–Daniel (Dod) **Dodd** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., ca. 1639; *m* Mary (or Mercy)–;
8–Stephen (*d* 1691), *m* 1678, Mary Stevens;
7–Daniel (*b* 1679), of Guilford, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Riggs;
6–Stephen (1703-60), of Mendham; *m* Deborah Brown;
5–Daniel (*d* 1824), *m* Charity Freeman;
4–Ithiel, *m* 1st, 1795, Hannah Lindley (*d* 1810);
3–Levi (1799-1881), *m* Julia A. Parker.
2–Son of Samuel Calvin Tait **Dodd** (1836-1907), A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., '57; solicitor general for the Standard Oil Co.; *m* 1860, Mary E. Geer (1838-72); *m* 2d, 1877, Melvina Eliza Smith (1850-1905); issue (1st marriage): I–Frederick G.; (2d marriage): II–Lee Wilson (above); III–Marjorie (*b* 1882; *m* Henry Noble MacCracken, See Vol. 1, p. 651).
II–*m* Jan. 11, 1907, Marion Roberts Canby, *b* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 25, 1881; A.B., Vassar, '03; dau. of late Edward Tatnall Canby, and sister of Henry Seidel Canby (See Vol. 1 p. 60); two adopted children: 1–Doris, *b* 1914; 2–Alan, *b* 1917.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '99; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901. Novelist and playwright (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, Country (New Haven), Yale (New York). Residence: Hartford Turnpike, New Haven, Conn.

1–**BIXLER, Lewis Clyde,** *b* Easton, Pa., Dec. 23, 1877.
6–Christian **Bixler** (*d* 1762), from Berne, Switzerland, to Phila., Pa., in the "Adventure," Oct. 2, 1727;
5–Christian (1737-1811), Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4–Christian (1763-1840), Berks Co., Pa.; *m* 1789, Catherine Opp;
3–Daniel (1819-92), Easton, Pa.; *m* 1833, Eloisa Amelia Douglas.
5–John **Evans** (1763-1852), from Wales; *m* Jane Searls;
4–Lewis Evan (*b* Mendham, N.J., 1791-1859), *m* Margaret Davis;
3–Evan, of Easton, Pa.
2–Son of Floyd Smith **Bixler** (*b* 1843), mcht., Easton, Pa.; *m* 1867, Emily Evans (1848-90); is-

sue: I–Evan Stanley (*b* 1872); II–Douglas E. (*b* 1874); III–Lewis Clyde (above); IV–Esther D. (*b* 1880); V–Margaret (*b* 1882; *m* H. T. Darlington); VI–Kenneth M. (*b* 1896); VII–Donald F. (*b* 1899).

III–*m* Sept. 19, 1906, Ida Evans, *b* Easton, Pa., 1879; dau. of Pennell C. Evans, attorney, of Easton; issue: 1–Emily Evans, *b* July 13, 1907; 2–Carolyn, *b* Oct. 4, 1908; 3–Helen Elizabeth, *b* Dec. 5, 1912.

A.B., Lafayette, '99 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903. Physician. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during World War. Club: University. Residence: 1005 Sheridan Av., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**BILLER, Katherine Elizabeth Hastings (Mrs. Harrison E.),** *b* Sandusky, O., Nov. 7, 1885.

10–Thomas **Hastings** (qv);
9–Dr. Thomas (1652-1712), *m* 1672, Anna Hawkes, of Hadley;
8–Dr. Thomas (1679-1728), *m* 1701, Mary Field (1681-1764), of Hatfield;
7–Dr. Waitstill (1714-48), *m* 1736, Abagail Marsh (1716-58);
6–Hon. John (1738-1811), magistrate of Hatfield, Mass., 34 yrs.; del. 3d Provincial Congress and rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1764, Content Little (1740-1829), of Colchester, Conn.;
5–Dr. Waitstill (1771-1860), *m* 1801, Lucinda Wood;
4–Ephraim (1803-84), *m* 1825, Sarah Parker (1806-1900);
3–Waitstill Green (1826-1892), *m* 1849, Nancy Elizabeth Hannum (1828-1909),
2–Dau. of Lawrence Ephraim **Hastings** (*b* 1854), farmer; *m* 1880, Kate Lockwood (*b* 1850); issue: I–William Brown Lockwood (*b* 1881; *m* Leila Ennes); II–Katherine Elizabeth (above).

II–*m* June 15, 1915, Harrison Ellsworth Biller, *b* Tiffin, O., July 15, 1888; son of D. S. Biller, of Huron, O.

Mem. D.A.R. (regent Martha Pitkin Chapter). Residence: 1404 Shelby St., Sandusky, O.

1–**CLARK, Mary Emma Shallenberger (Mrs. Harry F.),** *b* Hillside, Pa., Aug. 28, 1863.

6–Ulrich **Shallenberger** (1690-1760), from Switzerland to Lancaster, Pa., 1720; settled in Fayette Co., Pa., 1790; *m* 1719, Dorthea Strickler (1701-68);
5–John (1720-1801), *m* 1755, Barbara Coble (*d* 1801);
4–Abraham (1767-1841), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Strickler (*d* 1841);
3–David (1804-74), *m* 1823, Ann Newmyer (1800-77).
5–Jacob **Kern** (1734-99), from So. Bavaria, 1754, settled at York, Pa.; naturalized, 1763; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Catherine Funk (1742-1810), of York, Pa.;
4–Joseph (1772-1846), *m* 1799, Margaret Steinbach (1779-1856);
3–Joseph Funk (1806-84), with 3 sons served in Co. K, 53d Pa. Vols., in Civil War; *m* 1833, Hannah Faucett Herring (1816-96).
2–Dau. of Benjamin **Shallenberger** (1836-1908), Braddock, Pa.; *m* 1861, Clarissa Long Kern (1842-1870); issue: I–Mary Emma (above); II–Clinton Hanson (*b* 1866; *m* Olie Stone).

I–*m* Sept. 16, 1880, William Russell Foster (Sept. 7, 1860-1891); son of Thomas Randolph Foster (1829-1907), *m* Ann Machir (1833-1913), of Ohio; issue: 1–Edith Russell, *b* Dixon, Mo., Jan. 4, 1884; *m* Mar. 11, 1903, Freeman Drake Martin (issue: Marian, *b* May 2, 1905); 2–Helen Fay (Aug. 26, 1885-July 6, 1888).

M 2d, Oct. 17, 1893, Harry Futhey Clark, *b* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1861; son of Samuel McDonald Clark, of Ohio, and desc. Robert Futhey, soldier Am. Rev. from Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 223 S. Main St., Sapulpa, Okla.

1–**BLAKE, Frances Greenough (Mrs. Arthur W.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1843.

7–William **Greenough** (qv);
6–John (1672-1732), *m* Elizabeth Gross;
5–Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. Safety, *m* Mary Stoddard;
4–John (1742-81);
3–David (*d* 1836).
2–Dau. of Henry **Greenough** (1807-83), hon. A.M., Harvard, 1852; importer, architect, Boston; *m* Frances Boott (*d* 1897); issue: I–Francis Boott, M.D. (*d* 1904); II–Frances (above); III–Henry, Jr. (*d* 1880); IV–Florence (*m* John Larkin Thorndike).

II–*m* Apr. 25, 1878, Arthur Welland Blake (1840-93), Harvard, '61; mem. firm Blake Bros., Boston and New York; son of George Baty Blake, of Boston; issue: 1–Anne, *b* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 11, 1879; *m* June 18, 1902, Frederic L. W. Richardson (issue: Margery; Arthur; Frederic; Francis; Joseph; David; Julian); 2–Beatrice, *b* Brookline, June 23, 1883; *m* Sept. 1906, William Gifford Nickerson (*d* 1914); son of Albert Nickerson, of Boston (issue: William G.; Henry G.).

Residence: 450 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

BASKERVILLE

Arms: Argent, a chevron gules between three hurts. Crest: On a wreath, a forester vert, edged or, holding over the right shoulder a cross bow or, and with the other hand in a leash a hound—passant Argent.

1–**BASKERVILLE, Hamilton Meade,** *b* Richmond, Va., May 27, 1882.

8–John (Baskervyle) **Baskerville** (1637-79), from Eng. to York Co., Va., ca. 1662; clk. of York Co. Ct.; *m* Mary Barber;
7–George (*b* ca. 1675), *m* Elizabeth Norvell;
6–George (*d* 1777), *m* Martha Minge;
5–William (1756-1814), of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; began to write name Baskervill; *m* Mary Eaton;
4–Charles (1788-1834), *m* Elizabeth Coleman;
3–Henry Embra Coleman (1817-1900), of Richmond, Va.; *m* Isabella Alston Hamilton.
6–Joseph **Skelton** (1720-1778), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Middlesex Co., N.J.;
5–Josiah (1741-1821), of Middlesex Co., N.J.; *m* Mary Wright;
4–Ennion William, M.D. (1779-1836), moved to Powhatan Co., Va., 1802; *m* Catherine Waldron Gifford;
3–John Gifford, M.D. (1815-89), of Powhatan Co. and Richmond, Va.; *m* Marianne Old Meade.
2–Only child of Patrick Hamilton **Baskervill** (1848-1925), M.A., U. Va., 1872; cotton mill mgr.; genealogist; *m* 1875, Elise Meade Skelton (*b* 1852).

Not married. U. Va., '00. V.p. The Watt Plow Co., Richmond, Va. Organist, Grace and Holy Trinity Ch., since 1910. Central O.T.C., Camp

Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., A.L. Club: Country of Va. Residence: 20 N. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

1–**BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, Jr.**, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1885.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Hannah (1662-1738), *m* Joshua **Ripley**;
6–Hezekiah (1695-1779), *m* Miriam Fitch;
5–Hezekiah (1748-1836), *m* Eunice Bradford;
4–Lucy (1794-1888), *m* 1815, Elijah Worthington **Bliss** (1781-1845);
3–George R., D.D., LL.D. (1816-93), *m* 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912).
2–Only child of Eliakim Raymond **Bliss** (1846-1923), lawyer, Chicago; *m* 1880, Margaret Holmes (1848-1910), dau. of Henry Worthington Bliss, of Windham, Conn.
M Oct. 12, 1914, Lila Theresa, dau. of John Tollifson, of Chicago and Wheaton, Ill.; issue: Margaret Lila, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1915.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '09 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912. Lawyer. Legal advisor U.S. Selective Service System, 1917-18. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. (life), Art Inst. of Chicago (life). Clubs: Hamilton (Chicago), Coronado (Calif.) Country, Shoreacres Country Club of Lower Calif. Residence: Hotel Windermere, Chicago. Winter home: 999 Adella Av., Coronado, Calif.

1–**CLARK, Howard Lee**, *b* Providence, R.I., May 25, 1857.
7–Nathaniel (Clarke) **Clark** (qv);
6–Henry (1673-1749), *m* Elizabeth Greenleaf;
5–Enoch (1709-59), *m* Hannah–;
4–Enoch (1735-74), *m* Mary March;
3–Thomas March (1771-1850), *m* Rebecca Wheelright (Abraham[4]; Jeremiah[5]; Jeremiah[6]; John[7]; Samuel[8]; John[9], grad. Cambridge U.; arrived in N.E., 1636; was driven from Boston by the Puritans on account of his religious views, 1637; bought a large tract from the Indians and was founder of Exeter; settled finally at Wells, Me.).
6–Abraham **Howard**, shipmaster, in Mediterranean trade; captured by Algerians and held a slave for some yrs. until released under a treaty bet. Eng. and Algiers; came to America ca. 1720, and settled at Marblehead, Mass.;
5–Joseph (*d* 1770);
4–John (1755-1848), prominent citizen of Salem, Mass.;
3–Benjamin (1795-1860).
2–Son of Thomas March **Clark**, D.D., LL.D. (1812-1903), B.A., Yale, '31; 2d P.E. bishop of R.I., 1854-1903, and presiding bishop of the church, 1900-1903; *m* 1838, Caroline Howard (1820-1884); issue: I–Bryant (1840-52); II–Mary Rebecca (*b* 1843; *m* Eugene Sturtevant); III–Caroline (1845-46); IV–John Mitchell (1847-1913); V–Howard Lee (above).
V–*m* Sept. 22, 1881, Eliza Greene Larned (*d* Jan. 31, 1904); dau. of Russell M. Larned, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1–Gordon Howard (1883-87).
M 2d, Mar. 24, 1910, Louise Jarvis Cole, *b* Warren, R.I., May 2, 1872; D.A.R.; dau. of Luther Cole, of Warren, R.I. (desc. Hugh Cole, 1627-92, prominent in Plymouth Colony).
Ph.B., Brown U., '76 (Psi U). Retired banker. Trustee R.I. School of Design. Hobby: Entomology-collector of Lepidoptera. Clubs: University (New York), Hope (Providence). Residence: Middletown, R.I. P.O. address: Swallows Cave, Indian Av., R.F.D., Newport, R.I.

1–**CLAY, Brutus Junius**, *b* Whitehall, Ky., Feb. 20, 1847.
7–Capt. John (Claye) **Clay** (qv);
6–Charles (1638-86), Henrico Co., Va.; *m* Hannah Wilson (John[7], of Henrico Co.);
5–Henry (1672-1760), *m* Mary Mitchell (1693-1777; William[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–Charles (1716-89), *m* Martha Green (1719-93; Thomas[5], *m* Elizabeth Marston; Thomas[6], *m* Martha, dau. of Maj. Henry Filmer);
3–Maj. Gen. Green (1757-1828), settled in Ky.; represented Ky. district in Va. Legislature; mem. Va. Conv. that ratified the Federal Constn.; a framer of the Ky. Constn.; mem. Ky. Ho. and Senate; led 3,000 Ky. Vols. to relief of Ft. Meigs, 1813; *m* Sallie Lewis.
2–Son of Maj. Gen. Cassius Marcellus **Clay** (1810-1903), B.A., Yale, '32; served in Mexican War; maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; Am. minister to Russia 1861-69, and negotiated the purchase of Alaska; founder of Berea Coll., Ky.; *m* 1833, Mary Jane Warfield (1815-1900); issue: I–Warfield (1835-52); II–Green (1837-83); III–Mary Barr (*b* 1839-1924); IV–Sally Lewis (*b* 1841; *m* James Bennett); V–Brutus Junius (above); VI–Laura (*b* 1849); VII–Anne Warfield (Mrs. S. Dabney Crenshaw, qv for Payne lineage).
V–*m* Feb. 20, 1872, Pattie Amelia Field (1848-91), dau. of Col. Christopher Irvine Field, of Bolivar Co., Miss.; issue (all *b* Richmond, Ky.): 1–Belle Lyman (Mrs. Harris Hancock, qv for Warfield lineage); 2–Christopher Field (qv for Field lineage); 3–Orville Martin, *b* May 7, 1879; M.D., Gross Med. Coll., 1902; *m* June 28, 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Long Wise; 4–Mary Warfield, *b* Sept. 26, 1882; *m* Sept. 30, 1907, Edward Douglas Johnston; 5–Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* May 31, 1890; *m* Oct. 1, 1883, Victor Vernon.
M 2d, Jan. 15, 1895, Lalla Rook (Fish) Marsteller, *b* Florence, Ky., Mar. 26, 1862; dau. of T. S. Fish, *m* Nancy Poore, of Nicholasville, Ky. (Mrs. Clay has one son by former marriage, William F. Marsteller, atty. at law, Cleveland, O.).
C.E., U. Mich., '68 (Delta Phi), M.A., 1918. Diplomat, financier, planter, mfr. Was tendered position of Am. minister to Argentina, 1897, by President McKinley, but declined; was Am. commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1905-10. Life mem. Institute of Geneva, Union Soc. of the Civil War (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Richmond, Ky.

1–**CLAY, C(hristopher) Field**, *b* Richmond, Ky., Dec. 19, 1874.
10–Henry **Field**, from Eng. in the "Expectation," 1635; settled at Jamestown, Va., where he died; and thru his grandson:
8–Abraham;
7–Abraham, will probated in Culpeper Co., Va., 1775;
6–John, col. Am. Rev., killed at Point Pleasant, 1774; *m* Anna Clark;
5–Ezekiel Henry (1750-82), killed in battle of Blue Licks; *m* Elizabeth Field (Henry[6], burgess; mem. Va. Constl. Conv.);
4–Ezekiel Henry (1782-1866), *m* Patsey Irvine (William[5], soldier Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Legislature from Ky.);
3–Christopher Irvine (1813-73), of Bolivar Co., Miss.; *m* Charlotte E. Martin (desc. John Martin [1749-1837], officer Am. Rev.; 1st sheriff of Clark Co., Ky., *m* Elizabeth Lewis).
2–Son of Brutus Junius **Clay** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1st, 1872, Pattie Amelia Field (1848-91).
M June 14, 1899, Elinor Wise, *b* Evans, Colo., Feb. 8, 1877; dau. of Daniel Long Wise, of Boulder, Colo., *m* Sarah McCutcheon; issue: 1–Katherine Belle, *b* Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1901.
Ed. U. Colo. Attorney-at-law, firm of Clay & Benton. Mem. S.R. Mason. Episcopalian. Residence: 2044 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

1–**HANCOCK, Belle Lyman Clay (Mrs. Harris)**, *b* Richmond, Ky., Nov. 4, 1872.
8–Richard **Warfield** (qv);
7–John (1675-1718), *m* 1696, Ruth Gaither (John[8], *m* Ruth Morley);
6–Benjamin (1702-69), of Warfield's Range, Howard Co., Md.; *m* 1731, Rebeckah Ridgely (1693-1755; Judge Nicholas[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Worthington);
5–Elisha (1741-1818), mem. Com. Observation in Am. Rev.; went to Ky., 1791; *m* 2d, Ruth Burgess (Joseph[6], mem. Com. Safety, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Dorsey);
4–Dr. Elisha, *m* Maria Barr (Robert[5], of Phila.);
3–Mary Jane (1815-1900), *m* Maj. Gen. Cassius Marcellus **Clay** (1810-1903).
2–Dau. of Brutus Junius **Clay** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1st, 1872, Pattie Amelia Field (1848-91).
M Sept. 30, 1907, Harris Hancock (See Vol. 1, p. 139, for genealogy); issue: 1–Thomasia Harris, *b* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1908; 2–Belle Clay, *b* Cincinnati, Jan. 15, 1912.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**CRENSHAW, Anne Warfield Clay (Mrs. S. Dabney)**, *b* "Whitehall," Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1859.
7–Sir John **Payne** (qv);
6–Sir William (1672-1776), *m* 1st, 1712, Alicia Jones (*d* 1760; Edward[7], *m* Alicia Lunn);

5–Edward (1726-1809), mem. Com. Safety, *m* 1749, Ann Holland Conyers (*b* 1728);
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1773, Col. Thomas **Lewis** (1749-1809), officer Am. Rev.; went from Va. to Ky., 1786 (Stephen[5], *m* Elizabeth Offutt);
3–Sallie (*b* 1776), *m* Gen. Green **Clay** (1757-1828).
2–Dau. of Maj. Gen. Cassius Marcellus **Clay** (1810-1903), *m* Mary Jane Warfield (1815-1900). For issue and other lineages see Brutus Junius Clay.
M Nov. 6, 1886, Spotswood Dabney Crenshaw; issue (all *b* Richmond, Va.): 1–Warfield, *b* Oct. 12, 1887; *m* Sept. 21, 1918, George Edwin Haw (qv); 2–Fanny Graves, *b* Jan. 17, 1890; 3–Spotswood Dabney, Jr., *b* Aug. 10, 1895; 4–Clay, *b* Dec. 19, 1901.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 919 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**BLOUNT, Walter Eames,** *b* Evansville, Ind., Sept. 4, 1881.
9–William **Blount**, from Eng. 1634; admitted freeman at Andover, Mass., 1635;
8–William (1642-1709), *m* Elizabeth Ballard (William[9], qv);
7–Hambury (*b* 1681), *m* 1704, Mehitable Johnson (William[8], *m* Sarah–);
6–Ambrose (1717-1800), *m* 1739, Joanna Clarke;
5–Elisha (*b* 1745), *m* Sally–;
4–Walter, *m* Deborah Herrick;
3–Walter, *m* Rebecca Ripley (Piram[4], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Plum; William[5], *m* Lydia, dau. of William Hunt, corp. Am. Rev.).
5–Daniel **Eames**, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Cutler;
4–Daniel, *m* Milly Wight (Dr. Aaron[5], surgeon Am. Rev.);
3–Lovett, *m* Lucy C. Morgan (Elisha[4]; Elijah[5], soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry Fitch **Blount** (1829-1917), mfr. and banker; *m* 1854, Martha A. H. Baird (*d* 1862); *m* 2d, 1864, Lucia Augusta Eames (*b* 1841); issue: I–Mary F. (*m* Thurlow White); II–Elizabeth Herrick (*m* Eugene Rodman Shippen); III–Helen Eames (1876-92); IV–Henry Fitch, Jr. (1880-1913; *m* Marie Ross); V–Walter Eames (above).
V–*m* Aug. 23, 1905, Mabel Prescott Slappey (qv for issue). Cornell, ex-'05 (Delta U.); LL.B., George Washington, 1910 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and apple grower; pres., Blount Plow Wks. Maj., Finance Dept., O.R.C. Mem. Piram Ripley Chapter, Children Am. Rev., S.A.R. Clubs: University (Washington), Shelter Harbor Country (Westerly, R.I.). Residence: "Stonehenge," Bluemont, Va.

1–**BLOUNT, Mabel Prescott Slappey (Mrs. Walter E.),** *b* Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1886.
6–Hans George (Schloppè) **Slappey**, *m* 1748, Magdalena Huber, Orangeburg, S.C.;
5–George (*d* 1825), began to write name Slappey; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Miss Class, in S.C.;
4–Jacob Class, *m* Elizabeth Hoiley;
3–George Hiley, *m* Nancy Ball (*b* 1816; g.dau. of John Ball, of Cooper River, S.C., soldier Am. Rev.).
9–James **Prescott** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1675-1755), founder of Hampton Falls, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Jonathan (1696-1746), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Judith Gove (*b* 1700; Ebenezer[8]);
6–Jonathan (1723-1809), signed Association Test and served in N.H. militia; *m* 1757, Rachel Clifford;
5–Jonathan (1758-1813), *m* Lydia Tucke (Samuel[6]);
4–George W. (1787-1839), *m* 1816, Ann Carpenter Bacon (1799-1850);
3–Alfred (1826-1900), *m* Emma Jacqueline Slade (1833-1925; g.g.dau. of William Slade, 1745-91, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of John William **Slappey** (1851-90), *m* 1880, Fanny Slade Prescott (*b* 1857; now Mrs. Edgar A. Ross); issue: I–Jay Prescott (*d* childhood); II–Fanny Jacqueline (*b* 1883; *m* 1900, Bryan H. Edwards); III–Mabel Prescott (above).
III–*m* Aug. 23, 1905, Walter Eames Blount (qv); issue: 1–Walter (*d* infancy); 2–Jonathan Prescott, *b* Washington, D.C., July 13, 1908; 3–Edward de Roulhac, *b* Washington, May 6, 1910; 4–Walter Eames, Jr., *b* Evansville, Ind., July 22, 1915.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: "Stonehenge," Bluemont, Va.

1–**BLOW, George Preston,** *b* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 23, 1860-*d* Nov. 23, 1922.
6–William **Blow** (*b* ca. 1675), a trustee of Nottoway Indians, 1707; *m* Martha Ruffin;
5–Samuel (1701-ca. 1766), *m* 1728, Martha Drew;
4–Richard (1746-1833), pres. Bank of Portsmouth, Va.; *m* 1786, Fanny Wright (Col. Stephen[5], Norfolk, Va.);
3–Col. George (1787-1870), of Tower Hill, Sussex Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Eliza Waller (1791-1841; Robert[4], of Williamsburg, Va., *m* Martha Cary [Crafford] Langhorne, dau. of Maj. William Langhorne, of "Gambell," Va.).
2–Son of Col. George **Blow**, C.S.A. (1813-94), judge Circuit Ct.; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Taylor Allmand; issue: I–Margaret (1849-1910; *m* Warren G. Elliott, 1848-1906); II–Emma (*d*; *m* Arthur C. Freeman, *d*); III–Eliza Waller (*m* M. S. Atkinson, *d*); IV–Louise (*m* William B. Page, *d*); V–Virginia Robinson (*m* E. W. Hoff); VI–Albert Allmand (1858-1918; *m* Jennie B. Goodell); VII–George Preston (above); VIII–Atala Honoria (*d*; *m* Louis Noble).
VII–*m* Dec. 6, 1893, Adele Matthiessen, *b* LaSalle, Ill.; dau. of F. W. Matthiessen, of La Salle, Ill.; issue: 1–Adele Margaret, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1895; Westover, '14; *m* Aug. 22, 1917, Wayne Chatfield-Taylor (See Vol. 1, p. 545, for genealogy); 2–George Waller, *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., June 21, 1897; *m* Dec. 2, 1922, Katherine Cooke; 3–Frederick Matthiessen, *b* LaSalle, Ill., Dec. 2, 1900; 4–Richard Allmand, *b* LaSalle, Feb. 22, 1904.
U.S.N.A., '81. Served in U.S.N. as officer of the line until 1900, when resigned; later officer various corpns. Was dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. S.C., M.O.F.W., Naval History Soc., Naval Inst., etc. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Army and Navy, Congressional (Washington), Baltimore (Baltimore). Residences: "York Hall," Yorktown, Va., and "Deer Park," LaSalle, Ill.

1–**CLARKE, Arthur LaTelle,** *b* Connorsville, Ind., Feb. 5, 1869.
3–Joseph H. **Clarke** (*b* Pa., 1798), *m* Deline Hemmingway (1808-49).
Maternally, 3–Elbridge H. **Howe** (1813-90), *m* Laura Porter (1816-94).
2–Son of Joseph Henry **Clarke** (1840-1916), prof. modern embalming; *m* 1866, Mary Elizabeth Howe (1845-1920); issue: I–Arthur LaTelle (above); II–Grace Josephine (*b* 1874; *m* Fred M. Hills); III–Charles Horace (1877-1921); IV–Marie (*b* 1885; *m* Albert Lee Stephens); V–Elizabeth (*b* 1887; *m* Reginald Seaman).
I–*m* Oct. 2, 1893, Emma Margaret Jenkins, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1869; dau. of Col. Wilton A. Jenkins, of Chicago; issue: I–Richard Wilton, *b* Chicago, Aug. 3, 1896; Harvard, '19; *m* Jan. 14, 1922, Mabel, dau. of Joseph William H. McElliott (issue: Lucia; Constance); 2–Roger LaTelle, *b* Chicago, June 28, 1899; The Gunnery, 1920.
Wittenberg Coll., '90. Newspaper work since 1889; London corr., Chicago Tribune, 1899-1901; mng. editor, Los Angeles Examiner, 1903-08, Chicago American, 1908-09, Chicago Examiner, 1910, N.Y. American, 1911; editor-in-chief, Boston American, 1911-15; editor, New York News, 1916; asst. mng. editor, N.Y. Evening World, 1917-19, 1921; editor-in-chief San Francisco Chronicle, 1921-25; now editor San Jose Mercury Herald. Clubs: Olympic, Bohemian (San Francisco). Residence: 572 N. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**CLARKE, J(ames) Winslow,** *b* Oxford, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1869.
8–Joseph (Clark) **Clarke** (qv);
7–Joseph (1642-1727), town clk., Westerly, R.I., 30 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1664, Bethiah Hubbard (1646-1707);
6–Thomas (1686-1767), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Babcock (*b* 1691);
5–Joshua (1717-93), *m* 1738, Hannah Cottrell (1719-1808);
4–Henry (1756-1831), *m* 1776, Catherine Pendleton (1757-1824);
3–Ethan (1789-1857), *m* 1814, Rachel Case (1792-1854).
8–Jerome (Boucquet) **Bockee** (*b* 1615), from Holland to New York, 1663; *m* 1641, Anne L'Agache;
7–Abraham (1643-1709), *m* Tenneke Andrisse (1652-1754);
6–Jacobus (1690-1720), *m* Elysabet Burger (1692-1754);

5–Abraham (1718-76), *m* 1741, Maria Karr (1714-76);
4–Jacob (1757-1819), *m* 1783, Catharine Smith (Isaac[6], *m* Margaret, dau. of Uriah Platt, of Hempstead, L.I., *m* 1st, Mary Smith);
3–Isaac Smith (1786-1847), *m* 1830, Clarissa Rundell (1799-1840).
2–Son of Francis George **Clarke** (1830-1910), merchant; *m* 1860, Clarissa Maria Bockee (1837-82); issue: I–Francis Bockee (*b* and *d* 1863); II–Henry Bockee (1864-89); III–Herbert William (1867-1918; *m* 1893, Margaret Stanton; issue: Francis Stanton, *b* 1898; Elizabeth Pendleton, *b* 1902); IV–James Winslow (above).
IV–Not married. Attended St. Stephen's Coll., '90; Hobart, 1892 (Sigma Phi); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1896. Ordered deacon, 1896, ordained priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Van Etten and Spencer, N.Y., 1896; priest in charge, St. Paul's Chapel, Deerfield, N.Y., 1896-1906; rector, St. Andrew's, Utica, N.Y., 1896-1911; Ch. of the Ascension, Highland Park, Richmond, Va., 1913-17; priest in charge, Emmanuel Ch., Norwich, N.Y., 1918-19; rector, Grace Ch., Waterville, N.Y., from 1920; also chaplain, House of the Good Shepherd, Utica, N.Y., from 1905. Mem. O.F.P.A., H.S.S.C., S.R. Residence: Waterville, N.Y.

1–**EASLEY, Josephine Beverley Mason (Mrs. G. Gilmer),** *b* "Okeley," Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1888.
8–George **Mason** (1629-86), from Gunston Hall, Eng., to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1675; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars, 1675-84;
7–Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers, co. lt., etc.; *m* Mary Fowke;
6–Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt., burgess; *m* Ann Thomson (Stevens[7], atty. gen. of Va.);
5–Col. George (1726-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va., author of the "Bill of Rights," and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America), mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn., 1787; *m* Sarah Brent (George[6]);
4–Judge Thomson, *m* Mary King Barnes (Col. Abram[5]);
3–Richard Chichester, *m* Lucy Randolph.
7–Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
6–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va., *m* Elizabeth Burwell (g.dau. of Robert "King" Carter);
5–Thomas (1738-89), a "signer"; col. Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Va. Forces; gov. of Va., 1781; *m* Lucy Grymes (Col. Philip[6], *m* Mary Randolph);
4–Hugh (1768-1836), grad. Coll. William and Mary, 1790; rep. 12th to 18th Congresses, 1811-23; minister to Spain, 1823-24; *m* 1799, *m* Eliza Kinloch, of S.C.;
3–Keating Simmons (1817-98), *m* Julia Rogers.
2–Dau. of Beverley Randolph **Mason** (1835-1910), maj. C.S.A.; founded Gunston Hall School, 1892; *m* 1875, Elizabeth Harrison Nelson (1847-1925); issue: I–Richard Nelson (*b* 1876; *m* Blanche Andrews); II–Julia Nelson (*m* Calvin Bruce Matthews, maj. U.S.M.C.); III–Lucy Randolph (*m* George Hoxie Moffett); IV–Mary Wallace (*m* Philip Halsey Patchin); V–Josephine Beverley (above).
M Oct. 15, 1916, George Gilmer Easley (See Vol. 1, p. 586).
Residence: Lewisburg, W.Va.

1–**FISHER, James Humphrey,** *b* Danville, Ky., Feb. 7, 1870.
10–John **Slaughter**, said to have settled in Va. before 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635;
9–Francis (1630-56), capt. of militia; justice, Rappahannock, Va.; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Underwood (Col. William[10]);
8–Francis (1653-1718), Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 1679, Margaret Hudson;
7–Robert (1680-1726), Essex Co., Va.; *m* 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader[8]; Richard[9]);
6–Robert, *m* 1723, Mary Smith;
5–Robert, *m* Susannah Harrison;
4–Gabriel (1767-1830), col. of Ky. regt. in Battle of New Orleans; gov. of Ky., 1816-20;
3–Mary B., *m* Jeremiah **Fisher** (*b* 1777).
2–Son of Felix Slaughter **Fisher** (*b* 1818), farmer; *m* 1857, Susan Bennett; issue: I–Nannie B. (*b* 1858); II–Mary B. (*b* 1860); III–Jerrie M. (*b* 1864); IV–Bettie B. (*b* 1867); V–James Humphrey (above); VI–Robert W. (*b* 1873).
V–*m* Dec. 5, 1895, Edith Van Cleave, *b* Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1872; dau. late James W. Van Cleave (pres. Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis), and sister of Lee W. Van Cleave (See Vol. 1, p. 867, for genealogy).
B.A., Center Coll., Danville, Ky., '90. Sec. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn. Clubs: Memphis Country, Chamber of Commerce. Residence: 287 Stonewall Pl., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**FISKE, Bradley Allen,** *b* Lyons, N.Y., June 13, 1854.
8–William **Fiske** (qv);
7–Dea. William (1642-1728), *m* Sarah Kilham;
6–Dea. Ebenezer (1679-1771), *m* Elizabeth Fuller;
5–William (1726-77), *m* Susannah Batchelder;
4–William, *m* Eunice Nourse;
3–Prof. Allen, prin. Auburn (N.Y.) Acad.; *m* Eliza Chapman.
2–Son of Rev. William Allen **Fiske**, LL.D. (1824-1894), Episcopal clergyman; *m* Susan Matthews (1831-1904), dau. of Capt. John Bradley, U.S.A.; issue: I–Bradley Allen (above); II–Frances E. (*b* 1856; *m* N. H. Holt); III–Dr. William C. (*b* 1861); IV–John B. (1863-1922).
I–*m* Feb. 15, 1882, Josephine Harper (Jan. 3, 1858-Oct. 2, 1919), dau. of Joseph Wesley Harper (1801-70), of Harper and Bros., New York; issue: 1–Caroline Harper, *b* New York, June 1, 1885.
U.S.N.A., '74. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired June 13, 1916. Inventor of important naval appliances, including naval telescope sight, torpedo-plane, etc. Awarded gold medals by Franklin Inst., U.S. Naval Inst., Aero Club of America. Ex-pres. U.S. Naval Inst., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy of America (hon. pres.), Army and Navy (Washington), Aero of America. Residence: Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York.

1–**GARMAN, Harry Otto,** *b* Rolling Prairie, Ind., Feb. 7, 1880.
4–John **Garman**, of Lancaster Co., Pa.
3–John Peter (1807-66), of Snyder Co., Pa., and Elkhart Co., Ind.; *m* Elizabeth Whitmer (1808-1851), of Snyder Co., Pa.
2–Son of Hon. Noah Webster **Garman** (1843-1912), farmer, of Snyder Co., Pa., and Laporte Co., Ind., *m* 1878, Rosa Bell (*b* 1853), dau. of Henry L. Teeter (1812-79), of Dutchess Co., N.Y., and Laporte Co., Ind., *m* 1836, Caroline T. Fail (1818-80); issue: I–Harry O. (above); II–Commadore W. (*m* 1920, Kathryn B. Mahan); III–Phoebe C. (*m* 1921, Walter E. Sprecker); IV–Cleveland G. (*m* 1918, Wealthy Boland); V–Georgianna.
I–*m* Dec. 19, 1904, Ethel E. Hanly, *b* Williamsport, Ind., July 24, 1882; dau. of Gov. J. Frank Hanly, of Ind.; issue: 1–Esther H. (Oct. 8, 1905-*d* next day); 2–Harry F. (*b* and *d* Sept. 18, 1907); 3–G. Harry H., *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 19, 1915; 4–Helen L., *b* Indianapolis, Feb. 8, 1918.
B.S., Purdue, '02, C.E., 1904. Consulting engr. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2062 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**GLASGOW, Arthur Graham,** *b* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865.
4–Arthur **Glasgow** (1750-1822), of Scotch descent, came to America, ca. 1766; settled on Green Forest Plantation, Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* 1782, Rebekah McNutt (John[5]), widow of Ensign John McCorkle;
3–Robert (1790-1839), *m* his cousin, Catharine Anderson (Col. William[4], served in Am. Rev. and War of 1812; Robert[5], from Ireland, 1755).
5–Thomas **Gholson**, from England; planter, Mt. Hope Plantation, Brunswick Co., Va.; *m* Jane Perry;
4–Thomas (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va.; mem. 10th to 14th Congresses; officer War of 1812; *m* 1806, Anne Yates;
3–William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio; *m* 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor (Samuel[4]), niece and adopted dau. of Chancellor Creed Taylor, of Needham, Cumberland Co., Va.
2–Son of Francis Thomas **Glasgow** (1829-1916), many yrs. one of the directors of The Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, *m* in 1853, Anne Jane Gholson (1831-93). For issue see Ellen A. G. Glasgow, Vol. 1, p. 922.
M Oct. 1, 1901, Margaret Elizabeth Branch, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 4, 1876; dau. of John Pattison Branch, of Richmond; issue: 1–Margaret (Marjorie) Gholson, *b* London, Eng., Nov. 8, 1902.
Stevens Inst. Tech., '85 (Delta Tau Delta). Me-

chanical engr.; chartered civil engr.; chmn. bd. of Building Supplies Corpn. (Norfolk, Va.), and Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd. (London, Eng.). Was mem. A.R.C. Commission to Roumania, 1917; fixed nitrogen administrator, U.S. War Dept., 1919. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Down Town (New York), Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). Residences: Richmond, Va., and London, Eng.

1–**TUTWILER, Rebe Gordon Glasgow (Mrs. Carrington Cabell)**, *b* Richmond, Va.
8–Rev. Robert **Yates**, from Eng., rector Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.;
7–Rev. Bartholomew (1677-1734), *m* Sally Mickleborough;
6–Rev. William (1720-64), pres. William and Mary Coll., 1758-64, *m* Elizabeth Randolph (Edward[7]; Col. William[6]);
5–Col. William (*d* 1789), col. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Booth;
4–Anne, *m* 1806, Thomas **Gholson** (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va.; mem. 10th to 14th Congresses; officer War of 1812;
3–William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio; *m* 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor.
2–Dau. of Francis Thomas **Glasgow** (1829-1916), many yrs. one of the directors of The Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond; *m* 1853, Anne Jane Gholson (1831-93). For issue see Ellen A. G. Glasgow, Vol. 1, p. 922.
M Dec. 5, 1906, Carrington Cabell Tutwiler (qv for issue).
Residence: "Woods End," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**TUTWILER, Carrington Cabell**, *b* Lexington, Va., Nov. 15, 1874.
5–Leonard **Tutwiler**, from Switzerland, 1753, settled in Rockingham Co., Va.; *m* Catherine–;
4–Henry (1768-1841), *m* Margaret Losbach (1772-1831; Herman[5]);
3–Col. Martin, *m* Maria La Force Shores (Thomas[4], 1755-1841, soldier Am. Rev., of Violet Bank, nr. Petersburg, Va.).
7–Nicholas **Cabell** (1667-1730), of Warminster, Eng.; *m* Rachel Hooper (*d* 1737);
6–Dr. William (1699-1774), surgeon British Navy; founded Warminster, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Burks;
5–Col. William (1730-98), *m* Margaret Jordan (*d* 1812);
4–Col. William (1759-1822), *m* Ann Carrington (1760-1838);
3–Margaret (1785-1863), *m* Hon. Thomas Stanhope **McClelland** (1777-1835), grad. Dickinson Coll., 1795; mem. Va. House of Delegates (Thomas[4], emigrant from North of Ireland to Gettysburg, Pa., *m* Mary Stanhope).
2–Son of Eli Shores **Tutwiler** (1826-90), capt. C.S.A.; planter; *m* 1853, Edmonia Preston McClelland (1831-1900).
M Dec. 5, 1906, Rebe Gordon Glasgow (qv); issue: 1–Carrington Cabell, Jr., *b* Feb. 2, 1909.
A.B., Washington and Lee, '96 (Alpha Tau Omega); M.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1897. Pres. Coopers Creek Chemical Co., and The Chemical Service Laboratories, Inc. Clubs: Chemists (New York), University, Phila. Cricket (Phila.). Residence: "Woods End," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**GAY, Frank Butler**, *b* Granby (now East Granby), Conn., Nov. 15, 1856.
5–Richard **Gay**;
4–Richard, soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Apollos, *m* Lucy Pease.
Desc. William **Thrall** (1606-79), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1633; served in Pequot War; *m* Miss Goode (*d* 1676); and thru:
5–John;
4–Luke;
3–Walter.
2–Son of Alfred **Gay** (*d* 1884), *m* Jane Skinner Thrall (*d* 1883); issue: I–Walter Newton (*m* Emma S. Moody); II–Edward Apollos (*d* 1906); III–Wilbert (*m* Clara K. Merrill); IV–Florence; V–Lusher; VI–Frank Butler (above).
VI–*m* Nov. 22, 1893, Jennie Huldah Marsh (qv for issue).
Hon. A.M., Trinity Coll., 1917. With Hartford Public Library, 1877-83; assistant librarian, 1883-90, librarian since 1890, Watkinson Library (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 745 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

1–**GAY, Jennie Huldah Marsh (Mrs. Frank B.)**, *b* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1863.
8–John **Marsh** (1618-88), *m* Anne Webster (*d* 1662; Gov. John[9], qv);
7–John (1642/43-1727), *m* 1666, Sarah Lyman (Richard[5], *m* Hepzibah–);
6–John (1668-1744), *m* 1698, Elizabeth Pitkin (William[7], *m* Hannah Goodwin);
5–Capt. Hezekiah (1720-91), *m* 1744, Christian Edwards (John[6], *m* Christian Williamson);
4–John (*b* 1753), *m* Susan Bunce (Timothy[5], *m* Rachel Turner);
3–Edwards, *m* Mary Ann Eggleston (Thomas[4], soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Rebecca Drake).
Maternally, John Marsh, 8 above; and thru John[7]; John[6]; Hezekiah[5];
4–Hezekiah (1763-1819), *m* 1780, Sarah Burnham;
3–William, *m* Huldah Allyn Wilson.
2–Dau. of Maj. Seth Edwards **Marsh** (1823-78), *m* Mary Ann Marsh (1825-98); issue: 1–Mary Ellen; II–Jennie Huldah (above).
II–*m* Nov. 22, 1893, Frank Butler Gay (qv); issue: 1–Constance Marsh, *b* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895; 2–Eleanor Marsh, *b* Hartford, Apr. 27, 1899; *m* 1923, William Henry Wiley.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 745 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

1–**CLAYTON, Henry Helm**, *b* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861.
4–James **Clayton**, moved from Va. to Barren Co., Ky.; *m* a cousin of President Madison;
3–Benjamin (1794-1864), *m* Lockie Quarles (Roger[4]), widow of her cousin, John Quarles.
5–Capt. Thomas **Helm** (qv);
4–John, *m* Sally Brown;
3–Judge John Benjamin (1800-72), *m* his cousin, Maria Jane Pope Helm.
9–John **Edwards**, from Wales;
8–William, *m* Ann Harrison;
7–William, *m* –Hayden;
6–Hayden, *m* Penelope Sandford;
5–Maj. Benjamin (1752-1826), Stafford Co., Md.; officer Am. Rev.; mem. Md. Conv. that ratified Federal Constn.; mem. 1st Congress; *m* Margaret Beall;
4–Mary, *m* Benjamin **Helm** (Thomas[5], above);
3–Maria J. P., *m* John Benjamin **Helm** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Holmes **Clayton** (1825-88), M.D., U. Pa., 1849; surgeon and physician, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; capt., later surgeon 45th Tenn., C.S.A.; *m* 1849, Maria Louise Helm (1826-73); issue: I–John Benjamin (1852-1920); II–Jane Matilda (1854-1900); III–Mary Louise (*m* William B. Wheeler); IV–Henry Helm (above); V–William Locke (1865-1913).
IV–*m* Sept. 21, 1892, Frances Fawn Coman, *b* Athens, Ala., Dec. 24, 1866; dau. of James Lindley Coman, of Athens (Dr. Joshua P.[3]; Capt. Robert[4]), *m* Frances Jane Malone (Capt. James H.[3]; William[4]; David[5]; John[6]; James[7], came to Va. ca. 1696); issue (all *b* Milton, Mass.): 1–Henry Comyn, *b* Apr. 29, 1894; M.I.T., '17; q.m., ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., and with U.S. Naval Aviation Forces in France and Italy, Apr. 3-Oct. 29, 1918; *m* June 23, 1917, Augusta Frances, dau. of Dr. George Francis Capen, of Canton, Mass. (issue: George Capen, *b* Apr. 22, 1920); 2–Lawrence Locke, *b* July 26, 1895; M.I.T., '17; 1st lt. and capt., F.A., and with Baty. A, 55th F.A., in France; capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A.; asst. prof. mil. tactics, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m* July 22, 1919, Emily Cormey; 3–Frances Lindley, *b* Mar. 28, 1901.
Meteorologist (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1410 Washington St., Canton, Mass.

1–**CLEMENS, William Montgomery**, *b* Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860.
6–John Nicholas **Clemens** (1718-85), from Holland in "The Twin Brothers," 1748; settled in Berks Co., Pa., *m* Magdalene–;
5–Peter (1747-1802), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Mary Elizabeth Heckman (Adam[6]; soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Nicholas (1783-1844), soldier War 1812; removed from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Stark Co., O., 1805; *m* 1806, Mena Catherine Moul (1787-1858; George[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Daniel (1810-35), *m* 1829, Leah Cameron (John[4], *m* 1806, Jane Weatherspoon, desc. Rev. John Weatherspoon, first pres. Princeton Coll.).
4–James **Montgomery** (1772-1818), of Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Quiggle (1779-1859);
3–Frances, *m* 1825, Joseph **Flickinger** (1797-1865), of Swiss descent.

2–Son of John Sharper **Clemens** (1832-95), served 100 days in Civil War; inventor; *m* 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Flickinger (1833-1912); issue: I–William Montgomery (above); II–Frances (*d* young); III–Cameron (*b* 1865).

I–*m* Aug. 11, 1881, Rose Adell Garfield (July 15, 1858-Apr. 7, 1886); dau. of Dr. Sherman Garfield, of Busti, N.Y.; issue: 1–Rhea Garfield, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 6, 1884; *m* Aug. 1, 1908, Richard Sheldon; 2–Nina Rose (Oct. 15, 1885-Oct. 11, 1917); *m* Jan. 2, 1907, Samuel D. McComb (issue: Thomas Jefferson; Richard S.; Nina; Samuel D.).

M 2d, June 28, 1887, Kate Fowler Lott (May 2, 1855-June 28, 1900); dau. of Eldred Lott, sheriff of Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Marian Lott, *b* San Diego, Calif., Aug. 3, 1888; *m* July 12, 1913, G. Howard Sickles; 2–Florence Landon, *b* Oakland, Calif., June 24, 1890; *m* Jan. 25, 1914, Frederick Blancard (issue: Frederick; Lois).

Ed. Buchtel Coll. Newspaperman, 1879-94; author and editor (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Pompton Lakes, N.J.

Hall

1–**BATTLE, Jane Hyde Hall-Liddell (Mrs. S. Westray),** *b* Ridgway, Pa., Mar. 31, 1866.

4–James **Hall**, from University of Dublin, 1789; *m* at Phila., Pa., Margaret Miller (Thomas[5], *m* Mary MacDowell);

3–Benjamin MacDowell, *m* 1837, Susannah Geary (John[4], *m* Juliana Carner).

6–Rev. Samuel **Hyde** (*b* Eng. 1719);

5–Samuel, of Tamworth, N.H., *m* Mary Dennis;

4–Jacob, of Tamworth; *m* 1811, Comfort Hayes (Enoch[5], *m* Susanna Knowles);

3–Joseph Smith, lumberman; *m* 1844, Jane Gillis (Enos[4], *m* Lucretia Hart).

2–Dau. of John G. **Hall** (1839-89), lawyer; *m* 1865, Eliza A. Hyde (1845-94); issue: I–Jane Hyde (above); II–Susan Esther (*b* 1871).

I–*m* Feb. 20, 1889, Vinton Liddell (Oct. 5, 1859-May 14, 1915), son of Walter James Forbes Liddell, of Charlotte, N.C.; issue: 1–John Hall (*d* infancy); 2–Vinton, *b* Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 1, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '22; *m* Apr. 26, 1924, Robert Sylvester Pickens, editor and publisher, of Hickory, N.C. (issue: Jane, *b* Feb. 23, 1925).

M 2d, Feb. 8, 1918, S(amuel) Westray Battle (See Vol. 1, p. 220).

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., N.C. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Nat. Hist. Soc., Nat. Folk-Lore Soc., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Valley Forge Hist. Assn., Sulgrave Instn. Clubs: Colonial (Washington), Woman's (Charlotte and Asheville, N.C.). Residence: Asheville, N.C.

1–**BOERKER, Irene Frances Bostwick (Mrs. Richard H. D.),** *b* N.Y. City, July 3, 1889.

10–Arthur (Bostock) **Bostwick** (1603-ca. 1680, from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1639, or earlier; *m* Jane Whittel (Rev. Robert[11]);

9–John (1638-ca. 1688), *m* Mary Brinsmead (1640-ca. 1704; John[10]);

8–John (1667-ca. 1747), *m* Abigail Walker (*b* 1672; Joseph[9]);

7–John (1688-1741), *m* 1712, Mercy Bushnell (1687-1767; Francis[9]);

6–John (1715-1806), *m* Jemima Canfield;

5–Nathan (1746-1829), ensign Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Coggswell;

4–Lyman (1768-1843), *m* 5th, Robie Fisk;

3–Lyman (1802-74), *m* Huldah Irene Woodruff (sister of Jeremiah Woodruff, the father of Gov. Roland Simmons Woodruff, of Conn.).

2–Dau. of James Alba **Bostwick** (*b* 1846), retired photographer, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m* 1887, Cora Julia, dau. Elliott Eliphaz Trimmer; issue: I–Irene Frances (above); II–Andrew Stuart (*b* 1898).

I–*m* Oct. 23, 1913, Richard Hans Douai Boerker, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, '09; M.S., U. Mich., 1911; Ph.D., U. Neb., 1915; forest biologist (See Who's Who in America); son of John Boerker, from Germany, 1881, *m* Bertha, dau. Dr. Adolf Douai, founder of the first kindergarten in America, 1859; issue: 1–Allan Edwin, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1915; 2–Huldah Irene, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 20, 1917; 3–Janet Bertha, *b* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1921; 4–Ruth Elizabeth, *b* Kingston, Dec. 12, 1923.

Grad. Maxwell Training School for Teachers, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910. Teacher, public schools, City of New York, 1910-13; attended Dartmouth Coll. (summer sessions), 1908-11; U. of Neb., 1917. Residence: Wrentham St., Kingston, N.Y.

1–**BOND, Duke,** *b* St. Mary's Co., Md., Sept. 29, 1869.

6–Dr. John **Bond** (brother and contemporary of Dr. Thomas Bond, of Phila.), surgeon British Navy; settled in Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1729; *m* Anne Holdsworth;

5–Dr. John, surgeon in French and Indian War; captain under General Braddock; *m* Mary (Wheeler) Heigh;

4–Dr. John Thomas, *m* Sarah How Duke;

3–Basil Duke (1817-90), *m* Mary Wheeler Brooke.

10–Dr. John **Briscoe** (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn. to Md., 1634; *m* Elizabeth Du Bois;

9–Dr. John, of St. Mary's Co., Md.;

8–Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), *m* Susanna Swann;

7–Capt. John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co. Ct.; *m* twice;

6–John (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Hanson;

5–Samuel (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Ann Dent;

4–William Dent (*d* 1808), *m* Sarah Stone;

3–Dr. Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), of "Sotterly," St. Mary's Co.; *m* Emeline Wellmore Dallam.

2–Son of Thomas Holdsworth **Bond** (1840-1922), *m* Susan Adelaide Briscoe (1844-82); issue: I–Holdsworth Wheeler (See Vol. 1, p. 480); II–Duke (above); III–Briscoe (1872-93); IV–John Thomas (*b* 1876).

II–Not married. Grad. Charlotte Hall Sch., 1886, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. Md., 1892. Lawyer; mem. Baltimore City Council, 1903-22; judge, Supreme Bench of Baltimore City since 1922 (term of 15 years). Clubs: University, Baltimore Country. Summer place: "Rose Dale," Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., Md. Residence: The Latrobe, Baltimore, Md.

1–**BONTE, George Willard,** *b* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873.

8–Epke Jacobse (Banta) **Bonte**, from Holland in "De Trow," to New Amsterdam, 1659, with his wife and five sons; settled at Flushing, L.I.; later at Jamaica, L.I., and Bergen, N.J., where he was mem. of the Ct. of Oyer and Terminer;

7–Seba Epke (*b* 1654), *m* 1678, Mary Arianse Sip (Adraen Hendrickse[6], from Holland, 1641);

6–Johannes (*d* 1782), *m* 1716, Margriete Janse de Groot (*d* 1784; Jan Jacobse[7]; Jacob Pietersen[8], from Holland, *m* in New Amsterdam, 1652);

5–Jan (bap. 1718), *m* 1st, 1740, Sara Demarest (David[6]; David[7]; David[8]; David[9], from Picardy in "Bontecou," 1663);

4–Johannes (1758-1812), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Van Zile (1760-1839; Peter[8]);
3–John (1796-1869), began to write name Bonte; *m* 2d, 1837, Rohanna (Adams) Cross (Amos[4]).
9–Benjamin **Butterfield**, from Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638, at Woburn, 1640, at Chelmsford, 1654; *m* 2d, Hannah Whittemore (widow);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1642), *m* 1669, Deborah Underwood (1650-91; William[9], was at Concord, Mass., 1638);
7–Samuel (1670-1737), served in Indian wars; *m* 1703, Rachael Spalding (*b* 1685; Andrew[8]; Edward[9], from Eng. to Va., 1619, Barbados, Braintree, 1633, a founder of Chelmsford, 1655);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1706), moved to Dunstable, 1744; *m* Sara–;
5–Jonas (1742-1826), corp. Train Band; minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1767, Esther Cummings (1745-1824; Capt. John[6]; Nathaniel[7]; John[8]; Isaac[9], from Eng., 1627);
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1800, Sibyl Willard;
3–Jonas (1820-74), *m* 1849, Harriet Melissa Darrow (1818-1902; James[4] [*m* Betsy Rose Pease]; Abner[5]; Lt. Abner[6], Am. Rev. and Indian wars; Isaac[7]; Isaac[8]; Capt. John[9]; Robert[10], from Eng., 1634).
9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1st, 1674, Mary Lakin (*d* 1688; John[9], *m* Mary Bacon [Michael[10]; Michel[11]]; William[10]; William[11], from Eng., 1644);
7–Simon (1678-1706), *m* 1700, Mary Whitcomb (Josiah[8]; John[9], from Eng., 1635, a prop. of Dorchester, Mass., 1636);
6–Col. Aaron (1701-84), capt. colonial army; col. Worcester Co. regt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1724, Mary Wright (1703-67; Capt. Samuel[7]; Capt. Edward[8], King Philip's War);
5–Lt. Nathaniel (*b* 1731), lt. colonial wars; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Haskell (*b* 1745; Capt. Samuel[6]; Henry[7]; William[8]; William[9], came to Salem, Mass., from Eng., 1637);
4–Sibyl (1781-1858), *m* John **Butterfield** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Edgar **Bonte** (1844-1921), pres. John Bonte's Sons, mfrs. of cordage, Cincinnati; *m* 1872, Mary Eliza Butterfield (*b* 1851); issue: I–George Willard (above); II–Charles Edgar, Jr. (1877-80); III–Harriet (1879-1919).
I–*m* June 25, 1902, Marie Louise Quarles (qv).
Illustrator and designer (See Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Clubs: Art Directors, Newspaper, Columbia Yacht, Ohio Soc. Residence: 330 W. 95th St., New York.

1–**BONTE, Marie Louise Quarles (Mrs. George W.)**, *b* Richmond, Va., Sept. 27, 1873.
10–Sir Thomas **West** (qv);
9–John (1590-1659), gov. of Va., 1635-37; *m* Ann–;
8–Col. John (1633-89), *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9]);
7–Thomas;
6–Francis, burgess, 1748-58; *m* Jane (Cole) Bingham (William[7]; William[8], sec. of state of Va., 1690);
5–Susanna (1744-80), *m* 1st, her cousin, West Gregory; *m* 2d, Col. Holt **Richeson** (1736-1800);
4–Frances Langborne (1772-1815), *m* Benjamin **Quarles** (*d* 1815);
3–Thomas Delaware (1806-83), *m* Mary Ann Mosby (Benjamin[4]; Benjamin[5]; John[6]; John[7]; Edward[8]).
8–Henry **Fox**, *m* Ann, dau. of Col. John West (above);
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Tunstall (Edmund[8]);
6–Joseph, *m* Mildred–;
5–Barbara (1752-1807), *m* Capt. Drury **Ragsdale** (1750-1804); Drury[6]; Peter[7]);
4–Mildred (1791-1850), *m* John Brett **Richeson** (1787-1855);
3–Maria Louisa (1821-89), *m* Michael **Ryan** (1816-1879; Michael, M.D.[4]).
2–Dau. of West Richeson **Quarles** (1839-91), *m* 1872, Mary Ryan (*b* 1848).
M June 25, 1902, George Willard Bonte (qv).
Residence: 330 W. 95th St., New York.

1–**CLEVELAND, Newcomb**, *b* Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 24, 1864.
8–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
7–Samuel (1657-1736), *m* 2d, 1682, Persis Hildreth;
6–Joseph (1689-1766), *m* 2d, 1725, Sarah Ainsworth (or Ensworth);
5–Ezra (1726-1802), *m* 1745, Jerusha Bradford;
4–Frederick (1770-1815), *m* Anna Sadler;
3–Newcomb (1807-70), *m* 2d, 1836, Gertrude Maria Freligh (1803-75; Dr. Michael[4], *m* Anna Witbeck).
9–Claus **Van Vranken**, from Holland, 1640;
8–Gerrit Claus, *m* Arriantje Ulrick;
7–Claus Gerritse (*b* 1683), *m* 1704, Gertrude Quackenbos;
6–Pieter (*b* 1721), *m* 1748, Neeltie Groot;
5–Dirck (1752-1837), *m* Anne Felinck (William[6]);
4–Pieter (1785-1847), *m* 1803, Matilda Peek (Harmanus[5], *m* Helena Onderkerk);
3–William Felinck (1815-1905), *m* 1840, Catherine Van Vranken (1820-1905; Johannes[4], *m* Gertruy, dau. of Claus Van Vranken; Jacobus[5]; Johannes[6]; Claus Gerritse[7], above).
2–Son of Frederick **Cleveland** (1838-97), mfr.; *m* 1863, Gertrude Maria Van Vranken (1841-1918); issue: I–Newcomb (above); II–Catherine Van Vranken (Mrs. Frederic Sterry, qv for Bradford lineage); III–Maude (*b* 1868; *m* William Everitt Van Wert); IV–Frederick (*b* 1874; *m* Anna Electa Crosby); V–Bertha Isabel (1875-1882); VI–Edith (1879-82).
I–*m* Oct. 5, 1887, Clara Louise Mather, *b* Garrattsville, Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; dau. of Andrew A. Mather; issue (all *b* Albany, N.Y.): 1–Mather, *b* Sept. 2, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; M.D., Columbia, 1915; 1st lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-19; *m* June 20, 1917, Susan Everett Colgate; 2–Gertrude Van Vranken, *b* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1892; *m* Dec. 18, 1917, Alston Madden McCarty, of Denver; 3–Newcomb, Jr. (*b* July 23, 1894, *d* infancy); 4–Helen (*b* June 11, 1896–*d* infancy); 5–Clara Louise, *b* Albany, June 20, 1901.
Hamilton, '86 (Chi Psi, P.B.K.). Carriage mfg. and selling, Albany, N.Y., to 1903; gen. ins. underwriter, Denver, Colo., 1903–. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. (ex-pres. Colo. Soc.). Clubs: University, Rotary. Residence: 4200 E. Colfax Av., Denver, Colo.

1–**STERRY, Catherine Van Vranken Cleveland (Mrs. Frederic)**, *b* Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1866.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
7–Thomas (1657-1708), *m* 1690, Ann Smith (Nehemiah[8]);
6–Jerusha (1692-1739), *m* 1716, Hezekiah **Newcomb** (1693-1772; Simon[7]; Lt. Andrew[8]; Capt. Andrew[9]);
5–Jerusha (1726-1804), *m* 1745, Ezra **Cleveland** (1726-1802);
4–Frederick (1770-1815), *m* Anna Sadler;
3–Newcomb (1807-70), *m* 1836, Gertrude Maria Freligh (1803-75).
2–Dau. of Frederick **Cleveland** (1838-97), mfr.; *m* 1863, Gertrude Maria Van Vranken (1841-1918). For issue and other lineages see Newcomb Cleveland.
M Oct. 30, 1889, Frederic Sterry, *b* Apr. 14, 1866; son of Edwin S. Sterry (Stephen[3]; John[4]), *m* Mary Elizabeth Scollay (Jabesh G.[3], *m* Margaret Maple); issue: 1–Prudence Cleveland, *b* Palm Beach, Fla., Jan. 15, 1896; *m* Oct. 21, 1916, George Warson Hall Smith, of Providence, R.I. (issue: Prudence Cleveland, *b* 1918; George W. H., Jr., *b* 1919); 2–Gertrude Virginia, *b* Hot Springs, Va., Dec. 14, 1901; *m* May 31, 1924, Hanford Mead Twitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mem. S.M.D. Residence: The Plaza, New York.

1–**DOLCH, Elizabeth (Bessie) Lee Woodson (Mrs. A. S.)**, *b* Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 19, 1882.
9–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
8–Robert (*b* 1634), Prince Edward Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1656, Elizabeth Ferris;
7–Richard (1662-1730), *m* Anne Smith;
6–Obadiah (*b* 1712), *m* 1734, Constance Watkins;
5–Jacob (1748-1839), *m* 1773, Elizabeth Morton (*b* 1756);
4–Richard (1787-1822), *m* 1812, Rachel P. Robertson;
3–William Cowper (1813-90), *m* 1845, Juliet Colston (Howard) Coale.
11–Lt. Col. Walter **Aston** (1607-56), from Eng. to Va., 1628; judge and burgess; *m* Miss Warham;
10–Mary, *m* ca. 1647, Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (1600-65), sheriff and burgess, Henrico Co., Va.; came to Va., 1627, obtained large land grants;
9–William (1655-93), burgess; *m* Jane Clarke (Lt. Col. Daniel[10]), *m* 2d, 1689, Sarah Flower;
8–Mary (1690-1754), *m* Obadiah **Smith** (*d* 1746);
7–Anne, *m* Richard **Woodson** (7 above).
12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Fear (*d* 1634), *m* Isaac **Allerton** (qv);

10–Col. Isaac (1630-1702), *m* Elizabeth Willoughby;
9–Frances, *m* Samuel **Travers**;
8–Rebecca (1691-1726), *m* Charles **Colston** (1691-1724);
7–Travers (1712-51), *m* Alice Corbin Griffin (Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth Lee; Col. Le Roy[9], *m* Winnifred, dau. of Col. Henry Corbin);
6–Charles (*b* 1735), *m* 1759, Ann Fauntleroy;
5–Judith S. (1760-1815), *m* 1775, William **Graham** (1750-94), from Scotland at 18, with his brother John, and settled in Lancaster Co., Va.;
4–Sarah F. (1791-1878), *m* 1808, Henry **Howard** (1774-1834);
3–Juliet C. (1820-97), as Widow Coale *m* 1845, William Cowper **Woodson** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Cowper **Woodson** (*b* 1850), traveling salesman; *m* 1882, Annie Pauline Dudley (*b* 1857); issue: I–Bessie Lee (above); II–Alta (*b* 1885; *m* William Henry Rothschild); III–William Cowper (*b* 1887; *m* Mignon A. Curtis); IV–Annie Dudley (*b* 1890; *m* Gustave Herman Schmidt); V–Marjorie Dudley (*b* 1893; *m* Frank William Van Luik, Jr.); VI–Valle May (*b* 1896; *m* James Ira Childers).
I–*m* June 22, 1917, Abbeford Scherer Dolch, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 20, 1887; son of Edward William Dolch, export broker, of St. Louis.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Attica, Ind.

1–**YOUNG, Margaret Moore Coleman (Mrs. Adam M.)**, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 27, 1849.
5–James **Coleman**, from Eng. ca. 1730, settled in Md.; *m* Mary Key, of Md.;
4–Col. Daniel, of Va.; col. Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Assembly and House of Burgesses; *m* 1st, Mary Chiles;
3–James Thomas (*b* 1773), *m* Eliza Warfield.
7–Richard **Warfield** (qv);
6–John (1675-1718), *m* 1696, Ruth Gaither (John[7], *m* Ruth Morley);
5–Benjamin (1702-69), of Warfield's Range, Howard Co., Md.; *m* 1731, Rebeckah Ridgely (1693-1755; Judge Nicholas[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Worthington);
4–Elisha (1741-1818), mem. Com. Observation in Am. Rev.; went to Ky., 1791; *m* 2d, Ruth Burgess (Joseph[5], *m* Elizabeth Dorsey);
3–Eliza, *m* James Thomas **Coleman** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Lloyd Ruffin **Coleman** (1819-96), cotton merchant; pres. Mechanic & Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans; *m* 1841, Harriet Louisa Moore (1823-71); issue: I–Eliza Warfield (1846-1924); II–Margaret Moore (above); III–Nicholas D. (*m* Lizzie McClung Browning).
II–*m* Feb. 16, 1874, Adam Moore Young (Oct. 19, 1846-Dec. 3, 1888); son of Dr. Charles Glidden Young, of New Orleans, La., later of Palestine, Tex.; issue: 1–Lloyd Coleman (qv for Young lineages); 2–Betty Coleman, *b* Galveston, Nov. 27, 1876; *m* Nov. 12, 1900, Richard Wallace Hogue, D.D. (issue: Margaret Coleman, *b* 1902; *m* 1925, John M. Pfautz; Richard W., Jr., *b* 1905; Mary Huntington, *b* 1908); 3–Louise Chamberlain, *b* Galveston, Jan. 4, 1879; *m* Oct. 4, 1905, Walter Percy Donalson (qv); 4–James Nicholas, *b* San Marcos, Tex., Aug. 6, 1885; U. South; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; assigned to Co. E, 364th Inf., 91st ("Wild West") Div.; served at Gen. Hdqrs. (Gen. Pershing's), A.E.F., Chaumont, France; citation from Gen. Pershing; Officer d'Academie, silver palms; *m* Dec. 5, 1917, Katharine W., dau. of Norton Strong, of Detroit (issue: James N., Jr.; Katharine).
Mem. U.D.C. Residence: Hershey Arms, Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**YOUNG, (Lloyd) Coleman,** *b* Galveston, Tex., Dec. 9, 1874.
8–Sir John **Young**;
7–Samuel;
6–Maj. John (*d* 1785), *m* 1746, Hannah Gatchel;
5–Jesse (1751-1804), *m* Ruby Richardson;
4–Rev. Dan (*b* 1783), *m* 1808, Mary Mills (*b* 1790);
3–Dr. Charles Glidden (*b* 1816), pres., Great Northern R.R. Co., of Texas; *m* Henrietta Maria Louisa Chamberlaine.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
9–Benjamin (1633-1710), *m* 1653, Anne Darte (*d* 1709);
8–William (1669-1728), *m* 2d, Patience– (*d* 1740);
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1702), *m* 1720/21, Elizabeth DeWolf;
6–Katherine (*b* 1727), *m* 1747, Ebenezer **Richardson**;
5–Ruby (1756-1812), *m* 1778, Jesse **Young** (5 above).
6–Alexander **Bruce** (son of Robert, *d* 1763, provost of Scotland), *m* Sally Tucker;
5–Susan, *m* James Green **Martin**;
4–Margaret, *m* William **Moore**;
3–Harriet Louisa, *m* Lloyd Ruffin **Coleman**, pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co., New Orleans.
2–Son of Adam Moore **Young** (1846-85), auditor with Moody and Jemison, cotton mchts.; *m* 1874, Margaret Moore Coleman (qv for maternal lineages).
M Jan. 16, 1900, Nettie Bissell Swancoat, *b* Austin, Texas; daughter of Major Richard J. Swancoat, of Austin, Tex.; issue: 1–Lloyd Coleman, Jr., *b* San Marcos, Tex., Aug. 23, 1903; 2–Elizabeth Warfield, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 12, 1911.
U. South, '92. V.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, since 1921. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Jonathan, Surf and Sand, Athletic. Residence: 92 Fremont Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**DONALSON, Walter Percy,** *b* San Marcos, Tex., Nov. 16, 1875.
5–John **Donalson**;
4–John (*d* 1805), officer Am. Rev. from N.J.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Donnell;
3–Israel B. (1797-1895), maj. in Mexican War, from Ill.; *m* 1831, Lucy Ann Lee (1806-78; Stephen B.[4], *b* 1775, soldier War 1812; Arthur W.[5], *b* 1740, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of George Walter **Donalson** (*b* 1843), *m* 1874, Virginia (*b* 1853), dau. of David Cormany, *m* Rachel Scherer; issue: I–Walter Percy (above); II–Edith (*b* 1882; *m* Jack B. Syers); III–George B. (*b* 1884; *m* Mary McGehee); IV–Jean (1887-1921); V–Albert (1890-1916); VI–David Cormany (*b* 1897).
I–*m* Oct. 4, 1905, Louise Chamberlain Young, *b* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 4, 1879; Colonial Dame; dau. late Adam Moore Young, *m* Margaret Moore Coleman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Walter Percy, Jr., *b* Dallas, Tex., May 26, 1907.
Ed. U. of the South, and U. of Tex. Lawyer. Residence: 827 W. 9th St., Dallas, Tex.

1–**EATON, Edward Dwight,** *b* Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851.
9–William **Eaton** (1604-58), from Eng. in the "Hercules and Sandwich," 1637, with his wife Martha; settled at Watertown, later at Reading, Mass.;
8–Jonas (*d* 1673), *m* Grace–;
7–John (1645-91), *m* Dorcas Green;
6–Corp. Jonas (1680-1727), *m* Mehitable Gould;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1723), minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, pvt. at Bunker Hill; *m* Beulah Stone;
4–Ebenezer (1750-1842), also minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, pvt. at Bunker Hill; *m* Rebecca Stone;
3–Eben (1789-1881), *m* Sally Chadwick Spofford.
2–Son of Samuel Witt **Eaton**, D.D. (1820-1905), chaplain 7th Wis. Vols., "Iron Brig.", Army of the Potomac, 1862-65; *m* 1847, Catharine Elizabeth (1824-1904), dau. of Rev. James Demarest, M.D., *m* Mary Schoonmaker; issue: I–James Demarest, D.D. (*b* 1848; Beloit, '69; *m* Gertrude Clifford Pratt); II–Edward Dwight (above); III–Samuel Lewis, M.D. (*b* 1853; Yale, '77; *m* Mrs. Annie [Cross] Hasbrouck); IV–Charles Woodhull, M.D. (1855-1908).
II–*m* Aug. 23, 1875, Martha Eliza Barber, *b* Lancaster, Wis., May 15, 1853; dau. of Hon. Joel Allen Barber (Judge Joel[3], mem. Congress, 1871-75, and a founder of the Rep. party in Wis.; *m* Elizabeth Banfill); issue: 1–Ethelwyn, *b* Newton, Ia., Mar. 24, 1877; Beloit, '01; *m* Dec. 14, 1902, Charles Francis Read, M.D.; Beloit, '98 (issue: Eaton Van Wart; John Barber); 2–Allen Barber, *b* Newton, Apr. 13, 1878; Beloit, '99; M.A., Yale, 1902; 3–Katrina Elizabeth, *b* Newton, Oct. 31, 1879; Beloit, '03; *m* Aug. 20, 1907, Henry Winslow Hincks, Yale, '98 (issue: Katrina Eaton; Carolyn Hart; Edward Blodgett); 4–Mildred Lois, *b* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1882; Beloit, ex-'07; *m* June 15, 1915, Prof. Howard Bishop Lewis, B.A., Ph.D., Yale (issue: Charlotte Barber; Elizabeth Parmalee); 5–Mattie Carolyn (Aug. 26, 1886-Oct. 1910); 6–Aldyth Lilian Frances, *b* Beloit, Wis., Apr. 13, 1893; Beloit, ex-'17.
B.A., Beloit, '72, M.A., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; (D.D., Northwestern, 1887, Yale, 1900; LL.D.,

U. Wis., 1887, Marietta, 1910). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastorates, 1876-86; pres. Beloit Coll., 1886-1905 and 1907-17, and since pres. emeritus (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 121 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.

1–**FITZ, Robert Fuller,** *b* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 26, 1865.
8–Robert **Fitz** (*d* 1665), settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1638; *m* Grace–;
7–Abraham, *m* Rebecca Birdley;
6–Isaac, *m* Bethia–;
5–Jeremiah (1749-1825), served in navy in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Haskell;
4–Jeremiah, *m* Ruth Southern;
3–Jeremiah, *m* Hannah Eaton.
2–Son of Eustace Carey **Fitz** (1833-95), steel mcht. and mfr.; mayor of Chelsea, Mass.; mem. Mass. House and Senate and Governor's Council; *m* 1856, Sarah Jane, dau. of Alfred Blanchard; issue: I–Frank Eustace (*b* 1855, *m* Fannie Slade); II–Emma Jenny (*b* 1859); III–Alfred W. (*b* 1862; *m* Minnie Etta Martin); IV–Robert Fuller (above).
IV–*m* Mar. 16, 1892, Marie, dau. of John Shuler Wilcox (1833-1926; Elijah[3]; Sylvanus[4]; Sylvanus[5], capt. Am. Rev.).
Ed. at Chelsea and Boston, Mass. Manager of a gas co., Elgin, Ill., 1891-95; real estate, Boston, 1895-1904; mining, Chicago, 1904-10; real estate, Los Angeles, from 1910. Mem. O.F.P.A. Clubs: Los Angeles Athletic, Southern California Yacht, Ionic. Residence: 5507 Berkshire Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**FITZHUGH, Carroll Hamilton,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1873.
7–Col. William **Fitz Hugh** (qv);
6–George, *m* Mary Mason;
5–Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops; burgess; *m* 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
4–Col. William (1761-1839), a.-d.-c. on General Washington's staff; *m* Anne Hughes;
3–Henry (1801-66), shipowner; mayor, Oswego, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Barbara Carroll.
7–Charles **Carroll** (qv);
6–Daniel (1707-34), of "Duddington Manor;" *m* Ann Rozier (Notley[7], of "Notley Hall," Prince George's Co., Md.);
5–Charles (1729-63), of "Duddington" and "Carrollsburg," Md.; *m* Mary Hill (Henry[6]);
4–Charles (1767-1823), of "Bellevue"; settled in Genesee Co., N.Y., 1811; *m* Anne Sprigg;
3–Elizabeth Barbara, *m* Henry **Fitzhugh** (3 above).
4–Dr. Peter **Shoenberger** (1782-1854), *m* Sarah Krug;
3–George Krug, iron mfr., of Cincinnati; *m* Sarah Hamilton.
2–Son of Charles Lane **Fitzhugh** (1838-1923; See Vol. 1, p. 603), *m* 1865, Emma Shoenberger (1842-1923).
M Apr. 22, 1897, Mary Marshall Bell, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17, 1871; dau. of late Arthur W. Bell, of Pittsburgh.
B.A., Yale, '06 (Alpha Delta Phi). Vestryman, Trinity P. E. Ch., Pittsburgh. Residences: Cobourg, Ont., Can., and 807 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**FITZHUGH, John Glascock,** *b* nr. Austin, Hayes Co., Tex., Dec. 15, 1863.
9–Capt. John **Aylett,** from Eng., 1656, to the Northern Neck of Va.; *m* Annie–;
8–Philip (*b* 1658), founded the family seat "Fairfield," King William Co., Va.;
7–Col. William, of "Fairfield," burgess; *m* Anna (said to be Taylor or Tayloe);
6–Philip, clk. King William Co.; *m* 1st, Martha Dandridge (1721-47; Capt. William[7]);
5–Col. William (1743-80), burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1775-76; dep. com. gen. of forces in Va., later com. gen. Southern Dept.; *m* 1766, Mary Macon;
4–Col. Philip, of "Montville," King William Co.; *m* Elizabeth Henry (Patrick[5], famous orator and statesman);
3–Mary Macon, *m* Philip **Fitzhugh.**
7–Joseph **Bullitt** (qv);
6–Benjamin (1693-1766), justice, Prince William Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Harrison;
5–Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly; mem. Va. Conv., 1775, 76, 78; judge Gen. Ct. of Va.; *m* Helen Scott;
4–Col. Alexnder Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783; co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky.; speaker Ky. Senate; pres. Constl. Conv.; first lt. gov. of the state; *m* Priscilla Christian (Col. William[5], *m* Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry);
3–Cuthbert (1788-1854), *m* Harriet Willett.
2–Son of Maj. John Henry **Fitzhugh** (1821-94), hardware merchant; *m* Harriette Bullitt (1835-1890); issue: I–Mary Ann (*b* 1858; *m* Edwin C. Thornton); II–Philip Aylett; III–Henry Alexander (*m* Mary Scott); IV–John Glascock (above); V–Patrick Henry (*d*).
IV–*m* June 3, 1900, Ida Tatom, *b* Terry, Miss., July 26, 1874; dau. of J. Frank Tatom, of Terry; issue: 1–John Glascock, Jr., *b* Jackson, Miss., June 23, 1904; 2–Paul Tatom, *b* Jackson, Sept. 29, 1909.
Southern sales mgr. for J. C. Lyle Milling Co., of Leavenworth, Kan. Residence: 254 Griffith St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**GLAZEBROOK, James,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 30, 1860.
5–Julius **Glazebrook** (aet. 107), *m* Miss Garton;
4–James (1739-1807), removed from Va. to Barren Co., Ky., 1803; *m* Mary Bowles (1741-1807);
3–William (1780-1859), *m* 1807, Polly Thomas White (1782-1869).
2–Son of Austin **Glazebrook** (1820-88); settled at Louisville, Ky., ca. 1850; wholesale grocer; *m* 1854, Lydia (1833-73), dau. of William Grinstead, of Glasgow, Ky., *m* Levinia–; *m* 2d, 1875, Emily C. Bickham, of Cincinnati, O. (*d* 1887); issue (1st marriage): I–Annie (*b* 1855; *m* 1879, Edwin V. Thompson); II–Ella (*b* 1859; *m* 1884, Irving Chapin Bartlett, *d* 1893); III–James (above); IV–William Austin (*b* 1866).
III–*m* Dec. 5, 1894, Annie Ten Broeck Robinson (qv for issue).
Grad. Louisville Male High Sch., '80. Pres. Louisville Grocery Co. since 1902. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country. Residence: 1334 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**GLAZEBROOK, Annie Ten Broeck Robinson (Mrs. James),** *b* Bolton, Miss., Sept. 29, 1871.
8–William **Robinson** (*d* 1668), earliest ancestor of family in America, 1635-36; an original founder of the church of Dorchester, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; freeman, 1642; *m* Margaret–;
7–Samuel (bap. 1640-1718), of Dorchester; selectman, 1688, 93; rep. Gen. Ct., 1701, 02; *m* Mary Baker (bap. 1641-1715; Richard[8], *m* Faith Wittington);
6–John (1671-1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695; missionary at New Castle, Pa., 1698; minister at Duxbury, Mass., 1702-38; *m* 1705, Hannah Wiswall (1680-1722; Rev. Ichabod[7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of William Pabody, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
5–John (1715-84), *m* 1743, Thankful Hinckley (1723-1799);
4–Samuel (1752-1815), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* Priscilla Metcalfe (Dr. Andrew[5], *m* Zeriah Hyde);
3–Jabez (1783-1864), ensign War 1812; *m* 2d, 1819, Anne (Annetje) Ten Broeck.
7–Dirck Wessels **Ten Broeck** (qv);
6–Samuel (1680-1756), *m* Maria Van Renssellaer (bap. 1689-1771; Henrick[7], *m* Catherine Van Brugh);
5–Jeremiah (bap. 1727-1802), *m* 1756, Marytje Van Alen (*b* 1733; Adam[6], *m* Catherine Van Alstyne);
4–Johannes (1764-1854), *m* 1783, Fytje (Muller) Miller (1765-1824; Lt. Jeremiah[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Sara Hogeboom);
3–Anne (1798-1873), *m* Jabez **Robinson** (3 above).
6–James **Watkins** (1728-1800), of Amelia (now Prince Edward) Co., Va.; *m* Martha Thompson (1737-1793; Robert[8], *m* Elizabeth Stewart, of Chesterfield Co. and Branches Creek);
5–James (1758-1824), *m* 1779, Jane Thompson (1762-1815; Isham[6], *m* Mary Ann Oliver, of Va.);
4–Robert H. (*d* 1856), planter and merchant, Petersburg, Ga.; mem. Legislature; *m* 1805, Prudence Thompson Oliver (1788-1868);
3–James Lawrence (1814-91), *m* 1838, Eliza Patton (*b* 1820; William[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Charles Hays, of Va.; Robert[5], from Ireland, 1791, *m* Jane Ramsey).
2–Dau. of Charles Louis **Robinson** (1839-1912) served in C.S.A.; merchant, cotton planter; *m* 1868, Virginia Patton Watkins (*b* 1841).
M Dec. 5, 1894, James Glazebrook (qv); issue: 1–James Robinson, *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1906; M.I.T., '28.
Residence: 1334 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**GOHLKE, Mabel Mary Stetson (Mrs. George H.),** *b* Oakland, Wis., Oct. 11, 1875.
9–Cornet Robert **Stetson** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1641-1711), capt. Scituate mil. co.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Bethia–;
7–Benjamin (1668-ca. 1740), *m* 1690, Grace Turner;
6–Mathew (*b* 1690), *m* 1730, Hannah Lincoln;
5–Mathew (1731-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Mary Randall;
4–Winslow (1767-1852), *m* 1796, Prudence Ralph;
3–Winslow T. (1799-1854), *m* 1832, Matilda Rice.
8–Edmund **Rice** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* 1681), *m* Mary King;
6–Elisha (1679-1761), Sudbury, Mass.; *m* 1707, Elizabeth Wheeler;
5–Zebulon (1725-99), *m* 1749, Susanna Allen (1732-1823);
4–Stephen (1765-1857), from Roxbury, Vt., to Ft. Atkinson, Wis., ca. 1850; *m* 1793, Matilda Allen (1772-1861; Ephraim[5], of Woodstock, Vt.; *m* Betty Wood);
3–Matilda (1800-88), *m* 1832, Winslow Thomas **Stetson** (3 above).
9–William **White** (qv);
8–Resolved (*b* 1614), came with his parents in the "Mayflower"; *m* Judith Vassall;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Obadiah **Wheeler** (*b* 1651; Obadiah[8]);
6–Elizabeth, *m* Elisha **Rice** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Luther Leander **Stetson** (1838-1912), farmer; *m* 1866, Laura Lovilla Jackson (*b* 1847); issue: I–Winslow Thomas (*b* 1868; *m* Etta Hoyt); II–Carrie Adele (*b* 1872; *m* Lewellyn Bruce Taylor); III–Mabel Mary (above); IV–Melvin Eugene (1881-1915).
III–*m* Aug. 27, 1902, George Henry Gohlke, *b* Madison, Wis., Nov. 11, 1874; son of Ludwig Gohlke (served 4 yrs. in Civil War), of Madison, Wis.; issue: 1–Evelyn Laura, *b* Lake Mills, Wis., Aug. 10, 1903; Lesley Normal, 1923; 2–Richard Theodore, Lake Mills, Mar. 10, 1906; Northeastern U., '29.
Ed. Fort Atkinson (Wis.) High School, and Garland Kindergarten Normal, Boston. Librarian, of Goodnow Library, South Sudbury, Mass. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: South Sudbury, Mass.

1–**PAYNE, Gavin Lodge,** *b* Jefferson Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1869.
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*d* 1676);
9–Mary (*b* 1630), *m* ca. 1650, Thomas **Paine** (Thomas[10], qv);
8–Elisha (1659-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane;
7–Rev. Solomon (1698-1754), with his brother Elisha, led the famous Separatist fight against the State Church in Conn.; *m* 1st, Sarah Carver, of the Duxbury, Mass., Carvers; *m* 2d, Priscilla Fitch (g.g.dau. of Capt. John Mason, hero of the Pequot War);
6–Ichabod (1727-1812), a founder of Amenia, N.Y.; *m* 1748, Hannah Boswell, of Canterbury;
5–Elihu (1753-1830), of Amenia, N.Y.; *m* Mary Parke (Thomas[9], *m* Patience Rudd, g.dau. of Jonathan Rudd, whose romantic marriage performed by Gov. Winthrop gave the name to Bride's Brook, Conn.);
4–Solomon (1782-1857), Payne's Corners, Trumbull Co., O.; a pioneer on Western Reserve; *m* 1807, Mary Gates (desc. Capt. Nicholas Olmsted, Capt. George Gates and Thomas Lord, early comers to Conn.);
3–Elihu Rudd (1815-64), pioneer mfr. at Madison, Ind., in early '30s; *m* 1839, Lydia Godman (g.dau. Capt. Samuel Godman, of Annapolis, of the 4th Md. Line in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of John Godman **Payne** (1848-89), drummer boy 12th Ind. at age of 13, and in 18th Ky. on Sherman's March to the Sea; *m* Mary, dau. of Horatio Byfield, who, before Indiana was a state, settled in what is now Jefferson Co., Ind.; issue: I–Gavin L. (above); II–Janet (*b* 1872; teacher of art and psychology, Indianapolis High School; noted as a designer of fine jewelry for Morgan and other collections; *m* J. M. Bowles).
I–*m* Dec. 12, 1904, Bertha, dau. of Frederick Fahnley, Indianapolis banker and jobber; issue: I–Ada, *b* 1905; grad. Knox School, Cooperstown, N.Y.; 2–Frederick, *b* 1906; student Princeton Tutoring School.
M 2d, Jan. 7, 1920, Carolyn, dau. of Sanford Condé, formerly of Watervliet, N.Y. (desc. Chevalier Adam Condé, a Huguenot refugee who became high constable of Albany, N.Y., and was massacred by the Indians at Schenectady, 1748).
Investment banker, Indianapolis, Ind. War corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Comd. Baty. A, of Indianapolis, on Mexican border, 1916; commd. col., 2d Ind. F.A.; field dir. A.R.C. for Porto Rico and Virgin Islands, with station at Camp Las Casas, P.R.; adj. and lt. col., 38th Div., N.G., 1923-24. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Clubs: Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Woodstock. Residence: 2135 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**BOOKER, George Edward, Jr.,** *b* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 22, 1872.
8–Edward **Booker**, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1648; mem. Council same yr.;
7–Capt. Richard (*b* ante 1652-*d* post 1704), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1694, Hannah (Hand) Marshall (Richard Hand[8], *m* Frances Purefoy);
6–George, *m* Miss Glover;
5–Richard (*b* 1764), *m* Martha Brunskill;
4–Edward (*d* 1800), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Edith Cobbs Anderson;
3–William (1789-1855), capt. War 1812; *m* Nancy Dudley Agee (1799-1869).
2–Son of George Edward **Booker**, D.D. (1823-99), B.A., Randolph-Macon, 1856, M.A., 1858; founder Southside Acad., Farmville, Va.; chaplain, capt. and maj., C.S.A.; *m* 1861, Elizabeth Nash Burkholder (*d* 1867); *m* 2d, 1869, Mary Frances Eubank (*b* 1848); issue (2d marriage): I–George Edward, Jr. (above); II–Benjamin William (1876-80); III–Frank Eubank (*m* Peachy Edmundson Dorsey); IV–Marshall Brunskill (*m* Sallie Coles Edmunds); V–Frances Munford (1883-1904).
I–*m* Apr. 29, 1896, Annie Parham Howle, *b* "Elm Shade," Sussex Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1869; dau. of James David Howle, *m* Emma Parham, of "Elm Shade," Sussex Co., Va.; issue: 1–Emma Parham, *b* Sussex Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1897; Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '22; 2–George Edward, 3d, *b* Orange, Va., July 11, 1898; U. of Va., '24; LL.B., U. Richmond, 1926; 3–Nancy Howle, *b* Petersburg, Va., May 10, 1902; Stuart Hall, '20.
Ed. at William and Mary, '90 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa), Randolph-Macon Coll., '93 (D.D., 1907), and U. Va., 1906. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1896; presiding elder, Richmond District, 1925—. Trustee Randolph-Macon System of Schools and Colleges. Mem. S.A.R., U.C.V., etc. Club: Country of Va. Residence: 1705 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**BOOTH, Emmons Rutledge,** *b* Franklin Co., Ind., Mar. 4, 1851.
6–Charles **Booth**, Quaker; at Chester Meeting ca. 1700; *m* Elizabeth Conway;
5–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Bulla;
4–Ebenezer, *m* Mary Watson;
3–John (1782-1829), Cecil Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth Longwill.
10–John (Searing) **Sering** (*b* 1580), *m* London, Eng., 1610, Jane Badger;
9–Simon (*b* 1613), was at Stamford, Conn., 1640; went to Hempstead, L.I., 1644; held responsible positions;
8–John (ca. 1638-1731), *m* Ann Pearsall;
7–Samuel (*b* 1680), *m* Hannah Carman (?);
6–Samuel (*b* 1700), *m* Rose–;
5–Samuel (*b* ca. 1720), *m* Younas Broadhead;
4–Samuel (1758-1823), served in Am. Rev., but official records wanting; *m* Sarah Mann (Joseph[5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Samuel (1781-1851), *m* Elizabeth Tharp (John[4], lt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Ebenezer **Booth** (1813-57), architect and builder; *m* 1844, Margaret Elizabeth Sering (1824-1900); issue: I–Hannah Elizabeth (1845-1912; *m* Elias Morgan); II–John Samuel (1847-1923; *m* Susan Cline); III–Emmons Rutledge (above); IV–Melisse Ann (1853-1908; *m* John Thompson; *m* 2d, William Evans).
III–*m* Jan. 1, 1875, Clara Virginia Van Fleet (Apr. 24, 1851-Apr. 27, 1879); dau. of Henry H. Van Fleet, of Wauseon, O.; issue: 1–Mary Mabel (Aug. 27, 1875-Mar. 24, 1915); *m* Feb. 4, 1897, Robert C. McConaughy (issue: Francis B.; Mary Alice; Robert B.); 2–Clarence V. (*b* and *d* 1879).
M 2d, Nov. 29, 1883, Mary Augusta Mermod, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1856; dau. of Augustus S. Mermod, came from Switzerland to St. Louis, where he was a jeweler over 50 yrs.; issue: 1–Robert Mermod, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1885; U. Cincinnati, '08; *m* Nov. 25, 1909, Rose S., dau.

of George B. Sherwood, of Cincinnati (issue: Robert M., Jr.; Rose Mary).
Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., '74; A.M., Ph.D., U. Wooster, 1896. Prin., Technical School of Cincinnati, 1888-98; D.O., Am. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1900. Osteopathic physician. Pres. Am. Osteopathic Assn., 1901-02; pres. Cincinnati Chapter S.A.R., 1920—. Residence: 6463 Grandvista Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**BOOTH, Mary Batterman (Mrs. Ralph H.),** *b* Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1881.
4–John **Batterman** (*b* nr. Hanover, Germany), iron foundry;
3–John Otto (*b* Germany, 1830-*d* Chicago, 1912), grocery business; *m* 1854, Maria Meyer.
Maternally, Schreyer, or Shreyer, family of Alsace (spoke French);
3–Mary Schreyer (*b* in Minn., 1837-*d* in Minn., 1887), *m* 1st, 1855, Joseph **Schuster** (who *d* and was buried in Treves, Prussia, 1867, having been sent abroad with his family for his health).
2–Dau. of John Henry **Batterman** (1856-1904), wholesale paper merchant, Detroit, *m* 1877, Mary Schuster (1857-1921); issue: I–John Joseph (*b* 1879; *m* Elenora Carl, of Boston, Mass.); II–Mary (above).
II–*m* May 23, 1906, Ralph Harman Booth, *b* Toronto, Ont., Sept. 29, 1873 (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–John Lord, *b* Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1907; 2–Virginia Kingswood, *b* Detroit, July 30, 1908.
Ed. Kirkland private school, Chicago. Hobby: Collector of paintings and art objects. Mem. Am. Federation of Art, Detroit Inst. of Art; pres. Woman's Auxiliary of the Detroit Symphony; mem. Detroit Symphony Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., etc. Clubs: Woman's City, Theatre Arts. Residence: 315 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

1–**CLEVENGER, William M.,** *b* Chester Tp., Burlington Co., N.J., May 4, 1872.
7–John **Clevenger**, from Wales before 1695, settled in Monmouth Co., N.J.; and thru his g.son:
5–Job (*d* 1778), *m* Margaret Brown;
4–William (1773-1837), *m* Mary Ann Warrington (*d* 1829);
3–Thomas (1810-42), *m* Agnes Gray (1817-42).
9–Richard **Wescoat** (*d* ca. 1649), from Eng. before 1637; *m* Joanna– (*d* 1682);
8–John, *m* 1667, Ruth Hyatt;
7–Richard (*b* 1668), *m* Rachel Holmes (*b* 1670);
6–Daniel (1707-91), *m* Deborah Smith (1709-91);
5–Thomas (1747-1823), *m* Chloe Ann Reed (1759-1831);
4–Arthur (1783-1836), *m* 1810, Elizabeth Steelman (1791-1863);
3–Absalom Steelman (1811-72), *m* Eleanor Giberson (1809-36).
2–Son of William **Clevenger** (1838-1906), farmer; *m* 1860, Eleanor Giberson Wescoat (*b* 1836); issue: I–Joseph Anderson (*b* 1861); II–William M. (above); III–Clayton Cox (1877-78).
II–*m* May 4, 1899, Cornelia Bateman Ogden, *b* Cedarville, N.J., Dec. 4, 1879; dau. of George F. Ogden, of Bridgeton, N.J., who *m* Ella Sheppard; issue: 1–Margaret Ogden, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Apr. 18, 1901; *m* Dec. 26, 1923, John Benington Elfreth, Jr.
Counsellor at law. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 17 S. Stenton Pl., Atlantic City, N.J.

1–**FLETCHER, Austin Bradstreet,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1872.
9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
8–Francis (1636-1704), Concord, Mass.; *m* 1656, Elizabeth Wheeler (*d* 1704);
7–Samuel (1657-1744), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Wheeler;
6–Timothy (*b* 1704), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Ephraim (1740-1836), Newport, N.H.; *m* 1762, Sarah Davenport (1739-1806);
4–Ephraim (1767-1854), *m* 1794, Jael More (1774-1862);
3–Quartus (1799-1874), Cornish, N.H.; *m* 1827, Ann Kelly.
9–John **Kelly** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635;
8–John (1642-1718), *m* 1663, Sarah Knight (1648-1714);
7–John (1668-1735), *m* 1696, Elizabeth Emery (*b* 1680);
6–Capt. Richard (1704-74), *m* 1725, Hannah Bartlett (1704-89);
5–John (1736-1821), *m* 1758, Elizabeth Hoyt (1739-1826);
4–Israel (1775-1863), *m* 1803, Lydia Farrington (1782-1871);
3–Ann (1805-42), *m* Quartus **Fletcher** (3 above).
8–Francis **Wyman** (1619-99), from Eng.; a founder of Woburn, Mass., 1640; *m* 1650, Abigail Reed, of Woburn;
7–William (1656-1705), *m* Prudence Putnam, of Salem;
6–Edward (1696-1754), *m* 1721, Hannah Walker (1698-1763);
5–William (1736-85), *m* 1760, Phebe Gage (1741-1812);
4–William (1763-1817), *m* 1794, Betsey Tenney (1769-1820);
3–William (1797-1877), *m* 1827, Ruth Emerson Bradstreet (1798-86; Capt. Elijah[4]; Sgt. Samuel[5]; Samuel[6]; John[7]; Gov. Simon[8]).
2–Son of Ruel Haseltine **Fletcher** (1829-1922), school master; *m* 1863, Rebecca Caroline Wyman (1837-1906); issue: I–Charles Ruel (*m* Bertha A. Holway); II–Caroline Rebecca (*b* 1868); III–Austin Bradstreet (above); IV–Edward Wyman (*b* 1874; *m* Estelle Phipps); V–Frank Kelly (*b* 1876); VI–Frederick William (1878-1909).
III–*m* Mar. 1, 1894, Ethel Hovey, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1871; dau. of Horatio Nelson Hovey, Jr., of Cambridge, Mass. (desc. Daniel Hovey, Ipswich, Mass., 1635); issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Somerville, Mass., May 12, 1895; A.B., Wellesley, '16; *m* Sept. 8, 1917, Laurence H. Chapman (issue: Fletcher, *b* 1918; Laurence, Jr., *b* 1921); 2–Norman (Sept. 27, 1899-July 7, 1906).
S.B., Harvard, '93. Sec. and exec. officer, Mass. Highway Commn., 1893-1910; sec.-engr., San Diego Co. (Calif.) Highway Commn., 1910-11; chief highway engr. of Calif., 1911-23; pres. State Reclamation Bd., 1917-23; dir. of public work of Calif., 1921-23; chief engr., U.S. Bureau of Pub. Roads, Washington, 1916 (on leave); consulting engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1923. Mem. Calif. Council of Defense, 1917-19 (exec. com.). Pres. 4th Am. Road Congress, Atlanta, 1914; del. 1st Internat. Road Congress, Paris, 1908, and 3d congress, London, 1913. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Soc. C.E., etc. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (San Francisco). Residence: 2526 U St., Sacramento, Calif.

1–**FLOYD, Augustus,** *b* Mastic, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1845.
7–Richard **Floyd** (qv);
6–Col. Richard (1665-1737), *m* Margaret Nicoll (1662-1718; Matthias[7] [1626-87], 1st English colonial sec. of N.Y.);
5–Nicoll (1705-55), Mastic, L.I.; *m* Tabitha Smith (1704-55);
4–Gen. William (1734-1821), a "signer"; *m* 1st, Hannah Jones (1740-81);
3–Nicoll (1762-1852), *m* Phoebe Gelston (1771-1836).
2–Son of John Gelston **Floyd** (1806-81), judge, mem. 26th, 27th and 32d Congresses; *m* Sarah Backus Kirkland (1810-72); issue: I–Nicoll (1836-1903; *m* Cornelia DuBois); II–Katherine (*d*); III–Richard (*d*); IV–John Gelston (1841-1903; *m* Julia Floyd DuBois); V–Sarah K. (*d* 1923; *m* Herbert Beach Turner); VI–Augustus (above).
VI–*m* Sept. 19, 1872, Emma Rolfe Cooper, *b* S. Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 21, 1848; dau. of George H. Cooper, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Rolfe, *b* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 24, 1873; A.B., Harvard, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899; maj. and lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; *m* June 21, 1901, Emma, dau. Lewis Livingston Delafield, New York (issue: Rolfe, Jr., *b* 1902; Richard, 1904-05; Emily Delafield, *b* 1905; William, *b* 1910).
A.M., Rutgers, '65 (Delta Phi). Merchant, many yrs., now retired. Commr. State Board of Charities. Mem. S.N.S., S.R. Residence: Mastic, P.O. Moriches, N.Y.

1–**BOSWORTH, Martha Edna,** *b* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1885.
10–Edward **Bosworth**;
9–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Howland (John[9]);
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Toogood;
6–David, *m* Mary Strong;
5–David, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mindwell Fitch;
4–Sherman, *m* Lucy Merchant;
3–George Sherman, *m* Julia M. Bulkley.
8–John **Ingram**, *m* Elizabeth Gardner;
7–Nathaniel, *m* Esther Smith;
6–Jonathan, *m* Mary Montague;
5–Jonathan, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Joannah Kellogg;
4–Jonathan, *m* Polly Underwood (Jonathan[5]; Jonathan[6], soldier Am. Rev.; Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9], a propr. of Hingham, Mass.);
3–Henry, *m* Martha Butler.
2–Only child of Charles Homer **Bosworth** (1843-

1914), pharmacist; *m* 1877, Emma Ingram (*b* 1848). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 119 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

GOODRICH

Arms: Azure, sermee of crosses-crosslet, a lion rampant, argent.
Crest: A demi-lion rampant, couped argent, holding in dexter paw a cross-crosslet-fitchee.
Motto: Ditat-servate-fides.

1–**GOODRICH, Laurence,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1871.
8–Ensign William **Goodrich** (qv);
7–John (1653-1730), *m* 1678, Rebecca Allen (*b* 1660; Capt. John[8], of Charlestown, Mass.);
6–Allyn (1690-1764), *m* 1st, his first cousin, Elizabeth Goodrich (Col. David[7], *m* Hannah Wright; Ensign William[8], above);
5–Samuel (1720-89), *m* 1747, Martha Langdon (John[6], *m* Sarah Lee);
4–Samuel (1762-1828), *m* 1783, Mary Strong (Bela[5], *m* Eunice Gilbert);
3–Asa (1794-1869), *m* 1815, Pamelia Hurlburt.
2–Son of Augustus J. **Goodrich** (1818-87), *m* 3d, 1862, Rachel (1837-1911), dau. of Kennedy T. Friend, *m* Sevilla Schafner.
M July 20, 1897, Mary Benedict Corning (qv for issue).
Residence: R.F.D. 3, Spokane, Wash.

1–**GOODRICH, Mary Benedict Corning (Mrs. Laurence),** *b* St. Paul, Minn., June 8, 1872.
8–Samuel **Corning** (qv);
7–Samuel (1641-1714), *m* Hannah Batcheler (John[8]);
6–Joseph (1679-1718), *m* Rebeckah Woodbury;
5–Josiah (1709-60), *m* Jane Andrus;
4–Asa (1753-1815), *m* 1782, Cynthia Seymour (*b* 1759);
3–Edward (1802-61), mcht., *m* 2d, 1835, Catharine Matilda Austin (1813-53; Daniel[4]; Daniel[5]; Dr. Nathaniel[6]; Anthony[7]; Richard[8], qv).
2–Dau. of John Wheeler Leavitt **Corning** (1844-1921), mfr., St. Paul; *m* 1869, Mary Elizabeth Rogers (1849-1919); issue: I–Leavitt (*b* 1870; *m* Margaret McCallum Judson); II–Mary Benedict (above); III–Charles Rogers (*b* 1874; *m* Katherine Southall); IV–Emily Austin (*b* 1880); V–John C. I. (*b* 1889; *m* Mary Judith O'Brien).
II–*m* July 20, 1897, Laurence Goodrich (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Darthea (1898-1900); 2–Carol Friend, *b* Spokane, Wash., June 27, 1900; Wash. State Coll., '24; 3–Laurence Benedict, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 7, 1902; Wash. State Coll., '24.
Residence: R.F.D. No. 3, Spokane, Wash.

1–**GOODKNIGHT, Clifton Shealey,** *b* Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 4, 1878.
5–Michael **Goodknight**, fled from France to Germany to escape religious persecution, thence to America, 1694, and settled in Germantown, Pa.; removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1708, to Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1762, to Harlan's Station, Mercer Co., Ky., 1780; mem. Mecklenburg Conv., 1775; killed by Indians nr. Harlan's Station, Sept. 1, 1781; *m* 2d, 1762, Mary Landers;
4–Abraham (*b* 1766), *m* Mary Hanna;
3–Jacob (*b* ca. 1794), *m* Mary Bevens (Richard[4], *m* Catharine–).
2–Son of William Middleton **Goodknight**, *m* Adeline Newton, dau. of "Mac" Phillips; issue: I–Mary (*m* W. D. Tucker); II–Frank Phillips (*m* Angie McIntyre); III–William Brightwell (*m* Nancy Rowland Byars); IV–Clifton Shealey (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 31, 1908, Amelia Lillian Estelle Prewitt (qv).
Ed. schools of Ky., and special work, U. of Hawaii. Mem. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Ad Club, Pan-Pacific Club, Southern, Elks. Residence: "Maluhia," Kahala Av., Honolulu, H.T.

1–**GOODKNIGHT, Amelia Lillian Estelle (Mrs. Clifton Shealey),** *b* Kleburg, Dallas Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1887.
7–Gen. George Byrd **Prewitt** (*b* and *d* in Va.);
6–Michael (*b* in southern Va., ca. 1722-*d* 1798), of Campbell Co., Va., and Shelby Co., Ky.; *m* 1742, Elizabeth Simpkins (*b* ca. 1724-ante 1789);
5–Byrd (1752-1833), pvt. 5th Va. Cont. Line; *m* ca. 1779, Sarah Hurt (*d* ante 1828);
4–Robert Hurt (1791-1845), *m* Nov. 1815, Elizabeth Clark (1793-1875; James[5], of Va., *m* Elizabeth Summers);
3–James Paulen Clark (1823-98), 2d lt., Co. I, 65th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1845, Sarah Burns (1824-1909; Micah[4] [1795-1876], *m* Frances [1799-1874], dau. of Charles Robertson, *b* 1771, *m* Nancy Ford, *b* 1774).
2–Dau. of Dr. George Thompson **Prewitt** (1857-1916), adj. gen.'s office, War Dept.; *m* 1885, Martha Jane (1869-1916), dau. of of Benjamin Franklin Elam (1834-99), *m* 1855, Angeline (1839-1871), dau. of James Moore; issue: I–Amelia Lillian Estelle (above); II–George Leland (*b* 1889; *m* 1915, Effie May Atkins (*b* 1892).
I–*m* Oct. 31, 1908, Kansas City, Mo., Clifton Shealey Goodknight (qv).
Ed. Peabody and Eastern high schs., Washington, D.C., and Coll. of Hawaii, Honolulu. Mem. D.A.R. (state vice regent). Clubs: Pan-Pacific, Southern. Residence: "Maluhia," Kahala Av., Honolulu, H.T.

1–**FOLLETTE, Abbie Eliza,** *b* Townshend, Vt., July 27, 1869.
5–Samuel **Follette** (1746-1803), of Attleboro and Hubbardston, Mass.; French and Indian War; *m* 1775, Sarah Metcalf (1755-83; Jonathan[6]; John[7]; Jonathan[8]; Michael[9]; Michael[10]);
4–Samuel (1777-1867), of Hubbardston, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt.; *m* Abigail Wheat (1776-1847; Samuel[5], *m* Mary Sabin; Josiah[6]; Joseph[7]; Joshua[8]; Moses[9]);
3–Samuel Wheat (1813-43), of Jamaica, Vt.; *m* 1841, Eliza Bemis (1813-99; David[4], *m* Keziah, dau. of David Stiles; Gideon[5]; Timothy[6]; Robert[7]).
10–Capt. Edward **Johnson** (1598-1672), from Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng., to Woburn, Mass., 1637; commanded first mil. co. of Woburn; author of "Zion's Wonderworking Providences in New England"; *m* Susan– (*d* 1691);
9–Maj. William (1628-1704), of Woburn; commanded forces of Mass. against Indians, 1695; *m* 1655, Esther Wiswell (Elder Thomas[10], of Dorchester);
8–Ebenezer (1660-1737), of Woburn; sgt., 1693-1736; *m* 1691, Sarah Winn (Ens. Joseph[9], *m* Rebecca Read);
7–Ebenezer (1699-1756), of Woburn; served in expdn. against Crown Point, 1756; *m* 1725, Sarah Stearns (Isaac[8], *m* Mary Merriam, of Billerica);
6–William (*b* 1733), of Woburn, Westford, and Littleton, Mass.; *m* 1760, Sarah Kendall (*b* 1734; Nathaniel[7], *m* Sarah Carter);
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1762), Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Molly Wright (Peter[6], *m* Ellen Chase);
4–Nathaniel Kendall (1787-1816), *m* 1811, Nancy Kidder (Capt. Francis[5], of Littleton, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail, dau. of John Russell; Francis[6]; Enoch[7]; James[8]);
3–Abigail K. (1812-1901), *m* Orison **Kimball** (1807-79), capt. Vt. militia (John[4]; Ebenezer[5]; Ebenezer[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Samuel[8]; Richard[9]; Richard[10]).
2–Dau. of James Otis **Follette** (1842-1912), of Townshend, Vt.; soldier Civil War, 1863; *m* 1864,

Clara Elizabeth Kimball (1842-1915); issue: I–Alice Mary (*b* 1866; *m* 1896, Walter G. Austin, of Weston, Vt.); II–Abbie Eliza (above); III–Martha A. (*b* 1872; *m* 1898, Wilmer Turner, of Weston); IV–Orison W. (*b* 1875; *m* 1898, Emily Colburn, *d* 1924); V–Arthur G. (*b* 1876; *m* 1902, May Elwood); VI–Florence Ethel (*b* 1887).
II–Supt. of schools. Residence: Weston, Vt.

1–**FOLSOM, Elizabeth Knowles (Mrs. Wendell B.),** *b* Belgrade, Me., Sept. 24, 1874.
8–John **Knowles** (*d* 1705), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1650; later at Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1660, Jemima Asten;
7–John (1661-1733), *m* Susanna–;
6–Amos (1689-1746), *m* Abigail (Brown) Dowst;
5–John (1732-77), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Philbrick;
4–Elisha (1766-1847), *m* Margaret Gordon;
3–Elisha (1798-1869), *m* 2d, Nancy Tilton.
9–John **Miller**, from Eng., a propr. of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643;
8–Robert (1632-1699), soldier in King Philip's War, at Falls Fight, 1676; *m* Elizabeth Saben;
7–Nathaniel (1672-1740), *m* Susanna Gladdin;
6–Joseph (*b* 1710), *m* Grizzell Whittaker;
5–Joseph (1741-1832), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Gilmore;
4–Jesse (1772-1845), *m* Levina Thurston;
3–Elkanah (1802-1880), *m* 2d, Deborah Crowell (Richardson) Gleason (Joel Richardson[4], *m* Temperance, dau. of Levi Crowell[5]; Joseph Crowell[6]).
2–Dau. of William Manley **Knowles** (*b* 1841), farmer; *m* Isabel (Miller) Dunn (1844-97); issue: I–Elisha Merton (*b* 1872; *m* Elvira Cross); II–Elizabeth (above).
II–*m* June 6, 1895, Wendell Burt Folsom, *b* Exeter, N.H., Mar. 25, 1864; propr. Exeter Brass Works; son of Ebenezer Folsom, of Exeter, N.H. (Josiah[3]; James[4]; Peter[5]; Peter[6]; Peter[7]; John[8]). Mem. S.M.D., Soc. Desc. of John Howland, C.D.A., D.C.W., D.A.R. (state historian and registrar Exeter Chapter), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.H. Hist. Soc., etc. Compiling Folsom Genealogy. Residence: 129 High St., Exeter, N.H.

1–**GORIN, Henry Jerome,** *b* Memphis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1880.
6–John **Gorin**, from France to Fairfax Co., Va., 1756; *m* Betty Franklin;
5–Henry (1768-1830), *m* Sarah Pell (1771-1840);
4–John D. (1790-1846), *m* Martha Thomas (1788-1876);
3–Bartley William (1812-74), *m* Mary Johnson (1810-1846).
2–Son of Marcellus Gladden **Gorin**, D.D., LL.D. (1836-1903), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1858, Joanna Knott (1842-1923); issue: I–Alice (*b* 1859; *m* Thomas Samuel Harrison); II–Frederick Proctor (*b* 1861); III–Maude (*b* 1862); IV–Mary Irvine (*b* 1867; *m* Edward Simpson Grant); V–Josephine (*b* 1869); VI–Henry Jerome (above).
VI–*m* Mar. 25, 1914, Gladys Eyres, *b* Aug. 31, 1893; issue: 1–Robert Bartley, *b* Seattle, Wash., May 5, 1916.
M 2d, Feb. 21, 1923, Charlotte Patterson, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 16, 1894; dau. of Edward Patterson, of Minneapolis.
LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1902; in practice at Seattle, Wash., since 1911. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Seattle Chapter, 1924-1925). Clubs: Arctic, Monks. Summer place: Vashon Island, Wash. Residence: 600 Wellington Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**DONWORTH, George,** *b* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861.
8–John **Folsom** (qv);
7–Dea. John (1640-1715), Exeter, N.H.; *m* 1675, Abigail Perkins (Abraham[8], qv);
6–Jeremiah (1680-1757), Newmarket, N.H.; *m* 2d, 1705, Elizabeth–;
5–Anna (1731-63), Newmarket; *m* 1753, Joseph **Young** (1726-1806), 1st lt. French and Indian War;
4–Jeremiah (1758-93), Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Sarah Cram;
3–Susan G. (1789-1875), *m* 1812, Edward **Baker**.
2–Son of Patrick Enright **Donworth** (1810-76), came from Ireland to Me., 1833; lumber mfr., ship owner; *m* 1837, Sarah Egan (1810-43); *m* 2d, 1846, Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Eliza (1840-1908; *m* Stephen Sherlock); II–John P. (*b* 1842); (2d marriage): III–Clement B. (*b* 1848); IV–Grace (author; See Who's Who in America); V–Austin (1859-1925); VI–George (above); VII–Maria Baker (1863-1917); VIII–Albert B. (qv for Baker lineage).
VI–*m* Aug. 22, 1889, Emma Laura Tenney (qv for issue).
A.B., Georgetown, '81 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; U.S. dist. judge for western dist. of Wash., 1909-12; now mem. law firm of Donworth, Todd, Higgins & Holman, Seattle (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. (past pres. Wash. soc.). Decorated Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy, 1923, and Commendatore, 1925. Clubs: University (New York), University (Washington), Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country, University. Summer place: "Thornwood", Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 1220 7th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

1–**DONWORTH, Emma Laura Tenney (Mrs. George),** *b* Houlton, Me., Oct. 26, 1862.
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), Bradford (now Groveland), Mass.; *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat (1646-67; Francis[9]);
7–Dea. Samuel (1667-1748), of Bradford; *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Capt. Joseph[8]);
6–Dea. Phillip (1706-83), Bradford; *m* Jane Hale;
5–Dea. William (1740-1826), Bradford; *m* Rebecca Eames;
4–Dr. Nathan (1769-1848), Sedgwick and Bluehill, Me.; *m* Mary Carleton;
3–John (1801-37), Houlton, Me.; *m* Hannah Pearce.
2–Dau. of Charles Pearce **Tenney** (1835-1902), of Houlton, Me.; *m* Mary Sophia Pierce (1837-1907); issue: I–Emma Laura (above); II–John Augustus (*m* Theodate Black); III–Lucy Frances (*m* Thomas V. Doherty); IV–Ada (*m* H. B. F. Jervis).
I–*m* Aug. 22, 1889, George Donworth (qv); issue (all *b* Seattle, Wash.): 1–Charles Tenney (See Vol. 1, p. 252); 2–Robert Baker, *b* May 14, 1897; B.A., Yale, '19; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '21; *m* Dec. 20, 1922, Sarah, dau. of James M. Painter, of Kittanning, Pa. (issue: Robert B., Jr.); 3–Mary, *b* Dec. 15, 1901; A.B., U. Wash., '26.
Summer place: "Thornwod," Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 1220 7th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

1–**DONWORTH, Albert Bernard,** *b* Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1867.
8–Richard **Baker** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; *m* 1639, Faith Withington;
7–John (1643-1690), *m* 1667, Preserved Trott;
6–James (1674-1734), *m* Judith Maxfield;
5–Samuel (1719-59), *m* 1748, Johanna Kiteley;
4–Samuel (1751-1838), Am. Rev.; *m* Patience Jones;
3–Edward (1786-1838), *m* 1812, Susan Gilman Young.
2–Son of Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906), *m* 1846, as his 2d wife, Patrick Enright **Donworth** (1810-1876). For issue and Folsom lineage see George Donworth.
M July 19, 1904, Marian Louise MacIntyre (qv for issue).
Bowdoin (D.K.E.); grad. U.S.M.A., '91. Lawyer. Served as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Mem. S.R. Interested in books of reference and non-fiction in public library of which he is patron and chmn. of trustees. Residence: Houlton, Me.

1–**DONWORTH, Marian Louise MacIntyre (Mrs. Albert B.),** *b* Houlton, Me., Mar. 18, 1868.
Desc. John **Woodbury** (1580-1641), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1624; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1625; *m* Agnes–; and thru:
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1708), settled at Salem, N.H., ca. 1740; *m* Elizabeth Smith (*b* 1714);
6–Ebenezer (1733-ante 1774), lost at sea;
5–Ebenezer (1760-1835), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Deborah (Parker) Pomeroy;
4–James (1793-1872), War 1812; *m* 1813, Rebecca Sydleman;
3–Eben (1817-95), postmaster, Houlton, Me.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. and Senate over 20 yrs.; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1843, Louisa Martin (Ray) Davis (*b* 1817).
2–Only child of Marian Louise Woodbury (*b* 1846), *m* 1865, John Clarendon **MacIntyre** (1835-1919), merchant and bank dir., Houlton, Me.
M July 19, 1904, Albert Bernard Donworth (qv); issue: 1–John Scott, *b* Houlton, Me., Dec. 19, 1909.
Residence: Main St., Houlton, Me.

1–**BOVEY, Frank Alden,** *b* St. Johns, N.B., Sept. 17, 1861-Oct. 9, 1925.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Ruth, *m* John **Bass** (*b* 1632);

7–Sarah (*b* 1672), *m* Ephraim **Thayer** (*b* 1669);
6–Abigail (*b* 1713), *m* 1734, Dr. Benjamin **Richards**;
5–Mary (*b* 1753), *m* Samuel **Jones**;
4–Ruth (*b* 1778), *m* Aaron **Hayden**;
3–Sarah L. (*b* 1808), *m* Luke **Brooks**.
2–Son of Hannah Caroline Brooks (1831-1906), *m* 1856, Charles Argalis **Bovey** (1831-1911), lumber mfr.; went from St. Johns, N.B., to Minneapolis, Minn., 1869 (For issue and Brooks lineage see Charles Cranston Bovey, Vol. 1, p. 489).
II–*m* Aug. 18, 1886, Sara Newton Johnson, *b* St. Anthony, Minn., Oct. 8, 1861; dau. of John Chandler Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1–Charles Argalis, II (Apr. 9, 1891-Apr. 3, 1896).
Was pres. Melone, Bovey Lumber Co., Minneapolis. Residence: Wayzata, Minn.

1–**BOWEN, Fanny Corey,** *b* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869.
6–John **Bowen**, *m* 1739, Penelope (Read) Borden (*b* 1703; John, Jr.[7], town clerk of Freetown and rep. Gen. Court of Mass.);
5–Nathan (1740-1825), *m* 1762, Hannah Cook (1741-96; John[6]);
4–Abraham (1773-1824), rep. Gen. Ct.; postmaster of Fall River; *m* Ruth Graves (1769-1824; James[5], of Providence);
3–Abraham (1803-89), shipping mcht.; *m* 1827, Sarah Ann Read (1804-91; Col. Joseph E.[4], mem. Mass. Legislature).
5–Asahel **Crosman** (1756-1837), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1785, Olive Bliss (1765-1815; Noah[6], of Rehoboth);
4–Tryphena, *m* Thomas **Bennett**;
3–Clarissa (1806-88), *m* 1832, Jonathan **Corey** (1793-1866; desc. William Corey, Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1657).
2–Dau. of Joseph Abraham **Bowen** (1832-1914), mcht., Fall River, Mass.; *m* 1865, Fanny Maria (*b* 1840), dau. of Jonathan Corey, of Fall River; issue: 1–Joseph Henry (1866-1918; *m* 1890, Mary S. Whitney, See their son, Joseph Whitney); II–Fanny Corey (above).
Ed. Smith Coll., '90. Residence: 187 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

1–**BOWEN, Joseph Whitney,** *b* Fall River, Mass., May 18, 1891.
7–John **Bowen**, *m* 1739, Penelope (Read) Borden (*b* 1703; John, Jr.[7], town clerk of Freetown and rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass.);
6–Nathan (1740-1825), *m* 1762, Hannah Cook (1741-96; John[7]);
5–Abraham (1773-1824), rep. Gen. Ct.; postmaster of Fall River; *m* Ruth Graves (1769-1824; James[6], of Providence);
4–Abraham (1803-89), shipping mcht.; *m* 1827, Sarah Ann Read (1804-91; Col. Joseph E.[5], mem. Mass. Legislature);
3–Joseph Abraham (1832-1914), mcht., Fall River, Mass.; *m* 1865, Fanny Maria Corey (See their dau. Fanny Corey Bowen).
2–Son of Joseph Henry **Bowen** (1866-1918), A.B., Harvard, '88; merchant; *m* 1890, Mary Sylvina Whitney (*b* 1868); issue: I–Joseph Whitney (above); II–Harold Corey (*b* 1896; *m* 1920, Edith W. Kidd); III–Edward Hooper (*b* 1899; *m* 1922, Isabel Carpenter).
I–*m* Nov. 16, 1915, Florence Horton, *b* Fall River, Mass., July 29, 1890; dau. of Melvin Borden Horton, of Fall River; issue: 1–Joseph Horton, *b* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 1, 1917; 2–Richard, *b* Fall River, May 3, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '12. Coal merchant, and mfr. of cotton cloth. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). Summer place: S. Swansea, Mass. Residence: 568 Maple St., Fall River, Mass.

1–**BOYD, Willard William** (Nov. 22, 1843-Mar. 26, 1924).
5–Hugh **Boyd** (1706-82), Franklin, Mass.; *m* Mary– (1715-67);
4–Col. John (1731-1828), capt. of minute men in Lexington Alarm; *m* 1763, Hannah Deane (1741-1829; Nathan[5]; Dea. Samuel[6]; John[7]; John[8], one of the original 46 purchasers of Taunton, Mass.);
3–Willard (1771-1847), *m* 1796, Betsey Whiting (1771-1869; Lewis[4], capt. in Lexington Alarm; Eliphalet[5]; John[6]; Nathaniel[7]).
8–Rev. John (Lothropp) **Lathrop** (qv);
7–Lt. Joseph (1624-1702), dep.; mem. Council of War; *m* 1650, Mary Ansell;
6–Hope (1671-1734), *m* 1696, his cousin, Elizabeth Lothrop (1677-1763; Malitiah[7]);
5–Ichabod (1708-52), *m* 1732, Abigail Baker (*b* 1713; Dea. John[6]; Samuel[7], *m* Fear, dau. of Isaac Robinson, son of Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden);
4–Hope (1737-92), *m* 1760, Hannah Hubbard;
3–Solomon (1779-1811), *m* 1800, Sarah Pitkin.
9–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Hollister;
7–Mary, *m* Maj. Samuel **Hale**;
6–Dorothy, *m* Lt. Jonathan **Hills**;
5–Capt. David, *m* Anne Pitkin;
4–Dorothy, *m* Capt. Richard **Pitkin**, minute man at Lexington Alarm (Richard[5], capt. Am. Rev.; Col. Joseph[6], *m* Mary Lord; William[7], chief justice of Conn.; William[8], atty. gen. for the king, treas. of colony, commr. to United Colonies);
3–Sarah (1783-1849), *m* Solomon **Lathrop** (3 above).
2–Son of Oliver Dean **Boyd** (1802-62), *m* 1826, Maria Roxanna Lathrop (1802-66).
M June 2, 1880, Cora Annie Dunham (See Vol. 1, p. 491).
A.B., Harvard, '71 (P.B.K.; one of founders of Signet); post-grad. studies at Berlin, Tübingen, Heidelberg, Zurich. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1873-77; 2d Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, 1877-87; Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1887-94; 2d Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, 1894-1904. Ex-pres. Civic Federation and People's League of St. Louis; chaplain Mo. Chapter S.A.R., 1908-19.

1–**BRANDT, Frank Erwin,** *b* Hamilton, O., Aug. 10, 1869.
7–Thomas **Platt** (*b* ca. 1685-90), was in Burlington Co., N.J., 1712-22; *m* 1st, Jane–;
6–Thomas (*d* 1768), *m* Sarah Dennis;
5–John (1749-1823), of Wilmington, Del.; officer Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1st, 1784, Alice Stevenson (*d* 1806; William[6], of Monmouth Co., N.J.);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1785), *m* John **Erwin** (1781-1849);
3–John W. (1808-89), *m* 1833, Ann Eliza Chadwick.
10–Richard **Treat** (qv);
9–Capt. Robert (*d* 1710, aet. 88), capt. King Philip's War; colonial gov. of N.J. and of Conn.; *m* Jane Tapp (*d* 1703);
8–Mary, *m* Dea. Azariah **Crane** (ca. 1647-1730), founder of Cranestown (now Montclair), N.J. (Jasper[9], qv);
7–Jane, *m* John **Richards** (1687-1748);
6–David, *m* Edus Crane;
5–Jemima (1761-1818), *m* 1783, Reuben **Chadwick** (1750-1815);
4–Samuel R. (1784-1844), *m* 1808, Jerusha Hopping (1789-1835; John[5], pvt. Morris Co., N.J., militia in Am. Rev., *m* Betsey Looker);
3–Ann Eliza (1812-86), *m* John Wardell **Erwin** (3 above).
2–Son of Mary Erwin (1840-90), *m* 1868, Thorwald Eugene **Brandt** (1838-77), *b* Denmark; artist; officer Danish army; issue: I–Frank Erwin (above); II–Lutie Caroline (1870-71).
I–*m* Dec. 31, 1920, Gladys Irene (Kenyon) Jutting, *b* Garrett, Ind., Feb. 5, 1884; dau. of Edward Perry Kenyon, of Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Revolutionary ancestry).
Cornell, '89; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899. Was formerly city editor of Hamilton (O.) Daily Democrat, and of Hamilton Daily Republican; reporter on Chicago Daily Journal, 1919-20; editorial staff, Rock Island Argus, since 1920. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Rock Island. Residence: 1844 23d St., Rock Island, Ill.

1–**CLARKE, Fabius Maximus** (Manchester, Ind., June 10, 1853-Nov. 13, 1922).
9–Thomas (Wickes) **Wicks**, founder of Huntington, L.I.;
8–Capt. Thomas (1650-1725), *m* Deborah Platt;
7–Philip, of Huntington; *m* Martha Corey;
6–Josiah, of Huntington; *m* 1729, Mary Conklin;
5–Gilbert, of Winnecomac, L.I.; *m* Sarah Titus (1730-92);
4–Gilbert (*b* 1762), of Commac, L.I.; began to write name Wicks; *m* Sarah Sammis;
3–Silas (1795-1880), Manchester, Ind.; *m* Martha Austin.
2–Son of George Washington **Clarke** (1824-1909), farmer, Manchester, Ind.; *m* 1852, Lurinda Wicks (1825-1905); issue: I–Fabius Maximus (above); II–Feronia S. (*b* 1855; *m* 1873, Henry S. Conger).
I–*m* May 5, 1880, Harriet Cade Cherry, *b* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 18, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel Cherry, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1–Hazel Marguerite

(Mrs. Walter Dean Brian, qv for Clarke and Sage lines); 2–George Sharp, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884.
Ed. Moores Hill Coll., and Ind. U., '74. Lawyer. Author: Clarke on California Corporations. Mem. S.C.W. Address: 593 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**BRIAN, Hazel Marguerite Clarke (Mrs. Walter D.),** *b* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 24, 1882.
9–Joseph **Clarke** (qv);
8–Joseph (1642-1726), of Newport and Westerly, R.I.; town clk., dep. Gen. Assembly, etc.; *m* 1st, 1664, Bethiah Hubbard (1646-1707);
7–Joseph (1670-1719), town clk. and elder, Westerly, R.I.; *m* 2d, 1692, Anna Babcock;
6–Elisha (1718-96), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1743/44, Mary Potter;
5–George (1755-1831), shipbuilder, Newport, R.I.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Keturah Maxson (Joseph[6]);
4–Jedde (1784-1857), steamboat builder, Cincinnati, O.; *m* 1807, Mary Barker (Matthew[5], desc. James Barker, one of the grantees of R.I. Charter granted by Charles II, and gov.'s asst.);
3–George Washington (1824-1909), farmer, Manchester, Ind.; *m* 1852, Lurinda Wicks (1825-1905).
9–David **Sage** (1639-1703), *m* Elizabeth Kirby;
8–John (1668-1751), *m* Hannah Starr (Dr. Comfort[9], qv);
7–Benjamin (1703-34), *m* Mary Allen;
6–Benjamin (1725-1813), *m* Abagail Blinn;
5–Harlehigh (1764-1828), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Luncinda Pratt, stepmother of:
4–Col. Henry (1793-1865), *m* 1813, Amanda Hayden (1794-96-1880; Jonathan[5], *m* Lavinia Ensign);
3–Caroline (1830-1912), *m* Nathaniel **Cherry** (1827-1858).
2–Dau. of Fabius Maximus **Clarke** (qv for Wicks line), *m* 1880, Harriet Cade Cherry.
M June 1, 1905, Walter Dean O'Brien (changed to Brian), *b* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 31, 1880; issue: 1–Harleigh Sage, *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 31, 1906; 2–Robert Cameron, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1908; 3–Harriet Hayden, *b* Piedmont, Calif., Sept. 5, 1909; 4–Norman Wickes, *b* Piedmont, Calif., Oct. 4, 1911.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: Piedmont, Calif.

1–**DORLAND, W(illiam) A(lexander) Newman,** *b* Hilton Head, S.C.
7–Lambert Janse (Dorlandt) **Dorland**, *m* Hermina Janse Peters;
6–Gerret Janse, *m* Jane Schenck;
5–Gerret, began to write name Dorland; *m* Matilda Van Arsdalen;
4–Lucas, patrol in Am. Rev.; *m* Eleanor Aulche;
3–James, *m* Mary Moore.
9–William **Thorne**, was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I.; *m* Sarah–;
8–John (*d* 1709), *m* Mary Passill (or Parcell);
7–Joseph (*d* 1753), *m* Martha J. Bowne;
6–Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), *m* Letitia Hinchman;
5–Thomas (1739-1809), patriot in Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Burroughs;
4–Joseph, *m* Esther (Dudley) Borton;
3–Joshua, *m* Hannah Inskip Rogers.
2–Son of William Mathews **Dorland**, M.D. (1816-84), *m* 1855, Sarah Ann Thorne (1829-1915); issue: I–John Milton (*b* 1856); II–Mary (*b* 1857; *m* James Stewart Love); III–Leila Reed (*b* 1858; *m* James B. Thompson, M.D.); IV–W. A. Newman (above); V–Hannah Wilhelmina (*b* 1866; *m* Samuel O. Walker).
IV–*m* July 10, 1920, Catherine, dau. of William Keehn, of Chicago.
A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., '82, A.M., 1890; M.D., U. Pa., 1886. Surgeon, obstetrician; prof. obstetrics, Loyola U., Chicago, 1910-14, Valparaiso U., 1914-19; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, Post-Graduate Med. Coll., since 1913 (See Who's Who in America). Surgeon, 1st lt., 2d Troop, Phila. City Cav., 1897-1903; lt. col., Med. O.R.C., U.S.A. F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. O.F.P.A. (founder and gov. Ill. soc.), S.C.W. Clubs: University, Union League (Phila.). Residence: 3658 Pine Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**DORRANCE, Anne,** *b* Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1873.
6–Rev. Samuel **Dorrance** (1685-1775), ordained at Voluntown, Conn., 1723;
5–Lt. Col. George (1736-78), *m* Elizabeth– (1747-1796);
4–Col. Benjamin (1767-1837), *m* 1795, Nancy Ann Buckingham (1767-1834; Jedediah[5], *m* Martha Clark; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Rev. Thomas[8]; Thomas[9], qv);
3–Col. Charles (1805-92), *m* 1845, Susan E. Ford (1828-92; James[4], of Lawrenceville, Pa., mem. 21st and 22d Congresses, 1827-31; *m* Maria, dau. of Judge Eleazer Lindsley, of Steuben Co., N.Y.).
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas (1635-89), *m* 1671, Rachel Holton;
7–Selah (1680-1732), *m* Abigail Terry (1680-1761);
6–Selah (*b* 1713/14), *m* Hannah Woodhull;
5–Maj. Nathaniel (1737-78), *m* Amy Brewster (*b* ca. 1741);
4–Selah, *m* Ruth Woodhull (1770-1810; Capt. Ebenezer[5], *m* Abigail Howell; Nathaniel[6], Hon. Richard[7]; Richard[8], desc. Sir Nicholas Woodhall);
3–Schuyler (1797-1845), *m* Frances Minerva Cruger (Gen. Daniel[4]).
2–Dau. of Benjamin **Dorrance** (1846-1922), *m* 1872, Ruth Woodhull Strong (1844-1925); issue: I–Anne (above); II–Frances (*b* 1877).
I–B.A., Vassar, '95. Pres. Wyoming Commemoration Assn. Clubs: Wyoming Valley Woman's. Summer place: "Wild Ledges," Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa. Residence: 46 S. Dorrance St., Kingston, Pa.

1–**DORRANCE, Daniel James,** *b* East Troy, Wis., July 25, 1862.
7–George **Dorrance** (1675-1754), of Huguenot descent; came from North of Ireland to Voluntown, Conn., ca. 1720; *m* Margery– (1673-1754);
6–James (1702 or 03-1799), mcht. and financier, Foster Tp., R.I.; *m* ca. 1732, Elizabeth– (1708-1777);
5–Samuel (1740-99), removed to Hampton, Conn.; *m* 1764, Rebecca Gordon (1743-1838);
4–Dr. John (1778-1857), settled at Peterboro, N.Y.; *m* 1810, Mary Thompson;
3–Hon. Daniel Gordon (1811-96), of "Oneida Castle," Oneida, N.Y.; pres. Oneida Valley Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Senate, etc.; *m* 1837, Anne Sparrow.
10–James **Thompson** (1593-1661), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass., where he *d*; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Jonathan, *m* 1655, Susanna Blodgett;
8–Jonathan (1663-1748), *m* Frances Whitman (Francis[9]);
7–James (1696-1776), *m* Mary Hancock;
6–James (*b* 1724), *m* 1749, Mary (Hancock) Hitchcock (*b* 1716; John[7]; Samuel[8]; Nathaniel[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
5–Alpheus (*b* 1758), soldier Cont. Army; *m* Beulah Blodgett (*b* 1759);
4–Mary (1783-1872), *m* 1810, Dr. John **Dorrance** (4 above).
10–Thomas **Blodgett** (qv);
9–Samuel (1633-87), *m* Ruth Igladen (or Iggledon; Stephen[10]);
8–Thomas (1661-1740), *m* 1683, Rebecca Gidd (*d* 1716);
7–Joseph (*b* 1696), *m* 1719, Sarah Stone (1700-35; Joseph[8]; Samuel[9]; Dea. Gregory[10], qv);
6–Joseph (*b* 1721), *m* 1743, Hannah Haynes (Joseph[7]; Peter[8]; John[9]; Walter[10]);
5–Beulah (*b* 1759), *m* Alpheus **Thompson** (5 above).
2–Son of John Gordon **Dorrance** (1837-1919), pres. First Nat. Bank, Camden, N.Y.; commissioner of prisons of N.Y., 1895; *m* 1861, Ellen E. Brown (1841-1920); issue: I–Daniel James (above); II–Elma Berry (*b* 1868; *m* 1890, Hon. John C. Davies).
I–*m* Feb. 22, 1887, Edith Lillian Turner, *b* Lowville, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; dau. of Hon. Henry Ellis Turner, of Lowville; issue: 1–Gordon (qv for Alden lineage); 2–Neil Hill (qv for Turner lineage); 3–Henry Turner, *b* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1898.
Ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Acad. With First Nat. Bank, Camden, N.Y., since 1883, becoming cashier, 1896, and pres., 1919. Residence: Camden, N.Y.

1–**DORRANCE, Gordon,** *b* Camden, N.Y., June 14, 1890.
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Ruth, *m* John **Bass**;
9–John (1658-1724), *m* Abigail Adams (1658-96);
8–John (*b* 1688), *m* 1716, Hannah Neale (1692-1761);
7–Hannah (*b* 1731/32), *m* 1750, Josiah **Rawson** (1727-1812; desc. Edward Rawson, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-86);

6–Elizabeth (1765-1818), *m* 1783, Seth **Ellis** (1760-1840);
5–Seth (1784-1855), *m* 1804, Susanna Cheney (1786-1870);
4–Caroline (1807-96), *m* 1829, Robert **Turner** (1803-1893);
3–Judge Henry E., LL.D. (1832-1911), *m* 1857, Amanda L. Hill (1838-94).
2–Son of Edith Lillian Turner, *m* 1887, Daniel James **Dorrance** (qv for other lineages).
M Sept. 12, 1922, Emile Schlanger, *b* Breslau, Germany, Feb. 25, 1898; dau. of Lucille de Vault Schlanger.
St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., 1908; Darmstadt, Germany, 1909-10; F.E., Biltmore (N.C.), 1913; Grad. Sch. of U. Pa., 1919-20. Pres. and editor-in-chief Dorrance & Co., publishers, Phila. Author: The Story of the Forest, 1916; Broken Shackles, 1920. Editor: The Pocket Chesterfield, 1920. Commd. officer U.S.A., 1917-19; in France Feb. 1918-Apr. 1919; capt., staff specialist, O.R.C. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (5 lines), A.L. Summer place: Camden, N.Y. Address: Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**DORRANCE, Neil Hill,** *b* Camden, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1895.
5–Capt. William H. **Turner** (*d* 1810), Glastonbury, Conn.; sea capt.; *m* Mercy Risley (1771-1830; Reuben[6], Job[7], both soldiers Am. Rev.);
4–Robert (1803-93), *m* Caroline Ellis;
3–Hon. Henry Ellis, LL.D. (1832-1911), regent U. State of N.Y.; lt. col. Civil War; judge Lewis Co., N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Senate; *m* 1857, Amanda L. Hill.
7–Zaccheus **Hill** (*d* 1776), at 12 yrs. of age came from North of Ireland with four brothers, to Boston, ca. 1720; *m* 1735, Mary Squier;
6–Squier (1747-1826), capt. Am. Rev., and donated 4,000 pounds sterling for Am. cause; *m* 1770, Dorothy Walker (1749-1834);
5–Ebenezer (1778-1862), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Hurlbert (*d* 1856);
4–William Walker (1807-58), *m* 1829, Sarah Townsend (1811-61);
3–Amanda L. (1838-94), *m* Henry Ellis **Turner** (3 above).
2–Son of Edith Lillian Turner (*b* 1861), *m* 1887, Daniel James **Dorrance** (qv for other lineages).
Not married. A.B., Cornell U., '18. V.p. First National Bank, Camden, N.Y. Pvt. and noncommd. officer, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., A.L. Residence: Camden, N.Y

1–**MAYFIELD, Reuben Newton,** *b* nr. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1859.
Mayfield ancestors came from Eng. and settled in Va. before Am. Rev.;
4–John **Mayfield** (1768-1813), *m* Mary Wolf (1770-1848);
3–Reuben (1792-1861), of Somerset Co., Ky.; War 1812; *m* Charlotte Boone.
7–George **Boone**, 3d (1666-1744), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1717; settled in and named Exeter Tp.; *m* 1689, Mary Milton Maugridge (their son Squire, was father of Daniel Boone, famous explorer);
6–George, 4th (1690-1753), arrived at Phila., Pa., 1712; surveyor for William Penn; magistrate; *m* 1713, Deborah Howell (1691-1759; William[7], from Wales to Pa., 1682);
5–Josiah (*b* 1726/27), of Pa.; *m* Hannah–;
4–Jeremiah (1760-1832), of Lawrence Co., Ind.; *m* 1784, Joyce Nevil (*d* 1861-aet. 91);
3–Charlotte (1794-1883), *m* 1814, Reuben **Mayfield** (3 above).
6–Thomas **Short**, from Scotland to Ligant Valley, Va.;
5–John (1756-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Mary Hansford (1756-1821);
4–Wesley (1780-1852), *m* Rebecca Owens (1782-1858; William[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Milton (1807-86), *m* 1829, Mary Tate (1811-64; Robert[4], *m* Winnie Atkinson; John[5], Am. Rev., sheriff of Russell Co., Va., *m* Mary Bracken).
2–Son of Alexander Campbell **Mayfield** (1831-85), farmer; *m* 1854, Winnie Tate Short (1836-1919); issue: I–Ila (*b* 1854; *m* John Evans); II–Mary Charlotte (*b* 1857; *m* Buenos Wheat Bailey); III–Reuben Newton (above); IV–Wesley Short (*b* 1864; *m* Alta Remsburg); V–Inda (*b* 1868; *m* John Slater).
III–*m* Feb. 27, 1908, Patti Ayres (*b* Eng., June 8, 1876-Jan. 14, 1921); concert singer; dau. of John Ayres, from Eng., 1884, *m* Alice Boyd O'Neil (desc. Earl of Tyrone).
M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1880, and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883. Physician and surgeon; surgeon, U.P. Ry., 1886-91; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1891-97. Served 2d lt. to maj., surgeon, Colo. N.G., 1886-1912. Address: 705 1st Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BRIDGMAN, Henry Ray,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1873.
6–Elisha **Gatchell**, Quaker, came from Eng. and settled in Cecil Co., Md.; *m* Mary–;
5–Samuel, officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Catherine Rothram (Joseph[6], Quaker, from Eng., *m* Catherine–);
4–Rev. Joseph (*b* 1783), *m* 1812, Elenor Bangs (*b* 1793);
3–Betsy Maria (1813-90), *m* 1832, Thomas Henry **Bridgman** (1811-80; Thomas[4] [whose father came from Eng. to L.I., N.Y., and went to Canada at beginning of Am. Rev.], *m* Deborah Pettit).
9–Edward **Bangs** (qv);
8–Capt. Jonathan (1640-1728), dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Mayo;
7–Samuel (1680-1750), *m* Mary Hinckley (*d* 1741);
6–Joseph (1713-56), *m* Thankful Hamblen (*d* 1757);
5–Lemuel (1740-1824), lt., Conn. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Keeler (*d* 1812);
4–Elenor (*b* 1793), *m* Joseph **Gatchell** (4 above).
9–John **Baldwin** (qv);
8–Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Phippen, of Boston;
7–Joseph (*b* ca. 1687), *m* 1711, Hannah Briscoe;
6–Jacob (1717-97), Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1744, Rebecca Terrill (1726-1802);
5–Lois (*b* 1750), *m* Asa **Dudley** (1754-1826), pvt. Am. Rev.;
4–Ruth, *m* Artemas **Ray**;
3–Lois B. (*b* 1814), *m* 1845, C. Myron **Sanford**.
2–Son of Jonathan Wesley **Bridgman** (1836-1903), v.p. and treas. Courier Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; *m* Henrietta Maria Humphrey (1840-65); *m* 2d, 1872, Anne Maria Sanford (1852-1913), who was adopted by her paternal aunt and uncle, Le Moine, and assumed that name; issue (1st marriage): I–Henrietta Maria (*b* and *d* 1862); II–Ida Mary (*b* 1863; *m* Butler Harper Rice, *b* 1853); (2d marriage): III–Henry Ray (above); IV–Edith Sanford (1876-98); V–Gracia Sanford (1878-1908; *m* 1902, Ross McMillan, 1877-1918).
III–*m* June 1, 1898, Harriet Emeline Rice, *b* Portville, N.Y., June 21, 1871; dau. of Andrew David Rice, *m* Sarah Sophia Smith, of Portville, N.Y.; issue: 1–Robert Rice, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1899; M.E., Cornell, '25.
Investment securities. Was 1st lt., asst. signal officer, 4th Brig., N.G.N.Y., 1895-99. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Greater Buffalo Advertising. Residence: South Creek Rd., Hamburg, N.Y.

1–**COATES, Mildred Aspinwall Hodge (Mrs. George M.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1881.
5–Andrew **Hodge** (qv);
4–Dr. Hugh (1755-98), surgeon Cont. Army; *m* Mary Blanchard (1763-1832);
3–Hugh Lenox, M.D., LL.D. (1796-1873), A.B., Princeton, 1814; M.D.; U. Pa., 1818; prof. obstetrics, U. Pa., many yrs.; *m* 1828, Margaret Elizabeth Aspinwall.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Joseph (*d* 1704), *m* Elizabeth Southworth;
7–Nathaniel (1671-1746), *m* Martha Cole (1669-1715);
6–Nathaniel (1705-66), *m* Abigail Burt (1718-66);
5–Joseph (1750-1836), *m* Lydia Bill (1753-1838);
4–Susan (1779-1852), *m* John **Aspinwall** (1774-1847; John[5]; Joseph[6]; Peter[7], qv.);
3–Margaret E. (1804-66), *m* Hugh Lenox **Hodge** (3 above).
9–Petrus **Bayard** (qv);
8–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
7–James, *m* Mary Asheton;
6–James Asheton (1738-70), *m* Agnes Hodge;
5–James Asheton (1767-1815), A.B., Princeton, 1784; mem. 5th, 6th, 7th Congresses, 1797-1803; U.S. senator from Del., 1804-13; commr. to negotiate treaty of peace with Great Britain, 1814; *m* Mary Anne Bassett (Gov. Richard[6], of Del.);
4–Richard Henry (1796-1868), A.B., Princeton, 1814; U.S. senator from Del., 1836-39 and 1841-1845; chief justice of Del., 1839-41; charge d'affaires to Belgium, 1850-53; *m* Mary Sophia Carroll;
3–Caroline (1824-95), *m* Henry Baring **Powel** (1823-52).

8–Charles **Carroll** (*d* 1747), from Ireland to Md., 1688;
7–Charles (1702-82), of Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., Md.; atty. gen. of Md.; *m* Elizabeth Brooke (*d* 1761; Clement[8], *m* Jane Sewall; Maj. Thomas[9]; Robert[10], qv);
6–Charles (1737-1826), of Carrollton, last surviving "signer"; *m* 1768, Mary Darnall (*b* 1749; Henry, Jr.[7], *m* Rachel Brooke);
5–Col. Charles (1775-1825), *m* 1800, Harriet Chew (1775-1861; Benjamin[6], chief justice of Pa., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Oswald);
4–Mary Sophia (1804-86), *m* Richard Henry **Bayard** (4 above).
2–Dau. of George Woolsey **Hodge**, S.T.D. (*b* 1845), A.B., U. Pa., '65; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Phila., 1880-1920; *m* 1872, Mary De Veaux Powel (1848-1925), Colonial Dame; issue: I–Carroll (*b* 1874; *m* Natalie Mallet-Prevost Brinton); II–Helen Harriet (*b* 1876; *m* William Edward Lockwood, Jr.); III–Henry Baring (*b* 1878; LL.B., U. Pa., '01; lawyer, Phila.; maj., judge adv. gen.'s dept.; U.S.A., World War); IV–Mildred Aspinwall (above); V–Louisa Bayard (*b* 1883; *m* Joseph Lewis Phillips); VI–Mary Carroll (*b* 1887; *m* Sidney Thompson Coale).
IV–*m* Nov. 17, 1910, George Morrison Coates (See Vol. 1, p. 394); issue: 1–Elizabeth Gardner, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1915; 2–George Woolsey, *b* Phila., Mar. 10, 1921.
Residence: 1721 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**DOUGLAS, Sallie Hume (Mrs. Alan E.)**, *b* Columbia, Mo.
6–George **Hume** (1698-1760; son of Sir George, 9th Baron Wedderburn, Scotland, and desc. King Robert Bruce, King Malcolm II, and Edward, the Elder), from Scotland; surveyor for William and Mary Coll., 1727-29; laid out city of Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* 1728, Elizabeth Procter (*b* 1700), of Va.;
5–George (1729-1802), surveyor, Culpeper, Va.; sgt. 1st Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Jane Stanton (Thomas[6]);
4–Reuben (1772-1821), planter; *m* 1796, Anna Finks (1773-1839);
3–Lewis (1803-70), farmer, Columbia, Mo.; *m* 1823, Henrietta Monroe McBain.
5–Thomas **Carrick** (*b* 1755), pvt. N.J. Cont. Line, 1775-76; *m* Henrietta Monroe, of Annapolis, Md.;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1787), *m* Ignatius **McBain**, of Annapolis, Md.;
3–Henrietta (1804-1905), *m* Lewis **Hume** (3 above).
4–David **Booth** (*b* Eng. 1755-1850), of Richmond, Va., later Cynthiana, Ky.; soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Margaret Kirkman;
3–Elijah, *m* Sallie Wood.
2–Dau. of James Robert **Hume** (1829-81), merchant and landowner, Columbia, Mo.; *m* Sallie Wood Booth (*d* 1915); issue: I–William (*d* infancy); II–Henrietta (*d* 1921; *m* Dr. J. B. Pettijohn; *m* 2d, Arthur P. Buck); III–Cora (*m* Dr. E. P. Talley; *m* 2d, Byron J. Archibald); IV–Mary (*d* 1899; *m* N. E. Peterson); V–Carrie (*d* 1918; *m* A. B. Lewis); VI–Sallie (above).
VI–*m* Alan E. Douglas (*d* 1916); issue: 1–Marie, *b* Las Vegas, N.M.; *m* Frank A. Batchelor.
Ed. U. of Mo., and N.M. Normal U., Pd.B. School teacher, song writer. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., League Am. Pen Women, Honolulu Press Club. Residence: 2013 Lanihuli Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii.

1–**FOWLE, Milcah Goodwin Dorsey (Mrs. Bernard H.)**, *b* Winchester, Va., Dec. 10, 1858.
8–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
7–John (1663-1715), of "Hockley"; mem. Md. Assembly and Gov.'s Council; *m* Pleasance Ely;
6–Caleb (*b* 1683), of "Stockley," Md.; *m* Elinor Warfield (Richard[7]);
5–Thomas Beale, *m* Anna Worthington (desc. Capt. John Worthington, from Eng. to Md., 1670);
4–John Worthington, *m* Comfort Worthington;
3–Thomas Beale, *m* Milcah Goodwin.
8–Col. George **Mason** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers; co. lt.; *m* Mary Fowke;
6–Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt.; burgess; *m* Ann Thomson (Stevens[7], atty. gen. of Va.);
5–Col. George (1725-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va.; author of the "Bill of Rights" and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America); mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn.; *m* 1750, Anne Eilbeck (Col. William[6], of Charles Co., Md.);
4–Gen. John, of Analostan Island; *m* Anna Maria Murray;
3–James Murray (1798-1871), U.S. senator; mem. provisional C.S. Congress and Confederate commr. to Eng. and France; *m* Eliza Margaretta Chew (Benjamin[4], of Phila.).
2–Dau. of John Thomas Beale **Dorsey** (1821-96), capt. C.S.A.; gentleman farmer, lawyer; *m* Katherine Chew Mason (1828-93); issue: I–Benjamin Harrison; II–Thomas Beale (1849-86); III–Eliza Chew (1851-60); IV–Milcah Goodwin (above); V–Anne Chew (*b* 1860; *m* Daniel William Coquillet); VI–Virginia Mason (*b* 1861); VII–Laura Lee; VIII–John Cunningham (1865-91); IX–Ida Mason (*m* William Cabell Brown); X–Katherine Mason (1862-68).
IV–*m* Oct. 31, 1889, Bernard Hooe Fowle, *b* Burgundy, Va., Sept. 27, 1855; son of George D. Fowle, of Alexandria, Va.; issue; 1–Bernard Hooe, Jr., *b* Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1890; Va. Poly. Inst., '13; 2d lt., 70th Engrs., World War; *m* Lucile, dau. of J. W. White, of Princeton, W.Va.; 2–George Dashiell (deceased Aug. 7, 1914); 3–Philip Rollins, *b* Spokane, June 1, 1896; George Washington U., '17; vol. pvt., Ambul. Service, May 1917; served on French front with 121st Div., French Army, Feb. 1918-June 1919; was gassed, wounded and badly burned and twice cited for bravery; *m* July 19, 1919, Helen, dau. of Harry Kimmell, cdr. U.S.N., retired, of Washington, D.C.; 4–James Johnston (May 19, 1901-Nov. 20, 1903); 5–John Dorsey (Mar. 15, 1903-Nov. 21, 1903).
Residence: 1734 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**MILLER, Gladys Frazier (Mrs. Alexander E.)**, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1884.
5–John **Frazier** (1751-1832), from Ulster, Ireland, to Augusta Co., Va., 1795; *m* Margaret Anderson;
4–James Anderson (1780-1853), *m* Martha Rankin (1790-1869);
3–William (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32, and hon. M.A., 1879; LL.B., U. Va., 1834; lawyer, Staunton, Va.; *m* Sue Massie Lewis (1828-1904).
2–Dau. of Harry **Frazier** (See Vol. 1, p. 215), *m* 1882, Minnie Lurana Turpin (See Mrs. Lloyd R. Freeman for Turpin lineage).
M Apr. 25, 1906, Alexander Erskine Miller, *b* Sequin, Tex., Sept. 16, 1878; son of Mason Miller.
Residence: "Capote," Staunton, Va.

1–**FREEMAN, Elizabeth Turpin Frazier (Mrs. Lloyd R.)**, *b* Louisville, Ky., June 1, 1885.
6–Solomon **Turpin** (*d* 1759), Huguenot, from France to Dorchester Co., Md., 1719; *m* Kathrine Love;
5–Joseph (1720-85), *m* Rachel Baynard;
4–Thomas Baynard (1775-1840), *m* Sarah Richardson;
3–Dr. Walter (1839-73), of Queen Anne Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth Neal.
2–Dau. of Harry **Frazier** (See Vol. 1, p. 215), *m* 1882, Minnie Lurana Turpin (See Mrs. Alexander E. Miller for Frazier lineage).
M Nov. 14, 1908, Lloyd Ross Freeman, *b* Pocoano, Md., Mar. 7, 1883; son of Edward Butler Freeman, of Norfolk, Va., *m* Mary Lloyd; issue: I–Elizabeth Turpin Frazier, *b* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 17, 1909; 2–Lloyd Ross, Jr., *b* "Thorwold," Greenbrier Co., W.Va., Aug. 5, 1911; 3–Edward Butler, *b* Norfolk, Nov. 4, 1913.
Residence: 53 Hillside Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

1–**GOSSETT, James Pleasant**, *b* Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., S.C., Sept. 23, 1860.
6–Peter (Gosset) **Gossett** (*b* 1705), from Isle of Jersey to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1760; *m* Cathrine du Fore (*b* 1707);
5–John (*d* 1818), pvt. Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Groom;
4–John (*d* 1844), with several brothers moved from Va. to Spartanburg district, S.C., 1786; *m* Anna LeMaster;
3–John (*d* 1869), Spartanburg, S.C.; *m* 1816, Catherine Kirby (1797-1858).
2–Son of Pleasant Tollison **Gossett** (1836-70), planter and stock fancier; *m* 1854, Elizabeth Steen (1833-69); issue: I–Martha Jane (1855-79; *m* 1873, Richmond W. Stone); II–Nancy Zipora (1856-92; *m* 1874, John M. Kirby); III–Emma Elizabeth (1857-58); IV–John Gideon (1859-1905; *m* 1882, Susanna Kirby); V–James Pleasant (above); VI–William George Beatty (1863-1920;

m 1903, Florence Philomena Mathot); VII–Thomas Henry (qv for Steen lineage); VIII–Edgar Converse (*m* Mary M. Thomas); IX–Edward Bobo (*m* Nancy Ann Smith; *m* 2d, Alice Elmer Abbott).

V–*m* Nov. 20, 1883, Sallie Acker Brown, *b* Anderson, S.C., Dec. 7, 1859, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Brown, *m* Sallie Wideman; issue (all *b* Williamston, S.C.): 1–Benjamin Brown, *b* Aug. 18, 1884; *m* Dec. 19, 1906, Catherine Coleman Clayton; 2–Sara Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 15, 1886; *m* Apr. 4, 1912, Henry Towls Crigler; 3–James Pleasant, Jr. (Mar. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1905); 4–Ralph, *b* Jan. 10, 1890; *m* Mar. 31, 1917, Sarah Simpson; 5–Mabel, *b* Nov. 22, 1892; *m* Oct. 2, 1913, Thorne Clark; 6–Margery (Feb. 13, 1895-July 14, 1901); 7–Edith, *b* Aug. 26, 1896; *m* June 10, 1920, Robert I. Dalton, Jr.; 8–Gideon Steen (Jan. 18, 1900-Feb. 9, 1900).

Pres. Bank of Williamston (Williamston, S.C.); v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank (Anderson, S.C.); pres. and treas. Williamston Mills (Williamston, S.C.), Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, S.C.), Brogon and Toxaway mills (Anderson, S.C.); v.p. Riverside Mfg. Co. (Anderson, S.C.), Pelham Mills (Pelham, S.C.). Trustee Furman U.; chmn. bd. Williamston School District No. 20. Mem. exec. com. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C.; pres. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; Nat. Council of Am. Cotton Mfrs. Mem. S.A.R., New York Southern Soc.; hon. mem. Rotary Club of Anderson, S.C. Residence: "The Oaks," Williamston, S.C.

1–**GOSSETT, Thomas Henry,** *b* Spartanburg, S.C., May 5, 1865.

5–James **Steen** (ca. 1734-1780), from Ireland to Pa. ca. 1755, thence to Union District, S.C.; lt. col. S.C. militia and was killed in Battle of King's Mountain; *m* Miss Bogard;

4–William (1767-1820), *b* 1794, Sarah Vance (1773-1850);

3–Gideon (1796-1855), col. S.C. militia; *m* 1815, Nomi Townsend (*d* 1851).

2–Son of Elizabeth Steen (1833-69), *m* 1854, Pleasant Tollison **Gossett** (1836-70), planter and stock fancier. For issue and Gossett lineage see James Pleasant Gossett.

M Oct. 25, 1921, Mary Virginia Smith, *b* Jamesport, Mo., Apr. 7, 1874; dau. of William B. Smith, of Paris, Tex.

Retired from business; landlord and dir. in organizations. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., New York Southern Soc. Clubs: Rotary, Country. Residence: "Pleasant Elizabeth Farm," R.F.D. 4, Spartanburg, S.C.

1–**DOUGLASS, William Boone,** *b* Corydon, Ind., June 30, 1864.

7–Hendrick (Pannebecker) **Pennybacker** (1674-1754), of Dutch ancestry, came from Crefelt, Germany, to Germantown, Pa., ca. 1699; purchased Van Bebber's Tp., Phila. Co., and became one of the three Dutch patroons of Pa.; *m* 1699, Eve Umstadt (*b* 1676; Nicholas[8]);

6–John (1713-84), began to write name Pennybacker; mem. Com. Safety, etc., in Am. Rev.; *m* 1736, Anneke Keyser (1716-1807; Pieter D.[7]; Dirck[8], a founder of Germantown and built the first stone house there);

5–Capt. Dirck (1737-99), c.o. of wagon train of Washington's command in Am. Rev.; removed to Va., 1781, and erected two iron foundries; *m* 1759, Hannah De Haven (1737-1825);

4–Benjamin (1760-1820), wealthy iron founder; *m* 1786, Sarah Margaret Samuels (1768-1825; Green B.[5]); their son Isaac S., was U.S. senator from Va., 1845-47;

3–Ann (1789-1843), *m* 1819, Adam **Douglass** (1790-1849), soldier Inniskillen Dragoons in Battle of Waterloo; came from Belfast, Ireland, to Va., 1816; son of Capt. William.

7–George **Boone,** 3d (1666-1744), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1717; settled in and named Exeter Tp.; *m* 1689, Mary Milton Maugridge (their son Squire, was father of Daniel Boone, famous explorer);

6–George, 4th (1690-1753), arrived at Phila., Pa., 1712; surveyor for William Penn; magistrate; *m* 1713, Deborah Howell (1691-1759; William[7], from Wales to Pa., 1682);

5–Hannah (1718-46), *m* 1742, Judge John **Hughes** (1714-66), mem. Pa. Assembly; judge Ct. Common Pleas (Ellis[6], *m* Jane, dau. of Edward Foulke);

4–Jane F. (1746-1830), *m* 1766, Samuel **Boone** (1736-1805), propr. Md. Gunlock Factory during Am. Rev. (Samuel[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Arnold Cassel; George[6], 7 above);

3–Col. Hiram C. (1789-1862), maj. and col., War 1812; *m* 1821, Sarah Hairston (Rentfro) Staples.

6–George **Stovall,** of Williamsburg, James City Co., Va.; clk. House of Burgesses;

5–Ruth, *m* 1749, Capt. Robert **Hairston** (*d* 1793), capt. Pittsylvania Co., Va., militia; burgess (Peter[6] [ca. 1700-1779], came to America, 1747);

4–Jeanie (*b* 1767), *m* Capt. Joshua **Rentfro** (1757-1815), 2d lt. in Am. Rev. (Joseph[5], of Bedford Co., Va., 1st lt. French and Indian War, *m* Miss Owens);

3–Sarah H. (1798-1864), as Widow Staples, *m* 2d, Hiram Cassel **Boone** (3 above).

2–Son of Benjamin Pennybacker **Douglass** (1820-1904), with parents settled in Harrison Co., Ind., 1834; judge 3d jud. dist.; county auditor; mem. Legislature; civil engr.; U.S. insp. of surveys, etc.; *m* Annie Pope (1835-59); *m* 2d, 1863, Victoria Boone (1837-85); issue (1st marriage): I–Sallie Pope (*b* and *d* 1856); II–Edward Pendleton (1859-80); (2d marriage): III–William Boone (above); IV–Mary Maude Alice (*b* 1867; *m* Thomas Slaughter Getzendanner); V–Anna (*b* and *d* 1869).

III–*m* Nov. 28, 1889, Alvira Luckett, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 19, 1863; dau. of Hiram Luckett (Hezekiah[3]; Samuel[4], of Md., *m* Helen, dau. of State Senator George W. Boone, who was brother of Col. Hiram Cassel Boone), *m* Amanda, dau. of Hugh Smith, *m* Elizabeth Fife; issue: 1–Marguerite, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 26, 1891; Cornell, '13; *m* Sept. 18, 1912, George Sparr Luckett, M.D. (issue: Margaret); 2–Dorothy, *b* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1893; A.B., Cornell, '15; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, Joseph Claiborne Zirkle, LL.B. (issue: Joseph Claiborne, Jr.; Alvira Douglass); 3–Maude Alvira Victoria, *b* Corydon, Ind., Aug. 30, 1895; George Washington U., '19; *m* Oct. 25, 1916, Wilmer Wallace Hubert; 4–William Boone, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1898; A.B., Cornell, '22; enlisted in 472d Engrs., transferred to C.W.S. as instr. in use of gas masks and mfr. of bombs; Am. vice consul at Santo Domingo, 1926.

Ind. U., '86; LL.M., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1888. Lawyer and civil engr. Engr., Dept. of the Interior, 1904-25; dir. engrs.' legal service bureau of Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington, since 1925. Discovered world's greatest natural bridge (Rainbow Natural Bridge), Utah, 1909. Mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S. and other courts. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Eugenics Soc., 19th and 20th Internat. Congresses of Americanists, etc. Pres. Boone Family Assn. Writer on anthropological subjects. Residence: 3531 Porter St., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

1–**DUANE, Felicity Campbell Clark (Mrs. Richard B.),** *b* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1898.

6–Thomas (McKynnie) **Kinney** (1731-93), from Scotland, 1755, to explore the mining resources of N.J.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, his cousin, Elizabeth Kinney (John[7]);

5–Col. Abraham (1762-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; q.m. gen. War of 1812; *m* Hannah Burnet;

4–William Burnet (1799-1880), editor, Newark, N.J.; Am. minister at Turin, (now) Italy, 1851-54; *m* 1st, 1820, Mary Chandler (1803-41; Finley[5], *m* Jemima–);

3–Thomas Talmadge (1821-1900), A.B., Princeton, '41; editor and pub. Newark Daily Advertiser; *m* 1863, Estelle Condit (*d* 1907; Joel W.[4], *m*. Margaret Harrison).

9–Thomas **Burnet** (*b* Scotland, *d* 1684), came to Lynn, Mass., before 1640; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1643, *m* 1663, Mary Pierson;

8–Dan (*b* Southampton (1664-1729), *m* Abigail–;

7–Dr. Ichabod (1693-1774), M.D., U. of Edinburgh; moved with his father to Elizabeth, N.J.; *m* 1702, Hannah– (*d* 1758);

6–Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749; was chmn. N.J. Com. of Pub. Safety; del. Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776; surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1754, Mary Camp;

5–Hannah (1761-1832), *m* Abraham **Kinney** (5 above).

2–Dau. of Mary Clementine Kinney (*b* 1864), *m* 1885, William Campbell **Clark** (1863-1912), *b* Scotland; issue: I–Estelle Campbell (*m* Walker Gill Wylie, Jr.); II–Felicity Campbell (above).

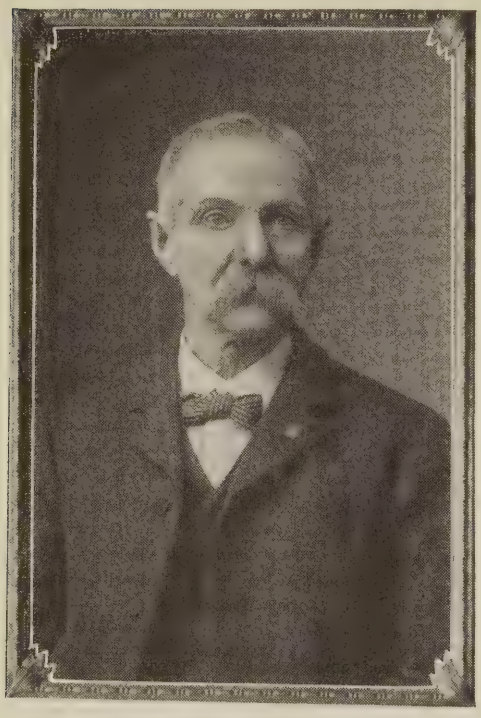
II–*m* Mar. 28, 1917, Richard Bache Duane (See

Vol. 1, p. 266); issue: 1–Richard Bache, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, July 16, 1918; 2–Mai, *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 1, 1923.
Residence: Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., Pa.

1–**BRIEN, Lindsay Decker-Metcalfe (Mrs. Bernis)**, *b* Troy, O.
8–Johannes **de Decker** (*b* 1633), from Holland in the "Swarte Arent" to New Amsterdam, 1654; was pres. of Ct. and commissary at Ft. Orange; comptroller and mem. Gov. Stuyvesant's Council; one of six delegates apptd. to sign the articles of capitulation, 1664; *m* Margariet van Belcamp;
7–Pieter, *m* Susanna Hetfeel;
6–Johannes (*b* 1720), *m* Anna Merrill;
5–Col. Richard (1747-1817), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Wyncha Merrill;
4–Abraham (*b* 1785), *m* 1809, Ann Martineau (Martino);
3–Egbert (1821-89), *m* Frances Amanda Chipman.
11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, Elder John **Chipman** (1614-1708);
9–Dea. Samuel (1661-1723), *m* 1686, Sarah Cobb (1663-1742; Ruling Elder Henry[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1689-1753), *m* 1715, Abiah Hinckley (1696-1736);
7–Samuel (1721-91), *m* 1746, Ruth Baker;
6–William (1752-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Prudence Williams;
5–William (1775-1849);
4–Samuel (1800-67), *m* 1821, Phebe Tift (Solomon[5], privateer and soldier Am. Rev., *m* Eunice Burrows [Amos[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Robert[9]]; Joseph[6]; Joseph[7]; John[8]; Samuel[9]; John[10]);
3–Frances A. (1821-1907), *m* Egbert **Decker** (3 above).
10–Jesse (DeForest) **De Frees** (qv);
9–Isaac (1616-74), from Holland in the "Rensselaerwyck," to New Netherland, 1637; tobacco merchant and brewer; *m* 1641, Sara du Trieux (Philippe[10]);
8–Philip (1652-1727), of Albany, N.Y.; *m* Tryntie Kip (*b* 1656); and thru probably
7–Johannes (?);
6–Joseph, *m* Mary Hutton (Lt. John Strangeways Hutton[7], *m* Catharine Cheesman; John[8], *m* 1696, Catharine Strangeways);
5–Joseph Hutton (1753-1826), ship carpenter on a privateer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Mary Start:
4–John (1778-1855), *m* Mary Holliday (1780-1839; James[5]; Capt. Joseph[6]; Capt. John[7]);
3–John Wesley (1809-82), *m* Eliza Ann Lindsay.
9–Richard **Stout** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1664-1723), settled in Hunterdon Co., now Stoutsburg, N.J.; clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J.; *m* Anne Bullen (James[9]);
7–Samuel (*b* 1709), *m* 1729, Catharine (Simpson) Stout (widow of his cousin James Stout);
6–Samuel (1730-1803), justice; mem. N.J. Legislature; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Anne VanDyke (John[7], *d* of wounds received in Battle of Monmouth; Jan[8]; Capt. Jan Janse[9]; Thomasse Janse[10], qv);
5–Catharine (1760-1831), *m* Dr. Peter **Smith** (1753-1816; Dr. Hezekiah[6], of N.J.);
4–Rhoda A. (1801-40), *m* 1819, William **Lindsay**, M.D. (1795-1876; Samuel[5]; Col. John[6], of S.C.);
3–Eliza Ann (1822-92), *m* 1841, John W. **De Frees** (3 above).
2–Only child of Egbert **Decker**, Jr. (1844-81), ran away from home and served in Civil War under the name of Charles P. Metcalfe and always after was so known; *m* 1872, Flora Cornelia De Frees (1844-86).
M Nov. 18, 1903, Bernis Brien (See Vol. 1, p. 515); issue: 1–Manson Milner, *b* Dayton, O., May 10, 1905; 2–Bernis De Frees, *b* Dayton, May 26, 1910.
Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: National Military Home, Dayton, O.

1–**BROCK, Robert Kincaid**, *b* Buckingham Co., Va., May 29, 1878.
6–John **Ragland** (*b* Wales), of Hanover Co., Va., *m* Anne Beaufort, of Wales;
5–Pettus, of Hanover Co.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Davis, of Hanover Co.;
4–Fenall (1780-1833), War 1812; *m* Sarah Nelson (Edward[5], of Hanover Co.);
3–Elizabeth Mildred (1812-82), *m* 1836, Robert King **Brock** (1801-50; Philip[4], Hessian soldier with British in Am. Rev.).
10–John **Rolfe**, first sec. and recorder gen. of Vt.; *m* Pocahontas (1595-1627);
8–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
8–Jane (*d* 1676), *m* 1675, Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
7–Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs"; burgess; *m* Mary Kennon (Dr. Richard[8], of Conjuror's Neck, Va.);
6–Martha (1713-49), *m* 1727, Thomas **Eldridge**;
5–Rolfe (*b* 1744), clk. of Buckingham Co., Va.; *m* Susan Everard Walker;
4–Rolfe, clk. of Buckingham Co.; *m* Mary Mosely;
3–Delia, *m* 1844, Robert Kincaid **Irving**.
8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1690-1748), of "Curls"; burgess; treas. of Va.; *m* Jane Bolling (1703-66; Col. Robert[8], qv);
6–Mary (1727-81), *m* 1744, Col. Archibald **Cary** (1720-1786), of "Ampthill"; speaker Va. House of Burgesses and State Senate; mem. Va. Conv. of 1776 (Henry[7]; Col. Miles[8], qv);
5–Elizabeth, *m* Robert **Kincaid**, grad. U. of Dublin; was tutor in family of Col. Cary;
4–Mary J., *m* Charles **Irving** (1788-1850), of "Selma," Buckingham Co., Va. (Charles[5], from Scotland ante 1770; planter, merchant and factor, of Albemarle, Va.);
3–Robert K. (*d* 1894), grad. William and Mary Coll.; lawyer; mem. Va. House of Dels. and Va. Senate; clk of Buckingham Co.
2–Son of Henry Clay **Brock**, D.Litt., LL.D. (*b* 1845), grad. U. Va.; served in C.S.A.; prof. Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 30 yrs.; *m* 1875, Mary Carter Irving (1846-1907); issue: I–Henry Irving (*b* 1876; *m* Nelly Morton); II–Robert Kincaid (above); III–Maia Beaufort (*m* Henry C. Thornton); IV–Delia Eldridge.
II–Not married. A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '97 (Chi Phi); law course, U. Va., 1903-04. Lawyer; sec.-auditor, State Teachers Coll. Bd.; examiner of records, 5th jud. circuit of Va.; mem. Va. Senate, 1912-16. Chmn. Co. Red Cross and of Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Lions Internat. Summer place: "Rolfton," Buckingham Co., Va. Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

1–**COLBURN, Hattie J. Leonard (Mrs. Edgar G.)**, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1856.
9–James **Leonard** (qv);
8–Thomas (ca. 1641-1713), physician; judge Ct. of Common Pleas; *m* Mary Watson (1641-1723; George[9]);
7–Elkanah (1677-1714), *m* Charity Hodges (1682-1739; Capt. Henry[8]; William[9]);
6–Timothy;
5–Samuel, *m* Sarah Williams;
4–Rev. Samuel, *m* Cynthia Babcock;
3–John Jarvis (1806-80), *m* Delina C. Skeele.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire (1624 or 26-1683), *m* 1643, John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Lydia (*b* 1661), *m* 1684, John **Thatcher** (1639-1713);
6–Hannah (1690-1780), *m* Nathaniel **Otis** (1689-1771; Judge Joseph[7]; John[8]; John[9], qv);
5–John (1727-1804), *m* 1750, Prudence Taintor (1729-1823; Michael[6]);
4–Mercy (1764-1812), as widow of Daniel Cone, *m* 2d, 1788, Dr. Amos **Skeele** (1750-1843);
3–Delina C. (1804-36), *m* 1826, John Jarvis **Leonard** (3 above).
10–Andrew **Ward** (qv);
9–Andrew (1645-90), Killingworth, Conn.; *m* 1667/68, Tryal Meigs;
8–Peter (*b* 1676), *m* 1699, Mary Joy;
7–Ira (*b* 1704), *m* 1725, Lydia Parmlee;
6–James (*b* 1729), *m* 2d, Amy Crane;
5–James (*b* 1764), *m* 1788, Rachel Hurd;
4–Cynthia (*b* 1791), *m* 1808, Benjamin **Hicks**;
3–Rachel (*b* 1809), *m* 1827, William **Van Name**.
2–Dau. of Charles Egbert **Leonard** (1829-96), publisher; *m* 1852, Cynthia Hicks Van Name (1828-1908).
M Mar. 16, 1878, Edgar Gray Colburn, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1856; son of Elisha H. Colburn, of West Dedham, Mass.
Was in charge of Conservatory of Music, Cornell Coll., 1881-85; studied under Karl Klindworth, Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs. Pianist and piano instructor. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (past regent Schenectady Chapter), Albany Colony of N.E. Soc., N.Y. State Fed. of Women's Clubs (past officer), Schenectady Woman's Club (past pres., now hon. pres.); v.chmn. Schenectady Rep. Com. Residence: 1418 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.



GEORGE HENRY BANDFIELD (1841-1923). Enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, in U. S. Marine Corps, and was assigned to U. S. S. "Vanderbilt" of the roving commission squadron where he served 18 months, visiting W. I., Newfoundland, Rio Janeiro, South Africa, Australia, China, etc. Transferred to U. S. Sloop of War "Brooklyn" and fought in Battle of Mobile Bay, in which he was wounded, and both attacks on Ft. Fisher; with 12 marines was detailed to guard 400 sailors across Isthmus of Panama, 1862; on guard duty in Marine Barracks, Washington, D. C., when President Lincoln was assassinated; honorably discharged, June 6, 1865, and returned to New York and completed a law course.

1–**HILLMAN, Blanche Belle Bandfield (Mrs. Herbert M.),** *b* Hinsdale, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1872.
5–James **Bandfield** (1747-1832), from Eng. ca. 1751; settled nr. Boston, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev. 7 yrs.; removed to Ithaca, N.Y.; *m* 1st, Tabitha Jones (1765-1823);
4–Peter (*d* ca. 1812), *m* Mary Denison Oliver (*d* ca. 1840);
3–George Denison (1811-92, capt. N.Y. militia, 1838-41; *m* 1st, 1835, Orpha Sophia Marsh.
8–John **Marsh** (*b* 1647-49), of Boston; *m* Sarah–;
7–Joseph (*b* 1670/71), *m* 1692/93, Ann Thorogood;
6–Dea. John (1696-1769), *m* 1719, Martha Hartshorn (1700-81; Joseph[7]; *m* Sarah–; Thomas[8]);
5–Sgt. Joseph (1731-ca. 1824), Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Deborah Staples (1741-ca. 1802; Abraham[6], *m* Lydia White);
4–Royal (1765-1818), War 1812; *m* 1787, Rhoda Hilyard (1770-1834; Stephen[5], Am. Rev., *m* Joanna, dau. of Thomas Darling, Am. Rev.; John[6], Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Rossiter; Jonathan[7], *m* Abigail–);
3–Orpha Sophia (1814-66), *m* George D. **Bandfield** (3 above).
4–Philip **Griggs** (whose father was a soldier Am. Rev.), of Oneida Co., N.Y., *m* Rebecca–, of Vt.;
3–Rebecca (*d* 1898), *m* David **Sessions** (*d* 1872).
2–Dau. of George Henry **Bandfield** (1841-1923), mcht. and atty.; *m* 1866, Eleanor Griggs Sessions (1842-79); *m* 2d, 1907, Alta C. (Hall) Maxwell (1856-1923); issue (1st marriage): I–Ellen Orpha (Mrs. Orrin Stone Doud, qv for Hilyard-Darling lineages); II–Frances Eleanor (1868-94); III–Carlos Don (1870-1901; *m* Eva Forman); IV–Blanche Belle (above).
IV–*m* Sept. 16, 1903, Herbert M. Hillman (qv); issue: 1–George Herbert, *b* Hinsdale, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1905; Alfred U., '25; 2–Don Frederick, *b* Hinsdale, Mar. 9, 1910.
Residence: R.F.D. 1, Olean, N.Y.

1–**HILLMAN, Herbert M.,** *b* Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1872.
5–Elihu **Murray** (1753-1835), of Guilford Center, N.Y.; soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* 1782, Lydia Strong (1755-1836);
4–Paulina (1785-1875), *m* Capt. Thornton **Wasson**, Sr. (1774-1825), War 1812;
3–Emeline (1808-84), *m* 1826, William **Bennett**, Jr. (1801-89; William[4], *m* Appha Bennett).
2–Son of Catherine E. Bennett (1842-1900), *m* 1870, Harry Dennis **Hillman**, M.D. (1832-1902): issue: I–Herbert M. (above); II–Hylan (*b* 1874, *d* infancy); III–Henry (*b* 1876, *d* infancy); IV–Clarence H. (*b* 1878); V–Harry D., Jr. (*b* 1884); VI–Josephine (1887-1901).
I–*m* Sept. 16, 1903, Blanche Belle Bandfield (qv for issue).
Ed. Hinsdale Acad. Farmer. Residence: R.F.D. 1, Olean, N.Y.

1–**DOUD, Ellen Orpha Bandfield (Mrs. Orrin S.),** *b* Hinsdale, N.Y., June 9, 1867.
7–Jonathan **Hilyard**, of N. Stonington, Conn.; *m* 1728, Abigail– (*d* 1741);
6–John (1729-1818), N. Stonington, Conn., and Mendon, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Hannah Rosseter;
5–Stephen (ca. 1752-1777), killed in Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Joanna Darling;
4–Rhoda (1770-1834), *m* Royal **Marsh** (1765-1818; War 1812; Joseph[5]; John[6]; Joseph[7]; John[8]);
3–Orpha Sophia (1814-66), *m* George D. **Bandfield** (1811-92).
8–Denice **Darling** (1640-1717), of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1662, Hannah Francis;
7–Benjamin (1687-1772), *m* 1708, Mehitable White (*b* 1689; Thomas[8], *m* Mehitable Thornton);
6–Thomas (1730-76), Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, Rachel White (*b* 1732; Joseph[7], *m* Prudence Smith);
5–Joanna (*b* 1752), *m* 1769, Stephen **Hilyard** (5 above).
2–Dau. of George Henry **Bandfield** (1841-1923), mcht. and atty.; *m* 1st, 1866, Eleanor Griggs Sessions (1842-79). For issue and other lineages see Mrs. Herbert M. Hillman.
M Sept. 15, 1885, Orrin Stone Doud, *b* Hume, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1858; son of William Doud, *m* Almira Stone, of Fillmore, N.Y.; issue: 1–Eleanor Blanche, *b* July 12, 1888; *m* Dec. 22, 1909, Charles F. Day, of Java, N.Y. (issue: Orpha Elizabeth, *b* July 4, 1911; Claudia Grace, *b* Aug. 15, 1913; Virginia, *b* Jan. 13, 1915; Mary and Marjorie, twins, *b* Oct. 19, 1916; Marjorie, *d* infancy; Hilda Blanche, *b* Oct. 7, 1925); 2–Marjorie Almira, *b* July 28, 1890; *m* June 28, 1913, Charles Elmer Healy, *b* Jan. 22, 1888 (issue: Ellen Bandfield, *b* June 13, 1914; Frances Hall, *b* Feb. 10, 1918; Martha Eloise, *b* June 22, 1920); 3–William Carlos, *b* Dec. 23, 1892; B.S., in chemistry, U. Mich., '16; *m* Ellen Healy, *d* Mar. 22, 1922 (issue: Dorothy Jane, *b* July 11, 1921).
Residence: Fillmore, N.Y.

1–**COLEMAN, Le Vert,** *b* Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 7, 1877.
9–Richard **Cocke** (qv);
8–Richard (1639-1706), surveyor, mem. Co. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Richard (1672-1720), *m* 1st, Anne Bowler (1675-1705; Maj. Thomas[8]);
6–Richard (1707-72), of Surry; *m* Elizabeth Hartwell;
5–Hartwell, burgess, *m* Anne Ruffin;
4–Martha, *m* as his 2d wife, Col. Daniel **Coleman** (James[5], from Eng., 1730);
3–Daniel (1801-51), justice Supreme Ct. of Ala.; *m* Elizabeth Peterson (Batt[4]).
9–William **Claiborne** (qv);
8–Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), killed by Indians; *m* Sarah Fenn (Capt. Sam[9]);
7–Thomas (*d* 1732), *m* 3d, Ann Fox (Henry[8]);
6–Augustine (1721-87), *m* Mary Herbert (Buller[7]);
5–Susanna (*b* 1751), *m* Frederic **Jones**;
4–Mary H. (*d* 1848), *m* 1794/95, John **Withers**;
3–Ann Eliza (ca. 1810-1880), *m* Francis John **Le Vert**.
2–Son of Daniel **Coleman** (1838-1906), lawyer; capt. C.S.A.; consul at St. Etienne, France; *m* 1873, Mary Claude Le Vert (*b* 1845); issue: I–Le Vert (above); 2–Claude Verdôt (Mrs. Edwin R. Dickenson, See Vol. 1, p. 911, for other lineages).

I–*m* Feb. 1902, Mamie Fletcher, *b* Huntsville, Ala.
U.S.M.A., '99; grad. Arty. Sch., 1903. Second lt., 5th Arty., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt., Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Apr. 7, 1904; maj., C.A.C., July 1, 1916; lt. col. of F.A., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; col., C.A.C., N.A., May 14, 1918; lt. col., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col., May 26, 1921; retired Dec. 31, 1922. Was mil. attaché at Rio de Janeiro, 1911, 12; temporarily attached to Am. Embassy, Paris, 1914, for European relief work; comd. 49th Regt., C.A.C., N.A., in France, Fall of 1918; in Germany, 1918-22; Am. liaison officer with hdqrs. Interallied Armies of Occupation, Nov. 8, 1919-May 15, 1922; hist. rep. of hist. section of Gen. Staff, Paris, July-Dec. 1922. Companion of St. Michael and St. George (British), 1919; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1919, and Commander, 1922. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**DUKE, William Richard,** *b* Lewisburg, Va. (now W.Va.), July 1, 1848.
8–Henry **Duke** (*d* 1713), from Eng. to James City Co., Va., 1653; col. militia; councillor; burgess; *m* Lydia Hansford;
7–Henry (*d* 1724), *m* Elizabeth Cliveures, of Huguenot descent;
6–Clivears I (1718 [?] -1784), *m* Barbara–;
5–James (*b* ca. 1740), *m* Keziah Burnley;
4–Clivears III (ca. 1760-1818), *m* Anne Overton Pettus;
3–Richard (1778-1849), *m* 1806, Maria Barclay Walker.
5–Dr. Thomas **Walker** (1715-94), burgess; mem. Va. Conv., 1775; commissary gen. of Va. troops in Am. Rev.; Indian commr.; explorer; *m* 1741, Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether;
4–Thomas (1749-95), *m* 1774, Margaret Hoops, of Carlisle, Pa.;
3–Maria Barclay (*b* 1785), *m* Richard **Duke** (3 above).
2–Son of Col. Richard Thomas Walker **Duke** (1822-98), lawyer; col. 46th Va., C.S.A.; mem. 41st and 42d Congresses; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Scott Eskridge (1820-96); issue: I–William R. (above); II–Margaret (1850-51); III–Richard T. W., Jr. (qv); IV–Maria (1855-56); V–Mary Willoughby (1857-83; *m* Dr. Charles Slaughter).
I–*m* June 6, 1894, Edith May Coleman, *b* Dixon, Ill.; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of John Coleman, of Dixon; issue (both *b* Charlottesville, Va.): 1–Cammann Coleman, *b* Oct. 14, 1900; V.M.I. and U. Va., 1920-22, Zeta Psi; 2–William Richard, Jr., *b* June 17, 1902; V.E.S. and U. Va., '23, Zeta Psi.
U. Va., 1882-83 (Zeta Psi). Lawyer; pres. Albemarle Mut. Home Ins. Co. Mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1896-1904. Residence: "Sunny Side," Charlottesville, Va.

1–**DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.** (*b* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 27, 1853-Mar. 5, 1926).
9–John **Peyton**, emigrated from England, 1644;
8–Henry, *m* Ellen Packington, of London;
7–Valentine, of Acquia; col. British Army;
6–John (*b* 1678), of Prince William;
5–Col. Henry (*d* 1781), county lt.; burgess; officer Am. Rev. (lost five sons in Am. Rev.);
4–Frances (*b* 1762), *m* 1784, Judge John **Brown**, chancellor Augusta district, Va.;
3–Margaret Frances (1788-1850), *m* 1815, William Scott **Eskridge**.
2–Son of Elizabeth Scott Eskridge (1820-96), *m* 1846, Col. Richard Thomas Walker **Duke** (1822-1898), lawyer; col. 46th Va., C.S.A.; mem. 41st and 42d Congresses. For issue and other lineages see William Richard Duke.
M Oct. 1, 1884, Edith Ridgway Slaughter (Oct. 1, 1863-June 11, 1921); D.A.R., Colonial Dame; dau. of John F. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue (all *b* Charlottesville, Va.): 1–R. T. Walker, III, *b* June 19, 1887; capt. 17th Inf., A.E.F., 1917-19; *m* Aug. 15, 1917, Myrtle Judson; 2–John Flavel Slaughter, *b* Feb. 11, 1889; U. Va., '12; Washington and Lee U.; 2d lt., Flying Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917, Fort Sill, Okla.; *m* Oct. 12, 1918, Kathleen Timmins, Houston, Tex.; 3–William Eskridge, *b* Feb. 25, 1893; B.L., U. Va., 1917; 2d lt., arty., July 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 1917, 80th F.A., 7th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919; *m* Oct. 16, 1923, Lucy Marshall, dau. of Rev. Harry B. Lee (issue: R. T. W., IV, 1924-26); 4–Mary, *b* July 30, 1885; 5–Helen Risdon, *b* Feb. 2, 1895; 6–Edwin Ellicott (June 2, 1899-Oct. 30, 1900).
M 2d, Apr. 5, 1923, Mrs. Maymee R. Slaughter.
U. Va., '74. Lawyer; judge, 1888-1901; commonwealth's atty., Albemarle Co., Va., 1911-26 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.C.V. Grand master of Masons, Va., 1897-99.

1–**DUNLAP, Lily Reese Doyle (Mrs. James M.),** *b* Toccoa, Ga., Sept. 7, 1875.
8–George **Steele** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634;
7–James, trooper in Pequot War and commissary in King Philip's War; *m* Anna Bishop; *m* 2d, Mrs. Bethia Stocking;
6–Rev. Stephen (1696-1759), grad. Yale, 1718; first settled minister at Tolland, Conn., 1720; *m* 1720, Ruth Porter (Col. Samuel[2]);
5–Aaron (1744-95), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Violet Alexander Polk;
4–William (1776-1821), *m* Esther Love (1770-1850);
3–William (1796-1871), midshipman on "Constitution" in War of 1812, and was prisoner of war 2 yrs.; *m* 1826, Margaret Guyton (1806-75; Aaron[4]).
2–Dau. of Myra Agnes Steele (*b* 1849), *m* 1872, Prof. Eli Reese **Royle** (1849-88), grad. U. of S.C.; educator; issue: I–William Steele (*b* 1873; *m* Lizzie Mell Cooper); II–Lily Reese (above).
II–*m* Apr. 29, 1908, Dr. James Mendenhall Dunlap, *b* Ansonville, N.C., Aug. 7, 1849; grad. Davidson Coll., U. Va., and Coll. of Medicine of N.Y.; pres. bd. Anson Sanatorium, Wadesboro, N.C.
Mem. D.A.R. (state treas., 1914-18; organizing regent Anson-Stanley Chapter), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc.; pres. Ansonville Book Club. Residence: Ansonville, N.C.

1–**COLLINS, Mary Alice Rodhouse (Mrs. Elijah Amos),** *b* Mexico, Mo., Aug. 6, 1865.
9–Col. Augustine **Warner**, of "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., Va., first speaker of the Burgesses; *m* Mildred Reade (Capt. George[10], qv);
8–Mildred, *m* 1690, Lawrence **Washington** (1661-97; John[9], qv);
7–Augustine (1694-1743), of "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co.; *m* 1715, Jane Butler (1699-1728; Caleb[8]); *m* 2d, 1731, Mary Ball (1706-89; among their sons was General George);
6–Col. Augustine (1722-ante 1743), *m* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Col. William Aylett, of "Fairfield," King William Co.;
5–Elizabeth (1743-92), *m* 1769, Alexander **Spotswood** (1746-1818), ed. Eton Coll., maj. gen. of militia in command of the "Spotswood Legion" (John[6], cdr.-in-chief of Spotsylvania Co., burgess, *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. William Dandridge, R.N., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. John West, son of Lord de la Warr; Gov. Alexander[7], qv);
4–Alexander Eliot (1769-1851), county judge of Barren Co., Ky., and agent for Gens. Spotswood, Washington and Lewis in Ky. and Ohio land speculations; *m* Elizabeth Alexander Lewis;
3–Alexander Washington (1793-1843), *m* 1814, Dorothy Peyton Berryman (1795-1890; Josias[4], *m* Nancy Smith).
10–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
9–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;
8–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine "Speaker" Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (*m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);
7–Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am. Rev.);
6–Col. Fielding (1725-81), of "Kenmore," Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* 2d, 1750, Betty Washington (*b* 1733; Augustine, 7 above);
5–Gen. Fielding, *m* Nancy Ann Alexander (desc. Earl Stirling, and Col. Gerard Fowke, of "Gunston Hall");
4–Elizabeth A., *m* Alexander Eliot **Spotswood** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Lavinia Lewis Spotswood (1827-1915), *m* as his 2d wife, 1860, Joseph **Rodhouse** (1831-97), from Nottinghamshire, Eng.
M Dec. 3, 1890, Elijah Amos Collins; issue: 1–Errol Amos, *b* Ogden, Utah, Nov. 26, 1896; *m* Oct. 1, 1919, Dorothy Elvira Shaw, *b* Dec. 27, 1896; dau. of Francis Shaw, *m* Ophelia Farley (issue: Mary Alice, *b* June 7, 1920; Helen Mira, *b* June 24, 1923).
Mem. D.A.R.; pres. Am. Legion Auxiliary; mem. Federated Clubs: chmn. Kenmore Assn. for

Utah; life hereditary mem. Kenmore Assn.; hon. mem. Children's Brigade of Kenmore. Residence: 271 28th St., Ogden, Utah.

1–**BROWN, Milton Wilbert,** *b* Mt. Eaton, O., Apr. 4, 1873.
6–M. **Bouquette,** put to death, 1685, following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; his wife and daughter fled to Ireland;
5–Margaret, on death of her mother, came to America, where she *m* –**Thompson**;
4–Isabelle (1763-1855), *m* William **Mercer**, soldier War 1812;
3–Sarah (*b* 1802), *m* John **Brown** (1794-1861), whose grandfather came from Switzerland at 13.
9–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
8–Annika, *m* James **Sandelands**;
7–Mary, as widow of Maurice Trent, *m* 2d, Robert **French**;
6–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. John **Finney** (*d* 1774), of Chester, Pa.; practitioner of physic for 50 yrs. (Robert[7], from Ireland to London Grove Tp., Pa., was ruling elder in the New London Presbyn. Ch.);
5–David, ed. in Ireland; lawyer; reputed the wealthiest man in Del.; *m* Ann Thompson;
4–David T. (*b* 1773), judge Ct. Common Pleas of Coshocton Co., O.; *m* Mary James (Maj. John[5], served in Am. Rev.);
3–David T., *m* Hannah Butler.
2–Son of Milton W. **Brown** (1821-1911), A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., '48; Presbyn. minister; *m* 1851, Sarah F. Finney (1828-1907); issue: I–Rev. Edwin, Ph.D. (*b* 1853; *m* Mary Cruikshank); II–Hannah Mary (*b* 1855; *m* Jacob Longenecker); III–Louisa (*b* 1857; *m* Enoch Johnston); IV–Sarah Alice (*b* 1859; *m* Francis T. Evans); V–Fanny (*b* 1865; *m* Albert E. Shoemaker); VI–Laura Ellen (*b* 1867; *m* Frederick Bangerter); VII–Ida Mathilda (*b* 1871; *m* William O. Scheibell); VIII–Milton Wilbert (above).
VIII–*m* Apr. 5, 1904, Edith Marian Witt, *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 17, 1882; dau. of George Clinton Witt, of Cincinnati, O.
B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, '94 (Chi Phi), M.S., 1900; M.A., Wooster, 1895; (D.D., Maryville, 1922). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899, and was pastor at Cincinnati, 1899-1906; lecturer since 1906. Author: The Superfluous Man, 1926 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 3480 Cheviot Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**GRADY, Henry Alexander,** *b* Clinton, N.C., Sept. 19, 1871.
7–William (Graddy) **Grady** (*b* 1680; son of John, of Ireland, *m* Mary Goodman), came from Donegal, Ireland, ca. 1700, and settled in Bertie Co., N.C.; *m* 1712, dau. of Richard Barfield, of Va.;
6–John (1714-87), settled in Duplin Co., N.C.; *m* 1743, Mary Whitfield (William[7]);
5–Alexander (1744-1819), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Nancy Thomas (*b* 1750);
4–Henry, "Lord Harry" (1772-1834), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Outlaw (1775-1815; James[5]);
3–Alexander Outlaw (1800-66), *m* 1830, Anne (Nancy) Sloan.
8–William **Bryan**, Marquis of Thomond (1655-1742), from Ireland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1689; later settled on Albemarle Sound, N.C.; was high sheriff, justice, assemblyman; *m* Lady Alice, dau. Lord Needham, Viscount of Kilmorey;
7–Needham (1690-1770), was justice, sheriff, commr., assemblyman, of N.C.; *m* 1st, 1711, Annie Rambeau (1695-1730);
6–Col. Needham (1725-1800), col. colonial militia, 1771; mem. Colonial Assembly and of every Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* 1st, 1748, Nancy Smith (1728-60; Col. John[7] [1690-1777], mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., clk. House of Assembly, justice, Com. of Safety, and lt. col., 1776);
5–Judge Kedar (1750-1807), judge Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions during Am. Rev.; signer Oath of Allegiance, 1777; mem. House of Commons, N.C.; *m* 2d, 1782, Mary Whitfield (1763-1784; William, 2d[6] [1715-95], mem. Colonial Assembly and Gov. Caswell's Council, 1779, *m* 1741, Rachel, dau. of Needham Bryan, 1st, *m* Annie Rambeau);
4–Rachel (1783-1842), *m* Judge Gibson **Sloan** (1775-1834), of Duplin Co., N.C. (David[5] [1728-1806], of N.C., soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Anne (1806-60), *m* Alexander O. **Grady** (3 above).
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin **Grady** (1831-1914), grad. U. of N.C., '57; prof. mathematics and natural sciences, Austin Coll., Tex.; served in C.S.A.; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses from N.C., 1891-95; *m* Olivia Hamilton; *m* 2d, 1870, Mary Charlotte (1851-1906), dau. of Dr. Henry A. Bizzell, *m* Celestial Robinson; issue (1st marriage): I–Franklin; (2d marriage): II–Henry Alexander (above); III–Cleburne (*b* 1873; *m* Lela Paschal); IV–James Bizzell (*b* 1877); V–Stephen Sloan (*b* 1879); VI–Benjamin (*b* 1882); VII–Lessie Robinson (*b* 1884); VIII–Louis Debonair (*b* 1886; *m* Evelyn Wills); IX–Anna Bizzell (*b* 1888; *m* Samuel A. Cowan); X–Mary Eva (*b* 1893; *m* Theodore H. Smallbones).
II–*m* Oct. 23, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Graham, *b* Wallace, N.C., July 20, 1872; dau. of Dr. Daniel McLean Graham (Archibald[3], merchant of Fayetteville, N.C.), and was a brother of Dr. Alexander Graham, of Charlotte, Prof. John Graham, of Warrenton, and of Archibald Graham, of Charlotte; issue (all *b* Clinton, N.C.): 1–Henry A., Jr., *b* Sept. 3, 1903; U. of N.C., '26; 2–Franklin McLean, *b* July 2, 1905; Davidson, '28; 3–Graham Montrose, *b* Feb. 7, 1915.
U. of N.C., ex-'96; Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1894-95; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1900. Admitted to bar, 1900; mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1902-10; mem. N.C. Senate, 1905-07; on staff of Gov. W. W. Kitchen, 1908-12, with rank of col.; mayor of Clinton, N.C., 1917-22; judge Superior Ct. of N.C. from 1923. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Sampson Co. during World War. Grand Master of Masons for N.C., 1919-20. Mason. Residence: Clinton, N.C.

1–**GRAHAM, Grace Theodora Ackerman (Mrs. Charles B. C.),** *b* Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 28, 1870.
9–Ephraim **Child**, from Eng.; *m* 1625, Elizabeth Palmer;
8–Benjamin, *m* Grace Morris (*b* 1661; Dea. Edward[9], *m* Grace Bett);
7–Lt. Ephraim (*b* 1683), Woodstock, Conn.; *m* 1710, Priscilla Harris;
6–Ephraim (1711-75), *m* 1734, Mary Lyon (*d* 1790);
5–Increase (1734-1810), French and Indian War; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Olive Pease (1736-1822; Daniel[6], *m* Abigail Fletcher; Robert[7]; Capt. John[8]; John[9]; Robert[10]);
4–Roxalana (*b* 1769), *m* Robert **Ackerman** (*b* 1763; James[5], *m* Elizabeth F. Conkling);
3–John (*b* 1787), *m* 1812, Irene Meigs (*b* 1789).
9–Baron Resolved **Van Waldron**, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1653; a patentee of Harlem, 1686; *m* 1653, Lady Zaneka Van Nagle;
8–Barrant (*b* 1655), *m* 1687, Janetta Jansen (Cornelius[9]);
7–Johannes (*b* 1692), *m* 1719, Susanna De La Mater;
6–Peter (*b* 1721), *m* 1747, Maria Ackerman (Jacob[7]);
5–David (*b* 1754), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1778, Mrs. Fanny Morgan;
4–Joseph (*b* 1784), *m* 1803, Martha Perry;
3–Richard Varick (1804-90), *m* 1831, Ann Roberts (1809-86).
2–Dau. of Theodore Meigs **Ackerman** (1832-86), Great Lakes ship captain; *m* 1861, Eliza Jane Waldron (1835-1915); issue: I–Capt. John Clayton (1862-1916; *m* Cora Laughlin); II–Ralph Waldron; III–Albert Waldron (*m* Christine Erichsen); IV–Grace Theodora (above); V–Guy Theodore (twin; 1870-71); VI–Mabel Julia (*b* 1873; *m* Adam Fry).
IV–*m* Jan. 4, 1893, Charles Beach Cooper Graham (Jan. 14, 1863-Mar. 26, 1922); son of Francis Cooper, and adopted son of Joel H. Graham; issue (all *b* Chicago, Ill.): 1–Evelyne, *b* Oct. 27, 1893; A.B., U. Chicago, '15; 2–Joel Henry, *b* Jan. 29, 1896; sr. band sgt., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1916-Feb. 6, 1918; *m* June 22, 1918, Fay, dau. of Richard Thompson; 3–Waldron Albert, *b* Feb. 6, 1900; pvt., 132d Inf., Apr. 17, 1917-1919; with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Jan. 1919; wounded, Oct. 9, 1918; *m* Sept. 2, 1923, Lorna Ruth, dau. of Manton Campion (issue: Bruce Campion).
Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S. Residence: 727 S. Church St., Princeton, Ill.

1–**GRAY, Harriette Flora (Mrs. Carl R.),** *b* Liberty, Kan., Sept. 17, 1869.
8–Johannes (Ster, Starin, Staring) **Sterling** (*d* 1699), sailor; from Holland to New Amsterdam and became Indian trader; settled at Ft. Orange ca. 1670;
7–Nicholas (1663-1759), *m* Catharine–;
6–Adam (1688-1778);

5–Col. Heinrich (1730-1808), judge, Herkimer Co., N.Y., *m* Elizabeth Kash;
4–John, began to write name Sterling; *m* Phoebe Ann Aihme;
3–Harriette Catherine (1824-1905), *m* 1845, Elijah **Shults** (1824-60).
2–Dau. of Mary Elizabeth Shults (1851-74), *m* 1866, John Alexander **Flora** (*b* 1845).
M Dec. 6, 1886, Carl Raymond Gray (See Vol. 1, p. 302, for genealogy); issue: 1–Carl Raymond, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 303); 2–Russell Davis, *b* Wichita, Kan., Nov. 2, 1899; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, World War; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Eleanor, dau. of Herbert Pitt (issue: Eleanor Howard); 3–Howard Kramer, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1901; Princeton, '23; *m* Sept. 2, 1925, DeWeena, dau. of J. H. Conrad.
Residence: 37th and Jones Sts., Omaha, Neb.

1–**PAYSON, William Farquhar,** *b* New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1876.
8–Edward **Payson** (qv);
7–Samuel (1662-1721), *m* 1688, Mary Phillips (1668-1727; Rev. Samuel[8], of Rowley, Mass., *m* Sarah Appleton; Rev. George[9], qv);
6–Rev. Phillips (1704-75), A.B., Harvard, 1724; pastor Walpole, Mass., 47 yrs.; *m* 1733, Ann Swift (Rev. John[7], of Framingham, Mass., *m* Sarah Tileston);
5–Samuel Phillips, D.D. (1736-1801), A.B., Harvard, 1754; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 40 yrs.; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Stone (Rev. James[6], of Holliston, Mass., *m* Elizabeth Swift);
4–Phillips (1760-1809), A.B., Harvard, 1778; *m* Ruth Larkin (John[5], East India merchant, Charlestown, Mass.);
3–John Larkin (1797-1884), A.B., Harvard, 1817; Am. consul at Messina, Sicily, 1827-45; *m* 1821, Frances Lithgow (Col. Arthur[4], of Augusta, Me., *m* Martha Bridge).
2–Son of Francis **Payson** (1837-1904), wool importer, New York; *m* 1862, Mary Farquhar Dabney (*b* 1844); issue: I–Francis Lithgow (*b* 1863; *m* Mary Isabella Stewart); II–Mary Dabney (*b* 1865; *m* Stephen Baker); III–Charles Arthur (*d* young); IV–William Farquhar (above); V–Harold (qv for Dabney lineage).
IV–*m* Oct. 27, 1897, Mary Farquhar King, *b* Providence, R.I.; dau. of Charles G. King, of Providence.
Columbia, ex-'96. Author, novelist, playwright (See Who's Who in America). Address: Columbia University Club, 4 W. 43d St., New York.

1–**PAYSON, Harold,** *b* Eastbourne, Eng., May 3, 1884.
7–Robert (d'Aubigne) **Dabney**, from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and thence to Boston, ca. 1722;
6–Charles (1703-56), *m* Elizabeth Gardner;
5–Charles (1741-84), *m* Mary Bass (Rev. John[6]; desc. John Alden, qv);
4–William (1772-1859), *m* Hannah Jones (Joseph[5], of Milford, Mass.);
3–Charles H. (1807-79), mem. Dabney, Morgan & Co., bankers (now J. P. Morgan & Co.), New York; *m* Ellen Jones (Alexander[4], of Providence, R.I.).
2–Son of Francis **Payson** (1837-1904), wool importer, New York; *m* 1862, Mary Farquhar Dabney (*b* 1844). For issue and Payson lineage see William Farquhar Payson.
M Jan. 18, 1908, Lavinia Hodgkinson, *b* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 21, 1884; dau. William Hodgkinson, of Framingham, Mass.; issue: 1–Harold, Jr., *b* Munhall, Pa., Jan. 10, 1909; 2–Perry, *b* Highland Park, Ill., Feb. 9, 1910; 3–William Francis, *b* Short Hills, N.J., Jan. 23, 1912; 4–Alexander Perry, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1917.
E.M., Columbia, '05. V.p. Compo Board Corpn. Clubs: Short Hills, Columbia Univ. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

1–**BROWN, Walston Hill,** *b* Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1842.
8–Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
7–Mercy (*b* 1621), *m* 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge**, 1st minister to be ordained in New England;
6–Dorothy, *m* 1712, Rev. Samuel **Brown**, grad. Harvard Coll., 1709; was 1st minister in Abington, Mass.;
5–Woodbridge (*b* 1714), *m* 1735, Anne Emery;
4–Samuel (*b* 1737), lt. co. of minute men; *m* 1760, Deborah Torrey;
3–Enoch (*b* 1781). *m* 1807, Melinda Padelford.
2–Son of Augustus J. **Brown** (*b* 1809), lawyer, banker; *m* 1836, Sarah McLaughlin Hill.
M Nov. 13, 1889, Eva Robert Ingersoll (qv for issue).
A.B., Columbia, '64, later A.M.; student Columbia Law Sch. and Heidelberg U., Germany. Pres. Walston Hill Brown Constrn. Co.; pres. and builder of Sioux City & St. Paul, C.,St. P.,M.&O., Decatur & Southern, Peoria, Decatur & Evansville, Peoria & Perkin Union, L. E.&W., Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic, B.,R. &P., N.Y.,C.&St.L., and Cincinnati, Jackson & Mackinaw rys.; constructed the first tunnel under the East River, and the Croton Aqueduct from Dobbs Ferry to Croton. Clubs: Union League, Down Town, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: "Walston," Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 117 E. 21st St., Gramercy Park, New York.

1–**BROWN, Eva Robert Ingersoll (Mrs. Walston H.),** *b* Groveland, Ill., Sept. 22, 1862.
9–Gen. James **Cudworth** (*b* 1606; son of Rev. Ralph, and brother of Ralph, prof. philosophy, Cambridge U.), from Eng. to Plymouth, 1630; freeman, 1634; capt. militia; dep. Colony Ct.; gov.'s asst., 1656-58; commr. to Eng., commr. United Colonies; one of the first to stand for religious toleration in N.E.;
8–Mary (*b* 1637), *m* 1660, Robert **Whitcomb**, one of the first Quakers in Plymouth Colony (John[9]);
7–James (*b* 1668), *m* 1694, Mary Parker;
6–James, *m* 1731, Sarah Winslow (Edward[7]; Kenelem[8]; Kenelem[9], qv);
5–Nathaniel, *m* 1755, Margaret Gibbs;
4–Margaret (*b* 1755), *m* 1779, Ebenezer **Ingersoll** (*b* 1755), soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Ingersoll, qv);
3–Rev. John (1792-1859), B.A., Middlebury Coll.; *m* 1821, Mary Livingston (1799-1835), the first woman in this country to circulate a petition to free the slaves (Judge Robert[4]).
9–Peter **Lyon** (*b* Eng., *d* at Dorchester, Mass., 1693/94), mem. A. and H. A. Co.; selectman, deputy; in recognition of his important services to the colony, he received from the town valuable estate; *m* Ann– (*d* 1689);
8–Peter (1663-1733), *m* ca. 1686, Jane Vose (Thomas[9]);
7–Peter (1686-1752), *m* 2d, 1731, Jemima Fales (1707-32; Peter[8]);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1732), *m* Thankful Humphrey (1734-1760; Jacob[7]);
5–Jacob (1754-1829), *m* 1775, Jerusha Tucker (1757-1840; Timothy[6]);
4–Peter (1776-1863), *m* 2d, 1805, Charlotte Weston (Joseph[5]);
3–Harriet Elizabeth (1816-1903), *m* 1836, Benjamin Weld **Parker** (Luther[4], *m* Sarah Weld, desc. Joseph Weld, qv).
2–Dau. of Col. Robert Green **Ingersoll** (1833-99), lawyer, lecturer, humanitarian, author; *m* 1861, Eva Amelia Parker (1841-1923); issue: I–Eva Robert (above); II–Maud Robert (*m* Wallace Marcus Probasco).
I–*m* Nov. 13, 1889, Walston Hill Brown (qv); issue: 1–Eva Ingersoll, *b* Walston, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1891; 2–Robert Ingersoll, *b* Walston, Aug. 7, 1893; lt., Air Service, U.S.A.
Summer place: "Walston," Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 117 E. 21st St., Gramercy Park, New York.

1–**BROWN, William Moseley,** *b* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1894.
7–Col. George **Carrington** (qv);
6–Judge Paul (1733-1818), burgess and judge Ct. of Appeals of Va.; *m* Margaret Read (1739-76; Col. Clement, Jr.[7], *m* Mary Hill; Thomas[8]; Col. George[9], qv);
5–Gen. George (1756-1809), lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sallie Coles Tucker (*b* 1765);
4–Emily Eaton (1804-71), *m* Dr. Paul C. **Venable**;
3–Louisa Jane (1840-1917), *m* 1864, Rev. Bennett W. **Moseley** (1836-86).
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1700-68), *m* Martha Davis (1702-65; Nathaniel[8], of Hanover Co., Va.);
6–Nathaniel (1733-1804), of Prince Edward Co.; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Woodson (*d* 1791; Richard[7]);
5–Samuel Woodson (*b* 1756), *m* 1781, Mary S. Carrington (Judge Paul[6]);
4–Dr. Paul Carrington (1793-1876), *m* 2d, 1824, Emily Eaton Carrington (4 above).
2–Son of Emily Carrington Moseley (*b* 1868), *m*

1891, William Nicholas **Brown** (*b* 1850); issue: I–William Moseley (above); II–Paul Venable (*b* 1896); III–Rosa Lewis (*b* 1899; *m* James B. Polhill, Jr.); IV–Louise Carrington (*b* 1902, *m* Rhesa Scriven Farmer); V–James Bennett (*b* 1905).

I–*m* June 27, 1922, Gloria Graham, *b* Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 30, 1903; dau. of Henry Graham, of Birmingham; issue: 1–William Graham, *b* N.Y. City, May 30, 1923; 2–David Graham, *b* Charlottesville, Va., July 8, 1924.

B.A., Washington and Lee, '14 (D.K.E., P.B.K.), M.A., 1915; M.A., Columbia, 1922, Ph.D., 1923. Prof. edn. and psychology, Washington and Lee U., since 1920. Served pvt. to 2d lt., inf. and air service, U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; now capt., staff specialist, O.R.C. Mem. S.C.V., Nat. Econ. Council, Am. Psychol. Assn., Va. Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Residence: Lexington, Va.

1–**COLLINS, Lorin Cone,** *b* Windsor, Conn., Aug. 1, 1848.

9–Dea. Edward **Collins** (qv);

8–Rev. Nathaniel (1643-84), grad. Harvard, 1660; pastor at Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1664, Mary Whiting (Maj. William[9]);

7–Rev. Nathaniel (1677-1756), *m* Alice Adams (1682-1735; Rev. William[8], *m* Alice, dau. of Gov. William Bradford);

6–William (1711-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Jones (*b* 1714);

5–Joseph (1747-1826), *m* 1st, Grace Brown (1748-1789);

4–William (1774-1863), *m* Eunice Parsons;

3–Lora B., M.D. (1787-1818), *m* 1811, Persis Cone (*d* 1815).

8–Joseph **Bemis** (qv);

7–John (1659-1732), *m* 1680, Mary Harrington;

6–John (*b* 1686), *m* 1713, Anna Livermore;

5–Abijah (1723-90), of Paxton, Mass.; *m* 1751, Dinah Hagar;

4–Abijah (1753-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Pike (1767-1833);

3–Amariah (1785-1876), *m* 1809, Sally Shumway (1787-1861).

7–Peter (or Pierre) **Shumway** (*b* 1735), refugee from France bet. 1660-75, and settled at Topsfield, Mass.; in Narragansett and other Indian wars, 1675; *m* Frances–;

6–Peter (1678-1751), Oxford, Mass.; *m* 1700, Mary Smith (*d* 1738), of Boxford, Mass.;

5–Oliver (*b* 1701), *m* 1724, Sarah Pratt;

4–Ebenezer (1743-1833), minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Comfort White (*d* 1840, aet. 97);

3–Sally (1787-1861), *m* Amariah **Bemis** (3 above).

2–Son of Rev. Lorin Cone **Collins** (1813-1904), *m* 1839, Mary Bemis (1817-92); issue: I–Ella Maria (1842-65); II–Rosella Elizabeth (1844-65); III–Lottie Louise (1846-71); IV–Lorin Cone (above); V–Carrie (*b* 1860; *m* Earl Howell Reed).

IV–*m* Sept. 17, 1873, Nellie Robb, *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1855; dau. of George A. Robb, of Chicago; issue (all *b* Chicago): 1–Carrie May (July 6, 1874-Aug. 11, 1885); 2–Lorin Cone, III, *b* Aug. 1, 1876; M.D., Northwestern U., 1900; *m* Mar. 10, 1904, Anna E. V. S. Lindblad (issue: Lorin Cone, IV, *b* Feb. 2, 1905; Almida Grace, *b* Aug. 29, 1908); 3–Helen (1878-79); 4–Grace, *b* Oct. 15, 1883; *m* John Fauntleroy McGill; 5–George Robb, *b* May 24, 1888; *m* Apr. 8, 1915, Margaret Jane Whitney (issue: George Robb, Jr.; Whitney).

A.B., Northwestern U., '72 (P.B.K., Sigma Chi), A.M., 1874. Lawyer; judge Circuit Court, Chicago, 9 yrs.; justice Supreme Court, Canal Zone, 6 yrs.; speaker Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1883. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Santa Fe (Santa Fe, N.M.), Strangers (Colon, Panama). Residence: 448 Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**COLLOM, Spencer Allen,** *b* Bowie Co., Tex., Sept. 30, 1866.

5–Jonathan **Cullom**;

4–George, went from Tenn. to what is now Bowie Co., Tex., 1818, where his son George G. was believed to have been the first white child born in that section of Tex.;

3–Charles (1800-44), corp. 3d W.Va. Militia in War 1812; *m* 1817, Elizabeth Katherine Hyder.

2–Son of Spencer Rice **Collom** (1833-1918), planter; *m* 1852, Martha Jane Reed (1833-1900); issue: I–Susan (1853-1919; *m* Jum Sharp); II–William Charles (*b* 1855; *m* Kate Logan); III–George Edward (*b* 1857; *m* Elizabeth); IV–Elisabeth (1864-81); V–Spencer Allen (above); VI–John Gano (*b* 1869; *m* Ellen Bailey); VII–Robert Driscoe (*b* 1871; *m* Elizabeth Bailey).

V–*m* Dec. 23, 1896, Eugenia Read (See Vol. 1, p. 579, for genealogy); issue: 1–Linnie Elizabeth, *b* Texarkana, Oct. 21, 1897; U. Tex., '20; *m* Oct. 19, 1921, Gamewell D. Gantt (issue: Catherine Eugenia; Gamewell, Jr.); 2–Frances Martha, *b* Texarkana, Feb. 16, 1899; B.A., U. Tex., '21; *m* June 14, 1922, James F. Warren (issue: James F., Jr., *d*); 3–Allen Read, *b* Texarkana, Aug. 3, 1901-May 4, 1903; 4–Spencer Allen, Jr., *b* Ratcliff, Tex., Feb. 4, 1904; B.A., U. Tex., '25.

M.D., U. Louisville, 1892. Physician and surgeon; actg. chief surgeon, St.L.,S.W.R.R. F.A.C.S. Was mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps and mem. local bd. of Bowie Co., Tex., World War. Residence: 621 Main St., Texarkana, Tex.

1–**COMBES, Clinton de Raismes,** *b* Newtown, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1886.

9–Nicholas **Holt** (qv);

8–Henry (1644-1719), *m* Sarah Ballard;

7–Oliver (1671-1747), *m* 2d, Mary Huse;

6–William (1721-59), *m* Mary Martin;

5–William (1745-1805), *m* Hannah Pike;

4–Moses P. (1771-1837), *m* Hannah Chaffee (William[5], soldier Am. Rev.);

3–Martha Ella, *m* Jean Francis Joseph de **Raismes** (1803-66), came from France, 1828.

2–Son of Marie Louise de Raismes (1857-1912), *m* Abbott Carson **Combes** (See Vol. 1, p. 563, for Combes lineage).

M Oct. 20, 1915, Margery Gillespie, *b* East New York, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1883; dau. of Earl Augustus Gillespie of Woodhaven, N.Y.; issue: 1–Isabelle Booth, *b* Garden City, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1917; 2–Clinton de Raismes, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 24, 1921.

Williams, '07; LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Club: Cherry Valley. Residence: 106 4th St., Garden City, N.Y.

1–**WOLFORD, Milton John,** *b* Clay Tp., Butler Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1844.

6–Johannes (Wolfert, Wolfart) **Wolford,** native of Switzerland; came from the Palatinate in the "Friendship," to Phila., Pa., 1739; settled in Tulpehocken Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Agatha–;

5–George (ca. 1725-1793-94), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Elizabeth Zimmerman (ca. 1730, ante 1785);

4–John (1749-1837), Westmoreland Co., Pa.; *m* 1784, Barbara– (*d* 1805);

3–Henry (*d* 1856), Butler Co., Pa.; *m* 1805, Mary Frick (1786-1868).

2–Son of Jacob **Wolford** (1817-97), farmer; *m* 1839, Lavina Adams (1817-1902). For issue see Vol. 1, p. 762.

M Dec. 4, 1872, Maud Sutherland Blackwell, *b* New Bern, N.C., Jan. 21, 1848; issue: 1–Ann Selby (Mrs. Orndorf L. Ridgely, qv for Blackwell lineages); 2–Francis M. (Feb. 19, 1875-Oct. 28, 1884); 3–Maud Blackwell, *b* Danville, Ill., Oct. 8, 1876; A.B., Wilmington Coll., '97, postgrad. at Wellesley; *m* May 16, 1906, Charles Frederick Shane (issue: Wolford Milton; John Wolford); 4–Sarah Wicks, *b* Danville, June 26, 1882; Art Inst. of Chicago; *m* June 4, 1914, Roscoe Simpson Fairchild (issue: Roscoe Wolford; Harold Blackwell); 5–Albert Milton (Mar. 22, 1889-Oct. 27, 1899); 6–Harold Ernest (July 23, 1891-Mar. 9, 1924); *m* October 3, 1913. Margaret Herbst (issue: Mary Jane; Milton John).

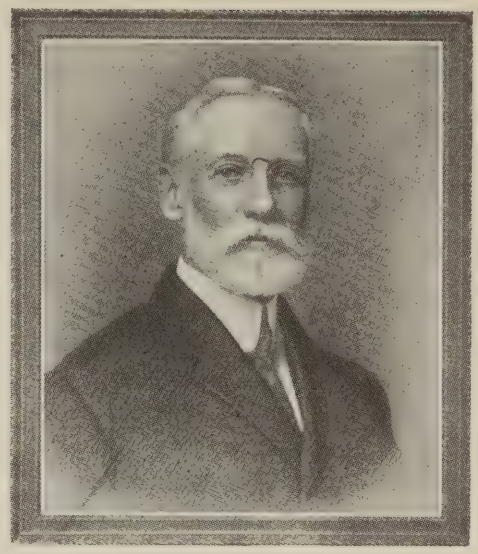
Grad. Iron City Commercial Coll., Pittsburgh, 1864; student Westminster Coll. Pres. Palmer Nat. Bank, Danville, Ill. Served pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., Pa. vol. inf. and Pa. heavy arty., 1862-65. Pres. bd. Lakeview Hosp.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; sec. Danville Benefit and Bldg. Assn. since 1880. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: Hotel Wolford, Danville, Ill.

1–**RIDGELY, Ann Selby Wolford (Mrs. Orndorf L.),** *b* Arcola, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.

7–Robert **Blackwell** (1650-1717), received land grant from the first English govt. of New

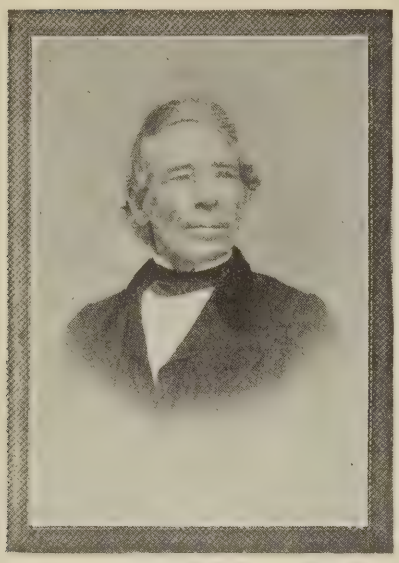
Amsterdam for Astoria, L.I. City, Green Point and Williamsburg, L.I.; founder of Blackwell Island; *m* 1676, Mary Manningham, of Manning Island, N.Y.;
6–Jacob (1692-1744), *m* 1711, Mary Hallett (1687-1743);
5–Col. Jacob (1717-80), of "Ravenswood," New York; col. French and Indian War; pvt. Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress, 1775-77; *m* 1755, Lydia Hallett (1732-1812);
4–Samuel (1759-1832), *m* in 1784, Mary Whitehead Field (1767-1841); see Vol. 1, p. 762, for Field lineage;
3–John (1797-1869), *m* 1821, Ann Selby (1807-82).
10–Thomas **Cornell** (qv);
9–Rebecca, *m* George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
8–Sarah (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Capt. William **Hallett** (*d* 1729-aet. 81; William[9], qv);
7–Joseph (1678-1758), *m* 1702, Lydia Blackwell (*d* ante 1728; Robert[8]);
6–Joseph (1704-31), *m* Lydia (Alsop?);
5–Lydia (*b* 1732, after father's death), *m* Col. Jacob **Blackwell** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Maud Sutherland Blackwell (*b* 1848), *m* 1872, Milton John **Wolford** (qv).
M Feb. 21, 1900, Orndorf Long Ridgely (May 20, 1863-Dec. 17, 1900); son of Vincent Ridgely, of Springfield, Ill.
Studied pipe organ under Clarence Eddy; piano under Hugh A. Kelso, Jr.; harmony under Walter Keller; theory under John Page Marshall, at Boston U. Teacher of "The Appreciation of Music." Mem. D.A.C., S.D.P. (editor The Pilgrim, official organ of nat. soc.; registrar Ill. branch), D.A.R., Dau. of Vets. of Civil War; pres. Danville Fed. of Women's Clubs; chmn. Danville Unit of Ill. Council of Nat. Defense during World War; chmn. music dept. 18th dist., Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: Hotel Wolford, Danville, Ill.

1–**COMSTOCK, Stephen Estes,** *b* Groton, N.Y., July 20, 1876.
10–William **Comstock** (qv);
9–Christopher (*d* 1702), Norwalk, Conn.; *m* 1663, Hannah Platt;
8–David (1664-94), Norwalk; *m* 1692, Elizabeth Wheeler;
7–Daniel (1694-1782), Kent, Conn.; *m* Sarah Odell (*b* 1694);
6–Daniel (1714-77), Kent; *m* Katharine Morehouse (1714-77);
5–Ebenezer, Warrensburgh, N.Y.; *m* 1775, Deborah Hatch;
4–Jason (1782-1842), Tully, N.Y.; *m* Philura Cravath (*d* 1870);
3–Sylvanus (1806-71), *m* Loraine Goodrich (*b* 1821).
9–Benjamin **Wilmot** (ca. 1590-1669), New Haven, Conn.; *m* Ann– (*d* 1668);
8–William (*d* 1689), New Haven; *m* 1658, Sarah Thomas (ca. 1640-1711);
7–John (1667-1731), New Haven; *m* Sarah Clark (1671-post 1747);
6–Valentine (1713-post 1790), Bethany, Conn.; *m* 1735, Rachel Johnson (*b* 1716);
5–Walter (1755-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Hannah Johnson (1762-1833);
4–George Washington (1797-1863), Enfield Center, N.Y.; *m* 1819, Rebecca Hitchcock (1802-64);
3–Chauncey Walter (1822-1904), Three Mile Bay, N.Y.; *m* 1844, Catherine Estes (1822-76).
2–Son of Myron Adelbert **Comstock** (1843-1925), *m* 1865, Helen Minerva Wilmot (*b* 1845); issue: I–Stephen Estes (above); II–Katharine Blanche (*b* 1878; *m* Sylvester Becker Van Duser).
I–*m* Oct. 15, 1903, Martha Adelia Thomas, *b* Newark, N.Y., June 9, 1875; dau. of Byron Thomas; issue (all *b* Newark, N.Y.): 1–Stephen Thomas (Jan. 25, 1905-Mar. 14, 1922); 2–Richard Wilmot, *b* Jan. 27, 1908; 3–Helen Caroline, *b* Oct. 8, 1909; 4–Martha, *b* Aug. 11, 1913.
Pres. Comstock Canneries, Inc., Newark, N.Y. Vestryman St. Mark's P.E. Ch. 20 yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°), Elk. Clubs: Genessee Valley, Rochester, Rochester Yacht (Rochester, N.Y.), Sodus Bay Yacht (Sodus Point, N.Y.), Newark Country. Residence: Newark, N.Y.



WILLIAM ELLIS WOOD.

1–**WOOD, William Ellis,** *b* Arlington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1852.
8–Josiah **Wood** (1629-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1650;
7–Josiah (1662-1740), *m* 1686, Abagail Bacon (Michael[8], qv);
6–Josiah (1687-1753), Woburn, Mass.; *m* 1710, Ruth Peabody;
5–Solomon (1722-77), Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Martha Johnson;
4–Edward (1756-1824), Burlington, Mass.; soldier and pensioner Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1789, Sarah Reed;
3–Leonard (1796-1841), *m* 1823, Mary Thorning.
2–Son of William Thorning **Wood** (1824-71), mfr. of ice tools; *m* 1850, Sophia Matilda Blake (1827-1905); issue: I–William Ellis (above); II–Sophia (Mar. 23, 1853-Apr. 30, 1853); III–Stephen Blake (1854-1906; A.B., Harvard, '79, LL.B., 1882; *m* 1885, Amy Louise Blandy, of Zanesville, O.; issue: Myra De Normandie, *b* 1886; Marjorie, *b* 1887; *m* Sept. 15, 1919, Ernest R. Moore; Grayson Blandy, *b* Aug. 25, 1889; *m* Sept. 15, 1920, Edith May Sperring); IV–Annie Wyman (1856-1914; *m* 1st, 1877, George Tilton Freeman, 1854-99; *m* 2d, 1902, Wendell E. Richardson).
I–*m* May 7, 1874, Susan Tileston Freeman, *b* 1851; dau. of John Doane Freeman, and sister of Warren Hapgood Freeman (qv); issue (all *b* Arlington, Mass.): 1–Elizabeth Freeman (Feb. 13-July 29, 1875); 2–John Freeman (qv for Freeman lineage); 3–William Thorning (qv for Thorning lineage); 4–Ellis Gray (qv for Wyman lineage); 5–Harold Blake (qv for Blake lineage); 6–Helen Crosby, *b* Apr. 12, 1881; Vassar, '04; *m* May 12, 1909, Dunbar F. Carpenter, of Gaston, Snow and Saltonstall, Boston (issue: Mary Louise, *b* May 2, 1911; Dunbar, *b* Jan. 17, 1915); 7–Annie Wyman (twin), *b* Apr. 12, 1881; Vassar, '04; *m* Jan. 19, 1907, James Nowell, of Lee, Higginson and Co., Boston (issue: Katharine, *b* July 6, 1909; Helen, *b* Sept. 21, 1914; Nancy, *b* July 6, 1925); 8–Susie (Nov. 9-Nov. 14, 1882); 9–Oliver Wiswall, *b* July 24, 1892; Mass. Agrl., '19; *m* Sept. 9, 1926, Edith Marion, dau. of Eugene Bickner Somerby, of Watertown, Mass.
Pres. Gifford-Wood Co., mfrs. ice tools and conveying machinery, Hudson, N.Y., till 1916, when retired. Del. Congress of Refrigeration, Paris, 1908, Vienna, 1910, Chicago, 1913. Mem. Arlington School Com., 1882-88; trustee on several Town Bds., 53 yrs. Organist, 1868-1921, now organist-emeritus of First Bapt. Ch., Arlington. Club: Boston City. Residence: 25 Lombard Rd., Arlington, Mass.



JOHN DOANE FREEMAN (1800-93).
Prominent Boston printer (Freeman & Bolles), 1828-50; then sold to Hon. Henry O. Houghton who formed the Riverside Press of Cambridge. Longfellow, Lowell, Sumner, Garrison were customers of Freeman & Bolles. Early life on Yankee, Independent, Chronicle, Boston Patriot, Daily Advertiser, Columbian Sentinel, Commercial Gazette, N. E. Palladium, and on Boston Post. Chairman School Committee of Arlington, some years, after retirement in 1850.

1–**WOOD, John Freeman,** *b* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1876.
6–Philip **Freeman** (*b* 1710), from Eng. ante 1747; *m* 1st, Elizabeth– (*d* ante 1765);
5–Philip (ca. 1740-1782), said to have been a mem. of the "Boston Tea Party"; *m* 1763, Mary Kneeland (*b* 1740; John[6], *m* Mehitabel King);
4–Philip (*b* 1767-ante 1811), *m* 1791, Mary Willard (1768-1825);
3–John Doane (1800-93), (qv for portrait and sketch), printer at Boston, 1828-50; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Brown (qv for Brown line).
2–Son of Susan Tileston Freeman, *m* 1874, William Ellis **Wood** (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 26, 1906, Emma Louise Jacobus (qv); issue (all *b* Springfield, Mass.): 1–Carlton Ensworth, *b* Feb. 29, 1908; M.I.T., '29; 2–William Ellis, *b* May 24, 1909; Carnegie Inst., '30; 3–Donald Thorning, *b* May 2, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '98. Printer, Springfield, till 1909; then treas. and gen. mgr. Kenwood Printing Co., Westfield, Mass. Residence: 26 Holland Av., Westfield, Mass.

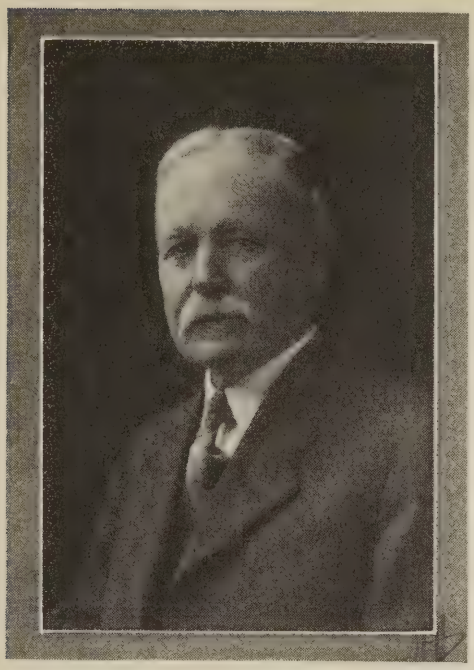
1–**WOOD, Emma Louise Jacobus (Mrs. John Freeman),** *b* Matawan, N.J., June 16, 1877.
6–Roeloff **Jacobus**, from Holland and settled first on the mountain south of Singac (then called the Paper Berg), Essex Co., N.J.;
5–Symon (*b* 1713), *m* 1743, Hendrickje Bertolf;
4–Garret (1744-1814), *m* 1776, Comfort Crane;
3–Isaac (1791-1875), *m* 2d, 1827, Miranda Jones.
2–Dau. of Charles **Jacobus** (1840-1922), *m* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth C. Snow.
M Dec. 26, 1906, John Freeman Wood (qv for issue).
Residence: 26 Holland Av., Westfield, Mass.

1–**WOOD, William Thorning,** *b* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1876.
8–Anthony **Thorning**, *b* Barbados; came to Boston ca. 1674; *m* Sarah–;
7–John (1695-1747);
6–John (*b* 1730), *m* 1755, Sarah Clarke;
5–William (1758-1829), was in battles of Lexington, and of Bunker Hill, and in service of army until 1781; *m* 1782, Eunice Phillips (1756-1849);
4–Mary (1790-1876), *m* Leonard **Wood**;
3–William T. (1824-71), *m* 1850, Sophia Matilda Blake (1827-1905).
2–Son of William Ellis **Wood** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1874, Susan Tileston Freeman.
Not married. Cambridge M. T., '97. With W. T. Wood & Co., Arlington, till 1905; mgr. Chicago branch of Gifford-Wood Co. till 1909; asst. treas. till '21; now v.p. and treas. Residence: 339 S. Union St., Hudson, N.Y.

1–**WOOD, Ellis Gray,** *b* Arlington, Mass., Sept. 24, 1877.
10–John **Wyman** (bap. 1621-1684; son of Francis Wyman, *m* Elizabeth Richardson, of West Mill, Hartfordshire Co., Eng.), one of founders of Woburn, Mass., 1640; lt. of mil. co.; *m* 1644, Sarah Nutt (Myles[11], of Woburn);
9–Seth (1663-1715), *m* 1685, Esther Johnson (Maj. William[10]);
8–Seth (1686-1725), capt. militia; *m* 1715, Sarah Ross, of Billerica;
7–Hezekiah (1720-79), *m* Sarah–;
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1747), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Abagail Frost;
5–Samuel Frost (1772-1825), blacksmith at Arlington; *m* 1796, Mary (Polly) Palmer (1778-1863; Stephen[6], *m* Mary Bemis);
4–Ann Elizabeth (1804-81), *m* 1821, Ellis Gray **Blake** (1796-1841), printer, Boston;
3–Sophia Matilda (1827-1905), *m* 1850, William Thorning **Wood** (1824-71).
2–Son of William Ellis **Wood** (qv for other lines), *m* 1874, Susan Tileston Freeman.
M Aug. 29, 1905, Margaret Phillips (May 19, 1882-June 26, 1906); dau. of Dr. Richard S. True, of Marblehead, Mass., *m* Thankful Jackson; issue: 1–Margaret True, *b* Marblehead, Mass., June 4, 1906.
M 2d, Apr. 27, 1911, Ora Alexander Blair, *b* Jan. 13, 1878; dau. of Lemuel Stephen Blair, of Truro, N.S., *m* Mary Jane Irish.
M.I.T., ex-'02. With W. T. Wood & Co. and Gifford-Wood Co. from 1902, now asst. supt. Residence: 738 Warren St., Hudson, N.Y.

1–**WOOD, Harold Blake,** *b* Arlington, Mass., Mar. 14, 1879.
10–William **Blake** (qv);
9–James (1624-1700), selectman of Dorchester, Mass.; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Clap (Edward[10], *m* Prudence Clap);
8–James (1652-1732), *m* 2d, 1684, Ruth Bachellor (Nathaniel[9], *m* Deborah Smith; Nathaniel[10]; Stephen[11]);
7–Increase (1699-1770), *m* 1724, Anne Gray (1704-51; Edward[8], *m* Susanna Harrison);
6–Benjamin (1739-1809), *m* 1763, Elizabeth Harris (1736-1813);
5–Nathaniel (1770-1803), *m* 1794, Lucy Parker (1772-1806; Nathan[6], *m* Sally Parker, of Halifax, N.S.);
4–Ellis Gray (1796-1841), printer, Boston; *m* 2d, 1821, Ann Elizabeth Wyman (1804-81);
3–Sophia Matilda (1827-1905), *m* 1850, William Thorning **Wood** (1824-71).
2–Son of William Ellis **Wood** (qv for other lines), *m* 1874, Susan Tileston Freeman.
M Nov. 5, 1902, Annabelle, dau. of Charles S. Parker; issue: 1–William Parker, *b* Arlington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1905; Cornell, '28; 2–Leonard, *b* Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1909.
M.I.T., '01. Sales manager, Gifford-Wood Co. to 1918; mgr. N.Y. office Jeffrey Mfg. Co., 1919; now economist and regional director Am. Educational Assn., Phila. Residence: 125 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.

1–**FREEMAN, Flora Elizabeth Dodge (Mrs. Warren H.),** *b* Monroe, Wis., Jan. 28, 1856.
9–Richard **Dodge** (qv);
8–Joseph (1651-1716), *m* 1671/72, Sarah Eaton (1650-1714), of Reading, Mass.;
7–Joseph (1676-1756), physician; *m* 2d, 1705, Priscilla Eaton (1675-1715/16);
6–Elijah (1709-77), *m* 2d, 1730/31, Dorcas Brown (1709-1810);
5–Nathaniel Brown (1740-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1761, Lydia Barber (*d* 1771);
4–Asa (1770-1855), *m* 1794, Abigail Blodgett (1766-1855);
3–Joseph (1795-1864), of Barre, Vt.; capt. Vt. militia; *m* 1st, 1818, Azubah Thompson (1797-1830; James[4]).
2–Dau. of Joseph Thompson **Dodge** (1823-1904), *m* 1850, Melissa Jane Marble (*b* 1827).
M June 9, 1885, Warren Hapgood Freeman (qv for issue).
Residence: Hinsdale, Ill.



WARREN HAPGOOD FREEMAN.

1–**FREEMAN, Warren Hapgood,** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1843.
5–Philip **Freeman** (1710-89), from Eng. ante 1747; glover; dea. First Bapt. Ch.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth– (*d* ante 1765);
4–Philip (1740-1782), shopkeeper; said to have been a mem. of the "Boston Tea Party"; *m* 1763, Mary Kneeland (*b* 1740; John[6], *m* Mehitabel King);
3–Philip (1767-ante 1811), currier; *m* 1791, Mary Willard (1768-1825).
7–Joseph **Brown** (*b* ca. 1600), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630-31;
6–Dea. Gabey;
5–Joseph, *m* Frances Fairbanks (d aet. 73), of Harvard, Mass.;
4–Joshua (1743-1817), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Gates (1746-1826);
3–Obededom (1782-1839), *m* Betsey Wolcott (*d* 1843).
2–Son of John Doane **Freeman** (see portrait and sketch above), *m* 1826, Susan Tileston (*d* 1833); *m* 2d, 1835, Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown (1815-65); issue (1st marriage): I–Eugene Adolphus (1827-31); II–Harrison Otis (1830-32); (2d marriage): III–Eugene Harrison (1839-1912; *m* Julia Frances Lewis); IV–Warren Hapgood (above); V–Susan Tileston (*b* 1851; *m* William Ellis Wood, qv); VI–George Tilton (1854-99; *m* Annie Wyman Wood, sister of William Ellis Wood, qv; issue: Sophia Wood, *b* 1878, *m* Harold L. Frost; Warren Eugene, *b* 1880, *m* Clara May Salisbury; Ernest Harrington, *b* 1884, *m* Alma Gertrude Hilton).
IV–*m* Apr. 4, 1868, Louise I. Hobart (Apr. 4, 1849-Oct. 25, 1871); dau. of William Henry Hobart, *m* Louisa M. Cushing; issue: 1–Henry Warren, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1869; *m* Oct. 23, 1901, Annietta Landon, dau. of Prof. Harry King (issue: Alida Louise, *b* Apr. 14, 1908); 2–Mary Louise (Mar. 27, 1870-May 12, 1871).
M 2d, June 9, 1885, Flora Elizabeth Dodge (qv); issue: 1–Courtney, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1888; 1st lt. World War, June 1917-May 1919; *m* Nov. 19, 1921, Glendora Elizabeth Knight (issue: Marie Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 6, 1923; Ruth Melissa, *b* Oct. 16, 1924); 2–Charles Marble, *b* Hinsdale, Ill., June 29, 1893; 2d lt., aviation, World War, June 1917-May 1919; 3–Philip Drew, *b* Hinsdale, July 18, 1898; pvt. World War, Oct.-Dec. 1918.
Pvt., 13th Mass. Vols. and sgt., 39th Mass. Vols., 1861-64; participated in many engagements, including the 2d Bull Run, Antietam and Gettysburg. Residence: 53 Pine St., Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**QUINBY, Elizabeth Hobart Freeman (Mrs. Edwin N.),** *b* Arlington, Mass., Jan. 11, 1867.
6–Philip **Freeman** (*b* 1710), from Eng. ante 1747; *m* 1st, Elizabeth– (*d* ante 1765);
5–Philip (ca. 1740-1782), said to have been a mem. of the "Boston Tea Party"; *m* 1763, Mary Kneeland (*b* 1740; John[7], *m* 1735, Mehitabel, dau. of John King, qv);
4–Philip (1767-ante 1811), *m* 1791, Mary Willard (1768-1825);
3–John Doane (1800-93; see portrait and sketch in record of Warren Hapgood Freeman), *m* 2d, 1835, Elizabeth Brown (1815-65).
8–Joseph **Brown** (*b* ca. 1600), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630-31;
7–Dea. Gabey;
6–Joseph, *m* Grace Fairbanks (*d* aet. 73), of Harvard, Mass;
5–Joshua (1743-1817), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Gates (1746-1826);
4–Obededom (1782-1839), *m* Betsey Wolcott (*d* 1843);
3–Elizabeth (1815-65), *m* John Doane **Freeman** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Eugene Harrison **Freeman** (1839-1912), served in transport service in Civil War, 1862-65; *m* Nov. 21, 1861, Julia Frances Lewis (1840-92); *m* 2d, 1896, Alma A. Benner (*b* 1871); issue (1st marriage): I–Elizabeth Hobart (above); II–Eugene Francis (*b* 1871; *m* Elizabeth Sara Bradley; issue: Warren B., *b* and *d* 1895; Herbert F., *b* 1898; *m* Ruth Cranston; Helen E., *b* 1902; Hazel F., *b* 1904); III–Louise Isabel (*b* 1872; *m* 1895, Joseph Willard Clary; issue: Freeman, *b* Sept. 8, 1906; Elizabeth, *b* June 8, 1910).
I–*m* May 25, 1892, Edwin Norris Quinby, *b* Searsport, Me., Nov. 29, 1867; son of Albert T. Quinby, of Laconia, N.H., *m* Mary Anna Norris; issue: 1–Fred Mayberry, *b* Laconia, N.H., Mar. 25, 1896.
Residence: 3 Cross St., Laconia, N.H.

1–**BROWNE, Charles Albert,** *b* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870.
9–Chad (Brown) **Browne** (qv);
8–Daniel (1645-1710), Smithfield and Providence, R.I.; *m* 1669, Alice Hearnden;
7–Jabez (1675-1724), N. Smithfield, R.I.; *m* Anne–;
6–William (1705-57), Smithfield, R.I.; *m* 1728, Patience Arnold;
5–Eleazer (1736-1812), pioneer in Berkshire County, East Hoosick; mem. of town Train Band in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Sarah Scott;
4–Isaac (1776-1865), capt. and mem. of town militia, 1812-25; *m* Susanna Bradford;
3–Albert (1810-88), *m* 1837, Adaline Babbitt (1815-1888).
2–Son of Charles Albert **Browne** (1842-1907), electrician and chemist; inventor of the first electric fuse; *m* 1869, Susan McCallum (1848-1911); issue: I–Charles Albert (above); II–Frances Eliza (*b* 1872); III–William Bradford (qv for Bradford lineage); IV–Sarah (*m* Clifford C. Haskins); V–Agnes F. (*b* 1881).
I–*m* Feb. 9, 1918, Louise McDanell, *b* Gallatin Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1883; A.B., Stanford, '06; A.M., Columbia, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; dau. of William Marshall McDanell, *b* Harrison Co., Ky.; issue: 1–Caroline Louise, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1922.
B.A., Williams, '92 (P.B.K.), M.A., 1896 (hon. Sc.D., 1924, also Stevens Inst., 1925); M.A., Ph.D., Gottingen, 1902. Chemistry since 1892; chief of Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1923 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2301 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**BROWNE, William Bradford,** *b* North Adams, Mass., May 7, 1875.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Israel (1678-1760), *m* Sarah Bartlett;
6–Abner (1707-84), *m* Susanna Porter;
5–Elisha (1753-1809), *m* Eunice Bennett;
4–Susanna (1782-1876), *m* Isaac **Browne** (1776-1865);
3–Albert (1810-88), *m* 1837, Adaline Babbitt (1815-88).
2–Son of Charles Albert **Browne** (1842-1907), electrician and chemist; inventor of the first electric fuse; *m* 1869, Susan McCallum (1848-1911).

For issue and Browne lineage see Charles Albert Browne.
M June 10, 1912, Ruth Harriet Blackinton, *b* North Adams, Mass., Oct. 3, 1874; dau. of John Palmer Blackinton, of North Adams; issue: 1–Ruth Blackinton, *b* North Adams, Mass., July 17, 1913.
Historical or title researcher. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: North Adams, Mass.

1–**BROWNING, Eliza Gordon,** *b* Fortville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1856.
6–John **Browning** (*b* ca. 1720), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Demorest;
5–Joshua (1747-1814), *m* ca. 1765, Ann Scott;
4–Thomas (1767-1834), *m* 1793, Elizabeth Lewright;
3–Edmund (*b* 1794), War 1812; *m* Frances Eliza Clark Gordon (George[4], *m* Sarah, dau. of Maj. Hugh Moss [*d* 1782], Am. Rev.; Thomas[5]; Alexander[6]).
10–Col. William **Ball** (qv);
9–Capt. William (1641-94), burgess, Lancaster Co., Va., 1685; *m* Margaret Williamson;
8–George, *m* Grace Haynie (Anthony[9], *m* Sarah Harris; Capt. John[10], from Eng., 1649, *m* Jane, dau. Nicholas Morris[11]);
7–Sarah, *m* Christopher **Dameron** (*d* 1763);
6–Elizabeth, *m* John **Coppedge** (*d* 1762);
5–Elizabeth, *m* 1764, John **Lewright**;
4–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Browning** (4 above).
8–Owen **Richards**, from Wales before 1718, with his family to Chester Co., Pa.;
7–William, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Mary, *m* John **Ball**;
5–Mary, *m* 1754, Thomas **Brown** (1730-1818), from Wales; soldier Am. Rev.;
4–George (1766-1825), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1802, Hannah John (1782-1869; John[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Thomas[6], *b* Wales);
3–William John (1805-57), *m* 1827, Susan Tomkins.
10–Rev. Hawte **Wyatt** (1594-1638); brother of Sir Francis, gov. of Va.), from Eng. with his wife and children to Va., 1621; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Edward (1619-90), *m* Jane Conquest;
8–Conquest (1645-1720), *m* Sally–;
7–Capt. John (*b* 1683), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (*b* 1720), *m* Martha–;
5–John (1748-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Susan Summit;
4–Mary (1784-1863), *m* Nathan **Tomkins** (1778-1849);
3–Susan (1807-88), *m* William John **Brown** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Woodville **Browning** (1827-60), *m* 1851, Mary Anne Brown (1829-1905); issue: I–Dr. William John (1853-1915); II–Eliza G. (above); III–Henry L. (1858-1924; *m* 1891, Maria Frazee Gates, issue: 1–Netta D., *b* 1892; *m* 1917, George W. Pittman [issue: Georgiana, *b* 1918; Sylvia, *b* 1921]; 2–Henry L., Jr., *b* 1894; *m* 1918, Charity Hendren [issue: Anna Maria, *b* 1922; Henry L. III, *b* 1923]; 3–Samuel Frazee, *b* 1895; *m* 1919, Florence Johnson [issue: Elizabeth Ann, *b* 1920]; 4–Mary W., *b* 1897; *m* 1918, R. J. O'Neill [issue: Gordon Browning, *b* 1919).
Librarian, Indianapolis Public Library, 1892-1917, and asst. librarian since 1917. Mem. D.A.R., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 3624 Guilford Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**CONABLE, Lena Ruby,** *b* Cortland, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1872.
7–John (Cunnabell) **Conable** (1650-1724), from Eng. to Boston, 1674; in Falls Fight in King Philip's War; *m* 1688/89, Sarah Clayes (1666/67-ante 1700);
6–Samuel (1689/90-1746), *m* 1713, Mrs. Mary (Wilson) Diamond (1690-1759; William Wilson[7], *m* Mary Pierce; Dea. Edward[8], *m* Mary Hale);
5–Samuel (1717-96), Am. Rev.; surveyor of highways, Bernardston, Mass.; *m* 1740, Mary English (1715-91);
4–John (1749-1813), chmn. Com. Safety, Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Sarah Dewey (1770-1806; David[5], Am. Rev.);
3–David (1789-1854), began to write name Conable; farmer, Fabius, N.Y.; *m* 1818, Celesta Robinson (1798-1876; Linus[4], *m* Parnel Vail; Capt. Dan[5], soldier Am. Rev.).
9–Rev. Peter **Bulkley** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* Sarah Jones;
7–Sarah, *m* Eleazer **Brown**;
6–Rebecca, *m* Benjamin **English**;
5–Mary, *m* Samuel **Cunnabell** (5 above).
9–Thomas **Stafford** (1605-77), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1626, and is said to have built there the first grist mill operated by water power in America; removed to Newport, R.I.; later to Warwick; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1677);
8–Joseph (1648-97), *m* Sarah Holden (1658-1731; Randall[9], from Eng., was at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; *m* Frances Dungan);
7–Col. Joseph (*b* ca. 1690), Warwick, R.I.; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, Susanna Gorton (1694-1734; Samuel[8], *m* Susanna Burton);
6–Capt. Joseph (1718/19-1791), E. Greenwich, R.I.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1739, Rebecca Arnold (Capt. William[7]);
5–Arnold (1746-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Phoebe Sprague (Rowland[6]);
4–Joseph (ca. 1784-1860), went to Otsego Co., N.Y., 1800; settled at Virgil, N.Y.; *m* 1805, Susan Hopkins (ca. 1788-1872; Oliver[5], Am. Rev.; Jonah[6], Am. Rev.; Joseph[7]);
3–Arnold (1808-72), prominent citizen of Cortland, N.Y.; *m* 1833, Ruby Underwood (1811-92; Evander[4], *m* Jerusha, dau. of Nathan Wood, of Mansfield, Conn., Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of George **Conable** (1829-97), farmer; *m* 1858, Ruby Stafford (1835-91); issue: I–George (*b* and *d* 1869); II–Lena R. (above); III–Nellie L. (*b* 1873); IV–Harvey Stafford (1875-76).
II–Grad. Cortland State Normal, '93. Principal, Central Grade School, Cortland, N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Meadowbank," R.D.1, Cortland, N.Y.

1–**COOK, Clement Edwin,** *b* Plymouth, Vt., Dec. 17, 1899.
9–Maj. Aaron **Cook** (qv);
8–Capt. Aaron (bap. 1640-1716), capt. of Hadley militia, 1678-1713; associate of Hampshire Co., 1689-92; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1661, Sarah Westwood (ca. 1644-1730; William[9]);
7–Capt. Moses (1675-1758), *m* 1698, Mary Barnard (1681-1753; Samuel[8]; Francis[9]);
6–Ens. Elisha (1715-94), sgt. French and Indian War; *m* 1743, Sarah Cook (*b* 1717; Noah[7]; Westwood[8]; Aaron[9]; Aaron[10]);
5–Coleman (1747-1835), minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1771, Hannah Smith (1744-1824; David[6]; Luke[7]; Chileab[8]; Samuel[9]);
4–Coleman (1785-1872), *m* 1804, Eunice Green;
3–Francis Hill (1815-91), *m* 1853, Lamira Morse Adams (1831-1908; Abel[4]; John[5]).
8–Thomas **Green** (*d* ca. 1702), Salem, Mass.; *m* 1679, Mary Newbury;
7–Thomas (*b* 1684), Brimfield, Mass.; *m* Martha Moulton (Robert[8]; Robert[9]; Robert[10]);
6–Benjamin (*b* ca. 1717), Bernardstown, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Coats;
5–Jeptha, Gill, Mass.; *m* Margaret Bagg;
4–Eunice (1785-1837), *m* Coleman **Cook** (4 above).
2–Son of James Edwin **Cook** (*b* 1870), *m* 1898, Lily Georgianna McElroy (*b* Can., 1875; George[3]; George[4]); issue: I–Clement Edwin (above); II–Mildred Christine (*b* 1902); III–Henry Francis (1904-13); IV–Richard Merle (1910-11).
I–*m* Aug. 9, 1926, Dorothy Endicott Hart (qv).
B.S., U. Vt., '22 (Sigma Phi). Banking. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Dirs. of Town of Woodstock; treas. Woodstock Chamber Commerce; mem. O.F. P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., A.L., etc. Residence: Woodstock, Vt.

1–**COOK, Dorothy Endicott Hart (Mrs. Clement E.),** *b* Essex, Mass., Jan. 15, 1900.
9–Isaac **Hart** (*b* ca. 1614-1699), of Lynnfield, Mass.; *m* ca. 1650, Elizabeth Hutchins (*d* 1700);
8–Samuel (1656-1730), *m* Sarah Endicott;
7–John (1703-77), *m* Mehitable Endicott (Zerubbabel[8]; Zerubbabel[9]; Gov. John[10]);
6–John (1733-1811), Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Curtis (1734-1818);
5–Joseph (1774-1830), *m* Elizabeth Tapley (1778-1853);
4–Joseph (1799-1882), *m* 2d, Harriet Davis Clark (*d* 1873);
3–Henry Jackson (1833-91), *m* Lois Augusta Shute (1836-1917).
2–Dau. of George Albert **Hart** (*b* 1864), *m* 1895, Bessie Matthews Wilson (*b* 1868).
M Aug. 9, 1926, Clement Edwin Cook (qv).
Grad. U. Me., '21. Mem. Delta Delta Delta, D.A.R. Residence: Woodstock, Vt.

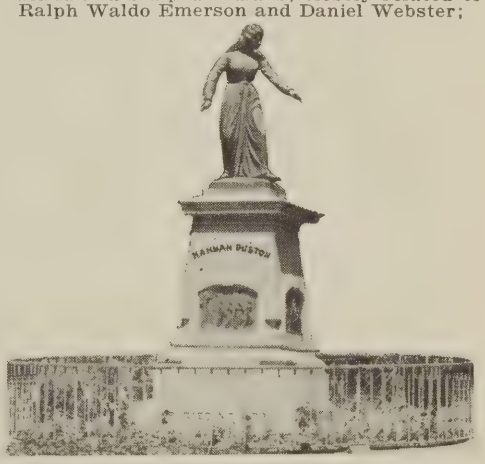
1–**COOK, Henry Lowell,** *b* Auburn, Me., Aug. 3, 1862.
5–Cornelius **Cook**;
4–Luther (1764-1806), *m* 1788, Sarah Tappan (1756-1825);
3–Dr. John (1788-1862), one of the nine who voted 1st Abolition ticket, of N.H. and Me.; *m* 1823, Clementine Allen (1800-53).

11–Percival **Lowell** (qv);
10–Richard (1602-82), *m* 1st, in Eng., Margaret–(1604-was living 1685-86);
9–Percival (1639/40), *m* 1664, Mary Chandler;
8–Capt. Gideon (1672-1753), mariner; *m* 1st, 1692, Miriam Swett (1672-1734);
7–Stephen (1703-76), mariner; *m* 1727, Miriam Collins (*b* 1706), of Salisbury;
6–Stephen (1728-1801), *m* 1753, Agnes Boulton (*d* 1801), of Falmouth, Me.;
5–William (1768-1840), *m* 1st, Margery Irish (1771-1812);
4–Hon. James (1792-1858), of Lewiston, Me.; mem. Me. House and Senate; *m* 1814, Hannah Paul, of New Gloucester;
3–Hon. Mark (*b* 1815), selectman, postmaster, Lewiston, many yrs.; mem. Me. Legislature; *m* 1st, Ann S. T. Davis.
2–Son of John Granville **Cook** (1832-98), mfg. druggist; mem. Me. Legislature; *m* 1856, Eliza Davis Lowell (1838-1907); issue: I–Alice (*d* infancy); II–(Minnie) Mary Elizabeth (1859-1912); III–Henry Lowell (above); IV–Albert Allen (1866-99; *m* Saide Dunlap); V–Lucy (1868-94); VI–John Lowell (*d* infancy); VII–Mark Lowell (1875-1915; *m* Ruth Clifford); VIII–James Lowell (*b* 1877; *m* Constance Frederick; *m* 2d, Hazel Byfield).
III–*m* June 23, 1890, Minnie Garthwaite (See Vol. 1, p. 207, for genealogy).
Residence: 231 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**DYER, Lilian Pitman Greene (Mrs. William J.)**, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1856.
8–Surgeon John **Greene** (qv);
7–James (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Anthony;
6–John (1685-1757), *m* 1709, Mary Allen (*b* 1689), of Dartmouth, Mass.;
5–David (1710-75), *m* 1734, Alice Hall;
4–David (1748-1814-15), *m* 1772, Isabel Warner (John[5], of Old Warwick);
3–John (1773-sailed for Baltimore, Md., 1802, and never heard from), *m* 1797, Abigail Holden (1778-1850).
6–William **Pitman**, *m* Eliza Hincks;
5–William (1720-65), Boston, *m* Mary Blower;
4–Rev. John (1751-1822), chaplain Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Cox;
3–John, LL.D. (*d* 1864), A.B., Brown, 1799; U.S. dist. judge for R.I., 1824-64; *m* Mary Talbot (1787-1863).
2–Dau. of Randall Holden **Greene** (1798-1879), drug broker, New York; *m* 1st, 1820, Mary Burrows (1797-1846), dau. of Capt. Loury Aborn, *m* Sally–; *m* 2d, 1850, Harriet Taylor Pitman (1817-1909); issue: I–Harriet Pitman (1851-61); II–Helen Holden (twin, *b* 1852); III–Emily Talbot (twin, *b* 1852; *m* William Thomas Richmond); IV–Talbot Pitman (1855-1922); V–Lilian Pitman (above).
V–*m* Apr. 23, 1879, William Jones Dyer (Feb. 16, 1850-Nov. 17, 1915); issue: 1–Harriet Greene (Mrs. Thomas Jay Burrage, qv for Dyer lines); 2–Anna Jones, *b* Providence, Dec. 22, 1879; 3–William Jones Hoppin, *b* Providence, May 19, 1895; A.B., U. Pa., '19; enlisted in First Troop, Phila. City Cav., May 7, 1917; trans. to Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Nov. 16, 1917; commd. 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; instr. in Aviation, Arcadia, Fla.; discharged, Jan. 7, 1919.
Summer place: Duck Cove, Wickford, R.I. Residence; 71 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

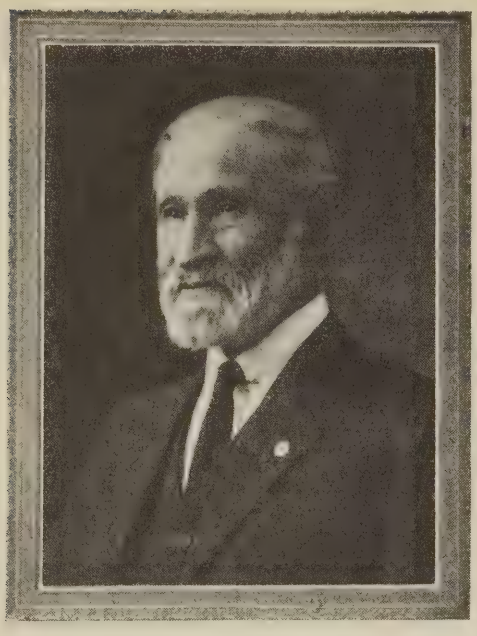
1–**BURRAGE, Harriet Greene Dyer (Mrs. Thomas J.)**, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1879.
8–William **Dyer** (qv);
7–Charles, *m* Abigail Williams;
6–John (1719-1801), *m* Freelove Williams (Joseph[7], *m* Lydia Hearnden; Joseph[8]; Roger[9], qv);
5–Anthony, *m* Sarah Bishop;
4–Elisha, *m* Frances Jones;
3–Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59; *m* Anna Jones Hoppin.
7–Thomas **Jones** (1691-1740), from Wales; *m* Meribah–;
6–William (1723-59), 1st lt. in privateer service in French and Indian War; *m* Elizabeth Pearce;
5–William (1753-1822), capt. Am. Rev.; gov. of R.I., 1811-17; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1787, Anne Dunn (Samuel[6], of Providence);
4–Harriet D., *m* Thomas **Hoppin;**
3–Anna J. (1815-84), *m* Elisha **Dyer** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Jones **Dyer** (1850-1915), *m* 1879, Lilian Pitman Greene (qv).
M June 12, 1906, Thomas Jayne Burrage (See Vol. 1, p. 250); issue: 1–Henry Dyer, *b* Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1910; 2–William Champlin, *b* Portland, Mar. 8, 1914.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 139 Park St., Portland, Me.

1–**RICHARDSON, Elwood Seward**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883.
10–Samuel **Richardson** (qv);
9–Samuel (1646-1712), *m* 4th, 1680, Sarah Hayward (1655-1717);
8–David (1700-70), *m* 1724, Esther Ward (*b* 1703);
7–David (1732-1825), *m* 1st, 1755, Mary Hall (1734-75);
6–David (1761-1827), pvt. at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1784, Sarah Wiley (1762-1826);
5–David (1785-1822), *m* 1805, Anna Tyler (1788-1861);
4–David (1806-92), *m* Susan Libby (1799-1892);
3–David (1832-1918), *m* 1853, Susan M. Dustin (1836-1885).
10–Job **Tyler** (qv);
9–Moses (1641-1727), q.m. Essex Co. militia, 1689; *m* 1666, Prudence Blake (1647-89);
8–James (1685-1749), *m* 2d, ante 1724, Phebe Royall;
7–Royall (*d* post 1782), *m* ca. 1745-46, Phebe Bethia–;
6–Joseph (bap. 1752-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, June March Small (*b* 1765);
5–Anna (1788-1861), *m* David **Richardson** (5 above).
9–John **Libby** (qv);
8–Henry (1647-1732), *m* Honor Hinkson (*d* 1724);
7–Capt. John (*b* post 1700), *m* 2d, 1738, Ann Fogg;
6–Stephen (1743-1820), *m* 1765, Margaret Miller (1744-1794);
5–Henry (1774-1847), *m* 1794, Margaret Meserve (1777-1841);
4–Susan (1799-1892), *m* David **Richardson** (4 above).
10–Thomas (Durston, Duston) **Dustin** (*b* 1598), *m* 1626, Elizabeth Burgess;
9–Thomas (1627-1703), *m* 1649, Joan–;
8–Thomas (1652-97), *m* 1677, Hannah Webster Emerson (*b* 1650), famous colonial heroine who killed and scalped Indians; closely related to Ralph Waldo Emerson and Daniel Webster;



HANNAH WEBSTER EMERSON DUSTON (b. 1650), famous colonial heroine. Monument erected to her memory on an island in the Merrimac River, where her heroic action took place.

7–Thomas (1683-1767), *m* 1711, Mary Ingalls (1691-1732);
6–Caleb (1726-1803), Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Phebe Marble (*d* 1814);
5–Caleb (1768-1842), *m* 1794, Susanna Ayer (1772-1854);
4–Rev. Caleb (1796-1873), *m* 1817, Eliza Kelley (1796-1863);
3–Susan M. (1836-1885), *m* 1853, David M. **Richardson** (3 above).
2–Only child of Norman Tillinghast **Richardson** (1854-1924), *m* 1881, Martha Isabella Seward (*b* 1853).
M June 15, 1910, Alice Adelaide Bentley, *b* Crewe, Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 14, 1887; dau. of Harry T. Bentley, of Oak Park, Ill.
B.S., Dartmouth, '07 (Chi Phi); U. Jena, Germany. Dealer in ry. equipment. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R.; life mem. Art Inst. of Chicago. Clubs: Ill. Athletic, Dartmouth, Chi Phi, Opera, Old Colony, Oak Park, Glen Oak Country. Summer place: "Skylark," Castle Park, Mich. Residence: 226 Linden Av., Oak Park, Ill.



MILTON WYLIE HUMPHREYS.

1–**HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie,** *b* Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 15, 1844.
4–Samuel **Humphreys** (1740-1820), from North of Ireland to Pa., 1775; removed to Greenbrier Co., Va.; *m* Grazilla Donaldson;
3–Robert (1783-1849), *m* Jean Wylie (1784-1863).
4–Jacob **Hefner** (*d* 1863), from Germany, settled in Highland Co., Va.; *m* Mary Baldwin (*d* ca. 1840 aet. 112);
3–Daniel (*d* 1863), *m* –McQuain.
2–Son of Andrew Cavet **Humphreys** (1810-66), physician; justice; lt. col. Greenbrier Co. militia; *m* 1832, Mary McQuain Hefner (1813-93); issue: I–Caroline Jane (*d*; *m* Robert Mason White); II–Samuel Alexander (*m* Sarah Haptonstall); III–Andrew Jackson (*d* 1923; *m* Eliza Eads); IV–Malinda Agnes (*d*; *m* Frank Rutledge); V–Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1876; *m* Dudley E. Dent); VI–Milton Wylie (above).
VI–*m* May 3, 1877, Louise Frances Garland (1843-1901); dau. of Landon Cabell Garland, LL.D., first chancellor of Vanderbilt U.; issue: 1–Louise Garland, *b* Vanderbilt U., Tenn., June 2, 1878; 2–Annie Fulton, *b* Dec. 21, 1881; *m* Edward Ryan Dyer; 3–Mary Meredith, *b* Nov. 29, 1882; *m* Dean W. Hendrickson; 4–Jeannette Rose, *b* June 4, 1885; *m* John Sebastian Derr.
Gunner, C.S.A., 1862-65. A.M., Washington and Lee, '69; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1874; (LL.D., Vanderbilt, 1883, and Washington and Lee). Education from 1867; prof. Greek, U. Va., 1887-1912, retired. Editor and author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Va.

1–**RIEMAN, Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin (Mrs. Charles E.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 24, 1872.
8–Robert **Ridgely** (qv);
7–Charles (*d* 1706), of Prince George Co., Md.; *m* Deborah Dorsey (Hon. John[8], of "Hockley," *m* Pleasance Ely; Edward[9], qv);
6–Col. Charles (*b* 1702), of "Northampton"; *m* 1st, 1721, Rachel Howard (*d* 1750);
5–Pleasance (1724-55), *m* Lyde **Goodwin** (1718-55), from Eng. ca. 1730, settled in Baltimore Co., Md.;
4–Lyde (1754-1801), surgeon. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Abby Levy (1760-1821), of Phila.;
3–Robert Morris (1796-1861), lt. War 1812; *m* 1821, Elizabeth Ann Taylor.
8–Capt. James **Blount** (1620-86), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1655; *m* 1665, Anne Willis, widow of Robert Roscoe;
7–John (1669-1725), *m* 1700, Elizabeth Davis (1679-1725);
6–Charles Worth (1721-84), *m* Mary Clayton (Zebulon[7], mem. N.C. Assembly and justice);
5–Elizabeth (1746-1831), *m* 1763, Andrew **Miller** (*d* 1784);
4–Mary Elizabeth (1774-1825), *m* 1799, William **Taylor** (1768-1832), of Savannah, Ga.;
3–Elizabeth Ann (1802-82), *m* Robert Morris **Goodwin** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Charles Ridgely **Goodwin** (1842-94), capt. C.S.A.; lawyer; state senator; *m* 1870, Belle George DeVries (1848-1916); issue: I–Elizabeth Taylor (above); II–William DeVries (See Vol. 1, p. 296).
I–*m* Feb. 8, 1899, Charles Ellet Rieman (See Vol. 1, p. 296, for genealogy).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Amateur Gardeners of Baltimore, Garden Club of America. Summer place: Dumbarton Farm Gates, Rodgers Forge, Md. Residence: 10 Mt. Vernon Pl., E., Baltimore, Md.

1–**BRYAN, Anna Blount MacNair (Mrs. Henry T.),** *b* Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 30, 1864.
4–Ralph **MacNair** (*b* 1742), from Scotland, settled nr. Hillsborough, N.C., lawyer and crown officer, *m* Dorothy Hall (*d* 1782);
3–Edmund Duncan (1777-1842), pres. first bank in Edgecombe Co., N.C.; *m* 2d, 1808, Eliza Baker Harvey.
8–John **Harvey** (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C.; was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C.; *m* Mary–;
7–Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697; gov. Albemarle section, 1695-99; *m* 1688, Sarah Laker;
6–Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Cole;
5–Col. Miles (1728-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76; *m* Elizabeth Baker;
4–Augustus, *m* Susannah Granger (Smith) Blount;
3–Eliza B. (1791-1874), *m* 1808, Edmund Duncan **MacNair** (3 above).
5–David **Lawrence,** *m* Sarah Amelia Payne (first cousin of Dolly Madison);
4–Peter Payne (*b* 1780), *m* 1804, Ann Blount;
3–Mary Amelia Ann, *m* 1829, Duke W. **Horne.**
2–Dau. of Dr. Augustus Henry **MacNair** (1819-1882), physician; *m* Anna Louise Horne (*d* 1912); issue: I–Mary Harvey (*m* Frank Powell); II–Whitmal Horne (*m* Carrie Walston); III–Anna Blount (above); IV–Edward Dudley (*m* Elizabeth Schroeder); V–Henry Bell (*m* Susan Porter); VI–Dr. I. F. (*m* Florence Hill).
III–*m* Sept. 30, 1890, Henry T. Bryan, *b* Tarboro, N.C., July 1, 1865; son of B. Bryan, of Tarboro; issue (all *b* Tarboro, N.C.): 1–Henry T., Jr., *b* June 17, 1891; pvt. to capt., 30th Div., U.S.A., World War; *m* Nov., 1921, Minica, dau. of Christopher Timothy; 2–Edward Dudley, *b* Feb. 9, 1897; 2d lt., U.S.A., World War; 3–Sarah Fletcher, *b* Sept. 16, 1900; 4–Augustus MacNair.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Tarboro, N.C.

1–**HANNA, Elizabeth Harrison,** *b* New York, N.Y.
10–George **Maris** (1632-1705), from Worcestershire, Eng., 1683, settled in Darby Tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; provincial councillor of Pa., 1695;
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1665), *m* 1685, John **Mendenhall,** from Wiltshire, Eng., to Concord Tp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., 1685;
8–Aaron (1690-1765), *m* 1715, Rose Pierson (1693-1771; Thomas[9] [1653-1722], from Bristol, Eng., 1676; dep. surveyor gen. of Pa., 1684-1710; *m* 1690, Rose, dau. of Henry Dixon);
7–John (*d* ca. 1800), *m* 1743, Elizabeth Coates (1722-70; Moses[8]; Thomas[9], *m* Susanna, dau. of Samuel Weldon);
6–Susanna (*b* 1749), *m* 1765, Zachariah **Stanley,** of Deep River, Guilford Co., N.C. (Thomas[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Beulah (1777-1823), *m* 1798, Robert **Robertson** (1778-1847), of St. Clairsville, O., soldier War 1812 (John[6], from Scotland to Alexandria, Va.; *m* 1778, Eleanor Dick);
4–Susanna (1804-65), *m* 1826, John Evans **Hanna,** of McConnellsville, O.;
3–Neri Augustus (1827-1919), of Cadiz, O.; *m* 1849, Eliza Jane Phillips (1829-1901; John[4], *m* Eliza Buchanan Gilmore).

8–Michael **Finley** (1683-1747-50; son of Robert, *m* Margaret Lauder), from Co. Armagh, Ireland, to Bucks Co., Pa., 1734; *m* 1712, Anne Neill (Samuel[9]);
7–John (1713-58), Shippensburg, Pa.; *m* Martha Berkeley;
6–Mary (*d* 1806), *m* 1765/6, James **Leonard** (*d* 1791), from Enniskillen, Ireland, to Cumberland Co., Pa.;
5–Ann (1775-1818), *m* 1796, John **Hanna** (1773-1847), of Greensburg, Pa., and Cadiz, O.; judge Harrison Co., O., 1840-46 (John[6], from Ireland to Pa., soldier Am. Rev.);
4–John Evans (1805-94), pres. judge 8th Ohio dist., 1840-47; *m* Susanna Robertson (4 above).
6–Joshua **Hall** (1708-18-1782), of Baltimore, Md.; *m* Diana Spicer; *m* 2d, Ann Spicer;
5–Edward (1760-1848), of Cockeysville, Md.; *m* 1782, Isabella Wheeler (1765-1852; Benjamin[6], *m* Keziah–);
4–Edward (1795-1891), of Washington, O.; *m* 1827, Henrietta Catherine Roberts (1804-93; Francis[5], *m* Elizabeth Snyder);
3–Henrietta Frances (*b* 1851), of Wheeling, W. Va.; *m* 1874, Dr. Henry Hilbert **Harrison** (1839-1915; Hezekiah[4] [1804-77], *m* Lydia Bricker Hilbert, 1813-69).
2–Dau. of Charles Augustus **Hanna** (See Vol. 1, p. 142, for other lineages), *m* 1905, Elizabeth Fleming Harrison (*b* 1881).
Residence: 15 Rockledge Rd., Montclair, N.J.

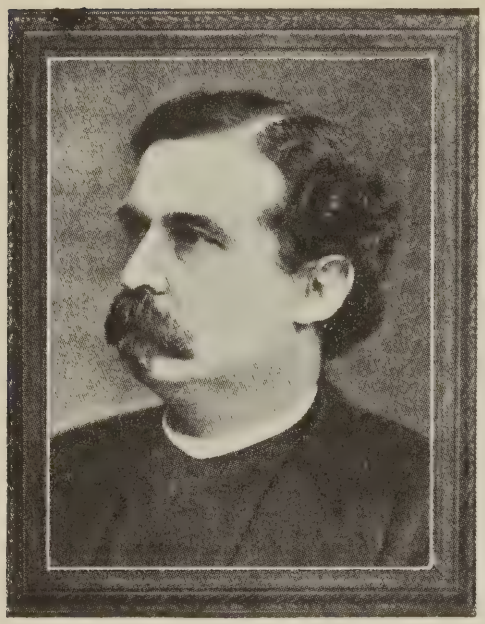
1–**HEATH, William Raphael,** *b* Bonus, Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 8, 1863.
4–Richard **Heath** (*b* ca. 1748), of Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Mercy Williamson (1743-1831);
3–Richard W. (1770-1850), *m* 1803, Susannah Elizabeth Rittenhouse (1782-1837; Joseph[4], *m* Ann Wright.
4–Mordica **Stevenson** (*d* 1813), *m* Sarah– (*d* 1836);
3–Edward (1795-1880), *m* 1819, Sarah Watson.
2–Son of Clarkson Wright **Heath** (1824-98), farmer; *m* Jane (1827-53), dau. of Orrin Miller; *m* 2d, 1854, Cynthia Ann Stevenson (1830-1909); issue (1st marriage): I–Clara M. (1848-1924; *m* Charles Frothingham); II–Lelia M. (*b* 1849; *m* Seymour Van Epps); (2d marriage): III–Stanley Thorne (1857-1924; *m* Nellie Sands); IV–Ina V. (*b* 1860; *m* Elmer E. Andrews); V–William R. (above).
V–*m* Sept. 13, 1888, Mary Eliza Hubbard (qv); issue: 1–Horton Hubbard, *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1889; A.B., Harvard, cum laude, '11; 1st lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; *m* Sept. 13, 1913, Violet C., dau. of E. Corning Townsend (issue: Violet Townsend; Horton H., Jr.); 2–Willard Rittenhouse (Nov. 5, 1890-June 4, 1891); 3–Paul Silas, *b* Hudson, Ill., July 23, 1892; Princeton, '14; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1920; 2d lt., C.A.C., World War; *m* Sept. 18, 1918, Elizabeth, dau. of Clifford Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y. (issue: Elizabeth; William R.; Mary H.); 4–Evelyn, *b* Chicago, Mar. 26, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '17; M.D., Buffalo Med. Coll., 1923; 5–William Thomas, *b* Chicago, Jan. 17, 1898; A.B., Princeton, '20; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1924; *m* Jan. 4, 1924, Kathryn, dau. of Eugene Glass, of Battle Creek, Mich.; 6–Clark Wright, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 30, 1900; A.B., Harvard, '22; Harvard, Med., 1926.
Grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., '84; LL.B., Northwestern, 1886 (Phi Delta Phi). Retired. Residence: East Aurora, N.Y.

1–**HEATH, Mary Eliza Hubbard (Mrs. William Raphael),** *b* Hudson, Ill., Apr. 15, 1864.
8–George **Hubbard** (qv);
7–Daniel (*b* Hartford, Conn., 1645–*d* Haddam, Conn., 1704);
6–Daniel (1673-1756), *m* Susannah Bailey;
5–Daniel (1701-55), *m* Temperance Shaler;
4–Daniel (*b* 1729), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Clark;
3–Solomon (1758-1823), *m* Hannah Willard.
7–Simon **Willard** (qv);
6–Jonathan, *m* Mary Browne;
5–Jonathan, *m* Mary Cook;
4–William, *m* Phoebe Post, of Saybrook, Conn.;
3–Hannah (1774-1834), *m* Solomon **Hubbard** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Silas **Hubbard** (1821-1917), *m* Juliana Frances Read (1829-1924); issue: I–Charles Silas (1850-60); II–Hannah Frances (1853-1922; *m* John D. Larkin); III–Elbert Green (1853–*d* 1915, Lusitania); IV–Anna Mirenda (1861-99); V–Mary Eliza (above); VI–Honor (*b* 1868).
V–*m* Sept. 13, 1888, William Raphael Heath (qv for issue).
Residence: East Aurora, N.Y.

1–**BRYAN, Walter Gregory,** *b* Fulton, Mo., Sept. 8, 1877.
7–Squire **Boone**, of N.C., *m* Sarah Morgan (their son Daniel, was the famous explorer);
6–George (1739-1820), *m* Nancy Lingell;
5–Mary, *m* Peter **Scholl** (1751-1816);
4–John (1787-1868), *m* Ceni Scholl (1792-1851);
3–Isabell (1827-98), *m* 1846, John Booker **Gregory** (1816-1906).
2–Son of Wrintha Ann Gregory (1853-1917), *m* 1872, John Mason **Bryan** (1843-1911); issue: I–Isabel; II–Joseph Perrow (1876-1919); III–Walter Gregory (above); IV–Merle Bryan (*b* 1879; *m* L. K. Williamson); V–Maude Bryan (*b* 1883; *m* R. Tibbs Maxey).
III–Not married. Ed. Westminster Coll., and U. Mo. (Kappa Tau Alpha). Instr., with rank of capt., Kemper Mil. School, 1897-98. Counsel on newspapers, New York, since 1919. Mem. S.A.R., Daniel Boone Family Assn. Clubs: University (Kansas City, Mo.), Advertising (New York). Residence: 277 Park Av., New York.

1–**BURCH, Edwin Welch,** *b* Calhoun Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1869.
9–Thomas (Birch) **Burch** (*d* 1657);
8–Jeremiah, removed to Stonington, Conn., 1670;
7–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1675), *m* 1706, Marcy Rathbun;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1707), *m* 1735, Mary Rathbun;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1740), began to write name Burtch; founder of Hartford, Vt.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Eunice–;
4–Jonathan (1766-1838), War 1812; *m* 1786, Sally Hosford (1766-1845);
3–Oliver Wheeler (1801-83), began to write name Burch; *m* 1827, Mary Sprague Tower.
10–Richard **Warren** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623;
8–Elizabeth (*d* 1713), *m* Anthony **Sprague** (1636-1719; William[9], qv);
7–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight (1685-1775);
6–John (1719-1801), *m* Margaret Webb (*b* 1723);
5–Mary (1752-1826), *m* Isaac **Tower** (1744-1826);
4–John (1780-1855), *m* Lucy Munson (1785-1838);
3–Mary S. (1808-51), *m* Oliver Wheeler **Burch** (3 above).
2–Son of Rollin **Burch** (1836-1915), farmer, treas. of Calhoun Co., Ia.; *m* 1867, Esther Caroline (*b* 1842), dau. of Caleb Alexander Hulbert, *m* Catherine Brown; issue: I–Guy Willis (*b* May 30, 1868; *m* Julia A. Michaels); II–Edwin Welch (above); III–Denton Lyle (*b* 1871; *m* Nettie Light).
II–*m* June 30, 1897, Lillian Esther Loughhead (qv); issue (all *b* Rockwell City, Ia.): 1–Edwin Whitney, *b* Nov. 22, 1901; Harvard, '25; 2–George Lloyd, *b* Aug. 8, 1906; U. Minn., '29; 3–Priscilla Valeria, *b* Aug. 31, 1913.
U.S. internal revenue agent, estate tax div.; country banker 22 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., S.V. Publisher and compiler of "A Burch Book," 1926. Residence: Rockwell City, Ia.

1–**BURCH, Lillian Esther Loughhead (Mrs. Edwin W.),** *b* Morris, Ill., Nov. 21, 1875.
10–John **Whitney** (qv);
9–John (1620-92), *m* Ruth Reynolds (Robert[10], of Watertown, Wethersfield and Boston);
8–Benjamin (1660-1736), *m* Abigail Hagar (Robert[9], *m* Mary Bemis);
7–Ens. David (1697-1745), *m* Rebecca Fillebrown (1695-1749);
6–Jonas (1733-78), *m* Sarah Whittemore (1728-1821);
5–Jonas (1761-1839), *m* Elizabeth Raymond (1766-1857; Jonathan[6], Am. Rev., *m* Susannah White; Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]);
4–Polly Everett (1792-1874), *m* John **Perkins** (1789-1868; Benjamin[6], minute man in Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Hawkes);
3–Eliza (1818-90), as widow of Isaac Whitney, *m* 2d, 1846, John **Loughhead** (1800-87; Thomas[4], *m* Mary Donnelly).
2–Dau. of Charles Whitney **Loughhead** (1847-79), *m* 1875, Hester Murphy (1855-83).
M June 30, 1897, Edwin Welch Burch (qv for issue).
Mem. D.A.R. (organizing regent Mary Osborne Chapter).
Residence: Rockwell City, Ia.



RT. REV. SAMUEL SMITH HARRIS, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), second P. E. bishop of Michigan.

1–**HARRIS, William Pickett, Jr.,** *b* Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1897.
6–Joseph **Harris** (*b* ca. 1730), from Eng., settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; *m* Hannah Pheely;
5–Joseph (1763-1847), *m* Olive Bennett;
4–Buckner, planter; *m* Sarah Marian McKithen (*b* 1811; Archibald[5]; Archibald[6], from Scotland to Bladen Co., N.C.);
3–Samuel Smith, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), grad. U. of Ala.; maj. C.S.A.; 2d P.E. bishop of Mich.; *m* Mary Gindrat Pickett.
6–James **Pickett**, of Caroline Co., W.Va., later sheriff Anson Co., N.C., before 1795; *m* Martha Terry;
5–William Rayford (1787-1850), sheriff Anson Co., N.C.; removed to Ala., 1818; *m* Frances Dickson (1780-1851; William[6], mem. N.C. Assembly, officer Am. Rev.);
4–Albert James (1810-58), planter, historian of Ala.; *m* Sarah Smith Harris;
3–Mary Gindrat (1842-99), *m* Samuel Smith **Harris** (3 above).
10–John **Alston** (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng.; was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; *m* 1634, Dorothy Temple (*d* 1668);
9–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
8–John (1673-1758), from Eng.; first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; asst. justice; col. N.C. militia; *m* Mary Clark;
7–Joseph John (1700-81), justice; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Chancy;
6–Philip, col. Am. Rev.; mem. N.C. Ho. of Commons; *m* Mary Drew Temple;
5–Mary D. (*d* 1841), *m* 1811, William **Harris** (*b* 1774);
4–Sarah S. (1816-94), *m* Albert James **Pickett** (4 above).
2–Only child of William Pickett **Harris** (1869-1922), B.L., U. Mich., '90; *m* 1896, Edma (1872-1900), dau. of Thomas McGraw (1828-72), *m* Sarah Edma Simpson (1839-81).
M Feb. 27, 1923, Elsie Stivers Smith, *b* Jersey City, N.J., May 10, 1895; dau. of Henry Morton Smith, of Nutley, N.J.; issue: 1–William Pickett, III, *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1924.
Yale-S., '21. Pvt., Air Service, Jan. 7, 1918; commd. 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1918. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Country, University, Yale, Grosse Pointe Hunt, Huron Mountain, National Town and Country. Residence: 15410 Windmill Point Drive, Grosse Pointe Parks, Mich.

1–**TAYLOR, Jacquelin Plummer,** *b* Orange, Va., Mar. 2, 1861.
7–James **Taylor** (1615-94; desc. Earls of Hare, of Carlisle, Eng.), came from Eng. ca. 1635; settled in New Kent Co., Va.; *m* Frances– (*d* 1680); *m* 2d, Mary Gregory;
6–James (1673-1729), took up some 13,000 acres in Orange Co., Va., and established "Hare Forest"; *m* 1699, Martha Thompson (1679-1762; their son Zachary, was the g. father of President Zachary Taylor, and their dau., Frances, *m* Ambrose Madison, and was the grandmother of President James Madison);
5–Erasmus (1715-94), *m* 1749, Jane Moore (1728-1812), of Orange Co., Va.;
4–Robert (1763-1845), mem. Va. Senate, 1804-15, and of the 19th Congress, 1825-27; *m* 1784, Frances Pendleton (1767-1831), of Caroline Co., Va.;
3–Dr. Edmund Pendleton (1791-1840), *m* 1817, Mildred Turner (1799-1882), of Caroline Co.
2–Son of Col. Erasmus **Taylor** (1830-1907), *m* 1851, Roberta Stewart Ashby (1830-93); issue: I–Mary Edmonia (*b* 1852; *m* 1885, George Alvin Smith); II–Edmund Pendleton (1854-1911; *m* Virginia Gildersleeve); III–John Ashby (*b* 1856; *m* Isabel King); IV–Jacquelin Plummer (above); V–Anna Lapsley (Mrs. William W. Burgess, qv for Ashby lineage); VI–Bessie R. (*b* 1868; *m* A. Boyd Cayce); VII–Lucy Allen (*b* 1871; *m* Paulus A. Irving); VIII–Sara Patton (*b* 1873; *m* George R. Pope).
IV–*m* June 12, 1895, Katharine, dau. of William E. Wall, of Buck Lodge, Md.; issue: 1–Mary Dade, *b* Henderson, N.C., Dec. 5, 1899; *m* 1925, Walter S. Robertson; 2–Jacquelin E., *b* Henderson, Sept. 24, 1904.
Ed. in private schools. Merchant and banker. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country of Va., Hermitage. Summer place: "Meadow Farm," Orange, Va. Residence: 2325 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**BURGESS, Anna Lapsley Taylor (Mrs. William W.),** *b* "Meadow Farm," Orange Co., Va., June 16, 1866.
6–Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (*d* 1752), resided in Va., 1700;
5–Capt. Robert (*b* 1710-will probated 1792), *m* 2d, 1783, Catherine Combs;
4–Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;
3–John, *m* Mary Pickett.
2–Dau. of Col. Erasmus **Taylor** (1830-1907), *m* 1851, Roberta Stewart Ashby (1830-93). For issue and Taylor lineage see Jacquelin Plummer Taylor.
M Jan. 30, 1900, William Wallace Burgess, *b* Ellicott City, Md., June 22, 1841; son of Thomas Burgess, of Md.; issue: 1–Rose Clagett, *b* Orange, Va., Jan. 30, 1901; 2–William Wallace, *b* Orange, Sept. 1, 1903.
Residence: Orange, Va.

1–**COOK, Nelle Williams Camden (Mrs. Roy B.),** *b* Parkersburg, W. Va., July 22, 1886.
6–Henry **Camden**, from Eng., settled in lower Md.; *m* —Schrivnor;
5–Joseph;
4–Rev. Henry (1773-1835), M.E. missionary; justice and sheriff of Lewis Co., Va.; *m* Mary Belt Sprigg;
3–John Scrivenor (1798-1862), twice mem. Va. Assembly; *m* Nancy Newlon (among their sons was Johnson N., U.S. senator from W.Va., who was father of Johnson N., U.S. senator from Ky.).
8–Thomas **Sprigg** (qv);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (1668-1730), mem. Md. Gen. Assembly; *m* Margaret Mariarte (*d* 1739; Edward[8]);
6–Col. Edward (1697-1751), justice; speaker Md. Assembly; *m* 2d, Mary Belt (Capt. Jeremiah[7], owner of Chevy Chase, Md.);
5–Maj. Frederick (1749-91), maj. Upper Bn. of Montgomery Co., Md., 1779; *m* 1775, Deborah Woodward;
4–Mary (*b* 1778), *m* Rev. Henry **Camden** (4 above).
8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (1683-1729-30), of "Tuckahoe"; *m* 1712, Judith Fleming (Charles[8], of New Kent Co.);
6–Mary Isham (*b* 1714?), *m* 1733, Rev. James **Keith** (qv);
5–Elizabeth (1745-1821), *m* 1766, Edward **Ford** (1738-1814; Thomas[6], of Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Jane Milestead);
4–Priscilla, *m* 1797, James **Sangster** (1777-1840?;

Thomas[5], of Fairfax Co., Va., *m* Mary Tillet);
3–Priscilla J. (1813-1910), *m* 1842, Alfred Nevette **Williams** (1804-60; George[4], *m* Mary Ann Smith).
2–Dau. of John Scrivenor **Camden** (1851-1923), postmaster and mayor of Parkersburg, W.Va.; *m* 1875, Betty Keith Williams (*b* 1844); issue: I–Kate Aubrey (1876-78); II–Charles Carroll (*m* Edna Timmons); III–Lena Thompson (*b* 1881); IV–William Draper (*b* 1883; *m* Lucy Ann Martin); V–Nelle Williams (above).
V–*m* Aug. 23, 1907, Roy Bird Cook (See Vol. 1, p. 565); issue: 1–Betty Keith, *b* Weston, W.Va., Aug. 5, 1908; 2–Eleanor Bird, *b* Huntington, W. Va., Apr. 14, 1913; 3–Mary Randolph, *b* Huntington, Mar. 29, 1916.
Residence: 1559 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

1–**CORNISH, Louis Henry,** *b* Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1855.
9–James **Cornish** (*d* 1698), from Eng.; *m* 1661, Mrs. Larraboy;
8–Dea. James (1663-1740), *m* Elizabeth Thrall, of Windsor;
7–Capt. James (1693-1784), *m* Amy Butler, of Hartford;
6–Sgt. Elisha (1722-94), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hepsibah Humphrey;
5–Capt. James (1744-1813), *m* Ruhama Bidwell;
4–Col. James (1776-1836), *m* Cynthia Russell (Jesse[5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Grove (1796-1835), *m* Amy Humphrey.
9–George **Adams** (qv);
8–Daniel (1652-1713), King Philip's War; rep. Conn. Assembly; *m* 1677, Mary Phelps (Samuel[9]);
7–Joseph (1685-1741), *m* 1719, Mary Case (William[8]);
6–Matthew (1724-64), *m* Susanna Eno (William[7]);
5–William (1752-1811), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Rosabella Loomis (Francis[6], pvt. Am. Rev.);
4–William (1778-1822), *m* Electa Roberts (Nathaniel[5], sgt. Am. Rev.);
3–Hiram (1801-66), *m* Catherine Adams (Ambrose[4]; Abel[5], pvt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Sgt. Grove Horton **Cornish** (1820-72), contractor and builder, *m* 1853, Electa Catharine Adams (1824-1904); issue: I–Louis Henry (above); II–Ella Amelia (*b* 1856; *m* Charles A. Stearns); III–Sarah Bell (*b* 1858; *m* Edward F. Kenyon).
I–*m* May 15, 1883, Minnie Collins Nichols, *b* Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1861; D.A.R.; dau. of George Nichols, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Louis Halliwell, *b* Apr. 3, 1884; *m* Sept. 3, 1913, Marion Ella, dau. Charles H. Peck (issue: Marion Adele; Lee Halliwell); 2–Beulah (1885-86); 3–George Herbert, *b* Oct. 15, 1886; pvt. and sgt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-1918; *d* of influenza at Frankford Hosp., Pa., Oct. 5, 1918; commission of 2d lt. received after his decease; *m* June 3, 1911, M. Helen, dau. of Millard K. Palmer (issue: Helen Rhoda); 4–Eleanor Electa, *b* Sept. 27, 1890; D.A.R.; *m* Feb. 22, 1915, Howard Alden Kirk (issue: Hazel Alden); 5–Alice Phoebe, *b* Aug. 25, 1892; D.A.R.; *m* David Beach Linsley; 6–Marjorie, *b* Nov. 14, 1893; D.A.R.; *m* Sept. 17, 1922, Fredrick W. Taylor (issue: Virginia Adams); 7–Jeannette, *b* Nov. 26, 1894; D.A.R.; *m* Oct. 26, 1915, Ernest LeRoy Bartholomew (issue: Clifford Cornish; Marjorie); 8–Grove Horton, *b* Oct. 14, 1900.
Ed. Chautauqua U., '85. Editor and publisher "The Spirit of '76." Lecturer on colonial history. Capt. Am. Continentals and Minute Men; mem. S.A.R. (sec. Empire State Soc.), S.V. Residence: "Ye Yello Hous," 335 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.

1–**HAYES, Susan Green Carter (Mrs. Ernest O.),** *b* Sunnyside, Va., Oct. 10, 1871.
8–John **Carter** (qv);
7–Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman"; speaker Va. House of Burgesses; treas. of Va.; pres. council and actg. gov.; *m* 1st, Judith Armistead (Col. John[8], of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–John (1690-1742), *m* Elizabeth Hill (Edward[7], of "Shirley," Va.);
5–Charles (1732-1802), of "Shirley"; *m* 1st, Mary W. Carter, of "Cleve" (he *m* 2d, Anne Butler Moore, and their dau. Anne Hill, *m* Gen. Henry, "Light Horse Harry," Lee, and was the mother of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.);
4–Edward (*b* 1767), of "Cloverland"; *m* Jane Carter;
3–John Hill, of "Falkland"; *m* 2d, Jane Loughborough.
2–Dau. of Cassius **Carter** (1835-1914), grad. William and Mary Coll.; farmer, scholar; *m* Frances Scott (1840-93), dau. of Jones Green; issue: 1–John Hill (*b* 1867; *m* Louise Nalle); II–Francis Scott (1869-1921; *m* Mary Randolph Hicks); III–Susan Green (above); IV–Loughborough (*d* childhood); V–Jones Green; VI–Jane Loughborough (*m* Richard Strong).
III–*m* Oct. 30, 1915, Ernest Owen Hayes, *b* Pembroke, Wales, Sept. 8, 1866; son of Christopher Thomas Hayes, from Eng., 1858, settled at "Hayeseholm," nr. Warrenton, Va.
Residence: "Little Wales," Casanova, Va.

1–**HENDERSON, Frank L.,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 18, 1865.
6–Alexander **Henderson**, from Scotland to Alexandria, Va., ca. 1740; later settled in Albemarle Co., then in Augusta Co.
5–Alexander, *m* Jean–;
4–James (1764-1845), *m* Prudence Campbell;
3–George (1789-1859), *m* Mary Eleanor Williams.
8–Joseph **Royall** (1600-58), from Eng. in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katherine Banks;
7–Capt. Joseph (1646-1732), *m* before 1681/82, Mary Eppes (Col. Francis[8], *m* Elizabeth [Littleberry] Worsham);
6–William (1688-1747), *m* Sarah Povall;
5–John (1720-66), *m* Susanna Bates;
4–William (1754-1821), capt. cav., Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth F. Bedford;
3–John Bedford (1788-1844), capt., Holcombe's 1st regt. Va. cav., in War 1812; *m* Pamela Williamson Price (among their sons was Gen. William B., U.S.A.).
8–John **Price** (qv);
7–Matthew;
6–John;
5–Pugh;
4–Pugh W. (1775-1848), *m* Elizabeth Williamson (among their sons was Maj. Gen. Sterling, C.S.A., and 10th gov. of Mo.);
3–Pamela Williamson (1800-92), *m* John Bedford **Royall** (3 above).
2–Son of Judge James Alexander **Henderson** (1839-1916), lawyer, St. Louis; *m* 1859, Virginia Lafayette Royall (1841-1921); issue: I–Royall (1860-64); II–George R. (1862-1908); III–Frank L. (above); IV–William W.; V–Evelyn P. (1871-1905); VI–Paul (1875-1905); VII–Edwin E. (1880-91).
III–*m* Dec. 31, 1895, Gertrude Parker Spalding (qv).
Ed. U. of Mo. (Beta Theta Pi); M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1888. Physician, specialty ophthalmology. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1889; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Club: University. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

1–**HENDERSON, Gertrude Parker Spalding (Mrs. Frank L.),** *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1869.
9–Rev. Edward **Spalding** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1643-1708), *m* 1668, Olive Farwell;
7–Edward (1672-1740), *m* Mary Adams;
6–Ephraim (1700-76), *m* 1723, Abigail Bullard;
5–Reuben (1728-65), *m* 1747, Mary Pierce;
4–Reuben (1758-1849), *m* 1785, Jerusha Carpenter;
3–Dr. James (1792-1858), physician, Montpelier, Vt.; *m* Eliza Reed (Thomas[4], *m* Patty, dau. of Hezekiah Hutchins, capt. Am. Rev.).
9–Richard **Olmstead** (qv);
8–Nathan (*b* 1679), *m* 1702, Sarah Keeler;
7–James (1709-1777), *m* 1729, Hannah–;
6–John (*b* 1731), *m* Abigail Munson;
5–Lemuel (1761-1805), *m* 1780, Silence Weed;
4–Joshua (*b* 1788), *m* 1807, Salome Arnold;
3–John Wesley, D.D. (1816-91), editor The Watchman, Boston, 40 yrs.; *m* Mary Livingston (1812-1885; Richard M.[4], *m* Sarah Jacobs; Col. James[5]; John[6]; Robert, "The Nephew,"[7]).
2–Dau. of George Burley **Spalding**, D.D., LL.D. (1835-1914), A.B., U. Vt., '56; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., abt. 25 yrs.; *m* 1861, Sarah Livingston Olmstead (*b* 1838–*d* 1922); issue: I–Mary Livingston (*b* 1862); II–Martha Reed (1864-1923); III–Katherine (1866-81); IV–Gertrude Parker (above); V–George Brown (*b* 1870; *m* Emeline Palmer).
IV–*m* Dec. 31, 1895, Frank L. Henderson (qv).
B.S., Wellesley, '92. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

1–**HENDRYX, Frank Hall,** *b* Cohocton, N.Y., May 19, 1864.
5–William **Hendryx**;

4–John (1776-1821), soldier War 1812; *m* 1797-98, Dolly Smith (1779-1874);
3–Thomas Smith (1807-99), merchant, farmer, Cohocton, N. Y., and Tipton, Mich.; *m* 1830, Harriet Bishop (1812-95).
9–John **Hall** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop's fleet; at Barnstable, 1641; *m* Elizabeth Larned;
8–Benjamin (1653-1737), soldier 2d Narragansett War; *m* Mehitable Mathews (James[9]);
7–Barnabas, *m* Mary–;
6–Barnabas (1731-56), *m* 1749, Ann Hall (Theophilus[7]; Capt. William[8]; John[9]);
5–Nathan (*b* 1750), responded to the Lexington Alarm; *m* 1775, Martha Lyman (Samuel[6]; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; Richard[9]; Richard[10]; Richard[11]);
4–Almon (*b* 1783), *m* 1808, Mary (Polly) Hosmer (*b* 1783);
3–Austin (1809-81), merchant, Cohocton, N.Y.; *m* 1833, Rhoda Huntington Hanks.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope, *m* John **Chipman** (1629-83);
8–Lydia (1654-1730), *m* before 1676, John **Sargent** (bap. 1639-1716; William[9], qv);
7–Ens. Jonathan (1677-1754), rep. Gen. Ct. 7 yrs.; *m* 1700, Mary Lynde (1678-1716; John[8]; Thomas[9]; Thomas[10]);
6–Ruth, *m* 1720, Theophilus **Hall** (Capt. William[7]; John[5]);
5–Tabatha, *m* John **Hanks** (John[6]; Benjamin[7]; Benjamin[8], from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1699);
4–Elisha, *m* Sarah Huntington (1779-1852; Jonas[5]; Mathew[6]; Matthew[7]; Dea. Christopher[8]; Christopher[9]; Simon[10], qv);
3–Rhoda H., *m* Austin **Hall** (3 above).
2–Son of John Dwight **Hendryx** (1834-1905), salesman, merchant and postmaster, of Atlanta, N.Y.; *m* 1859, Eveline Hall (1835-81); issue: I–Cora Adelle (*b* 1860; *m* George F. Bancroft); II–William Wallace (*b* 1862; *m* Sarah Shults); III–Frank Hall (above); IV–Claire Dwight (1869-71); V–Judson Edson (1874-81).
III–*m* Dec. 28, 1892, Clara Kennedy Bushnell (qv); issue (all *b* Bath, N.Y.): 1–Dwight Bushnell, *b* May 20, 1894; M.E., Cornell, '20; *m* Aug. 28, 1919, Loretta Stowell, dau. of Arthur Cody, of Bradford, Pa. (issue: Virginia Cody, *b* 1922); 2–Thomas Kennedy, *b* Mar. 9, 1896; B.Arch., Cornell, '23; *m* Aug. 28, 1923, Frances, dau. of Alphonso Crawford, of Bradford, Pa. (issue: Thomas Crawford, Jr., *b* 1924); 3–Harriet Evelyn, *b* July 22, 1898; B.S., Cornell, '20; 4–Ruth Hall, *b* Oct. 4, 1904; Cornell, '26.
Geneseo (N.Y.) Normal School. Accountant. Mem. Huntington Family Assn. Residence: 130 Blair St., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**HENDRYX, Clara Kennedy Bushnell (Mrs. Frank Hall)**, *b* Bath, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1864.
10–Francis **Bushnell** (qv);
9–Lt. William (*d* 1683), *m* Rebecca Chapman;
8–William (1648-1711), *m* 1673, Rebecca– (*d* 1703);
7–William (1680-1733), *m* 1701, Catherine Jordan (*d* 1751);
6–Nehemiah (*b* 1710), *m* 1739, Susan Ingham;
5–Daniel (1740-1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah– (1735-1820);
4–Norman (1773-1848), *m* Esther Merry (1772-1848);
3–Harvey (1803-1869), *m* 1831, Emeline Arnold (William[4]; Abraham[5]; William[6]; Jonathan[7]; John[8]; Thomas[9], qv).
2–Dau. of Watts **Bushnell** (1834-93), *m* 1857, Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler (1836-1908).
M Dec. 28, 1892, Frank Hall Hendryx (qv for issue).
Residence: 130 Blair St., Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**LEIGH, Townes Randolph**, *b* "Fair Oaks Plantation," Panola Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880.
8–James Henry **Leigh** (1617-67), from Eng. to James River section of Va., 1640; *m* Ursula, dau. of Sir Christopher Hoddeston;
7–Col. William (1639-98), came with his father; owned 1,000 acres on Charles River, Va.; in Bacon's Rebellion under Sir William Berkeley; burgess for King and Queen Co., 1692-98; mem. Council; judge Ct. of Admiralty; *m* his cousin, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh, *m* Katherine Spenser, of Wormleighton;
6–Rev. William (1690-1758), *m* 1st, Priscilla Jane Randolph;
5–John (1728-95), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Greenhill;
4–Zachariah Greenhill (*d* 1797), col. on staff of George Washington; *m* his cousin, Priscilla Allen Townes Leigh;
3–Richard Henry (1789-1841), maj. War 1812; *m* his cousin, Lucy Leigh Townes.
9–Col. William **Claiborne** (qv);
8–Lt. Col. William, participated in Bacon's Rebellion; burgess; *m* Elizabeth Wilkes;
7–William (*d* 1745), of "Romancoke," Va.;
6–Catherine (*d* 1772), *m* David **Greenhill**;
5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Leigh** (5 above).
8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);
7–Thomas (*b* 1688), of "Tuckahoe," *m* Judith Churchill;
6–Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, etc.; *m* Maria Judith Page (Hon. Mann[7], of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Judith Wormley, dau. of Robert "King" Carter, of "Corotoman," pres. Colony of Va.);
5–Priscilla Jane, *m* John Henry **Leigh**;
4–Priscilla A.T., *m* Zachariah G. **Leigh** (4 above).
2–Son of Elbridge Gerry **Leigh** (1839-97), planter; served in Co. K, 3d Cav., Forrest's Brig., C.S.A.; *m* Susie Gattis (1838-87); issue: I–Richard Henry (*b* 1870; rear adm. U.S.N.; *m* Minnie Barksdale); II–May (*d* 1896); III–Nannie (*m* Octa C. Leigh); IV–Robert E.; V–Townes Randolph (above).
V–*m* Mar. 24, 1907, Blanche Baird Caruthers Winfield (qv).
B.S., Iuka (Miss.) Coll., '01; A.B., Lebanon (O.) U., '02; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1915. Education and chemistry from 1903; head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Fla., and dean Coll. of Pharmacy since 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Inventor of the fog screen and the Leigh placer-bomb. Maj., C.S.W., U.S.A., World War. Residence: "Fair Oaks," Gainesville, Fla.

1–**LEIGH, Blanche Baird Caruthers Winfield (Mrs. Townes R.)**, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Mar. 6, 1884.
9–Edward Maria (Wingfield) **Winfield** (son of Thomas Maria Wingfield, of Stonleigh Castle, g.son of Cardinal Pole, and Queen Mary Tudor), was lord mayor of London; one of three original patentees of the London Co., 1606, and the only one of the owners to come to Jamestown, Va., 1607; elected first gov. of Va., May 1607, and was in command of the troops in the first battle;
8–Henry Edward Maria, *m* Anne, a sister of Maj. John Mason (qv);
7–Edward Winthrop, bgan to write name Winfield; *m* Isabella Mary Stuart;
6–Edward Thomas (1638-1721), *m* Eliz. de Vere;
5–Richard, *m* Mary Anne Harderick;
4–Edward Robert (*b* 1718), *m* Alice Stuart de Vere Wingfield;
3–William, *m* Jane E. Randolph.
9–John **Rolfe**, first sec. and recorder Colony of Va.; *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
8–Thomas (*b* 1614), *m* Jane Poythress;
7–Jane (*d* 1678), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (1647-1709), of London;
6–Col. John (1676-1729), *m* Mary, dau. Dr. Kennon, of Conjuror's Neck, Va.;
5–Jane (1708-66), *m* Col. Richard **Randolph** (1695-1748), of "Curls"; burgess and treas. Va. Colony (Col. William[6], qv);
4–John (*b* 1737), removed to Roanoke, Va.; *m* 1769, Frances Bland (Theodoric[5]);
3–Jane, *m* William **Winfield** (3 above).
8–Col. James John **Caruthers**, from Scotland to Lancaster Co., Pa., thence to Iredell Co., N.C.; served in Indian wars and Am. Rev.;
7–Capt. Robert (1753-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Patillo;
6–Samuel (1776-1810), *m* Elizabeth Looney;
5–Looney (1797-1837), *m* Anne Nifong (1799-1826);
4–Elizabeth Nifong (1813-53), *m* 1830, David **Baird** (1809-60; William R.[5], *m* Elizabeth Hartshorn; William[6], maj. Am. Rev.; William[7]; Alexander[8], son of Sir Robert Baird[9], of Scotland);
3–Mary Anne (1832-1902), *m* Hiram Neufeldt de Tong (1812-66), dry goods mcht., St. Louis, steamboat owner, planter and mine supt. (D'Arnot d'Estaing[4], from Can. to St. Louis, *m* Margaret Judith de LaMotte Neufeldt; Lafayette W.[5]; Count Charles N.[6], served under LaFayette in Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of William Henry Harrison **Winfield** (1848-88), atty. for Iron Mtn. & Southern R.R.; served in Co. A, 9th Ark. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1881, Lillian de Tong (*b* 1864); issue: I–Winifred (1882-85); II–Blanche Baird Caruthers (above); III–Ella de Tong (*b* 1886).
II–*m* Mar. 24, 1907, Townes Randolph Leigh (qv).
A.B., Wesleyan Coll., 1901; student Lucy Cobb

Inst., and Stetson U. Lecturer, author. Residence: "Fair Oaks," Gainesville, Fla.

1–**MOORE, C(asimir) de Rham** (June 28, 1851-May 10, 1925).
8–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
6–Benjamin (*d* 1750), *m* Anna Sackett;
5–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
4–Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768; 2d P.E. bishop of New York; *m* Charity Clarke;
3–Clement Clarke, LL.D. (1779-1863), eminent theologian and author; *m* Catharine Eliza Taylor.
4–William **Sing** (1762-1858), *m* Anne Bostwick (1768-1853);
3–Col. John (1792-1838), *m* Nancy Brewster (1796-1875; Benjamin[4], desc. Nathaniel Brewster, Brookhaven, L.I., 1690).
2–Son of Benjamin **Moore** (1818-86), *m* Mary Elizabeth Sing (1820-95); issue: I–Clement C. (1843-1910; *m* Laura Williams); II–Casimir de Rham (above); III–Katharine T. (1862-1926).
II–*m* May 30, 1877, Harriet F. Burges, *b* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1854; dau. of Col. Tristam Burges, of Providence; issue: 1–Benjamin Burges, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1878; B.A., Yale, '99; diploma, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1908; mem. Am. Distributing Service, in France, 1915-17; sec. Hosp. Supply Service, 1917-18; chief of mission sent to Transcaucasia to report on polit. and econ. conditions by Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace at Paris, 1919; 2–Grace Arnold, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1887; *m* Robert Le Roy (qv).
A.B., Columbia, '73 (Delta Psi), LL.B., 1875. Lawyer. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, South Side Sportsmen's of L.I. Residence: 109 E. 38th St., New York.

1–**LE ROY, Robert,** *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1885.
7–Daniel **Le Roy** (1691-1772), of Holland;
6–Jacob (1727-93), of Holland; *m* 1st, Cornelia Rutgers (1736-65);
5–Herman (1758-1841), from Holland to N.Y. City; first consul of the Netherlands to N.Y.; agt. of Holland Land Co. for N.Y.; *m* Hannah Cornell (1760-1818);
4–Herman (1791-1869), warden of Grace Church; *m* Juliet Edgar (1791-1861);
3–Herman Cornell (1815-72), *m* Matilda Stewart.
4–Matthew **Morgan**;
3–Henry (*d* ca. 1891), of M. Morgan's Sons, bankers.
2–Only surviving child of Herman Stewart **Le Roy** (1856-1911), banker; *m* Clementina Le Roy Morgan (1856-1903).
M June 7, 1911, Grace Arnold Moore, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1887; dau. of Casimir de Rham Moore (qv).
A.B., Columbia, '05 (Delta Psi), LL.B., 1908. Lawyer. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, Turf and Field, St. Anthony, Columbia University. Residence: 182 E. 75th St., New York.

1–**BUCHANAN, Benjamin Franklin,** *b* Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1859.
5–John **Buchanan**, from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1706;
4–John, removed to Augusta Co., Va.; capt. Cont. Army; was killed in Battle of Guilford C.H.; *m* a cousin, Martha Buchanan;
3–Patrick Campbell, removed to (then) Washington Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Haytor (Israel[4], killed in Battle of Kings Mountain).
5–Frederick **Copenhover**, from Denmark, ca. 1746;
4–Frederick, Jr.;
3–David, *m* Virginia Campbell Anderson.
2–Son of Patrick Campbell **Buchanan**, farmer; collector internal revenue for Confed. Govt.; *m* Virginia Copenhover; issue: I–Benjamin Franklin (above); II–Edward W. (1861-71); III–William H. (1863-1919); IV–James David (*b* 1865).
I–*m* Mar. 2, 1887, Eleanor Fairman Sheffey, *b* Marion, Va., July 7, 1866; dau. of Judge John Preston Sheffey, of Marion; issue (all *b* Marion, Va.): 1–John Preston (See Vol. 1, p. 510, for Sheffey line); 2–Josephine, *b* Aug. 1892; 3–Virginia Campbell, *b* Oct. 11, 1895; *m* 1918, Dr. Guy Blair Denit; 4–Eleanor Fairman, *b* Feb. 1901; 5–David Hayter, *b* May 17, 1907; cadet U.S.M.A.
LL.B., U. Va., 1884 (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1921). Lawyer; lt. gov. of Va.; counsel for comptroller of the currency of U.S. Del. Dem. Nat. convs. at Kansas City, Baltimore, San Francisco. Hobby: Virginia history. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Army and Navy, Alfalfa (Washington). Summer place: Marion, Va. Residence: The Westmoreland, Washington, D. C.

1–**COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R.),** *b* Lawrenceville, Va., June 13, 1846.
3–James **Southall**, of Amelia Co., Va.
2–Only surv. child of Thomas James **Southall** (1809-86), *m* 1831, Susannah Swepson Sims (1814-1872).
M Mar. 14, 1866, Robert Randolph Cotten, *b* Edgecombe Co., N.C., 1839; son of John Llewellyn Cotten, of Edgecombe Co.; issue: 1–Agnes LeRoy, *b* Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 7, 1867; *m* Julian Burton Timberlake, 2d, of Raleigh, N.C.; 2–Bruce (qv for Cotten line); 3–Lyman Atkinson, *b* Wilson, N.C., 1874; U.S.N.A., '98; capt. U.S.N.; *m* Elizabeth Henderson; 4–Sallie Dromgoole, *b* Wilson, N.C., July 4, 1876; *m* 1906, R. B. Wiggin, of Winchester, Mass.; 5–Preston Sims, *b* Falkland, N.C., 1878; *m* Willa Strange; 6–Elba Brown, *b* "Cottendale," Pitt Co., N.C., 1886; *m* 1907, Douglas Wesson, of Springfield, Mass.
Mem. nat. and state boards for N.C. of Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. N.C. bd. of Atlanta and Charleston expns. Hon. pres. N.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs (pres. 1911-13); dir. for N.C. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1916-20; hon. v.p. Nat. Congress of Mothers; hon. mem. N.C. Sorosis (Wilmington), Woman's clubs of Raleigh, N.C., Goldsboro, N.C., and Atlanta, Ga.; pres. End-of-the Century Club, Greenville, N.C., 12 yrs.; mem. U.D.C., King's Daughters, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: "Cottendale," near Farmville, N.C.

1–**COTTEN, Bruce,** *b* Wilson, N.C., Mar. 3, 1873.
7–John **Cotten** (1660?-1728), settled in N.C. from Va., 1721; *m* Martha Godwin (William[8], of Isle of Wight Co., Va.);
6–Samuel (1690?-1774), *m* Elizabeth West (Peter[7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of Lewis Williams);
5–Samuel (*d* 1791);
4–Roderick (1770-1814), *m* Topping Braswell (Bennette Bell[5]);
3–John Llewellyn (1800-49), *m* Nancy Penina Johnson (Aaron[4]).
2–Son of Robert Randolph **Cotten** (*b* 1839), *m* 1866, Sallie Southall (qv).
M Aug. 4, 1910, Edyth (Johns) Tyson (See Vol. 1, p. 568).
Ed. U. of N.C. Officer U.S.A., 1902-10. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: "Cylburn," Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

1–**COVEY, W(illiam) Sumner,** *b* Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1881.
5–Stephen **Hurlbut**, pvt., 3d Cont. Line in Am. Rev.;
4–Samuel, *m* Lavinia Blake;
3–Sarah Blake, *m* William Elijah **Covey** (1820-48).
2–Son of William Elijah **Covey** (*b* 1849), life underwriter, Minneapolis; *m* 1880, Leila (*d* 1915), dau. of Charles W. Church, *m* Elizabeth Adams; issue: I–William Sumner (above); II–Leland Church (*b* 1884); III–Louise Shipman (*b* 1885; *m* Hugh C. Gillis); IV–Wilkes Perry (*b* 1887; *m* Katharine King).
I–*m* Sept. 2, 1908, Kathleen Winnifred Watterworth, *b* Duluth, Minn., Jan. 21, 1886; dau. of John A. Watterworth, of Duluth; issue: 1–John William, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6, 1911; 2–Allen David, *b* Duluth, Minn., July 1, 1920; 3–Leland Sumner, *b* Duluth, June 29, 1921.
A.B., U. Minn., '04 (Alpha Tau Omega). V.p. Buck, Johns & Covey, Inc., operating B/G Sandwich Shops, Kansas City, Mo. Capt., 3d Bn., Minn. Home Guard, World War. Residence: 444 W. 67th St., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**FOLK, Reau Estes,** *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1865.
5–Humphrey **Bate**, *b* Bertie Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Legate;
4–James (1747-87), pvt. Cont. Army; *m* 1776, Mary Spivy (1758-1838);
3–Sarah Legate (1786-1835), *m* 1825, Benjamin **Folk** (*b* Va., 1796-*d* 1831).
2–Son of Judge Henry Bate **Folk** (1828-99), *m* 1855, Martha Cornelia Estes (1837-1913); issue: I–Edgar Estes (1856-1917; editor Baptist and Reflector; *m* Lizzie Handley); II–Marion Francis (*b* and *d* 1858); III–Benjamin Estes (1860-61); IV–Henry Bate (1863-86; journalist); V–Reau Estes (above); VI–Cary Albert (*b* 1867; *m* Emma Harrison Gates); VII–Joseph Wingate (1869-1923;

gov. of Mo., 1905-08, chief counsellor Interstate Commerce Commn., internat. lawyer; See Vol. 1, p. 641); VIII–Mathesia Bell (*b* 1873; *m* James Avery Webb); IX–Humphrey Bate (*b* 1875; *m* Ruth Parrish); X–Lucile Cornelia (Mrs. Allen Ennis Cox, qv for Cary lineage).

V–*m* Feb. 6, 1901, Nannie Dudley Pilcher, Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1876; dau. of Matthew Barrow Pilcher, of Nashville, *m* Judith Dudley Winston; issue (all *b* Nashville, Tenn.): 1–Winston, *b* Nov. 10, 1901; 2–Judith, *b* July 31, 1912; 3–Reau Estes, Jr., *b* Jan. 6, 1917.

Ed. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll. Clk., Tenn. House of Rep., 1893-1901; state treas. of Tenn., 1901-11, also ex-officio ins. commr.; gen. agt. for middle Tenn. of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., since 1911. Mason (32°). Clubs: Hermitage, Belle Meade, Lions. Residence: 2200 Elliston Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**COX, Lucile Cornelia Folk (Mrs. Allen Ennis),** *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1880.

9–Miles **Cary** (qv);

8–Henry (1650-1720), *m* Judith Dockey;

7–Henry (1675-1749), *m* Anne Edwards;

6–Judith (1726-98), *m* Dr. David **Bell**, from Scotland, capt. in colonial army, 1755, later col.;

5–Elizabeth C. (*d* 1825), *m* Daniel **Bates** (*b* 1756);

4–Sarah L., *m* Capt. Joel **Estes** (1780-1833), War 1812;

3–Moreau P. (1806-71), *m* 1836, Mary Quarles Noel (1820-59).

2–Dau. of Judge Henry Bate **Folk** (1828-99), *m* 1855, Martha Cornelia Estes (1837-1913). For issue and Folk lineage see Reau Estes Folk.

M May 3, 19—, Dr. Allen Ennis Cox, *b* Honea Path, S.C., May 11, 1827; son of Aris Cox, *m* Margaret Machen, of Greenville Co., S.C.; issue: 1–Allen Estes, *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1903; A.B., Vanderbilt, '23; LL.B., Yale, 1926.

Organized James Bate Chapter of D.A.R., 1910, and was regent same, 1911-15; rec. sec. Ark. D.A.R., 1921-23, 1st vice regent, 1924-26, and state regent, 1926-28; mem. nat. com. on conservation and thrift, N.S.D.A.R., 1925-27. Residence: 916 Porter St., Helena, Ark.

1–**BURNS, Walter Francis,** *b* Fredericktown, Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1866.

6–Francis **Burns** (*b* Scotland), came to America and settled nr. Swansboro, N.C., 1732;

5–Otway, of Swansboro;

4–Jesse (1759-90), soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Capt. Otway (1785-1850), cdr. U.S. Privateer "Snap Dragon," in War of 1812; *m* 1st, 1809, Joan Grant (1790-1810).

2–Son of Capt. Owen **Burns** (1810-69), officer U.S.N., 1825-39; *m* 1849, Martha Ann Armstrong (1834-1913); issue: I–Paul Otway (1850-1903); II–Ignatius Raleigh (*b* 1854); III–Xavier Eugene (*b* 1857); IV–Richard Jerome (*b* 1859); V–Charles Owen (*b* 1864); VI–Lillian (1864-1924; *m* John Anthony Wilkins; *m* 2d, Jesse Root Grant, qv); VII–Walter Francis (above); VIII–Edwin Oscar; IX–Owen (*b* 1869).

VII–*m* Apr. 22, 1902, Ursula Catlin, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1882; dau. of Austin H. Catlin, of Conn. (g.son of Col. Guy Catlin, of Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Walter Francis, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1903; U.S.N.A., '23; 2–Otway (Mar. 13, 1904-Oct. 12, 1912); 3–Owen Austin, *b* N.Y. City, July 13, 1906; 4–Ursula, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1907.

Ed. Calvert Coll., Baltimore. Pres. The Burns Co. and Florida Keys Bond & Mortgage Co. Is original inventor of the home savings boxes. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Lotos, New York Athletic, Canadian (N.Y. City), Larchmont Yacht, Larchmont Lodge. Residences: Burnsville, N.C., and 7 Pryor Lane, Larchmont, N.Y.

1–**CRAIGHEAD, Erwin,** *b* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852.

6–Rev. Thomas **Craighead** (*d* 1735; son of Robert, Presbyn. moderator, Londonderry, Ireland), came to Boston, 1715; settled in Pa., 1733;

5–Rev. Alexander (1702-66), from Pa. to Va., thence to Sugar Creek, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; called "The immortal Craighead, the apostle of liberty"; first preacher west of the Susquehanna River;

4–Rev. Thomas Brown (1750-1825), A.B., Princeton, 1775; founder and first pres. Davidson Acad. and Cumberland U. (subsequently U. Nashville); first pastor of First Presbyn. Ch., Nashville; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Brown (Rev. John S.[5], of Frankfort, Ky.);

3–David, lawyer at Nashville, also planter in Ark.; *m* Mrs. Mary Goodloe.

2–Son of Capt. James Brown **Craighead** (1825-1912), A.B., U. of Nashville, '43; LL.B., Harvard, 1847; merchant and farmer, Nodena, Ark.; *m* Ellen Kirkman (1830-73), dau. of James Erwin (native of North of Ireland), settled at Nashville, Tenn.; *m* Margaret Caldwell; issue: I–May Preston (1850-1900; *m* 1873, Maj. W. Hooper Harris); II–Erwin (above).

II–*m* Dec. 12, 1878, Lura Harris (Jan. 17, 1858-Jan. 27, 1926); dau. of Maj. William Hooper Harris, C.S.A., *m* Frances Virginia Martin; issue: 1–Frank, *b* New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1879; *m* Mar. 12, 1911, Florence T., dau. of Col. Dick Roger.

B.Litt., U. Nashville, '72; post-grad. student Middle Temple, London, and Leipzig U.; (LL.D., U. Ala., 1906). Journalism since 1877; staff of New Orleans Times and New Orleans Daily States, 1878-82; Mobile Register since 1882, editor and v.p. of the corpn. since 1903 (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Athelstan, Round Table. Residence: "Arden," 1550 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, Ala.

1–**ELIOT, Ellsworth,** *b* N.Y. City, June 6, 1864.

7–Rev. John **Eliot** (qv);

6–Rev. Joseph (1638-94), A.B., Harvard, 1658; *m* 2d, 1684/85, Mary Wyllys;

5–Abial (1692-1776), *m* 1726, Mary Leete (Gov. William[6], of Conn.);

4–Wyllys (1731-77), *m* 1763, Abigail (Ward) Hull (Col. Andrew Ward[5]);

3–Wyllys, *m* Lucy Camp.

2–Son of Ellsworth **Eliot** (1827-1912), B.A., Yale, '49; M.D., Columbia, 1852; physician; trustee Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; surgeon in Civil War; *m* 1856, Anna Stone (1826-1905); issue: I–Anna (*d* 1899); II–Laura; III–Ellsworth (above).

III–*m* June 15, 1904, Lucy Carter Byrd, *b* Weymouth, Mass., 1874; dau. of George Harrison Byrd; issue: 1–Evelyn Byrd, *b* New York, June 14, 1906; 2–Lucy Carter, *b* New York, May 8, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '84 (Delta Kappa); M.D., Columbia, 1887; studied surgery abroad. Visiting surgeon, Gouverneur and Presbyn. hosps.; lecturer on clin. surgery, Coll. P. and S., etc. Pres. New York Surg. Soc., etc. Served in M.C., U.S.A., 1 yr. in World War; in France 6 months, rank of maj., in charge of Evacuation Hosp. '11. Clubs: University, Century, Grolier. Residence: 34 E. 67th St., New York.

1–**FRENCH, Asa Palmer,** *b* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860.

8–John **French** (qv);

7–Thomas (1652-1717), *m* Elizabeth Belcher;

6–Moses (1699-1768), *m* Esther Thayer;

5–Moses (1731-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Elizabeth Hobart;

4–Asa (1775-1853), *m* Mehitable Hollis;

3–Jonathan (1802-82), *m* Sarah Brackett Hayward.

9–John **Alden** (qv);

8–Ruth, *m* 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716);

7–Sarah (*b* 1672), *m* 1692, Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757; Shadrach[8], *m* 2d, Deliverance Priest; Thomas[9], Braintree, Mass., ca. 1636, *m* Margerie Wheeler);

6–Esther, *m* 1730, Moses **French** (6 above).

9–William **Palmer** (qv);

8–William (1613-36), came with his father in the "Fortune"; freeman 1634; *m* 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins;

7–William (1634-79), a founder and selectman of Dartmouth; *m* –Paddock; *m* 2d, Susanna Hathaway;

6–William (*b* 1663), Little Compton, R.I.; *m* 1685, Mary Richmond (Capt. Edward[7]);

5–Thomas (1697-1765), *m* 1742, Abiel Wilbur;

4–Joseph (1742-91);

3–Simeon (1785-1853), Boston; *m* Mary Caldwell.

2–Son of Asa **French** (1829-1903), B.A., Yale, '51; LL.B., Harvard, 1853; judge U.S. Ct. of Alabama Claims, 1882; *m* 2d, 1858, Sophia Briggs Palmer (1828-91); issue: I–Asa Palmer (above); II–Emma L. (*b* 1861; *m* Jotham B. Sewall); III–Sarah H. (*d* 1882); IV–Harriet C. (*m* Charles Whitney Mixter); V–Sophia M. (*m* Robert Grosvenor Valentine).

I–*m* Dec. 13, 1887, Elizabeth Ambrose Wales, *b* Randolph, Mass., Jan. 27, 1865; dau. George W. Wales, of Randolph; issue: 1–Jonathan Wales, *b* Randolph, Apr. 26, 1891; B.A., Yale, '13; 2–

Constance, *b* Randolph, Apr. 13, 1896; *m* June 10, 1919, John Lincoln Baxter.
B.A., Yale, '82; LL.B., Boston U., 1885. Lawyer; dist. atty. s.e. dist. of Mass., 1902-06; U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (See Who's Who in America). Expres. Randolph Savings Bank. Mem. S.M.D. (dep. gov. gen.); pres. of Norfolk Bar Assn., 1905-17; ex-mem. exec. com. U.S. Golf Assn., Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: Randolph, Mass.

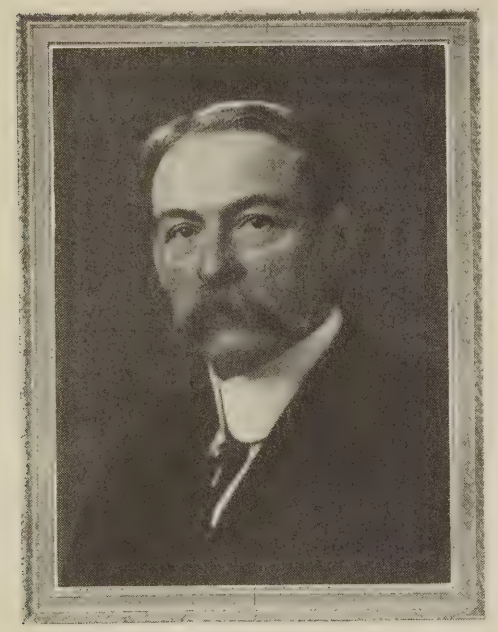
1–**FRENCH, James Hay, Jr.,** *b* Winchester, Ky., July 16, 1885.
6–James **French** (*d* ca. 1743), from North Ireland to Stafford Co., Va.; planter; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–William (1725-92), planter, Stafford Co., Va.; *m* Winifred– (1722-86);
4–Judge James (1756-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; surveyor; judge; *m* 1783, Keziah Callaway (1769-1845);
3–Hon. Richard (1792-1854), circuit judge; congressman; Frenchburg, co. seat of Menifee Co., Ky., named for him; *m* 1820, Mary Tutt Taliaferro (1805-86).
7–Joseph **Callaway**, from Eng., settled in Caroline Co., Va.;
6–Joseph, of Caroline Co., Va.;
5–Col. Richard (ca. 1724-1780), settled on Big Otter River, Brunswick (now Bedford) Co., Va., ca. 1740; capt. French and Indian War; col. militia; a founder of Boonesborough, Ky.; burgess from Ky. Co. to Va. Assembly; justice; col. of the county; killed by Indians, Boonesborough, Ky., 1780; Callaway County, Ky., named for him; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Jones) Hoy, widow of John Hoy, of Buckingham Co., Va.;
4–Keziah (1769-1845), *m* 1783, James **French** (4 above).
2–Son of Rev. Richard **French** (1842-1914), Baptist minister; *m* 1875, Mary Taylor (*b* 1856), dau. of James William Parrish, *m* Julia Williams; issue: I–Julia (*m* R. J. Williams); II–Mary Callaway (1880-1914; *m* Henry Carlisle Besuden); III–Elizabeth Dudley (*b* 1881); IV–James Hay (above); V–William Parrish (*m* Patsy Pickrell).
IV–*m* June 7, 1916, Jennie Judy Ratliff, *b* Sharpsburg, Bath Co., Ky., Aug. 15, 1895; dau. of Richard N. Ratliff, *m* Katherine L. Whitsitt, of Winchester, Ky.
Special agt. at Winchester, Ky., of Equitable Life Assurance Society of N.Y. City. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc. Winter place: Ocala, Fla. Residence: 204 Boone Av., Winchester, Ky.

1–**GRAY, Henry Weedon, Jr.,** *b* Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1864.
8–Francis **Gray**, from Eng. to St. Marys, Md., 1637; *m* Alice Moorman;
7–Francis, of Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Jones;
6–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Overton;
5–George, *m* Mary Strother;
4–George Weedon, capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mildred Thompson;
3–John Thompson, *m* Mary Ormsby.
2–Son of Henry Weedon **Gray** (1819-1903), *m* Miss Russel; *m* 2d, 1858, Mary Peers (1829-93): issue (1st marriage): I–Norborne Galt (1855-1909; *m* his cousin, Ella Gray); (2d marriage); II–Robert Colville (1859-1918); III–Mary Ormsby (*b* 1862); IV–Henry Weedon, Jr. (above); V–Benjamin Peers (*b* 1866; *m* Ethel May Hempstead).
IV–Not married. Ed. Burlington Coll. V.p. Orient Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1906-26, and since pres.; also pres. Safeguard Ins. Co. of N.Y., and U.S. mgr. London & Lancashire Ins. Co., of London, Eng. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. Clubs: New York (New York), Hartford (Hartford). Residence: 20 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**RUFFIN, Edmund Sumter,** *b* Prince George Co., Va., Apr. 19, 1861.
9–William **Ruffin** (*d* 1677), of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
8–Robert (*d* 1693), of Surry, Isle of Wight Co.; *m* Elizabeth Watkins;
7–Robert (*d* 1720), of Surry;
6–Edmund (1713-90), of Southampton and Prince George; *m* Mrs. (Simmons) Edmonds;
5–Edmund (1745-1807), of Prince George; county lt., sheriff; *m* Jane Skipwith (Sir William[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, sheriff of Middlesex Co., Va.; Sir William[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Peyton, of Gloucester Co., Va.; Sir Grey[8], 3d baronet of "Prestwould," Va.);
4–George (1765-1810), *m* Jane Lucas;
3–Edmund (1794-1865), mem. Va. Senate; pres. Va. Agricultural Soc.; fired the first gun at Fort Sumter, 1861; *m* 1813, Susan H. Travis.
7–Andrew **Meade** (*d* 1745), from Ireland to London, Eng., thence to New York, ca. 1685; settled at head of Nansemond River, Nansemond Co., Va.; was burgess, co. judge, col. of militia; *m* Mary Latham;
6–David (1710-57), burgess; *m* 1731, Susannah Everard (Sir Richard[7], gov. of N.C.);
5–Everard (1746-1802), of "The Hermitage"; maj. gen. militia; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Thornton (John[6]);
4–David, *m* Elizabeth Randolph (Richard[5], of "Curles," *m* Anne, dau. of David Meade, 6 above; Col. Richard[6], *m* Jane Bolling; Col. William[7], qv);
3–John Everard (*d* 1854), *m* 1830, Rebecca Wormeley Beverley (Carter[4], *m* Jane Wormeley; Robert[5], *m* Maria Byrd Carter; Col. William[6], *m* Elizabeth Bland; Robert[7], historian, *m* Ursula Byrd; Maj. Robert[8]).
2–Son of Julian Calx **Ruffin** (1822-64), killed in action at Petersburg; *m* 1852, Charlotte Stockdell Meade (1833-1918).
M Apr. 30, 1895, Cordelia Willing (Byrd) Waller, *b* King and Queen Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1868; dau. of Richard Willing Byrd, of Va.; issue (all *b* Norfolk, Va.): 1–Edmund Sumter, Jr., *b* Mar. 29, 1896; 2–Jane Byrd, *b* July 22, 1897; *m* 1918, Reginald Buchanan Henry (qv); 3–Richard Willing Byrd, *b* Oct. 27, 1898; 4–Julian Meade, *b* Aug. 25, 1900; 5–Cordelia Byrd, *b* Feb. 26, 1904; 6–Robert de Jarnette, *b* June 2, 1908.
A.M., Randolph-Macon, '82; B.L., U. Va., 1885. Sr. of Edmund S. Ruffin & Sons, counsellors at law. Residence: 511 Fairfax Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**HARKNESS, Katherine Margaret Beebee (Mrs. Albert G.),** *b* Hamilton, N.Y.
5–Hugh **MacWhorter** (*d* 1748), *m* Jane–;
4–Alexander, D.D. (1734-1807), A.B., Princeton, 1757; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J.; chaplain Am. Rev.; pres. Charlotte (N.C.) Acad., 1779-80; trustee Princeton, 1772-1807; *m* Mary Cummings (*d* 1807; Robert[5]);
3–Mary (1759-97), *m* 1782, Samuel **Beebee** (See Vol. 1, p. 147, for Beebee line).
8–Matthias **DeHart**, of Elizabethtown, N.Y.; *m* 1670, Johanna– (widow of Johannes DeWitt);
7–Catherine (1673-1750), as widow of James Larkin, *m* 2d, 1694, Lancaster **Symes** (*d* 1729), from Eng. to New York, 1690;
6–Lancaster (will proved 1741), *m* 1729, Mary– (widow of –Lydius);
5–Susannah Catherine (ca. 1730-1765), *m* 1751, John **Ogilvie,** D.D. (1722-74), B.A., Yale, 1748; missionary among Mohawk Indians; chaplain French and Indian War; asst. minister Trinity Ch., New York; gov. of Columbia U.;
4–Mary Margaret (1753-1827), *m* 1777, Capt. Barrent **Roorbach**, M.D. (*d* ante 1814);
3–Mary Margaret (1785-1830), *m* 1807, Alexander MacWhorter **Beebee**, LL.D.
8–Capt. Nathaniel **Merriman** (1613-93), from Eng. ca. 1649; dep. from Wallingford, Conn.; officer in Pequot and King Philip's wars; *m* Abigail Olney (*d* 1680);
7–Mary (*b* 1657), *m* 1674, Thomas **Curtis** (1648-1736), of Wallingford, Conn.;
6–Jemima (1694-1739), *m* 1713, Nathan **Beach** (*b* 1692), of Wallingford;
5–Joseph (1714-95), Wallingford and Waterbury, Conn.; *m* 1734, Experience Beecher (1719-89; John[6]);
4–Joseph (1751-1802), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Hannah Miles (1759-1846; David[5], *m* Hannah Gunn);
3–Caty (1792-1883), Waterbury, Conn.; *m* 1818, Daniel **Hall** (1777-1851), of Kingston, R.I. (Daniel[4], *m* Jane Harvey).
2–Dau. of Alexander MacWhorter **Beebee**, D.D. (1820-97), prof. Colgate U. 47 yrs., *m* Catherine Jane (1822-1907), dau. Daniel Hall (1777-1851); issue: I–Alexander MacWhorter; II–James

Hoyt; III–Katherine Margaret (above).
III–*m* Sept. 3, 1884, Albert Granger Harkness, Litt. D. (Nov. 19, 1856-Jan. 29, 1923); A.B., Brown, '79; prof. Brown U., 1893-1923; issue: 1–Albert (qv for Harkness lineages).
Member C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.



ALBERT GRANGER HARKNESS, LITT.D. (1856-1923).

1–**HARKNESS, Albert,** *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1886.
11–Laurence **Southwick** (*d* 1660), was at Salem, Mass., 1639, on L.I., 1659; *m* Cassandra– (*d* 1660);
10–John (1620-72), *m* Mrs. Hannah Flint;
9–John (1667-1742/43), *m* Hannah (Black) Follett (Robert Black[10], *m* Persis–);
8–Benjamin (*b* 1701), *m* 1720, Sarah Southwick (*b* 1699; Isaac[9], *m* Anna–; John[10] above);
7–Benjamin (*b* 1722), *m* Miriam Benson;
6–Joseph (*d* 1813), *m* 1760, Hannah Hunt;
5–Hannah (1770-1839), *m* 1788, Samuel **Harkness** (See Vol. 1, p. 148, for Harkness line);
4–Southwick (1797-1875), *m* 1820, Phebe Thayer;
3–Albert, Ph.D., LL.D. (1822-1907), *m* Maria Aldrich Smith.
10–Thomas **Thayer** (*d* 1665), Braintree, Mass.; *m* 1618, Margery Wheeler (*d* 1672);
9–Ferdinando (bap. 1625-1713), *m* 1652, Huldah Hayward (*d* 1690; William[10], *m* Margery–);
8–Lt. Samuel (*d* 1721), *m* 1690, Mary Bass (*b* 1672; Thomas[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Wood; Samuel[10], *m* Anne–);
7–Joseph (1707-33), *m* Hannah Hayward;
6–Joseph (1727-77), *m* 1751, Abigail Cook (1731-1817; Nicholas[7], *m* Elizabeth–; Nicholas[8], *m* Joanna, dau. of John Rockwood; Walter[9], *m* Catherine–);
5–Nicholas (1758-1818), *m* 1783, Judith Cook (1759-1843; Nathaniel[6], *m* Martha, dau. of James Ballou; Nicholas[7]; Nicholas[8]; Walter[9]);
4–Phebe (1800-63), *m* Southwick **Harkness** (4 above).
10–Christopher **Smith** (*d* 1676), sgt. and dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1655; "Antient Friend of Providence," *m* Alice–;
9–Edward (1635-93), sgt.; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1665-83; *m* Amphillis Angell (Thomas[10], *m* Alice, dau. of James Ashton);
8–Joseph (1680-1734), *m* 1706, Patience Mowry (Nathaniel[9], *m* Joanna, dau. of Edward Inman; Rog r[10], *m* Mary, dau. of John Johnson);
7–Joseph (1710-54), *m* 2d, Lydia Dexter (3d from Gregory Dexter, qv);
6–Simon (1737-1831), *m* 1762, Elizabeth Sayles (*b* 1740; Thomas[7], *m* Esther Scott; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Roger Williams, qv; John[9]);
5–Ziba (*d* 1844), *m* Lydia Waterman (1772-1848; Capt. Andrew[6], *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of John Foster; Resolved[7], *m* Lydia Mathewson; Resolved[8], *m* Anne, dau. of Andrew Harris; Resolved[9], *m* Mercy, dau. of Roger Williams, qv; Richard[10]);
4–Scott Waterman (1801-86), *m* 1827, Adah Aldrich (1806-94; Philip[5], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Waterman; Noah[6], *m* Huldah, dau. of Seth Whitaker; David[7], *m* Sarah–);
3–Maria Aldrich (1828-1915), *m* Albert **Harkness** (3 above).
2–Only child of Albert Granger **Harkness**, Litt. D. (1856-1923), *m* 1884, Katherine Margaret Beebee (qv).
M Aug. 29, 1914, Sara Arden Cheesman (qv for issue).
A.B., Brown, '09; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., '12. Architect. Clubs: The Players (New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Residence: 6 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.
1–**HARKNESS, Sara Arden Cheesman (Mrs. Albert),** Aug. 29, 1889-May 18, 1922.
6–Thomas **Cheesman**, went from Phila., Pa., to N.Y. City, 1756, when he was made a freeman; shipwright; subsequently returned to Phila., where he died ca. 1785; *m* Elizabeth Forman;
5–Forman (1763-1821), N.Y. City; *m* 1786, Ann Cummings (1768-1830; John[6], *m* Margaret McPherson);
4–John Cummings (1789-1862), *m* 1814, Martha Matlack Hicks;
3–Timothy Matlack, M.D. (1824-88), *m* 1848, Maria Louisa Smith.
11–Robert **Hicks** (qv);
10–John (*d* 1672), *m* Herodias Long;
9–Thomas (1640-1739), *m* Mary Butler Washburn;
8–Jacob (1669-1755), *m* 1690, Hannah Carpenter (1672-1750);
7–Benjamin (1716-44), *m* 1736, Phoebe Titus (1717-1800; Silas[8], *m* Sarah–);
6–Silas (*b* 1737), *m* 1762, Rachel Seaman (1742-97; Samuel[7], *m* Martha Valentine; Nathaniel[8]; Capt. John[9]);
5–Willet (1765-1845), *m* 1792, Mary Matlack;
4–Martha M. (1798-1872), *m* John Cummings **Cheesman** (4 above).
9–Nicholas **Street** (qv);
8–Rev. Samuel (1635-1717), *m* 1664, Anna Miles (1639-1730; Richard[9]);
7–Lt. Samuel (1667–ca. 1719-20), *m* 1690, Hannah Glover (1672-1715; John[8]);
6–Samuel (1701-92), *m* 1745, Sarah Atwater (1727-95; Caleb[7], *m* Mehitable, dau. of John Mix; John[8]);
5–Caleb (1753-97), *m* 1786, Susannah Whittlesey;
4–Sarah (1792-94-1884), *m* 1820, Benjamin **Smith** (1782-1836; Benjamin[5], *m* Mary Smith; Samuel[6]);
3–Maria Louisa (*b* 1829), *m* Timothy M. **Cheesman** (3 above).
9–Rev. Charles **Chauncy** (qv);
8–Rev. Nathaniel (ca. 1639-1685), *m* 1673, Abigail Strong (*d* 1704; John[9]);
7–Sarah, *m* 1705, Rev. Samuel **Whittlesby** (1686-1752; John[8], *m* Ruth, dau. of William Dudley);
6–Elisha (1721-1808), *m* 1754, Susannah Hall (1726-68; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Lt. Samuel Street [7 above]; John[8]; Capt. Samuel[9]; John[10]);
5–Susannah (1756-97), *m* Caleb **Street** (5 above).
9–Christopher **Hawxhurst**, from Eng. to Salem and Ipswich, Mass., 1630, thence to R.I., and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1665; *m* ca. 1655, Mary Ruddock;
8–Samson (1670-1732), *m* 1698, Hannah Townsend (John[9], *m* Johanna–);
7–Benjamin, *m* Hannah–;
6–Mary (*b* 1747), *m* 1768, White **Matlack** (*b* 1745; Col. Timothy "The fighting parson"[7], *m* Martha [Burr] Haines; William[8], *m* Mary Hancock);
5–Mary (1775-1831), *m* Willet **Hicks** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Timothy Matlack **Cheesman**, M.D. (1853-1913), A.B., Columbia, '74; *m* 1884, Clara Livingston (qv for Livingston lineages).
M Aug. 29, 1914, Albert Harkness (qv); issue: 1–Albert, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., May 29, 1915; 2–John Cheesman, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1916; 3–Livingston Arden (May 18-May 24, 1922).

1–**CHEESMAN, Clara Livingston (Mrs. Timothy Matlack).**
7–Robert **Livingston**, "The Nephew" (*d* 1725), came to America, 1687; settled at Albany, N. Y., 1696; *m* 1697, Margaretta Schuyler (dau. Col. Pieter ["Queeder"][8], actg. gov. of the province, and 1st mayor of Albany, *m* Engeltje, dau. of Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick; Philip Pieterse[9], qv);
6–James (1701-63), *m* 1723, Maria Kierstede (1704-1762);
5–Robert James (1725-71), *m* 1747, Susan Smith (1729-91; Judge William[6], *m* Mary, dau. of René Hett; Thomas[7]; William[8]);
4–William Smith (1755-94), *m* Catherine Lott (*d* 1823; Judge Abraham[5], *m* Gertrude, dau. of Andries Coeymans; Abraham[6]; Englebert[7]);
3–Francis Armstrong (1794-1829), *m* 1821, Catherine Roosevelt Kissam.
8–Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1658-1715), alderman, *m* 1682, Heyltje Jans Kunst (Jan B.[8]);
6–Jacobus (1692-1776), *m* 1713, Catherine Hardenbrook;
5–Isaac (1726-94), mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., N.Y. Senate; a founder New York Hosp.; *m* 1752, Cornelia Hoffman (1734-89; Col. Martinus[6], *m* Tryntje, dau. of Robert Benson; Nicholaes[7]; Martinus H.[8]);
4–Cornelia (1767-1818), *m* 1786, Benjamin **Kissam** (1759-1863; Benjamin[5], *m* Deborah, dau. of Jonathan Whitehead; Joseph[6]; Daniel[7]; John[8]);
3–Catherine R. (1802-78), *m* Francis A. **Livingston** (3 above).
7–Johannes **de Peyster** (qv);
6–Johannes (1666-1711), *m* 1688, Anna Bancker (*b* 1670; Gerret[7], *m* Elizabeth Dirckse, dau. of Dirck van Epps);
5–William (1709-84), *m* 1730, Margaret Roosevelt (1709-1776; Johannes[6]; Nicholas[7]; Claes Martenzen[8], qv);
4–Nicholas (1740-1824), *m* 1772, Frances de Kay (1753-1826; Thomas[5]; Jacobus[6]; Jacobus[7]; Theunis[8]);
3–Jane (1784-1859), *m* Richard Deane **Arden** (1777-1865; James[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Deane; Thomas[5]; James[6]).
2–Dau. of Francis Armstrong **Livingston** (1825-1894), of Garrison, N.Y.; *m* 1848, Sara Jane Arden (1818-1900).
M Nov. 6, 1884, Timothy Matlack **Cheesman** (Jan. 29, 1853-Feb. 25, 1919); A.B., Columbia, '74, A.M., 1877, M.D., 1878; prominent physician, New York.
Residence: "The Briars," Garrison, N.Y.

1–**HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth,** *b* Washington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859.
Henderson ancestors were Pa. Quakers who went to S.C. soon after the Am. Rev.:
3–John **Henderson**, of Abbeville District, S.C.; *m* Nancy Ann Stalworth.
2–Son of Thomas Stalworth **Henderson** (1820-1900), farmer; *m* 1840, Harriet (1823-59), dau. of Samuel Red, of Newberry, S.C., *m* Ann Boyd; issue: I–John Nathaniel (1843-1907; judge Ct. of Criminal Appeals of Tex.); II–Elizabeth Rebecca (1845-1920; *m* George L. Chandler); III–Alice Eleanor (*b* 1848; *m* Thomas C. Fowler); IV–Georgia Ann (1851-1921; *m* James W. Rodes); V–Samuel Red (1853-1908); VI–Ada Harriet (*b* 1857); VII–Thomas Stalworth (above).
VII–*m* Dec. 10, 1884, Minnie Agnes Burns, *b* Caddo, La., Apr. 21, 1863; dau. of John H. Burns, of Caddo Parish, La.; issue (all *b* Cameron, Tex.): 1–Thomas S., Jr., *b* Aug. 15, 1888; U. of Tex., '12; served in aviation service, World War; *m* Feb. 10, 1920, Madelyn, dau. of Warren S. Stone, of Mt. Clemons, Mich.; 2–Eleanor, *b* Oct. 13, 1890; U. Tex.; *m* Dec. 10, 1914, Peter B. Wells (issue: Peter B.; Thomas H.; John Howard); 3–Mary Lake, *b* May 17, 1893; U. Tex., '15; 4–John Burns, *b* June 29, 1898; U. Tex.; 5–Harriet Ada, *b* Apr. 16, 1901; U. Tex., '24; 6–Agnes Red, *b* July 16, 1903; U. Tex., '25.
A.B., Baylor U., '77. Lawyer; officer of corpns.; cotton grower. Co. atty., Milam Co., Tex., 1880-82; dist. atty., 20th Jud. Dist., 1882-86; mem. Legislature, 1893; bd. regents U. Tex., 1895-1911, and chmn. 1910-11 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Cameron, Tex.

1–**HENRY, Reginald Buchanan,** *b* Garden City, L.I., N.Y., May 23, 1881.
4–John **Henry** (*d* 1838), from Ireland, aet. 16; settled in Sinclair Tp., Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m* Margaret–;
3–Rev. Robert (1801-38), A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1823; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1826; Presbyn. minister, Greensburg, Pa.; *m* 1832, Harriet Buchanan (1802-40; James[4] [1762-1821], from Ireland, 1783, who was father of James, President of the U.S.).
5–John **Anderson** (1750-1818), from Scotland to Canada; *m* dau. of John Bridge (1737-1814), a loyalist, of Mass.;
4–William, M.D., L.R.C.S. (1792-1852), first prof. anatomy and physiology in present U. Vt.; *m* 1813, Harriet (1792-1868), dau. of Edward Langley, *m* Sarah Lardner, of London, Eng.;
3–William Astley Cooper, M.D. (1814-82), of Staten Island, N.Y.; *m* 1838, Louisa (1810-73), dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Eng., *m* Jane, dau. of Joshua Jenour (1716-74), of London, master of the Stationers Co. and a propr. and mgr. of the Daily Advertiser, *m* 1750, Ann Harding.
2–Son of James Buchanan **Henry** (1833-1915), A.B., Princeton, '53, A.M., 1856; pvt. sec. to President James Buchanan, 1856-59; asst. U.S. dist. atty. of N.Y., 1859-60, and U.S. commr., 1859-71; *m* 1859, Mary Hagner, dau. of Joseph H. Nicholson, of Annapolis, Md.; *m* 2d, 1872, Louisa Anderson (1848-86); issue (1st marriage): I–Buchanan (1860-62); II–Joseph Nicholson, M.D. (1862-1904; *m* Alice [Hoyt] Truehart); (2d marriage): III–William C. A. (*b* 1873; *m* Mary Lamar duBignon); IV–James Buchanan (*b* 1875; *m* Mary Catherine McClaughry); V–Robert Edward (*b* 1877; *m* Virginia Bell Tolar); VI–Sidney Morgan (*b* 1878; *m* Julia Barnett Persons); VII–Reginald Buchanan (above); VIII–Frank Anderson (*b* 1883; *m* Gladys [Allen] Martin).
VII–*m* Apr. 30, 1918, Jane Byrd Ruffin, *b* Norfolk, Va., July 22, 1897; dau. of Edmund Sumter Ruffin (qv); issue: 1–Evelyn Byrd, *b* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 21, 1919; 2–Buchanan Willing, *b* July 18, 1926.
Ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y.; M.D., U. Va., 1907. Lt. cdr. and surgeon, U.S.N. Mem. Delta Psi, M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 511 Fairfax Av., Norfolk, Va.

1–**HEWLETT, Cleora Melissa Whitney (Mrs. Frederick),** *b* Ft. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1854.
9–John **Whitney** (qv);
8–Richard (*b* 1626), *m* Martha Caldam;
7–Moses (*b* 1655), served in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Knight;
6–John (*b* 1700), founder of Shirley, Mass.;
5–Abner (1734-1802), Groton, Mass.; with four sons fought in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Hilton;
4–Samuel (*b* 1759), of Falmouth, Me.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Thompson;
3–William (1786-1852), *m* Olive Parlin.
9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1646-88), *m* Deborah Corliss;
7–Jonathan (1680-1758), *m* Hannah Green;
6–Richard (1712-1807), *m* Mollie Lovejoy;
5–Abiather (1745-1815), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Phoebe Merrill;
4–Abiather (1781-1812), killed in War 1812; *m* Susan Durgin;
3–Otis (1808-1905), *m* Florella Merrill.
2–Dau. of Albion Paris **Whitney** (1825-84), shipping and commn. mcht., San Francisco; mem. Calif. Senate; *m* Susan Durgin Eastman (1832-1917); issue: I–Calvin Eastman (1853-91; *m* Fannie Boruck); II–Cleora Melissa (above); III–Nancy Jane (*m* George P. Morrow); IV–Arthur L. (1858-1914; *m* Annie St. John); V–Marcella (1866-1915; *m* Charles B. Wheaton); VI–Albion H. (1869-1907); VII–Clara (*m* Lewis E. Spear).
II–*m* July 12, 1873, Frederick Hewlett, *b* London, Eng., 1846; son of Dr. James Hewlett, surgeon Brit. Navy; issue: 1–Albion Walter (qv for Parlin and Merrill lineages); 2–Eugene Elbert, *b* Sonoma Co., Calif., June 5, 1878; B.L., U. Calif., '00; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m* Oct. 1904, Ione, dau. of Charles Fore, of Piedmont, Calif.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Century, Town and Country, Browning. Residence: 2030 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**HEWLETT, A(lbion) Walter,** *b* Petaluma, Calif., Nov. 27, 1874.
9–Nicholas **Parlin** (1640-1722), from Eng., settled at Concord, Mass.;
8–John (1666-1750), of Cambridge, Mass.;
7–John (1689-1754);
6–John, soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Eleazer, sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* Olive Hildreth (Ephraim[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–Olive, *m* William **Whitney** (1786-1852);
3–Albion P. (1825-84), *m* Susan Durgan Eastman.
11–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
10–Nathaniel (*d* 1683);
9–John (1663-1705), settled at Haverhill, Mass., ca. 1700; *m* Lucy Webster;
8–Dea. John (*b* 1696), settled at Concord, N.H., ca. 1728;
7–Lt. Thomas, served in colonial army;
6–Enoch, *m* Mary Ambrose;
5–Lt. Enoch, of Concord, N.H.;
4–Florella, *m* Otis **Eastman** (1808-1905);
3–Susan D. (1832-1917), *m* Albion Paris **Whitney** (3 above).
2–Son of Cleora Melissa Whitney (qv), *m* 1873, Frederick **Hewlett** (*b* Eng., 1846).
M June 12, 1907, Louise Redington, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15, 1881; dau. of William Pearson Redington; issue: 1–Louise Redington, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 8, 1909; 2–William Redington, *b* Ann Arbor, May 20, 1913.
B.S., U. Calif., '95; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900. Physician; prof. of medicine, Stanford Medical School (See Who's Who in America). Cdr., U.S.N.R.F., in World War. Clubs: University. Residence: 3880 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**LEWIS, Alfred Eli,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 20, 1867.
8–Nicholas **Newlin** (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1683; justice County Ct.; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Elizabeth Paggott;
7–Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly; trustee provincial loan office; *m* 1685, Mary Mendenhall;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1687/88), *m* 1713, Ellis **Lewis** (1680-1750), of royal descent; from Wales to Pa., 1708;
5–Ellis (1719-1794-95), *m* Ruth Wilson (John[8], from Scotland, 1740, *m* Ruth Hind);
4–Maj. Eli (1750-1807), *m* 1779, Pamela Webster;
3–Eli (1789-1867), *m* Rebecca Forney.
8–William **Brinton** (qv);
7–William (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Jean Thatcher (1670-1765; Richard[8], from Eng., 1685, *m* Jane Stevens);
6–Edward (1704-79), *m* Hannah Pierce (*b* 1696; George[7], *m* Ann Gainor);
5–Jane, *m* 1755, John **Webster**;
4–Pamela (1759-1802), *m* Maj. Eli **Lewis** (4 above).
2–Son of Col. Alfred Eli **Lewis** (1832-1912), lawyer; *m* 1864, Mary Wolff (1839-1915); issue: I–Lucrezia May (*b* 1866); II–Alfred Eli (above); III–Mary Wolff (1869-92); IV–Ellis (qv for DuBois lineage); V–Gerald (1874-1921); VI–Francis (1876-1911); VII–Edith (*b* 1879; *m* Charles Converse Tyler).
II–*m* Mar. 28, 1890, Grace Harsell, *b* New York, Sept. 10, 1869; dau. of Blaise Lorillard Harsell, of New York; issue: 1–Willemene B., *b* New York, Apr. 10, 1891; *m* Daniel Woodrow; 2–Lawrence W., *b* Milford, Pa., Dec. 14, 1893; 3–Alfred Eli, Jr., *b* Milford, Mar. 19, 1895.
B.S. and E.M., Lehigh U., '88. Mem. S.R. Residence: 2033 Florida Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**LEWIS, Ellis,** *b* Phila., Pa., May 4, 1871.
9–Louis **duBois** (qv);
8–Abraham (1657-1731), *m* 1681, Margaret Deyo (Christian[9]);
7–Leah (1687-1758), *m* 1712, Philip **Ferree** (1687-1753; son of Daniel, who *d* in France), with his mother and family settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708;
6–Abraham (*d* 1775), *m* Elizabeth Eltinge (*b* 1719; Cornelius[7], *m* Rebecca Van Meterin; Jan[8], *m* Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Barentse Slecht, qv);
5–Rebecca (1742-1812), *m* 1761, David **Shriver** (1735-1826; Andreas[6], *m* Anna Maria Keiser; Andreas[7]; Jost[8]; Lorenz[9]);
4–Rachel (*b* 1767), *m* 1784, Adam **Forney** (*b* 1754);
3–Rebecca (1794-1881), *m* Eli **Lewis**.
2–Son of Col. Alfred Eli **Lewis** (1832-1912), lawyer; *m* 1864, Mary Wolff (1839-1915). For issue and other lineages see Alfred Eli Lewis.
M Aug. 1, 1908, Isabel Montgomery Nilis, *b* Pike Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1888; dau. of Pierre Montgomery Nilis (son of Prof. Justin Nilis, emigrated from Belgium, *m* Isabel Montgomery, of N.Y. City); issue: 1–Ellis, Jr., *b* Milford, Pa., July 5, 1909.
U. Pa. Law School, 1895. U.S. estate tax agt. Served in Naval Bn., Pa. N.G., 1893-96. Mem. B.O.R., S.R. Club: Huntingdon Valley Country. Residence: 260 Mather Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

1–**SEEGER, Charles Louis,** *b* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860.
9–William **White** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1639/40-1668/69), *m* 1662, Hannah French (Edward[9]);
7–John (1663-64-1727), town clk., rep. Gen. Ct., magistrate; *m* 1687, Lydia Gilman (John[8]; Edward[9]);
6–Dea. William (1693/94-1737), *m* 1716, Sarah Phillips (*b* 1692; Samuel[7]; Rev. Samuel[8]; Rev. George[9]);
5–Capt. John (1719/20-1800), of Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 1st, Miriam (Hoyt) Hazen (1720-65), widow of Richard Hazen;
4–Maj. Moses (1756-1833), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1786, Elizabeth Amelia Atlee (1765-1808; Judge William A.[5], of Lancaster, Pa.);
3–John Hazen (1792-1865), of Lancaster, N.H.; *m* 1813, Roxanna Robinson (1792-1880).
2–Son of Elizabeth Amelia White (1819-1905), *m* Dr. Edwin **Seeger** (1811-66), physician (son of Dr. Charles Louis Seeger, 1763-1848, from Stuttgart, Germany, to S.C., 1786, *m* Sarah Parsons, 1771-1852); issue: I–Charles (1851-52); II–Edward White (1852-91); III–William Tully (*b* 1856); IV–Charles Louis (above).
IV–*m* Mar. 3, 1886, Elsie Simmons Adams, *b* Roxbury, Mass.; dau. of Albert Adams, of Kingston, Mass.; issue: 1–Charles Louis (*b* 1886; See Who's Who in America); 2–Alan (June 22, 1888-July 4, 1916); A.B., Harvard, '10; pvt. Fgn. Legion of French Army, 1914, and killed in action, July 4, 1916; awarded Médaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre; author of the poem "I Have a Rendezvous with Death"; 3–Elizabeth, *b* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.
V.p. for Europe of U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd. Pres. American Library at Paris. Author, editor and translator (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Interallié (Paris). Residence: "Fairlea," Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

1–**SELDEN, Annie Jackson (Mrs. Montgomery O.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 19, 1860.
8–John **Chew** (qv);
7–Samuel (1634-77), burgess, mem. Council; col. of provincial forces; chancellor and sec., Province of Md.; *m* 1658/59, Anne Ayres (*d* 1695; William[8], of Nansemond Co., Va.);
6–William (*d* 1709/10), *m* 1690, Sydney Wynne (Dr. Thomas[7] [1630-92], came to Pa., 1682; desc. Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales);
5–Benjamin, justice of Cecil Co., Md., Ct., 1741-63, and Quorum, 1749-23; *m* 1726, Sarah Bond;
4–Henrietta, *m* 2d, 1783, John **James**;
3–Mollie Elliott (1788-1862), *m* 1803, William **Jackson** (1767-1847).
2–Dau. William Robinson **Jackson** (1808-66), with Maxwell, Wright & Co., coffee importers, Baltimore, *m* Anne Maria (1831-70), dau. of John Patrick (1800-70), *m* Anne Maria Moore; issue: 1–Charles Henry (1853-97); II–Rupert Carreras (1855-85); III–Walter Hamilton (1857-95); IV–Annie (above); V–Benjamin Chew (1862-1863).
IV–*m* Dec. 14, 1881, Montgomery Osborne Selden, *b* Charles City Co., Va., May 1, 1857; son of Dr. William Allen Selden, of Charles City Co., *m* Jane Douthat: issue (both *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 30, 1882; *m* Oct. 28, 1904, Charles Rives Skinker (issue: Nancy Selden, Charlotte Keith, Charles Rives); 2–William Allen, *b* Oct. 17, 1884.
Residence: 521 Jefferson Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

1–**BURR, George Lincoln,** *b* Oramel, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857.
9–Jehu **Burr** (qv);
8–Maj. John (ca. 1633-1694), *m* ca. 1672, Sarah Fitch (Thomas[9]);
7–John (1673-1705), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* post 1705);

6–Col. Andrew (1696-1763), *m* 1719, Sarah Sturges (1700-45; Jonathan[7]);
5–David (1722-73), *m* 1751, Eunice Osborn (1726-1789);
4–Walter (1752-1800), *m* 1778, Mabel St. John (1758-1852);
3–Andrew (1789-1872), *m* 1812, Mary Cleveland Butterfield (1794-1878).
9–Thomas **Lincoln**, "cooper" (*d* 1691), *m* ca. 1630, Annis Lane (*d* 1683);
8–Benjamin (1643-1700), *m* 1667, Sarah Fearing (1649-1716; John[9]);
7–Thomas (*b* 1674), *m* 1695, Rachel Holmes;
6–Thomas (1700-30), *m* 1725, Sarah Winslow (1707-71, or later; Kenelm[7]);
5–Seth (1726-93), *m* 1751, Lucy Paige (1734-1821);
4–Thomas (*b* Weston, now Warren, Mass.), *m* Phebe Keyes (*d* ante 1790);
3–Otis (1787-1863), *m* 1812, Sarah Slosson (1796-1844; George[4]).
2–Son of William Josiah **Burr** (1818-1902), *m* 1845, Jane Charlotte Lincoln (1825-95); issue: I–William Henry (1846-1925); II–Sarah Jane (*b* 1848; *m* 1872, Emil Arthur Becker); III–George L. (above); IV–Mary Ella (1859-97; *m* Charles Olmsted Upton).
III–*m* Aug. 20, 1907, Martha Alexander Martin (Aug. 7, 1870-Jan. 31, 1909); dau. of Rev. Stephen Taylor Martin, of Dublin, Va.
A.B., Cornell, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich, 1884-86, 1887-88 (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905). Librarian, The President White Library, Ithaca, N.Y., since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty, 1888-1922, since emeritus (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

1–**COCKE, J(ohn) T(ucker) Bowdoin**, *b* "Belmeade," Powhatan Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1871.
10–Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–Richard (1639-1706), of "Bremor," Henrico Co., Va.; surveyor; mem. Co. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Richard (1672-1720), of "Bremor," *m* 1st, Anne Bowler (1675-1705; Maj. Thomas[9]);
7–Richard (1707-72), of Surry; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Hartwell, of Surry Co., Va.;
6–Hartwell (*d* 1772), burgess; *m* Anne Ruffin (John[7], of Surry Co.);
5–John Hartwell (1749-91), mem. Com. Safety, 1776; burgess, Surry Co., Va., 1787; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Kennon (1755-91);
4–Gen. John Hartwell (1780-1866), of "Bremor," Fluvanna Co., Va.; grad. William and Mary, 1798; brig. gen. War 1812; apostle of temperance; philanthropist; a founder U. Va.; *m* 1802, Anne Blaws Barraud (*d* 1816; Dr. Philip[5], of Norfolk, Va.);
3–Gen. Philip St. George (1809-61), of "Belmeade," Powhatan Co., Va.; U.S.M.A., '32; planter in Va. and Miss.; brig. gen. C.S.A., 1861; *m* 1834, Sally Elizabeth Courtney Bowdoin (*d* 1872).
9–William **Browne**, *m* Mary Browne (Col. Henry[10], *m* Anne Fowler);
8–William, *m* Jane Meriwether;
7–William, *m* Mary Clements;
6–William (*d* 1786), *m* 1757, Sarah Edwards (*d* 1766);
5–William (1759-99), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Ruffin (*d* 1799);
4–Sarah Edwards (1794-1815), *m* 1813, John Tucker **Bowdoin**;
3–Sally E. C. (*d* 1872), *m* Philip St. George **Cocke** (3 above).
2–Son of John Bowdoin **Cocke** (1836-89), planter; maj. C.S.A.; *m* 1866, Elizabeth Burwell Page (1841-1900); issue: I–Mary Louise (*b* 1868); II–J. T. Bowdoin (above); III–Betty Page (*b* 1872); IV–Lucy Hamilton (Mrs. Milton C. Elliott, qv for other lineages); V–Norborne Page (*b* 1878; *m* Julia Belle Debardeleben).
II–Not married. Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., '90. Entered gas industry, Phila., Pa., 1892; pres. and gen. mgr. Athens (Ga.) Gas Co.; gas engr. for Ford, Bacon & Davis, Birmingham, Ala.; engr. with Cons. Gas Co., N.Y. City; engr. and supt. of gas, Newport News, Va. Clubs: Tidewater, Chamber of Commerce. Residence: P.O. Box 601, Newport News, Va.

1–**ELLIOTT, Lucy Hamilton Cocke (Mrs. Milton C.)**, *b* "Belmeade," Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1875.
9–Col. John **Page** (qv);
8–Col. Mathew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council; *m* 1689, Mary Mann (1672-1707; John[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell"; *m* 2d, ca. 1717-18, Judith Carter (*b* 1694; Robert "King" Carter[8], pres. Colony of Va.);
6–Mann (1718-1808), of "Rosewell"; del. Cont. Congress, 1777; *m* 2d, 1748, Anne Corbin Tayloe, of Mt. Airy, Spotsylvania Co., Va.;
5–Robert (*b* ca. 1751), of Hanovertown, Hanover Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1776, Elizabeth Carter, of Fredericksburg, Va.;
4–Charles (*b* 1778), *m* 1799, Sally Cary Nelson;
3–Norborne Thomas (1812-98), *m* 1833, Mary Louisa Jones.
7–Thomas **Nelson** (qv);
6–Thomas (1716-82), sec. Colonial Council of Va.; *m* 1745, Lucy Armistead;
5–Col. William (1746-1807), of "The Dorrill," Hanover Co., Va.; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Lucy Chiswell (1752-1810);
4–Sally Cary (1780-1861), *m* 1st, Charles **Page** (4 above); she *m* 2d, Thomas Atkinson, of "Mansfield," Va.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Burwell Page (1841-1900), *m* John Bowdoin **Cocke** (1836-89), planter; maj. C.S.A. For issue and other lineages see J. T. Bowdoin Cocke.
M Dec. 29, 1906, Milton Courtright Elliott (See Vol. 1, p. 93); issue: 1–Warren Grice, *b* Phila., Pa., May 15, 1910; 2–John Page, *b* Phila., Apr. 15, 1913.
Residence: 2209 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**FRENCH, Léon [LéLanne]**, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1879.
8–William **French** (qv);
7–Corp. John (1635-1712), *m* 1677/78, Mary (Littlefield) Kitteredge (1646-1719);
6–Lt. William (1687-1745/46), *m* Mehitable Patten (1687-1743);
5–Gen. William (1712-93), Am. Rev.; *m* 1736, Tabitha Pierce (*b* 1716);
4–William (1738/39-1805), Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Jean Gordon (1772?-1814);
3–William (1797-1874), *m* 1829, Mary Ann Weaver (1809-91).
9–Matthew **Marvin** (qv);
8–Sarah, *m* William **Goodrich** (qv);
7–Col. David (1667-1755), *m* 2d, 1698, Prudence Churchill (1678-1752);
6–Benjamin (1715-79), *m* 1737, Hannah Olmstead (*b* 1721);
5–Ezekiel (1749-1783), *m* 1770, Eunice Rathbone;
4–Elizur (1765-1854), *m* Laura Drury (1789-1863);
3–Harriet Evelyn (1817-47), *m* Léon LéLanne **Channell** (1818-1901; Abram F. J.[4] [1757-1858], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Hon. John Louis **French** (1832-1912), served in Civil War; minister, attorney, judge, asst. postmaster gen.; *m* 1871, Agnes Laura Channell (1844-1907); issue: I–Harry Goodrich (1872-*d* infancy); II–Léon LéLanne (above).
II–*m* June 5, 1898, Beatrice Rachel Keeler (June 10, 1878-Apr. 19, 1901); dau. of Charles Keeler, of Washington, D.C.
M 2d, Apr. 27, 1912, Ethel (Greene) Tucker, *b* Wawaka, Ind., Oct. 11, 1884; dau. of Capt. Charles Kennedy Greene, of Los Angeles, Calif.
Princeton, ex-'99; LL.B., Columbian, 1902 (Phi Delta Phi). Attorney; dep. atty. gen. of Calif. since 1919. Served in 15th M.G. Co., O.T.S.; commd. maj., Inf. R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. (sec. Calif. soc.), A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (San Francisco), University (Los Angeles). Residence: "Las Encinas," Menlo Park, Calif.

1–**GRANT, Kittie Louise Stone (Mrs. George, Jr.)**, *b* Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1882.
5–John **Chadwick** (1749-1821), lt. Mass. line. Battle of White Plains; *m* 1773, Mary Jane Allen;
4–John, *m* 1807, Mary Stevens;
3–James Madison, *m* 1850, Charlotte Pearson (*d* 1895).
2–Dau. of Farnam Chickering **Stone** (1836-93), *m* 1860, Cornelia Pearson; *m* 2d, 1874, Harriott Frances Chadwick (1849-1908). For issue and Stone lineage see George Chickering Stone.
M Apr. 6, 1910, George Grant, Jr. (Aug. 8, 1881-Dec. 21, 1920); issue (all *b* Saginaw, Mich.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 8, 1911; 2–Katrina Stone, *b* Aug. 30, 1912; 3–Jean Anne, *b* July 22, 1913; 4–George, 3d, *b* Nov. 11, 1914.
Mem. D.A.R. (Oxbow Chapter, Newbury, Vt.). Residence: 403 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

1–**STONE, George Chickering,** *b* Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875.
8–Hugh **Stone**, of Andover, Mass.; *m* Hannah Foster;
7–Hugh (*b* 1682), *m* Dorothy Keziah;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1713), Haverhill, Mass.; *m* Mary Nichols;
5–Uriah (*b* 1744), Piermont, N.H.; *m* Hepzibah Hadley;
4–Uriah (1775-1840), Enosburg, W.Va.; *m* Polly Kennedy;
3–Lyman (1801-70), Waterbury, Vt.; *m* Anne Foster.
2–Son of Farnam Chickering **Stone** (1836-93), *m* 1860, Cornelia Pearson; *m* 2d, 1874, Harriott Frances Chadwick (1849-1908); issue (1st marriage): I–Edwin Pearson (*b* 1861); (2d marriage): II–George Chickering (above); III–Mary Cornelia (1880-82); IV–Kittie Louise (Mrs. George Grant, Jr., qv for Chadwick lineage).
I–*m* Nov. 29, 1899, Marion Burt (divorced 1919).
M 2d, Feb. 3, 1920, Maria Louise (Johnson) Gilbert (qv for issue).
B.L., U. Mich., '98 (Zeta Psi). V.p. F. A. Patrick & Co., mchts.; farmer and breeder of Guernsey cattle. Chmn. of war savings for St. Louis Co., Minn., during World War. Clubs: University (Chicago), University, Minnesota (St. Paul), Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country (Duluth). Residence: "Fairydale Farm," Pawling, N.Y.

1–**STONE, Maria Louise Johnson (Mrs. George C.),** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 26, 1882.
9–John **Livermore** (qv);
8–Samuel (1640-90), selectman, New Haven; *m* 1668, Anna Bridge;
7–Jonathan (1678-1705), *m* Rebecca Barnes (1680-1765);
6–Samuel (1702-1773), selectman, town clk., treas., moderator; *m* 1st, Hannah Brown (1706-1762);
5–Anna (1743-1812), *m* Rev. Nathan **Ker** (1736-1804), grad. Princeton 1761; Presbyn. minister (William[5]; Walter[6], from Scotland, 1685);
4–Elizabeth (1774-1864), *m* John **McCarthy** (1763-1832), from Ireland; was co. clk. and co. judge at Johnstown, N.Y.;
3–Harriet L. (1817-1922), *m* 1843, William Henry **Johnson**, M.D. (1814-68).
2–Dau. of Charles Williamson **Johnson** (See Vol. 1, p. 408, for other lineages), *m* 1876, Maria Cornelia Bronson (1856-1922).
M Jan. 9, 1901, Arthur Eaton Gilbert, of Duluth, Minn.
M 2d, Feb. 3, 1920, George Chickering Stone (qv); issue: 1–George Chickering, Jr., and 2–Mary Louise (twins), *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1921; 3–Charles Johnson, *b* Easthampton, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1922.
Residence: "Fairydale Farm," Pawling, N.Y.

1–**HILL, Edwin Alston,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1850.
8–John **Hill** (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., ante 1645; *m* Frances– (*d* 1673);
7–James (1646-1707), *m* 1682, Sarah Griswold (*d* 1729);
6–Daniel (1692-1745), *m* 1714, Mindwell Wilcox (ca. 1694-1770);
5–Reubin (1715/16-1804), pvt. Conn. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Mercy Jacobs (*d* 1776);
4–Reubin (1746/47-1835), *m* 1774, Hannah Scranton (1752-1833);
3–Julius (1774-1852), *m* 1801, Mary Ann Brown (1780-1855).
9–Gov. Theophilus **Eaton** (qv);
8–Hannah (1632-1707), *m* Dep. Gov. William **Jones** (1624-1706; reputed son of John Jones, the regicide);
7–Isaac (*b* 1671), *m* Deborah Clark (1672-1733);
6–Isaac (1702-59), ens. of colonial troops, 1747-48; *m* Deborah Parker (*b* 1704);
5–Parker (*b* 1734), *m* Temperance Butler (1739-1800);
4–John (1762-1841), *m* Esther Bolles (1762-1827);
3–Joseph B. (1794-1836), *m* Eliza Stokes (1798-1884).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Lydia (1667-1740), *m* ca. 1683, Daniel **Grinnell** (1668-1740; Daniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of William Wodell; Matthew[10], qv);
7–Mary (*d* 1755), *m* 1703, Robert **Lay** (1681-1738);
6–Daniel (1712-82), *m* Anna Bull (1712-90);
5–Daniel (1738/39-1807), *m* 1763, Mercy Chapman;
4–Jerusha (1767-1862), *m* 1787, Capt. Richard **Stokes** (1764-1848), pvt. Conn. Line in Am. Rev., pensioned;
3–Eliza (1798-1884), *m* 1818, Joseph B. **Jones** (3 above).
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Mercy (1659-1725), *m* George **Denison** (1653-1711; Capt. George[9]; William[10], qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Lay (*b* 1685), widow of Christopher Minor;
6–Mercy (1713-97), *m* 1737, Nathaniel **Chapman** (1714-1755; Nathaniel[7], *m* Elizabeth Spencer; Dea. Nathaniel[8]; Capt. Robert[9], qv);
5–Mercy (1742-75), *m* Daniel **Lay** (5 above).
2–Only surv. child of Benjamin Scranton **Hill** (1815-95), merchant; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Stokes Jones (1824-1905).
M June 18, 1884, Ida Wood, *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of Alonzo Felton Wood, druggist, of New Haven, Conn. (Luther[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of Stephen Felton, soldier Am. Rev.; William[4], soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Rachel Elizabeth (Sept. 30-Oct. 17, 1885).
B.A., Yale, '75, M.A., 1902; M.S., George Washington, 1901, Ph.D., 1903. Asst. supt., Air Line div. of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1877-82; topog. engr., H.&H.R.R., 1882-85; chief engr., I.D.B. Ry., 1885-1888; real estate agt., C.,C.,C. &St.L.Ry., 1888-93; ry. expert to Hatch & Toole, New York, 1894; asst. receiver, P.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1895; pvt. sec. to commr. of patents, 1895-99; asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1900-26. Also instr. in chemistry, George Washington U., 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-1926, and prof., ibid, 1926—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. S.M.D. (historian Conn. soc.), S.C.W., S.A.R., O.W. Residence: 2246 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**HILL, Louise Contesse Hawes (Mrs. George H.),** *b* Dinwiddie, Va., Oct. 30, 1865.
9–Robert **Pierce** (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; *m* Ann Greenway (1591-1695, aet. 104; John[10], who also came in the "Mary and John");
8–Thomas (1635-1706), *m* Mary Proctor (1642-1704);
7–John (1668-1744), *m* 1693, Abigail Thompson (1667-1747);
6–Samuel (1702-68), *m* 1732, Abigail Moseley (1711-1766);
5–Col. Samuel (1739-1815), *m* 1765, Elizabeth Howe (1744-97);
4–Ann, *m* 1796, Jesse **Hawes** (1758-1808), Am. Rev.;
3–Samuel P. (1799-1866), merchant, Richmond, Va.; *m* Judith Anna Smith (among their children was Mary Virginia, well known writer under the pen name "Marion Harland").
2–Dau. of Herbert Henry **Hawes**, D.D. (1834-1906), pastor, evangelist, author; *m* 1862, Harriet (1836-1915), dau. of James Wood Bouldin, planter and lawyer of Va., mem. 23d, 24th, 25th Congresses, 1834-39; issue: I–Alice (1864-94); II–Louise Contesse (above); III–Samuel Percy (*b* 1870; *m* Christine Watkins); IV–Mary Virginia (*m* Frank M. Shirey); V–Herbert Bouldin (*m* Bessie Prince).
II–*m* Apr. 12, 1893, George Hammeken Hill, *b* Mahanoy City, Pa., Feb. 11, 1868; son of Charles Montgomery Hill, of Phila., Pa. (Charles M.[3], *m* Caroline G. Hammeker, Pottsville, Pa.; William[4], from Ireland, 1773, *m* Althea Carmer), *m* Ellen Mills; issue (all *b* Bluefield, W.Va.): 1–George Hammeken, Jr., *b* Jan. 28, 1894; enlisted, May 14, 1917; with 1st Engrs., 1st Div., A.E.F., Dec. 26, 1917-Aug. 20, 1918; in office of chief of engrs., Washington, 1918-Apr. 5, 1919; hon. discharged with rank of 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1919; *m* 1923, Dorothy D. Cornell; 2–Charles Montgomery, *b* June 8, 1897; R.O.T.C., June-Dec. 6, 1918; 3–Louis Hawes, *b* Aug. 30, 1899; S.A.T.C., W.Va. Univ., Oct. 15-Dec. 13, 1918.
Artist. Residence: Charleston, W.Va.

1–**HILLES, Bessie Beale Wilson (Mrs. William S.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 18, 1883.
8–Charles **Gorsuch** (1644-1716), from Eng., *d* at Baltimore, Md.; *m* Sarah Cole (1657-90);
7–Charles (1686-1748), of Baltimore Co., Md.; *m* Sarah Cole (1693-1753);
6–Hannah (1718-93), *m* Thomas **Stansbury** (1714-98);
5–Jane (1750-98), *m* William **Wilson** (1749-1824), from Limerick, Ireland, settled at Baltimore;
4–Thomas (1777-1845), of Phila., Pa.; *m* Mary Cruse (1793-1824);
3–William Thomas (1820-52), *m* Henrietta D'Arcy.
5–Henry **Ridier** (1747-75; son of René, celebrated surgeon, Marseilles, France, 1720), of Mont-

pellier, France, came to America, 1774; *m* Margaret Fraser, of Scotland;
4–Amelia (*d* 1857), *m* John Netterville **D'Arcy** (1770-1834), of Dublin, Ireland, officer English Army;
3–Henrietta (1822-54), *m* William Thomas **Wilson** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Thomas **Wilson** (1850-1907), *m* Eliza Blow Beale (*b* 1851); issue: 1–Thomas (*d* young); II–Bessie Beale (above).
II–*m* Apr. 30, 1906, William S. Hilles (See Vol. 1, p. 648); issue: 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1909; 2–Elizabeth Wilson, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 29, 1912; 3–Margaret D'Arcy, *b* St. Moritz, Switzerland, Aug. 22, 1914.
Residence: "Clementine," Cannes, France.

1–**HILLYER, George, Jr.,** *b* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 6, 1872.
9–John **Hillyer** (qv);
8–Sgt. James (1644-1720), *m* Mary Wakefield, widow of Ebenezer Dibble;
7–James (1683-1770), *m* Joanna (1692-1780), dau. of George Hayes, of Scotland;
6–Capt. James (1712-1808), *m* Mary Humphrey (1716-97);
5–Asa (1746-1820), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Rhoda Smith;
4–Shaler (1775-1820), *m* Rebecca Freeman (1786-1843; Capt. John[5], of Cont. Army);
3–Judge Junius (1807-86), *m* 1831, Jane Selina (Watkins) Foster (1807-80).
9–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);
8–Chileab (1635-1731), *m* Hannah Hitchcock (1645-1733; Luke[9]);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1679), *m* 1698, James **Smith** (*b* 1675; Samuel[8], *m* Mary Ensign);
6–Dea. Ebenezer (1710-95), *m* 1739, Sarah Shaler;
5–Rhoda (1743-95), *m* Dr. Asa **Hillyer** (5 above).
2–Son of Judge George **Hillyer** (See Vol. 1, p. 357, for other lineages), *m* 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.
M Feb. 27, 1923, Edith (Carter) Chapin, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1873; dau. of William Heckrotte Carter, of Baltimore, and widow of Gerdon Chapin (1872-1915), by whom issue: 1–Lawrence, *b* Washington, June 3, 1897; 2–Edward Carter, *b* Aug. 19, 1900.
U. Ga., '93; Cornell, 1896. Mech. engr., Southern Ry. System, since 1915. Residence: 2311 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**HINKLEY, Eleanor Holmes,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1891.
11–Samuel (Hinckley) **Hinkley** (qv);
10–Gov. Thomas (bap. 1619/20-1705), Barnstable, Mass.; commr. for United Colonies, 1678-92; dep. gov., 1680; gov., 1681-92; *m* 1st, 1641, Mary Richards (Thomas[11], of Weymouth, Mass.);
9–Samuel (1652/53-1697/98), *m* 1676, Sarah Pope (Capt. John[10], of Sandwich);
8–Dea. Samuel (1684-1762), removed to York Co., Me.; rep. Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1703, Mary Freeman;
7–Shubael (1708/09-1798), *m* 1st, 1732, Mary Smith (James[8], large landed propr. of York, Me.);
6–Thomas (1736-1823), Georgetown, Me.; *m* 1st, 1765, Elizabeth Mitchell (*b* 1743; Christopher[7], *m* Deborah Miller);
5–Capt. James (1768-ca. 1804), master mariner; *m* 1792, Mary Holmes Meigs (1771-1855; Nathaniel[6], *m* Hannah Holmes);
4–Holmes (1793-1866), distinguished as locomotive inventor and mfr., Boston; *m* 1821, Mary Drake Holmes (1797-1879; Mather[5], *m* Silence Fisher);
3–James Frederic (1825-59), *m* 1852, Eliza (Alger) Sears (1815-92; Cyrus[4], *m* Lucy Willis).
12–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
11–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
10–Mercy, *m* John **Freeman**;
9–Edmund, *m* Sarah Mayo;
8–Mary, *m* Dea. Samuel **Hinkley** (8 above).
2–Dau. of Holmes **Hinkley** (1853-91), A.M., Harvard, 1876; *m* 1887, Susan Heywood Stearns (See Vol. 1, p. 84).
Radcliffe, '16. Playwright and author. Residence: 1 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**SENSENEY, Mary Thruston Messick (Mrs. Edgar M.),** *b* Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1864.
8–Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; *m* 2d, Susannah Perry;
7–Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, *m* 1706, Elizabeth Housden, of Upper Parish of Nansemond, Va.;
6–Col. John (1709-66), of "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);
5–Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal minister, Frederick Co., Va., col. Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Buckner (Col. Samuel[6]);
4–Charles Minn, *m* Eliza Sydnor Cosby;
3–Mary, *m* Dr. Lewis **Rogers**.
2–Dau. of Brinkley Morris **Messick**, D.D., pastor M.E. Church, South, 55 yrs.; *m* Eliza Thruston Rogers; issue: I–Mary Thruston (above); II–Martha Morris; III–Jeanie A. (*m* Cooper S. Severson); IV–Charlton (*m* Jane Owen Tyler); V–Leonora T. (*m* John T. Weller).
I–*m* June 17, 1891, Edgar Moore Senseney (Dec. 29, 1855-Apr. 7, 1916); prof. therapeutics, St. Louis Med. Coll., etc.; son of Edgar Jacob Senseney; issue (all *b* St. Louis): 1–Barbara Thruston, *b* Dec. 14, 1892; *m* Apr. 8, 1919, Joseph Allen Lee; 2–Margaret Moore, *b* Nov. 11, 1894; *m* Oct. 6, 1920, Howard E. Allen; 3–Harriet Gaulbert, *b* July 10, 1901; *m* May 20, 1922, Howard Weeks Clark; also stepson: Dr. Eugene Towner, *m* Miriam Coste.
Residence: 28 Broadmoor Av., Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.

REV. ARTHUR MACHEN LEWIS.

1–**LEWIS, Arthur Machen,** *b* Jefferson Co., W. Va., Nov. 24, 1865.
6–William **Lewis**, from Wales, settled in Northumberland Co., Va.;
5–Vincent (*b* 1707), removed to Loudon Co., Va.; *m* Ann Longwith;
4–James (1754-1823), *m* 1775, Elizabeth Berkley (*d* 1811);
3–John Hancock, M.D. (1779-1833), of Loudon Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Mary Muse (*b* 1788; Battaile[4], of Jefferson Co., Va., *m* Margaret Tate).
6–Robert **Green** (1695-1748), from Eng. to Culpeper Co., Va., ca. 1710; burgess, 1736; *m* Eleanor Dunn, of Scotland;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Jones, of Culpeper Co., Va.;
4–James (1762-1844), *m* Betsey Jones;
3–James, *m* Irene Parsons Shackelford, of Rappahannock Co., Va.
2–Son of Charles Henry **Lewis** (1817-73), *m* 1855, Estelle St. Pierre Green (1830-98); issue: 1–Charles Henry (1857-1915; *m* 1880, Mattie Green Bell, 1854-84; *m* 2d, 1888, Elizabeth Battaile Lewis, 1852-1912); II–A son (*b* and *d* 1858); III–John Shackelford (1859-1902; *m* 1883, Jessie Camden, 1856-1921); IV–James Battaile (1860-1914; *m* 1885, Adaline Knight, *b* 1867); V–Joseph (*b* and

d 1862); VI–Magnus Muse (*b* 1864; *m* 1890, Susie Wellford Rose, 1862-1913); VII–Arthur Machen (above); VIII–A son (*b* and *d* 1867); IX–Andrew Aldridge (*b* 1868); X–Gertrude Irene (*b* 1870; *m* 1897, Minter Bailey Rolston, *b* 1864); XI–George William (*b* 1872).

VII–*m* Sept. 6, 1916, Virginia Hayden Blandford, *b* Petersburg, Va., Apr. 23, 1875; dau. of Isaac Startzman Blandford, Baltimore, Md., *m* Laura Agnes White, of Petersburg, Va.; adopted children: 1–Arthur Machen, Jr., *b* Fairmount, W.Va., Feb. 28, 1918 (adopted, Dec. 29, 1922); 2–Virginia Hayden, *b* Muhlenburg, Ky., Mar. 5, 1915 (adopted Sept. 6, 1923).

Ed. Roanoke Coll. and Va. Theol. Sem. Ordered deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge St. David's Ch., Powellton, W.Va., Ch. of the Redeemer, Ansted, W.Va., and Calvary Ch., Montgomery, W.Va., 1901-09; rector St. Mark's Ch., St. Albans, W.Va., and St. Luke's and St. Matthew's chs., Charleston, W.Va., 1909-11; rector St. Mark's Ch., Maquoketa, Ia., 1912-16; rector St. James's, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1916-24, Christ Ch., Emporia, Va., 1924-25, Emmanuel Ch., Phoebus, Va., and asst. St. John's Ch., Hampton, Va., since 1925. Residence: 260 Newport News Av., Hampton, Va.

1–**LIGHT, Charles Porterfield,** *b* "Maple Hill," Berkeley Co., W.Va., Dec. 21, 1871.

9–Humphrey **Tabb** (1608-58), from Eng., settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1637; burgess, 1652; *m* 1646, Joanna–;

8–Thomas (1647-95), of Old Poquosin Parish; *m* 1674, Martha–;

7–John (*b* 1676), *m* 1701, Martha Hand;

6–William (*b* 1702), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1732, Susannah Gould;

5–George (1750-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Ann White, of Winchester, Va.;

4–George (1784-1869), *m* 1818, Mary Porterfield;

3–Ann White (1819-81), *m* 1842, Samuel Hoge **Light** (1815-89).

6–Capt. William **Heyser** (1737-1828), of Lancaster Co., Pa.; capt. Am. Rev.;

5–William (1766-1831), of Hagerstown, Md.;

4–William (*b* 1791), of Hagerstown;

3–George F. (1815-69), of Hagerstown; *m* Catherine Artz (1819-97).

2–Son of John Hanson **Light** (1845-93), planter; *m* 1871, Emma Florence Heyser (1851-1901); issue: I–Charles Porterfield (above); II–George Heyser; III–Harry C.; IV–Howard Tabb; V–Florence (*b* 1889; *m* Lt. Col. Alexander Watson Williams; *m* 2d, Harmon Roberts).

I–*m* June 6, 1900, Margaret Hunter Harlan, *b* "Spring Hill," Berkeley Co., W.Va., Apr. 3, 1876; dau. of George Boyd Harlan, of "Spring Hill Farm," Berkeley Co., W. Va.; issue: 1–Charles Porterfield, Jr., *b* Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 29, 1902; V.M.I., '23; LL.B., Harvard, 1926; asst. prof. law, Washington and Lee U.; mem. Sigma Nu.

Mem. W.Va. State Bd. of Agr., 1905-09; state commr. of public roads of W.Va., 1909-11; sec. Am. Highway Assn., Washington, 1911-16; dist. mgr., Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co., Phila., 1916-1918; rep. at Washington of Nat. City Co. of New York, 1918—. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, Emergency Hosp., Central Union Mission, Y.M.C.A., Washington, D.C. Mem. W.Va. Rep. Exec. Com., 1904-11. Exec. sec. of Liberty Loan Com. for D.C. and on A.R.C., Y.M.C.A. and other committes during World War. Mem. S.R. (sec. D.C. soc.), Southern Soc., Bd. of Trade, etc. Clubs: Alfalfa (organizer, sec.), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Highland (co-organizer, sec.), Press, Racquet (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore), Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: 419 The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

1–**HOGAN, Cornelia Sara Heslep (Mrs. Robert G.),** *b* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1862.

9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

8–John (*b* 1635), "Warner Hall"; *m* 1666, Isabella Warner;

7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt., judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (Augustine, II[8], speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, qv);

6–Robert (1704-66), of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Jane Meriwether;

5–John (*b* 1725), of "Halifax"; *m* Catherine Fauntleroy;

4–Apphia Fauntleroy, *m* Lt. David **Allen**, officer Am. Rev.;

3–Elizabeth C., *m* Capt. Clinton **Heslep** (See Vol. 1, p. 362, for Heslep line).

10–Sir Thomas **Hinton** (1574-1635), B.A., Queen's Coll.; one of largest stockholders in the London Co. for settlement of Va.; *m* Catherine Palmer;

9–Sir John (1603-82), B.A., Queen's Coll., 1625; field surgeon Royal Army; fleet surgeon Drake's flagship "Mayflower"; physician-in-ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria and to Prince of Wales; *m* Elizabeth–;

8–James (*b* 1642), grad. Queen's Coll.;

7–John, came to colony of N.C. ca. 1720; *m* Mary Hardy;

6–Col. John, mem. Com. Safety and officer Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* Grizelle Kimbrough;

5–Mary, *m* Col. Joel **Lane** (1746-95), mem. N.C. Legislature 13 terms;

4–Dorothy, *m* Dr. Allen **Gilchrist** (Thomas[5]);

3–Martha, *m* as his 2d wife, Capt. Robert **Seat** (1806-72; Robert[4], *m* Mary Iredell, of N.C.).

2–Dau. of Lewis Buckner **Heslep** (1838-1905), *m* Grizelda Amanda Seat; issue: I–Cornelia Sara (above); II–Vernon B.; III–Lewis Buckner.

I–*m* Sept. 22, 1880, Robert George Hogan, *b* London, Eng., 1856; pres. Mountain Valley Water Co.; son of Thomas Hogan, officer British Army; issue: 1–Reginald Rockwood, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1881; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1904-07; capt. and maj., 1917-18; with A.E.F. in France; *m* Hallie A., dau. of Joseph McCrory, Rock Island, Ill.; 2–Hazel Heslep, *b* St. Louis, June 28, 1883; *m* Ephraim Brevard Cockrell; 3–Robert Cecil, *b* St. Louis, July 26, 1885; 2d and 1st lt., adj. 159th Brig., 80th Div., and sec. 9th A.C., A.E.F.; *m* Mildred, dau. Dr. A. Frantz, Wilmington, Del; 4–Gwladys Grizelda, *b* St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1889; *m* June 6, 1925, Dr. George Lewis Stickney; 5–George Vernon, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., 312th M.G. Bn., 79th Div., A.E.F.; wounded in action, Battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918.

Pres. gen. Order of the Crown of America; founder and 1st pres. D.B.R.; mem. C.D.A., Soc. Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Huguenot Soc., C.D.XVII C., D.A.R. (past state regent for Md.), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Officers of D.A.R. (founder and 1st pres. 4 yrs.). Residence: "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

1–**HINTON, Mary Hilliard,** *b* "Midway Plantation," nr. Raleigh, N.C.

9–Sir Thomas **Hinton** (1574-1635), B.A., Queen's Coll.; one of largest stockholders in the London Co. for settlement of Va.; *m* Catherine Palmer;

8–Sir John (1603-82), B.A., Queen's Coll., 1625; field surgeon Royal Army; fleet surgeon Drake's flagship "Mayflower"; physician-in-ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria and to Prince of Wales; *m* Elizabeth–;

7–James (*b* 1642), grad. Queen's Coll.;

6–John, came to colony of N.C. ca. 1720; *m* Mary Hardy;

5–Col. John, mem. Com. Safety and officer Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* Grizelle Kimbrough;

4–David (1774-1850), of "The Oaks," N.C.; planter; *m* Jane Lewis;

3–Maj. Charles Lewis, *m* Anne Perry.

10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);

9–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);

8–Mildred, *m* Col. Augustine **Warner**, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses;

7–Elizabeth, *m* her cousin, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; judge Supreme Ct. (John[8], of "Warner Hall"; Gen. Robert[9]);

6–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd"; *m* Mary Howell;

5–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Willis;

4–Jane, *m* David **Hinton** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Maj. David **Hinton** (1826-76), planter; *m* 1852, Mary Boddie Carr (1833-1917), of "Bracebridge Hall," Edgecombe Co., N.C.; issue: I–Charles Lewis (*b* 1853; *m* Bessie Cain); II–Jane (*b* 186–; *m* William Randolph Watson); III–Mary Hilliard (above).

III–Ed. privately and at St. Mary's (Episcopal) School, Raleigh, N.C. Newspaper and magazine writer; heraldic artist, genealogist; editor, North Carolina Booklet. Historian, Lewis Assn. of America; organizer Geneal. Research

Assn.; registrar gen. O.C.; historian gen., 1912-1914, N.C. state regent since 1920, D.R.; organizer and registrar D.B.R.; mem. C.D.A., F.F.V., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., League Am. Pen Women, N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., Sulgrave Commn. of N.C., etc. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Woman's (Raleigh). Residence: "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.

1–**HITE, Allen Rose,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1865.
6–Joist (Hans Jost Heydt) **Hite** (qv);
5–Abraham (1729-90), mem. Va. House of Burgesses; mem. Va. Conv., 1776; maj. Am. Rev.; settled nr. Louisville, Ky.; *m* 1751, Rebecca Van Meter (Isaac[6], burgess);
4–Joseph (1757-1831), at 16 went to Ky. to fight Indians; *m* 1780, Sarah Lewis (1763-1814);
3–Louis (1788-1824), *m* 1813, Elizabeth Vander Hyde Davis (1792-1873).
5–Edward **Tyler**;
4–Edward, *m* Anne Hughes;
3–Mary, *m* Rev. Allen **Rose**, of Eng., P.E. priest.
2–Son of William Chambers **Hite** (1820-82), steamboat owner on Ohio and Miss. rivers; *m* 1851, Mary Elizabeth Rose (1830-97); issue: I–Mary Elizabeth (*m* George Alfred Winston); II–William W. (1854-1908; *m* Carrie H. Pace, now Mrs. E. Y. Johnson); III–Nannie Tyler (1857-1924; *m* Joseph Graham McCulloch); IV–Rose (1860-64); V–Louis (1862-1911; *m* Mary McP. Hopkins); VI–Allen Rose (above).
VI–*m* Nov. 10, 1897, Marcia Shallcross Warren (qv).
LL.B., U. Louisville, '86. Lawyer, retired. Clubs: Pendennis, Kentucky, Arts. Residence: "Roseheights," Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

1–**HITE, Marcia Shallcross Warren (Mrs. Allen R.),** *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1876.
10–John **Warren** (qv);
9–Daniel (1628-91), capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1650, Mary Barron (Ellis[10], of Cambridge; selectman at Watertown, 1652-98);
8–John (1665-1703), ensign; *m* Mary Browne (Jonathan[9], *m* Mary Shattuck);
7–Capt. Daniel (1689-1748), selectman, 1725-40; *m* 1712, Rebecca Garfield (1683-1720; Capt. Benjamin[8], rep. Gen. Ct. 11 times; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bridge; Edward[9]; Edward[10], qv);
6–Silas (1720-92), *m* 1742, Elizabeth Newton (*d* 1794);
5–Silas (1753-1848), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1777, Anna Newton Warren (1761-97; Elijah[6]);
4–Eli (1782-1868), *m* 1802, Sinthia Legg (1779-1863; William[5]);
3–Levi L. (1808-84), *m* Mary A. Wood (1814-1900; Asa[4], *m* Polly Stoddard [Ezekiel[5], pvt. Am. Rev.; Jeremiah[6], pvt. Am. Rev.; Jeremiah[7]; Jeremiah[8]; Samuel[9]; John[10], qv]).
5–Lewis **Lewis**, of Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; was surveyor under Penn before Am. Rev.; large landowner; *m* Pane Dill of Pa.;
4–Jacob (1773-1857), *m* Mary (Bradley) Richardson (*d* 1817);
3–Mary Zane (1806-52), *m* 1822, John **Shallcross** (1799-1866), from Eng., 1813, settled at Louisville, Ky.
2–Dau. of Harry Clay **Warren** (1857-1920), *m* 1875, Ada Shallcross (1845-1924); issue: I–Marcia Shallcross (above); II–Mary Lee (*b* 1878); III–Adah (1880-1916; *m* Capt. Halbert Griffith); IV–Harry Clay, Jr. (*b* 1883); V–Guy Scott (*b* 1885; *m* Meta du Pont Speed).
I–*m* Nov. 10, 1897, Allen Rose Hite (qv).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Roseheights," Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

1–**CRANE, Mary Edith Knight (Mrs. Burton A.),** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., July 30, 1886.
9–Richard **Knight** (*d* 1680), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., ca. 1640; removed to Newport, R.I., ca. 1645; *m* 1648, Sarah Rogers (*d* 1685; James[10], *m* Mary–);
8–David (*d* 1744), Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1691, Sarah Backus (Stephen[9], *m* Sarah Spencer);
7–Benjamin (1707-72), Norwich; *m* 1729, Hannah Jewett (desc. Joseph Jewett, of Rowley);
6–Benjamin (1730-ca. 1787), Monson, Mass., and Stafford, Conn.; *m* 1755, Mary Adams (g.g.dau. of James Adams, one of the Scotch prisoners taken at battle of Dunbar);
5–Ashur (1761-1825), *m* 1786, his cousin, Martha Clark (Benjamin[6], *m* Susanna Adams, of Plainfield, Conn.);
4–Rev. Joseph (1788-1861), Peru, Mass.; *m* 1816, Ruby Hyde;
3–Joseph (1821-1905), *m* 1847, Mary Pratt Frissell.
2–Only child of William Kirk **Knight** (*b* 1859), mfr., Buffalo, N.Y.; *m* 1885, Cornelia Spalding (*b* 1853), dau. of James LaGrange Davis, *m* Emily Scovel.
M Dec. 27, 1906, Walter V. Meahl (Nov. 29, 1882-Oct. 3, 1913); son of Henry Meahl, from Germany to Lockport, N.Y.; issue: 1–William Kirk, *b* Cambria, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1912.
M 2d, Apr. 26, 1916, Clinton H. Douglas, of Lockport, N.Y. (divorced 1920).
M 3d, Mar. 11, 1921, Burton Ashley Crane, *b* Cohoes, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1886; son of William Schuler Crane (desc. Jasper Crane, qv).
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (17 ancestors), etc. Residence: 517 W. 10th St, Erie, Pa.

1–**BURROUGHS, Henry Clay,** *b* Aikin, Md., May 21, 1868.
8–John **Burroughs** (1606-78), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; a founder of Middleburgh, L.I., 1652, one of the 7 patentees of Newtown, L.I., 1666, where he was town clk. 11 yrs.; clk. of the ct. and crown surveyor; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Jessup) Reed (*d* 1679);
7–John (1665-99), Newtown, L.I.; *m* Margaret Woodward (Lambert[8]);
6–John (1685-1772), Ewing (nr. Trenton), N.J.; *m* Mary Jennings;
5–John (1718-1806), Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* 1746, Lydia Baker (Samuel[6], *m* Rachel Warder, of Bucks Co.; Henry[7], from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., *m* Hannah Hardiman);
4–Samuel (1760-1839), Greene Co., Pa.; *m* 1786, Deborah Johnson (Caleb[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Joseph Bennett, *m* Deborah Boone; Robert[6], *m* Catherine Hadley; Robert[7], *m* Margaret Berthwait);
3–John (1787-1867), Cecil Co., Md.; War 1812; *m* 1813, Mary Robinson (1787-1866; John[4], *m* Isabella Galbraith).
2–Son of Henry Francis **Burroughs** (1828-99), capt. Chesapeake Bay boat; *m* 1865, Louisa (1834-1905), dau. John N. Y. Ryan, *m* Elizabeth Armstrong; issue: I–Arthur Mitchell (1866-85); II–Henry Clay (above); III–John Emory (*b* 1870); IV–Mary Elizabeth (twin, 1872-1921); V–Ormond Russell (twin, *b* 1872); VI–Willard Francis (1874-1909).
II–*m* Apr. 19, 1893, Susie Baker Hays, *b* Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md., May 21, 1865; dau. of George T. Hays, M.D., of Aberdeen.
Mem. S.A.R., life mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. Residence: Aikin, Md.

1–**BURROWS, Charles William,** *b* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849.
The first de Burghe known to recorded history was Fulbert de Burghe, A.D. 978; many, perhaps most of the American family of Burrows, Burroughs, or Burrowes, are descended from Knolin de Burghe (the Norman name). He was Lord of Coutreville, near London, was born 1032 A.D., and came from Falaise in Normandy with William the Conqueror at Invasion of England in 1066.
6–Giles **Burrows**, on list of freeholders of Marblehead, Mass., 1718; *m* Mary– (bap. 1719);
5–Dea. Edward (1724-1805), went from Dover, N.H., to W. Lebanon, Me., 1763; *m* Mary– (their sons David and Jonathan, were soldiers in Am. Rev.);
4–Joseph (1750-1808), *m* 1773, Alice (Elsey) Farnham (*d* 1803, aet. ca. 74; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]);
3–David (bap. 1780-1830-31), *m* 1804, Rhoda Tingley.
8–Palmer **Tingley** (*b* 1614), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635; for services in Pequot War, 1637, received grant of 8 acres at Ipswich, Mass., 1639;
7–Samuel (*d* 1666), *m* 1663, Elizabeth Call (*b* 1640/41; Thomas[8]);
6–Thomas (1666/67-1724), *m* 1694, Esther Stevens (1671-1724; Francis[7]; Francis[8]);
5–Capt. Timothy (1697-1779), *m* Ruth Partridge;
4–Rev. Pelatiah (1734/35-1821), B.A., Yale, 1761, M.A., 1765; ordained Free-Will Bapt. minister, 1764; *m* 1787, Mary Murray (1746-97);
3–Rhoda (1789-1831), *m* David **Burrows** (3 above).
8–John **Atkinson** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1666/67), *m* 1st, 1693, Sara Woodman (*b* 1670; Sgt. Jonathan[8], *m* Hannah Hilton; Edward[9]);
6–Thomas (*b* 1694), *m* 1719, Mary Pike;
5–Humphrey (1720-75), removed to Buxton, Me., 1760; *m* 1743, Sarah Hale;
4–Theodore (1760-1830), *m* 1786, Dolly French;
3–Bradbury (1805-63), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Peavey (*d* 1875; Abraham[4], *m* Olive Downs).

8–John **Pike** (*d* 1654), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; was at Newbury, later at Salisbury, Mass.; was atty. of courts, 1636/37;
7–Maj. Robert (*d* 1706), lt., Salisbury Troop, 1652, capt., 1659; maj., mil. forces of Norfolk and Piscataqua counties, 1670; cdr.-in-chief of all mil. forces north and east of Merrimac River in French and Indian War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-82; gov.'s asst., 1682; commr. to treat with the Indians, 1690; *m* 1657/58, Susanna Worcester;
6–Mary (*b* 1695), *m* Thomas **Atkinson** (6 above).
2–Son of Joseph Wesley **Burrows** (1823-88), *m* 1847, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson (1830-1911); issue: I–Charles William (above); II–Harris Bradbury (1855-1915).
I–*m* 1880, Lillian Holbrook (*d* 1882).
M 2d, Feb. 26, 1884, Lottie Thomas Mott (qv); issue: 1–Lorna Dorothea (qv for other lineages); 2–Gladys Eglin (Mrs. Jess Taylor Boyd, qv for other lineages).
U.S.M.A., '70. Second lt., Light Battery C, 3d Arty., 1870-72. Pres. The Burrows Brothers Co., publishers, Cleveland, O., retired 1913 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Union, Shaker Heights Golf. Residence: 1881 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.

1–**BURROWS, Lottie Thomas Mott (Mrs. Charles W.),** *b* East Saginaw, Mich., July 10, 1859.
5–Reuben **Mott**, *m* 1763, Phoebe Tuttle;
4–Stephen (*b* 1771), *m* Clara Quintard;
3–John Langdon, *m* Harriet Bouton.
8–John **Bouton** (*d* 1700), Huguenot ancestry; from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1635; later at Norwalk, Conn.; *m* 3d, ca. 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson;
7–Joseph (*b* ca. 1674), *m* Mary–;
6–Jachin (*b* ca. 1700);
5–Capt. Joseph (1726-ca. 1778), *m* 1748, Susannah Raymond;
4–Joshua (*b* 1759), drummer in Am. Rev. at 14; *m* 1784, Margaret McLean;
3–Harriet (*b* 1793), *m* John Langdon **Mott** (3 above).
9–Capt. Richard **Raymond** (qv);
8–John, *m* 1664, Mary Betts (*b* 1646; Thomas[9]);
7–Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* 1695, Judith Palmer (Ephraim[8]);
6–Joshua (*b* ca. 1700), *m* 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk (and sister of Gov. Thomas Fitch, of Conn.);
5–Susannah (*b* 1732), *m* Joseph **Bouton** (5 above).
10–Simon **Hoyt** (qv);
9–Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.;
8–Zerubbabel (*b* ca. 1650), *m* 1st, Mehitable Keeler;
7–Joseph (ca. 1676-1730/31), *m* Sarah–;
6–James (1708-ca. 1775), *m* Hannah Gould;
5–Gould (1738-ca. 1786), *m* 1765, Elizabeth Dimon;
4–Ebenezer Dimon (1776-1823), *m* 1799, Huldah Hanford;
3–Edwin (1800-80), *m* 1821, Eliza Smith.
2–Dau. of Charles Bouton **Mott** (1823-65), *m* 1849, Emily Abigail Hoyt (1827-1911).
M Feb. 26, 1884, Charles William Burrows (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 1881 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.

1–**BURROWS, Lorna Dorothea,** *b* Cleveland, O., May 10, 1890.
9–Nathaniel **Colburn** (*d* 1691), *m* 1639, Priscilla Clark (*d* 1692);
8–Sarah (1640-1716), *m* 1656, William **Partridge** (1622-92);
7–Nathaniel (1660-1741), *m* 1686, Lydia Wight;
6–Ruth (1704-78), *m* 1730, Capt. Timothy **Tingley** (1697-1779);
5–Rev. Pelatiah (1734/35-1821), *m* 1787, Mary Murray (1746-97);
4–Rhoda (1789-1831), *m* David **Burrows** (bap. 1780-1830-31);
3–Joseph W. (1823-88), *m* 1847, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson.
10–Anthony **Fisher** (qv);
9–Lydia (1620-90), *m* Daniel **Morse** (1613-88; Samuel[10], qv);
8–Lydia (1645-1722), *m* 1668, Ephraim **Wight** (1645-1722/23; Thomas[9], from Isle of Wight to Dedham, 1636);
7–Lydia (1669-1741), *m* 1686, Nathaniel **Partridge** (7 above).
10–Thomas **Hale** (qv);
9–John (1636-1707), *m* 1660, Rebecca Lowell (1642-62; Richard[10]; Percival[11]);
8–John (1661-1725), *m* 1683, Sarah Jaques (*b* 1664; Henry[9]);
7–Richard (1690-1771), *m* 1715, Mary Silver;
6–Sarah (*b* 1724), *m* Humphrey **Atkinson**;
5–Theodore (1760-1830), *m* 1786, Dolly French;
4–Bradbury (1805-63), *m* 1827, Elizabeth Peavey;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1830-1911), *m* Joseph Wesley **Burrows** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Charles William **Burrows** (qv for other lines), *m* 1884, Lottie Thomas Mott (qv).
Ed. Smith Coll. Residence: 1881 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.

1–**BOYD, Gladys Eglin Burrows (Mrs. Jess T.),** *b* Cleveland, O., May 4, 1892.
9–Thomas (Dimond) **Dimon** (*d* 1687), *m* 1670, Elizabeth Bradley (Peter[10]);
8–Moses (*b* 1677), *m* Abigail–;
7–Ebenezer (1704/05-1746), Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
6–Elizabeth (1746-1834), *m* Gould **Hoyt**;
5–Ebenezer D. (1776-1823), *m* 1799, Huldah Hanford;
4–Edwin (1800-80), *m* 1821, Eliza Smith;
3–Emily Abigail (1827-1911), *m* Charles Bouton **Mott** (1823-65).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hanford** (qv);
8–Thomas (1668-1743), *m* ca. 1692, Hannah (Lockwood) Burwell (1667-1745; Lt. Gershom Lockwood[9], *m* Lady Ann Millington);
7–Elnathan (ca. 1706-1764), *m* Sarah St. John (1697-1751; Joseph[8], *m* Sarah Betts; Mark[9]; Matthias[10]);
6–John (1739-1825), *m* 1762, Mahitable Comstock (*d* 1825; Nathan[7], *m* Bethiah Strong);
5–Huldah (*b* 1776), *m* Ebenezer Dimon **Hoyt** (5 above).
9–John **Smith** (*d* 1684), from Eng., settled at Milford, Conn., 1640; *m* Grace Hawley (*d* 1690);
8–Sgt. John (1646-1732), *m* 1672/73, Phebe Canfield (1656-1730; Sgt. Thomas[9], *m* Phebe Crane);
7–Samuel (*b* 1679), *m* 1703, Rachel Lambert (Jesse[8], *m* Deborah Fowler);
6–Jacob (*b* 1720), *m* 2d, 1762, Sarah Mills Close;
5–Josiah (1765-1808), *m* 1794, Abigail Beers (*d* 1834);
4–Eliza (1802-90), *m* Edwin **Hoyt** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Lottie Thomas Mott (qv), *m* 1884, Charles William **Burrows** (qv).
M Mar. 4, 1922, Jess Taylor Boyd, *b* Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1885; son of Oliver Colwell Boyd, *m* Linna May Smiley.

1–**HOBART, Edith Liela Irwin (Mrs. Lowell F.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1869.
5–Jared **Irwin** (*b* Ireland), came to America, 1779; settled at Romney, Va.; *m* Jane Kennedy (*b* Dublin, 1759);
4–Jared (1773-1839), *m* 1798, Eleanor Taylor (William[5] [1747-1830], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Imlay);
3–William Taylor (1803-80), *m* 1829, Sarah Robbins.
10–Col. Thomas (Reade) **Read** (*b* Eng.), came to Salem with his son-in-law, John Winthrop;
9–Capt. Thomas (*b* in Eng., *d* Salem, Mass.), *m* Mary–;
8–Jacob (*b* 1663), began to write name Read; *m* 1693, Elizabeth Green;
7–John (*b* 1695), *m* Mary–;
6–Bartholomew (1726-1816), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Harris (*b* 1729);
5–Stephen (1767-1859), *m* 1788, Mary Grant;
4–Daniel (1791-1856), *m* Rachel Loring (1794-1865);
3–Capt. Edward E. (1814-54), *m* 1835, Jane Gibson (*d* 1848).
2–Dau. of James Taylor **Irwin** (1833-1905), *m* 1860, Anna Martin Read; issue: I–William Taylor (1861-1925; *m* Mary Louise Orr); II–Grace (*b* 1864; *m* 1886, Walter F. Yates); III–Edith (*d* infancy); IV–Edwin Underwood; V–Edith Liela (above); VI–Frank Gibson; VII–James Taylor.
V–*m* Oct. 1, 1890, Lowell Fletcher Hobart (May 9, 1867-Feb. 19, 1913); son of William Newell Hobart, of Cincinnati; issue: 1–Lowell Fletcher, Jr., *b* Aug. 12, 1891; *m* Apr. 19, 1922, Alice Warwick Black, *b* Bedford City, Va. (issue: William Newell, II, *b* May 19, 1924).
Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., H.S.A., D.A.R. (state regent for Ohio, 1923-26), U.S.D. 1812, etc.; first nat. pres. Am. Legion Auxiliary. Residence: 3416 Brookline Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**HODGDON, Alexander Lewis,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1860.
6–Nicholas **Hodgdon**, from Eng. before 1635 and is recorded as living at Hingham, Mass., until 1650, when he purchased large tracts of land at Cambridge Hill; later lived at Kittery, Me.; *m* Esther Wines;
5–Alexander, *b* at Portsmouth, N.H.; 1st treas. of Mass.; *m* Jane Shackleford;
4–Benjamin (*d* 1772), *m* 1735, Rebecca Marshall;
3–Gen. Samuel (*b* 1745), commissary gen. of military stores on staff of Gen. Washington during Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Mary Hodge (William[4], *m* Jane McCulloh).
8–Richard **Dana** (qv);
7–Jacob (1655-98), *m* Patience Sylvester;
6–Jacob (1698-1791), *m* Abigail Adams;
5–Anderson (1735-78), settled in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1772; killed in the Indian massacre, 1778, while he was adj. to Col. Zebulon Butler; *m* 1st, 1757, Susannah Huntington (Caleb[5], *m* Lydia, dau. of Lt. Francis Griswold[6]; Edward[7]; George[8]);
4–Anderson (1765-1851), *m* Sarah Stevens (Asa[5]; Jonathan[6]; Simon[7]; Cyprian[8]);
3–Anderson (1802-35), *m* 1834, Mary Hammer.
2–Only child of Capt. James Hodge **Hodgdon** (1824-62), mem. 1st City Troop of Phila., Pa.; capt. U.S.N. in Civil War; *m* 1859, Sarah Anne Dana (1835-1909).
M Apr. 25, 1888, Lillian Coolbaugh, *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 6, 1869; dau. of Johnson R. Coolbaugh, of Wilkes-Barre; issue: 1–Anderson Dana, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 8, 1890; A.B., Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., U. of Md.; post grad. work Johns Hopkins U., 1911-13; lt. cdr. U.S.N., 1918; Am. vice consul, 1924; *m* Aug. 25, 1917, Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Walter B. Livezey, of Newport News, Va. (issue: Anderson Dana, Jr., *b* 1923).
M 2d, June 19, 1920, Clara Hunter Hyatt, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1898; dau. of Alpheus Hyatt, of St. Mary's Co., Md.
Grad. U. Md., 1884. Dispensary physician nervous diseases, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore; prof. of nervous diseases, Md. Med. Coll. Fellow Va. State Med. Soc., Clinical Soc. of Baltimore, and Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: "Dana-on-the-Patuxent," Pearson, St. Mary's Co., Md.

1–**HODGES, Margaret Elizabeth Roberts (Mrs. George W.),** *b* Calvert Co., Md., June 22, 1865.
8–Hugh **Roberts** (qv);
7–Robert (1673-1728), *m* Priscilla Johns (1681/82-1725; Richard[8], from Wales to Md., 1690; *m* Elizabeth Kensey);
6–Richard (*b* 1706-07), *m* Elizabeth Allen (Charles[7], *m* Elizabeth Tongue);
5–Richard (*b* 1735), *m* 1770, Mary Harris (Dr. William[6], *m* Mary Thomas);
4–Richard (1775-1834), *m* 1807, Sarah Kent (*d* 1822; Daniel[5], *m* Ann Wheeler);
3–Richard (1813-72), *m* 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Gantt.
8–Thomas **Gantt** (1615-92), from Eng. to White Landing, Prince George Co., Md., 1660; was of Quorum, 1682, justice, 1689; *m* Ann–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1763), of Quorum, and justice; *m* 1707, Priscilla Brooke (Col. Thomas[8], *m* 2d, Barbara Dent; Maj. Thomas[9]; Gov. Robert[10]);
6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
5–Thomas, *m* Barbara Blake (Joseph[6], *m* Barbara Bond);
4–John, *m* Mary Heighe Blake (Col. Joseph[5], capt. Am. Rev., col. War 1812; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blake; Joseph[6], *m* Mary Heighe);
3–Elizabeth (1813-46), *m* 1st, Richard **Roberts** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Richard **Roberts** (1836-1901), landed propr., Calvert Co., Md.; *m* 1863, Henrietta Sewell Morsell (1845-1918); issue: I–Margaret Elizabeth (above); II–Elizabeth Gantt (*b* 1867; *m* James Alexander Duke); III–Richard (1868-95); IV–James Morsell (*b* 1870; *m* Mary Bond); V–Ida May (*b* 1872; *m* Robert Lee Mullikin); VI–Mary Evelyn (*b* 1873; *m* Joseph William Pitcher); VII–Nannie Allnutt (1875-76); VIII–William Morsell (*b* 1877; *m* Ann Palmer); IX–Nannie Cornelia (*m* Hoval A. Smith); X–Thomas Kent (*b* 1883); XI–Sarah Morsell (*b* 1885; *m* William Denmead Groff); XII–Eloise Morsell (*b* 1890; *m* Augustus Wedderbourn).
I–*m* Sept. 7, 1907, George Washington, son of Charles Hodges, South River, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
Genealogist and registrar Soc. Ark and the Dove; mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: Annapolis, Md.

1–**ISELIN, Margaret Urling Sibley (Mrs. O'Donnell),** *b* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1893.
Desc. John **Sibley** (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629, settled at Salem, *m* Rachel–; and thru:
5–Timothy (1728-1818);
4–Benjamin (1768-1829), *m* Zilpah Davis;
3–Hiram (1807-88), eminent financier, Rochester, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Maria Tinker.
5–James **Harper**, from Eng. ca. 1740, settled at Newtown, L.I.; *m* Phoebe Denton;
4–Joseph (1766-1847), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Kolyer;
3–Fletcher (1806-77), youngest of the four original members of Harper & Bros., pubs., New York.
2–Dau. of Hiram Watson **Sibley** (*b* 1845), financier, Rochester, N.Y.; *m* 1873, Margaret Durbin Harper.
M Mar. 4, 1919, O'Donnell Iselin (See Vol. 1, p. 655); issue: 1–Peter, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1920; 2–Emilie O'Donnell, *b* Rochester, Oct. 24, 1922.
Residence: 104 E. 71st St., New York City.

1–**KEITH, Arthur Leslie,** *b* Worthington, Ind., Apr. 25, 1874.
7–Alexander **Keith** (1681-1721), from Scotland to Baltimore Co., Md., ca. 1708; *m* Christianne Farfar (William[8]);
6–John, settled in Hampshire Co., Va.;
5–Alexander (*d* 1824), soldier Am. Rev.; settled in Nelson and Hardin cos., Ky., 1781; *m* Margaret Harned (Jonathan[6], also settled in Nelson and Hardin cos., Ky., 1781);
4–Jonathan (1775-1830), *m* Elizabeth Irwin (John[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret McFarlane);
3–Henry (1809-91), *m* Susan Hardwick Lawson.
6–John **Lawson** (*d* 1767), schoolmaster in Baltimore Co., Md., 1728; *m* Frances–;
5–John (ca. 1728-1798), removed from Md. to Ky.; *m* Sarah Harriott (Richard[6]; Oliver[7]; Ambrose[8], from Eng. to Md., 1673);
4–James (1765-1845), *m* Mary Crook (James[5], *m* Nancy, dau. of James McCarty, of Fairfax Co., Va.);
3–Susan H., *m* Henry **Keith** (3 above).
8–Col. James **Smallwood**, from Eng. to Charles Co., Md., 1664; burgess; negotiated treaties with Indians; *m* Hester–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1735), Charles Co., Md.;
6–Elizabeth, *m* John **Cawood** (Stephen[7]; Stephen[8]);
5–Moses (1725-1800), *m* Jemima Smallwood;
4–Mary, *m* Michael **Robertson** (1780-1847; Thomas[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Moses C. (1811-93), *m* Mildred Pringle (John[4], War 1812; John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca Simpson).
2–Son of John Lawson **Keith** (1834-84), farmer; *m* 2d, 1870, Mary Ann Robertson (*b* 1841); issue: I–Arthur Leslie (above); II–Faythe (*b* 1875; *m* Bert Leavitt); III–Thomas Milo (1880-1915); IV–Cecil L. (*b* 1882; *m* Myrtle Johnson).
I–*m* June 13, 1900, Mabelle Harding Homerick, *b* Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 30, 1876; dau. of Charles Frederick Homerick, of Myersville, Md., and Nebraska City, Neb.; issue: 1–James Lawson (May 28, 1905-Aug. 16, 1906); 2–Arthur Leslie, Jr. (Aug. 29, 1907-Feb. 16, 1909); 3–Mary Elizabeth (Aug. 29, 1910-June 11, 1912).
A.B., U. Neb., '98, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1910. Education since 1900; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., since 1922 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (organizer and gov. S.D. soc.), S.A.R., S.W.1812. Residence: Vermillion, S.D.

1–**LINDLEY, Harlow,** *b* Parke Co., Ind., May 31, 1875.
7–James **Lindley**, from Ireland to Pa., 1712 or 13; *m* Eleanor Parke;
6–Thomas (*b* 1706), from Pa. to N.C.; *m* Ruth Hadley;
5–Thomas (*b* 1740), *m* Sarah Evans;
4–James, *m* Eleanor Thompson;
3–Owen Thompson (1810-94), *m* Eleanor Hadley (1815-79).
8–Nicholas **Newlin** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly; trustee provincial loan office; *m* 1685, Mary Mendenhall;
6–John, *m* Mary Woodward;

5–John, went from Pa. to N.C.; *m* Mary Pyle;
4–Nathaniel (1768-1867), *m* Catharine Hadley (1772-1842);
3–Duncan (1805-39), *m* Eleanor Lindley (1807-96).
2–Son of Mahlon **Lindley** (1844-1924), *m* Martha Newlin (*b* 1837); issue: I–Olando (*b* and *d* 1874); II–Harlow (above).
II–*m* June 24, 1908, Olive Susan Rogers, *b* Amo, Ind., Nov. 29, 1880; dau. of M. C. Rogers, *m* Sallie Clay (Ky. family); issue: 1–Roger M, *b* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 9, 1909; 2–Eleanor S, *b* Richmond, Feb. 24, 1915.
B.L., Earlham, '98, A.M., 1899; fellow in history, U. Chicago, 1902-04; (Litt. D., Hanover, 1923). Librarian since 1898, also instr., asst. prof. and prof. history, since 1899, Earlham Coll. Dir. dept. of history and archives, Ind. State Library, 1907-23; sec. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1915-1923, and dir., 1923-24. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Indiana Pioneers, etc. Residence: 302 College Av., Richmond, Ind.

MESERVE

Arms: Or, three cherries, gules, stalked, vert.
Crest: A cherry tree proper.

1–**MESERVE, John Bartlett,** *b* Waterloo, Ind., Nov. 17, 1869.
8–Clement **Meserve** (1655-ante 1720), from Isle of Jersey, was listed as taxpayer at Portsmouth, N.H., 1673; later at Newington, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Clement (1678-1746), Scarborough, Me.; *m* 1702, Elizabeth Jones;
6–Col. Nathaniel (1705-58), lt. col. of N.H. forces at Louisbourg, 1745, and col. in the 2d expdn., 1758; owned largest shipyard at Portsmouth, N.H.; his house, built in 1740, is still standing; *m* 1725, Jane Libbey (*d* 1747);
5–Capt. John (1730-60), *m* Sarah Collins;
4–Capt. William Collins (1753-1824), sea capt.; privateersman in Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Deborah Bartlett (1759-1831; John[5]);
3–John Bartlett (1786-1865), moved from Newport, N.H., to Rutland Co., Vt., 1812, to Monroe Co., N.Y., 1820, to Steuben Co., Ind., 1843; *m* 1808, Mary Thatcher (1788-1867; Elisha[4], Am. Rev.; Thomas[5]; Rodolphus[6]; Ralph[7]; Dr. Thomas[8], qv).
9–Isaac **Stearns** (qv);
8–Isaac (1633-76), *m* 1660, Sarah Beers (Capt. Richard[9], capt. of Watertown company in King Philip's War and killed in battle, Sept. 4, 1675);
7–Samuel (1667-1721), *m* Phoebe Wait;
6–John (1712-92), mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1775-76; capt. colonial militia, Attleboro, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1737, Rebecca Dean (1715-56);
5–Joseph (1751-1829); sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Rhoda Tingley (1755-1837);
4–James (1779-1837), Richland Co., O.; *m* 1802, Abilena Harding (1785-1850);
3–Amos (1806-62), *m* 1828, Elizabeth McCool (1804-1844).
2–Son of True Whicher **Meserve** (1828-1912), farmer; *m* 1849, Mary Ann Stearns (*d* 1852); *m* 2d, 1854, her sister, Atline Nancy Stearns (1837-1910); issue (1st marriage): I–William Henry (1850-1921); II–Mary Ann (1852-78); (2d marriage): III–James True (1854-55); IV–Ida Olive (*b* 1857; *m* Capt. George A. Niles); V–True Whicher (1863-68); VI–John Bartlett (above); VII–Frank Eugene (*b* 1875; *m* Alice Martin).
VI–*m* Dec. 28, 1898, Elizabeth Myrtle Broughton, *b* Morganville, Clay Co., Kan., Feb. 4, 1873; dau. of William Henry Broughton, of Abilene, Kan., formerly of Crawford Co., Pa.; issue: 1–Naomi-Helen, *b* Florence, Colo., June 14, 1900; *m* Dec. 8, 1920, Glenn Arthur Campbell (issue: Mary Jane, *b* Jan. 10, 1922; Naomi Glenn, *b* Jan. 27, 1926).
Admitted to bar, 1895; practiced at Las Animas, Colo., where he was pros. atty. for Bent Co.; removed to Florence, Fremont Co., Colo., where he was city atty., pros. atty. for Fremont Co.; rep. Colo. Legislature, 1903; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1906; pres. charter commn. which framed the first charter for Tulsa, 1908; asst. U.S. atty. for eastern dist. of Okla., 1908-13; municipal counselor for Tulsa, 1916-17; asst. counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1923-26. Mason. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Anchor (Washington), City (Tulsa). Residence: 228 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.

1–**SEVERANCE, Frank Ward,** *b* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 30, 1870.
8–John **Severance** (qv);
7–Ephraim (1656-1731), *m* 1682, Lydia Morril (*b* 1659);
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1694), *m* 1717, Anna Fitts;
5–Ebenezer (1723-1804), *m* 1749, Sarah–;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1752), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Lucy Nutting;
3–Levi (1792-1854), *m* 1817, Hannah Bird, of Dorchester, Mass.
2–Son of Samuel Bird **Severance** (1831-1900), mfr., Pittsburgh; *m* 1856, Eliza T. Miller (1833-67); *m* 2d, 1869, Arabella Nelson Miller (1843-91); issue (1st marriage): I–Elizabeth Bird (1857-1920; *m* George R. Buchan); II–Charles Sands (1859-1883); III–Samuel (*b* 1861; *m* Eleanor Schmertz); IV–Laura Belle (1865; *m* V. Mott Pierce); V–George Edgar (*b* and *d* 1867); (2d marriage): VI–Frank Ward (above); VII–Lyde Miller (1873-1921; *m* Oliver William Rafferty).
VI–*m* July 22, 1913, Florence (Walker) Wallace, dau. of John Walker, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Frank Ward, Jr., *b* Sewickley, Pa., Apr. 7, 1915.
Pres. S. Severance Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: Sewickley, Pa. Residence: 936 Ridge Av., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**BURTON, Clifford Eugene,** *b* Washington, Ia., Mar. 24, 1881.
9–Nathaniel **Chickering**, from Eng., settled at Dedham, Mass.;
8–Nathaniel;
7–Nathaniel;
6–John (*b* 1715), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Gay;
5–Capt. Abner (1766-1841), *m* Eunice Dakin (1775-1804; among their sons was Jonas, piano maker);
4–Samuel (1795-1836), *m* Julia Boutelle (1797-1866);
3–George (*b* 1829), *m* 1852, Abbie Blodgett.
2–Son of Henrietta Chickering (*b* 1858), *m* 1878, Edmund Ingalls **Burton** (*b* 1858).
M Apr. 24, 1915, Margaret Theresa Murrell (qv for issue).
Ed. Leland Stanford U. Branch manager for Delco Light Co. Residence: Gardner Hotel, Fargo, N.D.

1–**BURTON, Margaret Theresa Murrell (Mrs. Clifford E.),** *b* Wellington, Kan., Sept. 24, 1885.

6–George **Murrell**, *m* Janetta Chaning (*d* 1812);
5–George (*d* 1814), *m* Sally Blaine (*d* 1807);
4–Samuel (1792-1890), *m* Elizabeth Sterritt.
3–George (1816-72), *m* Mary Skiles.
8–William **Byrd** (1652-1704), the colonist, from Eng., 1674, settled nr. the falls of the James River, in Va., established "Westover," was councillor, burgess and receiver gen. of Va., *m* Mary (*d* 1699), dau. Col. Warham Horsemanden, Charles City Co., Va.;
7–Mary (1683-1753), *m* John **Rogers** (1680-1762);
6–George (1721-1802), *m* 1754, Frances Pollard;
5–Frances (1768-1809), *m* 1790, John **Underwood** (1767-1837);
4–Lucy (1797-1884), *m* 1820, William Hamilton **Skiles** (1799-1881);
3–Mary (*d* 1863), *m* George **Murrell** (3 above).
10–Randall **Holden** (qv);
9–Frances (1649-79), *m* 1671, John **Holmes** (1649-1712);
8–John, *m* 1701, Mary Priscilla Ryland;
7–Priscilla (1704-97), *m* 1724, Joseph **Pollard** (1701-1794);
6–Frances (1730-98), *m* 1754, George **Rogers** (6 above).
2–Dau. of William Donaldson **Murrell** (1861-1917), *m* 1883, Frances Scudder Mayou (*b* 1861; Joseph[3]; Samuel[4]); issue: I–Imogene (*b* 1883; *m* Robert Ormsby Smith); II–Margaret Theresa (above).
II–*m* Apr. 24, 1915, Clifford Eugene Burton (qv); issue: 1–Clifford Chickering, *b* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1917; 2–Elizabeth Murrell, *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 24, 1921.
A.B., Wellesley, '06. Treas. Cass Co. Chapter A.R.C., Dowagiac, Mich., during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Fargo, N.D.

1–**CROCKER, William Tufts,** *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1862.
7–Dea. William **Crocker** (qv);
6–Capt. John (1692-1763), *m* Mary Savage;
5–Benjamin (1732-77), *m* Sarah Somerby;
4–Samuel (1774-1856), *m* Comfort Jones;
3–Alvah (1801-74), paper mfr., Fitchburg; 1st pres. Fitchburg R.R.; mem. 42d and 43d Congresses; *m* Abigail Fox.
8–Peter **Tufts** (*b* 1617), from Eng., 1642; founder of Malden, Mass.; *m* Mary Pierce;
7–John (1665-1728), *m* Mary Putnam;
6–Peter (1696/97-1776), *m* Lydia Buckman;
5–Nathan (1724-71);
4–Amos (1762-1839), *m* Deborah Frothingham (1766-1843);
3–William (1802-62), sec. Mass. Mut. Ins. Co.; *m* Eliza B. Kendall (Jonathan[4], Am. Rev.; Joshua[5], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Thomas **Crocker** (*b* 1833), head of Crocker, Burbank & Co., paper mfrs.; *m* 1857, Helen Eliza Tufts (*d* 1877); *m* 2d, 1882, Helen Trowbridge Bartow; issue (1st marriage): I–Alvah (*b* 1858; *m* Charlotte Bartow); II–Emma Louise (*b* 1860; *m* Rev. Emelius W. Smith); III–William Tufts (above); IV–Kendall Fox (*b* 1863; *m* Hester Edith Miles; *m* 2d, Amy Farwell Boutelle); V–Charles Thomas (*b* 1866; *m* Fay Bigelow); VI–Paul (*b* 1872); (2d marriage); VII–Bartow (*b* 1883); VIII–Edith Bartow (*b* 1885; *m* Prentice Sanger, See Vol. 1, p. 286).
III–*m* Eleanor Farrington.
A.B., Harvard, '84, A.M., 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1888. Episcopal clergyman; rector Church of the Epiphany, New York, 1903—. Clubs: Union (Boston), Union, University, Harvard (New York). Residence: 263 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**EMHARDT, William Chauncey,** *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1874.
7–Edward **Burk** (g.son of Sir Edward Burke, who came to Jamestown, Va., 1607, but returned to Eng.), officer in army of William, III; came to Phila., Pa., 1685;
6–Hugh (*b* Upper Dublin, Pa.);
5–Edward (*b* 1732);
4–Edward (*b* 1761), *m* Catharine Stannert (*b* 1763);
3–Col. William (1792-1854).
2–Son of Anne Catharine Burk (1830-1905), *m* 1872, Charles Stokes **Emhardt** (1824-77); issue: I–William Chauncey (above); II–Ella Burk (*b* 1877; *m* Wharton Stockton McIlvaine).
I–*m* Oct. 25, 1900, Anne Lindsey Haines (Nov. 1, 1879-Nov. 3, 1919); dau. of Charles Edward Haines, of Phila.; issue: 1–Anne Catharine, *b* Germantown, Phila., July 31, 1901.
A.B., U. Pa., '94; Ph. D., U. Kan., 1898; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897. Ordered deacon, 1897, ordained priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; field dir. for fgn.-born Americans of Nat. Council of P. E. Ch., New York, since 1919. Knight Order of St. Saviour (Greek); Knight Holy Sepulchre. Clubs: University, Germantown Cricket, Phila. Cricket. Summer place: Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Residence: 223 W. Mt. Airy Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**MILBANK, Frances Barnes Blake (Mrs. Nichols),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 13, 1872.
8–John **Blake** (1652-90), from Eng., 1661, settled at Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1673, Sarah Hall (John[9]);
7–Jonathan (1685-1733), *m* 1710, Mary Johnson;
6–Stephen (1730-67), *m* 1750, Rachel Alvord;
5–Elijah (1756-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Sarah Hamlin (William[6]);
4–Elijah (1784-1880), mem. Mass. Legislature; *m* ca. 1808, Amelia Bronson;
3–Hamlin (1817-1901), *m* 1841, Elizabeth Deering Dexter (William[4], *m* Elizabeth Phillips).
9–Thomas **Morris** (qv);
8–Eleazar (1648-1710), *m* Anna Osborn (*b* 1663);
7–James (*b* 1686), *m* 1715, Abigail Rowe (*b* 1689);
6–Amos (1726-1801), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Camp;
5–Amos (1750-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Betsey Woodward;
4–Susan (1784-1854), *m* 1812, Eli **Barnes** (*d* 1827), of Barnesville, Conn.;
3–Alfred Smith (1817-88), founder A. S. Barnes & Co., publishers, New York; *m* 1st, 1841, Harriet Elizabeth Burr (Gen. Timothy[4], War of 1812; Timothy[5], soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Frederick Deering **Blake** (1845-1905), *m* 1871, Sarah Frances Barnes (1847-1913); issue: I–Frances Barnes (above); II–Amy Dexter; III–Harriet Burr (1874-1918; *m* 1903, Frederick V. D. Longaen); IV–Frederick Henry; V–Adelaide; VI–Bertram Thorp.
I–*m* Feb. 22, 1898, Nichols Milbank (See Vol. 1, p. 552); issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Morris, *b* May 26, 1900; B.S., U. Calif., '22; *m* Apr. 26, 1924, Margaret F. Willey, *b* Dec. 1, 1900 (issue: Sally Frances, *b* May 9, 1925); 2–Nichols, Jr., *b* Mar. 23, 1903; U. of Calif., '24; *m* Sept. 27, 1924, Dorothy B. Kinney, *b* Aug. 1903; 3–Mary Frances, *b* Oct. 5, 1904; U. of Calif., '26.
Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. Residence: 671 Wilshire Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**LINFIELD, Frances Eleanor Ross (Mrs. George F.),** *b* Penfield, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852.
7–William **Ross** (*d* 1712), from the Barbados to Westerly, R.I., 1678; *m* Hannah Hungerford (1659-1719);
6–William (*b* 1691), *m* Ann Lewis;
5–Pelig (*b* 1733), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Hannah Lewis;
4–Libbeus (*b* 1761), Am. Rev.; *m* Rhoda Crandall (William[5], Am. Rev., *m* Deborah–);
3–William Crandall (1785-1851), War 1812; *m* 1810, Betsey Rundell.
8–Philip **Shearman** (qv);
7–Peleg (1638-1719), *m* 1657, Elizabeth Lawton;
6–William (*b* 1659), *m* 1681, Martha Wilbur;
5–Thomas (*b* 1684), *m* 1729, Sarah Sisson;
4–Thomas (*b* 1741), *m* 1769, Hephzibah Potter;
3–Adam (1781-1868), *m* 1822, Eleanor Smith (Joel[4], Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Pennel).
2–Dau. of Oliver Chapin **Ross** (1823-1913; farmer; *m* 1850, Betsey Shearman (1824-1916); issue: I–Frances Eleanor (above); II–Edward Shearman (1853-1915); III–George Lincoln (1864-1924).
I–*m* Sept. 4, 1878, Rev. George Fisher Linfield (Sept. 6, 1846-Apr. 30, 1890), of Moline, Ill.; son of John Porter Linfield, of Randolph, Mass.
A.B., Elmira, '72 (hon. A.M., 1923). Education since 1874; also financier. Gave $250,000 as memorial to her husband to McMinnville Coll., which thereupon changed its name to Linfield College, and has been dean of women since 1921 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., D.R., W.C.T.U., Sorosis, A.A.U.W., etc. Summer place: McMinnville, Ore. Residence: Spokane, Wash.

1–**LIPPITT, Charles Warren, Jr.,** *b* Providence, R.I., May 15, 1894.
9–Ralph **Wheelock** (qv);
8–Benjamin (*b* 1639), *m* 1668, Elizabeth Bullen;
7–Obediah (*b* 1685), *m* Elizabeth Darling;
6–Josiah (1725-94), *m* 1747/48, Experience Clarke;
5–Bathsheba (*b* 1760), *m* 1784, Jotham **Thayer** (Seth[6], officer Am. Rev.);
4–Dency (1805-67), *m* 1823, Darius Daniels **Farnum**;

3–Alexander (1830-84), *m* 1853, Charlotte Barbara Ormsbee (John H.[4]; John[5], *m* Barbara, dau. of John Holden, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Warren **Lippitt** (See Vol. 1, p. 690, for other lineages), *m* 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.).
M June 26, 1920, Frances Pomeroy, *b* at Paris, France, Nov. 21, 1895; dau. of Sanford B. Pomeroy, of New York; issue: 1–Charles Warren, 3d, *b* Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1922.
Harvard, 1915-17, 1919-21, S.B., 1919. Business executive. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Enlisted, Apr. 17, 1917; sergt., Hdqrs. Co., 103d F.A., 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 29, 1917-July 6, 1919. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, New York Yacht, R. I. Yacht, Bristol Yacht. Residence: 300 President Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**SEWALL, Samuel Lovett,** *b* Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1862.
8–Henry **Sewall** (qv);
7–Samuel (1652-1730), A.B., Harvard, 1671; chief justice Superior Ct. of Mass.; *m* 1st, 1676, Hannah Hull (*d* 1717; John[8], *m* Judith Quincy);
6–Rev. Joseph (1688-1769), A.B., Harvard, 1707; colleague Old South Church; *m* 1713, Elizabeth Walley (1685-1756);
5–Samuel (1715-71), A.B., Harvard, 1733; *m* 1749, Elizabeth Quincy (1727-70);
4–Samuel (1757-1814), A.B., Harvard, 1776; judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1800-13, chief justice, 1814; *m* 1781, Abigail Devereux (1766-1847);
3–Rev. Edmund Quincy (1796-1866), A.B., Harvard, 1815; *m* 1820, Caroline Ward (1797-1867; Joseph[4], col. Am. Rev.).
9–John **Lovett** (*d* 1686);
8–John (1636-1727), *m* Bethiah Rootes;
7–Benjamin (1678-1740);
6–Benjamin (1702-82), *m* 1728/29, Eleanor Cleaves;
5–Benjamin (1729-1805), *m* Hannah Kilham;
4–Benjamin (1756-1804), *m* 1777, Betsy Lovett;
3–Samuel Porter, *m* Lucy–.
2–Son of Edmund Quincy **Sewall** (1828-1908), A.B., Harvard, '47; railroad executive; *m* 1852, Louise Kilham Lovett (1831-1906); issue: I–Theodore Lovett (1853-95; A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1876; *m* May Wright Thompson, educator and lecturer, *d* 1920); II–Edmund D. (1855-1923; *m* Ida Hoyt); III–Caroline Ward (*b* 1860; *m* William Fitzhale Abbot); IV–Samuel L. (above); V–Frederick Farley (1867-1906); VI–Louise Lovett (*b* 1871; *m* Frederick Leslie Chapman).
IV–*m* June 26, 1890, Jessie Douglas Newson (July 20, 1864-Apr. 25, 1907); dau. of Hon. Thomas M. Newson, of St. Paul; issue: 1–Samuel, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 5, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '16; served in French Bureau of Inventions, and 1st lt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., in France, in World War; 2–Eleanor, *b* St. Paul, July 19, 1898; Vassar, '19.
M 2d, June 2, 1909, Elizabeth Norris, *b* Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 28, 1869; dau. of John M. Norris, of Minneapolis.
Wholesale merchant, Minneapolis. Residence: 224 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**TREADWELL, Thomas Conrad,** *b* Washington, D.C., May 18, 1869.
9–Thomas **Treadwell** (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Dorchester, Mass.; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* 1633;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1638), *m* 2d, 1678, Rebecca Titeout;
7–Thomas (*b* 1686), *m* 1716, Sarah Goodhue;
6–Thomas (1732-66), *m* 1752, Esther Hovey;
5–Nathaniel (1752-1834), capt. Cont. Army; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Stone;
4–Thomas (*b* 1779), *m* 1800, Ann Passmore;
3–Thomas Passmore (*b* 1805), *m* 1828, Lydia Greenough.
7–John **Abbot**;
6–Stephen, *m* Sarah Stevens;
5–Stephen, *m* dau. George Abbot, one of the first settlers at Andover, Mass.;
4–Abner, *m* Ruth Holt;
3–Joseph Stevens (1804-71), *m* Grace Wiggin.
2–Son of Thomas James **Treadwell** (1832-79), U.S. M.A., '54; lt. col. Ordnance Corps U.S.A. and bvtd. maj. and lt. col. "For faithful and meritorious services during the (Civil) War"; *m* 1858, Margaret Ann Abbot (1834-79); issue: I–Grace Stevens (*b* 1860; *m* Pedro Pablo de Arozarena); II–Abbot (*b* 1864; *m* Ellen Marion Abbot); III–Thomas Conrad (above).
III–*m* Oct. 30, 1907, Katharine Henshaw Bradford (qv).
Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1881-85; U.S. N.A., '90. Col., U.S. Marine Corps. Served in Cuba and P.I. in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, and World War, 1917-18; retired, May 1, 1922. Mem. M.O.F.W., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Soc. Manila Bay, Naval Order, A.L. Clubs: Chevy Chase (Md.), Army and Navy, Lambs, University, N.Y. Yacht, N.Y. Athletic. Residence: 3462 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

1–**TREADWELL, Katharine Henshaw Bradford (Mrs. Thomas C.),** *b* Portsmouth, N.H., June 6, 1872.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* Alice Richards (*d* 1671);
7–Lt. Samuel (1668-1714), *m* Hannah Rogers;
6–Hon. Gamaliel (1704-78), *m* Abigail Bartlett (1703-1776);
5–Capt. Seth (*b* 1733), *m* 1760, Lydia Southworth (*b* 1738);
4–Isaac (*b* 1763), *m* Hannah Byles Trask;
3–Capt. Isaac (1793-1854), *m* 1831, Sarah Beckford (1803-83).
2–Dau. of Robert Forbes **Bradford** (1831-92), U.S. N.A., '62; capt. U.S.N.; served in Civil War; *m* 1862, Caroline Henshaw Baury (1838-1912); issue: I–Robert Forbes (*b* 1864; *m* Felicia Dorothea Wyndham, of Eng.); II–Frederic Warren (*b* 1867); III–Pauline Baury (*b* 1868); IV–Caroline Beckford (*b* 1870; *m* Lt. Col. Thomas E. Jansen, U.S.A.); V–Katharine Henshaw (above); VI–Edith Bellerive (*b* 1874; *m* Lt. Col. Frank Lomax, U.S.A.); VII–Sarah Edmunds (*b* 1879; *m* Cdr. Royall R. Richardson, qv); VIII–Baury de Bellerive (*b* 1881; *m* Caroline Abbott).
V–*m* Oct. 30, 1907, Thomas Conrad Treadwell (qv).
Residence: 3462 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

1–**RICHARDSON, R(oyall) Roller,** *b* Inglewood, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 7, 1875.
9–Samuel (Jourdan) **Jordan** (qv);
8–Thomas, was settled in Va., 1634; burgess, 1630-1632;
7–Thomas;
6–Robert, *m* Margaret Brasseur;
5–Samuel, *m* 1690, Mary Belson (1673-1728);
4–Belson, *m* 1738, Hannah Bates;
3–Mary (1822-1902), *m* 1840, George **Richardson** (1810-62; Charles[4], War 1812; Peter[5], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Augustus **Richardson** (1842-1913), lawyer; *m* 1874, Sarah Allebaugh Roller (1852-1902); issue: I–Royall Roller (above); II–Josepha Brooks (1877-1919; *m* Channing Bristol Cornell); III–Charlotte Henrietta (*b* 1880; *m* Charles Hampton Mauzy).
I–*m* Oct. 12, 1904, Sarah Edmunds Bradford, *b* U.S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 27, 1879; dau. of Capt. Robert Forbes Bradford, U.S.N., and sister of Mrs. Thomas C. Treadwell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Baury Bradford, *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1905; U.S. M.A., '29; 2–Sarah Pauline de Bellerive, *b* Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 31, 1917.
Ed. Augusta Mil. Acad., Fort Defiance, Va., 1890-94; M.D., U.Va., 1899. Cdr., M.C., U.S.N. Served as 1st lt., Co. C, 2d Va. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; in U.S.N. in Mexican campaign, and World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 1040 Olive Av., Coronado, Calif.

1–**HOFF, Charles Worthington,** *b* Riderwood, Md., Apr. 6, 1898.
5–John George **Hoff** (1733-1816; son of John Sebastian Hoff, of Westerburg, Hesse Cassel), came to Philadelphia, 1765, and settled at Lancaster, Pa.; chief burgess of Lancaster Co., 1778, 79, 83, 84, 85; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Justina Margareta, dau. of George Schnertzel, of Grünstadt, Palatinate;
4–John George (1788-1847), *m* Margaret Hager (1789-1847; Christopher[5]);
3–John Francis, D.D. (1814-81), *m* Juliana Johnson Ross.
8–Capt. John **Worthington** (1650-1701; son of John Worthington, of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng.), emigrated to America with his brother Samuel; was in Md., 1670; capt. Anne Arundel Co. militia; burgess; judge Provincial Ct.; mem. Quorum; *m* Sarah Howard (Matthew[9]);
7–Thomas (1691-1753), *m* Elizabeth Ridgely (1711-1734; Henry[8]);
6–Nicholas (1734-93), maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Catharine Griffith (Charles[7]);
5–Catharine (*b* 1761), *m* 1784, Col. Baker **Johnson**;

4–Catharine W. (*b* 1785), *m* 1806, William **Ross** (1772-1852; William[5] [*b* Scotland, 1727-97], maj. Am. Rev., *m* 1764, Mary Hanna, 1727-1823);
3–Juliana J. (1816-84), *m* 1839, Rev. John Francis **Hoff** (3 above).
7–Thomas **Johnson** (*d* 1714; son of Sir James Johnson, of Great Yarmouth, Eng.), came to America bet. 1660-66, settled in Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Mary Baker (Roger[5]);
6–Thomas (1702-77), *m* 1725, Dorcas Sedgwick (Joshua[7]);
5–Baker (1747-1811), col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Catharine Worthington (5 above).
2–Son of Charles Worthington **Hoff** (1854-1915), *m* 1896, Violet Hand Browne (See Vol. 1, p. 364, for other lineages).
Not married. Ed. Marston's University Sch.; LL.B., U. Md., 1925. Treas. Union Trust Co. of Md. Second lt., F.A., World War. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: 307 Southway, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

1–**HOGG, Gory,** *b* Point Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va., June 29, 1873.
5–Peter (Hog) **Hogg** (1703-82), from Scotland, settled in Va., 1745; capt. Va. colonial forces; lawyer; prosecutor-gen. for Colony of Va.; *m* Elizabeth Taylor;
4–Peter (1773-1823), *m* Patsey Abney (1780-1846);
3–Thomas Gory (1800-73), *m* 1827, Lucy Ball (1809-1877).
2–Son of Walter Harden **Hogg** (1838-1917), *m* 1865, Elizabeth McGuffin (*b* 1844); issue: I–Ora (Mrs. William Henderson Vaught, qv); II–Gory (above).
II–*m* Sept. 9, 1903, Caroline J. Butterfield (qv).
Ed. U. of W.Va.; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1895. Physician. Residence: Harvey, W.Va.

1–**HOGG, Caroline James Butterfield (Mrs. Gory),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1873.
9–Benjamin **Butterfield**, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; at Woburn, 1640, Chelmsford, 1654; *m* 1st, Ann– (*d* 1687 or 88);
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1642), *m* 1669, Deborah Underwood (*b* 1650);
7–Samuel (1670-1737), in Indian wars; *m* 1703, Rachael Spalding;
6–Ebenezer (*b* 1706), Dunstable, Mass.; *m* Sara–;
5–Jonas (1742-80), Farmington, Me.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Esther Cummings (Capt. John[6]);
4–John (*b* 1780), *m* 1800, Sibyl Willard (Lt. Nathaniel[5]; Col. Aaron[6]; Simon[7]; Henry[8]; Maj. Simon[9], qv);
3–Jonas (1820-74), *m* 1849, Harriet Melissa Darrow (James[4]).
6–Alexander **Baldridge**, from Ireland to N.C.; *m* 1745, Jane Ramsay;
5–Rev. William (1763-1830), grad. Dickinson Coll.; *m* 1st, 1792, Rebecca Agnew (Col. James[6], *m* Elizabeth Finley; James[7], *m* Mary–);
4–James R. (1793-1860), *m* 1815, Sophia Bradford (*d* 1883);
3–David Agnew (1823-69), *m* 1851, Caroline James (*b* 1832).
2–Dau. of Alden Pease **Butterfield** (1849-1918), *m* 1873, Caroline Ida Baldridge (*b* 1852); issue: I–Jonas (*b* and *d* 1875); II–Caroline James (above).
II–*m* Sept. 9, 1903, Dr. Gory Hogg (qv).
Residence: Harvey, W.Va.

1–**BUTTERFIELD, Oscar Ezra,** *b* Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839.
9–Benjamin **Butterfield** (*d* 1688), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; an original propr. of Chelmsford, 1654; *m* Ann–;
8–Joseph (1649-1720), *m* Lydia Ballard;
7–Benjamin (1679-1714/15), *m* Elizabeth Fletcher;
6–Benjamin (1702-47), *m* Keziah Patterson;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1726), lt. Am. Rev.; mem. Vt. Legislature;
4–Capt. Ezra (*b* 1758), *m* Martha Hadley;
3–Dea. Zenas (1782-1829), *m* 1803, Sarah Turner (*d* aet. 89).
2–Son of Hon. Ezra Turner **Butterfield**, farmer, judge co. court; mem. Va. Legislature; *m* Mary, dau. Rev. Abner Leonard; issue: I–Mary Angelia (*b* 1835); II–Sarah Amelia (twin, *b* 1835); III–Oscar Ezra (above); IV–A. Augustine (1844-1921; *m* Marcua S. Brown); V–Lucius Alonzo (*b* 1846; *m* Ruhama Felker).
III–*m* May 18, 1873, Mary Belle Morgan, *b* Canaan, N.H., May 7, 1844; dau. of Rev. Erasmus B. Morgan; issue (all *b* Wilmington, Vt.): 1–Don Oscar, *b* Mar. 19, 1877; treas. Wilmington (Vt.) Savings Bank; *m* June 12, 1907, Alice S., dau. of Martin V. Plimpton; 2–Grace Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 7, 1879; *m* Nov. 26, 1913, Sidney O. Morris, *d* Apr. 3, 1923; 3–Paul Morgan, *b* Feb. 23, 1881; B.A., Yale, '05; physician, New York; 4–Maud Isabelle (Feb. 10, 1883-Oct. 21, 1884); 5–Beth Vincent, *b* Aug. 29, 1884; B.A., Yale, '11; lawyer.
Lawyer at Wilmington, Vt., 1867-86, in Neb., 1886-1897, and again at Wilmington since 1897. Mem. Vt. House of Rep., 1869, 70, 72, 84, Senate, 1876; state's atty., 1874-75; town clerk from 1898. Residence: Wilmington, Vt.

1–**BYE, Arthur Edwin,** *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 18, 1885.
8–Thomas **Bye** (ca. 1650-1726; desc. Byes of Basingstoke, Hants; Arms of John Bye, of Basingstoke, and of his brother Robert, of London, confirmed by Robert Cooke, 1573), from Eng., 1699; purchased a plantation of 1,000 acres at Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1724);
7–John (ca. 1675-1732), *m* 1704, Sarah Pearson (1680-after 1743; Edward[8]);
6–Hezekiah (1717-90), *m* 1743, Mary Ingham (*d* 1790; Jonas[7], whose son Jonathan, *m* Deborah, dau. of John Bye, 7 above, and from whom are descended all the Inghams of Quaker stock);
5–Enoch (1757-1837), *m* 1781, Abigail Kinsey (*d* 1824; Samuel[6]);
4–Amos (1781-1861), *m* 1806, Deborah Paxson (Benjamin[5]);
3–Enoch Mortimer (1818-92), *m* 1843, Phoebe Pusey Passmore (Andrew M.[4]).
8–Philip **Taylor** (son of Galvain, of Holcombe, Rogus, Devonshire), came to Phila., ca. 1690; *m* Juliana Lyddon;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1695), *m* Hannah Town (John[8]);
6–Bernard, *m* 1746, Mary Kirkbride (Mahlon[7]; Joseph[8]);
5–Benjamin (1751-1832), *m* Elizabeth Burroughs (John[6]);
4–David Barton (1795-1873), *m* Elizabeth Field (Stephen[5]);
3–Benjamin (1826-92), *m* Elizabeth Dickerson (Valentine[4]).
2–Son of Andrew Moore **Bye** (1859-1914), *m* 1880, Mary Taylor (*b* 1860); issue: I–Arthur Edwin (above); II–Marguerite (*b* 1890); III–Raymond (*b* 1892; *m* Jane Twining; *m* 2d, Virginia Lippincott Higgins).
I–*m* July 4, 1911, Mary Catharine Heldring, *b* Zandvoort, Holland, June 9, 1886; dau. Rev. Jan Lodowyk Heldring, of Amsterdam, Holland; issue: 1–Ottho Gerhard Heldring, *b* Easton, Pa., June 13, 1912; 2–Margaret, *b* Princeton, N.J., Dec. 21, 1913; 3–Ranulph de Bayeux, *b* Princeton, June 17, 1916; 4–Arthur Edwin, Jr., *b* Arnhem, Netherlands, Aug. 25, 1919.
Bs.C., U. Pa., '11; Oxford U.; A.M., Princeton, 1914, Ph.D., 1918. Painter and art critic; curator of painting, Pa. Museum of Fine Arts. Author: Pots and Pans, or Studies in Still-Life Painting, 1920. Residence: Swarthmore, Pa.

1–**CROUCH, Mary Lillian Smith (Mrs. John P.),** *b* Bolivar, Mo., Feb. 2, 1868.
9–Robert **Field** (ca. 1613-ca. 1675), from Eng., died at Boston, Mass.; *m* Mary Stanley (1610-77);
8–William (1650-1718), of Braintree, Mass.; *m* Rebecca–;
7–William (ca. 1691-ca. 1772), *m* Sarah–;
6–John (*b* 1718), *m* 1748, Susanna Newcomb;
5–John (1752-1826), pvt. Am. Rev.; settled at Peterboro, N.H., 1786, where he operated a large tannery; *m* 1776, Ruth Thayer;
4–William (1782-1863), *m* 1808, Mary McAlister (1786-1853);
3–Katharine Miller (1813-1901), *m* 1836, Horace **Huse** (1810-81).
2–Dau. of Catharine Elizabeth Huse (*b* 1842), *m* 1865, Alexander **Smith** (1832-93), banker; issue: I–Charles Field (1866-1926; *m* 1889, Minnie S. Jones); II–Mary Lillian (above); III–Kathren E. (*b* 1869; *m* 1889, D. Clarke Thomas); IV–Alexander (*b* 1871; *m* 1914, Edna Merriwether); V–Horace S. (*b* 1874; *m* 1903, Nora Thompson); VI–Carrie (1880-1901; *m* 1898, Elmer S. Jacobs); VII–Laura Davis (1884-1909).
II–*m* May 3, 1891, Dudley L. Bourne (Mar. 27, 1850-Mar. 1, 1912); son of Francis Bourne, of Culpeper Co., Ky., *m* Eliza Rodefer, of Staunton, Va.; issue: 1–Florence, *b* LaBelle, Mo., Dec. 29, 1892; *m* Sept. 23, 1913, Frank C. Skirvin (issue: Mary Lillian, *b* 1918).
M 2d, Aug. 7, 1920, John Preston Crouch, *b* Boone's Creek, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1852; son of Jesse Crouch, of Jonesboro, Tenn.

Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: LaBelle, Mo. Winter place: "Magic Valley," Harlingen, Tex. Residence: McKinney, Tex.

1–**CUMMINGS, Ada Blanche,** *b* Santa Paula, Calif., Apr. 23, 1883.
11–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
10–Daniel (*d* 1708), at Southampton, L.I., 1657; *m* 1st, Hannah Foster (Christopher[11], *m* Frances Stevens);
9–Capt. Daniel (1666-1748), Southampton, L.I.; *m* Sarah–;
8–Isaac (*d* 1723), *m* Elizabeth Smith (1699-1790; John[9], *m* Sarah White);
7–Isaac (1722-1805), *m* Jane Swaine (bap. 1727; Matthias[8], *m* Catherine Swaine);
6–Catherine (bap. 1749), *m* Timothy **Griffen** (*b* ca. 1750), came to New Providence, N.J., as a young man;
5–Ephraim (*b* 1785), *m* Euphemia Simpson (1784-1864; John[6], *m* Susan Drake; John[7]; John[8]);
4–Mary (1815-85), *m* 1833, Edwin **Child** (1808-63);
3–Julia (1834-1916), *m* 1854, Charles Botsford **Sweney** 1833-87).
11–Elder John **White** (qv);
10–Capt. Nathaniel (1629-1711), *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Sarah (*b* 1664), *m* John **Smith**, of Haddam;
8–Elizabeth (1699-1790), *m* 1st, Isaac **Sayre** (8 above).
2–Dau. of Georgia Sweney (*b* 1855), *m* 1880, John Franklin **Cummings** (1835-1918), farmer; issue: I–Ada B. (above); II–Madge Christina (*b* 1885); III–Walter Wallace (*b* 1887; *m* Lula May Sewell); IV–Esther Julia (*b* 1889); V–Janette (*b* 1891; *m* Frederick A. Marsh); VI–Victor Edwin (*b* 1892; *m* Louise Huntley); VII–Olga Georgia 1894-1913); VIII–John Franklin (*b* 1896); IX–Wilson Shannon (*b* 1899).
I–Mem. D.A.R. (chapter sec.), W.C.T.U. (state v.p.), A.L. Auxiliary (an organizer, and first pres. of Ventura County Aux.), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Travel Club, Ebell Club, Woman's City Club (Los Angeles), etc. Residence: 510 Santa Paula St., Santa Paula, Calif.

1–**CUMMINGS, John Ellsworth,** *b* Hopedale, O., Oct. 16, 1862.
4–William **Cummings** (1750?-1777), from Scotland to Pa., 1765; soldier Cont. Arty. from Pa., thrown from horse at Battle of Brandywine from effects of which he died; *m* 1774, Lydia Porter;
3–William (1776-1855), *m* 1802, Catharine Chambers (1782-1857; James[4], *m* Margaret Buchanan, who was aunt of Pres. James Buchanan).
2–Son of Stephen Chambers **Cummings** (1823-98), farmer and teacher; served in 157th Ohio Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1850, Amelia Paulina Mohn (1829-1923); issue: I–George H. (1850-1917; *m* 1877, Eva R. Dunn, *b* 1857); II–Israel Price (*b* 1855; *m* 1881, Jennie A. McNary); III–Alice (*b* 1857; *m* 1887, John L. Price); IV–Catharine (1859-84; *m* Robert Pittis, *b* 1854); V–John Ellsworth (above); VI–Lizzie (*b* 1865; *m* 1892, Ed. L. Swan, *b* 1865); VII–Mary (*b* 1868; *m* 1905, Clayton Kerr, *b* 1869).
V–*m* Aug. 11, 1891, Jennie H. Wyckoff (1863-Aug. 11, 1893); dau. of Cornelius Wyckoff, of Dell Roy, O.; issue: 1–Paul Wyckoff, *b* LeClaire, Ia., Apr. 20, 1893; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., '16; *m* Aug. 1916, Miriam, dau. of Robert Weinland, of Colby, Kan. (issue: Edward Ellsworth; Paul Weinland).
M 2d, Nov. 7, 1894, Laura Romig, *b* Uhrichsville, O., Apr. 9, 1863; dau. of Isaac E. Romig, of Uhrichsville, *m* Charlotte Walton; issue: 1–Stephen Romig, *b* Rockwell City, Ia., July 16, 1897; Bellevue Coll., '18; 2–Joseph Price, *b* Dows, Ia., Sept. 10, 1900; Wooster Coll., '21; 3–Charlotte Mary, *b* Dows, Mar. 26, 1902; Monmouth Coll., '24.
A.B., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, '88, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1916); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastorates in Ida. and Iowa, 1891-1924, at Milan, Ill., since 1924. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Col. John Montgomery Chapter), Sons of Vets. Residence: Milan, Ill.

1–**CURRY, Robert Granville,** *b* Staunton, Va., Apr. 9, 1890.
5–Dr. Robert **Curry** (1719-1804), from Ireland, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1753; officer colonial militia; *m* Ann Currie;
4–Samuel (1770-1845), soldier War 1812; *m* Mary Glenn (George[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Robert A. (1809-98), *m* Hannah Anderson (James[4]).
10–William **Hyde** (qv);
9–Samuel (1637-77), one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.; *m* Jane Lee (Thomas[10], *d* 1641);
8–Samuel (1665-1742), *m* Elizabeth Calkins (John[9], an original propr. of Norwich);
7–Elijah (1705-76), *m* Ruth Tracy (3d from Lt. Thomas Tracy, and 3d from Josiah Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow);
6–Moses (1751-1828), *m* Sarah Dana (Anderson[7], killed at Wyoming Massacre in Am. Rev., and 5th from Richard Dana, *d* 1690, and 5th from Simon Huntington, *d* 1633);
5–Lewis (1790-1838), *m* Lucy Hatch;
4–Charlotte (1822-1903), *m* Jonathan Tuthill **Stephens** (1810-60; 5th from Capt. Thomas Stephens, 1650-1701, of L.I., N.Y.);
3–Harriet (*b* 1842), *m* John Leslie **Duncan** (1833-68), of Detroit, Mich.
2–Son of Charles **Curry** (*b* 1858), lawyer and legal writer; *m* 1886, Grace Elizabeth Duncan (1864-1915); issue: I–Duncan (*b* 1887; *m* Margaret Young Echols); II–Beatrice (*b* and *d* 1889); III–Robert Granville (above); IV–John Leslie (*b* 1892; *m* Beatrice Fleming); V–Elinor May (*b* 1893; *m* Samuel H. Parkins); VI–Constance Dana (*b* 1897; *m* Curry Carter); VII–Margaret Henry (1897-98); VIII–Charlotte Hyde (1899-1900); IX–Grace Elizabeth (1901-02); X–Dorothy (*b* 1904).
III–*m* Dec. 2, 1914, Elise Perry Haile, *b* Staunton, Va., July 16, 1890; dau. of Columbus Haile; issue: 1–Tempe Haile, *b* Staunton, Va., Aug. 14, 1918; 2–Elise Duncan, *b* Staunton, Nov. 28, 1919.
B.A., and LL.B., U. Va., 1913 (Delta Psi, P.B.K.). First asst. counsel, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington. Pvt., U.S.A., Oct. 14-Nov. 22, 1918; O.T.C., Ft. Monroe, Va. Residence: Battery Park, Bethesda, Md.

1–**CUSHING, Jane Delia,** *b* Bath, Me., Mar. 27, 1866.
9–Matthew **Cushing** (qv);
8–Daniel (1619-99), *m* Lydia Gilman (*d* 1689);
7–Peter (1646-1715), *m* Hannah Hawke (*d* 1737);
6–Stephen (1687-1749), *m* Catharine Kilby;
5–Peter (1741-83), *m* Silence Burr (*d* 1829);
4–Christopher (1766-1805), *m* Eleanor Philbrook (1767-1845);
3–Peter (1794-1823), *m* Mary Woodward (1798-1878).
5–John **Mereen**, *m* Rebecca Pepper;
4–John (1772-1852), *m* Mary Batchelder;
3–Abel Eaton (1808-44), *m* Jane Thompson (1808-76).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–Edmund (1657-1717), *m* Ruth Merrick; *m* 2d, Sarah Mayo;
7–Mary, *m* Samuel **Hinckley**;
6–Samuel, *m* Sarah Miller;
5–Mary, *m* Timothy **Batchelder**;
4–Mary (1774-1851), *m* John **Mereen** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Samuel Woodward **Cushing** (1821-1905), merchant, Bath, Me.; *m* 1848, Mary Ann Mereen (1831-1911); issue: I–William Lee (1849-1921; B.A., Yale, '72; *m* Mary Lewis Strong); II–John Mereen (1851-94; *m* Emma Smith); III–Samuel Dayton (*b* 1853); IV–Eleanor Philbrook (*b* 1856; B.A., Smith, '79); V–Charles Elbridge (*b* 1863; B.A., Yale, '85); VI–Jane Delia (above); VII–Frank Delano (*b* 1871; Ph.B., Yale, '95).
VI–A.B., Smith, '89. Asst. prin. The Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Address: The Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

1–**ERWIN, Frank Craige,** *b* Waxahachie, Tex., Apr. 1, 1896.
6–Nathaniel (Irwin) **Erwin** (qv);
5–Alexander (1750-1830), col. Am. Rev.; clk. Burke Co. (N.C.) Ct.; mem. N.C. Legislature; *m* 1770, Sarah Ann Robinson (1750-85; James H., Jr.[6], was wounded and maimed for life in saving the life of a revolutionary soldier;
4–Col. James (1775-1848), Burke Co., N.C.; *m* 1808, Margaret Locke Phifer;
3–Martin Phifer (1813-72), Maury Co., Tenn.; *m* 2d, 1852, Louisa Amanda Blackman (1822-66; Bennett[4], *m* Anne, dau. of Richard Clinton, of Sampson Co., N.C., and Camden, S.C., soldier Am. Rev.).
6–Gen. Matthew **Locke** (1730-1801; son of Sir Francis, of Kent, Eng.), brig. gen. Am. Rev.;

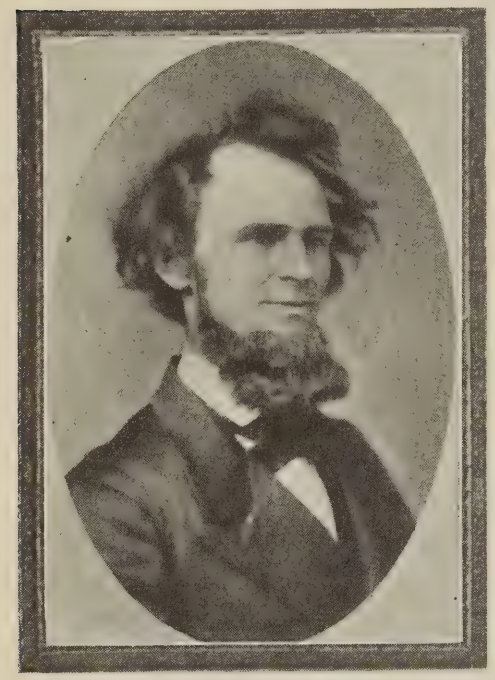
mem. 3d, 4th, 5th Congresses from N.C.; *m* Mary Elizabeth Brandon (Col. John[5], of Rowan Co., N.C.);
5–Elizabeth (1758-91), *m* 1778, Martin **Phifer** (1756-1837), capt. Cont. Army; col. N.C. troops (Maj. Martin[7], from Switzerland to Pa., 1738);
4–Margaret L. (1786-1870), *m* James **Erwin** (4 above).
6–Daniel **Singleton** (*d* ante 1797), of Orange Co., Va.;
5–Edmund (*d* ante 1814), of Jessamine Co., Ky.; *m* 1794, Margaret Haydon (Ezekiel[6], of Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Mary–);
4–Daniel (1795-1838), *m* 1817, Catherine Hawkins (1798-1870; John[5], of Hanover Co., Va.);
3–John Hawkins (1818-84), of Ellis Co., Tex.; served in army of Rep. of Tex., in Mexican War, and C.S.A.; *m* 1851, Rebecca Ann Barker (1830-1900), of Lincoln Co., Tenn.
2–Son of Rufus King **Erwin** (*b* 1858), of Waxahachie, Tex.; *m* 1880, Mary Ellen Singleton (*b* 1858); issue: I–Martin Cyral (*m* Lillian Philpott); II–Annie May (*m* William Lee Ely); III–Margaret Elizabeth (*b* 1886; *m* Edwin Thomas Jones); IV–Joseph Rufus (*b* 1887; *m* Katherine Mary Peters); V–Hazel G. (*m* John Karner); VI–Verna R. (*b* 1891; *m* William S. Henson); VII–Frank Craige (above).
VII–*m* Margaret Elizabeth Edwards, *b* Temple, Tex., Apr. 7, 1896; dau. of Thomas Edwards (Rev. ancestry), of Waxahachie, Tex.; issue: 1–Frank Craige, Jr., *b* Waxahachie, Jan. 25, 1921; 2–Thomas Lake, *b* Waxahachie, Apr. 27, 1923.
Ed. Wentworth (Mo.) Mil. Acad. Promoter, Trinity Farm Construction Co., Waxahachie, Tex. Second and 1st lt., inf., service at Camp Pike, Ark., Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Sevier, S.C., Jan. 5-Dec. 21, 1918. Residence: Waxahachie, Tex.

1–**EWELL, Glenn Blackmer,** *b* Warsaw, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880.
9–Henry **Ewell** (1615-1687/88), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1634/35; soldier Pequot War; *m* Sarah Annabel (1622-1709; Anthony[10], mem. Gen. Ct., Plymouth Colony);
8–Gershom (1650-1717), *m* Mary–;
7–John (1699-1758), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John (1734-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* Deborah Bates (*d* 1801);
5–James (1757-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Holbrook (*d* 1840);
4–Henry (1782-1851), *m* Betsy Bancroft (*d* 1851);
3–Rev. Henry Bancroft (1811-84), grad. Hamilton (N.Y.) Theol. and Lit. Inst. (now Colgate U.), 1836; *m* Fanny Blackmer.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* Maj. John **Freeman** (1621-1719), dep. Old Colony Ct., 1653; asst. gov., 1667-1692; maj. militia of co. 1685;
9–Thomas (1653-1715), selectman, clerk, coroner; *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (1655-1740; John[10]);
8–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* Paul **Sears** (Paul[9]; Richard[10], from Eng., first appears on tax list, Plymouth, Mass., 1633);
7–Mercy (1702-80), *m* Joseph **Blackmer** (1697-1771);
6–Joseph (1729-95), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Corbett (1734-1811);
5–Joseph (1767-1848), *m* Thankful Spear (1767-93);
4–Jirah (1786-1867), War 1812; *m* Sally Joslin (1785-1849);
3–Fanny (1821-93), *m* Rev. Henry B. **Ewell** (3 above).
2–Son of Rev. Jirah Blackmer **Ewell** (1853-87), B.S., Cornell, '73; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; *m* 1878, Mary Florine Mallory (*b* 1855); issue: I–Glenn Blackmer (above); II–Bertha Anna (*b* 1885).
I–*m* Apr. 17, 1906, Ada Delamater, *b* Gloversville, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1878; dau. of James Cornelius Delamater; issue (all *b* Rochester, N.Y.): 1–Paul Brownell, *b* Jan. 18, 1909; 2–Jean Helen, *b* Aug. 18, 1912; 3–Marjorie A., *b* May 4, 1917; 4–Roger Allen, *b* May 27, 1924.
A.B., Colgate, '03 (Delta U.); Rochester Theol. Sem., 1911, B.D., 1912. Registrar and librarian, Rochester Theol. Sem.; also sec. of faculty and bd. trustees (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 10 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

1–**RAY, Hugh Edwin,** *b* Tippah Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1866.
5–Ambrose **Ray** (ca. 1740-1798-99), probably *b* in Va., *d* Union Co., S.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1770, Elizabeth– (1748-1831);
4–Hosea (1776-1860), *m* 1796, Mary Lamb (1777-1856; Col. Gideon[5], of N.C., *m* Mary Gregory);
3–Rev. Ambrose (1798-1873), *m* 1st, 1819, Mary Garrett (1800-53).
6–Silas **Garrett** (ca. 1730-1804-05), *m* 1753, Ann– (ca. 1732-post 1805);
5–John (ca. 1754-1805-06), of Laurens Co., S.C.; pvt. and adj. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Hannah– (ca. 1755-will recorded, 1821);
4–Joseph (1775-1849), *m* 1799, Priscilla Ramage Dillard (1783-1857; James[5] [1755/56-1836], capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1774, Mary Ramage, patriot and heroine in Am. Rev.);
3–Mary (1800-53), *m* Ambrose **Ray** (3 above).
5–Richard **Northcross** (ca. 1740-will probated 1801), *m* Jane– (will probated 1808);
4–Thomas (1776-1839), *m* 1797, Hester McGlamory (1778-1847; John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Isabella, dau. of Robert McKittrick);
3–John McGlamory (1799-1855), *m* 1827, Sarah Larrison Oakes (1809-54; James[4], *m* Hannah, dau. Joseph Larrison, Am. Rev.; Jonathan[5]; Jonathan[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]).
2–Son of Hosea Halcomb **Ray** (1843-1912), soldier C.S.A.; *m* 1865, Sarah Margery Northcross (*b* 1844); issue: I–Hugh Edwin (above); II–Claude Simpson (*m* Hattie Barrett); III–Aylma Oakes; IV–Thomas Henry (*m* Isabella Dunlap); V–Charles Lamb (*m* Myrtle Tapp); VI–Albert Earl (*m* Nancy Gray); VII–Clara Northcross; VIII–Laura Garrett (*m* Guy B. Smalley); IX–Joseph Brooks (*m* Lucy Mae Wells).
I–*m* Oct. 6, 1891, Ottie Garrett, *b* Pocahontas, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1871; dau. of Col. G. W. B. Garrett, C.S.A.; issue: 1–Margery Elizabeth (Mrs. Ben E. Everett, qv for Bouton and Paisley lineages); 2–Olga (Jan. 3, 1895-*d* infancy); 3–Mary Agnes, *b* Pocahontas, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1896; B.A., Tenn. Coll., '17; *m* May 1, 1918, Lt. Jameson Calvin Jones; 4–Hugh Edwin, Jr., *b* Corinth, Miss., Sept. 8, 1903; B.A., U. Miss., '24; *m* Nov. 2, 1924, Mary Lucile Candler; 5–Rosa Louise, *b* Corinth, Aug. 30, 1906; Randolph-Macon Woman's, '28; 6–Austin Fentress, *b* Corinth, June 18, 1909; U. Va.; 7–Jane Paisley, *b* Corinth, Dec. 14, 1911.
Pres. Corinth Machinery Co.; v.p. Corinth Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Miss. Power Co., etc. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Corinth, from 1910. Deacon, Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°). Residence: Corinth, Miss.

1–**EVERETT, Margery Elizabeth Ray (Mrs. Ben E.),** *b* Pocahontas, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1893.
9–John **Bouton** (1615-1704/05; son of Count Nicholas Bouton), a Huguenot; from Eng. in the "Assurance" to Boston, 1635; lived at Boston and Watertown, Mass., and Hartford and Norwalk, Conn.; rep. Conn. Gen. Ct.; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail Marvin (1640-72);
8–John (*b* 1659), of Norwalk; *m* 1685, Sarah Greggory (*b* 1667; John[9]);
7–Nathaniel (1691-will dated 1775), *m* Hannah–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
6–Daniel (1740-1821), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Mary Mead (*d* 1801; Peter[7] [1700-80], justice, Greenwich, Conn., and mem. Com. Safety, *m* Hannah–);
5–Jared (1781-1858), moved from Stamford, Conn., to Tompkins Co., N.Y.; *m* 1802, Polly Webb (1782-1856);
4–Ralph Leonard (1810-1900), physician; removed to Canaan, Miss.; *m* 1843, Anna Jane Gibson;
3–Elizabeth Jane (*b* 1845), *m* 1866, Col. George Washington Brooks **Garrett**, C.S.A. (1840-1916).
7–William **Paisley** (1700-08-1777), from Ulster Co., Ireland, 1737/38, settled on Schuylkill River abt. 20 miles above Phila., Pa.; moved to N.C., 1765; *m* 1st, 1736/37, Elinor McLean;
6–John (1745-1811), maj. and lt. col. U.S.A. and served in Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Mary Ann Denny (1748-1833);
5–Elizabeth (1785-1846), *m* 1810, Moses **Gibson** (1783-1857; Andrew[6], from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., at 15, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Jane, dau. of John Freeland, of Orange Co., N.C.);
4–Anna Jane (1821-1901), *m* Dr. Ralph Leonard **Bouton** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Ottie Garrett (*b* 1871), *m* 1891, Hugh Edwin **Ray** (qv for Ray lineages).
M Jan. 14, 1914, Bennett Everton Everett, *b* Hazen, Ark., May 15, 1884; insurance and real estate business; Mason (32°); son of Bailey Johnson Everett (*b* 1845), *m* 1865, Annie P. Jolly (*b* 1845), of Hickory, Miss.; issue: 1–Bennett Everton,

Jr., *b* Corinth, Miss., Dec. 16, 1918; 2–Margery Jane, *b* Corinth, Oct. 16, 1920.
Tenn. Coll., class '14. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (regent LaSalle Chapter 2 terms), U.D.C., Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, Miss. Fed. (state chmn. child welfare). A.R.C. medal and certificate for 1,600 hours service during World War. Residence: 823 Jackson St., Corinth, Miss.



ROBERT MILLIGAN (1814-75). Born County Tyrone, Ireland, July 25, 1814; A.B., Washington Coll., Pa., '40, A.M., 1843; prof. English literature, Washington Coll., 1840-49, prof. chemistry and natural history, ibid, 1849-52; prof. mathematics, Indiana U., 1852-54, Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1854-59; pres. Ky. U., 1859-65, and pres. Coll. of the Bible (Disciples), ibid, 1865-75. Author.

1–**JOHNSTON, Eleanor Coleman (Mrs. Meredith A.),** *b* Lexington, Ky.
9–Henry **Coleman**, from Eng., settled in Princess Ann Co., Va., 1632;
8–Richard (*b* 1654);
7–Robert (was living 1674); of Abingdon, Gloucester Co., Va.;
6–Robert, of King and Queen Co., Va., later of Piccadilly, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Lindsay;
5–John (1710-83), of Pine Forest, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; ensign Cont. Line; *m* 1731, Eunice Hawes;
4–John (*b* 1753), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Chiles;
3–Samuel (1804-84), *m* Elizabeth Chapman Graves.
8–Maj. James **Goodwin** (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled on Back Creek, York Co., Va., 1648; was justice and bugress; *m* 1st, Rachel– (1630-66);
7–Peter (ca. 1662-1731), *m* before 1696/97, Rebecca Tiplady (Capt. John[8], justice of York Co.);
6–James (*d* 1757), *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman Chisman (*b* 1709);
5–Robert (1739-89), served in Am. Rev.; capt. S.C. rangers; *m* 1766, Jane Tulloch;
4–Mary (*d* 1815), *m* 1790, Joseph **Graves**;
3–Elizabeth C. (1807-93), *m* 1825, Samuel **Coleman** (3 above).
Maternally, 4—John **Milligan,** from Ireland, 1818; settled in Trumbull Co., O.; *m* Margaret–;
3–Robert (1814-75), grad. Washington Coll., Pa., '40; educator; 1st pres. Ky. U., 1859-65; *m* 1842, Ellen Blaine Russell (James[4]).
2–Dau. of Dr. Benjamine Lindsay **Coleman** (1847-1915), physician; *m* 1873, Isabella Reed Milligan (1847-1918); issue: I–Eleanor (above); II–Robert M. (*m* Elsie Stoll).
I–*m* Feb. 20, 1918, Meredith Armistead Johnston, *b* Lexington, Ky.; son of J. Fletcher Johnston, lawyer, of Lexington.
B.A., Transylvania, '08 (Delta Delta Delta). Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (ex-regent Lexington, Ky., Chapter; regent chapter at Claremont, Va.), A.A.U.W., Va. League of Women Voters (dir. 4th dist.), James River Garden Club. Club: Woman's (Richmond, Va.). Residences: Lexington, Ky., and "Claremont Manor," Claremont-on-the-James, Va.

1–**FULLER, Clyde Harold,** *b* Palatka, Fla., Feb. 8, 1894.
9–Maj. Thomas **Hawkins**;
8–Joseph, *m* Sarah–;
7–Sarah, *m* Gen. John **Sevier** (1745-1815), mem. 1st Congress, 1789-91, from N.C.; gen. militia; gov. of Tenn., 1796-1801, and 1803-09; mem. 12th and 13th Congresses, 1811-15 (Valentine[8]);
6–Elizabeth, *m* Maj. William **Clark**;
5–Sarah H., *m* Gen. James Rutherford **Wyly**;
4–Oliver C. (1808-93), *m* Lucy Eddins (1812-50);
3–Martha Caroline (1840-82), *m* Henry Alexander **Fuller** (*b* 1835).
9–Alexander **Cleveland**, *m* Lady Axminster (dau. of Lord Axminster, of London);
8–Alexander;
7–Col. Benjamin, *m* Mary Graves;
6–Jemina, *m* James **Wyly**;
5–Gen. James Rutherford, *m* Sarah Hawkins Clark (5 above).
8–Col. William **FitzHugh** (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670; settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahannock, in Va.; burgess; col. Stafford Co. forces; *m* Sarah Tucker;
7–George, *m* Mary Mason;
6–Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops; burgess; *m* 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
5–Lt. Col. Peregrine (1759-1811), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Elizabeth Crowley Chew (1766-1854);
4–Bennett Chew (1794-1865), *m* 1819, Sarah Phelps (1798-1882);
3–Elizabeth (1824-1912), *m* 1848, Napoleon B. **Caswell** (1816-83).
2–Son of Oliver Clyde **Fuller**, *m* 1881, Kate Fitzhugh Caswell (*b* 1862); issue: I–Edythe (*b* 1882; *m* Hugh de Laussat Willoughby, Jr.); II–Elizabeth (*b* 1884; *m* Rufus Gardiner Kellogg); III–Inez Fitzhugh (*b* 1886; *m* G. Benjamin Miller); IV–Lytie (*b* 1889; *m* William Bradford Stryker); V–Clyde Harold (above); VI–Robert Sevier (*b* 1901; *m* Jacqueline Smith).
V–*m* Feb. 14, 1917, Mattie Harris Crandall (qv); issue: 1–Oliver Clyde, II, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 30, 1919; 2–Penelope Ann, *b* Milwaukee, Mar. 13, 1922.
Princeton, '17. V.p. First Wis. Trust Co. Served as pvt. Troop A, 1st Wis. Cav., campaign on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916. Second and 1st lt., Co. F, 107th Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19; service in France and Italy each 6 months. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, and University. Residence: "Riverdale," North Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**FULLER, Mattie Harris Crandall (Mrs. Clyde H.),** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., July 8, 1893.
8–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (qv);
7–Thomas (1649-1724), *m* Mary Bushnell (1654/55-1745; Richard[8]; Francis[9], qv);
6–Benajah (1693-1756), *m* Joanna Christopher;
5–Elisha (1743-1804), ensign of minute men in Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Alice Tracy;
4–Sarah (*d* 1846), *m* 1799, Roswell **Culver**;
3–Sarah Cornelia (*b* 1814), *m* 1833, George B. **Crandall**.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8–Mary (1627-91), *m* 1645, John **Turner**;
7–Grace, of Scituate; *m* Richard **Christopher** (*d* 1728);
6–Joanna (*b* 1706), *m* Benajah **Leffingwell** (6 above).
2–Dau. of George Edward **Crandall** (1836-1919), *m* 1871, Ellen Tamsen Sivyer (*d* 1922).
M Feb. 14, 1917, Clyde Harold Fuller (qv for issue).
Residence: "Riverdale," North Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**GREENWAY, John Campbell,** *b* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1872.
7–Gilbert Christian **Greenway,** from Scotland to Lancaster, Pa., 1726; *m* Margaret Richardson;
6–William Christian, *m* Mary Campbell;
5–Andrew Russell, *m* Margaret Christian;
4–James Cowan, *m* Margaret Russell;
3–John C., *m* Margaret C. Cowan.
7–Evan **Shelby** (qv);
6–Gen. Evan (1720-94), capt. and maj. French and Indian War; maj. Am. Rev.; brig. gen. N.C. militia; *m* 1744, Laetitia Coxe (*d* 1777; David[7], of Md.);
5–Col. Isaac (1750-1826), of "Traveller's Rest," Lincoln Co., Ky.; officer Am. Rev., and was known as "Hero of King's Mountain"; first gov. of Ky., 1792-96 and 1812-16; officer War 1812; *m* 1783, Susannah Hart (Capt. Nathaniel[6], a propr. of the Transylvania Co.);
4–Sarah (*b* 1785), *m* 1802, Dr. Ephraim **McDowell.**
8–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1703-42), *m* Magdalen Woods;
6–Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in Indian wars; col. Am. Rev.; mem. Va. House of Burgesses; settled at Danville, Ky., 1783; pres. 1st State Constl. Conv., 1792; circuit judge; *m* Mary McClung;
5–Samuel (*b* 1764), soldier Am. Rev.; 1st U.S. marshal of Ky., 1792; *m* Anne Irvine;
4–Dr. Ephraim, M.D. (*d* 1830), the "Father of ovariotomy"; *m* Sarah Shelby (4 above).
2–Son of Gilbert Christian **Greenway,** M.D. (*b* 1844), *m* Alice White; issue: I–Addison W.; II–John Campbell (above); III–Gilbert Christian (Ph.B., Yale-S., '98); IV–James Cowan (*b* 1877; B.A., Yale, '00; *m* Harriet Lauder); V–Sarah (*m* Col. W. L. Keller, U.S.A.).
II–*m* Nov. 4, 1923, Isabella Selmes Ferguson; issue: 1–John Selmes, *b* Oct. 11, 1924.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '95; (LL.D., U. Ariz., 1920). Mining engr.; now gen. mgr. Calumet & Arizona Mining Co., New Cornelia Copper Co., etc. Pvt. and 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War; cited by War Dept.; promoted 1st lt. "For gallantry in action," at Battle of San Juan Hill; maj., engrs., U.S.A., World War, Oct. 23, 1917; lt. col. of inf.; served with 1st Engrs., 1st Div., and 101st Inf., 26th Div., A.E.F.; awarded D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre with two palms; Croix de l'Etoile; Legion d'Honneur (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Rough Riders, A.L. Clubs: Boone and Crockett, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Warren District Country. Residence: Warren, Ariz.

1–**GRENFELL, Donald Stuart,** *b* Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 12, 1892.
11–John **Putnam** (qv);
10–Lt. Nathaniel (1619-1700), *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson (1629-98; Richard[11]);
9–Capt. Benjamin (1664-ca. 1715), *m* 1686, Elizabeth Putnam (*d* 1705; Lt. Thomas[10]; John[11], above);
8–Dea. Nathaniel (*d* 1754), *m* 1709, Hannah Roberts;
7–Jacob (1711-81), *m* 1735, Susannah Styles (*d* 1776);
6–Col. Philip (1740-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Hannah–(*d* 1829);
5–Hannah (1769-1852), *m* 1792, Samuel **Burton** (1767-1853; Maj. Jonathan[6], French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Huldah Nichols; John[7]; John[8]; Isaac[9]; John[10]; Boniface[11], qv);
4–Horace (1809-87), *m* 1833, Mary Ann Taylor;
3–Lucy Jane (1834-1904), *m* 1854, Joseph Q. **Stuart** (1826-1917; Joseph[4], *m* Sally Tilton; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]; Richard[7]; Ebenezer[8]; Duncan[9]);
11–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
10–Mary (*b* 1618), *m* 2d, Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
9–Hepsibah (*b* 1652), *m* 1678, Daniel **Rea** (*b* 1654; Joshua[10]);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1687), *m* 1708, John **Towne** (*b* 1678; Joseph[9]; William[10]);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1711), *m* 2d, Jeremiah **Towne** (*b* 1705; William[8]; Edmund[9]; William[10], above);
6–Nehemiah (1748-1820), Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Lucy Towne (*d* 1841; Joshua[7], Am. Rev.; Jacob[8]; Jacob[9]; Jacob[10]; William[11]);
5–Mary (*b* 1785), *m* 1808, James **Taylor** (*b* 1779; Capt. Reuben[6], Am. Rev.; Samuel[7]; Abraham[8]; Abraham[9]; William[10], qv);
4–Mary Ann (1812-1907), *m* Horace **Burton** (4 above).
2–Only child of William John **Grenfell** (*b* 1865), bank cashier, Grass Valley, Calif.; *m* 1891, Nettie Alita Stuart (*b* 1867).
M 2d, Dec. 29, 1925, Julie Ann Sanders, *b* Peru, Ill., Dec. 29, 1891.
Ch.E., U. Wis., '14 (Tau Beta Pi). Mgr. Oakland plant, Chemical and Pigments Co. Pvt., Ambulance Co. 121, 106th San. Train, 31st Div., and in France, Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919. Residence: Oakland, Calif.

1–**GRIFFIN, Charles Francis,** *b* Susanville, Lassen Co., Calif., Apr. 26, 1869.
9–Humphrey (Griffing) **Griffin** (1605-62), lived at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Andrews (*d* 1670);
8–John (1635-88), Haverhill, Mass.; *m* 1663, Lydia Shatswell (1646-1729);
7–Sgt. Ebenezer (1673-1723), New London, Conn.; *m* 1702, Mary (Harris) Hubbell (Gabriel Harris[8]; Walter[9]), widow of Ebenezer Hubbell;
6–Samuel (1705-ante 1737), New London, Conn.; *m* 1727, Ann Avery (*b* 1707);
5–Samuel (1728-ca. 1800), Searsport, Me.; after middle age began to write name Griffin; *m* 1753, Desire Crary (*b* 1729);
4–Ebenezer (1758-1849), Searsport, Me.; *m* 1795, Lydia Pendleton (1771-1812);
3–Ebenezer (1798-1872), Searsport, Me.; *m* 1822, Clarissa Peabody York (1805-94).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
9–Ruth (1631-77), *m* 1651, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667);
8–Mary (*d* 1735), *m* 1672, Capt. Benjamin **Shapley** (*d* 1706; Nicholas[9]);
7–Ann (1685-1751), *m* 1704, Thomas **Avery** (1679-ante 1711);
6–Ann (*b* 1707), *m* Samuel **Griffing** (6 above).
2–Son of Francis Marion **Griffin** (1830-1915), sailor, miner, merchant; 1st lt., Co. C, 3d Calif. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, served 1861-64; *m* 1868, Margretta Louisa Malloy (1844-1915); issue: I–Charles Francis (above); II–Clara Louisa (*b* 1872; *m* 1918, James Reade Watson); III–Pauline Elizabeth (1878-1895); IV–John Warren (1880-1900).
I–Not married. M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1891. Physician; served as house surgeon, San Francisco City and County Hosp., 1892-93; clin. asst., lecturer, adjunct to chair of therapeutics, Cooper Med. Coll., 1894-1906. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., service with 30th Div. in Ore. and Wash., Apr. 2, 1918-Dec. 19, 1919; permanently injured in line of duty. Mem. S.M.D. (state historian Calif. soc.), S.C.W., A.L.; pres. Calif. Geneal. Soc. Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 4008 Judah St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**GROVES, William Taylor,** *b* Northfield, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887.
9–Nicholas (Le Grove, Le Gros) **Groves** (*d* 1703-1704), from Isle of Jersey to Salem, Mass., before 1668; early settler of Beverly, Mass.; signer of petition against imposts to Gen. Ct. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1668; seaman; *m* 1671, Hannah Sallows (1654-1718; Robert[10], *m* Freeborn, dau. of Peter Wolfe; Micha[11], early settler of Salem and Beverly, Mass.);
8–Peter (bap. 1679-1755), mariner, Beverly, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1702-03, Hannah Winter (*d* 1707; Edward[9], of Marblehead, Mass., *m* Deborah Golt);
7–Nicholas (1703/04-1775), settled at Brimfield, Mass., 1731; moderator, selectman, assessor, treasurer; *m* 1724, Hannah Corning (*b* 1703; Joseph[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Peter Woodbury; Samuel[9]; Samuel[10]);
6–Nicholas (1726-1806), of Monson, Mass.; selectman; *m* 1730, Mary Hubbard;
5–Jesse (1754-1819), sgt. Am. Rev.; early settler of Whitingham, Vt., 1783; moved to E. Charlemont, Mass., 1796; *m* 1st, Martha Parley (*d* 1801);
4–Nicholas (1788-1866), settled at Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1831; *m* 1st, 1816, Roxanna Stearns (1787-1824; Levi[5], Am. Rev., *m* Lois, dau. of Ebenezer Stoddard; Benjamin[6]; Samuel[7]; Isaac[8]; Isaac[9], qv);
3–William P. (1819-99), farmer and fruit grower; *m* 1851, Harriet Fitzsimmons (1830-92; Thomas[4], *m* Eliza Watrous; John[5]; James[6]).
10–George **Hubbard** (qv);
9–John (1630-1702), Hadley, Mass.; *m* Mary Merriam (William[10], *m* Sarah, dau. of James Burges);
8–Daniel (1661-1744), Hatfield, Mass.; *m* Esther Rice (1665-1744; Samuel[9], of Marlborough,

Mass., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas King; Edmund[10], qv);
7–Samuel (1697-1750), Brimfield, Mass.; *m* Hannah Bliss (*d* 1781; Thomas[8], of Springfield, Mass., *m* Hannah Cadwell; Samuel[9]; Thomas[10]; Thomas[11], qv);
6–Mary (1730-1801), *m* Nicholas **Groves** (6 above).
2–Only child of Albert Damon **Groves** (1853-1924), co. auditor of Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1919-24; alderman, Ann Arbor, 1921-24; *m* 1886, Emma Louise Taylor (*b* 1859).
M Sept. 2, 1922, Eleanor Harrington, *b* Byron, Mich., Nov. 15, 1900; dau. of Rufus F. Harrington, of Owosso, Mich.; issue: 1–William Albert, *b* Mar. 9, 1926.
Ed. U. Mich. Mgr. Albert D. Groves Co., Ann Arbor, Mich. Soldier World War, 1918-19. Author and publisher: "Groves Family in America," 1915. Mem. S.A.R. (treas. Washtenaw Chapter), A.L. (vice-cdr. Irwin Preiskorn Post). Residence: 907 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**GUNNISON, Herbert Foster,** *b* Halifax, N.S., June 28, 1858.
7–Hugh **Gunnison** (ca. 1610-1658), from Sweden, *d* at Kittery, Me.; *m* 2d, 1647, Mrs. Sarah Lynn;
6–Elihu (1650-ca. 1729), *m* 1674, Martha Trickee; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
5–Joseph (1690-1748), *m* Susanna Follett; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Lewis; *m* 3d, Margaret Nelson; *m* 4th, Susanna Ayers;
4–Samuel (1720/21-1806), *m* 2d, 1752, Alice Fernald (1725/26-1804);
3–Nathaniel (1766-1813), *m* 1789, Hannah Batchelder (1767-1813).
8–Thomas **Foster** (*d* 1682), Billerica, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (1642-ca. 1732), *m* Mary Chillingsworth (Thomas[8]);
6–Chillingsworth (1680-1764), *m* 1st, ca. 1704, Mercy Freeman (John[7]; Maj. John[8]; Edmund[9], qv); *m* 2d, Mrs. Susanna Sears; *m* 3d, Ruth (Merrick) Sears;
5–Isaac (1718-70), *m* Hannah Sears (Samuel[6], *m* 1710, Ruth Merrick, next above);
4–David (1742-1825), *m* Phebe Freeman;
3–Freeman (1782-1870), *m* 1st, 1806, Mehitable Low (1783-1842).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (*b* 1631), *m* 1649, Maj. John **Freeman** (Edmund[9], qv);
7–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow;
6–Col. Edmund, *m* 1703, Phebe Watson;
5–Edmund, *m* 1731, Mary Clark;
4–Phebe, *m* 1768, David **Foster** (4 above).
9–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
8–Giles (ca. 1605/06-ca. 1690), *m* 1639, Katharine Wheldon (*d* ca. 1689);
7–Abigail (*b* 1644), *m* 1667, Ens. William **Merrick** (1643-1702);
6–Ruth, as widow of Samuel Sears, *m* 2d, Chillingsworth **Foster** (6 above).
8–George **Soule** (qv);
7–Patience, *m* 1666, John **Haskall** (or Haskell);
6–Mary, *m* 1707, Scotto **Clark**;
5–Mary, *m* 1731, Edmund **Freeman** (5 above).
2–Son of Rev. Nathaniel **Gunnison** (1811-71), Universalist minister; *m* 1834, Sarah A. Richardson (*d* 1837); *m* 2d, 1838, Ann Louisa Foster (1819-88); issue (1st marriage): I–Marilla Ann (1836-1901; *m* Hillard P. Griffin, 1832-1910); (2d marriage); II–Foster N. (1840-1915; *m* Emma Elliot, *b* 1839); III–Anna Louise (1842-61); IV–Almon, D.D., LL.D. (1844-1917; 6th Pres. St. Lawrence U.; *m* Ella I. Everest, 1848-1919); V–Walter Balfour (1852-1916; prin. Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn; *m* Blanche Eaton, *b* 1854); VI–Herbert Foster (above).
VI–*m* Apr. 29, 1886, Alice May (Oct. 29, 1861-Aug. 3, 1903); dau. of John May, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Brooklyn): 1–Raymond May, *b* Apr. 14, 1887; St. Lawrence, '09; capt., Ordnance Dept., World War; *m* Oct. 19, 1912, Olive Mason, *b* Jan. 24, 1888; dau. of Frank H. Mason, of Brookline, Mass. (issue: Pauline, *b* 1913; Alice, *b* 1916; Herbert Foster, 2d, *b* 1919); 2–Edith (Apr. 15, 1890-June 11, 1894); 3–Florence, *b* Aug. 13, 1892; Packer Inst.; *m* June 9, 1921, Charles Henry Brown, Jr. (issue: Nathalie, *b* 1922); 4–Foster, *b* June 9, 1896; St. Lawrence, '18; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; *m* Apr. 13, 1918, Caroline Cook McAllaster, *b* Aug. 23, 1893; dau. of Archibald McAllaster.
M 2d, Jan. 20, 1923, Mrs. Effie Munas Baldwin, *b* Feb. 7, 1877.
A.B., St. Lawrence, '80 (Beta Theta Pi, P.B.K.), A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1924). Publisher and dir. Brooklyn Eagle, 1897-1921, v.p. and treas, 1921-1925, and president since 1925. Trustee St. Lawrence U.; sec.-treas. Brooklyn Law Sch., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of autographs and manuscripts. Clubs: Hamilton, University (Brooklyn), Crescent, etc. Summer place: Highmount, N.Y. Residence: 8311 Ridge Boul., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer,** *b* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870.
7–John **Holbrook**, from Derby, Eng., settled at what became Oyster Bay, L.I.;
6–Dea. Abel (*b* 1653), first white child *b* at Oyster Bay, L.I.; *m* Anne (or Hannah) Merriam, of Milford, Conn.;
5–Daniel, *m* 1729, Elizabeth Riggs;
4–Daniel (*b* 1747), col. militia during Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Anne Hitchcock;
3–Josiah (1788-1854), B.A., Yale, 1810; educationist; *m* 1815, Lucy Swift (Rev. Zephaniah[4], of Derby, Conn.).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth, *m* 1657, John **Bass**;
8–Hannah, *m* Joseph **Adams** (*b* 1654; John[9]; Henry[10], qv);
7–Ebenezer;
6–Boylston (*b* 1704);
5–Mary (*b* 1734), *m* 1772, Elkanah **Thayer**;
4–Elkanah, *m* ca. 1808, Hannah Thaxter (Rev. Joseph[5], chaplain Am. Rev.);
3–Joseph, *m* Orrel White (8th from William White, qv).
2–Son of (Timothy) Dwight **Holbrook** (1819-91), *m* 1863, Kalista Thayer (1840-1923); issue: I–Dwight Gerard (*b* 1867; *m* Charlotte Long); II–Richard Thayer (above).
II–Not married. B.A., Yale, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi); Ph.D., Columbia, 1902. Education since 1896; prof. French, U. Calif., since 1919. Served in Foyers du Soldat, France, 1918-19. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

1–**HOLDEN, Charles Arthur,** *b* Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872.
8–Richard **Holden** (ca. 1609-1695/96), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; an original propr. of Groton, Mass.; *m* 1640/41, Martha Fosdick (1620-81);
7–Samuel (1650/51-1739), *m* Anne– (*d* 1731);
6–Samuel (1699-1761), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Dix (1699-1774);
5–John (1738-1807), of Stoneham, Mass.; lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Mary Knight (1741/42-1842);
4–Nathan (1773-1853), *m* 1797, Esther Damon (1761-1847);
3–William Parker (1799-1889), *m* 1825, Lydia Brigham (1799-1885).
2–Son of Charles William **Holden** (*b* 1837), merchant; *m* 1864, Martha Stearns Willard (1839-1912); issue: I–William Orsamus (*b* 1867; *m* Clara Conant); II–Charles Arthur (above); III–Martha Martina (*b* 1876).
II–*m* June 19, 1900, Gertrude May, dau. of Orlando G. Robinson.
B.S., Dartmouth, '95 (Sigma Chi, P.B.K., Gamma Alpha), C.E., 1901. Civil engineering from 1895; with Dartmouth College and Thayer School of C. E. from 1900, and prof. civil engring. from 1904 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. N.H. soc.), Am. Soc. C. E. Residence: Hanover, N.H.

1–**HOLDEN, Stephen,** *b* Sherburne, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1878.
8–Randall **Holden** (qv);
7–Randall (1660-1726), *m* 1686, Bethiah Waterman (1664-1742);
6–Randall (1694-1766), *m* 1724, Rose Wicks (1702-1789);
5–Randall (1726-1808), *m* 1749, Naomi Potter (1729-1806);
4–Stebben (1766-1841), *m* Salmaplet Lippitt (1777-1805);
3–Joseph (1802-71), *m* Nancy Clinton Brown (1804-62).
6–Thomas **Bentley** (1680-1778);
5–William (1710-1800), *m* Alice– (1729-1823);
4–Henry (*b* 1772), *m* Catherine Hall (*b* 1780);
3–Milton (1799-1880), *m* Fanny Deuel (1803-82).
2–Son of Judge Stephen **Holden** (1832-1909), B.A.,

Yale, '57; lawyer; *m* 1876, Elizabeth Bentley (1845-1922); issue: I–Mary; II–Stephen (above); III–Jonathan.

II–*m* Feb. 21, 1903, Clarissa Angel, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1880; dau. of Judge James R. Angel of N.Y. City (Judge William G.[3], of Angelica, N.Y.); issue (all *b* White Plains, N.Y.): 1–Stephen, *b* Feb. 29, 1904; New York U., '26; 2–James, *b* Aug. 20, 1905; New York U., '28; 3–Adeline Bigelow, *b* Jan. 5, 1915; 4–Phebe, *b* Sept. 21, 1920.

A.B., Colgate, '99; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901. Practicing law since 1901; city judge of White Plains since 1918. Mem. bd. govs. of Washington's Hdqrs. at White Plains; librarian, Westchester Co. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Phi Kappa Psi (N.Y. City), University (White Plains). Summer place: "Bentley Farm," Bulls Head, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and "Robins Roost," Pleasantville, N.Y. Residence: 17 Midland Av., White Plains, N.Y.

1–**HOLMES, Samuel Judd,** *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1859.

9–Francis **Holmes**, from Beverly, Eng., 1648, settled at Stamford, Conn.; *m* Ann–;

8–John, *m* 1659, Rachel Waterbury;

7–Stephen (*b* 1664/65-1710), *m* 1686, Mary Hobby;

6–Benjamin, of Greenwich, Conn.;

5–Reuben (*b* 1732), of Greenwich, Conn.; *m* Ruth Wood;

4–Israel (1768-1802), silversmith, Waterbury, Conn.; *m* 1793, Sarah Judd (Samuel[5], of Waterbury, capt. Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Judd, from Eng., 1633);

3–Samuel Judd (1794-1867), *m* 1822, Lucina Todd (1796-1876), of Cheshire, Conn.

8–Robert **Goodale** (qv);

7–Zachariah (*b* 1639), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Beauchamp (Beacham);

6–John (1679-1752), a founder of Marlborough, Mass., 1702, where he built the homestead which is still occupied by a descendant; *m* 1703, Elizabeth Witt (*d* 1738);

5–Nathan (1709-80), *m* Persis Whitney (*b* 1719);

4–Abner (1755-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Mary Howe (1757-1818);

3–David (1791-1858), Marlborough, Mass.; *m* 1819, Millicent Warren (1797-1861).

2–Son of Samuel **Holmes** (1824-97), New York manager of Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., and later treas. and N.Y. mgr. of Bridgeport Brass Co.; religious worker, philanthropist; *m* 1856, Mary Howe Goodale (1829-1900); issue: I–Ellen Warren (1857-1902; *m* Rev. Frank Armstrong Beckwith, 1854-85); II–Samuel Judd (above); III–Arthur (*b* and *d* 1861); IV–Mary Goodale (*b* 1862); V–David Goodale (*b* 1865; *m* 1886, Elizabeth Ann Bate); VI–George Day (*b* 1867; *m* 1896, Julia Rogers Baird).

II–*m* Mar. 18, 1886, Sarah Josephine Brautigam, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 14, 1860; dau. of Jacob Castor Brautigam, of Montclair, N.J., *m* Mary J. Nichols (*b* Eng.); issue (all *b* Montclair, N.J.): 1–Charles Samuel, *b* Dec. 23, 1886; Cornell, '10; *m* Feb. 19, 1913, Elsie Marie, dau. of Frederick Kraemer, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (issue: Mary Elsie, *b* 1913; Millicent Warren, *b* 1916; Winifred Kraemer, *b* 1919); 2–Arthur Brautigam, *b* Oct. 1, 1888; Cornell, '11; *m* Sept. 23, 1916, Alice Blanche (1891-1918), dau. of Joseph W. Connelly (issue: Blanche Josephine, *b* 1918); *m* 2d, Nov. 27, 1923, Zillah De Lamater, dau. of Charles Vezin, of Yonkers, N.Y. (issue: Adah De Lamater, *b* 1924); 3–Warren Goodale, *b* Oct. 15, 1890; served pvt. to 1st sgt., 104th M.P. Co., 29th Div., 3d A.C., and with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; *m* July 10, 1923, Harriet Fay, dau. of Louis R. Cobb, of Montclair, N.J. (issue: Kathryn Cobb, *b* 1924); 4–Ethel Josephine, *b* Jan. 6, 1897; *m* June 16, 1922, Adrien Tschudy von Schmid (issue: Patricia Hale).

Mass. Agrl. Coll., '82. Realtor. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 188 Park St., Montclair, N.J.

1–**HOLT, Frank Ward,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869.

8–Nicholas **Holt** (qv);

7–Nicholas (1647-1715), *m* 1679, Mary Russell (*d* 1717; Robert[8], *m* Mary Marshall);

6–Abiel (1698-1772), *m* 1721, Hannah Abbot (1695-1751; Timothy[7], *m* Hannah Graves);

5–Abiel (1727-1785), soldier Am. Rev., rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1755, Mary Downer (1739-66);

4–Abiel (1762-1829), *m* Mary Mosher (1762-1827; Nicholas[5]);

3–Nicholas Mosher (1801-64), *m* 1827, Ann Reynolds (1804-89; Josiah[4]).

8–William **Ward** (qv);

7–William (1649-1697), *m* 1679, Mrs. Hannah (Brigham) Eames (1650-1719; Thomas Brigham[8], from Eng., 1635, *m* Mercy Hurd);

6–Col. William (1680-1767), rep. Gen. Ct.; col. of militia; *m* 1702, Jane Cleveland (1681-1745; Samuel[7], *m* Jane Keyes);

5–Charles (1722-45), died at capture of Louisbourg; *m* 1st, 1742, Abigail Pike (1724-84; William[6], *m* Mary Flagg);

4–William (1743-1819), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; soldier Am. Rev. at Burgoyne's surrender; mem. Vt. Legislature; *m* 1763, Lucy Church (1748-1846; Noah[5], *m* Lydia Barnard);

3–Lorenzo (1785-1841), *m* 1806, Abigail Cleveland (1789-1880; Solomon[4], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Martha Rathbone).

2–Son of Ira Farnsworth **Holt** (1829-1916), ship owner; *m* 1852, Perla M. Ward (1830-1913).

M Oct. 1, 1910, Abbie Gillett Swift (Dec. 28, 1881-Feb. 16, 1922); dau. of Robert Zephaniah Swift (1837-1908), *m* 1862, Amarilla Chamberlain (1837-1904), of Mayflower ancestry; issue: 1–Frank Ward, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1917.

D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1903 (Delta Sigma Delta). Dental Surgeon. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres. Mich. soc.), Holt Family Assn. Clubs: Detroit Boat, Lowell. Address: 1104 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

1–**JAMES, Mary Tootle (Mrs. William K.),** *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 9, 1863.

6–George **Duffield**, from Ballymena, Ireland, to Pequea, Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1730; *m* Elizabeth–;

5–William (1727-99), ensign in French and Indian War; del. first Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776, and of the Assembly, 1776, '77; *m* Susannah–;

4–Susan (1771-1838), *m* Samuel **Bell** (1765-1804);

3–William (1793-1841), *m* Susan Harry (their son George, was brig. gen., U.S.A., and the father of Maj. Gen. George Bell, Jr., qv).

2–Dau. of Ellen Bell (1832-1904), *m* 1861, Thomas Eggleston **Tootle** (1820-1908); issue: I–Mary (above); II–Ellen Bell (*b* 1865; *m* Graham G. Lacy).

I–*m* Oct. 31, 1883, William Knowles James, *b* nr. Georgetown, Del., Aug. 20, 1852; son of Urias Thomas James; issue: 1–Ellen Tootle, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8, 1885; 2–Thomas Tootle, *b* St. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1889.

Pres. Bd. Sheltering Arms, St. Joseph, Mo., from 1909; mem. Mo. Library Commn., 1909-15 and 1919-25. Pres. Mo. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1905-09 (chmn. dept. internat. relations, 1924—), St. Joseph Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1909-10; chmn. endowment com. of Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1912-16, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Hillcrest Farm," R. R. 3, St. Joseph, Mo.

1–**KELLOGG, MacIntosh,** *b* New Brunswick, N.J., May 21, 1875.

8–Daniel **Kellogg** (ca. 1630-1688), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1655; *m* Bridget Bouton;

7–Samuel (1673-1757), Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Sarah Platt (John[8], *m* Hannah Clark; Richard[9], qv);

6–Epenetus (1719-74), Norwalk; *m* Jemima Rodgers;

5–Stephen (1757-1842), Norwalk; *m* Lydia Bouton (Nathaniel[6], *m* Lydia Penoyer);

4–Stephen (1797-1845), Troy, N.Y.; *m* Susan E. Bigelow (Asa[5], *m* Lucy Isham; David[6]; David[7]; Lt. John[8]; Joshua[9]; John[10], qv);

3–Nathan (*b* 1825), *m* Helen M. Laflin (Luther[4], powder mfr., Saugerties, N.Y.).

7–John Mohr **MacIntosh** (1700-61), from Scotland, 1735; settled in what is now MacIntosh Co., Va.; capt. of the first co. of Highlanders organized in America; *m* Marjory Frazer;

6–Col. William (1726-96), del. 1st Provincial Congress of Ga.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Mackay;

5–Gen. John (1755-1826), Darien, Ga.; officer Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Sarah Sewinton;

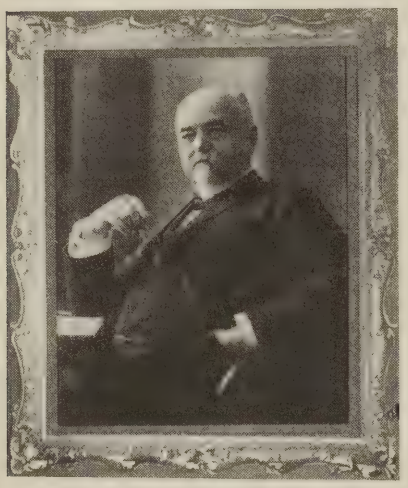
4–Col. James Simmons, U.S.A. (1787-1847), officer War 1812, Seminole and Mexican wars; *m* Eliza (Matthews) Shumate;

3–Gen. John Bailie, U.S.A. (1829-88), *m* Amelia Stout.

2–Son of Luther Laflin **Kellogg**, LL.D. (1849-1918, B.A., Rutgers, '70; prominent lawyer, New York; *m* 1874, Eliza Stout MacIntosh (1851-1912); issue: I–MacIntosh (above); II–Helen Laflin (1877-84); III–Luther Laflin, Jr. (1878-1905; B.A., Yale, '01); IV–Lee Stout (1881-1916; *m* Pearl Letton); V–Eliza MacIntosh (*b* 1883; *m* Trowbridge Callaway); VI–Laura Runyon (*b* and *d* 1886).

I–*m* June 14, 1905, Genevieve Morse Robinson, *b* Norwalk, O.; dau. of George W. Robinson, lumberman; issue: 1–Genevieve Robinson, *b* New York, May 8, 1910; 2–Luther Laflin, 2d, *b* New York, Mar. 28, 1912.

B.A., Yale, '99. Mem. law firm of Kellogg & Rose, New York. Residence: 555 Park Av., New York.



CALVIN FONROSE RICE (1839-1913). Large importer and wholesale dealer in mirrors, mouldings, frames, etc. Pioneer Chicago merchant from 1866 to 1900, when he retired from business and spent the last thirteen years of his life in extensive travel.

1–**JENKINS, May Louise Rice (Mrs. George R.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1871.

11–Edmund **Rice** (qv);

10–Thomas (1621-81), *m* Mary King (1926-1710);

9–Thomas (1654-1747), *m* his cousin, Anna Rice (1661-1731);

8–Charles (1684-1773), *m* 1711, Rachel Wheeler;

7–Zebulon (*b* 1711/12), *m* 1737, Abigail Forbes (*b* 1718);

6–Adam (1739-1817), *m* 1761, Lois Wood (1744-1816);

5–William (1764-1835), *m* Rosana Smith (1764-1839);

4–William (1789-1865), *m* 1810, Anna Frost (*d* 1843);

3–Lyman (1811-60), *m* 2d, Mary Ann Davis (1820-1904; Calvin[4], *m* Elizabeth Worden).

11–John (Pers) **Pierce** (qv);

10–Anthony (1609-78), *m* 1633, Ann– (*d* 1682);

9–Daniel (1639-1723), *m* Elizabeth–(*b* 1642);

8–Joseph (*d* 1747), *m* 1698, Mary Warren (*b* 1675);

7–Isaac (1700-73), *m* 1722, Susanna Bemis;

6–Ephraim (1729-90), *m* 1753, Lydia White (1733-1777);

5–Abner (1766-1837), *m* 1792, Grace Harrington (1770-1842);

4–Abner (1797-1866), *m* 1819, Sarah C. Bucknam (1799-1824);

3–Abner Gorham (1821-85), *m* 1843, Laura Priest (1821-85).

9–Ezekiel **Cheever** (1614-1708), head master Boston Latin School; *m* 2d, Ellen Lathrop (*d* 1706);

8–Thomas (1658-1749), *m* 1st, Sarah Bill (1657-1704);

7–Nathan (1694-1774), *m* 2d, 1738, Mrs. Anna Burrill Fuller (*d* 1740);

6–Joshua (1740-1813), *m* 1765, Abigail Eustis (1746-1809);

5–Abigail (1771-1845), as Widow Hatch, *m* 2d, 1798, William **Bucknam** (1772-1831);

4–Sarah C. (1799-1824), *m* 1819, Abner **Pierce** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Calvin Fonrose **Rice** (See portrait above), *m* 1869, Harriet Pierce (1844-1905); issue: I–May Louise (above); II–Ralph Waldo (1887-1917; *m* Hixie May Akin; issue: Richard Akin, *b* 1912).

I–*m* Oct. 24, 1905, George Raymond Jenkins, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1870; son of Robert E. Jenkins, and sister of Mrs. Jesse H. Shreve (See Vol. 1, p. 828, for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Rice (Mar. 4-Mar. 7, 1908).

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Chicago Woman's. Residence: 2452 E. 72d St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**HOTCHKISS, Elizabeth Wyndham Washington (Mrs. H. Stuart)**, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1888.

9–John **Washington**, from Eng. to Va., settled in Surry Co.; *m* 1658, Mary–;

8–Richard, *m* Elizabeth Jordon;

7–George (1680-1750), of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Sarah–;

6–George (1700-60), of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Mary Wright;

5–Joseph (1725-96), *m* Zillah Branch;

4–Joseph (1770-1848), *m* Mary Cheatham (1796-1816);

3–George Augustine (1815-92), extensive tobacco planter and capitalist, of Wessyngton, Tenn.; *m* Jane Smith (Lawrence D.[4], *m* Mary Hanna).

8–Robert **Bolling** (qv);

7–Robert (1682-1749), *m* Anne Cocke;

6–Robert (1730-75), of "Bolling Brook," Petersburg; *m* 2d, Mary Marshall Tabb;

5–Thomas T., *m* Seignora Peyton (Sir John[6], capt. 3d Va. in Am. Rev.);

4–John P. (*b* 1788), *m* Anne Field Gilliam (1796-1882);

3–Seignora P. (1829-67), *m* Judge Wyndham **Kemp** (1809-75), of "Clifford," Gloucester Co., Va.

2–Dau. of Joseph Edwin **Washington** (1851-1915), A.B., Georgetown, '73; planter, of Wessyngton, Tenn.; mem. 50th to 54th Congresses, 1887-97; *m* 1879, Mary Bolling Kemp; issue: I–George Augustine; II–Anne Bolling (*m* Augustus Silliman Blagden); III–Joseph Edwin; IV–Elizabeth Wyndham (above).

IV–*m* Oct. 9, 1907, Henry Stuart Hotchkiss (See Vol. 1, p. 375); issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Henry, *b* June 6, 1909; 2–Mary Bolling Washington, *b* July 21, 1911; 3–Stuart Trowbridge, *b* July 16, 1913; 4–Joseph Washington, Nov. 22, 1919.

Residence: 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

1–**HOUSTON, Florence Amelia Wilson (Mrs. Edward M.)**, *b* Fincastle, O., Mar. 7, 1863, *d* Springfield, Mo., Mar. 10, 1926.

5–Jeremiah **Wilson** (1760-1827), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* —Cooper;

4–Thomas (1787-1837), *m* Catherine Crose;

3–Jeremiah (1813-83), *m* Margaret Kimes of Keim (1812-84).

9–Abraham Isaacen **Ver Planck** (will dated Aug. 9, 1670), came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1636; owned land at Paulus Hook, 1638; one of "Twelve Men," 1631; in expdn. against the Sweeds, 1655; *m* 1630, Marie (de Vigne) Roos (Geyeyn deVigne[10], who was one of the proprs. of the land surrounding the "Collect," *m* Adriana Cuvalje);

8–Susannah (bap. 1642), *m* 3d, Daniel **Brown** (*d* 1695);

7–Daniel (*d* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Pemberton;

6–Daniel (*d* 1748), *m* Elizabeth Manlove;

5–Susanna, *m* Edward **Cary** (1737-1782), soldier Am. Rev.;

4–Stephen (1765-1832), changed name to Carey; *m* Sarah Mitten;

3–Isaac (1794-1866), *m* Catharine Ann Eylar (1793-1869), g.dau. of George Ludwig Rosenmuller, from Rotterdam to Pa. in the "Neptune," 1754.

2–Only child of the Rev. William Henry **Wilson** (1837-1922), soldier in Civil War; *m* 1862, Catharine Ann Carey.

M June 4, 1885, Edward Maxwell Houston, *b* Crawfordsville, Ind., May 26, 1863; desc. Capt. John Maxwell, in Rev. from Va.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; mfg.; issue (both *b* Springfield, Mo.): 1–DeVerne Carey, *b* Feb. 20, 1887; Drury Coll. and U. Mich.; elec. engr.; 2–Junius Wilson, *b* Apr. 5, 1889; Drury; elec. engr.; lt. of engrs., World War, 1918.

Ed. U. Mich. Author; genealogist. Mem. D.A.R., Authors League of America, Va. Hist. Soc., Sorosis, etc. Winter home: Walton, Fla. Residence: 741 Normal St., Springfield, Mo.

1–**HOUSTON, Harry Rutherford,** *b* Fincastle, Va., May 20, 1878.
7–Widow of John **Houston** (1650-1740), family originally from the Lowlands of Scotland; refugeed to North of Ireland, thence emigrated to Pa. with her son John, and his family, 1755; settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.;
6–John (1690-1754), *m* Miss Cunningham (their son Robert was the grandfather of Gen. Sam Houston, pres. Rep. of Tex.);
5–John (1716-98), Logan Co., Ky.; *m* Sarah Todd (*d* 1795);
4–Rev. Samuel (1758-1839), Presbyn. minister; *m* Margaret (Peggy) Walker;
3–Rev. Samuel Rutherford (1806-88), Presbyn. minister; *m* Mary Russell Rowland (1814-39).
5–James **Steele**, Philadelphia, emigrated to N.C. few years before Am. Rev.; returned to Va. to avoid annoyance from Tory enemies;
4–James (1776-1857), removed to Greenbrier (now Monroe), Co., W.Va.;
3–(James) Harvey (1810-59), removed to Ill.; *m* Catharine Wilson.
2–Son of Rev. Rutherford Rowland **Houston** (1836-1917), Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va.; *m* 1862, Margaret Steele (1839-1912); issue: I–Mary R. (*b* 1864; *m* Rev. William McC. Miller); II–Kate M. (*b* 1866; *m* Dr. W. A. Plecker); III–Annie R. (*b* 1868; *m* Rev. B. Craig Patterson, D.D.); IV–Bessie S. (*b* 1870; *m* Rev. S. O. Hall); V–Alice (*b* 1872; *m* Hon. N. E. Spessard); VI–Stella M. (*b* 1875); VII–Olive A. (*b* 1876); VIII–Harry Rutherford (above); IX–Janet C. (*b* 1881); X–Jessie S. (*b* 1886; *m* Bowyer Brockenborough).
VIII–*m* Dec. 20, 1905, Elizabeth Egerton Watkins, *b* Old Point Comfort, Va., July 6, 1881; dau. of James A. Watkins, of Old Point Comfort, Va., *m* Mary Bassett Whiting; issue (all *b* Hampton, Va.): 1–Elizabeth Bagnall, *b* Sept. 20, 1908; 2–Margaret Steele, *b* Dec. 19, 1912; 3–Harriet Rutherford, *b* June 22, 1920.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '99 (Pi Kappa Alpha). Owner, Houston Printing & Pub. House, and editor Hampton Monitor. Mem. Va. House of Delegates, 1906-20 and 1922-26 (speaker four sessions, 1916-20); on staff of gov. of Va. with rank of col., 1925; commr. of fisheries and game of Va. for term 1926-30. Mem. S.C.V. Residence: 60 Columbia Av., Hampton, Va.

1–**HOWELL, Hannah McIver Davis (Mrs. Charles Bascom),** *b* Society Hill, S.C., Sept. 19, 1864.
8–Rev. David Daniel **Davis** (1708-69), from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1710, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; was one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.;
7–John, A.B., U. of Pa., 1763, fellow same; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Baptist Coll., Providence, R.I.; pastor 2d Baptist Ch., Boston, Mass.;
6–John (*d* 1785), migrated to Loudon Co., Va., thence to Craven (now Fairfield) Co., S.C. (his seven sons were all officers in Am. Rev., only two of whom, Amos and James, survived); *m* 2d, Cecilia Fitzhugh Ederington;
5–James (1754-1822), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Ederington, dau. of Cecilia Fitzhugh Ederington.
4–Jonathan (1786-1853), *m* Rebecca Kincaid (James[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–William Kincaid (1809-71), planter; *m* Sarah Zimmerman.
5–Roderick **McIver** (*d* 1768), from Scotland, 1746; *m* 1st, Anne Rogerson; *m* 2d, Rachael, dau. Rev. Joshua Edwards (1703-84), from Pembrokeshire, South Wales, 1746;
4–Evander, *m* Sarah Kolb (Peter[4]);
3–John Kolb (1789-1846), physician and planter; *m* Sarah Marshall (Adam[4], 1760-1809).
2–Dau. of Col. Zimmerman **Davis** (1834-1910), served pvt. to col. C.S.A.; pres. S.R.; maj. gen. U.C.V.; grand treas. Grand Lodge of Masons; *m* 1857, Cornelia Jeanette McIver (1838-1912); issue: I–Lucy McIver (*m* G. Kirkwood King); II–Hannah McIver (above); III–Cornelia McIver (*b* 1870; *m* Eugene B. Jackson, D.D.); IV–Helen Kincaid; V–Zimmerman; VI–Isabel Ashby (*b* Alexander Young Johnson).
II–*m* Dec. 4, 1889, Charles Bascom Howell, *b* Lawrenceville, Va., Apr. 12, 1856; son of John Henry Howell, of Brunswick Co., Va.; *m* Mary Steed; issue: 1–Mary Davis, *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1890; A.B., Western Reserve, '22; 2–Helen McIver, *b* Richmond, May 30, 1893; U. Calif.
Residence: 116 Av. 66 North, Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**HOWELL, Elizabeth Myra Brown (Mrs. Harold R.),** *b* Fond du Lac, Wis., May 7, 1867.
5–David **Brown**, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Munroe;
4–Ephraim, *m* Huldah Richardson;
3–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Hunt.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass.; *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (*d* 1671);
8–Thomas (*d* 1708), *m* Anna Smith (Nehemiah[9], *m* Elizabeth Bourne);
7–James (1684-1762), *m* Edith Adams;
6–Thomas (*b* 1712), Canterbury, Conn.; *m* 1733, Eunice Spalding Adams (*b* 1713);
5–Susannah (1737-97), *m* 1760, Ebenezer **Brown** (1736-98);
4–Deliverance (1765-1844), Willoughby, O.; *m* 1791, Mary Hyde (1770-1856);
3–Eunice (1801-67), *m* Simeon **Hall** (*b* 1800).
2–Dau. of Henry Purchis **Brown**, *m* Maria Keziah Hall (1834-97).
M Jan. 12, 1892, Harold Rivers Howell, *b* Millbrook, Can., Feb. 23, 1868; son of Adam Howell; issue: 1–Dorothy Brown, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 27, 1896; *m* June 1, 1920, Rufus N. Scott; 2–Henry Adam, *b* Des Moines, 1900.
Ph.B., Northwestern, '90 (P.B.K., first woman initiated at Northwestern, 1891; Kappa Kappa Gamma). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.C. (state regent, 1911-13), D.F.P.A. (state pres., 1925-28), D.A.R. (Ia. state regent, 1911-13, v.p. gen., 1916-19, and 1st nat. chmn. Americanization com.). Residence: 630 41st St., Des Moines, Ia.

1–**JEWETT, Amos Everett,** *b* Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862.
10–Joseph **Jewett** (qv);
9–Jeremiah (1637-1714), Ipswich, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* 1661, Sarah Dickinson (*d* 1724);
8–Jeremiah (1662-1732), *m* 1688, Elizabeth Kimball (*b* 1666);
7–Aaron (1699-1732), *m* 1719, Abigail Perley (1700-68);
6–Capt. Moses (1722-96), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1741, Abigail Bradstreet (1722-94);
5–Aaron (1744-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Hannah Pearson (1744-93);
4–Edward (1770-1849), War 1812; *m* 1793, Abigail Potter (1768-1829);
3–Amos (1807-50), *m* 1829, Phebe K. Howe (1807-87).
9–Henry **Rust** (*d* 1684/85), settled at Hingham, Mass., as early as 1635;
8–Nathaniel (1639/40-1713), *m* Mary Wardell (1642-1720);
7–John (1684-1713), *m* 1705, Sarah Potter (*b* 1685);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1713-87), *m* 1737, Sarah Wallis (*d* 1795);
5–Dr. Wallis (1741-92), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* 1764, Abigail Jones (*d* 1792);
4–Capt. Wallace (1767-1810), *m* 1797, Rebecca (Crosby) Cutler (1760-1834);
3–William Wallace (1804-85), *m* 1830, Mary Jane Pettengill (1808-39).
2–Son of Amos Grenville **Jewett** (1837-69), *m* 1859, Mary Eveline Rust (1837-1902); issue: I–Amos Everett (above); II–Alfred Richardson (*b* 1866; *m* Helen Willcomb).
I–*m* Oct. 22, 1887, Ada Louisa Forbes, *b* Argyle, N.S., Can., May 28, 1863; dau. of Maurice Forbes, of Argyle, *m* Joan Crowell; issue (all *b* Ipswich, Mass.): 1–Lillian Tilson, *b* Oct. 8, 1888; *m* Clarence Peabody (issue: Whitfield; Tilson; Malburn; Eleanor; Leonard; Clara; Eveline; George); 2–Grenville, *b* July 9, 1890; with British Army served 3 yrs. and 2 mos. in France; wounded at Messines; then corp. 1 yr. 8 mos. in U.S.A.; 3–Emily Pearson, *b* June 6, 1893; *m* 1916, Frank Mackenzie; 4–Laura Fostina, *b* Feb. 13, 1895; *m* Fred Hunt; 5–Hope Douglas, *b* June 8, 1896; *m* Ralph L. Morrill; 6–Everett Douglas, *b* Sept. 5, 1900; *m* July 2, 1925, Phebe Edna Towne; 7–Alfred Tilson (Feb. 24, 1904-Aug. 24, 1913); 8–Phebe Hortense, *b* Aug. 27, 1905.
Book dealer. Sec.-treas. Jewett Family of America; mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst., Ipswich Hist. Soc., Rowley Hist. Soc. (pres.). Residence: Rowley, Mass.

1–**KENT, James Ligon,** *b* Pulaski Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1867.
5–Jacob **Kent** (1730-1770?), from Eng. ca. 1750, settled in Botetourt (now Montgomery) Co., Va., ca. 1754; *m* Mary Crockett (1740-1826; Joseph[6], *m* Jane Divinnee);
4–Joseph (1765-1843), *m* Margaret McGavock (*d* 1837; James[5]);
3–Gordon Cloyd (1806-1869), *m* Margaret Cloyd (1812-1833; David[4]).
9–Henry **Soan**, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, 1660-66;
8–Judith, as widow of Henry Randolph, *m* 2d, 1674, Maj. Peter **Field**, burgess, 1688;
7–Mary, *m* 1697, Thomas **Jefferson**;
6–Mary (aunt of Pres. Thomas Jefferson), *m* Thomas **Turpin**, II (1708-90), of Powhatan Co., Va.;
5–Thomas, III (*b* 1736), *m* 1767, Martha Ward Gaines (Bernard[6], of Cumberland Co., Va.);
4–Lucy (*b* 1774), as widow of Benjamin Harris, *m* 2d, 1803, Col. William **Bentley**, of Amelia Co., Va.;
3–Judith A. (*b* 1804?), *m* 1825, James **Ligon** (John[4], *m* Sally Saunders).
2–Son of David Cloyd **Kent** (1833-1902), farmer; *m* 1854, Elizabeth Judith Ligon (1831-1900); issue: I–Margaret Archer (*m* Maurice Daniel Langhorne); II–Pauline Evelyn (*m* William N. Mebane); III–Lizzie Ligon (*m* Oscar Laughon); IV–James Ligon (above).
IV–*m* June 7, 1898, Annie Donoho Bayliss, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1876; dau. of Edwin Orin Bayliss, of Memphis, Tenn., *m* Frank Goldman, dau. of William Brevard Donoho, *m* Maria Carter Shoemake, of Memphis, and g.g.dau. of John Brevard, Jr., lt. Am. Rev.; issue: 1–David Cloyd, *b* Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 5, 1908; 2–Margaret Bayliss, *b* Pulaski, Va., June 9, 1914.
Ed. Hampden-Sidney, and U. Va.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890. Retired physician; farming and raising pure-bred livestock. Mem. Medical Advisory Bd. 36 during World War. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (K.T.). Residence: "Triplebrook," nr. Pulaski, Va.

1–**KETCHAM, Margaret Bruce Allen (Mrs. Arthur C.),** *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1868.
9–Jan Aertsen **Van Der Bilt** (*d* 1705), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650; *m* 2d, Dierber Cornelis;
8–Jacob Janse, *m* Maritje Van Der Vleit;
7–Jacob (1692-1760), *m* Neeltje Denyse;
6–Jacob (*b* 1723), *m* Mary Sprague;
5–Cornelius (1764-1832), *m* Phoebe Hand;
4–Cornelius, "Commodore" (1794-1877), famous financier; *m* 1st, Sophia Johnson;
3–Ethelinda (1818-89), *m* 1839, Daniel B. **Allen**.
4–Isaac **Odell**, *m* Mary Odell;
3–Jonathan (1807-91), *m* 1841, Margaret T. Bruce (1823-98).
2–Dau. of Harry **Allen** (1841-1899), *m* Annie Odell (*b* 1845); issue: I–Margaret Bruce (above); II–Anna May (*b* 1873; *m* E. Louis Atherton); III–Edith Bruce (*b* 1875; *m* Joseph B. Davol).
I–*m* Apr. 7, 1890, Arthur Collins Ketcham (1866-1906); son of William Platt Ketcham, of New York; issue: 1–William Tredwell, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1891; Ph.B., Yale, '13; *m* May 5, 1916, Jean Nelson, dau. of William H. Long, of Ardmore, Pa. (issue: William T., Jr.; Bonbright); 2–Arthur Collins, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1893; Yale, '15; 1st lt., Ordnance, U.S.A., World War; *m* Mar. 23, 1918, Frances Wilson, dau. of Russell H. Dunham, of Wilmington, Del. (issue: Russell Dunham; Arthur Collins, Jr.; Francis Dunham).
Residence: 850 Park Av., New York.

1–**LLOYD, William Henry,** *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1870.
6–Thomas **Lloyd** (qv);
5–Thomas (1737-1809), of Abington, Pa.; *m* 1753, Mary Tyson (1729-90; Derrick[6]);
4–Thomas (1765-1840), of Phila.; began to write name Loyd; *m* Sarah Smith (1770-1840; William[5]);
3–William (1809-60), *m* 1831, Elizabeth B. Spackman (Samuel[4]).
9–Richard **Borden** (qv);
8–Francis (1628-1705), *m* 1677, James Vickers;
7–Francis (1678-1759), *m* Mary–;
6–Francis (1709-53), *m* 1732, Lydia Woolly;
5–Francis (*b* 1743), *m* 1763, Elizabeth Parker (*b* 1745);
4–Josiah (*b* 1769), *m* Mary Robbins (Aaron[5]);
3–Samuel (1818-57), *m* 1843, Julia Elizabeth Strawbridge (1818-87; John[4]).
2–Son of William Henry **Loyd** (1839-1907), capt. 11th and maj. 7th N.J. vols. in Civil War, severely wounded at Petersburg, Va.; *m* 1869, Helen Borden (1847-1902); issue: I–William Henry (above); II–John Strawbridge (1872-1918; *m* Edith M. Parker).
I–*m* Apr. 22, 1920, Alice Gilpin (See Vol. 1, p. 285, for genealogy).
A.B., U. Pa., '90 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., LL.B., 1893 (Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Phila.; lecturer on law, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-16, and since prof. law, U. Pa. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Authors (London), University, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Residence: 259 S. Van Pelt St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner,** *b* Lanark, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866.
6–Christopher **Lobingier** (*b* Saxony), settled in Lancaster (now Dauphin) Co., Pa., before 1735;
5–Christopher (1744-98), mem. Com. of Corr., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; del. Pa. Constl. Conv., 1776; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1791-93; *m* 1766, Elizabeth Muller (Joseph George[6] [1715-65], officer in Swiss Service; then moved from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1752; capt. French and Indian War);
4–John (1767-1859), built the first stone mill in western Pa. (still standing); also iron furnaces and sank oil wells; mem. Pa. Legislature; asso. county judge; *m* 1st, Sophia Moyer;
3–Jacob (1795-1855), justice of the peace; major of militia; pres. turnpike company; *m* Mary Stauffer.
4–Peter **Ankeny**, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Rosa Bonét, of Huguenot descent;
3–Susan, *m* Andrew **Stewart**.
2–Son of George Washington **Lobingier** (1832-1909), Washington Coll., Pa., ex-'50; lawyer; county judge, Thayer Co., Neb., 1882-88; later yrs. a minister; *m* 1857, Ada Byron Stewart (1838-1922); issue: I–Milton Stewart (*b* 1860; *m* 1884, Della M. Allen); II–Charles Sumner (above).
II–*m* Nov. 3, 1898, Ellen Ballou Hunker, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., July 23, 1868; D.A.R.; dau. of John Hunker, of Hillsdale.
B.A., U. Neb., '88 (P.B.K.), M.A., 1892, LL.M., Ph.D., 1903 (D.C.L., 1918; J.D., Soochow U., China, 1923). Judge, Philippine Court of 1st Instance, 1904-1914; judge U.S. Court for China, 1914-24; chief attorney, U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1925—. Field rep. for China of A.R.C., 1918-24; decorated by it for service to it during World War; hon. mem. Chinese Red Cross; decorated by Chinese govt. on completing 20 years of judicial service (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Navy League of America, Betsey Ross House Memorial Assn., etc. Clubs: Columbia (Manila), American, Columbia Country, Union (Shanghai). Home: Omaha, Neb. Official address: Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

1–**MILLIS, Wade,** *b* Wheatland, Mich., June 3, 1868.
4–William **Millis** (Wilhelm Millus, *b* ca. 1725), ancestors supposed to have come from Holland to Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., before 1700; *m* Gertrude Silvernail (Gerdrant Silvernagle);
3–John William (1790-1879), *m* Christina Knickerbocker (desc. Hermen Jansen Knickerbocker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1674).
9–John **Clark** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1677), *m* Rebecca Parker;
7–Maj. John (1655-1736), *m* Rebecca Beaumont (or Beamont);
6–Nathaniel (1694-1772);
5–Christopher (1736-1820);
4–Asahel (1776-1809);
3–Salome (1805-78), *m* Reuben K. **Carlow** (1804-98), of western N.Y., and Mich. (Stephen[4] [*d* 1860], Washington Co., N.Y.).
2–Son of Walter **Millis** (1819-1912), builder, farmer, *m* Jane Clark Carlow (1828-1915); issue: I–Frank (1855-93; *m* Elizabeth Mumford); II–John (See Vol. 1, p. 553); III–Elma Grace (*m* John F. Steward); IV–Wade (above).
IV–*m* Aug. 22, 1894, Beulah Bowen, *b* Addison,

Mich., Mar. 23, 1874; dau. of Oren B. Bowen, of Addison; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1902; 2–John Bowen, *b* Detroit, June 12, 1913.

Spl. student, U. Mich., and LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; pres. Addison State Savings Bank. Commr. on uniform state laws since 1921; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C. Pres. Detroit Bar Assn. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.W., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Michigan Union (Ann Arbor), Detroit, Lawyers, Army and Navy, Detroit Athletic, Bankers, Ingleside, Island Country. Residence: 56 Hague Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**HOWELL, Frederica Bürckle Gilchrist (Mrs. John W.),** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 28, 1871.

4–Col. Dr. John Francis **Vacher**, from France with Gen. LaFayette; officer Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Frances Potter, of N.J.;

3–Frances, *m* Robert **Gilchrist**, came from nr. Armagh, Ireland, ca. 1810.

10–William **Beardsley** (qv);

9–Joseph (1634-1712), *m* Abigail–;

8–John (1668-1735?), *m* Abigail Wakelyn;

7–John (*b* 1701), *m* Keziah Wheeler;

6–Obadiah (1728-1807), was taken prisoner by the Indians before the Battle of Bennington; *m* Amy Calkins;

5–Obadiah (1763-1841), *m* 1st, Eunice Moore;

4–Levi (1785-1857), *m* Elizabeth Raymond (Lemuel[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Underwood);

3–Gen. Samuel Raymond (1814-63), adj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* Charlotte Elizabeth Bürckle (1821-89; g.dau. of Charles Seitz, officer Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Robert **Gilchrist** (1825-88), capt. 2d N.J. Vols., 1861-65; eminent lawyer; atty. gen. of N.J.; *m* 1865, Frederica Raymond Beardsley (*b* 1845), writer; issue: I–Robert (*d* 1925; *m* Edith King Vezin); II–Raymond Beardsley (*d* 1925); III–Frederica Bürckle (above); IV–Charlotte Christian (*m* Beekman F. Ilsley).

III–*m* Apr. 23, 1895, John White Howell (See Vol. 1, p. 386, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Newark, N.J.): 1–Frederica Bürckle, *b* Sept. 1, 1896; Bryn Mawr, '19; 2–John White, Jr., *b* June 8, 1899; Princeton, '22; 3–Augusta Appleton, *b* Feb. 7, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23; 4–Cornelia Margaret, *b* Mar. 16, 1903; Wellesley, '24, and Barnard, '26; 5–Robert Gilchrist, *b* Dec. 4, 1905, Williams, '28.

Mem. Child Labor Assn., Women's Trade Union League, Consumers League, N.J. Hist. Soc., etc. Club: Colony (New York). Residence: 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

1–**HOWELL, Williamson Smith, Jr.,** *b* Bryan, Tex., Nov. 10, 1893.

10–John **Howell**, *b* Aberswyth, Wales, ante 1600; came to Va., 1637;

9–John (*d* ante July 22, 1650), came to America with father;

8–Thomas, living, 1714, in Isle of Wight Co., Va.;

7–William (*b* ca. 1735-*d* in S.C., post 1790);

6–William (*b* Charlotte Co., Va., 1755-*d* Edgefield Dist., S.C.), served in Am. Rev.;

5–William (*b* Edgefield Dist., S.C., ca. 1780);

4–Dr. William Smith (1815-75), physician, Greenville, S.C.; *m* Sarah Cowan;

3–Dr. John Wooster (1848-1922), physician, Galveston, Tex.; *m* Emma Webb.

12–John (De La) **Fontaine** (ca. 1500-1563), of France;

11–James (1549-1633), *m* twice;

10–Rev. James (1603-66), *m* 2d, 1641, Marie Chaillon (*d* aet. 63);

9–Rev. James, from France to Eng., 1685; *m* 1686, Anne Elizabeth Boursiquot (*d* 1721);

8–Rev. Francis (1697-1749), came to America, and became prof. in William and Mary Coll., 1729; rector of York Hamton Parish; *m* 1st, Mary Glanisson;

7–Francis (*b* 1721), removed to New Bern, N.C.;

6–William (*b* Va., 1745);

5–Alexander (*b* S.C., 1769);

4–William E. (1793-1830);

3–James Alexander (1828-1900).

2–Only child of Williamson Smith **Howell** (*b* 1869), lumber and banking interests; *m* 1890, Rose Lillie Fontaine (1869-1912).

M London, Eng., Dec. 17, 1920, Charlotte Alvord Barth, *b* Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1895; dau. of Charles J. Barth (William[8], financier, of Denver).

U. Tex., 1912-13 (Phi Gamma Delta). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1913. Apptd. after examination sec. of embassy or legation, 1916; sec. of legation, San Jose, Costa Rica, 1916; 2d sec. of embassy, London, 1917-20; 1st sec. of legation, Prague, Czecho Slovakia, 1920-22; charge d'affaires, Habana, Cuba, 1922-23; 1st sec. of legation, Panama, 1924; 1st sec. of legation, Warsaw, Poland, 1925. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), St. James (London). Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

1–**HOWLAND, Frances Theobald (Mrs. Stanley),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 5, 1875-*d* Asheville, N.C., July 29, 1922.

9–Clement **Theobald** (*d* 1675), from Eng., settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641; removed to Md., 1654; *m* 2d, Mary–;

8–John (1666-1713), *m* Mary Fendall;

7–John, *m* Elizabeth (Mason) Jenifer;

6–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Smith;

5–William (*b* 1766), *m* Mary Brown;

4–Samuel (*b* 1790), *m* 1816, Nancy Dorsey Warfield;

3–Elisha W., M.D. (1818-51), physician; *m* 1842, Sarah Frances Smith.

10–John **Chew** (qv);

9–Col. Samuel (*d* 1676), *m* Ann Ayres (William[10]);

8–Sarah, *m* Capt. Edward **Burgess** (Col. William[9], from Wales to Md., mem. Council, justice, gen. of all mil. forces in Md., *m* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Robins);

7–John, *m* 1st, Jane Macklefresh;

6–Joseph (1727-1806), Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Elizabeth Dorsey (*b* 1735);

5–Ruth (1763-1835), *m* Elisha **Warfield** (1741-1818), mem. Com. Observation in Am. Rev.; removed from Va. to Ky., 1791 (Benjamin[6], *m* Rebeckah, dau. of Judge Nicholas Ridgely, *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Worthington; John[7]; Richard[8], qv);

4–Nancy D., *m* Samuel **Theobald** (4 above).

9–Henry **Smith** (*d* 1649), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1638; *m* Judith Cooper;

8–Ens. Henry, *m* Elizabeth Cooper;

7–Dea. Henry (*b* 1673), *m* Rebecca Wood (or Atwood);

6–John (*b* 1717), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Ide) Hill;

5–Dr. Nathan (*b* 1762), *m* 2d, Sarah Hill Chase (Gen. Jonathan[6], *m* Sarah, dau .of Rev. David Hall, and desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, qv);

4–Dr. Nathan R. (1797-1877), *m* 1821, Juliette Octavia Penniman;

3–Sarah Frances (1822-72), *m* Elisha Warfield **Theobald** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Dr. Samuel **Theobald** (*b* 1846), of Baltimore (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1867, Caroline Dexter De Wolf (*b* 1848).

M Jan. 12, 1905, Stanley Howland (See Vol. 1, p. 386, for genealogy); issue: 1–Rachel, *b* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1905; 2–Francisca, *b* Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1908; 3–William Anthony Hoppin, *b* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 5, 1913.

Residence: Asheville, N.C.

1–**HUDSON, Woodward,** *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1858.

8–Daniel **Hudson**, came to America in first half of 17th Century; settled at Watertown, Mass., then at Lancaster, Mass.; killed by Indians in Lancaster in massacre of Sept. 11, 1697; *m* Joanna–;

7–Daniel (1651-1731), *m* Mary Maynard (*d* 1677);

6–Daniel (1677-1750), *m* 1st, Mary Orcutt (*d* 1738);

5–William (1707-96), *m* Sarah Fobes (1711-89);

4–William (1743-1820), *m* Lucy Kingman (1748-1824);

3–Barzillai (1774-1843), *m* Hannah Nickerson (1782-1813); *m* 2d, Rebecca Eaton (1786-1836).

4–Joseph **Woodward** (1726-1805), *m* Mary–;

3–Ebenezer (1762-1820), *m* Delia Adams (1768-1816); *m* 2d, Persis (Adams) Davis (1785-1856).

2–Son of Frederic **Hudson** (1819-75), mng. editor New York Herald; *m* Eliza Woodward (1818-76).

M Aug. 31, 1880, Bessie Van Mater Keyes (qv for issue).

A.B., Harvard, '79 (Institute, Hasty Pudding, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1882. Lawyer; v.p. and gen. counsel, later pres. B.&M.R.R. to 1919 (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Harvard. Residence: 82 Main St., Concord, Mass.

KILGORE

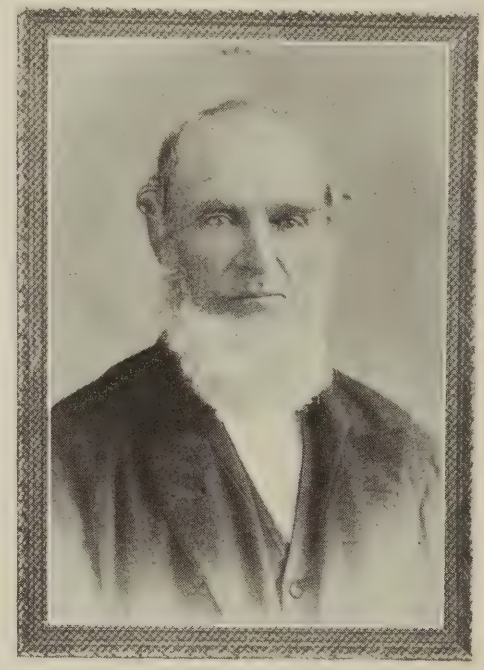
Arms: Argent a wyvern with wings addorsed within a bordure inwardly circular sable, charged with three mullets of the first.
Crest: Between two wings gules, a mullet or.
Motto: Gradatim.

HINCKLEY

Arms: Gules a chevron engrailed argent.
Crest: On a torse argent and gules a lion's head erased proper.
Motto: "Je ne change qu'en mourant" (I only change in dying).

1–**KILGORE, Selden Hinckley,** *b* Smithfield, Me., Jan. 17, 1855,

5–Joseph **Kilgore** (1690-1764), from Scotland to Boston, Mass., 1718; moved to Kittery, Me., 1720, where he *m* 1721, Penelope Treworgy (now Trueworthy), *b* 1694 (James[6], *m* Mary Ferguson, of Kittery, Me.);
4–John, of Kittery, Me., seaman on sloop "Machias Liberty," Mar. 8-Oct. 15, 1776; *m* 1756, Elizabeth Brackett (1733-1821);
3–Samuel (1777-1829), *m* 1803, Sally (Sarah) Hastings (1779-1863; Gen. Amos[4]; John[5]; John[6]; Robert[7], came to America, 1638).
9–Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);
8–Thomas (1618-1706), gov. Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686; *m* 1st, 1641, Mary Richards (*d* 1659);
7–Samuel (1652-97), *m* 1676, Sarah Pope (1652-98);
6–Samuel (*b* 1684), Brunswick, Me.; *m* Mary Freeman;
5–Samuel (*b* 1711), *m* Sarah Miller;
4–Josiah (1742-1811), sea capt.; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Kezia Hutchins (1737-1810);



SAMUEL KILGORE (1806-99).

LYDIA HINCKLEY KILGORE (1811-81).

3–Samuel (1764-1834), *m* 1789, Lydia Greenleaf (1769-1853).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (ca. 1631-1711), *m* 1649, John **Freeman** (ca. 1627-1719; Edmund[9], from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
7–Lt. Edmund, *m* Sarah Mayo;
6–Mary, *m* Samuel **Hinckley** (6 above).
2–Son of Samuel **Kilgore** (see portrait), *m* 1834, Lydia Hinckley (see portrait); issue: I–Oramandal Merick (1835-1911; *m* 1855, Myriam F. Oliver; *m* 2d, 1881, Rose E. McGuire, 1864-1924); II–Llewellyn Western (1836-1915; *m* 1862, Vesta Rose; *m* 2d, 1866, Phoebe E. Bell, *b* 1851); III–Henry Leonard (1840-98; *m* 1879, Helen Maria Hussey, 1848-91); IV–John McCrillis (*b* 1845; *m* 1868, Mrs. Addie Elizabeth Libby, 1845-1902); V–Florilla (*b* 1847; *m* 1876, George Washington Emerson, *b* 1844); VI–Gustavus Clark (1850-1917; M.D., U. Vt., 1880; *m* 1890, Abbie N. Otis, *b* 1857);

SELDEN HINCKLEY KILGORE.

VII–George Arthur (*b* 1852; *m* 1879, Angie Jerusha Copeland, 1856-1922); VIII–Selden Hinckley (above).
VIII–*m* July 31, 1879, Georgia Carrie Chase, *b* Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 13, 1859; grad. East Maine Conf. Sem.; dau. John March Chase (1833-1910; desc. Aquilla Chase, qv), *m* Elizabeth Manning Brooklings (1833-1904); issue: 1–Roland Mozart (Aug. 15, 1880-July 10, 1881); 2–Elizabeth Selden, *b* Feb. 22, 1882; A.B., U. Kan., '03; 3–Enez Ethel, *b* Aug. 14, 1884; A.B., U. Kan., '06; *m* Aug. 13, 1910, Arthur J. Groesbeck, *b* Aug. 5, 1884; B.S., U. Kan., '09; 4–Maud Chase, *b* Jan. 22, 1887; A.B., Fairmount Coll., '08; A.M., U. Kan., 1917; 5–Addie Georgia (Violet), *b* Aug. 8, 1894; A.B., U. Kan., '17; *m* Apr. 3, 1918, Lt. George J. Woodward, *b* Oct. 25, 1894; B.S., Kan. S.T. Coll., '22; 6–Selden Hinckley, Jr., *b* Sept. 1, 1896; A.E.F. in France, Nov. 12, 1918-June 9, 1919; *m* June 11, 1921, Hazel Virginia Meeks (issue: Virginia Lee).
Academic edn., Norridgewock, Me.; LL.B., Blackstone Inst., Chicago, Ill., 1922. School teacher and supt. in Me., 1872-78; div. freight agt., Mo. P. Ry., Wichita, Kan., 1895-1917, and for a time a director of the company. Was mem. school board and city council many yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32°). Residence: "East Lawn," Topeka, Kan.

1–**HOWRY, Charles Bowen,** *b* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844.
Paternal ancestor settled at York, Pa., prior to Am. Rev., and descendants removed to Botetourt Co., Va., ca. 1790;
3–Rev. Daniel **Howry**, of Howrytown, Botetourt Co., Va.; *m* Frederica Wax.
6–Moses **Bowen**, from Wales to Pa., 1698; settled in Guinnedd Township, Chester Co., Pa., where he with others purchased 10,000 acres of land; *m* Rebecca Reese;
5–John, removed to Augusta Co., Va., 1730; *m* Lily McIlhaney;
4–Robert (1740-1817), soldier Am. Rev. from Washington Co., Va.; removed to Pendleton District, S.C.; *m* Mary Gillespie;
3–Charles (1791-1842), *b* in S.C.; planter, Tallahatchie Co., Miss.; *m* M. Easley.
2–Son of James Moorman **Howry** (1804-84), *b* nr. Fincastle, Va., removed to Tenn., 1811, to Miss., 1836; col. comdt. Tenn. militia, 1826; atty. gen. 12th Tenn. dist.; lawyer, planter; circuit judge, Oxford, Miss.; mem. Miss. Senate; a founder and 26 yrs. trustee U. of Miss.; Grand Master of Masons of Miss.; *m* 1834, Narcissa Bowen (1818-70); issue: I–Susan Amelia (1838-1913); II–Frances M. (1840-98; *m* Thomas Rowan Dashiell); III–James Henry (1842-1900; *m* Buena Burney); IV–Charles Bowen (above); V–Mary Alice (1846-1870; *m* James Sims, Jr.); VI–Samuel Moore (1848-1922; *m* Donna McCord); VII–Herschel Porter (*b* 1852; *m* Frances McCracken); VIII–Sarah L. (*b* 1853; *m* William Michel Flournoy); IX–Frederick W. (1857-95); X–Albert Percy (1859-75).
IV–*m* Jan. 14, 1869, Edmonia Beverley Carter (Oct. 3, 1847-Apr. 17, 1879); dau. of Dr. Robert Otway Carter; issue: 1–Lucien Beverley (qv for Carter lineage); 2–Willard Carter (June 18, 1874-Dec. 24, 1919); U. Miss., '95; mem. Co. D, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; lt., A.R.C., in France and Siberia, Aug. 1918-Oct. 1919; wounded Oct. 30, 1918; bronze medal (A.R.C.) for "Specially meritorious service"; 3–Maude (June 22, 1878-*d* infancy).
M 2d, July 21, 1880, Harriet Holt Harris (Aug. 12, 1859-Oct. 29, 1898); dau. of Dr. Sampson Hines Harris, of Columbus, Miss., surgeon, C.S.A. (son of Judge Thomas Walton Harris, of Superior Ct. of Ga.; desc. Thos. Harris, Va., qv); issue: 1–Hallie Harris (May 13, 1881-Dec. 1, 1888); 2–Charles Bowen, Jr., *b* Oxford, Miss., July 13, 1883; Washington and Lee U., '05; Y.M.C.A. field sec. with 1st Div., A.E.F., in France, 1918; *m* 1908, Ann Le Seueur, dau. W. Shields Trigg (issue: dau. Page); *m* 2d, 1922, Dorothy, dau. Nelson Inman; 3–Elizabeth Butler, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1890; engaged in war work in France 1918-19; 4–Mary Harris, *b* Memphis, Dec. 8, 1892.
M 3d, July 25, 1900, Sallie Behethaland Bird (widow of Buckingham Smith), *b* nr. Monticello, Fla., June 9, 1861; dau. of Pickens Butler Bird, planter and col. C.S.A., of Fla., mortally wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., 1864.
LL.B., U. Miss., 1867 (LL.D., 1896), S.A.E. Consulting counsel, Washington, D.C. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1880-84; trustee U. of Miss., 1882-94; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-89; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-96; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-96; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, 1897-1915; arbitrator in railroad disputes. Served pvt. to 1st lt., Co. A, 29th Miss. Inf., C.S.A.; severely wounded in battle at Franklin, 1864. Lt. gen. U.C.V., comdg. Dept. of the Army of Northern Va. Mem. and former v.p. Am. Bar Assn., mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt. (See Who's Who in America). Club: Chevy Chase Country. Residence: 1509 16th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**HOWRY, Lucien Beverley,** *b* Oxford, Miss., Oct. 27, 1869.
8–Col. John **Carter** (qv);
7–Robert, "King" (1662-1732), of "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; treas. of Va.; pres. Council; actg. gov.; *m* 2d, 1701, Elizabeth (1684-1719), dau. of Thomas Landon, Esq., of "Crednal," Co. Hereford, Eng.;
6–Charles (1707-1764), of "Cleve," King George Co., Va.; ed. in Eng.; naval officer of Rappahannock River; justice of King George Co.; burgess; col. and co. lt., etc.; *m* 2d, 1742, Ann Byrd (1725-1757; Col. William, II[7], of "Westover," receiver gen. and pres. Council of Va.);
5–Landon (1751-1811), of "Cleve"; ed. in Eng.; landed proprietor; mem. Va. Assembly; *m* 2d, 1782, Elizabeth Carter (1759-1840; Robert Wormeley Carter[6], of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.), widow of Peter Thornton;
4–Robert Charles (1783-1849), planter, Madison Co., Va.; *m* 1805, Harwar Beale (1786-1840; Reuben

of "Chestnut Hill," Richmond Co., Va., *m* Judith, dau. of Col. Landon Carter, of "Sabine Hall");
3–Robert Otway (1810-74), *b* Va.; physician and planter, Oxford, Miss.; *m* 1845, Edmonia Fauntleroy Corbin (1825-1917; Richard R.[4]).
2–Son of Charles Bowen **Howry** (qv), *m* 1st, 1869, Edmonia Beverley Carter (1847-79).
Not married. Ph.B., U. Miss., '90 (D.K.E.; pres. Hermaean Lit. Soc., ed.-in-chief Univ. Mag. 1889-90; fellow in history, 1892-93). Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1893-1901; court auditor, 1903-15, since which time in private business. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., D.K.E. Alumni Assn. of D.C. Residence: 1832 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HUDSON, Bessie Keyes (Mrs. Woodward),** *b* Concord, Mass., June 4, 1857.
8–Sgt. Solomon **Keyes** (*d* 1702), was at Newbury, Mass., ante 1653, later at Chelmsford; *m* 1653, Frances Grant (*d* 1708);
7–Joseph (1667-1757), of Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1690, Joanna Cleaveland (1670-1758);
6–Joseph (*b* 1698), of Chelmsford; *m* 1719, Elizabeth–;
5–Jonathan (1721-61), of Westford, Mass.; *m* 1746, Elizabeth Fletcher (1720-61);
4–Joseph (1746-1823), of Westford; *m* 1786, Sarah Boyden (*d* 1830);
3–John (1787-1844), of Westford; *m* 1816, Ann Stow Shepard (1792-1881).
2–Dau. of George Shepard **Keyes** (1832-93), business and mfg.; *m* 1854, Mary Elizabeth Brown (1831-86); issue: I–Bessie Van Mater (above); II–Marion B. (*b* 1860); III–Grace B. (*b* 1866); IV–George S. (*b* 1869; *m* Alice Munroe Brown); V–Arthur F. (twin, 1869-88).
I–*m* Aug. 31, 1880, Woodward Hudson (qv); issue: 1–Mary (July 25, 1890-Aug. 12, 1890); 2–Frederic (Nov. 14, 1891-July 15, 1892); 3–Marion, *b* Concord, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895.
Pres. Louisa May Alcott Assn., Concord, Mass.; mem. Boston Athenæum, Women's Rep. Club, Woman's Club, Country Club (Concord). Residence: 82 Main St., Concord, Mass.

1–**JOHNS, Nina Roberta Hill (Mrs. Ed. F.),** *b* Brenham, Tex., Sept. 24, 1873.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, as Widow Hicks, *m* 2d, John **Dickinson**;
8–Joseph (1654-ca. 1721), *m* Rose Townsend;
7–Zebulon (*d* 1751), *m* Rose Townsend;
6–Townsend (*d* 1783), *m* Ann Underhill;
5–Zebulon, of Dearborn Co., Ind.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Brush;
4–Townsend (1795-1863), *m* Sophia Stearns (1796-1833), whose father and grandfather were soldiers Am. Rev.;
3–Zebulon (1820-1907), Cincinnati, O.; *m* Susanna Crossen (1825-83).
2–Dau. of Charlotte Sophia Dickinson (*b* 1849), *m* 1872, Charles Wesley **Hill** (1841-1916); issue: I–Nina Roberta (above); II–Katie (1876-1912; *m* John William Comer); III–Florence Elma (*b* 1883; *m* Joseph Arthur Dahlgren); IV–Anna Dickinson (1886-88).
I–*m* Apr. 15, 1896, Ed. Frank Johns, *b* Wilson Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1870; son of Joseph Frank Johns, upon whose plantation the Battle of Stone River was fought in the Civil War; issue: 1–Charles Hill, *b* Hempstead, Tex., Feb. 27, 1902; Okla. U., '23.
M.E.L., Kidd-Key Coll., '91. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 1916 S. 19th St., Chickasha, Okla.

1–**JOHNSON, Emeline Stanley Chapman (Mrs. James W.),** *b* Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 6, 1870.
8–Edward **Chapman** (*d* 1675), admitted freeman at Windsor, Conn., 1667; was killed in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675; *m* Elizabeth Fox;
7–Simon (1669-1749), *m* Sarah– (1675-1735);
6–Capt. Samuel (1696-1758), killed in French and Indian War; *m* Hannah Strong (*b* 1692);
5–Simon (1736-1823), mem. Relief Com., Tolland Co., Conn.; *m* 1st, Eunice Preston (*d* 1774);
4–Simon (1768-1812), *m* Anna Johnson;
3–Simon Converse (1796-1848), *m* Jerusha McKnight (1802-86).
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Simon (1624-87), *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (1638-1719);
7–Roger (1679-1767), gov. of Conn., 1750-54; *m* 1702, Sarah Drake (*b* 1686; Job[8]);
6–Elizabeth (1706-75), *m* 1727, Capt. Roger **Newberry** (Capt. Benjamin[7], *m* Hannah Dewey; Maj. Benjamin[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Matthew Allyn, qv);
5–Hannah (1729-1806), *m* 1757, Ashbel **Olmsted** (1725-1791);
4–Ashbel (*b* 1761), *m* 1786, Mary Forbes;
3–Ashbel (*b* 1798), *m* 2d, 1840, Emeline Stanley.
9–Gov. John **Haynes** (qv);
8–Ruth (1638-88), *m* Samuel **Wyllys** (1632-1709; Gov. George, of Conn.[9]);
7–Mehitable (1658-97), *m* 3d, 1684, Rev. Timothy **Woodbridge** (1656-1732), grad. Harvard, 1675; a founder of Yale Coll. (Rev. John[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley[9], qv);
6–Mary (1692-1766), *m* 1724, William **Pitkin** (1694-1769), gov. of Conn., 1766-69 (Judge William[7]; William[8]);
5–Rev. Ashbel (1735-1802), *m* 1772, Sarah Forbes (1745-1815);
4–Temperance (1785-1846), *m* 1812, James **Stanley** (1781-1854; Theodore[5], minute man at Lexington Alarm; Lt. William[6]; Caleb[7]; Caleb[8]; Timothy[9]);
3–Emeline (1813-77), *m* Ashbel **Olmsted** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Deloraine Payson **Chapman** (1836-1920), *m* 1867, Caroline Stanley Olmsted (1842-1903); issue: I–Carrie Louise (*b* 1868; *m* Perrin Ellis White); II–Emeline Stanley (above); III–Maude McKnight (*b* 1872; *m* Horace S. Porter); IV–Anna M. Olmsted (*b* 1874; *m* Marion P. Waite); V–Mildred Pitkin (*b* 1881; *m* Howard M. Lewis).
II–*m* Oct. 6, 1892, James William Johnson, *b* Boston, Mass., May 17, 1859; son of Thomas William Johnson (William[3], *m* Hannah Pettingill); issue: 1–Oliver Wolcott, *b* Riverside, Calif., Feb. 29, 1896; Stanford, '20; sgt., Hdqrs. Co., 364th Inf., 91st Div., later in Air Service, 1917-1919; *m* Apr. 1, 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of Ethelbert Johnson (issue: Kenneth Wolcott, *b* 1921); 2–Roger Pitkin, *b* Riverside, July 2, 1899; Stanford, ex-'24; pvt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1918-19; *m* 1924, Eunice Mae Peart; 3–James Stanley, *b* Los Angeles, May 27, 1910.
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Laguna Beach, Calif. Residence: 912 Westlake Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**JOHNSTON, Mary,** *b* Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1870.
5–Peter **Johnston** (*b* 1710), from Scotland, 1727; settled at Osborne's Landing on James River, Va.; removed to "Cherry Grove," Prince Edward Co., Va., 1765; *m* Martha Butler (they were the grandparents of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C.S.A.);
4–Andrew (1767-1820), *m* Anna Nash (Col. John[5], of "Templeton Manor," Prince Edward Co., Va.; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels. throughout Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Fisher; John[6], from Wales to Va. ca. 1720; of latter's sons, Abner was gov. of N.C., 1779-81, and mem. Cont. Congress, 1782-86; and Francis was brig. gen. Am. Rev., was killed in battle of Germantown);
3–John N. (1799-1850), *m* Eliza Ogilvie Bell.
4–William **Alexander** (1753-1813), from Ulster, Ireland; settled in Va.; *m* Jane Sherrard;
3–Samuel Hamilton (1798-1882), *m* Mary Lobb.
2–Dau. of John William **Johnston** (1839-1905), maj. of arty., C.S.A.; lawyer; *m* Elizabeth Dixon Alexander (1847-89); issue: I–Mary (above); II–Eloise; III–Anne (*d* 1901; *m* her cousin, Thomas Henry Johnston; issue: John William [1896-1918], 2d lt. Aviation Service, U.S.A., killed at Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.; Thomas Henry [*b* 1898], aviation, U.S.A., served in France; James Rawlings, *d* infancy); IV–John (*m* Laura Beecher); V–Walter; VI–Elizabeth.
Author (See Who's Who in America for list of titles). Residence: "Three Hills," Warm Springs, Va.

1–**JONES, Ruth Norton (Mrs. George W.),** *b* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1870.
9–John **Alston** (1610-87), of the Inner Temple, and of Parvenham, Co. Bedford, Eng.; *m* 1634, Lady Dorothy Temple, dau. of Sir John Temple, of royal descent;
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
7–Col. John (1673-1758), extensive landowner in N.C.; justice, asso. justice Ct. of Oyer and Terminer, revenue collector for the king, sheriff of Chowan Co.; vestryman of St. Paul's Parish; *m* Mary Clark;
6–Joseph John (*d* 1781), of Halifax, N.C.; jus-

tice; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly; *m* Euphan Wilson;
5–Col. Willis (*b* 1750), col. of Halifax district; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly and Constl. Conv., 1776; *m* Elizabeth Wright;
4–James Wright, *m* Temperance Thomas;
3–Julia Justina (1820-67), *m* Dr. Samuel Edwin **Norton** (1815-77).
2–Dau. of Julia Reese Norton (1840-1904), *m* Capt. Charles Washington **Norton** (1824-82), owner and captain of river steamer; issue: I–Mattie Lee (*m* John W. Stimson); II–Julia Alston; III–Ruth (above); IV–Mary Hudson (*m* William R. Macdonald); V–Charles Edwin (*m* May Hardaway); VI–Harry W. (*m* Nora Ellen Mims).
III–*m* Dec. 21, 1892, George Washington Jones, *b* Nolin, Ky., Oct. 25, 1865; son of Samuel Harris Jones, *m* Fanny Evans; issue: 1–Roger Alston, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 26, 1893; grad. U. Ala. Law Sch.; lawyer; lt., Royal Air Force, in Can., 1918; badly injured in airplane crash at Camp Wittering, Eng., Sept. 1918; *m* Apr. 29, 1919, Cecile, dau. of Lucian Victor La Yaste, of Dallas, Tex. (issue: Roger Alston, Jr.).
Ed. Hamner Hall, an Episcopal School for girls, Montgomery, Ala. Lt., A.R.C. canteen service during war and demobilization. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 308 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.

1–**JONES, George Walter,** *b* Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1866.
10–John **Rolfe** (1585-1622), first sec. and recorder gen. of Va.; *m* 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1627);
9–Thomas (*b* 1615), *m* Jane Poythress;
8–Jane (*d* 1676), *m* Col. Robert **Bolling** (1645/46-1709);
7–Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs"; burgess; *m* 1697, Mary Kennon (Dr. Richard[8], of Conjuror's Neck, Va., *m* Elizabeth Worsham);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1709), *m* Dr. William **Gay** (*d* 1749);
5–Capt. William, of "Mt. Pleasant," Powhatan Co., Va.; *m* Frances Trent;
4–Elizabeth (1773-1840), *m* 1794, Col. Peter Efford **Bentley** (1759-1837);
3–Eliza Gay (1796-1852), *m* 1827, Daniel **Harris**.
10–John **Woodson** (qv);
9–Col. Robert (1634-post 1707), *m* Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[10], of "Curles", Henrico Co., Va.);
8–John (*b* ca. 1658), of "Curles"; *m* Judith Tarleton (Stephen[9]);
7–Stephen (1704-1735/36), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Branch (Matthew[8], of Warwick, Va.);
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1734), *m* 1753, Alexander **Trent**, III (1729-93);
5–Frances (1753/54-1776-80), *m* 1769, Capt. William **Gay** (5 above).
9–Capt. Francis **Eppes** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Prince George Co., Va.;
8–Col. Francis (1628-78), settled in Henrico Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1652;
7–Col. Francis (1659-1718), *m* 1685, Anne Isham (Henry[8], *m* Katherine Banks);
6–Col. Francis (*d* 1734), *m* Sarah Hamlin;
5–Ann, *m* Benjamin **Harris** (*d* 1758), of Cumberland Co., Va.;
4–Francis Eppes (ca. 1740-1828), *m* Mary Macon;
3–Daniel (1793-1852), *m* Eliza Gay Bentley (3 above).
2–Son of Maria Gay Harris (1830-80), *m* 1849, Maj. George Washington **Jones** (1822-67); issue: I–Eliza Bentley (1850-1922; *m* Rev. Robert Thomas Blackwell); II–Lavinia Chardavoyne (1852-1904; *m* 1st cousin, George Washington Jones); III–Irene Gay (1864-86); IV–George Walter (above).
IV–*m* Feb. 12, 1890, Elvalena Moore, *b* nr. New Market, Madison Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1869; dau. of William Henderson Moore (1836-1904), *m* Martha Woodson Criner (1836-75); issue (all *b* near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.): 1–Howard Criner, *b* Dec. 11, 1890; *m* Oct. 12, 1921, Kathleen Paul; 2–Raymond William, *b* Oct. 8, 1892; *m* July 6, 1923, Irene Mary O'Neill; 3–Walter Bryan, *b* Feb. 25, 1895; A.B., U. Ala., '18, A.M., 1920, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1924; 2d and 1st lt., Co. A, 548th Engrs., and in France 11 months; capt., Engr. R.C.; *m* June 30, 1924, Hazel Lucile Phelps; 4–Edwin Whiting, *b* Dec. 7, 1896; 5–Pauline Myra, *b* May 9, 1904; 6–Carl Tannahill, *b* Dec. 12, 1908.
Head of G. W. Jones & Sons, civil engrs. and abstractors of land titles. Primary nominee for Ala. Senate, 1926. Residence: 615 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.

1–**JONES, Lotte E.,** *b* Covington, Ind., May 14, 1858.
8–John (Joanes) **Jones** (1600-65), from Wales to Concord, Mass., 1635; *m* Katherine– (1600-48);
7–John (1624-50), teacher; *m* Mary– (1620-60);
6–John (1645-1705), began to write name Jones; *m* Elizabeth Smith (*b* 1647; Thomas[7]);
5–John (1695-1767), Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah **Currey** (1700-60);
4–John (1732-1808), Am. Rev.; *m* Sara Swim (1730-1800);
3–James Mandeville (1785-1865), *m* Elisabeth Sproson (1787-1860).
8–George **Wheeler**, of Concord, Mass.; *m* Katherine–;
7–William (1630-83), *m* Hannah Busse (Ens. William[8], King Philip's War);
6–William (1665-1752), *m* Sarah Fletcher (1669-1744; Francis[7], *m* Elizabeth Wheeler);
5–Jeremiah (1709-83), *m* 2d, Esther–;
4–Jeremiah (*b* 1745), *m* Keziah Blanchard;
3–Jeremiah, *m* Mary Joslin, and moved to western N.Y.
2–Dau. of John Sproson **Jones**, M.D. (1814-71), physician and druggist; *m* 1837, Charlotte Wheeler (1814-1902); issue: I–George Wheeler (*m* Emma K. Enos); II–James Sanger; III–Lydia A.; IV–Mary S.; V–Lotte E. (above); also Gratia, Caleb and Franklin, who died in infancy.
Writer of histories. Mem. D.F.P.A., S.D.P., D.A.C., D.A.R., D.R. Summer place: "Wheeler Homestead," Bath, N.Y. Residence: Danville, Ill.

1–**JONES, Ann Elizabeth Penniman (Mrs. Robert F.),** *b* Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 10, 1890.
8–James **Penniman** (qv);
7–Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), *m* 1673/74, Elizabeth Parmenter (Robert[8]);
6–Joseph (bap. 1692), *m* Ann Farnum;
5–Pease (1736-1818), *m* 1763, Lois Wood;
4–Elkanah (*b* 1782), *m* 1804, Lucy Childs;
3–Emory Holbrook (1817-62), *m* 1842, Sybil Ann Fisher.
7–Gabriel **Adams**;
6–William;
5–William, *m* Ann Wren;
4–Wesley (*b* Fairfax, Va., 1775), *m* Elizabeth Hughes;
3–Dr. Seth Samuel (*b* Alexandria, Va.), *m* Mary Frances Bryant.
2–Dau. of William Frederick **Penniman** (1842-1908), cotton exporter; *m* 1866, Ann Elizabeth Adams (1843-1913); issue: I–Mary Sybil (*b* 1867; *m* 1893, Charles Bartow Lloyd, *d* 1893); II–Augusta (*b* 1868; *m* Edgar D. Walter); III–Edna Gertrude (*b* 1875); IV–Ellen Fisher (*b* 1882); V–William Frederick (*b* 1884; *m* Florence Stevens); VI–Ann Elizabeth (above).
VI–*m* Apr. 24, 1917, Robert Francis Jones (See Vol. 1, p. 319, for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Francis, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1918; 2–Catesby Penniman, *b* Washington, D.C., June 30, 1923.
Residence: 110 Park Way, New London, Conn.
1–**JOY, Henry Bourne,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864.
8–Richard **Bourne** (qv);
7–Shearjashub (1644-1718/19), *m* 1673, Bathsheba Skiffe (James[8], of Sandwich, Mass.);
6–Ezra (1676-1764), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Barnstable Co.; *m* 1698, Martha Prince;
5–Col. Shearjashub (*d* 1781), A.B., Harvard, 1743; rep. in Congress, 1764; chief justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1778-81; *m* 1747, Ruth (Bosworth) Church (*d* 1796);
4–Shearjashub (1751-1844), dep. gov. of R.I. during Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1793, Rachel Kent (Samuel[5], of Barrington, R.I.);
3–Shearjashub (1798-1869), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1822, Ardelia Alger.
9–Lt. Andrew **Alger**, was at Scarborough, 1651; was killed by Indians;
8–John, blacksmith; was at Boston before 1679; *m* Hannah Baker (*b* 1644; Alexander[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–John (*d* 1750), blacksmith; *m* 1702, Joanna King (Thomas[8], of Dighton, Mass.);
6–Preserved, lived at Rehoboth, Mass., 1742; *m* Martha Pafenny;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1733);

4–Jonathan (1755-1822), *m* 1782, Dorothy Carpenter;
3–Ardelia (1799-1871), *m* Shearjashub **Bourne** (3 above).
10–William **Carpenter** (qv);
9–William (1605-59), *m* Abigail– (*d* 1687);
8–Samuel (ca. 1644-1682/83), *m* 1660, Sarah Readaway (James[9], of Rehoboth);
7–David (1675-1702), *m* 1697, Rebecca Hunt;
6–David (1701-87), *m* 1724, Joanna Walker (1704-1786; Ebenezer[7]);
5–Col. Thomas (1725-1809), *m* 1749, Dorothy Bosworth (*d* 1812);
4–Dorothy (1757-1822), *m* Jonathan **Alger** (4 above).
2–Son of James Frederic **Joy**, LL.D. (1810-96), A. B., Dartmouth, '33; LL.B., Harvard, 1836; lawyer, then ry. builder and operator; pres. C.,B. &Q., M.C., Wabash and other rys.; *m* in 1841, Martha Alger Reed (*d* 1850); *m* 2d, 1860, Mary Bourne (1832-90); issue (1st marriage): I–Sarah Reed (1842-1900; *m* Edward Watrous Jenks, M. D., LL.D.); II–Martha Reed (*d* at birth); III–James (1847-1909); IV–Martha Alger (1850-93; *m* Henry A. Newland); (2d marriage): V–Frederic (1862-93); VI–Henry Bourne (above); VII–Richard Pickering (See Vol. 1, p. 661).
V–*m* Oct. 11, 1892, Helen Hall Newberry (See Vol. 1, p. 661, for genealogy and issue).
Phillips Andover Acad., '83; Yale-S., ex-'86. Pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot Station Co., Packard Motor Car Co., etc. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago (See Who's Who in America). Chief boatswain's mate on U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Pres. Lincoln Highway Assn., etc. Residence: "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

1–**KING, Nannie Witcher Jones-McAdoo (Mrs. Nannie McAdoo)**, *b* Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1848.
6–David **Jones**, from Wales to Baltimore, Md., 1682;
5–Isaac, *m* Isabel Nonnon;
4–Dr. Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth Reamy;
3–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Lyell.
2–Dau. of Decatur **Jones** (1816-90), planter and tobacco mfr.; *m* Nancy Harriet Keen; issue: I–Araminta (*m* John Henry Holcombe); II–Marie Louisa (*m* Thomas H. B. Haase); III–Elizabeth Ann (*m* James C. Cunningham); IV–Jennie; V–William Henry (*m* Elizabeth Frances Keen); VI–Nannie Witcher (above); VII–John Keene (*m* Mary Bliss Wilkinson); VIII–Thomas D. (*m* Mattie Southgate); IX–Mary Christian (*m* Maj. Joseph M. Moorhead); X–D'Orcy (*m* Mary Glenn); XI–Charles Bixler.
VI–*m* Victor C. McAdoo; issue (all *b* Greensboro, N.C.): 1–Thomas Jones, *b* 1871; *m* 1922, Lois, dau. of Daniel Lindley, of Guilford, N.C.; 2–Victor Clay; 3–Calvin N., Jr.; 4–Margaret.
M 2d, 1888, Robert Ruffin King; issue: 1–Robert Ruffin, Jr., *b* Greensboro, N.C., 1890; *m* 1913, Ruth, dau. of C. M. Vanstory, of Greensboro (issue: Ruth; Nancy; Robert).
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Pioneers Club. Residence: Greensboro, N.C.

1–**KINGSBURY, Francis Bullard**, *b* Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1886.
8–Joseph **Kingsbury** (qv);
7–Eleazer (*b* 1645), *m* Esther Judson;
6–Dea. Samuel (1690-1744), *m* 1715, Joanna Guild (*b* 1687);
5–Nathan (*b* 1730), Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Zerinale Blake (*b* 1734);
4–Zebina (1769-1848), *m* 1799, Elizabeth Daniels (1770-1816);
3–Elijah (1802-1888), *m* 1833, Joanna Whiting Phipps (1814-77).
8–Robert **Bullard** (1599-1639), resided Watertown, Mass., *m* Ann–;
7–Benjamin (ca. 1634-1689), *m* 2d, 1677, Elizabeth Thorpe (*d* 1719);
6–John (1677/78-1754), *m* Abigail Leland (1683-1761);
5–Henry, Jr. (1749-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Rebecca Richardson (1751-1838);
4–Titus (1783-1849), *m* 1809, Esther Whiting (*b* 1786);
3–Henry (1815-1906), *m* 1840, Bethia Lemuel Wheeler (1815-90).
2–Son of Willis Albert **Kingsbury** (*b* 1848), A.B., Harvard, '73; lawyer; *m* 1885, Frances Johanna Bullard (*b* 1853); issue: I–Francis Bullard (above); II–Louise (*b* 1888; *m* 1919, Arthur E. Ewing); III–Alice Bertha (1890-1901); IV–Willis Albert, Jr. (*b* 1891); V–Esther Whiting (*b* 1893; *m* 1922, H. Stanley Fair).
I–*m* June 9, 1917, Katharine Whitney, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1888; Smith, '11; dau. of William Channing Whitney (See Vol. 1, p. 744, for genealogy); issue: 1–Alice Lawrence, *b* Apr. 9, 1918; 2–Elinor Whitney, *b* Nov. 30, 1920; 3–Richard Walker, *b* Feb. 27, 1925.
A.B., Harvard, '09 (Kappa Gamma Chi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914. Formerly asso. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. Minn. Med. Sch.; chemist, Biochemical Laboratories, Met. Life Ins. Co., New York. First lt. and capt., Sanitary Corps, Oct. 1917-Apr. 9, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919. Residence: 131 Bedford St., Stamford, Conn.

1–**KINGSLEY, George Pomeroy**, *b* Freeport, Ill., Nov. 11, 1865.
9–Eltwood **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (1638-1716), town clk., Northampton, Mass.; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, 1661, Experience Woodward (*d* 1686; Henry[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire; mem. Royal Council; *m* 2d, Sarah King (Capt. John[8]);
6–Gen. Seth (1706-77), first brig. gen. apptd. by Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1732, Mary Hunt (1705-77; Jonathan[7]);
5–Quartus (1735-1803), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1776, Rachel Pomeroy (*d* 1826; Lt. Daniel[6]);
4–Col. Seth (1777-1861), *m* 1st, 1800, Sarah Kingsley (Enos[5], *m* Abigail Palmer);
3–Betsey (*d* 1876 aet. 64), *m* Daniel **Kingsley** (*d* 1880, aet. 71), desc. John Kingsley (*d* ca. 1679), an original purchaser of Taunton, Mass.
2–Son of George Pomeroy **Kingsley** (1833-1905), dentist; *m* Harriet Swift (1839-1912); issue: I–Fred Ralph (*m* Anna M. Booth); II–George Pomeroy (above); III–Edward Daniel (See Vol. 1, p. 670).
II–*m* Nov. 22, 1893, Mabel Wright, *b* Elgin, Ill., Oct. 19, 1865; dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright, of Freeport, Ill., *m* Susanna Barbara Duck; issue (all *b* Minden, Neb.): 1–Susanna, *b* Sept. 17, 1894; U. Wis.; 2–Edith, *b* Sept. 11, 1895; *m* June 16, 1920, Ellwood Forest Hamilton (issue: Ellwood Forest, *b* Apr. 1, 1921; Sally Jean, *b* Oct. 31, 1924); 3–Ethel (twin), *b* Sept. 11, 1895; 4–George Pomeroy, *b* Sept. 23, 1897; Hobart Coll.; *m* Sept. 12, 1921, Elizabeth M. Johnston (issue: George Pomeroy, *b* Feb. 6, 1926); 5–Donaldson Wright, *b* Mar. 16, 1899; Cornell and Harvard; 6–Hamilton Swift, *b* June 27, 1901; 7–Archibald Wright, *b* Apr. 5, 1907; Culver Mil. Acad.
Ed. Cornell U. and Hobart Coll. Banking and lumber business. Residence: 745 4th St., Minden, Neb.

1–**TILNEY, John Stringer**, *b* Millsboro, Del., July 11, 1836.
7–John **Tilney** (1618-1701; of royal ancestry), sent from Eng. by the English crown as collector of ports, 1648, and settled in Accomac Co., Va.; given large tracts of land; mem. County Ct. 40 yrs.; *m* 1642, Anne Bouton (bap. 1625; John[8]);
6–John, planter; *m* Sarah Nottingham (Richard[7], of Northampton Co., Va.);
5–Hezekiah, planter; settled nr. Berlin, Md., 1740; *m* Betty (Nottingham) Harmonson;
4–Jonathan, planter; moved to vicinity of Milton, Del., ca. 1800; *m* Elizabeth Stockley;
3–Stringer (1769-1826), planter; *m* Nancy Williams (1778-1823).
8–John **Jefferson**, from Wales; was among the first settlers of Va.; lived at Osborne's on the James; burgess, 1619; and thru his g.son:
6–Capt. Thomas (whose son Peter was the father of President Thomas Jefferson);
5–Field, *m* Mary Warren;
4–Warren;
3–Peter.
2–Son of Robert Williams **Tilney** (1813-72), mfr.; *m* 1835, Mary Jefferson (*d* 1845); *m* 2d, Mary Baylis; issue (1st marriage): I–John Stringer (above); II–Virginia (*d* infancy); III–Caroline (*d* infancy); IV–Robert Peter (*m* Verlinda Dunlap); V–William Edward; (2d marriage): VI–Mary Ann (*m* Jacob Reese Godwin).
I–*m* Nov. 28, 1871, Mary Eliza Garner (Aug. 15, 1843-Oct. 17, 1876); dau. of John Hicks Garner, of Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1–Mary Garner, *b* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1873; Ogontz, '92; 2–Harriet Jamison, *b* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 29, 1875; Ogontz,

'95; *m* Apr. 12, 1898, Butler Sheldon; 3–John Stringer, Jr. (Oct. 17, 1876-Feb. 14, 1909); Harvard, '00; *m* Apr. 30, 1900, Elizabeth Cornish.
M 2d, June 5, 1878, Georgiana Esther Sheldon, *b* Gaston, Ala., Aug. 4, 1845; dau. of Israel Sheldon, of Orange, N.J.; issue: 1–Georgiana Sheldon, *b* Orange, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; Ogontz, '98; *m* Jan. 14, 1907, William Howard Kirkbride (qv); 2–Jeannette Wallace (Dec. 3, 1880-Aug. 18, 1881); 3–Israel Sheldon, *b* Orange, June 28, 1882; Harvard, '04; *m* Oct. 5, 1907, Augusta Munn; 4–Nicholas Leachmere (Jan. 29, 1884-Sept. 18, 1918); capt., A.R.C. and was made cdr. of the advance zone at Neaufchateau, France; *d* Bazoilles, France, and interred in the Nat. Cemetery; medal for efficient service sent to his family after his death; 5–Robert Wallace, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1886; Harvard, '10; *m* Dec. 1914, Suzanne Grantland.
Retired. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Union League, Down Town, Grolier (New York), Essex County (Orange, N.J.). Residence: 495 Main St., Orange, N.J.

1–**KIRKBRIDE, William Howard,** *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 27, 1879.
7–Joseph **Kirkbride** (*b* 1662), of "Kirkbride," Cumberland, Eng., descended from the Earls of Wigton; came in the "Welcome," 1682, with William Penn, who granted him 15,000 acres in Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. 1st Pa. Assembly 10 yrs.; *m* Sarah Stacy (Mahlon[8]);
6–Mahlon Stacy (*b* 1703), mem. Pa. Assembly 15 yrs.; *m* Mary Satcher (John[7]);
5–Jonathan (1739-1824), noted Quaker preacher; *m* Elizabeth Curtis (John[6]);
4–Joseph (*b* 1775), *m* Eleanor Baldwin (Joseph[5]);
3–Jonathan (1809-89), *m* Mary Warner Kirkbride (Mahlon[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Abraham Warner).
2–Son of William **Kirkbride** (*b* 1849), merchant; *m* 1873, Mary Pennel Churchman (*b* 1852).
M Jan. 14, 1907, Georgiana Sheldon Tilney, *b* Orange, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; dau. of John Stringer Tilney (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Victoria, B.C.; 1–Adela Wallace, *b* May 26, 1908; 2–Malcolm Churchman, *b* Sept. 18, 1909; 3–Ronald de Levington, *b* Feb. 1, 1912.
B.S., Haverford, '01 (Beta Rho Sigma). Pres. Pacific Coast Construction Co., Victoria, B.C. Planter, Camden, S.C. Author and playwright. Clubs: Century (New York), Union (Victoria, B.C.), Haverford, University, Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Dublin Lake (Dublin, N.H.), Camden (S.C.) Country. Summer place: "Fairview," Dublin, N.H. Residence: "Cool Springs," Camden, S.C.

1–**MILLSPAUGH, Frederick William,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1880.
11–William **Arnold** (qv);
10–Benedict (1615-78), first gov. of R.I. under the charter of Charles II; *m* 1640, Damaris Westcott (Stukeley[11]);
9–Capt. Josiah (1646-1724), *m* 2d, Mary (Ward) Wicks;
8–John (*b* 1670), *m* 1694, Mary Brown;
7–Anthony (1704-61), *m* Sarah– (*b* 1712), a Quakeress;
6–David (1733-1825), Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Hannah Tripp (*b* 1736);
5–Jonathan (1771-1851), *m* Mary Hogeboom (1776-1860);
4–Hannah (1805-76), *m* 1826, John Q. **Groesbeck** (1800-76);
3–Sarah Elosia (1828-80), *m* 1847, Homer **Millspaugh** (1820-82).
2–Only child of Rev. Charles Edward **Millspaugh** (*b* 1848), *m* 1870, Elizabeth Susan Tozer (1844-1921).
M June 12, 1906, Clyde Burke (qv).
A.B., Syracuse, '01. Rep. of The Pullman Co. Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.A.R. (dir. gen. nat. soc. and pres. Tenn. soc.). Mason. Residence: 3806 Central Av., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**MILLSPAUGH, Clyde Burke (Mrs. Frederick W.),** *b* Danville, Ky.
8–Gabriel **Maupin** (1675-1720), fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700; a founder of Manakin, Va.; *m* Marie, dau. of Earl Spencer, of Eng.;
7–Daniel (1700-86), *m* Margaret Via (or Viet);
6–Mary, *m* Matthew **Mullins** (1728-86), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
5–Jane (1754-1844), *m* Benjamin **Clark**, Jr. (*d* 1795);
4–Lucy A. (1792-1846), *m* 1814, Thomas Springer **Bronston** (1791-1871), War 1812;
3–Samira M. (1821-56), *m* 1849, Dr. James E. **Baker** (1826-71), surgeon C.S.A.
2–Dau. of Lucy Lany Baker (1850-1908), *m* 1869, William Buchanan **Burke,** M.D. (1845-1923), soldier C.S.A.; issue: I–William Baker (*m* Irene Dillon); II–Thomas Bronston; III–Mary (1872-1912; *m* W. H. Lillard); IV–Lucy Elliston (*m* A. L. Milligan); V–Robert E. (*m* Lucile Collins); VI–Clyde (above); VII–Nell (*b* 1884; *m* Luther Tiedeman); VIII–Emma Chenault (*b* 1886; *m* Robert H. Harris); IX–Samuel Harding (*m* Hazel G. Copeland); X–Collins (1890-1917).
VI–*m* June 12, 1906, Frederick William Millspaugh (qv).
B.S., Caldwell Coll., '01. Short story writer. Mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. of Tenn. (state pres.), D.A.R. (state treas.), U.S.D. 1812 (nat. rec. sec.), U.D.C., Nashville Press and Authors Club. Residence: 3806 Central Av., Nashville, Tenn.

1–**MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard),** *b* E. Lyme, Conn.
8–James **Rogers** (ca. 1615-1687), *m* Elizabeth Rowland;
7–Joseph, *m* Sarah–;
6–John, *m* Deborah Dayton (or Deighton);
5–John, *m* Maria (or Martha) Culver;
4–George (1755-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary (Tinker) Wheeler (*d* 1822);
3–William, *m* Mary Chapman (James[4], *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Daniel Holt, Am. Rev.; Maj. James[5], killed in Am. Rev., 1776).
9–Matthew **Beckwith** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1639-ca. 1723);
7–John (1665-1757), *m* Prudence Manwaring;
6–John (*d* 1753), *m* Hannah Brooks;
5–Elisha (ca. 1732-1786);
4–Jason (ca. 1764-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Crocker;
3–Gurdon Crocker, *m* Nancy Ann Douglass.
2–Dau. of James Chapman **Rogers,** *m* Nancy Hazeltine Beckwith (*d* 1904); issue: I–Irene (*b* 1850; *m* William N. Coates); II–Julius Taylor (*b* 1852; *m* Mary Goss); III–Alida J. (*b* 1855; *m* James D. Hanan); IV–Frank Ellsworth (*b* 1860; *m* Louisa Ames); V–Anne (above).
V–*m* Nov. 19, 1895, George Maynard Minor, M.D., *b* Stamford, Conn., 1863; son of Robert Crandall Minor, artist, of Waterford, Conn.; issue: 1–George Rogers (1903-05).
Artist. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. (pres. gen., 1920-23), U.S.D. 1812, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Waterford, Conn.

1–**MITCHELL, Charles Bayard,** *b* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857.
4–Rev. John **Mitchell** (1763-1840), from Eng., 1774; settled in Pendleton Co., Va., 1783, in Harrison Co., Va., 1803; a founder Meth. Prot. Ch.; pensioner Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Margaret Teter (George[5] [1740-98], of Pendleton Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Margaret Henkel, who was desc. Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, from Germany to New Hanover, Pa., a founder of the Lutheran Ch. in America);
3–George (1785-1821), Randolph Co., Va.; *m* Mary McCann (Patrick[4] [1760-1853], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Johnson).
6–William **Baker** (1710-98), patriot, of Washington Co., Md.; *m* Margaret–;
5–Ernst (1732-1810), associator, of Frederick Co., Md.; *m* Eva–;
4–Adam (1756-1808), *m* Elizabeth Hargarader;
3–Henry (1788-1865), *m* Martha Harrold (John[4], who assisted in building a fort in Pa. for protection of the frontier, *m* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Altman; Christopher[5], *m* Mary–).
2–Son of Rev. Daniel Patrick **Mitchell** (1821-81), M.E. clergyman; *m* Eliza Ann Baker (1824-94); issue: I–Henry Baker (1848-96; *m* Sadie Carr); II–Mary Virginia (1850-1911; *m* Lyman Beecher Kellogg, see son Joseph M., Vol. 1, p. 169); III–Joseph Teter (1851-1923; *m* Sarah Elizabeth Smith; *m* 2d, Minnie C. Shirtz); IV–Martha Jane (1854-55); V–Anna Eliza (*b* 1855; *m* Charles Herbert Aull); VI–Charles Bayard (above); VII–Sarah Elizabeth (*b* 1860; *m* George Thacher Guernsey); VIII–Dove E. (*b* 1862); IX–Samuel Burke (1864-65); X–Danetta Patricketta (*b* 1866; *m* Jonas Ernest Eckdall).
VI–*m* July 6, 1882, Clara Phoebe Aull, *b* Charles-

ton, O., Dec. 23, 1855; dau. of James Aull, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
A.B., Allegheny, '79, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1892 (D.D., 1895, LL.D., 1911, L.H.D., 1917). Elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1916 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1265 General Luna, Manila, P.I.

LOGAN

The lands of the Scottish Logans being confiscated and the name proscribed the Logans migrated to Ireland and from thence to America. "The armorial bearings are allusive to the expedition with The Bruce's Heart to the Holy Land," being,
Arms: Or, three passion-nails conjoined in point, sable, piercing a man's heart, gules.
Crest: The hunter's horn.
Motto: In-Hoc Majorum Virtus.

1–**LOGAN, Harry Craig,** *b* Oakland, Calif., June 5, 1877.
4–William **Logan** (desc. Sir Robert Logan, *m* a dau. of Robert, II), came from Ireland; sgt. Phila. militia in Am. Rev.;
3–Thomas White (1800-70), grain mcht., Phila.; *m* 2d, Jane Priestley, Chambersburg, Pa. (*b* 1819).
6–William **O'Neale** (*d* 1747), received land grant of 100 acres, "Wheal of Fortune Farm," in Prince George Co., Md., 1747;
5–William, of Rockville, Md.; *m* Fanny Lodge;
4–Polly, *m* Henry **Jones**, of "Snake Den Farm," nr. Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.;
3–Caroline Amanda, *m* William Henry **Craig** (1827-83), of Georgetown, D.C.
2–Son of Henry Clay **Logan** (1845-1892), of Phila.; pvt. Co. I, 118th Pa. Vols., gun-shot wound in battle of Antietam, Civil War; gen. eastern freight agt., Mo. P. Ry Co., N.Y. City; *m* Nettie Bowers Craig (1854-1924); issue: I–Carrie Elizabeth, Ph.D., educator and author (1875-1914); II–Harry Craig (above); III–Alvin Gray (1880-82).
II–*m* Nov. 5, 1902, Emily Ann Bennett, *b* N.Y. City, 1877; dau. of Dr. James A. Bennett, M.D., of New York; issue: 1–Dorothy Douglas, *b* N.Y. City, June 16, 1904.
M 2d, Oct. 26, 1912, Ethel V. Hartley, *b* Norfolk, Neb., 1885; dau. of William Theodore Hartley, of Iowa; issue: 1–Thomas White, *b* Bremerton, Wash., Dec. 19, 1914; 2–Harry (*b* and *d* 1917).
M 3d, Jan. 8, 1920, Henriette Blanche Pittet, *b* Paris, France, Feb. 16, 1898; dau. of Jean Samuel Pittet, of Paris.
Ed. George Washington U., Washington, D.C., and New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson. U.S. Customs, N.Y. City; pres. The Rex Realty Co., Inc., Calgary, Can., 1911-14; federal narcotic agt., Internal Revenue, Treas. Dept., since 1923. Pvt. 2d N.J. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; pvt. 6th U.S. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899; 1st sgt. 146th F.A., A.E.F., World War, 1917-20; capt., U.S.A. Reserve. Mem. S. of V., A.L., V.F.W., S.A.R. Residence: 109 John St., Seattle, Wash.

1–**LONG, Arrah Minnie Wilson (Mrs. Alexander),** *b* York, S.C., Mar. 5, 1868.
4–John **Wilson**, rice planter, John's Island, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Stanyarne;
3–William Stanyarne, *m* 1826, Anna Maria Eliza Blackburn (George[4], from Ireland, 1760, where he was prof. in U. Dublin, and became prof. mathematics in William and Mary Coll. and S.C. Coll.).
4–Samuel **Lowry**, *m* Mary Gaston McClure, dau. of a Revolutionary heroine of the same name;
3–Samuel, *m* Susan T. Miller.
2–Dau. of Col. William Blackburn **Wilson** (1827-1894), distinguished jurist; mem. Secession Convention (name inscribed on bronze tablet at State House, Columbia, S.C.); *m* 1849, Arrah Minerva Lowry (1827-69); issue: I–William Blackburn (1850-1920; *m* Isabella Hinton Miller); II–Samuel Lowry; III–James L. (*b* 1856; *m* Alice Owen); IV–George Ingraham; V–Stanyarne (*b* 1860; mem. Congress, 1895-1901; *m* Louie Burroughs; *m* 2d, Hattie Hazard); VI–Dr. De Foix (*b* 1866); VII–Arrah Minnie (above); VIII–Florence Middleton (*b* 1877); IX–Annie Latta (*b* 1881).
VII–*m* Oct. 29, 1891, Alexander Long, *b* Greensboro, S.C., Oct. 16, 1858; pres. cotton mills; pres. Evangelistic Clubs of America; elder in Presbyn. Ch.; son of James A. Long, of Greensboro, S.C. (John[3], of Randolph, N.C., mem. Congress, 1821-29); issue: 1–Alexander, *b* Spartanburg, S.C., May 29, 1893; ed. Porter Mil. Acad., and Clemson Coll.; 2–Minnie deFoix, *b* Laurens, S.C., Apr. 25, 1900; Sweet Briar Coll., '21; *m* 1921, York Wilson.
Was state pres. of Woman's Auxiliary of P. E. Ch.; ex-1st v.p. S.C. Fed. of Women's Clubs; county chmn. during War, Nat. League for Women's Service; dir. Rock Hill Library Assn., etc. As chmn. of com. secured through the Federation of Women's Clubs an exec. order from President Wilson changing the name of Culebra Cut, Panama Canal, to Gaillard Cut in honor of the distinguished S.C. engineer. Teacher of large class of Winthrop College students at Episcopal Ch. since 1908; five missionaries from this class have gone to China, Japan, and other fields. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Am. Legion Auxiliary. Club: Perihelion. Residence: 631 College Av., Rock Hill, S.C.

1–**LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph,** *b* Grass Lake, Mich., Nov. 6, 1864.
5–Jacob (Langjahr) **Longyear** (*b* 1720), from Bavaria to Ulster Co., N.Y., ca. 1750; *m* 1747, Maria Koch (or Cox);
4–Johannes (1754-1824), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Annetje Winne (1754-1843);
3–Peter (1784-1845), *m* 1808, Jerusha Stevens (1789-1865).
8–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
7–Joseph (1652-1734), *m* Hannah Lyman (1660-1736);
6–Noah (1700-79), *m* Elizabeth Sterling (1700-79);
5–John (1733-1810), *m* Esther Kibbe (1731-1808);
4–John (1764-1851), *m* 3d, Deborah Foster (*d* 1851, aet. 84);
3–Orpha (1807-85), *m* Robert **Davis.**
10–William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (*d* 1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Hannah, as widow of Nathaniel Mayo, *m* 2d, Capt. Jonathan **Sparrow** (1630-1706 or 07);
7–Patience (1679-1745), *m* 1691, Joseph **Paine** (1667-1712; Thomas[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Snow, *m* Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, qv);
6–Richard (1699-1775), *m* 1726, Phoebe Meyrick;
5–William (1743-1827), *m* 1766, Sarah Mayo (Thomas[6], *m* Hannah Atkins; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; Nathaniel[9], *m* Hannah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, above; Rev. John[10]);
4–Mary (1767-1839), *m* 1790, Ebenezer **Davis** (1765-1818);
3–Robert (1808-69), *m* 1835, Orpha Pomeroy (3 above).
2–Son of Isaac **Longyear** (1829-69), building contractor; *m* 1857, Roanna Davis (1837-1925); issue: I–Frank (*b* and *d* 1859); II–Arthur (1862-66); III–Edmund Joseph (above).
III–*m* Apr. 16, 1890, Nevada Estelle Patten, *b* Boonville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1868; dau. of George

Washington Patten, of Boonville; issue: 1–Clyde Stanley, *b* Duluth, Minn., May 27, 1891; Coast Arty. Training Sch., Sept. 10-Nov. 22, 1918; *m* Sept. 15, 1917, Marion Ruth, dau. of John Eugene Hodge, of Los Angeles, Calif. (issue: John Edmund); 2–Robert Davis, *b* Petoskey, Mich., July 11, 1892; Williams, '14; pvt., 11th Co., C.A.C., Aug. 4-Sept. 23, 1918; Coast Arty. Training Sch., Sept. 23-Nov. 28, 1918; commd. 2d lt.; *m* Dec 3, 1918, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Brayton Lyon, of Minn. (issue: Roanne Elizabeth; Martha Patten); 3–Philip Owen, *b* Hibbing, Minn., Jan. 23, 1896; A.B., Williams, '19; E.M., U. Calif., 1923; U.S.A. Ambulance Service, 9 months at Allentown, Pa., and 14 months in France; Croix de Guerre; 4–Margaret, *b* Hibbing, Oct. 20, 1899; Mills, '23; 5–Richard Patten, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 12, 1905; 6–Edmund Joseph, Jr., *b* Excelsior, Minn., Sept. 6, 1906.

E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, '88. Mining engr., specializing in the exploration and development of mineral lands. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Minneapolis (Minn.), Pasadena (Calif.) Golf. Summer place: Rose Farm, Excelsior, Minn. Residence: Altadena, Calif.

1–**LORING, Katharine Peabody,** *b* Boston, Mass., May 21, 1849.

8–Dea. Thomas **Loring** (qv);
7–John (1630-1714), *m* 2d, 1679, Rachel (Wheatly) Buckland (*d* 1713; John Wheatly[8], of Braintree), widow of Benjamin Buckland;
6–Caleb (1689-1756), justice, selectman; *m* 3d, 1731, Rebecca Lobdell (Capt. Joseph[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–Caleb (1736-87), *m* 1st, 1760, Sarah Bradford (1736-1769; Joseph[6], *m* Ruth Baker);
4–Caleb (1764-1850), mcht.; state senator; *m* 1st, 1789, Ann Greely;
3–Charles Greely, LL.D. (1794-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1812; lawyer, orator, state senator; author; *m* 1st, Anna Pierce Brace (1798-1836).
9–Andrew **Greely** (qv);
8–Philip (1644-1717/18), Salisbury, Mass.; *m* 1670, Sarah Isley (1644-1710);
7–Jonathan (1672-1750), Salisbury; *m* 1697, Jane Walker (*d* 1721);
6–Philip (1711-46), *m* 1740, Hannah Stubbs (*b* 1722);
5–Jonathan (1741-81), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Mary Hichborn (1742-1819);
4–Ann (1769-1819), *m* Caleb **Loring** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Caleb William **Loring** (1819-97), A.B., Harvard, '39; lawyer, Boston; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Smith Peabody (1822-69); issue: I–Katharine Peabody (above); II–William Caleb (See Vol. 1, p. 697; III–Louisa Putnam (1854-1924; was dir. Beverly Hosp., 1893-1924; sec. Essex Co. Chapter of A.R.C., 1906-24; IV–Augustus Peabody (qv for Peabody lineage).

I–Ed. private schools. Trustee Beverly (Mass.) Public Library; pres. Beverly Hist. Soc.; life mem. A.L.A., etc. Residence: Prides Crossing, Mass.

1–**LORING, Augustus Peabody,** *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856.

8–Francis **Peabody** (qv);
7–Isaac (1648-1727), *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
6–Cornet Francis (1694-1769), *m* 1714/15, Dorothy Perkins (1695-1771);
5–Francis (1715-97), *m* 1739, Margaret Knight (1722-1806);
4–Joseph (1757-1844), large ship owner; served in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith (1767-1854; Rev. Elias[5], of Middleton);
3–Joseph Augustus (1796-1828), *m* 1821, Louisa Putnam (1801-76; Samuel[4], *m* Sarah Gould).
2–Son of Caleb William **Loring** (1819-97), A.B., Harvard, '39; lawyer, Boston; *m* 1846, Elizabeth Smith Peabody (1822-69). For issue and Loring lineage see Katharine Peabody Loring.

M June 3, 1884, Ellen Gardner, *b* Boston, Feb. 24, 1860; dau. of George Augustus Gardner, of Boston; issue: 1–Augustus Peabody, Jr., *b* Boston, Apr. 16, 1885; Harvard, '08, A.B., 1909; *m* June 22, 1911, Rosamond (*b* May 2, 1889), dau. of Alfred Bowditch, of Boston (issue: Mary Bowditch, *b* 1912; Rose, *b* 1913; Augustus P., III, *b* 1915; Ellen Gardner, *b* 1918); 2–Caleb, *b* Boston, Feb. 18, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '10; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; *m* Apr. 15, 1920, Suzanne Grantland, dau. of David J. Bailey, of Griffin, Ga.; 3–Ellen Gardner, *b* Beverly, Mass., May 2, 1889; *m* July 10, 1912, Samuel Vaughan.

A.B., Harvard, '78 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding, Inst. of 1770), LL.B., 1881. Lawyer, trustee (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, Mass. Senate, 1919, 20. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Rocky Mountain, Harvard (New York), University (Washington). Summer places: Prides Crossing, Mass., and Bartletts Island, Me. Residence: Beverly, Mass. Winter residence: 277 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

1–**MITCHELL, Clarence Blair,** *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1865.

5–Moses **Mitchell** (1700-75), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1730; *m* Sarah Hinckley;
4–John Hinckley (1765-1832), of Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1st, Anne Hinckley;
3–John Wroughton (1796-1879), lawyer, Charleston, S.C., and N.Y. City; *m* Caroline Green.
4–James **Blair** (*d* 1816), *m* Rachel Insley;
3–John Insley (1802-99), ry. builder, financier, philanthropist; *m* Nancy Locke (John[4], of Revolutionary family).
2–Son of Clarence Green **Mitchell** (1826-93), A.B., Columbia, '47; lawyer, New York; *m* Aurelia Anne Blair (1838-66); *m* 2d, Sarah Adams Lindley (*b* 1839); issue (1st marriage): I–Clarence Blair (above); (2d marriage): II–Lucy (*m* John Charles Molteno, Cape Colony, S. Africa); III–Caroline Green (*b* 1875; *m* Anson Phelps Stokes, See Vol. 1, p. 633, for genealogy); IV–Anna V. S.

I–*m* Dec. 4, 1889, Mildred Matthews, *b* Durban, S. Africa, 1870; dau. of Dr. Josiah Wright Matthews, of Cape Colony, S. Africa; issue: 1–Clarence Van Schaick, *b* New York, Dec. 17, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '13; Harvard Law School, 1917; lawyer; capt. of cav., Aug. 15, 1917; liaison officer on staff of Gen. de Castlenau, French Army, until Armistice, World War; *m* Jan. 26, 1918, Sylvia, dau. of Francis Peabody, of Boston; 2–Dorothy Mildred, *b* New York, Jan. 25, 1893; *m* June 4, 1917, DeCoursey Fales, lawyer, of New York; 3–Lucy Virginia, *b* Lakewood, N.J., Mar. 23, 1895; *m* Jan. 25, 1919, James J. Higginson, banker, of New York; 4–Mildred Aurelia, *b* New York, Feb. 2, 1897; *m* Oct. 6, 1923, John W. Brock, Jr., banker, of Phila.; 5–Caroline, *b* in Algiers, Mar. 15, 1901.

A.B., Princeton, '89; LL.B., Columbia, 1892. Mem. law firm of Choate, Larocque & Mitchell. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Century, Union, University, Princeton, Essex Fox Hounds, Down Town, Midday, etc. Residence: "Pennbrook House," Far Hills, N.J.

1–**KNIGHT, John Thornton,** *b* "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861.

8–John **Woodson** (qv);
7–Robert (*b* 1624), *m* Elizabeth Ferris (Richard[8], of Curls Neck, Va.);
6–Robert (1660-1729), *m* 2d, Rachel Watkins;
5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Knight** (will proved 1772), of Lunenburg Co., Va. (desc. Peter Knight, burgess from Northumberland Co., Va., 1659);
4–Woodson, *m* 1781, Patty Walton (George[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Hughes, *m* Martha–; Robert[6]);
3–John Hughes, *m* 1815, Sally Everett Carter.
8–Capt. Thomas **Carter** (*b* 1630), from Eng. to Nansemond, later to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650; capt. Lancaster militia; commr., burgess, deputy; *m* 2d, 1670, Katherine Dale (1652-1703; Maj. Edward[9], from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, high sheriff, burgess, *m* Lady Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skipwith);
7–Edward (1671-1743), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (*b* 1672; William, Jr.[8], burgess, of Gloucester Co., Va.);
6–Thomas (1700-76), vestryman Christ Church Parish;
5–Raleigh (1740-ante 1820), *m* 1st, 1765, Sarah Sharpe;
4–William (1771-1817), *m* Jane Crenshaw;
3–Sally Everett (1796-1870), *m* John Hughes **Knight** (3 above).
2–Son of John Hughes **Knight** (1829-1914), capt. C.S.A.; planter and banker, Farmville, Va.; *m* 1853, Cornelia Alice (1831-99), dau. of John Archer Bland, *m* Mary Anne Dickinson; issue: I–Bettie Bland; II–India Wyckliffe (*m* W. G. Dunnington); III–Lucie Everett (*m* John B. Strachan, Jr.); IV–John Thornton (above); V–Emmett Fitzgerald (*b* 1863); VI–McIlwaine (*b* 1865; *m* Ida Fleming); VII–William Barrett (*b* 1867; *m* Elizabeth–).

IV–*m* Sept. 2, 1886, Edith, dau. Lt. Gen. Samuel B.

M. Young, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Alice Margaret, *b* Blacksburg, Va., July 29, 1888; 2–Samuel Young, *b* Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 5, 1891; Lehigh, '16; enlisted in Q.M. Corps, Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., July 16, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1919; 3–John Thornton, Jr., *b* Ft. Reno, Okla., May 9, 1894; U.S.M.A., '18; *m* Dec. 3, 1917, Mary, dau. Cdr. U. T. Holmes, U.S.N.; 4–O'Ferrall (See Vol. 1, p. 672, for Bland lineage); 5–Alexander, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 14, 1909.
Hampden-Sidney Coll., '80 (Sigma Chi); U.S.M.A., 1884. Brig. gen., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., retired. Was q.m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; q.m. Base Sect. 5, Brest, France, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and chief q.m., A.E.F., at Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); Officer Palonia Restitute (Polish); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Address: 2600 Lyon St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman,** *b* Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860.
8–Edmond (Chaundeler) **Chandler** (1588/89-1662), from Eng. to the Barbados, ca. 1625, and to Duxbury, Mass., ca. 1632;
7–Joseph (ca. 1638-1721), *m* —Holmes;
6–Zachariah, *m* —Hunt;
5–Marcia, *m* —**Harvey**;
4–Asenath, *m* William **Mitchell**;
3–Reuben, *m* Eliza Burton Curtis.
2–Son of Charles Frederick **Koopman** (*b* Gothenburg, Sweden, 1833-*d* 1919; son of Niclas Koopman, officer Swedish Navy), came to U.S., 1848, and settled at Freeport, Me.; *m* Mary Brewer Mitchell (1836-72); *m* 2d, Susan Gamman; issue (1st marriage): I–Harry Lyman (above); II–Statira Cushing (*b* 1862); III–Charles Frederick (*b* 1863; *m* Helen Palmer); IV–Carl Millard (*b* 1868; *m* Annie Palmer); (2d marriage): V–William Franklin (1877-1901).
I–*m* June 27, 1889, Helene Luise Mayser, *b* Giengen, Wüerttemberg, Mar. 27, 1856; dau. of Christoph Wilhelm Mayser, of Ulm, Germany; issue: 1–Mary Fredrika, *b* Burlington, Vt., May 27, 1890; *m* June 27, 1919, Clarence Horace Philbrick, A.B., Brown, '13 (issue: Marcia, *b* 1920; Charles Horace, *b* 1922; Richard Curtis, *b* 1925); 2–Karl Henry, *b* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892; AB., Brown, '13, A.M., 1916; 2d lt., C.A.R.C., 1918-19; *m* June 6, 1919, Martha Johnston (*b* Feb. 11, 1889), dau. of James Duncan Brown, of St. Joseph, Mo. (issue: Karl Friedrich, *b* 1920; Elinor Duncan, *b* 1922).
A.B., Colby, '80 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1883 (Litt.D., 1908); A.M., Harvard, 1893. Librarian of Brown U. since 1893 and prof. bibliography since 1908 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 76 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**KRATZ, Edwin Augustus,** *b* Plumsteadville, Pa., July 12, 1844.
5–John Valentine **Kratz** (1707-80), from the Palatinate, Germany, to Salford Tp., Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; *m* Anne Clemens (*d* 1793);
4–Philip (1739-1818), *m* Susan Krout (1739-1831);
3–Philip (1782-1847), *m* Elizabeth Stover (1783-1860).
5–Henry (Stauffer) **Stover** (*d* 1786), came from Alsace to Phila., Pa., 1749; *m* Barbary Hocknann (1732-1802);
4–Ulrich (1750-1811), Bedminster, Pa.; *m* Barbara Swartz;
3–Henry (1778-1835), *m* Catharine Stout (1783-1826).
2–Son of Henry **Kratz** (1820-97), *m* 1843, Annie Stover (1815-87); among issue: I–Edwin A. (above); II–Alonzo Philip (1845-65; corp., 2d Pa. Vols., *d* in Confed. prison, Danville, Va.); III–Henry Stover (*b* 1849); IV–Jourdan Homer (*b* 1850; *m* Margaret C. Bowman); V–Catharine (*b* 1852); VI–Reuben Stout (*b* 1853; *m* 1889, A. Kate Percy).
I–*m* May 8, 1884, Annie Mary (Bradley) Beidler, *b* Versailles, Ky., Mar. 7, 1849; dau. of Benjamin C. Bradley, of Champaign, Ill.; issue (all *b* Champaign, Ill.): 1–Alonzo Plumsted, *b* June 17, 1885; research prof., M.E., at U. Ill.; *m* Aug. 10, 1920, Alma Zella Glanzner; 2–Ethel Gyola, *b* Oct. 20, 1887; A.B., U. Ill., '10, B.L.S., 1918; librarian, Champaign Pub. Library; 3–Elwin Valentine, *b* Mar. 1890.
M.D., U. Pa., 1869. Physician and surgeon, Champaign, Ill., since 1869. U.S. pension examining surgeon 28 yrs. from 1871; med. dir. Dept. of Ill., G.A.R., 1 yr.; asst. surgeon, 9th Regt. Ill. N.G., 5 yrs.; U.S. med. examiner, World War, 1917-18. Was city clerk 4 yrs.; tp. supervisor 15 yrs.; co. treas. 4 yrs.; dir. Public Library 36 yrs. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. Residence: 315 S. State St., Champaign, Ill.

1–**HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, III,** *b* Chicago.
9–William **Cornwall** (*d* 1678);
8–Samuel (1642-1728), *m* Rebecca Bull (*b* 1644);
7–Samuel (bap. 1679-1730), *m* 1713, Phoebe Hall (Samuel[8]);
6–Esther (1726-82), *m* 1753, Samuel **Geer** (1731-65);
5–Esther (1756-1825), *m* 1777, Amos **Hulbert** (1752-1835);
4–Samuel Augustus (1796-1875), *m* 1839, Mary Robinson Plunkett (1807-84; Patrick[5]);
3–William Augustus (1842-1924), *m* 1866, Helen Moore (1843-1924; Francis[4]).
12–Henry **Boylston** (*b* ca. 1575);
11–Thomas (*d* 1648);
10–Thomas (ca. 1615-ca. 1653), *m* Sarah– (*d* 1704);
9–Dr. Thomas (1644-95), *m* 1665, Mary Gardner (1648-1722; Thomas[10]);
8–Richard (bap. 1670-1752), *m* Mary Smith (1677-1764; James[9]);
7–Abigail (1718-88), *m* Dr. Francis **Moore** (1709-83);
6–Dr. Francis (1741-1833), *m* 1779, Phoebe Preston (1754-1838; Remember[7]; Daniel[8]; Daniel[9]; Daniel[10]);
5–Dr. Francis (1781-1856), *m* 1805, Sarah Cheever (1785-1880; William[6]);
4–Dr. Francis (1808-1864), *m* 1839, Elizabeth Moffat Wood (1820-97; Benjamin Howland[5]);
3–Helen (1843-1924), *m* William Augustus **Hulbert** (3 above).
11–Cornelis **Beeckman** (qv);
10–Martin (*b* 1638), *m* Susannah Jans;
9–Johannes Martense (ca. 1660-1732), *m* 1692, Eve Van Naegel or Naegen (*d* 1741);
8–Alida (bap. 1702), *m* 1728, Henry **Holland** (1704-will probated 1782);
7–Eve (bap. 1736), *m* 1757, Capt. Winter **Fargie**;
6–Anne (1764-92), *m* 1782, Dr. Samuel **Nicoll** (1754-1796);
5–Frances Mary (1785-1861), *m* 1809, George Bloom **Evertsen** (1773-1829);
4–Frances Mary (1811-99), *m* 1828, William Amos **Woodward** (1801-83);
3–George Evertsen (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911; David Benjamin[4]).
12–Rt. Hon. Stephen **Van Cortlandt** (*b* 1566), *m* Catherine–;
11–Rt. Hon. Col. Stevense (1600-83), *m* 1642, Annetje Loockerman;
10–Maria (1645-89), *m* 1662, Col. Jeremias **Van Rensselaer** (1629-74);
9–Anna (1663-1716), *m* 1693, Hon. William **Nicoll** (1637-1723);
8–Benjamin (1694-1724), *m* 1714, Charity Floyd (1692-1758; Col. Richard[9]);
7–Benjamin (1718-60), *m* 1746, Mary Magdalen Holland (1727-66; Hon. Edward[8], *m* Madeleine Marie, dau. of Thomas Bayeux);
6–Dr. Samuel (1754-96), *m* Anne Fargie (6 above).
2–Son of Milan Hulbert **Hulbert**, *m* Olive Evertsen Woodward (See Vol. 1, pp. 193, 194, for other lineages).

1–**HULBERT, Adele Evertsen,** *b* Chicago, Ill.
8–Capt. Nicholas **Evertsen** (qv);
7–Judge Nicholas (1699-1783), *m* Susannah Roeters (Abraham[8]);
6–Jacob Roeters (1734/35-1807), *m* 1761, Margaret Bloom (1744-1807; George[7]);
5–George Bloom (1773-1829), *m* 1809, Frances Mary Nicoll (1785-1861; Dr. Samuel[6]);
4–Frances Mary (1811-99), *m* 1828, William Amos **Woodward** (1801-83);
3–George Evertsen (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911; David Benjamin[4]).
9–Thomas **Bayley** (1630-75), *m* 1655, Lydia Redfield (1636-76; William[10]);
8–John (1661-1727), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–John (*b* 1702), *m* Elizabeth Ann–;
6–Nathan (1724-1801), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Terry (1729-1804; Ephraim[7]);
5–Elizabeth (1765-1851), *m* 1792, Amos **Woodward** (1769-1814);
4–William Amos (1801-83), *m* 1828, Frances Mary Evertsen (4 above).
9–Samuel **Terry** (1634-76), *m* 1660/61, Ann Lobdell (*d* 1684);
8–Ephraim (1671-72-1761), *m* 1695, Hannah Eggleston (1676-post Jan. 28, 1761; James[9]);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1706), *m* 1727/28, Deborah Bailey (1708-1759; John[8]);
6–Elizabeth (1729-1804), *m* Nathan **Bayley** (6 above).

9–William (Moffatt) **Moffat**, *m* Margaret–;
8–Samuel (1704-87), *m* 1735, Anne Gregg (*b* 1716; Hugh[9]);
7–Thomas (*b* 1742), *m* 1773, Susannah Howell (*b* 1743);
6–Elizabeth (1774-1813), *m* 1795, Henry Arnold **Townsend** (1769-1837);
5–Helen Ann (1802-82), *m* 1819, Benjamin Howland **Wood** (1797-1846);
4–Elizabeth Moffat (1820-97), *m* 1839, Francis **Moore** (1808-64);
3–Helen (1843-1924), *m* 1866, William Augustus **Hulbert** (1842-1924).
10–Jacob Theunissen **DeKay** (*d* 1706), *m* 1659, Hillegonde Teunis;
9–Capt. Jacobus (bap. 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willett (Col. Thomas[10]);
8–Thomas (1697-1758), *m* 1733, Christiana Duncan (1707-81; George[9]);
7–Helena (1746-1815), *m* 1768, Absalom **Townsend** (*b* 1746);
6–Henry Arnold (1769-1837), *m* Elizabeth Moffat (6 above).
12–Richard **Jackson** (ca. 1581-1672);
11–Robert, *m* Agnes Washburn;
10–Col. John (*d* 1722), *m* Elizabeth Seaman (Capt. John[11]);
9–Martha (*d* 1753), *m* Peter **Titus** (1674-1753);
8–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Townsend**, IV (*b* 1705);
7–Absalom (*b* 1746), *m* Helena DeKay (7 above).
2–Dau. of Milan Hulbert **Hulbert**, *m* Olive Evertsen Woodward (See Vol. 1, pp. 193, 194, for other lineages).

1–**HULBERT, Ethel Plunkett,** *b* Chicago, Ill.
10–John **Geer** (*b* ca. 1600), *m* Ellinor–;
9–George (1621-1726), *m* 1658, Sarah Allyn;
8–Jonathan (1662-1742), *m* Mary–;
7–Jonathan, *m* Elizabeth Herrick;
6–Samuel (1731-65), *m* 1753, Esther Cornwall (1726-82; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; William[9]);
5–Esther (1756-1825), *m* 1777, Amos **Hulbert** (1752-1835);
4–Samuel Augustus (1796-1875), *m* 1839, Mary Robinson Plunkett (1807-84; Patrick[5]);
3–William Augustus (1842-1924), *m* 1866, Helen Moore (1843-1924).
10–Henry **Herrick**, *m* Edith Laskin (Hugh[11]);
9–Ephraim (1638-1693), *m* Mary Cross;
8–Ephraim (1664-1712), *m* Judith Woodbury (William[9]);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Jonathan **Geer** (7 above).
11–Henry **Howland** (qv);
10–Zoeth (*d* 1676), *m* 1656, Abigail–;
9–Nicholas (*d* 1722), *m* 1697, Hannah Woodman (Lt. John[10]);
8–Benjamin (1716-1756), *m* Mary Chase;
7–Benjamin (1754-1831), *m* 1777, Mary Slocum (1755-1840; Benjamin[8]);
6–Sylvia (1778-1845), *m* 1793, Jethro **Wood** (1774-1834; inventor of the cast iron plow);
5–Benjamin Howland (1797-1846), *m* 1819, Helen Ann Townsend (1802-82; Henry Arnold[6]);
4–Elizabeth Moffat (1820-97), *m* 1839, Francis **Moore** (1808-64);
3–Helen (1844-1924), *m* William Augustus **Hulbert** (3 above).
10–Abraham **Ryck**, *m* Gertie Hermansen (Hendrick[11]);
9–Ryck **Lent**, *m* Catryna Syboutsen (Harch[10]);
8–Abraham (1674-1746), *m* 1698, Anna Catrina Mayer (1677-1762; Adolph[9]);
7–Adolph (*b* 1703), *m* Classie Harring (Peter Janse[8]);
6–Peter (*b* 1739), *m* 1769, Catryn DeWit (*d* ante 1786);
5–Catherine (bap. 1770), *m* 1791, Jacob **Duryea** (bap. 1770);
4–Eliza (1803-85), *m* 1828, David Benjamin **Mortimer** (1800-77);
3–Eliza Bethia Deodata (1834-1911), *m* 1854, George Evertsen **Woodward** (1829-1905).
10–Peter Cornelis **Luyster** (*d* 1695), *m* Aaltje Tyssen;
9–Cornelis, *m* Sarah Cathe Nevius (Johannes[10]);
8–Peter (1681-1759), *m* 1713, Sarah Rapalje (1688-1773; Daniel[9]);
7–Catherine (1716-92), *m* Johannes **DeWit** (will probated 1792; Peck[8], *m* 1698, Marytje Vanderburg);
6–Catryn, *m* Peter **Lent** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Milan Hulbert **Hulbert**, *m* Olive Evertsen Woodward (See Vol. 1, pp. 193, 194, for other lineages).

1–**HULBERT, Helen Mortimer,** *b* Chicago, Ill.
7–Richard **Mortimer** (*d* 1732), *m* Dorothy– (*d* 1732);
6–Rev. Peter (1717-87), *m* 1745, Hannah Hirst (bap. 1737-1802);
5–Rev. Benjamin (1767-1834), *m* 1799, Bethia Warner;
4–David Benjamin (1800-77), *m* 1828, Eliza Duryea;
3–Eliza Bethia Deodata (1834-1911), *m* 1854, George Evertsen **Woodward** (1829-1905).
9–Jonathan **Ginnings** (ca. 1653-1733), *m* Susanna–;
8–Ebenezer (1691-1753), *m* 1713, Mary Bidlack (Christopher [?][9]);
7–Bethiah (*b* 1720), *m* 1739, Daniel **Warner** (1714-post Feb. 1778);
6–Daniel (1740-1802), *m* 1768, Sarah Smith;
5–Bethia (1772-1848), *m* 1799, Rev. Benjamin **Mortimer** (5 above).
10–Thomas **Dogget** (1607-1692), *m* 1647, Elizabeth Humphrey (ca. 1622-52; Jonas[11], *d* 1662);
9–Samuel (1652-1725), *m* 1691, Bathsheba Holmes (*d* 1747; Abraham[10]);
8–John (1697-1764), *m* 1719, Marjorie Ames (*d* post Jan. 25, 1771);
7–Mary (*b* 1720), *m* Azariah **Smith**;
6–Sarah, *m* Daniel **Warner** (6 above).
11–Giles Slocombe (**Slocum**) (*d* 1682), *m* Joan–;
10–Eliezer (*b* 1644), *m* Eliphel Fitzgerald;
9–Benjamin (*b* 1698), *m* Meribah Earle (Ralph[10]);
8–Benjamin (1725/26-1786), *m* 1751, Mary (Phoebe) Wing (John[9]);
7–Mary (1755-1840), *m* 1777, Benjamin **Howland** (1754-1831);
6–Sylvia (1778-1845), *m* 1793, Jethro **Wood** (1774-1834; inventor of the cast iron plow);
5–Benjamin Howland (1797-1846), *m* 1819, Helen Ann Townsend (1802-82; Henry Arnold[6]);
4–Elizabeth Moffat (1820-97), *m* 1839, Francis **Moore** (1808-64);
3–Helen (1843-1924), *m* 1866, William Augustus **Hulbert** (1842-1924).
10–Capt. James **Johnson** (*b* 1607), *m* Abigail Oliver (*d* post 1661; Thomas[11]);
9–Samuel (bap. 1651), *m* 1676, Phoebe Burton (Edward[10]);
8–Jonathan (1682-1741), *m* 1710, Sarah Mansfield (1683-1728; Joseph[9]);
7–Jonathan (1723-1801), *m* 1750, Susannah Farrington (Matthew[8]);
6–Rebecca (1757-1804), *m* William **Cheever** (*b* 1753);
5–Sarah (1785-1880), *m* 1805, Dr. Francis **Moore** (1781-1856);
4–Francis (1808-64), *m* Elizabeth Moffat Wood (4 above).
2–Dau. of Milan Hulbert **Hulbert**, *m* Olive Evertsen Woodward (See Vol. 1, pp. 193, 194, for other lineages).

1–**HULBERT, Olive Woodward,** *b* New York City.
10–Robert **Park** (qv);
9–Thomas (ca. 1619-1709), *m* Dorothy Thompson (John[10]);
8–Robert (*b* ca. 1651), *m* Mary Rose (Thomas[9]);
7–Dorothy (*b* ca. 1703), *m* 1725, Thomas **Woodward** (*d* 1778);
6–Park (1726-1808), *m* 1746, Sylvia or Zilpah (1728/29-1771), dau. of John Park;
5–Amos (1769-1814), *m* 1792, Elizabeth Bailey (1765-1851; Nathan[6]);
4–William Amos (1801-83), *m* 1828, Frances Mary Evertsen (1811-99; George Bloom[5]);
3–George Evertsen (1829-1905), *m* 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911).
10–Pieter **Monfort** (*d* 1661), *m* 1652, Sarah LeBlanc;
9–Peter (*b* 1652), *m* Marretje Luyster (Peter[10]);
8–Elbert (1687-1726), *m* 1707, Annetje Remsen (bap. 1682; Rem[9]);
7–Janetie (bap. 1719), *m* Daniel **Duryea** (*d* 1789);
6–Daniel (*d* 1782), *m* Antie–;
5–Jacob (bap. 1770), *m* 1791, Catherine Lent (bap. 1770; Peter[6]);
4–Eliza (1803-85), *m* 1828, David Benjamin **Mortimer** (1800-77);
3–Eliza Bethia Deodata (1834-1911), *m* George Evertsen **Woodward** (3 above).
12–John **Wood** (qv);
11–William (*d* 1696), *m* Martha Earle (Ralph[12]);
10–William (1652-1711), *m* Mary Clarke (Latham[11]);
9–Jedediah (*b* 1700), *m* 1724, Keziah Summers (John[10]);
8–John (1725-53), *m* 1744, Hannah Wing (Benjamin[9]);
7–John (*b* 1745-46), *m* 1769, Dinah Hussey (*b* 1752; Jonathan[8]);

6–Jethro (1774-1834), inventor of the cast iron plow; *m* 1793, Sylvia Howland (1778-1845; Benjamin[7]);
5–Benjamin Howland (1797-1846), *m* 1819, Helen Ann Townsend (1802-82; Henry Arnold[6]);
4–Elizabeth Moffat (1820-97), *m* 1839, Francis **Moore** (1808-64);
3–Helen (1843-1924), *m* 1866, William Augustus **Hulbert** (1842-1924).

13–John **Hussey**;
12–John, *m* 1593, Mary Wood (or Moor);
11–Christopher (bap. 1599-1686), *m* Theodata Batchelder (1596-1649; Rev. Stephen[12]);
10–Stephen (1631-1718), *m* 1676, Martha Bunker (*b* ca. 1656; George[11]);
9–Sylvanus (*b* 1682), *m* 1711/12, Abial Brown (*d* 1722; John [10]);
8–Jonathan (*b* 1718), *m* 1738-39, Hepzibah Starbuck (*b* 1721; Paul[9]);
7–Dinah (*b* 1752), *m* John **Wood** (7 above).

12–Edward **Starbuck** (ca. 1604-1690), *m* 1636, Katherine Reynolds;
11–Nathaniel (1638-1719), *m* 1662, Mary Coffin (1645-1717; Tristram[12], qv);
10–Nathaniel (1668-1753), *m* 1690, Dinah Coffin (*d* 1750; James[11], *m* Mary, dau. of John Severance; Tristram[12], qv);
9–Paul (1694-1759), *m* 1718, Ann Tibbets (1698-1736; Ephraim[10]);
8–Hepzibah (*b* 1721), *m* Jonathan **Hussey** (8 above).
2–Dau. of Milan Hulbert **Hulbert**, *m* Olive Evertsen Woodward (See Vol. 1, pp. 193, 194, for other lineages).

1–**HUME, Charles Robinson,** *b* Riga, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1847.
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Jonathan (1593-1659), settled at New London, Conn., 1649; *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1679);
8–Benjamin (1633-1710), *m* 1653, Anne Darte (*d* 1709);
7–Benjamin (1673-1750), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1696, Mary Smith (1672-1747);
6–Mary (1704-77), *m* 1726, Benjamin **Payne** (1700-55);
5–Stephen (1735-1800), Peru, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Rebecca Bushnell (1737-ca. 1816);
4–Ebenezer L. (1762-1834), Hinsdale, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Keziah Kinney;
3–Stephen (1791-1880), Tonawanda, N.Y.; *m* 1816, Ruth Smith (1797-1845).

10–Hon. Samuel **Symonds** (1595-1678; of royal descent), dep. gov. of Mass.; *m* 2d, 1637, Martha Reade (1601-62);
9–Ruth (*d* 1702), *m* 1660, Rev. John **Emerson** (1625-1700);
8–Martha (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, William **Cogswell** (1659-1708);
7–Edward (1686-1773), *m* 1708, Hannah Brown (1691-1771);
6–Capt. Nathaniel (1716-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* Huldah Kinne (1719-54);
5–Huldah (*b* 1740), *m* 1758, Daniel **Kinney** (*b* 1736), Am. Rev.;
4–Keziah (1766-1854), *m* 1783, Ebenezer L. **Payne** (4 above).
2–Son of Roderick Random **Hume** (1816-79), farmer; *m* 1846, Ruth Ann Payne (1822-1901); issue: I–Charles Robinson (above); II–Frank Lewis (*b* 1849; *m* 1884, Mary Fulton); III–Thankful (*b* 1856; *m* 1888, Otis Ballard Fitch); IV–Will Ellsworth (*b* 1863; *m* Minnie James); V–Alice M. (*b* 1865; *m* 1907, Edwin W. Lewis).
I–*m* Dec. 27, 1876, Annette Ross (qv for issue).
M.D., U. Mich., 1874. Physician and surgeon; consulting surgeon, C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., Anadarko, Okla. Mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn., Rock Island Surg. Assn., Caddo Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), etc. Residence: 501 W. Central Boul., Anadarko, Okla.

1–**HUME, Annette Ross (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* Perrysburg, O., Mar. 8, 1858.
6–John **Ross** (*d* 1757), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1718; *m* Margaret Andrews (*d* after 1757);
5–James (1734-80), Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1760, Mary McKnight (1735-1807);
4–James (1764-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Mary White (1771-1817);
3–James (1793-1882), *m* 1819, Margaret Walker (1796-1861).
9–Gov. John **Haynes** (qv);
8–Rev. Joseph (1641-79), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1668, Sarah Lord (1638-1705; Capt. Richard[9]);
7–Sarah (1673-96), *m* 1694, Rev. James **Pierpont**;
6–Abigail (1696-1768), *m* 1716, Rev. Joseph **Noyes** (1688-1761), of New Haven, Conn.;
5–Abigail (1724-97), *m* 1745, Thomas **Darling** (1719-1789);
4–Thomas (1752-1815), Woodbridge, Conn.; *m* 1781, Mary Dibble (1760-1816);
3–John (1789-1825), *m* 1809, Susan Heminway (1788-1824).
2–Dau. of James White **Ross** (1822-96), expert accountant; fruit grower; *m* 1847, Catherine Darling (1823-1906); among issue: I–Elbert Darling (1849-1923; *m* 1871, Emily Catharine Robertson); II–Marshall Key, M.D. (1852-81); III–Henry Addison (*b* 1854; *m* 1880, Lelia Catherine Minton); IV–Annette (above); V–Celida (*b* 1864; *m* 1891, Jacob U. Shade).
IV–*m* Dec. 27, 1876, Charles Robinson Hume (qv); issue: 1–Carleton Ross, *b* Tontogany, O., Apr. 30, 1878; U. Okla., '98; U. Kan., 1903; Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., Aug. 1918-July 1919; *m* Aug. 20, 1907, Verne, dau. of Rev. Thomas M. Gossard, of Los Angeles (issue: Ross Gossard; Dorothy Anne; Elizabeth Verne); 2–Raymond Robinson, *b* Tontogany, July 26, 1880; U. Okla., 1900; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1906; 1st lt., M.R.C., June 1918; capt., M.C., U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1919; service at Base Hosp. 121, A.E.F.; in France, Nov. 1918-July 1919; *m* Sept. 10, 1918, Mabelle Marie, dau. of William Garrard Williams; 3–Harold James (Oct. 11-Nov. 13, 1881); 4–Merle Marshall (Mar. 8-July 8, 1885); 5–Irene Annette (Sept. 30-Nov. 5, 1886).
Genealogist. Pres. Okla. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15 (now hon. pres.); mem. C.D.A. (charter mem. Okla. soc.), D.A.R., etc. Residence: 501 W. Central Boul., Anadarko, Okla.

1–**HUMPHREYS, William Young,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1861.
8–Michael **Humphreys** (qv);
7–Lt. Samuel (1656-1736), *m* Mary Mills (1656-1730);
6–Ens. Samuel (1686-1759), *m* Hannah Phelps; *m* 2d, 1731, Mary Orton;
5–Capt. Ezekiel (1719-95), *m* 1740, Elizabeth Pettibone;
4–Col. George (1756-1813), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Elizabeth Pettibone;
3–Col. Decius (1789-1878), *m* 1809, Laura Adams.
2–Son of George D. **Humphreys** (1827-72), glass mfr., St. Louis; *m* 1857, Sarah Frances Young (*b* 1839); issue: I–George A. (1858-97); II–William Young (above); III–May (*b* 1869; *m* William Henry Coolidge; See Vol. 1, p. 355); IV–Ellen (*b* 1871; *m* Harry Hillard).
II–*m* Nov. 21, 1892, Ellen M. Stephenson, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 19, 1867; dau. of John G. Stephenson; issue (all *b* Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1–William Y., Jr., *b* Oct. 22, 1893; Princeton, '17; served in aviation sect., U.S.N.R.F., with rank of lt. (j.g.), to end of war; 2–John G. S., *b* Jan. 10, 1895; Princeton, '17; ensign, U.S.N., World War; 3–Elizabeth S., *b* July 14, 1897; 4–Alan S., *b* Apr. 24, 1900; St. Paul's Sch., '19; apprentice seaman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918; 5–Katharine S., *b* Sept. 23, 1902; 6–David M., *b* Oct. 14, 1906.
Coal operator; pres. Bessemer Coke Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Automobile. Summer place: "Indian Rock," Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 303 Dallas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**HUNTINGTON, Frances Isabel,** *b* Marion Tp., Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
11–Thomas **Newberry** (qv);
10–Benjamin (*d* 1689), *m* Mary Allyn (1628-89; Matthew[11], qv);
9–Sarah (1650-1716), *m* Preserved **Clapp** (1643-1720; Roger[10], qv);
8–Hannah (1681-1758), *m* Abraham **Miller** (1672-1727);
7–Hannah (*b* 1707), *m* Samuel **Allen**, IV (1706-55; among their sons was Gen. Ebenezer);
6–Jemima (*b* 1737), cousin of Ethan Allen; *m* Jabez **Ward** (1734-86), who, with five sons, served in Am. Rev.;
5–Therina (1756-1813), *m* Dr. Henry **Hyde** (1749-1813), soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Jonathan Hyde, qv);
4–Henry (1774-1828), *m* Paulina Torrey;
3–Therina Ward (1804-69), *m* George **Tibbits** (1802-1865).
2–Dau. of Rhobe Paulina Tibbits (1826-98), *m* 1844, William **Huntington**, M.D. (1817-1900). For issue and other lineages see Vol. 1, p. 653.
Public school teacher 31 yrs. Mem. D.A.R.; historian Huntington Family Assn., 1922-27; Red Cross sec., 1917-25. Residence: Howell, Mich.

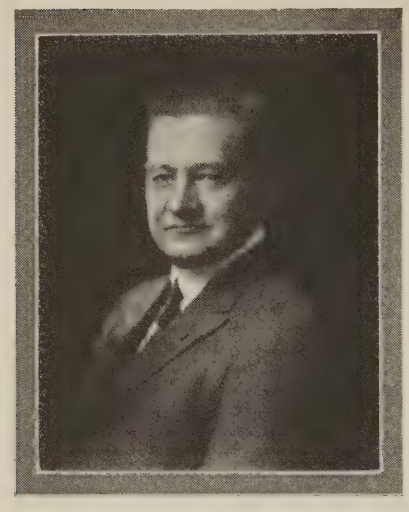
1–**HUNTINGTON, Henry Barrett,** *b* Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1875.
9–Dea. Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Simon (1629-1706), a colonizer of Norwich, 1660; *m* 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);
7–Samuel (1665-1717), *m* 1686, Mary Clark (*d* 1743);
6–Samuel (1691-1784), *m* 1722, Hannah Metcalf (desc. Michael Metcalf, qv);
5–William (1732-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Bethia Throop;
4–Rev. Dan (1774-1864), B.A., Yale, 1794; eminent minister; *m* 1801, Elizabeth Whiting Phelps (Charles[5], *m* Elizabeth Porter);
3–Frederic Dan, D.D., LL.D. (1819-1904), 1st P.E. bishop of central N.Y.; *m* 1843, Hannah Dane Sargent.
2–Son of George Putnam **Huntington**, D.D. (1844-1904), A.B., Harvard, '64; P.E. priest; *m* 1874, Lilly St. Agnan Barrett (*b* 1848); issue: I–Henry Barrett (above); II–Constant Davis (*b* 1876; A.B., Harvard, '99; *m* 1916, Gladys Parrish); III–James Lincoln (qv for other lineages); IV–Michael Paul St. Agnan (*b* 1882; *m* 1922, Marie Goode); V–Catharine Sargent (*b* 1887); VI–Frederic Dane (*b* 1889; *m* 1924, Elizabeth Entress).
I–*m* June 13, 1905, Alice Howland Mason, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 1, 1880; dau. of Eugene Waterman Mason, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Providence, R.I.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Mar. 29, 1906; 2–Arria Sargent, and 3, George Putnam (twins), *b* July 24, 1909; 4–Mary Hopkins, *b* July 2, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '97. Instr. English, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910—, Brown U. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, University. Residence: 23 John St., Providence, R.I.

1–**HUNTINGTON, James Lincoln,** *b* Malden, Mass., Mar. 30, 1880.
8–William **Sargent**, settled at Gloucester, Mass., ca. 1678; *m* 1678, Mary Duncan (Peter[9], *m* Mary Epes, step-dau. of Samuel Symonds[10], dep. gov. Mass.; *m* Martha [Reade] Epes);
7–Epes (1690-1762), col. of militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Esther McCarty;
6–Epes (1721-79), *m* 1745, Catherine Osborne;
5–John Osborne (1750-89), *m* 1780, Lydia Foster;
4–Capt. Epes (1784-1853), *m* 3d, Mary Otis Lincoln;
3–Hannah Dane (1822-1910), *m* 1843, Frederic Dan **Huntington** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Lincoln**, Hingham, Mass., ca. 1635;
9–Benjamin (1643-1700), *m* 1669, Sarah Fearing;
8–Benjamin (1671/72-1727), *m* 1694/95, Mary Lewis;
7–Col. Benjamin (1699-1771), *m* Elizabeth Thaxter;
6–Gen. Benjamin (1732-1810), maj. gen. Cont. Army; Sec. of War, 1781-84; lt. gov. of Mass.; collector Port of Boston; pres. Mass. Soc. Cin. from its foundation; *m* 1756, Mary Cushing;
5–Hannah (1773-1828), *m* Abner **Lincoln** (1766-1826), of Hingham, Mass.; A.M., Harvard, 1788;
4–Mary Otis (1795-1879), *m* 1821, Epes **Sargent** (4 above).
2–Son of George Putnam **Huntington**, D.D. (1844-1904), A.B., Harvard, '64; P.E. priest; *m* 1874, Lilly St. Agnan Barrett (*b* 1848). For issue and Huntington lineage see Henry Barrett Huntington.
M June 1, 1911, Sarah Higginson Pierce, *b* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1885; dau. of Dean Pierce, of Brookline; issue: 1–Benjamin Lincoln, *b* Boston, Apr. 6, 1912; 2–John Higginson, *b* Boston, May 12, 1916.
A.B., Dartmouth, '02 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., Harvard, 1907 (Alpha Omega Alpha). Physician, obstetrician; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-22. Sec. Huntington Family Assn. Hobby: Americana and genealogy. Clubs: Aesculapian, Tavern, Harvard. Summer place: Elm Valley, Hadley, Mass. Residence: 311 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

1–**LOUD, Abbie Louisa,** *b* Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 8, 1855.
7–Francis **Loud**, from Scotland, settled at Sagadahoc, on the Kennebec River, Me., then on Arrowsic Island, 1679, later at Ipswich, Mass., but was at St. Mary's, Me., 1726;
6–Francis (1700-74), *m* 1722, Onner Prince (1701-77; Elder John[7], qv);
5–John (1737-76), *m* 1758, Mercy Vining (*b* 1734);
4–Sylvanus (1760-1844), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Lovell (1763-1839);
3–Jacob (1804-81), *m* 1825, Betsey Hunt (1801-56).
8–Capt. James **Nash**, was at Weymouth, Mass., 1628; freeman, Mass. Bay Colony, 1645; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ante 1626, Alice, dau. of Robert Burges, of Eng.;
7–Jacob (ca. 1640-1717/18), *m* ca. 1666, Abigail Dyer (*b* 1647);
6–Lt. Joseph (*b* 1669), *m* 1st, 1699, Phebe Marsh (1676-1728);
5–Job (1711-73), *m* 1740, Abigail Haynes (*d* 1805, aet. 88);
4–Capt. Timothy (1759-1840), bombadier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1777, Martha Porter;
3–Timothy (1777-1852), *m* 1801, Betsey Cushing (1781-1860; Er[4], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Burrell).
2–Dau. of Richard Emmons **Loud** (1826-65), shoe mfr.; *m* 1851, Margaret Nash (1827-1913); issue: I–Abbie Louisa (above); II–Edward Emmons (*b* 1858; *m* Lydia Augusta Cole); III–Richard Henry (*b* 1862; *m* Annie Ramsey Bruce).
I–Clk. and asst. cashier, Union Nat. Bank, Weymouth, 1883-1904; librarian, Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass., since 1908. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 11 Ledge Hill Rd., Weymouth, Mass.

1–**TRACY, Howard Crosby,** *b* Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1866.
8–Stephen **Tracy**, from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, settled at Duxbury; *m* Tryphosa–;
7–John (1613-1718), *m* Mary Prince (Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
6–Stephen (*b* 1673), *m* Deborah Bingham;
5–Thomas (1725-1822), soldier and mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Warner;
4–Joseph (*b* 1763), *m* Ruth Carter;
3–Ebenezer Carter (*b* 1796), *m* Martha Sherman Evarts.
6–William **Greene**, from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1700;
5–William;
4–Thomas, *m* Anna Knight;
3–Rev. David (1797-1866), B.A., Yale, 1821; sec. A.B.C.F.M.; *m* Mary Evarts.
2–Son of Jeremiah Evarts **Tracy** (1835-1923), LL.B., Yale, 1857; mem. law firm Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, New York; *m* 1863, Martha Sherman Greene (1839-1910); issue: I–Emily Baldwin (*b* 1864); II–Howard Crosby (above); III–Evarts (1868-1922; *m* Caroline F. Streuli); IV–Mary Evarts (*b* 1869); V–Robert Storer (1871-99); VI–Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Charles Melvin Mix, qv for Evarts and Sherman lineages); VII–Edith Hastings (*b* 1874); VIII–Martha (*b* 1876; See Who's Who in America); IX–William Evarts (1878-1916; *m* Edith Ann Jackson).
II–*m* June 24, 1893, Minerva Bingham Lamson, *b* Windsor, Vt., Nov. 11, 1872; dau. of Eastburn E. Lamson, of Salt Lake City, Utah.
B.A., Yale, '87; LL.B., Columbia, 1889. Mem. law firm of Dean, Tracy & McBarron, New York. Residence: 1331 Prospect Av., Plainfield, N.J.

1–**MIX, Margaret Louisa Tracy (Mrs. Charles M.),** *b* Windsor, Vt., May 11, 1873.
9–John **Evarts** (1601-99), from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn., *m* Elizabeth–;
8–James (1638-82), *m* Lydia Goodrich;
7–James (1667-1739), *m* Mary Carter;
6–Reuben (1719-76), *m* Honor Evarts;
5–James (1752-1824), *m* Sarah Todd;
4–Jeremiah (1781-1831), B.A., Yale, philanthropist, editor; *m* 1802, Mehetabel Sherman;
3–Martha S., *m* Ebenezer Carter **Tracy** (1796-1826).
8–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth Winship (Edward[8]);
6–William (1692-1741), *m* Mehetabel Wellington (Benjamin[7]);
5–Roger (1721-93), a "signer"; U.S. senator from Conn.; *m* 2d, 1763, Rebecca Prescott (Benjamin, Jr.[6]);
4–Mehetabel, *m* Jeremiah **Evarts** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Jeremiah Evarts **Tracy** (1835-1923), LL.B., Yale, 1857; mem. law firm Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, New York; *m* 1863, Martha Sherman Greene (1839-1910). For issue and other lineages see Howard Crosby Tracy.
M July 6, 1905, Charles Melvin Mix, *b* Alleghany Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1873; son of Charles Milford Mix, of Friendship, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Muncie, Ind.): 1–Martha Sherman (Feb. 23, 1907-*d* infancy); 2–Emily, *b* Apr. 24, 1908; 3–Margaret Kenyon, *b* Feb. 13, 1910; 4–Mary Tracy, *b* Oct. 14, 1918.
Residence: "Wildbank Farm," Selma, Ind.



ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.

1–**MONNETTE, Orra Eugene,** *b* nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873.

12–Edward **Fuller** (qv);

11–Samuel (1615-83), last survivor of Mayflower Pilgrims; *m* Jane Lothrop (*d* ante 1683; Rev John[12], qv);

10–Hannah (1636-85), *m* 1658, Nicholas **Bonham** (*d* 1684), one of the first settlers of Piscataway, N.J. (George[11]);

9–Mary (1661-1742), *m* 1681, Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (1661-1734; Benajah[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Tillson; Dea. John[11], qv);

8–Benajah (1684-1742), *m* 1704, Dorothy Martin (1686-post 1742; John[9], *m* Dorothy Smith);

7–John (1705-40), *m* Mercy Drake (Joseph[8], *m* Anne Pyatt; Rev. John[9]);

6–Anne (1734-1825), *m* 1751, Lt. Isaac **Hull** (1731-post 1808), lt. Cont. Army; sheriff Sussex Co., N.J. (See Vol. 1, p. 397, for Hull lineage);

5–John (ca. 1756-ca. 1818), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Susan Vaughan (ca. 1758-post 1820);

4–Benjamin (1782-1855), of Delaware Co., O.; War 1812; *m* 1804-05, Elizabeth Smith (1783-1841);

3–George Washington (1824-91), of Delaware Co. and Bucyrus, O.; *m* 1845, Artimissa Scribner (1826-93).

2–Son of Olive Adelaide Hull (1849-1912), *m* 1869, Mervin Jeremiah **Monnette** (See Vol. 1, p. 397, for genealogy).

M 1891, Ella Elizabeth Crim.

M 2d, Nov. 6, 1895, Carrie Lucile Janeway.

M 3d, Dec. 15, 1917, Helen Marie Kull, *b* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1889; dau. of Christian G. Kull, *m* Helen Margaret Winkler; issue: 1–Helen Hull (qv).

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Bank of America, and Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles; dir. Bank of Italy (See Who's Who in America). Mem. bd. library commrs. of Los Angeles since 1914, and pres. bd. since 1916; mem. Bd. Freeholders since 1924, which framed the charter of the City of Los Angeles; mem. Municipal Annexation and City Planning commissions. Mem. S.M.D., H.S.A., O.F.P.A. (pres. Calif. soc.), S.C.W., S.R. (past pres. Calif. soc.), S.A.R. (v.p. Calif. soc.), Order of Washington, S.W. 1812. Clubs: Union League (San Francisco), California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Uplifters, Breakfast, Casa del Mar, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Commercial of Southern Calif., The Gables, Fox Hills Country, Lambs. Residence: 350 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

KULL

In the whole of the shield is parted in the middle. Colors: red and white, and at the bottom a mermaid or siren looking to the right, with a fish tail going from behind. She has flowing golden hair and holds in the right hand a golden crown Knightly helmet. Above the shield is a mermaid or siren with two fish tails erect which she holds with out-stretched hands, and the covers, or side ornaments, i.e., Decken, are red and white.

1–**MONNETTE, Helen Hull,** *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 26, 1920.

6–Eberhard **Kull** (1721-95), family originally from Bohemia, removed to vicinity of Stuttgardt, Wangen, Germany, to which later was attached Gaisburg, where Eberhard was born, and was burgomeister; *m* 2d, Catherane Margaret Stockle (1764-1837);

5–Christopher (1792-1857), *m* 1814, Regina Knodel (1795-1869; John George[6], 1765-1842, village magistrate, *m* 1791, Catharine Motz, 1759-1812);

4–Gottleib (1823-87), *m* 1845, Rosina Dorothy Rehyle (1819-65);

3–Christian Gottleib (*b* 1846), came to U.S., 1865; *m* ca. 1881, Helen Margaret Winkler.

5–Michael (Winckler) **Winkler** (*b* Wilhelmsdorf,

Germany), *m* Catharane– (*b* Feingeber in Brakenhof, Germany);
4–Bernard (1825-1919), *m* Helen Sommer (Johann Peters[5], *b* 1801; George Adam[6], *b* 1768, merchant of Wilhelmsdorf; Frederick[7], *b* ca. 1735);
3–Helen Margaret (*b* 1864), *m* Christian Gottlieb **Kull** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Helen Maria Kull (*b* 1889), *m* Orra Eugene **Monnette** (qv).

1–**SMALL, Isabella Carter Wharton (Mrs. John H.),** *b* Washington, N.C.
9–Richard **Perry** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1652-81), *m* Esther Lyon;
7–Joseph (1677-1753), *m* 2d, Deborah (Burr) Whelpley;
6–Joseph (*b* 1713), *m* Sarah Bulkley;
5–Peter (1738-1804), *m* Sarah Bradley (Ebenezer[6]);
4–David (1773-1802), *m* Isabella Burroughs;
3–David Bradley (1800-66), *m* Mary Latham.
9–Andrew **Ward** (qv);
8–Samuel (1647-93), *m* Hannah Hawkins;
7–Hannah, *m* Peter **Bulkley**, Jr.;
6–Sarah, *m* Joseph **Perry** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Rufus Watson **Wharton** (1828-1915), lt. col. C.S.A.; lawyer, farmer; *m* Mary Latham Perry (*d* 1904); issue: I–Isabella Carter (above); II–Francis (*d* 1895); III–Rufus Watson (*d* 1912); IV–Thomas Perry; V–David Evans (*m* Ava Bell).
I–*m* June 11, 1890, John Humphrey Small, *b* Washington, N.C., Aug. 29, 1858; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (See Who's Who in America); issue (all *b* Washington, N.C.): 1–Mary Belle, *b* Mar. 23, 1891; canteen worker, LeMans area, France, World War; *m* June 11, 1921, Maj. Herbert Clarence Neblett, U.S.A.; 2–Katherine Sanderson, *b* June 14, 1892; *m* Jan. 4, 1917, Maj. John Stuart Gaul, U.S.A.; 3–John Humphrey, Jr., *b* Aug. 23, 1896; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., '17; 2d lt., A.S., U.S.A., May 3, 1918; 1st lt., May 20, 1919; served at 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Assoudun, France; now lawyer, Charlotte, N.C.
Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames, Congressional. Residence: Washington, N.C., and Washington, D.C.

1–**HUSTACE, Emma Maria,** *b* Oxford, Miss., Aug. 28, 1871.
8–James **Hustace,** was resident of Fairfield Co., Conn., later an original settler of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N.Y., by land grant from Thomas Pell, 1664;
7–James (*b* 1669), *m* Tamar Pell (John[8], qv);
6–John, *m* Elizabeth Guion;
5–David (1739-1804), *m* Abagail Morgan (*d* 1829);
4–Benjamin (1766-1849), *m* Esther Lord (1776-1806; Daniel[5], *b* 1736);
3–David (1802-41), *m* 1827, Lucretia Goddard Hempstead.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham (*d* 1678);
9–Mary, *m* 1645, John **Turner**;
8–Grace (1667-1734), *m* as his 2d wife, 1691, Richard **Christophers** (1662-1726);
7–Ruth (1705-75), *m* 1724, Daniel **Deshon** (1697-1781);
6–Henry (1728-1818), *m* 1752, Bathsheba Rogers (1734-1803; James[7]; *m* Grace Harris; John[8]; John[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Griswold, qv);
5–Grace (1754-1838), *m* 1776, James **Lampheer**, Jr. (1747-1820), Am. Rev.;
4–Grace (1784-1866), *m* 1806, Daniel Booth **Hempstead** (1784-1852; Capt. Samuel B.[5], Am. Rev.; Nathaniel[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Joshua[8]; Joshua[9]; Robert[10], qv);
3–Lucretia G. (1808-96), *m* 1827, David **Hustace** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Edward **Hustace** (1829-1905), jeweler; served in C.S.A.; *m* 1866, Martha Francess Andrews (1843-1918); issue: I–Lucretia Grace (*b* 1867); II–Emma Maria (above); III–Amy (*b* 1878; *m* 1902, James L. Johnson, 1879-1904).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Oxford, Miss.

1–**LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis,** *b* Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880.
9–William **Curtis** (qv);
8–Isaac (1641-95), *m* 1670, Hannah Polley;
7–Samuel (1688-1772), *m* 1711, Hannah Gore;
6–Benjamin (1721-73), *m* 1751, Abigail Bridge;
5–Dr. Benjamin (*b* 1752), surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Billings;
4–Capt. Benjamin, *m* 1807, Lois Robbins;
3–Benjamin Robbins (1809-74), A.B., Harvard, 1829; justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1851-57; *m* 2d, Anna Wroe Scollay Curtis.
7–James **Scollay** (son of Malcolm, of Eng.), *m* Deborah Bligh, of Boston;
6–John (1712-90), *m* 1735, Mercy (Greenleaf) March;
5–Col. William (*b* 1756), *m* Catherine Whitwell;
4–Anna Wroe, *m* Charles Pelham **Curtis**;
3–Anna W. S., *m* Benjamin Robbins **Curtis** (3 above).
10–Edmund **Greenleaf** (1600-71), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; capt. in Indian wars; *m* 1st, Sarah Dole;
9–Capt. Stephen (1620-90), *m* 1651, Elizabeth Coffin (Tristram[10]);
8–Capt. Stephen (1652-1743), *m* 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish (Capt. William[9]);
7–Rev. Daniel (1680-1763), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Gookin (Samuel[8]);
6–Mercy, *m* John **Scollay** (6 above).
2–Son of William Gilman **Low** (See Vol. 1, p. 939), *m* 1873, Lois Robbins Curtis.
M Feb. 15, 1922, Virginia Wagner; issue: 1–Caroline, *b* Nov. 15, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Psi U., Elihu Club); LL.B., Harvard, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 22, 1918; served in equipment and procurement divisions, Washington; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918 (See Who's Who in America). Hobby: Writing verse. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Harvard, Midday. Residence: 103 E. 86th St., New York.

1–**LUDWIG, Bessie Hancox (Mrs. LeRoy McIntyre),** *b* Stonington, Conn., July 30, 1855.
11–William (Molines) **Mullins**, Huguenot (qv);
10–Priscilla, *m* before 1624, John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* 1644, William **Paybody** (1620-1707);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers** (ca. 1640-1732);
7–Hannah (*b* 1668), *m* 1689, Lt. Samuel **Bradford** (1668-1714; Maj. William[8]; Gov. William[9], qv);
6–Elizabeth (1696-1777), *m* 1716, Lt. Charles **Whiting** (1692-1738; William[7]; John[8]; William[9]);
5–Sybil (1722-90), *m* 1739, William **Noyes** (1716-1809; John[6]; James[7]; James[8]);
4–Lucy, *m* Joseph **Hancox**;
3–Peleg (1787-1855), sgt. War 1812; *m* 1823, Elizabeth (Betsey) Burdick (1795-1872).
9–Brian **Pendleton** (qv);
8–James (1626-1709), capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1656, Hannah Goodenow (*b* 1639);
7–Joseph (1661-1706), *m* 2d, 1700, Patience Potts (*b* 1683);
6–Col. William (1704-86), French and Indian war; *m* 1st, 1725/26, Lydia Burrows (1703-50);
5–Amos (1728-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Anna Foster (1743-1819);
4–Jonathan (1769-1819), *m* Mrs. Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton (*d* 1847);
3–Francis (1801-80), *m* 1828, Sarah Sophia Trumbull (1808-86).
2–Only child of Joseph Noyes **Hancox** (1825-96), coal merchant; *m* 1853, Emeline Pendleton (1829-91).
M July 2, 1903, LeRoy McIntyre Ludwig (Mar. 8, 1848-Mar. 17, 1905); son of Jeremiah Ludwig, of Pa., *m* Nancy Ann Freete, of Md.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Huguenot Soc., C.D. XVII C., D.B.R., D.A.R., Order LaFayette, U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

1–**MODDELL, Frederick Isaiah,** *b* Huntington, L.I., N.Y., June 7, 1868.
10–Thomas **Rogers**, 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–William (qv);
8–Jonathan, *m* Rebecca–;
7–Jonathan;
6–Dea. Thomas (1698-1759), *m* Ruth–; *m* 2d, Phebe–;
5–John Topping (*b* 1731), Am. Rev.;
4–John Davis (1762-1841), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Ruth Titus (Jonathan[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Isaiah (1787-1873), War 1812; *m* 1807, Mary Colby.
2–Son of Mary Jeannette Rogers (1830-1910), *m* 1855, Frederick Willis **Moddell** (1830-1915), Co. E, 127th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Civil War; issue: I–Clarence Willis (*b* 1857); II–Harriett Elizabeth (*b* 1859; *m* L. D. Bloxom); III–Mary Frances (*b* 1862; *m* Harry Ford); IV–Lucy Jeannette (1866-1925; *m* Clifton Rosha); V–Frederick Isaiah (above); VI–Catherine Rogers (*b* 1870; *m* Harry Lewis).
V–*m* June 28, 1893, Isabella Alfreda Roberts, *b*

Stratford, Conn., June 19, 1870; dau. of Edward B. Roberts, of Stratford; issue: 1–Alys Marion, *b* Canaan, Conn., May 3, 1894; *m* Oct. 1921, George Underihmer (issue: Jean Alys); 2–Edward Byron, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 2, 1895; served in U.S.N. in World War; *m* Apr. 30, 1922, Mary Louise Bowman; 3–Isabella Rogers, *b* Milford, Conn., July 16, 1903; 4–Elinor Blakman, *b* Milford, Apr. 16, 1905.
Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1125 Central Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

1–**MOFFETT, Clemens,** *b* Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 1, 1895.
6–Henry **Moffett** (*b* 1705), emigrated to Va. and settled in Fauquier Co.; *m* Mary Anderson;
5–Rev. Anderson (1746-1835), mem. Va. Legislature; *m* Barbara Hupp (1758-1848);
4–Capt. Samuel (1789-1872), capt. Va. militia; *m* Hannah Bryan (Maj. William[5], soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812);
3–William (1816-65), *m* 1851, Pamela Ann Clemens (1827-1904), sister of Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain").
2–Son of Samuel Erasmus **Moffett** (1860-1908), U. Calif., '82; Ph.D., Columbia; author and editor; *m* 1887, Mary Elvish Mantz (*b* 1863); issue: I–Anita (*b* 1891; U. Calif., '15, P.B.K.; artist); II–Clemens (above).
II–Not married. A.B., U. Calif., '15, A.M., 1916; grad. studies at Columbia (D.K.E.). Writer. Second lt., S.C., July 25, 1918; 1st lt., May 3, 1919; discharged as 1st lt., S.C., O.R.C.; capt., 533d C.A. Reserve, May 28, 1925; in Eng. and France, Aug. 30, 1918-July 12, 1919. Mem. S.W. 1812, Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers W.W., Am. Hist. Assn. Club: The Players. Residence: 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

1–**MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch,** *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 4, 1862.
7–William **Montgomery** (qv);
6–Robert (1687-1766), of "Eglinton," N.J.; *m* Sarah Stacy;
5–James, *m* 1746, Esther Wood;
4–John (1750-94), mem. 1st Troop of Phila., 1777-1787; *m* 1785, Mary Crathorne (1765-1848);
3–John Crathorne (1792-1867), postmaster of Phila.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Henrietta Philips.
9–John **Chew** (qv);
8–Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, chancellor and sec. of the province; col. provincial forces of Md.; *m* 1658/59, Anne Ayres (*d* 1695);
7–Benjamin (1671-1700), *m* Elizabeth Benson;
6–Dr. Samuel (1693-1743), of Maidstone; *m* Mary Galloway;
5–Benjamin (1723-1810), chief justice of Pa.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Oswald;
4–Sophia, *m* Henry **Philips**;
3–Elizabeth H., *m* John C. **Montgomery** (3 above).
2–Son of Oswald Crathorne **Montgomery** (1822-1871), *m* 1849, Catherine Gertrude, dau. of George W. Lynch, *m* Anne Smith; issue: I–Charles Howard (1850-1914; *m* Fanny Hickman); II–George Lynch (1851-52); III–Henry Eglinton (1852-77); IV–Mary Ann (1854-57); V–Thomas Lynch (above).
V–*m* Oct. 16, 1889, Brinca Georgiana, dau. of Richard Arthington Gilpin, of Pa.; issue: 1–Brinca (*d* young).
M 2d, Susan Keim Savage, widow of William Lyttleton Savage.
A.B., U. Pa., '84; (Litt. D., Muhlenberg, 1913). State librarian of Pa., 1903-21; librarian, Historical Society of Pa. since 1921 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1211 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**MOORE, Edward Caldwell,** *b* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857.
7–James (or Jacob) **Moore** (of Scotch descent), from Ireland to New Castle Co., Del., ca. 1718;
6–William (*b* ca. 1689);
5–Jacob (*b* ca. 1730), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Steele (William[6]);
4–William (1770-1818), capt. War 1812; *m* 1796, Rachel Boulden (Nathan[5]);
3–Dr. Jacob (1797-1829), M.D., U. Pa., 1817; *m* Sarah Sharp Faris (Jacob Fearis[4], capt. Am. Rev.).
9–Nathaniel (Foote) **Foot** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah Potter;
7–John (1670-1813), began to write name Foot; *m* Mary–;
6–Dr. Thomas (1699-1776), *m* Elizabeth Sutliff;
5–Joseph (1747-89), *m* Thankful Ives;
4–Joseph (1772-1826), *m* Abigail Baldwin;
3–Rev. George (1800-67), *m* Ann Fish.
2–Son of William Eves **Moore**, D.D., LL.D. (1823-1899), B.A., Yale, '47; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1890; *m* 1850, Harriet Francina Foot (1829-1920); issue: I–George Foot (*b* 1851; See Who's Who in America); II–Edward Caldwell (above); III–Henry M. W., M.D. (1862-1904); IV–Charles Albert (*b* 1864; *m* Jean Marple Bailey); V–Frank Gardner (*b* 1865; See Who's Who in America); VI–Frederick Augustus.
II–*m* Nov. 9, 1887, Eliza Coe Brown, *b* New York, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; dau. of John Crosby Brown, LL.D., and sister of William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Dorothea May, *b* Providence, R.I., May 13, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '15; was laboratory technician, Dr. Blake's Hosp., Paris, World War; 2–John Crosby Brown, *b* Providence, Apr. 13, 1897; A.B., Harvard, '18; ambulance driver, Am. Field Service, with French Army, June 24-Dec. 25, 1916; 2d lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 30, 1917-Jan. 29, 1919, entire service in France; 3–Elizabeth Ripley, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1907.
A.B., Marietta, '77 (Delta Upsilon); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; Berlin, Gottingen, Giessen; Ph.D., Brown, '91; (D.D. Yale). Congl. clergyman; prof. Christian morals, Harvard U.; lecturer, author (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Century, Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston). Residence: 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**MORE, Paul Elmer,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.
7–Enoch **More**, who owned real estate at Cambridge, Mass., 1637;
6–Enoch;
5–Joseph, *m* Abigail–;
4–Enoch (1732-77), soldier Cont. Army, *d* in camp; *m* 1762, Rachel (*b* 1742), dau. Isaac Hudson;
3–Enoch Hudson (*b* 1777), *m* 1813, Mary Alford Trenchard (desc. George Trenchard).
2–Son of Enoch Anson **More** (1821-99), bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht.; *m* 1846, Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914); issue: I–Katharine Elmer (1847-94); II–Alice M. (*b* 1849); III–Lucius Elmer (1851-54); IV–Enoch Anson (See Vol. 1, p. 642); V–Mary C. (Mrs. Edward Anson More, qv for Elmer lineage); VI–Brookes (See Vol. 1, p. 642); VII–Paul Elmer (above); VIII–Louis Trenchard (*b* 1870; *m* Eleanor Herron).
VII–*m* June 12, 1900, Henrietta Beck, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1867; dau. of John A. Beck, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Mary Darrah, *b* East Orange, N.J., 1902; 2–Alice, *b* East Orange, 1906.
A.B., Washington U., '87, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; (LL.D., Washington, Litt. D., Columbia, Dartmouth and Princeton). Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Clubs: Century, University, Authors, Columbia U. (New York). Residence: 245 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

1–**MORE, Mary Caroline More (Mrs. Edward Anson),** *b* Dayton, O., Oct. 1, 1856.
8–Edward **Elmer** (*d* 1676; son of Samuel, high sheriff of Suffolk Co., Eng., and g.son of John, 1521-94, bishop of London), came in the "Lion" to Newtown, Mass., 1632; owned Harvard Sq., Cambridge; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; killed in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Samuel (1649-91);
6–Rev. Daniel (1689-1755), grad. Yale, 1713; *m* Margaret Parsons (g.g.dau. Samuel Chapin);
5–Daniel (1715-61), *m* 1738, Abigail Lawrence;
4–Ebenezer (1752-1843), surgeon Cont. Army; comd. a brigade in War 1812; mem. 7th, 8th, 9th Congresses, 1801-07; speaker Gen. Assembly; v.p. of N.J.; *m* 1784, Hannah Seeley;
3–Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, LL.D. (1793-1883), officer War 1812; mem. 28th Congress, 1843-45; atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of N.J.; *m* Katharine Hay.
2–Dau. of Enoch Anson **More** (1821-99), bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht.; *m* 1846, Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914). For issue and More lineage see Paul Elmer More.
M Mar. 20, 1879, her cousin, Edward Anson More (Nov. 7, 1848-June 16, 1921); brass foundry,

St. Louis; son of Edward B. More, *m* Margaretta Rambo; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Lucius Elmer, *b* Mar. 22, 1880; Harvard, '03; *m* Gertrude McMahon; 2–Enoch Anson, 3d, *b* Oct. 2, 1881; Amherst, '06; *m* Katherine (Tutt) Steinwender; 3–Cyrus Burnham, *b* May 14, 1885; Princeton, '09; *m* Edna S., dau. of late Wallace Delafield, *m* Elizabeth T. Hanenkamp (See Vol. 1, p. 238, for genealogy); 4–Katharine Alice (Oct. 9, 1898-Oct. 29, 1899).
Residence: "Rancho Escondido," Santa Fe, N.M.

1–**MOORE, Willis Mott,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1867.
9–Henry **Willis** (1628-1714), *m* Mary Peace (1632-1714);
8–William (1663-1736), *m* 1687, Mary Titus (1665-1747);
7–John (1693-1777), *m* 1713, Abigail Willets (1690-1777);
6–John (*b* 1726), *m* 1749, Margaret Cornell (1728-1808);
5–William (1749-1839), *m* 1779, Jane Robins (*d* 1817);
4–John R. (1779-1844), *m* 1802, Martha Willets (1783-1832);
3–Alfred (1803-60), *m* Mary F. Mott.
8–Adam **Mott**, *m* 2d, 1667, Elizabeth Richbell;
7–William (1674-1740), *m* Hannah Seaman (*d* 1759);
6–William (1709-86), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Valentine (1724-80);
5–Samuel (1751-91), *m* Sarah Franklin;
4–William F. (1785-1867), *m* 1807, Phoebe Merritt (1789-1859);
3–Mary F. (1809-80), *m* 1829, Alfred **Willis** (3 above).
2–Son of Phoebe Mott Willis (1841-1917), *m* 1866, John Whitley **Moore** (1838-74); issue: I–Willis Mott (above); II–Graydon Whitley (1869-1905; *m* 1901, Sophie Berry); III–Ethel (*b* 1872; *m* 1894, Charles du Bois); IV–Helen (1874-1925).
I–*m* Oct. 25, 1899, Miller White (qv for issue).
Ed. New York private and public schools. Pres. New York Slate Works (N.Y. City), John Jones Slate Co. (Castleton, Vt.); sec. Penrhyn Slate Co. (Hydeville, Vt.). Residence: 110 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**MOORE, Miller White (Mrs. Willis M.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1869.
9–Capt. Thomas **White** (1599-1679), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ante 1635; freeman, 1635; lawyer; capt. of a military co.; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.;
8–Capt. Joseph (1639-1706), King Philip's War; *m* 1660, Lydia Rogers (1642-1729);
7–Joseph (*b* 1662), *m* Lydia Copeland;
6–Joseph (1683-1757), *m* Prudence– (*d* 1757);
5–Joseph (1712-88), *m* 1734, Judith Clarke (1712-94);
4–Sgt. Jesse (1754-1830), at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1777, Anna Mason;
3–Washington (1796-1877), rep. Gen. Ct., justice; *m* 1818, Lydia Taft.
8–Sampson **Mason** (qv);
7–Isaac (1667-1742), *m* Hannah–;
6–Hezekiah (1704-81), *m* 1730, Rebeckah Martin (*b* 1708);
5–Melatiah (1731-1831), *m* 1754, Rebeckah Miller (*d* 1823);
4–Anna (1755-1839), *m* Jesse **White** (4 above).
8–Robert **Taft** (qv);
7–Robert (1674-1748), *m* 1694, Elizabeth–;
6–Capt. Robert (*b* 1697), *m* 1720, Mary Chapin (*b* 1700);
5–Capt. Ebenezer (*b* 1735), *m* 1762, Lydia–, widow (1738-1829);
4–Marvil (1763-1832), *m* 1784, Ruth Murdock (1762-1816);
3–Lydia (1798-1871), *m* Washington **White** (3 above).
2–Only child of William Edward **White** (1839-1902), New York merchant and mfr.; *m* 1863, Julia Louisa Miller (1840-1915).
M Oct. 25, 1899, Willis Mott Moore (qv); issue: 1–Julia, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1903; 2–Willis Mott, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1910.
Grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., '88. Mem. C.D.XVII C. Residence: 110 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee,** *b* "Echo Hill," Va., July 26, 1867.
8–Michael **Turpin**, from Eng. 1655, bought land in old Henrico Co., Va., 1656;
7–Mathew (1664-89), *m* Sarah Hatcher (Edward[8], of "Neck o-Land," Va.; Col. William[9], came to Va., 1635; burgess);
6–Henry (1699-1770), *m* Mary–;
5–Henry (*d* 1782), *m* Ann Williamson;
4–Henry (1770-1843), *m* Elizabeth Robertson (John[5], 2d lt. Am. Rev.; John[6], officer Va. militia, for which he received land grants, 1761);
3–Henry (1800-43), *m* Mary Ann Wilson.
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Charles (1656-1701), of "Cobbs Hall," Va.; *m* Elizabeth Medstead (Thomas[9]);
7–Thomas (*d* 1733);
6–William (*d* 1770), *m* Rachel–;
5–John (*d* 1804), *m* Jane–;
4–Ambrose (*d* 1795), *m* Elizabeth White;
3–Henderson (1793-1862), *m* Susan Lewis Lamkin.
2–Dau. of Edward Henry **Turpin** (1836-67), country gentleman; *m* 1859, Petronella Lee (1838-1924); issue: I–Henderson Lee (*b* 1861); II–Edward Henry (1863-64); III–Mary Wilson (1865-1866); IV–Edna Henry Lee (above).
IV–Author and editor (See Who's Who in America for list of books). Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., etc. Summer place: Mountain Lake, Giles Co., Va. Residence: "Echo Hill," Antlers, Mecklenburg Co., Va.

1–**HYDE, Charles Robert,** *b* Jasper, Tenn., May 29, 1858.
8–William **Hyde** (qv);
7–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee (Thomas[8]);
6–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
5–Capt. Matthew, *m* Hannah Pember(?);
4–Capt. James, ship captain; *m* Eunice Backus, of Norwich, Conn.;
3–Rev. Jabez Backus (1774-1855), missionary to the Seneca Indians; *m* Jerusha Aikin.
3–William **Reeves** of North Carolina, *m* Margaret McLara Gardiner.
2–Son of Atwood Aikin **Hyde** (1819-83), prominent lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.; atty. gen. for eastern dist. of Tenn., 1864-68; *m* 1849, Martha Ann Reeves (1829-98); issue: I–Rev. William Atwood (1850-89); II–Francis George (1852-83); III–Frederick Scott (1855-97); IV–Charles Robert (above); V–Albert Edward (1861-1903).
IV–*m* Jan. 29, 1889, Anne Rhea Bachman (qv for issue).
Ed. Cumberland U.; LL.B., George Washington U. Law Sch. Was practicing lawyer, 1882-83; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc., Charleston, S.C. Residence: 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**HYDE, Anne Rhea Bachman (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* in "The Manse," of New Providence Ch., Hawkins Co., Tenn., May 7, 1868.
According to family tradition, the earliest Bachman ancestor came to America as private secretary to William Penn;
5–Samuel **Bachman**, *m* at Phila., 1763, Rachel Owen (desc. Owen Owen, of Pa.);
4–Nathan (1773-1858), *m* Anne Peoples;
3–Jonathan (1802-44), came to what is now Tenn. with Col. William Christian and was the first Presbyn. minister to preach in the present confines of the state; *m* Frances Rhea (Joseph[4], soldier at Kings Mountain, aet. 18; Rev. Joseph[5], of Va., chaplain in Cherokee campaign, 1775).
The Dulaneys came from Ireland early in the 18th Century to Md., thence to Va.:
5–William **Dulaney**, *m* Mary Roberts (Capt. Benjamin, Sr.[6], Culpeper Co., Va.);
4–Dr. Elkanah (*d* 1840), *m* Margaret Snapp (Col. Philip[5], of Va.);
3–Dr. William Roberts (1800-60), *m* Mary Taylor (Nathaniel[4], brig. gen. War 1812).
2–Dau. of Jonathan Waverly **Bachman**, D.D. (1837-1924), pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1873-1924 (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1863, Evalina Elizabeth Dulaney (1837-98); issue: I–Frances Taylor (*b* 1865; *m* W. L. Magill, *d*); II–Mary McK. (1867-1897; *m* C. C. Anderson, *d*); III–Anne Rhea (above); IV–Judge Nathan L. (*m* Pearl Duke); V–Evalina Dulaney (*b* 1882; *m* C. E. Buck).
III–*m* Jan. 29, 1889, Charles Robert Hyde (qv); issue: 1–John Bachman, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 28, 1890; U. Va., '12; pvt., corp., 2d lt., 1st lt., 1st Bn., 308th Inf., and 77th Div., in France. May 1918-May 1919; lawyer; *m* Jan. 5, 1916, Willia Ker, dau. of U.S. Senator Murphy J. Foster, of La. (issue: Rose Foster, *b* May 28, 1917).
Grad. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., '86. Lecturer on hist. subjects. Historian gen. U.D.C., 1917-19, and awarded medal for historical service; matron of honor to represent the South

for Confederate Reunion, Atlanta, Ga., 1919. First v.-p. Chattanooga Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. memorial com. Nat. League Women's Service since 1917. Hobby: Collector of Americana and old furniture. Mem. D.A.R. (has been state sec., state historian and was first state chaplain), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club, etc. Residence: 529 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**HYDE, Edward Selden,** *b* Irvington, N.J., Jan. 12, 1856.
8–William **Hyde** (qv);
7–Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane Lee (Thomas[8]);
6–John (1667-1727), *m* Experience Abel;
5–James (1707-93), *m* Sarah Marshall;
4–James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev.; charter mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Martha Nevins;
3–James Nevins (1788-1838), *m* Mary Goodrich.
2–Son of Edward Goodrich **Hyde** (1811-88), *m* 1847, Sarah (1826-96), dau. of Maj. Peter Lord, of Lyme, Conn., *m* Mehetibel Gillett; issue: I–Emily G. (*b* 1848; *m* 1868, William Spencer Brockway); II–Albert G. (1853-1919); III–Edward Selden (above); IV–Henry T. (*b* 1858); V–William H. (*b* 1862); VI–Frederick Smith (*b* 1866); VII–Freda H. (*b* 1872).
III–*m* 1901, Katharine Chambers, *b* Centreville, Md., 1875; dau. of William T. Chambers of Centreville.
Treas. Internat. Rys. of Central America. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: Piermont, N.Y.

1–**HYMAN, Harriet Bryan Lane (Mrs. Thomas G.),** *b* Hickory Grove, Craven Co., N.C., Nov. 9, 1872.
4–Frederick **Lane**, *m* Elizabeth Bryan (Gen. William[5], below);
3–Capt. John (1790-1868), served in Mexican War; *m* 1818, Julia Ann Harris (Enoch[4] [1771-1806]; John[5]).
6–Hardy **Bryan** (*d* 1760), from Ireland, 1700; maj. regt. of Craven Co., 1754; justice of the peace, 1749; *m* Sarah (Bonner) Worsely (Thomas Bonner[7] [1690-1765]; Thomas[8]);
5–Gen. William, sheriff, Craven Co., 1774-75; del. to 4th Provincial Congress, 1776; rep. House of Commons, 1780-83; *m* 1st, Susan Green (James[6]; Furnifold[7]; Furnifold[8]; "Surgeon" John[9], qv);
4–Green (1780-1812), *m* 1805, Ann Blackledge (Thomas, Jr.[5], *m* Ann, dau. of Edward Salter, III, lt. col. Am. Rev.; Thomas, Sr.[6], commissary to Gov. Tryon, 1771);
3–William Green (1807-88), *m* 1830, Sarah Anne King (1810-76; desc. William King, from Eng., 1634/35, to Salem, Mass.).
2–Dau. of William Bryan **Lane** (1832-1906); planter; *m* 1872, Laura Bryan (1840-1900); issue: I–Harriet Bryan (above); II–Harris (*b* 1874; *m* Edith B. Potter); III–William Green Bryan, (*b* 1878; *m* Emmerette S. Cobb); IV–Richard B. (*b* 1880; *m* Harriette D. Connelly).
I–*m* Dec. 8, 1897, Thomas Gardner Hyman, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1870; son of Theodore B. Hyman, of N.C.; issue: 1–Laura Bryan, *b* New Bern, N.C., Sept. 21, 1899; Salem Coll.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: New Bern, N.C.

1–**MORGAN, Harry Hays,** *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1860.
7–David **Morgan**, from Wales to America ca. 1700; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), *m* Joanna Biles (George[7], *m* Martha Blackshaw [g.dau. of Randall Blackshaw, who came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682]; William[8], large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn);
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J.; col. Cont. Army; explorer; *m* Mary Baynton;
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa.; *m* Margaret Bunyan;
3–Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1860), *m* 1st, Eliza Ann McKennan (desc. Thomas McKean, a "signer").
9–Thomas **Budd**, came to America, 1668;
8–John, *m* Rebecca Baynton;
7–Mary, *m* Peter **Baynton**;
6–John (1726-73), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Chevalier (desc. Bethune-Sully family);
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1764, George **Morgan** (5 above).
10–Willem **deKay** (qv);
9–Jacobus Tunis (*d* 1691), *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);
8–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willet (Col. Thomas[9]);
7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1723, Christina (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;
6–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);
5–Juliana, *m* 1772, James **Bunyan**;
4–Margaret, *m* 1795, John **Morgan** (4 above).
2–Son of Philip Hickey **Morgan** (1825-1900), officer Mexican War; judge Supreme Ct. of La.; judge Internat. Ct. of Appeals, Egypt; minister to Mexico, 1880-85; *m* Beatrice Leslie Ford (1826-1905); issue: I–Charlotte (1852-83; *m* John Gilmore); II–Nellie (*b* 1854; *m* Alton G. Budlong); III–Levinia (1856-1925; *m* James B. Goe); IV–Hickey Hunt (1858-79); V–Harry Hays (above); VI–Miriam (*m* Alexander B. Shepherd); VII–Elizabeth (1862-97; *m* Maurice Giraud); VIII–Beatrice (1865-1902).
V–*m* June 29, 1897, Laura Kilpatrick, *b* in Chile, Dec. 26, 1877; dau. Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J.; issue (all *b* in Switzerland): 1–Harry Hays, Jr., *b* Apr. 25, 1898; 2–Consuelo, *b* Dec. 17, 1902; *m* July 8, 1920, Comte Jean de Maupas, of Paris; *m* 2d, Benjamin Thaw, Jr.; 3–Gloria (twin), *b* Aug. 23, 1905; *m* Reginald C. Vanderbilt; 4–Thelma (twin), *b* Aug. 23, 1905, James Vail Converse.
Early edn. in Belgium and Germany; Exeter Acad., 1876-78. Sec. Am. Legation, 1882-85; consul at Horgen, Aarau, and Lucerne, Switzerland, 1897-1906; at Stuttgart, Germany, 1906-07; Amsterdam, 1907-10; consul gen. to Barcelona, Spain, 1910-13, to Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17, to Antwerp, 1918, to Brussels, 1919 (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Travellers (Paris), Automobile, Royal Golf (Brussels). Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**LOWELL, Helen Louise Cann (Mrs. Albert F.),** *b* Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 27, 1873.
7–John **Cann** (1635-40-1701-03), from Bristol, Eng., to Pa.; apptd. judge Ct. Common Pleas by William Penn; judge Supreme Ct. for lower counties; mem. Assembly;
6–John, *m* Lydia Reynolds;
5–Robert (1720-95), *m* Sarah Boyce; *m* 2d, –Pierce;
4–William (1776-78-1834), *m* Mary McCullen; *m* 2d, Ann Reynolds Reed;
3–Rev. Thomas M., LL.D. (1819-1906), *m* 1846, Sarah Smith Goodnow.
9–Richard **Sanger** (qv);
8–Richard (1667-1731), *m* 1697, Elizabeth Morse (Daniel[9]);
7–Richard (1706-86), mem. 2d Provincial Congress of Mass., 1775; mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; *m* 1729, Deborah Rider (William[8]);
6–Daniel (1739-1807), mem. Com. Inspection in Am. Rev.; selectman, Framingham; *m* Olive Hooker;
5–Daniel (1765-1840), *m* Persis Phipps;
4–Mary (1790-1882), *m* Josiah **Goodnow**;
3–Sarah S. (1821-1902), *m* Thomas M. **Cann** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Judge George Wade **Cann** (1849-1916), lawyer; trial justice; mfr.; *m* 1872, Ella Viola Derby (1849-1924); issue: I–Helen Louise (above); II–Mary Alberta (*b* 1875; *m* Levi Heywood Greenwood); III–Ella Derby (Mrs. Frank Sawyer Hight, qv).
I–*m* June 2, 1903, Dr. Albert Fay Lowell, *b* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1875; A.B., U. Vt., '98, M.D., 1900; F.A.C.S.; son of Albert P. Lowell (Abner[3]; William[4]; William[5]; Samuel[6]; Gideon[7]; Percival[8]; Richard[9]; Percival[10]); issue (all *b* Gardner, Mass): 1–Norman (*b* and *d* Mar. 3, 1904); 2–Sidney Cann, *b* Dec. 1, 1905; Norwich U., '29; 3–Alberta, *b* Aug. 24, 1907; Skidmore Coll., '30.
Trustee Levi Heywood Memorial Library, Gardner, Mass. Mem. D.A.R., Woman's Club. Summer place: Comet Pond, Hubbardstown, Mass. Residence: 20 Vernon St., Gardner, Mass.

1–**HIGHT, Ella Derby Cann (Mrs. Frank Sawyer),** *b* Gardner, Mass., Mar. 14, 1882.
8–John **Derby**, landed at Boston, 1671; *m* Alice–;
7–John (1681-1753), *m* Deborah Conant (Roger[8]);
6–Andrew (1706-07-1783), *m* 1728, Elizabeth Patch;
5–Nathan (1737-post 1818), *m* 1762, Abigail Pierce;
4–Levi (1786-1873), *m* 1809, Sally Stratton; *m* 2d, Lois Smith;

3–Philander (1816-1902), *m* 1839, Viola Dunn.
10–Edward **Jackson** (qv);
9–Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Baker;
8–Edward (1672-1748), *m* Mary–;
7–Isaac (*b* 1701), *m* 1729, Ruth Greenwood (John[8]);
6–Josiah (*b* 1733), *m* 1755, Mary Darby;
5–Oliver (*b* 1757), *m* 1780, Mary Pierce;
4–Abigail, *m* 1815, John **Dunn**;
3–Viola (1818-91), *m* Philander **Derby** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Ella Viola Derby (1849-1924), *m* 1872, Judge George Wade **Cann** (1849-1916). For issue and Cann lineages see Mrs. Albert F. Lowell.
M Oct. 14, 1902, Frank Sawyer Hight, *b* Boston, Mass., June 8, 1872; son of Maj. Henry Ormond Hight, of Saco, Me.; issue: 1–Donald Meredith (Aug. 12, 1903-Aug. 27, 1903); 2–Dorothy (stillborn); 3–Barbara, *b* Feb. 28, 1908; 4–Phyllis, *b* Jan. 17, 1910; 5–Frank Sawyer, Jr., *b* Nov. 13, 1913.
Residence: 1644 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**LUBBE, Augusta Bernardine Kimball (Mrs. George A.),** *b* W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.
9–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
8–Capt. Simon (1624-87), *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (1639-1719; Rev. William[9], *m* Elizabeth–); their son Gen. Roger, was gov. of Conn., and was the father of Oliver, also gov. of Conn., and a "signer";
7–Henry (1670-1746), capt. French and Indian War; *m* 1696, Jane Allyn (1670-1702);
6–Henry (*b* 1697), *m* 1716, Abagail Cooley (*b* 1695; Benjamin[7], *m* Abagail Bagg; Benjamin[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of Henry Burt);
5–Penelope (1724-1816), *m* 1749, John **Colton** (See Vol. 1, p. 700, for Colton lineage);
4–John (1754-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Pomeroy;
3–Abigail (1788-1858), *m* 1805, Phineas **Kimball** (See Vol. 1, p. 700, for Kimball lineage).
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (1638-1716), town clk., Northampton, Mass.; mem. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, 1661, Experience Woodward (*d* 1686; Henry[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire; mem. Royal Council; *m* 2d, Sarah King (Capt. John[8]);
6–Ebenezer (1697-1774), *m* Elizabeth Hunt (Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; John[9]);
5–Ebenezer (1723-1800), *m* Mindwell Lyman (1721-1797; John[6]; John[7]; Lt. John[8]; Lt. Richard[9]);
4–Hannah (1763-1849), *m* 1786, John **Colton** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Phineas **Kimball** (1822-1900), *m* 1866, Bernardine (*b* 1842), dau. of Bernard Ic-King; issue: I–Augusta Bernardine (above); II–Phineas Kimball, Jr. (*b* 1868; *m* Harriett Webb); III–Ethan Allen (*b* 1869; *m* 1908, Ethel Brant); IV–Ida (*b* 1871; *m* 1897, Frank Rheinberger); V–William Brooks (*b* 1875; *m* 1906, Clara Whitcomb); VI–Lalla (*b* 1876; *m* 1912, L. V. Datin).
I–*m* June 1, 1899, George Anthony Lubbe, *b* at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 5, 1865; son Bernard Lubbe; issue: 1–Charles K., *b* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 9, 1901.
Summer place: West Fairlee, Vt. Residence: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

1–**McDILL, Alice Babcock (Mrs. George E.),** *b* Faribault, Minn., Jan. 22, 1858.
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Resolved (1614-1690-94), *m* 1640, Judith Vassall (*d* 1670; William[10], from Eng., 1630);
8–Samuel (*b* 1646), *m* Rebecca– (*d* 1711, aet. 65);
7–Penelope (*b* 1687), *m* 1704, Pierre **Crapo**;
6–John (1711-77), *m* 1734, Sarah Clark (*b* 1714-15);
5–Peter (1744-1823), *m* 1766, Sarah West (1747-89);
4–Deborah (1786-1866), *m* 1808, Silas **Kirby** (1784-1861; Silas[5], Am. Rev., *m* Deborah Crapo [Peter[6], Am. Rev.; John[7]; Pierre[8]]; Robert[6]; Richard[7]; Richard[8]);
3–Phoebe Ann (1815-88), *m* 1834, Frederick **Howland**.
9–Henry **Howland** (qv);
8–Zoeth (*d* 1676), *m* 1656, Abigail–;
7–Benjamin (1657-1727), owner of the "Round Hills" farm in Dartmouth, which is still held by a descendant; *m* 1684, Judith Sampson;
6–Isaac (1694-1778), *m* 1717, Hannah Allen (*d* 1736; Eleazer[7], of Dartmouth);
5–Abraham (*b* 1726), *m* 1750, Ruth Hicks (1732-1806; Capt. Thomas[6], *m* Judith–);
4–Thomas (1772-1808), *m* 1794, Anna Allan;
3–Frederick (1807-93), *m* 1834, Phoebe Ann Kirby (3 above).
2–Only child of Phoebe Emily Howland (1841-1923), *m* 1857, Dr. Charles Merritt **Babcock** (*b* 1834), physician and surgeon.
M Sept. 1, 1879, George Edward McDill (Apr. 16, 1856-Feb. 19, 1905); U.S.M.A., 1873-76; Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1876-77; banker and merchant; son of Thomas Haseltine McDill, of McDill, Wis. (Hugh[3]), *m* Mary Harris (Jonathan W.[3]; John[4]; James[5], of Elizabeth, N.J.); issue: 1–Genevieve, *b* Madison, Wis., May 23, 1880; A.B., U. Wis., '02, A.M., Columbia; 2–Caryl Emily (Nov. 8, 1883-Apr. 25, 1885); 3–Allan Conover, *b* McDill, Wis., Mar. 7, 1888; Chicago U., and Ph.B., Columbia; served in World War; *m* Sept. 27, 1919, Charlotte Medrick (issue: Frederica Medrick, *b* Oct. 4, 1920; Genevieve, *b* Mar. 20, 1924; Henry Nearpass, *b* July 6, 1925).
Grad. Knox Coll., '77. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: The Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**McDOWELL, Edward Campbell,** *b* Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 1, 1874.
7–Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6–John (1703-42), surveyor; capt. co. militia; killed by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va.; *m* Magdalen Woods (Michael[7], of "Blair Park");
5–Samuel (1735-1817), soldier French and Indian War; mem. Va. House of Burgesses; col. Am. Rev.; pres. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ky., 1792; judge Circuit Ct.; *m* Mary McClung;
4–James (1760-1843), soldier Am. Rev.; maj. War 1812; *m* Mary Paxton Lyle;
3–John Lyle (1794-1879), planter, Fayette Co., Ky.; soldier War 1812; *m* Nancy Hawthorne Vance.
Maternally, also 7th from Ephraim, above, and thru: John[6]; Samuel[5];
4–Samuel (1764-1831), soldier Am. Rev.; 1st U.S. marshal of Ky.; *m* Anna Irvine;
3–Alexander Keith Marshall (1806-92), soldier Black Hawk War, 1832; planter in Ala.; civil engr.; soldier C.S.A.; probate judge; *m* Anna Haupt.
2–Son of Dr. Hervey **McDowell** (1835-1901), surgeon, Fayette Co., Ky., col. C.S.A., *m* Louise Irvine McDowell (1840-1916); issue: I–Hervey; II–Marshall; III–Edward Campbell (above); IV–Sebastian; V–Jo Desha.
III–*m* Dec. 31, 1901, Rosa Gray Pickett, *b* Maysville, Ky., Mar. 27, 1874; Colonial Dame; 8th from Ephraim McDowell, above, and maternally 6th from Priscilla Lee Botts, of Stafford Co., Va.; dau. of Dr. Thomas Edward Pickett (1842-1913), *m* Abby Gray (1847-79); issue: 1–Louise Irvine, *b* Maysville, Ky., June 19, 1903; 2–Thomas Pickett (Dec. 27, 1904-July 29, 1906); 3–Edward Campbell, Jr., *b* Berwick, Pa., Feb. 27, 1909.
Grad. engring. dept., U. Ky., 1896. V.p. and gen. mgr. Southern Steel Products Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 315 E. College St., Jackson, Tenn.

1–**MOORE, William Scoville,** *b* at Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1882.
9–Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Mary Reed;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1750), *m* Anna Sackett;
6–Lt. Samuel (1711-88), *m* Sarah Fish;
5–Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768; 2d P.E. bishop of New York; *m* Charity Clarke;
4–Clement Clarke (1779-1863), *m* Catharine E. Taylor (author of "The Night before Christmas," Theologist);
3–Benjamin (1818-86), *m* Mary E. Sing.
2–Son of Clement Clarke **Moore** (1843-1910), lt. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War; architect, New York; *m* Laura Martha Williams (1856-1919); issue: I–William Scoville (above); II–Barrington (See Vol. 1, p. 577); III–Benjamin (*b* 1886; *m* Alexandra Emery).
I–*m* Dec. 21, 1911, Edith Pulitzer, *b* N.Y. City, June 19, 1888; dau. of Joseph Pulitzer; issue: 1–Clement Clarke, *b* New York, Jan. 28, 1914; 2–Adrian Pulitzer, *b* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 8, 1917; 3–William Worthington, *b* at Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 4, 1920; 4–Richard Wraxall, *b* Bar Harbor, July 10, 1921; 5–David Elmslie, *b* Bar Harbor, June 10, 1923.
Ed. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Real estate. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo (New York). Address: 7 E. 96th St., New York.

Iowa State College
—of—
Agriculture and Mechanic Arts

In recognition of distinguished services rendered Iowa State College during a period of more than a quarter of a century as

Instructor in Mechanical Engineering

we, the colleagues of

Ezra Cornelius Potter

present this testimonial of high regard with the hope that he may long continue to serve the cause of education.

Presented at Founders Day exercises semi-centennial celebration, June seventh, nineteen hundred twenty.

Quarter Centennial Honors

1–**POTTER, Ezra Cornelius,** *b* Owego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1866.
9–Nathaniel **Potter** (1616?-1644), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ante 1644; *m* Dorothy– (1617-1696);
8–Nathaniel (1637-1704), *m* Elizabeth Stokes (*d* 1704);
7–John (*d* 1769), *m* Mary–;
6–Nathaniel (1710-54), *m* 1736, Mary Carr;
5–Esek (1748-77), in Capt. Hicks' co., Col. Pope's regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Rachael Simmons;
4–Eseck (1776-1865), *m* 1797, Sarah Stoddard (1779-1854);
3–Cornelius (1802-75), *m* 1824, Hannah Barber (1804-1882).
8–William **Barden** (*d* 1692), from Eng., 1638; *m* 1661, Deborah Barker (1617-96);
7–Stephen (*b* 1669);
6–Timothy (*b* 1703 or 04), pvt., 9th Regt., Cont. Army; *m* Meribah– (*d* 1799);
5–Noah (1721-1819), in 4th Suffolk Co., Mass., Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Remember–;
4–Seth, mason; cavalryman War 1812 from Lee, Mass.; *m* 1790, Bathiah Dimmick;
3–Ezra Seth (1812-1900), *m* 1833, Catharine Elizabeth Jackson (1813-64), cousin of President Jackson.
10–Elder Thomas (Dimmock) **Dimmick** (*d* 1658 or 59), *m* Ann Hammond (g.dau. of Admiral Sir William Penn, father of William Penn, of Pa.);
9–Ensign Shubael (1641-1732), *m* 1663, Joanna Bursley (1644-1727; John[10], *m* Joanna, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull);
8–John (*b* 1666), *m* 1689, Elizabeth Lumbar (or Lombard);
7–Theophilus (1696-1760), *m* Sarah Hinkley (Benjamin[8], brother of Gov. Hinkley);
6–Theophilus (1727-65), *m* Zeriah Davis (Jabez[7], *m* Anna Dimmick);
5–Sylvanus (1754-1837), *m* his cousin, Thankful Dimmick (1754-1831; David[6]);
4–Bathiah, *m* Seth **Barden** (4 above).
2–Son of Cornelius Seabury **Potter** (1831-1909), carpenter and millwright; *m* 1864, Desdemonia Elizabeth Barden (1840-72); issue: I–Ezra Cornelius (above); II–Robert (*b* 1867); III–Mary Ella (*b* 1872; *m* 1891, W. W. Bill, 1859-1923).
I–*m* Jan. 26, 1899, Minnie Adams, *b* Zanesville, O., Oct. 9, 1868; B.A., Ia. Teachers Coll., '98; Ia. State Coll. 2 yrs.; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams (1831-86), of Zanesville, O., *m* Rebecca Evans (1835-1924; Thompson[3] [*b* 1792], *m* Elizabeth Greene [1795-1840]; Josiah[5], of Va., auditor of accounts of soldiers in Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Paul Adams, *b* Ames, Ia., Apr. 23, 1900; B.S.A., Ia. State, '22; actg. corp., Ia. Coll. O. T. Sch., Camp Grant, Ill., trained at Ft. Sheridan and was sgt. R.O.T.C. Ia. State Coll.; 2–Robert Franklin, *b* Ames, June 19, 1902; Ia. State, Grinnell, ex-'23.
Grad. Franklin Acad., '91. Instr. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1891 (received testimonial and long service honors, 1920). Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. Ia. soc. 1925, chapter pres. 1925, state historian, 1917, state pres. 1926). Mason. Residence: 816 Duff Av., Ames, Ia.

1–**MILNE, David,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1859.
10–George **Allen** (*b* Eng., ca. 1568), was at Lynn, Weymouth and Sandwich, Mass.;
9–Ralph (*d* 1698), Quaker, *m* 1645, Easter Swyft (William[10]);
8–Jedediah (ca. 1648-1712), settled in N.J.; dep. Gen. Assembly; justice; *m* 1669, Elizabeth Howland (Henry[9], brother of John Howland, qv);
7–Nathan (1673-1738), *m* Martha Newberry (Walter[8]);
6–Margery, *m* Ralph **Smith** (1724-94);
5–Thomas (1761-1810), *m* Grissel Eastwick;
4–Deborah, *m* Joseph **Parker** (1785-1853);
3–Beulah T., *m* David **Milne** (1787-1873), from Scotland, 1827, settled at Phila., Pa., 1830.
5–Nicholas **Shea,** from Kilkenny, Ireland, to Dillsburg, Pa.;
4–Edward (*d* 1812), *m* —Dunn;
3–John (1800-64), *m* Susanna Barbara Wolff.
2–Son of Caleb Jones **Milne** (1839-1912), mfr., of Phila.; *m* Sarah Margaretta Shea (1837-96); issue: I–David (above); II–Caleb Jones, Jr. (*m* Lenore Bonwill).
I–*m* Apr. 29, 1896, Margaret Love, dau. late Rear Adm. Joseph Skerrett, U.S.N.; issue (all *b* at Phila., Pa.): 1–Norman Forbes, *b* July 19, 1897; Haverford, '21; 2–Sidney Wentworth, *b* Jan. 10, 1900; Princeton, '22; 3–Gordon Fairfax and 4–David Dudley (twins), *b* Nov. 10, 1903.
A.B., U. Pa., '81, A.M., 1884, Ph.B., 1885. Sr. mem. firm of C. J. Milne & Sons, mfr. of textiles (estab. 1830). Trustee U. Pa.; pres. Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, etc.; treas. Hosp. 1, A.R.C., World War (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn (Phila.). Residence: School House Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**MOYER, Donald McCormick,** *b* Duhring, Pa., Oct. 24, 1899.
6–Probably Valentine **Moyer,** Sr. (*d* 1797), belonged to the provision train which transported produce from Berks Co., Pa., to the camp at Valley Forge, and at another time was appointed to purchase horses for Gen. Washington's army; *m* Margaret Barbara–;
5–John (prob. John Peter, *b* 1782), *m* Catherine Cim (prob. dau. of George, soldier Am. Rev., and g.dau. of Peter);
4–Benjamin (1816-89), *m* Susan Conver;
3–Peter (1845-1902), *m* Sophia Hanst.
10–Samuel **Gorton** (qv);
9–Samuel (1630-1724), *m* 1684, Susanna Burton (William[10], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Wickes);
8–Samuel (1690-1784), *m* 1715, Freelove Mason (Elder Joseph[9], *m* Lydia Bowen; Sampson[10], *m* Mary Butterworth);
7–Joseph (1742-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Mary Barton (Benjamin[8], *m* Mary Haile; Andrew[9], *m* Rebecca Low; Benjamin[10], *m* Susannah Gorton; Rufus[11], *m* Margaret–);
6–David (1768-1830), *m* Alice Whitford (1770-1855; George[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wickes; John [?][8]; Pasco[9]; Pasco[10]);
5–Susanna Barton (1799-1865), *m* Ransome Jason **Greene** (1792-1874; John[6], *m* Elizabeth Nichols; James[7], *m* Rebecca Cahoone; John Robert[8], *m* Abigail Wardwell; John[9], of Quidnesset, R.I.);
4–Julia A. E. (1835-1910), *m* Henry **Baxter** (1817-86);
3–Adele (*b* 1855), *m* William Boyles **McCormick** (1848-1922; Robert[4], *m* Mary Ann Boyles; Samuel[5], *m* Margaret Kennedy).
2–Son of John Benjamin **Moyer** (*b* 1874), *m* 1896, Julia Adele McCormick (See Vol. 1, p. 220, for other lineages).
M Oct. 10, 1920, Hazel Gertrude (Meyer) Lappen, *b* Chicago, Ill., July 1895; dau. of Edward F. Meyer, M.D., *m* 1st, Ann Julius, of Chicago; issue: 1–Virginia Ann, *b* Seattle, Wash., Jan. 10, 1924.
Pres. Don Moyer Studios (music), at Everett, Tacoma and Seattle. Residence: 4152 46th Av. S.W., Seattle, Wash.

1–**NEIFERT, William Washington,** *b* Barnesville, Pa., Jan. 27, 1865.
5–John Jacob **Neifert** (1735-1812), from Germany,

settled in Albany Tp., Berks Co., Pa., 1752; served in French and Indian War; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–John Jacob (1765-1849), first settler in Rush Tp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.; *m* Magdalena Breiner (1760-1820);
3–Jacob (1798-1864), *m* Elizabeth Faust.
6–John George **Huntzinger**, from Germany, settled in Brunswick Tp., Schuylkill Co., 1749;
5–John G. (1751-1802), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Maria Deibert (1755-1833);
4–Mary Rosina (1775-1851), *m* John **Faust** (1774-1847; Johannes[5] [1740-1807], Am. Rev.);
3–Elizabeth (1799-1881), *m* Jacob **Neifert** (3 above).
5–Martin **Sensenderfer** (1739-84), from Germany, 1753, aged 14 yrs.; settled at Falkner Swamp, Montgomery Co., Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Binder;
4–Mary Magdalena (1765-1831), *m* Thomas **Linder** (1763-1812);
3–Solomon (1800-45), *m* Anna Herbster (1804-29).
2–Son of William **Neifert** (1821-94), builder; *m* 1843, Lucinda Lindner (*b* 1825); issue (surviving): I–Matilda (*b* 1849; *m* Charles F. Blew); II–Sarah A. (*b* 1853; *m* Winfield Scott Solomon); III–Lovina (*b* 1855; *m* Thomas G. Smith); IV–William Washington (above).
IV–*m* Apr. 8, 1891, Mira Fisher White, *b* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; dau. of Jonathan Perkins White, of New Bedford, Mass.
Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau, since 1890. Enlisted man in U.S. Signal Corps, 1885-90; served in Apache Indian campaign in Ariz., summer of 1886; in charge Heliograph Signal Sta. No. 8, on Mount Baldy, Santa Rita Mountain. Maj., Signal Corps Reserves, Vth Corps Area. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. Richard Montgomery Chapter, Dayton, O.), Order Indian Wars. Residence: 147 Neal Av., Dayton, O.

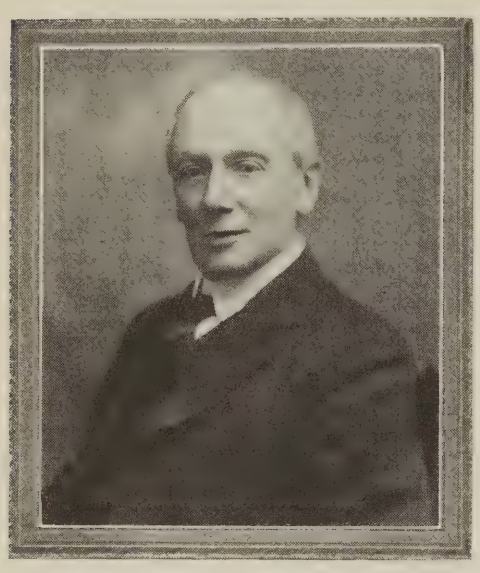
1–**NICKLIN, John Bailey, III**, *b* Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891.
11–Robert **Behethland**, came to Va., 1607; *m* Mary Nicholson;
10–Mary, *m* Capt. Thomas **Bernard**, burgess, Warwick Co., Va., 1642;
9–Behethland (1640-1720), *m* 2d, 1664, Maj. Andrew **Gilson**, of Stafford Co.;
8–Behethland (1666-93), *m* 1685, Nehemiah **Storke** (William[9], 1624-76);
7–William (*b* 1689), *m* 1712, Jane Ashton;
6–Behethland (1716-53), *m* 1733, Anthony **Strother**;
5–Benjamin (1750-1807), midshipman Rev. Navy; *m* 1778, Catherine Price (1753-1805; William[6], *m* Jane–);
4–Elizabeth (1784-1822), *m* 1805, Benjamin **Pendleton**;
3–Catherine Thornton (1806-74), *m* 1830, John Bailey **Nicklin**, I (1803-91; Joseph[4]; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]; Joseph[7]).
8–William **Strother** (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650; settled on the Rappahannock River nr. present site of Port Conway; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy Savage (?) (*d* 1716);
7–William (1653-1726), high sheriff of King George Co., Va.; *m* ca. 1694, Margaret Thornton (*b* 1678; Francis[8], *m* 1st, Alice, dau. of Capt. Anthony Savage, of Gloucester Co.; William[9], of York Co., Va.);
6–Anthony (1710-65), merchant, Fredericksburg, Va.; *m* 1st, 1733, Behethland Storke (6 above).
9–John **Clayton** (1665-1737; son of Sir John); from Eng. to Va., 1705; was atty. gen. of Va., recorder, burgess, etc.; *m* Anne Page;
8–Samuel (1685-1735), *m* 1702, Elizabeth Pendleton (1685-1761; Philip[9]);
7–Philip (1702-82), of "Catalpa," Va.; maj. French and Indian War; *m* Anne Coleman;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1723), *m* 1740, Nathaniel **Pendleton** (1715-93), capt. Am. Rev. (Henry[7]; Philip[8]);
5–William (1748-1817), *m* 1st, 1770, Elizabeth Ferguson (Capt. Samuel[6], Am. Rev.; Samuel[7]);
4–Benjamin (1781-1853), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Strother (4 above).
2–Son of John Bailey **Nicklin**, II (1843-1919), *m* 1871, Eliza Kaylor (1850-1925). For issue and other lines see Benjamin Patten Nicklin, Vol. 1, p. 743.
Compiler: The Millers of Millersburg; The Calverts of Maryland; The Taylors of Virginia and Kentucky. Author: From David to David; The Washingtons; Lady Godiva, and other historical sketches and poems. First lt., 101st Ord. Depot Co., 79th Div., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V., M.O.F.W., A.L., Sulgrave Instn., Md., Ky. and other hist. socs., etc. Residence: 516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**NIGHTINGALE, Horatio Rogers**, *b* Providence, R.I., Dec. 26, 1861.
7–William **Nightingale** (qv);
6–Joseph (1677-1725), *m* 1711, Hannah Paine;
5–Samuel (1715-86), settled at Providence, R.I., ca. 1750; lt. gov. of R.I.; *m* 1740, Abigail Belcher;
4–Samuel (1741-1814), *m* 1767, Susanna Crawford;
3–Samuel (1782-1851), *m* 3d, 1822, Eliza Rogers.
9–James **Leonard** (qv);
8–Judge Thomas (ca. 1641-1713), physician; deacon; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Mary Watson;
7–Maj. George (1671-1716), one of the first settlers of and large landed propr. at Norton, Mass.; was maj. militia; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Anna Tisdale;
6–Col. George (1698-1778), royal councillor, 1741-66; dep. Gen. Ct.; chief justice Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Rachel Clap;
5–Rachel (*b* 1727), *m* David **Barnes**, D.D. (1731-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1752;
4–David Leonard (1760-1812), A.B., Harvard, 1780; U.S. dist. judge for R.I.; *m* Joanna Scott Jenckes, widow of Joseph Dolbear Maybell (?);
3–Ann Eliza, *m* Peter **Pratt** (1791-1842).
2–Son of Horatio Rogers **Nightingale** (1826-85), *m* 1851, Anna Elizabeth Pratt (1827-97); issue: I–Annie Rogers (1854-1921; *m* 1876, Charles Henry Warren, See Vol. 1, p. 878); II–Horatio Rogers (above).
II–*m* Jan. 11, 1888, Mary Slater Rhodes (Sept. 2, 1864-June 30, 1893); dau. of Henry Aborn Rhodes, of Warwick, R.I.; issue: 1–Harriet Frances, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1889; *m* Herbert L. Dorrance; 2–Mary Rhodes (Mrs. Willard Fremont Gordon, Jr., qv for Howland and Rogers lineages).
M 2d, Sept. 4, 1895, Harriet Eugenie Thomas, *b* Hamilton, N. Kingstown, R.I., Apr. 11, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. of Clarence Eugene Thomas, *m* Harriet Elizabeth Perry.
Brown, ex-83 (Psi U.). Iron and steel merchant. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum (pres.), Art, R.I. Automobile (pres.). Winter residence: 134 Meeting St., Providence, R.I. Summer residence: Post Road, Warwick, R.I.

1–**GORDON, Mary Rhodes Nightingale (Mrs. Willard F., Jr.)**, *b* Warwick, R.I., Apr. 7, 1891.
11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
9–Capt. John (1651-1715), *m* 1674/75, Mary Otis (John[10]; John[11]);
8–Temperance, *m* Stephen **Clap**;
7–Rachel, *m* Col. George **Leonard** (1698-1778; Maj. George[8]; Judge Thomas[9]; James[10]);
6–Rachel (*b* 1727), *m* David **Barnes**, D.D. (*d* 1811);
5–David L. (1760-1812), *m* Joanna Scott Jenckes (1762-1835);
4–Ann Eliza, *m* Peter **Pratt** (1791-1842);
3–Anna Elizabeth, *m* Horatio Rogers **Nightingale** (1826-85).
11–Thomas **Rogers** (qv);
10–John, *m* 1639, Ann Churchman;
9–Anna (*d* after 1704), *m* 1st, 1664, John **Tisdale** (*d* 1675), dep. Gen. Ct., Taunton, Plymouth Colony; killed by Indians;
8–Anna (1672/73-1733), *m* 1st, Maj. George **Leonard**;
7–Col. George (1698-1778), *m* Rachel Clap (7 above).
2–Dau. of Horatio Rogers **Nightingale** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1st, Mary Slater Rhodes (1864-93).
M Oct. 27, 1912, Willard Fremont Gordon, Jr. (qv). issue: 1–Willard Fremont, III, *b* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1913; 2–Slater Rhodes, *b* Lynn, Jan. 27, 1916; 3–Horatio Nightingale, *b* Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 9, 1918; 4–Robert Tiffany, *b* Jackson, Miss., June 22, 1922.
Grad. Miss Wheeler's Sch., Providence, R.I., '09, and Miss Spence's Sch., N.Y. City, '11. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Woodlawn Plantation," Florence, Miss.

1–**GORDON, Willard Fremont, Jr.**, *b* Hermanville, Miss., July 29, 1888.
6–Alexander **Gordon** (1671-1774), from Scotland, 1719; settled at Voluntown, Conn.; *m* Jane– (*d* 1744);
5–Samuel (1711-95), *m* Elizabeth Ker (1718-99);
4–Archibald (1756-1833), *m* Wealthy Wattes (1759-1789);
3–John (1806-71), *m* Margaret Briggs (*d* 1880).

2–Son of Willard Fremont **Gordon** (*b* 1856), *m* Mary Henrietta Vanisson Gartman (*b* 1856).
M Oct. 27, 1912, Mary Rhodes Nightingale (qv for issue).
Ph.B., Brown, '12 (Psi U.). Manufacturing engineer. Residence: "Woodlawn Plantation," Florence, Miss.



GEORGE MORLEY MARSHALL.

1–**MARSHALL, George Morley,** *b* Painesville, O., Mar. 13, 1858.
8–Thomas **Marshall**, from Boston, Eng., to Boston, Mass., 1634 or 35;
7–Capt. Samuel, killed in Great Swamp Fight comdg. the Windsor Co., 1675; *m* 1652, Mary Wilton (Lt. David[8]);
6–Dea. Thomas (1663-1735), *m* Mary Drake (Job[7], *m* a dau. of Henry Wolcott);
5–Thomas (1693-1772), *m* Elizabeth Tudor (1700-90; Owen[6], from Wales, 1649);
4–Thomas (*b* 1738), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Desire Tuttle;
3–Seth (1775-1841), rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly from Colebrook, Conn., 1809-16; settled at Painesville, O., 1837; *m* 1802, Susan Frisbee (1783-*d* aet. 97).
8–Abel **Morley**, came from Eng., 1650;
7–Thomas (*d* 1712), granted land at Pohasic (Westfield), Mass., 1686; *m* 1681, Martha Wright (1662-1741; Lt. Abel[8], of Springfield, Mass.);
6–Abel (1689-1771), *m* Susannah Kilborn (*d* 1782; John[7]);
5–Thomas (1724-95), *m* Sarah Phelps (1730-79);
4–Thomas (1763-1813), *m* 1793, Penelope Remington (Jabez[5], *m* Penelope Mills);
3–Albert (1797-1883), *m* Esther Healy.
2–Son of Seth **Marshall** (1815-81), of Painesville, O.; Lincoln presdl. elector, 1860; *m* 1842, Esther Philena Morley (1818-63); issue: I–Juliet Gillett (*b* 1843; *m* Edward Alexander Smith); II–Thomas Healy (1845-1917; *m* Margaret L. Davies; III–Mary Woolley (1848-51); IV–Seth (*b* 1850; *m* Frances Marie Moyle; *m* 2d, Nancy Griffith); V–Albert Morley (1851-1926; *m* Jessie Craig Smith; *m* 2d, Julia Newell); VI–Caroline (Mrs. George Ellery Wood, qv for other lineages); VII–Charles Edward (1856-64); VIII–George Morley (above).
VIII–*m* June 7, 1893, Harriet Putnam Ely (See Vol. 1, p. 97, for genealogy); issue: 1–George Morley, Jr. (Mar. 19, 1894-Mar. 7, 1895); 2–Philena, *b* Phila., Pa., June 8, 1895; Vassar, '17; *m* June 11, 1921, Stephen Girard Kent, Summit, N.J. (issue: Stephen G., Jr., *b* 1923); 3–Harriet, *b* New Hope, Pa., Sept. 7, 1896; Lake Erie Coll., '19; 4–Margaret, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1898; Lake Erie Coll.; *m* June 4 1922, Welsh Strawbridge; 5–Edith Williamson (Aug. 3, 1899-Aug. 17, 1900); 6–Celia Belden, *b* New Hope, Jan. 29, 1902; Sweet Briar Coll., '24; 7–Thomas, *b* New Hope, Oct. 8, 1905; Yale, '28.
A.B., Adelbert Coll. of Western Reserve U., '83 (D.K.E., P.B.K.); M.D., U. Pa., 1886; resident physician, St. Joseph's Hosp., Phila., 1886-87; post grad. studies at Vienna and Berlin, 1888. Attending physician and laryngologist, St. Joseph's Hosp.; laryngologist, Phila. Hosp.; asso. prof. laryngology, Graduate School of Medicine of U. of Pa. F.A.C.S.; mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Soc. Promoting Agriculture, Art Alliance of Phila., etc. Summer place: Highland Cove, New Hope, Pa. Residence: 1819 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**WOOD, Caroline Marshall (Mrs. George Ellery),** *b* at Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1853.
8–William (Hele) **Healy**, from Devonshire, Eng., among the early Pilgrims, 1630-35; settled at Roxbury, afterward Cambridge; *m* 5 times; *m* 3d, Grace Buttrice;
7–Nathaniel (1659-1734), *m* 1681, Rebekah– (1666-1739);
6–John (1698-1783);
5–John (1733-1810), *m* Mary Wright;
4–Jesse (1769-1853), *m* Dolly Gleason, widow of Capt. Sartwell;
3–Esther (1797-1889), *m* Albert **Morley** (1797-1883).
9–Thomas **Wright**, native of Isle of Wight; came to Dedham, Mass., 1637; *m* Alice–;
8–Henry (*d* 1680), came with his parents; *m* Jane–;
7–Joseph (1654-1729), *m* Mary Stearns;
6–Ebenezer (1696-1776), *m* Subiah Hall;
5–Mary, *m* 1762, John **Healy** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Esther Philena Morley (1818-63), *m* 1842, Seth **Marshall** (1815-81). For issue and other lineages see George Morley Marshall.
M Oct. 30, 1873, Walter Kelley (Aug. 2, 1852-Sept. 30, 1884); son of Jacob Kelley, *m* Abigal Chase; issue: 1–Abigal (July-Apr. 1874); 2–Maud Marshall (Mar. 2, 1876-Feb. 3, 1903); *m* May 9, 1900, George C. Warner (issue: George C., Jr., *b* Mar. 15, 1901; Maud Marshall, Feb. 3-Feb. 5, 1903); 3–Walter Jacob (Jan. 1, 1880, *d* infancy).
M 2d, July 8, 1889, George Ellery Wood, *b* Webster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1837; son of William F. Wood, Webster, Mass.
Residence: Bethesda, Md.

1–**NOLTING, Mary Ross Buford (Mrs. Frederick E.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 6, 1883.
9–Richard (Beauford) **Buford** (*b* 1617), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Lancaster Co., Va., 1635; *m* Miss Vaulx (or Vause);
8–John (*d* 1722), of Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* 1662, Elizabeth Parrott;
7–Thomas (1663-1716), *m* Mary–;
6–Henry (1684-1720), Lancaster Co., Va.; *m* Mary (Osborne) Parsons;
5–Henry (1710-35), Lancaster Co., Va.;
4–William (1742-1816), *m* Mary Ragsdale;
3–William (*b* 1785), of Lunenburg Co., Va.; *m* Susan Robertson Shelton.
2–Dau. of Col. Algernon Sidney **Buford** (1826-1911), lawyer, legislator, railway builder and operator; *m* 1854, Emily W. Townes; *m* 2d, 1870, Kate A. Wortham; *m* 3d, Mary Cameron (Ross) Strother (1851-1916); issue: (1st marriage): I–Emily (*b* 1859; *m* Clement Manly); II–Kate T. (*m* Walter T. L. Sanders); (2d marriage): III–Algernon Sidney (*b* 1880; *m* Elizabeth L. Dunn); IV–Mary Ross (above); V–William Erskine (*b* 1887; *m* Sarah Sergent Oppenhimer).
IV–*m* Apr. 3, 1907, Frederick Ernest Nolting, *b* Richmond, Va., Dec. 6, 1872; son of E. O. Nolting, banker, and Belgian consul at Richmond; issue: 1–Algernon Sidney Buford, *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 26, 1908; 2–Frederick Ernest, Jr., *b* Richmond, Aug. 24, 1911.
Residence: 612 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**OSBORN, Walter Wilson,** *b* LaPorte, Ind., Apr. 6, 1860.
8–Thomas **Merritt** (qv);
7–Samuel, Rye, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Underhill (Samuel[8]);
6–George (1702-59), White Plains, N.Y.; *m* Glorianna Purdy (Samuel[7]);
5–Humphrey (1737-1806), Newburg, N.Y.;
4–Morris (1774-1828), Marlborough, N.Y.; *m* 1801, Nancy Rogers (ca. 1780-1870; Justus[5], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Naomi Felter);
3–Eliza (1806-82), *m* 1829, William **Osborn** (*d* 1832), Kingston, N.Y.

7–Aaron **Goforth** (*d* 1736), Quaker; from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1711; *m* 2d, Tabitha Bethell (*d* 1721/22);
6–Aaron (*d* 1732-33), *m* 1717, Mary Poole (*d* 1733; Nathaniel[7], from Eng. to Phila., 1683, *m* 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lucas, from Eng., 1679);
5–William (1731-1807), of N.Y. City, Phila., and settled in Ohio, 1789; maj. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O.; mem. and pres. pro tem. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1802; *m* 1760, Catherine Meeks (1744-1827; Samuel[6], *m* Jemima, dau. of Michael Degre, from France to N.Y.; Edward[7]; Edward[8]);
4–Tabitha (1774-1848), *m* 1794, John **Armstrong** (1755-1816), capt. Am. Rev.; maj. U.S.A.; treas. of Northwest Ty., 1793-1802; magistrate and justice; removed to Clark Co., Ind., 1814 (Thomas[5], from Ireland to N.J., ca. 1753-54, *m* Jane, dau. of Michael Hamilton, of Ireland);
3–Thomas P. (1807-50), LaPorte, Ind.; *m* 1826, Margaret Kester Beggs (1803-62; James[4], pres. Ind. Senate, *m* Mary Custer; Thomas[5], sgt. Am. Rev.).
2–Son of William **Osborn** (1831-98), furniture mfr.; *m* 1856, Charlotte Barthena Armstrong (1837-1916); issue: I–Carrie (*b* and *d* 1857); II–Herbert (*b* and *d* 1858); III–Walter Wilson (above); IV–George (*b* 1862; *m* Matilda Carr; *m* 2d, Anna Carson); V–Frank W. (*b* 1864; *m* Clara Gregory); VI–Guy (*b* 1866; *m* Hermoine Fisher); VII–Dora (*b* 1868; Clinton Bliss); VIII–Charlotte (*b* and *d* 1872); IX–Charles William (*b* 1873; *m* Bessie Klingel); X–Merritt J. (*b* 1879; *m* Susan Bartley).
III–*m* Arabella Carlisle, *b* Buchanan, Mich., July 19, 1857; dau. of Daniel Carlisle, of Buchanan; issue: 1–Arabella, *b* Buchanan, Mich., July 30, 1881; *m* June 30, 1907, John L. Anderson (issue: John L., Jr.; Charlotte; Rudolf Faraday); 2–Leah, *b* Buchanan, Oct. 5, 1884; *m* Sept. 25, 1917, Arthur H. Millen (issue: Marjorie Bella); 3–Charlotte, *b* nr. Britton, S.D., June 2, 1886; Ia. U., '24; 4–William Carlisle, *b* Sioux City, Ia., Apr. 18, 1890; Grinnell, '16; *m* Feb. 28, 1913, Florence Pearl, dau. of George Martin Smith (issue: Walter Martin; Hope Genevieve; Eugene B.).
Office manager, credit manager and stockholder, Haakinson & Beaty Co., Sioux City, Ia. Served in Ia. N.G., 1887-90. Pres. Woodbury Chapter S.A.R. Residence: 3248 Jackson St., Sioux City, Ia.

1–**OTIS, Blanche Heely (Mrs. Stanley Lyman),** *b* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 18, 1871.
10–Roger (Clap) **Clapp** (qv);
9–Preserved (1643-1720), *m* 1668, Sarah Newberry (1650-1716);
8–Wait (1670-1721), *m* Lt. John **Taylor** (1667-1744);
7–John (1695-1774), *m* 1726, Hannah Stewart;
6–Hannah (1731-72), *m* Gideon **Hurlburt**, Jr. (1728-1775);
5–Sarah (1765-1841), *m* Jedediah Engerson **Skinner** (1765-1844), soldier War 1812 (Joseph[6], mem. Com. Safety, Lyme, N.H., *m* Ruth Strong);
4–Hannah (1789-1834), *m* William F. **Folsom** (1788-1853);
3–Louisa Maria (1823-1901), *m* 1845, Alonzo Landon **Bingham**.
8–Thomas **Bingham** (qv);
7–Joseph (1688-1765), *m* 1st, Abigail Scott;
6–Elijah (1719-98), signed Assn. Test, Lempster, N.H.; selectman; *m* Sarah Jackson;
5–Vine (1765-1813), *m* Huldah Markham (William[6], mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Cone);
4–Homer (1789-1835), *m* Mary (Polly) Atwood (Peter[5]; Jonathan[6], officer Am. Rev., *m* 2d, Dorothy, dau. of Obadiah Wells, served in early wars and signed Assn. Test, Hampstead, N.H., *m* Judith Straw);
3–Alonzo Landon (1816-93), *m* Louisa Maria Folsom (3 above).
2–Dau. of Laura Bingham (1846-1921), *m* 1871, John Jasper **Heely** (1844-76); issue: I–Blanche (above); II–Neal (*b* 1873; *m* George A. Hayes); III–Gertrude (*b* 1875; *m* George W. King); IV–Ruth (1875-1918; *m* Judson J. Hodgkins).
I–*m* May 17, 1893, Stanley Lyman Otis, *b* Otisville, Mich., Nov. 1869; son of Byron A. Otis; issue: 1–Kingsley (Nov. 10, 1895-Dec. 15, 1896); 2–Courtlandt, *b* Lansing, Mich., May 12, 1899; Princeton, '20; 3–Winthrop Markham, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1905; Princeton, '26.
Was chmn. Nat. League for Women's Service during World War. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C. (state regent N.Y. soc.), D.A.R., Washington Hdqrs. Soc., D.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812, Soc. Mil. Frontier, Soc. N.E. Women. Club: Women's City. Residence: 409 Edgecome Av., New York.

1–**PARKER, Edith Edwards Stubbs (Mrs. Harrison M.),** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 29, 1878.
7–Thomas **Stubbs** (*d* 1763), Quaker, from Eng., 1716, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Minor;
6–Daniel (1721-1808), *m* Ruth Gilpin (1736-81);
5–Thomas (1755-1810), *m* Sarah Webster (1757-1801);
4–John Webster (1797-1860), *m* Mary Sawyer Deyarmon (1797-1860);
3–Joseph Deyarman (1820-98), capt. and asst. q.m. on staff of General Garfield, in Civil War; *m* Mary Jane Gray (1821-99; Rev. David[4]; Frazer[5]; William[6]).
2–Dau. of John C. S. **Stubbs** (See Vol. 1, p. 132), *m* 1871, Mary Rebecca Patterson.
M Oct. 23, 1901, Harrison Magowen Parker, *b* San Bernardino, Calif., July 9, 1877; newspaper publisher, Chicago; issue: 1–Mary Stubbs, *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1903; *m* Harold S., son of Gov. Everett J. Lake, of Conn. (issue: Barbara Parker, *b* May 2, 1924; Madeleine Sykes, *b* June 29, 1925); 2–Harrison M., Jr., *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1908; 3–Beulah, *b* Chicago, Jan. 21, 1912.
Residence: 570 Park Av., New York.

1–**PEARSON, John Calder,** *b* nr. Cooperstown, N.Y., May 10, 1882.
5–John **Pearson** (1736-1812), of Cockermouth, Cumberland, Eng.; *m* 1762, Mary Furness (1734-1805; Nicholas[6], *m* Mary White);
4–John (1764-1841), from Eng., 1797, settled at Charleston, N.Y.; *m* 1802, Rebecca Lewis (1778-1849; John[5], *m* Sarah Putman);
3–John (1804-90), *m* 1829, Mary Keeling (1806-1906; Isaac[4], of Eng., *m* Ellen Ratcliffe).
9–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
8–David (1654-1736), Bridgewater, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Browne;
7–David (1677-1737), *m* 1699, Martha Howard (desc. Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim);
6–David (1711-83), *m* Alice Leach;
5–David (1739-after 1801), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Fear Canedy (Capt. William [1689-1774], Indian fighter, *m* Elizabeth Eaton, desc. Francis Eaton, and Samuel Fuller, Mayf. Pilgrim);
4–William (1776-1844), *m* Parthenia Miller;
3–Rev. Orren (1823-80), mem. N.H. Senate; *m* Sarah M. Clinton (See their dau. Emma M., Vol. 1, p. 767, for Clinton lineage).
2–Son of John Keeling **Pearson** (1849-94), *m* 1872, Mary Frances Perkins (1849-1916); issue: I–John Calder (above); II–Mary Keeling (*b* 1888; A.B., Coll. for Women, '09; librarian; mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A., D.A.C.).
I–Not married. A.B., Cornell, '03 (P.B.K.). Mgr. statistical dept., Cleveland Trust Co. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 10831 Olivet Av., Cleveland, O.

1–**PEIRCE, George Ellis,** *b* Providence, R.I., April 15, 1873.
6–Ebenezer **Peirce**;
5–Jabez (1725-1802), *m* Mary (Andrews) Chase (1741-1813);
4–Lt. Thomas (1771-1853), *m* Polly Talbot (1780-1862);
3–Thomas (1802-83), *m* Lucina Jane Horton (William[4], *m* Betsey–).
10–Sampson **Mason** (qv);
9–Isaac (1667-1742), *m* Hannah–;
8–Isaac (1698-1732), *m* Mary Fiske (Joseph[9], *m* Elizabeth Haman);
7–Caleb (1724-1808), *m* Martha Cole Mason (Oliver[8], *m* Martha Cole);
6–Amos (1748/49-1826), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Buffum (Samuel[7], of Salem);
5–Sarah (1770-1806), *m* 1788, Bennanuel **Marvel** (1766-1806);
4–Bennanuel (*b* 1791), *m* Sarah Eddy (*b* 1780);
3–Caroline (1817-1905), *m* Thomas **Rounds**.
2–Son of Thomas Francis **Peirce** (1835-96), *m* Caroline Thomas Rounds (1842-1909).
M Sept. 28, 1898, Annie Florence Alexander (qv for issue).
Shoe merchant. Clubs: Pomham, Turks Head.

Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 32 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**PEIRCE, Annie Florence Alexander (Mrs. George E.),** *b* Providence, R.I., June 23, 1873.
9–Benjamin **Albee**, of Mendon, Mass.; *m* Hannah–;
8–James, *m* 1671, Hannah Cooke (Walter[9], *m* Catherine–);
7–Benjamin, *m* 1692, Abiel–;
6–James, minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1745, Prudence White (Joseph[7], *m* Prudence Smith; Joseph[8], *m* Lydia Copeland; Capt. Joseph[9], *m* Lydia, dau. Elder John Rogers);
5–James, Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Ruth White;
4–Betsey, *m* 1807, Timothy **Alexander**, Jr. (1783-1837);
3–Whitney (1808-80), *m* 1830, Hannah Sherman (Moses[4]).
9–John **Field** (qv);
8–John (1645-98), *m* Elizabeth Everenden (*d* 1698);
7–Capt. John (1671-1758), *m* 1697, Elizabeth Ames (1680-1739);
6–John (1704-29), *m* 1726, Mary Howard (*b* 1707; Ephraim[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Rev. James Keith, first minister of Bridgewater; John[8], *m* Martha, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hayward, from Eng. to Duxbury ante 1638);
5–James (*b* 1729), *m* 1750, Sarah Birkett;
4–Betsey (1770-1847), *m* 1788, Thomas **Prentice** (1758-1830), of Eng.;
3–Daniel Anthony (1810-84), *m* 1830, Mary Scudder Sampson Bogman (1809-83).
10–Richard **Waterman** (*d* 1673);
9–Mehitable (*d* 1684), *m* Capt. Arthur **Fenner** (qv);
8–Maj. Thomas (1652-1718), *m* Dinah Borden (Thomas[9], *m* Mary, dau. of William Harris);
7–Mehitable, *m* Timothy **Starkweather**;
6–Mehitable, *m* 1725, John **Birkett**;
5–Sarah, *m* James **Field** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Alanson **Alexander** (1840-1925), wholesale grocer; served in Co. C, 11th R.I. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Annie Sampson Prentice (1840-1920); issue: I–George Whitney (*m* Grace D. Arnold); II–Annie Florence (above).
II–*m* Sept. 28, 1898, George Ellis Peirce (qv); issue: 1–George Ellis, Jr., *b* Cranston, R.I., Oct. 15, 1899; Yale, '22; U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 8-Dec. 21, 1918; *m* Apr. 10, 1923, Laura Street, dau. of Roland C. Powers, of Providence, R.I.
Member C.D.XVII C., D.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Handicraft, R.I. Women's Republican. Summer place: "Rockhaven," at Cape Newagen, Me. Residence: 32 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**PELL, Howland,** *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1856.
8–John **Pell** (qv);
7–Thomas (ca. 1676-ca. 1739), 3d lord of the Manor; *m* Anna–;
6–Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), *m* Phoebe Palmer;
5–Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, Mary Ann Ferris (*b* 1757);
4–William Ferris (1779-1840), *m* Mary Shipley (1783-1848);
3–Morris Shipley (1810-81), *m* Mary Rodman Howland.
9–Henry **Howland** (qv);
8–Zoeth, *m* Abigail–;
7–Benjamin (1659-1727), *m* Judith Sampson;
6–Barnabas (1699-1773), *m* Rebecca Lapham;
5–Gideon (1734-1823), *m* Sarah Hicks;
4–John H. (1774-1849), *m* Sarah Hazard;
3–Mary Rodman (1810-92), *m* Morris Shipley **Pell** (3 above).
7–Jeffrey **Ferris** (qv);
6–John (1639-1715) *m* Mary Jackson;
5–Peter, *m* Susannah–;
4–Jonathan (1732-98), *m* Rachael Dean;
3–Benjamin (1771-1832), *m* Anna Maria Schieffelin.
2–Only child of William Howland **Pell** (1833-1911), *m* 1852, Adelaide Rerris (*d* 1904).
M Apr. 12, 1887, Almy Goelet Gallatin, sister of Goelet Gallatin (See Vol. 1, p. 617, for genealogy); issue: 1–Gladys Almy, *b* Mar. 14, 1888; *m* Henry Pendleton Rogers; 2–Howland Gallatin, *b* Aug. 17, 1889; Harvard, '11; U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18.
School of Mines, Columbia, '76. Insurance. Capt., 1st Prov. Regt. N.Y.G., 1917-19. Past. gov. gen. S.C.W. (now hon. gov. gen.); mem. S.N.S., C.L.M.A., S.W. 1812, etc. Club: Union. Residence: 14 E. 54th St., New York.

1–**PEPPMEYER, May McLatchey (Mrs. Herman L.),** *b* Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1876.
8–Nathaniel **Canfield**, settled in Conn. bet. 1639 and 1680;
7–Timothy;
6–Amon, soldier French and Indian War;
5–Dennis (1763-1846), enlisted and served until close of Am. Rev.; engaged in battle of Yorktown; *m* —Lobdell;
4–Dennis (1792-1875), War 1812; *m* 1813, Phoebe Griffin;
3–Hiram (1826-1915), *m* 1850, Mary J. Hull (1831-1911).
2–Dau. of Mary Canfield (*b* 1855), *m* 1873, Joseph Fremont **McLatchey** (*b* 1851); issue: I–May (above); II–Verna (*b* 1880; *m* H. C. Stevens); III–George (*b* 1883; *m* Clara Siler); IV–Nina (*b* 1887); V–Winona (*b* 1888; *m* George Senor Robb); VI–Raye (1890-1905); VII–Lillian (*b* 1897; *m* Max L. Olsen).
I–*m* Sept. 21, 1898, Herman Lewis Peppmeyer, *b* Topeka, Kan., July 20, 1874; son of John Henry Peppmeyer, *m* Martha Schaeffer; issue: 1–Edna May, *b* Topeka, Kan., Jan. 28, 1905; *m* Dec. 26, 1923, Willis Augustus Anton.
Mem. D.A.R. (state vice regent, 1923-26). Residence: 1309 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan.

1–**PERKINS, Albert Thompson,** *b* Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1865.
10–Abraham **Perkins** (qv);
9–Luke (*b* 1641);
8–Luke (1667-1748), Plymouth, N.H.; *m* Martha, dau. of Lot Conant;
7–Josiah, *m* Deborah Bennett (Nehemiah[8]);
6–Capt. Joshua (*b* 1729), *m* Hannah Sampson (*b* 1730; George[7]);
5–Gideon (*b* 1751), Carver, N.H.; *m* Desire Dunham;
4–Cornelius (1775-1858), Paris, Me.; *m* Mary Barrows (*b* 1775);
3–Gideon (1801-84), *m* Mary Dunham (1799-1877).
5–John **Lemont** (1740-1827), of Bath, Me.;
4–Adam (1761-1844), *m* Sarah Springer;
3–Jane (1808-96), *m* William S. **Murray**, of Brunswick, Me.
2–Son of Charles Summer **Perkins**, D.D. (1836-1905), minister Free Baptist Ch.; *m* Mary Silsby Murray (1840-85); issue: I–Albert Thompson (above); II–Martha (*b* 1868); III–Osborn M. (*b* 1872).
I–*m* Feb. 16, 1898, Eva Spotswood Lemoine (See Vol. 1, p. 767); issue: 1–Katherine Lemoine, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1901.
A.B., Harvard, '87 (hon. A.M., 1919). Consulting engr., St. Louis Union Trust Co. and manager for receiver of United Rys. of St. Louis; pres. A.N. Ry. Mem. bd. overseers of Harvard Coll. (See Who's Who in America). Col. of engrs., U.S.A.; sailed for France with 14th Engrs., July 1917; served with British 3d Army nr. Arras, Aug.-Oct. 1917, with 2d Army nr. Ypres, during Paschendaele offensive, Oct. 3-10, 1917; later manager and dir. light (combat) rys., A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Officers Reserve Corps Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Clubs: Round Table, Commercial, University (pres.), St. Louis Country, Noonday (St. Louis), University (Chicago), Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 6365 Ellenwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**PERRY, Roger Newton,** *b* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1894.
11–Edmund **PERRY**, settled at Sandwich, Mass.; *m* Sarah–;
10–Ezra (*b* ca. 1630), constable at Sandwich; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Burgess;
9–Ezra (*d* 1729/30), *m* Rebecca Freeman (*d* 1738; Edmund[10], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence, *m* Patience, dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
8–John, *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Elijah (*b* 1701), *m* 1723, Hannah Damon, of Scituate;
6–Phineas (*b* 1735), constable at Barre, Mass.; *m* 1760, Esther Gates;
5–Luther (1770-1845), lawyer; *m* 1801, Harriet Howes (1783-1810; Edmund[6], *m* Abigail Stone);
4–Charles Howes (1804-55), Phillipston, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1835, Mary B. Peckham (1815-96);
3–Charles Mordecai (1839-97), Worcester, Mass.; served in Civil War; *m* 1867, Ellen M. Garfield (1839-1906).

2–Son of Charles Herbert **Perry**, M.D.V. (1869-1918), *m* 1892, Mary Jane Newton (See Vol. 1, p. 757, for Newton lineages).
M July 10, 1920, Marion Iola Hastings, *b* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1891; dau. of Charles William Hastings, of Worcester; issue: 1–Roger Newton, Jr., *b* Worcester, Oct. 18, 1922; 2–Jane Iola, *b* Worcester, Aug. 13, 1924.
Florist. Residence: 169 Olean St., Worcester, Mass.

1–**PETER, Ellen Marbury Beale (Mrs. Walter G.)**, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1874.
9–Col. Thomas **Beale** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1647-79), of "Chestnut Hill," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* ante 1671, Ann Gooch (Col. William[9], of "Temple Farm," nr. Yorktown, Va.);
7–Thomas (*d* 1729), of "Chestnut Hill"; *m* Elizabeth Taverner (1681-1720; Capt. John[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–John, *m* twice;
5–George, *m* Mary Murdoch;
4–George, *m* Mary Dixon;
3–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Jane Forbes.
10–Col. Robert **Brooke** (qv);
9–Maj. Thomas (1632-76), burgess, high sheriff chief justice of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Eleanor Hatton;
8–Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, 1696, Barbara Dent (1676-1754; Thomas[9], of St. Mary's Co., Md., *m* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson);
7–Benjamin (1702-27), *m* 1726, Eleanor Bowie (1709-1776);
6–Benjamin (1727-65), *m* 1755, Mary Eversfield (1739-90; Rev. John[7], from Eng., rector St. Paul's Parish, Md., *m* Eleanor Clagett);
5–Barbara (1757-1835), *m* 2d, Capt. John **Lane**;
4–Eleanor, *m* 1805, James **Forbes** (*b* 1783), of St. Mary's Co., Md.;
3–Elizabeth Jane (1808-59), *m* Robert **Beale** (3 above). See Vol. 1, p. 709, for Marbury lineage.
2–Dau. of James Shields **Beale**, M.D. (1844-84), physician, *m* 1873, Fannie Sawyer Marbury (1849-93); issue: I–Ellen Marbury (above); II–Robert Somervell (*b* 1876, *m* Sophie Clarkson Stuart); III–Florence Holcombe (*b* 1877; *m* Garden Clarkson Stuart); IV–Elizabeth Forbes (1884-1902).
I–*m* Apr. 19, 1897, Albert E. S. Greene (1872-99); son of Capt. Albert S. Greene, U.S.N., Adams, N.Y.; issue: 1–Albert Beale, *b* Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1898; M.I.T., '21; *m* Nov. 14, 1923, Francina Singleton; 2–James Francis, *b* Hamilton, Va., Sept. 17, 1899; V.M.I., '21.
M 2d, Mar. 16, 1907, Walter Gibson Peter; issue: 1–Walter Gibson, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1908.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3027 N St., Washington, D.C.

1–**PHELPS, Livingston (Charles Harris Livingston Phelps)**, *b* Pau, France, May 15, 1885.
10–William **Phelps** (qv);
9–Nathaniel (1627-1702), *m* 1650, Elizabeth Copley;
8–William (1657-1745), *m* 1678, Abigail Stebbins (1660-1748; John[9]);
7–William (*b* 1684), mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1706, Thankful Edwards;
6–Eliakim (1709-77), one of first settlers at Belchertown, Mass., 1731/2; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Davis (1714-71);
5–Eliakim (1755-1824), justice over 40 yrs.; mem. Mass. Legislature 12 yrs.; *m* 2d, 1778, Margaret Combs (1752-1846);
4–Abner (1779-1873), first railroad projector in the U.S., 1826;
3–Charles Abner (1820-1902), A.B., Union, '41; M.D., Harvard, 1844; speaker Mass. House and pres. Mass. Senate, *m* Phoebe Harris.
8–Sir John **Pell** (qv);
7–Thomas (1676-1739), 3d lord of Pelham Manor; *m* Anna, dau. of the reigning Indian chief of Westchester Co.;
6–Joshua (1710-81), *m* Phoebe Palmer (John[7]);
5–Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, 1778, Mary Ann Ferris (John[6]);
4–Alfred S. (1783-1831), *m* Adelia Duane (James[5], 1st mayor of New York, *m* Mary Livingston);
3–John Augustus (1825-94), *m* Susan Maria Field (*d* 1893).
2–Only child of Charles Harris **Phelps** (*b* 1845), A.B., Harvard, '68; lawyer; art connoisseur; resident of Paris and French citizen, owner of the ancient palace of King George V of Hanover; *m* 1878, Eleanor Livingston Pell (1857-1913).
M June 10, 1915, Elizabeth De Berteux, *b* Paris, France, Dec. 19, 1893; dau. of Comte Jean de Berteux, of Paris, *d* at Paris, Oct. 19, 1921.
Ed. Stella Matutina, Feldkirch, Austria; Eton Coll., Eng.; Collège St. Ignace, Paris; B.-ès-Lettres, U. of Paris, '03, Lic.-en-droit, 1906; grad. Paris École Libre des Sciences Politiques, 1905; A.B., Harvard, '07. Pvt. sec. to Ambassador Thomas Nelson Page, Rome, Italy, Aug. 1914-Dec. 1915; 3d sec. and later 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Oct. 1916-June 1917; 2d sec. at The Hague, Jan.-Aug. 1919. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., C.L.M.A., S.R. Clubs: Polo, Automobile de France, Cercle de l'Union, Travellers' (Paris), Circolo della Caccia (Rome), Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Racquet and Tennis, Grolier, Automobile (New York). Winter address: Palazzo Colonna, Rome, Italy.

MAJ. B. J. ("BUN") DUNCAN, C.S.A., 1835-1891 (at the age of 20). On staff of Gen. T. J. Hindman, C.S.A., Trans-Mississippi Dept. Famous cotton buyer of the South.

1–**PIERREPONT, Alice Vaughan Duncan (Mrs. Henry P.)**, *b* Selma, Ala., Nov. 27, 1869.
10–Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);
9–Mary (1625-1703), *m* 1650, Col. Thomas **Ligon** (*d* 1677), of Henrico Co., Va., burgess, 1655;
8–Johan (1653-1728), *m* 1672, Robert **Hancock** (1650-1708), of Henrico Co. (Simon[9]);
7–Johan, *m* 1700, her 1st cousin, Samuel **Hancock** (*d* 1760; William[8]);
6–Phebe (*b* 1719), *m* 1735, John **Watkins** (1710-65), of Cumberland Co., Va.;
5–Samuel (1750-95), Amelia Co., Va.; 2d lt., Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Good (*d* 1790; Bennet[6], *m* 1740, Martha Jefferson, who was aunt of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
4–Alice G. (1780-1866), *m* 1797, Reuben **Vaughan**, Jr. (1761-1837; Capt. Reuben, Sr.[5] [1731-1817], of Mecklenburg Co., Va., capt. Am. Rev., *m* 1751, Elizabeth Ingram, 1735-1820);
3–Virginia G. (1811-59), *m* 1834, Col. Albert Jasper **Kidd** (1810-53).
2–Dau. of Susan Alice Kidd (1837-1916), *m* 1859, Maj. Benjamin Josiah ("Bun") **Duncan** (1835-1891), cotton buyer and factor; on staff of Gen. T. J. Hindman, Trans-Miss. Dept., C.S.A., 1864-1865; issue: I–Monroe White (1860-86); II–Martha Virginia (*b* 1863-*d* infancy); III–Gertrude Tartt (*b* 1867; *m* James H. Dinwiddie); IV–Alice Vaughan (above); V–Louise (Mrs. James Benjamin Cunningham, qv); VI–Reuben Vaughan Kidd (1874-76); VII–Madeleine Bennet (Mrs. Louis Robert Barras, qv).
IV–*m* Oct. 26, 1899, Henry Pell Pierrepont (Sept. 4, 1868-May 21, 1908); son of Cornelius Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., *m* Martha Hinman; one adopted son: David Cecil George, *b* Daytona, Fla., Mar. 1, 1900; A.B., William and Mary, '25;

Episcopal Theol. Sem., 1925-27; served in U.S. N.R.F., World War.
Grad. Hamner Hall, Montgomery, Ala.; art studies under private instructors and at Art Students League, New York. Genealogist and artist; art instr., Southern Coll., Petersburg, Va.; dir. of pageants. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. (historian N.Y. div., 1918-19; pres. Petersburg Chapter, 1923-25). Residence: "Violet Bank," Petersburg, Va.

1–**CUNNINGHAM, Louise Duncan (Mrs. James B.),** *b* at Selma, Ala., Dec. 24, 1871.
Sister of Mrs. Henry P. Pierrepont (qv for genealogy).
M Dec. 24, 1890, Prof. James Benjamin Cunningham, *b* Mt. Hope, Ala., Dec. 20, 1864; prominent educator; son of MosesWinslow Cunningham, of Mt. Hope, *m* Nancy Russell, and brother of Dr. Russell Cunningham, lt. gov. of Ala.; issue (all *b* Birmingham, Ala.): 1–Susan, *m* Nov. 4, 1915, M. J. Roberson, of Birmingham (issue: Benjamin C.); 2–Gertrude Louise, *m* Oct. 24, 1925, Samuel Mason Cole, of Petersburg, Va.; 3–Mary Allen, *m* Feb. 7, 1921, Harry Whittaker, of N.Y. City; 4–Monroe Duncan (*d* infancy).
Residence: 2116 16th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

1–**BARRAS, Madeleine Bennet Duncan (Mrs. Louis R.),** *b* Oxford, Ala., July 25, 1877.
Sister of Mrs. Henry P. Pierrepont (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 10, 1895, Louis Robert Barras, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1871; son of Samuel T. Barras, of Phila.; issue: 1–Madeleine d'Orville, *b* New York, Oct. 24, 1896; *m* Lewis S. Pendleton, *d* 1923 (issue: Lewis, Jr.); 2–Louis Robert, 2d (Nov. 10, 1898-1916); 3–Martha Jefferson Virginia, *b* Nov. 1, 1903.
Was chmn. for Goochland Co., Va., of Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., and asst. dir. war savings stamps during World War. Residence: "Blithewood," Irwin, Va., and 510 Park Av., New York.

1–**PLUMLEY, Charles Albert,** *b* Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875.
8–Alexander **Plumley**, from Eng., settled at Boston, ca. 1630, later at Mendon;
7–Joseph;
6–Alexander;
5–Daniel;
4–Samuel (1759-1848), Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* 2d, Jerusha Adams (1763-1827);
3–William (1804-90), *m* Eliza Little (1810-67; David[4]).
10–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
9–Francis (1636-1704), *m* 1656, Elizabeth Wheeler (*d* 1704);
8–Samuel (1657-1744), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Wheeler;
7–Timothy (*b* 1704), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–John;
5–Ebenezer (1761-1831), fifer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Comings (Samuel[6]);
4–Ebenezer (1782-1834), *m* 1808, Sybil Spaulding (Benjamin[5]);
3–Hiram (1811-68), *m* Mary Smith.
2–Son of Frank **Plumley**, LL.D. (1844-1924), mem. 61st to 63d Congresses, 1909-15 (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1871, Lavinia Lucretia Fletcher (1848-1906); issue: I–Charles Albert (above); II–Theodora May (*m* Rev. Homer A. Flint).
I–*m* Aug. 22, 1900, Emilie Adele Stevens, *b* Walden, Vt., Feb. 8, 1872; dau. of George P. Stevens, of Walden; issue (all *b* Northfield, Vt.): 1–Allan Rudolph, *b* Nov. 8, 1901; Norwich, '23; 2–Evelyn Stevens, *b* June 25, 1904; Middlebury, '25; 3–Fletcher Donald, *b* Oct. 6, 1906; Norwich, '28.
A.B., Norwich U., '96, A.M., 1899 (LL.D., 1921, and Middlebury, 1922). Lawyer and banker; pres. Norwich U. since 1920. Speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15; commr. of taxes of Vt., 1913-19; chmn. spl. commn. on taxation since 1923 (See Who's Who in America). Pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R. Summer place: North Hero, Vt. Residence: 12 Prospect St., Northfield, Vt.

1–**POGUE, Province McCormick,** *b* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 14, 1865.
6–Col. Robert (Poage) **Pogue** (*b* in Va.);
5–William (1735-78), sgt. in command of Ft. Russell on the Clinch River, southwestern Va., 1774; *m* 1762, Ann Kennedy;
4–Robert (1765-post 1833), *m* Martha Jane Hopkins (*b* 1767);
3–William Lindsey (1794-1880), *m* Ann McCormick (*b* 1797).
2–Son of Henry Edgar **Pogue** (1825-90), Washington Coll., Pa., ex-'45; Maysville, Ky.; *m* 1853, Francis Ann Wood (1833-1908); issue: I–John Fleming (1854-1917; *m* 1893, Nellie Patterson); II–Henry Edgar (1859-1919; *m* 1891, Anna Belle Maltby); III–James Wood (1861-1915; *m* 1887, Madge Ellis); IV–Province M. (above); V–Thomas Lightfoot (*b* 1868; *m* 1911, Margaret Edwards).
IV–A.B., Washington and Jefferson, '87; post-grad. U. Va.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1889; post-grad. Columbia U. Law School. Admitted to bar, 1890; now mem. law firm of Pogue, Hoffheimer & Pogue, Cincinnati, O. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 243 Greendale Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**POLK, John Widener,** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1866.
7–Capt. Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
6–William (ca. 1664-ca. 1739), received land grants from Lords Baltimore; after his father's decease owned and lived at "White Hall," Somerset Co., Md.; *m* 1st, Nancy (Knox) Owens;
5–Charles (ca. 1700-1753), Indian trader; *m* 1735, Christian Matson;
4–Charles (1744-1823), capt. Va. militia; moved to Ky., 1775; 1st rep. from Breckenridge Co., Ky., to the Legislature, 1806-07; removed to Knox Co., Ind., 1808; *m* 1774, Delilah Tyler (1755-97; Edward[5], *m* Nancy Langley);
3–Robert Tyler (1788-1844), *m* Elizabeth Widener (1798-1853).
2–Son of Col. John Widener **Polk** (1820-1902), planter; col. C.S.A.; *m* Anna Eliza Keane (1833-1917); issue: I–Magdalen Tasker (1854-1902; *m* 1877, Augustus C. Buell; *m* 2d, Henry C. Mackall); II–Anna Eliza (1857-1902; *m* Edwin G. Taylor); III–Maria Louisa (1861-1903; *m* William S. Taylor); IV–John Widener (above); V–Perry Olive (*b* 1871; *m* Arch Rice).
IV–*m* June 21, 1892, May Florance, *b* Phila., Pa., May 24, 1868; dau. of Washington Z. Florance, of Phila. and Baltimore; issue: 1–Frances Florance, *b* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 9, 1893; *m* 1914, Christopher C. Petzelt, of Phila. (issue: Frances Florance, *b* 1915).
Missouri U., '86. Farmer. Residence: Tuckerton, N.J.

1–**POOLE, Lena Mae,** *b* Riverside, Calif., Nov. 16 1892.
9–Capt. Edward **Poole** (qv);
8–Capt. Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Mary–;
7–Samuel (1690-1785), representative; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob[8]; Jacob[9]);
6–Samuel (1713-95 or 96), representative mem. Com. Safety; *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw;
5–Jeptha (1756-1839), Abington, Mass.; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Olive Noyes (1753-1815);
4–Oliver (*b* 1786), *m* Miriam Burroughs (*b* 1790);
3–Clura (1811-80), *m* 1838, Margaret Brookman (1817-1890).
10–Abraham **Shaw**;
9–John, *m* Alice Phillips (Nichols[10]);
8–Nicholas, *m* Deborah Whitmarsh (John[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Harden; John[10], selectman and town treas., *m* Sarah–);
7–Joshua, selectman; *m* Rebecca Beal (Jeremiah[8], selectman, *m* Hannah Lane; Lt. Jeremiah[9], *m* Sarah Ripley; John[10], *m* Nahareth, dau. of Edmund Hobart, qv);
6–Rebecca, *m* 1733, Samuel **Poole** (6 above).
2–Dau. of Charles Chester **Poole** (1849-1918), *m* 1882, Emma Jane Hinkle (1862-97); issue: I–Frederick Earl (*b* 1883; *m* Eugenia Mathews); II–Lena Mae (above); III–Lester E. (*b* 1895; *m* Agnes V. Lentz).
II–A.B., U. Neb. High school instr. Residence: 2919 15th St., Columbus, Neb.

1–**POTTER, Dorothy Winslow,** *b* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1888.
10–Nathaniel **Turner** (*d* 1646), from Eng. with Winthrop's Fleet, 1630; freeman, 1630; mem. Gen. Ct. of N.H., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1634-36; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Congress of United Colonies;
9–Isaac, *m* Mary Todd;
8–Isaac, *m* Abigail Smith;
7–Isaac, *m* Mercy Potter;
6–Abraham, *m* Rebecca Seeley;
5–Mary (1765-1831), *m* Abel **Potter** (1749-1818; David[6]; Samuel[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
4–Samuel (1794-1880), *m* 1819, Sophia Rice;
3–Orlando Bronson, LL.D. (1823-94), Williams, ex-'47; lawyer, financier, mfr.; mem. 48th Con-

gress, 1883-85; *m* 1st, 1850, Martha Green Wiley (1822-79).
10–Gov. Edward **Winslow** (qv);
9–Josiah (1629-80), first native *b* gov. of Mass., 1673-80; *m* 1657, Penelope Pelham (royal descent);
8–Col. Isaac (1670-1738), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas; *m* 1700, Sarah Wensley (1673-1753; John[8]; desc. Elder William Brewster, and Gov. Thomas Prence, both qv);
7–Eliza (1707-62), *m* 1729, Benjamine **Marston** (1695-1754), sheriff, Salem, Mass.;
6–Patience (*b* 1734), *m* 1754, Elkanah **Watson** (*b* 1732; desc. Robert Watson, Plymouth, Mass., 1623);
5–Elkanah (1758-1842), promoter of canal navigation in N.Y.; *m* 1784, Rachel Smith (Daniel[6], of Norton, Mass.);
4–Mary (1799-1853), *m* 1819, Maj. Gen. Aaron **Ward** (1790-1867);
3–Virginia G. (1832-72), *m* 1852, George Adlington **Brandreth** (1828-97), of Leeds, Eng.
2–Dau. of Frederick **Potter** (1756-1923), See Vol. 1, p. 780, for other lineages; *m* 1885, Helen Ward Brandreth (1862-1905).
Residence: "Lone Pine Cottage," Van Courtland Av., Ossining, N.Y.

1–**PRUDDEN, T(heophil) Mitchell** (July 7, 1849-Apr. 10, 1923).
8–Rev. Peter **Prudden**, from Eng. to New Haven Colony with Rev. John Davenport, 1637; settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; was pastor of the first church there, 1640-56; *m* Joanna Boyse;
7–Samuel (1643-85);
6–Samuel (1677-1742);
5–Samuel (1708-72);
4–Samuel (1743-1819);
3–Peter (1790-1875), *m* Charity Davis.
7–Moses **Johnson** (1657-1713);
6–Moses (1693-1715);
5–Asa (1723-91);
4–Moses Asa (*b* 1762);
3–Ebenezer (1791-1872), *m* Sally Mitchell.
2–Son of Rev. George Peter **Prudden** (1816-72), B.A., Yale, '35; Congl. minister; *m* 1839, Eliza Ann Johnson (1819-90); issue: I–Edward Payson (1843-1915); II–Henry Johnson (1843-91); III–Rev. Theodore Philander (1847-1915; *m* Margaret Hunter Bull); IV–Theophil Mitchell (above); V–Lillian Eliza (*b* 1852).
IV–Not married. B.S., Yale-S., '72, M.D., 1875 (LL.D., 1897). Emeritus prof. pathology, Columbia U. Dir. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research; mem. Internat. Health Bd., under the Rockefeller Foundation, also mem. N.Y. State Health Council (See Who's Who in America).

1–**PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory,** *b* Peekskill, N.Y., July 17, 1850.
6–Matthew **Pugsley**, from Eng. to Pugsley Creek, Westchester Co. (now Bronx Co.), N.Y., 1680; *m* Mary Hunt (Thomas, Sr.[7], of Hunt's Point, now Bronx Co., N.Y.;
5–James, *m* Ann–;
4–Samuel (*d* 1814), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Drake (Jeremiah[5], capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Jeremiah, capt. War 1812; *m* Hannah Underhill Taylor.
7–William **Meeker**, from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; was at New Haven, Conn., 1664; a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., 1660;
6–Benjamin;
5–Benjamin;
4–Benjamin (1747-1828), pvt. Am. Rev.;
3–Cornelius, *m* Nancy Redding.
2–Son of Gilbert Taylor **Pugsley** (1823-1912), farmer, Peekskill, N.Y.; *m* Julia Butler Meeker (1820-96); issue: I–Samuel Irving (*d*); II–Sarah Amelia; III–Cornelius Amory (above).
III–*m* Apr. 7, 1886, Emma Catherine Gregory, *b* N.Y. City; dau. of John Harvey Gregory, of N.Y. City and Carmel, N.Y.; issue: 1–Chester Dewitt, *b* Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09; served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., F.A., C.O.T.S.
Privately educated. Pres. Westchester Co. Nat. Bank, Peekskill, N.Y.; dir. Metropolitan Trust Co., New York. Mem. 57th Congress, 1901-03. Past pres. gen. S.A.R. Treas. and trustee Peekskill Mil. Acad.; pres. of Field Library and Field Home, Peekskill (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Lotos, Bankers. Summer place: Peekskill, N.Y. Residence: 12 W. 122d St., New York.

WILLIAM AVERY ROCKEFELLER.

1–**ROCKEFELLER, William Avery,** *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1896.
8–Johann Peter **Rockefeller** (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723-24;
7–Peter (*b* 1711), *m* Mary Bellis;
6–William (*b* 1750), *m* Christina Rockefeller;
5–Godfrey (*b* 1783), *m* Lucy Avery (Miles[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–William Avery (1810-1904), *m* Eliza Davison (1813-1889);
3–John Davison (See Vol. 1, p. 803), *m* Laura C. Spelman.
2–Son of William Goodsell **Rockefeller** (1870-1922), B.A., Yale, '92; financier, New York; *m* 1895, Elsie Stillman.
M Feb. 9, 1918, Florence Lincoln, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1897; dau. of Frederic Walker Lincoln (See Vol. 1, p. 688, for genealogy); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–William, *b* Dec. 9, 1918; 2–Frederic Lincoln, *b* July 12, 1921; 3–Elsie, *b* Apr. 4, 1924.
B.A., Yale, '18 (D.K.E.). Left Yale to enter U.S.N. Aviation Service spring of 1917; commissioned ensign, U.S.N.R. Flying Corps and stationed at U.S. Naval Air Station. World War. Clubs: Union, Racquet, Yale, Knickerbocker. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

1–**PUTNAM, Carolyn Rosalie Richards Haines (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Elizabeth, N. J., June 1, 1855.
7–Col. Richard **Townley** (*d* 1711), from Eng., settled at Elizabeth, N.J., 1683; *m* Lady Carteret (for whom Elizabeth, N.J., was named);
6–Charles (1686-1756), *m* Abigail–;
5–Effingham (1710-89), *m* Rebecca Crane;
4–Richard (1736-1801), *m* Rhoda Clark;
3–Rebecca (1772-98), *m* Benjamin **Haines** (*b* 1769; Benjamin[4]; John[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benjamin[7]).
8–Thomas **Wilder** (qv);
7–Thomas (1644-1717);
6–Col. Joseph (1683-1757);
5–Col. Caleb (1710-76);
4–Levi (1750-93), *m* Sarah Stoddard;
3–Samson V. S. (1780-1865), *m* Electa Barrell.
2–Dau. of Richard Townley **Haines** (1795-1870), wholesale merchant, New York; *m* 1840, Francina Eglae Hannah Wilder (1819-86); issue: I–Richard Townley (1841-1920; Princeton, '63); II–Frances Evelyn (1843-76; *m* William F. Halsey); III–Edward Wilder (1845-1911; Princeton, '66; *m* Elizabeth Hayden); IV–Electa Barrell (1848-86; *m* William Hull Wickham); V–R. Halsted (*b* 1850); VI–Laura Theodora (1851-73); VII–Margaret Vryling (1853-93; *m* Robert Porter Keep); VIII–Carolyn R.R. (above); IX–Rev. Francis Stoddard (*b* 1857; Princeton, '78; *m* Mary Orr); X–Lilian Magie (1858-1919; *m* Walter H. Crittenden); XI–Henry Alexander (*b* 1860; *m* Mary deGoll).

VIII–*m* Dec. 16, 1886, William Allen Putnam, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1847; son of Nathaniel Putnam, of Brooklyn; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1–Carolyn Electa, *b* Dec. 8, 1887; *m* June 1, 1921, Dr. Henry T. Chickering (issue: Carolyn Haines, *b* 1922); 2–Margaret Vryling, *b* Feb. 19, 1890; *m* June 10, 1915, Lawrence B. Dunham (issue: Lawrence B.; William Putnam; Margaret van Vryling); 3–William Allen, Jr., *b* Oct. 12, 1895; Princeton, '19; served with U.S. Ambulance Service, with French Army, 1917-19; *m* Apr. 2, 1921, Dorothy C., dau. of George McD. Traylor, of Atlanta, Ga. (issue: William Allen, 3d).

Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Southampton, L.I. Residence: 70 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**QUINN, Kathryn Karr (Mrs. Harry B.),** *b* Shirley, Ill., Sept. 29, 1884.

Desc. Sir Walter (Ker) **Karr** (1656-1748), banished from Scotland as a nonconformist, came to Freehold, N.J., 1685; *m* Margaret– (1661-1734); and thru:

5–Capt. John (1759-1840), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Mercy Lee;
4–Thomas (1793-1878), soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Kitchel;
3–Thomas J. (1821-66), *m* Elizabeth Low.
7–Hugh **Rutherford**, *m* Sarah d'Montaigis;
6–Robert (1728-1803), burgess; mem. Va. Conv., 1775-76; mem. 1st U.S. Congress; *m* 1753, Mary d'Aubine Howe (1733-1813);
5–Eleanor, *m* 1799, James **Brown** (1774-1858);
4–Mary R. (1802-38), *m* 1823, Lloyd **Thomas** (1790-1867);
3–Margaret (1834-1911), *m* 1850, Lee **Jackson** (1824-1899; Humphrey[4]; John[5], soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Harvey B. **Karr** (1843-95), horse breeder; *m* 1879, Emily Kathryn Jackson (*b* 1856); issue: I–Lloyd Thomas (1882-93); II–Kathryn (above); III–Thomas J. (*b* 1886; *m* Florence Ritter); IV–Lee Jackson (*b* 1888; *m* Rae Golzer); V–Girl (*d* infancy).

II–*m* Dec. 14, 1904, Harry Boulware Quinn, *b* Shirley, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880; farmer and stockman; son of William H. Quinn, of Shirley (Hiram[3]; Hiram[4]); issue (all *b* Shirley, Ill.): 1–Lucile, *b* Oct. 9, 1905; Ill. Normal U., '25; 2–Everett, *b* Nov. 9, 1907; 3–Helen, *b* Mar. 13, 1910; 4–William Henry, *b* Oct. 6, 1912; 5–Virginia, *b* Dec. 18, 1914.

Mem. D.A.C. (first state registrar for Ill.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: Shirley, Ill.

1–**RANDOLPH, Harrison,** *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1871.

7–William **Randolph**, of Turkey Island, Va. (qv);
6–Edward, *m* Miss Groves (or Grosvenor), of Eng.;
5–Edward, *m* Lucy Harrison;
4–Harrison, *m* Miss Starke;
3–Edward, of "The Grove," Brunswick Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Turnbull.
9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey"; burgess; commr. to Eng.; councillor; *m* Hannah–;
7–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (Lewis[8]);
6–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter (among their sons was Col. Benjamin, a "signer," and his son, Gen. William Henry, was 9th President of the U.S.);
5–Lucy, *m* Edward **Randolph** (5 above).
8–Petrus **Bayard** (qv);
7–Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6–James (*d* 1769), *m* Mary Asheton;
5–Col. John (1738-1807), col. 1st Pa. Cav. in Am. Rev.; speaker Pa. Assembly; del. Cont. Congress, 1785; *m* 1760, Margaret Hodge;
4–Judge Samuel (1767-1840), grad. Coll. of N.J., 1784; clk. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; spl. commr. to Eng. to prosecute claims under the Jay treaty; judge Ct. Common Pleas, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* 1790, Martha Pintard;
3–Judge Samuel John (1800-78), *m* 1833, Jane Winder Dashiell (1811-98).
2–Son of John Feild **Randolph** (1825-80), surgeon U.S.A.; bvtd. lt. col. "For faithful and meritorious services during the war"; *m* 1864, Virginia Dashiell Bayard; issue: I–Caroline Bayard (1866-1917; *m* Col. Benjamin Walker Atkinson); II–Dashiell Bayard (*b* 1867); III–Harrison (above); IV–Mary Roscoe (*m* Francis Joseph Pelzer); V–Jane Dashiell (*m* Bernard Johnston Harrison); VI–John (*b* 1878; col. U.S.A.; *m* Margaret Thompson).

III–*m* June 27, 1911, Louise Wagener, *b* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 30, 1871; dau. of George A. Wagener, of Charleston, S.C., *m* Eleanor Keys.

M.A., U. Va., '92; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905). Pres. College of Charleston since 1897 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Va. and S.C. hist. socs., H.S.S.C., etc. Residence: 179 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

1–**RHOADES, Nelson Osgood,** *b* Madison, Wis., June 2, 1869.

9–Henry (Rodes) **Rhoades** (1608-75), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony; settled at Lynn before 1640; ironmonger; rep. Gen. Ct.; King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth White (or Paul);
8–Samuel (1642-1718), King Philip's War; *m* 1681/82, Abigail Coates (Robert[9]);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1693), *m* 1717, Abigail–;
6–Obadiah (*b* 1722), *m* 1747, Mary Stanberry (or Stanbury);
5–Benjamin (1754-91), Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1780, Judith Richmond;
4–Benjamin (1789-1865), War of 1812; *m* Nellie Bishop;
3–Bela (*b* 1825), *m* Jane Johnson.
11–Thomas **Rogers** (qv);
10–John, lived at Plymouth, Mass., 1631, Duxbury, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Anne Churchman;
9–Abigail (1641-1727), *m* John **Richmond** (ca. 1627-1715; John[10] [1594-1664], from Eng., ca. 1635, an original propr. of Taunton, Mass., 1637);
8–Lt. Joseph (*b* 1663), *m* 1685, Mary Andrews (Henry[9]);
7–Christopher (*b* 1688), *m* 1st, Phebe Watkins (Joseph[8]);
6–Eliakim (*b* 1724/25), *m* 1747, Sarah Hackett (George[7]);
5–Judith (1753-1849), *m* Benjamin **Rhoades** (5 above).
9–John **Osgood** (qv);
8–Stephen (1638-1690/91), *m* 1663, Mary Hooker;
7–Hooker (1668-1748), *m* 1692, Dorothy Woodman (*b* 1669; Joshua[8]);
6–Joshua (1694-1783), *m* 1722, Ruth Divoll (*d* 1782);
5–William (1732-1801), Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Hepsibeth Dunton (*d* 1809);
4–Joshua (1773-1820), *m* Lucy Russell;
3–Joshua W. (1812-76), *m* 1831, Mary (Elizabeth) Russell.
2–Son of Nelson Carrier **Rhoades** (1838-1905), farmer, lumberman; *m* 1st, Temperance Hart (niece of Gen. Jeremiah Rush, gov. of Wis.); *m* 2d, 1866, Lucy Eunice Osgood; issue (1st marriage): I–Francis Marion (*m* Manetta Holland); (2d marriage): II–Nellie (1867-82); III–Nelson Osgood (above); IV–Mary Alice (*m* Charles Kelley); V–Lucy Maud (1873-74); VI–Ida May (1875-76); VII–Edward James (*m* Laura V. Long); VIII–Minnie E. (1880-88); IX–Eva May (*m* Clarence Matthews; *m* 2d, George W. Oldham).

III–*m* Sept. 18, 1887, Lotta M. Farnsworth; issue: 1–Ewell Nelson (1893-1924); 2–Roger Farnsworth, *b* Denver, Colo., 1903.

Capitalist, consulting engr.; partner with James R. Garfield in firm of Garfield & Rhoades, Latin-Am. counselors and fiscal agts. Editor Colonial Families U.S.A. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: University (Mexico City), Bohemian (San Francisco), California. Residence: Mexico City, Mex.

1–**RITER, Lesley Day Woodruff (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.),** *b* Rock Springs, Sweet Water Co., Wyo. Ty., June 10, 1887.

9–Matthew **Woodruff** (qv);
8–Matthew (1646-91), *m* 1668, Mary Plum (1644-82; Robert[9], of Milford, Conn.);
7–John (1672-1726), *m* 1698, Mary Platt (Joseph[8], of Milford);
6–John (1703-68), *m* 2d, Sarah Baldwin (*b* 1715; Thomas[7], of Milford);
5–Jonah (1755-1831), *m* 1777, Mabel Adams (1758-1832; Abraham[6]);
4–Philo (1780-1866), *m* Lucy Tuttle (1782-1854);
3–John (1813-98), *m* 1834, Lucinda Mariah Dimick.
10–Samuel **Hotchkiss** (qv);
9–Ens. Joshua (1651-1722), sheriff of New Haven

Co., Conn.; received land grant for services in King Philip's War; *m* 1st, 1677, Mary Pardee (1658-ca. 1684; George[10], Huguenot, came to New Haven, 1644, *m* Martha Miles);
8–Dea. Stephen (1681-1755), clk. of New Cheshire Parish, Conn., 1747-52; *m* 1704, Elizabeth Sperry (1683-1760; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Post; Richard[10], of New Haven);
7–Gideon (1716-1807), capt. French and Indian War; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1756; capt. militia and mem. Com. of Inspection in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1737, Anna Brockett (1715-62; John[8], *m* Huldah Eells; Samuel[9]; John[10], was at New Haven ante 1639);
6–Jesse (1738-76), physician; in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Charity Mallory (Peter[7], *m* Mary Beardsley);
5–Charity (1761-1851), *m* 1781-82, Riverus **Russell** (1756-1834), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Temperance (1800-86), *m* 1815, Nathan Cook **Dimick** (*d* post 1850);
3–Lucinda Mariah (1816-1901), *m* 1834, John **Woodruff** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. Edward Day **Woodruff** (1850-1925), surgeon; capitalist; *m* 1882, Minnette Myrtle (1863-1925), dau. of John Roberts (1835-66), *m* Roscelia Adelaide (1839-1923), dau. of Charles MacDonald, from Scotland to Montreal, Can., 1837; issue: I–Lesley Day (above); II–Helen Marie (*m* Ernest Hampshire Hill); III–Edward Russell (*m* Edith Mayo); IV–Virginia May (*b* 1902; *m* Charles Dickinson Gifford).
I–*m* Nov. 2, 1911, Benjamin Franklin Riter, Jr., *b* Logan, Cache Co., Utah Ty., Sept. 27, 1886; son of Benjamin Franklin Riter, *m* Maria Inez Corlett.
Ed. by pvt. tutors, at Columbia U., and piano study 3 yrs. under Eugene Heffley, New York. Mem. H.S.S.C., D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Residence: 95 E. First North, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1–**RITZINGER, Frances Hart (Mrs. John Ramsay),** *b* Buckhannon, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1879.
7–Edward **Hart**, raised co. of vols. for service in French War;
6–John (1707-79), mem. Provincial Assembly of N.J.; del. Cont. Congress, 1774-76; "a signer;" chmn. N.J. Council of Safety; mem. 1st N.J. State Assembly; *m* Deborah Scudder;
5–Edward, War 1812; *m* Nancy Stout;
4–Elijah, *m* Margaret Hart (g.dau. of John Hart);
3–Elijah Montgomery, *m* Sarah Catherine Lytle.
Maternally, 4–Robert **Mooney**, *m* Margaret Hazlett;
3–James J., *m* Elizabeth Westfall.
2–Dau. of Creed William **Hart** (1841-97), Civil War; *m* Victoria Virginia Mooney (*b* 1844); issue: I–Henry Westfall (*b* 1876; *m* Mary Doyle); II–Frances (above).
II–*m* Nov. 29, 1906, John Ramsay Ritzinger (Aug. 4, 1876-1922); son of Augustus William Ritzinger, Indianapolis, Ind., and St. Paul, Minn., *m* Elizabeth Ramsay; issue: 1–Augustus William, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1907; 2–Virginia Hart, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 26, 1918.
Mem. D.S., D.A.R. Residence: "Hartsease," Buckhannon, W.Va.

1–**ROBERTS, George McKenzie,** *b* Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886.
5–John **Roberts** (1747-1830), soldier Am. Rev., wounded at Battle of L.I.; *m* 1776, Sarah Clapp (1757-1831);
4–Thomas (1794-1875), col. Gov.'s Foot Guards, Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1st, Saphia Spear (1796-1828);
3–George Clapp (1821-1893), *m* 1850, Elizabeth Cogswell Hewett.
11–Edward **Converse** (qv);
10–Lt. James (1620-1715), King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1643, Anna Long (1625-91);
9–Maj. James (1645-1706), in charge of all Mass. forces in Me.; dep. and speaker Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1668/69, Hannah Carter (1650-91);
8–John (1673-1707/08), *m* 1699, Abigail Sawyer (*b* 1679);
7–Joshua (1704-44), colonial soldier; selectman, Merrimac, N.H.; *m* 1729, Rachel Blanchard (1712-1801);
6–Joseph (1739-1828), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Elizabeth Davis (1743/44-1817);
5–Rev. James (1772-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1799; rep. Vt. Legislature; Vt. state chaplain; town minister, Weathersfield, Vt., 1802-39; *m* 1st, Mehitable Cogswell;
4–Elizabeth Cogswell (1803-97), *m* 1830, Dr. Simon Cummins **Hewett** (1803-88), noted bonesetter of Boston (Daniel Hewitt[5] [1773-1845], *m* 1797, Rachel Cummings);
3–Elizabeth Cogswell (1832-97), *m* 1850, George Clapp **Roberts** (3 above).
5–George **McKenzie** (*b* 1739), soldier Am. Rev., widow pensioned; *m* 1st, 1787, Temperance Packer (1753-ante 1851);
4–John (1797-1848), *m* Betsey Bement (1797-1888);
3–Edwin (1821-1900), *m* 1856, Helen Rebecca Denslow.
7–William **Denslow**, New Haven, Conn., 1740;
6–William (1730-1810), soldier French and Indian War, wounded at Lake George, pensioned; *m* 1st, 1758, Sarah Dorman (*b* 1726);
5–Eli (1769-1833), soldier Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1788, Mary Andrews (1768-1856);
4–Allen Andrews (1798-1850), founder, with Augustus G. Hazard, of Hazard Powder Co., Hazardville, Conn.; *m* 1822, Rebecca Bradley Tallmadge;
3–Helen Rebecca (1835-1923), *m* Edwin **McKenzie** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Tallmadge** (qv);
9–Robert (*d* 1662), *m* 1648/49, Sarah Nash (*b* 1626);
8–Lt. Thomas (1650-1730), called "Powder Tom" by the Indians; *m* Elizabeth Alsop (1650-1719);
7–Robert (1684-1755), *m* 1709, Abigail Peck (*b* 1686);
6–Daniel (1711-91), *m* 1738, Mary Thompson (1716-1813);
5–Daniel (1746-1831), began to write name Tallmadge; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1798, Rebecca (Bradley) Potter (1770-1857);
4–Rebecca Bradley (1800-89), *m* Allen Andrews **Denslow** (4 above).
2–Son of George Simon **Roberts** (*b* 1860), journalist; *m* 1885, Florence Loise McKenzie (1863-1905); issue: I–George McKenzie (above); II–Wilson Burr (*b* 1888; *m* Olive Helen Davis); III–Edmond Hewett (1892-1905); IV–Helen Denslow (1898-1905).
I–Asst. treas., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., New York. Mem. S.C.W., N.E.S., S.R., S.A.R. (treas. gen. 1922—), Dudley Family Assn., Denslow Family Assn., etc. Address: 120 Broadway, New York.

1–**ROBERTSON, Victor,** *b* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 30, 1859.
3–William **Robertson** (1769-1829), Scotland to Pictou, N.S., 1800; *m* ca. 1810-14, Lillias (1784-1853), dau. Rev. Alexander McIntosh, of Inverness, Scotland.
8–Thomas **Blanchard** (qv);
7–Samuel (*d* 1707), removed to Andover, Mass., 1686; *m* 2d, 1673, Hannah Doggett (*d* 1725);
6–John, removed to Billerica, Mass.; *m* 1701, Mary Crosby;
5–Simon (*d* 1796), *m* 1746, Rebecca Sheldon (*d* 1814);
4–Justus (*d* 1831), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1787, Chloe Marshall (1767-1811);
3–Charlotte (*b* 1798), *m* 1821, Robert **Bell** (*d* 1828).
2–Son of Daniel Alexander **Robertson** (1812-95), *m* 1844, Julia Anna Bell (1826-1910); issue: I–Lillias Blanche (1845-1903; *m* 1866, Oscar Stephenson); II–William George (1846-1900; *m* 1882, Cora Louise Powell); III–Elizabeth Bell (*b* 1849; *m* 1871, Augustine G. Langford); IV–Daniel Alexander (1850-52); V–Mackintosh (*b* 1852); VI–Victor (above); VII–Julia A. (1861-1913; *m* 1886, Howard Morris; see son Victor, Vol. 1, p. 388).
VI–*m* Dec. 15, 1892, Alice Hildegarde Goodrich, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 1, 1873; dau. of Judge Aaron Goodrich, first chief justice of Minn.; issue: 1–Alice Victoria (Nov. 3, 1893-Feb. 9, 1920), *m* 1915, George Stone Hardenbergh (issue: George Adams, *b* Mar. 19, 1918); 2–Julia Alexandra, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 8, 1896; *m* Jan. 8, 1916, Charles Oscar Kalman (issue: Charles Arnold, *b* Aug. 20, 1919).
Wholesale dry goods mcht., St. Paul. Mem. exec. council Minn. Hist. Soc.; trustee James Jerome Hill Reference Library. Club: University. Residence: 554 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**ROBERTSON, William Joseph,** *b* Fincastle, Va., Sept. 19, 1888.
4–Rev. John **Robertson** (1776-1818), from Glasgow, Scotland; instr. William and Mary Coll., Va.; *m* Sarah Brand (*d* 1853);
3–William Joseph (1817-98), B.L., U.-Va., '41; dis-

tinguished lawyer; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1859-65; *m* 1843, Hannah Elizabeth Gordon.
8–William **Churchill**, from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., 1664, at "Bushey Park"; extensive planter; *m* 1703, Elizabeth Armistead;
7–Col. Armistead (*b* 1704, in Va.), *m* 1725, Hannah Harrison (Nathaniel[8], of Wakefield, Va.);
6–Lucy, *m* 1756, John **Gordon** (*d* 1780), from Ireland, with his brother James, ca. 1738; settled in Lancaster Co., Va.; was large tobacco mcht.;
5–James (1759-99), mem. Va. Conv., 1788; *m* 1777, his cousin, Elizabeth Gordon (*b* 1758; Col. James[6]);
4–Gen. William Fitzhugh (1787-1858), maj. gen. Va. militia; mem. 21st to 23d Congresses, 1830-35; originator of the independent treasury of the U.S.; *m* 2d, 1813, Elizabeth Lindsay (Col. Reuben[5], Albemarle Co., Va., *m* Hannah Tidwell);
3–Hannah Elizabeth (1817-61), *m* William Joseph **Robertson** (3 above).
7–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);
6–Robert (*d* 1772), of Botetourt Co., Va.; French and Indian War; *m* 1758, Letitia Preston (John[7], from Ireland to Va., 1740, *m* Elizabeth Patton);
5–Gen. James (1763-1833), of "Grove Hill," Botetourt Co.; grad. William and Mary, 1785; mem. Va. Assembly; a founder of U. Va.; brig. gen. War 1812; mem. 11th to 14th Congresses, 1809-17; *m* 1791, Ann Selden;
4–Cary (1796-1867), *m* Emma Gilmer;
3–Peachy Gilmer (1835-64), *m* 1860, Julia Matilda Anthony.
7–Dr. George **Gilmer** (1700-57), from Gilmerton, near Craig Miller Castle, Scotland, to Williamsburg, Va., 1731; *m* 1st, 1732, Mary Peachy Walker;
6–Dr. George (1742-92), of "Pen Park," Albemarle Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Walker (Dr. Thomas[7], burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, Indian commr., explorer);
5–Peachy Ridgeway, *m* 1803, Mary House (Capt. George[6], of New London, Conn., *m* Mary Schapley, of Norwich, Conn.);
4–Emma (1807-93), *m* 1830, Cary **Breckinridge** (4 above).
6–Joseph **Anthony**, *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Christopher (*b* 1744), *m* Mary Jordan (1749-1839; Samuel[6], *m* Hannah–);
4–Samuel (1779-1850), *m* Mary Fleming Irvine (Samuel[5], *m* Anne F., dau. of Hugh Rose).
3–Julia Matilda, *m* Peachy Gilmer **Breckinridge** (3 above).
2–Son of William Gordon **Robertson** (1856-1910), *m* 1882, Nannie Anthony Breckinridge (*b* 1860); issue: I–Julia Breckinridge (1884-1916; *m* her 2d cousin, Judge Maurice A. Breckinridge); II–William J. (above); III–Jane Gamble (1891-1895); IV–Peachy Gilmer (*b* 1894; *m* John M. Nelson); V–Gordon (*b* 1895; *m* Nova Moore); VI–George Morris (*b* 1897; *m* Irene Hedges); VII–Anne Anthony (*b* 1900); VIII–Sarah Brand (*b* 1902).
II–*m* Nov. 14, 1918, Susan Radford Preston, *b* "Greenfield," Botetourt Co., Va., Dec. 30, 1893; dau. of Alfred Garnett Preston, *m* Alice Brockenbrough, of "Greenfield," Botetourt Co., Va.; issue: 1–Preston Breckinridge, *b* "Greenfield," Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1919; 2–William J., Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., June 24, 1922.
Ed. V.M.I. 1 yr. Newspaper work since 1912; editor, Wilmington (Del.) Every Evening, since 1923. Capt., inf., U.S.A., World War. Residence: 2131 Gilles St., Wilmington, Del.

1–**ROBINSON, Doane (Jonah Leroy)**, *b* Sparta, Wis., Oct. 19, 1856.
7–John **Robinson** (*b* 1654), of Oyster Bay and Hempstead, L.I.; built old mill still preserved at Roslyn, L.I.; mem. 1st N.Y. Provincial Legislature, 1791; *m* Jeane–;
6–Capt. Robert (ca. 1680-1762), of Brookhaven, L.I.; *m* Mary Davis, of Brookhaven;
5–Robert (*b* 1718), of Chester, N.J.; French and Indian War; *m* 1749, Susana (Davis) Robinson (Samuel Davis[6]), widow of his cousin Jonah;
4–Jonah (1750-1814), Am. Rev.; removed from Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., to Bedford Co., Pa., thence to Columbiana Co., O., 1800; *m* Joanna Daniels (1760-1843);
3–Jonah (1791-1861), War 1812; *m* 1814, Sarah Morrison (1800-72).
8–John **Grow** (1636-1727), of Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Hannah Lord;
7–Samuel (*b* 1671), *m* 1694, Ruth Foster;
6–John (*b* 1701);
5–John (1720-75), *m* 1742, Mary Farrington;
4–Peter (1763-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1795, Deborah Tracy;
3–Aeson (1797-ca. 1833), Cincinnati, O.; *m* Martha Young Noland.
9–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1645), Preston, Conn.; *m* Sarah–;
7–Thomas (*b* 1668);
6–Samuel (*b* 1692);
5–Samuel (*b* 1732), Am. Rev.;
4–Deborah (*b* 1766), *m* Peter **Grow** (4 above).
2–Son of George McCook **Robinson** (1825-91), *m* 1847, Rhozina Elvira Grow (1825-1902); issue: I–John Morrison (*b* and *d* 1848); II–William Charles (*b* 1849; *m* 1874, Ella W. Clarke); III–Josepha Matilda (*b* 1851; *m* 1876, Harvey W. Throop); IV–Ella Kate (1854-1905; *m* 1879, Frank D. Wasson); V–Doane (above); VI–Sarah E. (*b* 1859); VII–George Alpheus (*b* 1862; *m* Kate Hogue); VIII–Homer Nathan (*b* 1863; *m* 1891, Ellen Baldwin); IX–Carrie Lee (1867-68).
V–*m* Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie Austin (Dec. 19, 1862-Jan. 23, 1902); dau. of Henry Austin, of Leon, Wis.; issue: 1–Harry Austin, *b* Watertown, Dak. Ty., Dec. 4, 1888; *m* June 25, 1921, Josephine Max (issue: Pauline, *b* 1923); 2–Will Grow, *b* Watertown, S.D., May 11, 1893; *m* Dec. 25, 1922, Martha Slattery (issue: Suzanne, *b* 1924).
Ed. country schools; (hon. M.A., U. of S.D., 1911; Litt. D., Yankton, 1922). Established the Monthly South Dakotan (hist. mag.), 1898; supt. Dept. of History of S.D., since 1901. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: Pierre, S.D.

1–**ROBINSON, Eugene Webster**, *b* Breckenridge, Mo., Feb. 25, 1887.
7–Thomas **Webster** (*b* 1631), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., with his mother, Margery–, and his stepfather, William Godfrey; removed to Hampton, N.H.; *m* Sarah Brewer (Thomas[8], of Roxbury, Mass.);
6–Ebenezer (1667-1756), served in Indian wars; a grantee of Kingston, N.H.; *m* 1709, Hannah Judkins;
5–Joseph (1724-1810), of Kingston, N.H.; *m* 1747, Maria Goss;
4–Joseph (*b* 1769), of Wilton, Me.; *m* 2d, 1800, Ruth Butterfield (*d* 1854);
3–Eunice (1808-66), *m* 1829, West **Robinson** (1808-1882).
9–Richard **Bailey** (qv);
8–Dea. Joseph (1635-1712), of Rowley, Mass.; *m* Abigail Trumbull;
7–Elder Richard (1675-1748), *m* Joanna Webster;
6–Ebenezer (1719-1815), *m* Sarah Palmer;
5–Ebenezer (1740-1807), selectman, tithingman, constable, Weare, N.H.; mem. Com. Safety; lt. militia; *m* 1762, Mehitable Eaton (*d* 1818);
4–Jesse (1775-1849), *m* 1797, Phebe Bailey (1777-1854; Jesse[5], *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Philbrick);
3–Samuel Chase (1816-1905), settled at Breckenridge, Mo., 1873; *m* 1843, Hannah Ray Perkins.
10–John **Perkins** (qv);
9–Thomas (1616-86), Topsfield, Mass.; *m* 1640, Phebe Gould (*b* 1620);
8–Elisha (1654-1705), *m* 1680, Catharine Towne;
7–Jacob (*b* 1692), *m* 1721, Hannah Bowman;
6–Joseph (1738-1805), Unity, N.H.; *m* 1762, Anna Batchelder (1741-1805);
5–Jacob (1764-1839), *m* Hannah Chase (1769-1831; Amos[6], *m* Hannah Carleton; Francis[7]; Samuel[8]; Moses[9]; Aquilla[10], qv);
4–Abel (1791-1881), *m* Melenda Straw (1797-1860);
3–Hannah Ray (1821-1915), *m* Samuel Chase **Bailey** (3 above).
2–Son of Lewellen Paul **Robinson** (1839-1916), *m* 1868, Ella Francelia Bailey (1845-1917); issue: I–Rosa Eunice (*b* 1869); II–Rosie Nell (*b* 1871); III–Delmont Lewellen (*b* 1874); IV–Herbert Bailey (*b* 1876); V–Eugene Webster (above).
V–*m* Jan. 1, 1910, Lezetta Rose Fink, *b* Alden, Minn., Feb. 25, 1884; dau. of Henry Fink, of Alden; issue: 1–Rosalie Zetta, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Jan. 26, 1914.
B.S. in C.E., U. Mo., '08 (Tau Beta Pi). Sec.-treas. McKenzie Construction Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Residence: 1125 W. Craig Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

1–**ROGERS, Grace Jeannette Haynes (Mrs. Fordyce H.),** *b* Patten, Me., June 4, 1854.
9–Walter **Haynes** (1583-1665), a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth– (1583-1659);
8–John (1621-97), *m* 1642, Dorothy Noyes (1626-1715; Peter[9]);
7–James (1660-1732), *m* 1689, Sarah Noyes (1669-1756; Joseph[8]; Rev. James[9]);
6–Ahijah (1701-87), *m* 1726, Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1778; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]; John[9]);
5–Capt. Aaron (1727-82), *m* 2d, 1768, Mrs. Ruth (Wood) Bennet (1738-1835; David Wood[6]; John[7]; John[8]);
4–David Wood (1769-1846), *m* 1793, Hannah Piper (1769-1840; Jonathan[5]; Jonathan[6]; Jonathan[7]; Nathaniel[8]);
3–David (1799-1872), *m* 1820, Nancy Walcott (1802-1869; Joshua[4]).
7–John **Darling** (*d* 1713), *m* 1660, Mary Bishop (1635-1703);
6–Thomas (1683-1749), *m* 1704, Sarah Buxton (*b* 1680);
5–Jonathan (*d* 1746), *m* 1740, Sarah Wardwell (1714-1757);
4–Jonathan (1742-1828), *m* 1763, Hannah Holt (1741-1826);
3–Samuel (1781-1859), *m* 2d, Mary Jellison (1789-1871).
2–Dau. of Thomas Herrick Chase **Haynes** (1828-1864), civil engr. and surveyor; *m* 1849, Isabel Whitten Darling (1829-89), she *m* 2d, John Colpitts; issue: I–Fremont Atwood (1851-76); II–Cora Jeannette (*b* and *d* 1852); III–Grace Jeannette (above); IV–Samuel Darling (1856-1923); V–Annie Belle Louise (1860-62); VI–Charles Thomas (1862-65).
III–*m* May 7, 1895, Fordyce Huntington Rogers (Oct. 12, 1840-Nov. 2, 1914); mfr. and capitalist; son of George Washington Rogers (Russell[3]; Jabez[4]; Samuel[5]; Samuel[6]; Samuel[7]; James[8]), *m* Jane Emmons Rogers, of Detroit, came from Vergennes, Vt., 1840.
Teacher, 1879-95, and dean of women and teacher of English literature, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1893-95. Trustee, Carnegie Public Library, Ocala, Fla. Life mem. A.L.A.; mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Clubs: College (Detroit, Mich.), Travel (New York), Woman's (Ocala). Summer place: "Graford," Old Club, St. Clair Flats, Mich. Residence: 109 Anthony Rd., Ocala, Fla.

1–**ROLLINS, Bella Funk (Mrs. Herbert M.),** *b* Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 4, 1858.
6–Frederick **Funk**, from Germany, 1733;
5–Adam (*b* 1733), *m* Sarah Long;
4–Adam (1758-1830), *m* Nancy Moore (Philip[5]; Philip[6]);
3–Isaac (1797-1865), *m* Cassandra Sharp (1802-65).
8–Samuel **Richardson** (before 1652-1719), a Quaker; a native of Eng.; driven from London to the West Indies ca. 1670, thence to Pa. ca. 1686; first alderman of Phila.; mem. Ct. of Common Pleas; provincial councillor; was the second richest man in that city; *m* Eleanor– (before 1657-1703);
7–Joseph (1675-1752), *m* 1696, Elizabeth Bevan (royal descent);
6–Edward (1711-51), *m* Ann Jones;
5–John (1748-1828), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Christine Lane;
4–Samuel Lane (*d* 1820), *m* Ann Wright;
3–Samuel Troup (1809-92), *m* 1832, Mary Welch (1812-70; Solomon[4]).
2–Dau. of Duncan M. **Funk** (1832-1911), large land owner and farmer; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Richardson (1834-96); issue: I–Bella (above); II–Isaac Lincoln.
I–*m* Oct. 19, 1882, Herbert M. Rollins, *b* Henry, Ill., June 11, 1855; son of Nathaniel Mitchell, of Henry, Ill.; issue: 1–Dana, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 23, 1888.
Member of D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R.; U.S.D.1812. Club: Woman's. Summer place: Shirley, Ill. Residence: 110 E. Chestnut St., Bloomington, Ill.

1–**MEDBERY, Lorena Robinson (Mrs. H. L.),** *b* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 4, 1902.
11–Luke **Hitchcock** (qv);
10–Luke (1655-1727), *m* 1676, Sarah Burt (*d* 1746; Henry[11]);
9–Mercy (1681-1761), *m* 1700, Ebenezar **Day** (1677-1763; Thomas[10]; Robert[11]);
8–Miriam (1718-91), *m* 1739, Reuben **Leonard** (1716-1805; Josiah[9]; Josiah[10]; John[11]);
7–Reuben (1742-1830), *m* 1764, Martha Lewis;
6–Robert (*b* 1764), *m* 1795, Lucy Stephens (John[7]; Andrew[8]; Thomas[9]; Henry[10]);
5–Cornelia (1804-75), *m* 1822, Alexander **Coomes** (1796-1858; John[6]; John[7]; Richard[8]);
4–Sarah Ann (1822-1910), *m* 1847, John Chandler **Ford** (1823-1904; Adam[5]; Luke[6]; Jacob[7]; Andrew[8]; Andrew[9]; Andrew[10]);
3–Hiram (1850-88), *m* 1876, Rosalie Hunt (*b* 1853).
2–Dau. of Georgiana Ford (qv for other lineages), *m* 1897, James Edwin **Robinson** (1844-1920).
M Mar. 6, 1922, Harold Laverry Medbery (qv).
Ed. Ill. State Normal U. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C. (state treas.), D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: 1009 Fell Av., Normal, Ill.

TENNEY

Arms: Chevron, sable and argent, three griffins' heads erased and countercharged.
Crest: Griffin's head, couped gules.

1–**RUSSELL, Lillian Hillyard Tenney (Mrs. Joseph B.),** *b* Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 17, 1855.
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat (1646-67; Dea. Francis[9]);
7–Lt. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Joseph[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Swan; John[9]);
6–Joseph (1698/99-1775), *m* 1722, Abigail Wood (*b* 1700; John[7], *m* Isabel, dau. of Edward Hazen; Thomas[8]);
5–John (1729-1810), *m* 1755, Olive Armstrong (1736-1806);
4–Capt. David (1759-1851), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1789, Anna Jacobs (1765-1813);
3–Capt. Seth (1792-1869), soldier War 1812; *m* 1818, Esther Miller (1794-1882).
2–Only child of Otis Seth **Tenney**, LL.D. (1822-1916), grad. Norwich U., '45; maj. C.S.A.; lawyer, Lexington, Ky.; *m* 1848, Junia Maria (*d* 1906), dau. of Dr. James Warner, of Wilmington, Del.
M May 20, 1880, Joseph Ballister Russell; issue (all *b* Cambridge, Mass.): 1–Charles Theodore, *b* Aug. 23, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '02; *m* Mar. 14, 1906, Louise, dau. of William A. Rust, of Boston; 2–Sarah E., *b* May 18, 1883; *m* Oct. 6, 1908, Robert Hude Neilson; 3–Joseph Ballister, Jr., *b* Oct. 24, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '07; *m* Mar. 9, 1909, Jacquelin Jerrold Kelley; 4–Junia K., *b* Aug. 1887; *m* Harold Francis Mason; 5–Otis Tenney, *b* 1889; Harvard, '11; *m* Jan. 1917, Charlotte Pumpelly, dau. of Harry Lloyd Smyth, of Dublin, N.H.

Ed. Wesleyan Female Coll., Wilmington, Del. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. (O. S. Tenney Chapter). Club: Chilton. Residence: 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**ROBINSON, Georgiana Ford (Mrs. J. E.),** *b* Freeport, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877.
11–Capt. John **Gallup** (qv);
10–Capt. John (1615-75), *m* 1634, Hannah Lake (John[11], *m* Margaret Reade);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Henry **Stephens**;
8–Thomas (1678-1750), *m* 1702, Mary Hall (1677-1719; Stephen[9]);
7–Andrew (1709-70), *m* 1735, Esther Safford (1720-73; John[8]; John[9]; John[10]; Thomas[11]);
6–John (1739-1801), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Phebe Howe (1742-1811; Samuel[7]; John[8]; Samuel[9]; William[10]; Edward[11]);
5–Lucy, *m* 1795, Robert **Leonard** (Reuben[6], Am. Rev.; Reuben[7], Am. Rev.; Josiah[8]; Josiah[9]; John[10]);
4–Cornelia (1804-75), *m* 1822, Alexander **Coomes** (1796-1858; John[5], Am. Rev.; John[6], Am. Rev.; Richard[7]);
3–Sarah Ann (1822-1910), *m* 1847, John Chandler **Ford** (1823-1904; Adam[4]; Luke[5], Am. Rev.; Jacob[6], Am. Rev.; Andrew[7]; Andrew[8]; Andrew[9]).
2–Dau. of Hiram **Ford** (1850-88), *m* in 1876, Rosalie Hunt (*b* in Germany, 1853); issue: I–Georgiana (above); II–Bessie (1879-1921; *m* in 1911, John R. Miller).
I–*m* Oct. 5, 1897, James Edwin Robinson (Sept. 11, 1844-Dec. 8, 1920); issue (all *b* Bloomington, Ill.): 1–Lorena Hortense (Mrs. Harold L. Medbery, qv for Hitchcock lineage); 2–James Edwin, *b* Oct. 19, 1904; 3–Esther Naomi, *b* Mar. 1, 1908; 4–Hiram Ford, *b* Nov. 2, 1911.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., S.D.P., D.A.C. (Ill. state regent, 1924), D.C.W., H.S.S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

1–**MEDBERY, Harold Laverry,** *b* Armington, Ill., Oct. 19, 1896.
11–Degory **Priest** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* 1630, Phinehas **Pratt**;
9–Aaron (*b* 1654), *m* Sarah Pratt (Joseph[10]; Joshua[11]);
8–Henry;
7–Lemuel (*b* 1719), *m* 1741, Hannah Leonard (James[8]; James[9]; James[10]);
6–Hannah, *m* 1767, Oliver **Danforth** (1743-1828), soldier Am. Rev. (Samuel[7]; Rev. Samuel[8]; Rev. Samuel[9]; Nicholas[10]);
5–Abigail (1775-1871), *m* 1796, Benjamin **Horton**;
4–Lucinda (1800-31), *m* 1818, William Coddington **Verry** (1795-1877); See Vol. 1, p. 723, for Verry and other lineages;
3–William A. (1819-98), *m* 1842, Sarah A. Farnsworth (1822-98; Enos[4]; Stephen[5]; Stephen[6]; Samuel[7]; Matthias[8]).
2–Son of Frances Verry (*b* 1856), *m* 1881, Edward Stephen **Medbery** (*b* 1853).
M Mar. 6, 1922, Lorena Hortense Robinson (qv).
V.p. Corn Belt Oil Co. U.S.N. Aviation service, overseas 7 months, World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: 1009 Fell Av., Normal, Ill.

1–**ROLLINS, Hyder Edward,** *b* Abilene, Tex., Nov. 8, 1889.
10–James (Rawlins) **Rollins** (qv);
9–Thomas (1641-1708), of Exeter, N.Y.; charged with treason for plotting against the royal governor Cranfield; *m* Rachel Cox;
8–Joseph (1674-1748), of Stratham; *m* Hannah–; *m* 2d, Lydia–;
7–Joseph (1702-ca. 1773), of Exeter and Hampton Falls; took part in siege of Louisbourg, receiving allowance from the government for losses; *m* Hannah Redman;
6–Eliphalet (1734-1819), of Exeter and Loudon; served in Col. Wyman's regt. in Can., 1776, and in campaign of 1781; *m* Abigail Glidden;
5–Eliphalet (1758-1843), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Bean;
4–Nathaniel Glidden (1785-1860), of Wilmot Flat, N.H.; *m* Mercy Brown;
3–Eliphalet Bean (1829-1904), moved to Dangerfield, Tex., 1850, to Mantua, Tex., 1865, to Abilene, Tex., 1881-1904; soldier C.S.A.; *m* Mary Jack.
5–Jacob **Hyder**, *b* of English parents, 1776, nr. Charlotte, N.C., *d* nr. Cookeville (now Putnam Co.), Tenn., 1854; *m* Hannah Rockwell (1780-1862);
4–John L. (1817-49), *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Hyder;
3–James Abercrombie (*b* 1839), chaplain, C.S.A.; *m* 1861, Elizabeth Malotte (1915).
2–Son of Nathaniel Glidden **Rollins** (*b* 1859), of Abilene, Tex., since 1881; *m* Elva Hyder (*b* 1870).
Not married. B.A., Southwestern, '10; M.A., U. Tex., 1912; M.A., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1917. Education since 1911. Asst., asso. prof. and prof. English, New York U., since 1920. Pvt. and 2d lt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19 (See Who's Who in America). Address: Graduate Hall, New York University, University Heights, New York.

1–**ROMAN, Charles Beauregard,** *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 24, 1886.
7–Sieur Noel **Roman** (*b* France, 1645), *m* Antoinette Reynaud;
6–Sieur Baltazar (*b* 1670), *m* Marguerite, dau. of d'Etienne Reynaud, *m* Dominique Paris;
5–Sieur Jacques (*b* 1797), *m* St. Charles Parish, La., 1741, Marie Joseph, dau. of d'Etienne d'Aigle dit Marbrouche, *m* Suzanne Despéron;
4–Sieur Jacque Etienne (*b* 1748), *m* Marie Louise, dau. of de Jacques Patin, *m* Louise Barré;
3–André Bienvenu (1795-1866), 6th and 8th gov. of La.; speaker of La. House; elected to U.S. Senate but resigned; one of three peace commrs. sent by C.S.A. to interview Lincoln at Washington; *m* Francoise Aimeé, dau. of Charles Parent, *m* Jeanne Rochon.
8–George **Smith**, from Eng., with his brother, Thomas, to Carolina, 1671, settled at Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boylston;
7–Thomas, mcht.; *m* Elizabeth Schinking (g.dau. of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor to the gov., and gov. of Carolina);
6–Thomas, planter; *m* Sabina Smith (Thomas[7], brother of George, above, 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina);
5–Thomas (*b* 1719), banker, *m* Sarah Moore (Roger[6], *m* Catharine, dau. Sir William Rhett, 1666-1722, son of Sir Walter, of The Hague, created baronet, 1660, from London, Eng., to Charles Town, S.C., 1694);
4–James (*b* 1761), barrister of the Middle Temple, London; *m* Marianna Gough (Capt. Richard[5]);
3–Robert Barnwell (Smith) **Rhett** (assumed name Rhett, 1837; 1800-76), atty. gen. of S.C.; mem. 25th to 30th Congresses, 1837-49; U.S. senator, 1850-52; *m* 1st, 1827, Elizabeth Washington Burnet (Andrew W.[4], *m* Elizabeth Washington de Saussure, from Switzerland to S.C., 1730).
2–Son of Alfred **Roman**, col. and insp. gen. on staff of Gen. Beauregard, C.S.A.; judge Criminal Ct. of La.; historian; *m* 1st, Felicie Aimee; *m* 2d, 1863, Sarah Taylor Rhett (1844-1921); issue: I–Aimee (*b* and *d* 1864); II–Elise (*m* Alfred J. Dufour); III–Robert Edmund; IV–James Alfred; V–George Michel; VI–Alfred Rhett (*m* Louise Williams); VII–Edmund Rhett; VIII–Charles B. (above); IX–Jeanne de Saussure (*m* William Calvin Hudson); X–Marguerite Aimee; XI–Sarah Rhett (*m* Frederick Bigby).
VIII–*m* June 15, 1921, Eleanor Van Benthysen, *b* Columbia S.C., Nov. 25, 1896; dau. of Edward Van Benthysen, of Columbia; issue: 1–Charles B., Jr., *b* Columbia, S.C., Oct. 29, 1923.
Residence: 1518 Lady St., Columbia, S.C.

1–**ROSAMOND, William Sam,** *b* Paris, Lamar Co., Tex., July 3, 1889.
7–"Sergeant" **Rosamond** (*b* ca. 1655 in France), left France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; joined army of William Prince of Orange, of Holland;
6–Thomas, from Ireland, settled at Abbeville, S.C., 1740;
5–Capt. Samuel (1738-1818), named in the first U.S. Census of 1790 as Capt. Samuel Roseman, residing at Abbeville, S.C.; *m* —Hodges;
4–Richard (1795-1856), *m* 1818, Mary (Polly) Stribling (Striblinsky);
3–Addison (1825-79), served in Civil War from Miss.; *m* 1851, Julia A. Holland.
9–William **Strother** (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., 1650; *m* Dorthea–;
8–Jeremiah (1652-1746), *m* Eleanor–;
7–Jeremiah, lived in Culpeper Co., Va., 1746; moved to Salanda River, S.C.; *m* Catherine Kennerely;
6–Solomon (*d* 1790), Grassy Island, N.C.; *m* Nancy Lawler;

5–John, *m* 1785, Tabitha Cheek;
4–Elisha (1813-64), *m* 1834, Malinda Hutchinson;
3–Samuel (1835-1907), served in Civil War from Mo.; *m* Mary Elizabeth Wallace (*b* 1838).
2–Son of William Addison **Rosamond** (*b* 1861), *m* 1888, Mary Allie Strother (*b* 1864); issue: I–William Sam (above); II–Allie Julia (1892-1923; *m* 1920, Clarence L. Williams).
I–*m* Aug. 16, 1922, Elizabeth Ann Horschler, *b* Jack Co., Tex., Dec. 15, 1893; issue: 1–Paul Herschel, *b* Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 26 1923.
Grad. Decatur Bapt. Coll., Decatur, Tex., '09; studied at Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1912-13. Supt. of schools at Walters, Okla., 1914-16. Second lt., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917; 1st lt., M.T.C., 1918; capt., 1919; service in France. Vocational edn. dir., U.S.A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1920, in public schools, Drumright, Okla., 1921, in public schools, Oklahoma City, since 1922; B.S., U. Okla., 1923. Mem. A.L. Residence: 311 E. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1–**ROWAN, Andrew Summers,** *b* Gap Mills, Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 23, 1857.
6–John **Rowan**, from Scotland, settled nr. Hagerstown, Md.;
5–John;
4–John (*b* 1730), of Lynchburg, Va.; soldier Va. troops in Am. Rev.;
3–Sebastian (1789-1855), pioneer of Craig Co., Va.; *m* Martha Givens.
2–Son of John Madison **Rowan** (1829-1911), sailed around Cape Horn to Calif., 1849, but returned via Isthmus of Panama to Va. and settled at Gap Mills; col. 108th Va. Inf., C.S.A.; mem. Va. Legislature and W.Va. House of Delegates; treas. of W.Va.; *m* Virginia Wirt Summers (1834-62), desc. William Wirt, atty. gen. in the prosecution of Aaron Burr for treason; issue: I–Andrew Summers (above); II–Virginia (*b* 1859; *m* Allen Caperton, son of U.S. Senator Allen T. Caperton); III–John Lewis (*b* 1862).
I–*m* Apr. 12, 1887, Ida Mary Symns, *b* Atchison, Kan., Sept. 12, 1862; dau. of Andrew Burnside Symns; issue: 1–Elizabeth Symns, *b* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 10, 1891.
M 2d, Aug. 7, 1904, Josephine (Morris) de Greayer, *b* San Francisco, Cal.; dau. of William James Morris, of Philadelphia.
U.S.M.A., '81. Topographer and soldier; participated in Western frontier, Canadian boundary, Cuban and Puerto Rican campaigns, Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaign; awarded D.S. Cross (Cuba); silver star for gallantry in action (Philippines). Arranged with Gen. Garcia for coöperation of American and Cuban forces (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Outcrop," Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif. Residence: 1036 Vallejo St., Russian Hill, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**ROWLEY, Howard Cortland,** *b* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1876.
9–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
8–Matthew (1603?-1678), settled at Plymouth; rep. Colony Ct., 1653; chmn. Council of War, 1671; surgeon gen. colony troops, 1673; capt. King Philip's War; *m* Frances–;
7–Elizabeth, *m* 1652, Moses **Rowley** (*b* ante 1632-*d* 1705; Henry[8], *d* 1673, came to Mass. ca. 1630);
6–Nathan (1664-1742), *m* Mercy Hatch (*b* 1667);
5–Mathew (1720-1801), *m* Christiana Weeks (1716-1808);
4–Nathan C. (1756-1830), pvt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Lament (or Lamen or LaMan: Cornelius[5], pvt. Mass. militia in Am. Rev.);
3–Nathan Weeks (1802-51), *m* Caroline Bilger (1812-1882).
2–Son of Brainard Nathan **Rowley** (1848-1903), editor and pub. Calif. Fruit Grower (now the Calif. Fruit News, San Francisco; *m* 1874, Mary Eleanor Gallagher (1851-1920); issue: I–Howard C. (above); II–Ridgway Lloyd (*b* 1883; *m* Bertha Perle Strite).
I–*m* Sept. 25, 1901, Belle Gardner, *b* Santa Cruz, Calif., Aug. 27, 1877; dau. of Alonzo Gardner, *m* Eunice Wardwell.
Editor and pub. Calif. Fruit News (established by father, 1888). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Calif. soc., 1925-26; v.p. gen. Nat. Soc., 1926—). Clubs: Bohemian, Commercial, Commonwealth. Residence: 1100 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**ROYCE, Helen Elizabeth,** *b* Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1873.
8–Robert **Royce** (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Francis"; settled at Stratford, Conn., 1648, at New London, 1660; dep. Gen. Ct., 1661; *m* 1634, Mary Sims;
7–Nehemiah (1635-1706), *m* 1660, Hannah Morgan (1642-1706; James[8], of New London, 9 times dep. Gen. Ct.);
6–Nehemiah (1682/83-1725), *m* 1710, Keziah Hall (Capt. Samuel[7], dep. Gen. Ct.; John[8], Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct.);
5–Nehemiah (1722-91), *m* 1744, Rhoda Royce (Abel[6]; Lt. Samuel[7], dep. Gen. Ct.; Samuel[8]);
4–Lent (1767-1809), *m* 1789, Naomi Beach (Samuel[5]);
3–Enos (1803-74), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Atwater (1807-1887; Isaac[4], Am. Rev., *m* Lucy Merriam; Stephen[5], *m* Elizabeth Yale; David[6], *m* Ruth Bradley; John[7], *m* Ruth Peck).
10–Matthew **Allyn** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas, *m* Abigail Warham;
8–Col. Matthew, *m* Elizabeth Walcott (Henry[9]; Henry[10]; Henry[11]);
7–Capt. Peletiah, *m* Mary Stoughton;
6–Samuel Wolcott, *m* Jerusha Mills;
5–Samuel, *m* Jerusha Bissell;
4–Emily, *m* Capt. Josiah **Phelps** (Josiah[5]; Josiah[6]; Josiah[7]; Josiah[8]; Samuel[9]; William[10]);
3–Emily Harriet, *m* Edward Hubbell **Hollister** (1826-75), served in U.S.V. in Civil War (Edwin Madison[4]; Gideon[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Lt. Gideon[7]; Thomas[8]; John[9]; John[10], qv).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), dep. gov. Mass., 1692; *m* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Alice (1663-1745), *m* Maj. James **Fitch** (*b* 1649), maj. and asst. of the colony, 1681;
7–Jerusha, *m* Daniel **Bissell**;
6–Ebenezer F., officer Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Hayden;
5–Jerusha, *m* Capt. Samuel **Allyn** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Lucien Merriam **Royce** (1838-1907), druggist, New York; served in Co. A, 25th Conn. Vols in Civil War; *m* 1872, Emma Gratia Hollister (*b* 1852); issue: I–Helen Elizabeth (above); II–Lucy Atwater (*b* 1876); III–Robert Hollister (*b* 1880).
I–Adelphi Coll., '95. Teacher. Mem. S.M.D., Daughters of Vets. of Civil War, etc. Summer place: "Corn Crib Cottage," Madison, Conn. Winter place: "Barbour House," Windsor, Conn. Residence: 5 Pliny Ct., Hartford, Conn.

1–**RUDOLPHY, Jay Besson,** *b* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 30, 1887.
3–John Leonhard **Rudolphy** (1819-1890; Rudolphé family originated in France), came from Germany to New York, 1850; was wholesale druggist and author of Pharmaceutical Directory and Handbook; *m* Anna Louise, dau. of Ernst August Robbelen, distinguished physician of Hameln, Germany.
11–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
10–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John[11], qv);
9–Hannah (*b* 1636), *m* 1658/59, Nicholas **Bonham** (*d* 1684), resided in Mass. and N.J., 1661-84; magistrate to arrange local govt., 1673;
8–Mary (1661-1734), *m* 1681, Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (1661-1734; Benejah[9]; Dea. John[10], qv);
7–Edmund (1691-1749), *m* 1717, Dinah Fitz Randolph (*b* 1700; Thomas[8]; Edward[9], of royal and surety baron descent, from Eng., 1630; juryman at Barnstable, Mass., 1641; *m* 1637, Elizabeth [*b* ca. 1620], dau. of Dea. Thomas Blossom, of Plymouth, Mass.);
6–Daniel (*b* 1727/28), *m* 1749, Elizabeth Martin (desc. John Martin, of Dover, N.H., and Piscataway, N.J., *m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Roberts, pres. Court, Dover, N.H.);
5–Sarah (1767-1843), *m* 1785, Cornelius **Carhart** (1765-1818; Cornelius[6], maj. Cont. Army; desc. Thomas Carhart [1650-95], son of Anthony, of Co. Cornwall, from Eng. to New York ca. 1689, holding commission as pvt. sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan);
4–Sarah (1794-1873), *m* 1815, Philip **Runkle** (1792-1833; desc. Adam Runkle, to America bet. 1735-45);
3–Sarah C. (1816-96), *m* 1838, Jacob **Besson** (1811-90; John[4]; John[5], ensign Am. Rev.; Francis[6]).
2–Only child of Charles Bruno **Rudolphy** (1851-1892), *m* 1877, Almira Josephine Besson (1842-1914).
Not married. Columbia U., College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1915; Grad. Sch. of Medi-

cine of U. Pa. Physician; asso. on opthalmol. service, P.E. Hosp., Phila.; instr. ophthalmology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa., and in Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa. First lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., active duty, Aug. 27, 1917-Oct. 4, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Sulgrave Instn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Residence: 206 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLEVELAND

Arms: Per chevron, sable and ermine a chevron engrailed counterchanged.
Crest: A demi old man proper, habited azure, having on a cap gules turned up with a hair front, holding in the dexter hand a spear, headed argent, on top of which is fixed a line proper, passing behind him, and coiled up in the sinister hand.
Motto: Semel-et-semper.

1–**SINCLAIR, Aileen Cleveland Higgins (Mrs. John A.)**, *b* Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1882.
8–Richard **Higgins** (qv);
7–Jediah (1656-1715), *m* Mary Newbold;
6–Joseph (1702-82);
5–Azariah (*d* 1802), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Sarah Stout;
4–James (1780-1840), *m* Alice Snooks;
3–Lewis (1809-32), *m* Ann Cramer.
8–Moses **Cleveland** (qv);
7–Samuel (1657-1736), *m* 2d, 1682, Persis Hildreth;
6–Joseph (1689-1766), *m* 1st, 1710, Abigail Hyde;
5–Benjamin (1714-97), *m* 1736, Rachel–;
4–Rufus (1754-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1808, Alice Kent;
3–John Kent (1814-80), *m* 1833, Emeline Canfield.
2–Dau. of James Redding **Higgins** (1846-1924), *m* 1849, Mary Louise Cleveland (1849-1913).
M June 14, 1911, John Archibald Sinclair, *b* Fairmont, Minn., May 17, 1883; son of Henry Sinclair, of Eng.
A.B., Stanford, '20 (Gamma Phi Beta). Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Howard Rd., San Mateo (Hillsborough), Calif.

1–**RUPLEY, George,** *b* Mercersburg, Pa., July 26, 1856.
5–Johan Jacob **Rupley** (1724-93), from Laufen, Switzerland, in the "Phoenix," 1743, to Philadelphia; settled at Lancaster, Pa.; was mem. Com. of Observation, Nov. 1775; removed to Cumberland Co.; was lt. Cumberland Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Maria Schaffer;
4–Frederick (*d* 1830), *m* Margaret Snyder;
3–Simon (1793-1860), *m* Sarah Gilbert.
6–Simon (Schneider) **Snyder** (172?-1784), *b* Kreutznach, Germany; settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.; one of the Lancaster Associators, 1776; and elected ensign of 4th Bn. of same; apptd. sub-lt. by the Council of Safety;
5–Simon (1747-1804), del. Lancaster Conv. of Associators, July 4, 1776, as a pvt. of 7th Bn.; was corp. of same, Sept. 9, 1776; *m* Catherine–;
4–Margaret (1771-1821), *m* Frederick **Rupley** (4 above).
5–Bernhardt **Gilbert** (1724-1802), from France, 1743; settled in York Co., Pa.; served in the British colonial army; *m* Catherine Bender (1728-1808); Jacob[6], pvt. 3d Bn., York Co. militia, 1783);
4–George (1754-1803), pvt. 4th Bn., York Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth (Ritter) Knouse (1751-1823; Casper Ritter[5] [*d* 1732], from Holland, settled in Northampton Co., Pa., flour miller, constable; signer of petition to Gov. William Denny, 1758; naturalized, 1754; pvt., Capt. Balliet's co., 2d Bn., 1781);
3–Sarah (1793-1882), *m* Simon **Rupley** (3 above).
2–Son of George Gilbert **Rupley** (1817-99), merchant; justice and burgess; *m* Wilhelmina Baxter (1819-87); issue: I–Simon Gilbert (*m* Annie Alleman); II–Sarah E. (*m* Rev. A. A. Black); III–George (above); IV–Annie.
III–*m* Dec. 28, 1882, Emma C. Rudolph, *b* La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 6, 1858; dau. of Henry Rudolph, of Trempeleau, Wis. (*b* in Germany); issue (all *b* Duluth, Minn.): 1–Wilhelmina, *b* Dec. 12, 1883; Wells Coll.; *m* July 11, 1905, Herbert Porter Carrow (issue: Teressa; Herbert Porter, Jr.); 2–George Gilbert, *b* Oct. 12, 1885; U. Mich.; *m* Estelle Sagehorn; 3–Anna Barbara, *b* June 15, 1888; *m* Jan. 11, 1917, Charlemagne Tower, Jr.
A.B., Mercersburg, '75, A.M., 1878. Dealer in lands. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: 721 E. First St., Duluth, Minn.

1–**RUSLING, Lee Judson,** *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., May 27, 1910.
5–James **Rusling** (1762-1826), from Eng. to New York, 1795; *m* 1st, 1787, Mary (1766-1809), dau. of Joseph Fowler, of Eng., *m* Mary Tomlinson;
4–Sedgwick (1799-1876), *m* 1st, 1821, Electa W. Cummings (1802-67);
3–Joseph Fowler (1831-96), *m* Stella Shoemaker Orton.
10–George **Pardee** (qv);
9–Joseph (*b* 1664), of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1688, Elizabeth Yale (1667-1701; Thomas[10], *m*. Mary Turner);
8–John (1698-1766), of Sharon, Conn.; *m* Betsey Horne;
7–Jehiel (*d* 1768), of Sharon; *m* 1748, Joanna Clark;
6–Jehiel (1749-1804), of Sharon; *m* 1773, Katherine Miller (Dea. Gain[7]);
5–Mary (*b* 1775), *m* 1793, Joseph **Orton**;
4–Dr. Milton P. (1795-1864), of Lawrenceville, Pa.; *m* Mary Lindsley Ford (1810-52; Hon. James[5], *m* Maria Lindsley);
3–Stella S. (1837-1914), *m* 1857, Joseph Fowler **Rusling** (3 above).
11–John (Linle) **Lindsley**, from Eng., settled at Branford, Conn., ca. 1640;
10–Francis (*d* 1704), large landholder; a founder of Newark, N.J., 1666; *m* Susanna Culpepper;
9–John (1667-1749), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Judge John (*b* 1694), judge of first court held in Morristown in 1740 and thereafter; *m* Sarah–;
7–Eleazer (1737-94), lt. col. and col. Cont. Army, a.-d.-c. on staffs Gen. George Washington and Gen. Marquis de LaFayette; *m* (Wallace) Mary Miller (1738-1806);
6–Judge Eleazer (*d* 1825), *m* 1787, Eunice Halsey (1769-1857; Jeremiah[7], *m* Elizabeth Woodruff);
5–Maria (1788-1846), *m* Hon. James **Ford** (1788-1859; Benjamin[6], *m* Jemima Walker);
4–Mary L. (1810-52), *m* Dr. Milton Pardee **Orton** (4 above).
2–Only child of Henry Palmer **Rusling** (1871-1921), *m* 1904, Marie L. Judson (John Leander[3] [1846-1901], *m* Mary Mack [1849-1922]; Junius[4], *m* Lavenda Bushnell; John[5], *m* Sabra Adams).
Residence: Lawrenceville, Pa.

1–**RUSSELL, George Harvey,** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866.
8–William **Russell** (*d* 1662), from Eng. bet. 1636-45; was at Cambridge, Mass., 1645; *m* Martha–;
7–John (1645-1733), Cambridge Farms, Mass.; *m*

Elizabeth Fiske (David[8]; David[9], Watertown, Mass., 1638);
6–John (1671-1746), a propr. of Brimfield, Mass.; moderator; *m* Rebecca–;
5–John (1719-56), Chesterfield, Mass.; *m* Mehitabel Lincoln (*d* 1801);
4–Solomon (1749-1828), Chesterfield, Mass.; *m* 1786, Sarah Rice (1762-1847; Peter[5], *m* Dinah–);
3–Harvey (1805-43), Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* 1834, Lucy Maria Tucker (1807-84).
9–John (Guild) **Guilds** (qv);
8–Samuel (1647-1730), King Philip's War; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1678; selectman at Dedham, 1693-1713; dep. Gen. Ct., 1719; *m* 1676, Mary Woodcock (*b* 1631/32; Samuel[9], *m* Ann Herring);
7–Samuel (1677-1750), Lebanon, Conn.; *m* 1700/01, Sarah Hartshorn (*b* 1679);
6–Samuel (1704-71), *m* 1731, Catherine Allen, of Lebanon, Conn.;
5–Samuel (1749-1831), Columbia, Conn.; *m* Hannah Newcomb (1754-1811);
4–Silas (1776-1840), *m* 1796, Susanna Walker (*b* 1778);
3–Gerry (1812-72), began to write name Guilds; merchant, Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* Jane Homer (*b* 1815), of Boston.
2–Son of Harvey **Russell** (1835-74), *m* 1858, Mary Hane Guilds (*b* 1838); issue: I–Isabel Guilds (*b* and *d* 1860); II–George Harvey (above).
II–*m* Jan. 18, 1893, Laura Eustis, *b* New Orleans, La., May 30, 1873; dau. of late Cartwright Eustis, of New Orleans, La., and sister of Cartwright Eustis, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 593, for genealogy); issue: 1–Laura Eustis, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 18, 1895; *m* Bradlee Van Brunt; 2–Marion, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 20, 1897; *m* Edgar J. Topping, Jr.
Pres. George H. Russell Co., underwriters, Milwaukee; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M.&St.P.R.R. Co. since 1913, etc. (See Who's Who in America). On staffs of Govs. W. D. Hoard and E. L. Philipp with rank of col.; capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, Fox Point, City. Residence: 327 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

1–**RUST, Ina Hull (Mrs. Howard H.)**, *b* Arrowsmith, Ill., Oct. 14, 1889.
10–Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv);
9–Capt. Benjamin (1639-1713), Indian wars; *m* 1668, Rachel York (Richard[10]);
8–Ens. Benjamin (1680-1732), *m* 1704, Sarah Drake (1686-1758; Rev. John[9]);
7–Joseph (1706-68), judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* 1st, 1730, Susanna Stelle (1710- after 1737; Rev. Benjamin[8]);
6–Isaac (1731-after 1808), 1st lt. Cont. Army; sheriff; *m* 1751, Anne Dunham (*b* 1734; desc. Samuel Fuller, 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact);
5–Isaac (1752-after 1800), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Massie Mount Vaughn, of Va.;
4–John (1780-1833), *m* 1st, before 1803, Rebecca Dennett (before 1780-1826), of Ky.;
3–Samuel (1806-90), *m* 1831, Lucy Tully (*d* after 1890), of Salem, Ill.
2–Dau. of Dr. Madison Darwin **Hull** (1851-1921), *m* 1877, Ida Mary Hinshaw (*b* 1857).
M Apr. 27, 1907, Howard Humphrey Rust, *b* Randolph, Ill., Nov. 23, 1887; banker; son of Lee Rust, pres. McLean Co. Bank, Bloomington, Ill.; issue: 1–Darwin Lee, *b* Blomington, Ill., May 23, 1913; 2–Franklin Howard, *b* Bloomington, Sept. 24, 1916.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C. (sec.), H.S.S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Clubs: Bloomington, Maplewood Country. Residence: 802 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

1–**RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis**, *b* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851.
5–Robert **Rutherford** (1734-1814), from Scotland, settled on Nottaway River in Va.; *m* Dorothy Ann Brooks;
4–John (1760-1833), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary (Polly) Hubert (Benjamin[5], Huguenot, came to America, 1746);
3–Williams (1784-1863), *m* Eliza Boykin (1784-1837; Maj. Frank[4], officer Am. Rev.).
8–Ambrose (Cobbs) **Cobb** (*b* 1590), from Eng. to Va., 1613;
7–Robert (*b* 1620);
6–Robert (*b* 1660), justice and sheriff;
5–John (*b* 1708), of Goochland Co., Va.; *m* dau. of Adm. John Addison;
4–John, of Columbia Co., Ga.; *m* Mildred Lewis;
3–John Addison (1783-1855), began to write name Cobb; *m* Sarah Robinson Rootes, of Fredericksburg, Va.
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* in 1635), of "Warner Hall;" *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt., judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (Augustine, II[8], speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade qv);
6–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd;" *m* Mary Howell;
5–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Willis;
4–Mildred, *m* John **Cobb** (4 above).
9–Col. Robert **Reade** (qv);
8–George, *m* Elizabeth Martian;
7–Thomas, *m* Lucy Gwynn;
6–Mildred, *m* Philip **Rootes;**
5–Thomas R., *m* Martha Jacquelin Smith;
4–Thomas R. (1763-1824), *m* Sarah Ryng Battaille (1766-1811);
3–Sarah R. (1792-1867), *m* John Addison **Cobb** (3 above).
10–George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* Augustine **Warner**, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of Va.;
8–Mary, *m* Col. John **Smith**, of "Purton" (Speaker John[9]);
7–Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill;" *m* Sarah Carver (John[8]);
6–Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill;" *m* Mary Jacquelin (Edward[7], *m* Martha Cary);
5–Martha J., *m* Thomas Reade **Rootes** (5 above).
2–Dau. of William **Rutherford** (1818-96), educator and author; *m* 1841, Laura Battaille Cobb (1818-1888); issue: I–John Cobb (*d*; *m* Elizabeth King); II–Sarah Eliza (*d* at 13); III–Mary Ann (*d* 1917; *m* Frank A. Lipscomb); IV–Mildred Lewis (above); V–Bessie (*d* 1894; *m* George A. Mell); VI–Laura Williams (*m* Joshua C. Hutchins).
IV–Grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., '68; (D.Litt., U. Ga., 1923). Teacher, co-principal or prin., Lucy Cobb Inst., 1880-1908, and pres., 1917-22. Historian-gen. U.D.C., 1911-16, and of Confederate Southern Memorial Assn., since 1921; state historian of Ga. U.D.C., for life (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Brown Wings," on Jacquelin Hill, Lakemont, Ga. Residence: "The Villa," 220 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

1–**SCUDDER, Doremus**, *b* New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1858.
9–Thomas **Scudder** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1690), settled at Huntington, L.I.; *m* Mary–;
7–Benjamin (*d* 1735), *m* Sarah–;
6–Jacob (1707-72), moved to Princeton, N.J., 1749; *m* 1731, Abia Rowe (1708-91);
5–Nathaniel, M.D. (1733-81), A.B., Princeton, 1751; col. 1st Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Regt. in Am. Rev.; del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79; signer for N.J. of Articles of Confederation; killed in attack on British at Shrewsbury, N.J.; *m* 1752, Isabella Anderson (Col. Kenneth[6]);
4–Joseph, M.D. (1763-1843), A.B., Princeton, 1778; *m* Maria Johnston (Col. Philip[5]);
3–Rev. John, M.D. (1793-1855), A.B., Princeton, 1811, 1st medical foreign missionary from America; *m* Harriet Waterbury (Gideon[4]).
8–William **Lewis** (1610-71), from Eng. in the "Globe," 1635; *m* Amy Wells;
7–John (1635-85), *m* Margaret Whitcomb;
6–Barachiah (1663-1710), lt. Indian wars; *m* Judith Whiting (Nathaniel[7], *m* Hannah Dwight);
5–Isaac (1701-49), *m* Mary Whiting (Timothy[6]);
4–Isaac (1749-1821), *m* Abigail Bullard (Josiah[5], of Dedham, Mass.);
3–John (1789-1836), *m* Fanny Smith, of Sharon, Mass.
2–Son of Henry Martyn **Scudder**, M.D., D.D. (1822-95), A.B., U. of New York, '40; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1843; missionary, author; *m* 1844, Fanny Lewis (1819-1900); issue: I–John (1845-47); II–Harriet Waterbury (1847-85; *m* Capt. Leroy L. Janes); III–Fanny Lewis (*b* and *d* 1849); IV–Catherine Sophia (1850-90); V–Henry M., Jr. (1852-92; *m* Bessie M. Scudder; *m* 2d, Dora Dunton); VI–John (*b* 1853; *m* Alice May Abbott); VII–William Waterbury (1855-57); VIII–Joseph Melancthon (*b* and *d* 1857); IX–Doremus (above); X–Fanny Haines (*b* 1861; *m* Henry Choate Ordway).
IX–*m* June 21, 1888, Eliza Jane (Canfield) Kendall

(June 17, 1859-June 26, 1914); dau. of Lee Canfield, of Sparta, Wis.; issue: 1–Stephen (*b* and *d* 1897); 2–Dorothy (1899-1900).

M 2d, Jan. 25, 1916, Mabel Ethelyn Bosher, *b* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 9, 1873; dau. of George Ferdinand Bosher, of Manchester; issue: 1–Katharine, *b* Tokyo, Japan, Nov. 9, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '80; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-82; Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1881-82; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; (D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1898). Minister, physician, missionary, editor, author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 133 W. 9th St., Claremont, Calif.

1–**SHAFFER, Carroll,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1884.

5–John **Shaffer**, a Quaker settler of Pa.; served in Am. Rev.;

4–John, of Md.; *m* Elizabeth Fisher;

3–James (1810-89), of Md.; *m* Ann Grout.

5–Henry **Conser**, one of the seven founders of Lewisberg, Pa.;

4–John George, in cooperage business at Lewisberg, Pa.;

3–Rev. S. L. M., *m* Susanna Folck (Col. John F.[4], of western Md., nr. Cumberland).

2–Son of John Charles **Shaffer** (*b* 1853), newspaper publisher (See Who's Who in America), *m* 1878, Virginia Conser; issue: I–Carroll (above); II–Kent (*b* 1885; *m* Helen Elizabeth Phillips).

I–*m* Apr. 23, 1908, Pauline Campbell Bullard, *b* Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886; dau. of Charles Frederick Bullard, of Boston; issue (all *b* Evanston, Ill.): 1–Carolyn, *b* July 1, 1909; 2–Pauline Barbara, *b* Dec. 18, 1910; 3–John Charles, II, *b* June 25, 1915; 4–Robert, *b* Dec. 5, 1916.

M 2d, Nov. 11, 1924, Della M. Logan, *b* Galena, Ill., Apr. 13, 1888; dau. of William S. Logan.

Yale-S., '06. V.p. Shaffer group of newspapers; mgr. Chicago Evening Post; treas. J.C. Shaffer Grain Co., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Capt., O.R.C. Served during World War with R.C. and United War Work campaigns. Clubs: Chicago, University, Glen View. Summer place: Ken Caryl Ranch, Littleton, Colo. Residence: 822 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill.

1–**SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb,** *b* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856.

9–Francis **Eaton** (qv);

8–Rachel, *m* Joseph **Ramsdell**;

7–Daniel, *m* Hannah Caswell (Thomas[8]);

6–Thomas;

5–Joseph, *m* Mercy Delano;

4–Lydia, *m* Samuel **Whitcomb** (1767-1849);

3–Samuel (1792-1879), *m* Mary (Simonds) Joy.

9–Henry **Sampson** (qv);

8–Dorcas, *m* Thomas **Bonney**;

7–Thomas;

6–Mercy, *m* Nathaniel **Delano**;

5–Mercy, *m* Joseph **Ramsdell** (5 above).

2–Son of Peter Wenrich **Sheafer** (1819-91), geologist, engr., coal lands owner, Pottsville, Pa.; *m* 1848, Harriet Newell Whitcomb (1820-96); issue: I–Mary Wells (1849-68); II–E. Louise (1852-1919); III–Arthur Whitcomb (above); IV–William Lesley (1859-1913; *m* Ada Green, 1861-1906 [issue: Lesley Green, *b* 1889; Clinton Whitcomb, *b* 1892]; *m* 2d, Phebe Atkins Lee); V–Henry (qv for other lineages).

III–*m* Apr. 20, 1904, Mary Cope Russel, *b* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. of Henry C. Russel.

B.S., U. Pa., '77. Mining engineer (See Who's Who in Amercia). Residence: Pottsville, Pa.

1–**SHEAFER, Henry,** *b* Pottsville, Pa., June 19, 1863.

4–George **Sheafer** (1755-1829), from Germany to Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa., 1775; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Shalmor;

3–Henry (1792-1859), *m* Mary Wenrich.

9–John **Whitcomb** (1588-1662), came to Dorchester, Mass., 1633;

8–Robert (*b* Eng.), *m* Mary Cudworth;

7–Israel (1661-1733), *m* Mary Stodder;

6–Israel (1701-87), *m* Hannah Kent;

5–Israel (1738-1824), *m* Acsah Lincoln;

4–Samuel (1767-1849), *m* Lydia Ramsdell;

3–Samuel (1792-1879), *m* Mary (Simonds) Joy.

2–Son of Peter Wenrich **Sheafer** (1819-91), geologist, engr., coal lands owner, Pottsville, Pa.; *m* 1848, Harriet Newell Whitcomb (1820-96). For issue and other lineages see Arthur Whitcomb Sheafer.

Not married. A.B., U. Pa., '85. Executor of estates. V.p. Free Public Library, and Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa. Was treas. Patriotic League of Schuylkill Co., Pa., during World War. Clubs: Racquet, University (Phila.), Metropolitan (New York). Residence: 1405 Howard Av., Pottsville, Pa.

1–**SHAW, Edward Field,** *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 9, 1907.

7–James **Abercrombie** (1717-61), from Scotland, settled at Phila., where he was a shipmaster and merchant; *m* 1753, Margaret Bennett;

6–James, D.D. (1758-1840), rector St. Peter's and Christ P.E. churches, Phila., *m* 1782, Ann Baynton (*d* 1805);

5–Margaret (1786-1835), *m* 1807, John **Andrews** (1783-1860);

4–Ann B. (1811-82), *m* 1836, Edward T. **Shaw** (1814-1879);

3–Edward Henry (1845-86), *m* 1869, Helen McMichael.

8–Charles **McMichael**, was granted letters as Indian trader by the proprietary govt. of Pa., 1743, and settled on McMichael's Creek, Monroe Co., Pa.;

7–John, of Northampton Co., Pa.; *m* 1750, Margaret Johnston;

6–William (*d* 1781), 1st lt., 3d Bn., 1st N.J. Militia, 1776;

5–John (ca. 1770-ca. 1825), of Burlington, N.J.; 1st lt., 6th Co., N.J. Independent Blues, War 1812; *m* Hannah Morton (*d* 1823);

4–Morton, LL.D. (1807-79), editor and propr. Phila. North American; mayor of Phila., 1866-69; *m* Mary Estell (1811-78; Daniel[5], *m* Rhoda Rogers);

3–Helen (1849-1906), *m* Edward H. **Shaw** (3 above).

2–Son of Graham **Shaw** (See Vol. 1, p. 608, for Andrews lineage), *m* 1906, Sarah Isabella, dau. of John Field, of Phila.

Residence: "Bushy Acre," Berwyn, Pa.

1–**SHEPARD, Perry Melville,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1883.

9–Ralph **Shepard** (qv);

8–Isaac (1639-76), *m* 1667, Mary Smedley (*b* 1648; Baptiste[9]);

7–Isaac, *m* Hannah (probably Spalding);

6–Lt. Isaac (1700-48), *m* Mary (probably Stevens);

5–Capt. Isaac (1723-78), *m* 1743, Dorothy Prentice (1727-72; Dea. Samuel[6]);

4–John (1765-1837), *m* 1790, Anna Gore (1772-1805; Judge Obadiah[5]);

3–Job (1801-55), *m* 1833, Abigail Sage Ellsworth (1810-53).

10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);

9–Samuel (1630-75), *m* 1659, Elizabeth Hollister (Lt. John[9]);

8–Capt. Samuel (1660-1731), *m* 1683, Ruth Rice (1658-1742);

7–Thomas (1693-1767), *m* 1715, Martha (1692-1763), dau. of Chief Justice Pitkin;

6–John (1729-64), *m* 1753, Jerusha Edwards (1732-78; Samuel[7]);

5–Col. George (1756-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Prudence Talcott (1757-1839; Elizur[6]);

4–Gen. Henry (1780-1833), Athens, Pa.; *m* Sarah Spalding (1794-1878; Col. John[5]);

3–Frances Maria (1824-99), *m* Col. Charles Beebe **Stuart** (1814-81).

11–Edward **Spalding** (qv);

10–John (1633-1721), *m* 1658, Hannah Hale;

9–Edward (*b* 1663), *m* 1683, Mary Brackett (1665-1704; John[10]);

8–Edward (*b* 1684), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Hall (*b* 1685; Stephen[9]);

7–Simon (*b* 1714), *m* 1737, Annie Billings (*d* 1754);

6–Gen. Simon (1742-1814), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Ruth Shepard (1742-1806; Lt. Isaac[7]; Jesse[6]);

5–Col. John (1765-1828), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Wealthy Ann Gore (1767-1824; Judge Obadiah[6], soldier Am. Rev.; Obadiah[7]);

4–Sarah (1794-1878), *m* Henry Welles (4 above).

2–Son of Henry Martyn **Shepard** (1839-1904), judge Superior and Appellate courts of Cook Co., Ill., 21 yrs.; *m* 1868, Frances Welles Stuart (*b* 1849); issue: I–Stuart Gore (*b* 1874; See Who's Who in America); II–Helen Ellsworth (1878-1905; *m* Dexter Fairbank); III–Perry Melville (above).

III–*m* Aug. 7, 1906, Gertrude Gamble Shaw (Jan. 6, 1882-Jan. 16, 1912), dau. of William Aspinwall Shaw, of Morristown, N.J., and Chicago.

M 2d, Sept. 18, 1920, Eleanor Ogden West, *b* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1892; ambulance driver for

Am. Fund for French Wounded, wounded by explosion of a contact mine; dau. of Frederick Thomas West, *m* Anna Sheldon Ogden, of Chicago; issue: 1–Frederick West, *b* Chicago, May 15, 1922; 2–Deborah Stuart, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1925.

Hobart, ex-'03 (Sigma Phi). Pres. The Wire Hardware Co., 1910-14, and treas. of its successor, The Cassaday-Fairbank Mfg. Co., 1914, and v.p. of its successor, The Washburn Co., 1922-24, all of Chicago; v.p. The Haley M-O Co., at Indianapolis, 1924-26, and at Geneva, N.Y., 1926—. Maj., Q.M.C., and participated in 4 campaigns of A.E.F. in France; on eligible list of Gen. Staff U.S.A.; maj., staff specialist, O.R.C. Trustee Hobart Coll. since 1922. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, University, Casino, Army and Navy (Chicago), University, Woodstock, Indianapolis Country (Indianapolis), Country (Geneva, N.Y.). Residence: 803 S. Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

1–**SHELBY, Schuyler Sidney,** *b* Beulah, Bolivar Co., Miss., Mar. 4, 1864.

6–Evan **Shelby** (qv);

5–John (1718-90), capt. and maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Louisa Looney;

4–Evan (*b* 1765);

3–Wade Hampton (1803-55), *m* 1822, Judith Burchett McCallum (1800-58; Isaac[4]).

6–Edward William **Denny** (1709-65), *m* Cordelia Hill, of Eng.;

5–William (*b* 1737), Carlisle, Pa.; commr. of supplies to Cont. Army; *m* 1760, Agnes Parker;

4–William (*b* 1767), *m* Sophia DuBarry;

3–William Harmer DuBarry (*d* 1862), *m* 1828, Louisa Knight (1806-73).

2–Son of Dr. John Isaac Jeptha **Shelby** (1825-79), *m* 1858, Mary Knight Denny (1834-1913).

M Mar. 28, 1894, Jannette Elizabeth Eckles (qv for issue).

Residence: Beulah, Miss.

1–**SHELBY, Jannette Elizabeth Eckles (Mrs. Schuyler S.),** *b* Nibletts, Bolivar Co., Miss., Aug. 16, 1874.

5–William **Eckles** (1759-1825), drummer boy in Am. Rev.; removed to Rowan Co., N.C.; *m* 1788, Mary Johnston (1768-90);

4–William (*b* 1788), *m* 1809, Catherine Jones (*b* 1789);

3–John Robinson (1810-72), *m* 1840, Jannette Catherine Corling Watson (1818-76).

9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);

8–Abraham (1622-1711), *m* Lydia Burbank (Caleb[9]);

7–Ephraim (1657-1746), *m* Hannah Eames (1661-1751; Robert[8]);

6–Ephraim (1688-1738), *m* 1716, Abigail Poor (*b* 1695; Joseph[7]; John[8]);

5–Jedediah (1726-79), A.B., Harvard, 1744; justice Superior Ct. of Mass.; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, Dorothy Dwight (Brig. Gen. Joseph[6]; Henry[7]; Timothy[8]; John[9]);

4–Dwight (1757-1823), A.B., Brown, 1774; senator and mem. Congress and chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Worcester Co., Mass.; *m* Rebecca Faulkner;

3–Solomon (1807-66), *m* 1833, Lydia Holcomb (1813-1860).

2–Dau. of William Braxton **Eckles** (1841-76), *m* 1871, Anna Dwight Foster (1854-86).

M Mar. 28, 1894, Schuyler Sidney Shelby (qv); issue: 1–Mary Jannette (Jan. 13-Mar. 11, 1895); 2–Anna Belle (Mrs. Newman Bolls, qv).

Mem. D.A.R., Kings Daughters, U.D.C. Residence: Beulah, Miss.

1–**SKILLERN, Ross Hall,** *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875.

9–Thomas **Green** (2d son of Thomas Green, *m* Helen, dau. of Sir George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore), came to America, 1634; mem. of Gov.'s Council and Legislature; apptd. lt. gov. of Md. by Gov. Leonard Calvert, 1647; was acting gov., 1649; *m* Winifred Syboon;

8–Robert (1647–bet. 1713-19), received with his brothers Thomas and Leonard, from Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore, 1666, a patent of 2,400 acres of land which became known as "Green's Inheritance," in Charles Co., Md.; *m* Katherine Severn;

7–Thomas (1669-1759), *m* Tecla Shercliffe (*d* 1773);

6–Thomas Dudley (*d* 1794), *m* 1765, Mary Simms (*d* 1786);

5–Jesse (1766-1834), of "Deep Creek Tract," Sussex Co., Del.; mem. Del. House and Senate 31 yrs.; speaker of the House, 1815-24; *m* 1st, 1790, Sarah– (*d* 1797), widow of James Buchanan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Betsy) Gundy (g.dau. Col. John Gundy, cdr. 1st Regt. Md. Cont. Line in Battle of L.I.);

4–Mary (1802-80), *m* 1822, George K. **Hall** (1791-1841);

3–Elizabeth E. (1822-1909), *m* 1840, William H. **Ross** (1814-87), gov. of Del., 1850-54.

2–Son of Sarah Hall Ross (1852-1911), *m* 1875, Samuel Ruff **Skillern**, M.D. (1834-1921), physician; issue: I–Ross Hall (above); II–Claude Levert (*b* 1877); III–Samuel Ruff, Jr., M.D. (qv for Skillern-Strachey lineage).

I–*m* June 3, 1903, Eliza Michler Porter, *b* Easton, Pa., May 20, 1875; dau. of James Madison Porter, of Easton, Pa.; issue: 1–Ruth Porter, *b* Hackettstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1907; 2–Sara Ross, *b* Phila., Pa., May 24, 1909; 3–Ross Porter, *b* Ardmore, Pa., Feb. 25, 1914; 4–Andrew Porter, *b* Ardmore, Dec. 3, 1916.

A.B., U. of Pa., '94, M.D., 1897; U. Vienna, 1907. Physician, laryngologist; prof. laryngology, Post-Grad. School of Medicine of U. Pa. (See Who's Who in America). Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 15, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 30, 1918; in charge head sect., surgery, Base Hosp., Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 17, 1917-Aug. 29, 1918; c.o. Base Hosp. 89, Mesves sur Loire, France; citation from Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Mar. 21, 1919. Mem. M.O. F.W. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

1–**SKILLERN, Samuel Ruff, Jr.,** *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1885.

10–William **Strachey** (*b* ca. 1570), from Eng., 1609, was wrecked on the Bermudas and arrived in Va., 1610; returned to Eng., 1611; *m* 1588, Frances Foster (or Forster);

9–William (*d* 1634), *m* 3d, 1632, Elizabeth Cross;

8–John (1634-74), *m* 1662, Jane, dau. of George Hodges (desc. King John, of Eng.);

7–John (1671-1743), antiquarian; *m* 1st, 1692, Elizabeth Elletson;

6–John, M.D. (1709-56), *m* Elizabeth Vernon (niece of Adm. Vernon, Brit. Navy);

5–Elizabeth (1734/35-1789), *m* 1756, Thomas **Metcalfe**, arrived in Va., 1751, and settled in King William Co.;

4–Ann Lea (1760-1844), *m* Dr. Claudius **LeVert** (1750-1810), fleet surgeon on staff of Count Rochambeau, came to America during Am. Rev.;

3–Martha B. (*d* 1877), *m* Isaac **Skillern** (1803-49), of Tenn.

2–Son of Samuel Ruff **Skillern**, M.D. (1834-1921), physician; *m* 1875, Sarah Hall (1852-1911), dau. of Gov. William H. Ross, of Del.; issue: I–Ross Hall (qv for maternal lineage); II–Claude Levert (*b* 1877); III–Samuel Ruff, Jr. (above).

III–*m* June 7, 1919, Elizabeth Morrow Corkran, *b* Ridley Park, Pa., July 14, 1894; dau. of Samuel Corkran, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1–Virginia Adams (Dec. 19, 1921-Sept. 3, 1922); 2–Sarah Adams, *b* Cynwyd, Pa., Aug. 16, 1923.

M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1913. In-

terne, Medico Chirurg. Hosp., 1913-14, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1914-16; instr. laryngology, Post-Grad. School of Medicine of U. Pa. since 1924. Lt., M.O.R.C., June 29, 1916; active duty Ft. Slocum, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1917; capt., M.C., Nov. 1917; A.E.F., France (Alleray), Sept. 1918; U.S., May 1919; maj., M.R.C., 1920; lt. col., M.C., 1925. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.D., A.L., 310th F.A., med. societies and clubs. Residence: Cynwyd, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1–**BOLLS, Anna Belle Shelby (Mrs. Newman),** *b* Germantown, Tenn., May 4, 1897.
7–John **Robinson**, *m* 1743, Lucy Fell (*b* Eng.), with two brothers, William and Jeremiah, settled at Fell's Point (now Baltimore), Md.;
6–John (1744-1807), drummer boy Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Mary Raymond (*d* 1799);
5–Mary (1780-1860), *m* 1799, William **Knight** (1770-1860);
4–Louisa (1806-73), *m* 1828, William Harmer DuBarry **Denny** (*d* 1862);
3–Mary (1834-1913), *m* 1858, John Isaac Jeptha **Shelby** (1825-79).
2–Dau. of Schuyler Sidney **Shelby** (qv), *m* 1894, Jannette Elizabeth Eckles (qv).
M Nov. 29, 1916, Newman Bolls, *b* Utica, Miss., Dec. 18, 1894; son of Pat Ernest Bolls, of Utica; issue: 1–Elizabeth Shelby, *b* Beulah, Miss., May 27, 1918; 2–Newman, Jr., *b* Beulah, May 22, 1921.
Mem. D.A.R., Kings Daughters, U.D.C. Residence: Beulah, Miss.

1–**SHEPPARD, Walter Bradley,** *b* Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1865.
8–Thomas **Sheppard**, English nationality, came to America ca. 1680, settled on the Delaware, nr. Phila.; one of founders of Cohansey Baptist Ch.; large land owner; *m* Ann–;
5–Moses (1698-1752), *m* Mary Dennis (*b* 1701);
4–Moses (*b* 1737), *m* 1769, Hannah Fletcher (their son Moses, of Baltimore, was the founder of Sheppard-Pratt Hospital);
3–Morris Fletcher (1774-1846), first mem. from Yates Co. in N.Y. Assembly; soldier War 1812; *m* Rachel Supplee (1775-1853; Peter[4] [1745-1778], soldier Am. Rev., pioneer mem. of colony founded in N.Y. by "Universal Friend," Jemima Wilkinson, called the "New Jerusalem"; 4th from Andros Souplis, Huguenot, from Alsace, came to Germantown, Pa., 1683, propr. 1688, sheriff, and officiated at first court of record in Pa., at Phila., Aug. 6, 1691).
9–William **Bradley** (qv);
8–Abraham (1650-1718), dea. First Ch., New Haven, 1696-1718; dep. Gen. Assembly, 12 terms; justice of the peace and quorum for New Haven Co., 9 terms; *m* Hannah Thompson (John[9], from Eng. with Gov. Eaton, 1637);
7–Dea. Daniel, of New Haven (1679-1723), *m* 1702, Sarah Bassett (*b* 1682; John[8] [1652-1717], of New Haven, propr., 1685, rep., 1704-10);
6–Dea. Daniel (1706-73), of Hamden, Conn.; *m* 1727, Abigail Punchard (1708-74; William[7], *m* Hannah Brown);
5–Jabez (1733-93), of Hamden; *m* Esther Beach (*d* 1794; Moses[6], 5th from Richard, one of the signers of original compact);
4–Jabez, Jr. (1765-1817), Lee, Mass., to Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1794; settled Northville, Cayuga Co.; *m* Esther Bradley (1765-1850; Eli[5] [6th from William, 1619-91, and 5th maternally from Thomas Yale, 1616-83], *m* Esther Goodyear, 5th from Stephen Goodyear, one of the founders of N.H. Colony);
3–Walter Goodyear (1808-82), King's Ferry, N.Y.; *m* 1830, Henrietta Todd (1810-82; 3d from Abner Todd [1738-1805], of Hamden, Conn., soldier French and Indian and Rev. wars; 7th from Christopher Todd [1617-86], from Eng. to New Haven, 1639; also 4th maternally, from Jonathan Edwards, theologian and metaphysician; also 5th, maternally from Rev. James Pierpont, the principal founder of Yale Coll.).
2–Son of George Ashbridge **Sheppard** (1802-74), pres. Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; lt. col. militia; *m* 1844, Jane A. Blake; *m* 2d, 1850, Anna Pettibone; *m* 3d, Antoinette Bradley (1836-72); issue (2d marriage): I–George Scott (B.S., Cornell, '74; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m* Lilian Gridley); II–Rachel (*d* 1872); III–Anna Elizabeth (1860-1918; *m* Dr. Hamilton D. Wey); (3d marriage): IV–Walter Bradley (above).
IV–*m* Jan. 29, 1889, Margaret Reliance Lapham (qv).
B.A., Yale, '87. Journalist. Residence: Denver, Colo.

1–**SHEPPARD, Margaret Reliance Lapham (Mrs. Walter B.),** *b* Penn Yan, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1865.
9–John **Lapham** (1635-1710), from Devonshire to Providence; house burned by Indians in King Philip's war, and he removed to Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Mary Mann (1640-1710; William[10] [*d* 1650], *m* Frances Hopkins, 2d from Thomas Hopkins, from Plymouth, 1636, rep. several terms);
8–John (1677-1734), of Providence; rep. 13 yrs.; asst. counsellor; *m* Mary Russell (*b* 1680; James[9] [1640-1709], of Charlestown, Mass., rep., treas., asst. of the colony, named counsellor in new charter, judge and treas. of the province, *m* Mary [*b* 1651], dau. of Henry Wolcott [1610-1680], one of the original settlers and patentees of Windsor);
7–John (*b* 1703), *m* Desire Howland (Benjamin[8] [*b* 1659], of Newport, moved from L.I. to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., being one of the original Nine Partners);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1727), *m* –Page;
5–Pazzi (*b* 1750), of Stamford, N.Y.; *m* Bethany Foster;
4–Eliakim (1778-1828), of Kinderhook, N.Y.; *m* Rachel Harris (1778-1863; John[5] [*b* 1746], scythe mfr., *m* Mary Gamble);
3–Ludlow Eliakim (1806-82), of Penn Yan, N.Y.; *m* 1830, Reliance W. Townsend (1812-55; Henry[4] [2d from Lawrence Townsend of Rensselaer Co., N.Y., capt. Am. Rev., and 3d maternally from Francis Cooke, qv], *m* Anna, dau. of John L. Lawrence, of New Bedford, Mass., a Quaker, but who was one of the pioneer members of the colony founded in the lake country, N.Y., by the "Universal Friend," Jemima Wilkinson, called the "New Jerusalem").
7–Paul **Kastner** (*d* 1717), to Germantown, Pa., 1689; large landed propr.; Quaker; at the historic yearly meeting of Friends, at Burlington, N.J., 7th of 7th month, 1692, joined Francis Daniel Pastorious and others in "testimony" against the heresies of George Keith; *m* Mary–;
6–Samuel (1693-1753), of Germantown and Whitpain, Pa.; *m* Catherine Jacob (George[7], of Roxbury Tp., Pa.);
5–Samuel (1737-1833), of Gwynedd Tp., Pa.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Linderman (1745-1824; Samuel[6], of Roxbury Tp., 2d from John Linderman, to Phila. from Mulheim, 1698);
4–John (1765-1810), of Norristown Tp., Pa.; *m* 1793, Lydia Rhoades (1771-1852; 5th from John Rhoades from Derbyshire to Phila., 1696);
3–Hon. Ezekiel (1802-82), of Penn Yan, N.Y.; developed a large water power for milling purposes at foot of Keuka Lake; mem. N.Y. Assembly several terms; *m* 1824, Elizabeth Kichline (1803-46; 3d from Col. Peter Kichline, first chief burgess of Easton, Pa., who commanded a bn. equipped by himself, at the Battle of L.I., where he was wounded and taken prisoner).
2–Dau. of George Henry Townsend **Lapham** (1834-1910), pres. First Nat. Bank, Penn Yan, N.Y.; nominated for N.Y. State comptroller, 1882; *m* 1861, Margaret Pryor Castner (1840-1887); issue: I–Charles Castner (*b* 1863; *m* Edeania Phelps); II–Margaret Reliance (above); III–George Henry (*b* 1874; *m* Elizabeth Hanford); IV–Elizabeth Castner (*b* 1881; *m* Charles R. Sprague).
II–*m* Jan. 29, 1889, Walter Bradley Sheppard (qv).
Residence: Denver, Colo.

1–**SHERWOOD, Carl G.,** *b* nr. Whitney Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855.
8–Thomas **Sherwood** (1586-1655), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Boston, 1634; *m* 1st, ca. 1612, Alice Seabrook (*b* 1587); *m* 2d, Mary Fitch (*d* 1693/94);
7–Isaac (1645-1739), *m* Elizabeth Jackson;
6–Thomas (*d* 1756), colonial wars; *m* Eleanor Churchill (*d* 1754);
5–John (*d* 1777), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760-61, Mary Gorham;
4–Asa (1761-62-1834), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Molly Phillips (1764-1848);
3–Isaac (1785-1868), *m* ca. 1810, Amy Budlong (1791-1871).

9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire (1623-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Jabez (1656-1725), *m* 1677, Hannah (Sturgis) Gray (Edward Sturgis[8]);
6–Joseph, *m* 1725/26, Deborah Barlow (1705-73; Lt. John[7], *m* Ruth [Sherwood] Drake, dau. of Thomas Sherwood, Jr., son of Thomas 8 above);
5–Mary (*b* 1739), *m* John **Sherwood** (5 above).
Maternally, 5–Capt. John **Jeffords**, of Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas, of "Holmes Hole" (now Fairhaven), Martha's Vineyard, Mass., later of Pittsfield; *m* Sallie Cleveland;
3–Allen Cleveland (1801-88), *m* Ann Eliza Robinson (1803-88).
2–Son of Hon. George **Sherwood** (1821-1904), *m* Mary Ann Jeffords (1828-1907); issue: I–Florence (*b* 1850; *m* Charles Emory Bliss); II–Viola (1853-93); III–Carl G. (above); IV–William J. (*b* 1864; *m* Iona May Bills); V–Grace E. (*b* 1874; *m* Charles F. Parker).
III–*m* Feb. 10, 1885, Nellie C. Fountain, *b* Nashua, Ia., Oct. 23, 1863; dau. of George H. Fountain (1834-83), of Clark, S.D. (Hiram[3], *m* Hannah Brooks), *m* Dollie, dau. of Ezekiel Brown (desc. Chad Brown, qv); issue (all *b* Clark, S.D.): 1–George F., *b* May 5, 1887; *m* Emma Cochrane; 2–Harry Allen (1889-Dec. 1, 1892); 3–Mary Carleton, *b* July 3, 1892; *m* Glenn S. Levitt; 4–Dorothy Viola, *b* July 2, 1897; *m* Malcolm Byrne.
Admitted to S.D. bar, 1881. Del. constl. conv., 1883, 89; mem. S.D. Senate, 1889-91; circuit judge, 3d jud. circuit of S.D., 1912-17; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.D. since 1922, presiding judge, 1924. Pres. S.D. Bar Assn., 1910. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Pierre, S.D.

1–**SHEVLIN, Harriet Albina Hall (Mrs. Edwin C.),** *b* Muskegon, Mich., July 19, 18–.
9–Rev. Thomas **James** (1595-1682), grad. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; came in the "William and Francis," 1632; was first settled pastor of the Church at Charlestown, Mass.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth–;
8–Rev. Thomas (1620-96), East Hampton, N.Y.; *m* Catherine–;
7–Hannah (*d* 1706), *m* 1677, James **Dimon** (1646-1721; Thomas[8], *m* Mary Sheaffe);
6–John (1696-1765), *m* 1st, 1722, Eliza Davis (*d* 1729; John[7], *m* Puah Reeves);
5–Deborah (bap. 1724-1774), *m* 1747, Stephen **Conklin** (bap. 1721-1791; William[6], *m* Ruth, dau. of John Hedges);
4–Ruth (1753-97), *m* 1779, Stephen **Whitaker**, officer Am. Rev. (1747-1827; Jonathan[5], *m* Mary Miller; Jonathan[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Eliphalet Jervis);
3–Ann (1796-1855), *m* 1818, Jonathan Austin **Hall** (1796-1852; Jonathan[4], *m* Rachel Austin).
9–Percival **Green** (1603-39), from Eng., in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; *m* Ellen–;
8–John (*b* 1636), *m* 1656, Ruth Michelson (Edward[9], from Eng., 1636, *m* Ruth Bushnell);
7–Mary (1679-1733), *m* 1701, Rev. Nathaniel **Hunting** (1675-1752), Harvard, 1693 (John[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Paine, qv; John[9], *m* Hester Seaborn);
6–John (1707-68), *m* 1728, Mrs. Clemence (Parsons) Conkling (1705-95; Samuel Parsons[7]);
5–Mary (*b* 1733), *m* David **Osborn** (*b* 1730; Daniel[6], *m* Elizabeth Austin; Daniel[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Rebecca Mira (1768-1825), *m* Solomon **Moon** (1764-1852; Robert[5], *m* Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Waite, Jr.);
3–Paulina (1808-90), *m* Calvin Bethewel Bird **Clark** (1804-61; George[4], *m* Lydia Jakeways).
2–Dau. of Stephen Crosby **Hall** (1834-88), lumberman; *m* 1863, Alice Albina Clark (1840-1920); issue: I–Alice Ann (*d* 1910; *m* Thomas H. Shevlin); II–Emma L. (*m* Charles Albert Bennett); III–Stephen Austin (*d* 1914); IV–Harriet Albina (above).
IV–*m* Dec. 4, 1895, Edwin Charles Shevlin, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 8, 1867; capitalist; son of John Shevlin, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1–Crosby Hall, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 10, 1896; Yale, '20; sgt. 301st F.A., A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; *m* July 3, 1918, Louise Frazar Burrell, dau. of Walter Frazar Burrell, *m* Constance Montgomery; 2–Edwin Leonard, *b* Crookston, Minn., Oct. 29, 1898; Yale, '21; 2d lt., F.A., Sept.-Dec. 4, 1918.
Ed. at Minneapolis, New York, Hanover, Germany, and Paris, France. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 184 N. 20th St., Portland, Ore.

1–**SHIELDS, George Howell, Jr.,** *b* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 27, 1869.
10–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey;" burgess; commr. to Eng., 1702; councillor; *m* Hannah (Churchill?), 1654-99;
8–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley;" atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (1677-1734; Lewis[9]; Lewis[10] qv);
7–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff, Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Robert[8]), among their sons were Benjamin, a "signer," and Gen. Charles;
6–Carter Henry (1726-99), of Clifton, Cumberland Co., Va.; chmn. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co.; drafted first resolutions adopted in any of the colonies demanding freedom of colonies from British control, Apr. 23, 1776; *m* Susanna Randolph (Col. Isham[7]);
5–Robert Carter (1765-1840), *m* 1786, Ann Cabell (1775-1840; Col. Joseph[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Dr. Arthur Hopkins);
4–Mary Hopkins, *m* Samuel Q. **Richardson** (John C.[5], capt. Md. Cont. Line; William[6], col. Md. Line);
3–Sarah Bainbridge, *m* John **Leighton**, D.D.
2–Son of George Howell **Shields,** LL.D. (1842-1924), judge Circuit Ct. of St. Louis, and asst. atty. gen. of U.S. (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1866, Mary Harrison Leighton (1844-1913); issue: I–George Howell, Jr. (above); II–Sara Bainbridge (*b* 1874; *m* William Marshall Warren); III–Leighton (*b* 1883; *m* Harriette L. Krause).
I–*m* June 5, 1907, Florence Miller Streett, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1883; dau. of James Douglas Streett, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Janet Douglas, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 26, 1908; 2–George Howell, III, *b* St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1910.
A.B., Princeton, '91, A.M., 1894; LL.B. and LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893. V.p. J. D. Streett & Co., St. Louis. Corp., Baty. A, Mo. Light Arty., U.S.V., 1898; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., inf., U.S.A., 1898-1909; maj., A.S.O. and lt. col., Air Service, World War; col., A.S.R.C. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University, St. Louis Country. Residence: 6409 Wydown Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**SIGGERS, Philip Edward,** *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1894.
13–William **Brewster** (qv);
12–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Thomas **Prence** (qv);
11–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1627-1719; Edmund[12], qv);
10–John (1651-1721), *m* 1st, 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96; William[11]);
9–John (1678-1767), *m* 1701, Mercy Watson (1684-1768);
8–Mary (1719-84), *m* 1738, Roland **Sears** (1711-84);
7–Mercy (1751-1814), *m* 1769, Reuben **Snow** (1741-1814), pvt. Am. Rev.;
6–Stephen (1772-1857), *m* Lydia Woodward (1770-1841);
5–Ashael (1796-1884), *m* Mary Elizabeth Bullard;
4–Dexter Ashael (1819-1906), *m* 1842, Catharine Salome Ammen (1825-1918);
3–Mary Catharine (1847-70), *m* 1867, John William **Stalnaker** (1831-83), surgeon, Va. cav. regts. in Civil War.
2–Son of Myrtle Stalnaker (*b* 1868), *m* 1888, Edward Gregory **Siggers** (*b* 1864), lawyer, Washington; issue: I–Paul Victor (*b* 1889; pvt. Co. B, 20th Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-19); II–Philip Edward (above); III–Mary Power (*b* 1897; *m* Robert Peyton Calvert).
II–*m* Aug. 16, 1916, Florence Elizabeth Colling, *b* Colling, Tuscola, Co., Mich., Mar. 10, 1893; dau. of David Colling (*b* Can.), of Colling, Mich.; issue: 1–Edward Gregory, II, *b* Highland Park, Mich., May 20, 1917; 2–Marion Colling, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 5, 1919; 3–Mildred, *b* Washington, June 21, 1920; 4–Lawrence Richard, *b* Evanston, Ill., Apr. 18, 1925.
Engring. Sch. of U. Wis., 1912-14; LL.B., M.P.L., Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1921. Counsellor in patent causes. Mem. Wilmette Bd. of Edn., 1926—. Mem. S.R. (sec. Ill. Soc., 1925-27), Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn.; asso. Am.

Soc. M. E. Club: Collegiate. Residence: 1533 Highland Av., Wilmette, Ill.

JACOB WARREN BERRY (1844-1913).
Served in Co. K, 8th Mass. Vol. Inf., U.S.V., 1862-63, and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. Member firm of T. A. Holt & Co., Andover, Mass.

1–**SMITH, Anna Frances Berry (Mrs. Arthur Whitmore),** *b* Andover, Mass., July 14, 1867.
8–Thaddeus **Berry**, lived in Boston; was in King Philip's War; *m* ante 1665, Hannah Farrar (Thomas[9], of Lynn);
7–John (*b* ca. 1672), an original mem. of the Middleton church; *m* ante 1695, Rachel–;
6–Joseph (ca. 1701-1757-58), *m* 1st, ante 1721, Sarah–;
5–Bartholomew (1734-1825), *m* ante 1758, Elizabeth Hayward (*d* 1832; Nehemiah[6], of Reading, Mass.);
4–Elijah (1776-1831), *m* 1800, Nabby Hayward (1779-1862; Jabez[5]);
3–Daniel Graves (1818-1909), *m* 1842, Susan Berry (1824-75; Jacob[4]; Samuel[5]).
9–George **Abbott** (qv);
8–Timothy (1663-1730), *m* 1689, Hannah Graves (*d* 1726);
7–Timothy (1693-1766), *m* 1717, Mary Foster;
6–Asa (1721-97), marched from Andover on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Abbott (1726-1819; Ephraim[7]; Dea. John[8]; George[9], above);
5–Caleb (1751-1837), pvt. 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Lucy Lovejoy (1758-1802);
4–Gardner (1787-1853), *m* 1811, Rachel Hart (Asa[5], of Reading, pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Caroline (*b* 1814), *m* 1833, Moses **Clement**.
10–Rev. Robert **Clement** (qv);
9–Robert (ca. 1634-ca. 1684), was the first cooper at Haverhill, Mass.; held several town offices; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Fane (John[10]);
8–John (1653-92), King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Elizabeth Ayer (*b* 1652; Robert[9]; John[10]);
7–Samuel (1677-1754), Haverhill; *m* 1705, Ruth Peasley (*b* 1684/85; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9], of Newbury);
6–Moses (1713-1788), *m* 1734, Phebe Willson, Haverhill, Mass.;
5–Amos (*b* 1758), Plaistow, N.H.;
4–Benjamin Franklin, Andover, Mass.; *m* 1811, Mary Lovejoy;
3–Moses (1812-67), *m* 1833, Caroline Abbott (3 above).
2–Dau. of Jacob Warren **Berry** (1844-1913), business man; vet. Civil War; *m* 1866, Anna Josephine Clement (1845-1905); issue: I–Anna Frances (above); II–Fred Putnam (*b* 1868; *m* Lucy Adele Marston); III–Susie Warren (1875-78).
I–*m* Dec. 26, 1900, Arthur Whitmore Smith (qv).
Studied at Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., and Miss Lucy Wheelock's Kindergarten School, Boston. Kindergartener at Lawrence, Mass., and Middletown, Conn. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1008 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**SMITH, Arthur Whitmore,** *b* Hartford, Vt., May 11, 1874.
10–Abraham **Morrill** (1586-1662), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; settled at Salisbury, 1634; *m* 1645, Sarah Clement (Robert[11], qv);
9–Isaac (1646-1713), *m* 1670, Phebe Gill (1649/50-1714; John[10], 1622-90);
8–Jacob (1677-1754), *m* 1701, Elizabeth Stevens (*b* 1678; John[9], 1639-90; John[10], 1611-89);
7–Samuel (1705-55), *m* 1728, Hannah Osgood (*b* 1709; William[8]; John[9]; William[10], 1609-1700);
6–Levi (*b* 1731), *m* 1754, Mary Currier (*b* 1735/36; Jacob[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]; Richard[10], 1616-87);
5–Rhoda (1776-1850), *m* Daniel **Smith** (1774-1863; Jabez[6], of Brentwood, N.H., *m* 1769, Martha Hook);
4–John (1796-1864), Ossipee, N.H.; *m* 1819, Sally Ambrose (1798-1841; Nathaniel[5]; Nathaniel[6], a founder of Moultonboro, N.H., capt. Am. Rev.);
3–Rev. Ambrose (1820-62), pastor at Northfield, Vt. and Boscawen, N.H.; *m* 1846, Cynthia M. Egerton.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* 1st, Alice Richards (Thomas[10]);
8–Hannah, *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (William[9], from Hingham, Eng., *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Alice (*b* 1683), *m* 1703, Samuel **Egerton** (1670-1748; Richard[6], from Eng., 1632, a founder of Norwich, Conn., *m* 1653, Mary Sylvester);
6–William (1711-60), *m* 1733, Lydia Barstow (Job[7]);
5–Ariel (1757-1838), of Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Edna Huntington;
4–Ariel (1789-1859), *m* 1813, Abigail P. Keyes (1796-1887);
3–Cynthia M. (1821-99), *m* Rev. Ambrose **Smith** (3 above).
9–Richard **Currier** (1616-87), Salisbury, Mass.;
8–Thomas (1646-1712), *m* 1668, Mary Osgood (1649-1705; William[9]);
7–Benjamin (1688-1748), *m* Abigail Brown (*b* 1695; Dea. Joseph[8]; Joshua[9]; Richard[10]);
6–Gideon (1712-74), *m* 1737/38, Mary Brown (1718-1784; Ephraim[7]; Ephraim[8]; William[9]; Henry[10]);
5–Simeon (1745-1824), *m* ca. 1770, Elizabeth Moulton (1750-1834; Jonathan[6], *m* Sarah–);
4–Abel (1782-1859), *m* 1804, Sally Quimby (1784-1867; Samuel[5], *m* Sarah Allen);
3–James Stinson (1811-96), maj., Vt. militia, ca. 1840; *m* 1845, Marcia Houghton (1818-93; Henry[4]; Solomon[5]; Solomon[6]; Joshua[7]; Robert[8]; John[9], one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass.; John[10], came in the "Abigail," 1635).
2–Son of Francis Egerton **Smith** (1851-1925), *m* 1873, Eliza Ann Currier (*b* 1851); issue: I–Arthur Whitmore (above); II–Ellen Lois (1876-77); III–Houghton Currier, M.D. (*b* 1877; *m* Blanch Louise Stirling, 1878-1911; *m* 2d, Ethel Mary Crozer); IV–Honora Elizabeth (1880-1906); V–James Francis (*b* 1881; *m* Cornelia Trull Mattocks); VI–Eva Margaret (*b* 1884; *m* Orrett Tatlock); VII–Anne Eliza (*b* 1892; *m* Theodore Wilson Fowle).
I–*m* Dec. 26, 1900, Anna Frances Berry (qv); issue: 1–Cynthia Berry, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 12, 1905.
B.S., U. of N. H., '93; grad. student, Cornell, 1893-94; M.S., Wesleyan, 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; studied at Cambridge U., Eng., 1911-12, and Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1912. Instr. and prof. physics, U. Mich., since 1903 (See American Men of Science). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Research, University. Summer place: "The Forge," Portage Lake, Pinckney, Mich. Residence: 1008 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**SIMEON, Elinor Yorke King (Mrs. Charles J.),** *b* Madison, Wis., Sept. 24, 1881.
7–John **King** (qv);

6–Capt. Richard (1718-75), *m* 1st, Isabella Bragdon;
5–Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice Am. minister to England; U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs.; *m* Mary Alsop;
4–Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), col. War 1812; 7th pres. Columbia Coll., New York, 1850-65; *m* 1st, Eliza Gracie;
3–Rufus (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33; journalist; brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63; minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-67; *m* 2d, Susan McKown Eliot (desc. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians).
2–Dau. of Charles **King** (see Vol. 1, p. 669), *m* 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke.
M Sept. 7, 1910, Charles John Simeon, *b* Sitapore, India, 1878; son of Lionel Barrington Simeon, *m* Elizabeth Awdry, of Winchester, Eng.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1917.
Residence: Providence, R.I.

1–**SHIPLEY, J(ames) Lester, Jr.,** *b* Easton, Md., July 3, 1869.
5–Charles **Shipley**, from Eng. ca. 1770;
4–George (1790-1871), soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Peregoy;
3–Charles (1814-1904), *m* Mary George.
9–George (Geer) **Gere** (ca. 1621-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at New London, Conn., 1651; soldier Pequot War; *m* Sarah Allyn;
8–Joseph (1664-1743), *m* Sarah Howard;
7–Joseph (1692-1718), *m* Susannah Silsby;
6–James (1715-94), *m* Mary Mackneel;
5–Silsby (1742-73), *m* Lydia Allen;
4–Silsby (1767-1852), *m* Jane McCray;
3–John Avery (1799-1874), began to write name Gere; *m* Sarah Neal (sister of Ann Neal, mother of Grover Cleveland).
2–Son of James Lester **Shipley** (*b* 1838), retired clergyman, Baltimore, *m* Elizabeth Augusta Gere (1835-1906); issue: I–George (See Vol. 1, p. 826); II–J. Lester, Jr. (above); III–John A. Gere (*m* Mary Wood); IV–Mary Augusta (*b* 1874).
II–*m* June 3, 1905, Susan Rivers Byrd (qv for issue).
Randolph-Macon Coll., '89 (Beta Theta Pi). Chief of bureau of contracts and agreements, B. & O. R.R. Co. Residence: 118 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**SHIPLEY, Susan Rivers Byrd (Mrs. J. Lester, Jr.),** *b* Winchester, Va., April 27, 1872.
7–William **Byrd** (qv);
6–William (1674-1744), receiver gen. and pres. of Council of Va.; founder of Richmond; *m* 1st, Lucy, dau. Col. Daniel Parke, of Brit. Army; *m* 2d, Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Taylor, of Kensington, Eng.;
5–William (1728-77), *m* 1st, 1748, Elizabeth Hill Carter (John[6], of "Shirley");
4–Thomas Taylor (*b* 1752), became capt. in British army, where he served under Col. Fanning; *m* Mary Armistead (William[5], of "Hesse," Gloucester Co.);
3–Richard Evelyn (*d* 1872), of Frederick Co.; distinguished lawyer; mem. Ho. of Delegates, etc., and of the Conv. of 1850-51; served on the staff of General Gorse, C.S.A.; *m* 1826, Anne Harrison (Benjamin[4], of "Brandon").
2–Dau. of Col. William **Byrd** (1828-98), adj. gen. of Tex.; col. C.S.A.; *m* 1859, Jennie M., dau. of Jones Rivers, of Austin, Tex.; issue: I–Richard Evelyn (See Vol. 1, p. 525); II–Mary Armistead; III–Margaret Carter; IV–Francis Otway (*d*); V–Susan Rivers (above); VI–George Rivers (maj. U.S.A., retired).
V–*m* June 3, 1905, James Lester Shipley, Jr. (qv); issue: 1–Evelyn Byrd, *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1906; 2–Lucy Carter (Jan. 31-Aug. 24, 1908).
Residence: 118 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**SILVERTHORNE, George Morrill,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877.
6–Oliver **Silverthorne** (1680?-1746), from Eng. to Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., N.J., before 1735; took up lands at Bethlehem and Union Furnace; *m* in Eng., Mary–;
5–William (1725?-1795), Bethlehem and Union Furnace, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* twice, 1st– (*d* before 1776);
4–John (1756?-1827?), of Union Furnace, Hunterdon Co., N.J., Juniata Co., Pa., and (near) Blairstown, Warren Co., N.J.; Am. Rev.; *m* Susan Okeson (1753-1806; Daniel[5], *m* Anglechea Vandewater);
3–Oliver (1780?-1854), of Warren Co., N.J., Northampton Co., Pa., and one of the first settlers at Melpine, Muscatine Co., Ia.; *m* Margaret Stier (*d* 1885?), of Delaware, N.J.
2–Son of Albert David **Silverthorne** (1835-1916), of Pleasant Prairie, Muscatine Co., Ia.; later of Chicago, Ill.; *m* 1862, Frances Hodgkins (*b* 1842); issue: I–Albert Edward (*b* 1862); II–Asa Kelley (1865-1921); III–William Edward (*b* 1867); IV–Catherine (*m* Henry Faurot); V–Ralph (*d* infancy); VI–George Morrill (above); VII–Frank Hodgekins (qv).
VI–*m* Oct. 31, 1903, Edith Hellyer, *b* Kobe, Japan, July 20, 1884; dau. of Frederick Hellyer, tea importer, of Riverside, Ill.; issue (all *b* Riverside, Ill.): 1–George Morrill, Jr., *b* Mar. 30, 1905; 2–John Hellyer, *b* June 7, 1906; 3–Henry Faurot, *b* May 19, 1912.
Ed. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1896; Northwestern U. Law School. With Western Felt Works, Chicago, since 1899; v.p. since 1917. Capt. Co. A, 161st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; maj., 341st Inf., 86th Div., World War. Clubs: Racquet, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf. Residence: Riverside, Ill.

1–**SILVERTHORNE, F(rank) Hodgekins,** *b* Pleasant Prairie, Muscatine Co., Ia., May 23, 1879.
4–Gee (Hodgekins) **Hodgkins** (1778?-1859?), from Eng. to Albion, Me., ca. 1800; *m* Lucy Mitchell (Joseph[5], of Albion);
3–Elijah B. (1810-46), Passadumpkeag, Me.; *m* Mary Morrill (John[4], *m* Abigail Weeman, of Newberg, Me.).
2–Son of Frances Hodgkins (*b* 1842), *m* 1862, Albert David **Silverthorne** (1835-1916), of Pleasant Prairie, Muscatine Co., Ia., later of Chicago, Ill. For issue and Silverthorne lineage see George Morrill Silverthorne.
M 1906, Lucie Rasmussen.
M 2d, Mar. 15, 1913, Henrietta Clara Lang, *b* Honesdale, Pa., July 26, 1890; dau. of Henry Lang.
Ed. pvt. schools, Chicago, and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich. Inventor of pouring devices and bottle attachments used by Guild Products Corpn., Phila., Pa.; a founder of Cement Sheet Lath Mfg. Co., Little Falls, N.J., and Am. Cement Sheet Lath Co., New York; partner, Ferdinand S. Ruthmann, acoustical, radio engr. and inventor. Club: Masonic. Residence: 251 Ft. Washington Av., New York.

1–**SINCLAIR, Arthur, Jr.,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1868.
6–Sir William **Sinclair,** born in Scotland; builder of Roslin Chapel near Edinburgh; lineal desc. of Earl of Caithness, grandson of King Robert II of Scotland;
5–Arthur, settled at Norfolk, Va., prior to Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Phillips;
4–Arthur (*d* 1831), capt. U.S.N.; *m* 1809, Sarah Skipwith Kennon;
3–Arthur (1810-65), capt. U.S.N. and C.S.N.; *m* Lelia Imogen Dawley.
8–Richard **Kennon** (qv);
7–Capt. Richard, *m* Agnes Bolling (Col. Robert[8], qv);
6–Robert (*b* 1725), *m* Sarah Skipwith (Sir William[7], of "Prestwould," Eng.);
5–Gen. Richard, officer Cont. Army; mem. Va. Assembly; apptd. first gov. of La.; *m* Elizabeth Beverley Mumford;
4–Sarah Skipwith, *m* Capt. Arthur **Sinclair** (4 above).
7–Robert **Mumford**, burgess; *m* Anna Bland (Theodoric[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph, qv; Theodoric[9], qv);
6–Col. Robert, burgess, co. lt.; *m* Anna Beverley;
5–Elizabeth Beverley, *m* Gen. Richard **Kennon** (5 above).
9–John **Chew** (qv);
8–Samuel, *m* Ann Ayres;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Harrison;
6–Richard, *m* Sarah Locke Chew;
5–Philemon Lloyd, *m* Anne Bowie;
4–Margaret Bowie, *m* Richard Ireland **Jones**;
3–Anna Eliza, *m* Charles S. **Willett** (John[4], *m* Deborah Butler).
2–Son of Arthur **Sinclair** (*b* 1837), lt. S.S. Alabama, C.S.N.; *m* 1867, Drusilla Willett; issue: I–Arthur, Jr. (above); II–Charles Willett (1872-1901); III–Lelia Imogen (*b* 1874).
I–*m* Mar. 19, 1912, Elizabeth Shelby (Darnall) Wallace (qv for issue).

Ed. Baltimore City Coll. Investment banker. Clubs: New York Yacht, Oakland Golf, Turf and Field. Residence: 60 E. 67th St., New York.

1–**SINCLAIR, Elizabeth Shelby Darnall (Mrs. Arthur, Jr.),** *b* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 26, 1871.
7–Col. Henry **Darnall** (qv);
6–Henry (*b* 1682), of "The Woodyard"; *m* Anne Digges (Col. William[7]; Gov. Edward[8], of Va.);
5–Henry (*b* 1703), of "Poplar Hill"; atty. gen. of Md., 1754; *m* Anne Talbot, niece and ward of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury;
4–John (*d* 1819), of Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Kemper;
3–Elijah, of Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1850, Harriet Rogers.
6–Thomas (Kincaid) **Kinkead** (1705-52), emigrated to America and settled in Pa., later moving to Augusta Co., Va.;
5–Capt. William (1736-1823), fought against Ohio Indians, 1764; was capt. of a co. of Va. militia during Am. Rev.; owned "Cane Spring," Woodford Co., Ky.; *m* 1756, Elinor Guy, of Va.;
4–John (1784-1854), *m* 1809, Margaret Trotter Blackburn;
3–William Bury (1809-94), scholar and jurist; *m* 1843, Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby.
6–Gen. Evan **Shelby** (qv);
5–Gen. Isaac (*b* 1750), first gov. of Ky.; *m* 1782, Susanna Hart;
4–Thomas Hart, *m* 1821, Mary Anne Bullock;
3–Elizabeth Fontaine (1824-95), *m* William Bury **Kinkead** (3 above).
7–Peter **Fontaine** (*b* 1696), emigrated to Va.; *m* Elizabeth Wade;
6–Aaron (1753-1823), *m* 1773, Barbara Terrell;
5–Elizabeth (1780-1807), *m* 1799, Edmund **Bullock**;
4–Mary Anne (1800-36), *m* Thomas Hart **Shelby** (4 above).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Darnall** (*d* 1909), *m* 1869, Margaret Blackburn Kinkead (*b* 1844); issue: I–Elizabeth Shelby (above); II–Margaret Blackburn (*m* R. E. Low); III–Harriet (*m* T. B. Harrison); IV–Shelby (*m* James A. Farra).
I–*m* Apr. 28, 1896, Thomas Bates Wallace (*d* Dec. 19, 1910); issue (all *b* Tacoma, Wash.): 1–Hugh Campbell, *b* Feb. 4, 1897; *m* Oct. 23, 1924, Rosalie Bloodgood; 2–Darnall, *b* Apr. 24, 1900; Harvard, '22; *m* June 10, 1922, Silvia Lord Seymour; 3–Margaret Kinkead, *b* Jan. 14, 1902; *m* Sept. 18, 1923, Alexander Gilmer Hadra.
M 2d, Mar. 19, 1912, Arthur Sinclair, Jr. (qv); issue: 1–Elizabeth Shelby, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 28, 1913.
Mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. Club: Colony. Residence: 60 E. 67th St., New York.

1–**SKILTON, Charles Sanford,** *b* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868.
5–Dr. Henry **Skilton** (1718-1802), from Eng., in a gun-ship, to Boston, 1735; physician in Am. Rev.; *m* Tabitha Avery;
4–Avery (1748-1832), *m* 1771, Parthenia Judd;
3–Henry (1783-1847), *m* 1812, Maria Marshall.
9–Thomas **Sanford** (qv);
8–Ephraim (1646-87), *m* Mary Powell;
7–Samuel (1674-1749), *m* Hannah Baldwin;
5–Elihu (1731-1808), French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Sanford;
4–Stephen (1763-1824), *m* Statira Benton;
3–Samuel (1803-65), *m* Orlinda Thomas (niece of Seth Thomas, clock mfr.).
2–Son of Otis Avery **Skilton** (1834-1901), merchant; *m* 1860, Adeline Maria Sanford (1835-1922); issue: 1–Ida Galpin (*b* 1862; *m* Robert Harrison Cornish); II–Alice Thomas (*b* 1864); III–Charles Sanford (above).
III–*m* Dec. 30, 1903, Maud Helene Grignard (Mar. 9, 1877-July 28, 1922); dau. of Albert Grignard, of Boston, Mass.; issue (all *b* Lawrence, Kan.): 1–Helen Marie, *b* Apr. 9, 1905; 2–Vivian Maud, *b* Dec. 27, 1907; 3–Sanford Albert, *b* Sept. 11, 1911.
B.A., Yale, '89 (Phi Mu Alpha); studied music at Berlin and New York. Composer and organist; prof. organ, theory and history of music, U. Kan., since 1903 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1318 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

1–**SLAGLE, Robert Lincoln,** *b* Hanover, Pa., Mar. 17, 1865.
6–Christopher (Schlegel) **Slagle**, from Saxony to New Castle, Del., where he became a large landowner; built a mill on Conestoga Creek, Pa.; later in Phila., York and Lancaster cos., Pa., and in Frederick Co., Md., where he was justice, constable, etc.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1718, Anna Maria Aistrin;
5–Jacob (1723-90), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1746, Mary Catherine Klein (1729-75); *m* 2d, 1776, Mary Barbara–;
4–John David (1770-1841), *m* Catherine Myers; *m* 2d, Charlotte Earl;
3–Adam (1804-73), *m* Elizabeth Felty.
2–Son of William Augustus **Slagle** (1838-1914), building contractor; *m* 1860, Margaret Elizabeth Stine (1839-89); issue: I–Robert Lincoln (above); II–Luther Stine (*b* 1867; *m* 1920, Mabel Weaver Wallace); III–Margaret Gertrude (*b* 1880; *m* 1903, John Laing).
I–*m* May 28, 1896, Gertrude Ann Reimann (May 23, 1868-Dec. 3, 1915); dau. of Paul Riemann, of Albany, N.Y.
A.B., Lafayette, '87, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1922); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Chemistry and education since 1894; pres. S.D. School of Mines, 1898-1905, S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906-14, U. of S.D. since 1914 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Vermillion, S.D.

1–**SLOAN, Earle,** *b* Cherry Hill Plantation, S.C., Oct. 18, 1858.
4–David **Sloan** (1753-1826), from North Ireland to N.C., 1773, capt. Am. Rev.; moved to Sloan's Ferry, S.C.; *m* Susannah Majors (1763-1854);
3–Benjamin Franklin (1796-1867), *m* Eliza Caroline Earle.
9–Sir John **Earle** (qv);
8–Samuel (*d* 1697), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Bridget Baylis;
7–Samuel (*d* 1746), surveyor of highways; *m* Phyllis–;
6–Maj. Samuel (ca. 1692-1771), justice Co. Ct. of Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52; high sheriff; church warden; maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse; burgess; collector of tobacco; *m* 1st, 1726, Anne Sorrell;
5–Col. John (1737-1815), removed to the region nr. boundary line bet. N.C. and S.C., 1773, where he built "Earle's Fort"; capt. in Gen. Bouquet's expdn. in Ohio, 1764; col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Thomasine Prince (John[6]);
4–John Baylis (1766-1836); elected to U.S. Congress, 1802; *m* Sarah Ann Taylor (Samuel[5], maj. Am. Rev.; James[6], officer British Army);
3–Eliza Caroline (1797-1864), *m* Benjamin Franklin **Sloan** (3 above).
5–George **Seaborn** (1732-1818), *m* Grace Greenwood;
4–James (1757-1804), *m* Mary Brasier;
3–Maj. George (1797-1877), planter, Pendleton, S.C.; *m* Sarah Ann Earle (1806-79; John B., 4 above).
2–Son of Col. John Baylis Earle **Sloan**, C.S.A. (1828-1906), planter, cotton factor; *m* 1858, his cousin, Mary Seaborn (*b* 1836); issue: I–Earle (above); II–Louis Frank (*b* 1859); III–Annie Lee (*b* 1861); IV–Leila (*b* 1864; *m* Lehman Johnson); V–Joe B. (1869-1905); VI–Vivian Seaborn (*b* 1874; *m* Sue Robinson Lee); VII–Helen Gaines (*b* 1875; *m* Dr. Crown Torrence); VIII–Marguerite Earle (*b* 1877; *m* Col. A. F. Cassels, U.S.A.).
I–*m* Oct. 11, 1894, Alice Witte, *b* Hanover, Nov. 19, 1866; dau. of Charles O. Witte, *m* Charlotte Reeves, of Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.): 1–Carla Witte, *b* July 1895; Green Brier, '17; 2–Elizabeth Earle, *b* Dec. 1896; Green Brier, '18; 3–Lottie Seaborn, *b* Dec. 1902; National Cathedral, '22; 4–Earle, Jr., *b* Dec. 1909.
Grad. U. Va., '82. Engineer of mines, geologist; former U.S. asst. geologist; state geologist of S.C., 1901-11. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. of Va.; hon. curator of geology, Charleston Museum; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Charleston Light Dragoons 25 years. Pres. S.C. Branch, Alumni Assn. of U. Va. Clubs: Charleston, Carolina Yacht, Tri-State Hunting. Residence: 64 S. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

1–**SMITH, Charles Eastwick,** *b* Blossburg, Pa., Feb. 14, 1837.
7–David **Ogden** (1655-1705), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn; settled at Phila., Pa., 1682; *m* 1686, Martha Houlston (John[6]);
6–Samuel (1695-1748), *m* Esther Lownes (1703-47; George[7]);
5–George (1726-62), *m* 1751, Mary Low (1722-1810);
4–Hugh (1756-1803), *m* 1783, Dorothea Meng (1754-1844; John M.[5]; John C.[6]);

3–Mary (*d* 1839), *m* 1808, Charles Eastwick **Smith** (1783-1828; Thomas[4] [1761-1811], *m* Grizzel Eastwick).
6–George **Guest**, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1681; *m* Alice Bailyes;
5–George, *m* 1701, Elizabeth Marshall (John[6]);
4–Jonathan (*b* 1721), *m* ca. 1754, Margaret Clifford (*b* 1730; Thomas[5]);
3–John (1768-1817), banker and shipping mcht., London; *m* 1792, Rebecca Hall (1775-1864; William[4], *m* Elizabeth Boyce; John[5]; Aquilla[6]; Capt. John[7], of Specute Island, Harford Co., Md.).
2–Son of Dr. Franklin Rushton **Smith** (1809-92), M.D., U. Pa., 1838; *m* Mary Guest (1811-77); issue: I–Charles Eastwick (above); II–Franklin Guest (1840-1912; brig. gen. U.S.A.; *m* Frances L. Dauchy; *m* 2d, Georgiana Dauchy); III–Thomas Tunis (*b* 1841; *m* Lucia K. Wheaton).
1–*m* Aug. 5, 1880, Eliza Stewart Mann (qv for issue).
M.D., U. Pa., 1865. Retired physician; was prof. clinical medicine, Hamline U. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 549 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CHARLES EASTWICK SMITH, JR. (Jan. 15, 1883-July 31, 1921).
B.A., Yale '04; M.D., U. Pa., 1908. Was secretary, Minn. State Board of Health.

1–**SMITH, Eliza Stewart Mann (Mrs. Charles E.),** *b* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 23, 1854.
8–Edward **Wanton** (1629-1716), *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Joseph (1664-1754), *m* 1690, Sarah Freeborn (1667-1737);
6–Gideon (1693-1767), gen. treas. of R.I., 1733-43; gov., 1745-47; *m* Mary (Bryer) Codman;
5–Joseph (1720-81), *m* Sarah Carpenter;
4–Sarah (1745-1813), *m* Capt. Jeremiah **Clarke** (1734-1815; John[5]; Walton[6]);
3–Freelove (1788-1847), *m* 1823, Asa **Mann** (1769-1852; Amos[4], *m* Alice Arnold; Thomas[5]; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; James[8]).
8–Richard **Butler** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1639), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Jonathan (1668-1755), *m* 1727, Mary (Cadwell) Easton (*b* 1687), widow of Jonathan Easton;
5–George (1728-90), *m* Mary–;
4–Richard (1756-1853), *m* Lucy Ranney (1762-1815);
3–George Stephen (1795-1831), *m* 1826, Cornelia Warner (Jonah W.[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ostrander, Jr., officer Am. Rev., *m* Catharine Hetzell; Ely[5], *m* Azaba, dau. Thomas Allyn).
2–Dau. of Walter **Mann** (1827-92), banker; *m* 1847, Mary Elizabeth Butler (1827-1905); issue: I–Cornelia (1849-76); II–Walter Butler (1851-65); III–Eliza Stewart (above); IV–Catherine Phelps (1859-97); V–Frederick Clark (1868-1913); VI–Charles Edward (*b* 1870).
III–*m* Aug. 5, 1880, Charles Eastwick Smith (qv); issue: 1–Mary Guest, *b* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 7, 1881; 2–Charles Eastwick, Jr. (see portrait and biography); *m* June 3, 1909, Esther Easton, dau. of Dr. Thomas McDavitt, of St. Paul (issue: Charles Eastwick, 3d, *b* May 27, 1910; Esther Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 18, 1911; Mary Guest, *b* Oct. 19, 1912).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 549 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

1–**SLOAN, Frances Elizabeth Andrews (Mrs. Millard F., Sr.),** *b* Sardis, Miss., 1858.
8–Capt. John **Marshall** (qv);
7–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha Jane Pendleton;
6–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Elizabeth Markham (1704-75; John[7]);
5–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess; *m* 1754, Mary Randolph Keith (1737-1809; Rev. James[6], *m* Mary Isham, dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");
4–Hon. Charles (1767-1805), *m* Lucy Pickett;
3–Charles Coatsworth (1799-1849), *m* Judith Steptoe Ball.
2–Dau. of Maria Jane (Marshall) Watkins (1828-1905), *m* as his 2d wife, Rev. Robert Lyle **Andrews** (1806-65); issue: I–Charles Marshall (*b* 1854); II–Mary Drusilla (*b* 1856); III–Frances E. (above); IV–Lucien T. (*b* 1860); V–George Y. (*b* 1862); VI–Martha J. (*b* 1864; *m* P. W. Lusk).
III–*m* Millard Fillmore Sloan; issue: 1–William C. (Dec. 5, 1882-May 18, 1883); 2–Jane Marshall, *b* Feb. 6, 1885; *m* G. M. Gibson (issue: George M.; Fillmore Sloan); 3–Paul R., *b* Aug. 12, 1887; *m* Aug. 10, 1914, Kate R. Ruffiner (issue: Paul R., *b* 1915); 4–Millard F., *b* Apr. 13, 1889; *m* Jessie Williams (issue: Frederick Emmons; Julia Frances); 5–Lucien Andrews, *m* Jan. 1915, Lillye Dalton (issue: Mary Frances, *b* Jan. 27, 1916; Elijah Dalton, *b* Sept. 1918); 6–Sue H., *b* Oct. 20, 1894; *m* Feb. 15, 1920, J. J. Sharum (issue: Monte J.); 7–Agnes Elliott, *b* July 29, 1896; *m* Sept. 9, 1917, O. C. Mock (issue: O. C., Jr., *b* July 22, 1918; Frances Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 1921); 8–Frederick R., *b* Dec. 18, 1902.
Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Imboden, Ark.

1–**BIRD, Annie Dudley Bedford (Mrs. Joseph E.),** *b* Paris, Ky., Dec. 12, 1861.
8–Benjamin **Poindexter**, of New Kent Co., Va.;
7–Mary, *m* Benjamin **Mosby**, came to Va. at end of 17th century;
6–Elizabeth (*d* post 1758), *m* Stephen **Bedford** (*d* 1758), of Southam Parish, Cumberland Co., Va.; justice of Goochland, 1741; sheriff of Cumberland Co., 1749;
5–Thomas (1730-85), mem. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., Va., 1775; *m* 1st, Mary (Ligon) Coleman (*b* 1731; John[6], *m* Mary–);
4–Littleberry (1769-1829), *m* 1790, Mattie Clay (1772-1864);
3–Augustine V. (1802-63), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Lewis Garrard.
6–William **Garrard** (g.son of Peter, a Huguenot, who fled from France to Eng.), came to America and settled in Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1740; served as county lt.; *m* Mary Lewis;
5–James (1749-1822), officer Va. militia in Am. Rev.; settled in Ky., 1783; ordained as Bapt. minister; 2d gov. of Ky., 1796-1804; *m* 1769, Elizabeth Mountjoy (William[6], *m* Phyllis–, of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.);
4–Gen. James (1773-1838), brig. gen. War 1812; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1813-17; *m* 1793, Nancy Lewis (Col. Thomas[5], *m* Elizabeth Payne);
3–Elizabeth Lewis (1806-73), *m* Augustine Volney **Bedford** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Jeptha Dudley **Bedford** (1837-93), *m* 1860, Annie Eliza Hall (1842-70); *m* 2d, 1875, Armilda Toland; issue (1st marriage): I–Annie Dudley (above); II–James Franklin; (2d marriage): III–Frances Elizabeth.
I–*m* Feb. 25, 1885, Joseph Elmer Bird, *b* Patriot, O., June 21, 1861; son of George Bird, of Ohio, *m* Mary Brown Briggs; issue: 1–Elmer Bedford, *m* May 16, 1913, Verdie Steiner (issue: Barbara Eleanor; Marjorie Elizabeth); 2–Annie Laurie.
Mem. C.D.XVII C., D.A.R. Residence: Route 1, Nampa, Ida.

1–**BEDFORD, Lalla,** *b* Apr. 22, 1882.
8–Benjamin **Poindexter**, of New Kent Co., Va.;
7–Mary, *m* Benjamin **Mosby**, came to Va. end of 17th century;
6–Elizabeth (*d* post 1758), *m* Stephen **Bedford** (*d* 1758), of Southam Parish, Cumberland Co., Va.; justice of Goochland, 1741; sheriff of Cumberland Co., 1749;

5–Thomas (1730-85), *m*em. Com. Safety, Charlotte Co., Va., 1775; *m* 1st, Mary (Ligon) Coleman (*b* 1731; John[6], *m* Mary–);
4–Littleberry (1769-1829), *m* 1790, Mattie Clay (1772-1864);
3–Augustine V. (1802-63), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Lewis Garrard.
5–Francis **Jacoby**, from Eng. to Va.; moved to Ky., 1785; *m* in Eng., 1765, Frederina Lotspirg;
4–Jacob, *m* Mary Stark;
3–Jacob (*b* 1817), *m* 1844, Elizabeth Kerr.
6–James **Kerr**, of Va.;
5–James, *m* Patience Houston (James[6], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–James H., *m* 1819, Elizabeth Strode (James[5], *m* 1791, Margaret Foreman; Capt. John[6], *b* 1736, founder of Strode Station, Clark Co., Ky., 1779, *m* Mary Boyles);
3–Elizabeth, *m* Jacob **Jacoby** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Benjamin F. **Bedford** (*d* 1905), *m* 1867, Nannie E. Jacoby; issue: I–William (*b* 1868, *d*); II–Volney Jacoby (*b* 1870, *d*); II–Mary Cordelia (*b* 1873); IV–James (*b* 1875; *m* Lou Christlieb); V–Ernest (*b* 1879; *m* Mary Dresser); VI–Lalla (above); VII–Elizabeth Jacoby (*b* 1889; *m* S. Benjamin Dunlap).
VI–Librarian, Caldwell (Ida.) Public Library. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 504 Dearborn St., Caldwell, Ida.

1–**BARROW, David Crenshaw,** *b* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852.
5–Thomas **Barrow** (1640-1730), from Lancashire, Eng., to the Northern Neck of Va., 1680;
4–Thomas (*b* 1690), moved from Va. to N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Atkinson;
3–James (1757-1828), settled in Ga.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 3d, in Ga., 1814, Patience Crenshaw (1779-1817; Jesse[4], of Va. and N.C., *m* Precious Cain).
8–William **Pope** (*d* 1707), came from Bristol, Eng.; patented land 1656, 62, 65; settled in Nansemond Co., Va.; *m* ante 1662, Marie–;
7–Henry (1663-1728), *m* ca. 1684, Sarah Watts (John[5], *m* Alice English);
6–John (1699-1745), of Edgecombe Co., N.C.; mem. Assembly; burgess; *m* Mourning McKinnie (Col. Barnaby[7], *m* Mary Exum; Michael[8]);
5–Henry (1723-64), *m* ca. 1748, Tabitha–;
4–Henry Augustine (1760-1807), Am. Rev.; removed to Ga., 1786; *m* 1st, 1787, Clara Hill (1763-1798; Abraham[5], *m* Christian, dau. of Thomas Walton, Jr.; Abraham[6]; Henry[7], of Nansemond Co., Va.);
3–Middleton (1794-1850), *m* 1820, Lucy Hopson Lumpkin.
2–Son of David Crenshaw **Barrow** (1815-99), cotton planter; state senator; trustee U. of Ga., etc.; *m* 1838, Sarah Eliza Pope (1821-55); issue: I–Pope (1839-1903; U.S. senator from Ga.; *m* Sarah Church Craig; *m* 2d, Cornelia A. Jackson); II–James (1841-64; U.S.M.A., '58, resigned 1861, returned to Ga.; lt. col. 64th Ga., C.S.A., killed in battle); III–Thomas Augustine (1843-1897; U. of Ga.; lt. C.S.A.; *m* Jennie Turner; *m* 2d, Alice Hand); IV–Lucy Pope (1845-80; *m* John A. Cobb, e. son of Maj. Gen. Howell Cobb, C.S.A.); V–Clara Elizabeth (1846-80); VI–Ella Patience (Mrs. Bourke Spalding, qv for other lineages); VII–Benjamin White (1851-76; A.B., U. Ga., '69); VIII–David Crenshaw (above); IX–Henry Walker (1854-76; A.B., U. Ga., '72).
VIII–*m* Feb. 5, 1879, at Athens, Ga., Fannie Ingle Childs, *b* Athens, Ga., Oct. 18, 1857; dau. of Asaph King Childs (desc. Lt. Asaph King, Am. Rev.), *m* Susan Ingle (Ingle family of Md. and D.C.); issue (all *b* Athens, Ga.): 1–Susan Childs, *b* Nov. 27, 1879; *m* June 30, 1908, Samuel James Crowe, M.D. (issue: Samuel James, Jr., *b* 1909; David Francis, *b* 1913); 2–Benjamin Henry, *b* Jan. 17, 1883; C.E., U. Ga.; *m* Aug. 14, 1907, Henry Hull Lucas (issue: Susan Frances, *b* 1908); 3–Eleanor Priscilla, *b* Apr. 17, 1886; *m* June 24, 1914, Rev. H. L. Jewett Williams, capt. inf., A.E.F., killed in battle, June 9, 1918 (issue: H. L. Jewett, Jr., *b* 1915, *d* infancy; Eleanor Barrow Jewett, *b* 1917); 4–David Francis, *b* Nov. 14, 1888; A.B., B.S., C.E., U. Ga.; studied at Harvard and in Europe, A.M., Ph.D.; *m* July 29, 1914, Mary Augusta Arnold (issue: Ida Frances, *b* 1917; David Crenshaw and Walter Henry Arnold, *d* infancy, twins, *b* 1918; Mary Augusta, *b* 1924).
B.S. and C.E., U. Ga., '74; (LL.D., Emory, 1909). Prof. and dean, U. Ga., 1878-1907, and chancellor of same, 1906-25, when resigned and was elected the first chancellor emeritus (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Athens, Ga.

1–**SPALDING, Ella Patience Barrow (Mrs. Bourke),** *b* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Feb. 8, 1849.
6–George **Lumpkin** (*b* in Va.), land grant in Va., 1748; capt. Va. Line in Am. Rev.; moved to Ga., 1784; *m* Mary Cody (James[7], *m* Sarah Womack);
5–John (*b* Va., 1762), Am. Rev.; judge Inferior Ct.; mem. Ga. Legislature, and Constl. Conv., 1798; Jefferson presdl. elector; clk. Superior Ct. of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; *m* ca. 1780, Lucy Hopson;
4–Wilson (1783-1870), 17th gov. of Ga., 1831-35; U.S. senator, 1837-41; trustee U. Ga., 1831-70; Lumpkin, county and town, named in his honor; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Walker (1785-1819; Rev. Sanders[5], *m* Sarah Lamar);
3–Lucy Hopson (1803-88), *m* Middleton **Pope** (1794-1850).
10–John (Nevil) **Neville** (1612-64), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn. to Md., 1634; mem. Md. Council; *m* Bridget Thomsley;
9–James (ca. 1642-ca. 1698-1700), *m* Elizabeth–; both killed by Indians;
8–John (*b* ca. 1665), of Isle of Wight Co., Va.; *m* Margaret–;
7–James (1686-1752), capt. Goochland Co. militia; *m* 2d, Lucy Thomas, widow; saw actual service French and Indian War, 1740-54;
6–Martha, *m* 1755, Henry **Hopson**, Sr. (*d* 1810), capt. Am. Rev. (William[7], *m* Susan Ragland);
5–Lucy (*b* 1764), *m* John **Lumpkin** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Sarah Eliza Pope (1821-55), *m* 1838, David Crenshaw **Barrow** (1815-99), cotton plantr. For issue and other lineages see David Crenshaw Barrow.
M Nov. 3, 1874 (Thomas) Bourke Spalding (1851-84); son of Randolph Spalding; issue: 1–Randolph (qv for Spalding lineage); 2–Clara Lucy (May 27-Sept. 3, 1881).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 21 E. Gordon St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**SPALDING, Randolph,** *b* Sapelo Island, Ga., Sept. 30, 1879.
5–James **Spalding** (1735-94; heir to the barony and estate of Ashantilly, Co. Perth, Scotland), settled at Frederica, St. Simon's Island, Ga., 1760; mem. Ga. Senate, etc.; *m* 1772, Margery McIntosh;
4–Thomas (1774-1851), mem. Ga. Senate and Constl. Conv., 1798; mem. Congress 2 terms; Spalding Co., Ga., named in his honor, 1851; *m* 1795, Sarah Leake (Dr. Richard[5], *m* Jean Martin);
3–Randolph (1822-63), mem. state senate for yrs.; col. C.S.A.; *m* 1843, Mary Dorothea Bass (*b* 1823).
7–John Mohr **McIntosh** (1700-52; lineal chief Borlum branch House of Moy), came in the "Prince of Wales," 1735; settled at Darien, Ga.; McIntosh Co., Ga., named in honor of the McIntosh family, 1793; *m* 1725, Majory Fraser;
6–William (1728-96), mem. Provincial Congress; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary MacKay (Donald[4]);
5–Margery (1754-1818), *m* 1772, James **Spalding** (5 above).
2–Son of Bourke **Spalding** (1851-84), *m* 1874, Ella Patience Barrow (qv for maternal lineages).
Not married. Mem. S.C. Residence: 21 E. Gordon St., Savannah, Ga.

1–**SMITH, Harriet Foster White (Mrs. Arthur C.),** *b* Boston, Mass., June 28, 1868.
6–Andrew **White**, from Eng. to Mass.;
5–Benjamin, *m* Abigail–;
4–William (*b* 1737), *m* Marcy Dresser (Richard[5], *m* Dorothy Marcy);
3–Joseph (1787-1820), Hinsdale, Mass.; *m* 1820, Sophia Huntington (Simon[4], *m* Priscilla Benjamin).
9–Henry **Tewksbury** (living 1697), *m* at Boston, 1659, Martha Copp;
7–John (*b* 1674), *m* Hannah Colby;
6–Dea. Isaac (1698-1765), *m* 1720, Sara Sargent (1701-1803);
5–Jacob (1723-54), *m* 1746, Sara Bagly;
4–Jonathan (1756-1826), *m* 1778, Elizabeth Merrill (Roger[5], *m* Mary Hale);
3–Dr. Isaac (1795-1885), *m* 1822, Sabra Foster.
9–Reginald **Foster** (qv);
8–William (1633-1713), *m* Mary Jackson (William[9], *m* Joanna Foster);
7–William (1670-1755), *m* Sarah Kimball (John[8], *m* Sarah–);
6–John (1701-73), *m* 1725, Mary Osgood (Christopher[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Obediah (1741-80), pvt. Lexington Alarm; *m* Hannah Ballard (Hezekiah[6]);

4–John (1770-1846), *m* Mary Danforth (Samuel[5], *m* Sarah Toothaker);
3–Sabra (1802-58), *m* Isaac **Tewksbury** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Joseph Huntington **White** (1824-1915), merchant, capitalist, philanthropist, art connoisseur, Boston; *m* 2d, 1855, Ellen Danforth Tewksbury (*b* 1836); issue: I–Joseph Foster (*m* Elvira G. Atwood); II–Helen Huntington (*b* 1868; *m* George Jacob Putnam); III–Harriet Foster (above); IV–Grace Sabra (*m* John Langdon Batchelder).
III–*m* Nov. 2, 1892, Arthur Crittenden Smith (See Vol. 1, p. 829); issue: 1–Harriet Huntington, *b* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1, 1894; 2–Joseph Huntington, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896; 3–Helen Danforth, *b* Brookline, Oct. 27, 1900; 4–Grace White (Jan. 4, 1902-Oct. 11, 1918); 5–Arthur Crittenden, Jr., *b* Omaha, Dec. 11, 1903; 6–Esther, *b* Omaha, Feb. 18, 1906.
Mem. C.D.A. (pres. Neb. soc.). Residence: 1303 Park Av., Omaha, Neb.

1–**SMITH, Rosalia Imogene Baker (Mrs. Edward Lincoln),** *b* Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1878.
8–Alexander **Baker** (qv);
7–Joshua (1642-1717), Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 1674, Hannah– (widow of Tristram Minter);
6–John (1681-1750), *m* twice;
5–Elisha (1724-97), was uncle of Col. Ethan Allen; with his 5 sons fought at Bennington; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1780; gave the land on which the first building of Williams Coll. was erected; *m* Phebe Nicholas;
4–Ezra (*b* 1760), *m* Sarah Tucker;
3–Ezra (*b* 1788), physician; *m* Elizabeth Haupt.
2–Dau. of Dorsey Synge **Baker**, M.D. (1823-88), M.D., Phila. Med. Coll.; went to Portland, Ore., 1848, and settled at Walla Walla, Wash., 1871; banker and financier; *m* 1851, Caroline Tibbetts; *m* 2d, Elizabeth McCulloch; issue (1st marriage): I–Edwin F.; II–Mary E. (*m* Gov. Miles C. Moore); III–Henry C. (*m* Clara Young); IV–William W. (*m* May Jones); (2d marriage): V–Ida Mabel (1868-19—; *m* Louis Francis Anderson); VI–Anna Amelia (*b* 1869; *m* Thompson C. Elliott); VII–Rosalia Imogene (above); VIII–Ada Louise (*b* 1883; *m* LeRoy Danby Lewis).
VII–*m* Oct. 26, 1898, Edward Lincoln Smith (See Vol. 1, p. 356, for genealogy).
Mem. Sunset Club. Residence: 2520 Mt. Baker Dr., Seattle, Wash.

1–**SMITH, Frank Austin,** *b* Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1866.
9–James **Smith** (ca. 1630-1660), from Eng., bought a large portion of the site of Woolwich, Me., from Robin Hood, the Indian chief, 1648, and settled there; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1676);
8–Hazadiah (1657-1735), an early settler of Falmouth (now Portland), Me.; the family was driven out by Indians, 1690, and moved to Beverly, Mass.; *m* 1684, Hannah Grove (*d* 1735);
7–Samuel (1692-1744), *m* Elizabeth (Raymond) Haywood (*b* 1696);
6–Hazadih (1734-1819), *m* Abigail Woodbery (1733-1765);
5–Samuel (1757-1783), *m* Abagail Standley (1762-1803);
4–Samuel (1781-1856), *m* Hitty Edwards (1783-1867);
3–Herbert S. (1812-94), *m* Hannah Brown (1808-73).
9–George **Burrill** (*d* 1653), settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630; *m* Mary– (*d* 1653);
8–Lt. John (1631-1703), Narragansett War; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Lois Ivory;
7–Hon. Ebenezer (1679-1761), *m* Martha Farrington;
6–Ebenezer (1702-78), mem. Mass. Provincial Congress, 1774; *m* Mary Mansfield;
5–John (1724-98), *m* Annie Thompson;
4–Thompson (*d* 1842), *m* Lydia Quiner (*b* 1771);
3–Charles E. (1801-95), *m* Sarah T. Bacheller (1800-1880; James[4], pvt., minute man, 2d Lynn Co., Mass. militia in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Herbert Austin **Smith** (1840-1897), manufacturer and exporter; *m* 1863, Helen Maria Burrill (1839-1922); issue: I–Frank A. (above); II–Helen A. (*b* 1868; *m* Emmett D. Page); III–Annie L. (*b* 1871).
I–*m* Oct. 5, 1892, Clara Millard McCrillis (July 23, 1867-Sept. 17, 1897); dau. of Aaron B. McCrillis, of Providence, R.I. (desc. Admiral Hopkins, of Am. Rev.).
M 2d, Sept. 23, 1902, Blanche Angelo Voorhees, *b* Nyack, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1875; dau. of Rev. Henry V. Voorhees, of Rocky Hill, N.J., *m* Jane E. Talmadge, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1–Herbert Stanley (May 15, 1911-Feb. 10, 1915).
A.B., Brown, '89; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892 (D.D., 1917). Ordained Bapt. minister, 1892; pastor: Somerville, N.J., 1892-1902; Haddonfield, N.J., 1902-12; Elizabeth, N.J., 1912-24; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., New York, since 1924. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain gen. since 1924). Club: Roselle Golf. Summer place: "Shoreline," Oquossoc, Me. Residence: 219 Stiles St., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**SMITH, Florence Elizabeth Fish (Mrs. Fred E.),** *b* Frankfort, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876.
9–Edmund **Frost** (qv);
8–Thomas (1637-1724), Framingham, Mass.; *m* 1678, Mary (Gibbs) Goodridge (Matthew Gibbs[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Bradish);
7–Samuel (1686-1736), *m* 1710/11, Elizabeth Rice (David[8], *m* Hannah Walker; Henry[9]; Dea. Edmund[10], qv);
6–Amasa (1717-95), *m* 1749/50, Abigail Livermore (John[7], *m* Abigail Stone; Joseph[8]; John[9]; John[10], qv);
5–Josiah (1763-1826), Am. Rev.; settled at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1803; *m* 1787, Electa Paine (Dr. Elijah[6], *m* Mary White; Seth[7]; Samuel[8]; Stephen[9]; Stephen[10], qv);
4–Josiah (1791-1828), *m* 1814, Hannah Morgan Smith;
3–Eugene B. (1826-99), *m* 1848, Sarah Jane Andrews.
10–Samuel **Smith** (qv);
9–Lt. Philip (1633-85), Hadley, Mass.; mem. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel[10], qv);
8–Dea. John (1661-1727), *m* Joanna Kellogg (Lt. Joseph[9], qv);
7–John (1684-1761), *m* Esther Colton (Ephraim[8]; George[9], qv);
6–Eleazar (1725-1816), *m* Lydia Thomas (*b* 1725);
5–Ithamar (1756-1844), *m* Lucy Nevers (1759-1843);
4–Hannah Morgan (1794-1851), *m* Josiah **Frost** (1 above).
9–John **Andrews** (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; *m* Mary–;
8–Daniel (*d* 1731);
7–John (1680-1740), *m* Mary Goffe (1693-1769);
6–Moses (1722-1806), *m* Lydia Root (1725-1806; Joseph[7]; John[8]; Joseph[9]; Thomas[10]);
5–Nathaniel (1762-1845), *m* Jerusha Sage (1771-1857; Jedediah[6]; Capt. David[7]; John[8]; David[9]);
4–Samuel (1800-90), *m* Anna Mackey, or Mackley (*d* 1832);
3–Sarah Jane (1828-1911), *m* Eugene B. **Frost** (3 above).
2–Dau. of David McCallum **Fish** (1846-81), justice of peace and sheriff, Frankfort, Mich.; *m* 1875, Clara Jane Frost (*b* 1853); issue: I–Florence Elizabeth (above); II–Stanley Defield (1879-1912); III–Jessie Penfold (*b* 1880; *m* William Daniel Weis, M.D.); IV–David McCallum (*b* 1881).
I–*m* Nov. 1, 1893, Fred Eugene Smith (May 29, 1870-Dec. 21, 1918); son of Alpheus Goodrich Smith, *m* Margaret Amelia Leonard, of Manistee, Mich.; issue: 1–Lorna Defield, *b* Manistee, Mich., Mar. 25, 1895; *m* Mar. 24, 1915, Samuel Wentworth Bellamy (issue: Bonnie Elaine; Wentworth Eugene, *b* and *d* 1917; Mary Evelyn; Lorna Alice; Betty Jane, *b* and *d* 1923).
Residence: 601 State Line St., Hammond, Ind.

1–**SMITH, George Albert,** *b* West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 15, 1861.
6–Robert **Smith** (1681-1766; family originally from Scotland), came from Ireland to Lexington, Mass., 1736; settled at Peterborough, N.H., ca. 1757; *m* Elizabeth Smith (1683-1757);
5–William (1723-1808), justice; del. 4th Provincial Congress of N.H.; *m* Elizabeth Morison (John[6], *m* Margaret Wallace; John[7], from Scotland ca. 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.);
4–Samuel (1765-1842), founder Village of Peterborough, N.H.; mem. 13th Congress, 1813-15; *m* Sally Garfield, of Fitchburg, Mass.;
3–Samuel Garfield (1799-1842), mfr., agent of cotton mills; *m* Sarah Dorcas Abbot.
9–George **Abbot** (qv);
8–John (1648-1721), *m* Sarah Barker;
7–John (1674-1754), *m* Elizabeth Harndin;
6–John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War; *m* Phoebe Fiske;
5–Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev.; mem. N.H. Provincial Congress; *m* Dorcas Abbot;
4–Abiel, D. D. (1765-1859), Harvard, 1787; Unitarian minister; founded at Peterborough, N.H., the first free public library supported by public taxation; *m* Elizabeth Abbot;
3–Sarah Dorcas (1801-31), *m* Samuel Garfield **Smith** (3 above).

8–John **Edes** (1651-93), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; King Philip's War; *m* Mary Tufts (Peter[9], from Eng., 1642, founder of Malden, Mass., *m* Mary Pierce);
7–Ens. Peter (1686-1772), *m* Martha Mudge;
6–Nathan (*b* 1716), *m* Sarah Smith;
5–Samuel (1753-1845), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill and later in Mass. Cont. Line; *m* Elizabeth Baker;
4–Samuel (1775-1816), *m* Mary Waite;
3–Samuel (1807-85), N.H. Legislature, 1857-58; *m* Maria Corbin.
2–Son of Rev. Samuel Abbot **Smith** (1829-65), A.B., Harvard, '49; Unitarian minister; *m* 1854, Maria Eliza Edes (1831-1904); issue: I–Abbot Edes (*m* Alice M. Prouty); II–Maria Ellen (1857-1925); III–George Albert (above); IV–Samuel Herbert (1864-1902; *m* 1892, Mary Helen Horton).
III–*m* Feb. 26, 1895, Anna Putnam (July 30, 1872-Dec. 18, 1912); dau. of Charles Putnam, of Lexington, Mass. (George, D.D.[3], minister Eliot Ch., Roxbury, Mass.); issue (all *b* Arlington, Mass.): 1–Samuel Abbot, *b* Dec. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18, A.B., 1919; served as seaman, naval aviator, ensign, lt. (j.g.); *m* June 17, 1920, Priscilla, dau. of Lyman Whitman Gale (See Vol. 1, p. 113); 2–Elizabeth Abbot (Dec. 12, 1897-Feb. 26, 1898); 3–Charles Putnam, *b* Mar. 22, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; corp., U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; discharged, Dec. 26, 1918; 4–Elizabeth Abbot, *b* Aug. 21, 1900; 5–Anna Putnam (Nov. 29, 1905-Aug. 10, 1906).
S.B., M.I.T., '83. Wall paper mfr. since 1886, and treas. Thomas Strahan Co., Chelsea, Mass., since its incorporation, 1900. Summer place: Coffins Beach, West Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 47 Academy St., Arlington, Mass.

1–**SMYSER, Rebecca Gwathmey Tyler (Mrs. Harry L.)**, *b* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1870.
5–Edward **Tyler** (*d* 1840), *m* Ann Hughes;
4–Levi (1789-1861), *m* 1810, Eliza Oldham (1792-1843);
3–Henry S. (*b* 1815), *m* 1837, Rebecca Ann Gwathmey.
7–William **Ayelette**, *m* Ann Ashton;
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1750, William **Booth**;
5–William A. (1754-1820), *m* 1774, Rebecca– (1754-1815);
4–Mary (1788-1868), *m* Samuel **Gwathmey**;
3–Rebecca Ann (1815-92), *m* Henry S. **Tyler** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Isaac Hughes **Tyler** (1838-83), *m* 1867, Jane Louise (*b* 1846), dau. of Obadia J. Owen (1811-90), from Wales, 1827; issue: I–Owen (*m* Helen Bullitt Cood); II–Rebecca Gwathmey (above); III–Isaac Hughes (*d* 1919; *m* Bertha Edmunds); IV–Mary Jenkins (*m* Rev. Charles Mockridge, *d*); V–Samuel Gwathmey (*d* 1912; *m* Edmonia Robinson); VI–Jennie Owen (*m* Charlton Messick).
II–*m* Nov. 14, 1894, Harry Lee Smyser, *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1864; son of Jacob Lewis Smyser, of Louisville, *m* Frances Lithgow; issue: I–Frances (Sept. 8, 1895-Oct. 12, 1918); *m* June 2, 1917, John Summers Middleton; 2–Lewis Tyler, *b* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1897; Rensselaer Poly., '19; ensign, U.S.N., World War; *m* Mar. 4, 1919, Sarah Marshall Ide.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1027 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

1–**SNEDEKER, Charles Dippolt**, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., July 17, 1861.
8–Jan **Snedeker** (*b* ca. 1620), from Holland, 1642; settled at Flatbush, L.I.; *m* Annetje Buys;
7–Gerret Janse (*b* ca. 1645), *m* Willemtje Vooks;
6–Christiaen (*b* ca. 1669), *m* 1689, Pietertie Ariaense;
5–Isaac (bap. 1708), *m* Catherine Hegeman;
4–Isaac (bap. 1761), *m* Sarah–;
3–Jacob (*b* 1802), *m* 1822, Catharine Stults (*b* 1801).
2–Son of Cornelius **Snedeker** (1830-81), *m* 1853, Mary Catherine Stonaker (1833-1912).
M Jan. 23, 1894, Mary Davison, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 11, 1863; dau. of John J. Davison, of New Brunswick; issue: 1–Charles D., Jr. (*b* and *d* 1897).
Retail clothing business, at New Brunswick, N.J., 1883-94; sec. and treas. Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. since 1894; also v.p. First Nat. Bank of Perth Amboy; dir. First Nat. Bank of Carteret, N.J. Pres. Bd. of Water Commrs. of Perth Amboy 10 yrs. Mem. H.S. of New York; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Automobile of America, Colonia Country. Residence: Perth Amboy, N.J.

WILLIAM COVENTRY H. WADDELL (1802-84). Financial agent U.S. Dept. State; U.S. marshal Southern District of N.Y. in Jackson's administration; registrar of bankruptcy. An incorporator, Am. Geog. Soc., Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.; charter mem. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Residence: 5th Av. at 37th St., N.Y. City, built in early forties, the site of present "Brick Church," and was first to occupy that part of avenue.

1–**WADDELL SMITH, Philip Henry**, *b* Madison, N.J., Jan. 5, 1869.
6–Capt. John **Waddell**, of N.Y. (1714-62; son of Lt. William, of Dover, Eng., desc. Capt. John, of East India Co.), merchant shipmaster and owner; *m* 1736, "within the fort," Ann Kirten (1716-73), of N.Y.;
5–Lt. Col. William (1737-1813), of N.Y.; merchant; alderman; magistrate; lt. col. loyalist regt. there; *m* 1761, Geesie Filkin (1740-1773; Francis[6]; Lt. Col. Henry[7]; Capt. Leonard Lewis[7]; Capt. Garret Jans Hardenburgh[8], of colonial wars, all of N.Y. City);
4–Capt. Henry (1767-1819), shipmaster and owner, of N.Y. City; *m* 1800, Eliza Martin Daubeney (1779-1835; Lloyd[5], of N.Y. City; Lloyd[6], of Bristol, Eng., and landed gentry; and Mary Coventry[5]; William[6], *b* Eng.; nephew to 5th Earl C.);
3–William Coventry H. (1802-84), of Murray Hill, Fifth Av., N.Y. City; financial agent U.S. Dept. State; U.S. marshal for so. dist. of N.Y. in Jackson's administration; registrar bankruptcy; *m* 1st, 1829, Julia Anna Cobb (Col. Lemuel[4], of Parsippany, N.J.; Edward[8], of Taunton, Mass., 1657, and Robert Hicks[10], of Plymouth, Mass., 1621).
2–Son of George Washington **Smith** (1832-1906), *b* Troy, now Troy Hills, Morris Co., N.J., later Monee, Will Co., Ill., until 1868; then of Madison and Parsippany, N.J.; *m* 1868, S. Alice Waddell (1834-98); issue: I–Philip H. Waddell (above); II–Lloyd Waddell (qv for Smith lineage); III–Frederick William (1871-81); IV–George Washington, Jr. (*b* 1873); V–Alice Waddell (*b* 1877).
I–*m* May 28, 1903, Isabella Williamson MacLaren, *b* Aug. 14, 1874; dau. of late Rev. Donald MacLaren, D.D., chaplain and rear admiral U.S.N.; issue (all *b* Sewickley, Pa.): 1–Alice Waddell, *b* Jan. 24, 1906; 2–Coventry Waddell, *b* July 23, 1909; 3–Philip Waddell, *b* Mar. 10, 1912.
Grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., '88; E.E., Lehigh U., 1892 (Sigma Phi). V.p. Standard Underground Cable Co. (Pittsburgh), and Standard Underground Cable Co. of Canada, Ltd. (Hamilton). Mem. S.C.W., Colonial Order of Acorn, S.R., B.O.R., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., hist. socs. of N.J. and Western Pa., Washington Assn. of N.J. Clubs: St. Nicholas, Machinery (New York), Pittsburgh, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country, Montour Country (Pittsburgh), Hamilton (Hamilton, Ont.). Residence: 642 Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.

LT. COL. HIRAM SMITH (1756-1833). Served as sgt., 3d Regt. N.J. Line, Cont. Army, 1776; lt., N.J. militia, 1777; lt. col., 1800. Was sheriff, county judge and member Assembly.

1–**SMITH, Lloyd Waddell,** *b* Madison, N.J., May 18, 1870.
6–Richard **Smith** (*d* 1763), traditionally of Long Island ancestry, settled at Troy (now Troy Hills), Morris Co., N.J., ante 1738; *m* Sarah–;
5–Benjamin (1725-67), of Troy, N.J. (brother to Samuel, of Bridport, Vt., from 1772), *m* Hannah Dod (desc. Daniel Dod[8], Branford, Conn., 1646);
4–Lt. Col. Hiram (1756-1833, of Troy, N.J.; sgt. 3d Regt. Jersey Line, Cont. Army, 1776; lt. N.J. militia, 1777; lt. col., 1800; sheriff; county judge; mem. Assembly; *m* Eleanor Paritt (Samuel[6], of Elizabeth Town, N.J., ante 1704);
3–Hiram (1799-1865), Troy, N.J.; *m* Mary Allen Osborn.
9–Edward **Howell** (qv);
8–Richard (*b* 1629), *m* Elizabeth Halsey;
7–Richard (*d* 1740), *m* Sarah–;
6–Edward (1684-1772), *m* Abigail–;
5–Gideon (1728-1802), Troy, N.J.; *m* Sarah Gordon;
4–Hannah (1763-1829), *m* Thomas **Osborn**, Jr. (1753-1818);
3–Mary Allen, *m* Hiram **Smith** (3 above).
2–Son of George Washington **Smith** (1832-1906), of Ill., later Madison and Parsippany, N.J.; *m* S. Alice (1834-98), dau. of William Coventry H. Waddell, of New York. For issue and Waddell lineage see Philip H. Waddell Smith.
M Feb. 15, 1917, Helen, dau. of Cornelius Norton, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Phillips Andover, '92; Ph.B., Yale-S., '95 (Book and Snake); LL.B., Harvard, 1898 (Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899. With N. W. Harris & Co. from 1899; general partner Harris, Forbes & Co., N.Y., 1909, v.p., 1911, pres., 1921; also chairman board, 1924; dir. Harris, Forbes & Co., Inc. (Boston), Harris, Forbes & Co., Ltd. (Montreal), and Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago). Clubs: University, Yale, Recess, Bankers (New York), Braidburn Country Club (Madison, N.J.). Residence: Madison, N.J.

1–**SMITH, Mary Brockenbrough Fitzhugh (Mrs. Harwell R.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 11, 1867.
7–William **Fitzhugh** (qv);
6–Henry (1686-1758), of Bedford Co., Va.; high sheriff of Stafford; mem. Ho. of Dels.; *m* 1718, Susannah Cooke (1693-1749: Mordecai[7], burgess);
5–John (1727-1809), *m* 1746, Alice Thornton (*b* 1729; Richard[6], *m* Elizabeth Catlett);
4–George (1776-1824), *m* 1805, Lucy Stuart (*d* 1862);
3–George (1806-81), *m* 1829, Mary Brockenbrough.
7–Francis **Dade**, upon leaving Eng. for Va. assumed name John Smith; was saved by Pocahontas; *m* Behethland–;
6–Francis, inherited Stafford lands from his father; *m* Frances Townshend;
5–Cadwalader, *m* Sarah Alexander, of Snowdon;
4–Gen. Francis (1760-91), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Taliaferro;
3–Gen. Lawrence Taliaferro (1793-1833?), *m* ca. 1816, Ann Mayo.
6–Maj. William **Mayo** (qv);
5–John (1736-86), burgess; mem. conventions of 1775, 76; *m* Mary Tabb, of Gloucester, Va. (William[6]; John[7]; Thomas[8]; Capt. Humphrey[9]);
4–William (1757-1837), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Bland Poythress (1759-1806; Peter[5]; *m* Elizabeth Bland);
3–Ann (*d* 1865), *m* Lawrence T. **Dade** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Robert Hunter **Fitzhugh** (1836-1919), civil engr.; capt. of engrs. C.S.A., and the last survivor of Gen. R. E. Lee's staff; *m* 1859, Agnes Macon Dade (1837-1920); issue: I–Daisy (*d* 1894; *m* Edward Ayres); II–Anne (*m* William Lacy Maclean); III–Mary B. (above); IV–Robert Hunter (*d* 1899); V–Lawrence Dade; VI–Lucy Stuart (*d* 1919); VII–Evelyn Lee (*m* Walter P. Shapter).
III–*m* Nov. 7, 1894, Harwell Ransom Smith, *b* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 5, 1867; son of Reid Smith, *m* Elizabeth Chambless, of Ala.; issue: 1–Harwell Fitzhugh, *b* Shorter, Ala., Oct. 5, 1895; ordnance dept., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, June 7, 1918-June 7, 1919; *m* Dec. 12, 1923, Nancy Legg Jones; 2–Agnes Dade (Oct. 23, 1899-Jan. 6, 1900); 3–Elizabeth Chambless, *b* Augusta, Ga., May 20, 1903; 4–Robert Fitzhugh, *b* Augusta, Mar. 5, 1906.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Women's Press and Authors, Ionian. Residence: 327 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala.

1–**SMITH, Annie Morrill (Mrs. Hugh M.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1856.
8–Abraham **Morrill** (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Salisbury, 1634; *m* 1645, Sarah Clement;
7–Isaac (1646-1713), *m* 1670, Phebe Gill (1649/50-1714);
6–Isaac (1673-1737), *m* 1696, Abigail Brown (1674/75-living 1721);
5–Rev. Isaac (1718-93), minister at Wilmington, Mass., 53 yrs.; chaplain Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1743, Dorothy Ruggles (1721/22-1804);
4–Nathaniel (1757-1828), *m* 1781, Hannah Jaquith (1759-1826);
3–Micajah (1782-1814), *m* 1807, Susannah Floyd (1780-1860).
7–Philip **Langdon** (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Boston, 1640; *m* Mary– (*d* 1716);
6–Lt. Paul (1693-1761), colonial wars; *m* 1718, Mrs. Mary H. Stacy (*d* 1776);
5–Sgt. John (1728-1822), colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Eunice Torrey;
4–James (1762-1804), *m* 1788, Esther Stebbins (1755-1827);
3–James Davenport (1792-1887), *m* Sarah Phelps (1797-1863).
8–William **Torrey** (qv);
7–Josiah (ca. 1645-1732), *m* Sarah (Wilson) Bolt;
6–John (1692-1740/41), *m* Sarah–;
5–Eunice (1731-1809), *m* 1757, John **Langdon** (5 above).
9–Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8–Sarah (*d* 1715), *m* 1648, Rev. John **Wilson** (1621-1691);
7–Sarah, as Widow Bolt, *m* 2d, Josiah **Torrey** (7 above).
2–Only child of Henry Edwin **Morrill**, M.D. (1813-1874), *m* 1841, Cynthia Langdon (1823-61).
M June 9, 1880, Hugh Montgomery Smith (Sept. 21, 1848-Aug. 30, 1897).
Packer Collegiate Inst., ex-'74. Cryptogamic botanist; editor and publisher, The Bryologist, 1898-1914. Genealogist since 1913. Author: Morrill Kindred in America, 1914; Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee, 1921. Edited and published: From One Generation to Another (Langdon Genealogy), 1906. Mem. D.A.R., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Address: care of Gramatan Nat. Bank, Bronxville, N.Y.

1–**SMITH, Katherine Thomas Duncan (Mrs. J. Morgan),** *b* Cusseta, Ala., Feb. 26, 1844.
8–Valentine **Hollingsworth** (qv);
7–Catherine (1663-1746), *m* 1686, George **Robinson** (1666-1738);
6–Mary (*d* 1730), *m* 1710, Thomas **Jacob** (*d* 1753);
5–Joseph (1720-87), *m* Eleanor Thomas (*d* post 1787);
4–Dianah (*d* 1794), *m* 1770, Daniel **Duncan** (1729-1791), Am. Rev. from Cumberland Co., Pa.;
3–Arnold (1775-1852), War 1812; *m* 1796, Martha Patterson (1773-1819; Robert[4], ens. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Millard; James[5], lt. col. colonial wars).

4–Drury **Harrington,** served in battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, the first battle of the Revolution fought in the south; *m* Rachel Petty;
3–Jeptha, *m* Nancy Darwin (John[4], pvt. 10th Va. Cont. Line, wounded at Valley Forge, *m* Jane Bland).
2–Dau. of Rev. Daniel **Duncan** (1803-91), minister M.E. Ch., South; *m* 1835, Rachel Matilda Harrington (1815-90); issue: I–Martha Ann Maria; II–John Clarence Linden; III–John Cullen (*m* Marian Otts); IV–Katherine Thomas (above); V–Rachel Rebecca (*m* Richard H. Hayes); VI–Matilda Elizabeth; VII–Daniel Harrington.
IV–*m* Aug. 19, 1863, John Morgan Smith (Aug. 9, 1842-1902); son of Hampton Sidney Smith, *m* Sarah Antoinette Redd; issue: 1–Rachel James, *b* Talladega, Ala., 1865; 2–Ross Cullen, *b* Talladega, Mar. 1867; *m* June 14, 1901, Jessie Eubank; 3–Hampton Sidney, *b* Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 14, 1870; *m* Apr. 30, 1895, Harriet Hampton Hewitt; 4–Lucille, *b* Talladega; *m* Apr. 30, 1903, Samuel Lowndes Earle.
Ed. Centenary Coll., Summerfield, Ala. Mem. C.D.A. (pres. Ala. soc.), D.A.R. (hon. v.p. gen.), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence: 1223 Niazuma Av., Birmingham, Ala.

1–**SMITH, Lucy Neville Mitchell (Mrs. S. Fahs),** *b* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 26, 1872.
10–Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (will proved 1686/87), *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
8–Mildred, *m* Col. Augustine **Warner** (1642-81);
7–Mildred, *m* 1690, Laurence **Washington** (ca. 1661-1697; Col. John[8], qv);
6–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 2d, 1730/31, Mary Ball (1706-89), who was the mother of George Washington;
5–Betty (*b* 1733), *m* 1750, Col. Fielding **Lewis** (1725-81);
4–Robert (*b* 1769), *m* Judith Walker Browne;
3–Betty B. (1808-86), *m* 1826, George Washington **Bassett** (1800-78).
2–Dau. Judith Frances Carter Bassett (1836-1907), *m* 1863, Charles Tunis **Mitchell** (1816-93), banker and broker (son of James Mitchell [1763-1831], from London, Eng., to Charleston, S.C., 1783); issue: I–Virginia Lewis (*b* 1865); II–Laura Landon (*b* 1867); III–Bassett Washington (*b* 1868); IV–Lucy Neville (above); V–Anna Maria Dandridge (1875-1913; *m* Luther Pfahler Eisenhart); VI–William Churchill (1885-1924).
IV–*m* Sept 17, 1902, Stephen Fahs Smith, *b* York, Pa., Sept. 10, 1864; son of Rev. Stephen Morgan Smith, of York, Pa., *m* Emma Fahs; issue: 1–Burwell Bassett, *b* York, Pa., July 20, 1903, Princeton, '28.
Mem. O.C. (councillor for Pa.), Americans of Royal Descent (archivest general), C.D.A., Huguenot socs. of S.C. and Pa. Summer place: "Tiger Hill," Mere Point, Me. Residence: "Eltham," York, Pa.

1–**SMITH, May Hart (Mrs. W. Hampton),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1869.
9–Edward **Hart**, one of incorporators of Flushing, L.I., 1645;
8–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1650), *m* Hannah Budd (*b* 1657; John[9]; John[10]);
7–Monmouth (ca. 1690-1761), *m* Sarah Ogden (Richard[8]; Richard[9]; John[10]);
6–Monmouth (*d* 1787), *m* Rachel Bloomer;
5–Jonathan (*d* 1785), *m* Elizabeth Bloomer (1751-1824; Gilbert[6]; Robert[7]; Robert[8]; Robert[9]);
4–Gilbert (1769-1854), *m* Sarah Woolsey;
3–James (1795-1882), *m* Tammy Sloat (1803-73; John[4]; Elias[5]).
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
7–Thomas (1655-1740), *m* Ruth–;
6–Richard (1679-1777), *m* Sarah Fowler (William[7]; Joseph[8]; John[9]);
5–Josiah (1738-78), *m* Mary Owen (Joseph[6]; Jonathan[7]; John[8]);
4–Sarah (1772-1839), *m* Gilbert **Hart** (4 above).
9–Richard **Austin** (qv);
8–Anthony (1636-1708), *m* Esther Huggins (*d* 1698);
7–John (1672-1737), *m* Agnes King (1681-1732; James[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Emerson);
6–Jonathan (1705-67), *m* Charity Odell;
5–Smith (1753-1834), *m* Martha Brewer (1753-1854);
4–Hetty (1780-1870), *m* James **Barker** (1778-1842);
3–Michael (1811-83), *m* Sarah Robinson (1813-1903).
2–Dau. of George W. **Hart** (*b* 1843), *m* 1867, Hattie Barker (1845-1905); issue: I–May Hart (above); II–Bessie (*b* 1872; *m* George Ballard Cooke).
I–*m* Nov. 19, 1889, Frederick A. Gabb; issue: 1–George Percival Gabb, *b* Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1890; served in C.A.C., Ft. Stevens, Ore., World War; was in O.T.C. there and *d* in service, Nov. 14, 1918.
M 2d, Feb. 23, 1910, W. Hampton Smith.
Mem. D.A.R. (regent Ontario Chapter), D.F.P.A., Colonial Daughters, Am. Legion Auxiliary (past pres. Ontario Chapter). Residence: 222 E. E St., Ontario, Calif.

1–**SMITH, Walter Olcott,** *b* Flint, Mich., Nov. 23, 1871.
9–George **Smith** (*d* 1662), of New Haven, Conn.; *m* Sarah–;
8–Ebenezer (*b* 1653);
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1688), *m* 1709, Hannah Smith;
6–Daniel (1710-57), *m* Susannah Newton;
5–Ebenezer (1730-1808), *m* Bathsheba Smith;
4–Ebenezer (bap. 1758-1832), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1792, Sarah Candee (1761-1849; Samuel, Jr.[5], *m* Lydia Sherman);
3–William Horace (1793-1872), *m* Nancy Tyler.
9–Thomas **Welles**, of Hartford, Conn.;
8–Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1659, Elizabeth Hollister;
7–Sarah, *m* 1692, Augur **Tomlinson**, Stratford, Conn.;
6–Zechariah, *m* 1718/19, Hannah Beach;
5–Sarah, *m* 1757, Thomas **Olcott,** Stratford;
4–Thomas (1758-1842), Woodbury, Conn.; *m* Mary Thompson (*d* 1820; Andrew[5], of New Haven);
3–George, *m* 1831, Lucy Dailey (Eliel[4], *m* Eunice, dau. of Abel Woodward, capt. Am. Rev., of Waterbury, Conn.).
2–Son of William L. **Smith** (*b* 1830), merchant, capitalist; *m* 1857, Anna Maria Olcott (*b* 1834); issue: I–Ella Maria (*m* John Herbert Avery); II–Harry Tyler (*m* Helen G. Damon); III–Walter Olcott (above).
III–Not married. U. of Mich., 1889-91 (D.K.E.); A.B., Leland Stanford, '93 (P.B.K.). Capitalist. Editor, Day's Work Dept. of Volta Review. Clubs: University, Detroit (Detroit, Mich.), Flint (Mich.) Country. University (Boston), Woodland Golf. Residence: 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**SMITH, William Alexander,** *b* Anson Co., N.C., Jan. 11, 1843.
11–Thomas **Smith** (*b* Cropwell Boteler, Parish of Tithby, Eng.), moved to Nottingham and was known as Thomas Smith of Nottingham and Gaddesby;
10–John (*d* 1602), of Cropwell, Eng.; his will recorded at Tithby;
9–John (bap. 1593-will proved 1642), purchased land of Sir Thomas Hutchinson, 1622; *m* 1630, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garton; *m* 2d, Frances Wilcocke, of Cropwell;
8–Thomas (*b* 1631), became a mercer and later private banker; *m* Mary, dau. of John Hooper; *m* 2d, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, who held Nottingham Castle against the forces of King Charles I;
7–Thomas (*d* 1727), inherited 1400 acres of land at Gaddesby and the bank at London; high sheriff of Nottingham Co., 1717-18;
6–Samuel (1684-1751), head of banking house of Smith, Payne & Smith; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cartlitch;
5–John (*b* 1719), came to America and located in N.C., now Wake Co., ca. 1730;
4–John (*b* 1740), Anson Co., N.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Flake (Samuel[5]);
3–John (1772-1854), merchant and farmer; justice many yrs.; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1821-26; *m* Mary Bellew (Abraham[4], Frenchman, held large landed interests in N.C.).
5–John **Nelme**, came from Isle of Skye;
4–Charles, officer 1st Va. Arty. in Am. Rev.; *m* Eliza Sydnor;
3–Presley, Anson Co., N.C.; *m* Nancy Montgomery Ingram.
6–Col. Hugh **Montgomery**, *m* "Lady" Mary Moore;
5–Nancy, *m* Edwin **Ingram**;
4–Joseph ("Redhead"), *m* Catherine McCaskill;
3–Nancy M., *m* Presley **Nelme** (3 above).
2–Son of William Grove **Smith** (1809-79), col. Anson Co. militia; justice; chmn. Co. Ct.; mem. N.C. Constl. Conv. of 1868; *m* Eliza Sydnor Nelme (1814-73); issue: I–John (*d*); II–Ann Eugenia (*d*; *m* Dr. John G. Smith); III–Presley Nelme (*d*; *m* Susan Cole); IV–Mary Jane (*d*; *m* Oliver P. Bennett); V–Charles Eben (*d*; capt.

C.S.A.; *m* Sallie Brown); VI–Eliza Catherine (*d*; *m* Dr. H. W. Robinson); VII–William Alexander (above).
VII–*m* Dec. 23, 1869, Mary Jane Bennett (*d* June 20, 1914); dau. of L. D. Bennett, of N.C.; issue: 1–Etta (Nov. 25, 1870-Jan. 11, 1888); 2–Nona (Dec. 24, 1872-Nov. 14, 1877).
M 2d, Aug. 2, 1916, Nanie, dau. of Flaval Bennett Flake, C.S.A., of Anson Co.
Davidson Coll., N.C., '60. Merchant, planter, manufacturer and financier. Pvt., Co. C, 14th N.C. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-62; wounded at Malvern Hill and crippled. Lt. col. on staff of Gen. William L. London, and brig. gen., 2d Brig., now maj. gen. N.C. Div., U.C.V.; cdr. of same. Mem. S.C. Residence: "The Oaks," Ansonville, N.C.

1–**BOSSON, Frederick Needham,** *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1860.
7–William **Bosson,** *m* Dorothy Holbrook;
6–William (ante 1700-1744), A.B., Harvard, 1723; *m* Mary–;
5–William (1724-87), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Abigail Partridge (*d* 1766; Samuel[6], *m* Hannah, dau. of Robert Mason, from Eng.; John[7], from Eng., 1650, *m* Magdalen, dau. of John Bullard);
4–Jonathan Davis (*b* 1762), *m* 1783, Martha Young (Joseph[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Jonathan Davis (1786-1880), War 1812; active mem. Salem Cadets more than 60 yrs.; *m* 1810, Lydia Palfray.
8–Peter (Palfrey) **Palfray** (qv);
7–Warwick (1685-1756-57), of Salem, Mass.; *m* 1714, Elisabeth Hunlock (*b* 1685; John[8], from Eng., *m* Joanna, dau. of Samuel Sendall);
6–Warwick (bap. 1715-1797), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; rep. Gen. Ct.; collector of customs; naval officer; *m* 1st, 1738, Mary Bickford (*b* 1719; John[7], *m* Rebecca, dau. of William Pinsent; George[8], *m* Christian–);
5–Warwick (1744-94), *m* Hannah– (*d* 1793);
4–Warwick (1765-1843), editor Salem Register; mem. Mass. House and Senate; *m* 1786, Hannah Chapman (1765-1848; George[5], *m* Lydia, dau. of Edmund Henfield; Isaac[6], *m* Hannah, dau. of George Dean; John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cook);
3–Lydia (1791-1863), *m* Jonathan Davis **Bosson** (3 above).
2–Son of George Chapman **Bosson** (1825-1900), *m* 1849, Jennie Hood (1827-1910); issue: I–Jennie Hood (*b* 1850; *m* 1870, Frederick William Hatch, 1845-97); II–Albert Davis (1853-1926; *m* 1883, Alice L. Campbell); III–Henry Palfray (1857-1918; *m* 1883, Florence Richmond Eustis); IV–Frederick Needham (above); V–George Chapman (*b* 1865; *m* 1887, Mary Emma Fisher).
IV–*m* Apr. 27, 1882, Caroline A. Goodrich (Aug. 20, 1860-Jan. 29, 1904); dau. of Jasper J. Goodrich, of Boston, Mass.; issue: 1–Amy Goodrich (Mrs. Roy A. Young, qv for other lineages).
M 2d, Sept. 29, 1906, Bessie M. Chambers (Oct. 16, 1881-Feb. 23, 1910); dau. of William S. Chambers, of Memphis, Tenn.
M 3d, 1914, Emily A. Schamell, *b* Konigsberg, East Prussia, 1881.
Ed. M.I.T., '80. Engineer, Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co. from 1890 to date. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., etc.; mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812, S.A.W. Clubs: Technology (New York), Nuscowabic (Calumet, Mich.). Residence: Calumet, Mich.

1–**YOUNG, Amy Goodrich Bosson (Mrs. R. A.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1883.
9–John **Hood** (*b* 1600), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1638; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Richard (1625-95), settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Mary Newhall;
7–Nathaniel (1669-1748), *m* Joanna Dwinnell;
6–John (1724-1805), served in War of 1756; participated in taking of Louisburg, 1759; *m* 2d, 1757, Mary Kimball;
5–John (1760-1836), *m* 2d, Ruth Gould;
4–Jacob (1791-1886), *m* Sophia Needham;
3–Jennie (1827-1910), *m* George C. **Bosson** (1825-1900).
9–Anthony **Needham** (*b* 1628), Quaker; *m* 1655, Ann Potter (Humphrey[10]);
8–Anthony (1663-1758), *m* 1695, Mary Swinnerton *b* 1670; Joseph[9], *m* Mary–; Job[10], *m* Ruth, dau. of James Symonds; Job[11]; Widow Elisabeth[12]);
7–Jasper (1707-99), *m* 1731, Mary Cook (1710-88);
6–Stephen (1732-1801), Am. Rev.; *m* Elisabeth Moulton (1737-1827);
5–Daniel (1760-1844), Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Ede Flint (1764-1840);
4–Sophia (1797-1886), *m* Jacob **Hood** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Frederick Needham **Bosson** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1st, Caroline A. Goodrich.
M Dec. 2, 1912, Roy Archibald Young, *b* Marquette, Mich., May 17, 1882, gov. 9th Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis; son of James Wilson Young, of Marquette, Mich.; issue: 1–Jane Bosson, *b* Calumet, Mich., Nov. 27, 1913; 2–Martha, *b* Calumet, Aug. 17, 1917.
Residence: 1708 Humboldt Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**SNODGRASS, Lulu M. Race (Mrs. Edward Grant),** *b* Austin (now part of Chicago), Ill., Nov. 30, 1869.
9–Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
8–Dea. Samuel (1662-1717), *m* 1687, Sarah Merrill (1664-1719; Dea. John[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
7–Capt. Isaac (1697-1787), first rep. from Hartford to Conn. Assembly, elected 23 times; *m* 1717, Mary Webster (1697-1780; Joseph[8]; Robert[9]; Gov. John[9], qv);
6–Abraham (1720-1805), *m* 1747, Sarah Marsh (1724-1796);
5–Solomon (1751-95), drummer and fifer, Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Ruth Kellogg (1749-1845);
4–Solomon (1778-1834), *m* 1st, 1799, Rebecca Turner (1779-1825);
3–Asher Porter (1809-69), *m* 1834, Polly M. Snow.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance (ca. 1608-1677), *m* ca. 1626, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
8–Stephen (ca. 1636-1705), *m* 1663, Susanna Dean Rogers (1634-1701);
7–Ebenezer (*d* 1725), *m* 1698, Hope Horton (*d* 1739);
6–Aaron (1707/08-1758), *m* 1736, Sarah Gross (1713-1758);
5–Ens. Moses (1755-1818), minute man at Lexington Alarm; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Thankful Thwing (1753-96);
4–Asher (1790-1866), soldier War 1812; *m* 1816, Mandana E. Matthews;
3–Polly M. (1817-94), *m* 1834, Asher Porter **Kellogg** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Rebecca Jane Kellogg (1835-1918), *m* 1855, Luther Ensign **Race** (1830-99), first public school teacher at Austin, Ill.; real estate; issue: I–Marion (*d* childhood); II–Clarence G. (1861-1916); III–Frank L. (1863-1910; alderman, Chicago, 1900-09); IV–Harry (*d* childhood); V–Carrie (*d* childhood); VI–Lulu M. (above).
VI–*m* June 28, 1893, Dr. Edward Grant Snodgrass, *b* Piqua, O., June 20, 1863; son of James Reynolds Snodgrass, Piqua (William[3]); issue; 1–Luther Reynolds, *b* Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 30, 1897; Northwestern, '21; *m* Sept. 1923, Antha B., dau. of Curtis Leroy Cruver, of Oak Park, Ill.
Mem. Chicago Small Parks Comm., 1915; Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1917-20. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812. Clubs: Austin Woman's, Woman's City, etc. Summer place: Pentwater, Mich. Residence: 308 N. Pine Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**SNOW, William Browne,** *b* Winterport, Me., Jan. 28, 1865.
8–Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
7–Jabez (1643-90), lt. in Sir William Phipps' expdn. to Canada, 1690; *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
6–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Great (g.dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
5–Sylvanus (1704-72), *m* Hannah Cole;
4–Collier (1750-99), Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah King;
3–Edward (1794-1835), War 1812; *m* 1819, Mary Twining.
9–Nicholas **Snow** (8 above);
8–Stephen (ca. 1636-1705), *m* Susanna Dean-Rogers;
7–Micajah (1669-1754), *m* Mercy Young;
6–Stephen (1702-52), *m* Mary Cole;
5–Heman (1738-1819), *m* Jedidah Smith;
4–Mary (1769-1851), *m* Abner **Twining**;
3–Mary (1794-1864), *m* Edward **Snow** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Otis **Snow** (1830-1915), farmer; served in Civil War; *m* 1858, Rowena Melinda Browne (1840-89); issue: I–Carrie R. (*b* 1859; *m* George A. Cole); II–Frank Lincoln (*b* 1861); III–William Browne (above); IV–Lena (*b* 1869; *m* James T. Kneass).
III–*m* Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Vivian Gray, *b* Penobscot, Me.; dau. of Capt. John Murray Gray,

of Penobscot; issue: 1–Hildegarde Mary, *b* Malden, Mass., July 4, 1904; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., '26.

Was insp., P.O. Dept., 13 yrs.; spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1918-25; with Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., at Boston, since 1925. Compiled Snow Genealogy. Historian Snow Family Assn.; mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 79 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.

1–**SOLLEY, Fred Palmer,** *b* Newark, N.J., Oct. 10, 1866.

4–Thomas **Solley** (1759-1829), from Eng., settled at Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1783; sgt. 2d Conn. regt., Cont. Army; *m* 1781, Eunice Durfee;

3–Thomas (1800-78), *m* 1835, Martha (Treat) Bradley.

9–Richard **Treat** (qv);

8–Robert (1624-1710), cdr. in King Philip's War; gov. of Conn., 1683-98; *m* 1st, 1647, Jane Tapp;

7–Capt. Robert (1654-1720), *m* 2d, 1687, Abigail Camp;

6–Robert (1695-1770), grad. Yale, 1718; tutor at Yale, 1724-25; *m* Jane Langstaff;

5–Robert 1730-1807), *m* Mary Clark;

4–David (1776-1859), *m* 1800, Lydia Pardee;

3–Martha (1809-91), *m* 1st, John Bradley; 2d, 1835, Thomas **Solley** (3 above).

2–Son of John Beach **Solley** (*b* 1840), retired mcht.; *m* 1863, Frances Mead Hedden (1842-1906); issue: I–Fred Palmer (above); II–John Beach, Jr. (*b* 1872; *m* Katherine Hamilton Lilly); III–Harry Hedden (*b* 1875).

I–*m* Jan. 1, 1895, Mary Houston Westcott, *b* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 27, 1866; dau. of late Robert Folger Westcott, of New York; issue: 1–Frederic Westcott, *b* Paris, France, Sept. 30, 1895; Yale, '18; 2–Theodore Houston, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1897; Yale, '19; 3–Margaret, *b* New York, Dec. 14, 1898; 4–Robert Folger, *b* New York, Feb. 25, 1901; Yale, '22.

B.A., Yale, '88 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.B., '89; M.D., Columbia, 1892. Physician, New York. Club: University. Summer place: Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 114 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**SOMERS, Mary McIntyre Hooper (Mrs. George B.),** *b* Bangor, Me., Oct. 22, 1869.

4–John **Hooper** (*b* 1777; son of Rev. William, one of 7 brothers, all Baptist ministers), *m* Susan Meserve (1781-1863; Col. Ebeneser[5], *m* Eunice Torr);

3–John (1805-92), *m* 1832, Martha Stanwood Perry.

6–David **Stanwood** (1721-77; son of Ebeneser), *m* Mary Reed (1723-98);

5–William (1752-1829), *m* 2d, Hannah Thompson (1764-1823);

4–Jane (*b* 1784), *m* John **Perry** (1772-1846), who established the first Sunday school in America;

3–Martha S. (1811-1900), *m* 1832, John **Hooper** (3 above).

2–Dau. of John Albert **Hooper** (1838-1925), merchant, San Francisco; *m* 1866, Mary Campbell Brown (1846-1900); issue: I–Albert Campbell (*b* 1867); II–Mary McI. (above); III–Alice Maud (Mrs. Albert B. McKee, qv for Brown lineage); IV–Jessie Appleton (*b* 1875; *m* Hooper Beatty); V–Jeannette Stanwood (*b* 1878; *m* Arthur B. Foote); VI–Frank Perry (*b* 1880; *m* Charlotte M. Morehouse); VII–Arthur Willard (*b* 1884; *m* Josephine F. Hannigan).

II–*m* Nov. 8, 1900, George Burbank Somers, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 4, 1862; A.B., Harvard, '86; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1888; physician; son of William J. Somers, *m* Kate Burbank, both of Vt.; issue: 1–Stanwood Wetherbee (Aug. 3-Aug. 28, 1901); 2–Burbank Hooper, *b* San Francisco, May 27, 1903; 3–George Willard, *b* San Francisco, July 28, 1906.

Residence: Woodside, San Mateo Co., Calif.

1–**SOUTHGATE, Harry Calvin,** *b* Rockford, Ill., May 29, 1867.

7–Richard **Southgate** (qv);

6–Richard (1714-1798/99), Leicester, Mass.; *m* 1740/41, Emily Brown (Samuel[7]);

5–Richard (1742-1822), Bridgewater, Vt.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Sarah Sprague;

4–Thomas (1763-1837), *m* Elizabeth White;

3–Thomas (1795-1839), Woodstock, Vt.; *m* 1822, Delcenia Marsh.

10–Richard **Warren** (qv);

9–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (qv);

8–Elizabeth, *m* Anthony **Sprague** (1636-1719);

7–Jeremiah (1682-1759), *m* Priscilla Knight;

6–Knight (1711-1804), soldier Indian wars and Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary Lewis;

5–Sarah (1738-1831), *m* in 1762, Richard **Southgate** (5 above).

8–John **Marsh** (*b* 1647-49), of Boston, Mass., 1669; *m* Sarah–;

7–Joseph (*b* 1670/71), *m* 1692/93, Ann Thorogood;

6–Dea. John (1696-1769), Douglas, Mass.; *m* 1719, Martha Hartshorn (1700-81; Joseph[7]; Thomas[8]);

5–Joseph (1731-ca. 1823), Mendon, Mass., and Woodstock, Vt.; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Deborah Staples (1741-ca. 1802; Abraham[6], *m* Lydia White; Abraham[7]; Sgt. Abraham[8]; John[9]);

4–Jason (1772-1819), *m* 1795, Joanna Clark;

3–Delcenia (1798-1881), *m* Thomas **Southgate** (3 above).

8–Denice **Darling** (1640-1717), Braintree and Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1662, Hannah Francis;

7–Benjamin (1687-1772), *m* 1708, Mehitable White (*b* 1689; Thomas[8], *m* Mehitable Thornton; Capt. Joseph[9]; Thomas[10]);

6–Thomas (1730-76), *m* 1749, Rachel White (*b* 1732; Joseph[7], *m* Prudence Smith; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Thomas[10]);

5–Rhoda (*b* 1750), *m* 1768, Jeptha **Clark**;

4–Joanna (1775-1867), *m* 1795, Jason **Marsh** (4 above).

2–Son of John Murray **Southgate** (1837-1920), *m* 1862, Clarissa Jennie (1838-1907), dau. of Calvin A. Shaw, *m* Clarissa Manning Stowell; g.dau. of John Shaw, *m* Tryphena Bingham; issue: I–Harry Calvin (above); II–Herbert Murray (*b* and *d* 1869); III–Clayton Raymond (*b* 1871).

I–*m* Oct. 10, 1888, Eda May Wettstein (May 6, 1866-Aug. 10, 1904); dau. of Otto Wettstein, of Rochelle, Ill.; issue (all *b* Rockford, Ill.): 1–Orva, *b* Feb. 5, 1890; *m* May 6, 1912, Harley W. Mitchell, of La Grange, Ill. (issue: Orva; Edith; Bradford); 2–Marjorie, *b* Dec. 2, 1892; *m* Oct. 26, 1922, William A. Fraser (issue: William A., Jr.); 3–Helen, *b* Dec. 31, 1893; *m* Apr. 24, 1918, Leslie A. Cunningham (issue: Margaret Helen; James Calvin).

M 2d, May 6, 1907, Ethelyn Smith, *b* Weston, Me., June 25, 1879; dau. of S. Randolph Smith, of Bangor, Me.; issue: 1–Harry Calvin, Jr., *b* La Grange, Ill., June 7, 1909; 2–Mary Ethelyn, *b* La Grange, Feb. 19, 1912.

Local treas., Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co., Cicero, Ill. Club: LaGrange Country. Residence: 228 S. Kensington Av., LaGrange, Ill.

1–**SOUTHGATE, Hugh MacLellan,** *b* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1871.

7–Richard **Southgate** (qv);

6–Steward (1703-64), proprietor's clerk and town clerk, Palmer, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1735, Elizabeth Scott (William[7], *m* Sarah Foote);

5–Dr. Robert (1741-1833), judge Common Pleas Ct., Scarborough, Me.; *m* 1773, Mary King (Richard[6], *m* Isabella Bragdon, whose son Rufus was twice minister to Eng. and U.S. senator from N.Y.; John[7], qv);

4–Judge Horatio (1781-1864), registrar Probate Ct., Cumberland Co., Me., 21 yrs.; *m* 1st, 1805, Abigail McLellan (Maj. Hugh[5], *m* Abigail Browne);

3–Rev. Robert (1808-73), grad. Bowdoin, 1826; Congl. minister; *m* 1832, Mary Frances Swan (Benjamin[4], *m* Lucy Gay).

5–William **Anderson** (1729-1816), *m* ca. 1767, Abigail Hitchcock;

4–Solomon (1768-1843), *m* 1st, 1788, Esther Cooley (Azariah[5]);

3–Dexter (1798-1877), *m* 2d, 1825, Sophia Foster (Henry[4]).

2–Son of Rev. Charles MacLellan **Southgate** (1845-1912), B.A., Yale, '66; Congl. minister; supt. Mass. Bible Soc.; *m* 1870, Elizabeth Virginia Anderson (*b* 1847); issue: I–Hugh MacLellan (above); II–Isabel Anderson (*b* 1881; *m* Guy Crosby Riddell); III–Stuart Leicester (*b* 1889).

I–*m* Dec. 12, 1900, Alice Austen MacLaren, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1872; dau. of Donald MacLaren, D.D. (1834-1920), rear admiral, chaplain, U.S.N., *m* Elizabeth Stockton Green; issue (all *b* Albrincham, Eng.): 1–Elizabeth MacLaren, *b* June 30, 1903; 2–Isabel Frances, *b* Feb. 13, 1906; 3–Hugh MacLellan, Jr., *b* Jan. 10, 1907.

B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '92, B.S., in elec.

engring., 1893. Mgr. government office of Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. S.C.W., B.O.R., S.R. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, University (Washington). Summer place: Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass. Residence: "The Lodge," 5800 Conn. Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

1–**SOWDON, Joseph Anderson,** *b* New York, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1878.
9–Thomas **Robinson** (1614-89), from Surrey, Eng., to Hartford, Conn., 1640; a founder of Guilford, 1664; *m* 1649, Mary– (*d* 1668);
8–David (1660-1748), of Durham, Conn.; *m* 1689, Abigail Kirby (1667-94);
7–David (1694-1780), of Durham; *m* 1719, Rebecca Miller (1699-1786);
6–Capt. James (1731-1806), of Durham; *m* 1752 Amy Spelman (1734-1805);
5–James (1763-1820), of Durham; *m* 1785, Thankful Dimock (1763-1834);
4–Emma (1796-1874), *m* 1818, Peter **Van Pelt** (1789-1843);
3–Emma D. (1824-90), *m* 1845, George **Sowdon** (1819-56; John[4] [1799-1862], from Eng. to Boston, *m* 1801, Susannah Manley; John[3] [*b* 1756/57], of Witheridge, Eng).
10–Richard **Gildersleeve** (1601-80), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, later Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; *m* 1628, Joanna Appleton;
9–Richard (162–-1691), town clk. and drummer, Hempstead, N.Y.; *m* 1658, Dorcas–;
8–Thomas (1661-1740), town clerk, Hempstead; *m* Mary–;
7–Asa (*b* 1685; bap. 1705);
6–John (1706-90), *m* Phebe–;
5–Q.M. Sgt. Daniel (1742-78), *d* at Valley Forge, 1778; *m* 1771, Esther Wood;
4–Thomas Daniel (1773-1823), in whisky insurrection, Pa., 1794; *m* 1795, Phebe Reuck;
3–Thomas Jefferson (1805-71), tax commr., N.Y. City, 1842-43; *m* 1829, Dorothy Hamilton.
2–Son of George Harris **Sowdon** (1846-1913), mfg. furrier; *m* 1868, Eliza Tweed Gildersleeve (*b* 1846); issue (living): I–Alice White (*b* 1869), D.A.R.; II–Joseph Anderson (above).
II–Not married. Was mem. Co. E, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1901-06. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Am. Flag Assn., Westchester Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 14 Highland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom,** *b* at Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853.
9–Edward **Spalding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), *m* 1st, Hannah Jefes;
7–Andrew (1678-1753), *m* Abigail Warren;
6–Andrew (1701-68), a grantee of New Ipswich, N.H., under Masonian Charter, signed covenant at organization ch.;
5–Andrew (*b* 1729), Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Martin;
4–Benjamin (1762-1838), Am. Rev.; *m* Azubah Gates;
3–Noah (1792-1875), captain in War of 1812; school teacher; *m* Phebe Pendell.
9–John (Foulsham) **Folsom** (qv);
8–John (1640-1715), *m* Abigail Perkins;
7–Abraham (1678-1740);
6–Daniel (*b* 1704), *m* Huldah Eastman;
5–Abraham (1741-85), *m* Elizabeth Moody;
4–Jacob (1773-1861), *m* Mary Fifield;
3–Moses (1801-81), Free Bapt. minister; *m* Polly Greene.
2–Son of Benjamin Pendell **Spalding** (1820-1906), M.E. minister, *m* 1853, Ann Folsom (1825-62); issue: I–Burleigh Folsom (above); II–Lizzie Lemira (*m* Charles H. Hobart); III–Phebe Estelle (See Who's Who in America); IV–John Noah (*b* 1862; *m* Lucy Alice Montgomery).
I–*m* Nov. 25, 1880, Alida Baker, *b* Glover, Vt., July 25, 1856; dau. David Baker, of Glover; issue (all *b* Fargo, N.D.): 1–Deane Baker, *b* Apr. 12, 1882; *m* 1907, Bessie G., dau. Miles R. McLean, Moorhead, Minn. (issue: Jewel Deane; John Burleigh); 2–Frances Folsom, *b* Dec. 20, 1888; Fargo Coll., '11; *m* Aug. 14, 1912, Ray Harrison Nelson (issue: Dan Spalding; Barbara); 3–Roscoe Conkling, *b* Jan. 9, 1890; *m* 1916, Helen Thoraldson (issue: Beryl Claire); 4–Burleigh Mason, *b* Apr. 9, 1891; *m* Dec. 4, 1917, Lyla M. Thomas (issue: Carlton Thomas); 5–Carlton Cutler, *b* Jan. 21, 1896; served as pvt. Co. F, 313th Engrs., 88th Division and Hdqrs. Detachment of 157th F.A. Brig., 82d Div., and in France, May 1918-May 1919.

Ph.B., Norwich, '77, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912). Lawyer; supt. of public instrn., Cass Co., Dak. Ty., 1880-82; mem. comm. apptd. by Legislature of Dak. Ty. to re-locate the capital and build capitol, 1883-86; mem. N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. commn. provided by Congress to make division of all public property, archives and territorial institutions between North and South Dak. when they were admitted, 1889; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses, 1889-1901, 1903-05; judge Supreme Ct. of N.D., 1907-11 and chief justice, 1911-15; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1892-94; chmn. Rep. Good Govt. League of N.D., 1905-07; chmn. Real Rep. State Central Com., 1920—; mem. advisory com. on policies and platforms of Rep. Nat. Party, 1920-24; chmn. N.D. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., at Cleveland, 1924. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-state pres.). Clubs: Masonic, Commercial, Commons. Mason (K.T., 33°, Shriner), Elk. Residence: Fargo, N.D.

SPALDING, Mary Elizabeth Field Bates (Mrs. William D.), *b* Beloit, Wis., Feb. 26, 1845.
7–Zachariah **Field** (qv);
6–Samuel (1651-97), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
5–Thomas (1680-1747), *m* Abigail Dickinson;
4–Dr. Simeon (1731-1801), *m* Margaret Reynolds;
3–Peter Reynolds (1774-1856), *m* 1801, Hannah Pruden (Fletcher[5], ensign, Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Treat, desc. Gov. Robert Treat).
5–John **Lusk** (qv);
4–James (1746-1831), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Love Graham;
3–Sylvester (1785-1859), *m* Sarah King.
2–Dau. of Alfred Lorenzo **Field** (1809-68), served as q.m. in Civil War; merchant, Beloit, Wis., *m* 1838, Elizabeth Lusk (1814-1902); issue: I–Mary Lusk (1840-41); II–S. Graham (1843-1924); III–Mary Elizabeth (above); IV–James Alfred (1847-1884; *m* Caroline L. Whitney).
III–*m* 1st, Oct. 25, 1871, James Hale Bates (July 26, 1826-Nov. 29, 1901); issue: 1–James Field (Sept. 21, 1872-June 21, 1874); 2–Elizabeth Graham (Dec. 10, 1873-Jan. 5, 1890); 3–Helen Phelps (Aug. 13, 1875-July 16, 1884); 4–Caroline Lusk (Sept. 17, 1876-Dec. 17, 1878).
M 2d, Feb. 12, 1908, William Dixon Spalding, *b* Oct. 7, 1836.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: "Brook Farm," Proctorsville, Vt. Residence: 64 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**SPARROW, Jackson Wolcott,** *b* Covington, Ky., Aug. 13, 1874.
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Henry (1610-80), gov.'s asst., 1662; Council of War, 1675-76; *m* 1641, Sarah Newberry (1620-84);
8–Samuel (1656-1708), *m* 1678, Judith Appleton (1661-1702; Saumel[9], qv);
7–Samuel (1679-1734), *m* 1705, Abigail Collins (1681-1758);
6–Elisha (1717-93), *m* 1746, Sarah Nott (1727-1800);
5–Elisha (1755-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Mary Welles;
4–Samuel (1775-1857), *m* 1798, Hannah Butler (1779-1845);
3–Horatio Gates (1804-81), *m* 1838, Martha Ann Hubbard.
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., 1656, et seq.; magistrate, 1658, et seq.; probate judge, Fairfield Co., Conn.; *m* 1647, Elizabeth–;
8–Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct.; a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (*d* 1697/98);
7–Joseph (1680-1744), *m* Hannah Robbins;
6–Joseph (1720-88), *m* Mary Robbins;
5–Mary (1756-1828), *m* Elisha **Wolcott** (5 above).
9–Capt. Giles **Hamlin** (qv);
8–William (1668-1733), *m* Susannah Collins (1669-1721; Rev. Nathaniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of William Whiting, qv);
7–Richard (1693-1765), *m* 1721, Martha Smith (*d* 1778);
6–Nathaniel (1732-78), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Lucretia Ranny (1737-66);
5–Esther (1760-1836), *m* 1784, Abner **Hubbard** (1750-1834), sgt. maj. Am. Rev.;
4–Abner (1792-186?), *m* 1814, Elizabeth Woodward;
3–Martha Ann (1815-56), *m* Horatio Gates **Wolcott** (3 above).
10–William **Hayden** (1600-69), from Eng. with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* Margaret–;
9–Lt. Daniel (1640-1712), King Philip's War from Windsor, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1695; lt. of Train

Band and Troop of Horse; *m* 1664, Hannah Wilcoxson (1641-1722; William[10], qv);
8–Samuel (1677/78-1742), *m* 1703/04, Ann Holcomb (1675-1756; Sgt. Benajah[9], *m* Sarah Eno; Thomas[10], Dorchester, Mass., 1634);
7–Samuel (*b* 1707), *m* 1737, Abigail Hall;
6–Moses (1742-1813), *m* 1765, Eunice Haroon (*d* 1775);
5–Naomi, *m* Isaac **Woodward**;
4–Elizabeth (1792-1864), *m* 1814, Abner **Hubbard** (4 above).
2–Son of Mary Elizabeth Wolcott (1848-1918), *m* 1873, William **Sparrow** (1845-94); issue: I–Jackson Wolcott (above); II–Frederick Wolcott (*m* Julia Hall).
I–*m* June 17, 1901, Lucy Buchanon Landrum, *b* Hickman, Ky., Mar. 10, 1882; dau. of Judge Samuel Landrum, *m* Florence M. Jackson, of Hickman, Ky.; issue: 1–Elizabeth Landrum, *b* Cincinnati, O., July 31, 1902; *m* Mar. 8, 1924, Alberton Cutler Harshman.
LL.B., U. Cincinnati, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar and past gov. Ohio soc.), S.R. (registrar gen., hon. pres. Ohio soc.), N.E. Soc. of Cincinnati. Mason (Shriner). Clubs: University, Chamber of Commerce, and Cincinnati. Residence: 3663 Kendall Av., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O.

1–**SPAULDING, Walter Levi,** *b* Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 30, 1871.
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Andrew (1652-1713), of Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1674, Hannah Jefes (*d* 1730);
7–Henry (1680-1718), of Chelmsford, *m* Elizabeth Lund (*b* 1684);
6–Henry (1704-1792), *m* 2d, 1743, Maria Adams;
5–Zebulon (1744-1816), Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Lydia Wright;
4–Phinehas Wright (1784-1865), *m* 1810, Rachel Hadley;
3–Rufus (1828-1901), of Ludlow and Cavendish, Vt.; *m* 1859, Ellen M. Lawrence.
9–John **Lawrence** (qv);
8–Peleg (1646/47-1692), Concord, Mass.; selectman; *m* ca. 1668, Elizabeth Morse;
7–Eleazer (1674-1754), *m* 1698, Mary Scripture (1679-1761);
6–Samuel (1714-99), Am. Rev.; *m* 1737, Mary Hildreth (*d* 1788);
5–Charles (1741-1825), prominent in town affairs during Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1762, Naomi Stone (*d* 1805);
4–Amos (1781-1855), *m* 1st, 1804, Lydia Shattuck (*d* 1821);
3–Levi (1810-97), *m* 1839, Sarah Abigail Haywood.
2–Son of Rufus **Spaulding** (1828-1901), farmer, Cavendish, Vt.; *m* 1859, Ellen Maria Lawrence (*b* 1840); issue: I–Edwin Rufus (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Delia Colburn); II–Nellie Fidelia (*b* and *d* 1866); III–Willis Lincoln (1868-1921; *m* Sarah Belle Bigelow); IV–Walter Levi (above); V–Florence Ellen (*b* 1873; *m* Albert M. Marvin, *d* 1892; *m* 2d, Oscar B. Bryant; *m* 3d, Rufus Nims).
IV–*m* Oct. 14, 1903, Wilhelmina Ogilvie, *b* in Scotland, Nov. 19, 1879; dau. of George Ogilvie, from Scotland, settled at Ludlow, Mass., ca. 1888; issue: 1–Mildred Agnes (Mar. 4, 1911-July 10, 1915); 2–Lawrence Ogilvie, *b* Indian Orchard, Mass., Dec. 23, 1912.
Ed. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) School, '96. Sec. Indian Orchard Co.; pres. Hough Cash Recorder Co., and Highland Coöperative Bank. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (life mem.). Club: Masonic. Residence: 67 Berkshire St., Indian Orchard, Mass.

1–**SPEER, Myrtle Ellis Morton (Mrs. Charles A.),** *b* Washington, Ia., July 16, 1878.
10–Henry **Sampson**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
9–Dorcas, *m* Thomas **Bonney** (*b* ca. 1604), from Eng., propr. of Bridgewater, 1645;
8–John (1664-1745), of Pembroke, Mass.; *m* ca. 1688, Elizabeth Bishop (James[9]);
7–Deborah (*b* 1704), *m* 1729, Joseph **Chandler** (ca. 1694-1784), of Duxbury, Mass., and Cornwall, Conn.;
6–Capt. Jonathan (1735-99), Piermont, N.H.; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Sarah Pierce (1736-1834; Joshua[7], *m* Hopestill Holloway; Joshua[8]; Col. Daniel[9]; Daniel[10]);
5–Amy (*b* 1765), *m* Samuel **Curtis** (1757-1829), Am. Rev. (Simeon[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of Eleaser Hutchinson; Solomon[7]; Solomon[8]; Deodatus[9]);
4–Almond (1792-1863), *m* 1812, Elizabeth Sanborn (1794-1834; Moses[5], *m* Hannah, dau. of Lt. Nathan Fitz, Am. Rev.; John[6], Am. Rev.; Abraham[7], Am. Rev.; Tristram[8]; John[9]; Lt. John[10]);
3–Susan Maria (1831-89), *m* 1851, Thomas Edgar **Rogers** (1828-79; James[4], *m* Eleanor–; Samuel[5], Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Emma Alice Rogers (1855-1917), *m* 1874, John Wesley **Morton** (*b* 1842; Lodowick[3], *b* Ireland, *m* Margaret, dau. of John Balfour Spence, of Ireland; John[4], from Ireland to Pa., *m* Eleanor–); issue: I–Mayme Ethel (*b* 1874; *m* John H. Cunningham); II–Maude Eleanor (*b* 1876; *m* Charles G. Schmoeller); III–Myrtle Ellis (above); IV–Mabel Eva (*b* 1884); V–Walter Lodowick (*b* 1886; *m* Jessie Alberson); VI–Susan Margaret (*b* 1888; *m* Howard Stewart); VII–Helen Alice (*b* 1893; *m* Wade A. Gardner); VIII–Mildred Emeline (*b* 1895; *m* Ray E. Woodford); IX–Mathel Elaine (*b* 1900; *m* Lloyd Vanderham).
III–*m* Sept. 21, 1904, Fred Bragg (Nov. 22, 1877-Sept. 2, 1907); son of William Independence Bragg, of Davenport, Ia.; issue: 1–William Morton, *b* Washington, Ia., July 23, 1906; Cornell, '27.
M 2d, Sept. 8, 1915, Charles Arthur Speer, *b* Fairfield, Ia., Dec. 1882; son of John Speer, of Fairfield.
Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, D.A.R., W.R.C., D. of V., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc.; past matron O.E.S. and White Shrine of Jerusalem. Residence: 415 W. Jefferson St., Washington, Ia.

1–**SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie,** *b* Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855.
10–Clement **Spilman** (son of Sir Henry Spilman, antiquarian), came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va.; was counsellor at law;
9–Robert (or James);
8–Thomas (*d* 1740), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Anne–;
7–William;
6–Thomas, King George Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–James, Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Alice–;
4–John, *m* Elizabeth Conway;
3–Capt. Conway (*d* 1860), *m* 1st, 1815, Nancy Mason (*d* 1835).
2–Son of Edward Martin **Spilman** (1828-1910), jurist; *m* 1849, Eliza Cummings (1831-1907), dau. of Baldwin Day, pvt. Va. troops War 1812; *m* 1828, Lucretia Guthrie (1805-84); issue: I–Jeanie Douglas (*b* 1851); II–Baldwin Day (*m* Anne Camden); III–Edward Guthrie (above); IV–Mary Wortham (1859-1911; *m* Ivy Foreman); V–Henry Erskine; VI–Lucretia Leeds (*b* 1863); VII–Lucy Burnley (*b* 1865); VIII–Nannie (*b* 1867); IX–Robert Scott; X–Josephine (*b* 1871); XI–Ethel Eliza (*b* 1877; *m* John Harnsberger).
III–*m* Oct. 4, 1894, Christiana Morton Sloan, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1856; dau. of Edwin C. Sloan, St. Louis, formerly of Phila., Pa.
Grad. Culpeper Acad., Jefferson, Va., 1874. Lawyer; state librarian of Okla. since 1915 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: "The Dell," Fauquier Co., Va. Residence: 1613 N. College Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1–**ELLINGSWORTH, Margaret Willard Parker (Mrs. Walton M.),** *b* Onancock, Va., Dec. 29, 1893.
9–Simon **Willard** (qv);
8–Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1674, Mary Lakin;
7–Joseph;
6–Lemuel (1725-75), *m* Hannah Haskell (*b* 1726);
5–Dr. Elias (1756-1827), *m* Katherine Livingston (1756-1827; John[6], *m* Catherine Ten Broeck; Robert[7], *m* Margaret, dau. of Gen. Peter Schuyler);
4–Margaret Chinn, *m* Israel **Smith** (1776-1822);
3–Elias W. (1814-86), *m* Charlotte Mills Lansing.
10–Richard **Platt** (qv);
9–Capt. Epenetus (1640-93), *m* 1667, Phoebe Wood (Jonas[10], *m* Joanna Strickland; Edward[11]);
8–Jonas, of Sunk Meadow, L.I.; *m* 1707, Sarah Smith (Richard, Sr.[9], of Smithtown, L.I.);
7–Zephaniah (1709-78), *d* of smallpox contracted while prisoner in the "Jersey Prison Ship"; *m* 1st, 1730, Hannah Saxton;
6–Zephaniah (1735-1807), col. of Associated Exempts, 1779; dep. Provincial Congress, 1775; del. Cont. Congress, 1784; judge; founder of Plattsburg, N.Y.; *m* 2d, 1761, Mary Van Wyck (Theodore[7], of Fishkill, N.Y.);
5–Jonas (*b* 1769), *m* Helen Livingston (Henry[6], of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., *m* Susan Conklin; Gilbert[7], *m* Cornelia Beekman; Robert[8], qv);

4–Susan, *m* Richard R. **Lansing**;
3–Charlotte M. (1826-92), *m* Elias Willard **Smith** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Helen Livingston Smith (*b* 1857), *m* 1874, William Henry **Parker** (*b* 1853). For issue and paternal lineages see Mrs. Francis Cushman Wilson.
M Oct. 15, 1917, Walton Marshall Ellingsworth, *b* Norfolk, Va., June 21, 1894; son of William Marshall Ellingsworth, of Norfolk; issue: Walton Marshall, Jr., *b* Onancock, Va., June 15, 1920.
Residence: 811 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

Arms: Gules, three fleurs-de-lis, stalked and slipped argent.
Crest: On a terrestrial globe between two wings proper an eagle rising or.
Motto: Aquila non captat muscas.

1–**WADSWORTH, Harvey Bryan,** *b* Craven Co., N.C., Apr. 5, 1887.
11–William **Wadsworth** (qv);
10–Capt. Joseph, "Charter Oak Joe" (*b* 1647), capt. Hartford trainband; *m* Elizabeth Barnard (*d* 1710); ;
9–Joseph (1682-1778), *m* Johanna Hovey (1684-1762);
8–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Cook;
7–Elijah (*b* 1747), capt. Am. Rev.; an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Rhoda Hopkins;
6–Epaphros;
5–Ignatius, *m* 2d, Sarah Morris;
4–Thomas (*d* 1841), *m* 1st, Eleanor Bryan;
3–William B. (*d* 1868), *m* 2d, Mary White Harris.
7–Hardy **Bryan** (*d* 1760), from Ireland, 1700; maj. regt. of Craven Co., 1754; justice, 1749; *m* Sarah (Bonner) Worsely (Thomas Bonner[8] [1690-1765]; Thomas[9]);
6–Gen. William, sheriff of Craven Co., 1774-75; del. 4th Provincial Congress, 1776; rep. House of Commons, 1780-83; *m* 1st, Susan Green (James[7]; Furnifold[8]; Furnifold[9]; "Surgeon" John[10], qv);
5–Green (1780-1812), *m* 1805, Ann Blackledge (Thomas, Jr.[6], *m* Ann, dau. of Edward Salter, III, lt. col. Am. Rev.; Thomas, Sr.[7], commissary to Gov. Tryon, 1771);
4–William Green (1807-88), *m* 1830, Sarah Anne King (1810-76; desc. William King, from Eng. 1634/35, to Salem, Mass.);
3–William Green (1836-65), *m* 1857, Elizabeth Gooding.
2–Only child of Edward White **Wadsworth** (*b* 1859), farmer; *m* 1883, Elizabeth Bryan (*b* 1861).
M May 26, 1920, Grace Aurora Martin (qv).
A.B., U. of N.C., '09 (Phi Delta Theta); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918 (Phi Chi). Physician and surgeon, New Bern Gen. Hosp. Club: New Bern Country. Residence: 97 Broad St., New Bern, N.C.

Arms: Azure, a lion rampant argent, between eight fleurs-de-lis or.
Crest: A stag's head cabossed gules, the attires barry of six or and azure.

1–**WADSWORTH, Grace Aurora Martin (Mrs. Harvey B.),** *b* Forty Fort, Pa., Feb. 16, 1896.
9–Edward **Poole** (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Shaw (*b* 1655; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
7–Samuel (*b* ca. 1685), representative; *m* ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (*b* 1688; Lt. Jacob[8]; Jacob[9]);
6–Samuel (1713-95), representative; *m* 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua[7]; Nicholas[8]; John[9]; Abraham[10]);
5–Samuel (1736-1830), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Ruth Fullerton;
4–Dr. William (1777-1852), soldier War 1812; *m* 1795, Sarah Packard (Daniel[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Capt. Abiel[6]; Zacheaus[7]; Samuel[8]);
3–Amos Turner (1818-1902), *m* 2d, 1873, Sarah E. (Winters) Riuker (1833-1912).
9–Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);
8–Alexander, *m* Sarah Alden (John[9], qv);
7–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Sampson** (Henry[8]);
6–Ruth, *m* John **Fullerton** (Alexander[7]; John[8]);
5–Ruth, *m* Samuel **Poole** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Cora May Poole (*b* 1874), *m* 1892, John Prater **Martin** (*b* Eng., 1870); issue: I–Ena Mary (*d* infancy); II–Grace A. (above).
II–*m* May 26, 1920, Harvey Bryan Wadsworth (qv); issue: 1–Sarah Poole, *b* New Bern, N.C., Nov. 26, 1923.
Grad. Columbia (Pa.) Hosp. as trained nurse, 1916; post-grad. Johns Hopkins Hosp. in psychiatry; Peabody Conservatory of Music, 1917-1918; Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1919. Club: New Bern Country. Residence: 97 Broad St., New Bern, N.C.

1–**SPOTSWOOD, Dandridge,** *b* Petersburg, Va., May 17, 1872.
10–Rev. John **Spottiswoode**, D.D. (1509-83; desc. Robert de Spottiswoode, who swore fealty to Edward II as the propr. of the Barony of Spottiswoode, 1296; estate is still owned by the family), was the first supt. of the "Lothians, Berwick and Teviotdale"; almoner to Mary, Queen of Scots; *m* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Patrick Crichton, of "Gilmerton" and "Lugton";
9–Most Rev. John, D.D. (1545-1639), of "Castle Dairsie"; was sec. and chaplain of embassy to France; bishop of Glasgow; archbishop of St. Andrews; metropolitan; primate; lord chancellor; sole pres. of the exchequer; buried in Westminster Abbey; *m* Rachel, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Lindsay, bishop of Ross;
8–Sir Robert (1596-1646), was a lord of session under title of New Abbey; pres. of the College of Justice with title of Dunipace; sec. of state for Scotland; beheaded at St. Andrews through the intrigue of the Covenanters; *m* Bethia, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, senator of the College of Justice under the title of Lord Prestongrange, and g.dau. of Earl of Panmure;
7–Dr. Robert, author; surgeon to the garrison of Tangiers; *m* Catherine Maxwell, widow of Dr. Eliot, and mother of Gen. Roger Eliot, first gov. of Gibraltar;
6–Alexander (1676-1740), began to write name Spotswood; q.m. gen. English Army in Holland; gov. of Va., 1710-22; postmaster gen. of Am. Colonies, 1730; gen. in command of colonials and Irish for battle of Carthagena; his principal seat was "Germana," the center of grants of more than 250,000 acres; *m* Anne, dau. of Edward Brayne, Esq., of St. Margaret's Parish, Westminster, *m* Anne Begnold, of the "Manor of Sheere";
5–Col. John (1728-56), of "Germana," "Newpost," etc.; burgess; lt. and cdr.-in-chief Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* 1745, Mary Dandridge (Capt. William, R.N.[6], of "Elsing Green," King William Co., Va., col. militia, mem. Gov.'s Council, etc., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. John West, qv, son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware III):
4–Capt. John (1748-1811), of "Orange Grove," "The Wilderness," etc.; capt. Cont. Army, and wounded at Brandywine; col. militia; *m* 1771, Sarah Rowzie (Col. Edwin[5], of "Farmer's Hall," Essex Co., Va., burgess);
3–Dandridge (1787-1849), cornet in War 1812; *m* 1818, Catherine Brooke Francisco (1801-63; Peter[4], of "Oakham," Buckingham Co., Va., pvt. Am. Rev., declined officer's commn., *m* Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert Brooke, of "Brooksby," Essex Co.).
Maternally, 4–John **Dunlop** (son of James, 5th laird of "Garnkirk," and 2d of "Toll Cross," Scotland), *m* Mary Ruffin Gilliam, "Violet Bank";
3–James (*b* 1795), of "Montview," Va.; *m* Isabella Lenox Maitland (who inherited "Montview" from her uncle, Donald Montgomery Mackenzie), g. niece of Benjamin Harrison, "signer."
2–Son of William Francisco **Spotswood** (1824-95), of "Montview"; merchant and banker, and held various civic offices, Petersburg, Va.; *m* 1871, Isabella Matoica Dunlop (1848-1922); issue: I–Dandridge (above); II–Isabella Maitland (1873-77); III–Alexander (*b* 1875; *m* 1903, Edna Mabel Mallagh); IV–James Dunlop (*b* 1876; *d* infancy); V–William Francisco (*b* 1879, *d* infancy); VI–Catherine Francisco (*b* 1881); VII–Colin Dunlop (*b* 1883; *m* Anne McIlwaine Martin, *d* 1922); VIII–Martha Bogle Dunlop (*b* 1885).
I–*m* June 20, 1904, Kathrina Francesca von Wolff (divorced); issue: 1–William Lawrence Dandridge (May 19, 1905-Feb. 18, 1922).
Ed. "Pantops," nr. Charlottesville, Va., Hampden-Sidney 3 yrs., Cornell 1 yr. (Phi Gamma Delta). Consulting engr. Author various hist. and econ. monographs. Mem. B.O.R., Order of the Acorn, Soc. Cincinnati, etc. Residence: "Montview," Petersburg, Va.

1–**MILLER, Bonnie Seebolt Shoot (Mrs. Frederick M.),** *b* Coles Co., Ill., Sept. 2, 1880.
9–George **Harlan** (1650-1714), from Monkwearmouth, Eng., to New Castle, Del., 1687; moved to Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa.; provincial gov. of "3 lower counties" (now Del.); *m* 1678, Elizabeth Duck;
8–Aaron (1685-1732), *m* 1713, Sarah (1692-1747), dau. of Samuel Heald, of Cheshire, Eng.;
7–George (1716-49), *m* 1736, Elizabeth (*b* 1719), dau. of John Hope, of Wiltshire, Eng.;
6–George (1737-1821), *m* 1762, Margery Baker (1743-1821; Joshua[7]);
5–George (1767-1846), Judge Ct. of Common Pleas; mem. Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1807-09; *m* 1797, Esther Eulas (*d* 1858; Jacob[6], of Dutch descent);
4–Jacob (1799-1836), clk. of courts, Clark Co., Ill.; *m* 1822, Nancy Rose Chenoweth (1805-93; John[5], *m* Rebecca Rose; Arthur[6]; Arthur[7]; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Charles Calvert, 3d Lord Baltimore);
3–Mary Louisa (1827-1922), *m* 1843, John S. **Shoot** (1821-92; William[4]).
7–Andreas **Gar** (*b* 1685; son of John), from Germany, belonged to the "colony of 1717" that settled in Va.; *m* 1711, Eve, dau. of George Seidelman, of Germany;
6–Elizabeth Barbara (*b* 1730), *m* Michael **Blankenbaker**;
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1753), *m* John **Wilhoit**, served in Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev. (Adam[6]);
4–Julius (1789-1833), *m* Lucinda Yewell (1795-1869; James Yowell[5]);
3–Orville (1816-83), *m* 1836, Elizabeth Evinger (1819-1893; David[4]).
2–Dau. of Tilford Taylor **Shoot** (1848-1905), stock farmer; served in Co. A, 143d Ill. Vols., and Co. H, 59th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Wilhoit (*b* 1851); issue: I–Esther Wilhoit (*b* 1874; *m* Dr. G. B. Dudley); II–Clarence W. (*b* 1876; *m* Olive Newman); III–Gertrude Tilford (*b* 1878; *m* Harold H. Blair); IV–Bonnie S. (above); V–Elizabeth (*b* 1882; *m* J. William Gannaway); VI–Lois Mary (*b* 1892; *m* Adin Baber).
IV–*m* Oct. 3, 1905, Frederick Marion Miller, *b* Arcola, Ill., July 3, 1878; son of Michael Miller, of Charleston, Ill.; issue: 1–Frederick M., Jr., *b* Charleston, Ill., Dec. 13, 1915.
Residence: 739 Polk St., Charleston, Ill.

1–**REED, Mary Alice Granger (Mrs. Frederick D.),** *b* Providence, R.I., July 27, 1873.
8–Lancelot **Granger** (*d* 1689), *m* 1654, Joanna Adams (Robert[9], *m* Eleanor–);
7–Thomas (1667-1729), *m* Mindwell Taylor (Stephen[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Samuel (1699-1775), *m* 1722, Hannah Pomeroy (Joseph[7], *m* Hannah–);
5–Simeon (1728-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Abigail Dudley (Joseph[6]);
4–Simeon (1770-1834), *m* 1791, Phoebe Couch (Benoni[5], *m* Phoebe–);
3–Chester (1797-1879), *m* 1827, Mary Page Smith (Cephas[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Gove, lt. Am. Rev.).
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624-1717), *m* 1644, William **Pabodie**;
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers**;
7–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* 1693, Sylvester **Richmond** (Edward[8]);
6–William (1694-1770), *m* 1720, Anna Gray;
5–Sylvester (1740-98), *m* 1762, Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarch;
4–William (1770-1850), *m* 1794, Clarissa Andrews;
3–Caroline (1819-85), *m* 1837, John Talbot **Pitman** (1813-92; Judge John[4], *m* Mary Talbot).
2–Dau. of William Smith **Granger** (1834-1916), machinery mfr., Providence; *m* 1871, Caroline Richmond Pitman (*b* 1846).
M Oct. 28, 1916, Frederick Davies Reed, *b* Geneva, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1869; son of Thomas Davies Reed, of Geneva, *m* Ann E. Hall.
Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 38 W. 9th St., New York.

1–**WILSON, Charlotte Lansing Parker (Mrs. Francis C.),** *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 9, 1876.
11–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Lilly;
8–Margaret, *m* Thomas ("Scotch Tom") **Nelson** (qv);
7–William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va.; *m* 1738, Elizabeth Burwell;
6–Thomas (1738-89), a "signer"; col. in Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Va. forces; gov. of Va., 1781; *m* 1762, Lucy Grymes (Col. Philip[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Sir John Randolph);
5–William (1763-1810), *m* 1790, Sally Burwell Page;
4–Elizabeth Page (*b* 1793), *m* 1818, John Rowles **West** (1795-1852);
3–Sarah William (1819-83), *m* 1842, William Henry **Parker** (1809-83).

10–Col. John **Page** (qv);
9–Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1702; *m* 1689, Mary Mann;
8–Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell"; mem. Colonial Council, 1726; *m* 2d, 1718, Judith, dau. of Robert ("King") Carter, *m* Judith Armistead;
7–Mann (1718-1808), of "Rosewell"; del. Cont. Congress, 1777; *m* 1st, 1743, Alice Grymes (1723-46; John[8]);
6–John (1743-1808), gov. of Va., 1802-05; *m* 1765, Frances Burwell (Col. Robert[7], dau. of "Scotch Tom" Nelson; Nathaniel[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert ["King"] Carter; Maj. Lewis[9], qv);
5–Sally Burwell, *m* 1790, William **Nelson** (5 above).
2–Dau. of William Henry **Parker** (*b* 1853), *m* 1874, Helen Livingston Smith (*b* 1857); issue: I–Charlotte Lansing (above); II–Helen Livingston; III–William Henry, Jr. (*m* Josephine Boyle); IV–Sara Nelson (*b* 1886; *m* Horatio VanNye); V–Arthur Bowen (*b* 1891; *m* Irma Knapheide); VI–Margaret Willard (Mrs. Walton Marshall Ellingsworth, qv for maternal lineages).
I–*m* July 2, 1902, Francis Cushman Wilson, *b* Winchester, Mass., June 8, 1876; son of John Thomas Wilson, *m* Pleasantine Cushman (desc. Robert Cushman, of Pilgrim fame); issue: 1–Frances Charlotte, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1903; Smith, '25; 2–Parker, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1904; Harvard, '27.
Ed. Miss Wheat's School in the Valley of Va., and Onancock Acad., Va. Sec. N.M. State Bd. of Public Welfare (ex-pres.); pres. woman's museum bd. of School of Am. Research at Santa Fe; v.p. Santa Fe League of Women Voters; was state chmn. of Victory Loan Drive, 1918. State regent D.A.R. Residence: 316 Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

1–**SPRAGUE, Charles Harry,** *b* Greenwich, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1879.
9–Ralph **Sprague** (qv);
8–John (1624-92), King Philip's War; *m* 1651, Lydia Goffe (*d* 1715);
7–Edward (1663-1715), first treas. of Malden, Mass.; *m* 1693, Dorothy Lane (1670-1727);
6–Hezekiah (1707-40), Groton, Mass.; *m* 1729, Elizabeth Avery;
5–William (1738-82), Philipston, Mass.; *m* 1st, Tryphena– (*d* 1780);
4–William (1769-1821), Templeton, Mass.; *m* 1792, Lucy Watson (1764-1823);
3–Nathan (1802-65), Winchester, N.H.; *m* Sarah Andrews (1801-69).
9–Richard **Mansfield** (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1639; *m* Lillian Drake;
8–Joseph (1636-92);
7–Joseph (1673-1739);
6–John (1704-51);
5–Joseph (1737-1821), capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Charles (1762-1830), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812;
3–Charles (1809-84).
2–Son of Andrews Thurston **Sprague** (1841-1921), farmer; pvt. Co. A, 14th N.H. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1870, Josephine Lucy Mansfield (1849-1921); issue: I–Jessie Andrews; II–Charles Harry (above); III–Lura Josephine (1882-85).
II–*m* Aug. 14, 1907, E. Bertha White, *b* Peterboro, N.H., Jan. 15, 1880; dau. of Daniel M. White, of Peterboro; 2d lt., 1st N.H. Cav. in Civil War; maj., insp. gen., 2d Div., 4th A.C. in Spanish-Am. War; maj. gen. N.H.N.G.; Am. consul to Canada during Cleveland's administration; issue: 1–Mansfield Daniel, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1910; 2–Charles Andrews, *b* Bridgeport, Aug. 6, 1914.
M.D., Columbia, 1904. Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., June 18, 1917; capt., Sept. 18, 1918; served as 1st lt., 102d Ambulance Co., 26th Div., and capt., 103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 17, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; maj. Med. O.R.C., 1920. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry while carrying a wounded soldier; gassed in Meuse Argonne; cited "For distinguished and gallant service"; awarded silver star. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets., M.O.F.W., A.L.; hon. mem. U.S.W.V. Clubs: University (Bridgeport and Forest Lake). Summer place: "Abenaki Lodge," Winchester, N.H. Residence: 29 Hanover St., Bridgeport, Conn.

1–**STANLEY, David Sheridan,** *b* Pierre, Dak., Sept. 10, 1872.
9–Thomas **Stanley** (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; settled at Hadley, Mass., 1659;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1638), *m* Sarah Boosey;
7–Nathaniel (1683-1755), lt. col. 1st Conn. Regt.; judge and county treas.; *m* Anna Whiting;
6–Nathaniel (1707-61), B.A., Yale, 1726; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Marshall;
5–Marshall (1730-96), 1st Regt. Conn. troops, 1761; *m* Thamor Stanley;
4–William (1774-1835), *m* Margaret, dau. of Gen. Bratton;
3–John Bratton (1799-1859), *m* Sarah Peterson (Conrad[4], pvt. Am. Rev., pensioned).
5–Joel **Jones**, lt. col. in Am. Rev.;
4–Amasa, *m* Elizabeth Huntington;
3–Eliza, *m* Joseph Jefferson Burr **Wright** (1802-78), col. and asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A. and bvt. brig. gen. in Civil War.
2–Son of Maj. Gen. David Sloane **Stanley**, U.S.A. (1828-1902), U.S.M.A., '52; brig. gen. and maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; distinguished for bravery in action, twice wounded, bvtd. lt. col., col., brig. gen. and maj. gen.; commissioned brig. gen. U.S.A., 1864; *m* Anna M. Wright (1833-95); issue: I–Josephine (*m* Willard Ames Holbrook, maj. gen. U.S.A.); II–Lilly (*m* Col. D. J. Rumbough); III–Blanche Anna Huntington; IV–David S. (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 23, 1900, Jane Fordyce, *b* Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 28, 1875; dau. of Samuel Wesley Fordyce (1840-1919), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, financier, St. Louis; issue: 1–David Sloane, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 17, 1902; 2–Samuel Fordyce, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 27, 1906; 3–Joseph Wright, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1913.
U.S.M.A., '95. Col., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Service in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Awarded D.S.M.; officer, Legion of Honor of France. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University (Washington), Army and Navy (New York and Washington). Residence: U.S. Soldiers Home, Washington, D.C.

1–**STEELE, Frank Bartlett,** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1864.
9–John **Steele** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1653), *m* 1645, Mercy Warner (Andrew[9]);
7–Samuel (*d* 1710), *m* Ruth Judd (*d* 1710; Dea. Thomas[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of Maj. William Bradford, son of Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins;
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1740-1808);
4–Oliver (1781-1826), *m* Sarah (Loring) Bass (*d* 1844);
3–Oliver Grey, *m* Sarah Evelyn Hull (William[4], *m* Nancy, dau. of Zenas Barker, soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Charles Gould **Steele** (1840-89), Buffalo Gas Light Co.; *m* Harriet Virginia (1843-1900), dau. of George Snyder, *m* Margaret–.
M Feb. 4, 1896, Helen Cleveland Varian (qv); issue: 1–Helen Dorothy, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1896; Buffalo State Normal School, 1917; *m* Oct. 14, 1919, Rolf Lehman, son of Capt. Hartwig Olsen, of Irvington, N.J. (issue: Nancy, *b* Nov. 24, 1921; Laura Steele, *b* Dec. 21, 1924); 2–Varian, *b* Buffalo, May 11, 1902; Cornell, '24.
Ed. Buffalo State Normal Sch. Mgr. and rep. of "Safe-pack," waterproof paper. Sec. gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. since 1921 (also sec. Buffalo Chapter 21 yrs.); mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic. Residence: 183 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**STEELE, Helen Cleveland Varian (Mrs. Frank B.),** *b* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1874.
5–James **Varian** (1734-1800), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Deborah Dibble;
4–Ichabod, *m* Eliza Patchen;
3–Alexander, *m* Elizabeth Amelia Atlee.
6–William **Atlee** (qv);
5–William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91; pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93; *m* Esther Bowes Sayre;
4–Col. William Pitt, *m* Sarah Light;
3–Elizabeth Amelia, *m* Alexander **Varian** (3 above).
5–John **Litchfield** (*b* 1712), *m* 1750, Lucy Cady (*d* 1803);
4–Uriah (1766-1833), *m* Sarah Witter (1767-1843);
3–Eleazer (1805-48), *m* Marina Lavinia Hovey.
2–Dau. of Col. William **Varian**, of Titusville, Pa.; surgeon U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* Ann Eliza Litchfield.
M Feb. 4, 1896, Frank Bartlett Steele (qv for issue).
Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 183 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**STEELE, Frederick Morgan,** *b* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1851.
8–John **Steele** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1653, before his father), *m* 1645, Mercy Warner (Andrew[8], qv);
6–Samuel (*d* 1710), *m* Ruth Judd;
5–Daniel (1697-1770), *m* 1725, Mary Hopkins (Ebenezer[6]; Stephen[7]; John[8]);
4–Lemuel (1744-1815), *m* 1764, Mary Clapp (Elijah[5]; Thomas[6]; Preserved[7]; Roger[8], qv);
3–Lemuel (1787-1853), *m* 1810, Tabitha Barnard (Dorus[4], pvt. Am. Rev.; John[5], capt. Am. Rev.; John[6]; Sgt. John[7]; Bartholomew[5]; Bartholomew[9]).
Maternally, 9–John **Steele**; 8–John; 7–Samuel; 6–Daniel (all above);
5–Timothy (1736-1806), *m* Sarah Seymour (1741-1808; Zachariah[6]; Zachariah[7]; John[8]; Richard[9], qv);
4–Daniel (1772-1828), *m* 1797, Elizabeth Van Benthuysen; Obadiah[5]; Jacobus P.[6]; Balthazar Pontese[7]; Paul Martense[8]);
3–Oliver (1800-61), book seller and pub., Albany; *m* Mary Augusta Livingston (Maj. Moncrief[4], War 1812; Col. Peter Robert[5], Am. Rev.; Robert[6]; Philip[7]; Robert[8], qv).
2–Son of John Frederick **Steele** (1822-55), hardware merchant, Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1846, Frances Mary Steele (1827-95); issue: I–William Henry (1847-1919; *m* Zulma DeLacey Dorr); II–Elizabeth Livingston (*b* 1849; *m* A. Egerton Adams; *m* 2d, Baron Mario de Ruggiero); III–Frederick Morgan (above).
III–*m* Nov. 6, 1883, Ella Amanda Pratt (qv for issue).
Pres. various mfg. corpns., and three railroads. Mem. S.M.D. (ex-gov. Ill. Soc.), S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Union League, Automobile. Residence: 7280 Hillside Av, Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**STEELE, Ella Amanda Pratt (Mrs. Frederick M.),** *b* Ticonderoga, N.Y., May 19, 1851.
8–Thomas **Pratt** (*d* 1692), who was at Watertown, Mass., 1647, and moved to Framingham, 1679; *m* Susanna–;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Mary–;
6–Gershom (*b* 1700), *m* Abigail Rice (Jonathan[7]; Henry[8]; Edmund[9], qv);
5–Jacob (1735-1811), of Sherborne, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Lydia Eames (Henry[6]; John[7]; Thomas[8], qv);
4–Henry (1764-1839), *m* Asenath Holbrook (Nathaniel[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Nathaniel (1788-1818), *m* Mary Harrington (Joshua[4], *m* Sarah Bigelow [Dea. David[5]; Daniel[6]; Joshua[7]; John[8], qv]; Joshua[5]; John[6]; Robert[7]).
7–Hugh **Roe** (*d* 1689), *m* Abigail;
6–Peter (1662-1739), *m* Sarah Remington (Thomas[7]; John[8], qv);
5–Thomas (*b* 1708), *m* Elizabeth Purchase (Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]);
4–Thomas (1736-1825), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Welles (William[5]; Thomas[6]; Samuel[7]; Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
3–Elisha (1768-1830), *m* Electa Hill (Capt. Ambrose[4], Am. Rev.; Ebenezer[5]; Ebenezer[6]; Luke[7]; Luke[8]).
2–Dau. of William Henry Harrison **Pratt** (1812-1871), *m* Roxanna Roe (1812-1900); issue: I–Albert Harrison (1835-1923; *m* Mary Adelaide Fay, 1846-1917); II–Ellen Roxanna (*b* and *d* 1838); III–George Nathaniel (1839-1901; *m* Martha Ellen Fracker, *b* 1842); IV–Mary Frances (1842-1925; *m* William Kirby Sidley, 1838-1913); V–Ella Amanda (above).
V–*m* Nov. 6, 1883, Frederick Morgan Steele (qv); issue: 1–Frederick Pratt (Aug. 6-Sept. 17, 1884); 2–Elizabeth Livingston, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1886; Mt. Vernon Sem.; *m* June 8, 1908, George Washington Childs of Highland Park, Ill. (issue: George Frederick; Robert Livingston; William Coffeen).
Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent), Colony of N.E. Women (pres.), Women's clubs of Chicago and Hollywood, Calif. Residence: 7280 Hillside Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**STEVENS, Elbert Marcus,** *b* Ringwood, Ill., Apr. 12, 1867.
8–Daniel **Kellogg** (1630-88), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn.; *m* Bridget Bouton (*d* 1689; Bridget[9]);
7–Samuel (1673-1757), *m* 1704, Sarah Platt;
6–Martin (*b* 1711), *m* Mary Lockwood;
5–Eliphalet (*b* 1735 or 40); *m* Sarah Brown (*b* 1739/40);
4–Silas (1767-1855), *m* 1795, Mary Mumford (1777-1854);
3–Juliet (1808-ca. 1898), *m* 1830, Silas Malby **Stevens** (ca. 1806-1881).
2–Son of Marcus B. **Stevens** (1840-70), bookkeeper and teacher; *m* 1864, Mary Pierce (1842-1923), who *m* 2d, his brother, James Alfred Stevens; issue: I–Lulu Mary (*b* 1866; *m* V. C. Mass); II–Elbert Marcus (above); III–Frank B. (*b* 1869; *m* Leda Scott); IV–Maud L. (*b* 1870; *m* Fred Schrack); (mother's 2d marriage): V–Mary Inez (*b* 1872; *m* Arthur T. Blades); VI–Homer William (*b* 1873); VII–Hattie L. (*b* 1874; *m* Charles E. Smith).
II–*m* Dec. 23, 1897, Mabel Sophronia White (qv); issue (all *b* Rapid City, S.D.): 1–Doris Amy, *b* Feb. 19, 1899; B.A., U. of S.D., '20; 2–Margaret White, *b* Sept. 30, 1900; B.A., U. of S.D., '24; 3–Evelyn White, *b* Nov. 3, 1902; B.A., U. of S.D., '25; 4–Marion White, *b* Apr. 21, 1904; U. of S.D., '26; 5–Rollin Elbert, *b* July 20, 1905; U. of S.D., '27.
A.B., U. of S.D., '94 (LL.D., 1917); M.A., Yale, 1899. Education since 1894; prof. psychology, U. of S.D., since 1918 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: Vermillion, S.D.

1–**STEVENS, Mabel Sophronia White (Mrs. Elbert M.),** *b* Vermillion, S.D., Sept. 9, 1875.
8–John **White,** of Salem, Mass., 1638; *m* Joanne– (*d* 1654);
7–Josiah (*b* 1643), Lancaster, Mass.; *m* 1678, Mary Rice (*b* 1656);
6–Josiah (1682-1772), *m* 1706, Abigail Whitcomb (1688-1771);
5–Josiah (1714-1806), *m* 1st, 1739, Deborah House (*d* 1768);
4–Paul (1765-1860), Lancaster, Mass., and Rockingham, Vt.; *m* 1786, Polley Smith (1766-1858);
3–Josiah (1789-1852), *m* 1st, 1810, Zerviah Townsend (1790-1842).
2–Dau. of John Townsend **White** (1825-95), Williamstown, Vt.; *m* 1863, Minerva Parks (*d* 1888).
M Dec. 23, 1897, Elbert Marcus Stevens (qv for issue).
Residence: Vermillion, S.D.

1–**STEVENS, Oscar Egerton,** *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1883.
8–John **Stevens**, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638/39; freeman, 1642; *m* Mary–;
7–Erasmus (*d* 1690), ensign First Co. of Foot, Marblehead, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Clarke (Capt. Thomas[8]);
6–Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1707, Persis Bridge (*b* 1683; Samuel[7]);
5–Ebenezer (1726-63), *m* 1750, Elizabeth Weld (*b* 1727; Edmund[6]);
4–Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party"; lt. col. Cont. Army; maj. gen. militia War 1812; a founder Soc. Cin.; *m* 2d, 1784, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands (1756-1846);
3–Alexander Hodgdon (1789-1869), founder Acad. of Medicine; pres. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, now part of Columbia U.; *m* 3d, Phoebe (Coles) Lloyd (John Nelson Coles[4], *m* Phoebe–).
8–Thomas **Stanley** (*d* 1663), founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636;
7–Nathaniel (1638-1712), dep. Gen. Ct.; gov.'s asst.; judge;
6–Mary, as widow of Nathaniel Hooker, *m* 1713, John **Austin** (*d* 1743), prominent mcht., Hartford;
5–Mary, as widow of John Ellery, *m* John **Ledyard** (1700-71), dep. Colonial Assembly of Hartford Colony;
4–Lucretia (*b* 1756), as widow of Richardson Sands, *m* Ebenezer **Stevens** (4 above).
6–Sir John **White** (title suppressed because of his being a Quaker), came from Eng. with William Penn; was prominent in the government of the colony;
5–Blake Lee, planter in S.C. before the Revolution; held under parole by the British; *m* Elizabeth Gourdin;
4–John Blake (1781-1857), eminent painter, dramatist, lawyer, Charleston, S.C.; *m* 2d, Anna Rachel O'Driscoll (Matthew, M.D., LL.D.[5], from Ireland to S.C., 1784);
3–Dr. Octavius Augustus, M.D., LL.D. (1826-1903), A.B., Coll. of Charleston, '46; distinguished physician, New York; surgeon C.S.A.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler.
2–Son of Alexander Hodgdon **Stevens**, 2d (1853-

1885), *m* 1880, Helen Chanler White (1859-1924; she *m* 2d, Berkeley Mostyn); issue: I–Helen White (*b* 1882; *m* 1905, Gilliat de Ghequiere Schroeder); II–Oscar Egerton (above); III–Alexandra Helen (1885-1918; *m* 1912, Steward Slosson).

II–*m* June 1, 1907, Caroline Morgan, *b* New Bedford, Mass., July 14, 1884; dau. of Richard Hathaway Morgan, of New Bedford; issue: 1–Caroline Morgan, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1908.

E.E., Columbia, '05 (Delta Psi). Banker. Maj., C.W.S., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Union, St. Anthony, Bankers, Nassau Country. Summer place: Bournedale, Mass. Residence: 35 W. 12th St., New York.

1–**STICKNEY, Susie Silvah Stearns (Mrs. Louis N.),** *b* Merrimack, N.H., May 30, 1875.

8–Joseph **Hills** (qv);

7–Samuel (1652-1732), sgt. King Philip's War; *m* 1679, Abigail Wheeler (1655-1742);

6–Daniel (1700-56), capt. colonial wars; *m* 1724, Elizabeth Riggs (*b* 1707);

5–Daniel (1730-1810), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Hannah Emery (1739-post 1794);

4–David (1761-1820), *m* 1787, Susanna Cole (1766-1856);

3–Emery, minister at Williston, Vt.; *m* 1831, Harriet Parker.

2–Only child of Susan Cornelia Hills (1841-90), *m* 1870, George Gustus **Stearns** (ca. 1831-ca. 1881), served in Co. C, 99th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War.

M Apr. 3, 1894, Louis Nelson Stickney, *b* Milford, N.H., July 1, 1867; son of James Myron Stickney, of Milford, N.H., *m* Aureella C. Mooar.

Park commissioner, Milford, N.H. Mem. D.A.R.; past pres. Milford Woman's Club and Mooreland Twentieth Century Club. Residence: 55 Union St., Milford, N.H.

1–**STICKNEY, William Brunswick Curry,** *b* Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845.

8–William **Stickney** (qv);

7–Amos (ca. 1635-1678), *m* 1663, Sarah Morse (*d* 1711);

6–Benjamin (1673-1756), *m* 1st, 1700/01, Mary Palmer (1673-1747);

5–Benjamin (1701-56), *m* Elizabeth Spofford (1702-1789; Samuel[6]);

4–Benjamin (1739-1801), lt. Mass. Cont. troops; *m* 2d, 1765, his cousin, Elizabeth Stickney (1737-1819; Samuel[5]);

3–Lt. Moses (1776-1834), *m* 1799, Sarah Pike (1772-1851; Joseph[4]).

2–Son of Rev. Moses Parsons **Stickney** (1807-94), A.B., Amherst, '30; P.E. clergyman; *m* 1842, Jane Frances Curry (1818-1904); issue: I–Anna Elizabeth Gray (1843-74; *m* Nathaniel Whittier); II–William B.C. (above); III–Henry Storer (1849-54); IV–Agnes May Palmer (1851-66); V–Cornelia Wadsworth Loring (*b* 1861).

II–*m* Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Hunton, *b* Bethel, Vt., Apr. 25, 1851; dau. of Augustus Pingry Hunton (1816-1911), of Bethel; issue: 1–William, *b* Bethel, Vt., Mar. 6, 1878; Dartmouth, '00; lt., capt., and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France; *m* Aug. 2, 1919, Jean, dau. of William Aiken; 2–Mary, *b* Bethel, Nov. 24, 1882; *m* Apr. 25, 1911, Robert Ashton Lawrence (*d* Mar. 1912); *m* 2d, Aug. 8, 1919, Jules Branliere.

A.B., Harvard, '65 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; LL.D., Middlebury). Lawyer, Windsor Co., Vt., since 1875; dir. various corporations. Expres. Vt. Bar Assn.; mem. S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen. and gov. Vt. Soc.), S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York, Boston, and Vt.). Summer place: Pittsford, Vt. Residence: 37 N. Main St., Rutland, Vt.

1–**STOCKTON, Edward Gay,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1883.

5–Edward **Mitchell** (1760-1837), corp. and q.m. in Am. Rev.; *m* Nancy Haley;

4–Sophia (1793-1872), *m* John Henderson **Gay** (1787-1878), of St. Louis (William[5], capt. of militia of Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1777-82);

3–Elizabeth M. (1818-61), *m* Meredith **Martin**, M.D. (1805-85), 1st pres. Mo. Med. Soc. (Tyree[4]).

2–Son of Sophia Gay Martin (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, Alexander Campbell **Stockton** (1847-1900); issue: I–Meredith Martin (*b* 1876); II–Richard Tilton (*b* 1879; *m* Anna Murphy); III–Edward Gay (above); IV–Foster Martin (qv); V–Stephen G. (*b* 1889); VI–Elizabeth Martin (*b* 1895).

III–*m* Mar. 12, 1904, Sophie Elizabeth Bergman, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 7, 1884; dau. of F. H. Bergman, of St. Louis; issue: 1–Edith Fleming, *b* St. Louis, Dec. 5, 1904; 2–Robert Wheeler, *b* St. Louis, Aug. 15, 1908; 3–Frederick Alexander, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., Sept. 1, 1914.

With Whitaker & Hodgman, investment bankers, St. Louis, from Oct. 1, 1897, becoming partner in Whitaker & Co. (successors), Jan. 1, 1917. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Residence: 6233 Northwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**STOCKTON, Foster Martin,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1885.

5–Edward **Mitchell** (1760-1837), corp. and q.m. in Am. Rev.; *m* Nancy Haley;

4–Sophia (1793-1872), *m* John Henderson **Gay** (1787-1878), of St. Louis (William[5], capt. of militia of Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1777-82);

3–Elizabeth M. (1818-61), *m* Meredith **Martin**, M.D. (1805-85), 1st pres. Mo. Med. Soc. (Tyree[4]).

2–Son of Sophia Gay Martin (*b* 1852), *m* 1873, Alexander Campbell **Stockton** (1847-1900). For issue see Edward Gay Stockton.

M Mar. 31, 1917, Jennie Gregory, *b* Pueblo, Colo., May 31, 1891; dau. of William Edward Gregory, of Denver; issue: 1–Richard Tilton, *b* Denver, Colo., Nov. 27, 1920.

Accountant. Pvt., U.S.A., 1910; regtl. supply sgt., Colo. cav., on Mexican border, 1916-17; corp., m.g. bn., 1917-19; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 15, 1918-July 6, 1919; Croix de Guerre, 1918. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Residence: 3625 W. 33d Av., Denver, Colo.

1–**STOCKTON, Telfair,** *b* Quincy, Fla., Jan. 31, 1860.

7–Richard **Stockton** (qv);

6–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N.J., 1695, and established "Morven"; *m* 1691, Susannah (Witham) Robinson;

5–John (*b* 1701), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J.; a founder Coll. of N.J.; *m* 1729, Abigail Phillips (among their sons was Richard, a "signer");

4–Philip (1746-92), "fighting parson" in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Catharine Cumming;

3–William Tennent (1782-1823), *m* 1805, Anne Williamson.

4–Alexander **Telfair**, *m* Pauline Hall;

3–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Spiers.

2–Son of William Tennent **Stockton** (1812-69), U.S.M.A., '30; lt. U.S.A.; lt. col. 1st Fla. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1845, Julia Spiers Telfair; issue: I–Richard Telfair (*b* 1846); II–Warwcik Rush (*b* 1847); III–Julia Vipont (*b* 1848; *m* Richard McLaughlin); IV–Mary Stuart (*b* 1850; *m* John F. Young, bishop of Fla.); V–Thomas Telfair (*b* 1853; *m* Millie Lawton); VI–Gay Henry (*b* 1855); VII–John Noble Cumming (*b* 1857; *m* Fanny Baker); VIII–Telfair (above); IX–George Ward (*b* 1866, *d* in infancy).

VIII–*m* Jan. 15, 1885, Florence Orlean Fitch (qv for issue).

Real estate operator. Clubs: Capital City (Atlanta), Muckego (Columbus, Ga.), Seminole, Country (Jacksonville). Summer place: Taxaway, N.C. Residence: 74 Avondale Circle, Jacksonville, Fla.

1–**STOCKTON, Florence Fitch (Mrs. Telfair),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1867.

8–Rev. James **Pitch** (qv);

7–Samuel (1655-1725), *m* 1678, Mary Brewster;

6–Benjamin (1691-1727), *m* 1713, Hannah Read;

5–Ebenezer (1724-1804), *m* 1749, Mary Rose;

4–Dr. Russell (1775-1843), *m* 1799, Polly Tinker;

3–Russell (1802-65), *m* 1832, Rosetta Roosevelt.

8–Claes Martenzen **Roosevelt** (qv);

7–Nicholas (1658-1742), *m* 1682, Heyltje Jans Kunst (*b* 1664; Jan Barentsen[8]);

6–Johannes (*b* 1689), *m* 1708, Heyltje Syverts (Capt. Olfert[7]);

5–Jacobus (*b* 1724), *m* 1st, 1746, Annetje Bogert (Jan[6], *m* Hannah Peeck);

4–Nicholas (*b* 1767), *m* 1808, Lydia Latrobe;

3–Rosetta (1811-38), *m* Russell **Fitch** (3 above).

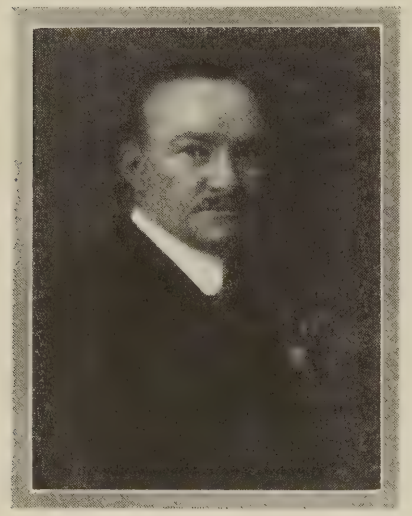
4–John **Henry** (1760-1845), Lexington, Ky.; *m* 1795, Emily Cleveland Elliott, of Va.;

3–Oliver Cleveland (1806-63), *m* 1831, Misella Ann Hopkins (1812-71; Richard[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. John Pettey).

2–James Roosevelt **Fitch** (1838-78), *m* 1861, Emily Cleveland Henry (1840-1914); issue: I–Laura (*b* 1863; *m* Joseph Whitley Peete); II–Sherrod (*d* infancy); III–Florence (above).

III–*m* Jan. 15, 1885, Telfair Stockton (qv); issue (all *b* Jacksonville, Fla.): 1–Florence Telfair,

b May 20, 1892; *m* Sept. 14, 1918, Frank Rogers, of Jacksonville; 2–James Roosevelt, *b* Dec. 31, 1893; Princeton, '16; 2d lt. and capt., U.S. Marine Corps, and with A.E.F. in France, Mar.-Dec. 1918; twice wounded; *m* Nov. 26, 1919, Louise, dau. of John D. Baker, of Jacksonville; 3–Telfair, Jr., *b* Sept. 29, 1895; corp., C. S. Motor Truck Co. 397; service at Camp Johnston, Fla., and on Texas border.
Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Taxaway, N.C. Residence: 74 Avondale Circle, Jacksonville, Fla.



WILLIAM GARRICK WILSON.

1–**WILSON, William Garrick,** *b* N. Y. City, Feb. 23, 1871.
5–William **Wilson** (*d* 1824), pvt. Pa. troops in Am. Rev.;
4–David (1791-1881), soldier War 1812; *m* Abigail Porter (Elijah[5], drum maj. in Am. Rev.);
3–R. Porter (1823-92), *m* 1846, Caroline Easton.
10–Joseph **Easton** (1602-88), from Eng., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn.;
9–Joseph (1648-1711), *m* Hannah Ensign;
8–Joseph (1669-1735), *m* Sarah Spencer;
7–Samuel (1702-61), *m* Sarah–;
6–Lemuel (1730-84), *m* Elizabeth Buckland;
5–Ashbel (1757-1836), articifer in Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Sarah Arnold;
4–Julius (*b* 1791), *m* 1817, Artimisia Manchester;
3–Caroline (1822-80), *m* R. Porter **Wilson** (3 above).
2–Son of Odell **Wilson** (*b* 1854), mfr.; *m* 1870, Kate Garrick (1854-92); issue: I–William Garrick (above); II–Frank E. (*b* 1876; *m* Laura Johns); III–Vincent J. (*b* 1886; *m* Genevieve Vleck).
I–*m* June 24, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth Gribben, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1870; dau. of Morgan Gribben, of Cleveland; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Margaret Mary, *b* July 15, 1899; *m* June 24, 1919, William H. Hoffman, lt., M.G. Bn., 83rd Div., A.E.F. (issue: William Wilson, *b* Aug. 4, 1925); 2–Robert William Garrick, *b* Sept. 21, 1904; 3–Ruth Katherine, *b* Sept. 18, 1908.
Mgr. in Ohio for Aetna Life Ins. Co. and affiliated companies. Was capt., A.R.C., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Hartford (Hartford, Conn.), Union, Shaker Heights Country, Midday, Athletic, Advertising (Cleveland), Toledo (Toledo, O.). Residence: 1010 Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.

1–**STONE, Heman Ward** (Oct. 2, 1855-Mar. 11, 1924).
9–William **Stone** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Hannah– (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Mary Hughs;
8–William (1642-1730), *m* 1674, Hannah Wolf (*d* 1712);
7–William (1676-1733), *m* 1701, Sarah Hatch (*b* 1682);
6–Jehiel (1704-80), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Ruth White (1703-77);
5–Aaron (1741-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Lois Dudley (1745-97);
4–Dudley (1763-1805), *m* 2d, Rachel Lane;
3–Augustus Lane (1788-1863), *m* 1809, Tryphosa Cutter (1789-1864).
2–Son of Heman Ward **Stone** (1828-1906), *m* 1852, Polly Wells (1830-1908); issue: I–Archibald Abel (*b* 1853; *m* Theodora Dell Mills); II–Heman Ward (above); III–Mary Louisa (*b* 1857; *m* Oliver Summers Hagerman); IV–Ida Azelia (1859-1913; *m* William James Munro); V–Eudora Adelia (*b* 1862; *m* Eugene Wilson Randall); VI–Royal Augustus (*b* 1875; justice Supreme Ct. of Minn.; *m* Aug. 14, 1904, Edith Olive Whiting).
II–*m* Oct. 7, 1885, Louise Finney (qv for issue).
Head of N. W. Stone & Co., flour milling, Morris, Minn., 1879-1908. Mem. Minn. House of Rep., 1903-06.

1–**STONE, Louise Finney (Mrs. H. W.),** *b* Nashville, O., June 10, 1855.
7–Robert **Finney** (ca. 1668-1755), from Ireland, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Dorothea–;
6–Dr. John (*d* 1774), of Chester, Pa.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth French;
5–Judge David (ante 1733-1806), Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Thompson (*d* post 1806);
4–David Thompson (1773-1862), *m* Mary James (1775-1859);
3–John French (1798-1865), *m* Rebecca Butler (1806-70).
11–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
10–Jane (bap. 1608-1666), *m* Experience **Mitchell** (1609-ante 1689), came in the "Ann," 1623;
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1628), *m* 1645, John **Washburn** (bap. 1620-1686), in Narragansett and King Philip's wars (John[10], qv);
8–Mary (1661-1740), *m* Samuel **Kingsley** (1662-1713);
7–Samuel (*b* ca. 1690), *m* Mary Packard;
6–Mary (*b* 1719), *m* 1740, Josiah **Perry** (1709-84);
5–Ens. Josiah (1751-99), Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Yeamans (1753-94);
4–Lydia (ca. 1780-ca. 1853), *m* Asa **Hatch** (ca. 1775-ca. 1850);
3–Julia Ann (1803-60), *m* Ira **Bevans** (1790-1844).
2–Dau. of Jonathan **Finney** (1828-1905), served in 62d Ohio Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1854, Agnes Lydia Bevans (1836-1904); issue: I–Louise (above); II–Julia V. (*b* 1858); III–Horace Eugene (1860-1918; *m* Carrie Kimball); IV–Albert C. (*b* 1863; *m* Louise Le Fleur); V–Helen (*b* 1865; *m* William Clarence Bicknell); VI–Olive (*b* 1870; *m* Frank Davis); VII–Rebecca (1874-1901; *m* Orrin Parker).
I–*m* Oct. 7, 1885, Heman Ward Stone (qv); issue: 1–Alfred Finney, *b* Morris, Minn., May 2, 1887; LL.B., U. Minn., 1910; *m* Apr. 29, 1917, Mabel, dau. of Charles W. Remsberg of Seattle, Wash. (issue: Charlotte; Ward; Waldo); 2–Harold W., *b* Morris, Minn., Dec. 31, 1888; M.D., U. Minn., 1914; *m* May 15, 1916, Frances, dau. of George W. Murphey, of Faribault, Minn. (issue: Alfred M.; Sally).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: R. 1, Wilder, Ida.

1–**STOEPEL, Frederick Sutton,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 26, 1882.
3–Nehemiah M. **Sutton,** *m* Mary Elizabeth Satterthwaite.
2–Son of Anna R. Sutton, *m* 1881, Frederick Christopher **Stoepel** (1846-1917; son of William Stoepel, from Germany to Milwaukee, Wis. 1852), pres. Burnham, Stoepel & Co., wholesale dry goods; issue: I–Frederick S. (above); II–Ralph (*b* 1884; *m* Edyth Y. Seyburn).
I–*m* Dec. 27, 1906, Iorantha Mary Semmes, *b* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885; dau. of J. M. Semmes, of Memphis; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Mary Anne, *b* Nov. 29, 1908; 2–Iorantha Jordan, *b* Aug. 18, 1911; 3–Ellen Semmes, *b* Nov. 25, 1912; 4–Fredericka Josephine, *b* Sept. 16, 1919; 5–Frederick Christopher, *b* Feb. 9, 1922.
Ed. Phillips Exeter, '01. Real estate operator. First lt., Q.M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Indian Village, Bloomfield Open Hunt. Summer place: Gloucester, Mass. Residence: Rye, N.Y.

1–**STODDARD, Lewis LeRoy,** *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., Sept. 6, 1895.
9–Anthony **Stoddard** (qv);
8–Simeon (1651-1730), mem. A. and H. A. Co.: mem.

Provincial Council of Mass.; *m* 1675, Mary Downing;
7–Anthony (1678-1760), A.B., Harvard, 1697, A.M., 1715;
6–Simeon (1704-90);
5–Joshua (1730-1800), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Joshua (1755-1820), soldier Am. Rev.; settled nr. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.;
3–Howard (1800-78), *m* Mary Jermyn.
10–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
9–Thomas (1634-1713), Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1668, Hannah Crow;
8–Thomas (1672-1724), Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1694, Mehitable Meekins;
7–Thomas (1708-47), *m* 1735, Ann–;
6–Thomas (1737-1811), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Mary Stevens;
5–Thomas Andrew (1764-1851), *m* 1790, Sarah Turner;
4–Nathan Tyler (1805-1901), *m* 1830, Drusilla Anne Tyler;
3–Mary E. (1833-96), *m* 1853, Harrison **Gibbs** (1822-1906; Benajah[4], *m* Sarah Van Ouken).
7–Henry **Tyler** (1604-72), from Eng. to Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), Va., ca. 1645; justice for York Co.; *m* 2d, Ann–, widow of John Orchard;
6–Henry (1661-1729), justice, coroner, high sheriff of York Co., *m* Elizabeth Chiles (g.dau. Col. Walter Chiles, mem. Council of State, 1652);
5–John (1686-1727), student William and Mary Coll.; justice of James City; *m* Elizabeth Jarrett (John[6]);
4–John (ca. 1710-1773), marshal to Vice Admiralty Ct. of Va.; *m* Anne Contesse (Dr. Lewis[5], Huguenot, from France to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1715, *m* Mary Morris);
3–Samuel (ca. 1765-1830).
2–Son of George R. **Stoddard** (1855-1910), builder; *m* 1894, Kate Cornelia Gibbs (*b* 1865); issue: I–Lewis L. (above); II–Ernest H. (*b* 1897; *m* Ethel Holmes).
I–*m* June 16, 1923, Edith Nace Oswald, *b* Phila., Pa., July 30, 1902; dau. of Ernest Oswald, of Darby, Pa.
V.p. Barber, Hartman & Co., realtors, Philadelphia, Pa. Served in U.S.N.R.F. Radio E-3C, 1914-18. Residence: 307 S. 5th St., Darby, Pa.

1–**MORRIS, George Hall, Jr.,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1886.
6–Samuel **Hall** (*b* ca. 1725);
5–Mathew (1760-1839), *m* Ann Gill (1760-1842; Valentine[6]);
4–George (1795-1868), War 1812; first mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1834, also 1855-56; *m* 1823, Mary Egenton (1807-50; Thomas[5], *m* Jean, dau. of Joseph McKibbin);
3–Mary (1830-56), *m* 1851, William Henry **Morris** (1829-87; Thomas[4], *m* Sarah, dau. of John McKinnell; John[5]).
9–Charles **Ferry** (qv);
8–Solomon (1686-1771), *m* 1705, Lydia Peck (*b* 1689; Benjamin[9], *m* Mary Sperry; Richard[10]);
7–Solomon (*d* 1753), *m* Abagail–;
6–Eliphalet (1752-1827), sgt. 16th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mercy Taylor;
5–Noah Taylor (1778-1843), capt. 37th U.S.Inf. in War 1812; *m* Drusilla Barnum;
4–Darius (1804-76), *m* 1828, Mary Connolly (John[5], *m* Katharine Carroll);
3–Maj. Darius (1837-1918), pvt. U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* 1862, Elizabeth Geery (*b* 1840; William[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Blair; James[5]; William[6]; William[7]).
10–John **Taylor**, came to Mass. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; *m* 1640; sailed for Eng. in the "Phantom Ship," 1647, and was lost at sea;
9–Thomas (1643-1735), an original settler and patentee of Danbury, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Rebekah Ketcham (Edward[10]);
8–Nathan (1682-1782), *m* Hannah Benedict (Lt. Daniel[9], *m* Mary, dau. of Mathew Marvin; Thomas[10], qv);
7–Nathan (1716-98), *m* Mary Weed (1721-1808);
6–Mercy (1753-1837), *m* Eliphalet **Ferry** (6 above).
10–William **Beardsley** (qv);
9–Samuel (1638-1705), *m* 1663, Abigail–;
8–Sarah (*b* 1688), *m* Thomas **Barnum** (1663-1730; Thomas[9]);
7–Ephraim (1710-75), *m* Mehetabel–;
6–Matthew (1737-1805), *m* 1760, Jane Dibble (Lt. John[7]);
5–Drusilla (*b* 1783), *m* Noah Taylor **Ferry** (5 above).
2–Son of George Hall **Morris** (*b* 1853), *m* 1884, Mary Adelaide Ferry (*b* 1863).
Not married. M.E., Cornell, '10 (Beta Theta Pi). Mechanical engr. Second lt., Q.M.C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; discharged, Aug. 1, 1919. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Cornell (N.Y. City), Hartwood (Hartwood, N.Y.). Residence: 58 Chestnut St., East Orange, N.J.

1–**MORRIS, Martha Tucker (Mrs. Harvey),** *b* Salem, Ind., June 24, 1867.
6–Samuel **Marshall** (*d* 1806 or 08), believed to have been a cousin of Thomas, father of Chief Justice John Marshall; settled in Henry Co., Va., ante 1764; *m* Cassandra Alfriend;
5–Sally (1764-1835), *m* 1779, Elisha **Arnold** (1758-1849), Am. Rev.;
4–Martha (1781-1868), Fleming Co., Ky.; *m* 1802, William **Robertson** (1754-1833), Am. Rev.;
3–Sally (1805-71), Salem, Ind.; *m* 1823, John Murphy **Howe** (1798-1855).
2–Dau. of Louise Ellen Howe (1846-1918), *m* 1864, Benjamin Warren **Tucker**, M.D. (1837-85), physician, Salem, Ind.; issue: I–Martha (above); II–Elizabeth (*b* 1871; *m* Frank P. Canble); III–James L. (*b* 1874; *m* Myrtle Mitchell); IV–Lou C. (*b* 1876; *m* Simeon Hudson); V–Margaret (*b* 1880; *m* Dr. Robert Dwyer); VI–Bessie Warren (1885-1923; *m* E. L. DeCamp).
I–*m* Sept. 4, 1901, Harvey Morris, *b* nr. Salem, Ind., Jan. 14, 1852; son of Jeptha Morris, *m* Mary P. Moore.
Mem. D.A.R. (state historian, 1921-24; vice regent for Ind., 1925-26), Southeastern Hist. Soc. (v.p.), State Hist. Soc. (exec. bd.), Washington Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.). Residence: Salem, Ind.

1–**MACKENZIE, George Miner,** *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., Aug. 13, 1885.
9–Henry **Champion**, from Eng., first appeared at Saybrook, Conn., 1647; *m* Deborah–;
8–Thomas (1656-1705), of Lyme, Conn.; *m* 1682, Hannah Brockway (1664-1750; Wolston[9], *m* Hannah Briggs);
7–Thomas (*b* 1690), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Wade (John[8], *m* Elizabeth Durant);
6–John (1717-1806), *m* Anna Vibber (*b* 1729), of Montville, Conn.;
5–Henry Vibber (*b* 1761), *m* Violata Garey (*b* 1762);
4–Jerusha (*b* 1786), *m* 1806, Edward **Smith**;
3–Gen. Robert C. (1807-77), pres. Wyoming Ins. Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; *m* 1852, Sarah Mary Mills (1818-81).
2–Son of Ella Smith (*b* 1857), *m* 1880, Dr. James Cameron **Mackenzie** (See Who's Who in America).
M June 22, 1916, Eleanor Whiteside Hobson, *b* Denver, Colo., Jan. 7, 1893; dau. of Henry Wise Hobson; issue: 1–Eleanor Hobson, *b* N.Y. City, June 17, 1917; 2–George Cameron, *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1918; 3–Malcolm Stillman, *b* Albany, May 5, 1920; 4–Thayer Mills, *b* Albany, Jan. 19, 1922.
A.B., Columbia, '07 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.D., 1913. Physician. Lt., M.C., U.S.N.R.F., 1917-1919. Asst. prof. medicine, Columbia U., 1923—. Clubs: Century, Columbia U. Residence: New York City.

1–**MACKENZIE, James Cameron, Jr.,** *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., Apr. 5, 1887.
Brother of George Miner Mackenzie (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 20, 1918, Evelyn Routledge Toulmin, *b* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892; dau. of John Edwin Toulmin, of Boston; issue: 1–Elaine Toulmin, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1921.
A.B., Columbia, '09, B. Arch., 1912. Architect. Maj., F.A., U.S.A., 1917; attached to 307th F.A., 78th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc. Clubs: University, Columbia University. Residence: 167 E. 94th St., New York.

1–**STONEY, Gaillard,** *b* Napa, Calif., Apr. 28, 1868.
7–Joachim **Gaillard** (qv);
6–Bartholomew (*d* 1718), capt. provincial troops; *m* Elizabeth– (who *m* 2d, 1719, Jonathan Strine);
5–Theodore, *m* 2d, Lydia Peyre (*d* 1781);
4–Peter (1757-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; cotton planter; *m* 1st, 1782, Elizabeth Porcher;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1785), *m* 1805, John **Stoney** (1780-1838; John[4] [*b* 1749], came from Ireland, 1774

soldier Am. Rev., planter on Hilton Head Island, g.g.parents of Gaillard Stoney).
2–Son of Thomas Porcher **Stoney** (1835-91), lawyer and judge, San Francisco; *m* Kate Maria Allen (1839-1906); issue: I–Anna M. (*d* 1879); II–Kate W.; III–Joseph Allen (*d* 1891); IV–Gaillard (above); V–Donzel (*m* Emmie Sharratt).
IV–*m* 2d, Nov. 7, 1895, Georgiana, dau. of George W. MacDonald, of Pictou, N.S., Can.; issue: 1–Margaret, *b* San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1896; *m* Alfred Harold Field, of London, Eng.
U. Calif., '88 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Hastings Law School, 1891. Clubs: Bohemian, Presidio Golf. Residence: 3294 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**STONEY, Thomas Porcher,** *b* The Barrows, S.C., May 22, 1862.
7–Joachim **Gaillard** (qv);
6–Bartholomew (*d* 1718), capt. provincial troops; *m* Elizabeth– (who *m* 2d, 1719, Jonathan Strine);
5–Theodore, *m* 2d, Lydia Peyre (*d* 1781);
4–Peter (1757-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; cotton planter; *m* 1st, 1782, Elizabeth Porcher;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1785), *m* 1805, John **Stoney** (1780-1838; John[4] [*b* 1749], came from Ireland, 1774, soldier Am. Rev., planter on Hilton Head Island).
Maternally, 7–Isaac **Porcher**, from France, 1685, settled on Santee River, S.C.; *m* Claude de Cherigny;
6–Peter (1695-1753), *m* Marianne Charlotta Gendron;
5–Peter (*b* 1726), *m* Elizabeth Cordes;
4–Elizabeth (1760-1804), *m* Peter **Gaillard** (4 above);
3–Peter (1783-1843), *m* Elizabeth Gourdin (1786-1836; Theodore[4], mem. Congress, *m* Elizabeth Gaillard; Theodore[5], *m* Esther Newman).
2–Son of Samuel David **Stoney** (1822-92), partner Holmes & Stoney, cotton brokers; *m* 1852, Harriet Porcher Gaillard (1829-93); issue: I–Elizabeth G. (1855-79); II–Thomas P. (above); III–Samuel Gaillard (1863-1926; *m* Louisa Cheves Smythe); IV–Elinor P. (1864-65); V–John (1868-73).
II–*m* Sept. 5, 1901, Ethel (deceased), dau. of J. C. Marcy of St. Louis; issue: 1–Samuel David, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1902; B.S., Coll. of Charleston, '24.
Residence: 1700 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**STRONG, Charles Hamot,** *b* Erie, Pa., Mar. 14, 1853.
7–John **Strong** (qv);
6–John (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Warriner;
5–Jacob (1673-1750), *m* 1698, Abigail Bissell;
4–Timothy (1719-1803), vol. with Am. soldiers at relief of New London; *m* 2d, 1770, Abi Collins;
3–Capt. Martin (1770-1858), *m* 2d, 1798, Sarah Drake (1778-1866; 14th from John Drake, of Ashe Co., Devon, Eng., *m* 1360).
6–Samuel (Kiefer) **Keefer** (*b* Alsace, France), *m* Ann Woodruff, who, after decease of Samuel, *m* 2d, Frederick Savarien, a Frenchman, and came to America with her two sons, 1749; settled at Paulinskill on Peppercorn Creek, nr. Newtown, N.J.;
5–George (*b* 1739), began to write name Keefer; British soldier in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Mary Couck, of Sussex Co., N.J.;
4–George (1775-1858), removed to Can.; *m* 1st, 1797, Catharine Lampmann (1778-1813), of Can.;
3–Elizabeth (1797-1866), *m* 2d, Pierre Simon Vincent **Hamot** (*b* Paris, France, 1784-*d* Erie, Pa., 1846).
2–Son of Dr. Landaff **Strong** (1821-69), B.A., Washington Coll. (now Trinity), '42; M.D., U. of N.Y., 1846; *m* 1849, Catharine Cecilia Hamot (1829-56); issue: I–Charles Hamot (above); II–Kate (1856-1921; *m* Edward Higginson).
I–*m* Sept. 8, 1881, Annie Wainwright Scott, *b* Erie, Pa., Jan. 15, 1859; dau. of William Lawrence Scott, financier, mayor of Erie, Pa., mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-84, mem. 49th and 50th Congresses, 1885-89; issue: 1–Matilda Thora Wainwright, *b* Erie, Pa., June 24, 1882; *m* Feb. 24, 1906, Reginald Ronalds (divorced; issue: Thora Scott Ronalds, *b* 1907); *m* 2d, June 28, 1917, Clyde B. Leasure (divorced, 1921).
B.A., Yale, '77 (Delta Kappa, Delta Beta Xi, D.K.E., Scroll and Key). Associated in management as officer or director of varied corporations. Clubs: University, D.K.E., Yale, Manhattan (New York), Erie, University, Kahkwa, Yacht (Erie, Pa.). Residence: 109 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

1–**STRONG, George Franklin,** *b* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 12, 1882.
10–John **Strong** (qv);
9–John (1626-98), *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Warriner (*d* 1684);
8–Josiah (1678-1759), *m* 1698, Joanna Gillett (*b* 1680);
7–John (1701-83);
6–Zebulon (1740-1805), *m* 1762, Esther Gott (1743-1815);
5–Asa (1766-1859), *m* 1790, Mary Mann (1772-1866);
4–George (*b* 1793), *m* 1821, Anna Buell Strong (*b* 1799);
3–William Wallace (*b* 1823), *m* 1849, Harriet M. Chappel (*b* 1826).
2–Son of William Cyrus **Strong** (1853-1923), B.A., Wesleyan, '79; college professor; *m* 1879, Sarah Adelaide Fisk (*b* 1855); issue: I–George Franklin (above); II–Katherine Chappel (*m* Eugene M. Sutherland); III–Herbert Fisk (1885-92); IV–Helen Constance (*m* William C. Peirce); V–Everett Fisk.
I–Not married. B.A., Wesleyan, '03 (Phi Nu Theta, P.B.K.); B.L.S., N.Y. State Library School, 1909. Librarian, U. of N.D., 1904-08, Boston U., 1909-10, Adelbert Coll. since 1910, also Case Library, Cleveland, since 1924 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 11432 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland, O.

1–**STRONG, Richard Udall,** *b* Roslyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1876.
9–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
8–Thomas (1635-89), *m* Rachel Holton;
7–Selah (1680-1732), *m* Abigail Terry;
6–Thomas (1708-60), *m* Susannah Thompson;
5–Selah (1737-1815), capt. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Senate; chief justice Co. Ct.; *m* Anna Smith;
4–Thomas Shepard (1765-1840), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Hannah Brewster;
3–Selah Brewster, LL.D. (1792-1872), B.A., Yale, 1811; soldier War 1812; justice Supreme Ct. and Ct. Appeals of N.Y.; *m* Cornelia Udall.
2–Son of Rev. Charles Ruggles **Strong** (*b* 1844), B.A., Yale, '64; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1866; retired clergyman; *m* 1870, Esther Boorman (*b* 1846); issue: I–Robert Boorman (1871-1904; *m* Emma Murray); II–Henry Tunstall (1872-73); III–Charles Ruggles (1873-91); IV–Arthur Temple (*b* 1875; *m* Helen Gilbert); V–Richard Udall (above); VI–Edward Austin (*b* and *d* 1883); VII–Dudley Selah (*b* 1886; *m* Kate Barlow); VIII–Carll Webster (*b* 1891; *m* Helen Wills); IX–Louis Bergner (*b* 1894; *m* Elizabeth Duval Carter).
V–*m* May 29, 1920, Jeane (Carter) Humphreys, *b* Casanova, Va., Apr. 11, 1885; dau. of Cassius Carter, of Casanova.
B.A., Yale, '99; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901. Govt. teacher in P.I., 1906-10; law clk., later atty. for the Bur. of Lands, Manila, 1910-14; atty., Bur. of Justice, Manila, 1914-16; legal adviser to the military governor of Santo Domingo, 1920-22, and to the Am. high commr. at Port au Prince, Haiti, since 1922. Served in U.S.N., June 15-Aug. 25, 1898, Spanish-Am. War. First lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; attached to Hdqrs. Co., 320th Inf., Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1, 1918; at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb.-Sept. 1918; 55th Pioneer Inf., Sept. 15-Oct. 1, 1918; 325th Inf., 82d Div., Oct. 1918-May 17, 1919. Home: 770 Belvidere Av., Plainfield, N.J.

1–**SULLOWAY, Frank Jones,** *b* Franklin, N.H., Dec. 11, 1883.
9–Robert **Daniell** (1600-55), from Eng. before 1636; an early settler at Watertown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; *m* 1st, Elizabeth– (*d* 1653);
8–Samuel (ca. 1633-1695), Medfield, Mass.; *m* 1671, Mary Grant (Christopher[9]);
7–Joseph (1676/77-1720), selectman, Needham, Mass.; *m* 1696, Lydia Adams (*d* 1758);
6–Joseph (1708/09-1783), *m* 1st, 1735, Experience Newell (*d* 1762; Josiah[7]);
5–Jeremiah (1744-84), served in Concord fight, Apr. 19, 1775, and at Dorchester Heights; *m* 1772, Abigail Fisher (*d* 1801; John[6]);
4–Jeremiah (1773-1818), *m* 1796, Eunice Keith (Moses[5]; Capt. Gershom[6]; James[7]; Rev. James[8], from Scotland, 1662, was first minister at Bridgewater, Mass., 55 yrs.);
3–Jeremiah Fisher, *m* 2d, Annette Eastman.
9–Roger **Eastman** (qv);
8–Philip;

7–Ebenezer, first settler of Concord, N.H., 1727;
6–Philip;
5–Jonathan (1746-1834), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Johnson;
4–Jonathan (*b* 1781), *m* Mary Chandler;
3–Annette, *m* as his 2d wife, Jeremiah Fisher **Daniell** (3 above).
2–Son of Susan Keith Daniel (*b* 1853), *m* 1866, Alvah Woodbury **Sulloway** (*b* 1838), mfr. (See Who's Who in America); issue: I–Richard Woodbury (*b* 1876; *m* Bertha Batchellor); II–Alice (*m* Frederic Leland Thompson); III–Frank Jones (above).
III–*m* Sept. 24, 1913, Margaret Thayer (qv for issue).
A.B., Harvard, '05 (Spee, Hasty Pudding, D.K.E.), LL.B., 1907 (Phi Delta Phi). Practiced law with Hill, Barlow & Homans, Boston, 1907-11; mem. law firm of Demond, Woodworth, Sulloway & Rogers, Concord, N.H.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co., v.p., dir. Franklin Light & Power Co., dir. Sulloway Mills, Glengair Ltd. Residence: 115 School St., Concord, N.H.

1–**SULLOWAY, Margaret Thayer (Mrs. Frank J.),** *b* Concord, N.H., Aug. 9, 1882.
9–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
8–Richard (1625-95), *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray;
7–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* 1679, Hannah Hayden;
6–Nathaniel (1680-1752), *m* 2d, 1704, Relief Hyde;
5–Nathaniel (*b* 1709), *m* 1735, Mary Faxon;
4–Elihu (1748-1812), *m* 1780, Hannah Calif;
3–Calvin (1805-81), *m* 1841, Sarah Wheeler Fiske.
2–Elder William **Wentworth** (qv);
8–Ezekiel (1651-1712), mem. N. H. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Capt. Benjamine (1691-1725), *m* Elizabeth Leighton (1689-1779; John[8]; John[9]);
6–John (1719-81), mem. N.H. Assembly; *m* 1742, Joanna Gilman;
5–John (1745-87), mem. N.H. Assembly; del. Cont. Congress; signer Articles of Confederation; *m* 1771, Margaret Frost;
4–Paul (1782-1855), mem. N.H. Legislature; *m* 1814, Lydia Cogswell;
3–Joseph (1818-1901), mem. N.H. Legislature; *m* 1845, Sarah Jones.
2–Dau. of William Fiske **Thayer** (*b* 1846), pres. First Nat. Bank, Concord, N.H.; *m* 1874, Sarah Clarke Wentworth (*b* 1850); issue: I–Margaret (above); II–Edith (*d*); III–William Wentworth (*b* 1884; See Who's Who in America).
I–*m* Sept. 24, 1913, Frank Jones Sulloway (qv); issue (all *b* Concord, N.H.): 1–Gretchen (Oct. 10, 1914-Feb. 6, 1916); 2–Alvah Woodbury, 2d, *b* Nov. 25, 1915; 3–Faith T., *b* Oct. 17, 1920.
Residence: 115 School St., Concord, N.H.

1–**SUMTER, Thomas Sebastian,** *b* Stateburg, S.C., Apr. 16, 1852.
4–Gen. Thomas **Sumter** (1733-1832), brig. gen. Am. Rev. and the last surviving general officer; mem. 1st, 2d, 5th, 6th and 7th Congresses; U.S. senator, 1801-10; Ft. Sumter, in Charleston Harbor, named for him; *m* Mrs. (Cantey) Jamison (*d* 1818);
3–Thomas (1768-1840), U.S. minister to Brazil; *m* Natalie DeLage.
2–Son of Sebastian D'Amblemont **Sumter** (1820-1909), planter; vet. Mexican and Civil wars; *m* 1849, Mary Butler Waties; issue: I–Anna W. (*b* and *d* 1850); II–Elizabeth (*d* infancy); III–Thomas Sebastian (above); IV–Waties (1853-54); V–Frank (1855-61); VI–William Wallace (1857-1922); VII–John Rutledge (*b* 1860; *m* Mary Waties Rees, 1863-1924).
III–*m* Feb. 3, 1876, Catherine Waties Rees, *b* Stateburg, S.C., Feb. 12, 1854; dau. of W. W. Rees, of Stateburg; issue: 1–Frances Caroline, *b* Stateburg, S.C., Jan. 14, 1877; *m* Aug. 10, 1905, Henry Lampley Tisdale (issue: Henry L., Jr., *b* 1906; Thomas Sumter, *b* 1909; Frances Caroline, *b* 1912; Catherine Rees, *b* 1915; Harriet, *b* 1920); 2–Thomas Sebastian, Jr. (Sept. 26, 1879-1900); 3–Catherine Rees, *b* Stateburg, Sept. 30, 1881; *m* Feb. 12, 1907, Joseph Herbert Haynesworth (issue: Herbert, *b* 1908; Waties Rees, *b* 1913; George Edward, *b* 1922); 4–Mary Butler (Sept. 2, 1883-Aug. 15, 1888); 5–Natalie De Lage (Oct. 1, 1886-Nov. 20, 1890); 6–Pauline Beatrice, *b* Feb. 24, 1890; *m* June 6, 1922, Fred Folger Converse, Jr. (issue: Fred F., III, *b* 1924).
Residence: 225 N. Salem St., Sumter, S.C.

1–**SUTTON, Belle Stout (Mrs. Albert N.).**
8–Richard **Stout** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1665-1728), settled in Hunterdon Co., now Hopewell, N.J.; clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J.; *m* 1695, Annah Bollen (James[8]);
6–David (*b* 1706), capt. provincial forces; *m* 1726, Elizabeth Larrison;
5–Jonathan (1727-98), *m* Rachel Burrowes (Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Edward[8]);
4–Moses (1768-1844), *m* Phoebe Eddy (1772-1826);
3–David (1795-1858), *m* Electa Simpson (*b* 1800; Alexander[4], Am. Rev.; John[5], Am. Rev.).
5–John **Thomas** (*d* 1793), patriot in Am. Rev.; *m* Mrs. Leonard Taylor;
4–Leonard Taylor, *m* Nancy Beard;
3–Ann Chilton (1792-1853), *m* Henry **Crane.**
2–Dau. of Capt. Atlas Lacock **Stout** (1822-98), *m* Virginia Chilton Thomas Crane (1828-1918); issue: I–Irene; II–David A. (*d*); III–Belle (above); IV–Anne V. (*m* Daniel Linn Gooch); V–Clara E. (*d*; *m* Melville Wait van Sant).
III–*m* Albert Nelson (*d*), son of Judge William H. Sutton.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 324 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

1–**SWITZLER, Royall Hill,** *b* Columbia, Mo., Aug. 5, 1876.
9–Joseph **Royall** (1600-58), from Eng. in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katherine Banks;
8–Capt. Joseph (1646-1732), *m* before 1681/82, Mary Eppes (Col. Francis[9], *m* Elizabeth [Littleberry] Worsham);
7–William (1688-1747), *m* Sarah Povall;
6–John (1720-66), *m* Susanna Bates;
5–William, *m* Elizabeth Bedford;
4–John Bedford, capt. Halifax Horse in War 1812; *m* Pamela Williamson Price;
3–Mary Jane, *m* William F. **Switzler.**
2–Son of Irvin **Switzler**, retired; *m* Ellen Runyan; issue: I–Clifford Tracy (*m* Rose Brant); II–Royall H. (above); III–William F. (*m* Maud Biddle).
II–*m* Feb. 15, 1911, Grace, dau. of Edward A. Bayrd, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Elizabeth, *b* St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1912; 2–Jane, *b* St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1914.
A.B., U. Mo., '98 (Phi Delta Theta), A.M., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa). Gen. mgr., St. Louis Refrigerating & Cold Storage Co. Second lt., 5th Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Bellerive, Noonday, Round Table. Residence: 235 Westgate Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**TABB, Warner Lewis,** *b* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1877.
9–Humphrey **Tabb**, *m* Joanna–;
8–Thomas, *m* Martha–;
7–John (*b* 1676), *m* Martha Hand;
6–Edward (1719-82), *m* Lucy Todd (1721-91);
5–Philip (1750-1822), *m* Mary Mason Wythe (1751-1814);
4–John (1784-1860), *m* Evelina Matilda Prosser;
3–Dr. John Prosser (1822-84), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1844, Rebecca Lloyd.
9–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess; *m* Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[9]);
7–Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), *m* Mary Bland (1704-64; Col. Richard[6], of Jordan);
6–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), of "Leesylvania"; justice, burgess, senator; *m* 1750, Lucy Grymes ("the Lowland Beauty"; Charles[7]);
5–Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), *m* Sarah Lee (Richard Henry[6]);
4–Anna Harriotte (1799-1863), *m* 1820, John **Lloyd** (1775-1854);
3–Rebceca (1824-73), *m* Dr. John Prosser **Tabb** (3 above).
2–Son of John Lloyd **Tabb** (*b* 1852), *m* 1877, Susan Selden (*b* 1852); issue: I–Warner Lewis (above); II–Maud (*b* 1883; *m* Robert Barry Fisher); III–Dr. John Lloyd, Jr. (*b* 1892).
I–*m* Jan. 7, 1903, Minnie Griffith Weedon, *b* Oct. 5, 1883; dau. of James Catesby Weedon (James H.[3], *m* Eleanor Giddings; John C.[4]; Augustine[5]; Augustine[6]; John, Sr.[7], from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va.), *m* Mary Elizabeth Griffith; issue: 1–Mildred Warner, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1905; 2–Warner Lewis, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1913.
Residence: High Point, N.C.

1–**TALMADGE, May Erwin (Mrs. Julius Y.),** *b* Rhea Springs, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1885.
7–Nathaniel (Irwin) **Erwin** (qv);
6–Arthur (1736-91), *m* Margaret Brandon;
5–Col. John (1768-1824), *m* his first cousin, Catherine Erwin (1771-1820; Col. Alexander[6], *m* Sarah Ann Robinson);
4–James S. (1791-1859), *m* 1809, Elizabeth Robb (1792-1859);
3–John Askew (1824-83), *m* 1848, Jane Hooper (1829-59; John[4], *m* Sarah A., dau. of Word; Matthew[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Word).
8–John **Campbell** (*b* 1674), of royal descent; from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1726; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; removed to Fincastle Co., Va., ca. 1730; *m* 1695, Grissell Hay (Patrick[9]);
7–David (1706-90), *m*. 1735, Mary Hamilton (1716-1801);
6–David (1750-1812), maj. Am. Rev.; settled in Tenn., where he was the first federal judge and one of first two justices of Supreme Ct. of Tenn.; *m* Elizabeth Outlaw (1767-1821);
5–Thomas Jefferson (1793-1850), mem. 27th Congress, 1841-43, and clk. Nat. Ho. of Rep., 30th and 31st Congresses; *m* 1817, Sarah Bearden (1796-1852);
4–Ann (1821-39), *m* 1836, Euclid **Waterhouse** (1819-1884);
3–Sallie (1837-1916), *m* 1856, Charles **Mills** (1826-80).
2–Dau. of Harry Johnson **Erwin** (*b* 1856), of Signal Mountain, Tenn.; *m* 1881, Mary Mills; issue: I–J. Hooper; II–May (above).
II–*m* Oct. 18, 1905, Julius Young Talmadge, *b* Athens, Ga., Apr. 14, 1880; son of Maj. John E. Talmadge, of Athens, *m* Elizabeth Dorsey; issue: 1–Harry Erwin, *b* Athens, Ga., Feb. 18, 1907; U. Ga.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., O.C., D.B.R., D.A.R. (state regent of Ga. D.A.R., 1925, v.p. gen., 1926-27), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Athens, Ga.

1–**TAPLEY, Charles Sutherland,** *b* Tapleyville (Danvers), Mass., May 16, 1899.
9–Gilbert **Tapley** (*b* 1632), from Eng. to Salem, Mass.; *m* Thomasine–;
8–Gilbert (1665-1710), *m* Lydia Small;
7–Joseph (1691-ca. 1740), *m* 1712, Margaret Masury;
6–Gilbert (1722-1806), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Putnam;
5–Asa (1761-1836), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Elizabeth Smith (1764-1834);
4–Daniel, *m* Sally Nourse;
3–Charles (*b* 1830), shoe mfr., later ins. broker; *m* Mary Allen Underwood.
11–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
10–Mary (1626-1714), *m* 1645, Lt. John **Thompson** (1616-96), from Wales;
9–Mary (*b* 1650), *m* 1672, Capt. Thomas **Taber**;
8–Abigail, *m* Ebenezer **Taber**;
7–Paul (*b* 1716), *m* 1739, Sarah Cundall;
6–Susannah (*d* 1800), *m* Recompense **Gifford** (*d* 1826);
5–John (1758-1834), *m* 1777, Isabel Milk (1753-1846);
4–Rebecca M. (1795-1863), *m* 1828, John Farrient **Underwood** (1791-1874), whaler, New Bedford, Mass.;
3–Mary Allen (1831-1902), *m* Charles **Tapley** (3 above).
2–Only child of Charles Ralph **Tapley** (*b* 1870), head of C. R. Tapley & Co., ins. brokers, Boston; *m* Lillie, dau. of John Donald Sutherland.
Not married. Dartmouth, '22. Insurance broker; writer. Curator Danvers Hist. Soc. Clubs: Dartmouth, Essex. Residence: 26 Washington St. (Tapleyville), Danvers, Mass.

1–**TAYLOR, W(illiam) G(eorge) Langworthy,** *b* N. Y. City, May 13, 1859.
7–Rev. Edward **Taylor** (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671; *m* 2d, Ruth Wyllys (g.dau. Gov. John Haynes, qv);
6–Eldad (1708-77), *m* 2d, Thankful Day;
5–Eldad (1733-96), mem. Provincial Congress and Gov.'s Council; *m* Edith (Esther?) Dewey (*d* 1804);
4–John (1760-1847), Sutherland, Vt.; minute man at battle of Bennington; *m* Tryphena Smith (*d* 1844);
3–Brimage (1796-1867), *m* Miriam Taplin, 1796-1879 (related to Major Taplin, French and Indian War).
7–Robert **Langworthy** (*b* bet. 1675-90), *m* Mary Brownell;
6–Thomas (1704-77), moved to Stonington, Conn., 1721; *m* 1726, Content Sandford (1709-1814, aet. 105);
5–John (1742-1826), drummer in Cont. Army; *m* 1772, Altana Babcock (1755-1840; g.g.dau. of Capt. James Avery, *b* Eng. 1620, monument nr. New London, Conn.);
4–John (1776-1856), *m* 1798, Sally Pendleton (1777-1851; Capt. Nathan[5], *m* Amelia Babcock);
3–John Avery (1799-1894), *m* 1st, 1825, Elisa Lewis (*d* 1860, aet. 54; Dea. Daniel[4], of Hopkinton, R.I., *m* Sarah Northrup).
2–Son of Dr. George Henry **Taylor** (1821-96), M.D., N.Y. Med. Coll., 1852; M.A., U. of Vt., distinguished physician and author; introduced Swedish massage, 1858; *m* 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Langworthy (1828-1906); issue: I–William George Langworthy (above); II–Franklin Langworthy (1862-64); III-Sarah Eliza (1865-1867); IV–Flora Mabel (1872-97; A.B., Vassar, '95).
I–*m* June 21, 1894, Frances Chamberlain Brown, *b* St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1861; A.B., Smith, '82, A.M., 1885; desc. Peter Brown of the Mayflower; dau. of late Maj. Charles Ferdinand Brown, U.S.V. (killed in Battle of Champion's Hill, 1863), *m* Dolly Parker Brown (who *m* 2d, Henry Miner); issue: 1–Edward Langworthy, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 1, 1899; Harvard, '22.
A.B., Harvard, '80, LL.B., 1883; (LL.D., U. Neb., 1915). Emeritus prof. economics, U. Neb. Hobby: Equitation; owner of Shibam (Arabian nat. stud book 125), from the herd of 26 Arabian horses imported by Homer Davenport, 1906. Summer place: "Owaissa Lodge," Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 435 N. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**TAYLOR, William Harold,** *b* Malden, Mass., Oct. 21, 1879.
9–William **Taylor** (1618-96), from Eng. in the "True Love," 1635; settled at Concord, Mass., ca. 1638/39; *m* Mary Merriam (*d* 1696; Joseph[10]);
8–Abraham (1656-1729), *m* Mary Whitaker (1661/62-1756; John[9]);
7–Abraham (*b* 1682), *m* 1st, Sarah Pellet (*b* 1685; Thomas[8]);
6–Dea. Samuel (1708-92), *m* Susannah Perham (1714-98; Joseph[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
5–Oliver (1746-1823), *m* 1st, Bridget Blodget (1746-94; Josiah[6]; William[7]; Daniel[8]; Thomas[9]);
4–Cyrus (1785-1859), *m* Rhoda Estabrooks (called Brooks; 1783-1862; Benjamin[5]; Thomas[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]);
3–Cyrus William (1807-1890), *m* Margaret May Armstrong, from Belfast, Ireland.
8–Nicholas **Jackson** (*d* 1697), settled at Rowley, Mass., 1645; *m* 1st, Sarah Riley;
7–Caleb (1652-1718), Elizabeth Howe (James[8]; James[9]);
6–Caleb (1687-172–), *m* Mary Averill (William[7]; William[8]; Nicholas[9]);
5–Dr. James (1721-1791), *m* Mary Scripture (John[6]; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]);
4–Daniel, *m* Abigail Merrill (Thomas[5]; Thomas[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Nathaniel[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
3–Rev. William C. (1808-95), missionary; *m* Mary Almira Sawyer (1815-98; Jacob[4]; Jonathan[5]; William[6]; William[7]; William[8]).
2–Son of James Brainerd **Taylor** (*b* 1845, A.B., Harvard, '67; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; educator; *m* 1872, Julia Sawyer Jackson (1844-1916); issue: I–Brainerd (*b* 1877; col. U.S.A.; *m* Vesta E. Richardson; *m* 2d, Helen Cady); II–William Harold (above); III–Harriet May (*b* 1882).
II–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01. Master of modern languages, Middlesex School, since 1901, and acting headmaster, 1908-09 and 1915-18, and since senior master. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Concord Country. Residence: Concord, Mass.

1–**TERRY, Robert James,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 24, 1871.
8–Thomas **Terry** (qv);
7–Daniel (1650-1706), *m* 1671, Sarah–;
6–James (1699-1753), *m* 1728, Mary Corwin;
5–Henry (1738-1812), Riverhead, N.Y.; signed Association Test; *m* 1st, Abigail Youngs; 2d, Margaret–; *m* 3d, Jane Sanford;
4–Samuel (1770-1827), pioneer in western N.Y. (Covert); capt. War 1812; *m* 1791, Irana McCluer (James[5]);

3–James (1794-1859), Covert, N.Y.; *m* Anor Hopkins (g. dau. of Solomon Hopkins, of Putnam Co., N.Y.).
10–Christopher **Todd** (qv);
9–Samuel (1645-1714), *m* 1668, Mary Bradley;
8–Samuel (1672-1741), *m* 1st, 1698, Susannah Tuttle; *m* 2d, 1739, Esther Maltby;
7–Stephen (1702-1772), Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1726, Lydia Ives;
6–Stephen (*b* 1735), physician; *m* Rachel Johnson;
5–Jehiel (1761-1843) Wallingford, Conn., and Toddville, N.Y.; minute man in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Hannah Street;
4–Ira (1783-1869), *m* 1st, 1806, Sally Hinman; *m* 2d, 1840, Catherine Almy;
3–Albert (1813-35), of Toddville, N.Y., later St. Louis, Mo.; Yale, '36; lawyer; *m* 1st, 1842, Jane Wilson (Gould[4], of Little Falls, N.Y.); *m* 2d, 1854, Mary C. Johnson.
2–Son of Judge John Henry **Terry** (1835-1916), capt., 137th N.Y.V., Army of the Potomac; to St. Louis, 1865; lawyer; real estate; asst. U.S. atty.; Mo. Legislature; *m* 1868, Elizabeth Helen Todd (1843-88); *m* 2d, 1891, Vashti (Boardman) Pearsall; issue (1st marriage): I–Albert Todd (*b* 1869; *m* Bessie D. Whitelaw); II–Robert James (above); III–John Hopkins (*b* 1873; *m* 1st, Frances Hoblitzelle; *m* 2d, Lucy Dubose); IV–Howard Leslie (*b* 1877; *m* Alice Taylor).
II–*m* Nov. 24, 1897, Grace Vernon Speck, *b* St Louis, Feb. 20, 1872; dau. of Judge Charles Speck (Kaiserwerth, Germ.), *m* Anne (Newsham) Speck (*b* Preston, Eng.), of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1–Celeste Speck, *b* St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1901; Smith, '23; 2–Robert Todd, *b* St. Louis, June 14, 1905; Yale, '28; 3–Charles Speck, *b* Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1907.
Cornell, '94 (Zeta Psi); M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1895; A.B., Washington U., '01; Edinburgh, 1898, Freiburg, 1903; Harvard, 1906-07. Prof. anatomy, Washington U., St. Louis. Was dean of Officers Sch. of Surgery, estab. by Surg. Gen., St. Louis, during World War. Clubs: University, Town and Gown, St. Louis Naturalists. Garden. Summer place: "Terry Hut," Crescent, Mo. Residence: 5575 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**THAYER, John Atkinson,** Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 11, 1878.
8–Richard **Thayer** (qv);
7–Richard (1625-95), Braintree and Boston; *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (*d* 1705);
6–Nathaniel (1658-1728), *m* Hannah Heydon;
5–Zachariah (*b* 1682), *m* Lydia Pray;
4–Capt. Abel (1741-1805), commanded a company of minute men at Battle of Lexington; *m* Rachel Fenner;
3–Job, *m* 1817, Fanny Taylor.
4–Benjamin Franklin **Atkinson**, *m* Lexington, Ky., 1811, Henrietta Hester Cape;
3–John Cape, *m* 1832, Susan Bright Fleming.
2–Son of William Taylor **Thayer** (1831-1901), coal operator and capitalist; *m* 1863, Ann Eliza Atkinson (*b* 1841); issue: I–William Taylor, Jr. (*b* 1866); II–Mary A. (*b* 1869); III–John Atkinson (above).
III–*m* Dec. 11, 1901, Katharine McHenry Reinhart, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Nov. 29, 1878; dau. of Joseph W. Reinhart, pres. A.,T.&S.F.R.R., 1893-94, *m* Lizzie Taylor Allison; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 5, 1902; 2–Josephine Reinhart, *b* Charleston, W.Va., Jan. 7, 1903; 3–Katharine Ann, and 4–William Taylor, III (twins), *b* Charleston, Aug. 8, 1915.
Swarthmore, '93 (Kappa Sigma); LL.B., Harvard, 1894. Attorney-at-law and U.S. commissioner. First lt., 4th U.S.V. Inf., Army of Cuban Occupation, 1898. Congressional Medal. Mem. S.R., U.S.W.V. Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.), Edgewood Country (Charleston). Summer places: "Kanawha Farm," Greenbrier Co., W.Va., and White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. Residence: Edgewood Country Club, Charleston, W.Va.

1–**THOMAS, (Charles) Sewell,** *b* Denver, Colo., Feb. 24, 1884.
7–John (Mallet) **Mallett** (1673-1745), Huguenot; fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and came first to S.C.; after one or two voyages bet. Eng. and America he came to New Rochelle, N.Y., and finally settled at Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1700; *m* 2d, 1695, Johannah Lyon (1663-1764);
6–David (1701-77), Tashua, Conn.; *m* Esther Angevine (1711-87), of New Rochelle, N.Y.;
5–David (1735-1822), Tashua, Conn.; *m* 2d, Bethia Bennett (1749-88; Gideon[6]);
4–Huldah (bap. 1783-1834), *m* 1807, Amos Hawley **Wheeler** (*d* 1841), B.A., Yale, 1804; of Bridgeport, Conn.;
3–Caroline Baldwin (1815-66), *m* as his 2d wife, William Bouticon **Thomas** (1798-1855), removed from New Haven, Conn., to Ga., 1845, where he was a planter.
2–Son of Charles Spalding **Thomas** (*b* 1848), gov. of Colo., 1899-1901; U.S. senator, 1913-21 (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1873, Emma Fletcher (*b* 1852), dau. of Thomas Fletcher, from Eng. to Middleport, N.Y., 1819; issue: I–Helen (*b* 1875; *m* William Peabody Malburn); II–Edith M. (*b* 1883); III–Charles Sewell (above); IV–Hubert Fletcher (*b* 1885; *m* Shelby Paxton); V–George K. (*b* 1891; *m* Ellen Gaylord).
III–*m* Apr. 10, 1912, Marie L. Wade, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1886; dau. of Festus John Wade, of St. Louis (See Who's Who in America).
E.M., Columbia, '06 (Tau Beta Pi). Consulting and contracting engr. Clubs: Denver, University, Cherry Hills Country, Denver Country, Cactus. Residence: 380 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

1–**THOMAS, Mary Ella Lewis Thomas (Mrs. T. Rowland),** *b* St. Mary's City, Md., May 7, 1879.
8–Thomas **Thomas**, from Eng. with his wife, Elizabeth, son James, and two servants, to Md., 1651; warranted large tract on north side of Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; was high commr. of Provincial Ct.;
7–James (before 1651-ca. 1701), *m* Tertia–;
6–John (1682-ca. 1756);
5–William (1714-95), capt. and major co. militia; mem. Com. Correspondence; del. Revolutionary Conv.; mem. Md. House of Delegates and Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth Reeves (their son John was col. Cont. Army);
4–William (1758-1813), officer in Am. Rev.; chief judge St. Mary's Co.; member Assembly, and pres. Senate; *m* Catherine Brooke Boarman (heiress of "De La Brooke"; desc. Col. Baker Brooke, *m* Anne, dau. Leonard Calvert, 1st gov. of Md., and of Robert Brooke, of De La Brooke Manor);
3–James, M.D. (1785-1845), maj. and bvt. maj. gen. War 1812; gov. of Md., 1833-35; *m* 1808, Elizabeth Courtes (1789-1851; Maj. William[4], of Md. Line, Cont. Army, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. William Thomas, 5 above).
10–Dr. John **Briscoe** (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and the "Dove," to Md., 1634; *m* Elizabeth DuBois;
9–Dr. John, of St. Mary's Co., Md.;
8–Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), justice Charles Co. Court; *m* Susanna Swann (Col. Samuel[9]);
7–John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co. Ct.; *m* twice;
6–John (*b* 1707), *m* Mary Hanson (Samuel[7], of Charles Co., Md.);
5–Samuel (*d* ca. 1786), *m* Ann Dent (William[6], of Charles Co., *m* Ann Warren);
4–William Dent (*d* 1808), *m* Sarah Stone (Samuel[5], *m* Ann Hanson);
3–Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), *m* 1826, Emeline Wellmore Dallam (John[4], of Harford Co., Md.).
2–Dau. of James Richard **Thomas** (1826-85), planter, St. Mary's Co., Md.; *m* 1854, Jeannette Eleanor Briscoe (1837-81); issue: I–James Walter (*b* 1855; *m* Susan McLain Smith; *m* 2d, Sarah Romer Averett); II–Eliza Emeline (*d*; *m* James Thomas Brome); III–Annie Elizabeth (*m* John G. H. Lilburn); IV–Jeannette Briscoe (*m* James Bourne Parran); V–Henry Briscoe, M.D. (1864-1922; *m* Helen Carey Coale); VI–Waring (*m* Margaret Creamer); VII–Nannie (*b* and *d* 1869); VIII–Mary Ella Lewis (above).
VIII–*m* June 10, 1902, Thomas Rowland Thomas (See Vol. 1, p. 855).
Mem. Soc. Ark and the Dove, C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1118 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**THOMAS, William Sturgis,** *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1871.
9–William **Thomas** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1605-74), *m* Mary–;
7–Nathaniel (1643-1718), *m* 1663, Deborah Jacobs (1643-96);
6–William (1671-1746), *m* 1717, Anna (Padishall) Breck (*b* 1678);

5–William (1718-1802), *m* 1750, Mercy (Bridgham) Logan (1704-64);
4–John, M.D. (1758-1818), surgeon 3d Regt., Mass. Cont. Inf.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Gertrude Fonda;
3–Rev. William Barber (1798-1876), *m* 1830, Jane Paterson Livingston (1800-70).
9–"Mother" **Phinney** (*b* Eng., 1570, *d* Plymouth, Mass., 1650);
8–John, *m* Christiana– (*d* 1649);
7–John (*b* 1638), *m* 1664, Mary Rogers;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1682), *m* 1709, Martha Crocker (*b* 1689);
5–Zaccheus (*b* 1720), *m* Susannah Davis;
4–Dea. Timothy (1746-1838), *m* Temperance–;
3–Sturgis, M.D. (1789-1841), M.D., Harvard, 1814; *m* 1816, Alles Tobey.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–David, *m* Mary (Mercy?) Southworth;
7–Alice, *m* 1706, Judah **Paddock**;
6–Rebecca, *m* Thomas **Spooner**;
5–Alice, *m* Paul **Ingraham**;
4–Rebecca, *m* Lewis **Tobey**;
3–Alles, *m* Dr. Sturgis **Phinney** (3 above).
2–Only child of Henry Livingston **Thomas** (1835-1903), chief of Bur. of Translations of State Dept.; *m* Alice Rebecca (Phinney) James (1831-1897).
M Apr. 25, 1905, Emma Rheinfrank, *b* N.Y. City, 1871; dau. of John Rheinfrank; issue: 1–Catherine Livingston, *b* N.Y. City, July 1, 1906; 2–William Stephen, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1909.
M.D., George Washington U., 1892. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Spanish War, 1898; med. officer with rank of lt., M.C., U.S.N.R.F., transport duty to France, World War. Attending physician, St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting physician, New York Home for Convalescents. Mem. S.C. (v.p. N.Y. soc.), S.R., N.Y., Dutchess Co. and Putnam Co. hist. socs., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. (life), Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Anglers' Club, etc. Residence: 240 W. 71st St., New York.

1–**THORNE, Elinor Harriett Ingersoll (Mrs. Frank A.)**, *b* Oberlin, O., Aug. 19, 1862.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy, *m* 1649/50, Maj. John **Freeman** (1622-1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–Thomas (*b* 1653), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (John[9]);
7–Mercy (1674-1747), *m* 1693, Paul **Sears** (1669-1739/40; Paul[8]; Richard[9], qv);
6–Rebecca, *m* 1719, Joseph **Hall**;
5–Hannah (1726-90), *m* 1745, Nathaniel **Bassett** (1719-1814), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Ansel (1768-1837), *m* 1793, Hannah Dimmock;
3–Semantha (1805-82), *m* 1823, William **Ingersoll** (1801-73).
2–Dau. of Ansel Bassett **Ingersoll** (1837-97), *m* 1859, Miranda Sylvia Reed (1839-98); issue: I–Elinor Harriett (above); II–Edward Reed (1865-1925; *m* Anna Elizabeth Rexford); III–Frank Bassett (*b* 1866; *m* Joshena Stone Mekeel).
I–*m* Oct. 29, 1901, Dr. Frank Arthur Thorne (July 30, 1860-Nov. 26, 1904); son of Isaac N. Thorne, of Brattleboro, Vt.
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 321 Malden Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**THOMPSON, James Westfall**, *b* Pella, Ia., June 3, 1869.
5–John (Thomson) **Thompson** (1730-78), from Scotland to Hunterdon Co., N.J., moved to Shemoken on the West Susquehanna, 1776; soldier Cont. Army, killed and scalped by Tories and Indians near Cherry Valley, *m* Judith Bodine (1735-96; John[6], settled in N.J.; Jean[7], Huguenot, settled on Staten Island, *d* 1695);
4–John (1772-1847), began to write name Thompson; farmer, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; justice; county judge; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Morehead (John[5], Am. Rev.; John[6], French and Indian War);
3–Joseph (1809-94), farmer; county judge in both Hunterdon and Somerset cos., N.J.; *m* Ann Post.
2–Son of Rev. Abraham **Thompson** (1833-86), A.B., Rutgers, '57; Ref. Ch. minister; *m* Anna Westfall (Rev. Simon V. E.[3] [1802-56], A.B., Rutgers, '31, desc. Juriaen Westvaal, from Holland, settled at Rensselaerwyck, 1642, later at Esopus, N.Y.), *m* Eleanor Van Der Veer (desc. Pieter Corneliszen Van Der Veer, settled at Albany, N.Y., ante 1663); issue: I–Maurice J. (1867-1914); II–James Westfall (above); III–John Henry (*b* 1873).
II–*m* Aug. 15, 1911, Martha, dau. of Franklin Landers, of Indianapolis, Ind., mem. 44th Congress.
A.B., Rutgers, '92 (Litt.D., 1922); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1895; studied abroad. Mem. faculty since 1895, prof. mediaeval history since 1913, U. Chicago. Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 5718 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**THOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk**, *b* Menallen Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1854.
6–John **Thompson** (1695-1783), from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1733; *m* Mary Wilson (Robert[7]);
5–Thomas (1721-82), *m* Martha Finley (Michael[6]);
4–William (*d* 1790), soldier throughout Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Jack (John[5]; James[6]; Patrick[7]);
3–Andrew Finley (1790-1825), War 1812; *m* Leah Markle (Casper[4]; Christian[5]).
7–Robert (Carruthers) **Caruthers** (*d* Scotland, 1694);
6–Robert (1668-173–), from Scotland to Ireland;
5–John (1698-1761), began to write name Caruthers; from Ireland to America, bet. 1730-40; settled in Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Orr, of North of Ireland;
4–James (1744-1802), Pa. pvt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Potter (Lt. John[5], French and Indian War);
3–Samuel (1780-1849), *m* Ruth Elliott (Capt. William[4], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Jasper Markle **Thompson** (1822-89), pres. First Nat. Bank, Uniontown, Pa., 19 yrs.; collector of internal revenue; *m* 1846, Eliza Caruthers (1821-97); issue: I–Ruth A. (*b* 1847; *m* Dr. Joseph Taylor Shepler); II–Lenora (*b* 1849; *m* John Albert Niccolls); III–William Milton (*b* 1851); IV–Josiah Van Kirk (above).
IV–*m* Dec. 11, 1879, Mary Anderson (*d* Aug. 8, 1896); dau. of John Anderson, of Geneseo, Ill. (William[3]; Gilbert[4], from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa.); issue: 1–Andrew Anderson, *b* Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 25, 1880; Washington and Jefferson, '01; *m* June 1908, Lida, dau. of Daniel Grimm, of Franklin, Pa. (issue: Mary Redburn, *b* 1913; Josiah V., *b* 1915; Caroline Frederika, *b* 1916; Evelyn Louise, *b* 1918; Andrew A., *b* 1922; Gilbert Markle, *b* 1924); 2–John Redburn, *b* Uniontown, Oct. 6, 1882; Cornell U.; *m* May 28, 1919, Gertrude Rush, dau. of Lawrence A. Burns.
M 2d, Aug. 11, 1903, Mrs. Blanche A. (Gardner) Hawes (*d* Aug. 1919).
B.S., Washington and Jefferson, '71. With First Nat. Bank, Uniontown, Pa., 1871-1915, as cashier, 1877-89, and pres., 1889-1915; dealer in coal lands. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. since 1889. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Pa. Soc. Clubs: Hampshire (Wheeling, W.Va.), Laurel, Uniontown Country. Summer places: Friendship Hill, nr. New Geneva, Pa., and "Lingerlonger," nr. Chalk Hill, Pa. Residence: Oak Hill, Uniontown, Pa.

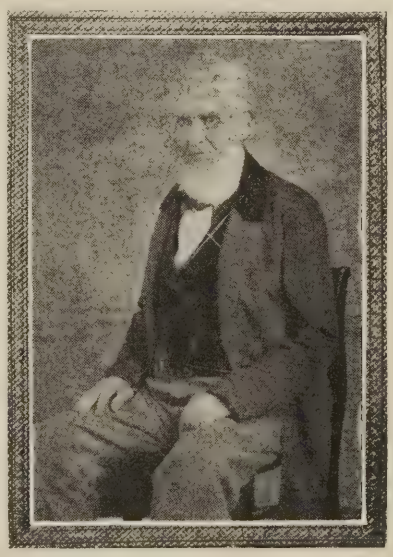
1–**WEAVER, Clifford Selden**, *b* on Spoon River, Ill., Oct. 22, 1874.
9–Jacques **Cossart** (*b* ca. 1640), from Holland in "The Pumerland Church," 1662, settled at Bushwick, L.I.; *m* Lydia Willems;
8–David (*b* 1671), *m* 1696, Styntje Joris;
7–Joris (*b* 1699);
6–Jane (*b* 1733), *m* 1753, William **Weaver** (1730-77), from Eng. to N.Y. City; soldier Am. Rev.;
5–Capt. Tilman (*b* 1755), soldier Va. regt. in Am. Rev.;
4–Elias (*b* 1779), *m* 1804, Katrinka Montgomery (*b* 1784; Capt. John[5] [*b* 1756], of Washington's bodyguard);
3–Dolphin (1806-89), *m* 1845, Sarah Smith (1810-60).
6–Rev. Robert **Henry** (qv);
5–William (1761-1824), soldier Am. Rev., maj. gen. Ky. vols. in War 1812, mem. Ky. Senate; *m* Elizabeth Julia Flournoy;
4–Rebecca, *m* 1805, Michael **France** (*b* 1784);
3–Susannah, *m* 1837, Samuel **Farr** (*b* 1816).
2–Son of Rev. Thomas F. **Weaver** (*b* 1849), minister Disciples of Christ; *m* 1873, Martha Farr (*b* 1851); issue: I–Clifford Selden (above); II–Martha Pearle (*m* W. Perry Claypoole); III–

Zella Mandora (*m* Rev. T. E. P. Woods); IV–Roxy Islea (*m* Henry Ellwood).
I–*m* May 22, 1899, Gustine Courson (qv).
A.B., A.M., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '00; post grad. work, Columbia U.; Union Theol. Sem.; studied in Europe, 1922. Ordained minister of Disciples of Christ, 1900; missionary to Japan, 1900-07; chancellor, Tex. Christian U., 1915-19, Transylvania Coll., 1919-20. Mem. bd. mgrs., United Christian Missionary Soc.; exec. com. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, etc. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: McKinney, Tex.

1–**WEAVER, Gustine Courson (Mrs. Clifford S.),** *b* Abingdon, Ill., Dec. 15, 1873.
9–Peter **Courson** (qv);
8–Cornelius (*d* 1657), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks;
7–Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), *m* 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der Grift;
6–Benjamin, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1726; *m* Nelly–;
5–Cornelius (*b* 1725), *m* Charity–;
4–Cornelius (*b* 1775), *m* Margaret Robinson (*b* 1785);
3–John (1807-58), *m* 1827, Hannah Gustine.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), first child of English parents to be born in Conn.; *m* 1657, Mrs. Mary Leringman;
7–David, *m* Martha Youngs;
6–Patience, *m* Amos **Augustine** (Samuel[7], *m* Abigail Shaw; Jean[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Browne, *m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Makepeace);
5–William;
4–James, began to write name Gustine; *m* 1797, Sarah Palm (*b* 1780; Dr. John G.[5] [*b* 1741], in Am. Rev., *m* Barbara Bettleyone; Dr. John[6] [*b* 1718], in Am. Rev., *m* Dorothea Kern; Matthias[7], *m* Sibylla–);
3–Hannah (1806-83), *m* John **Courson** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Gustine **Courson** (1841-1922), stock raiser and farmer; *m* 1866, Sarah Boydston (1843-1920); issue: I–Olive Courson (*b* 1870; *m* Dr. G. David Lockie, qv); II–Gustine (above).
II–*m* May 22, 1899, Rev. Clifford Selden Weaver (qv).
A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '00. Writer of children's stories and for religious press. Mem. S.M.D., H.S.A., D.A.R.; pres. Council of Ministers' Wives of Disciples of Christ; mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn., Poetry Soc. of Tex., Owl Club, etc. Summer place: "Sunny Crest," Evergreen, Colo. Residence: "The Manse," McKinney, Tex.

1–**WHISENHUNT, Neal Smith,** *b* Suggsville, Ala., Jan. 28, 1876.
9–William **Armistead** (bap. 1610-ante 1660; son of Anthony, *m* Frances Thompson), from Deighton Kirk, Yorkshire, Eng., with his wife, Anne, to Va., 1635; a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.; they were ancestors of President William Henry Harrison, President John Tyler, Gov. Stevens Thomson Mason, 1st gov. of Mich., Gen. Thomas Nelson, Am. Rev., and Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.;
8–Capt. Anthony (1645-post 1705), burgess, 1693-99; was one of Sir William Berkley's court martial to try Nathaniel Bacon; *m* Hannah Ellyson (Dr. Robert[9]); they were ancestors of President Tyler;
7–Anthony (ante 1700-post 1760), lt. col. militia, 1724; burgess, 1720-22; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Westwood (Worlich[8], *m* Elizabeth Naylor);
6–Anthony, *m* Mary Tucker (Anthony[7], *m* Rosea–, widow of Joshua Curle);
5–Capt. William (1762-1842), soldier Am. Rev.; settled in Ala., 1819; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Westmoreland (Lewis) Morris (—Lewis[6], of Halifax Co., Va., *m* Jane Westmoreland), widow of John Morris;
4–Jane Westmoreland (1802-70), *m* 1821, Neal **Smith**, M.D. (1784-1868), see portrait (Malcolm[5]);
3–Sarah Louisa (1824-82), *m* 1842, John B. **Savage** (*d* 1865).
2–Son of Louisa Ellen Savage (*b* 1848), *m* 1867, Rev. John Franklin **Whisenhunt** (1837-1906), Meth. minister; pvt., Co. A, 38th Ala. Inf., C.S.A. (William Alexander[3], *m* Catherine Stabler); issue: I–John Thomas (*b* 1868; *m* Cora Hester); II–Virginia Corinne (*b* 1870; *m* William E. Avery); III–Louisa Alice (1871-1919); IV–Anna Leila (*b* 1874; *m* Rudolph D'Olive); V–Neal Smith (above); VI–James Savage (*b* 1877; *m* Louisa Eagon); VII–Benjamin Franklin (*b* 1879); VIII–George Washington (*b* 1881; *m* Neita Dahlberg); IX–Ida (*b* 1884; *m* C. Eugene Barnes); X–Caroline Elizabeth Matilda (*b* 1885; *m* Robert B. Batson); XI–Catharine M. (1887-90); XII–Martha J. (*b* 1889; *m* Pearly S. McLeod); VIII–Nellie Grace (1891-92).
V–*m* Nov. 25, 1909, Eula Cockrell, *b* Houston, Tex., Aug. 2, 1888; dau. of Alexander Grice Cockrell, *m* 1868, Sarah Callie Kone (Rev. William W.[3], *m* Mary Ann, dau. of Benjamin Abbott, finan-

Arms: Argent, a chevron gules tasselled at points, between three spear points sable.
Crest: A dexter arm in armour embowed holding in the hand the butt end of a broken spear proper.
Motto: Suivez Raison.



NEAL SMITH, M.D. (1784-1868).
Surgeon in War of 1812. Mem. Alabama Senate. 1822-34.

cier, of Baltimore, capt. War 1812; Daniel[4]); issue: 1–Infant son (*b* and *d* Feb. 1912).
Expert accountant; sec.-treas. Jennings-Heywood Oil Syndicate, Jennings, La. Author: The Call of the Wilds and the Farm, 1925. Mem. S.A.R., Nat. Security League. Residence: Jennings, La.

1–**LOCKIE, G(eorge) David,** *b* Manteno, Ill., Oct. 24, 1870.
11–Rev. Stephen (Bachiler) **Batchelder** (qv);
10–Nathaniel (*b* 1590), *m* Hester Mercer;
9–Nathaniel (ca. 1630-1710), began to write name Batchelder; *m* 1656, Deborah Smith (*d* 1676);
8–Stephen (*b* 1675), *m* 1698, Mary Dearborn (John[9]; Godfrey[10]);
7–John (*b* 1699), *m* Eliza Moulton (*b* 1699; Josiah[8]; William[9]);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1726), *m* 1746, Abigail Philbrick (Nathan[7]; Thomas[8]; Samuel[9]; Thomas[10]; Thomas[11]);
5–Nathaniel, of Portsmouth; with Washington at Valley Forge;
4–Dr. James, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Marston (John[5], mem. "Boston Tea Party," col. Am. Rev.; John[6]; Nathaniel[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
3–Nathan (*b* 1798), of Lyman, N.H.; *m* 1822, Mary Nelson.
2–Son of Cyntha Batchelder (*b* 1846), *m* 1864, George **Lockie** (1838-1909); issue: I–Thomas Lockie, D.D.S. (*b* 1865; *m* Margaret Powell); II–G. David (above); III–Marjorie (1875-1918; *m* Rev. John Orth); IV–Ruth Isabel (1878-94); V–Lester William (*b* 1884).
II–*m* Jan. 29, 1900, Olive Courson Lockie, *b* Abingdon, Ill., July 11, 1870; mem. S.M.D.; sister of Mrs. Clifford Weaver (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* Pontiac, Ill.): 1–Ruth Gustine (Nov. 20, 1901-Mar. 13, 1919); 2–John David, *b* Oct. 11, 1904; 3–Clifford Courson, *b* June 21, 1911.
Prep. edn., Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1899. Physician. Pvt., Co. C, 2d Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; hosp. steward, 2d Div., 7th A.C., U.S.A.; lt., 6th Ill. Inf.; lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. Ill. soc., 1926-27), N.M.O.S.A.W., V.F.W., A.L. Residence: 1012 Fayette Av., Springfield, Ill.

1–**WELCH, Ida Ann Boydstun (Mrs. Edward S.),** *b* near Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1871.
10–Thoms (Boylstone) **Boydstun** (*b* Eng., 1615; son of Thomas), came to America; *m* Sarah–;
9–Thomas (*b* 1644), *m* Mary Gardner;
8–Edward (*b* 1670), *m* Mary Dasset;
7–Thomas (*b* 1701), *m* Mahulda Box;
6–David (*b* 1726), *m* Mehetible Snow;
5–James (ca. 1750-1810-11), wrote name Boidstone; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Prewett;
4–Benjamin (1777-1848), *m* Mary Gardner (1777-1848);
3–James (1814-91), wrote name Boydstone; *m* Nancy Roberson (1817-78).
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
9–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
8–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
7–Jabez (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Paine (*d* 1755);
6–Mehetible (*b* 1731), *m* David **Boylstone** (6 above).
7–Richard **Duckett** (1675-1754), was first clk. and later vestryman of Queen Anne's Parish, Md.; *m* 1698/99, Charity Jacob (*b* 1680; Capt. John[8], *m* Anne Cheney);
6–Richard (1704/05-1788), vestryman Queen Anne's Parish; justice, and of the Quorum; *m* 1st, 1729, Mary Nuthall (*d* 1734);
5–Charity, *m* Elijah **Whitten**, Am. Rev.;
4–Josiah (*d* 1890), *m* Sarah Rector (1798-1880);
3–Mary Ann (1824-1909), *m* 1843, George Washington **Howard** (1822-1909).
2–Dau. of William Samuel **Boydstun** (1847-1913), *m* 1868, Eloine Frances Howard (1852-1924); issue: I–Clarence Edgar (1869-1917; *m* Emma Lewis Cowles); II–Ida Ann (above); III–Elbert Hugh (1876-77); IV–Charles Terrel (*b* 1879; *m* Bessie Hayes); V–Edith Leona (1883-1909; *m* Herman Donner); VI–Elta (*b* 1887; *m* Clifford H. Young); VI–Hazle Howard (*b* and *d* 1893).
II–*m* Dec. 24, 1891, Edward Samuel Welch, *b* nr. Williamsville, Ill., Feb. 8, 1869; son of Ebenezer Hillis Welch, of Shenandoah, Ia.; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 14, 1892; *m* June 8, 1916, Earl Earnst May, *b* Mar. 21, 1888 (issue: Frances Lenore, *b* Apr. 28, 1917; Edward Welch, *b* July 28, 1919). Also adopted son: Wayne Nye, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 29, 1906; Culver Mil. Acad., '24.
Mem. S.M.D. Residence: Shenandoah, Ia.

1–**THURBER, Luman Tenney,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1889.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire, *m* John **Gorham**;
8–Jabez (1656-1724/25), *m* Hannah (Sturgis) Gray (*d* 1736);
7–Benjamin (1695-1771/72), *m* ca. 1717, Bethiah Cary;
6–Jabez, *m* 1753, Abigail Field (*b* 1730);
5–Maj. Jabez (1760-1802), *m* 1783, Catharine Tyler (1762-1807);
4–Hannah (1784-1833), *m* 1803, Dexter **Thurber**;
3–Gorham (1825-88), silver mfr., Providence, R.I.; *m* 1848, Lydia Lancaster Herbert (1829-1905).
10–Samuel **Nettleton**, from Eng., an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644, *m* Maria– (*d* 1658);
9–John (*d* 1691), *m* 1669, Martha Hull (*b* 1650; Josiah[10]);
8–Joseph (1671-1767), *m* 1st, 1712, Hannah Bushnell (1693-1753; Joshua[9]; Lt. William[10]; Francis[11]);
7–Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), *m* 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William[8]; Lt. Daniel[9]; William[10]);
6–Jeremiah;
5–Jeremiah;
4–Hiram, *m* Lavinia Janes (g.dau. Elijah Janes, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Gen. Alvred Bayard (1838-1911), bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1890-93; *m* 1863, Melissa Tenney (1840-1918).
2–Son of Dexter **Thurber** (See Vol. 1, p. 959, for other lineages), *m* 1885, Caroline Melissa Nettleton (See Vol. 1, p. 960).
M June 30, 1915, Mona Quayle (qv); issue: 1–Gorham Quayle, *b* July 5, 1916.
Brown, ex-'14; S.B., U. Chicago, '14; grad. work, M.I.T., 1920. Pres. and treas. Better Heating Service Co., Boston. Capt., Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; assigned to tech. staff, Air Service Mechanics, 2d Regt., service in France. Residence: 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

1–**THURBER, Mona Quayle (Mrs. Luman T.),** *b* Rowan, Ind., May 21, 1893-*d* Jan. 13, 1923.
10–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey"; burgess; commr. to Eng.; councilor; *m* Hannah–;
8–Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley"; atty. gen. and treas. of Va.; speaker House of Burgesses; *m* Elizabeth Burwell (Lewis[9]);
7–Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff of Charles City Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Anne Carter (Robert "King"[8]), among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer";
6–Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* Susanna Randolph (Col. Isham[7], whose other dau. Jane, *m* Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
5–Thomas, killed in battle of Tippecanoe, 1811; *m* Sarah Oliver;
4–Edith (*b* 1798), *m* 1821, Rev. Samuel **Hamilton** (*d* 1853, aet. 63; William[5], *m* Susannah–);
3–Susannah Oliver (1828-1913), *m* 1849, John Milton **Balthis** (1827-1920; Maj. John[4], settled on Muskingum River, ca. 1812, *m* Lenity Morton).
2–Dau. of Fanny Lilah Balthis (*b* 1867), *m* 1891, Rev. Thomas Riley **Quayle** (*b* Eng., 1854); issue: I–Mona (above); II–William Hamilton (*b* 1900).
M June 30, 1915, Luman Tenney Thurber (qv for issue).

1–**TILLSON, George William,** *b* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852.
8–Edmund (Tilson) **Tillson** (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1638;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1636), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Hoskins (*b* 1646);
6–Edmund (*b* 1667), *m* 1st, 1691, Elizabeth Waterman (*b* 1669);
5–John (1692-1729), *m* 1712, Joanna Dunbar (1692-1756);
4–John (1725-90), *m* 1751, Mercy Stuyvesant (1731-1830);
3–Perez (1765-1852), *m* 1797, Melinda Fales.
2–Son of Perez **Tilson** (1801-69), farmer; *m* 1825, Ruth W. Sweetland; *m* 2d, 1833, Martha Sawyer (*d* 1845); *m* 3d, 1847, Harriet Collins (1812-93); issue (2d marriage): I–Ruth Sawyer (*d*); II–Juliana Fales (*d*); III–Perez Henry (*d*); IV–Ethan Sawyer (*d*; *m* Elizabeth Abbott); (3d marriage): V–George Collins (*d*); VI–John

Sargent; VII–George William (above); VIII–Harriet Ellen.
VII–*m* Oct. 5, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Abbott (June 18, 1855-July 28, 1910); dau. of Isaac E. Abbott, of Lancaster, N.H.; issue: 1–Madalene Abbott, *b* Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 20, 1888; Wellesley, '11; *m* Jan. 25, 1913, Nelson Raymond Clark, of LaGrange, Ill. (issue: Nelson Raymond, Jr., *b* Nov. 14, 1919; Madalene Tillson, *b* July 30, 1921).
C.E., Bowdoin, '77 (Zeta Psi, P.B.K.; hon. D.Sc., 1919). Civil engineer, retired. In charge of paving and sewer construction, Omaha, Neb., 1881-87, and city engr., 1887-92; asst. engr., City of Brooklyn, 1897-1902; chief engr., bureau of highways, Brooklyn Borough, 1902-07, Manhattan Borough, 1907-11; consulting engr., Dept. Pub. Works, Brooklyn Borough, 1911-18, and acting commr., 1913-14. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. commission to France, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Brooklyn Engineers, LaGrange Country. Residence: 313 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

1–**TITUS, Frances Pond (Mrs. William S.),** *b* in Minn., Jan. 27, 1880.
9–Samuel **Pond** (qv);
8–Samuel (*b* 1648), *m* 1669, Marion Blakely;
7–Samuel (*b* 1679), *m* 1704, Abigail Goodrich (*b* 1685);
6–Philip (1706-49), *m* Thankful Frisbie;
5–Edward (*b* 1742), *m* Mary Judson (Capt. Elnathan[6]);
4–Elnathan Judson (1769-1825), *m* 1792, Sarah Hollister (*b* 1775; Gideon[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Samuel William (1808-91), *m* 1st, Cordelia Eggleston (1815-52).
9–William **Goodridge** (1605-47), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; *m* 1632, Margaret– (*d* 1682);
8–Joseph (1639-1716), *m* 1664, Martha Moores (*b* 1643);
7–Philip (1669-1728), *m* 1700, Mehitable Woodman (1677-1755);
6–Benjamin (1701-75), town clk., justice, selectman, mem. Legislature, Worcester Co., Mass.; French and Indian War; *m* 1730, Sarah Phelps (1705-76);
5–Sewall (1743-1809), *m* 1768, Phebe Putnam (1751-1832);
4–Benjamin (1773-1842), *m* 1802, Sarah Clark (1779-1873);
3–Benjamin (1814-57), *m* 1843, Irene Wardwell (1823-1870).
2–Dau. of Samuel William **Pond** (1850-1916), corporation sec.; *m* 1879, Frances Irene Goodrich (*b* 1850); issue: I–Frances (above); II–Irving Judson (*b* 1881; *m* Ethelda Wedell); III–Samuel Benjamin (*b* 1882; *m* Myrtle Rebecca Woodruff).
I–*m* Oct. 4, 1904, William Seymour Titus, M.D.; *b* Tracy, Minn., Sept. 20, 1880; maj., M.C., U.S.A., in France 8 months; son of Henry Harlan Titus, of Shakopee, Minn.; issue: 1–Irene Belle, *b* Mora, Minn., Sept. 21, 1905; U. Wash., '26; 2–Marion Irving, *b* Mora, Jan. 22, 1908; U. Wash., '29.
A.B., U. Minn., '03. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent for Ida., 1925-26), Am. Legion Auxiliary. Club: College Women's. Summer place: Trail's End, McCall, Ida. Residence: Owyhee Hotel, Boise Ida.

1–**TILGHMAN, Harrison,** *b* Easton, Md., Sept. 6, 1885.
8–Dr. Richard **Tilghman** (qv);
7–Richard (1672-1738), mem. Lord Proprietor's Council of Md.; *m* 1700, Anna Maria Lloyd (1677-1748; Col. Philemon[8], *m* Henrietta Maria Neale);
6–Richard (1705-66), judge Provincial Ct.; *m* 1738, Susanna Frisby (*b* 1718; Capt. Peregrine[7], *m* Elizabeth Sewall);
5–Peregrine (1741-1807), lt. col. Talbot Co. Bn., 1776; *m* 1769, Deborah Lloyd (1741-1811; Robert[6], *m* Anna Maria [Tilghman] Hemsley);
4–Tench (1782-1827), of "Hope"; *m* 1807, Ann Margaretta Tilghman (1784-1812; Tench[5] [1744-86], lt. col. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, *m* 1783, Anna Maria, dau. of Matthew Tilghman);
3–Tench (1810-74), U.S.M.A., '32; maj. gen. Md. militia; *m* 1832, Henrietta Maria Kerr (1810-49; John Leeds[4], U.S. senator from Md.; *m* Sarah Hollyday Chamberlaine).
8–Robert **Harrison** (*d* 1717), of "Second Creek," Talbot Co., Md.; the immigrant from Eng.; *m* Alice Oliver;
7–Joseph (*b* 1698), *m* Elizabeth Ashcraft (Thomas[8], *m* Susan–);
6–Thomas (1734-1801), *m* Mary Porter;
5–Jonathan (1759-1831), *m* 1787, Margary Kirby (Benjamin[6]);
4–Alexander Bradford (1789-1841), *m* 1816, Eleanor Spencer (1793-1838; Col. Perry[5] [1756-1822], *m* Mary Hopkins, 1762-1807);
3–Samuel Alexander, B.A., M.D. (1822-90), *m* 1847, Martha Isabella Denny (1822-1909; Benjamin[4] [1754-1834], *m* 1821, Mary Ann Rhodes, 1801-72).
2–Son of Col. Oswald **Tilghman** (*b* 1841), officer C.S.A.; sec. of state of Md., 1804-08; pres. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* 1884, Patty Belle Harrison (*b* 1851); issue: I–Harrison (above); II–Mary Foxley (*b* 1887; *m* John Frazer); III and IV– (*d* infancy).
I–Not married. B.A., St. John's (Md.), 1903; C.E., Lehigh, 1907 (Sigma Phi); LL.B., Fordham, 1924. Engineer; mem. N.Y. bar. Served in U.S.A., Apr. 7, 1909-Oct. 8, 1919, from 2d lt. to maj.; with A.E.F. in France, Feb. 1918-Feb. 1919; comd. a group of arty. of 2d French Army near Verdun, May-June; Gen. Staff Coll., June-Sept.; attached G.S. 91st Div., St. Mihiel operations; G.S. Ry. Arty. Reserve and dir. of Instruction ry. arty. specialists school, Sept., until after armistice. Initial Gen. Staff eligible list, 1920; lt. col., A.G. Res., Nov. 1923. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Foxley Hall," Easton, Md.

1–**TODD, Albert May,** *b* Nottawa, Mich., June 3, 1850.
8–Christopher **Todd** (qv);
7–Samuel (1645-1714), *m* 1668, Mary Bradley (1653-1724);
6–Samuel (1672-1741), *m* 1698, Susannah Tuttle (1679-1737);
5–Stephen (1702-72), *m* 1726, Lydia Ives (*b* 1709);
4–Caleb (1733-69), *m* Esther Johnson (*b* 1735);
3–Caleb (1765-1837), *m* 1799, Fanny Hatch (1775-1846).
8–John **Sayles** (qv);
7–John (1654-1727), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1699);
6–Thomas (1699-1754), *m* 1721, Esther Scott (1700-88);
5–John (*d* 1822), *m* 1742, Martha Arnold (*b* 1721);
4–Thomas (1754-1835), *m* 1755, Prudence Brown;
3–Esther (1783-1866), *m* 1801, Oliver **Hovey** (1774-1857).
2–Son of Alfred **Todd** (1799-1877), farmer and carpenter; *m* 1828, Mary Ann Hovey (1809-88); issue: I–Daniel James (*b* and *d* 1829); II–William Hervey (1830-63); III–Charles Edwin (1832-56); IV–Lucy Jane (1834-78; *m* Alfred Poyneer); V–Mary Augusta (1836-1908; *m* Peter Schreiber); VI–James Alfred (*b* 1838; *m* Marien W. Smith); VII–Almeda Esther (1842-74; *m* Edmond S. Amidon); VIII–Ann Cornelia (1844-77); IX–Oliver Hovey (*b* 1847; *m* Julia Elizabeth Farrand); X–Albert May (above).
X–*m* Jan. 23, 1878, Augusta Margaret Allman, *b* Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 20, 1855; dau. of John Allman; issue (all *b* Nottawa, Mich.): 1–William Alfred, *b* May 20, 1879; 2–Albert John, *b* Apr. 24, 1881; *m* Oct. 14, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick M. Hodge, of Kalamazoo, Mich. (issue: Albert John; Susanne; Mary Jane; Winship Appleton); 3–Ethel May, *b* July 12, 1885; Kalamazoo Coll.; U. of Chicago; *m* June 8, 1910, Edwin Le Grand Woodhams; 4–Paul Harold, *b* Sept. 10, 1887; U. of Mich., '09; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917-Feb. 27, 1919; service in France; *m* Jan. 1, 1920, Adeline, dau. of Arthur Allais, of Chicago, Ill. (issue: Paul; Harold; Thomas Allais); 5–Allman, *b* Mar. 16, 1889; U. Mich., '11; *m* Jan. 1, 1916, Geraldine, dau. of Jay J. Raymond, of Wyoming, O. (issue: Allman, Jr.; Barbara; Nancy Ann).
Ed. Northwestern U.; (hon. A.M., U. Mich., 1922). Pres. A. M. Todd Co., mfg. chemists, Kalamazoo, Mich. Has traveled extensively abroad, studying institutions and governments. Founder and owner of a museum of art and rare books. Author: Municipal Ownership in Europe and America, 1918; The Relation of Public Ownership to Social Justice and Democracy, 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Kalamazoo, Mich.

1–**TORREY, John Cutler,** *b* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1876.
9–William **Torrey** (qv);

8–William (1638-1718), *m* Deborah Green (*d* 1729; John[9]);
7–Joseph (1678-1723), *m* 1704, Elizabeth Symmes;
6–Rev. Joseph (1707-89), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Wilson;
5–Joseph (1733-1804), *m* 1757, Hannah Fisk (*b* 1728);
4–Joseph (1768-1850), physician; *m* 1794, Mary Cutler;
3–Augustus (1805-80), physician; *m* 1834, Deborah Cox (1808-80).
9–James **Cutler** (qv);
8–James (1635-85), *m* Lydia (Moore) Wright (1643-1723; John Moore[6]);
7–John (1675-1729), *m* 1700, Hannah Snow (*b* 1677; John[8]);
6–Hezekiah (1707-92), *m* 1734, Susanna Clark (1712-74; Hanniel[7]);
5–Manasseh, LL.D. (1742-1823), A.B., Yale, 1765; chaplain Am. Rev.; one of the projectors of the Ohio Company, 1787; mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05; *m* 1766, Mary Balch (1740-1815; Rev. Thomas[6]);
4–Mary (*d* 1836), *m* Joseph **Torrey** (4 above).
4–John **Paine**, *m* Sally Rice (Col. Nathan[5] [1754-1834], maj. and col. Am. Rev.);
3–Mary Moseley (1807-40), *m* 1830, Joseph **Torrey**, D.D. (1797-1867), A.B., Dartmouth, 1816; pres. U. Vt., 1862-66 (Joseph[4], above).
2–Son of Henry Augustus Pearson **Torrey** (1837-1902), prof. philosophy, U. Vt.; *m* 1864, Sarah Paine Torrey (1834-1917); issue: I–Lucy Wheeler (1866-1918); II–Henry Augustus (1871-1910; *m* Dorothy Van Patten); III–John Cutler (above).
III–*m* June 16, 1909, Mabel Stuart Kelso, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1885; dau. of Joseph Kelso, of N.Y. City; issue (all *b* Yonkers, N.Y.): 1–Henry Cutler, *b* Apr. 4, 1911; 2–John Stuart, *b* Mar. 21, 1919; 3–David Rice, *b* Jan. 11, 1924.
A.B., U. Vt., '98 (Sigma Phi, P.B.K.); Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; (hon. D.Sc., U. Vt., 1922). Mem. faculty from 1903, and prof. hygiene from 1917, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Summer place: Bellport, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 58 Beechwood Ter., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**TOWNE, John Henry,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1869.
5–Peter **White**, *m* Elizabeth Paynter;
4–Dr. John, *m* Elizabeth Hall (Gov. David[5], col. Am. Rev., 4th gov. of Del., 1803-05, *m* Catherine Tingley);
3–John P., *m* Eliza Canfield Tallmadge.
10–Thomas **Tallmadge** (qv);
9–Robert, *m* Sarah Nash;
8–John (1654-90), *m* Abigail Bishop (Dep. Gov. James[9]);
7–James (1689-1748), *m* Hannah Harrison;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1725-86), B.A., Yale, 1747; *m* 1750, Susannah Smith (1730-68; Rev. John[7]);
5–Col. Benjamin (1754-1835), B.A., Yale, 1773; col. Am. Rev.; mem. 7th to 14th Congresses, 1801-17; pres. Conn. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1784, Mary Floyd (1764-1805; Gen. William[6], a "signer"; Nicoll[7]);
4–Frederick A., *m* Eliza H. Canfield (Judson[5], *m* Mabel Ruggles);
3–Eliza C., *m* John P. **White** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Robinson **Towne** (1844-1924; See Vol. 1, p. 861, for Towne lineage), *m* 1868, Cora Elizabeth White (1844-1917).
M Apr. 18, 1900, Eleonora Swenson, *b* Austin, Tex., Aug. 24, 1869; dau. of Svante M. Swenson, of New York; issue: 1–Eleanor Susan, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1901.
S.B., M.I.T., '90 (Delta Psi). Sec. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 405 Park Av., New York.

1–**TREDWELL, Henry Hewlett,** *b* East Williston, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1878.
9–Edward (Treadwell) **Tredwell** (*d* ca. 1660-61), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1637; progenitor of the family in America; settled at Hempstead, L.I., 1660; *m* Sarah–;
8–John, of Hempstead; *m* Elizabeth Starr;
7–Capt. Thomas (*d* 1722), *m* Hannah Denton (*d* 1748, aet. 75; Samuel[8], of Hempstead);
6–Benjamin (1702-82), *m* Pheba Platt (1710-1738/39);
5–Surgeon Benjamin (1735-1830), *m* Elizabeth Seabury;
4–Benjamin (1770-1855), *m* Rebecca Hewlett (1779-1852);
3–Samuel (1805-73), *m* Amanda M. Smith (1821-84).
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–David, *m* Mary Southworth;
7–Elizabeth, *m* John **Seabury** (*d* 1759; John[8]);
6–Rev. Samuel (1706-64), *m* Elizabeth Powell;
5–Elizabeth (1743-1818), *m* Benjamin **Tredwell** (5 above).
8–George **Hewlett** (*d* 1722), progenitor of the Hewlett family in America; *m* Mary Baylis;
7–Lewis (*b* 1686), *m* Grace Hallet;
6–Samuel (1712-1800), *m* Ruth Willis;
5–Lewis S. (1775-1846), *m* Hannah Hewlett;
4–Samuel L. (1803-69), *m* Maria Thorne;
3–Henry Thorne (1828-1900), *m* Elizabeth Robbins.
2–Son of Timothy **Tredwell** (1848-1908), *m* Anna Maria Hewlett (1852-1920); issue: I–Samuel; II–Henry Hewlett (above).
II–*m* June 6, 1903, Harriet Woodhull Stratton, *b* College Point, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; dau. E. Platt Stratton; issue: 1–Harriet Ann, *b* E. Williston, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1905; Wheaton, '27; 2–Henry Hewlett, Jr., *b* E. Williston, Oct. 28, 1910.
Ed. Friends Acad. and pvtly. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.A.W., H.S., Hewlett Family Assn. Scottish Rite Mason, 32°, Shriner. Summer place: Sag Harbor, N.Y. Residence: "Haddington," East Williston, N.Y.

1–**TRYON, James Libby,** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1864.
7–William **Tryon** (1635-1711), from Eng. before 1670; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1673; *m* Saint Latimer (John[8]);
6–Ziba, *m* Dorothy Baldwin;
5–James (*b* 1709), *m* Jane Wright;
4–Simeon (1746-78), B.A., Yale, 1769; 1st lt. 2d N.Y. Cont. Bn., 1776; *m* Bethiah Brown (1744-1838);
3–Simeon (1778-1844), settled at Pownal, Me.; *m* 2d, Jane Cook (Saul[4], of Litchfield, Me., in naval Revolutionary service from Mass., *m* Elizabeth Snow; Barnabas[5], *m* Mercy, dau. of John Walker, desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv).
5–William **Cummings** (1750-1823), *m* Anna Jackson (1747-1822);
4–William (1777-1846), Cape Elizabeth, Me.; commissary War 1812; *m* Anna Libby (1779-1811);
3–Daniel (1801-82), capt. militia of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; shipbuilder; *m* Lydia Wescott.
9–Robert **Jordan** (qv);
8–Dominicus (1664-1703), *m* Hannah Tristram;
7–Dominicus (1683-1749), *m* Joanna Bray;
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1718), lt. col. militia; *m* Hannah Woodbury;
5–Ezekiel (1749-1818), *m* Mary Simonton;
4–Betsey (1789-1854), *m* Joseph **Wescott;**
3–Lydia (1810-38), *m* Daniel **Cummings** (3 above).
2–Son of Joseph **Tryon** (1832-1918), provision dealer, Boston; *m* Ellen Bigelow Cummings (*b* 1836); issue: I–James Libby (above); II–Winthrop Pitt (*b* 1869; A.B., Harvard, '92; *m* Lillian Wainwright Hart); III–Ellen Isabel (*b* 1871; A.B., Radcliffe, '00; teacher, Girls' High School, Boston); IV–Geneva (*b* 1873; A.B., Vassar, '96; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. School, 1907).
I–*m* Sept. 15, 1885, Katherine Elizabeth Allen, *b* Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; studied at R.I. School of Design and Boston Museum of Fine Arts; artist, and lecturer on birds (See Who's Who in America); dau. of Charles Addison Allen, *m* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel Walker, of Naples, Me.; issue: 1–James Libby, Jr. (June 23, 1887-July 23, 1887); 2–Sylvia, *b* Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1892; A.B., Vassar, '15, M.A., 1922; specialized in English, Oxford U., Eng.; teacher of English; lecturer on literary and travel topics; 3–Robert Jordan (Apr. 23, 1899-Apr. 7, 1901); 4–Richard Wescott, *b* Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1903; B.S. in M.E., M.I.T., '25.
A.B., Harvard, '94; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1896, priest, 1897; rector Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-07; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., 1911-14; dir. N.E. Dept. of Am. Peace Soc., 1911-18; asst. registrar, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1920, asst. prof. 1922, asso. prof. since 1923, lecturer on internat. law since 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass.

1–**TUCKER, Robert Henry,** *b* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1875.
5–George **Tucker** (*d* 1784), settled in Lunenburg Co., Va., 1763; *m* Catherine–;
4–Lewellen (ca. 1766-1827), *m* 1788, Ursula Pool (Colwell P.[5], of Lunenburg Co.):
3–Henry (1810-90), *m* Selina Skipwith Burwell.
9–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (qv);
8–Lewis (*d* in 1710), of Carter's Creek, Gloucester

Co., Va., later of King's Creek, York Co.; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* Abigail Smith;
7–Lewis (1684-1744), *m* Miss Armistead;
6–Armistead (1718-54), of Williamsburg, Va.; burgess; *m* Christian Blair;
5–Lewis (1745-1800), of "Stoneland," Mecklenburg Co.; col. state troops in Am. Rev.; mem. Gen. Assembly of Va.; *m* 2d, 1789, Elizabeth Harrison (1758-1824; Henry[6]; Benjamin[7], *m* Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter; Benjamin[8]; Benjamin[9]; Benjamin[10]);
4–Peyton Randolph (1792-1875), *m* 1814, Jane Seawell, of Gloucester Co., Va.;
3–Selina Skipwith (1822-94), *m* 1851, Henry **Tucker** (3 above).
8–Col. George **Carrington** (qv);
7–Judge Paul (1736-1818), burgess; judge Ct. Appeals of Va.; *m* Margaret Read (Col. Clement, Jr.[8]);
6–Mary, *m* Samuel Woodson **Venable**;
5–Elizabeth, *m* William Morton **Watkins**;
4–Samuel Venable, *m* Louisa M. Scott;
3–Mary Scott, *m* Dr. Robert Carter **Nelson**.
7–Thomas "Scotch Tom" **Nelson** (qv);
6–Thomas (1716-82), *m* ca. 1745, Lucy Armistead;
5–Maj. John (*b* 1748), major Va. Cont. troops; *m* 1772, Nancy Carter (John[6], Williamsburg, Va.);
4–Robert, *m* Isabella Wilson;
3–Dr. Robert Carter, *m* Mary Scott Watkins (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Williamson **Tucker** (1853-1914), *m* 1873, Louisa Scott Nelson (1853-1915); issue: I–Selina (*b* and *d* 1874); II–Robert H. (above); III–Mary Louise Nelson (*b* 1878; *m* Harry C. Ficklen, See Vol. 1, p. 598); IV–John Lewellen (*b* 1880; *m* Florence McCallum); V–Page Estelle (1882-1912; *m* Frank B. McFall); VI–Annie Ursula (*b* 1885).
II–*m* June 15, 1918, Evelyn Page Edmunds, *b* Halifax Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1878; dau. of Thomas Barksdale Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va.
A.B., William and Mary, '93, A.M., 1897; postgrad. work, U. Wis., 1908-10 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.D., William and Mary, 1926. Prof. economics and business administration, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va. Chmn. Va. Industrial Commn., 1918-19; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification and Economy of State and Local Govt., 1922-24 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.R. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Lexington, Va.

1–**TURNER, Arthur Gordon,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1886.
9–Edward **Turner** (1631-1707), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md.;
8–Charles (traditional);
7–Edward, "of St. Maries in the Province of Md., planter"; *m* Elizabeth–; *m* 2d, Mary–;
6–Samuel, planter in St. Mary's and Charles cos.; owner of "Turner's Forest"; *m* Lydia–;
5–Edward, "planter"; *m* Eleanor–;
4–Charles, *m* Mary–;
3–Edward, *m* Sarah Ann Raymond.
2–Son of Charles **Turner** (1831-1901), *m* 1877, Rosalind Flynn (1852-92); issue: I–Charles F. (1879-1881); II–Edward Raymond (See Vol. 1, p. 866); III–James Flynn (*b* 1883; *m* Elizabeth Thelin); IV–Arthur Gordon (above).
IV–*m* Mar. 20, 1920, Florence Brainerd, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1893; dau. of Erwin C. Brainerd, of Washington; issue: I–Arthur Gordon, Jr., *b* Jan. 21, 1922; 2–Philip Hale, *b* Oct. 1, 1924.
Engaged in journalism, advertising and sales management. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: Chilham Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

1–**TUTTLE, Horace Burt,** *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1876.
9–William **Tuttle** (qv);
8–Simon (1647-1719), *m* Abigail– (*d* 1722);
7–Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;
6–Timothy (1716-60), *m* 1743, Hannah Wadhams;
5–Amos (1745-1800), *m* Mary Parks; *m* 2d, Rosabella Denslow;
4–David (1769-1841), *m* 2d, 1815, Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild;
3–Henry Blakeslee (1817-78), *m* 1837, Emeline Reid.
2–Son of Horace Augustus **Tuttle** (*b* 1851), *m* Ella Frances Burt (now Mrs. Hubbard Cooke; See Vol. 1, p. 163).
M Aug. 14, 1916, Eva Louisa Kennedy (Apr. 20, 1885–Aug. 5, 1924); issue: 1–Eva Louisa, *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1917; 2–Henry Burt, *b* Madison, O., July 30, 1919; 3–Howard McDonald, *b* Madison, Sept. 11, 1920; 4–Daniel Lawrence, *b* Santa Ana, Calif., Sept. 9, 1921.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97; M.A., Columbia, 1906. Chemist, farmer. Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Union, University. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc. Winter place: Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif. Residence: Chapel Road, Madison, O.

BOSTOCK

Arms: Sable, an fesse humettee argent.
Crest: On the stump of a tree eradicated argent, a bear's head erased, sable muzzled or.
Motto: Semper Presto Servire.

1–**SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide Crary Bostock (Mrs. Harry),** *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1859.
Bostock ancestors desc. from famous Saxon family Osmer de Botestock, by Sir William, Lord of Bostoc, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Audley and Heliegh, of Cheshire, Eng., 1080.
9–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
8–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
7–Benjamin (1633-89), *m* Ann (Adis) Darte;
6–Daniel (1666-1735), *m* Hannah Gager;
5–John (*b* 1695), *m* Dorothy Treat;
4–Eunice (1731-1806), *m* Oliver **Crary**, of Preston, Conn.;
3–Oliver A. (*d* 1886), pioneer settler of Chicago, 1836; *m* 1828, Mary Tyler Ames, of Preston, Conn.
2–Dau. of Mary Adelaide Crary (1831-60), *m* 1854, Francis Harry **Bostock** (1824-1907), *b* Cheshire, Eng., came to U.S. 1850, to Chicago 1854; issue: I–Edward Crary (1855-1903); II–Adelaide Crary (above).
II–*m* July 28, 1880, Harry Spenser-Brown (Mar. 17, 1846-Nov. 26, 1919); M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1873; issue: 1–Ethel, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1881; *m* Paris, France, June 3, 1902, Comte Edouard de Acumha de Gramedo, Marquis de Bethmare, grandee of Spain, of the 1st class (*d* Paris, July 10, 1920; issue: Consuelo, *b* Apr. 25, 1903; Comte Jean, *b* Paris, France, Jan. 4, 1918); 2–Dorothy, *b* Chicago, Feb. 18, 1888; ed. at Paris, France; served as nurse of French Red Cross at front under fire, World War; *m* at N.Y., Mar. 16, 1923, Charles Counselman, of Chicago.
Residence: 1255 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**TYLER, Louise McCulloch Rollins (Mrs. Richard K.).**
9–James (Rawlins) **Rollins** (*b* ca. 1605), from Eng.

to Ipswich, Mass., before 1632; settled at Dover, N.H.; *m* Hannah–;
8–Ichabod (1641-1707), killed by Indians; *m* Mary Tibbets;
7–Jeremiah (*b* ca. 1675) *m* Elizabeth Ham;
6–Judge Ichabod (1722-1800) began to write name Rollins; mem. conv. at Exeter, N.H., 1775; first judge of probate at Rollinsford; *m* Abigail Wentworth (1723-90; Capt. Benjamin[7], *m* Elizabeth Leighton; Ezekiel[8]; Elder William[9], qv);
5–John (1745-1828), soldier Am. Rev.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Carr;
4–John (1771-1855), *m* 1791, Betsey Shapleigh (Elisha[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Waldron; Nicholas[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Elisha Plaisted);
3–Daniel G. (1796-1875), *m* Susan Binney Jackson (Simon[4], officer Am. Rev., *m* Sally Spring; Gen. Michael[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Ruth, dau. Ebenezer Parker, minute man at Lexington; Michael[6]; Edward[7]; Sebas[8]; Edward[9], qv).
8–Maurice **Hobbs** (1615-1706), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Hampton, N.H., ca. 1640; commr. to Mass., 1689, to "Confer and resolve upon a method of govt. in the province; *m* bet. 1640-43, Sarah Estowe;
7–Maurice (1652-1741), *m* 1678, Sarah–;
6–James (1693-1756), Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1720, Lucy Dow;
5–Benjamin (1728-1804), signer Assn. Test; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Fogg (Abner[6], also signer Assn. Test);
4–Benjamin (1767-1848), *m* 1795, Sarah Hilton;
3–Josiah Hilton (1795-1854), eminent lawyer of N.H.; *m* 1825, Rhoda Davis Chapman (g. dau. Timothy Jones, also signer Assn. Test).
10–Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv);
9–Mary, *m* 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** (Gov. Thomas[10], qv);
8–Anne, *m* Edward **Hilton** (1626-99), judge Ct. Common Pleas; rep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Anne, *m* her cousin, Richard **Hilton**;
6–Edward, *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Josiah, *m* Sarah Ames;
4–Sarah, *m* Benjamin **Hobbs** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Edward Ashton **Rollins** (1828-85), *m* 1855, Ellen Chapman Hobbs (1831-81).
M Apr. 4, 1908, Richard Knickerbocker Tyler (Nov. 21, 1868-Feb. 17, 1920); A.B., Dartmouth, '90; LL.B., Columbia, 1895; lawyer and business man, Washington; son of Maj. Richard Woolsey Tyler, of Washington, D.C.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1721 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**TUTHILL, Burnet Corwin,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1888.
10–Henry **Tuthill** (1612-50), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, settled at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; constable, 1640; removed to Southold, L.I., with Rev. Young's company; *m* Bridget–;
9–John (1635-1717), *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Frost (*d* 1727);
8–John (1658-1754), *m* 1683, Mehitable Wells (1666-1742);
7–Daniel (1700-85), *m* 1727, Prudence Goldsmith (*d* 1747);
6–Daniel (1732-1822), *m* 1759, Sarah Thurston (1725-1780);
5–Samuel (1766-1812), *m* 1794, Judith Ludlam (1774-1859);
4–Daniel Ludlam (1803-57), *m* 1821, Catherine A. Edwards (1804-66);
3–George Flavius (1824-1906), *m* 1847, Jane L. Price (1824-1909).
9–Matthias **Corwin** (*d* 1658), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633; a founder of New Haven; removed to Southold, L.I., with Rev. John Young's company, 1640; *m* Margaret (Morton?);
8–John (1630-1702), *m* 1658, Mary Glover (*d* ante 1690);
7–John (1663-1729), *m* Sarah–;
6–David (1710-1780), *m* 1732, Deborah Wells (*d* 1798);
5–Eli (1757-1833), *m* 1777, Dorothy Horton (*d* 1840);
4–John H. (1793-1881), *m* 1817, Cynthia Wells (*d* 1867);
3–John (1826-1897), *m* 1850, Harriet E. Finch (*d* 1893; Henry[4], *m* Harriet, dau. of Joshua Williams [1749-1808], *m* Hannah Hurlburt).
2–Only child of William Burnet **Tuthill**, A.M. (*b* 1855), architect; *m* 1881, Henrietta Elisabeth Corwin (1852-1917).
M Jan. 1, 1917, Helen Hersey (See Vol. 1, p. 339, for genealogy); issue: 1–Anne, *b* Plandome, L.I., Apr. 29, 1919.
A.B., Columbia, '09, A.M., 1910. Gen. manager Cincinnati Conservatory of Music since 1922. Mem. Cincinnatus Assn., MacDowell Soc. Club: Columbia University (New York). Residence: 2209 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**TYLER, Bertha Kellogg (Mrs. Bert Albert),** *b* Evart, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872.
8–Daniel **Kellogg** (1630-88), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn., ante 1656; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 2d, 1655, Bridget Bouton (John[9], *m* Alice–);
7–Samuel (1673-1757), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah Platt (1678-1750; Dea. and Sgt. John[8]);
6–Gideon (1717-71), *m* Hannah–;
5–Isaac (1745-1829), soldier Am. Rev. 3 yrs. and 2 months; *m* 1st, Hannah Fitch (Matthew[6]);
4–Gideon (1767-1807), *m* 1802, Sarah (Hubbell) Towner (Capt. Gershom Hubbell[5], Am. Rev.);
3–Ozias (1805-86), *m* Daphne Eliza Cook (1810-78).
2–Dau. of Gideon **Kellogg,** III (1846-1911), traveling salesman; *m* 1868, Emily Euphemia Donaldson (1850-92); issue: I–Bertha (above); II–Ruth (*b* 1886; *m* E. R. Boozer).
I–*m* Oct. 30, 1895, Bert Albert Tyler, *b* Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1868; son of Horace Chamberlain Tyler, of Ogle Co.; issue: 1–Betty, *b* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 18, 1896; *m* July 30, 1919, Capt. Albert Hovey Peyton, U.S.A. (issue: Virginia Tyler; Sarah West).
Northwestern U., 1 yr. Teacher. Member D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., S.D.P., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Residence: "Edgewood," Dalton, Ga.

1–**VANCE, Anna Lydia Russell (Mrs. Frank L.),** *b* Algomac, Mich., June 27, 1858.
9–John **Smith** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; later settled at Milford; *m* Grace Hawley;
8–John (1646-1732), *m* Phoebe Canfield;
7–Thomas (1677-1743), *m* Hannah Camp;
6–Jabez (1705-87), *m* Ruth Seymour;
5–Abraham (1733-84), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Baxter;
4–Abraham (1754-1808), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Crane;
3–John Keyzar (1785-1854), War 1812; *m* Catharine McDonald.
2–Dau. of Sarah Crane Smith (1820-87), *m* Samuel **Russell** (1813-79).
M June 1, 1885, Frank Leslie Vance (Sept. 9, 1847-Dec. 2, 1908); prominent underwriter, Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Capt. David Vance.
Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., C.D.XVII C., D.C.W., Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: 227 E. Palmer Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**VAN HORN, Arthur Palmer,** *b* Leetsdale, Pa., July 17, 1887.
10–Christian Barentsen **Van Horn** (*d* 1658), from Holland, settled in New Amsterdam ante 1653; prominent officer of New Amsterdam; *m* Jannetje Jans (*d* 1694; Tyman Jansen[11], *m* Martije Webber);
9–Barents Christensen (*b* 1657), *m* Geertje Claussen (*b* 1662; Dirck[10], *m* Myrtie Roelofs);
8–Christiansen Barentsen (1681-1751), rep. Pa. Gen. Assembly, 1723-32, 1734-37; *m* Williamtje Van Dycke (1681-1760; Hendrick[9]);
7–Henry (1707-61), *m* Susanna Van Vleck (Paulus[8]);
6–Henry (1728-77), capt. Pa. inf. in Am. Rev., died in service; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Van Sant (Isaiah[7]);
5–Isaiah (1760-1844), lt. 4th Bn., Bucks Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Dorcas Logan;
4–John (*b* 1796), *m* 1824, Thirsa Hastings (1806-61);
3–James Devin (1834-64), pvt. Co. H, 1st Pa. Regt. in Civil War, killed at Malvern Hill, Va.; *m* 1859, Sarah Jane Taylor (1840-1906).
2–Son of John Hastings **Van Horn** (*b* 1860), *m* 1886, Ella Palmer (*b* 1865); issue: I–Arthur Palmer (above); II–Sarah Isabel (*b* 1891; *m* 1919, Garrett Dean).
I–Not married. Banking. Vet., World War; lt. U.S.A. Reserve. Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Residence: Corpus Christi, Tex.

1–**WRIGHT, Capt. Thomas Elbert** (Oct. 24, 1892-Apr. 17, 1924).
4–John Thomas **Wright**, *m* Lucy Smith;
3–Thomas S. (1811-83), *m* Martha Elizabeth Patterson (1819-1905; John R.[4], *m* Martha Gilliam).
6–Philip **Sutherland**, *m* Fannie–;
5–Hopie Ann, *m* Parker **Newbill** (Nathaniel[6], of Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* –Parbury);

4–Nathaniel J., 2d, *m* Mary Ann Odineal (*d* 1905; Thomas C.[5], *m* Mary Chewning);
3–Hopie Ann (1853-1907), *m* 1870, Edward Haynes **Poindexter** (1842-1904), soldier C.S.A. (Dr. Thomas L.[4], of Halifax Co., Va.; *m* Betsy Burke Smith).
2–Son of Wesley Davis **Wright** (*b* 1862), *m* Mary Elizabeth Poindexter (*b* 1871).
M Aug. 10, 1921, Lucy Chase Denny (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., U. Va., '13; A.M., Harvard, 1916; completed Harvard Ph.D. except thesis. Volunteered May 15, 1917, and entered first O.T.C. at Fort Meyer, Va.; commd. 2d lt., C.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; adj., 3d Bn., 47th C.A., mine property officer and asst. mine cdr., coast defence of Chesapeake Bay, till June 10, 1918; service in France, Oct. 13, 1918-Mar. 7, 1919. Law student U. Va., 1920; lawyer, Roanoke, Va., 1920 till death 1924.

1–**WRIGHT, Lucy Chase Denny (Mrs. Thomas E.),** *b* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1893.
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Mercy (1659-1725), *m* George **Denison** (1653-1711; Capt. George[9]; William[10], qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1685), *m* Mary Lay (*b* 1685), widow of Christopher Minor;
6–Mercy (1713-97), *m* 1737, Nathaniel **Chapman** (1714-55; Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Capt. Robert[9], qv);
5–Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirtland (1758-96; Lt. Philip[6], of Deep River, Conn.);
4–Nathan (1787-1823), *m* 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-1873);
3–Allen A. (1813-90), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase (1824-1901; Daniel[4]; Daniel[5]; Amos[6]; Samuel[7]; Moses[8]; Aquilla[9], qv).
10–Thomas **Stanton** (qv);
9–Thomas (1638-1713), rep. Conn. Assembly, 1683, 1689; *m* 1659, Sarah Denison (1642-1701; Capt. George[10]; William[11], qv);
8–Mary (1660-1743), *m* 1680, Robert **Lay**, 2d (1654/55-1742);
7–Mary (*b* 1685), as widow of Christopher Minor, *m* 2d, 1709, Samuel **Denison** (7 above).
2–Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, *m* 1881, Collins **Denny** (See Vol. 1, p. 544, for other lines).
M Aug. 10, 1921, Capt. Thomas Elbert Wright (qv); issue: 1–Lucy Chase, *b* Richmond, Va., June 18, 1922; 2–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Richmond, Jan. 5, 1924.
A.B., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '16; U. Va., summers, 1915-16; Columbia U., summer, 1916; U. Richmond, grad. work, 1918-19; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918-20; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1920-21; State Teacher's Coll., Farmville, Va., summer, 1924. Teacher, John Marshall High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918-20; Jefferson High Sch., Roanoke, Va., 1921-22; Randolph Talcott Sch., Richmond, Va., 1924-25; St. Catherine's Sch., Richmond, 1925-26. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1619 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**DENNY, Collins, Jr.,** *b* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1899.
10–John **Collins** (1616/17-1670; son of John, of London), of Boston, Mass.; *m* Susannah–;
9–John (1640/41-1704) of Guilford, Conn.; *m* Mary (Trowbridge?), dau.(?) of Thomas Trowbridge (qv);
8–Mary (*b* 1663), *m* 1681, Dea. Nathaniel **Chapman** (1653-1726);
7–Nathaniel (*b* 1686), *m* 1709, Elizabeth Spencer;
6–Nathaniel (1714-55), *m* 1737, Mercy Denison (1713-1797);
5–Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), *m* 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirtland;
4–Nathan (1787-1823), *m* 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-1873);
3–Allen Armstrong (1813-90), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase (1824-1901).
10–Tristram **Clarke** (1590/91-1661), of Duxbury, Mass.; *m* Faith–;
9–Faith (1619/20-1675), *m* 2d, 1635, Edward **Doty** (qv);
8–Edward (1637/38-1690), of Plymouth, Mass.; *m* Sarah Faunce (1645/46-1693; John[9], *m* Patience, dau. of George Morton, qv);
7–Mercy (*b* 1684), *m* 1713, Daniel **Pratt** (*b* 1680), of Saybrook, Conn.;
6–Sybil (*b* 1725), *m* 1757, Lt. Philip **Kirtland**;
5–Sybil (1758-96), *m* Lt. Lebbeus **Chapman** (5 above).
10–Philip **Kirtland**, of Lynn, Mass.;
9–Nathaniel (1616/17-1686), *m* Parnell–;
8–Lt. John (1659-1717), of Saybrook, Conn.; *m* 1679, Lydia Pratt (*b* 1660; Lt. William[9], qv);
7–Philip (*b* 1693), *m* Lydia Marvin (1704-64);
6–Lt. Philip (*b* 1727), *m* Sybil Pratt (6 above).
2–Son of Lucy Chase Chapman (*b* 1857), *m* 1881, Collins **Denny** (See Vol. 1, p. 544, for other lineages, also Mrs. Thomas E. Wright, qv).
Not married. A.B., Princeton, '21; LL.B., U. Va., 1924. Lawyer; instr. law, Mechanics Inst., Richmond, Va. Second lt., inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Raven Soc. Clubs: University, Country. Address: Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

1–**VAN DEVENTER, Horace,** *b* Clinton, Ia., July 22, 1867.
8–Jan Pietersen **Van Deventer** (1628-post 1687), from Holland in the "Hope," to New Amsterdam, 1662; *m* Engels Teunis;
7–Pieter Jansen (*b* 1653), *m* 1686, Mayke Christian;
6–Christian, *m* Patience–;
5–Christopher (1731-94), Mary Lane (1733-1817);
4–Peter (1755-1837), *m* 1781, Mary Durham (1761-1845);
3–Christopher (1788-1839), *m* 1823, Sally Birckhead.
8–Christopher **Birckhead**, *m* Joane–;
7–Solomon, *m* 1704, Ann Childs;
6–Christopher, *m* Ann Harrison;
5–Christopher, col. Talbot Co. (Md.) Bn. of militia; mem. Md. House of Delegates; *m* –Edmonson;
4–Solomon (1761-1829), *m* Jane McCulloch (1750-87; Hugh[5], *m* Christina Mullen);
3–Sally (1796-1874), *m* Christopher **Van Deventer** (3 above).
2–Son of Col. James Thayer **Van Deventer** (1830-1910), *m* 1861, Laetitia Flournoy (1834-1919); issue: I–James Flournoy (1862-86); II–Thomas Lenox (1865-94); III–Horace (above); IV–Hugh Flournoy (1870-1925; *m* Garafilia Lyon); V–Fayette Flournoy (qv for Flournoy lineage); VI–Christopher (*b* 1874).
III–*m* Apr. 9, 1902, Mary (Lurton) Finley (qv).
Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., '86; Ph.B., U. Mich., '90 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1893. Lawyer; city atty., West Knoxville, Tenn., 1895-97; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1901; clerk, U.S. Dist. Court for eastern district of Tenn., May 2, 1905-Oct. 21, 1918, and July 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1923. First lt. and regtl. q.m. and capt., 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898-99; capt., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 21, 1918-June 26, 1919; assigned to finance sect. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., Washington; capt., finance, O.R.C. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., A.L., etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Club: Cherokee Country. Residence: 945 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**VAN DEVENTER, Mary Lurton (Mrs. Horace),** *b* April 3, 1878.
4–William **Lurton**, of Scott Co., Ky.;
3–Lycurgus Leonidas, *m* Sarah Harmon.
7–Thomas **Owen** (will dated 1741, probated 1744), of Henrico Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Brooks, of Va.;
6–John (1695-1794), *m* Mildred Grant;
5–John (1754-1824), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Amelia Grant;
4–John (1787-1879), *m* Mary Amis Goodwin;
3–Dr. Benjamin Rush (1813-49), *m* Katherine Kennedy Howard (Jacob[4], *m* Sarah Ruston Kennedy [Judge John[5], of Tenn.; Dr. Samuel[6], surgeon Am. Rev.]).
2–Dau. of Horace Harmon **Lurton**, D.C.L., LL.D. (1844-1914), served in C.S.A., 3 yrs.; chief justice of Tenn.; U.S. circuit judge, 1893-1910; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910-14; *m* 1867, Mary Frances Owen; issue: I–Katherine Howard (*d*); II–Leon Owen (*d*); III–Mary (above); IV–Horace Harmon, Jr. (*b* 1876; *m* Margaret Williamson Richardson).
III–*m* Robert Johnston Finley.
M 2d, Apr. 9, 1902, Horace Van Deventer (qv).
Residence: 945 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**VAN DEVENTER, Fayette Flournoy,** *b* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 17, 1872.
7–Laurent **Flournoy**, *m* Gabrielle Mellin;

6–Jean Jacques (1686-1740), *m* 1720, Elizabeth Williams (*b* 1695);
5–Samuel (*b* 1724), *m* 1748, Elizabeth Harris (John[6]; Thomas[7]; Capt. Thomas[8]);
4–David (1761-1831), *m* Elizabeth Mills Brittan (1760-1830);
3–Thomas Jefferson (1800-82), *m* 1830, Maria Ann Dallam.
7–Richard **Dallam** (son of Robert, 1602-63, mfr. of pipe organs; g.son of Thomas, of Dallam, Lancashire, Eng.), came from Eng., 1690; lawyer; *m* Elizabeth Martin;
6–Maj. William (1716-61), *m* Ann Matthews (Roger[7]);
5–Francis Matthews, *m* Martha Smith;
4–Nathan Smith, *m* Sarah Hicks;
3–Maria (1810-48), *m* Thomas Jefferson **Flournoy** (3 above).
9–Gov. Thomas **Trench**, of Md.;
8–Elizabeth, *m* James **Rigby**;
7–Nathan (1695-1752), col. of light horse, 1736;
6–Elizabeth, *m* William **Smith**;
5–Martha, *m* Francis M. **Dallam** (5 above).
2–Son of Laetitia Flournoy (1834-1919), *m* 1861, Col. James Thayer **Van Deventer** (1830-90). For issue and Van Deventer lineage see Horace Van Deventer.
M Oct. 18, 1899, Martha Lynn Rhea (qv); issue (all *b* Knoxville, Tenn.): 1–Christopher, *b* June 17, 1901; *m* Oct. 14, 1924, Elizabeth Barton, *b* July 30, 1905; 2–Robert Rhea, *b* Feb. 15, 1903; 3–Laetitia, *b* Aug. 30, 1905; 4–Isabella *b* Mar. 2, 1910.
Ed. U. of Tenn., and U. Mich., '96 (Alpha Delta Phi). Treas. and vestryman St. John's P.E. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Cherokee Country, Appalachian. Residence: 862 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**VAN DEVENTER, Martha Lynn Rhea (Mrs. Fayette F.)**, *b* Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1877.
7–Matthew Campbell, who assumed the name **Rhea** when he fled from Scotland to Ireland;
6–Matthew Campbell Rhea, II, *m* 2d, Elizabeth McLain;
5–Joseph (1715-77), from Ireland to Phila., 1769; *d* in Md.; *m* Elizabeth McIlwaine (1732-1793), of Ireland;
4–Joseph (1762-1825), *m* 1789, Frances Breden (1764-1850);
3–Samuel (1795-1863), *m* 1832, Martha Lynn (1810-1878).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* 1628, Robert **Bartlett** (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623;
9–Lydia (1648-91), *m* James **Barnaby** (*d* ca. 1677);
8–James (1670-1726), *m* Joanna Harlow (1669-1725);
7–Ambrose (1706-74), *m* Elizabeth Gardner (1703-1788);
6–Samuel (1735-79?), *m* Sylvia Winslow (1733-73?);
5–Lydia (1760-1829), *m* Nathaniel **Foster** (1751-1823);
4–Lucinda (1782-1855), *m* Perez **Dickinson** (1763-1815);
3–Lucinda (1811-49), *m* James Harvey **Cowan** (1801-71).
2–Dau. of Robert Morrison **Rhea** (1842-1903), *m* 1870, Isabella White Cowan (*b* 1849).
M Oct. 18, 1899, Fayette Flournoy Van Deventer (qv for issue).
Residence: 862 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

1–**VAN LANDINGHAM, Susie Harwood (Mrs. Ralph)**, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1867.
9–George **Harwood**, first treasurer of Mass. Co.;
8–Nathaniel (1626-1716);
7–Peter (1671-1740), *m* Mary Fox (1672-1742);
6–Benjamin (1713-58), *m* Bridget Brown (1715-62);
5–Zachariah (1742-1821), soldier in Battle of Bennington; *m* Lavinia Rice (1751-1808);
4–Perez (1772-91), *m* Lucinda Finch (*b* 1773);
3–Henry (1792-1870), *m* Abigail Blackmer (1792-1851).
9–Dea. Walter **Deane** (qv);
8–James, *m* Eleanor Cogoes;
7–James (*b* 1647), *m* Sarah Tisdale;
6–James (1674-1747), *m* Sarah Packer;
5–John (*b* 1707), *m* Martha Black;
4–Christopher (1756-1838), *m* Rebecca Palmer (1760-91);
3–Dr. Christopher (1783-1854), *m* Sarah Ross (1788-1875).
2–Dau. of Norman Blackmer **Harwood** (1830-85), *m* 1860, Susan Drury Deane (1832-1918); issue: I–Sarah (1861-64); II–Henry (1863-93); III–Deane Austin (1865-69); IV–Susie (above); V–Norman Beaty (1869-81); VI–Fanny (*b* 1872; *m* Arthur B. M. Gibbes; *m* 2d, George L. Taylor); VII–Infant; VIII–Abigail Lucinda (*b* 1876).
IV–*m* Sept. 17, 1901, Ralph Van Landingham, *b* Charlotte, N.C., Nov. 9, 1875; son of John Henry Van Landingham, of Charlotte; issue: 1–Susan Deane, and 2–Ralph (twins), *b* June 14, 1902.
Was v.-chmn., later chmn. local A.R.C. chapter, which was formed in her home; comdt. A.R.C. canteen; awarded service medals. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Sulgrave Instn. Residence: Charlotte, N.C.

1–**VAN RENSSELAER, Louisa Greenough Lane (Mrs. William Bayard)**, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 21, 1860.
9–William **Lane** (*d* 1654), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635;
8–George (*d* 1689), *m* Sarah Harris;
7–John (1647-1712), *m* 1674, Mehitable Hobart;
6–Samuel (1677/78-1725), *m* Bethia–;
5–Dea. Ebenezer (1713-90), *m* 1735/36, Bertha Shaw;
4–Capt. Ebenezer (1747/48-1808), *m* 1783, Martha Phelps;
3–Martin (1785-1859), *m* 1808, Lucretia Swan.
9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), first child of English parents to be *b* in Conn.; *m* 1657, Mrs. Mary Leringman;
7–John (1661-1738), *m* Mary Kling (Samuel[8]);
6–David (1691-1751), *m* 1713, Rachel Schellinger;
5–Col. Abraham (*b* 1721), *m* 1745, Mary Smith;
4–Capt. Abraham (1763-96), *m* 1781, Phoebe Dayton;
3–Samuel Smith (1789-1859), *m* 1823, Mary Catharine L'Hommedieu.
9–Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);
8–Col. Jeremias (1632-74), *m* 1662, Maria van Cortlandt;
7–Anna (1665-1715), *m* 1693, Hon. William **Nicoll**;
6–Catherine (1709-79), *m* 1728, Jonathan **Havens**;
5–Nicoll (1733-83), *m* 1755, Sarah Fosdick;
4–Mary Catherine (1765-1843), *m* 1803, Ezra **L'Hommedieu**;
3–Mary C. (1806-38), *m* Samuel Smith **Gardiner** (3 above).
2–Dau. of George Martin **Lane**, Ph.D., LL.D. (1823-97), A.B., Harvard, '46; prof. Latin, Harvard U., 1851-94; *m* 1857, Frances Eliza Gardiner (1832-76); *m* 2d, 1878, Fanny (Bradford) Clark; issue (1st marriage): I–Gardiner Martin (1859-1914; *m* Emma Louise Gildersleeve); II–Louisa Greenough (above); III–Katharine Ward (1862-93).
II–*m* Nov. 3, 1880, William Bayard Van Rensselaer (Oct. 4, 1856-Sept. 25, 1909), son of Bayard Van Rensselaer (Stephen[8]; Gen. Stephen[4]; Stephen[5]; Stephen[6]; Kiliaen[7]; Col. Jeremias[8]; Kiliaen[9]).
Pres. Albany diocesan branch, Woman's Auxiliary to Bd. of Missions of P.E. Ch.; mem. Albany diocesan com. of central com. of Woman's Church Work; pres. Schuyler Mansion Trustees; pres. Albany Child's Hosp.; dir. Albany Boys' Club; hon. pres. Albany Co. Council of Girl Scouts. Was mem. exec. com. Albany Co. Chapter of A.R.C., and mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, during World War. Mem. C.D.A. (exec. com. State of N.Y.), C.L.M.A., H.S.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 385 State St., Albany, N.Y.

1–**VAN SCHAICK, Louis Joseph**, *b* Cobleskill, N.Y., July 1, 1875.
7–Stephen **Van Schaick**, from Holland to Monmouth, N.J., 1660;
6–Francis;
5–William (1727-1808), *m* Patience Schenck;
4–Koert (1757-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Wilson;
3–Joseph W. (1804-82), *m* 1829, Elizabeth Slingerland.
2–Son of John **Van Schaick** (*b* 1840), lawyer; mem. N.Y. Senate; *m* 1871, Frances Eliza Shaver (*b* 1851); issue: I–Charles Shaver (*b* 1872; *m* Hazel Lillian Fletcher); II–John, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 870); III–Louis Joseph (above); IV–Jessie Schuyler (*b* 1877; *m* A. L. Norton); V–George Slingerland (*b* 1883; *m* Blanche A. Le Fevre); VI–Francis Edward (*b* 1892; *m* Katherine Mallette Hardwick).
III–*m* Aug. 1, 1906, Nellie Mae Kellogg (qv).
U.S.M.A., '99. Second lt., 4th Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., June 25, 1908; maj., June 4, 1917; lt. col. and col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 30, 1920; lt. col., inf., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col. inf., July 1, 1924. Served

in Philippine and Mexican campaigns; gov., Province of Cavité, P.I., 1905-07, of Mindoro, P.I., 1908-12. Service at Brest, France, and as insp. gen., A.E.F. in Germany; served as student, sec. and instr. in gen. service schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1920-25. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 1913; Congressional Life Saving Medal, etc. Address: c/o Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

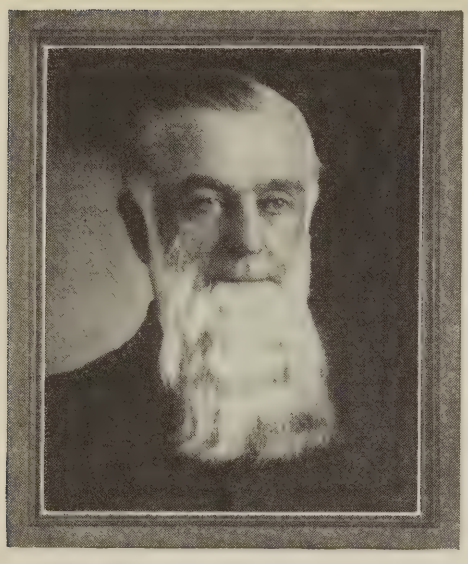
1–**VAN SCHAICK, Nellie Mae Kellogg (Mrs. Louis J.),** *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 12, 1880.
8–Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7–Lt. Nathaniel (1669-1750), Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1692, Sara Boltwood (1672-1761);
6–Lt. Nathaniel (1693-1770), *m* 1714, Sarah Preston (1693-1756);
5–Gardner (1730-1814), surveyor of highways, Hadley, Mass., 1776; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Thankful Chapin (1727-1805);
4–Josiah (1767-1856), *m* 1794, Hannah Smith (1779-1864);
3–John Preston (1807-81), *m* 1842, Ann Janet Stanley (1824-93; Flavius J.[4], *m* Anna Keith; Phineas[5]).
9–Benjamin **Nye** (*b* 1620), from Eng., 1635, settled at Sandwich, Mass., where he died; *m* 1640, Katherine Tupper;
8–Nathan (will dated 1741), Sandwich and Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Mary–;
7–Caleb (1704-will proved 1787), Barnstable and Hardwick, Mass.; *m* 1731, Hannah Bodfish (1712-1779);
6–Silas (1744-1812), Pittsford, N.Y.; sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Patience Carpenter (1744-1806);
5–Capt. Caleb (1774-1849), *m* ante 1797, Dina Farr (1778-1852);
4–Marquis (1799-1865), Washington, Mich.; *m* 1825, Katherine Wild (1806-95);
3–William Augustus (1827-65), Memphis, Mich.; *m* 1855, Polly Daraxa Tiffany.
2–Dau. of Dr. Preston Stanley **Kellogg** (*b* 1859), *m* 1879, Florence Agnes Nye (*b* 1858).
M Aug. 1, 1906, Louis Joseph Van Schaick (qv).
Address: Care of Colonel Louis J. Van Schaick, U.S.A., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

1–**VAN WINKLE, William Mitchell,** *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1885.
9–Jacob Walingh **van Winkle** (ca. 1599-ca. 1657), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1624, when he was occupant of a bouwerie on Manhattan Island; returned to Holland, 1633, to New Netherlands, 1635, to Holland ca. 1641, and again to America ca. 1648, and settled at Rensselaerwyck; *m* in Holland, ca. 1642, Tryntje Jacobs;
8–Symon Jacobse (bap. 1653), *m* 1675, Annatje Arianse Sip;
7–Simeon (*b* 1686), *m* 1725, Pryntje Van Giesen;
6–Jacob (bap. 1728), *m* 1749, Vroutje Van Wagenen;
5–Simeon (*b* 1752), *m* 1775, Annatje Marselis;
4–Peter (*b* 1782), *m* 1805, Phoebe Godwin;
3–Edgar Simeon (1810-83), eminent lawyer, New York; *m* Hannah Starr Beach (1816-87; Theron[4]; Chauncey[5]; Amos[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Thomas[9]).
8–Cornelis Janse **Berrien** (*d* 1689), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence came to New Amsterdam, 1669; deacon, tax commr., Flatbush, L.I.; *m* Jannetje Stryker;
7–Peter (1672-1737), *m* Elizabeth Edsall (*d* 1763);
6–Cornelius (1707-58), *m* Amy Smith (*d* 1793);
5–Cornelius (1734-1805), *m* Elizabeth Penfold (1746-1817);
4–Cornelius Penfold (1778-1828), *m* Elizabeth Bruen Morris;
3–Mary Leverich Penfold (1816-95), *m* 1841, William **Mitchell**, LL.D. (1801-86), A.B., Columbia, 1820, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1850-58 (Edward[4] [1759-1834], from Ireland, 1791, many yrs. pastor Society of United Christians, New York; *m* Cornelia Anderson).
2–Son of Col. Edgar Beach **Van Winkle** (1842-1920), A.B., Union, '60; pvt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.V., in Civil War; civil engr.; *m* 1876, Elizabeth Mitchell (1846-94); *m* 2d, 1899, Mary Flower Speiden; issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Starr (*b* 1877); II–Elizabeth Mitchell (*b* 1878); III–Edgar Beach (*b* 1880; *m* May Loretta Tobin); IV–Grace Louisa (*b* 1881); V–William Mitchell (above).
V–*m* Dec. 28, 1911, Mary Laird Busk, *b* N.Y. City, dau. of Fred T. Busk, of New York; issue: 1–William Mitchell, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1913; 2–Mary Laird, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1914; 3–Edgar Beach, 3d, *b* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1916.
Harvard, ex-'08; New York Law School, 1907-09. Admitted to bar, 1911, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm of Mitchell & Mitchell. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Apawamis, etc. Residence: Apawamis Av., Rye, N.Y.

FREDERICK MOORE STRONG.

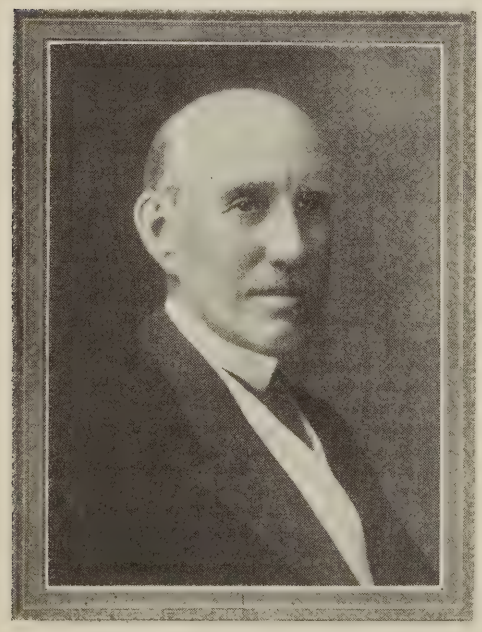
1–**STRONG, Frederick Moore,** *b* Janesville, Wis., May 9, 1861, *d* Evanston, Ill., May 12, 1925.
8–Elder John **Strong** (qv);
7–Elder Ebenezer (1643-1729), *m* 1668, Hannah Clapp (*b* 1646);
6–Jonathan (1683-1766), *m* 1st, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761);
5–Lt. Elisha (1718-94), *m* 1748, Sarah Lewis (1726-1813);
4–Elijah (1762-1838), *m* 1792, Sylvia Gridley (1769-1813; Timothy[5], *m* Rhoda Woodruff; Timothy[6]; Thomas[7]; Samuel[8], *m* Esther, dau. of Thomas Thompson, *m* Anne, dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles, qv);
3–Elijah Gridley (1803-59), *m* 1826, Sarah Ashley Partridge (1805-65).
2–Son of William Barstow **Strong** (1837-1914), pres. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1880-89; *m* 1859, Abby Jane Moore (1838-1912); issue: I–Frederick Moore (above); II–Ellen Smith (Mrs. George Albert Burdett, qv); III–William J. A. (*b* 1869; *m* Martha **Leavitt**).
I–*m* Apr. 23, 1884, Ella Lynde Ross, *b* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1863; dau. of Henry Howard Ross, of N.Y. City and Chicago; issue: 1–Leila Griswold, *b* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1885; 2–William Barstow, *b* Chicago, May 17, 1889; *m* 1923, Ella Carolyn Perrin, *b* 1894; 3–Henry Ross, *b* Beloit, Wis., May 1, 1900.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '82 (Sigma Delta Chi, The Cloister). Mem. Strong & Ross, bankers, Rush Centre, Kan., 1885-87; pres. Strong & Ross Banking Co., Arkansas City, Kan., 1887-90, and of Home Nat. Bank, 1890-99; v.p. 2d Nat. Bank, Beloit, Wis., 1899-1902, and pres. till 1912. Was mem. Beloit Public Library Bd. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Residence: 1246 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**BURDETT, Ellen Smith Strong (Mrs. George A.),** *b* McGregor, Ia., Jan. 27, 1867.
10–Robert **Ashley** (*d* 1682), *m* Mary– (*d* 1683);
9–David (1642-1718), *m* 1663, Hannah Glover (1646-1722);
8–Samuel (1664-1722), *m* 1686, Sarah Kellogg (1666-1729; Joseph[9], qv);
7–Daniel (1691-1726), *m* 1718, Thankful Hawes (*b* 1690);
6–Samuel (1720-92), one of grantees of Claremont, N.H.; Cape Breton and French and Indian wars; del. Provincial convs., 1774-75; del. 1st Provincial Congress of N.H.; col. 13th N.H.



WILLIAM BARSTOW STRONG (1837-1914). Entered railway service as station agent and telegraph operator at Milton, Wis., 1855; held various positions with the C.,M.&St.P. Ry., C.&N.W. Ry., and C.,B.&Q. Ry. to 1874; gen. supt. M.C. R.R., at Chicago, 1874-75, of C.,B.&Q. Ry., 1875-77; v.p. and gen. mgr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry., at Topeka, Kan., 1877-80, and pres. of same, Chicago and Boston, 1880-89. Developed the A.,T.&S.F. from about 700 to some 7,000 miles.

Regt. in Am. Rev.; asso. justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1776-91; *m* 1742, Eunice Doolittle (1724-1807);
5–Samuel (1747-1820), *m* 1770, Lydia Doolittle (*b* 1753);
4–Sarah (1776-1806), *m* as his 2d wife, 1796, Reuben **Partridge** (*b* 1766);
3–Sarah A. (1805-65), *m* 1826, Elijah Gridley **Strong** (1803-59).



GEORGE ALBERT BURDETT.

9–Henry **Sampson** (qv);
8–James, of Dartmouth, Mass.; *m* Hannah–;
7–James, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Wells, Me.; *m* Ruth Sawyer (or Sayer);
6–Ruth (ca. 1717-1811, aet. 94), *m* Stephen **Harding**, Jr.;
5–Ruth (*d* 1782), *m* 1772, Eliphalet **Cheney** (ca. 1755-1829);
4–Israel (1779-1862), Beloit, Wis.; *m* 1805, Priscilla Goodale (1781-1843);
3–Meribah Marion (1810-90), *m* 1835, Holland **Moore** (1808-58).
2–Dau. of William Barstow **Strong** (1837-1914), pres. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1880-89; *m* 1859, Abby Jane Moore (1838-1912). For issue and Strong lineage see Frederick Moore Strong.
M June 8, 1887, George Albert Burdett (qv); issue: 1–Elizabeth Martin, *b* Brookline, Mass., July 31, 1889; *m* Apr. 9, 1917, Harold Wadsworth Birch (issue: Sylvia Burdett, *b* Apr. 14, 1918; Louise Wadsworth, *b* Sept. 29, 1919; Eleanor Strong, *b* July 15, 1923); 2–Ellen Moore, *b* Brookline, Mar. 26, 1893; *m* Sept. 28, 1917, Irving Roland Shaw (divorced, Nov. 1, 1922); 3–Sylvia Strong, *b* Newton Center, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895; *m* Sept. 20, 1922, Stillman Roberts Dunham, Jr.
Residence: 21 Gray Cliff Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

1–**BURDETT, George Albert,** *b* Boston, Mass., June 17, 1856.
8–Robert **Burdett** (*d* 1667), settled at Malden, Mass.; *m* 1653, Hannah Winter;
7–Thomas (1655-1729), *m* Elizabeth– (1652-1717);
6–John (1693-1775), *m* 1722, Hannah Cole (1695-1761);
5–John (1722-58), *m* 1745/46, Jemima Green (1725-1810);
4–John (1746-1843), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Abigail Sargent (1751-1830);
3–Phineas Sargent (1797-ca. 1876), *m* 2d, 1826, Emily Stearns (1802-49).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Hope (ca. 1629-83), *m* 1646, John **Chipman** (1614-1708);
8–Lydia (1654-1730), *m* ante 1675, John **Sargent** (1639-1716);
7–Jonathan (1677-1754), *m* 1st, 1699/1700, Mary Lynde (1678-1716);
6–Phineas (1702-61), *m* 1724, Abigail Pratt (1699-1776);
5–Thomas (1725-1812), *m* 1748/49, Mary Wayte (1725-1763);
4–Abigail (1751-1830), *m* John **Burdett** (4 above).
9–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
8–Mercy (1621-91), *m* 1641, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
7–Martha (ca. 1660-1738), *m* 1680, Capt. Samuel **Ruggles** (1658-1715/16);
6–Martha (1691/92-1740), *m* 1713, Job **Lane** (1689-1762);
5–Lucy (1732-93), *m* 1759, Elijah **Stearns** (1735-1801);
4–Josiah (1769-1814), *m* 1795, Ruth Hunt (1770-1848);
3–Emily (1802-49), *m* Phineas Sargent **Burdett** (3 above).
2–Son of Horatio Stearns **Burdett** (1827-1903), merchant; *m* 1850, Mary Melvina Martin (1830-1902); issue: I–George Albert (above); II–Frank Waldo (1859-1920; *m* 1887, Carrie Starr Dana).
I–*m* June 8, 1887, Ellen Smith Strong (qv for issue).
A.B., summa cum laude, Harvard, '81 (Alpha Delta Phi, Signet, O.K.); studied music in Germany. Organist, composer, conductor, writer (See Who's Who in America). Twice dean Am. Guild Organists. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, etc. Residence: 21 Gray Cliff Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

1–**VARDAMAN, Fredericka Jones (Mrs. Homer D.),** *b* Hernando, Miss., July 26, 1887.
9–Henry (Lyon) **Lyons** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1668-1720), surveyor of Borough of Elizabethtown, 1699; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1711; justice; *m* Bethia Condit;
7–Joanna (1692-1761), *m* Dea. Joseph **Prudden** (*d* 1766; Rev. John[8]; Rev. Peter[9]);
6–Joanna (1735-1808), *m* 1755, Demas **Lindley** (1733 1818), Am. Rev.;
5–Jacob (1774-1857), A.B., Princeton, 1800; pres. Ohio U., 1808-22; *m* 1800, Hannah Dickey (1782-1848);
4–Joanna G. (1812-98), *m* 1833, Thomas Meriwether **Jones** (1806-62);
3–Lutellus L. (1836-1914), capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Coghill.
2–Dau. of Frederick Coghill **Jones** (qv), *m* 1887, Vannie DeHay.

M June 29, 1910, Dr. Homer Douglass Vardaman, *b* Hermanville, Miss., Mar. 31, 1881; son of Homer Brown Vardaman, of Hermanville; issue: 1–Douglass, *b* Beulah, Miss., Jan. 3, 1912.
Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

1–**JONES, Frederick Coghill,** *b* Hernando, Miss., June 2, 1860.
9–Jasper **Crane** (qv);
8–Dea. Azariah (1649-1730), dep. Provincial Assembly of N.J.; founder of Cranetown (now Montclair), N.J.; *m* Mary Treat (Gov. Robert[9], *m* Jane, dau. of Edmund Tapp, Milford, Conn.);
7–Hannah (*d* post 1710), *m* John **Plum** (1657-1710; Samuel[8], founder of Newark, N.J.; John[9], of Branford, Conn.);
6–Sarah (*d* post 1780), *m* Judge John **Lindley** (1693/94-1750), of Morris Co., N.J.;
5–Demas (1733-1818), Am. Rev.; *m* Joanna Prudden (1735-1808);
4–Jacob (1774-1857), A.B., Princeton, 1800; pres. Ohio U., 1808-22; *m* 1800, Hannah Dickey;
3–Joanna G. (1812-98), *m* 1833, Thomas Meriwether **Jones** (1806-62; Obediah[4], from Wales, was federal judge of Miss. and Ill. territories and judge Superior Ct. of Ala., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cowden, Am. Rev.).
8–James **Coghill** (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Rappahannock (now Essex and Caroline Co.), Va., 1664; *m* Alice–(*d* 1667); *m* 2d, Mary–;
7–Frederick (*d* 1715), *m* Sarah–;
6–Frederick, *m* Elizabeth Hawes, of Carolina Co., Va.;
5–Frederick (1746-1812), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Ann Atwell (1756-1815);
4–Atwell (1771-1823), *m* 1800, Phoebe Esom Lindsay (1784-1864; Daniel[4], of Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Catherine, dau. of Robert Goodloe; Col. James[5], of Carolina Co.);
3–Frederick (1816-60), *m* Susan Owen (William[4], *m* Ann–; Bracket[5]; John[6]; Thomas[7]; Thomas[8], came in the "Susan," 1622).
2–Son of Lutellus Lindley **Jones** (1836-1914), capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1857, Martha Elizabeth Coghill (1839-1874).
M Oct. 30, 1887, Vannie DeHay, *b* Houston, Miss., Nov. 29, 1864; dau. of Proctor Sherwood De Hay, *m* Frances Elizabeth Norton; issue: 1–Fredericka (Mrs. Homer D. Vardaman, qv); 2–DeHay (Apr. 15, 1892-Dec. 15, 1900); 3–Frederick Halbert, *b* Rosedale, Miss., Aug. 28, 1898; Miss. A. and M. Coll., '20; *m* Apr. 5, 1924, Magie Day.
Residence: Sherrill, Ark.

1–**VAUGHAN, George Tully,** *b* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859.
9–Thomas **Loving** (ca. 1610-1665), surveyor gen. and mem. Va. House of Burgesses; *m* 1639, Elizabeth Kingston;
8–Charles (*b* ca. 1640);
7–James (*b* ca. 1675);
6–John (1705-69), *m* Susanne Lomax (*b* ca. 1709; John[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Wormeley, *m* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Lunsford, pres. Council of Va.);
5–William (1740-92), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Beverly;
4–Susan (1777-1816), *m* Capt. George **Vaughan** (See Vol. 1, p. 870, for Vaughan lineage);
3–George (1801-76), *m* Mary C. Edmunds.
9–John **Nevil** (ca. 1612-1664), from Eng. in the "Ark" and the "Dove," to St. Mary's, Md., 1634; mem. Md. Council; *m* Bridget Thomsley;
8–James (ca. 1642-ca. 1698-1700), *m* Elizabeth–, both killed by Indians;
7–John (*b* ca. 1665), *m* Margaret–;
6–Capt. James (1686-1752), capt. militia in Goochland Co., Va., *m* Widow Keen; *m* 2d, Widow Thomas;
5–Col. James (1728-84), capt. French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Lewis;
4–Elizabeth (1767-1822), *m* Rowland **Edmunds**;
3–Mary C. (1805-75), *m* George **Vaughan** (3 above).
7–John **Higginbotham** (ca. 1690-1760), *m* Frances Riley;
6–Aaron (ca. 1715-1785), capt. militia, Amherst Co., Va., 1769; *m* Clara Green;
5–Aaron (1752-94), *m* 1775, Nancy Croxton;
4–Elizabeth (1778-1837), *m* 1792, James **Shields** (1772-1839; John[5] [*b* 1740], *m* Margaret Finley);
3–Egbert Oswald (1818-83), *m* Sarah Ellen Brent.
9–Hugh **Brent** (ca. 1610-1671), came to Va., 1639;
8–Hugh (*b* ca. 1650);
7–Hugh (*b* ca. 1675);
6–William (ca. 1700-1740), *m* Letitia Wale;
5–James, *m* Sara Daggett;
4–James, *m* Frances Brent (William[5], *m* Ellen Brumley);
3–Sarah Ellen, *m* Egbert O. **Shields** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. Washington Lafayette **Vaughan** (1832-1882), physician, *m* Frances Ellen Shields (1842-1905); issue: I–George Tully (above); II–Eugene Neville (*b* 1861); III–Hortense W. (*b* 1867; *m* Frank T. Burks); IV–Corinne (*b* 1872; *m* J. Edward Hoffman).
I–*m* June 27, 1883, Maria Townsend Venable, *b* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. William Goodwin Venable, of Farmville, Va.; issue: 1–Vera, *b* Lowesville, Va., May 13, 1884; Randolph-Macon Coll., '08; *m* Apr. 19, 1911, William R. Crute (issue: Elizabeth Nevil; May Venable); 2–William Washington (qv for Venable lineage).
M.D., U. Va., 1879 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha); M.D., N.Y.U., 1880; post-grad. courses, New York Polyclinic, U. Berlin, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1919). Prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; author (See Who's Who in America). Asst. surgeon, Jan. 1888, surgeon, Apr. 1900, asst. surgeon gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brig. surgeon 7th A.C. during Spanish-Am. War; operating surgeon, U.S.N., in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz, 1914; surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan during World War; cdr. Med. Reserve Corps., U.S.N. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Army and Navy. Residence: 1718 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**VAUGHAN, William Washington,** *b* Farmville, Va., Sept. 7, 1886.
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1701-68), capt. Va. colonial forces; burgess many yrs.; *m* Martha Davis (1702-65; Nathaniel[8], of Hanover Co., Va.);
6–Charles (*b* ca. 1735), *m* Elizabeth Smith (Robert[7], of Port Royal, Va.);
5–Charles (*b* ca. 1770), *m* Martha Madison;
4–Abraham Z. (ca. 1800-ca. 1875), *m* Emmeline Goodwin;
3–William Goodwin (1835-1915), *m* Virginia E. Pettit.
2–Son of Maria Townsend Venable, *m* 1883, Dr. George Tully **Vaughan** (qv for other lineages).
M July 13, 1917, Mela Kamakee, dau. of George Hendrick Fairchild, *m* Elizabeth Cummins; issue: 1–William Bradley Fairchild, *b* Allentown, Pa., Apr. 17, 1918; 2–Lydia Kamakee, *b* N.Y. City, June 4, 1920.
M 2d, Aug. 15, 1923, Frances Wade, dau. of Frank Conrad French, *m* Harriet Wade; issue: 1–Harriet French, *b* Fort Sill, Okla., Dec. 25, 1924.
U. Va., 2 yrs.; M.D., Georgetown, 1912 (hon. M.S., Georgetown U., 1925); grad. Army Med. Sch., 1914; grad. Flight Surgeons, 1919. First lt., Med. R.C., Apr. 30, 1913; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., May 9, 1914; capt. and maj., June 16, 1917; lt. col., M.C., N.A., Feb. 27, 1918-Feb. 16, 1920. Served in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919 in command of Base Hosp. 14. Rated airplane pilot, U.S.A., 1920. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., O.W., O.Lafayette. Address: c/o Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**CULLEN, Carrie Elizabeth Veasey (Mrs. Winter C.),** *b* Pocomoke City, Md., Nov. 12, 1884.
7–John **Richards**, from Eng.; received land grants in Somerset Co., Md., 1677 and 1679;
6–William;
5–Nathaniel;
4–Joseph (1783-1848), *m* 1806, Sallie Hall;
3–John Stevens (1817-1909), *m* Henrietta Powell (1818-76).
2–Dau. of Marietta Richards (1845-1924), *m* 1867, Thomas Jefferson **Veasey** (*b* 1841). For issue and Veasey lineage see Clarence Archibald Veasey.
M Apr. 23, 1907, Winter Calvert Cullen, *b* Hopewell, Md., Feb. 9, 1881; son of Jacob Hoke Cullen, of Hopewell; issue: 1–Winter Calvert,

Jr., *b* Sept. 25, 1908; 2–Veasey Bell, *b* Dec. 18, 1909; 3–Margaret Elizabeth, *b* April 6, 1911.
Residence: Pocomoke City, Md.

1–**VEASEY, Clarence Archibald,** *b* Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869.
8–Nathaniel (Veazie) **Veasey**, from Eng. to Bermuda (original settler under The Bermuda Co., 1613); *m* Susanna–;
7–Nathaniel (*b* Bermuda, 1638, will probated Somerset Co., Md., 1716), from Bermuda to Somerset Co., Md., 1662, where he received a land grant from Lord Baltimore, one plantation being described as "Bermuda's Hundred";
6–William;
5–Southey, *m* Nancy Mason;
4–Samuel, *m* Sarah Fisher;
3–William Henry, *m* 1st, Sarah Jane Richards.
2–Son of Thomas Jefferson **Veasey** (*b* 1841), *m* 1867, Marietta Richards (1845-1924); issue: I–Clarence Archibald (above); II–Milton LeRoy (*m* May Young); III–Marietta Richards (*b* 1881; *m* Charles Keller Zug); IV–Carrie Elizabeth (Mrs. Winter Calvert Cullen, qv for Richards lineage).
I–*m* June 20, 1894, Gertrude Mabel Clogg, *b* Phila., Nov. 20, 1870; dau. of Levin Henry Clogg, of Phila.; issue: 1–Clarence Archibald, Jr., *b* Phila., Nov. 24, 1895; Yale, 1912-14; M.D., U. Pa., 1920; 2–Winona Gertrude, *b* Phila., June 15, 1897.
Western Md. Coll., 1885-87, A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890. In medical practice at Phila., Pa., 1890-1908, at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Formerly asst. prof. diseases of the eye, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; formerly adj. prof. ophthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Medical (Phila.), University. Summer place: Priest Lake, Idaho. Residence: 1118 W. 9th Av., Spokane, Wash.

1–**VEEDER, Borden Smith,** *b* Fonda, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1883.
8–Simon Volkertse **Veeder** (1624-96), sailed between Amsterdam and New Amsterdam, 1644-1652; settled at New Amsterdam, 1652; moved to Schenectady, 1662; soldier French and Indian War;
7–Volkert (1693-1733), *m* Jannitoi Schermerhorn;
6–Johannes (1714-98), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1777; *m* Katrina Mabie;
5–Abraham (1745-1814), lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Vedder;
4–Albert (1769-1842), *m* Nancy Eacker;
3–Henry (1803-68), *m* Rachel Lansing (g.dau. of Christopher Lansing [1743-1819], q.m. 3d Regt. Albany Co. Militia, and of Jacob Van Deusen, ensign 1st Albany Regt.).
6–Cooley **Smith**, of Essex Co., Mass.;
5–James (*d* 1831), *m* Mariah Rohlfe;
4–Rogers (1776-1813), surgeon War 1812; *m* Sally Dodge;
3–Horace E. (1817-1902), dean Albany Law School; *m* Martha Mills.
2–Son of James Lansing **Veeder** (1849-89), Union, '73; lawyer; *m* 1879, Jenny Alfarata Smith (1857-1904); issue: I–Rachel Lansing (1881-96); II–Borden Smith (above).
II–Not married. Colgate, ex-'07 (Delta U., Sigma XI, Alpha Omega Alpha); M.D., U. Pa., 1907; U. Berlin, 1909. Physician; prof. clin. pediatrics, Washington U., since 1919 (See Who's Who in America). Capt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; lt. col., Nov. 1918. Among the first 500 A.E.F. to cross to France; c.o. Base Hosp. 21, and British Gen. Hosp. 12, at Rouen, France, to May 1919. Col., M.R.C. Decorated C.M.G. (British). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.W.W. Clubs: University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Residence: University Club, St. Louis, Mo.

1–**VEEDER, Henry,** *b* Galva, Ill., May 13, 1867.
8–Simon Volkertse **Veeder** (1624-96), settled at New Amsterdam, 1652; removed to Beaverwyck, 1654, to Schenectady, 1662; soldier French and Indian War; *m* Engeltje–;
7–Volkert (1693-1733), *m* Jannitse Schermerhorn (Reyer[9], one of the five original trustees of the Schenectady Patent, granted Nov. 1, 1684);
6–Johannes (1714-98), removed to Caughnawaga, 1750; *m* 1738, Catharina Mebie;
5–Abraham (1745-1814), lt. col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1768, Sarah Vedder;
4–Albert (1769-1842), *m* Nancy Ecker;
3–Henry (1803-68), *m* 1837, Rachel Lansing.
2–Son of Albert Henry **Veeder** (1844-1914), A.B., Union, '65; prominent lawyer, Chicago; *m* 1866, Helen Lovett (1843-1912), dau. of Isaac G. Duryee, *m* Lydia A. Budington; issue: I–Henry (above); II–Albert Hoyt (*b* 1868); III–Jessie Budington (*b* 1870); IV–Paul Lansing (*b* 1884).
I–*m* Dec. 29, 1892, Darlene Gibons, *b* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1870; dau. of Gilbert George Gibons, of Chicago; issue: 1–Albert Henry, born Chicago, Sept. 19, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; J.D., U. Chicago, 1921; *m* Christine Sims; 2–Helen, *b* Chicago, Oct. 6, 1899; Smith, '20; *m* John Carl Williams Hinshaw.
B.A., Yale, '90 (Phi Gamma Delta); LL.B., Northwestern, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Chicago; member law firm of Albert H. & Henry Veeder. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago Bar Assns., Chicago Law Club, Assn. of the Bar of City New York. Clubs: Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Yale (Chicago), Yale (New York). Summer home: Chicago Club of Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence: Hotel Windermere East, Chicago.

1–**WARNER, Carmillus Turten,** *b* Landgrove, Vt., Oct. 12, 1864.
9–William **Warner** (*b* Eng. ca. 1590), was of Ipswich, Mass.;
8–Daniel (*d* 1688), *m* Elizabeth Dene;
7–Daniel (1640-96), *m* 1668, Sarah Dane;
6–Daniel (1672-1754), *m* 1699, Dorcas Adams;
5–Joshua (*b* 1709), *m* 1731, Mary Hutchinson;
4–Joshua (*b* ca. 1750), *m* Mary (Burke) Williard (1755-1845);
3–Selah (1796-1867), *m* 1829, Katherine Stevens (1807-1868).
2–Only child of Carmillus Turten **Warner** (1842-1864), served 3 yrs. and 5 months in Civil War, buried in Nat. Cemetery, Cold Harbor, Va.; *m* 1864, Emily O. Rawson (*b* 1842), desc. Sir Edward Rawson, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay.
M June 20, 1888, Josephine Spaulding (qv for issue).
M.D., U. Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1885; post-grad. Columbia U. and U. Berlin. Physician at Marlboro, Mass., from 1890; pres. Marlboro Hosp., Marlboro Savings Bank. Residence: 75 W. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

1–**WARNER, Josephine Spaulding (Mrs. Carmillus T.),** *b* Moretown, Vt., Oct. 18, 1865.
9–Richard (Bayldon) **Belding**, from Eng., an original settler at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640;
8–Samuel (1629-1713), an original settler at Hatfield, Mass.; *m* 1st, ca. 1654, Mary– (killed by Indians, 1677);
7–Lt. Stephen (1658-1720), sgt. Queen Anne's War; *m* 1682, Mary Wells (1664-1751; Thomas[8]);
6–Samuel (1692-1732), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Dickinson (Hezekiah[7]);
5–David (1718-1804), *m* Thankful Graves (*d* 1788);
4–Moses (1740-1811), Barnard, Vt.; 1st lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1762 or 63, Rachel Hayes (1738-1810);
3–David (1785-1860), Moretown, Vt.; *m* 1811, Florinda Freeman (1793-1880; Joshua[4], *m* Joanna Jones).
2–Dau. of Nathan Royal **Spaulding** (1833-1903), Burlington, Vt.; *m* 1863, Delia Florinda Augusta Belding (1836-1913). For issue and Spaulding lineage see Gertrude Belden Spaulding.
M June 20, 1888, Dr. Carmillus Turten Warner (qv); issue: 1–Reuben Daniels, *b* Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 18, 1890; *m* Oct. 27, 1915, Laura H. Randlett, *b* Roxbury, Mass., July 12, 1892 (issue: Robert Carmillus, *b* Aug. 29, 1916; Douglass Randlett, *b* Nov. 12, 1917-*d* July 15, 1921; Eleanor Constance, *b* Aug. 10, 1925); 2–Rosalyn Spaulding, *b* Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1892.
Residence: 75 W. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

1–**SPAULDING, Gertrude Belden,** *b* Moretown, Vt., Jan. 2, 1864.
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1643-1708), *m* 1668, Olive Farwell (Henry[9], *m* Olive–);
7–Edward (1672-1739/40), *m* Mary Adams (*d* 1754; Peletiah[8]);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), *m* 1719/20, Abigail Wright (*d* 1727; Ebenezer[7]);
5–Benjamin (1720-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Rachel Crary (1729-1824; John[6], *m* Prudence–);
4–Royal (1766-1813), *m* 1789, Lucy Benton (1771-1836; Nathan[5], *m* Esther–);
3–Nathan Benton (1802-63), Meth. minister; *m* 1830,

Mary (Almy) White (1794-1885; Sanford Almy[4], *m* Lydia Gray).
2–Dau. of Nathan Royal **Spaulding** (1833-1903), Burlington, Vt.; *m* 1863, Delia Florinda Augusta Belding (1836-1913); issue: I–Gertrude Belden (above); II–Josephine (Mrs. Carmillus Turten Warner, qv for Belding lineage); III–David Nathan (*b* 1867; *m* Leah Harlow); IV–Rosalyn Marguerite (*b* 1872; *m* Edwin Fayette Nash); V–Charles Irving (*b* 1876; *m* Edith Katharine Nash).
I–Sec. North American Development Corpn. Residence: Apt. 4, The Calumet, 3d and East Capitol Sts., Washington, D.C.

1–**VENABLE, Matthew Walton,** *b* Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 8, 1847.
6–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
5–Abraham (1700-68), of Louisa Co., Va.; burgess over 20 yrs.; capt. colonial militia; county lt.; vestryman St. Paul's, Trinity, and Fredericksville parishes; *m* Martha Davis (1702-65; Robert[8], *m* Abadiah Lewis, of Hanover Co., Va.);
4–Nathaniel (1733-1804), founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, Delegates, and Va. Senate; vestryman St. Patrick's Parish; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Woodson (1740-91; Richard[5], of "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., *m* Anne Madeline Michaux, a Huguenot);
3–William Lewis (1780-ante 1824), War 1812; *m* 1808, Frances Watkins Nantz (1793-1862).
Maternally, 7–Abraham **Venable** (qv), and thru: 6–Abraham (5 above); 5–Nathaniel (4 above);
4–Samuel Woodson (1756-1821), of "Springfield," Prince Edward Co.; cornet Am. Rev.; aide on Gen. Greene's staff; *m* 1781, Mary S. Carrington (1756-1837; Judge Paul[5], of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte Co., Va., justice Supreme Court of Va., *m* Margaret Read);
3–Nathaniel E. (1791-1846), of "Longwood," Prince Edward Co.; sgt. 63d Regt. Va. Militia in War of 1812; *m* Mary Embry Scott (*d* 1866; Capt. Charles[4], of Halifax Co., Va., cornet 1st Cont. Dragoons, original mem. Soc. Cin.).
2–Son of Thomas Frederick **Venable** (1812-81), of "Scott Greene," Prince Edward Co.; planter; *m* 1834, Mary Priscilla Venable (1815-81); issue: I–William L. (1835-63; *d* in War Between the States); II–Nathaniel E. (1836-93; 1st lt. marines C.S.A.); III–Abraham B. (1838-85; lt. inf. C.S.A.); IV–Clement Read (1840-88; lt. engrs. C.S.A.); V–Harriet Ann (1841-1923; *m* H. W. Edmunds); VI–Katharine Scott (1843-1923; *m* Samuel D. Holt); VII–Matthew Walton (above); VIII–Gertrude (1848-1901; *m* William A. Hocker); IX–Robert Cocke (1850-1922; *m* Frances Brown; *m* 2d, Carrie Miller); X–Charles Fontaine (1852-1913; *m* Nannie L. Hocker; see their dau. Elizabeth M.); XI–Mary Cantey (1855-1922; *m* 1876, Richard Clark Reed, D.D.); XII–Frederica F. (*b* 1857; *m* Rev. F. A. Rodriques).
VII–*m* Sept. 7, 1870, Maria M. Dyer (1845-91); dau. of James R. Dyer, of Cabell Co., later of Kanawha Co., W.Va.; issue: 1–Gertrude, *b* Barboursville, W.Va., June 7, 18—; *m* Nov. 9, 1892, Garland Todd Thayer; 2–William Walton, *b* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 19, 1873; *m* Feb. 13, 1902, Randolph Sterrett; 3–Katharine Byrne, *b* Kings Mountain, Ky., Oct. 15, 1875; *m* Dec. 16, 1903, Richard Herring Hubbard; 4–Charles Scott, *b* Danville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1878; *m* Apr. 1896, Ruby Donnally; 5–Ernest Raymond, *b* Danville, Sept. 12, 1880; *m* 1909, Elizabeth Dabney; 6–Laura Dyer, *b* Danville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1883; Randolph-Macon Woman's and Johns Hopkins; U.S.A. nurse in France abt. 2 yrs.; *m* July 26, 1923, John William Moore, M.D., of Charleston, W.Va., now of Soochow, China; 7–Frederick Spottswood (Dec. 23, 1885-Aug. 15, 1915), *d* in shipwreck on Gulf of Mexico; *m* 1914, Margaret Kevlin, of British Honduras (issue: Frederica); 8–Harry Magill, *b* Newport, Ky., Oct. 9, 1888; V.M.I.; served in 23d U.S. Engrs., A.E.F.
M 2d, June 1, 1893, Ann Haymond Byrne, *b* Sutton, Bratxon Co., W.Va., Mar. 30, 1855; dau. of Col. Benjamin W. Byrne, of Charleston, W.Va.; issue: 1–Benjamin Wilson, *b* Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 4, 1894; A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '15; capt., inf., A.E.F., World War; now capt., inf., U.S.A.; 2–Richard Morton, *b* Charleston, Aug. 12, 1897; Hampden-Sidney; U.S.N., World War; *m* Nov. 11, 1925, Amy W., dau. of Justus Collins, of Charleston, W.Va.
Ed. Hampden-Sidney and U. Va. (Beta Theta Pi; probably the oldest living member). Civil and mining engr. Pvt. and sgt., 1st Regt. Engrs., C.S.A., 1864-65. Residence: 1706 Virginia St., Charleston, W.Va.

1–**VENABLE, Elizabeth Marshall,** *b* Lake Co., Fla., July 7, 1881.
Niece of Matthew Walton Venable, qv for Venable lineage.
Maternally, 5–Johann George **Höcker** (1734-1821), from Würtemberg, Germany, ca. 1750; farmer, of "Erdenheim," Germantown, Pa.; *m* Margaretta Mason;
4–John Adam (1763-1847), called Adam Hocker, of "State River Mills," Buckingham Co., Va.; tobacco planter and mfg. miller; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Provost (*d* 1816; John[5], Huguenot, *m* Isabella–);
3–William (1808-70), of "Oak Grove," Buckingham Co., Va.; tobacco planter; *m* 1831, Susan Mildred Lewis (1811-86; William[4] [1775-1837], *m* Anne Tyndale).
2–Dau. of Charles Fontaine **Venable** (1852-1913), civil engr.; *m* 1st, 1877, Nannie Lewis Höcker (1852-86); issue: I–Mildred Lewis (*d* young); II–Gertrude (*d* young); III–Mary Priscilla (*d* young); IV–Elizabeth Marshall (above); V–Clara Ambler (*b* 1884; *m* Rev. Richard Townsend Henshaw).
IV–Ed. under governesses, at Fairmount Coll., Tenn., and Fla. Woman's Coll., 1906-08 (Kappa Delta). Author: Venables of Virginia, 1925. Mem. C.D.A. (rec. sec. Fla. soc.), D.A.R. Residence: 326 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla.

1–**VER STEEG, Florence Biddle Helmers (Mrs. Walter B.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1865.
7–William **Biddle** (qv);
6–William (1669-1743), *m* Lydia Wardell;
5–John, *m* Sarah Owen;
4–Col. Clement (1740-1814), dep. q.m. gen. of the "Flying Camp," in Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Cornell (Hon. Gideon[5], of Phila.);
3–Edward E., *m* Eliza Terry David.
2–Dau. of Eliza Evelyn Biddle (1835-1916), *m* Charles Christian **Helmers** (1825-1909); issue: I–Florence Biddle (above); II–Theodore W. (*b* 1868); III–Alice E. (*d*); IV–Charles C. (*d*); V–Mathilde (*d*).
I–*m* June 13, 1887, Walter Bartus Ver Steeg, *b* Keokuk, Ia., July 21, 1862; son of Wouter Bartus ver Steeg, of Holland; issue: 1–Elise Biddle, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1890; Washington U., '09; *m* May 11, 1917, George Castleman Tandy, of St. Louis, Mo.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 4646 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**VEZIN, Charles, Jr.,** *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1886.
8–Claude (Le Maistre) **DeLamater,** from France to Flatbush, N.Y., 1652; *m* 1652, Hester DuBois (Pierre[9], Huguenot refugee);
7–Abraham (*b* 1656);
6–Abraham (*b* 1707), *m* Sarah Vangesbeck Chambers;
5–Cornelius (*b* 1746), *m* 1767, Rachel Slaight;
4–William (*b* 1789), *m* Eliza Douglas;
3–Cornelius Henry (1821-89), founder DeLamater Iron Works, engine builders, New York; *m* 1842, Ruth O. Caller (*b* 1824; John[4], *m* Sarah, dau. of Zadock Southwick).
2–Son of Adah DeLamater (*b* 1858), *m* 1883, Charles **Vezin** (*b* 1858), merchant, artist (See Who's Who in America); issue: I–Louise (*b* 1884; *m* Walter Lindsay Niles); II–Charles, Jr. (above); III–Cornelius D. (*b* 1890); IV–Zillah (*b* 1892).
II–*m* Sept. 19, 1912, Emily Ellen Butler (qv for issue).
B.Litt., Princeton University, '09. With Hinchman, Vezin & Co., mfrs.' agents, New York, 1909-11; with Harris, Forbes & Co. and William A. Read & Co., investment bankers, New York, 1911-18; again with Hinchman, Vezin & Co., 1919-21; with Guaranty Co. of New York, 1922-1923; with Scudder, Stevens & Clark, investment counsel, since 1923. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1919. Residence: 261 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**VEZIN, Emily Ellen Butler (Mrs. Charles, Jr.),** *b* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 24, 1887.
8–John **Butler** (1653-1735), from Eng., was living at New London, Conn., 1689; *m* Katherine Haughton;
7–Jonathan (1700-60), *m* Temperance Buckingham;
6–Ezekiel (1734-81), *m* Mable Jones;
5–Medad (1766-1847), *m* Hannah Tylee;

4–Benjamin Franklin (1795-1858), Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Jackson and Van Buren; *m* Harriet Allen;
3–William Allen, LL.D. (1825-1902), distinguished lawyer, New York; pres. Am. Bar Assn.; author; *m* 1850, Mary Russell Marshall.
8–James **Marshall**, *m* Ruth Hawkins;
7–Joseph, *m* Mercy Short;
6–Benjamin, *m* Mary Macy;
5–Charles (*b* 1760), sea capt.; *m* Hephzibah Coffin;
4–Charles Henry (1792-1865), sea capt. and part owner of the Black Ball Line of packets, bet. New York and Liverpool; *m* Fidelia Wellman;
3–Mary Russell (1828-1919), *m* William Allen **Butler** (3 above).
2–Dau. of George Prentiss **Butler** (1863-1911), A.B., Princeton, '84; *m* 1886, Ellen Mudge (*b* 1865).
M Sept. 19, 1912, Charles Vezin, Jr. (qv); issue: 1–Emily Ellen, *b* Troy, N.Y., June 21, 1913; 2–Ruth Delamater, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1916; 3–Henry Delamater, *b* Yonkers, Dec. 14, 1919.
Residence: 261 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**VIALL, Ada Eliza Osborn (Mrs. C. C.),** *b* Placerville, Calif., June 25, 1860.
9–John **Osborn** (1604-86), from Eng., 1644; settled at East Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1645, Ann Oldage;
8–Samuel (1660-1736), *m* 1683, Mary Brooks (*b* 1665);
7–Sgt. Samuel (1684-1756), *m* Abigal Eggleston (*b* 1683);
6–Samuel (1705-74), *m* 1725, Mary Phelps (*b* 1707);
5–Daniel (1736-1818), selectman, E. Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1764, Hannah Ely (*b* 1745);
4–Elijah (1768-1847), *m* 1793, Abigal Pryor (*b* 1773);
3–Daniel (1798-1858), *m* Mariah Hathaway.
9–Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Joshua, *m* 1653, Hannah Mason (*b* 1636);
7–Noah (1655-1738), *m* Dorothy Wright (1660-1750);
6–Thomas (1701-90), *m* 1724, Hannah Dakin (*b* 1704);
5–Luke (*b* 1731), responded to Lexington Alarm; *m* Lucy Wheeler (*b* 1733);
4–Stephen (*b* 1756), responded to Lexington Alarm; *m* Prudence Whitcomb (Maj. Gen. John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Rebecca–);
3–Timothy (1807-95), *m* 1840, Eliza Ann Goodspeed.
8–Roger **Goodspeed** (*d* 1685), a founder of Barnstable, Mass., 1639; *m* Alice Leighton;
7–Ebenezer (1655-1746), *m* 1677, Lydia Crowell;
6–Roger (*b* 1698), *m* 1720, Hannah Phinney (*b* 1700; John[7], *m* Sarah Lumbart; John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Joseph Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim);
5–Isaac (1723-1800), in Battle of Bennington; *m* 1754, Ann Jenkins (1731-1826);
4–Luther (1762-1832), *m* 2d, 1802, Elizabeth Rugg (Capt. Daniel[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Woods Divol; Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; John[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Prescott);
3–Eliza Ann (1810-84), *m* Timothy **Brooks** (3 above).
2–Only child of Abial Hathaway **Osborn** (1830-1862), sawmill owner; *m* 1859, Caroline Amelia Brooks (*b* 1840).
M Nov. 10, 1880, Christopher Colson Viall (Nov. 28, 1844-Oct. 18, 1905); son of George Bennett Viall, *m* Emily, dau. of Christopher Colson, served in Am. Rev.; issue: 1–Philip Osborn, *b* Painesville, O., June 29, 1888; Yale-S., ex-'10; *m* Dec. 3, 1912, Catherine, dau. of Charles Dudley Tuke, of Rochester, N.Y. (issue: Philip Osborn, Jr.; Kenneth Tuke); 2–George Kenneth, *b* Painesville, Sept. 1, 1895; Ph.B., Yale-S., '17; 2d lt., Hdqrs. Co., 324th F.A., and with A.E.F. in France and Army of Occupation in Germany; *m* June 16, 1920, Anna Louise, dau. of Gustave E. Kappler, of Cleveland, O. (issue: Joanne; David Colson).
Wellesley Coll., '80. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. XVII C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Club: Cleveland Country. Residence: 468 Mentor Av., Painesville, O.

1–**VIALL, Ethan,** *b* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1873.
7–John **Viall** (*b* 1618), from Eng. to Boston ca. 1630; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith (Hon. Richard[8], of Narragansett, R.I.);
6–Jonathan (*d* 1724), *m* Mercy–;
5–Joseph (*b* 1709), *m* 1730, Ruth Whittaker;
4–Sylvester (*b* 1751), *m* 1790, Abigail Adams;
3–James (*b* 1805), *m* 1828, Jane Carr.
2–Son of Ethan **Viall** (*b* 1834), *m* 1859, Mary Ophelia Concklin (*b* 1832); issue: I–Delia Kellogg (*b* 1860; *m* 1881, G. V. Pettit; *m* 2d, 1918, W. B. Hatton); II–Etta Concklin (1863-1908; *m* 1883, W. B. Hatton); III–Ethan (above); IV–Harriet Nason (*b* 1878).
III–*m* Dec. 26, 1898, Evia Mae Sickles (Nov. 12, 1875-July 19, 1919); dau. of Amos Sickles (1st cousin of Gen. Daniel Sickles), of Bloomington, Ill.; issue: 1–Alda Sickles (July 2, 1900-Apr. 1, 1904); 2–Eloise, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 3, 1904; 3–Verda Isabella, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1905.
M 2d, Jan. 1, 1921, Nola Emily Minton, *b* Lebanon, Ky., June 20, 1883; dau. of Col. T. W. Minton, of Barbourville, Ky.
Editor and technical writer to 1922; now retired (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 10618 Thrush Av. S.W., Cleveland, O.

1–**VIALL, Richmond,** *b* Providence, R.I., June 26, 1896.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), *m* William **Pabodie** (1619/20-1707);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers**;
7–Elizabeth (1672-1724), Col. Sylvester **Richmond** (1672-1754);
6–Peleg (1700-83), *m* Mary Viall;
5–Patience (1763-1854), *m* Nathaniel **Viall** (1762-1852);
4–Anson (1795-1866), *m* Elizabeth Bicknell;
3–Richmond (1834-1911), *m* Eliza Nelson Cole.
2–Son of William Angell **Viall** (*b* 1861), chemist, Providence; *m* 1891, Harriet Elizabeth Warner; issue: I–Katharine (1892-93); II–Virginia (*b* 1893; *m* Colin Gordon McLeod); III–Richmond (above).
III–*m* Sept. 6, 1919, Adelaide Mayberry, dau. of Cyrus Penin Brown, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue: I–Richmond, Jr., *b* Providence, R.I., June 4, 1920.
Williams, ex-'19. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence. Enlisted in Can. Royal Air Force, Sept. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 2, 1918; lt., Apr. 1, 1918; 46th Squadron, B.E.F. France. Mem. A.L. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: 144 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

1–**VOSS, Tarquinia Losa,** *b* Noblesville, Ind., Nov. 6, 1850.
Desc. Andrew (Von Vos) **Voss,** from Holland to Charleston, S.C., 1700; *m* 1st, Maria–; *m* 2d, Emily Fitzgerald.
Maternally, 5–David **Evans**, came from Wales; *m* –McFarland;
4–David, *m* a cousin, –McFarland;
3–Jonathan (1803-75), *m* Susannah Barnett.
2–Dau. of Gustavus Henry **Voss** (1822-83), lawyer, capitalist; *m* Sarah Ann Evans (1823-80); issue: I–Theresa Harriott (1847-1922; *m* Weller Butler Smith); II–Corinna Eva (1848-1916; *m* Isaac Spangler Randolph); III–Tarquinia Losa (above); IV–Grotius Jay (1857-1920; *m* Mary L. Cones); V–Vesta Myrtis (1865-73).
Has adopted her grand niece, Lurline Tarquinia Voss (*b* Smith), *b* Portland, O., Feb. 18, 1910; dau. of Goldwin Jay Smith, *m* Grace Walker.
Ed. Hughes Inst., DePauw U., and College de France. Active in religious, social, civic, and philanthropic work; writer. Represented State of Ind. and Gen. Soc. D.R. at Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. D.R. (state regent, 5th v.p. gen.), U.S.D. 1812, etc.; hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. America. Summer place: "Bank Farm," Hamilton Co., Ind. Residence: 1301 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**WALDEN, Lionel (Colden),** *b* Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861.
7–Israel **Walden** (*d* 1711; desc. Sir Lionel), from Eng., was at Portsmouth, N.H., 1680;
6–Thomas (1692-1724), *m* 1716, Sarah Cotton;
5–Thomas (1718-52), maj. at capture of Louisburg, 1745; *m* 1741, Ann Treadwell;
4–Jacob (1751-1831), officer Cont. Navy; *m* 1774, Abby Lowd;
3–Jacob Treadwell (1775-1855), mcht. and mfr.; *m* 2d, 1824, Beulah Hoffman Willet (Gilbert C.[4] [desc. Thomas Willet, first English mayor of New York], *m* Susan, dau. of Lindley Murray, the grammarian).
8–Richard **Law**, from Eng., 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; removed to Stamford, 1640; *m* Margaret Kilbourne;
7–Jonathan, *m* Sarah Clark (Ens. George[8]);
6–Jonathan (1672-1750), A.B., Harvard, 1695; colonial gov. of Conn., 1741-50; *m* five times, lastly, 1719, Eunice Hall (John[7], *m* Dorothy Lyman);
5–Richard, LL.D (1733-1806), A.B., Yale, 1751; del. Cont. Congress; judge Supreme Ct. and chief justice Superior Ct. of Conn.; 1st federal judge for Conn.; *m* Ann Prentiss (John[6]);
4–Lyman (1770-1842), A.B., Yale, 1791; rep. 12th to

14th Congresses, 1811-17; *m* –Learned (Amasa[5], *m* Grace Hallum);
3–William Henry (*b* 1803), speaker Conn. Assembly; *m* 1829, Mary Lee (1805-39; Benjamin[4] [1765-1828, son of Thomas, *m* Mary, sister of William Pitt, prime minister of Eng.], officer British navy, came to America, 1784, *m* 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of John Leighton, *m* Elizabeth Gorham).
2–Son of Rev. Jacob Treadwell **Walden** (1830-1918), clergyman and author (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1853, Elizabeth Leighton Law (1829-84); issue: I–Leighton Law (*d*); II–Lionel (above); III–Mary Lee (*d*); IV–Arthur Treadwell.
II–Not married. Painter (See Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. Rresidence: P.O. Box 2953, Honolulu, H.T.

1–**WALDRON, Daniel Whipple,** *b* Chesaning, Mich., Dec. 19, 1865.
8–Maj. Richard (Walderne) **Waldron** (qv);
7–Col. Richard (1650-1730), dep. Gen. Ct.; councillor; col. militia; *m* 2d, Eleanor Vaughn (1669-1727);
6–Richard (1693/94-1753), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Westbrook (*b* 1701);
5–Thomas Westbrook (1721-85), town clk. of Dover, N.H., 1779-85; *m* Constance Davis (1734-83);
4–Daniel (1776-1821), *m* 1802, Olive Ridge Sheafe (1777-1845);
3–Charles (1806-68), *m* 1835, Kaziah E. Hagen (1818-1894).
2–Son of Charles Francis **Waldron** (1841-1904), orange grower; *m* 1865, Emily Stearns (1845-1920); issue: I–Daniel Whipple (above); II–Mary Emily (*b* 1867; *m* Holmes Erwin); III–Edmund (1873-81); IV–Olive (1877-85); V–Holmes Erwin (1886-1914); VI–Leonard V.
I–*m* Aug. 22, 1892, Florence Adelle Bagley, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1873; dau. of George Bagley, from London, Eng., was band master of troop ship in U.S.N.; issue: 1–Agnes Emily, *b* Pomona, Fla., Aug. 5, 1893; *m* June 24, 1912, P. S. Fagan (issue: Florence Lillian; Daniel William); 2–Harold Edwin (May 16, 1895-Nov. 5, 1918); pvt. Co. E, 105th Engrs., A.E.F.; died of influenza followed by pneumonia; 3–Charles Francis, *b* Welaka, Fla., Aug. 8, 1897; served in hospital corps, U.S.A., World War; 4–Leslie Ethelbert, *b* Ormond, Fla., Dec. 29, 1900; surfman, U.S. Coast Guard, World War; *m* Nov. 25, 1922, Gertrude, dau. of Walker Smith, of Hendersonville, N.C.; 5–Ralph Emmerson, *b* Ormond, Oct. 6, 1906; 6–Dorothy Alice (Nov. 15, 1908-Feb. 17, 1911).
Merchant. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: Hendersonville, N.C.

1–**WALKER, Albert Rhett,** *b* Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1871.
6–Rev. Charles G. S. **Walker,** curate of Fordham, Cheshire, Eng., missionary to Colony of Va.;
5–Rev. Phillip, priest of the Church of Eng., came from Roxburyshire, Scotland, and served in Va. and Md. and *d* in Md. ca. 1776;
4–Zadoc, settled at Uniontown, Pa., 1796; entertained General La Fayette; *m* Elizabeth Rogers, of Mt. Braddock, Pa.;
3–Rev. Joseph Rogers (1796-1879), *m* 1830, Mary Rhett, of S.C.
8–Joseph **Boone**, from Eng., 1703, settled in S.C. and established "Boone Hall"; *m* Anne Alexander;
7–Tom, colonial gov. of N.J., 1760, of S.C., 1762-65; commr. of customs of Eng.; *m* Mary Simes;
6–Tom (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson; *m* 2d, Mary–, widow of Commodore White;
5–John (1755-91), of "Boone Hall," Christ Church Parish, S.C.; *m* 1776, Sarah Gibbes;
4–Thom (1785-1830), Waterborough, S.C.; *m* 1808, Mary S. Jones;
3–Rt. Rev. William Jones (1811-64), A.B., S.C. Coll., '29; 1st P.E. bishop of China; *m* Sarah Amelia de Sáussure, Charleston, S.C.; *m* 2d, Phoebe C. Elliott, of Savannah, Ga.
2–Son of Rev. Albert Rhett **Walker** (1839-1910), P.E. priest; *m* 1862, Mary E. Boone (1841-98); *m* 2d, Susan Hunter; issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Smith (*b* 1866; *m* Joseph B. Seth); II–Albert Rhett (above); III–William Boone (*b* 1873); IV–Sarah De Sáussure (*b* 1877; *m* H. Stafford Murphy); V–Eliza Boone (*b* 1878); VI–Henry Chancelor (*b* 1882).
II–*m* Apr. 15, 1895, Phoebe Elliott Boone (qv for issue).
Ed. St. Paul's School, Baltimore. Owner of Talbot Mfg. Co., St. Louis. Residence: 2522 Bellevue Av., Maplewood (St. Louis), Mo.

1–**WALKER, Phoebe Elliott Boone (Mrs. Albert R.),** *b* Hangkow, China, Jan. 21, 1873.
8–Joseph **Boone**, from Eng., 1703, settled in S.C. and established "Boone Hall"; *m* Anne Alexander;
7–Tom, colonial gov. of N.J., 1760, of S.C., 1762-65; commr. of customs of Eng.; *m* Mary Simes;
6–Tom (*b* 1725), *m* Elizabeth Atkinson; *m* 2d, Mary–, widow of Commodore White;
5–John (1755-91), of "Boone Hall," Christ Church Parish, S.C.; *m* 1776, Sarah Gibbes;
4–Thom (1785-1830), Waterborough, S.C.; *m* 1808, Mary S. Jones;
3–Rt. Rev. William Jones (1811-64), A.B., S.C. Coll., '29; 1st P.E. bishop of China; *m* 2d, Phoebe C. Elliott.
6–Henri **De Saussure**, from Lausanne, Lorraine, to S.C., 1730;
5–Daniel, patriot in Am. Rev.; pres. S. C. Senate, 1790-91; *m* Mary McPherson;
4–Henry William (1763-1839), dir. U.S. Mint, 1794; chancellor of S.C.; *m* 1785, Eliza Ford;
3–Charles Alfred (1803-71), *m* 1835, Thomasine Wilding Fall (*d* 1886).
2–Dau. of Rt. Rev. William Jones **Boone** (1846-91), A.B., Princeton, '65; 4th P.E. bishop of China; *m* 1869, Mary Caroline De Saussure (1847-75); *m* 2d, Henrietta Frances Harris; issue (1st marriage): I–Caroline Wilding (*m* Jan Rhein); II–Phoebe Elliott (above); III–William Jones; (2d marriage): IV–Elliott Williams (*b* 1880; *m* Edith Mabel Noyes).
II–*m* Apr. 15, 1895, Albert Rhett Walker (qv); issue: 1–Albert Rhett, Jr., *b* Long Island, N.Y., May 16, 1896; 2–William Boone, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1898; *m* Oct. 15, 1918, Elsa H. R., dau. of Adolph P. Mueller, of St. Louis (issue: Jane Harriett, *b* Dec. 31, 1919; William Boone, *b* Apr. 16, 1921); *m* 2d, Minnette M. Kershaw; 3–Stephen Elliott (Nov. 29, 1900-Dec. 20, 1904).
Summer place: "Friendlinest," Ozarks, Sullivan, Mo. Residence: 2522 Bellevue Av., Maplewood (St. Louis), Mo.

1–**WALTER, Augusta Penniman (Mrs. Edgar D.),** *b* Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 3, 1868.
8–James **Penniman** (qv);
7–Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), *m* 1683/84, Elizabeth Parmenter (Robert[8]);
6–Joseph (bap. 1692), *m* Ann Farnum;
5–Jesse (1736-1818), *m* Lois Wood;
4–Elkanah (*b* 1782), *m* 1804, Lucy Childs;
3–Emory Holbrook (1817-62), *m* 1842, Sybil Ann Fisher.
7–Gabriel **Adams**;
6–William;
5–William, *m* Ann Wren;
4–Wesley (*b* Fairfax, Va., 1775), *m* Elizabeth Hughes, of Va.;
3–Dr. Seth Samuel (*b* Alexandria, Va.), *m* Mary Frances Bryant.
2–Dau. of William Frederick **Penniman** (1842-1908), cotton exporter; *m* 1866, Ann Elizabeth Adams (1843-1913); issue: I–Mary Sybil (*b* 1867; *m* Jan. 25, 1893, Charles Bartow Lloyd, *d* June 26, 1893); II–Augusta (above); III–Edna Gertrude (*b* 1875); IV–Eillen Fisher (*b* 1882); V–William Frederick (*b* 1884; *m* Florence Stevens); VI–Ann Elizabeth (*b* 1890; *m* Dr. Robert Francis Jones, U.S.N., See Vol. 1, p. 319).
II–*m* Nov. 16, 1892, Edgar Dorsey Walter, *b* Winchester, Va., Feb. 5, 1870; son of Dorsey Walter, of Winchester; issue (all *b* Brunswick, Ga.): 1–Frederick D., *b* Nov. 10, 1893; 2–Elizabeth Penniman, *b* Nov. 18, 1895; *m* Jan. 23, 1917, Lt. Cdr. Carl Augustus Bostrom, U.S.N. (*d* Feb. 26, 1917); *m* 2d, Nov. 5, 1924, William Vance Brown, of Asheville, N.C.; 3–Edgar Dorsey, Jr., *b* Feb. 21, 1898; 4–Emory Ewing, *b* Sept. 18, 1901; 5–Julian Dwight, *b* May 24, 1903.
Residence: 955 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

1–**WALTON, Thomas England,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1888.
8–Daniel **Walton**, the second of four brothers who settled at New Castle, Pa., 1635, subsequently at and named Byberry (now part of Phila.); *m* 1682, Mary Lamb;
7–Daniel, *m* Elizabeth Clifton;
6–Daniel (*b* 1763), *m* Ann Knight;

5–Daniel, *m* 2d, Mary Woolens (1775-1832);
4–Joseph (1804-76), prominent mcht., Phila.; a founder 4th Bapt. Ch.; *m* Ann Dyre (1800-64);
3–Charles Dyre (*b* 1833), *m* 1856, Henrietta Fisher Spittall (*b* 1836).
7–William **England**, *m* Sarah Durborough, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.;
6–William (1741-1813), *m* Susanna Hall;
5–Thomas (1774-1858), *m* 1803, Mary Clemson (1783-1865);
4–James (1810-81), founder of England, Walton & Co., tanners; *m* 1836, Sarah Young;
3–Thomas Young (1837-1906), maj. U.S.V. in Civil War; extensive tanning interests; capitalist; *m* 1862, Emma Clarissa Combs (*b* 1838).
2–Son of Charles Spittall **Walton** (1862-1916), M.E., U. Pa., '82; extensive tanning interests; capitalist; *m* 1887, Martha Edna England (*b* 1868); issue: I–Thomas England (above); II–Martha (*m* William A. Wiedersheim, 3d); III–Charles Spittall (*m* Adeline Mary Potts); IV–Joseph William.
I–*m* Nov. 17, 1909, Georgia Winifred Bonnell, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 20, 1888; dau. George William Bonnell; issue (all *b* St. Davids, Pa.): 1–Clarissa, *b* Sept. 5, 1910; 2–Winifred, *b* Oct. 27, 1911; 3–George Bonnell, *b* Nov. 21, 1913; 4–Thomas England, Jr., *b* Mar. 16, 1915; 5–Nancy, *b* Oct. 25, 1916; 6–Mary, *b* Jan. 9, 1918; 7–Robert Elliott, *b* Feb. 21, 1921; 8–Martha Jean, *b* Jan. 18, 1925.
Pa. Mil. Coll., '19; U. Pa., '10. Interested in land development in Fla., east coast. Life mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.), Men's (Wayne, Pa.). Winter place: South Ocean Boul., Palm Beach, Fla. Residence: St. Davids, Pa.

1–**WARE, Nyna Tyler Gould (Mrs. John N.),** *b* Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1872.
6–Thomas **Gould**, of Salem, Mass.; *m* 1750, Sarah Ingalls (*b* 1728);
5–Thomas (1755-1829), of Marblehead, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Hannah Williams, of Pomfret, Conn.;
4–Lyman (1787-1841), *m* 1818, Mary Marble (*b* 1786; Thaddeus[5], Am. Rev.);
3–John Bisbee (1820-90), *m* 1845, Olive M. Moulton (1827-1908).
10–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
9–Joseph (1636/37-1702/03), *m* 2d, 1669, Hester Wormall (Joseph[10], *m* Esther–);
8–Micaiah (1679/80-1756), Colonial wars; founder of Dunhamtown, Mass.; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Lazell (*b* 1681; Joshua[9], *m* Mary–; John[10], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Gates);
7–Micaiah (1716-56), *m* 1736, Mary–;
6–Joseph (1739-1820), mem. "Boston Tea Party"; *m* Sarah Davis;
5–Solomon (1770-1836), *m* 1800, Mary Farley;
4–Elizabeth (1803-1888), *m* Ebenezer **Moulton** (*b* 1793);
3–Olive M. (1827-1908), *m* John Bisbee **Gould** (3 above).
9–Job **Tyler** (ca. 1619-1700), at Andover, Mass., 1639; *m* Mary–;
8–Q. M. Moses (1642-1727), *m* 1st, 1666, Prudence Blake (1647-89);
7–Capt. John (1669-1756), King William's War; *m* 1695, Annie Messenger (1676-1745);
6–Dea. John (1696-1790), *m* Sarah Barron (*b* 1695);
5–Lt. Abner (1738-1819), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Bethiah Muzzey (1754-1855, aet. 101; Dea. John[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Daniel (1777-1851), War 1812; *m* 3d, 1817, Sarah Jones (1780-1848);
3–David Richards (1821-81), *m* 1846, Emeline A. Reed (1824-1901).
2–Only child of Jerome Marble **Gould** (1845-1915), *m* 1871, Julia Eliza Tyler (*b* 1848).
M Feb. 7, 1908, John Nelson Ware, *b* Memphis, Tenn., May 22, 1872; son of John Nelson Ware, of Amherst Co., Va., Helena, Ark., and Memphis, Tenn.
Mem. D.F.P.A. (pres. Ark. soc.), D.B.R., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: Helena, Ark.

1–**WASHBURN, Stanley,** *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 7, 1878.
9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-1686), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (Experience[9], came in the "Anne," 1623, *m* Jane, dau. Francis Cooke, qv);
7–Sgt. Samuel (1651-1720), soldier in King Philip's War; *m* Deborah Packard;
6–Israel (1684-1719), *m* Waitstill Sumner;
5–Capt. Israel (1718-96), member Com. Safety; *m* Leah Fobes;
4–Capt. Israel, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abiah King;
3–Israel (1784-1876), *m* Martha Benjamin (Lt. Samuel[4], soldier Am. Rev.), of their children, Israel was gov. of Me., Cadwallader C., 10th gov. of Wis., Charles A., minister to Paraguay, and Elihu B., Sec. of State under President Grant.
2–Son of William Drew **Washburn** (1831-1912), A.B., Bowdoin, '54; mcht. miller; U.S. senator, 1899-1905; *m* Elizabeth Little Muzzy (1836-1915); issue: I–William Drew (*b* 1863; *m* Florence Savier); II–Cadwallader (See Who's Who in America); III– Mary (*m* Elbert Francis Baldwin; See Who's Who in America); IV–Edwin Chapin (See Vol. 1, p. 879); V–Elizabeth (Mrs. Hamilton Wright, qv for Muzzy lineage); VI–Stanley (above).
VI–*m* Nov. 27, 1906, Alice, dau. of John D. Langhorne, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1–Fawan, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1907; 2–Stanley, Jr., *b* Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1908; 3–Cary Langhorne, *b* July 14, 1918.
A.B., Williams, '01; Harvard Law Sch., 1901; (Dr. Humane Letters, Williams, 1921). War correspondent, explorer, author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: "Inverfirs," Lakewood, N.J.

1–**WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton),** *b* Minneapolis, Minn.
9–Robert **Muzzy**, freeman, Ipswich, Mass., 1634; *m* Bridget–;
8–Benjamin, *m* Alice Dexter (Richard[9], of Boston, 1642);
7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Langhorne;
6–John (*b* 1685), *m* Elizabeth Bradshaw (John[7], *m* Mary–; Humphrey[8], *m* Patience Bowers);
5–Dea. John (1714-89), Lexington, Mass.; mem. Com. Correspondence; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* Abigail Reed (Benjamin[6], *m* Rebecca Stone; George[7]; William[8], came in the "Defense," 1635);
4–Jonas (*d* 1819), *m* 2d, Abigail Lamb;
3–Hon. Franklin (1806-73), *m* Caroline McCumber.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Little Muzzy (1836-1915), *m* William Drew **Washburn**, LL.D. (1831-1912), U.S. senator, 1899-1905. For issue and Washburn lineage see Stanley Washburn.
M Hamilton Wright (Aug. 2, 1867-Jan. 9, 1917), M.D., C.M., McGill U. (Montreal), Cambridge U., Eng.; U. of Heidelberg; hon. fellow Johns Hopkins; asst. dir. London County 'Council Laboratories, research work on beri-beri and malaria in Malay Peninsula; organizer and first dir. Inst. Med. Research, Federated Malay States; apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1908, as opium commr. of Dept. of State and sent as del. to Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, 1909, carrying on work for govt. and preparing for participation of U.S. in 1st, 2d, and 3d Internat. Opium confs. at The Hague, participating as del. for U.S. (See Who's Who in America, Vol. 9); issue: 1–Rosalind, *b* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; 2–Hamilton, *b* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; 3–Washburn, *b* Baltimore, Md.; 4–Barbara, *b* Washington, D.C.; 5–Leslie, *b* Livermore, Me.
Ed. Misses Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, and private schools and tutors in Germany and France. Traveled extensively in Asia and Far East. Is carrying on work of her late husband in connection with the internat. opium movement. Apptd. by Council of the League of Nations as assessor on the Opium Advisory Com., 1921, re-apptd., 1923-24-25. Apptd. by President Coolidge del. with full powers to Internat. Opium Conf., Geneva, 1924-25. Author (See Who's Who in America for details). Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Norlands, Livermore, Me. Residence: 1521 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**WASHBURN, William Ives,** *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 30, 1854.
9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-86), Narragansett and King Philip's Wars; *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (Experience[9], came in the "Ann," 1623, *m* Jane, dau. of Francis Cooke, qv);
7–James (1672-1749), *m* Mary Bowden;
6–James (1698-1741), *m* Elizabeth Leonard;
5–Jonah (1733-1810), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hulda Sears;
4–Rev. Azel (1764-1841), Middleborough, Mass.; *m* Sarah Skinner (*b* 1776);

3–Rev. Royal (1797-1833), *m* Harriet W. Parsons.
8–William **Ives** (qv);
7–Joseph (1647-94), *m* Mary Yale;
6–Joseph (1673-1751), *m* Sarah Ball;
5–Stephen (1708-1744/45), *m* Abigail Rowe;
4–Stephen (1741/42-1785-86), *m* Sarah Ames;
3–William (1782-1858), *m* Polly Andrews Bray.
2–Only child of John Henry **Washburn** (1828-1909), A.B., Amherst, '49; officer, Home Ins. Co., New York, for many years, and pres. 1901-04; *m* 1853, Jane A. Ives (1823-98).
M Nov. 15, 1883, Carrie Woodruff Fisher (qv for issue).
A.B., Amherst, '76 (Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K.), A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at New York; dir. Home Ins. Co., City of N.Y. Ins. Co., Interzone Corpn. (New York), Franklin Fire Ins. Co. (Phila.), Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co. (New York), Carolina Ins. Co. (Wilmington, N.C.), Harmonia Fire Ins. Co. (Buffalo). Trustee Hartford Seminary Foundation; dir. N.Y. Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Broadway Tabernacle Soc. for 25 years to 1924. Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y., 1889-1912, rank of maj.; sec. U.S. Dist. Bd. for City of N.Y., under Selective Service Act, World War. Author: The Holy Spirit, 1918. Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.R., N.E. Soc., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Century, Lotos, Alpha Delta Phi, Amherst, Congregational, Association of the Bar, etc. Residence: 37 E. 63d St., New York.

1–**WASHBURN, Carrie Woodruff Fisher (Mrs. William Ives),** *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1857.
8–Capt. Daniel **Fisher** (1619-83), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same year; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1650-81; capt. Dedham Co. of Foot, 1640; mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1640; dep. Gen. Court, speaker three times; gov.'s asst., 1682; *m* 1641, Abigail Marriott;
7–Capt. Daniel (1649-1713), *m* Mary Fuller;
6–Jeremiah (*b* 1679), *m* Deborah Richards;
5–Jeremiah (1704-52), *m* Elizabeth Cook;
4–Jeremiah (*b* 1735), *m* Sarah Dean;
3–Paul (1773-1803), *m* Levina Richards.
6–Ezekiel **Woodruff** (1717-1801);
5–Ezekiel (1744-1802), capt. and maj. in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah–; *m* 2d, Elizabeth–;
4–Silas (1770-1819), *m* Mary (or Margaret) Hunt;
3–Benjamin (1794-1848), Elizabeth, N. J.; *m* 1819, Margaret–.
2–Dau. of Nathaniel **Fisher** (1818-80), merchant, New York; *m* 1845, Mary Ann Woodruff (1824-1892); issue: I–Nathaniel Requa (*d*); II–Elizabeth Richards; III–Irving Requa (*d* 1925; *m* Carrie C. Browning); IV–Mary Louise (*d*; *m* John R. Downey, *d* 1899); V–Edward Dix (See Who's Who in America); VI–Carrie Woodruff (above); VII–Annie Alling (*m* Lefferts Strebeigh, *d* 1916); VIII–Nathaniel Campbell (*d* 1923); IX–Harris Baldwin (*m* Madeline Warren).
VI–*m* Nov. 15, 1883, William Ives Washburn (qv); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Grace Ives (Sept. 13, 1884-Jan. 28, 1918); *m* Jan. 7, 1911, Bernard Henry Pelzer (issue: Grace Washburn; Bernard Henry, Jr.); 2–William Ives, Jr., *b* May 24, 1887, enlisted in Light Tank Corps, Apr. 15, 1918; sgt. Co. B, 328th Bn., May 12, 1918; 2d lt. and supply officer, 334th Bn., Aug. 22, 1918-Dec. 14, 1918; *m* June 16, 1910, Elisabeth Thompson, dau. of James Arthur Crane, of Westfield, Mass. (issue: John Henry); 3–Nathalie Fisher (May 27-Dec. 15, 1895).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 37 E. 63d St., New York.

1–**WASHBURN, William Johnson,** *b* Springwater, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1852.
9–John **Washburn** (qv);
8–John (1621-86), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (Experience[9], came in the "Ann," 1623);
7–Thomas, of Bridgewater; *m* Deliverance Packard (Samuel[8]);
6–Timothy, moved to Coventry, Conn., ante 1734; *m* Hannah–;
5–Timothy (*b* 1721), lived at Coventry and Hebron; *m* Keziah–;
4–Levi (1749-1813), *m* Abigail Porter (Increase[5]; David[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
3–Aaron (1778-1880), War 1812; Cohocton, N.Y.; *m* Clarissa Crouch (Richard[4], *m* Beatrice, dau. of Ambrose Strong).
9–Edward **Johnson** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1629-1704), asst., Mass. Bay Colony, 1684-86, 1689-91; dep. Gen. Ct.; maj., King William's War; *m* Esther Wiswell (Elder Thomas[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1660-1737), *m* Sarah Winn (Ens. Joseph[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of William Reed);
6–Ebenezer (1699-1756), *d* Crown Point Expdn.; *m* Sarah Stearns (Isaac[7]; John[8]; Isaac[9], qv);
5–William (*b* 1733), *m* Sarah Kendall (Nathaniel[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of Timothy Carter);
4–Nathaniel (1762-1849), *m* Mary Wright (Peter[5], *m* Ellen, dau. of Nathan Chase);
3–William (1790-1872), *m* Lucy Gunn (1795-1890; Levi[4] [1757-95], Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Enoch Jewett).
2–Son of William **Washburn** (1824-98), capt. in Civil War; mem. William Washburn & Sons, St. Louis; *m* 1848, Mary Root Johnson (1824-1917).
M May 30, 1878, Helen Edna Rowell (qv).
Pres. Equitable Savings Bank, Los Angeles, 1903-1912; retired; dir. Security Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Los Angeles Bd. of Edn., 1901-03-05; pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1906; chmn. joint com. of civic organizations to examine and report upon feasibility of proposed Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1905; mem. City Council, 1910-11; govt. rep. at Los Angeles under Aldrich-Vreeland Act, 1914. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: California, Sunset, Los Angeles Country. Residence: 2200 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**WASHBURN, Helen Edna Rowell (Mrs. William J.),** *b* Littleton, N.H., May 26, 1852.
9–Thomas **Rowell** (*d* 1662), of Salisbury, Mass., 1640;
8–Valentine, founder of Amesbury; *m* Joanna Pinder (Henry[9]);
7–Philip (1647-90), killed by Indians; *m* Sarah Morrill (Abraham[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Robert Clement);
6–Jacob (1671-1745), *m* Hannah Barnard (Thomas[7], *m* Sarah Peasley);
5–Daniel (1705-ca. 1779), *m* Anne Currier (John[6], *m* Judith Stevens);
4–Daniel (1745-1831), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Judith French (Joshua[5], *m* Sarah Carr);
3–Jonathan (1771-1863), *m* Sally Hoskins (Elkanah[4] [1741-1805], soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., *m* Mindwell Barney).
4–Elder James **Rankin** (1739-1804), from Glasgow, Scotland, settled at Littleton, N.H., 1791; *m* Margery Witherspoon, of Paisley, Scotland;
3–David (1783-1852), brig. gen. N.H. militia; *m* Persis Daniels (Increase[4] [1752-1806], turned out at Lexington Alarm, *m* Elona, dau. of Aaron Thayer).
2–Dau. of Guy Carleton **Rowell** (1808-91), *m* 1834, Clarissa Daniels Rankin (1809-72).
M May 30, 1878, William Johnson Washburn (qv).
Mem. first Los Angeles Municipal Art Commn., 1903-11; mem. and sec. of first Juvenile Court Commn. of Los Angeles Co., 1902-09. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 2200 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**WASSELL, Charlie Louise Jones Hartley (Mrs. Sam M.),** *b* Conway, Ark., Sept. 11, 1886.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1624-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Mercy (1658-1725), *m* Capt. George **Denison** (1653-1711; William[9], qv);
7–Joanna, *m* 1735, Henry **Hewitt**;
6–Content, *m* 1766, Stephen **Webb** (1742-1819);
5–David (1786-1848), Windham, Conn.; *m* 1818, Sarah Bass (1798-1878);
4–Mary Jane (1820-81), *m* 1836, Mathew H. **Winton** (1811-68), Burlington, Ia.;
3–David L. (1839-97), *m* 1863, Luella Marlow (*d* 1881).
2–Dau. of Leona Hall Winton (1865-1900), *m* 1st, 1885, Charles William **Jones** (1864-86); *m* 2d, 1889, James F. Markham.
M June 23, 1908, Maynard Leslie Hartley (Dec. 11, 1882-Oct. 6, 1918); son of Maynard Leslie Hartley; issue: 1–Maynard Leslie, *b* Little Rock, Ark., July 7, 1909.
M 2d, June 10, 1920, Sam McConnaughey Wassell.
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812 (rec. sec. Ark. soc.). Residence: 1305 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

1–**WATERMAN, Cameron Beach,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 20, 1878.
6–David Bassett **Waterman**, of Norwich West Farms, Conn.;
5–David, of Norwich, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth Wells;

4–Thomas Glasby (1788-1862), B.A., Yale, 1806; *m* Pamela Whitney (Gen. Joshua[5]);
3–Joshua Whitney (*d* 1892), B.A., Yale, 1844; *m* Eliza Davenport (Ira[4], of Bath, N. Y., *m* Lydia Cameron, whose son Ira, was state comptroller of N.Y., and mem. 49th and 50th Congresses).
9–Thomas **Beach** (qv);
8–John (1655-1709), *m* 1678, Mary–;
7–John (1690-1773), *m* 2d, Mary Royce (*b* 1695; Samuel[8]);
6–Edmund (*b* 1720);
5–Jonathan (1760-1850), moved to Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., and to nr. Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., ca. 1834; *m* Lucy Baldwin;
4–Eben, *m* Elizabeth Owen;
3–Eben Charles (*d* 1891), *m* Harriet Forsyth.
2–Son of Cameron Davenport **Waterman** (1852-1923), B.A., Yale, '74; *m* 1878, Elizabeth Hall Beach (1858-1920); issue: I–Cameron Beach (above); II–Ira Davenport (*b* 1883; *m* Marjory Brown).
I–*m* Oct. 18, 1904, Lois Fleming Miller, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 5, 1883; dau. of Reuben Miller, 3d, of Pittsburgh (5th from Gayen Miller, first record Chester Co., Pa., 1702, mem. Provincial Legislature); issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich.): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 11, 1905; 2–Cameron, *b* July 15, 1909; 3–Reuben Miller, *b* Dec. 31, 1910.
B.A., Yale, '01 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head), LL.B., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Pres. The Waterman Corpn., Detroit. Capt., U.S.R.S.C., Dec. 1917; maj., U.S. Air Service, with A.E.F., in France as chief of transportation. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Yale (New York), Detroit, Detroit Country, Old, University, Yondotega, Union League, The Players, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Huron Mountain. Residence: Lincoln Rd., Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

1–**WATERMAN, William Van Antwerp,** *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1884.
10–Robert **Waterman** (*d* 1652), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1636, at Plymouth, 1638; settled finally at Marshfield; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644-49; *m* 1638, Elizabeth Bourne (Thomas[11]);
9–Sgt. Thomas (1644-1702), *m* 1668, Miriam Trac(e)y (Lt. Thomas[10], qv);
8–Ens. Thomas (1670-1755), *m* 1691, Elizabeth Allyn (1669-1755; John[9], *m* Elizabeth Gager; Robert[10], qv);
7–Ebenezar (*b* 1698/99), *m* 1721, Sarah Griswold (*b* 1700; Capt. Samuel[8], *m* Susanna, dau. of Christopher Huntington; Lt. Francis[9]; Edward[10], qv);
6–Ebenezar, *m* Sybe(i)l–;
5–Elijah (*b* 1764), *m* Sally Van Vliet;
4–Jeremiah, *m* Hannah Van Derzee; *m* 2d, Ruth Ann Shaw;
3–Jeremiah, *m* Mary Elizabeth Waldron (1820-1904).
6–Lewis Simonse **Van Antwerp** (1731-1824), mem. Com. Safety, Albany Co., N.Y., in Am. Rev.; *m* Hendrikji Fonda VanBuren;
5–Daniel Lewis, *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
4–William, *m* Sarah Meadon;
3–William M. (*b* 1825), *m* Susanna Irwin.
2–Son of Theodore Howard **Waterman** (1859-1913), grain merchant and flour mfr., Albany, N.Y.; *m* 1883, Grace Edith Van Antwerp (*b* 1859); issue: I–William Van Antwerp (above); II–Dorothy (*b* 1888; *m* Charles Newman Waldron, II); III–Edith (*b* 1893; *m* Mills Ten Eyck); IV–Howard Waldron (*b* 1899).
I–*m* July 23, 1921, Alida Chanler Lambert; issue: 1–William V. A., Jr., *b* Apr. 5, 1924.
B.A., Yale, '06 (Zeta Psi). Pres. W. V. A. Waterman Co., investment securities, Albany, N.Y. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Ft. Orange (Albany). Address: 50 State St., Albany, N.Y.

1–**WATKINS, Corinne Clements (Mrs. John E.),** *b* New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1876.
12–Jeffry **Clements** (*d* 1609), of Oxford, Eng., shareholder in the London Virginia Co. which colonized Jamestown, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Fuller (sister of Sir Nicholas Fuller; Cuthbert[13]; Nicholas[14]);
11–Jeremiah, who with his widowed mother, Elizabeth Fuller Clements, and his brothers and sisters came to Va. in the "George," 1610 or 1611, and took his father's shares in the London Virginia Co.; inherited 350 acres on south side of James River, and Upper Chipoakes Creek, Va.; mem. Jamestown Assembly, which met Jan. 12, 1641 (his mother married Capt. Ralph Hamor before 1624, who succeeded James Rolfe as sec. of the London Virginia Co.); Jeremiah, *m* —Edy;
10–Ezekiel;
9–John, *m* Mary–;
8–Thomas (*d* 1698);
7–Lambert (*d* 1717);
6–John (*d* 1760);
5–James (1753-1810), of Caroline Co., Md., soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Baggs;
4–Richard (1783-1867), *m* Tamzen Morris (1784-1846);
3–James Morris (1805-81), of Blooming Grove, Ind.; *m* 2d, 1841, Catherine Ferris (1815-81).
8–Jeffrey **Ferris** (qv);
7–James (1643-1726), *m* Mary Merritt;
6–Samuel (1706-86), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Lockwood;
5–Samuel (*b* 1733), Am. Rev.;
4–Frederick (1784-1845), of Conn.; *m* 1809, Susanna Nichols (*d* 1832);
3–Catherine, *m* 1841, James Morris **Clements** (3 above).
8–Richard **Hubbell** (qv);
7–Samuel (*b* 1670), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Nathan (1699-1761), *m* Martha Finch (1701-55);
5–John (1734-1810), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Robinson;
4–Sarah, *m* William **Grose** (Jacob[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Barbara–);
3–William (1812-99), of New Castle, Ind.; mem. Ind. Legislature, 1860, 87; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1860-61; recruited and was col. 36th Ind. Vols., later brig. gen. and maj. gen. U.S.V., Civil War; collector of internal revenue, 1866-74, etc.; *m* Rebecca Needham.
2–Dau. of Courtland Cushing **Clements** (*b* 1843), lawyer; midshipman U.S.N., 1860-63; *m* 1868, Almira Grose (*b* 1845); issue: I–Laura Rebecca (*b* 1870; *m* Albert Clark Leitch); II–Courtland Cushing (*b* 1874, *d* infancy); III–Almira Grose (1874-78); IV–Corinne (above); V–Chilcott (1879-85); VI–William Grose (1881-95); VII–Guy Clement (1882-1920); VIII–Katharine (*b* 1886; *m* 1907, Warren M. Mitchell, *d* 1919).
IV–*m* June 1, 1899, John Elfreth Watkins (See Vol. 1, p. 358, for genealogy).
Residences: 504 Westview Ave., Pelham, Phila., Pa., and Avalon, N.J.

1–**WATKINS, Richard Henry,** *b* Brookland, Granville Co., N.C., Dec. 29, 1874.
8–Henry **Watkins** (*b* 1638), of Henrico, Va.;
7–Thomas, of Swift Creek, Va.;
6–Thomas (*b* 1714), of Chickahominy, Va.; *m* Fanny Anderson;
5–Henry (*d* 1798), *m* Temperance Hughes;
4–Col. Thomas (1761-97), Am. Rev.; *m* Betsey Ann Venable (Nathaniel[5], below);
3–Henry N. (1787-1850), Prince Edward Co., Va.; War 1812; *m* 1811, Mildred (Morton) Edmunds.
7–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
6–Abraham (1700-68), *m* Martha Davis (1702-65; Nathaniel[7], of Hanover Co., Va.);
5–Nathaniel (1733-1804), of Prince Edward Co., Va.; mem. Va. House of Burgesses and House of Delegates; *m* Elizabeth Woodson (Richard[5], of Poplar Hill, Va., *m* Ann Madelin, dau. of Abraham Michaux, Huguenot refugee to Va.);
4–Betsey Ann (1760-1826), *m* Thomas **Watkins** (4 above).
6–Capt. James **Daniel** (*b* 1702-will proved 1761), sheriff of Goochland Co., Va., 1743, and of Albemarle, 1754; *m* 1721, Elizabeth Woodson;
5–Chesley, *m* Judith Christin;
4–James (*b* 1762), *m* 1795, Ann Venable (1762-1841), dau. of Nathaniel Venable[5], above);
3–James Beverly (*b* 1805), of "Tranquillity"; *m* 1832, Jane Elizabeth Read.
10–Col. George **Reade** (qv);
9–Mildred, *m* 1642, Augustine **Warner**, II (*d* 1681), speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
8–Elizabeth (1672-1720), *m* ante 1692, her cousin, Col. John **Lewis** (1669-1725), judge Supreme Ct. (John[9]; Gen. Robert[10], qv);
7–Col. Charles (1696-1779), of "The Byrd"; *m* 1717, Mary Howell (*b* 1700);
6–John (*b* 1720), *m* 1741, his cousin, Jane Lewis (*b* 1727);
5–Jane, *m* Jonathan **Read**;
4–Charles L., *m* Jane Boyd;

3–Jane Elizabeth, *m* James Beverly **Daniel** (3 above).
2–Son of Nathaniel Venable **Watkins** (1831-89), farmer and teacher, Granville Co., N.C.; served in C.S.A.; *m* 1857, Nannie Venable Daniel (1835-1920); issue: I–Charles Read (1859-64); II–Mildred (*b* 1861; *m* John Robert Morton); III–Jane Read (*b* and *d* 1864); IV–Nannie Daniel (1866-88); V–Lucy Morton (*b* 1869; *m* John Flood Morton); VI–Jane Read (1872-92); VII–Richard Henry (above).
VII–*m* Aug. 28, 1902, Josephine Evans Critz, *b* W. Point, Miss., Mar. 18, 1879; dau. of Frank A. Critz, *m* Lizzie Barker, of W. Point; issue (all *b* Bristol, Tenn.): 1–Richard Henry, Jr., *b* Nov. 19, 1903; A. and M. Coll. of Miss., '24; 2–Frank Critz (May 9, 1905-Aug. 2, 1905); 3–Walter Barker, *b* Jan. 25, 1907; Princeton, '27.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '95 (Phi Gamma Delta). Supt. of city schools, Laurel, Miss., since 1907. Residence: 806 First Av., Laurel, Miss.

1–**WEBB, Kenneth Seymour,** *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1885.
9–Christopher **Webb,** was at Braintree, Mass., 1645; town clk.; removed to Billerica, ca. 1655; *m* Humility–;
8–Christopher (1630-94), King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Hannah Scott;
7–Benjamin (1667-1739), *m* Susannah Balentine;
6–Timothy (1708-85), *m* Sarah Howard;
5–Benjamin (1747-1812), sgt. and ensign in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Holmes;
4–Benjamin (*b* 1782), *m* Electa Safford;
3–Myron Safford (*b* 1810)), *m* Mary Denslow.
2–Son of William Edward **Webb** (1844-1915), maj., N.G.N.Y.; v.p. James H. Dunham Co., dry goods, New York; *m* 1883, Juliet Seymour (*b* 1863), dau. of William J. Bell, banker, New York; issue: I–Kenneth S. (above); II–Roy (*m* Jean Finnie).
I–*m* Sept. 20, 1920, Lorraine Frost, *b* La Grange, Ga., Sept. 13, 1899; dau. of Robert Tyler Frost, of La Grange.
A.B., Columbia, '06 (Alpha Chi Rho). Author and motion picture director. Mem. S.A.R., Motion Picture Directors' Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Actors' Equity Soc. Clubs: Columbia University, Lambs, American Dramatists, Soundview Golf and Country. Residence: Great Neck, N.Y.

1–**WEBBER, Mabel Louise,** *b* Edgecomb Co., N.C., Dec. 30, 1869.
9–John **Putnam** (qv);
8–Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* 2d, Mary (Ingersoll?), Widow Veren;
7–Joseph (1669-1728), *m* Elizabeth Porter (Israel[8]);
6–Maj. Gen. Israel (1718-90), one of the four major generals apptd. by Congress in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1739, Hannah Pope (1721-64; Joseph[7]);
5–Mary (1753-1825), *m* 1773, Samuel **Waldo** (1747-1810);
4–Elizabeth (1774-1846), *m* 1799, John Augustus **Gleason** (1770-1842);
3–Mary Waldo (1807-1900), *m* 1835, William **Webber** (1806-48).
10–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9–Mercy (*b* 1621), *m* Rev. John **Woodbridge**;
8–Martha (*d* 1738), *m* 1680, Samuel **Ruggles** (1658-1716);
7–Martha (1691-1740), *m* 1713, Job **Lane** (1689-1762; Col. Job[8], *m* Susanna Whipple; Job[9], from Eng.);
6–Job (1718-96), *m* 1747, Susannah Fassett (*d* 1775);
5–Sarah (1751-1817), *m* 1778, Samuel **Gilson** (1752-1826);
4–Sarah (1783-1855), *m* 1805, Thaddeus **Davis** (1782-1866);
3–Horatio Thaddeus (1806-85), *m* 1837, Almira Stearns (*d* 1882).
2–Dau. of Charles Warren **Webber** (1836-93), lumber merchant, Charleston, S.C., formerly of Mass.; *m* 1869, Sarah Almira Davis (1838-1922); issue: I–Mabel Louise (above); II–Arthur Putnam (1872-1916; *m* 1897, Edith A. Chamberlain; issue: Clarence Putnam; Edith Waldo); III–Ernest Waldo (*b* 1883).
I–Sec. and treas. S.C. Hist. Soc., and editor S.C. Hist. and Geneal. Mag.; compiler of numerous S.C. genealogies. Residence: 88 Beaufain St., Charleston, S.C.

1–**WEBSTER, Edwin Catlin,** *b* Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1850.
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Robert (1627-76), *m* Susanna Treat (Richard[9], qv);
7–Jonathan (1657-1735), first town clk. of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Dorcas Hopkins (Stephen[8]; John[9]);
6–Stephen (1693-1724), *m* Mary Burnham (John[7]);
5–Timothy (bap. 1723-*d* 1803), *m* Sarah White;
4–James (1759-1850), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Millie Rossiter;
3–James (1782-1879), *m* Sabrina Catlin.
8–Pietro Caesar (Alberto, Alburtis) **Burtis** (*b* Venice, Italy, 1622), on account of religious persecution went to Holland, thence to New Amsterdam; granted land in Brooklyn by Gov. Kieft; *m* Judith Manji (Jans[9], killed by Indians at Stamford, Conn.);
7–Arthur (*b* Nieukirk, Flanders, 1647), began to write name Alburtis;
6–James, began to write name Burtis; *m* Elizabeth Way (James[7], of Newtown, L.I.);
5–John (*b* 1749), pvt. N.Y. militia; *m* Mary Auler (Hein[6]);
4–John (*b* 1782), *m* Sarah Foster (Thomas[5], of Hempstead, L.I.);
3–Arthur (1815-89), alderman and supt. charities, N.Y. City; first supt. Bellevue Hosp.; *m* Elizabeth Palmer.
2–Son of Isaac Catlin **Webster** (1808-58), farmer; *m* Armenia Burtis (1815-89); issue: I–Jerome Burtis (*d* 1924); II–Charles Palmer; III–Edwin Catlin (above); IV–Sarah Elizabeth (*m* —Lockwood).
III–*m* Oct. 11, 1875, Rosa Eveline Smith (Dec. 12, 1853-Oct. 28, 1918); dau. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Edna Lawrence, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 25, 1876; *m* Oct. 11, 1897, Oswald T. Radinsky (issue: Edwin Lawrence, *b* 1901; Oswald Theodore, *b* 1903; Julia Rosalie, *b* 1905; Gladys Lucile, *b* 1913); 2–James Franklin, *b* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 14, 1880; *m* June 29, 1909, Josephine Atcheson (issue: Josephine Rose, *b* 1911; James Franklin, Jr., *b* 1913; Evelyn, *b* 1916; Hazel Atcheson, *b* 1918); 3–Cornelius Catlin, *b* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 28, 1884; *m* Apr. 27, 1910, Carrie B. Weems (issue: Carolyn Elizabeth, *b* 1914; Cornelia June, *b* 1916); 4–Albert Pike, *b* Hastings, Mar. 4, 1894; *m* Dec. 31, 1924, Florida Edwards.
Real estate and insurance. Mason (33°). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: Alvin, Tex.

1–**WEIL, Fred Alban,** *b* North Andover, Mass., May 7, 1874.
8–Samuel (Guild, Guile) **Gile** (*d* 1683), from Eng.; *m* Judith Davis;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1661/62), *m* Martha Bradley;
6–Samuel (*b* 1702-03), began to write name Gile; *m* Sarah Emerson;
5–Maj. John (*b* 1739/40), mem. Haverhill militia, French and Indian War; *m* Mary Nealley (Matthew[6], *m* Margaret Beverland);
4–Sarah, *m* 1788, George **Tuttle;**
3–Nicholas (1815-63), Civil War; *m* Hannah Wood Averill.
10–John **Perkins** (qv);
9–Thomas (1616-86), *m* Phebe Gould;
8–Thomas (1659?-1722), *m* 1683, Sarah Wallis;
7–Samuel;
6–Margaret (1729-1830, aet. 101), *m* Thomas **Wood** (1727-77), of Boxford, Mass. (John[7], *m* Ruth Peabody);
5–Hannah, *m* Nathaniel **Averill** (Nathaniel[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; William[9]; William[10], qv);
4–Stephen P. (*b* 1792), *m* 1818, Annar Moore (1797-1838);
3–Hannah Wood (1820-87), *m* 1837, Nicholas **Tuttle** (3 above).
10–John **Perkins** (qv);
9–Thomas (1616-86), *m* Phebe Gould;
8–Elisha;
7–John;
6–Moses (*b* 1732), *m* 1754, Anner Cummings;
5–Sarah (*b* 1773), *m* 1794, Dominick **Moore**;
4–Annar (1797-1838), *m* 1818, Stephen Perkins **Averill** (4 above).
2–Son of Anna Moore Tuttle (1838-1917), *m* 1854, Louis **Weil** (1826-83); clothing merchant; issue: I–Catherine Tuttle (1855-58); II–George Leverett (1859-1918; *m* Emma Brown); III–Frank Edward (1860-96; *m* Florence Taylor); IV–Charles Lewis (1865-1921; *m* Ella Bass); V–Fred Alban (above).
V–*m* July 1, 1905, Ellen Smith Eliot (qv for issue).
Grad. Phillips Andover, '92; B.D., Meadville

Theol. Sch., 1904. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1904; pastorates: Third Ch., Chicago, 1904-07; Bellingham, Wash., 1907-17; First Ch., Denver, 1917-20; First Parish ("Church of the Presidents"), Quincy, Mass., since 1920 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 88 Elm St., Quincy, Mass.

1–**WEIL, Ellen Smith Eliot (Mrs. Fred Alban),** *b* Portland, Ore., Feb. 20, 1873.
9–Lt. Andrew **Eliot** (qv);
8–Andrew (1651-88), *m* Mercy Shattuck;
7–Andrew (1683-1749), *m* 2d, Mary Herrick;
6–Andrew (1718-78), *m* Elizabeth Langdon;
5–Samuel (1748-84), *m* Elizabeth Greenleaf;
4–William Greenleaf (1781-1853), *m* Margaret Dawes;
3–William Greenleaf, D.D. (1811-87), pres. and chancellor Washington U., 1854-87; *m* Abby Adams Cranch.
10–William **Dawes** (qv);
9–Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co.; King Philip's War; *m* Mary Bumstead (*b* 1642; Thomas[10]);
8–Thomas (1680-1750), *m* 1702, Sarah Story (*d* 1759);
7–Thomas (*b* 1706), *m* Elizabeth Underwood (Anthony[8]);
6–Col. Thomas (1731-1809), col. Boston regt., 1773-1778; mem. Mass. Legislature and Senate; capt. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* Hannah Blake;
5–Thomas (1757-1825), A.B., Harvard, 1777; justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., 1792-1803; probate judge, 1803-25; *m* Margaret Greenleaf (1761-1836);
4–Margaret (*b* 1789), *m* William Greenleaf **Eliot** (4 above).
5–Richard **Cranch** (1726-1811), from Eng., 1746, settled at Braintree, Mass.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* Mary Smith (sister of Abigail Smith, who married John Adams);
4–William, LL.D. (1769-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1787; chief justice Circuit Court of D.C.; *m* Nancy Greenleaf (William[5], sheriff of Suffolk Co., Mass., 1775-80);
3–Abby Adams (1817-1908), *m* William Greenleaf **Eliot** (3 above).
5–Col. David **Mack** (1750-1845);
4–David (1778-1854), *m* Mary Ely (Nathaniel[5], *m* Elizabeth Reynolds; Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary Estabrook, desc. Edmund Hobart, qv);
3–Samuel Ely (1815-66), *m* Rebekah A. Robins (Ephraim, Jr.[4], *m* Rebekah S., dau. of Samuel Burr, *m* Rebekah Stillman, desc. Edward Doty, qv).
2–Dau. of Thomas Lamb **Eliot**, S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (See Who's Who in America), *m* 1865, Henrietta Robins Mack (*b* 1845); issue: I–Rev. William Greenleaf, Jr. (*b* 1866; *m* Minna C. Sessinghaus); II–Mary Ely (1868-78); III–Dorothea Dix (*b* 1871; *m* Earl Morse Wilbur); IV–Ellen Smith (above); V–Grace Cranch (*b* 1875; *m* Richard Gordon Scott); VI–Henrietta Mack (*b* 1879); VII–Samuel Ely (*b* 1882; *m* Elsa von Manderscheid); VIII–Thomas Dawes (*b* 1889; *m* Sigrid Victoria Wijnbladh).
IV–*m* July 1, 1905, Fred Alban Weil (qv); issue: 1–Thomas Eliot, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1906; 2–Frank Tuttle (Oct. 11, 1908-Apr. 18, 1923); 3–Janet Hobart, *b* Bellingham, Wash., Oct. 28, 1912.
Residence: 88 Elm St., Quincy, Mass.

1–**WEISIGER, Cary Nelson, Jr.,** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1882.
7–Thomas **Nelson**, "Scotch Tom" (qv);
6–Gov. Thomas (1716-86), *m* 1745, Lucy Armistead;
5–Thomas Cary, of "Bleak Hill," Va.;
4–Mary Burdette, *m* Samuel **Anderson**;
3–Sarah N. (1830-1914), *m* William Bolling **Weisiger**, of Pocahontas, Va.
9–Robert **Bolling** (qv);
8–John (1676-1729), burgess, Va.; *m* Mary Kennon;
7–John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Blair;
6–Thomas (1735-1804), *m* Elizabeth Gay;
5–William (1777-1845), of "Bolling Hall," *m* Mary Randolph (Richard[6], of "Curles");
4–Ann Meade, *m* J. Kendall **Weisiger**;
3–William B. (1829-1913), *m* Sarah Nelson Anderson (3 above).
Desc. Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), came to Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1630-59; gov. and capt. gen.; and thru:
5–George (1758-1810), served in the navy in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Clark;
4–Mary, *m* Parry Wayne **Humphreys**;
3–Robert W. (1824-79), *m* Mary Walton Meriwether.
2–Son of Cary Nelson **Weisiger** (*b* 1856), banker; *m* 1881, Elizabeth Hughes Humphreys (*b* 1854); issue: I–Cary Nelson, Jr. (above); II–Mary Humphreys (*m* Thomas William White); III–Elizabeth West (*b* 1892; *m* Hamilton Dey Whitelaw); IV–Lucy Page (*b* 1894; *m* Joseph Hays McNaugher).
I–*m* May 19, 1906, Marie Louise Little (qv); issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–Margaret Page, *b* Nov. 26, 1907; 2–Cary N., III, *b* Jan. 11, 1910; 3–Carter Byrd, *b* Dec. 26, 1917; 4–Mary Randolph, *b* June 12, 1920.
U. Va., 3 yrs. (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B., Benton Law Coll., St. Louis (Delta Chi). Investment securities, St. Louis, 1905-14; St. Louis Clearing House Assn., 1914-20; Goldman, Sachs & Co., bankers, mgr. at St. Louis and Chicago, 1920—. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 823 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**WEISIGER, Marie Louise Little (Mrs. Cary N., Jr.),** *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1884.
5–William **Little**, from Scotland, 1765, settled in Va.; *m* Margaret Howe (Gen. Sir Thomas[6]);
4–William, *m* Jane Craighill;
3–George Washington (1806-82), *m* Mary Jones Alden.
Desc. John **Alden** (qv), thru:
5–Capt. Joseph;
4–Cyrus (1785-1855), *m* Mary Margaret Jones (1795-1879);
3–Mary Jones (1814-89), *m* George Washington **Little** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Cyrus **Little** (1849-1912), investment banker, St. Louis; *m* 1878, May Rose (*b* 1859), dau. of Henry T. Simon, of St. Louis; issue: I–Alden Howe (*b* 1881; *m* Blanche Flora Niedringhaus); II–Marie Louise (above); III–Margaret Alden (*b* 1889).
II–*m* May 19, 1906, Cary Nelson Weisiger, Jr. (qv for issue).
Residence: 823 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**WERTH, M(atthew) F(ontaine) Maury,** *b* Richmond, Va., July 22, 1882.
6–Matthew **Maury** (qv);
5–Rev. James (*d* in 1769), rector Fredericksville Parish, Va.; *m* Mary Walker;
4–Richard (*b* 1766), *m* Diana Minor (*b* 1767; Maj. John[5] [1735-1800], of Topping Castle, Caroline Co., Va., officer in Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Elizabeth, dau. of David Cosby, burgess, Middlesex Co., Va.);
3–Matthew Fontaine (1806-73), lt. U.S.N.; com. C.S.N.; scientist; author; dir. Naval Obs.; *m* 1834, Ann Hull Herndon (*b* 1811; Dabney[4]; Joseph[5], of "Mattapony," Spotsylvania Co.; Edward[6]; Edward[7]; William[8], from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, *m* Catharine, dau. of Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).
2–Son of Mary Herndon Maury (*b* 1844), *m* 1877, James Rhodes **Werth** (*b* 1844), maj. C.S.A.; issue: I–Elie Maury (*m* Littleton Fitzgerald, Jr.); II–Amy McRae (*m* Nathaniel Montgomery Osborne); III–Matthew F. M. (above); IV–James Robert (qv for Minor lineage).
III–*m* June 18, 1914, Sallie Anne Warfield Cockey, *b* Pikesville, Md., Feb. 22, 1889; dau. of Thomas Beal Cockey, of Pikesville; issue: 1–Virginia Lee Maury, *b* Pikesville, Md., June 8, 1915; 2–Sallie Anne Warfield, *b* Pikesville, Md., Sept. 17, 1917.
B.S. in E.E., Va. Mil. Inst., '02 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Supt. of power, Detroit United Lines, 1916-22; supt. of generation, Pa. Power & Light Co., since 1923. Club: Valley Country. Residence: 123 N. Vine St., Hazleton, Pa.

1–**WERTH, James Robert,** *b* Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1884.
9–Doodes (Maindort) **Minor** (qv);
8–Doodes (*d* 1695), began to write name Minor; *m* Elizabeth Cocke;
7–Garret (1679-1720), *m* 1706, Diana Vivian;
6–John (1707-55), planter; received crown patent for "Gale Hill" 1735; *m* Mary Carr (Thomas[7], of Caroline Co., Va.);
5–John (1735-1800), of "Topping Castle," Caroline Co.; maj. Cont. Army; *m* Elizabeth Cosby;
4–Diana (*b* 1767), *m* Richard **Maury**;
3–Com. Matthew F. (1806-73), *m* 1834, Ann Hull Herndon.
2–Son of Mary Herndon Maury (*b* 1844), *m* 1877, James Rhodes **Werth** (*b* 1844), maj. C.S.A. For

issue and Maury lineage see M. F. Maury Werth.

M Apr. 29, 1913, Pauline Hungerford Bogardus, *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1881; dau. of Washington A. H. Bogardus (desc. Everardus Bogardus, *m* Anneke Jans, settled at New Amsterdam, 1637); issue: 1–Amanda Bogardus, *b* Schenectady, N.Y., June 30, 1914; 2–Polly Herndon, *b* Schenectady, July 14, 1915; 3–James Maury, *b* Schenectady, Sept. 15, 1917; 4–Bogardus, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 22, 1921; 5–McRae, *b* Poteau, Okla., July 10, 1923.

Va. Poly. Inst., '03. Consulting electrical engineer. Was maj., Constrn. Corps, U.S.A., World War, supervised construction of 75,000 h.p. plants. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; dir. Coal Mining Inst. of America. Clubs: University (Washington), Union, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Residence: 4 N. Princeton St., Lynchburg, Va.

1–**WEST, Madge Wilber Hennegin (Mrs. William H.),** *b* New Albany, Ind., Nov. 19, 1871.
9–Capt. Richard **Olmsted** (qv);
8–Capt. John, *m* Mary Benedict (Thomas[9], qv);
7–Jane, *m* Benjamin **Wilson**;
6–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Brooks;
5–Daniel, *m* Sarah Whitlock;
4–Thaddeus, *m* Oladine Field;
3–Thaddeus Constantine, *m* Eliza Jane McKissick.
9–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
8–John (1652-1717, *m* Mary Bevius; *m* 2d, Bathsheba North;
7–Lt. Daniel (1696-1787), *m* Jerusha Stevens;
6–Jerusha, *m* Noah **Isbell**;
5–Bathsheba, *m* Daniel **Field**;
4–Oladine, *m* Thaddeus **Wilson** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Myrtilla Oladine Wilson (1841-1918); *m* 1858, Henry **Hennegin** (1829-87); issue: I–George W. (1860-83); II–Jennie Electa (1862-1919; *m* Daniel G. Fones); III–Madge Wilber (above); IV–Mary Bullock (*b* 1874; *m* De Jay Rogers).

III–*m* Nov. 2, 1904, William Henry West, *b* Toronto, Can., Mar. 27, 1866; son of William West, of Toronto; issue: 1–William Henry, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1906; 2–John Flint, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1913.

Mem. C.D.A., etc. Summer place: Grove Beach, Conn. Residence: 315 Central Park West, New York.

1–**WHEELER, Robert Clark,** *b* West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 29, 1887.
10–Thomas **Wheeler** (*d* 1654), from Eng., 1635; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; *m* 1613, Anne Halsey;
9–Lt. Thomas (1620-72), *m* Joan Bryan;
8–John (1640-1704), *m* 1662, Sarah Sherwood;
7–John (1684-1727), *m* 1704, Ruth Stiles;
6–Samuel (1712-86), *m* Rebeckah Johnson (*b* 1716);
5–Capt. Seth (1747-1817), Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Powell (1756-1827);
4–Timothy B. (1779-1865), *m* 1804, Phoebe Wentworth (1784-1868);
3–Russell Clark (1810-76), *m* 1853, Mary Ann Norton Drake (1821-97).
2–Son of Timothy Beadle **Wheeler** (*b* 1858), merchant; *m* 1882, Sidney Ann Jones (*b* 1856); issue: I–Robert Clark (above); II–George Benjamin (*b* 1889).

I–*m* Mar. 3, 1920, Margaret Hulings Lappe, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 12, 1896; dau. of Alfred A. Lappe, *m* Adelaide Hulings, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Alfred Timothy, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1920; 2–Robert Hulings Lappe, *b* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1923.

B.S. in C.E., Univ. of Vt., '09 (Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon). Mem. firm of Barker & Wheeler, consulting engrs., Albany and N.Y. City. Capt., Q.M.C., construction div., U.S.A., Aug. 1918-June 1919, at Newport News, Va.; maj., Q.M.C., June 1919-Mar. 1920, in charge of water supply of the Army in the U.S., at Washington, D.C. Residence: 1 Carroll Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

1–**WHEELER, Walter Raymond,** *b* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1883.
6–T. **Wheeler**, settler of Lyme, N.Y.;
5–Zachariah;
4–Erastus, *m* Sarah Kennison;
3–Miles Morgan (1832-77), shipowner, Oswego, N.Y.; *m* Margaret Glassford.
9–William **Hyde** (qv);
8–Samuel (ca. 1637-77), *m* 1659, Jane Lee (Thomas[9], *m* Phoebe, dau. of Rev. Chad Brown, qv);
7–John (1667-1727), *m* 1697/98, Experience Abell (1674-1763);
6–Capt. Matthew (1711-92), ens. and capt., 3d Conn. Train Band, 1749-58; served in French and Indian War; *m* 1733, Elizabeth Huntington (1712-76; Dea. Christopher[7], *m* 2d, Judith [Stevens] Brewster; Christopher[8]; Simon[9], qv);
5–Capt. Eli (1736-1815), ens., lt. and capt., 3d Co., 20th Conn. Regt., 1776-83; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1788; state rep., 1788-94; *m* 1760, Rhoda Lothrop (1736/37-1821; John[6], *m* Elizabeth Abell; Israel[7]; Judge Samuel[8]; Rev. John[9], qv);
4–Christopher (1767-1847), *m* 2d, 1809, Hannah Gilbert (1774-1823);
3–Sarah Roxana (1821-66), *m* 1851, John H. **Crippen** (1800-59).
2–Son of Fred Dobbie **Wheeler** (1859-1904), ins. agt.; city clk. of Oswego, N.Y.; *m* 1880, Ella Merrill Crippen (*b* 1859); issue: I–Mabel Estelle (*b* 1880; *m* Edward Seymour Walton); II–Walter Raymond (above); III–Pauline Elma (1885-1897).

II–*m* Jan. 19, 1910, Mildred Lenore Griffith, *b* Emerson, Ia., Mar. 17, 1889 (desc. Francis Mathews, of the Laconiah Settlement, signer of the Exeter, N.H., Combination, 1639); dau. late Briscoe Price Griffith; issue: 1–Nanine, *b* Manila, P.I., Nov. 6, 1910.

U.S.M.A., 1907. Army officer. Served in China Expdn., 1912-14; Mexican border patrol, 1914-17; with 1st Div., A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1917-19, as regtl. adj., 26th Inf., a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. R. L. Bullard, brig. adj., 1st Inf., Brig., bn. cdr., 1st Bn., 26th Inf., div. adj. (lt. col. inf.), 1st Div. Citation and Croix de Guerre with palm. Grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll.; grad. Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris (1919-21), receiving "brevet d'officier d'état-major"; grad. A.E.F. course, Université de Toulouse, receiving "certificat supérieur"; grad. Inf. Sch., 1923; grad. Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1924. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Soc. First Div. (A.E.F.), A.L., Assn. of Graduates of U.S.M.A. Residence: Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

1–**WHEELOCK, Ellen Mary Bascom (Mrs. Henry H.),** *b* Clifton Mills, Pierce Co., Wis., Nov. 26, 1858.
10–Thomas **Bascom** (qv);
9–Thomas (1641-89), *m* 1667, Mary Newell (*b* 1645; Thomas[10], of Farmington, Conn., *m* Rebecca Olmsted, from Eng. to Boston, 1632);
8–Thomas (1668-1741), *m* 1691, Hannah Catlin (*d* 1746; John[9], John[10], of Deerfield, Mass.);
7–Samuel (1692-1765), *m* 1722, Experience Parsons (1692-1749; John[8], *m* Sarah Clark; Joseph[9], qv);
6–Lt. Samuel (1723-79), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
5–Rev. Aaron (1746-1814), Harvard, 1768; first pastor at Chester, Mass., 1768-1814; *m* 1st, 1770, Theodosia Ashley (1749-91; Dr. Israel[6], *m* Margaret Moseley; David[7]; David[8]; Robert[9]);
4–James (1773-1866), of Greensburg, O.; *m* 1st, 1794, Helena Wales (1766-1827; Eleazer[5], Am. Rev. Ebenezer[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Timothy[8]; Nathaniel[9]);
3–Joshua, M. D. (1800-63), of Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa.; *m* 2d, 1829, Abigail Wolcott Newell (*d* 1850; Timothy[4], *m* Caroline Plimpton; Nathaniel[5]; Timothy[6]; Josiah[7]; Isaac[8]; Abraham[9], qv).
2–Dau. of Henry Newell **Bascom** (1833-1911), farmer, Clifton Mills, Pierce Co., Wis.; town and county official, 1858-98; *m* 1857, Amanda Marilla (1833-1914), dau. of Jonathan Wells (1790-1840), *m* 1809, Sarah (1793-1881), dau. of George Norton; issue: I–Ellen Mary (above); II–John Brown (1860-87); III–Anna Frances (1863-96); IV–Frank Henry (*b* 1865).

I–*m*. Oct. 22, 1882, Henry Howell Wheelock, *b* Burlington, Wis., Dec. 26, 1858; son of Elijah Orlando Wheelock (desc. Ralph, qv), *m* Maria Elizabeth Howell (desc. Richard Howell, Southold, L.I., 1640); issue: 1–Frank Bascom, *b* Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., July 6, 1884; *m* Aug. 13, 1917, Janet Dunn, dau. of William Hanna (issue: Robert Howell, *b* 1919; Donald Richard, *b* 1923); 2–Horace Orlando, *b* Union, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 5, 1890; *m* Nov. 7, 1914, Alpharetta Jane, dau. of Frank Hawbecker, of Naperville, Ill. (issue: John Horace, *b* 1916; Theodore Henry and Dorothy Jane, twins, *b* 1919).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Prescott, Wis.

1–**WHITAKER, F. Edythe Horney (Mrs. Ralph Oral),** *b* Jeffersonville, O., Mar. 22, 1885.
11–John **Howland** (qv);
10–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, John **Chipman** (qv);
9–John (1670-1756), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* Mary Skiff (1671-1711; Stephen[10], *m* Lydia, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
8–Perez (1702-81), Sandwich, Mass.; in colonial wars; *m* Judith Draper;
7–Perez (*d* 1801), *m* 1751, Margaret Manlove (*d* 1803), of Del.;
6–Hannah (*b* 1753), *m* 1772, William **Horney** (1752-1829), in 5th Md. Regt. in Am. Rev. (Jeffery[7] [*d* 1779], *m* Deborah Bainor [*d* 1791], both of Caroline Co., Md.; Jeffery[8], assisted in building the old Friends Meeting House at Easton, Md., 1685);
5–Daniel (1786-1865), *b* in N.C., *d* in Ohio; War 1812 and Civil War; *m* 1807, Margaret Calloway (1790-1855);
4–Jefferson E. (1810-84), *m* 1832, Margaret Griffith (1812-76);
3–Forris (1833-1912), in Civil War; *m* 1858, Esther Williams (1838-1911).
2–Dau. of Frank Albert **Horney** (*b* 1859), merchant; *m* 1883, Catharine Maria Brown (1861-1925); issue: I–F. Edythe (above); II–Esther Laura (*b* 1887; *m* Joseph Gallagher); III–Ralph Otho (*b* 1889; *m* Audrey Porter).
I–*m* June 15, 1909, Ralph Oral Whitaker, *b* Fayette Co., O., Feb. 19, 1886; son of Granville M. Whitaker, *m* Ella Clemens, of Fayette Co., O.
Author: History of the Horney Family. Mem. D.A.R. (organizing regent). Club: Woman's. Residence: 199 N. Main St., London, O.

1–**WHITE, Clifford Burr,** *b* Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 9, 1885.
9–Thomas **White** (1599-1679), from Eng. ca. 1630; a founder of Weymouth, Mass.; capt. of a military co., selectman, rep. to Gen. Ct.;
8–Thomas (1647-1706), *m* Mary Pratt;
7–Joseph (1681-1740), *m* 1704, Sarah Bayley;
6–Capt. John (1710-89), soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1748, Ruth Thayer;
5–Cornelius (1752-1820), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Abigail Thayer;
4–Thomas (1778-1862), soldier War 1812; *m* 1808, Meriel Burr;
3–Edmund (1823-1905), shoe mfr., Holbrook, Mass.; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1882; *m* 1st, 1851, Nancy Emmeline White.
9–Thomas **Sleeper** (*d* 1696), from Eng., 1640; was granted land at Hampton, N.H., 1646; *m* 1635, Joanna–;
8–Aaron (*b* 1661), *m* 1682, Elizabeth Shaw;
7–John (1690-1720), *m* 1712, Ann Philbrick;
6–Samuel (*b* 1713), *m* 1738, Sarah French;
5–Benjamin (1746-1820), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Judith Clough;
4–Obadiah (1778-1838), *m* 1801, Mary Whiting (1778-1826; Lt. Zachariah[5], *m* Desire Guild; Zachariah[6]; Samuel[7]; Nathaniel[8], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Dwight);
3–Levi Almon (1821-1904), *m* 1859, Hannah Alice Alexander (1835-1917; Oliver B.[4], *m* Susan D., dau. of John Adams).
2–Only child of Emmons **White** (*b* 1857), *m* 1879, Sarah Isadore Sleeper.
M Nov. 6, 1909, Ruth Alice Powell, *b* Bethpage, L.I., N.Y., Dec. 15, 1886; dau. of Walter Powell, of Farmingdale, L.I., N.Y.; issue: 1–Edmund Alden, *b* Rossville, S.I., Mar. 16, 1913; 2–Cynthia Burr, *b* W. Collingswood, N.J., Apr. 17, 1915; 3–David Underhill, *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 7, 1920.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '08. Chemist-engineer, Foamite Childs Corpn., Utica, N.Y., since 1922. Mem. Alden Kindred of America, S.M.D., S.R. Residence: 100 Herkimer Rd., Utica, N.Y.

1–**WHITE, John Baker,** *b* Romney, W.Va., Aug. 24, 1868.
7–Dr. John **White** (1681-1742), of Paisley, Scotland;
6–Dr. Robert, surgeon British Navy; came to N.J. and settled in Frederick Co., Va., ca. 1730; *m* Margaret Haig (William Haig, or Hoge[7], of Hoge's Creek, Frederick Co., Va.);
5–John, *m* Ann Patton;
4–Judge Robert (1759-1831), celebrated Va. jurist; mem. Gen. Ct. of Va. many yrs.; capt. and bvt. maj. Cont. Army; an original mem. Va. Soc. Cin.; *m* Arabella Baker (John[5], of Md., *m* Judith, dau. of Peter Wood, *m* Susanna Howard, desc. Duke of Norfolk);
3–John Baker (1794-1862), *m* 2d, Frances Ann Streit (Rev. Christian[4], the first Lutheran minister in Valley of Va.).
2–Son of Christian Streit **White** (1838-1917), capt. Co. C, 23d Va. Cav., C.S.A.; lawyer; clk. Hampshire Co. Ct. 34 yrs.; *m* 1867, Bessie Jane (184?-1868), dau. of Robert Schultze, of Edinburgh, Scotland); *m* 2d, Catharine Steele (*d* 1915); issue (1st marriage): I–John Baker (above); (2d marriage): II–Louisa Anna (*b* 1875); III–Robert (*b* 1877); IV–Christian Streit (*b* 1882); V–Bessie Adelphia (*b* 1886; *m* Benjamin Chew Howard).
I–Not married. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Charleston, W.Va. Served to rank of maj., N.G. of W.Va., 10 yrs.; capt., Co. B, 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; maj., judge adv., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1919; judge adv., A.E.F. in Eng., to June 15, 1919; 3d Div., Army of Occupation in Germany, to Sept. 11, 1919; lt. col., J.A.O.R.C. Awarded D.S.O. (by King of Gt. Britain). Mem. Soc. Cin., S.R., M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., A.L., Md. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 610 Capitol St., Charleston, W.Va.

1–**WHITE, Rollin Henry,** *b* Cleveland, O., July 11, 1872.
9–Thomas **White** (*d* 1664), was at Cambridge, Mass., 1635-36; at Watertown, 1640; later at Sudbury and Charlestown; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1649);
8–John (1628-76), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Goble (*b* 1634; Thomas[9], *m* Alice, dau. of Ralph Monsall);
7–Daniel (1668-1739), *m* 1st, Mary– (*d* 1727);
6–Joseph (1704-77), *m* 2d, Mary (Whitmore) Weber (1707-82; John Whitmore[7], *m* Mary Lane, of Bedford, Mass.);
5–Thomas (1742-1827), *m* Prudence Hayward (1744-1820; Joseph[6], *m* Abigail Hosmer);
4–Simon Howard (1776-1854), *m* 1798, Electa Warner, of Hardwick;
3–Windsor (1808-66), *m* 1834, Betsy Pierce (1811-38).
2–Son of Thomas Howard **White** (1838-1914), founder and pres. White Sewing Machine Co.; *m* 1858, Almira Louise Greenleaf (1838-1900); issue: I–Alice Elizabeth (1859-61); II–Mabel Alice (1861-88; *m* 1886, James Armstrong Harris); III–Alice Maude (1864-1906; *m* 1894, William Joseph Hammer); IV–Windsor Thomas (*b* 1866; *m* Delia Bulkley Holden); V–Clarence Greenleaf (*b* 1869; *m* Florence Fisk); VI–Rollin Henry (above); VII–Walter Charles (qv for Greenleaf lineage); VIII–Ella Almira (Mrs. Horatio Ford, qv for Pierce lineage).
VI–*m* Sept. 2, 1896, Katharine Elizabeth King, *b* Owego, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1872; dau. of William A. King, of Owego and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Katherine Elizabeth, *b* Aug. 7, 1897; Smith, '18; *m* 1920, Warren Griffin King (issue: Katherine E., *b* 1921); 2–William King, *b* July 1, 1901; *m* June 27, 1923, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Morris Alva Bradley, of Cleveland (issue: Eleanor Bradley and William King, twins, *b* 1924); 3–Rollin Henry, *b* July 25, 1904; Cornell, '26; *m* Nov. 21, 1924, Mary Virginia, dau. of Frank Ballou Stearns.
Cornell '94 (Alpha Delta Phi). Entered White Sewing Machine Co., 1894; chief engr. and v.p. White Motor Co. until 1913; pres. Cleveland Motor Co.; chmn. bd. Rollin Motors Co.; dir. West Steel Castings Co., White Sewing Machine Co., Cleveland Trust Co., etc. Awarded silver medal for gas engine, Buffalo Expn., and gold medals for steam engine, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Clubs: Pepper Pike, Shaker Heights, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirkland Country, etc. Residence: N. Park Boul. and Lee Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

1–**WHITE, Walter Charles,** *b* Cleveland, O., Sept. 9, 1876.
10–Edmund **Greenleaf** (qv);
9–Stephen (ca. 1628-1690), *m* 1651, Elizabeth Coffin (*d* 1678; Tristram[10]);
8–Capt. Stephen (1652-1743), Indian fighter; *m* 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish (1654-1712);
7–Rev. Daniel (1679/80-1763), Harvard, 1699; pastor 1st Congl. Ch. of Yarmouth, Mass., 1708-1727, succeeding Rev. John Cotton; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Gookin (1681-1762; Samuel[8]; Maj. Gen. Daniel[9]);
6–Dr. Daniel (1702-95), *m* 1726, Silence (Nichols) Marsh;
5–Calvin (1740-1812), *m* 1762, Rebecca Whitcomb;
4–John (1767-1842), *m* 1788, Abigail Townsend;
3–Charles Ward (1805-96), *m* 1828, Louisa Harriet

Greenwood (1808-40; Jonathan[4], *m* Phebe Temple, 5th from Robert Temple, Saco, Me., 1670).
2–Son of Almira Louise Greenleaf (1838-1900), *m* 1858, Thomas Howard **White** (1838-1914), founder and pres. White Sewing Machine Co. For issue and White lineage see Rollin Henry White.
M Sept. 25, 1919, Mary Virginia Saunders (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.S., Cornell, '98 (Alpha Delta Phi). V.p. White Motor Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Garfield Savings Bank. Was chmn. Citizens' Advisory Bd. for motor transport, and in France, Mar. 1-June 1, 1918. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirkland Country (Cleveland). Residence: "Circle W Farms," Gates Mills, O.

1–**WHITE, Mary Virginia Saunders (Mrs. Walter C.),** *b* "Hill Crest Plantation," Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 19, 1889.
8–William **Saunders,** first settler of what is now Sumter Co., S.C.; first grant dated May 27, 1734; *m* Felicia Farguson;
7–William, of "Oakland Plantation," Sumter Co.; *m* Martha Cantey;
6–William (1748-1810), *m* 1771, Sarah Ragan;
5–William (*d* 1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1799, Eunice Garner (Richard[6], of Richland Co., S.C.);
4–William (1804-75), *m* 1824, Sarah Gwinn Bracey (1806-72; Ens. Sackfield M.[5], soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Harrison and Randolph families of Brunswick Co., Va.);
3–Swepson Harrison, M.D. (1826-82), *m* 1852, Harriet Rebecca McCall (1833-97; George J. W.[4], *m* Harriet Harllee).
2–Dau. of William Leonidas **Saunders** (*b* 1857), planter; *m* 1889, Ann Catherine Anderson (See Vol. 1, p. 419, for maternal lineages).
M Sept. 25, 1919, Walter Charles White (qv); issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Ann Heron, *b* July 7, 1920; 2–Mary Greenleaf, *b* Feb. 27, 1922; 3–Virginia Harrison, and 4–Walter Charles, Jr. (twins), *b* Sept. 28, 1923, both *d* infancy.
Ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., and Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. Ark and the Dove, D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Woman's City. Winter place: "Hill Crest Plantation," Sumter Co., S.C. Residence: "Circle W Farms," Gates Mills, O.

1–**FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio),** *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883.
10–John (Pers) **Pierce** (qv);
9–Anthony (1609-78), freeman, 1634, *m* 1633, Anne–(*d* 1682/83);
8–Joseph (1647-1712), freeman, 1690; served in King Philip's War; *m* Martha–; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kendall) Winship (*b* 1652);
7–John (1673-1743/44), *m* Elizabeth Smith (1673/74-1747);
6–Jonas (1705-76), *m* Abigail Comse (bap. 1707);
5–John (1736-1828), *m* Abigail Demport; *m* 2d, Abigail Beard; *m* 3d, Susannah Beard;
4–John (1766-1853), *m* Lucy Graves (1768-1839);
3–Betsy (1811-38), *m* Windsor **White** (1808-66).
2–Dau. of Thomas Howard **White** (1838-1914), founder and pres. White Sewing Machine Co.; *m* 1858, Almira Louise Greenleaf (1838-1900). For issue and other lineages see Rollin Henry White.
M May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford (qv); issue: 1–Horatio Clark, *b* Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1909; 2–Andrew, *b* Cleveland, Oct. 25, 1910; 3–Thomas Windsor, *b* Cleveland, Oct. 9, 1912; 4–Jonathan, *b* South Euclid, O., May 30, 1914; 5–Almira, *b* Cleveland, Oct. 18, 1918; 6–Baldwin, *b* Cleveland, Nov. 9, 1921.
Residence: "Whitford," Mayfield and Richmond Rds., South Euclid, O.

1–**FORD, Horatio,** *b* Cleveland, O., June 23, 1881.
10–Andrew **Ford** (1632-93), from Eng., with his father, John, 1635; *m* 1656, Elinor Lovell (*b* 1633; Robert[11], *m* Elizabeth–);
9–Andrew (1658-1725), *m* 1680, Abiah–;
8–Hezekiah (*b* 1687), *m* 1712, Ruth Whitmarsh (Ebenezer[9]);
7–Hezekiah (1713-75), *m* 1734, Deborah Beals;
6–Hezekiah (1734-1826), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Sarah Fisher;
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1759), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Huldah Cobb;
4–Cyrus (1790-1864), settled in Ohio, 1837; *m* 1817, Clarissa Whitmarsh;
3–Horatio Cyrus (1824-76), mem. Cleveland Common Council; *m* 1846, Martha Cordelia Cozad.
10–Robert **Moulton** (*d* 1665), from Eng., 1629; shipbuilder at Salem, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct.; built house at Moulton's Point, where British landed before Battle of Bunker Hill; *m* 1640, Abigail Goode (*d* 1665/66);
9–Robert (bap. 1644-1730/31), *m* 1672, Mary Cook;
8–Robert (1675-1756), *m* 1698, Hannah Groves;
7–Capt. Freeborn (1717-92), served at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1737, Rebecca Walker;
6–Joseph (1738-1816), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Hannah–;
5–Royal (1772-1865), settled on Holland Purchase, N.Y., 1810; *m* 1797, Betsey Trask (1778-1841);
4–Lewis (1800-83), *m* 2nd, 1831, Malvina Benedict (1811-76);
3–Lucy Lauretta (1835-1911), *m* 1854, John Henry **Thorp** (1834-1891).
2–Son of Horatio Clark **Ford** (1853-1915), B.S., U. Mich., '75; lawyer; pres. Garfield Savings Bank, Cleveland, etc.; *m* 1877, Ida May Thorp (*b* 1855); issue: I–Mildred Elm (1878-1918; *m* 1908, Frank McMillan Cobb); II–Horatio (above); III–Cyrus Clark (*b* 1892; *m* Rachel Hoge); IV–David Knight (*b* 1894; *m* Elizabeth Brooks); V–Baldwin (1898-1915).
II–*m* May 7, 1908, Ella Almira White (qv for issue).
LL.B., Western Reserve, 1906 (Phi Delta Phi); B.A., Yale, 1914 (Chi Delta Theta; mng. editor Yale Lit. Mag.). Sec. Garfield Savings Bank, 1906-13; mem. law firm of Snyder, Henry, Thomsen, Ford & Seagrave, since 1913; v.p. Cleveland & Eastern Traction Co., Cleveland & Chagrin Falls Ry. Co.; pres. Williamson Securities Co.; dir. Cleveland Trust Co.; mem. bd. of edn., Lyndhurst Village School Dist., 1919-23; trustee Euclid Av. Congl. Ch.; chmn. exec. com. of Cleveland Council of Boy Scouts of America, 1910-20; mem. City Plan Commn. of Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Served in Troop A, Ohio N.G. 6 yrs.; 1st lt., maintenance div. of M.T.C., 1919-20. Hobby: Horses. Clubs: Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Residence: "Whitford," Mayfield and Richmond Rds., South Euclid, O.

1–**CUTLER, Nellie Lewis (Mrs. Edward C.),** *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 12, 1864.
9–James **Smith**, *m* Joanna–;
8–Nathaniel (*b* 1639), first settler at Taunton, Mass.; *m* Experience–;
7–Nathaniel (1678-1725), an original propr. Litchfield, Conn.; *m* Anna Hoskins (William[8]);
6–Jacob, of Litchfield, *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Jacob (1738-1807), soldier French and Indian War and lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Lewis (Gershom[6]);
4–Lemuel (1774-1852), Litchfield; *m* Nancy Jones (Joseph[5], in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.);
3–George Washington (1811-40), Litchfield, Conn., and Doylestown, Pa.; *m* Harriet Humphreville (Lemuel[4]).
2–Dau. of Henry Martyn **Lewis** (1831-1906), pres. S.S. White Co., Phila., Pa.; *m* 1856, Frances Amelia Smith (1836-1900); issue: I–Frederick Humphreville; II–Harriet Southworth (*b* 1860; *m* Albert M. Barnes, 1845-1916); III–Nellie (above); IV–Henry Bertram (See Vol. 1, p. 687 for Lewis lineage).
III–*m* June 6, 1889, Edward Clifford Cutler, *b* S. Lancaster, Mass., May 1, 1860; son of James Benjamin Cutler, *m* Henrietta Park; issue (all *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1–Frances Amelia, *b* May 10, 1890; *m* June 6, 1914, William Morris David (issue: Nellie Cutler, *b* Apr. 10, 1915; Edward Morris, *b* Dec. 26, 1916; William Morris, Jr., *b* Feb. 28, 1919; Clifford Cutler, *b* July 14, 1922); 2–James Benjamin, *b* July 30, 1891; 2d lt., Baty. F, 319th F.A., 82d Div., A.E.F. in France, June 8, 1918-Apr. 27, 1919; wounded in Meuse-Argonne sector, Oct. 8, 1918; *m* June 3, 1922, Helen Reeves Harmer (issue: Margaret Frances, *b* May 11, 1924); 3–Edward Clifford, Jr., *b* Dec. 11, 1896; enlisted in U.S.N., May 7, 1918; ensign, Dec. 21, 1918; *m* Oct. 9, 1920, Frances Ray Cutler (issue: Samuel Ray, *b* Oct. 1, 1921; Edward Clifford, 3d, *b* July 1, 1925); 4–Henry Lewis, *b* Aug. 5, 1898; hosp. service, U.S.N.R.F., and completed 17 round trips in transport service, May 17, 1917-Sept. 19, 1919; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1924; Presbyn.

minister; *m* May 17, 1924, Elizabeth Kirkbride Carlile (issue: Emma Elizabeth, *b* May 8, 1926). Residence: 230 W. School Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

WINFORD LECKY MATTOON.

1–**MATTOON, Winford Lecky,** *b* Plain City, O., Aug. 29, 1881.
8–Hubartus **Mattoon**, settled at Kittery, Me., ante 1652;
7–Philip (*d* 1696), Deerfield, Mass.; *m* 1677, Sarah Hawks (1657-1751; Sgt. John[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Nathaniel (1693-1770), Northfield, Mass.; *m* 1727, Hannah Hubbard (1701-97; Isaac[7], *m* Anna Warner; John[8]);
5–Philip (1729-1810), Northfield; *m* 1762, Hannah Stratton (1732-1800; Hezekiah[6], *m* Elizabeth Hawks; Samuel[7]; Samuel[5]);
4–Nathaniel (1763-1838), Vershire, Vt.; *m* 1790, Althea Field (*b* 1764; Israel[5], Am. Rev.; *m* Martha–; Dea. Joseph[6]; Joseph[7]; Zechariah[8]);
3–Seth (1790-1879), Maxwell, Genoa Tp., Delaware Co., O.; *m* 2d, 1837, Louisa Caroline Sawyer (1807-45; Jotham[4], *m* Lucy, dau. of Sgt. Samuel Fisk, Am. Rev.; Jotham[5], Am. Rev.; Elisha[6]; Elias[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]).
5–John **Lecky** (1744-1821), from Ireland to Pa.; settled in German Tp., Fayette Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Wilson (1760-1827; Alexander, Jr.[6], from Ireland to Pa., *m* Deborah Gilmore);
4–Thomas (1777-1851), *m* Annie Kendall (1788-1844; Jeremiah[5], a pvt. sec. to George Washington, served throughout Am. Rev., settled at Uniontown, Pa.; *m* Rhoda McIntyre; William[6]; William[7]);
3–Thomas William (1826-1910), Holmesville, O.; *m* 1845, Margaret Bigham (1825-1908; Ebenezer[4], *m* Mary Cunningham; James[5]; John[6], Am. Rev.).
2–Only child of Francis Nathaniel **Mattoon**, M.D. (1843-1920), physician at Plain City, O., 33 yrs. bef. 1910; *d* Columbus, O.; *m* 1875, Miriam Rhoda Lecky (1849-1925).
M Feb. 16, 1909, at Kansas City, Mo., Inez Newton Clark, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 18, 1881; dau. of Isaac Newton Clark, D.D., for 30 yrs. dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., Kansas City, Mo.; issue (all *b* Columbus, O.): 1–Betty Alice, *b* Apr. 15, 1915; 2–Philip Clark, *b* Sept. 28, 1922; 3–Francis Newton, *b* Nov. 5, 1924.
Prep. dept., Otterbein U., 1896-98; Denison U., 1898-1900; engring., Ohio State U., 1900-03. Real estate and tax agt., Hocking Valley Ry. Co. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past chapter pres.; historian Ohio soc.; v.p.gen., 1926-27), Assn. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.V., Sigma Pi (past nat. pres.), etc. Clubs: University, Lions. Residence: 1999 Arlington Av., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

1–**WHITE, Woodson Tilton,** *b* Quincy, Fla., July 23, 1849.
5–John **White**, *m* Mary–;
4–David Lindsay, sheriff of Bladen Co., collector of the port, Apalachicola, Fla.; co. judge Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m* Mary Lyons (*d* in Fla., 1821).
3–David Lindsay (1780-1862), *d* in Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m* 1809, Elizabeth Lewis Kennon.
8–William **Worsham**, *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Elizabeth, *m* Dr. Richard **Kennon** (qv);
6–William, *m* Ann Eppes (Col. Francis[7], *m* Ann Isham; Col. Francis[8]; Col. Francis[9]);
5–William (1713-59), *m* 1744, Elizabeth Lewis (*b* 1724);
4–John (1752-1812), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Elizabeth Woodson (*d* 1793);
3–Elizabeth L. (1783-1824), *m* David Lindsay **White** (3 above).
11–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
10–John (ca. 1635-ca. 1710);
9–John (ca. 1665-ca. 1740), of "Curles," Va.; *m* 1690, Mary Tucker (ca. 1670-ca. 1730; Capt. Samuel[10], *m* Jane Larcome);
8–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Murry;
7–Joseph (*d* 1752);
6–Joseph;
5–John (will proved 1793), *m* Elizabeth Hughes (Robert[6], *m* Elizabeth–; Robert[7], *m* Ann–; Robert[8], *m* Martha–);
4–Elizabeth, *m* John **Kennon** (4 above).
9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
8–John (*b* in 1635), of "Warner Hall"; *m* Isabella Warner;
7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (Augustine, II[8], speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, qv);
6–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd"; *m* Mary Howell;
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1724), *m* 1744, William **Kennon** (5 above).
7–Jacob **Gibson**, from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1659; settled in Talbot Co., Md., 1661; *m* Alice Woolman (Col. Richard[8], from Eng. to Md. ca. 1649);
6–Woolman, *m* 1st, Sarah (Dawson) Clements;
5–Woolman, *m* Elizabeth Tilton (James[6]);
4–Jacob, *m* Rebecca Reynolds (Thomas[5], *m* Frances, dau. of Thomas Holland; Edward[6]);
3–Edward Reynolds, *m* Jennette Irons Tilton.
8–Thomas **Hanson** (*d* 1665), *m* Mary– (*d* 1689);
7–Timothy (*d* 1710), *m* Barbara– (*d* 1718);
6–Timothy (*d* 1754), *m* 1704, Susanna Freeland (*d* 1740);
5–Timothy (*d* 1768), *m* 1743, Elizabeth Skillington (1719-88; Kenelm[6], *m* Lydia Croxtell; Thomas[7], *m* Mary–);
4–Lydia (*d* 1796), *m* Nehemiah **Tilton** (1748-1814; Thomas[5], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rhoads, covanentor);
3–Jennette I. (1795-1869), *m* Edward Reynolds **Gibson** (3 above).
2–Son of Pleasants Woodson **White** (1820-1919), maj. C.S.A.; judge Circuit Ct. of Fla. 10 yrs.; *m* 1848, Emily Gibson (1826-1902); issue: I–Woodson Tilton (above); II–Jennette Gibson (*b* 1850); III–Rebecca Smallwood (*b* 1854); IV–Edward Lindsay (1856-76; *m* Susan Gorham); V–Hanson Gibson (1863-90).
I–*m* Oct. 30, 1878, Louisiana Woolfolk Johnston, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 30, 18—; dau. of Theodore Mersereau Johnston, of N.Y. and La.; issue (all *b* Waco, Tex.): 1–Clara Heriot, *b* Dec. 27, 1880; 2–Pleasants Woodson, *b* Aug. 27, 1882; 3–Emily Rebecca, *b* Aug. 11, 1884; *m* Percy M. Marshall; 4–Hugh Johnston, *b* May 12, 1886; 5–Tilton Hanson, *b* Nov. 22, 1896.
Ed. Quincy (Fla.) Acad. Admitted to bar, 1872; lawyer; quit law, later surveyor, express agent and auditor. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Apartado 650, Havana, Cuba.

1–**COWLES, Calvin Duvall,** *b* Elkville, Wilkes Co., N.C., June 26, 1849.
9–John **Cowles** (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-91), soldier Farmington (Conn.) Train Band; *m* 1660, Abigail Stanley (*d* 1734, at a great age; Timothy[9], who was a brother of Thomas Stanley, ancestor of Pres. Grover Cleveland);
7–Samuel (1661-1748), *m* 1685, Rachel Porter (1658-1743);
6–Thomas (1686-1751), *m* 1714, Martha Judd (1692-1768);

5–Capt. Josiah (1716-93), mem. Conn. Legislature, 1780; served on patriotic com. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Mary Scott (1732-1809);
4–Calvin (1749-1801), on patriotic com. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Miriam Atwater (1754-98);
3–Josiah (1791-1873), extensive slave and land owner; merchant; postmaster; was half a century mem. Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions; justice; mem. Gov.'s Council of N.C.; *m* 1st, 1815, Deborah Sanford (1795-1827); *m* 2d, 1828, Nancy Caroline (Carson) Duvall (below).
4–Joseph H. **Duvall**, *m* Martha Houston (Christopher[5], minute man N.C. militia in Am. Rev.);
3–Alvin Simpson (1795?-1827), *m* Nancy Caroline Carson (1802-63; Capt. Andrew[4], capt. N.C. militia in Am. Rev., *m* Temperance, dau. of Thomas Young, commissary N.C. militia in Am. Rev.; Capt. Andrew Carson was a brother of Lindsay, the father of Christopher "Kit" Carson, the famous scout and soldier. Thomas Young was a great uncle of Hon. John Young Mason, Sec. of the Navy and minister to France).
2–Son of Calvin Josiah **Cowles** (1821-1907), merchant, slave owner, large land owner; postmaster; pres. N.C. Constl. Conv., 1868-69; *m* 1st, 1844, Martha Temperance Duvall (1824-66); issue: I–Daughter (still born 1845); II–Arthur Duvall (1846-1902; *m* 1870, Amelia Ann Horton, 1848-1915); III–Calvin Duvall (above); IV–Robert Duvall (1852-54); V–Josiah Duvall (1853-80); VI–Andrew Duvall (1856-99; postmaster; brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.C.; lt. col. 2d N.C. Vols., 1898; *m* 1884, Florence Mott, 1863-87); VII–Samuel Duvall (1859-62; *m* 1883, Hattie Williams, *d* 1921); VIII–William Duvall (*b* 1862).
III–*m* May 13, 1874, Mary Ella Hitchcock (June 12, 1855-Nov. 12, 1906); dau. of Charles Edwin Hitchcock (desc. Luke Hitchcock, of Wethersfield, Conn., ancestor of Pres. Grover Cleveland); *m* Eliza Poole Hamilton; issue: 1–Mary Duvall, *b* N. Platte, Neb., May 13, 1875; *m* Dec. 18, 1895, George Douglas, son of Rear Adm. Francis M. Ramsay, U.S.N. (issue: Anna M.; Frances M.; Mary H.); *m* 2d, Jan. 2, 1914, Burchard S. McKinley; *m* 3d, Nov. 18, 1922, Otis C. Pope; 2–Robert Carson (Sept. 11, 1876-July 10, 1878); 3–William Henry, *b* Ft. Dodge, Kan., May 21, 1878; U.S.M.A., '02; maj. and lt. col. (temp.), A.E.F.; lt. col. U.S.A.; *m* Oct. 1, 1908, Mary (*d* 1914), dau. of Maj. Noble H. Creager, U.S.A. (issue: Noble Harwood, *b* 1910); 4–Calvin Duvall, Jr., *b* Ft. Supply, Ind. Ty., June 26, 1880; A.B., Guilford, '00; A.B., U. of N.C., '01; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; maj. U.S.M.C. and lt. col. (temp.), World War; *m* Oct. 10, 1916, Mary Florence, dau. of William Henry Ridenbaugh (issue: Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1919); 5–Josiah Hamilton (Mar. 19-Sept. 4, 1884); 6–David Hamilton, *b* Davids Island, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1885; U.S.M.A., '11; capt. and maj. (temp.), of inf., A.E.F.; maj., inf., U.S.A.; *m* Nov. 20, 1916, Martha Marguerite Geslain; 7–Isabel Hitchcock (Nov. 5, 1887-Dec. 12, 1888).
M 2d, Jan. 14, 1908, Kate Hamilton (Hitchcock) Holmes (Jan. 31, 1857-July 10, 1925); sister of first wife.
U.S.M.A., '73; (hon. M.A., Trinity, Conn., 1919). Col., U.S.A., retired. Participated in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Intervention, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Pacification, World War (6 medals). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A.W. Residence: Highland Court Hotel, Hartford, Conn.

1–**CONGER, Arthur Latham,** *b* Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1872.
8–Dea. Job **Conger** (will probated 1712), from Eng., was a planter at Woodbridge, N.J., 1667;
7–Job (1694-will probated 1758), *m* Keziah–;
6–Enoch (ca. 1730-1777), *m* Bersilla Coddington (*d* 1794);
5–Job (ca. 1755-1827), *m* Roby Potter (*d* 1834);
4–Potter (1777-1820), *m* Lucy Sackett (1780-1836);
3–John (1803-53), removed from Vt. to Summit Co., O., 1831; *m* Hannah Beals (1802-93).
9–John **Bronson** (qv);
8–Isaac (1645-1719), sgt. Hartford vols.; one of first settlers at Waterbury, Conn.; *m* Mary Root (*d* 1719);
7–Lt. John (1673-1746), *m* Mary Hickox (1681-1713);
6–Joseph (1709-71), *m* Anna Southmayd (1706-49);
5–Seba (1740-1816), recruiting officer in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Hickox (1748-1816);
4–Herman (*b* 1774), mem. Assn. which purchased the Western Reserve; *m* Mary Hicox (*b* 1777);
3–Hiram Volney (1809-81), *m* Ruth Leonora Ranney (1815-1904; Comfort[4]; Comfort[5], Am. Rev.; Nathaniel[6], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Arthur Latham **Conger** (1838-99), 2d and 1st lt., 115th Ohio Vol, Inf. in Civil War; col. 8th Inf., Ohio N.G.; pres. Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co., cutlery; *m* 1865, Emily Bronson (1843-1917); issue: I–Kenyon Bronson (*b* 1866; *m* Anna Sanford Ganter); II–Erastus Irving (*b* and *d* 1870); III–Arthur L. (above); IV–Latham H. (*b* 1878).
III–*m* Feb. 8, 1902, Margaret Loring Guild, *b* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1866; dau. of George Alfred Guild, of Boston.
Harvard, '94, A.B., 1908. Corp. and sgt. Co. M, 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; commd. in regular army, Sept. 9, 1898; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909, Army War Coll., 1921. Capt. of inf., U.S.A., when U.S. entered the war; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; remanded to regular rank of maj., Aug. 15, 1919; commd. lt. col., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col., Apr. 27, 1921. Asst. chief of staff, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 3-July 10, 1918; comd. 56th Inf. Brig., 28th Div., in Meuse-Argonne battle, Sept. 28-Oct. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (French). Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Address: Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**ABBOT, Edward Moseley,** *b* Westford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882.
9–John (Maudsley) **Moseley** (*d* 1661), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; *m* Ciceley– (*d* 1661);
8–Thomas (*d* 1706), Dorchester; *m* 1658, Mary Cooper Lawrence (*d* 1723);
7–Ebenezer (1673-1740), began to write name Moseley; *m* 2d, Hannah Weeks (1678-1747);
6–Rev. Samuel (1708-91), A.B., Harvard, 1729; *m* 1734, Bertha (Otis) Billings (1703-50);
5–Col. Ebenezer (1741-1825), the "Fighting parson"; capt. at Bunker Hill; later col. Cont. Army; *m* 1773, Martha Strong (1749-1827), sister of Gov. Caleb Strong, of Mass.;
4–Hon. Ebenezer (1781-1854), *m* 1810, Mary Ann Oxnard (1787-1840);
3–Edward Strong (1813-1900), B.A., Yale, '33, and hon. M.A., 1870; mcht. and banker, Newburyport, Mass.; *m* 1839, Charlotte A. Chapman (1812-93; Rev. George T.[4], *m* Alice Buck; Thomas[5], *m* Charlotte Carnzu).
2–Son of Mary Alice Moseley (*b* 1850), *m* 1880, Abiel Jacob **Abbot** (See Vol. 1, p. 408, for Abbot lineages).
M Feb. 22, 1923, Natalie Swan Baron (qv); issue: 1–Natalie Baron, *b* Westford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1924.
Ed. St. Mark's Sch., and Lowell Textile Sch. Manufacturer; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell Instn. for Savings. Selectman, Town of Westford. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Norfolk Hunt, Eastern Yacht, Vesper Country, Yorick, Concord Country. Residence: Westford, Mass.

1–**ABBOT, Natalie Swan Baron (Mrs. Edward M.),** *b* Lowell, Mass.
7–John **Swan**, from North Ireland, settled at Lunenburg, Mass., 1744, later at Peterboro, N.H.; *m* in Ireland, Peggy McCrossin.
6–Gustavus (1717-69), Peterboro, N.H.; *m* 1747, Isabel Wilson, of Townsend, Mass.;
5–Capt. Robert (1752-1835), Peterboro; *m* Jane Alld (*d* 1846; Capt. W.[6]);
4–William Alld (1802-65), Lowell, Mass.; *m* 1829, Louise F. Fletcher (1811-56);
3–Charles A. F. (1830-76), Lowell; *m* 1866, Mary Jane Butcher (1837-1913).
2–Dau. of Mary Louise Swan (*b* 1867), *m* 1892, Charles Christopher **Baron** (1861-1918).
M Feb. 22, 1923, Edward Moseley Abbot (qv for issue).
Residence: Westford, Mass.

1–**WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon (Edwin Sheldon Whitehouse),** *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883.
7–Isaac **Whitehouse**, of Sedgeley, Staffordshire, Eng.;
6–Isaac (*d* 1786), of Sedgeley;
5–Isaac (1722-1812), of Gravelly Hall, Warwickshire, Eng.; *m* Sarah Meredyth;

4–James (1767-1854), came from Eng.; *m* Elizabeth Norman, of Taunton, Eng.;
3–Henry John, D.D., LL.D. (1803-74), 2d P.E. bishop of Ill.; *m* Evelina Harriet Bruen.
9–John **Sheldon** (qv);
8–Nicholas (1674-1747), *m* Elizabeth Tillinghast;
7–Pardon (1701-42), *m* Mary Waterman;
6–John (1731-64), *m* 1754, Lydia Gibbs;
5–Job (1758-1832), sgt. 1st R.I. Cont. Line; *m* 1783, Joan Crawford Type;
4–Crawford Bernon (1799-1859), *m* Abigail Maxon;
3–Edwin Holmes (1821-90), *m* 1845, Frances Ogden.
2–Son of William Fitzhugh **Whitehouse** (1842-1909), *m* Fanny Sheldon (*b* 1852); issue: I–Frances Sheldon (*b* 1873; *m* Baron Constantine Ramsay, of Russia); II–Henry John (*b* 1874; *m* Ethel, dau. of Sir George Duntze, bart., of Wales); III–Lily Bruen (*m* Hon. Charles John Coventry, of Eng.); IV–William Fitzhugh (*m* Edith Sybil Douglas); V–Sheldon (above); VI–Norman Ogden (*b* 1887; *m* Tamara, Princess Bagration-Moukhransky).
V–*m* Oct. 14, 1920, Mary Alexander, *b* N.Y. City, May 12, 1895; dau. of Charles Beatty Alexander (See Vol. 1, p. 414, for genealogy); issue: 1–Charles Sheldon, *b* Paris, France, Nov. 5, 1921; 2–George Bruen, *b* Paris, Feb. 22, 1923.
Student Eton Coll., Eng.; B.A., Yale, '05. American diplomatic service, 1908; counselor, Am. Embassy, Paris, since 1921 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S.A., S.R. Residence: 48 Av. Henri Martin, Paris, France.

1–**WHITING, William Henry, Jr.,** *b* Millwood, Va., July 24, 1862.
8–James **Whiting** (1608-ca. 1658), from Eng. in "The George" to Charles City Co., Va., 1617, with Mr. Keith, guardian; *m* 1643, Ann–;
7–Maj. Henry (*b* 1650), burgess from Gloucester Co., Va., 1680-84; mem. Council, 1691; treas. of Va., 1692; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Col. Henry (*b* 1680), *m* Ann Beverly;
5–Francis (1720-75), Frederick Co., Va.; *m* Frances Perrin;
4–Henry (1748-86), lt. 4th Va. Inf. in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Braxton;
3–Francis Beverly (1785-1867), ensign U.S.N. on the "Constellation"; *m* Mary Burwell.
9–Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1620-55), *m* Elizabeth Smith (Lt. Samuel[9]);
7–Nathaniel (1647-1703), *m* Margaret Bliss (Nathaniel[8]);
6–Nathaniel (1682-1774), *m* Ann Clark;
5–Charles (1723-95), *m* Jerusha Chamberlain;
4–Elisha (*b* 1757), *m* Phoebe Sabin;
3–Elisha (1783-1842), judge of Otsego Co., N.Y.; *m* Eliza Blague.
2–Son of William Henry **Whiting** (1823-98), farmer; *m* 1857, Mary Jay Foote (1826-1901); issue: I–Francis Beverly (1859-61); II–William Henry, Jr. (above); III–Abram Polhemus (1866-88).
II–*m* July 31, 1884, Sarah Ray Currie (Dec. 15, 1860-Feb. 15, 1925); dau. of Rev. Archibald Currie, *m* Mary Letitia Wharey.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '80, A.M., 1882; grad. student, U. Va., 1881; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1923; D.Litt., Austin Coll., Tex., 1924). Asst. teacher, Prince Edward Acad., Va., 1881-86, University School, Nashville, Tenn., 1886-88; prin., Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

1–**WHITLOCK, Clifford Everett Hale,** *b* Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 14, 1885.
6–David **Whitlock** (*d* 1789), *m* Mary–;
5–Abel (1759-1829), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Phebe Birchard (1766-1841);
4–Eliphalet (1792-1833), *m* 1810, Naomi Gilbert (1786-1854);
3–Abel (1810-85), *m* 1847, Susan Ann Grumman (1825-99).
2–Son of Luther G. **Whitlock** (*b* 1852), master of Whitlock's School, Wilton, Conn.; editor "The Present Age"; *m* 1872, Ida Virginia Hale (*b* 1853); issue: I–Genevieve Hale (1875-1903); II–Clifford E. H. (above).
II–*m* Aug. 6, 1911, Dorothy Munz, *b* New Haven, Conn.; dau. Frederick Munz, of New Haven, *m* Katherine Weisner; issue: 1–C. E. H., Jr., *b* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1912; 2–Reverdy Hale, *b* New Haven, May 27, 1913; 3–Gilbert Hale, *b* New Haven, Nov. 12, 1915; 4–Manson Hale, *b* New Haven, Feb. 21, 1917; 5–John Frederick, *b* New Haven, Sept. 17, 1918; 6–Norman Hale, *b* Bethany, Conn., Apr. 8, 1924.
Ed. Wilson's Prep. Sch., New Haven, Conn. Pres., Whitlock's Book Store, Inc., New Haven, Conn. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Hist. Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Quinnipiack, Paint and Clay, Fellowcraft. Summer place: Bethany, Conn. Residence: 219 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**WHITMORE, Frank Hayden,** *b* on bd. an American sailing ship in Melbourne Harbor, Australia, July 14, 1877.
9–John **Whitmore**, was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; killed by Indians, 1640;
8–Francis (1625-85), selectman at Cambridge; King Philip's War; *m* Isabel Park (*d* 1685; Richard[9], a propr. of Cambridge, 1636);
7–John (1654-1739), Medford, Mass.; *m* 1st, Rachel (Eliot) Poulter (1643-1723; Francis Eliot[8]);
6–John (1683-1753), *m* 1706, Mary Lane (1686-1783);
5–Francis (1714-94), Bath, Me.; *m* 1739, Mary Hall (1719-91);
4–Andrew (1760-1839), Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Couillord;
3–William C. (1788-1877), *m* 1834, Phoebe Hayden.
2–Son of Benjamin Franklin Delano **Whitmore** (1839-1900), master mariner; *m* 1871, Mary Palmer (1851-99); issue: I–Mary Lilly (*b* 1872); II–Frank Hayden (above); III–Morton Palmer (*m* Catherine MacKinnon).
II–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '99 (Delta U.), B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901. Asst. librarian, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-05; librarian, Brockton (Mass.), Pub. Library, 1905-25, East Chicago (Ind.) Pub. Library, 1925—. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain, Harvard (Boston). Residence: 1205 Beacon St., East Chicago, Ind.

1–**WHITTAKER, Virginia Lee Joy (Mrs. James T.),** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1863.
Desc. Thomas **Joy** (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635; was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; *m* 1637, Joan Gallup (*d* 1691).
2–Dau. of Levi **Joy** (1826-1901), merchant; *m* 1850, Mary Frances Hill (1828-1916); issue: I–Luan (*b* 1857; *m* Alvan B. Goodbar); II–Levi (*m* Elizabeth McClelland); III–Virginia Lee (above); IV–Duncan Hill (*m* Lucy Barlow Turner); V–Jerone Bills (*m* Etoile Johnson).
III–*m* Aug. 20, 1890, Dr. James Thomas Whittaker (*b* Mar. 5, 1843-June 3, 1900); son of James Whittaker, of Baltimore; issue: 1–Wallace Seely, *b* Lakewood, N.Y., July 15, 1892; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; *m* Sept. 8, 1919, Martha Taylor, dau. of William H. Davis, of Cincinnati; 2–Virginia Joy, *b* Lakewood, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1895; ed. Miss Master's School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
Residence: 250 Greendale Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

1–**CECIL, Charles Perry,** *b* nr. Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., July 3, 1852.
6–John **Cecil** (desc. of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, prime minister under Queen Elizabeth), from Eng. to St. Mary's, Md., ca. 1658;
5–John;
4–Samuel (*d* 1786), moved from Md. to Pulaski Co., Va.; *m* Rebecca White;
3–Samuel White (*b* 1769), *m* Polly Ingram.
2–Son of James Granville **Cecil** (1803-81), moved to Wayne Co., Ky., 1820, to Boyle Co., Ky., 1847; *m* 1838, Sarah Ann Buster; issue: I–William; II–Mary; III–James; IV–Hayden; V–Granville; VI–Charles Perry (above); VII–Annie; VIII–Sarah.
VI–*m* Oct. 5, 1875, Lillie Curran Whitthorne; issue: 1–Charles Perry, Jr., *b* Aug. 9, 1876; *m* Jan. 6, 1901, Virginia Bowman; 2–Jean Campbell, *b* Nov. 21, 1877; *m* Oct. 10, 1900, Robert Smith Dulin; 3–Sarah, *b* Dec. 10, 1880; *m* Nov. 6, 1901, Frank C. Taylor; 4–Lillie Whitthorne, *b* Feb. 26, 1885; *m* Aug. 18, 1920, Thomas J. Cecil, son of Beatty Cecil (qv); 5–Curran Whitthorne (Sept. 12, 1886-Nov. 6, 1891); 6–Granville Welsh (March 9, 1889-Oct. 9, 1913).
Planter. Residence: Danville, Ky.

1–**CECIL, Beatty,** *b* on farm nr. Helenwood, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1849.

8–John **Cecil** (desc. William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, prime minister under Queen Elizabeth), came from Eng. to St. Mary's, Md., 1658;

7–John;

6–Samuel (*d* 1786), settled on headwaters of Neck Creek, Va., 1750, present site of Pulaski Co., Va.; *m* Rebecca White;

5–Benjamin Sollers, settled on present site of Monticello, Ky., 1799; *m* Priscilla Boyleston;

4–Samuel, *m* 1st, 1804, Katy Peavyhouse (*d* 1805);

3–James, known as "Tim" (1805-71), farmer; justice; *m* Pharaba Reed (1808-81).

2–Son of Samuel **Cecil** (1824-51), farmer; *m* Priscilla Thomas (1827-89); issue: I–Beatty (above); II–Jane (*b* 1851; *m* Emanuel Duncan).

I–*m* Nov. 4, 1874, Polly Elmira Buttram, *b* New River, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1858; dau. of Bailey Buttram, farmer, sheriff, of New River, Scott Co., Tenn.; issue: 1–John Riley, *b* nr. Helenwood, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1875; *m* Dec. 25, 1901, Mary Foster (issue: Carl Otho, *b* Sept. 22, 1902; George Beatty, *b* Apr. 17, 1904; dau. *d* in infancy, 1905; James Henry, *b* Jan. 13, 1907); 2–Joseph Samuel, *b* nr. Helenwood, Jan. 11, 1878; sgt. in Spanish-Am. War, and col., U.S. Nat. Army, during World War; commd. officer of inf., U.S. Regular Army, 1899; lt. col., inf., U.S.A., retired; Congressional Medal of Honor "For gallantry on field of battle"; *m* June 1910, Emma Caroline Schenck (issue: Emma Caroline, *b* May 28, 1919); 3–Thomas Jamerson, *b* New River, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1885; C.E., U. Tenn.; commd. officer C.A.C., U.S. Regular Army since 1909, now maj.; comd. group of 3 bns. of arty. against Germans, 1918; *m* Aug. 18, 1920, Lillie, dau. of Charles Perry Cecil (qv); 4–Alexander (Oct. 4, 1886-Sept. 15, 1888); 5–Henry Barton, *b* New River, Feb. 17, 1888; U.S.N.A., '10; lt. cdr., air service, U.S.N.; qualified as naval aviator, 1917; during World War comd. U.S. Naval Aviation Assembly and Repair Base at Pauillac, France, and later U.S. Naval Air Station, L'Aber Vrach, France, with 2 squadrons of patrol seaplanes; *m* May 31, 1919, Mrs. Isa (McBean) Bindley, dau. of Donald Duncan McBean, LL.D., of N.Y. City; 6–James Jay, *b* New River, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1893; B.Litt., Berea Coll., '17; 2d lt. to capt., cav., U.S.A., during World War and for 3 yrs. afterward; M.D., U. Tex., 1926; *m* July 5, 1924, Edith, dau. of William Goodell Frost (qv).

Served in Union Army in Civil War, 7th Tenn. Mounted Inf., at age of 15. Sheriff of Scott Co., Tenn., 1882-86; read law, passed Tenn. bar examination, 1887, practicing since; probate judge, Scott Co., 1902-10; mem. Tenn. House of Rep., 1889-91; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1887-89, and 1913-15. Residence: New River, Tenn.

1–**FROST, Eleanor Marsh (Mrs. William G.),** *b* Waukegan, Ill., July 31, 1863.

9–Rev. John **Wilson** (1588-1667), A.M., Christ Coll., 1609; from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was first minister at Boston; *m* ca. 1617, Elizabeth Mansfield (*d* 1658);

8–Rev. John (1621-91), grad. in first class of Harvard Coll., 1642; pastor at Medfield; *m* 1648, Sarah Hooker (Rev. Thomas[9], qv);

7–Dr. John (1660-1728), preacher, physician, Braintree; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1683, his cousin, Sarah Newton (1662-1725; Rev. Roger[8], *m* Mary Hooker);

6–Sarah, *m* John **Marsh** (*b* 1678; Lt. Alexander[7] [1628-98], freeman at Braintree, 1654, rep. Gen. Ct., *m* Mary, dau. of Gregory Belcher);

5–Samuel (*b* 1717), moved to Economy, N.S., Can., 1764; helped Am. prisoners escape from British ship in Am. Rev.; *m* 1741, Jemima Spear;

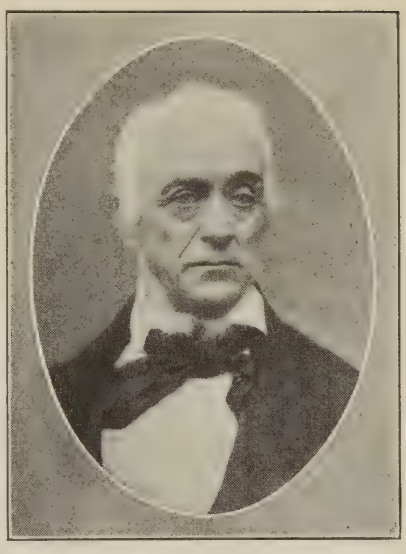
4–Joshua (*b* 1745), *m* 1770, Margaret Corbett (William[5], of Plymouth, Mass.);

3–Joshua (*b* 1779), *m* 1807, Elizabeth Palmeter.

2–Dau. of Alexander **Marsh** (1813-1905), came to N.Y. State, 1834; *m* Susan Haywood (1832-80), Danville, N.Y.; issue: I–Eleanor (above); II–Miles Eugene (*b* 1866; *m* 1895, Mrs. Katherine Jones).

I–*m* July 5, 1891, William Goodell Frost (qv for issue).

Grad. Oberlin Coll., '91. Residence: Berea, Ky.



WILLIAM GOODELL (1792-1878).

According to Henry Wilson the foremost digger-up of facts and arguments for the political abolitionists. Edited the Investigator (Providence), the Philanthropist (Boston), and the Genius of Temperance (New York). Was with Arthur Tappan in founding the N.Y. Anti-Slavery Society in the face of mob violence, and soon after, 1833, with Garrison and Whittier in starting the American Anti-Slavery Society in Philadelphia. Helped Binney and Gerritt Smith start the Liberty Party in 1840. In 1843 he prevailed against Salmon P. Chase in securing an early nomination of a Liberty Party ticket, and from this time until the end of the Civil War he was editing papers and writing books. He took the radical position, now recognized as sound, that Congress had the right to abolish slavery in the states, and this radical wing which he represented was of high service to the Free Soil and Republican parties in enabling them to occupy a middle ground.

1–**FROST, William Goodell,** *b* Leroy, N.Y., July 2, 1854.

8–Elder Edmund **Frost** (qv);

7–Thomas (1647-1724), farmer, Framingham, Mass.; tithing man, constable; Colonial and Indian wars; *m* 1678, Mary (Gibbs) Goodridge (Mathew Gibbs[8]);

6–Samuel (1686-1736), elder; farmer, Framingham; *m* 1710, Elizabeth Rice;

5–Amasa (1718-95), a first settler and deacon at Williamsburg, Mass., 1765; French and Indian War; *m* 1749/50, Abagail Livermore (four sons in Am. Rev.);

4–Amasa (1765-1829), a first settler at Riga, N.Y., 1806; Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Rebecca Nash;

3–Nelson Amasa (1802-60), Riga, N.Y.; *m* 1823, Mercy Fuller.

10–Edward **Fuller** (qv);

9–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (Rev. John[10], qv);

8–Samuel (*b* 1637/38), *m* his 2d cousin, Ann Fuller (Capt. Matthew[9]);

7–Barnabas (*d* 1738), *m* Elizabeth Young (George[8], *m* Hannah–);

6–Ebenezer (1699-1741), *m* Maria–;

5–Jonathan (1729-69), *m* Mary Whipple;

4–Daniel (*b* 1762), *m* 1789, Sarah Taft (*b* 1766; Japhet[5]; Daniel[6]; Robert[7], qv);

3–Mercy (*b* 1803), *m* Nelson Amasa **Frost** (3 above).

9–Robert (Goodale) **Goodell** (qv);

8–Zachariah (1640-post 1725), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Beauchamp (*b* 1648);

7–Thomas (*b* 1676), Pomfret, Conn.; *m* 1698, Sarah Harrell (*d* 1750);

6–Zachariah (1701-83), capt. militia, Pomfret; *m* Hannah Cheney;

5–Zachariah (1737-99), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Cheney;
4–Frederick (1762-1807), Coventry, Broome Co., N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Rhoda Guernsey;
3–William (1792-1878), temperance and anti-slavery editor (See portrait), *m* 1823, Clarissa Cady.
8–Nicholas **Cady** (1615-ca. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Judith Knapp;
7–Capt. Joseph;
6–Capt. David (*b* 1703), *m* Bridgett Whittemore;
5–Capt. David (1743-1807), *m* 1st, Mary Sprague;
4–Dea. Josiah (1774-1854), *m* 1st, Chloe Hutchins;
3–Clarissa, *m* William **Goodell** (3 above).
2–Son of Rev. Lewis Phidello **Frost** (1824-93), grad. Oberlin Coll., '48; preached in N.Y., Mich., Wis.; *m* 1850, Clarissa Maria Goodell (1827-99); issue: I–William Goodell (above); II–Lewis Clayton (1859-1922; *m* 1878, Gertrude Howell); III–Nelson Amasa (*b* 1866; *m* Emma Eulalia Vermilyea); IV–Willard Jerome (*m* Flora Livingston; *m* 2d, Nora Belle Gardner).
I–*m* Aug. 9, 1876, Louise Raney (1856-89); dau. of William Raney (*b* Co. Antrim, Ireland), *m* Ellen Lusk; issue (all *b* Oberlin, O.): 1–Stanley, *b* Oct. 26, 1881; Berea, '02; *m* 1904, Katherine Fairchild; 2–Wesley, *b* June 17, 1884; A.B., Oberlin, '07 (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1909, Mary Priscilla Clapp; 3–Norman, *b* June 23, 1887; A.B., Oberlin; *m* Anna Cooper.
M 2d, July 5, 1891, Eleanor Marsh (qv); issue: 1–Edith Elizabeth, *b* Berea, Ky., Apr. 19, 1894; Berea, '17; *m* July 5, 1924, James Jay, son of Beatty Cecil (qv for genealogy); 2–Cleveland Cady (Apr. 3, 1896-Sept. 30, 1918); Yale, ex-'17; 1st lt. U.S. F.A., c.o. a company on transport Ticonderoga; killed at sea by submarine, Sept. 30, 1918, World War.
A.B., Oberlin, '76, A.M., B.D., 1879; post-grad. Wooster, Harvard, Gottingen; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; (D.D., Oberlin, 1894; S.T.D., Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Oberlin, 1908, Georgetown [Ky.], 1913, Ky. State, 1916). Instr. and prof. Greek, Oberlin Coll., 1877-92; pres. Berea Coll., 1892-1920; since engaged in literary pursuits (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Berea, Ky.

1–**ABEL, Mary White Hinman (Mrs. John J.),** *b* Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., Aug. 8, 1850.
8–Richard **Treat** (qv);
7–Susanna (1629-1705), *m* Robert **Webster** (*d* 1676; Gov. John[8], qv);
6–Elizabeth (1674-1754), *m* John **Seymour** (1664-1748);
5–Margaret (1707-92), *m* John **Catlin** (1703-68; Samuel [6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Norton);
4–Theodore (1734-1824), lt. and capt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Goodwin (1739-1793);
3–Arme (1781-1851), *m* Elijah **Hinman** (1777-1827).
8–John **Steele** (qv);
7–Lydia, *m* James **Bird** (*d* 1708);
6–Thomas (*d* 1725), *m* Mahitable Porter (1673-1726);
5–Mary (1702-88), *m* Abraham **Goodwin** (1699-1771);
4–Mary (1739-93), *m* Theodore **Catlin** (4 above).
10–Samuel **Symonds** (1595-1678), from Eng., 1637; *m* 1637-38, Margaret (Reade) Eppes (*d* 1662);
9–Ruth (*d* 1702), *m* 1662, John **Emerson** (1625-1700; Thomas[10], qv);
8–Martha (*b* 1662), *m* 1685, William **Cogswell** (William[9]; John[10]);
7–Edward (1686-1773), *m* 1708, Hannah Brown (1691-1771);
6–Samuel (*b* 1710), *m* Lydia Starkwether;
5–Edward (1735-1808), *m* 1758, Jane Owen (*d* 1808);
4–Lydia (*b* 1760), *m* 1781, Lemuel **Beeman**;
3–Asenath (1791-1863), *m* 1811, Harry **Benson** (1787-1847).
9–Robert **Parke** (qv);
8–Thomas (1619-1709), an incorporator of Preston, Conn.; extensive landowner; *m* Dorothy Thompson;
7–Nathaniel (*d* 1718), Norwich, Conn.; *m* Sarah Geer (*b* 1660);
6–Phoebe, *m* 1712, Thomas **Beeman**;
5–Ebenezer (*b* 1719);
4–Lemuel (1757-1836), served in Am. Rev. 7 yrs.; *m* Lydia Cogswell (4 above).
2–Dau. of George Theodore **Hinman** (1808-86), physician and business man; *m* 1837, Irene Benson (1815-81); issue: I–Grover C. (1840-1895; *m* Albertine Whittemore); II–Estelle (1848-1923; *m* Rev. R. D. Munger); III–Mary W. (above); IV–Frances (*b* 1852; *m* James A. Shepard).
III–*m* July 10, 1883, John Jacob Abel, *b* Cleveland, O., May 19, 1857; pharmacologist (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Frances Margaret (Mar. 26, 1885-Oct. 30, 1888); 2–George Hinman, *b* Strassburg, Germany, Apr. 3, 1888; Johns Hopkins, '08; M. Inst. T., 1912; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Lucy Patmore (issue: Robert; Mary Louise); 3–Robert, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 26, 1891; Johns Hopkins and Madison univs.; 2d lt., inf., U.S.A., and served 14 months in France, World War.
A.B., Elmira Coll., '72. Writer of articles and books on economics. Mem. C.D.A., D.B.R. Residence: Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

1–**ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr.,** *b* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870.
9–John **Anthony** (qv);
8–Abraham (1650-1727), speaker House of Deputies of R.I.; *m* 1671, Alice Wodell (William[6], *m* Mary–);
7–William (1675-1744), dep. gov. R.I., 1709-17; gov.'s asst., 1717-30; *m* Mary Coggeshall (John[8]; John[9], pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647);
6–William (*b* 1709), *m* Alice Eddy;
5–David (1747-1831), *m* Judith Hicks (1744-1818);
4–Humphrey (*b* 1770), *m* Hannah Lapham (1773-1841; Joshua[5], *m* Mary Sherman);
3–Daniel (1794-1862), *m* 1817, Lucy Read (1793-1880; Daniel[4], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Richardson), their dau. Susan B. (1820-1906), was the famous suffragist.
4–Henry **Osborne** (1750-1808), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Betsey Pease (Thomas[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lydia–);
3–Abraham, *m* Eliza A. Norton (John P.[4], *m* Nancy Butler; Peter[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Athern).
2–Son of Col. Daniel Read **Anthony** (1824-1904), pioneer of Kansas, 1854; lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War; editor Leavenworth Times for 40 yrs.; mayor and postmaster of Leavenworth; govt. dir. U.P.R.R.; *m* 1864, Annie E. Osborne; issue: I–Maude (*m* Col. L. M. Koehler, U.S.A.); II–Daniel Read, Jr. (above); III–Susan B. (*d*); IV–Annette (*d*).
II–*m* June 21, 1897, Elizabeth Havens, *b* Leavenworth, Kan.; Colonial Dame; dau. of Paul E. Havens, of Leavenworth; issue: 1–Eleanor Havens, *b* Aug. 31, 1898; *m* Donald W. Sawtelle, U.S.A.; 2–Daniel Read, III, *b* Feb. 10, 1900; *m* Marian Montgomery.
Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., '87 (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1891). Editor Leavenworth Times since death of father, 1904. Postmaster of Leavenworth, 1898-1902, and mayor, 1903-05; mem. 60th to 69th Congresses, 1907-21 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Leavenworth, Kan.

1–**ASHLEY, Roy Vernon,** *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 21, 1877.
7–Abraham **Ashley** (*b* 1682), *m* 1703, Susanna White;
6–William (*b* 1710), *m* 1732/33, Elizabeth–;
5–Abraham (1743-1824), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1765, Phoebe Tabor;
4–Jeptha (1780-1872), *m* Almeda Wilbur (1779-1847);
3–Josiah Leonard (1819-45), *m* 1841, Melora Atwood Crapo (1820-1904).
9–Sir Francis **Cooke** (qv);
8–John, *m* Sarah Warren (Richard[9], qv);
7–Mary, *m* Philip **Tabor**, II (Philip[8], *m* Lydia Masters);
6–Stephen (1713-91), *m* 1734, Rebecca Tabor (1716-1801);
5–Phoebe, *m* Abraham **Ashley** (5 above).
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Resolved, of the Mayflower; *m* Judith Vassal;
8–Samuel, *m* Rebecca–;
7–Penelope, *m* Peter **Crapo**;
6–John, *m* 1734, Sarah Clark (*b* 1714; John[7], *m* Mary Tobey; John[8]; Thomas[9], from Eng. in the "Ann," 1632);
5–Peter (1743-1822), *m* Sarah West;
4–Charles (1776?-1862), *m* Sallie Lucas;
3–Melora Atwood (1820-1904), *m* 1841, Josiah Leonard **Ashley** (3 above).
12–Alexander **Carpenter** (qv);
11–Julia Ann, came over in the "Ann," 1623, with her sister Alice; *m* 1612, George **Morton**, of York, Eng.;
10–Patience (*b* 1615), *m* John **Faunce,** came in the "Ann," 1623;
9–Priscilla (1633-1707), *m* Joseph **Warren** (*d* 1696; Richard[10], qv);

8–Patience, *m* 1686, Samuel **Lucas** (1661-1715/16; Thomas[9], from West Eng., killed in King Philip's War);
7–Joseph (*b* 1689), deacon of the First Church; *m* Meletiah–;
6–Barnabas (*b* 1729), *m* Anna Pierce;
5–Elijah (ca. 1757-1806), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Sarah Shaw (Thomas[6], Am. Rev., *m* Mary Atwood; Jonathan[7]; Jonathan[8]; Jonathan[9]; John[10], from Eng. ante 1627);
4–Sallie (1781-1879), *m* 1802, Charles **Crapo** (4 above).
2–Son of Marcus Morton **Ashley** (*b* 1844), contractor and builder, retired; *m* 1875, Margaret Currie (*b* 1852; Miles[3] [*b* 1818], *m* Sarah Jane, dau. of Matthew Wilkin, from Ireland to Ohio, 1835; Duncan[4], from Scotland to Ohio ca. 1835); issue: I–Roy Vernon (above); II–Clyde Leslie (*b* 1878; *m* 1907, Lovina Franz).
I–*m* Sept. 25, 1900, Edith Leona Marvin, *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 11, 1879; dau. of Charles Francis Marvin, *m* Lettie Loughborough, of Battle Creek, Mich.; issue (all *b* Battle Creek, Mich.): I–Dorothy Violet, *b* Aug. 8, 1902; *m* June 2, 1923, Clayton R. Rice (issue: Margy Irene, *b* Dec. 20, 1925); 2–Marjorie Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 8, 1906; 3–Laurence Marvin, *b* June 16, 1908.
Residence: 172 Grand Boul., Battle Creek, Mich.

1–**AVERY, Samuel,** *b* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865.
9–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
8–James (1620-1700), *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade (*d* 1698);
7–James (1646-1728), *m* 1669, Deborah Stallyon (1651-1729);
6–Jonathan (1681-1741), *m* 1703, Elizabeth Bill;
5–Abner (1712-71), *m* 1740, Amy Fox;
4–Jonathan (1755-1847), orderly sgt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Pamelia Fox (1763-1853);
3–Samuel (1786-1871), *m* 1817, Priscilla Bates (1789-1866).
2–Son of Stephen Bates **Avery** (1824-1903), farmer; *m* 1857, Mary Hawkes Thayer (1832-1921); issue: I–Holly Hunt (1858-1901); II–Henry Thayer; III–Stephen Bates (*b* 1862); IV–Samuel (above).
IV–*m* Aug. 4, 1897, May Belle Bennett, *b* Bradford, Ia., Mar. 25, 1870; dau. of William Pamenter Bennett, of Groton, Mass.
A.B., Doane Coll., '87; B.Sc., U. Neb., '92, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Heidelberg (Germany), 1896; (LL.D., Doane and U. Ida.). Adj. prof. chemistry, U. Neb., 1896-99; prof. chemistry and chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry, U. Neb., 1901; prof. agrl. chemistry, and chemist, U. Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-05; head prof. chemistry, 1905-08, acting chancellor, 1908-09, chancellor since May 20, 1909, U. Neb. Vice-chmn. chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, and chief of univ. relations branch, Jan.-Nov. 1918; maj., C.W.S., U.S.A., Aug.-Nov. 1918 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1310 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**BADGER, Walter Irving, Jr.,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891.
10–Giles **Badger** (qv);
9–John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces; *m* Hannah Swett;
8–Stephen (1671-1750), settled at Charlestown; *m* Mercy Kettell;
7–William (1702-40), *m* Hephzibah Prentice;
6–Thomas (*b* 1733), *m* Mary Beighton;
5–Daniel (1775-1832), capt. War 1812; *m* Anne Jones;
4–Daniel Bass (1799-1860), *m* Clarissa H. Clark;
3–Erastus Beethoven (1828-1918), *m* Fanny Babcock Campbell.
2–Son of Walter Irving **Badger** (See Who's Who in America), *m* 1887, Elizabeth Hand Wilcox (1861-1923), sister of Ansley Wilcox (See Vol. 1, p. 887, for genealogy).
M June 2, 1917, Jane Whitman Bullard, *b* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 1, 1896; dau. of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard (*d* 1922), of Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1–Walter Irving, 3d, *b* Boston, Apr. 21, 1918; 2–Jane Hallett, *b* Wellesley, Mass., July 21, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '13, M.A., 1913; LL.B., Harvard, 1916. Lawyer, Boston. Second lt., M.I.D., Gen. Staff, May 20, 1918; 1st lt., M.I. Reserve after discharge. Clubs: Yale (Boston, New York), Union Boat, Longwood Cricket, Exchange, University, Harvard, Cohasset Golf. Residence: 3 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

1–**BAILEY, Arthur Low,** *b* Methuen, Mass., June 29, 1867.
10–William **Bailey** (*b* ca. 1569), from Eng. in the brig "Prosperous," 1610, settled at Shirley Hundred, Va.; *m* Mary–;
9–Thomas (1607?-1675), officer King Philip's War, killed at Bloody Brook; *m* 1655, Lydia Redfield;
8–John (*b* 1661), *m* 1680, Elizabeth Bliss Smith (*b* 1664);
7–Obadiah (*b* 1696), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Williams;
6–Obadiah (1728-80), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Azuba Rogers;
5–Obadiah (1750-1853), *m* 1774, Esther Williams (1756-1833);
4–Frederick (1780-1834), *m* 1806, Polly Ann Witter (1789-1828);
3–Frederick Witter (1809-46), *m* 1837, Eliza Merrill.
2–Son of Frederick Henry **Bailey** (1841-1907), *m* 1863, Mary Low (1841-1915); issue: I–Arthur Low (above); II–Mabel Prescott (*b* 1873).
I–*m* Sept. 3, 1903, Mabel Calder Dobbin, *b* Fairport, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1873; dau. of William Dobbin, of Fairport, *m* Margaret Calder; issue: 1–Arthur Chaplin, *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 26, 1905; Williams, '29.
Tufts, ex-'98; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898. Head of order dept. of N.Y. State Library, 1898-1904; librarian, Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library, since 1904 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1503 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

1–**BAILEY, Edward,** *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1861.
6–Thomas **Bailey**, from Bristol, Eng., 1682; settled in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.,; *m* Mary Lucas;
5–Edward, *m* Ann Satterthwaite (William[6], *m* Pleasant Mead);
4–William, minister Soc. of Friends; *m* Tacy Livezey;
3–Joseph, pioneer iron mfr., Pine Iron Works, Berks Co., Pa.; *m* Martha Lukens (desc. Jan Luken and Rymer Tyson, both members of the Pastorius company which settled Germantown, Pa.).
2–Son of Charles Lukens **Bailey** (1821-99), iron mfr., Harrisburg, Pa.; *m* Emma Harriett (1836-1912), dau. of Joseph Doll, *m* Sarah McAlister Elder; issue: I–William Elder (*b* 1860; *m* Fay, dau. of Gen. Russell A. Alger); II–Edward (above); III–Charles Lukens, Jr.; IV–James Bradshaw (*b* 1869; *m* Caroline, dau. of Dr. George Wolf Reily); V–Emma Doll (*m* Robert E. Speer).
II–*m* Oct. 2, 1889, Elizabeth Hummel Reily, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1868; dau. of Dr. George Wolf Reily, of Harrisburg, Pa., and sister of George W. Reily (See Vol. 1, p. 168, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Harrisburg, Pa.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 21, 1893; *m* 1917, Henry M. Gross; 2–Martha, *b* June 27, 1896; *m* 1925, Powell Crichton; 3–George R., *b* Mar. 16, 1899.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '81 (Delta Psi). V.p. Charles L. Bailey Co., iron mfrs., and Central Iron Works; pres. Harrisburg Traction Co., Central Iron & Steel Co., Harrisburg Nat. Bank, since 1892, Harrisburg Trust Co., since 1893, Pa. Surety Co., since 1905. Trustee Pa. State Lunatic Hosp., Harrisburg; treas. committee to supervise construction of the new state capitol. Clubs: University (New York), University, Art (Phila.), etc. Summer place: Eaglesmere, Pa. Residence: 1517 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

1–**BAKER, Edith Cooley (Mrs. Arthur D.),** *b* Lansing, Mich., July 10, 1873.
Desc. Benjamin **Cooley** (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., where he was selectman, 1646, and ensign Hampshire regt.; and thru:
4–Thomas (1778-1847), *m* 2d, 1807, Rachel Hubbard (1790-1869);
3–Thomas McIntyre, LL.D (1824-98), chief justice of Mich.; first chmn. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1887-91; *m* 1846, Mary Elizabeth Horton (1830-90; David[4], removed from Darien, N.Y., to Adrian, Mich., *m* Betsy Cary).
2–Dau. of Eugene Frank **Cooley,** *m* 1871, Kate (*b* 1850), dau. of Gustavus Adolphus Taylor, of

Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., *m* Amy Lydia Denison.

M Oct. 8, 1895, Arthur Davis Baker (See Vol. 1, p. 54, for genealogy); issue: 1–Katharine Cooley, *b* Lansing, Sept. 3, 1898; A.B., Smith, '21; 2–Stannard Luther, *b* Lansing, Mar. 2, 1900; A. B., U. Mich., '22.

Residence: Cambridge Rd., Lansing, Mich.

1–**BAKER, Howell Maxwell,** *b* Jonesville, La., Aug. 16, 1883.

8–Maj. Henry **Baker** (1645-1712), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1665; burgess 1692-93; *m* Mary Bennett (1666-1734; Edward[9], of London, mem. Va. company of colonizers);

7–Col. Henry (1684-1739), burgess of Va. and N.C.; justice, 1731; *m* 2d, 1720, Ruth Chancey (1701-51; Edmund[8], *d* 1754);

6–Maj. John (1721-92), justice and first high sheriff, 1760-62, of Hertford Co., N.C.; maj. county militia, 1772; 1st lt., Walker's Co., 7th Regt. in Am. Rev.; capt., 1776, maj., 1778; mem. N.C. Senate, 1779-81, 1783-84; *m* 1754, Elizabeth Wilson (1735-90);

5–Benjamin (1759-1820), pvt. Am. Rev., 1781-82; mem. Provincial Council; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Harvey (1760-1816);

4–Benjamin Harvey (1787-1850), *m* 1809, Rebecca Lanehart (1788-1827);

3–James Monroe (1822-99), pvt. C.S.A.; *m* 1845, Lucinda Cockerham (1827-51).

9–John **Harvey** (1639-1702), from Eng., 1678, settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C.; was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C., 1678-80; *m* Mary–;

8–Hon. Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697; gov. Albemarle section, 1695-99; *m* 2d, 1688, Sarah Laker;

7–Col. Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly; *m* 1723, Elizabeth Cole (1704-58; Col. James[8], of Va.);

6–Col. John (1726-75), speaker Assembly; moderator Provincial Council; *m* 1744, Mary Bonner (1727-97; Thomas[7]);

5–Elizabeth (1760-1816), *m* Benjamin **Baker** (5 above).

9–Edward **Howell** (qv);

8–Richard (1629-1700), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Halsey (Thomas[9]);

7–Richard;

6–Ebenezer;

5–Caleb (1752-1805), pvt., Morris Co., N.J., militia, Cont. Army; *m* 1773, Rebecca Stiles (1756-89);

4–Ebenezer (1781-1843), of N.J.; moved to Miss.; *m* 1809, Elizabeth Swayze (1792-1833);

3–James Oscar (1826-1912), pvt. in Mexican War; lt., 1st La. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1859, Sarah Kendrick Stokes (1832-1919).

2–Son of Dr. Benjamin Franklin **Baker** (1846-96), physician and surgeon; *m* 1880, Eliza Martha Howell (*b* 1860), D.A.R., D.A.C., U.D.C., etc.; issue: I–Elizabeth (*b* and *d* 1880); II–John (*b* and *d* 1881); III–Howell Maxwell (above); IV–Benjamin Franklin (*b* 1885; *m* Catharine Grace Cronin).

III–Not married. Ed. Harrisonburg (La.) High Sch., and Davis Coll., Natchez, Miss., '98. V.p. and sales mgr., Benton Bailey Co., automobile supplies, Richmond, Va. Commd. 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned Hdqrs. Co., 1st Bn., 2d Pioneer Inf.; served as asst. p.m. at Is-sur-tille, France, about 1 yr.; capt., P.M. Gen. Dept., May 12, 1919; discharged, Aug. 1, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., A.L. Clubs: Commonwealth, Westmoreland, University, Va. Country. Residence: 900 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**BAKER, Luther Henry,** *b* Lansing, Mich., Sept. 8, 1872.

9–Alexander **Baker** (qv);

8–Joshua (1642-1717), of New London, Conn.; *m* 1674, Hannah Minter, widow of Tristram Minter;

7–John (1681-1750), *m* 1st, Comfort–;

6–Remember (1711-37), *m* Tamer Warner;

5–Capt. Remember (1737-75), hero of colonial and Rev. wars; *m* 1760, Desire Hulburt (Consider[6], *m* Patience Hawley);

4–Ozi (*d* 1794), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Lucy Hard (Capt. James[5], *m* Hester Booth);

3–Luther Alexander (1787-1863), soldier War 1812; settled in western N.Y.; *m* 1817, Mercy Stannard (Joseph[4], soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1754, Phoebe Denison).

2–Son of Luther Byron **Baker** (1830-96), served thru Civil War, captured J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of President Lincoln; *m* 1868, Helen Davis (1841-1918); issue: I–Arthur Davis (See Vol. 1, p. 54, for Davis lineage); II–Luther Henry (above); III–Lucelia (*b* 1876; *m* Wilbur Olin Hedrick); IV–Helen Davis (twin; 1876-1914).

II–*m* June 28, 1899, Una Jacobs (qv); issue: 1–Maurice Jacobs, *b* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 6, 1903; 2–Luther Byron, *b* East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 6, 1907.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '93. Prin. of high schools at Kalamazoo, Albion, and other cities in Mich., 1893-1903; asst. sec.-treas. Mich. Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Lansing, 1903-26, and sec. same since Sept. 1926; sec.-treas. Mut. Fire Prevention Bureau, Chicago, from 1911, Mich. Shoe Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co. from 1922; mgr. Mich. Mill & Elevator Rating Bureau from 1917; asst. sec.-treas. Mill Mutuals Agency, Lansing, from 1920; dir. East Lansing Realty Co., East Lansing Building & Loan Assn. Alderman of East Lansing, 1912-16; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1917-22, and pres., 1923; mayor of East Lansing, 1925, 26. Treas. Alumni Assn. of Mich. State Coll. from 1924; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Clubs: City, Country, Kiwanis. Summer place: Crystal Lake, Frankfort, Mich. Residence: 205 Delta St., East Lansing, Mich.

1–**BAKER, Una Jacobs (Mrs. Luther H.),** *b* Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 23, 1874.

9–Arthur (Bostock) **Bostwick** (1603-1680), from England to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1640; *m* Jane Whittel (Rev. Robert[10]);

8–John (1638-ca. 1688), *m* Mary Brinsmead (1640-1704; John[9]);

7–John (1667-1747), *m* Abigail Walker (*b* 1672; Joseph[8]);

6–Nathaniel (1699-1756), *m* Esther Hitchcock (1705-1747; Samuel[7], desc. Luke Hitchcock, qv);

5–Rev. Gideon (1742-93), Yale, 1762; missionary of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, preacher in St. James Ch., Great Barrington, Mass.;

4–Adolphus Frederick (1767-1851), ens. 19th Cont. Inf. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Bostwick (1768-1851; Amos[5]);

3–Elizabeth Ann (1803-71), *m* Nathan **Jacobs** (1787-1861).

2–Dau. of Burban Bostwick **Jacobs** (1832-1900), *m* 1871, Wealthy (Waterhouse) Dewey (1840-84), dau. of Ezra Dewey, *m* Eleanor Waterhouse.

M June 28, 1899, Luther Henry Baker (qv for issue).

Residence: 205 Delta St., East Lansing, Mich.

1–**BALCH, Samuel Clay,** *b* Georgetown, Ill., Mar. 23, 1850.

8–John **Balch** (qv);

7–Thomas (ca. 1660-1730), went to Eng., 1685, and was capt. in army of Duke of Monmouth, after which he returned to Annapolis; *m* Agnes Somerville;

6–Hezekiah, *m* Martha Bloomer;

5–James (1714-79), of Md. and N.C.; *m* Ann Goodwyn (*d* 1760);

4–William Goodwyn (1751-1822), of Md. and Ala.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Rodgers (*d* 1837; John[5], served in N.C. militia, 1771, mem. Pitt com. and one of the 52 signers, 1775);

3–Hezekiah James (1780-1836), of N.C. and Ill.; *m* Mary McCord (*b* 1788).

5–James **Ashmore** (*b* in Md. ca. 1734), *m* Elizabeth Balch;

4–William, *m* Hettie Ford;

3–Elizabeth, *m* Samuel **Elam**.

2–Son of Dr. Hezekiah James Emmet **Balch** (1819-1885), physician; *m* Elizabeth Cassandra Elam (1822-1913); issue: I–Hezekiah James (1845-97; *m* Mary Isabel Newlin); II–Samuel Clay (above).

II–*m* Nov. 12, 1873, Mary Hartshorn, *b* LaSalle, Ill., Sept. 16, 1855; D.A.R.; dau. of Erasmus Darwin Hartshorn, *m* Mariette Meserve, of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: I–Blanch Mariette (Sept. 30, 1874-May 17, 1890).

Med. student at Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, and Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City. Retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Summer place: Manhattan Beach, Calif. Residence: 1614 Shatto St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**BALDWIN, Reba Louise Williams (Mrs. Arthur D.),** *b* Cleveland, O., June 20, 1876.

5–Samuel **Williams**, from Eng. to Wales, settled at Groton, Conn., then at Windsor, 1720 or 40; *m* 1758, Mrs. Margaret Huntington Tracy;

4–Ebenezer (1769-1843), Warren and Painesville, O.; *m* Martha Porter, of E. Windsor, Conn.;
3–William (1803-88), of Cleveland, O.; *m* 1832, Laura Fitch, of Warren, O.; *m* 2d, Lucy Fitch, of Warren.
8–Sampson **Mason** (qv);
7–Dea. Isaac (1667-1742), *m* Hannah–;
6–Nathan (1705-58), *m* 1731, Lillis Hale;
5–Levi (1752-1844), of Cheshire, Mass.; *m* Amy Gilson;
4–Arnold (1777-1862), of Cheshire; *m* Mercy Coman;
3–Squire (*b* 1804), of New Hartford, N.Y.; *m* Sarah Granger (*d* 1872), of Utica, N.Y. (desc. Launcelot Granger, Newbury, Mass., 1640).
2–Dau. of Edward Porter **Williams** (1843-1903), B.A., Western Reserve U.; v.p. The Sherwin-Williams Co.; *m* 1869, Louise Mason (1845-1905); issue: I–Edward Mason (*b* 1871; *m* Mary Raymond); II–Sarah Granger (*b* 1873; *m* Abram Garfield); III–Lewis Mason (*b* 1875; *m* Lester Coffeen); IV–Reba Louise (above).
IV–*m* June 12, 1902, Arthur Douglas Baldwin (See Vol. 1, p. 438); issue (all *b* Cleveland): 1–Henry Perrine, *b* Apr. 2, 1903; Yale, '25; 2–Louise Mason, *b* Aug. 16, 1904; Smith, '26; 3–Fred Chambers, *b* Oct. 28, 1905; 4–Arthur Alexander, *b* Mar. 3, 1909; 5–Sarah Granger, *b* Mar. 7, 1911; 6–Lewis Williams, *b* Jan. 29, 1914.
Residence: 9534 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

1–**BALDWIN, Austin Radcliffe,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1874.
9–John **Baldwin** (qv);
8–Thomas, *m* Sarah–;
7–Joseph (*b* 1702);
6–Thomas (ca. 1732-1794), Cavendish, Vt.; *m* 1759, Abigail Pollard (*d* aet. 108);
5–Isaac (*b* 1760), Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Ame Coffeen (John[6], *m* Susannah Goldsmith);
4–Enos (1783-1829), New York; *m* 1st, Lucy Parker (*d* 1808; Aaron[5]);
3–Austin (1807-86), tool mfr.; speaker Conn. Legislature; *m* 1832, Julia Clarissa Huyck (John Van Heusen[4], *m* Clara, dau. of Maj. William Radcliffe).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (1624-1703-04), *m* Alice Richards (1627-71);
8–Maj. John (1653-1736), *m* 1674, Mercy Warren (1653-1747; Joseph[9]; Richard[10], qv);
7–Lt. Samuel (1683-1740), *m* 1714, Sarah Gray;
6–Gideon (*b* 1718 or 19);
5–Gideon (*b* 1752);
4–Zebdial;
3–Shadrach Standish, A.M. (1812-76), clergyman, later woolen mfr.; fellow and trustee Brown U.; *m* Dorcas Brown Lockwood (1821-72; Benoni[4], *m* Phoebe Greene; Benoni[5]; Amos[6]; Abraham[7]; Gershom[8]; Robert[9], qv).
2–Son of Austin Parker **Baldwin** (1834-1901), steamship and fgn. express business, New York; *m* 1868, Alice Lockwood Bradford (1844-1881); issue: I–Standish B. (*b* 1869); II–Alice Maude (*m* Erastus Milo Cravath); III–Austin Radcliffe (above).
III–*m* Jan. 7, 1903, Mary Mildred Williams, *b* New York, Sept. 4, 1873; dau. late William Bisland Williams, New York (Benjamin H.[3], *m* Elizabeth Bisland; Benjamin[4], *m* Hannah Magie; Benjamin[5], *m* Katherine Haines; Benjamin[6], *m* Mary M. Gandy).
B.A., Yale, '96. Pres. Baldwin Bros. & Co., New York. Residence: 150 E. 35th St., New York.

1–**BAKEWELL, Madeline Palmer (Mrs. Charles M.),** *b* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1877.
11–William **Palmer** (qv);
10–William (1613-36), came with his father in the "Fortune"; freeman 1634; *m* 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins;
9–William (1634-79), a founder and selectman of Dartmouth; *m* —Paddock; *m* 2d, Susanna Hathaway;
8–William (*b* 1663), Little Compton, R.I.; *m* 1685, Mary Richmond (Capt. Edward[9]);
7–William (1686-1769), Hopkinton, R.I., and Stonington, Conn.; *m* 1715, Mary Irish;
6–Lawton (1727-1803), *m* Mercy–;
5–Nathaniel (1757-1833), sgt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Mary Foster;
4–Gideon (1785-1868), *m* Clarissa Watkins;
3–Gideon Wilbur (1812-92), Hopkinton, R.I., and Glenburn, Pa.; mem. Assembly; mem. Constl. Conv., 1872-73; maj. p.m., Civil War; *m* 1835, Elizabeth Burdick (Billings[4], officer War 1812).
9–Thomas **Dewey** (qv);
8–Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* Sarah Orton;
7–Thomas (1682-1758), *m* 1st, Abigail Ashley (1681-1747).
6–Thomas (1721-87), *m* Sarah Martindale (1726-96);
5–Thomas (1765-1820), *m* Annie Allen (1770-1840), cousin of Ethan Allen;
4–Lucy (*b* 1804), *m* Baird **Bradley**;
3–Diana (*m* George W. **Webster**, of Plattsburg, N.Y.
2–Dau. of Henry Wilbur **Palmer** (1839-1913), lawyer, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; p.m. U.S.A., 1863-64; atty. gen. of Pa., 1877-83; mem. 57th to 59th and 61st Congresses; *m* 1861, Ellen Mary Webster (1840-1918); issue: I–Louise Mary (*b* 1864; *m* George E. Vincent); II–Bradley Webster (*b* 1866); III–Ellen Constance (*m* Count Dandini de Sylva); IV–Madeline (above); V–Henry Webster (*b* 1879; *m* Elsa Marie Langborg).
IV–*m* Dec. 21, 1899, Charles Montague Bakewell (See Vol. 1, p. 55, for genealogy); issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Henry Palmer, *b* June 1, 1907; 2–Bradley Palmer, *b* Feb. 26, 1912; 3–Mildred Palmer, *b* June 14, 1917.
A.B., Bryn Mawr, '99. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BALDWIN, Henry Ives,** *b* Saranac Lake, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1896.
9–John **Baldwin** (qv);
8–Richard (1675-1742);
7–Charles (*b* 1704 or 1705);
6–Abraham (1733-1823);
5–Beard (*b* 1771);
4–Elijah (*b* 1797);
3–Elijah C. (1832-90), Congl. minister; *m* 2d, 1862, Frances Marsh Hutchinson (*b* 1839; Ira[4]; John B.[5]).
10–William **Ives** (qv);
9–John (1644-89), *m* 1668, Hannah Merriman;
8–Joseph (1674-1755);
7–Joseph (1709-66);
6–Titus (1746-76), killed in Am. Rev.;
5–Titus (1769-1815);
4–Benajah (1798-1868);
3–Titus B. (1828-1901).
2–Only child of Edward Robinson **Baldwin**, M.D. (*b* 1864), *m* 1895, Mary Caroline Ives (*b* 1863).
M 1924, Birgit Sophie Sverdrup (*b* 1902), of Stockholm, Sweden.
B.A., Yale, '19, M.F., 1922. Forester; sec. Conn. Forestry Assn., 1923; Forester, Brown Co., Berlin, N.H., 1924. Served in Yale Aero Corps, Conn. N.G., 1916; aerial observer, U.S. Air Service, 1918-19; 2d lt., A.S.O.R.C. Mem. Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks, Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Camp and Trail Club, Stevenson Soc.; fellow Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. Home: Saranac Lake, N.Y. Address: 34 Maple St., Berlin, N.H.

1–**BANKER, Howard James,** *b* Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866.
7–Laurens Mattyse (Bancker) **Banker** (ante 1673-post 1735), from Holland to Harlem, N.Y.; *m* 1st, ca. 1680, Jannetie Hendrickse (ante 1670-ca. 1702);
6–Adolph (*b* ca. 1701), *m* 1725, Maritje Schouten (*b* 1703);
5–Nathaniel (1728-72), *m* 1st, 1747, Hannah Conklin (1729-ca. 1766);
4–Adolph (1754-1822), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Ruth Oakley (1756-1838);
3–John (1794-1869), *m* 1815, Nancy Bryan.
9–Alexander **Bryan** (qv);
8–Richard (1627-97), *m* 1st, Mary Pantry (William[9]);
7–Richard (1666-1734), *m* Sarah Platt (1673-1750/51; Josiah[8]);
6–Alexander (1707-60), *m* 1st, Sarah Hubbell (1719-59; Peter[7]);
5–Ezra (1740-1825), *m* 1761, Sarah Peck (*b* 1738; Heth[6]);
4–David (1767-1848), *m* 2d, 1790, Elizabeth Lounsbury (1760-1842; Thomas[5]);
3–Nancy (1794-1863), *m* 1815, John **Banker** (3 above).
Maternally, 4–William **Welling** (1756-1838), royalist refugee from New York to New Brunswick in Am. Rev.; returned to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., ca. 1811; *m* Jemima Underhill (ca. 1767-1829);
3–Nathaniel (1789-1863), *m* Jane Tinsler (1791-1865; Solomon[4]).
2–Son of Amos Bryan **Banker** (1832-87), farmer and inventor; *m* 1856, Frances Alcena Welling

(1830-96); issue: I–Alexander David (*b* 1858; *m* Florence E. Ogden; *m* 2d, Edith M. Reed); II–Howard James (above).
II–*m* Aug. 23, 1894, Mary Eugenia Wright, *b* Ephratah, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865; dau. of Rev. Henry Wright, of Albany Co., N.Y., *m* Mary E. Shutts.
A.B., Syracuse, '92 (Delta U., P.B.K.); A.M., Columbia, 1900 (Sigma Xi), Ph.D., 1906. Education and M.E. pastoral work, 1892-1914; scientific research with Carnegie Instn. of Washington, in dept. of genetics at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 14 Myrtle Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

1–**BARNWELL, Joseph Walker,** *b* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1846.
5–John **Barnwell** (qv);
4–Col. Nathaniel (1705-75), aide to Gen. Oglethorpe in Fla. expdn., 1740; *m* Mary Gibbes (Col. John[5]; Gov. Robert[6]);
3–Robert (1761-1814), soldier Am. Rev. and desperately wounded; mem. 2d Congress, 1791-93; speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep. and pres. Senate (his son Robert Woodward, 1801-82, was mem. U.S. Congress and U.S. and C.S. senator from S.C., pres. S.C. Coll. and chmn. faculty of U. of S.C.).
Maternally, 6–John **Barnwell** (5 above);
5–Nathaniel (4 above);
4–Edward (1757-1808), col. Am. Rev.;
3–Edward (1785-1860), planter; *m* Elizabeth Osborn.
2–Son of William Hazzard **Barnwell** (1806-63), rector St. Peter's P.E. Church, Charleston, 20 yrs.; *m* 1829, Catharine Osborn Barnwell (1809-86); issue: I–Robert Woodward (1831-63); II–Edward H. (1832-1908); III–Catharine Osborn (1835-1920); IV–Elizabeth (1837-1916); V–Esther Hutson (1838-1925); VI–William Finley (1840-61); VII–Stephen Elliott (1842-1923); VIII–Ann (1843-1915); IX–Joseph Walker (above); X–Allard (1848-99); XI–Mary E. (*b* 1850); XII–Charles M. (1852-1923).
IX–*m* Jan. 23, 1883, Harriett Kinloch Cheves (1849-1900), dau. of Dr. Charles H. Cheves, of Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.): 1–Harriott Kinloch, *b* Aug. 20, 1887; *m* Apr. 9, 1912, Esmond Phelps, of New Orleans; 2–Joseph Woodward, *b* Aug. 8, 1891; Clemson, '13; M.I.T., '15; capt. Co. A, 117th Engrs., 42d Div., and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; 3–Charles Edmund, *b* Oct. 29, 1894; pvt. Hdqrs. Troop, 30th Div., 1916-19.
Ed. S.C. Mil. Acad., U. of S.C., U. of Göttingen, Germany. Lawyer; mem. S.C. House and Senate, etc. Cadet S.C. Mil. Acad., participated in action and wounded in knee, 1864. Pres. S.C. Hist. Soc., Charleston Library Soc., etc. Residence: 48 South Battery, Charleston, S.C.

1–**BARTLETT, Warren Silas,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1865.
6–William **Bartlett** (1670-1741; desc. either Richard or John Bartlett, brothers, sons of Edmund Barttelot of Stopham, Co. Sussex, Eng., came to America, 1634), *m* Hannah Evarts (1669-1753);
5–Moses (1708-66), clergyman and physician, of Chatham (now Portland), Mass.; *m* Lydia Fiske (1706-66; Rev. Phineas[6], pastor at Haddam, Mass.);
4–Phineas (1745-99), physician; *m* Sarah Symonds (1747-1832), widow of Dr. Joseph Bullard;
3–Phineas (1783-1865), *m* Pamelia Pomeroy (1787-1850).
8–William **Ingraham,** from Eng. to Boston, 1653; King Philip's War; *m* 1656, Mary Barstow (*b* 1641; William[9], qv);
7–Timothy (1660-1748), *m* Sarah (Wilson) Cowell (1669-1742), dau. of Joseph Wilson, of Eng.;
6–Obadiah (son of 7 [uncertain] or of William or Jeremiah, brothers of 7 and sons of 8), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Obadiah (*b* 1721), *m* Barbara–;
4–William (*b* 1746), *m* 1773, Esther Carpenter;
3–Asa (1791-1853), *m* Hannah Bliss (1794-1844; Ephriam[4]).
9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);
8–Medad (ca. 1638-1716), Northampton, Mass.; was selectman, co. treas., asso. justice, dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Experience Woodward;
7–Maj. Ebenezer (1669-1754), commr. to treat with the Indians at Albany, 1724; high sheriff; mem. Council; *m* 1692, Sarah King;
6–Ebenezer (1697-1782), *m* 1722, Elizabeth Hunt (1701-82);
5–Stephen (1732-68), *m* Eleanor Lyman;
4–Hon. Enos (1761-1826), mem. Legislature 10 yrs.; *m* Lucy Smith (1766-1847; Maj. John[5]);
3–Pamelia (1787-1850), *m* Phineas **Bartlett** (3 above).
2–Son of Phineas **Bartlett** (1826-81), *m* 1854, Lydia Amelia Ingraham (1832-94); issue: I–Harry Pomeroy (*b* 1862; *m* Mary Evelyn Brown); II–Warren Silas (above).
II–Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '86; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1892. Mem. law firm Speir & Bartlett, New York. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Assn. of the Bar, West Side Tennis, Down Town. Address: 52 Wall St., New York.

1–**BAXTER, Frances,** *b* Warren, Pa., Feb. 14, 1859.
10–Capt. George **Baxter,** came in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; English sec. to Gov. Kieft of New Amsterdam, 1642-47, to Gov. Stuyvesant, 1647-53; brought the Royal Charter of Charles II to Gen. Ct. of R.I., 1663; *m* Alice–;
9–Thomas (*b* ca. 1626), *m* 1651, Bridget– (she *m* 2d, John Palmer);
8–Thomas (*b* 1654), *m* ca. 1674, Rebecca (Adams?);
7–John (*b* 1679), *m* ca. 1705, Mary Honeywell (Israel[8]);
6–John (*b* ca. 1706), *m* Martha Close (Benjamin[7]);
5–Pettit (1732-1809) Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Sarah Brush;
4–John (1760-1841), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Dorcas Whitlock (Jonathan[5], *m* Sarah Lobdell [Samuel[6]; Joshua[7]; Lt. Simon[8]]; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
3–John Whitlock (1792-1862), *m* 1814, Mary McQueen (James[4], *m* Grissel, dau. of Adonijah Waterman, *m* Mary Elwell).
9–Surgeon John **Greene** (qv);
8–Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., *m* Ann Almy (1627-1709);
7–Audrey (1667-1773), *m* Dr. John **Spencer** (1666-1743);
6–John (1693-1774), *m* Mary Fry (1693-1746; Thomas[7], *m* Welthian, dau. of Thomas Greene (son of Surgeon John, 9 above);
5–Welthian (*b* 1718), *m* 2d, 1747, Thomas **Nichols** (*b* 1723), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1748), *m* 1774, John **Greene**[5] (James[6]; John[7]; John[8], of Quidnessett, R.I.);
3–Ransome J. (1792-1874), *m* 1823, Susanna Barton Gorton.
2–Dau. of Henry **Baxter** (1817-86), *m* 1853, Julia Ann Emeline Greene (1835-1910); issue: I–Adele (*b* 1855; *m* William Boyles McCormick); II–Henry Galen (1856-1922; *m* 1892, Eleanor McLean); III–Frances (above).
Compiler of The Baxter Family. Residence: 316 Pa. Av. E., Warren, Pa.

1–**BEACH, Goodwin Batterson,** *b* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1885.
9–Thomas **Beach** (qv);
8–John (1655-1709), *m* Mary–;
7–John (1690-1773), *m* 1st, Sarah Tyler; *m* 2d, Mary Royce;
6–Adna (1718-83), *m* Hannah Miles;
5–Ebenezer (1766-ca. 1791), *m* Lucy Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
4–George (1788-1861), pres. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford; *m* Harriet Bradley;
3–Joseph Watson (1823-87), importer; *m* Josephine Elizabeth Coffing.
7–James (Batison) **Batterson** (*d* 1796), from Eng. to Greens Farms, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth (Beers?);
6–George, *m* 1752, Elizabeth Oysterbanks; *m* 2d, 1754, Rachel Oysterbanks;
5–George (1758-1837), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Mary Seeley (1763-1858);
4–Simeon Seeley (*b* 1797), *m* 1820, Melissa Roberts;
3–James Goodwin (1823-1901), marble quarrier; pres. Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford; *m* Eunice Elizabeth Goodwin (1827-97).
2–Son of Charles Coffing **Beach** (See Vol. 1, p. 226), *m* 1884, Mary Elizabeth Batterson (*b* 1856).
M Sept. 8, 1908, Ethel Gertrude Curry, *b* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1883; dau. Samuel Silas Curry, of Boston; issue (all *b* Hartford, Conn.): 1–Annabel Gertrude, *b* Nov. 30, 1916; 2–Mary Goodwin, *b* May 8, 1919; 3–Carol Coffing, *b* Aug. 24, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, 1907 (Pi Eta). Mem. Goodwin-Beach & Co., investments. Address: 720 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**BECKHAM, J(ohn) Crepps Wickliffe,** *b* nr. Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 5, 1869.
6–William **Beckham**, from Norfolk Co., Eng., to Orange Co., Va., 1701; *m* Miss Randolph, of Va.;
5–James (1735-1800), *m* Hannah Bohon, of Orange Co., Va.;
4–Abner (1766-1813), Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Frances Thomas, of Va.;
3–William Thomas (1800-79), settled in Shelby Co., Ky., 1817; *m* 1827, Nancy Netherton.
7–David **Wickliffe** (*d* 1643), mem. Assembly from Prince George's Co., Md., 1636-43, *m* Jane–;
6–David (*b* 1635), *m* Mary Sisson (widow of Louis Nicholas);
5–Robert (*d* 1697), Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Miss Arrington;
4–Charles, moved to Ky., 1784; *m* Lydia Hardin;
3–Charles A. (1788-1869), gov. of Ky., 1839-40; Postmaster Gen., 1841-45, in Cabinet of President Tyler; *m* Margaret, dau. Col. Christian Crepps, Bullitt Co., Ky. (their son Robert C., was 13th gov. of La., 1856-60).
2–Son of William Netherton **Beckham** (1832-82), lawyer and farmer, Bardstown, Ky.; mem. Ky. Legislature; *m* Julia Tevis Wickliffe (1835-1913); issue: I–Charles W. (1856-88); II–Margaret (*b* 1859; *m* Warren Bradford Kniskern); III–Nannie (*b* 1861; *m* George V. Triplett); IV–William T. (1863-66); V–Robert W. (1865-86); VI–Winifred (*b* 1867; *m* Rev. William P. E. Wyse); VII–John C. W. (above); VIII–Mary W. (1872-90); IX–David Y. (*b* 1874; *m* Myra Willcox); X–Julia W. (*b* and *d* 1877).
VII–*m* Nov. 21, 1900, Jean Raphael Fuqua (qv); issue: 1–Eleanor Raphael, *b* Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 16, 1901; 2–John Crepps Wickliffe, Jr., *b* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 21, 1905.
Centre Coll. of Ky., '88 (LL.D., 1902). Lawyer. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894-98 (speaker, 1898); lt. gov. of Ky., 1899, becoming gov. on death of Governor Goebel, 1900, and elected for term 1903-08; U.S. senator from Ky., 1915-21 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 51 Hill Road, Castlewood, Louisville, Ky.

1–**BECKHAM, Jean Raphael Fuqua (Mrs. J. C. W.),** *b* Owensboro, Ky., Aug. 19, 1879.
7–Thomas **Turpin**, of Powhatan Co., Va.; *m* Mary Jefferson (aunt of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
6–Obedience, *m* John **Harris**;
5–Lucy, *m* Maj. Obadiah **Smith**;
4–Col. Peterfield, *m* his cousin, Mary Turpin;
3–Maj. John Hampden, *m* 2d, Hettie Raphael.
2–Dau. of Ella Raphael Smith, *m* Joseph Anderson **Fuqua**, of Cumberland Co., Va., later of Owensboro, Ky.
M Nov. 21, 1900, John Crepps Wickliffe Beckham (qv for genealogy).
Residence: 51 Hill Road, Castlewood, Louisville, Ky.

1–**BECK, Henry Lucien,** *b* Lavernia, Tex., Oct. 5, 1878.
4–John **Beck** (1755-1818; *b* in Va.; traditionally, son of an Englishman who came to Va. at an earlier date), owned "Beck's Barony," Beaufort Dist., S.C.; large land owner and planter; served in Cont. Army; *m* Ann (Huguenin) Myers, widow (David Huguenin[5], a Huguenot, *b* in France, 1724);
3–Capt. Joseph Huguenin (1801-63), widely known pioneer in southwest Texas; *m* Sarah Jane Sledge.
4–Asa **Yelvington** (*b* Yelverton but changed to Yelvington), supposed to have been *b* in N.C.;
3–Henry (*b* N.C., 1821-*d* Tex., 1893), *m* in Miss., 1843, Catherine Lee.
2–Son of John Chappell **Beck** (1847-1918), land owner, cotton planter; *m* 1877, Sarah Leonora Yelvington (*b* 1853); issue: I–Henry Lucien (above); II–Leila (*b* 1880; *m* William R. McDonald); III–John Dee (*b* 1882); IV–Edwin Alvaro (*b* 1883); V–Beulah (*b* 1886; *m* Samuel Hoard); VI–Laura Lee (*b* 1889; *m* Pat Campbell); VII–Bessie K. (*b* 1891).
I–*m* Mar. 16, 1910, Frances Holman Woolverton, *b* Enterprise, Miss., Nov. 7, 1880; dau. of William H. Woolverton, of Miss. and Ala.; issue: 1–Henry Lucien, Jr., *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1911; 2–William Woolverton, *b* Portland, Ore., May 7, 1914; 3–John Edwin, *b* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 17, 1915.
Course in C.E., at George Washington U. Entered U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1903; served on Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific coasts of U.S., 5 seasons in Alaska and 2 yrs. in P.I.; comd. U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "McArthur" on surveying expedition to Alaska, 1910; transferred to Lighthouse Service, 1911, and placed in charge of 17th Dist. (Ore. and Wash.); transferred to Charleston, S.C., 1915, in charge of 6th Lighthouse Dist. in which continues. Mem. H.S.S.C., Allied Engineers' Soc. Residence: 33 Gibbes St., Charleston, S.C.

GILMER

Arms: Azure, three pen quills argent.
Crest: A dexter hand erect holding a scroll between two branches of laurel in orle proper.
Motto: Nil-Penna-Sed-Usus.

1–**GILMER, Weir Burton,** *b* Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 17, 1891.
6–Dr. George **Gilmer** (1700-57), from Scotland to Williamsburg, Va., 1731; *m* 1st, 1732, Mary Peachy Walker (1710-42; Hon. Thomas[7]; Thomas[8]); *m* 2d, 1745, Harrison Blair (Dr. Archibald[7], from Scotland to Va.);
5–John Blair (1748-90), officer under LaFayette in Am. Rev.; *m* 1771, Mildred Meriwether (*d* 1826; Nicholas[6], from Wales to Va.);
4–Francis Meriwether (1784-1864), *m* 1808, Martha Barnett (1790-1855; William[5]);
3–William Barnett (1810-77), *m* 1835, Lucy Early Gilmer (1819-73; Col. John[4]; Thomas M.[5]; Peachy R.[6]; Dr. George[7]).
7–John **Lewis** (1678-1762), from Donegal, Ireland (family from Wales); pioneer settler at Staunton, Va.; *m* Margaret Lynn, of Loch Lynn, Scotland;
6–Hon. Thomas (1718-90), *m* 1749, Jane Strother;
5–Elizabeth (1765-1855), *m* Thomas Meriwether **Gilmer**;
4–Col. John (1792-1860), *m* 1814, Lucy Johnson;
3–Lucy E. (1819-73), *m* William Barnett **Gilmer** (3 above).
9–Nicholas **Meriwether** (qv);
8–Col. David (*d* 1744), *m* Anne Holmes (*d* 1736; George[9]);
7–Thomas (1714-56), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (Francis[8]; Francis[9]; William[10]);
6–Mary (*b* 1742), *m* Peachy Ridgeway **Gilmer** (*b* 1737; Dr. George[7], *m* 2d, Mary Peachy, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Va.);
5–Thomas M. (1765-1817), *m* Elizabeth Lewis (5 above).
2–Son of William Barnett **Gilmer,** Jr. (1849-1910), planter, Montgomery, Ala.; *m* 1872, Emma (1849-1922), dau. John Anton Haardt, *m* Philippa Norheimer, from Germany to Montgomery, Ala., 1845; issue: I–Mary Emma (Mrs. William Otis Brownfield, qv for other lineages); II–Paulina Haardt (*b* 1878; *m* William Grey Henderson); III–William Frederick (*m* Lillian Gohlson); IV–Weir Burton (above).
IV–*m* Dec. 22, 1916, Minne Ruth, dau. of Joseph Franklin Monroe (William[3], *m* Nancy Patrick, or St. Patrick), *m* Ida Lee Bashelor (g. dau. of John Singleton, of S.C.); issue: 1–Weir Burton, Jr., *b* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 14, 1918; 2–Ruth, *b* Tatapuram, Ernakulam, Cochin State, India,

Jan. 10, 1921; 3–John Rockingham, *b* Tatapuram, Mar. 10, 1922.
Chemical engr.; analytical chemist, Southern Cotton Oil Co., Montgomery, Ala., 1908-15; research and asst. chief chemist, same, Savannah, Ga., 1915-20; gen. mgr. The Tata Oil Mills Co., Ltd., India, 1920-25. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Oil Chemists Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Clubs: Cochin, Cochin Golf, Kotagiri Golf, Royal Yacht (Bombay), Malabar Sailing. American residence: "Woodbourne," Louisa, Va. Address: Tatapuram, Ernakulam, Cochin State, India.

1–**BROWNFIELD, Mary Emma Gilmer (Mrs. William O.),** *b* Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1875.
9–William **Strother** (1630-1702), from Eng. to Va., 1656; *m* Dorothy–;
8–William (1653-1726), landed propr. in St. Mary's Parish, Essex Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Thornton (Francis[9]);
7–William, *m* Margaret Watts;
6–Jane (*b* 1720), *m* Thomas **Lewis** (1718-90; John[7]);
5–Elizabeth (1765-1855), *m* Thomas Meriwether **Gilmer** (1765-1817; Peachy R.[6]; Dr. George[7]);
4–Col. John (1792-1860), *m* 1814, Lucy Johnson;
3–Lucy E. (1819-73), *m* William Barnett **Gilmer**.
8–Thomas **Johnson**, *m* Anne Meriwether (Nicholas[9], qv);
7–Nicholas, *m* Elizabeth Hudson;
6–Thomas (1735-1803), *m* Elizabeth Meriwether;
5–Nicholas, *m* Mary Marks (*d* 1814; James[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harvie; John[7], *m* Lady Elizabeth Hastings);
4–Lucy, *m* 1814, John **Gilmer** (1792-1860);
3–Lucy E. (1819-73), *m* William Barnett **Gilmer** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Barnett **Gilmer,** Jr. (1849-1910), planter, Montgomery, Ala.; *m* 1872, Emma (1849-1922), dau. of John Anton Haardt, *m* Philippa Norheimer, from Germany to Montgomery, Ala., 1845. For issue and other lineages see Weir Burton Gilmer.
M Nov. 28, 1900, William Otis Brownfield, *b* Opelika, Ala., Apr. 1, 1870; son of Dr. Robert Styles Brownfield (from S.C.), *m* Rebecca Eleanor Watson (of English Trotter family), both of Opelika, Ala.; issue: 1–Eleanor, *b* Opelika, Ala., July 13, 1905; 2–Robert Gilmer, *b* at Opelika, July 29, 1908.
Ed. Chilton Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Active war work, especially in the selective draft service, and 4-minute speaker, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 453 S. 10th St., Opelika, Ala.

1–**MASON, Charles Francis,** *b* Medfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1860.
8–Richard **Everett** (qv);
7–Capt. John (1646-1715), King William's War; *m* Elizabeth Pepper (1645-1714; Robert[8], qv);
6–John (1676-1751), *m* 1700, Mary Browne (*d* 1748);
5–Abigail (1718-75), *m* 1740, Maj. Eliphalet **Fales** (*d* 1781);
4–Lucy, *m* William **Mason** (See Vol. 1, p. 715, for Mason line);
3–Eliphalet F. (1791-1837), *m* Mary Fales Sisson.
10–Henry **Adams** (qv);
9–John (1622-1706), of Cambridge, Mass.; *m* 1650, Anne–;
8–Rebecca (1650/51-1677), *m* 1669, Nathaniel **Patten** (1648-1725; William[9], qv);
7–Nathaniel, *m* Deborah– (*d* 1716);
6–Abigail (*b* 1705), *m* 1731, Sebas **Jackson** (1706-71; desc. Edward Jackson, qv);
5–Daniel (*b* 1742), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Frances Upham;
4–Frances, *m* Isaac **Bigelow** (See Vol. 1, p. 715, for Bigelow line);
3–Abraham, 2d (1810-88), *m* Mary Brown Whitney (Ebenezer[4]; Jason[5], soldier Am. Rev.; Mark[6]; Benjamin[7]; Benjamin[8]; John[9], from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635).
10–Anthony **Fisher** (qv);
9–Capt. Daniel (1619-83), A. and H.A. Co., 1640; selectman of Dedham 32 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass. 22 yrs.; *m* 1641, Abigail Marriott (*d* 1683; Thomas[10], *m* Susanna–);
8–Capt. John (1656-1736), selectman of Needham; wounded in King Philip's War; *m* 1681, Rebecca Ellis (1661-1740; Richard[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–John (1688-1752), selectman; town clk.; representative; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Hunting (*b* 1683);
6–Capt. Ebenezer (1721-98), selectman; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Sarah Chubb (1718-75);
5–Lois (1745-1805), *m* 2d, 1773, Jason **Whitney** (1729-1807), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Ebenezer (1784-1855), *m* Mary Brown (1785-1822);
3–Mary B. (1813-81), *m* Abraham **Bigelow** (3 above).
2–Only child of Francis Eliphalet **Mason** (1830-1909), *m* Mary Frances Bigelow (1838-1908).
M Sept. 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Baker (Feb. 19, 1862-July 23, 1922); dau. Lt. Henry R. Baker, U.S.N., Revere, Mass. (desc. Richard Baker, Dorchester, Mass., 1635); issue (all *b* Watertown, Mass.): 1–Hugh, *b* Mar. 20, 1890; Harvard, '12; 2–Helen Elizabeth, *b* June 5, 1894; Wellesley, '16; *m* June 26, 1916, Le Baron Russell Briggs, Jr. (qv); 3–Carol Young, *b* Jan. 17, 1902; Wellesley, '24, A.M., Clark Univ., 1925.
A.B., Harvard, '82. Bursar, Harvard U., 1888-1922; v.p. Charles River Trust Co.; dir. Harvard Trust Co.; trustee Watertown Savings Bank. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Clubs: Economic, Twentieth Century, Unitarian, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Unitarian, Appalachian Mtn. Summer place: Harvard, Mass. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

1–**BRIGGS, LeBaron Russell,** *b* Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855.
8–John **Briggs** (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.;
7–William (1650-1716), King Philip's War; *m* 1680, Elizabeth Cook (1653-1716);
6–Job (1696-1739), *m* Mary Tallman (*d* 1769);
5–William (1718-1802), *m* 1739, Abishag Records (*b* 1717);
4–Richard (1751-84), *m* 1774, Anna Ware (1755-83);
3–William (*b* 1782), *m* 1806, Sally Palmer (*b* 1786).
2–Son of George Ware **Briggs**, D.D. (1810-95), *m* Lucretia A. Bartlett (*d* 1847); *m* 2d, 1849, Lucia J. Russell (1821-81).
M Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances DeQuedville, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1860; dau. of John DeQuedville (*b* P.Q., Can.), of Cambridge; issue: 1–John DeQuedville (qv for Bradford lineage); 2–Lucia Russell, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1887 (See Who's Who in America); 3–Le Baron Russell, Jr. (qv for Alden lineage).
A.B., Harvard, '75, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1900, also Western Reserve, 1906, Yale, 1917; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1906). Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof., 1890-1904, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard U.; was dean of the college, 1891-1902, and since dean faculty of arts and sciences; pres. Radcliffe Coll., 1903-23 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**BRIGGS, John De Quedville,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885.
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703/04), *m* Mary Atwood Holmes (*d* 1714/15);
7–David (1690-1729/30), *m* 1714, Elizabeth Phinney (*b* 1691);
6–Lydia (1719-56), as Widow Cushman, *m* 2d, 1743, Dr. Lazarus **Le Baron** (1698-1773; Francis[7]);
5–Isaac (1744-1819), *m* 1774, Martha Howland (Consider[6]; Thomas[7]; Joseph[8]; John[9], qv);
4–Martha H. (1778-1850), *m* 1800, Nathaniel **Russell** (*d* 1852);
3–Lucia J. (1821-81), *m* George Ware **Briggs**, D.D. (1810-95).
2–Son of Le Baron Russell **Briggs** (qv for other lineages), *m* Mary Frances De Quedville.
M July 2, 1907, Margaret Floyd Atwater, of Helena, Mont. (divorced 1917); issue: 1–Henrietta Wood, *b* Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 8, 1908; 2–John De Q., Jr., *b* Duluth, Minn., Sept. 13, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '06. Headmaster, St. Paul (Minn.) Acad. Clubs: University (St. Paul), Harvard (New York). Summer place: Plymouth, Mass. Residence: St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn.

1–**BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, Jr.,** *b* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1895.
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1625-1717), *m* William **Pabodie** (1620-1707; John[11]);
9–Elizabeth (*b* 1647), *m* 1666, John **Rogers** (g.son of Thomas, qv);
8–Elizabeth (1672-1724), *m* 1693, Col. Silvester **Richmond** (1672-1754; Capt. Edward[9]; John[10], qv);

7–William (1694-1770), gov.'s asst.; judge; *m* 1720, Anna Gray;
6–Mary (*b* 1735), *m* Dr. George **Ware** (1734-71);
5–Anna (1755-83), *m* 1774, Richard **Briggs** (1751-84);
4–William (*b* 1782), *m* 1806, Sally Palmer (*b* 1786);
3–George Ware, D.D. (1810-95), *m* 2d, 1849, Lucia J. Russell (1821-81).
2–Son of Le Baron Russell **Briggs** (qv for other lineages), *m* Mary Frances De Quedville.
M June 26, 1916, Helen Elizabeth Mason, *b* Watertown, Mass., June 5, 1894; Wellesley, '16; dau. of Charles Francis Mason (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Le Baron R., 3d, *b* Bangor, Me., Mar. 9, 1921; 2–Robert Mason, *b* Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '16. Supt. cranberry business. Second lt., Q.M.C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 1918; assigned to 301st Motor Supply Train, 76th Div., and as asst. to camp q.m., Camp Devens, Mass., to Oct. 1918; asst. to depot q.m., Nantes, France, Oct. 1918-July 1919. Residence: Plymouth, Mass.

1–**BECKWITH, Constance Dickinson,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1871.
9–Matthew **Beckwith** (qv);
8–Matthew (1637-1727), *m* twice;
7–James (*b* 1671), of Lyme, Conn.; *m* 1693, Sarah Marvin (Lt. Reinold[8], *m* Sarah Clarke; Reinold[9]);
6–Reynold (1706/07-1796), *m* 1st, 1732, his cousin, Martha Marvin (1710-42; Capt. Reinold[7], *m* Martha, dau. of Thomas Waterman);
5–Marvin (1736/37-1810-1813), ens. Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Abigail Clark (bap. 1739; David[6], *m* Hannah, dau. of Joseph Woodruff; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; James[9]);
4–David (1761-1827), soldier Am. Rev.; settled in Oneida Co., N.Y.; *m* 1786, Mabel Lane (1766-1822; Daniel[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Mary Griswold; Daniel[6]; John[7]; Robert[8]);
3–Asahel Lane (1808-73), from Chittenango, N.Y., to Elkhorn, Wis., 1873; *m* 1834, Harriet Angeline Seymour (1807-1910; Josiah H.[4], *m* Fanny Bradley; Elias[5], Am. Rev.; John[6]; John[7]; John[8]; Richard[9]).
9–Nathaniel **Dickinson** (qv);
8–Nehemiah (1643-76), *m* Mary Cowles;
7–Nehemiah (1672-1715), *m* Mehitabel Church;
6–John (1713-ca. 1791), *m* 1741, his cousin, Esther Dickinson (*d* 1803; Nathaniel[7], *m* Hannah–, of Sunderland, Mass.);
5–Nathaniel (1742-ca. 1795), *m* Theoda Smith (Dea. David[6], *m* Hannah Willard);
4–John (1775-1846), *m* 1805, Eleanor Hicks (ca. 1778-1845);
3–Nathaniel (1810-83), mem. Wis. Constl. Conv., 1846; capt. 4th Wis. Militia; *m* 1841, Phila Foster (1815-73; Artemas[4], *m* Priscilla Titus; Sgt. Thomas[5], Am. Rev.; Nathaniel[6], Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Albert Clayton **Beckwith** (1836-1915), settled at Elkhorn, Wis., 1856; pvt. and corp., 1st Ia. Baty., 1861-63; postmaster; editor and genealogist of Beckwith Genealogy; *m* 1870, Isidore Adelaide Dickinson (1844-1915); issue: I–Constance Dickinson (above); II–Mabel Foster (*b* 1876).
I–Ed. Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal School. Public school teacher. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 301 Randall Pl., Elkhorn, Wis.

1–**BEESON, Jasper Luther,** *b* Keener, Ala., Aug. 30, 1867.
8–Edward **Beeson** (ca. 1652-1714), from Eng. to New Castle Co., Del., 1682; *m* Rachel Pennington;
7–Richard (1684-1777), *m* 1706, Charity Grubb (1687-1761; John[3], *m* Frances Vane, of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.);
6–Benjamin, *m* Elizabeth–, of Guilford Co., N.C.;
5–Edward (1757-1837), farmer, large landowner; capt. Am. Rev.; settled in St. Clair Co., Ala., 1814; *m* 1st, Miss Lamb;
4–Betty (1776-ca. 1825), *m* 1st, 1794, Professor Gamon (*d* ca. 1797); she *m* 2d, 1799, John Graves;
3–Alford (1795-1841), was adopted by his grandfather (5 above), and took his name; was of Scottsboro, Ala.; pvt. Creek Indian War and War 1812; *m* 1819, Fannie Baker (1797-1831).
4–Rev. John David **Sibert** (1760-1816), from Germany, founder of St. George's Luth. Ch. in Abbeville District, S.C.; *m* Miss Wilmore, of Va.;
3–Rev. David (1793-1873), of DeKalb Co., Ala.; *m* Elizabeth Cook (1783-1863).
2–Son of William Baker **Beeson** (1829-1924), farmer, DeKalb Co., Ala.; lt. and capt., 49th Ala., C.S.A., 1861-65; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1894-1897; *m* 1857, Mary Ann Frances Sibert (1838-1905); issue: 1–David Marcus (1858-82); II–Julia Elizabeth (*b* 1860; *m* S. A. Conger); III–Naomi Jane (*b* 1861; *m* Dr. H. P. McWhorter, *d* 1924); IV–John Wesley (*b* 1866; *m* Annie P. Foster; *m* 2d, Rosa L. Foster); V–Jasper Luther (above); VI–Fannie Charlsie (*b* 1869; *m* E. T. Bruce); VII–Martha Ada (*b* 1871; *m* Wilmuth Farmer, *d* 1911); VIII–William James (*b* 1874; *m* Auline Moore); IX–Eleanor Cornelia (*b* 1876; *m* Dr. John C. O'Gwynn); X–Malcolm Alfred (*b* 1879; *m* Effie Harrison); XI–Mary Summers (1881-1885).
V–*m* Sept. 13, 1894, Leola Selman, *b* Chapel Hill, Ga., Nov. 23, 1868; grad. Shorter Coll., '89; dau. of James Wilson Selman, lt., Co. A, 30th Ga., C.S.A. (William C.[3]; James[4], Am. Rev.; Jeremiah[5], Am. Rev.); issue: 1–Catherine Selman, *b* Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 16, 1901; A.B., Ga. State Coll. for Women, '22; grad. student, Columbia, 1922-23; A.M., Peabody, 1925; educator; *m* June 16, 1926, Samuel B. Wright.
A.B., U. Ala., '88, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Chemist; prof. natural science, chemistry, Ga. State Coll. for Women, from 1897, dean 1925— (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Compiled: Beeson Genealogy. Residence: Milledgeville, Ga.

1–**BELCHER, Joseph Warren,** *b* Monroe, Orange Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1853.
6–Adam (Belsher) **Belcher**, Second River (Belleville), N.J.; *m* 1722?, Maria Van der Poel;
5–Johannes (*d* 1791), forgeman, of New Cornwall (Monroe, Southfields), N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Adam (1756-1819), New Cornwall (Monroe, Southfields), conducted a forge at Monroe Works, N.Y.; signed Association Pledge, 1775; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Bennett;
3–John Adam (1781-1855), *m* 2d, Mary Whritenour.
9–Abel **Reddenhasen**, from the Principality of Waldeck, Germany; *m* in New Amsterdam, 1641, Geertje Nannincks, widow of Tjerck Hendrickszen;
8–Hendrick Abelsz (bap. 1642), wrote name Riddenhausen; *m* Sophia Van Wyckersloot;
7–Abel, wrote name Riddenhars; from Hackemack, Va. (Accomac); *m* 1696, Catryn Janse Van Blarcom (bap. 1675; Jan Lubbertszen[8], from Edam, *m* Magdaleentje Theunis, from Voorthuysen);
6–Johannes (Jan), wrote name Riddenoors; Hakkensak, N.J.; *m* 1732, Moreitje Van Alen;
5–Hendrick (bap. 1738), wrote name Ridnars; *m* Margreitje Reuger;
4–Henry (1760-1836), wrote name Whritenour and Ridenour; Haverstraw, N.Y.; *m* Margaret Pelser (1764-1821);
3–Mary (1789-1873), as widow of William Tidaback, *m* 1814, John Adam **Belcher** (3 above).
2–Son of John **Belcher** (1816-1902), *m* 1838, Eleanor Ann (1819-97), dau. of John Kelley, *m* Mary Conklin; issue: I–Peter (1839-1920; *m* 1869, Ella Breckinridge, 1849-1919); II–Mary Louisa (1841-1861); III–Nancy Ellen (1842-1919; *m* 1861, John N. Carlough, 1837-1917); IV–Sarah Ann (*b* 1843; *m* 1866, George Mickle, 1843-82); V–Amherst Wisner (1845-1919; *m* 1870, Elizabeth H. Pewtner, *b* 1844); VI–Eliza Jane (1846-1925; *m* 1869, James Mills, 1844-1916); VII–Caroline Amelia (1848-1918; *m* 1869, William Charles Martin, 1844-1920); VIII–John Adam (*b* 1850; *m* 1871, Minnie Smith, *b* 1855); IX–William Henry (*b* 1851; *m* 1868, Addie Morgan, 1848-99; *m* 2d, 1900, Abbie Harriet James, 1843-1925); X–Joseph Warren (above); XI–Alfarata Jennings (*b* 1855; *m* 1881, James Mitchell Stewart, M.D., *b* 1851); XII–Alice Ida (*b* 1857; *m* 1887, Henry Savage France, 1840-1908); XIII-Eva Lermond (*b* 1861; *m* 1881, George T. Cazar, 1858-90; *m* 2d, 1895, George Alfred Fisher, 1853-1904; *m* 3d, 1914, George A. Adams, *b* 1863); XIV–Lucy Rosina (*b* 1865; *m* 1884, Edwin Black Keeff, *b* 1861).
X–*m* Nov. 27, 1879, Elizabeth Smith Bell (Sept. 6, 1854-June 8, 1882); dau. of John Bell, *m* Elizabeth–, of Nova Scotia; issue: 1–Ernest Wayne (*b* and *d* June 4, 1882).
M 2d, June 29, 1892, Carrie Brown Jacobus, *b* Jan. 17, 1863; dau. of William Watkins Jacobus, *m* Mary Lucretia Johnson; issue: 1–Raymond Jacobus, *b* Dec. 27, 1894; served in U.S.N., 1913-1917; in U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21; *m* Jan. 26, 1918, Mary Amelda de Ziobrowski, *b* Mar. 15, 1897 (issue: Raymond Joseph, *b* and *d* 1918; Mildred, *b*

June 2, 1920); 2–John Randolph, *b* May 24, 1897; *m* Apr. 15, 1922, Elizabeth Mansfield Bradley, *b* May 3, 1901 (issue: Elizabeth Anne, *b* Feb. 11, 1923); 3–Joseph Warren, Jr. (qv for Jacobus lineage).
Job printer at Paterson, N.J., Boston, Mass., and Providence, R.I., 1868-1903; in Government Printing Office, Washington, 1903-24. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 16 Merwin St., Woodmont (Milford), Conn.

1–**BELCHER, Joseph Warren, Jr.,** *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 6, 1898.
8–Alexander **Lamb**, from Scotland to New York; *m* 1688, Elizabeth Koninck (*b* 1665; Adriaen Jansen[9], *m* Lysbeth Damen);
7–Annatje (*b* 1709), *m* 1727, John **Galloway**;
6–Jacobus (bap. 1742-ca. 1810), 2d lt. Am. Rev. and signer of the Association Pledge, 1775; *m* 1780, Ann Smith (*b* 1743);
5–Catharine (1770-1854), *m* 1795, Roelof **Jacobus** (1767-1824);
4–Thomas (1801-91), *m* 1825, Abby Ann Hallett (1804-83);
3–William Watkins (1826-98), *m* 1850, Mary Lucretia Johnson (1831-83).
2–Son of Carrie Brown Jacobus, *m* 1892, Joseph Warren **Belcher** (qv for Belcher lineage).
M Jan. 1, 1926, Olive Charles Conger, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 10, 1905; dau. of Henry Milton Conger, of Seattle, Wash.
Drexel Inst., Phila., Pa., 1920-22. Sec. and treas. Pacific Stone Co., Seattle, Wash. Corp., Co. A, 344th Tank Corps Bn., A.E.F. Residence: Littlefield Apts., Seattle, Wash.

1–**BEEKMAN, Benjamin B,** *b* Jacksonville, Ore., Aug. 3, 1863.
8–Maarten **Beekman**, came to America, 1638; *m* Susannah Jans;
7–Hendrick, *m* Annetje Quackenbosh;
6–Marten (1685-1757), *m* 1724, Elizabeth Waldron (1700-60);
5–John (1741-89), pvt. Somerset Co. (N.J.) militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1769, Arriantje Tunison (1753-1835);
4–Cornelius (1772-1850), *m* 1792, Rebecca Sharp (1772-1844);
3–Benjamin B (1804-79), *m* 1827, Lydia Compton (1806-91).
2–Son of Cornelius C **Beekman** (1828-1915), Calif. pioneer of 1850, and of Ore., 1852, where he established the second bank in the Northwest; *m* 1861, Julia Elizabeth (*b* 1839), dau. of William Hoffman (1801-85), *m* 1836, Caroline Barbara Shaffer (1813-1900), both pioneers of Ore., 1853; issue: I–Benjamin B (above); II–Carrie C. (*b* 1865).
I–Not married. A.B., U. Ore., '84 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1887; LL.B., Yale, 1888 (Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to Ore. bar, 1889, and practiced at Portland until 1917, when retired. Mem. law faculty, U. Ore., 1907-15. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ore. soc., 1921-26), Ore. Hist. Soc. (dir. 1921-29), Am. and Ore. bar assns. Mason (33°; cdr. Multnomah Council of Kodosh, A. and A.S.R., 1910-28). Clubs: University (charter mem., ex-pres.), Multnomah (life). Residence: Portland Hotel, Portland, Ore.

1–**BELKNAP, Edwin,** *b* New Orleans, La., June 4, 1848.
8–Abraham **Belknap** (qv);
7–Joseph (1630-1712), a founder of Old South Ch., Boston; *m* Hannah Meakins;
6–Thomas (1670-1755), *m* 1693, Jane Cheney;
5–Samuel (1707-71), *m* Lydia Stearns (1707-84);
4–Samuel (1735-1821), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Abigail Flagg (*d* 1786);
3–Seth (1773-1850), *m* Mary Tice (1783-1866; Henry[4]).
8–John **Martin**, from Swansea, Wales, 1665; *m* Joanna Esten;
7–Ephraim (*b* 1676), *m* Thankful Bullock;
6–Edward (*b* 1700), *m* Rebekah Peck;
5–Silvanus (*b* 1727), *m* Martha Wheeler;
4–Simeon (*b* 1754), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Durffee;
3–Abigail (*b* 1787), *m* Martin **Fearing** (1787-1851).
2–Son of Seth Edwin **Belknap** (1816-67), *m* 1839, Emma Bartlett Fearing (1821-53); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1845; *m* Humphrey E. Woodhouse); II–Edwin (above); III–Thomas Miller (1850-1853); IV–Emma (1852-1920; *m* Menard Doswell; see their son Menard, Jr., Vol. 1, p. 255).
II–*m* Jan. 20, 1876, Jennie Louise Gilbert (Dec. 10, 1852-Mar. 23, 1917); dau. of Butler Gilbert, of St. James Parish, La., *m* Ellen Louise Morrison, of Brunswick, N.Y.; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Hilda, *b* Nov. 29, 1876; *m* July 2, 1895, Charles Oscar Elmer (issue: Gilbert Cummings, served in U.S.N. in World War; Charles Otho; David Belknap); 2–Gertrude (Nov. 10, 1879-Dec. 21, 1909); *m* June 28, 1905, Dr. George H. Tichenor, Jr. (issue: George H., 3d; Edwin Belknap); 3–Edwin, Jr., *b* June 8, 1882; *m* Oct. 12, 1904, Josephine W. Allmindinger (issue: Hilda Elmer; Earl Fonda; John; Edwin, 3d; Jane Elizabeth; Margaret Helene); 4–Jeannette Gilbert, *b* Sept. 4, 1884; *m* Oct. 7, 1922, Lewis Douglas Brown; 5–Samuel Logan, *b* Aug. 17, 1886; in charge lumber expdn. dept. of U.S.A., Washington, during World War; *m* Sept. 6, 1905, Clara Pearl, dau. of Hardy H. Smith (issue: Samuel Logan, Jr.).
Cashier of steamship office. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: 8012 Elm St., New Orleans, La.

1–**BELL, Charles Gibson,** *b* Princess Anne Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1854.
9–Thomas **Bell** (1618-78, son of Sir Robert, of Norfolk, Eng.), from London to Jamestown, Va., 1635, *m* Mary Neal;
8–Thomas (*d* 1715), *m* Mary Watson;
7–Thomas, *m* Barbara Robins Wise;
6–George (*d* 1771), *m* Leah–;
5–Joab (1724-94), *m* Kesiah–;
4–George (1760-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, his cousin, Susannah Bell (William[5], Am. Rev.; Robert[6], Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Savage, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
3–Savage (1795-1864), *m* Elizabeth Harmonson Spiers (desc. Sir George Yeardley, Accomac Co., Va., 1609).
2–Son of James Ewell **Bell**, M.D. (1824-1914), asst. to Dr. Fitzalan Blackwell, surgeon U.S.N.; capt. and surgeon C.S.A.; *m* 1851, Anne Virginia Land (1832-1910). For issue and Land lineage see William Keeling Bell, Vol. 1, p. 454.
Ed. Richmond Coll., Va. Lawyer. Residence: Silver City, N.M.

1–**BELL, George Hoglen,** *b* Burlington, Ia., July 3, 1868.
5–Capt. John **Bell** (*b* Edinburgh, Scotland, 1699), settled at Baltimore, Md., 1750;
4–Capt. John, settled in Greene Co., O., ca. 1806; *m* Lydia Smith;
3–John Smith (1809-72), tanner and glove mfr.; *m* 1837, Zipporah Cock.
8–James **Cock**, Quaker; from Eng. to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1648; *m* Sarah–;
7–Henry (*b* 1678), *m* 1699, Mary Feke;
6–John (*b* 1705), *m* 1729, Sarah Carpenter;
5–William (*b* 1732), *m* Anna Feke;
4–Oliver (*b* 1781), *m* 1802, Zipporah Coles;
3–Zipporah (1815-90), *m* John Smith **Bell** (3 above).
2–Son of John Nelson **Bell** (*b* 1838), capt. Co. E, 25th Ia. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1861, Annie Elizabeth Acres; issue: I–Charles Wright (*b* 1862; *m* 1885, Vienna Valencia Iddings); II–William A. (*b* 1866; *m* 1895, Sarah Merrill); III–George Hoglen (above); IV–Walter Houck (*b* 1870; *m* 1904, Rena E. Village); V–Mary Verena (*b* 1877; *m* 1909, John Clarence Wood); VI–Nelson John (*b* 1881; *m* 1905, May Oblinger).
III–*m* June 22, 1893, Nellie Gratton Wallace, *b* Germantown, O., Apr. 7, 1872; dau. of J. M. Wallace, of Dayton, O.; issue (all *b* Dayton, O.): 1–Wallace Acres, *b* June 2, 1894; *m* 1921, Marie Kreitzler; 2–Frederic George, *b* Jan. 17, 1897; *m* 1924, Mildred Wagner; 3–Richard John, *b* Aug. 24, 1902; *m* 1924, Eleanor Alda Holloway; 4–Robert Nelson, *b* May 17, 1904.
Fire insurance, Dayton, O., 1895-1907, at Chicago, 1907-10, New York, 1910-14, again at Chicago from 1914. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Hinsdale Golf. Residence: 84 Park Av., Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**BELL, James Ford,** *b* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1879.
5–Henry **Bell** (*d* 1748), a miller, from Eng. ca. 1733; settled in Pa.; *m* 3d, 1739, Elizabeth–;
4–Isaiah (*b* 1772), miller; built bridge, dam, and mill on creek, now part of Fairmount Park, Phila., bridge and part of mill still standing; *m* Catherine Hughes (Owen[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Samuel (*b* 1808), flour commn. mcht., Phila.; *m* Elizabeth Faust.
6–John **Ford** (*d* 1779), *m* 1745, Prudence Clayton;

5–David (1750-1833), *m* 1777, Jemima Ford;
4–Philip (*b* 1784), *m* Elizabeth Frishmuth;
3–Edwin Lewis, of Phila.; *m* Rachael O'Neill Montgomery.
2–Only child of James Stroud **Bell** (1847-1915), pres. Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis; *m* 1873, Sallie Montgomery Ford (*d* 1905); *m* 2d, 1912, Mrs. Mabel Sargent.
M Dec. 10, 1902, Louise Heffelfinger, *b* Minneapolis, Jan. 12, 1879, dau. of Maj. Christopher B. Heffelfinger, of Minneapolis; issue (all *b* Minneapolis): 1–James Ford, Jr., *b* Nov. 27, 1903; 2–Charles Heffelfinger, *b* Sept. 24, 1907; 3–Samuel H., *b* May 28, 1910; 4–Sally Louise, *b* Aug. 21, 1914.
B.S., U. Minn., '01. V.p. Washburn-Crosby Co. Advisory asst. to Herbert Hoover, May-July 1917, then chmn. milling div. of U.S. Food Administration, Aug. 1917-July 1918, spending 3 months in Belgium, France, Italy, Switzerland, England; treas. and gen. mgr. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Inc., until Mar. 1, 1919. Trustee Minneapolis Art Inst. Clubs: India House (New York), Art (Phila.), Chicago, University (Chicago), Minneapolis. Summer place: Belford, Wayzata, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 2215 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BELL, Haney Hardy,** *b* Wilburn, Va., Dec. 26, 1887.
9–John **Hardy** (1613-70), from Eng. to Va. ante 1666; was of "The Old House," Isle of Wight Co., Va.; *m* 1632, Olive Council (*d* post 1670);
8–Richard (1640-1734), *m* 1694, Mary Vincent (*d* 1702);
7–Richard (*b* 1699), Amelia Co., Va.; *m* Mary Covington;
6–William (will dated 1790), pvt. 15th Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary–;
5–Covington (*d* 1814), vestryman, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va.; *m* 1767, Catherine Beuford (*b* 1744; Henry[6] [*b* 1710], of Amelia Co., Va., *m* Frances–; Henry[7] [1684-1720], *m* Mary [Osborne] Parsons; Thomas[8], *m* Mary–; John[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Parrot; Richard[10]);
4–Charles (1772-1830), *m* Dorothy Bruce (1774-1803);
3–John Covington (1798-1873), War 1812; *m* 2d, Sarah Anne Boswell.
7–John **Boswell**, *m* Phoebe Colgate (or Iverson?);
6–Joseph Colgate (*d* 1794), of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* 1753, Elizabeth Elliott, of Amelia Co., Va.;
5–John Iverson (*b* 1761), pvt. 1st Va. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1784, Mary Coleman (Claverius[6]);
4–John Iverson (1796-1846), *m* 1st, 1818, his 1st cousin, Nancy D. Coleman (1801-34; Thomas[5], *m* Sally Rowlett; Claverius[6]);
3–Sarah Anne (1819-87), *m* John Covington **Hardy** (3 above).
2–Son of Etta Wilburn Hardy (1859-1916); *m* 1877, Isaac Bonaparte **Bell** (1847-1919), pvt. C.S.A. at 16; lawyer. For issue and Bell lineages see Landon C. Bell.
M Oct. 7, 1916, Martha Lee Morriss, *b* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 30, 1888; dau. of James Tolleison Morriss, of Petersburg (James T.[3]; Charles J.[4]), *m* Parthenia Lee Ladd (William L.[3]; LeRoy S.[4]; David[5]); issue: 1–Haney Hardy, Jr., *b* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1917.
A.B., Va. Christian Coll., '09; D.O., Am. School Osteopathy, 1912. Past pres., and sec.-treas. Va. Osteopathic Soc. Residence: Petersburg, Va.

1–**BELL, Landon Covington,** *b* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1880.
5–George **Bell** (1740-1816), *m* 1773, Rebecca Calhoun (1753-1822; Adam[6], *d* 1796);
4–David (1779-1836), *m* Elizabeth C. Davis (1776-1852; Nicholas[5] [ca. 1750-1818], 1st lt. militia of Prince Edward Co., Va., in Am. Rev., *m* Lucy–);
3–John Davis (1810-91), *m* his 1st cousin, Susan Frances Williamson Davis.
7–John **Williamson** (*d* 1757), elected vestryman of Curles Ch., on James River, Va., 1735; *m* Rebecca Chamberlayne;
6–Cuthbert, *m* Susannah White (William[7]);
5–Martha, *m* John **Roach**;
4–Anne, *m* Stephen **Davis** (1795-1866; brother of Elizabeth C. Davis, 4 above);
3–Susan F. W., *m* John Davis **Bell** (3 above).
2–Son of Isaac Bonaparte **Bell** (1847-1919), pvt. C.S.A. at 16; lawyer; *m* 1877, Etta Wilburn Hardy (1859-1916); issue: I–Walton Elliott (*b* 1878; *m* Ethel Arvin); II–Landon Covington (above); III–Isaac Washington (*b* 1882; *m* Ossie M. Harding); IV–Annie Wilburn (*b* 1885); V–Haney Hardy (qv for other lineages); VI–Etta Mabel (*b* 1890; *m* Charles Luther Guthrie); VII–Myrtle Clyde (*m* Edward H. Lane); VIII–John Thomas (*m* Judith Stager [Cheney] Caulkins); IX–Willie Wingo (*m* Catherine Dearing); X–Bernard Marshall (*b* 1898); XI–Anita Owen (*b* 1900).
II–*m* Oct. 19, 1912, Mary Walden Williamson (qv); issue: 1–Mary Walden, *b* Asheville, N.C., Jan. 25, 1914; 2–Landon Covington, *b* Columbus, O., May 8, 1915; 3–Hardy Winston (Oct. 16, 1916-July 23, 1922); 4–John Williamson, *b* Columbus, July 5, 1918; 5–William Ritter, *b* Columbus, Nov. 26, 1919; 6–Robert Johnson, *b* Columbus, Nov. 30, 1921; 7–James Hardy, *b* Columbus, Mar. 24, 1925.
Ph.B., Milligan, '00, M.A., 1906; B.L., U. Va., 1902. Admitted to bar, 1902 and practiced at Columbus, O., since 1913. Mem. S.A.R. (past pres. Benjamin Franklin Chapter); life mem. Ohio Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Clubs: Kit Kat, Scioto Country, Athletic, Crichton, Faculty. Residence: 1117 Ashland Av., Columbus, O.

1–**BELL, Mary Walden Williamson (Mrs. Landon C.),** *b* Richmond, Ky., July 29, 1890.
7–John **Williamson** (*d* 1757), elected vestryman of Curles Ch., on James River, Va., 1735; *m* Rebecca Chamberlayne;
6–Thomas (*b* 1708), *m* 1730, Judith (Fleming) Randolph (Tarlton Fleming[7], of New Kent Co., Va.; Sir Thomas[8], of royal descent);
5–John (1733-1806), vestryman Henrico Parish, Va., 1754; *m* 1754, Sarah Price;
4–Thomas (1777-1846), cashier Va. Bank, Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk, 1829; *m* 1800, Elizabeth Galt;
3–Gabriel Galt (1803-59), capt. U.S.N.; *m* Gabriella Woolfolk (1820-80; Pitchegru[4], *m* Angelina Winston; Charles[5], of Caroline Co., Va.).
7–Bernhard **Ege** (*b* 1688), came to America, 1738;
6–Jacob (*b* 1713), *m* 1740, Maria Dorothea Schearer (1724-1803; Gen. Nicholas[7], from Germany, 1738);
5–Elizabeth (1748-1822), *m* 1770, Gabriel **Galt**, of Williamsburg, Va.; patriot Am. Rev.;
4–Elizabeth (1779-1807), *m* Thomas **Williamson** (4 above).
7–Isaac **Winston** (*d* 1760), from Wales ca. 1704, settled in Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Mary Dabney;
6–Isaac, *m* Marianne Fontaine (Rev. Peter[7], minister Westover Parish, *m* Elizabeth Fourneau);
5–Peter (1741-84), *m* 1767, Elizabeth Povall (1729-1782; Robert[6] [1680-1732], *m* Judith–; Robert[7] [1650-1728], *m* Elizabeth Hooker);
4–William (1780-1853), *m* Martha Mosby (1785-1858);
3–Louisa B. (1824-63), *m* Rev. John Cole **Walden** (1822-92; William[4] [1764-1833], *m* 1796, Mildred, dau. of David Rodes, *m* Mary Mills).
2–Dau. of John Alexander Galt **Williamson** (1844-91), ensign C.S.N.; *m* 1886, Mary Henry Walden (*b* 1858).
M Oct. 19, 1912, Landon Covington Bell (qv for issue).
Residence: 1117 Ashland Av., Columbus, O.

1–**BEMISS, Samuel Merrifield,** *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 21, 1894.
8–Joseph (Bemis) **Bemiss** (qv);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1656), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Ephraim, *m* 1736, Lydia Thomas;
5–James (*b* 1737), *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Dr. John (1773-1851), *m* Elizabeth Bloomer (1780-1863);
3–Dr. Samuel Merrifield (1821-84), *m* Frances Lockert (Eli[4]).
10–William **Randolph** (qv);
9–William (1681-1741), *m* Elizabeth Peyton Beverly (Peter[10]);
8–John, *m* Susan Beverly;
7–John (1727-84), king's atty. gen. for Va. Colony; *m* Ariana Jennings;
6–Edmund Jennings (1753-1813), grad. William and Mary Coll.; 1st Atty. Gen. and 2d Sec. of State of U.S.; *m* Elizabeth Carter Nicholas;
5–Peyton, *m* Maria Ward;
4–Charlotte Foushee, *m* John Gifford **Skelton**;
3–Maria Ward, *m* John Langbourne **Williams** (See their son John S., Vol. 1, p. 889, for other lineages).
2–Son of Eli Lockert **Bemiss**, pres. Richmond

Trust Co.; *m* Cyana Dandridge Williams (*b* 1866).
M Jan. 27, 1921, Doreen Fitz Gerald.
A.B., U. Va., '16. V.p. Richmond (Va.) Trust Co. Enlisted, May 1917; 2d and 1st lt., 317th Inf., 80th Div., A.E.F. in France; a.-d.-c. to Brig.-Gen. George H. Jamerson. Clubs: Richmond German, Commonwealth, Country. Summer place: "Brookbury," Chesterfield Co., Va. Residence: 1811 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**BETTS, Samuel Rossiter,** *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1854.
8–Thomas **Betts** (1618-88), from Eng. ca. 1639; was a founder of Guilford, Conn.; *m* Mary–;
7–Daniel (1657-1758), *m* 1692, Deborah Taylor (1671-1751; Thomas[8]);
6–Daniel (1699-1783), *m* 1724 or 25, Sarah Comstock (1707-81; Capt. Samuel[7]);
5–Samuel Comstock (1732-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Mary Taylor (1731-1807; Reuben[6]);
4–Uriah (1761-1841), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1783, Sarah Rossiter (1763-96; Hon. Nathan[5]);
3–Samuel Rossiter, LL.D. (1786-1868), officer War 1812; U.S. dist. judge, N.Y., 1827-67; *m* 1816, Caroline A. Dewey (1798-1882; Hon. Daniel[4]).
9–John **Porter** (qv);
8–John (1620-88), *m* Mary Stanley;
7–John (*b* 1651), *m* Joanna Gaylord;
6–David (*b* 1685), *m* Anna Phelps;
5–Increase (*b* 1722), *m* Abigail Kellogg;
4–David (1763-1851), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Collins;
3–William Augustus (1798-1830), prof. Williams Coll.; *m* Mary A. Noble.
2–Son of George Frederic **Betts** (1827-98), A.B., Williams, '44; lt. col. 9th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War; lawyer; *m* 1851, Ellen Porter (1829-99); issue: I–Mary (1853-55); II–Samuel Rossiter (above); III–Amy Ellen (*b* 1856; *m* John Addison Porter); IV–Fanny Johnston (Mrs. Wolcott Howe Johnson, See Vol. 1, p. 658); V–Georgina (*m* Thomas Tileston Wells).
II–*m* Nov. 19, 1918, Mrs. Lillias Verne (Hill) Armstrong, dau. of Mrs. Eugenie (Andros) Hill, a descendant of Andros family of Mass.
B.A., Yale, '75 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key); LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Lawyer; U.S. commissioner. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W. Clubs: Century, Union, University, Yale. Residence: 270 Park Av., New York.

1–**BIGELOW, Frederick Southgate,** *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871.
8–John **Bigelow** (qv);
7–Samuel (1653-1732), *m* 1674, Mary Flagg (1658-1720);
6–Lt. Thomas (1683-1756), *m* 1705, Mary Livermore (*d* 1753);
5–Jacob (1717-1801?), *m* 1738, Susanna Mead;
4–Abijah (1756-1848), minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1780, Mercy Amelia Spring (*d* 1846);
3–Jacob (1790-ca. 1860), lawyer; prominent anti-slavery advocate; *m* 1820, Eliza Southgate (1795-1839; Capt. John[4]).
2–Son of George Frederick **Bigelow** (1821-93), B.A., M.A., Williams, '43; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1846; physician, Boston, 40 yrs.; maj., surgeon, U.S.V. in Civil War; a founder of Y.M.C.A. in U.S.; *m* 1870, Rebecca Gertrude (Bigelow) Houghton (1838-1913); issue: I–Frederick S. (above); II–Alice H., M.D. (*b* 1875).
I–*m* June 26, 1915, Mary Beatrice Lowell, *b* Bombay, India, Dec. 9, 1888; dau. of Charles Lowell, of Boston (nephew of James Russell Lowell); issue: 1–Charles Lowell, *b* St. Davids, Pa., Apr. 8, 1916; 2–Gertrude Ogden, *b* Haverford, Pa., Jan. 22, 1920; 3–George Frederick, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1923.
M.I.T., ex-'94. Asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post since 1899. Mem. bd. of managers of hospitals of the Graduate School of Medicine of U. of Pa. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Franklin Inn, University (Phila.). Summer place: "Highfield," Chocorua, Carroll Co., N.H. Residence: Buck Lane, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**BIERBOWER, James Culver,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1871.
5–Casper (Bierbrauer) **Bierbower** (*d* 1822), pvt. York Co., Pa., militia in Am. Rev.; moved from York Co., Pa., to Washington Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth Ashenfelter (Peter[6] [*d* 1822], pvt. 2d Bn., Chester Co., Pa., militia in Am. Rev., *m* 1760, Elizabeth Rieser);
4–Henry (*d* 1823), of Carlisle, Pa.; *m* Anne Reed (*d* 1854; Hugh[5], pvt. 8th Bn., York Co. militia in Am. Rev.; Hugh[6], of York Co., Pa., *m* Mary–);
3–Jonathan Ayers (1809-58), carriage mfr., Maysville, Ky.; *m* 1830, Lucetta Carey.
7–Jacob **Bricker** (son of Hans, of Switzerland);
6–Peter (*d* 1761), *m* Elizabeth L– (*d* 1765);
5–Peter (1735-1804), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Baer (1746-1821; Michael[6]);
4–Susan (1791-1875), *m* William **Carey** (1786-1813; John[5] [1756-1844], corp. and sgt. Am. Rev.);
3–Lucetta (*d* 1894), *m* Jonathan A. **Bierbower** (3 above).
6–William **Garrard** (g.son of Peter, a Huguenot, who fled from France to Eng.), came to America and settled in Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1740; was county lt.; *m* Mary Lewis;
5–James (1749-1822), col. Va. militia in Am. Rev.; settled in Ky., 1783; ordained Bapt. minister; 2d gov. of Ky., 1796-1804; Garrard Co., Ky., named for him; *m* 1769, Elizabeth Mountjoy (1751-1832; Col. William[6], *m* Phyllis–, of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.);
4–Gen. James (1773-1838), brig. gen. War 1812; mem. Ky. House and Senate; *m* Nancy Lewis (Lt. Thomas[5], Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Edward Payne; Lt. Stephen[6], Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Judge James Offutt, *m* Rachel, dau. of Col. Ninian Beall, qv);
3–Charles Todd (1812-74), *m* 1835, Mattie Bedford Kennedy.
10–John **Clay** (qv);
9–Charles (1638-86), in Bacon's Rebellion; *m* Hannah Wilson (John, Sr.[10], of Henrico Co., Va.);
8–Henry (1672-1760), *m* 1708, Mary Mitchell (1693-1777; William[9], of Chesterfield Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Henry (*d* 1764), of Cumberland Co., Va.; *m* 1735, Lucy Green (*b* 1717; Thomas[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Justice Thomas Marston; Thomas[9], *m* Martha, dau. of Maj. Henry Filmer, of British Army; Thomas[10], from Holland to Va., *m* Martha–);
6–Henry, M.D. (1736-1820), *m* 1754, Rachel Povall (1739-1820);
5–Mattie (1772-1864), *m* 1790, Littleberry **Bedford** (1769-1829; Col. Thomas[6], *m* Mary Ligon Coleman; Stephen[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Mosby);
4–Elizabeth (1794-1834), *m* 1812, Capt. Washington **Kennedy** (1779-1832), War 1812 (John[5], sheriff of Bedford Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev.; John[6], from Ireland);
3–Mattie B. (1817-77), *m* Charles T. **Garrard** (3 above).
2–Son of Dr. James Culver **Bierbower** (1838-91), dentist; 1st lt., Co. H, 10th Ky. Cav., 1862-63; *m* 1868, Mary Elizabeth Garrard (*b* 1843); issue: I–Charles Garrard (*b* 1869; *m* Lola Pearl Hunnicutt); II–James Culver (above); III–Richard Carey.
II–Not married. Agent at Lampasas, Tex., for London & Scottish Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, Eng. Mem. S.A.R., S.R., S.W.1812, Sons Rep. of Tex., etc. Residence: "Rosemont," Lampasas, Tex.

1–**BIKLÉ, Lucy Leffingwell Cable (Mrs. Henry Wolf),** *b* Ocean Springs, Miss., Nov. 3, 1875.
8–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
7–Daniel (1658-1724/25), *m* 1683, Hannah Wright (*d* 1746);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1705/06), *m* 1735, Deborah Goodrich (1707-55);
5–Thaddeus (*b* 1743), *m* Rebecca Smith;
4–Amos (1767-1839), *m* 2d, Silvia Noble;
3–Rebecca (1813-90), *m* George Washington **Cable** (1811-59).
11–Richard **Warren** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Robert **Bartlett** (qv);
9–Benjamin (1638-91), *m* 1658, Sarah Brewster (Love[10]; Elder William[11], qv);
8–Ichabod (1664-1717), *m* 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (1669-1708; Joseph[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Snow, *m* Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren);
7–Capt. Josiah (1701-82), *m* 1722, Mary (or Mercy) Chandler (1704-81; Edmund[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Alden, son of John Alden, qv);
6–Ichabod (1723-94), *m* 1747, Desire Otis (1723-1801; Nathaniel[7]);
5–John (1754-1831); *m* 1774, Desire Loomis (1753-1821);

4–Shubael (1778-1854), *m* 1803, Fanny Leffingwell (*b* 1778);
3–William Allen (1815-82), *m* 1843, Louisa Burling Stewart (1823-89).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Cable**, M.A., Litt.D. (1844-1925), distinguished author (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1st, 1869, Louise Stewart Bartlett (1846-1904); *m* 2d, 1906, Eva Colegate Stevenson; issue (1st marriage): I–Louise Bartlett (*b* 1870; *m* James Alfred Chard); II–Mary Boardman (*b* 1872; *m* Alfred L. P. Dennis, See Vol. 1, p. 245); III–George Boardman (1874-78); IV–Lucy Leffingwell (above); V–Margaret Bartlett (1877-1920; *m* Harold Sidney Brewster); VI–Isabel Stewart (*b* 1883; *m* Boardman Wright); VII–William Noble Allen (1885-1908); VIII–Dorothea (*b* 1889; *m* Charles Boardman Hawes).
IV–*m* Sept. 14, 1916, Henry Wolf Biklé (See Vol. 1, p. 466, for genealogy).
Residence: 324 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**BINSSE, Elizabeth Hewlett Scudder (Mrs. Henry B.)**, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1863.
8–Thomas **Scudder** (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; *m* Mary–;
7–Thomas (*d* 1690), *m* Mary–;
6–Timothy, *m* Sarah Wood;
5–Timothy, *m* Mary Whitehead;
4–Henry (1743-1822), 2d lt. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. conv. to adopt Constn. of U.S., 1788; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1790; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hewlett;
3–Henry, *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hewlett.
7–William **Frost**, *m* Rebecca (Wright) Leverich;
6–Wright (1676-1738), *m* Mary Underhill (1677-1751);
5–Joseph (1714-74), *m* Martha Cock (*d* 1756);
4–Caleb (1749-1830), *m* 1788, Sarah Halstead (1768-1831);
3–Philemon Halstead (1802-84), *m* 1829, Charlotte Leggett Townsend (1808-61).
2–Dau. of Townsend **Scudder** (1829-74), lawyer, New York; *m* Sarah Maria Frost (*b* 1841); issue: I–Philemon Halstead (1861-1909; *m* Sarah E. Townsend); II–Elizabeth Hewlett (above); III–Townsend (*b* 1865; *m* Mary Dannant Thayer); IV–Lorin Kent (*b* 1867); V–Zaidee (*m* Thomas I. Van Antwerp); VI–Cornelia (*b* 1871; *m* William Eagleton Frenaye).
II–*m* Feb. 12, 1889, Edward Vincent Thebaud (1824-1900); issue: 1–Leo Hewlett (See Vol. 1, p. 855, for Thebaud lineage).
M 2d, Nov. 10, 1903, Henry Binsse, *b* New York, Nov. 4, 1852; son of Louis Bancel Binsse (1819-1895), of New York, *m* Delia Carpenter; g.son of Louis Francois Binsse (*b* Cap de France, Haiti); issue: 1–Harry Lorin, *b* Madison, N.J., Mar. 26, 1905.
Summer place: Sur La Côte, Pointe Au Pic, Can.
Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

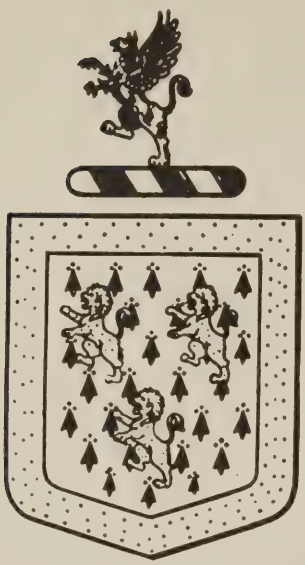
1–**BISSELL, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell (Mrs. Pelham St. George)**, *b* New York, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1889.
9–John **Bissell** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1697), in King Philip's War; q.m. county troop of Hartford, Conn., 1677; *m* 1658, Isabel Mason (Maj. John[9], qv);
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1677), *m* 1705, Mehitable White (Lt. Daniel[8], of Hatfield, Mass.);
6–Samuel (1722-59), *m* 1746, Mary Kibbe (Isaac[7], of Enfield);
5–Isaac (1749-1822), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Amelia Leavitt (Capt. John[6] [1724-98], soldier Am. Rev.);
4–Asaph Leavitt, M.D. (1791-1850), *m* 1819, Lucy King Norton (Daniel[5], 1751-1814);
3–Eugene (1839-1909), soldier Civil War; *m* 1865, Mary Matilda Van Name (William[4]).
9–Capt. Thomas **Yale** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1647-1736), *m* Sarah Nash (John[9]);
7–John (1687-1782), *m* 1711, Sarah Payne;
6–Nash (1715-80), patriot, of Meriden, Conn.; *m* 1737, Sarah Amerton (1714-98);
5–Amerton (1756-1807), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Mercy Scoville;
4–Leroy Milton, M.D. (1802-49), *m* 1838, Maria Allen Luce (Timothy[5] [*b* 1782], *m* Jane Smith);
3–Amerton (1843-76), *m* 1867, Mary Elizabeth Valentine (Jacob[4], 1823-1903).
2–Dau. of Maj. Eugene Van Name **Bissell** (1867-1904), U.S.A. in Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection; *m* 1888, Mary Valentine Yale (1870-1916).
M Nov. 10, 1910, Pelham St. George Bissell (See Vol. 1, p. 471); issue: 1–Helen Alsop, *b* Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1911; 2–Pelham St. George, 3d, *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1912; 3–Mary Sackett, *b* New York, Mar. 25, 1915; 4–Nancy Wemple *b* New York, Oct. 30, 1917; 5–Ruth Mason, *b* New York, Oct. 21, 1918; 6–Ophelia Louise, *b* South Norwalk, Conn., June 13, 1920; 7–George Henry, *b* New York, June 12, 1922; 8–Elizabeth Goodwin (Apr. 12 1924-Dec. 10, 1924).
Mem. S.M.D. (in right of Richard Warren), D.A.R., A.L. Auxiliary, Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Residence: 34 W. 10th St., New York.

1–**BISSELL, Lloyd**, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1891.
9–John **Bissell** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1697), in King Philip's War; *m* 1658, Isabel Mason (Maj. John[10], qv);
7–Daniel, *m* Margaret Dewey; and thru:
3–John (1808-89), Erie Canal interests, collector of the Port of Buffalo, *m* Isabella Jeannette Halley (their son Wilson S., was Postmaster Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Cleveland).
2–Son of Arthur Douglas **Bissell** (*b* 1844), banker (See Who's Who in America), *m* 1874, Fanny Castle (*b* 1852).
M July 26, 1916, Dorothy Pendennis, dau. of Pendennis White; issue: 1–Arthur Douglas, 2d, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., May 25, 1917; 2–Virginia Lloyd, *b* Buffalo, Dec. 10, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '16 (Kappa Alpha). Mgr. The Mutual Motors Co., Buffalo. Was capt., F.A., World War. Clubs: Saturn, Squash and Tennis, University. Residence: 1080 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**BIXBY, Jotham Winslow**, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 10, 1884.
8–Joseph **Bixby** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1650-1727), *m* Mary–;
6–Samuel (1689-1741), *m* Martha Underwood;
5–Samuel (1721-1809);
4–Solomon (1761-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Lucy Taylor (1767-1826);
3–Amasa (1794-1872), *m* Fanny Weston (Joseph[4], of Me., Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Jotham **Bixby** (1831-1917), pioneer of Calif., 1852; extensive landowner and live stock raiser; financier; *m* 1862, Margaret Winslow, dau. of Rev. George W. Hathaway, of Skowhegan, Me.; issue: I–George Hathaway (1864-1922); II–Mary Hathaway (1869-70); III–Henry Llewellyn (1870-1902); IV–Margaret Hathaway (1872-78); V–Rosamond Read (1877-1899); VI–Fanny Weston (*m* W. Carl Spencer); VII–Jotham Winslow (above).
VII–*m* Mar. 7, 1906, Bertha Katheryn Kingore, *b* in Ill., Jan. 31, 1885; dau. of Miller Hector Kingore, of Denver, Colo.; issue: 1–Beatrice, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 3, 1908.
Land owner and rancher. Clubs: Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles), Virginia Country (Long Beach, Calif.). Residence: Long Beach, Calif.

1–**BLACKMAN, Nathan (Nahum) Lincoln**, *b* Verona, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864.
8–John **Blackman** (1625-75), founder of the family in America, came from Eng. ante 1640 and settled in Dorchester, Mass., where he was land owner and one of 102 petitioners to Gen. Ct., 1664; *m* Mary Pond (Robert[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Joseph (1661-1720), an organizer of Church of Little Compton and Freetown, and land owner at Lebanon, 1717; *m* 1685, Elizabeth Church (1670-post 1711; Joseph[8], *m* 1660, Mary, dau. of John Tucker; Richard[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warren, qv);
6–Benjamin (1701-1802), *m* 1730, Sarah Phelps (1711-1795; Joseph[7], of Lebanon, Conn., *m* Sarah Curtis; Jacob[8], *m* Dorothy, dau. of John Ingersoll; George[9], *m* Frances Clark; William[10], qv);
5–Benjamin (1733/34-1828), of Verona, N.Y.; *m* 1756, Eunice Sawyer;
4–Elijah (*b* 1766), *m* 1789, Abigail Spencer;
3–Elijah (1792-1882), moved to Oneida Co., N.Y., 1807; *m* 1817-18, Sophia Joslin.
9–Capt. Miles **Standish** (qv);
8–Lt. Josiah (1634-90), *m* 2d, Sarah Allen (*b* 1639; Samuel[9], *m* Ann–);
7–Israel, *m* 1703/04, Elizabeth Richards (William[8], *m* Mary–; William[9], *m* Grace, dau. of Abraham Shaw);
6–Prudence (1711-69), *m* 1730, Jacob **Sawyer** (1708-58; Ephraim[7]);
5–Eunice (1736-1805), *m* 1756, Benjamin **Blackman**, Jr. (5 above).
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);

BLACKMAN



Arms: Ermine, three lions rampant within a bordure, or.
Crest: A griffin ermine.
Motto: Fide ed Fiducia.

8–Ann (*d* 1662), *m* John **Marsh** (1618-88), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn.;
7–Hannah (*b* ca. 1655), *m* 1675, Dea. Joseph **Loomis** (1651-99);
6–Sarah (*b* 1693/94), *m* 1731/32, Cornelius **Birge** (1694-1763; Daniel[7], *m* Deborah, dau. of Thomas Holcombe, of Dorchester, Mass.; Daniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Gaylord);
5–Esther (*b* 1732), *m* 1751, James **Spencer** (*b* ca. 1730);
4–Abigail (bap. 1767), *m* Elijah **Blackman** (4 above).

JOSLIN

Arms: Azure, a circular wreath argent and sable, with four hawks' bells joined thereto in quadrature or.

8–Thomas **Joslin** (ca. 1591-1660/61), from Eng. in the "Increase" to Sudbury, then Hingham, Mass., 1635; lived at Watertown and Lancaster; *m* ca. 1615, Rebecca–;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1626-1694), of Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; *m* ca. 1656, Sarah King (*d* 1706; Thomas[8]);
6–Capt. Peter (1665-1759), *m* Joanna Whitcomb (1673/74-1717; Josiah[7], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Lawrence Waters; John[8], *m* Frances–; John[9], *m* Frances–);
5–Capt. John (1710-89), capt. of minute men at Lexington Alarm; *m* 1733, Lucy Wilder (*b* 1715; Joseph[6], *m* Lucy Gardner [Capt. Andrew[7]; Thomas[8]; Thomas[9]]; Thomas[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Wheeler; Thomas[8], *m* Anna–; Thomas[9], *m* Martha–);
4–Capt. Abijah (1745-1811), of Ashburnham, Mass.; mem. Com. Safety and capt. of minute men in Am. Rev.; selectman; *m* 1769, Keziah Farrar (1746-1827; Isaac[5], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Brooks [Benjamin[6]; Noah[7]; Joshua[8]; Capt. Thomas[9], qv]; Joseph[6], *m* Mary–; George[7], *m* Mary Howe; Jacob[8], *m* Hannah Hayward; Jacob[9], *m* Ann–);
3–Sophia (1793-1870), *m* Elijah **Blackman** (3 above).
9–Thomas **Brown**, *m* Mary Newhall (Thomas[10]);
8–Thomas, *m* Hannah Collins (John[9]);
7–Hannah (1680-1771), *m* 1700, John **Keigwin** (1659-1737);
6–John (1703/04-1775), *m* 1728, Deborah Park (1707-91; Lt. Robert[7]; Samuel[8]; Sir Robert[9]);
5–Thomas (1744-1827), began to write name Cagwin; pvt. 6th Conn. Cont. Line; *m* 1765, Jerusha Gates (1747-1820; Zebediah[6]; Thomas[7]; Stephen[8]; Stephen[9], qv);
4–Elias (1773-1850), *m* 1797, Rebecca (Kennedy) Rhodes (1760-1842; David Kennedy[5], pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary, dau. of Robert Campbell, pvt. Am. Rev.; Hugh[6], *m* Rachel–);
3–Betsey (ca. 1800-ca. 1884), *m* ca. 1830-31, Alvinzie S. **Adams** (1798-1874; Nathan[4]; James[5], pvt. Am. Rev.; Nathaniel[6]; James[7]; James[8]).
2–Son of George Washington **Blackman** (1829-89), *m* 1862, Harrietta L. Adams (1835-67).
M Aug. 20, 1891, Laurene Gilmore, *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 24, 1867; dau. of late Charles Gilmore, of Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1–Gracia Luella, *m* May 18, 1920, Herbert Frederick Blackman; 2–Winifred Faith (*d*); 3–Elaine Adams.
Ed. Ia. State Coll., ex-'86; grad. Northern Ill. Normal School, '87. Principal, Allen High School, LaMoille, Ill., 1888-91; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and practiced law as mem. firm of Stillwell & Blackman till 1905; head of Nathan L. Blackman & Co., investment securities, from 1905. Mem. S.R. (life), Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Guarantor, Chicago Civic Opera Co. Clubs: South Shore Country, Riding, Beverly Country, Olympia Fields Country, Lake Shore Athletic, Midway Athletic. Residence: South Shore Country Club, Chicago, Ill.

1–**BLACKWELL, George Engs**, *b* Astoria, L.I., Feb. 19, 1860.
6–Robert **Blackwell** (1650-ca. 1717), received land grant from the first English govt. of New Amsterdam for Astoria, L.I. City, Green Point and Williamsburg, L.I., *m* 1676, Mary Manningham, of Manning Island, N.Y.;
5–Jacob (1692-1744), *m* 1711, Mary Hallett (1688-1743; William[6]; William[7], qv);
4–Jacob (1717-80), built a mill at Sunswick Creek, Astoria; capt. Newtown militia in French and Indian War; col. Am. Rev.; inherited the old Blackwell homestead at Ravenswood, which was confiscated by the British after the Battle of L.I.; *m* 2d, 1755, Lydia Hallett (1732-1812; Joseph[5]; Joseph[6]; William[7]; William[8], qv);
3–Samuel (1759-1832), owner, with his half brother James, of Blackwell's Island; *m* 2d, 1784, Mary Whitehead Field (Jacob[4]; Robert[5]; Elnathan[6]; Robert[7]; Robert[8], qv).
8–Madet **Engs**, from Marlborough, Eng., to Boston, 1635;
7–Samuel (1647-87), *m* Mary Beal;
6–William, *m* 1714, Anne Adams;
5–William (*b* 1720), *m* Rebecca Townsend;
4–William (*d* 1826), *m* 1774, Abigail Lawton;
3–Philip Wanton (1790-1875), N.Y. City; *m* 1812, Anna T. Franklin.
2–Son of James Madison **Blackwell** (1810-84), merchant, N.Y. City; *m* 1845, Jennet D. Engs (1825-1911); issue: I–Frank E. (1846-1911; *m* Alice Birney); II–Edgar S. (1848-1919); III–Jennie (*b* 1851; *m* W. D. Strobel); IV–Arthur (1855-82); V–George Engs (above).
V–*m* Apr. 28, 1892, Marguerite E. Ackert, *b* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1865; dau. of George H. Ackert, of Rhinebeck; issue: 1–James Madison, *b* Astoria, L.I., Mar. 8, 1893; Columbia, '14; *m* Nadine Nash; 2–Katharine Josephine, *b* Astoria, Oct. 23, 1903; *m* Frederic A. Cammann.
A.B., Columbia, '80 (D.K.E., P.B.K.), LL.B., 1882. Mem. law firm of Blackwell Bros. Clubs:

Columbia U., Down Town, City, Oakland Golf. Residence: 1170 5th Av., New York.

1–**BLAKENEY, John Oscar,** *b* Montrose, Miss., July 18, 1852.
5–Capt. John **Blakeney** (*d* 1832), from Ireland, ca. 1750, and settled in Chesterfield Co., S.C., ca. 1760; capt. militia in Am. Rev. (three sons in Am. Rev.);
4–James (*b* 1765), *m* 1st, 1788, Susanna Haile (*b* 1766; Benjamin[5], *b* Va., capt. Am. Rev., *m* Kate Ferguson);
3–John Goodloe (1795-1870), *m* Isabella McLendon (1804-1882).
5–Richard **Quarles** (*b* Va., *d* Edgefield Co., S.C., 1797);
4–James (1760-1812), Amelia Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1804, Sarah Belcher;
3–Robert Gilliam (1805-43), *m* 1828, Mary Elizabeth Robertson.
2–Son of Benjamin **Blakeney** (1827-73), *m* 1851, Mary Elizabeth Quarles (*b* 1831); issue: I–John Oscar (above); II–Robert Quarles (*b* 1864; *m* May Trieves); III–Benjamin Burke (qv for other lineages).
I–*m* Mar. 21, 1889, Annie Moose, *b* Morrillton, Ark., Dec. 7, 1869; dau. of James Miles Moose (1827-1891), C.S.A. (John L.[3] [*b* N.C., 1804], *m* Sarah Beaver; Anthony[4], exiled from Poland, settled in N.C.), *m* 1853, Sophia Emily Stockton (Lewis[3], *m* Elizabeth Hargis); issue: 1–Mary Emily, *b* Morrillton, Ark., Jan. 7, 1890; *m* June 30, 1920, James Lemuel Blakeney (qv); 2–Martha, *b* Morrillton, Aug. 27, 1891.
Ed. St. John's Coll., '73. Lived in Okla. 15 yrs., where he was mem. Okla. Senate, 1903. Insurance broker, since 1900. Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Ark. Chapter, 1924-25); past grand chancellor, Sup. Rep., 1922, K. of P. Residence: 121 Brown St., Little Rock, Ark.

1–**BLAKENEY, Benjamin Burke,** *b* May 2, 1869.
5–Alexander **Robertson** (1731-1806), from Ireland, 1765, settled at Charleston, S.C.; *m* Jane Brownlee (1749-1805; Dr. John[6]);
4–Maj. George (1777-1817), wealthy planter and merchant, Willington, S.C.; *m* 1804, Mary Miscampbell;
3–Mary Elizabeth (1811-51), *m* Robert G. **Quarles**.
6–Andrew **Miscampbell**, was among the Scotch-Irish of Angusta Co., Va., as early as 1758, in which year received a land grant from the Assembly; had two sons in Am. Rev.;
5–James, of Orangeburg district, S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.;
4–Mary (1786-1863), *m* Maj. George **Robertson** (4 above).
2–Son of Mary Elizabeth Quarles (*b* 1831), *m* 1851, Benjamin **Blakeney** (1827-73). For issue and other lineages see John Oscar Blakeney.
M July 10, 1895, Evelyn Simpson; issue: 1–Louise, *b* 1896.
M 2d, Sept. 15, 1907, Lena Whittaker; issue: 1–Benjamin Bruce, *b* July 30, 1908; 2–James Russell, *b* June 2, 1913.
Residence: 601 W. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1–**BLAKENEY, James Lemuel,** *b* England, Ark., Oct. 1, 1887.
6–Capt. John **Blakeney** (*d* 1832), from Ireland, ca. 1750, and settled in Chesterfield Co., S.C., ca. 1760; capt. militia in Am. Rev. (three sons in Am. Rev.);
5–James (*b* 1765), *m* 1st, 1788, Susanna Haile (*b* 1766; Benjamin[6], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Kate Ferguson);
4–Benjamin (1793-1854), veteran War 1812 and Mexico; *m* 1821, Eliza Ferguson (*b* ca. 1804);
3–James Madison (1822-87), lt. and capt. Ark. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1845, Martha Evans.
2–Son of James Benjamin **Blakeney** (1846-1917), *m* Dora Elinor Brawner (*b* 1860); issue: I–James Lemuel (above); II–Samantha May (*b* 1889; *m* L. Locklar); III–William Robert (*b* 1894; *m* Ahmalee Kime); IV–Thomas Asa (*b* 1896).
I–*m* June 30, 1920, Mary Emily, dau. of John Oscar Blakeney (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Martha Anne, *b* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 2, 1922.
Ed. Ouachita Coll., Ark., '16. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1916. Chaplain U.S.A.; chaplain Ark. vols. on Mexican border, 1916-17, and in World War; citation, May 15, 1920, G.O. No. 6, "For display of coolness and utter disregard of his personal safety by remaining in an area which was under intense artillery fire and carefully burying our dead." Address: c/o The Adjutant General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

1–**BLAKESLEE, Grace Carver Barton (Mrs. Thomas),** *b* South Point, O., Feb. 20, 1854.
9–Samuel **Barton**;
8–Rufus (*d* 1648);
7–Benjamin (1645-1720), *m* Susannah Gorton (*d* 1734; Samuel[8], qv);
6–Andrew (ca. 1675-1723), *m* Rebecca Low;
5–Benjamin (1703-73), *m* 2d, Lydia Brown (*d* 1808);
4–Gen. William (1748-1831), captured the British Gen. Prescott, 1777, for which exploit was commissioned col. and voted a sword by Congress; *m* Rhoda Carver;
3–Robert Carver (1782-1824), *m* Rachel Bradford VanDuyn.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-94), *m* Mary Simmons;
7–Elizabeth (*d* 1745), *m* Benjamin **Snow** (1673-1743);
6–Elizabeth (1705-55), *m* Joseph **Carver**;
5–Joseph (*b* 1727), *m* Sarah Hartwell;
4–Rhoda (1751-1842), *m* Gen. William **Barton** (4 above).
8–Elias **Boudinot** (*d* 1702), from France to New York, 1687; *m* Jeanne Baraud;
7–Elias (1674-1719), *m* 1699, Marie Catharine Carree;
6–Elias (1706-70), *m* Catherine Williams (their son Elias [1740-1821], was col. Am. Rev., pres. Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses);
5–John, *m* Catherine Van Norden;
4–Jean, *m* John **Van Duyn**;
3–Rachel B., *m* Robert Carver **Barton** (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Henry **Barton** (1818-97), steamboatman; *m* 1852, Mary Jane Johnston (1832-99); issue: I–Grace Carver (above); II–Robert; III–Mary J. (*b* 1859; Mrs. Mary Barton Ferguson); IV–Florence (*m* John S. Gilmore); V–William Henry, Jr. (1864-1925).
I–*m* Jan. 14, 1873, Thomas Blakeslee, *b* Ninevah, Broome Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1843; son of Nelson Blakeslee (Nelson[2]; Jarvis[3]; Thomas[4]; David[5]; Thomas[6]; Ebenezer[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9], came in the "Hopewell," 1635); issue (all *b* Neodesha, Kan.): 1–Barton, *b* Oct. 19, 1873; *m* June 27, 1900, Tessiana McCarthey (issue: Elizabeth; Tessiana; Barton); 2–Helen, *b* June 23, 1876; *m* Feb. 23, 1897, Altis Hopkins (issue: Thomas; Grace Ellen; Rosemary); 3–Florence, *b* July 28, 1882; *m* Nov. 7, 1910, Fred Merkle (issue: Mary Virginia).
Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Summer place: Woodland Park, Colo. Residence: Neodesha, Kan.

1–**BLANTON, Robert Girvin,** *b* Phila., Pa., July 18, 1872-Oct 23, 1922.
7–Richard **Blanton** (will proved 1734), Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Richard (ca. 1730-1807), *m* ca. 1750, Hannah Anderson, of Caroline Co., Va.;
5–David (1760-1823), Cumberland Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1793, Lucy Johns (1760-1858; Joseph[6]);
4–Anderson Tinsley (1794-1852), soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Pitt Vawter (*b* 1796; Edward[5]);
3–Edward Anderson (1813-1900), *m* Anne Elizabeth Miller (1818-1901; John[4], *m* Anne, dau. of William Walker, officer Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907), mfr. and realtor, Richmond, Va.; served in Co. C, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., and participated in every battle of Army of Northern Va. during 4 yrs.; promoted several times for gallantry; bvtd. maj.; *m* Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-84). For issue see Mrs. Egbert R. Jones, Vol. 1, p. 474.
M Oct. 11, 1900, Hattie Vail Tyler (qv for issue).
Was mgr. for Internat. Salt Co. of N.Y., at Richmond, Va., for 20 yrs.

1–**BLANTON, Hattie Vail Tyler (Mrs. Robert G.),** *b* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1880.
6–John **Tyler**, of Wallingford, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1694, Abigail Hall (g.dau. of John Hall, Sr., a first settler);
5–Rev. John, *m* 1770, Hannah Tracy;
4–Col. Samuel, *m* 1803, Emma Rogers (Col. Zabdial[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Snow; Dr. Theophilus[6], mem. Com. Correspondence, Norwich, Conn.);
3–John Henry, *m* 1835, Elizabeth Slater, dau. of John Evans, of Eng.
9–Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (qv);
8–Ens. Thomas (1649-1723), *m* 1672, Mary Bushnell (Richard[9]);
7–Elizabeth (1676-1737), *m* 1697, John **Tracy** (1673-1736; Capt. John[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Josiah Winslow; Lt. Thomas[9], qv);

6–Isaac (1706-79), *m* 1730, Elizabeth Bushnell (Benajah[7]);
5–Hannah (*b* 1751), *m* 1770, Rev. John **Tyler** (5 above).
2–Dau. of John **Tyler** (*b* 1836), 1st lt., arty., C.S.A.; *m* in 1862, Mary Virginia Allen; issue: I–John, Jr. (*b* 1863; *m* Susan Marshall Morris); II–Joseph Allen (*m* Letitia Tyler Doswell); III–Mary Allen (*b* 1866; *m* Fairfax E. Montague); IV–Emma Rogers (*b* 1869; *m* Cornelius Colton Chapin); V–Florence Lyle (*b* 1871; *m* William Gray); VI–Virginia (*b* 1873); VII–William Samuel (*b* 1874; *m* Evelyn P. Deitrick); VIII–Anne Lyle (*b* 1876; *m* Benjamin Mackenzie Anderson); IX–Hattie Vail (above); X–Josephine Leslie (*b* 1892; *m* Henry P. J. Gresham).
IX–*m* Oct. 11, 1900, Robert Girvin Blanton (qv); issue: 1–Robert Girvin, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., July 28, 1902-Apr. 26, 1924; B.S. and M.S., U. Va., '21; post-grad. at The Sorbonne, Paris; drowned while saving three boys from drowning, the fourth boy strangling him; 2–Virginia Allen, *b* Norfolk, Va., May 22, 1904; 3–Claire McConnell, *b* Richmond, Aug. 21, 1906.
Residence: 516 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

1–**BLISS, Charles Thomas,** *b* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1851.
8–George **Bliss** (1591-1667), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; later of Sandwich, Mass., and Newport, R.I.;
7–Maj. John (*b* 1645), of Newport, R.I.; *m* 1666, Damaris Arnold (Gov. Benedict[8]);
6–Josiah (1685-1747), *m* Widow Belcher;
5–Rev. William (1728-1815), capt. French and Indian War; *m* 1st, 1749, Barbara Phillips (1727-1775);
4–William (1758-1846), ens. Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Abigail Lyndon (1761-1842; Josiah[5], of Newport);
3–Samuel (1790-1875), of New Bedford, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1811, Elizabeth Tabor (1793-1839; Epheram[4], *m* Sarah Tabor).
8–Henry **Howland** (qv);
7–Zoeth (*d* 1676), *m* Abigail– (*d* 1656);
6–Nicholas, *m* Hannah Woodman;
5–Daniel (*b* 1712), *m* 2d, 1746, Edith Potter (*d* 1815);
4–Daniel (1759-1821), *m* Sarah Wood;
3–Daniel (1794-1865), *m* Cynthia Smith (Collins[4], of Smith's Neck).
2–Son of Thomas **Bliss** (1819-98), merchant, New Bedford, Mass.; *m* 1847, Sylvia Ricketson Howland (1822-54); *m* 2d, 1855, Mary Ann (Palmer) Waldron (*b* 1823); issue (1st marriage): I–Daniel Howland (1849-1912); II–Charles Thomas (above).
II–Not married. Classic actor, 1866-99, since retired. Mem. S.A.R., Pilgrim Soc. of Plymouth. Club: Army and Navy (San Francisco). Residence: Salinas, Calif.

1–**BLISS, William Julian Albert,** *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1867.
8–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
7–Samuel (1624-1720);
6–Ebenezer (1683-1717), *m* 1707, Mary C. Gaylord (John[7]; John[8]; William[9]; William[10]);
5–Jedediah (1708 or 1709-1777), *m* 2d, 1748, Miriam Hitchcock;
4–Gen. Alexander (1753-1843), *m* 2d, 1790, Abigail Williams (1768-1867; Thomas[5]);
3–Alexander (1792-1827), partner of Daniel Webster, *m* Elizabeth Davis (who, after the death of her husband, *m* George Bancroft, the famous historian and Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Polk and was the founder of the U.S. Naval Academy).
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William, *m* Alice Richards;
8–William, *m* Rebecca Bartlett (Benjamin[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Love Brewster[10]; Elder William[11], qv);
7–Alice, *m* William **Barnes**;
6–Mercy, as widow of Samuel Cole, *m* 2d, Barnabas **Hedge** (John[7]; Elisha[8]; William[9]);
5–Mercy, *m* 1753, Thomas **Davis** (*b* 1722; Thomas[6], from Eng.);
4–William (*b* 1758), *m* 1781, Rebecca Morton (*b* 1762; Nathaniel[5], *m* Rebecca Jackson);
3–Elizabeth (1803-86), *m* Alexander **Bliss** (3 above).
2–Son of Bvt. Lt. Col. Alexander **Bliss**, U.S.A. (1827-96), first sec. Am. Legation and mil. attaché at Berlin; first asst. q.m. gen. U.S.A.; *m* Eleanor Taylor (1842-74), dau. of William Julian Albert, banker, congressman, *m* Emily Jones; issue: I–William Julian Albert (above); II–Elizabeth Bancroft (*b* 1868).
I–*m* Nov. 19, 1896, Edith Grantham West, *b* Phila.; dau. of Harry Flickwir West, pres. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phila., *m* Fanny McDowell; issue: 1–Eleanor Albert, *b* Jamestown, R.I., Aug. 16, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '21; D.Sc., Johns Hopkins, 1925; 2–Frances McDowell, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '22.
A.B., Harvard, '88 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Collegiate prof. of physics, Johns Hopkins U. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge, Bachelors Cotillon. Residence: 1026 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**BOARDMAN, Charles Henry Earnest,** *b* Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 16, 1870.
9–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
8–Isaac (1642-1709), *m* Abiah Kimbaly;
7–Samuel (1668-1732), *m* 1696, Mehitable Cadwell;
6–Stephen (1698-1776), *m* 1727, Abigail Savage;
5–Capt. Nathaniel (1731/32-1814), q.m. Conn. troops in Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Esther Carvar (Samuel[6], lt. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.);
4–Dr. Nathaniel (1759-1843), Bethel, Vt.; pvt. Vt. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Philomela Huntington;
3–Elderkin Jewett (1791-1884), *m* 1823, Ann Gookin.
9–Simon **Huntington** (qv);
8–Simon (1629-1706), *m* Sarah Clark;
7–Simon (1659-1736), *m* Lydia Gager;
6–Joshua (1698-1745), *m* Hannah Perkins;
5–Jabez (1719-86), maj. gen. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Judith Elderkin (Jedediah[6], col. 5th Conn. Regt. in Am. Rev.);
4–Philomela, *m* Nathaniel **Boardman** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Edward **Boardman** (1839-97), *m* 1869, Emma Jane Dean (*b* 1847); issue: 1–Charles H. E. (above); II–Martha Luella (1872-1901); III–Clara Evelyn (*b* 1874; *m* W. A. Ganfield); IV–Anna Louisa (*b* 1877); V–Emma Hazel (1887-89).
I–*m* Sept. 15, 1892, Blanche Aurora Elder (June 20, 1872-July 29, 1919); issue: 1–Bonnie Belle, *b* Mason City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1893; *m* Oct. 25, 1919, Glenn H. Klemme (issue: Glenn Harmon, *b* 1921); 2–Clarence Elderkin Carvar, *b* Marshalltown, Ia., July 8, 1897; 3–Janice May, *b* Marshalltown, May 1, 1902; 4–Bettina, *b* Marshalltown, Oct. 25, 1909.
Cornell Coll., Ia., '92. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Marshalltown. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Marshalltown, Ia.

1–**BOND, Benjamin Davis,** *b* Kohala, Hawaii, Jan. 21, 1853.
7–William **Bond** (1625-95; son of Thomas; g.son of Jonas), from Eng. with his brothers, John and Thomas; settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Biscoe (Nathaniel[8]);
6–Col. Jonas (1664-1727), *m* 1688/89, Grace Coolidge (1663/64-1699; John[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Livermore; John[8]);
5–Jonas (1691-1768), *m* 1718, Hannah Bright (1694-1786; Nathaniel[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Simon Coolidge; Sgt. Henry[7]; Henry[8]);
4–Col. William (1733-76), col., 25th Mass. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Brown;
3–Elias (1774-1865), Hallowell, Me.; *m* 2d, 1804, Rebecca Davis.
2–Son of Rev. Elias **Bond** (1813-96), missionary in Hawaii; *m* Ellen Mariner (1817-81), dau. of John Howell, *m* Eleanor Douglass; issue: I–Ellen Mariner (1841-1922; *m* 1868, James Bicknell); II–Joseph Davis (*b* and *d* 1843); III–George Shepard (1844-1917); IV–Elias Cornelius (1846-1918; *m* 1878, Alice Moyle); V–Thomas Spencer (1849-83); VI–William Lee (1851-1925; *m* 1898, Laura Lewis); VII–Benjamin Davis (above); VIII–Caroline Sophia (*b* 1854); IX–Julia Page (*b* 1857); X–Abby Steele (*b* 1859); XI–Eben Steele (*b* and *d* 1861).
VII–*m* Sept. 5, 1889, Emma Mary Renton, *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Nov. 16, 1866; dau. of James Renton; issue (all *b* Kohala, Hawaii): 1–Benjamin Howell, *b* Dec. 30, 1890; A.M., Valparaiso, '11; LL.B., Indiana Law School, 1913; *m* Dec. 14, 1921, Hazel Beatrice Hoffman, of Honolulu; 2–Alice Renton, *b* July 15, 1893; A.B., Oberlin, '14; *m* Feb. 27, 1919, William Patterson Alexander, of Honolulu; 3–Kenneth David, *b* June 3, 1895; A.B., U. Mich., '20; *m* Nov. 7, 1925, Kathryn Q. Lyman, of Hilo, Hawaii; 4–James Douglass, *b* May 10, 1899; A.B., U. Mich., '19, A.M., 1922; B.S., Audubon Sugar Sch., 1922; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Dorothy Ruth Allen.
A.B., Amherst, '79, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. Mich., 1882; post-grad. med. work at New York. Physician; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Kohala, H.T.

1–**BONDURANT, Alexander Lee,** *b* "Col-Alto Plantation," Buckingham Co., Va., June 22, 1865.
9–Richard **Lee** (qv);
8–Charles (1656-1701), of "Cobbs Hall," Tidewater, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Medstead (Thomas[9]);
7–Thomas (*d* 1733);
6–Leanna (*b* ca. 1728), *m* 1744, John **Fearn** (*b* 1717), of Buckingham Co., Va. (John[7] [*b* ca. 1692], *m* 1716, Sarah Worthem; John[8], of Gloucester Co., Va., *m* Mary Lee);
5–Elizabeth L. (*b* 1750), *m* Col. William Hardin **Perkins**, col. Am. Rev.;
4–Sally (1771-1859), *m* ca. 1798, Arthur **Moseley**, capt. Am. Rev. (Robert[5]; Robert[6]; Arthur[7]; Arthur[8]; William[9]);
3–Louisa Marcia (1799-1879), *m* Thomas Moseley **Bondurant** (1797-1862), War 1812.
7–John **Walker**, from Scotland to Pa., 1728; removed to Va., 1740; *m* Catherine Rutherford;
6–Jane (*b* 1712), *m* James **Moore**;
5–Capt. James, Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Poague;
4–Mary (1778-1823), Indian captive; *m* Rev. Samuel **Brown**;
3–Frances (1800-77), *m* Rev. James **Morrison** (1795-1870).
2–Son of Alexander Joseph **Bondurant** (1836-1910), capt. C.S.A.; tobacco planter, tobacco expert for Colony of Victoria; *m* 1859, Emily McFarland Morrison (1837-1926); issue: I–Alexander Lee (above); II–Frances Brown; III–Lula M. (*b* 1872; *m* W. G. Harrison); IV–Samuel Rutherford (*b* 1874; *m* Sallie Perkins Bocock); V–George Perkins (*m* Anne Trueheart); VI–Harriet Lavinia Dabney (*m* C. L. Hare).
I–*m* June 11, 1907, Gabriella McPheeters Means (qv).
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '84 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon), A.M., 1892; U. Tex., 1886-87; U. Va., 1887-89; Harvard, 1892-93, A.M., 1893; studied Berlin, Munich, Rome; (LL.D., Miss. Coll., 1921). Asst. and asso. prof. at U. Miss. from 1889-95, and prof. Latin from 1895. With Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19, as dir. of 2d combat area, later dean Am. students, U. Dijon (See Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Miss.

1–**BONDURANT, Gabriella McPheeters Means (Mrs. Alexander L.),** *b* "Happy Valley Plantation," Fairfield Co., S.C.
5–John **Means** (1717-89), Scottish origin, came from Ireland to Boston, 1753; *m* Isabella Harper (1747-1828);
4–Thomas (1767-1828), of Boston and S.C.; *m* Sarah Milling (1773-1816);
3–David Harper, M.D. (1794-1840), mem. S.C. Nullification Conv.; *m* Frances Coalter.
7–John **Walker**, from Scotland to Pa., 1728; removed to Va., 1740; *m* Catherine Rutherford;
6–Jane (*b* 1712), *m* James **Moore**;
5–Elizabeth (1737-83), *m* 1763, Michael **Coalter** (1735-95), lt. Am. Rev.;
4–David (1764-1821), *m* 1791, Anne Carmichael (1772-1825);
3–Frances (1798-1868), *m* 1817, David H. **Means** (3 above).
6–Daniel **Willis**, from Eng., settled on Cape Fear River, N.C., early in 18th Century; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Gen. John (*d* 1802), capt. Am. Rev.; later col. and brig. gen. of cav.; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1787-91, and mem. com. of five to ratify U.S. Constitution; mem. N.C. Senate, 1794; *m* 1779, Asenath Barnes;
4–Martha (1780-1870), *m* 1804, William **Dunbar** (1775-1828), of Dunbarton, nr. Natchez, Miss.;
3–Anna Maria (1804-35), *m* 1828, Dr. James A. **McPheeters** (1799-1848), of Ky.
2–Dau. of Edward John **Means** (1831-77), grad. U.S.N.A.; resigned from U.S.N., and was capt. C.S.A. and later comdt. C.S. Navy Yard at Marion, S.C.; planter; *m* 1860, Martha Jane McPheeters (1830-1915); issue: I–Francis A.; II–Maria Dunbar (*d* 1887); III–Martha Willis; IV–Sara (*m* James Curry); V–John Coalter (*d* 1900); VI–Gabriella McPheeters (above).
VI–*m* June 11, 1907, Alexander Lee Bondurant (qv); rearing as son, William John van Santen, *b* New Orleans, La., Sept. 17, 1907; U. Miss., '28; desc. Daniel Willis, above.
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Buckingham Co., Va. Residence: University, Miss.

1–**BOWEN, Harold King,** *b* Whittemore, Ia., Dec. 31, 1896.
4–John **Bown** (name spelled Bown on tombstone, Spotswood, N.J.), *m* Rachel Walker;
3–Peter Demer (1833-1855); first wrote name Bowne but while on I.C. R.R. from Chicago through Dixon, Ill., he signed his name as timekeeper wrote it, —**Bowen**), *m* Martha Bowles (1839-99; Zachariah[4]).
9–Thomas **Wood**, was at Rowley, Mass., 1654; *m* Ann–;
8–Ebenezer (*b* 1671), *m* Rachel Nicholas;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1698), *m* Mehitable Howard;
6–Stephen (1730-1826), Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Bethesda Kibbs;
5–David (*b* 1765), *m* 2d, Abigail (Keep) **Merrick**;
4–Persis (*b* 1805), *m* William **King** (Chauncey[5], of Paulet, Vt.; William[6], *m* Thankful Warner);
3–David W. (*b* 1830), *m* 1860, Lydia Ann Hall.
9–Richard **Hall** (*d* 1730), first deacon of Bradford, Conn.; *m* Martha–;
8–Richard (*b* 1676), *m* 2d, Mehitable Barker (Capt. John[9]; Dea. Richard[10]);
7–Ephraim (1717-93), Am. Rev.; *m* 1738, Eunice Livingstone (1719-1812; John[8]; John[9]);
6–Ephraim (1741-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Lydia Russell (1744-1821; Capt. Stephen[7], Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Gage; Stephen[8]; John[9]; John[10]; John[11]);
5–Stephen Russell (1775-1839), *m* Hannah Wilson (1768-1859; Capt. Jesse[6], Am. Rev., *m* 1st, Ruth Merrill; James[7]; Joseph[8]; William[9]);
4–Phineas (1801-69), *m* 1823, Lydia Huntley (1803-65; James[5], *m* Lydia, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, Am. Rev.; Capt. James[6], Am. Rev.; Daniel[7]; Aaron[8]; John[9]);
3–Lydia Ann (*b* 1834), *m* David Wood **King** (3 above).
2–Son of Lydia May King (*b* 1871), *m* 1895, Dr. William Walker **Bowen** (*b* 1869).
Not married. U.S.N.R.F., June 18, 1918-June 17, 1922; re-enrolled U.S.N. Vol. Force, Sept. 15, 1922. Attached to U.S. Immigration Service on Canadian border. Rep. committeeman, Webster Co., Ia., 1922-26; del. Rep. State Conv., 1924. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., Soc. Philatelic Americans (internat. sec., 1917), Sigma Pi (grand archon, 1922-24), etc. Mason. Residence: 628 S. 12th St., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

1–**BOWKER, Edgar Marshall,** *b* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1876.
10–Edmund (Bouker) **Bowker** (*d* 1666), settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1646; *m* Mary Potter;
9–John (1651-1721), *m* 1678, Mary Howe (1659-1723);
8–John (1679-1710), *m* Ruth Howe (*b* 1684);
7–Josiah (1701-81), *m* 1733, Hazadiah Eager (1715-1800);
6–Antipas (1733-1803), *m* 1757, Esther Rice (*b* 1737/1738);
5–Gideon (1760-1815), began to write name Bowker; pvt. Mass. Cont. Line; *m* Hannah Fletcher (1762-1842);
4–Levi (1783-1863), *m* 1806, Betsie Silsby (1783-1832);
3–Roswell (1817-98), *m* 1841, Jane Blakslee (1817-1867).
9–Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Dea. Joshua (*b* 1636), *m* 1653, Hannah Mason;
7–Noah (1656-1738/39), *m* Dorothy Wright;
6–Ebenezer (1691/92-1768), *m* 1714, Sarah Fletcher;
5–Dea. Simon (1722-1808), *m* 1747, Rachel Drury (1728-1816);
4–Jonah (1767-1849), *m* Anna Kidder (1772-1843);
3–Jonah (1801-82), *m* 1827, Sophronia Bradford.
10–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
9–Maj. William (*b* 1624), *m* Alice Richards (1624-1704);
8–Maj. John (1653-1736), *m* 1674, Mercy Warren (1653-1747);
7–John (1675-1724), *m* 1701, Rebecca Bartlett;
6–Robert (1706-82), *m* 1726, Sarah Stetson (1708-1792);
5–John (1732-1811), *m* 1765, Hannah Pomeroy Eddy (1737-1820);
4–John (1765-1814), *m* 1799, Lucy Brooks (1769-1818);
3–Sophronia (1803-78), *m* Jonah **Brooks**, Jr. (3 above).
2–Son of Mitchell Harvey **Bowker** (*b* 1843), merchant; *m* 1867, Laura Permelia Brooks (1843-1895); issue: I–Charles Harvey, M.D. (1870-1917; *m* Eleanor A. Thompson-Dyer); II–Edgar Marshall (above).
II–*m* Aug. 30, 1904, Marie Halligan, dau. of Patrick J. Halligan, *m* Anna Kelley; issue: 1–Bradford Mitchell, *b* Whitefield, N.H., Jan.

27, 1906; Worcester Poly. Inst., '27; 2–Robert Edgar, *b* Whitefield, Jan. 17, 1913.
LL.B., George Washington U., 1902. Lawyer; justice, Municipal Ct., Whitefield, N.H., 1902-20; judge of probate from 1920; mem. high sch. bd. of edn., etc. Mem. O.W., S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Residence: Whitefield, N.H.

1–**BRADLEY, Frederick Truman,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1860.
8–William **Bradley** (qv);
7–Joseph (1646-1704), *m* Silence Brockett (*b* 1648);
6–Samuel (1681-1757), *m* Abigail Atwater (1684-1742);
5–Samuel (*b* 1707), *m* Eunice Munson (*b* 1712);
4–Titus (1748-1811), *m* Mary Munson (1785-1861);
3–Seymour (1806-90), *m* Delia Barnes (1809-80).
9–Thomas **Minor** (qv);
8–John (1634-1719), *m* Elizabeth Booth (1641-1732);
7–Ephraim (1675-1762), *m* Rebecca Curtiss (*d* 1763);
6–Josiah (*d* 1766), *m* Mary Barnum (*d* 1768);
5–Israel (*b* 1735), Am. Rev.; *m* Anna Lake (*b* 1739);
4–Seth (1764-1828), *m* Susanna Frisbie (1762-1841);
3–Truman (1795-1862), *m* Eunice Peet (1799-1828).
2–Son of Robert Barnes **Bradley** (1832-90), merchant, New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1857, Cornelia Minor (1835-1917); issue: I–Frederick Truman (above); II–Delia Barnes (1871-1902; *m* Charles W. Whittlesey); III–Cornelia Minor (*b* 1876).
I–*m* June 15, 1887, Sarah Emily Mersick (1863-1906), dau. Edwin F. Mersick, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Seymour Mersick (qv for Daggett lineage); 2–Mildred, *b* New Haven, May 1, 1890; Vassar, '11; *m* May 17, 1916, William Edwin Prindle (issue: William E., Jr., *b* 1917; Sarah Emily, *b* 1919; Frances Bradley, *b* 1921).
M 2d, June 26, 1908, Mary English Mersick, *b* New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1867; dau. of Charles S. Mersick, of New Haven.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '83. Treas. The English & Mersick Co., mfrs. of hardware. Clubs: Graduates, Quinnipiac (New Haven), Yale, University (New York). Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: 651 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BRADLEY, Seymour Mersick,** *b* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 25, 1888.
10–John (Doggett) **Daggett**, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
9–Thomas (1630-91), *m* Hannah Mayhew (Gov. Thomas[10]);
8–John (1662-1724), began to write name Daggett; removed to Attleboro, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah Norton;
7–Ebenezer (1690-1740), *m* Mary Blackington;
6–Naphtali, D.D. (1727-80), grad. Yale, 1748; 6th pres. (pro tem.), of Yale Coll., 1766-77; served in Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Smith;
5–Ezra (1765-1844), *m* Eunice Tuttle;
4–Sarah (1807-86), *m* John Charles **Mersick** (1804-1887; Francis[5], *m* Elizabeth Parks);
3–Edwin F. (1836-98), *m* Emily A. Cannon (Le Grand[4], *m* Mary E. Trowbridge).
2–Son of Frederick Truman **Bradley** (qv for other lineages), *m* 1st, 1887, Sarah Emily Mersick (1863-1906).
M June 19, 1913, Ruth Plumb Bostwick, *b* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 6, 1887; dau. of Leonard Bostwick, of New Haven, Conn.; issue (all *b* New Haven, Conn.): 1–Margaret Bostwick, *b* Sept. 13, 1914; 2–Seymour Mersick, Jr., *b* Oct. 5, 1916; 3–Truman Leonard, *b* Sept. 14, 1919.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '09; C.E., Columbia, 1912. Sec. and asst. treas. The English & Mersick Co., New Haven, Conn. Served in 10th F.A., Conn. N.G. on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 23, 1917-1920. Mem. S.A.W., U.S. Naval Reserve Officers Assn. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Army and Navy (New York). Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: 230 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.

1–**BRECKINRIDGE, Scott Dudley,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., May 23, 1882.
6–Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv);
5–Lt. Robert (*d* 1772), Botetourt Co., Va.; *m* Letitia Preston (John[6], from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739);
4–John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793; was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795; U.S. senator, 1801-1805; Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson; *m* Mary Hopkins Cabell (Col. Joseph[5]);
3–Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), theologian and educator; *m* Ann Sophonisba Preston (Gen. Francis[4], vet. War of 1812, and desc. Gen. William Campbell, officer Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Henry, sister of Patrick Henry).
2–Son of Joseph Cabell **Breckinridge** (1842-1920), maj. gen. U.S.A.; *m* 1868, Louise Ludlow Dudley (1849-1911). For issue and Dudley lineage see Henry Breckinridge, Vol. 1, p. 398.
M Apr. 19, 1911, Gertrude Ashby Bayne, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1883; dau. late Dr. John W. Bayne, *m* Mae Sue Ashby (See Vol. 1, p. 91); issue: 1–John Bayne, *b* Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1913; 2–Scott Dudley, Jr., *b* Washington, Apr. 17, 1917; 3–Gertrude Bayne, *b* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 20, 1922.
Lafayette Coll., 1 yr.; U.S.M.A., 3 yrs.; M.D., Georgetown, 1907. Physician, Lexington, Ky. Capt., M.C., May 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1918; col., Feb. 1919; c.o. Base Hosp. 69, in France, Sept. 1, 1918-June 15, 1919. F.A.C.S. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.W.W. Club: University (Washington). Residence: 148 E. 4th St., Lexington, Ky.

1–**BREMOND, Lulu Julia Ann Swart (Mrs. John),** *b* Saugerties, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1860.
7–Adam **Swart**;
6–William;
5–Philip (*b* ca. 1736), capt. Am. Rev.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1788-90, 92; *m* 1760, Maria Salaneia Van Sternburgh;
4–William (1763-1833), *m* 1799, Araantje Van Gaasbeeck;
3–Washington (1805-34), *m* 1828, Adaliza Cockburn.
7–Col. Abram **Van Gaasbeeck** (1680-1759), rep. Colonial Assembly; lord of Foxhall Manor, N.Y.; co. judge; was bequeathed Foxhall Manor by Maj. Thomas Chambers, on condition that he assume the name Chambers, which he did; *m* 1703, Sarah Bayard (1683-1739; Petrus[6], *m* Blandina, dau. of Dr. Hans Kiersted, *m* Sarah, dau. of Roeloffse Jansen, *m* Anneke Jans);
6–Thomas (1707-55), *m* 1732, Marguret Elmendorf;
5–Jacobus (1737-1825), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Debora Kiersted (1745-1836; desc. Dr. Hans Kiersted, from Saxony to New Amsterdam, 1638, and was the first physician there);
4–Araantje, *m* William **Swart** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Alexander Cockburn **Swart** (1832-79), farmer; *m* 1855, Julia Ann Wickes (1837-1914); issue: I–Edwin Wickes (*b* 1856); II–Adaliza Cockburn (*d* 1858); III–Lulu J. A. (above); IV–Caroline Belle (*b* 1862; *m* John Emory Meek).
III–*m* Apr. 9, 1890, John Bremond (1840-June 12, 1918); of a French family, Paul and John Bremond to Texas from Phila., 1847; issue: 1–Howard Swart (Mar. 10, 1892-Jan. 3, 1919); Yale-S., '15; 2d lt., C.A.C., and served with Co. A, 55th Ammunition Train, A.E.F., in France; *m* Apr. 30, 1918, Frances Topliff, dau. of John Gray, of Syracuse, N.Y. (issue: Howard Swart, July 29, 1919).
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Bass Rocks, Mass. Winter place: 400 W. 7th St., Austin, Tex. Residence: 15 Park Av., New York.

BREMOND, Marion, *b* Austin, Tex., Dec. 19, 1887.
8–William **Green** (*b* 1716), *m* Rebecca Tucker;
7–Joel (1738-post 1790), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Chloe Tucker (1740-post 1790);
6–Joel (1762-ca. 1850), *m* 1791, Mary Bogardus (*b* 1770);
5–Catherine, *m* Dr. Paul **Bremond**;
4–John (1800-79), *m* 1833, Elisabeth– (1813-post 1879);
3–John (1838-1918), *m* 1860, Harriet Robertson (1840-87).
9–Hon. John **Carter** (*b* Eng., 1620-*d* in Va., 1669), *m* 4th, Sarah Ludlow (*d* ca. 1668; Gabriel[10], of "Dinton");
8–Col. Robert of "Corotoman" (1662-1732), known as King Carter, because of his vast possessions; *m* Betty Landon (1684-1719, Thomas Landon[9]), widow of Willis;
7–Col. Landon (*b* 1713), of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Maria Byrd (1727-44; Col. William[8], *m* Maria Taylor; Col. William[9], of "Westover," pres. Council of Va., and receiver gen., *m* Mary Horsmanden, of Royal descent);
6–Maria Byrd, *m* Robert **Beverley** (*d* 1800), of "Blanfield," Va. (Col. William[7], *m* Elizabeth Bland; Robert[8], *m* Ursula Bland; Maj. Robert[9], from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1660);

5–Jane Bradshaw, *m* Thomas **Robertson**;
4–Beverley, McK., *m* Mary Holt;
3–Harriet (1840-87), *m* 1860, John **Bremond**, Jr. (3 above).
2–Dau. of Randolph **Bremond** (1865-90), *m* 1885, Blanche Bannister (*b* 1866).
Residence: 1143 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

1–**BREVARD, Robert Joseph,** *b* Charlotte, N.C., July 20, 1888.
6–Jean **Brevard,** Huguenot, from France and settled in Md. ca. 1685;
5–John (*d* 1790-aet. 75), removed to N.C. ca. 1740, *m* Jean McWhorter (*d* 1800, aet. 74);
4–Alexander (1755-1829), capt. N.C. troops and mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1776; an original mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1784, Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824);
3–Theodore Washington (1804-77), *m* 1831, Caroline Mays (1811-92).
2–Son of Dr. Robert Joseph **Brevard** (1849-1906), physician; *m* 1880, Mary Stoney (1857-1920); issue: I–Caroline Mays (*m* Baxter Springs Moore); II–Robert Joseph (above).
II–Not married. V.M.I., 1902-06; U. Va., 1901-1908; studied medicine; later at Eastman's Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Mem. Bennett & Brevard, real estate operators, Long Beach, Calif. Cadet, U.S. Air Service, May 27, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919. Mem. S.C. Clubs: University, Country, Elks. Residence: Long Beach, Calif.

1–**BREWER, Harry Frank,** *b* Portland, Me., May 2, 1886.
10–George **Soule** (qv);
9–John (1632-1707), *m* Hester De La Noye (1638-1733);
8–Moses (*d* 1751);
7–Barnabas (1705-80), *m* Jane Bradbury;
6–John (1740-1810), *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (1747-94);
5–Rufus (1785-1867), *m* Susan Mitchell (1785-1853);
4–Eliza Ann (1811-89), *m* Daniel **Grant** (1801-72);
3–Susan A. (1830-1919), *m* Daniel **Brewer** (1823-1901).
Maternally, 4–Samuel **Sawyer** (1788-1864), of Lovell, Me.; *m* Relief Moores (1790-1869);
3–Samuel, M.D. (1810-61), *m* Abagail Frank (1824-1893).
2–Son of Everard Carroll **Brewer** (1859-1925), pres. Brewer Dry Dock Co.; *m* 1885, Olive Sawyer (*b* 1860); issue: I–Harry Frank (above); II–Helen G. (1891-92).
I–*m* Oct. 28, 1915, Florence Shreve, *b* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 15, 1891; dau. of Robert Shreve, of Elizabeth, N.J.; issue (all *b* Elizabeth, N.J.): 1–Helen Barbara, *b* May 10, 1917; 2–Olive Elizabeth (Sept. 10, 1918-Feb. 22, 1923); 3–Harry Frank, Jr., *b* Feb. 10, 1922; 4–Jean Soule, *b* June 12, 1923; 5–Nancy Jackson, *b* Apr. 8, 1924.
Litt.B., Rutgers, '08 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1911; LL.M., New York Law School, 1910. Treas. and gen. mgr. Brewer Dry Dock Co., Mariners Harbor, N.Y. Apptd. mem. N.J. State Sesqui Centennial Commn., 1926, by Gov. Moore. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., S.M.D., Huguenot Soc. of N.J., S.R., S.A.R. (pres. N.J. soc.). Clubs: Lake Placid (N.Y.), Elmora Country, Yorktown Country. Residence: 49 Summit Rd., Elizabeth, N.J.

1–**BRINTON, Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost,** *b* Richmond, Va., May 8, 1882.
8–William **Brinton** (qv);
7–William (1666-1751), *m* 1690, Jane Thatcher (1670-1755; Richard[8], from Eng., 1685);
6–Joseph (1692-1751), *m* 1711, Mary Pierce (*b* 1690; George[7], from Eng., 1684);
5–Moses (1725-89), *m* 1747, Elinor Varman (1725-88; Hattill[6], from Ireland, 1728);
4–William (1759-1842), *m* 1785, Lydia Ferree (1766-1857; 3d from Madame Ferree, from France, 1709);
3–Judge Ferree (1800-74), Lancaster, Pa.; *m* 1824, Elizabeth Sharpless (1801-44; 5th from John Sharpless, from Eng., 1682).
8–Henri **Mallet** (1660-1728), *m* 1688, Louise Flournoy;
7–Jean Gabriel (1688-1752), *m* Jeanne Marguerite Masson;
6–Henri (1727-1811), *m* Jeanne Gabrielle Prevost:
5–Paul Henri, called P. H. Mallet-Prevost (1750-1835), came to U.S. at time of French Rev.; was judge of Circuit Ct., N.J.; founded Frenchtown, N.J.; *m* Jeanne Elisabeth Patry (*b* 1757);
4–Paul Henry (*b* 1783), *m* 1804, Emma Reading (*b* 1786; 4th from John Reading);
3–Paul Henry (*b* 1814), banker, Phila.; *m* Sophiah Hough (5th from Richard Hough from Eng., 1683).
2–Son of Col. Joseph Painter **Brinton** (1835-1915), LL.B., U. Pa., 1855; lt. col. 2d Pa. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V.; lawyer and ry. pres.; *m* 1877, Kate Mallet-Prevost (1843-1921); issue: I–Natalie Mallet-Prevost (*b* 1878; *m* Carroll Hodge); II–Charles Chauncey (*m* Charlotte M. Windle); III–Paul Henry (above).
III–*m* Oct. 24, 1907, Mary Adams, dau. of Robert James Rice, of Boyle Co., Ky.
Trinity Coll., '04; Chemisches Laboratorium Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1908-09; B.S., U. Minn., '12, M.S., 1913, Ph.D., 1916. Asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, U. Ariz., 1912-20; prof. analytical chemistry, U. Minn., 1921—. Capt., C.W.S., U.S.A., and was chief of research analytical unit, offense chem. research sect., U.S.A. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chemists (New York), Midland Hills Golf (Minneapolis). Residence: 1112 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BROKAW, Howard Crosby,** *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1875.
7–Bourgan **Brokaw** (qv);
6–Abraham (1684-1747), *m* Marritje Davids;
5–Isaac (*b* 1719), *m* Marritje–;
4–Isaac (1759-1838), *m* Maria Van Nortwick (1759-1828);
3–Simeon (1792-1854), *m* Prudence Vail (1795-1889).
2–Son of Isaac Vail **Brokaw** (1835-1913), mcht., capitalist, philanthropist; *m* 1861, Eloise Elvira Gould (*b* 1840); issue: I–Gracie (*d*); II–Ernest (*d*); III–Frederick (*d*); IV–Irving (*b* 1871; *m* Lucile Nave); V–Elvira (Mrs. William McNair, qv for Gould lineage); VI–Howard Crosby (above); VII–George Tuttle (qv for Farrand and Tuttle lineages).
VI–*m* Edna Goodley Loew, *b* Nanuet, N.Y., June 4, 1882; dau. of late Edward Victor Loew, of New York.
A.B., Princeton, '97. Entered Brokaw Brothers on graduating from Princeton and was pres., 1913-22, when retired. Mem. H.S., S.R. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, National Golf, New York Yacht. Summer place: Brookville, L.I. Residence: 984 5th Av., New York.

1–**McNAIR, Elvira Brokaw (Mrs. William).**
8–John **Gould**, from Eng., 1664, was at Elizabeth, N.J., 1690; *m* Sarah Axtell;
7–John, *m* Martha (widow of William Frazer);
6–John (*b* 1708), *m* Abigail Woodruff (Joseph[7] [1676-1742], went to Westfield, N.J., 1699);
5–Joseph (1737-1810), pvt. 2d Regt., Essex Co., N.J.; *m* Rebeccah Paxton (Daniel[6]);
4–Anthony (1774-1856), soldier War 1812; *m* Mary Sandford (sister of Judge Sandford, Paterson, N.J.);
3–Joseph (1804-80), founder of Joseph Gould Sons, tea mchts., New York; *m* Eloise Elvira Tuttle.
2–Dau. of Eloise Elvira Gould (*b* 1840), *m* 1861, Isaac Vail **Brokaw** (1835-1913). For issue and other lineages see Howard Crosby Brokaw.
M William McNair, *b* Oil City, Pa., Sept. 24, 1868; son of William McNair, of Oil City; issue: 1–Vera, *b* Dec. 3, 1899; *m* Apr. 20, 1919, Reginald L. Hutchinson; *m* 2d, Aug. 16, 1926, William S. Fairchild, of N.Y. City.
Residence: 5 E. 79th St., New York.

1–**BROKAW, George Tuttle,** *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1879.
9–Nathaniel **Farrand**, from Eng., settled at Milford, Conn., 1645;
8–Nathaniel, of Milford, Conn.; *m* Mary Cobb;
7–Judge Samuel (*b* 1681), settled at Newark, N.J.; *m* Hannah Wheeler;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Rebecca Ward;
5–Capt. Phinehas, *m* Jemima Kitchell;
4–Elizabeth, *m* James **Tuttle**;
3–Eloise Elvira, *m* Joseph **Gould** (1804-80).
10–William **Tuttle** (qv);
9–Joseph (1640-90), *m* Hannah Munson;
8–Stephen (1673-1709), settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; *m* Ruth Higgins;
7–Timothy (1696-1754), *m* Cecilia (Moore);
6–Capt. Daniel (1725-1805), *m* Jemima Johnson;
5–Capt. Timothy (1748-1816), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Ward;
4–James (1782-1844), *m* Elizabeth Farrand (4 above).

2–Son of Eloise Elvira Gould (*b* 1840), *m* 1861, Isaac Vail **Brokaw** (1835-1913). For issue and other lineages see Howard Crosby Brokaw.
M Aug. 10, 1923, Ann Clare Boothe; issue: 1–Ann Clare, *b* Aug. 22, 1924.
A.B., Princeton, '02; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1910. Mem. law firm of Gulick & Brokaw, New York. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., H.S., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Princeton (N.Y. City), Ivy, Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), Everglades (Fla.), Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf, Nat. Town and Country, Rumson Country, Nassau Country, Sands Point Casino. Summer place: "Beachmound," Newport, R.I. Residence: 1 E. 79th St., New York.

BROWER

De gueules à deux fourches de brasseur, d'or, passées en sautoir, accompagné en chef d'une étoile du même; au chef cousu d'azur, chargé de trois colombes volantes mal-ordonnées d'argent.
Devise: Vrij Vochten Nederlandt.

1–**BROWER, A(bram) Vedder,** *b* Utica, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1877.
8–Willem Hendrickse (Brouwer) **Brower** (*d* 1668), from Holland, settled at New Amsterdam, N.Y., before 1655, where he was land holder; removed to Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y., 1657;
7–Hendrick (*d* 1707), *m* 1692, Maria Pieterse Borsboom (widow of Teunis Carstensen);
6–Pieter (1697-1758), pvt. in 2d Mil. Co. of Foot of Township of Schenectady, 1715; *m* 1741, Helena Fonda (Jillis[7], *m* Rachel, dau. of Maj. Pieter Winne);
5–Gillis (1747-1800), began to write name Brower; *m* 1770, Maria Bradt (Harmanus[5], *m* Elizabeth van Dyck, desc. Capt. Hendrick van Dyck, came to New Amsterdam, 1640, and was apptd. atty. gen. of New Netherland, 1645);
4–Peter (1780-1852), ensign Albany Co. militia, 1805, lt., 1807; *m* 1808, Ann Catherine Stevens;
3–Giles (1815-61), *m* 1833, Helena Vrooman (Jacob[4]; Jacob[5], pvt. Am. Rev.; desc. Lt. Adam Vrooman, 1649-1730, hero of the Schenectady massacre of 1690).
8–Harman Albertse **Vedder** (*d* 1715), from Holland, a trader in Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y., before 1657; magistrate of Schenectady, 1673; schout, 1674;
7–Albert (1671-1753), prisoner of French and Indians in Can., 1690, but later ransomed; *m* 1699, Maria Glen (Capt. Johannes S.[8]; Alexander L.[9], Scotchman, received land grant at Ft. Nassau, 1651, and patent for lands nr. Schenectady, 1665, which he named Scotia);
6–Johannes (*b* 1702), *m* 1730, Maria Veeder;
5–Albert (1730-1805), *m* 1756, Hester van der Bogart (Frans[6]; desc. Surgeon Harmen Myndertse van der Bogart, 1612-48, from Holland, 1631, and was commissary at Ft. Orange);
4–Francis van der Bogart (1764-1811), *m* 1788, Helena Bancker (Capt. Thomas B.[5], capt. N.Y. militia, 1776-77; Johannes[6]; Capt. Evert[7], mayor of Albany; Hon. Gerrit[8]);
3–Nicholas Francis (1804-73), *m* 1836, Cornelia Blandina Veeder (Capt. Gerrit S.[4], capt. N.Y. militia, 1776, *m* Jane, dau. Hon. Matthew Ten Eyck).
2–Son of Dr. Abram Giles **Brower** (1840-1907), A.B., Union, '59, M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1861; *m* 1861, Jennie Helen Vedder (1840-1912); issue: I–Jennie Cornelia (1863-71); II–Helena Vedder (1866-72); III–Jennie Florence (1875-1917; *m* James Pendleton Erskine); IV–Abram Vedder (above); V–Egmont Giles (1885-1918; *m* Sarah Mayrose Stebbins).
IV–Not married. Harvard, ex-'00. Capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1918; served as asst. to depot q.m. at N.Y. City, in Office of Q.M. Gen., Washington, as asst. exec. officer of surplus property div., and as asst. to depot q.m. at Boston; capt., Q.M.C. (regular army), 1920, resigned, Dec. 1, 1922; maj., O.R.C., Dec. 18, 1922. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (New York), Ft. Schuyler (Utica).
Residence: 306 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

1–**BROOKS, William Frederick,** *b* Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 1, 1863.
9–Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8–Joshua (1630-97), Concord, Mass.; *m* 1653, Hannah Mason (*b* 1636; Capt. Hugh[9], qv);
7–Daniel (1663-1733), *m* Anne Merriam (1669-1757);
6–Dea. John (1701/02-1777), *m* ca. 1726, Lydia Barker (1711-1802);
5–Daniel (1738-1820), Acton, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1757, Caroline Prescott (1736-1806);
4–Job Frederick (1764-1822), lt. col. militia, West Moreland, N.H.; *m* 1799, Polly Babcock (1770-1847);
3–William (1806-80), *m* 1832, Louisa Ayer Swan (1812-94).
9–Richard **Swan** (qv);
8–Robert (1628-98), in Great Swamp Fight; *m* Elizabeth Acie;
7–John (1668-1743), *m* Susannah (Eastman) Wood (1673-1772);
6–Timothy (*b* 1721), *m* Mary Smith (*b* 1726);
5–Timothy (*d* 1842, aet. 90), *m* Ruama Ayer (1755-1828);
4–Joseph (*b* 1776), *m* Phoebe Robinson (1783-1854), desc. Rev. John Robinson and Gov. William Bradford, qv;
3–Louisa (*b* 1812), *m* 1832, William **Brooks** (3 above).
7–Miles **Oakley** (1615-98), mayor of Westchester, N.Y.; *m* Mary Wilmot;
6–John;
5–Thomas, *m* Patience Cornell;
4–Samuel, *m* Sarah Wood;
3–Timothy (*d* 1842), *m* Sophronia Wheeler (1811-1889).
2–Son of Frederick William **Brooks** (1833-83), of Battle Creek, Mich.; *m* 1862, Annie Oakley (1843-1905); issue: I–William Frederick (above); II–Elizabeth P. (*m* Charles P. Williams); III–Anne O. (*m* Frederick S. Delafied).
I–*m* Jan. 11, 1888, Caroline Bell Langdon, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1866; dau. of Robert Bruce Langdon, ry. builder, and v.p. M., St. P. & S.S.M.Ry., of Minneapolis; issue: 1–Robert Langdon, *b* Dec. 15, 1889; Yale, '14; *m* Oct. 27, 1915, Katherine Lawler, *b* Dec. 15, 1889, dau. of John Lawler, of St. Paul, Minn. (issue: Caroline Langdon, *b* Aug. 4, 1916; Robert Langdon, II, *b* Nov. 4, 1917; John Lawler, *b* Dec. 6, 1919; William Pennington, *b* Oct. 30, 1922).
B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. firm Backus-Brooks Co., lumber. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1919-1927; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com. since June 1924. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minnekahda, Lafayette, Aero (pres.). Residence: 1928 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**BROSSEAU, Grace Lincoln Hall (Mrs. Alfred J.),** *b* Moline, Ill.
8–Dea. John **Hall** (1617-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; moved to Dover, N.H., 1652, where he was a commr. and grand juror;
7–Ralph (*d* 1706), auditor, Dover, N.H.; *m* Mary Chesley;
6–Joseph (1706-82), *m* Peniel Dean;
5–Joseph (1738-post 1790);
4–Rev. Elias (1777-1851), *m* Hannah Tina;
3–Ivory (1801-83), *m* Louise Marie Thompson.
10–John **Peabody** (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1636;
9–Lt. Francis (qv), *m* 2d, Mary (Foster) Wood (1618-1705; Reginald Foster[10], qv);
8–Capt. John (ca. 1642-1720), dep. from Boxford, Mass., to Gen. Ct.; *m* 1665, Hannah Andrews (1642-1720; Robert[9], *m* Grace–);
7–Ens. David (1678-1726), *m* Sarah Pope (1685-1756; Capt. Seth[8] [1648-1727], a propr. of Dartmouth,

N.H.; Thomas[9] [1608-83], *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. of John Jenney);
6–Sarah (1709-98), *m* 1730, Daniel **Wood** (1705-46; Dr. David[7] [1677-1744]; Dea. Daniel[8], Boxford, Mass., 1675, *m* Sarah Andrews);
5–Maj. Daniel (1739-1819), Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Mary (Plummer) Roberts Philpot (1739-1825; Daniel Plummer[6] [1699-1741], in expdn. against Cape Breton; Jonathan[7] [1668-1726], *m* Sarah, dau. of John Pearson);
4–Enoch (1774-1856), *m* 1795, Dorothy Heard (1777-1837; Lt. Jethro[5] [1740-1815], Am. Rev.; Samuel[6] [*b* 1723], mem. Com. Safety; Samuel[7] [1703-50], at capture of Louisburg; Lt. Tristram[8] [Hurd]; Capt. John[9]);
3–Sarah (1800-88), *m* 1824, Phineas **Pray** (1795-1859; Joseph[4] [1766-1840]; Capt. Joseph[5] [1739-1803], *m* Mary Libby).
2–Dau. of Joseph **Hall** (1830-1907), *m* Mary Olivia Pray (1832-1910); issue: I–Frank Pray (*d* 1916; *m* Anne Seifert, *d* 1922); II–Grace Lincoln (above).
II–*m* Dec. 20, 1899, Alfred Joseph Brosseau, *b* Bourbonnais, Ill., Dec. 8, 1869; pres. Mack Trucks, Inc., New York.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.XVII C., D.C.W., D.A.R. (state sec. of Mich., 1915-17; nat. chmn. of transportation, 1921-23; nat. chmn. of Ellis Island, 1921-26; treas. gen., 1923-26; elected pres. gen., Apr. 1926), Nat. Soc. Patriotic Women of America, League Am. Pen Women, A.R.C., Conn. Humane Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Women's Nat. Rep. Club, Women's Club of Greenwich, etc. Residences: Harbor Rd., Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn., and 277 Park Av., New York.

1–**BROWN, Calvin Smith, II,** *b* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866.
7–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
6–Abraham (1700-68), burgess, Prince Edward Co., Va.; *m* 1723/24, Martha Davis (1702-65; Nathaniel[7], of Hanover Co., Va.);
5–Charles, capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Smith (Robert[6], founder of Port Royal, Va.; Maj. Lawrence[7], mem. Council of Va.);
4–Martha, *m* James **Brown** (*d* 1829), of Charlotte Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.;
3–Charles V. (1790-1838), of Maury Co., Tenn.; *m* 1812, Elizabeth Akers.
2–Son of Calvin Smith **Brown** (1826-1912), agriculturist, of Obion Co., Tenn.; *m* 1856, Margaret Angeline Martin (1834-76); issue: I–Mary E. (*b* 1857); II–Nannie B. (1860-1910; *m* Thomas Alexander Smith); III–William M. (1861-97; *m* Anna May Boyle); IV–Charles C. (1863-1922; *m* 1st, Dono E. Miller; *m* 2d, Ellen McCorkle Walker); V–Calvin Smith, II (above); VI–Robert Lee (*b* 1869; *m* Ella May Starett; VII–Margaret Angela (Mrs. D. Anderson Dean, qv); VIII–Ruth Emma (*b* 1875; *m* John A. Hutchison, 1865-1925).
V–*m* Sept. 7, 1905, Maud Morrow (qv); issue: 1–Edith Morrow, *b* Lanett, Ala., June 3, 1906; B.A., U. Miss., '25; 2–Robert Venable, *b* Oxford, Miss., Oct. 3, 1907; 3–Calvin Smith, III, *b* University, Miss., Sept. 27, 1909; 4–Margaret Angeline, *b* University, Jan. 22, 1915.
B.S., Vanderbilt, '88, M.S., 1891, D.Sc., 1892; Ph.D., U. Colo., 1899; studied at univs. of Paris and Leipzig; also in Italy, Spain and Greece; Phi Beta Kappa. In university work since 1889; at U. of Miss. since 1905, prof. of modern languages. Archaeologist; editor; author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Miss.

1–**BROWN, (Ida) Maud Morrow (Mrs. Calvin S., II),** *b* Brazil, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1877.
5–Samuel **Morrow** (*d* post 1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Jane (Peden) Morton (John Peden[6], from Ireland, settled at Spartanburg, S.C., ca. 1768-1770, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Margaret McDill);
4–Robert (*d* post 1818), *m* 1798, Rosa Dorough;
3–Robert (*b* 1779), *m* 1826, Jean Dunsmore (James[4], Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Rev. Robert (Orlando) Baxter **Morrow** (1846-1918), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1876, Rosa Belle Agnes Howell (*b* 1856); issue: I–Ida Maud (above); II–Mary Frank (*b* 1879); III–Robert Prosser, M.D. (*m* Mary McConnell); IV–Rosa Drennan (*b* 1883); V–Annie Louise (*b* 1885; *m* Robert Madison Croft); VI–Mabel Claire (*b* 1888; *m* Habersham King); VII–Margaret Merriam (*b* 1889; *m* Charles McMurry); VIII–William Howell (*b* 1892; *m* Annie Laurie Neville); IX–Ruth (*d* in infancy); X–Ethel Dinsmore (*b* 1898).
I–*m* Sept. 7, 1905, Calvin Smith Brown, II (qv for issue).
A.B., U. Miss., '97, A.M., 1902. Was prof. Latin and Greek, Agnes Scott Coll., 1898-1905. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Campus, University, Miss.

1–**DEAN, Margaret Angela Brown (Mrs. D. Anderson),** *b* Glass, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1872.
6–Robert **Akers** (*b* in N.J., 1703), *m* Sarah– (*b* 1706);
5–William (1730-1810), of Campbell Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Martye (or Marte);
4–Peter (1756-1834), soldier Am. Rev.; went to Maury Co., Tenn., ca. 1816; *m* Martha Haraway;
3–Elizabeth (1793-1848), *m* Charles Venable **Brown** (1790-1838).
Maternally, 4–Zachariah **Martin** (*b* 1779);
3–Caswell Cobb (1807-57), *m* Mary Galloway, of Columbia, Tenn.
2–Dau. of Calvin Smith **Brown** (1826-1912), agriculturist; *m* 1856, Margaret Angeline Martin (1834-76). For issue and Venable lineage see Calvin Smith Brown, II.
M Oct. 2, 1895, Daniel Anderson Dean, *b* Pleasantville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1866; son of Lucius S. Dean (1837-95), of Hickman Co., Tenn. (Daniel[3], *m* Fitzellen Herod), *m* Harriet Amanda Whitwell (1839-97; John A.[3], *m* Susan Graham); issue (all *b* Obion Co., Tenn.): 1–Tressa Whitwell, *b* July 20, 1897; *m* Aug. 7, 1918, Henry Waters, of Lebanon, Tenn.; 2–Calvin Brown, *b* Mar. 20, 1899; 3–William Anderson, *b* June 9, 1902; *m* May 31, 1921, Mary Emma Wolcott, of Winchester, Ky.; 4–Margaret Virginia, *b* Nov. 7, 1913.
Residence: Obion, Tenn.

1–**BROWN, Charles Henry,** *b* Newtonville, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875.
8–Peter **Brown**, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
7–Peter (*d* 1690), removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1658, Mary Gillette (Jonathan[8]);
6–Jonathan (1670-1747), *m* 1696, Mindwell Loomis (*b* 1673; Nathaniel[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. John Moore; Joseph[8], qv);
5–David (*b* 1709), *m* 1732, Isabel Barnet;
4–David (*b* 1746);
3–David Dan (1796-1882), Am. Rev.; *m* 1816, Ruth Palmer (1800-71; Gideon[4], *m* 1st, Hannah T. Collins; Jonathan[5], Am. Rev.; Jonathan[6]; James[7]; William[8]; William[9], qv).
9–Jonathan **Gillette** (qv);
8–Ann (1639-1711), *m* 1663, Samuel **Pilley** (1643-1711/12; William[9], *m* Margaret–);
7–Josiah (1676-1750), *m* 1703, Hester Eggleston (*b* 1682; John[8], *m* Esther Mills; James[9]; Begat[10]);
6–William (1709-56), of Jannington, Conn.; *m* 1730, Abiah Millington (1711-84; Henry[7]; John[8]);
5–Abiah (1742-84), *m* Adam **Mott** (1735-1811; Adam[6], *m* Elizabeth Cook);
4–Abiah (1780-1862), *m* 1797, Jeremiah **Vallette** (1764-1848; Jeremiah[5], *m* Ann, dau. of John Bissell);
3–Sarah Ann (1814-1901), *m* 1837, Rev. Samuel W. **Smith** (*b* Oldham, Eng.-*d* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1858).
2–Son of Rev. James Harvey **Brown** (1836-1906), *m* 1866, Mary Emeline Smith (1838-1926); issue: I–Fannie Theodora (now Sister Mary Theodora, Convent of St. Mary's, Peekskill, N.Y.); II–Emily Frances; III–Mary Louise; IV–Charles Harvey (above); V–Arthur Leonard (*m* 1913, Irene Leach).
IV–*m* Jan. 16, 1909, Julia Wright Heath, *b* Benton Harbor, Mich., July 19, 1880; dau. of Howard F. Heath; issue: 1–Robert Heath, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1911; 2–Charles Howard, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1913.
B.A., Wesleyan, '97 (Delta Tau Delta), M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library School, 1899-1901. Asst. in Library of Congress, 1901-03; reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-09; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Public Library, 1909-1919; library specialist, U.S. Navy, 1919-22; librarian, Ia. State Coll., 1922—. Residence: 317 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

1–**BROWN, Fanny Pomeroy,** *b* Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1859.
9–Elder Chad **Brown** (qv);
8–Jeremiah (*d* 1690), *m* Mary–;
7–Daniel, *m* Frances Watson;
6–Benjamin (1708-82), *m* 1730, Abigail Maccoon;
5–Jesse, *m* Mary Palmer (Nathaniel[6], responded at Lexington Alarm, *m* Mary Cheesebrough);
4–Jesse, *m* Sarah Adams (Nathaniel[5], soldier Am.

Rev., *m* Elizabeth, dau. James Comstock, soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Benjamin, *m* Mary Ann Middleton.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Jonathan, *m* Lucretia Oldham;
9–Ruth (1631-77), *m* 1651, John **Pickett** (*d* 1667);
8–Mary (1660-1734/35), *m* Benjamin **Shapley** (1645-1706; Nicholas[9]);
7–Daniel (1689/90-1719), *m* 1717, Abigail Pierson (*b* 1696; Rev. Abraham[8], rector of Yale Coll.);
6–Ruth, *m* 1751, Ichabod **Rogers** (1727-67; also desc. Elder William Brewster);
5–Ichabod (*d* 1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Mary Hall (1753-1828);
4–Mary (1784-1857), *m* 1800, Nathaniel **Middleton** (*b* 1773; William[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Hancock);
3–Mary Ann, *m* Benjamin **Brown** (3 above).
7–John **Whittlesey** (1623-1704), *m* Ruth Dudley;
6–Eliphalet (1679-1737), *m* Mary Pratt;
5–Eliphalet (1714-86), *m* Dorothy Kellogg;
4–David (1750-1825), turned out at alarms in Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Pomeroy (Quartus[5]; Seth[6], maj. gen. militia);
3–David Chester (1803-83), *m* Mary Cogswell (Stephen[4], *m* Anna, dau. of Isaac Camp, soldier Am. Rev.; William[5], capt. militia, *m* Anna Whittlesey).
2–Dau. of Orlando **Brown** (*b* 1827), physician; bvtd. brig. gen. in Civil War; *m* Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey (*b* 1827); issue: I–Fanny Pomeroy (above); II–Mary Whittlesey (*d* 1910; *m* John Russell Perkins); III–D(avid) Chester (*m* Catharine Bess Cobden).
Librarian. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Deer Isle, Me. Residence: Washington, Conn.

1–**BROWN, L(aurence) Lindsey,** *b* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1888.
11–John **Brown** (*d* 1662);
10–John (*d* 1662);
9–John (*d* 1710);
8–John (*b* 1675);
7–Jeremiah (1711-76);
6–Jarvis (1733-1809);
5–Seth (*d* 1816), *m* Susanna Gardner;
4–Samuel (1792-1846), *m* Sarah Luther;
3–Samuel Mason (1825-94), *m* Sarah Hannah Pitman (Josiah[4]; Samuel[5], *m* Sarah Howland, desc. John Howland, qv).
9–Christopher **Lindsey**, from Scotland, 1630, settled at Salem, Mass., later at Lynn;
8–John, *m* Mary Alley;
7–John, *m* Elizabeth Monroe;
6–William, *m* Mary Wardwell;
5–William, *m* Catherine Woodbury;
4–Jonathan, *m* Hannah Esterbrook;
3–Nathaniel (*d* 1888), *m* Sarah Harlow (Ephraim[4], *m* Elizabeth Shaw, desc. John Alden, qv).
2–Only child of George Pitman **Brown** (1851-1920), *m* 1887, Edna Lindsey (*b* 1850).
M Dec. 28, 1920, Dorothy Ketchum, dau. of Archer Clifton Puddington, of St. John, N.B.; issue: 1–Margaret Puddington, *b* Nov. 8, 1923; 2–Sarah Lindsey, *b* Dec. 7, 1924.
A.B., Harvard, '10, A.M., 1911. Librarian, Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn. Mem. A.L.A. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Address: Waterbury, Conn.

1–**BROWN, Lucius Polk,** *b* Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 1, 1867.
5–Rev. John **Brown**, grad. Princeton, 1749; went to Augusta Co., Va.; educator; *m* Margaret Preston (among their sons were John and James, both U.S. senators);
4–Dr. Samuel (*b* 1769), physician, Lexington, Ky.; with Dr. Ephriam McDowell was founder of the medical dept. of Transylvania U.; *m* Catherine Percy;
3–James Percy (1812-44), *m* Lizinka Campbell.
7–Maj. James **Stoddert**, from Scotland ca. 1675, and settled in Md.;
6–Capt. Thomas, killed at Braddock's defeat;
5–Benjamin (1751-1813), maj. in Am. Rev.; first Sec. of the Navy, 1798-1801, in Cabinet of President Washington; *m* 1781, Rebecca Lowndes;
4–Harriott (1789-1849), *m* George Washington **Campbell** (1768-1848), A.B., Princeton, 1794; mem. 8th, 9th and 10th Congresses, 1803-09; U.S. dist. judge; U.S. senator from Tenn., 1811-14 and 1815-18; Sec. of the Treas., 1814-15, in Cabinet of President Madison; first minister to Russia, 1818-21;
3–Lizinka (1820-72), *m* 1st, James Percy **Brown** (3 above).
8–Robert Bruce (Pollock) **Polk** (qv);
7–John, *m* Joanna Knox;
6–William, *m* Priscilla Roberts;
5–Thomas (ca. 1724-1794), of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; a framer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; brig. gen. in Am. Rev.; *m* Susan Spratt (Thomas[6]);
4–William (1758-1834), lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly; brig. gen. U.S.A.; *m* 2d, Sarah Hawkins (Philemon[5]), among their sons was Leonidas, 1806-64, U.S.M.A., 1827, 1st P.E. bishop of La., lt. gen. C.S.A.;
3–Lucius Junius (1802-70), planter; *m* 1832, Mary Ann Eastin.
2–Son of Maj. Campbell **Brown** (1840-93), maj. C.S.A., 1861-65; farmer and livestock breeder; *m* 1866, Susan Rebecca Polk (1847-1922); issue: I–Lucius Polk (above); II–Richard Ewell (1870-1919; *m* Marion Lee); III–George Campbell (1871-1912); IV–Percy (*b* 1874; *m* Gertrude Plunkett); V–Lizinka Campbell (1874-99).
I–*m* Jan. 30, 1895, Jessie Roberts (1872-Aug. 30, 1897); dau. of Albert Roberts; issue: 1–Campbell Huxley, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1896; V.M.I., 1917; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Marine Corps, A.E.F., World War; *m* Aug. 13, 1921, Mary, dau. of Samuel R. Sanford.
M 2d, Dec. 12, 1903, Susan Catherine Massie (qv); issue: 1–Susan Massie, *b* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1906; Peabody Coll., '27; 2–Lizinka Campbell, *b* Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1908; 3–Lucia Cabell, *b* Franklin, Oct. 28, 1910.
Grad. in chemistry and geology, U. Va., '89 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa). Farmer and chemist. Food and drugs commr. of Tenn., 1908-15; dir. Bur. of Food and Drugs of N.Y. City Health Dept., 1915-20. Capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., World War. Hobby: Interrelations of heredity and environment in man and animals. Residence: "Ewell Farm," Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.

1–**BROWN, Susan Catherine Massie (Mrs. Lucius P.),** *b* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1872.
6–Capt. Thomas **Massie** (*d* ca. 1731/32; probably son of Peter, whose name first appears as a resident of New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1680), burgess from New Kent Co., 1723-26; *m* Mary Walker (*d* 1740);
5–Capt. William (1718-will dated 1749), burgess; *m* Lacy Macon (1722-59; William[6]; Gideon[7]);
4–Maj. Thomas (1747-1834), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Cocke (1760-1838; Col. Bowler[5]; Bowler[6]; Richard[7]; Richard[8]; Lt. Col. Richard[9]);
3–Dr. Thomas (1783-1864), *m* 1826, Sarah Carrington Cabell (1795-1831; William[4]; William[5]; William[6]).
6–William **Withers**, came to Fauquier Co., Va., ante 1755, and settled on lands which had come down to him from his g.g.father Thomas Withers;
5–Thomas;
4–Enoch Keane, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Janet Chinn (Thomas[5], *m* Janet Scott [Walter[6]; Walter[7]; Walter[8], first Laird of Raeburn; Sir William[9]; William[10]; Walter[11]]);
3–Robert Walter (1795-1880), *m* Susan Dabney Alexander (Robert[4], *m* Ann, dau. of Capt. William Austin; Robert[5], from Ireland, 1736).
2–Dau. of Patrick Cabell **Massie** (1829-77), *m* 1857, Susan Catherine Withers (1832-1903).
M Dec. 12, 1903, Lucius Polk Brown (qv for issue). Residence: "Ewell Farm," Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.

1–**BRYAN, Frederick Carlos,** *b* Cleveland, O., July 16, 1858.
8–Alexander **Bryan** (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1639; gov.'s asst.; *m* Ann Baldwin;
7–Richard (1632-89), King Philip's War, *m* 3d, Mary Paintree;
6–Richard (1666-1734), justice of peace; town clerk, Milford; *m* Sarah Platt;
5–Richard (1699-1767), *m* Mehitable Clarke;
4–Col. Richard (1721-76), officer French and Indian War; *m* Sarah Fowler;
3–Elijah (1760-1844), given badge of merit for 6 years' service in Am. Rev.; *m* Content Fowler.
8–Thomas **Barnum** (1625-1695); one of eight founders of Danbury, Conn., 1685;
7–Thomas (1663-1730), *m* Sarah Beardsley;
6–Thomas (1696-1762), *m* Deborah–;
5–Eliphalet (1729-68), *m* Elizabeth Benedict;
4–Eliphalet (1750-1803), Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Benedict;

3–Eli Starr (1783-1862), *m* Mary Root.
2–Son of Judge Constant **Bryan** (1809-86), probate judge, lawyer, lecturer; *m* 1854, Susan Louise Barnum (1829-1922); I–Frederick Carlos (above); II–Isaac Jennings (*b* 1863).
I–*m* June 18, 1898, Blanche Conger, *b* Boston, O., Sept. 26, 1870; D.A.R.; dau. of Sidney Potter Conger, *m* Rose McIlwain, of Boston, Summit Co., O.; issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Blanche Louise, *b* Oct. 12, 1899; U. Mich., '21; 2–Frederick Conger, *b* Feb. 12, 1901; Dartmouth, '23; 3–Robert Conger, *b* June 23, 1907.
B.A., Western Reserve, '78 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1881; LL.M., George Washington, 1903, D.C.L., 1905. Lawyer; v.p. Northwest Savings Bank, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Maj., 8th Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge adv. and lt. col., Ohio N.G., retired after 30 yrs.' service. Mem. S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.), S.A.R. (past pres. D.C. Soc.), Soc. of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Service Instn. Clubs: University, Washington Golf and Country. Residence: 1821 Adams Mill Road, Washington, D.C.

1–**BUNKER, Albert,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 26, 1852.
9–George **Bunker** (son of William, a Huguenot, who went from France to Eng.), from Eng., 1634, and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; an original settler of Topsfield; *m* Jane Godfrey;
8–William (1648-1729), *m* 1669, Mary Macy;
7–Benjamin (1683-1721), *m* Deborah Paddock;
6–Thomas (1719-85), commanded the "Bedford," 1772, which hoisted the first flag of U.S. in Eng., 1783; *m* Ann Swain;
5–Richard (1746-88), of Nantucket, Mass.; *m* Eunice Mitchell;
4–Richard, *m* Lois Cartwright;
3–Thomas Gorham (*b* 1793), *m* Sarah Raymond.
2–Son of Thomas Raymond **Bunker** (*b* 1820), *m* Emeline Birkbeck; issue: I–George Raymond (*b* 1845; *m* Katharine Uhler; *m* 2d, Jean Polhemus Cobb); II–Josephine (*b* 1847; *m* Edward D. Cooke); III–Sarah (*b* 1850; *m* Peter McCoy); IV–Albert (above); V–Grace (*b* 1857; *m* Louis D. Bergh); VI–Florence (*b* 1859; *m* Samuel R. Williams); VII–Emma Louise (*b* 1866; *m* Harry L. Stone).
IV–*m* Oct. 8, 1884, Kate Knapp McElroy, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1865; dau. of Samuel McElroy, C.E., built first city water works at Brooklyn; issue: 1–Katharine May, *b* Brooklyn, July 19, 1885; Vassar, '07; *m* Apr. 12, 1912, Ernest T. Bower (issue: Ruth E.; Albert B.; Robert; Jocelyn); 2–George Haring, *b* Brooklyn, Feb. 27, 1887; Ph.B., Yale-S., '08; 1st lt. and capt., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A.; with 2d A.C. in Alsace-Lorraine, 1917-18; *m* Feb. 22, 1922, Katharine L., dau. of Edward L. Stevenson, of Yonkers, N.Y. (issue: Joanne); 3–Margaret, *b* Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1889; Westover, '09; *m* Oct. 15, 1912, Archibald C. Doty (issue: Margaret; Archibald); 4–Elizabeth, *b* Yonkers, N.Y., July 29, 1900; Halsted and Miss Spence's schools; *m* Oct. 13, 1921, Robert C. Flack (issue: Anthony Hurlbutt).
Ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. V.p. Najaido Sugar Co. Mem. O.F.P.A. Clubs: Transportation (N.Y. City), Hudson River Golf. Residence: 97 Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**BURCH, William Arthur,** *b* Warwick, Can., Oct. 6, 1864.
9–Thomas (Birch) **Burch** (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1637;
8–Jeremiah, removed to Stonington, Conn., 1670;
7–Jonathan (*b* ca. 1675), *m* 1706, Marcy Rathbun;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1707), *m* 1735, Mary Rathbun;
5–Jonathan (*b* 1740), began to write name Burtch; founder of Hartford, Vt.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Eunice–;
4–Jonathan (1766-1838), War 1812; *m* 1786, Sally Hosford (1766-1845);
3–Powell G., War 1812; *m* Lovina Yale Palmer.
2–Son of Rev. Oliver Edson **Burch**, Meth. minister in Can. and Ill.; *m* Sarah Jane Wright; issue: I–Alice (*d*); II–William A. (above); III–Mary V. (*m* C. A. Evans); IV–Hattie M.; V–Henry W.; VI–Carrie G. (*m* Elmer Weckerly).
II–*m* Sept. 15, 1892, Dora M. Bovee, *b* Chicago; dau. of Halsey Bovee, of Chicago; issue: 1–Arthur Courtenay, *b* Chicago, June 19, 1893; Northwestern U., '15; was one of the six college men apptd. by U.S. Bur. Edn. to represent American colleges at the 4th Students' Internat. Congress, at Santiago, Chile, 1914.
Ph.B., Northwestern, '90 (Delta U.). Ordained M.E. minister, 1886, and in active pastorates until 1900; financial sec., Northwestern U., 1900-1902; now in real estate business. Residence: 1601 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

1–**BURGAMY, Alma Gibson,** *b* Hickory Grove, Lowndes Co., Ala.
9–Capt. Thomas **Purefoy** (ca. 1578-ca. 1652-55; son of Humphrie, g.son of Sir Nicholas Purefoy, of royal descent), came to America in "The George," 1621; settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va.; *m* 1620, Lucy Ransom (1598-1657-60);
8–Thomas (1621-ca. 1675), justice of Elizabeth City Co.; his widow *m* Maj. Matthew Warkelin;
7–Nicholas (ca. 1661-ca. 1750), Craven Co., N.C.; *m* ca. 1700, Judith Searles (ca. 1680-ca. 1768), from Wales;
6–Rev. Nicholas (ca. 1701-ca. 1788), Bapt. minister; *m* ca. 1736;
5–Thomas (1741-1802), *m* 1768, Sally– (1749-1807);
4–William (1781-1829), *m* 1800, Mary Frances Williams (1782-1838);
3–Martha Davis (1814-57), *m* 1830, John **Burgamy** (See Vol. 1, p. 518, for Burgamy lineage).
7–William **Whitfield** (1688-ca. 1770), from Eng. in his own ship, "The Providence," in early part of 18th Century, and settled in Nansemond, Va.; settled finally in Lenoir Co., N.C.; *m* 1713, Elizabeth Goodman (ca. 1697-1773), of Gates Co., N.C.;
6–William (1715-95), mem. N.C. Assembly; justice; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1741, Rachel Bryan (1723-80);
5–Mary (1763-84), *m* 1782, Judge Kedar **Bryan** (See Vol. 1, p. 518, for Bryan lineage);
4–Rachel (1783-1842), *m* Judge Gibson **Sloan** (1775-1834);
3–Rachel (1809-65), *m* 1833, Rev. John Avarette **Fonville.**
10–Henry **Sloan,** of James City Co., Va.; mem. and speaker Va. House of Burgesses;
9–William, of Henrico Co., Va.; burgess;
8–(blank);
7–Caleb (ca. 1671-ca. 1751), of N.C.; *m* ca. 1691, Nancy Jane– (ca. 1675-ca. 1759);
6–Joe (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), *m* ca. 1720, Margaret– (ca. 1702-ca. 1771);
5–David (1728-1806), mem. Mecklenburg Co., N.C., militia, 1775-85; *m* 1759, Margaret Jones (1743-1800; Bob[6], of New Hanover Co., N.C., *m* Mary Annie–);
4–Judge Gibson (1775-1834), *m* Rachel Bryan (4 above).
7–John (Fonvielle) **Fonville** (ca. 1687-1741), Huguenot, removed from Va. to nr. Newbern, N.C.; *m* ca. 1714;
6–John (1715-73), mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C.; *m* 1st, 1733, Elizabeth Brice (1718-42; William[7], of Chowan Co., N.C., *m* Ann–);
5–Frederick (1740-ca. 1770-73), *m* ca. 1765;
4–Rev. Frederick (1770-1835), *m* 2d, 1793, Mary Everett (1775-1816);
3–Rev. John Avarette (1809-70), began to write name Fonville; *m* 1833, Rachel Sloan (3 above).
2–Dau. of Tillman Peurifoy **Burgamy,** M.D. (1833-1891), physician and surgeon, Birmingham, Ala.; *m* 1862, Sarah Medora Fonville (1844-1924); issue: I–Ella Peurifoy (1863-94; *m* Martin Cassity Reynolds); II–Alma Gibson (above); III–Zuleika Theodosia (*m* John F. Gillespie); IV–Lillian Avarette (*m* William M. Goldsmith); V–Martha Edlena (*b* 1872; *m* Dr. Jefferson D. Gibson); VI–Fannie May (*m* John Walker Patton).
2–Ed. pvtly., public schools, and Birmingham Female Coll. Teacher of mentally defective children; music teacher. Mem. C.D.A., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, First Families of Va., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence: 3087 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

1–**BURNETT, Eugenia Whyte Griffin (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* Salem, Va., Apr. 10, 1889.
4–Dr. Samuel **Griffin** (1762-1812), A.B., Yale, 1784; removed from N.H. to Va. ca. 1786; *m* Charlotte Hook;
3–Dr. John Hook (1802-78), physician, Roanoke Co., Va.; U. Pa.; *m* Sarah Jane McClanahan.
7–Augustine **Leftwich** (desc. de Leftwich family of Leftwich Manor, Cheshire, Eng.), of "Leftwich Hall," Bedford Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Stovall;
6–Col. William, col. militia and furnished supplies in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Haynes;

5–Mary, *m* William **Walton**;
4–Lucy, *m* John **McClanahan**;
3–Sarah Jane (1812-1903), *m* John H. **Griffin** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Judge Wingfield **Griffin** (*b* 1846), of Salem, Va.; *m* 1879, Claudine Booker (*b* 1857); issue: I–John H. (1882-1883); II–Ernestine (*b* and *d* 1886); III–Eugenia Whyte (above); IV–Claudine (*b* 1891); V–James Booker (*b* 1893); VI–Thomas Dillard (*b* 1896).
III–*m* Oct. 10, 1917, Charles Ryland Burnett (See Vol. 1, p. 526, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Richmond Va.): 1–Charles Ryland, Jr., *b* Oct. 7, 1918; 2–Eugenia Griffin, *b* Jan. 2, 1921; 3–Judith Cary, *b* Apr. 25, 1925.
Residence: 5906 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va.

WHITMORE

1–**BUTCHER, Mary Whitmore Peck (Mrs. Thomas W.),** *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 22, 1872.
9–William **Peck** (1601-94), from Eng., 1637; a founder of New Haven Colony, 1638; *m* 1622, Elizabeth– (*d* 1683);
8–Rev. Jeremiah (1623-99), *m* 1656, Johanna Kitchell (*d* 1711);
7–Samuel (1659-1746), *m* 1686, Ruth Ferris (1662-1745);
6–Jeremiah (1690-1765), *m* Mary Johnson (1699-1763);
5–Isaac (1745-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Elizabeth Forman (1757-1844);
4–Stephen (1792-1820), *m* Catherine Barclay Walter (1796-1877);
3–Charles H. (1817-99), *m* 1840, Rebecca Adams (1821-1909).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Love (*d* 1650), *m* 1634, Sarah Collier (*d* 1676; William[10]);
8–Dea. William (1645-1723), *m* 1672, Lydia Partridge (*b* 1743);
7–Sarah (*b* 1674), *m* 1705, Caleb **Stetson** (*b* 1682);
6–Barzillai (*b* 1711), *m* 1742, Ruth Kempton;
5–Barzillai (1742-79), *m* Experience Crowell (1743-1798);
4–Experience (1776-1818), *m* William **Davie**, Jr. (1772-1856);
3–Eliza B. (1817-66), *m* 1839, Henry **Whitmore** (1815-1901).
2–Dau. of Rudolph Adams **Peck** (1845-79), *m* 1870, Mary Eliza Whitmore (1848-1923); issue: I–Lida Belle (*b* 1871; *m* Otis H. Green); II–Mary Whitmore (above).
II–*m* July 3, 1900, Thomas Walter Butcher, *b* Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1867; educator (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Thomas Peck, *b* Wellington, Kan., Mar. 17, 1905; 2–Walter Whitmore, *b* Enid, Okla., Oct. 14, 1911; 3–Mary Louise, *b* Emporia, Kan., Oct. 4, 1916.
Ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., P.E.O., etc. Residence: 512 W. 12th Av., Emporia, Kan.

1–**BUSHNELL, Sophie Walker Hyndshaw (Mrs. Drayton W.),** *b* Henry, Ill., May 1, 1859.
6–John **Hyndshaw**;
5–Capt. James (1720-65), capt. French and Indian War; Ft. Hyndshaw, nr. Delaware Water Gap, was named for him; *m* 1746, Maria DuPue;
4–James (1752-1819), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1794, Esther (Bailey) Patterson (1767-1850), widow;
3–Rev. James Bailey (1801-89), A.B., Princeton, 1820, A.M., 1832; chaplain U.S.A., 1862-65; *m* 1825, Abigail Sophia Cutler.
9–John (Cunditt) **Condit** (*d* 1713), from Eng. or Wales, with his son Peter, ca. 1678; settled in Essex Co., N.J.;
8–Peter (*d* 1714), *m* 1695, Mary Harrison (Samuel[9]);
7–Peter (1698/99-1768), *m* 1724/25, Phebe Dodd (1703-1768);
6–Silas (1738-1801), del. Cont. Congress, 1781-84; speaker N.J. Assembly; *m* 1760, Phebe Day (1743-62);
5–Elizabeth Phebe (1762-85), *m* 1781, James **Cook**, soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Elizabeth (1782-1846), *m* 1800, Col. Joseph **Cutler** (*b* 1775; Abijah[5], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Dinah Lee; Uriah[6]; John[7]; James[8]; James[9], qv);
3–Abigail Sophia (1803-69), *m* James B. **Hyndshaw** (3 above).
8–Daniel **Walker** (*d* post 1702), who came from Eng., 1657, and settled in Talbot Co., Md.; *m* Alice–;
7–Charles (*d* 1730), *m* Rebecca Isaac;
6–Joseph (1715-1800), *m* Catherine–;
5–Christopher (1757-1841), served in Am. Rev.; *m* Patience Foster;
4–John (1784-1832), *m* Elizabeth Walker;
3–Christopher (1812-69), *m* 1839, Rachel Wiltsee (1817-56).
2–Dau. of Silas Condict **Hyndshaw** (1831-1910), *m* 1858, Elizabeth Ann Walker (1839-1915); issue: I–Sophie Walker (above); II–Frank M. (*b* 1861; *m* Dollie Whitlock).
I–*m* Dec. 24, 1878, Drayton Wilson Bushnell (Dec. 22, 1844-June 29, 1920); son of Luman J. Bushnell, of Ohio.
Mem. C.D.A. (v.p. Ia. soc.), D.F.P.A. (past state pres.), D.A.R. (hon. v.p. gen. nat. soc.), U.S.D. 1812 (hon. state pres.). Summer place: Council Bluffs, Ia. Winter place: Miami, Fla.

1–**CAPE, Henry,** *b* New York, N.Y., May 9, 1866.
5–Lt. James **Willis**, of New Rochelle, N.Y.; 1st lt., 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Peters;
4–Richard, of White Plains, N. Y.; *m* Sarah Carpenter;
3–James, of Fordham, N.Y.; *m* Margaret June.
6–Stebbins **Baxter**, of Salem, N.Y.;
5–John, pvt., 4th Westchester Co. Militia; wounded, and prisoner, June 24, 1779-Jan. 9, 1780;
4–Mary Bell, *m* Zabud **June**;
3–Margaret, *m* James **Willis** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry Christian **Cape** (1832-80), mem. Lilly, Razanus & Co., importers, N.Y. City; *m* Sarah Willis (1837-1917); issue: I–Jessie (*b* 1862; *m* J. B. Dunbar); II–Henry (above).
II–*m* Nov. 26, 1890, Emily Palmer (qv); issue: 1–Henry, Jr., *b* New York, Sept. 5, 1891; M.E., Cornell, '13 (Theta Xi); 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., inf., served as a.-d.-c. 12th Div.; mem. S.R.; *m* Jan. 19, 1918, Helen Kingman, dau. of Frederic Clark Sayles (issue: Mary Sayles); 2–Mary Story, *b* New York, July 6, 1895; *m* Apr. 11, 1925, Walter Merrill Hall.
Ed. private schools. Treas., The Santa Clara Lumber Co.; treas. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers Assn. Hon. mem. N.Y. Lumber Trade Assn.; mem. S.R. Clubs: New York, Nassau Country. Summer place: Bay Head, N.J. Residence: 1 W. 67th St., New York.

1–**CAPE, Emily Palmer (Mrs. Henry),** *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1865.
Desc. Victor **Palmer** (1585-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; freeman, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* Ann (Elizabeth)–; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short; *m* 3d, Esther–; and thru:
5–Stephen, *b* at Stonington, moved to Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y.;

4–Lewis, of Bedford, N.Y.; *m* Mary Williamson;
3–James R., *m* Mathilda Griffen.
4–Lewis **Story**, of Saratoga, N.Y.; *m* Sarah Hicks Herrick;
3–Rufus, *m* Eliza Rue.
2–Dau. of Walter Bowne **Palmer** (1834-76), pres. Tenth Nat. Bank, of N.Y. City; *m* 1859, Mary Elizabeth Story (1840-1917); issue: I–Elizabeth (*b* 1860; *m* Dr. William B. Anderton); II–Mary (1863-1912); III–Emily (above); IV–Francis Palmer (1867-75); V–Julia (*b* 1869; *m* William Gardner); VI–Alice Hortense (1871-1911).
III–*m* Nov. 26, 1890, Henry Cape (qv for issue).
First woman to enter Columbia U., 1883-87. Was chmn. of organization in N.Y. State of Woman's Div. of Council of Nat. Defense. Author and artist. Author: Fairy Surprises for Little Folks; The Lantern Bearer; Oriental Aphorisms; Lester F. Ward, A Personal Sketch. Co-editor: Glimpses of Cosmos, 6 vols. Mem. D.R., Sorosis, Woman's City Club, Anthroposophical Soc., Sociological Club of New York, Rationalists (London), Positivists (London). Residence: 1 W. 67th St., New York.

1–**CARDEN, George Alexander,** *b* Dalton, Ga., Nov. 23, 1865.
4–Washington **Carden**, from England early in 1800;
3–George Washington (*d* ca. 1880), *m* Elizabeth White.
2–Son of Moses White **Carden** (1845-1925), officer C.S.A.; *m* 1865, Salena, dau. of Harrison Kinnebrew Dunn.
M June 26, 1890, Carrie Burns Shumard (*d* Nov. 2, 1899); dau. of Dr. George G. Shumard, surgeon, U.S.A.; issue (all *b* Dallas, Tex.): 1–Isabel, *b* 1891; *m* 1913, William V. Griffin; 2–Salena, *b* 1892; *m* 1912, Lt. Garnet Hulings, U.S.N.; 3–Carrie Burns, *m* Maj. Gerald C. Maxwell, of London.
M 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, Rose Porter, *b* Paris, Mo., 1866; dau. of Richard Porter, of Paris, Mo.; issue (all *b* Dallas): 1–Leona, *b* Nov. 25, 1903; 2–Elizabeth, *b* 1906; 3–George A., Jr., *b* 1907.
A.B., A. and M. Coll., Auburn, Ala., '82; studied law. Mem. law firm of Carden, Starling, Carden & Hemphill, of Dallas, Tex., and N.Y. City; also mem. firm Carden, Green & Co., bankers and brokers, N.Y. City (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase (Washington), City, Dallas Golf and Country (Dallas), University, Automobile, Bankers, Squash (New York). Residence: 3107 Oak Lawn Av., Dallas, Tex., and "Alamo," Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.

1–**CARTER, Henry Hall,** *b* Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1857.
8–Rev. Thomas **Carter** (qv);
7–Rev. Samuel (1640-93), *m* 1672, Eunice Brooks (*b* 1655);
6–Samuel (1678-1738), *m* 1701, Dorothy Wilder (1686-1755);
5–Ephraim (1714-93), *m* 1738, Abigail Wilder (*b* 1721);
4–Elijah (1764-1835), *m* 1784, Sally Bridge (1766-1844);
3–Abel (1786-1869), *m* 1811, Sally Crawford (1791-1852).
7–John **Hall** (1627-1701), *m* 1656, Elizabeth Green (1639-1713);
6–Percival (1672-1752), *m* 1696, Jane Willis (1677-1757);
5–Thomas (1712-97), *m* 1758, Hulda Park (1724-1809);
4–Moody (1760-1813), *m* 1784, Lois Harrington (1763-1807);
3–Adin (1795-1856), *m* 1818, Eunice Gorham Davis.
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–John (1651-1716), *m* 1674, Mary Otis (1653-1733);
7–Temperance (*b* 1678), *m* 1696, Stephen **Clapp** (1670-1756);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1709), *m* 1737, Desire Bourne (*b* 1718);
5–Desire (1741-1813), *m* 1767, Prince **Gorham** (*b* 1730);
4–Abigail (*b* 1769), *m* 1790, Isaac **Davis** (1764-1802);
3–Eunice G. (1796-1886), *m* Adin **Hall** (3 above).
2–Son of Henry **Carter** (1812-83), mcht.; *m* 1841, Eunice Gorham Hall (1820-88); issue: I–Emily Gorham (*b* 1851; *m* Horace Williams Fuller); II–Henry Hall (above).
II–*m* Aug. 9, 1913, Adelaide Alene Phillips, *b* Nottingham, Eng., Apr. 8, 1872; dau. of James Osborne Leverton, of Teversal, Notts., Eng.
S.B., M.I.T., '77. Consulting engr. Mem. S.M.D., Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. Clubs: Calumet (New York), Boston Art, Santee. Residence: 195 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

1–**CASE, Francis M.,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1866.
8–John **Case** (*d* 1703/04), on land record of Hartford, Conn., 1639/40; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1656-69, thence to Simsbury; *m* Sarah Spencer (William[9], a founder of the A. and H.A. Co. of Boston);
7–William (1665-1700), *m* 1688, Elizabeth Holcomb (Joshua[8]);
6–Capt. James (1693-1759), rep. gen. Assembly 13 times; capt. Simsbury militia; *m* 1715, Esther Fithian, of Newark, N.J.;
5–Capt. Josiah (1718-89), *m* ca. 1740, Esther Highley (Brewster[6]);
4–Capt. Fithian (1758-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Amaryllis Humphrey;
3–Mamre (1786-1859), rep. Conn. Legislature; *m* 1807, Abi Tuller (Elisha[4]).
5–Charles **Smith** (*b* Bath Co., Va.), *m* Sarah–;
4–William (*b* 1769), *m* Sarah Hays (*b* 1781);
3–Lewis Duckworth (1811-79), *m* Maria Millman (1815-83).
2–Son of Salmon Mamre **Case** (1823-85), settled at Chicago ca. 1853, where he was wholesale dry goods, later wholesale grocery, merchant; *m* 1854, Frances Maria Smith (1834-1919); issue: I–Ella Frances (*m* George W. Taylor); II–Ida Mary; III–John Edward; IV–Marie Louise (*m* Hugo O. von Hofsten); V–Francis M. (above).
V–*m* Jan. 23, 1896, Carrie Spooner (qv for issue).
Mem. Francis M. Case & Co., mortgage bankers, Chicago, 1888-95; of Spooner, Case & Co., 1898-1903; again Francis M. Case & Co. since 1903. Formerly vice chmn. All Chicago Council; dir. Better Govt. Assn.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Volunteer service at Great Lakes Naval Training Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Station since 1917. Residence: 160 Sheridan

1–**CASE, Carrie Spooner (Mrs. Francis M.),** *b* Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1870.
8–William **Spooner** (1622-84), was at Salem, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1654; a founder of Dartmouth, 1660; town officer; *m* 2d, 1652, Hannah Pratt (Joshua[8], *m* Bathsheba–);
7–Samuel (1655-1739), constable at Dartmouth; *m* Experience Wing (Daniel[8], *m* Anna Ewer);
6–Daniel (1694-1797, aet. 103), freeman at Newport, R.I., 1732; deacon First Ch., Petersham, Mass., many yrs.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ruggles (*b* 1710; John[7], *m* Hannah Devotion);
5–Shearjashub (1735-85), of Heath, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Sarah Whipple (*d* 1796; Rev. Ebenezer[6], *m* Prudence Dudley);
4–John (1775-1801), *m* 1800, Nancy Harrington (*b* 1780; Thomas[5], *m* Rebecca Ballard);
3–John Milton (1801-77), *m* 1825, Phebe Thompson Chapin.
9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8–Josiah (1634-1726), of Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1658, Mary King (1639-76; John[9], *m* Dorothy–);
7–Capt. Seth (1668-1746), *m* 2d, 1691, Bethiah Thurston (1672-1744; Dea. John[8], *m* Mary Hood);
6–Dea. John (1698-1770), *m* 1718/19, Dorcas– (1694-1767);
5–Dea. John (1730-1815), *m* 1754, Rhoda Albee (1731-1819; Obadiah[6], *m* Jean–);
4–Ziba (1770-1819), *m* 1793, Lucy Brown (1774-1854);
3–Phebe Thompson (1801-78), *m* John Milton **Spooner** (3 above).
9–John **Pettibone** (*d* 1713), of Windsor, later Simsbury, Conn.; *m* 1664, Sarah Eggleston (1643-1713; Begot[10]);
8–Samuel (1672-1747), *m* Judith Shepard (*b* 1679; Abraham[9], *m* Judith Sill; Ralph[10], qv);
7–Col. Jonathan (1709-76), comd. 18th Regt. at Bunker Hill and later col. Am. Rev.; rep. Conn. Assembly 14 yrs.; *m* Martha Hunphrey (1711/12-1796; Thomas[8], *m* Hannah Hillyer);
6–Ozias (1737-1812), capt., maj., lt. col. in Am. Rev.; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1779-92; *m* Sibyl Guernsey;
5–Gen. Chauncey (1759-1811), 1st lt., U.S.A.; rep. Conn. Assembly 13 sessions; *m* Theodosia Hayes;
4–Hiram Ralph (1796-1884), mem. Conn. Assembly; moved to Ohio, later to Wis.; lawyer; *m* Jane Ashley Curtis (Jephtha[5], *m* Sarah Pelletrean Hillyer);
3–Chauncey Jephtha (1817-1902), merchant, Fond

du Lac, Wis.; *m* 1842, Caroline Eunice Peabody.
9–Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);
8–William (1646-1700), land grant for services in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, 1684, Hannah Hale (1663-1723; Thomas[9], *m* Mary Hutchinson);
7–Richard (1691-1769), *m* Ruth Kimball (1693-1771; Richard[8], *m* Sarah Spafford);
6–Asa (1717-88), *m* 1742, Mary Prentice (Nathaniel[7]);
5–William Henry (1760-1841), *m* 1795, Ruth Bulkley (1773-1853; Daniel[6], *m* Hannah Hill);
4–Henry Bulkley (*b* 1797), *m* 1821, Electa Vallette (1802-71);
3–Caroline Eunice (1822-74), *m* Chauncey J. **Pettibone** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Frank Eugene **Spooner** (1844-1925), settled at Chicago, 1864; agt. Chicago Union Lime Works; *m* 1869, Maria Caroline Pettibone (1843-1920); issue: I–Carrie (above); II–Mae Phebe (*b* 1872; *m* 1915, James Taylor Dickson, *d* 1920); III–Frank Vallette (1874-1902).
I–*m* Jan. 23, 1896, Francis M. Case (qv); issue: 1–Carolyn Frances, *b* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 22, 1905; A.B., Smith, '26.
Mem. D.A.R., Chicago Hist. Soc. Clubs: Chicago College, Smith College (Evanston and Chicago), Woman's (Winnetka and Chicago), etc. Residence: 160 Sheridan Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill.

1–**CASEY, Sophie Pearce,** *b* Annapolis, Md., May 5, 1868.
8–Thomas **Casey** (1636-1719), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1658; *m* Sarah–;
7–Adam (1667-1765), *m* 1706, Mary Greenman (*d* 1747; Edward[8], of Newport, *m* Mary–);
6–Thomas (1706-97), dep. Gen. Assembly of R.I.; justice; *m* 1728, Comfort Langford (1704-84; Thomas[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Silas (1734-1814), dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1759, Abigail Coggeshall (1737-1821; Daniel[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Michael Wanton; Daniel[7]; Joshua[8]; John[9], 1st pres. Colony of R.I.);
4–Wanton (1760-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Goodale (1772-1830; Maj. Nathan[5], 5th Mass. Cont. Line, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of David Phelps; Solomon[6]; John[7]);
3–Silas (1807-82), U.S.M.A., '26; maj. gen. U.S.A.; vet. Seminole, Mexican, and Civil wars; *m* 1st, 1830, Abby Perry Pearce (1813-62).
2–Dau. of Silas **Casey** (1841-1913), U.S.N.A., '60; rear adm. U.S.N. (See Who's Who in America, Vol. 7); *m* 1865, Sophie Gray (1843-1922), dau. of Henry Foxall Heberton, *m* 1841, Sophie Gray White; issue: I–Sophie Pearce (above); II–Elizabeth Gray (*m* Clarence Wyatt Bispham).
I–Ed. pvt. schools in U.S. and at Nice, France, and Dresden, Germany. Was capt., A.R.C., and maj., Nat. Service School during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., D.C., D.A.R. (regent Army and Navy Chapter), Guadeloupe Soc. (pres.), Dames of the Loyal Legion. Clubs: Washington, City, Colonial Dames (gov. and treas.), Chevy Chase. Residence: The Oakland, Washington, D.C.

1–**CASTLE, George Parmelee,** *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Apr. 29, 1851.
7–Henry **Castle** (1613-1697/98), from Eng. to Va. in the "Transport," 1635; lived at Fairfield and Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 1666, Abigail Finch (*d* 1725; Daniel[8]; Abraham[9]);
6–Isaac (1672-1727), of Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1715, Joanna (Richardson) Warner (*b* 1683; Sgt. Thomas[7], *m* Mary Senior);
5–Daniel (1717-77), justice for Fairfield and Litchfield cos., Conn.; *m* 1739, Elizabeth– (1719-1804);
4–Ebenezer (1742-1816), of Cazenovia, N.Y.; *m* 1768, Eunice Northrup;
3–Samuel (1770-1847), *m* 1799, Phoebe Parmelee.
7–Joseph **Northrup** (qv);
6–Jeremiah (1653-1734), of Milford, Conn.; *m* ca. 1688, Phebe– (*d* 1735);
5–Dea. Benjamin (bap. 1696-1775), of Newtown, Conn.; *m* 1724, Sarah Platt (1701/02-1775; Lt. Joseph[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Daniel Kellogg; Dea. Richard[7], qv);
4–Eunice (1743-1808), *m* Ebenezer **Castle** (4 above).
8–John **Parmelee** (qv);
7–John (1620-84), of Guilford, Conn.; *m* 3d, 1658/1659, Hannah– (*d* 1687/88);
6–Dea. Joel (1675-1748), petitioner for incorporation of Durham, Conn.; *m* 1706, Abigail Andrews (*b* 1667?);
5–Hezekiah (1710/11-1796), took oath of fidelity, 1777; *m* 1st, 1737, Mehitable Hall (1716-55; Samuel[5], *m* Lois, dau. of Nathaniel Royce; Capt. Samuel[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of John Walker; Dea. John[8], qv);
4–Charles (1753-1839), *m* 1779, Mary Tyler;
3–Phoebe (1779-1856), *m* Samuel **Castle** (3 above).
7–Peter **Tyler** (*d* 1712), of Branford, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1671, Deborah Swaine (1654-ca. 1684; Daniel[8], *m* Dorcas, dau. of Robert Rose; Hon. William[9], governing magistrate of Conn.);
6–Peter (1672/73-ca. 1741), of Branford;
5–Paul (*d* 1793), *m* 1st, 1739, Mary Frisbie (1720-1760; Jonathan[6], *m* Thankful, dau. of Samuel Foote; Jonathan[7], *m* Mary–; Edward[8], *m* Hannah–);
4–Mary (1757-1828), *m* Charles **Parmelee** (4 above).
2–Son of Hon. Samuel Northrup **Castle** (1808-94), former agent of A.B.C.F.M. in Hawaii; privy councillor, 1863; pres. Hawaiian Legislature, 1864-65; apptd. to House of Nobles; philanthropist; *m* 1836, Angeline L. Tenney (1810-41); *m* 2d, 1842, Mary Tenney (1819-1907); issue (1st marriage): I–Mary Tenney (*b* 1838; *m* 1862, Edward G. Hitchcock, *d* 1898); (2d marriage): II–Samuel (*b* and *d* 1843); III–Charles Alfred (1844-1874; *m* 1870, Claire Coleman, *d* 1917); IV–Harriet Angeline (1847-1924; *m* 1876, Charles C. Coleman); V–William Richards (qv for Tenney lineages); VI–George Parmelee (above); VII–Albert Tyler (1853-64); VIII–James Bicknell (1855-1918; *m* 1879, Julia White); IX–Caroline D. (*b* 1858; *m* 1905, William D. Westervelt); X–Helen Kingsbury (*b* 1860; *m* 1891, Prof. George H. Mead); XI–Henry Northrup (1862-1895; *m* 1889, Freda Steckner, *d* 1890; *m* 2d, 1892, Mabel Wing).
VI–*m* Oct. 17, 1879, Ida Mary Tenney, *b* Plainfield, N.Y., June 30, 1856; dau. of Lucian Pomeroy Tenney, of Plainfield; issue: 1–Dorothy, *b* Honolulu, H.T., Dec. 28, 1882; 2–Margaret Tenney (Mrs. Alfred Marston Tozzer, qv for maternal Tenney lineage).
Ed. Punahou Sch., Honolulu, U. Mich., 1 yr., and Detroit Med. Sch. Capitalist, educationist, philanthropist. Mem. Advisory Council Rep. of Hawaii. Entered firm of Castle & Cooke, Honolulu, 1875, becoming a partner, 1882, v.p. 1894-1903, pres. 1903-16, and again v.p. from 1916; also dir. First Nat. Bank of Hawaii and First Am. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Address: P.O. Box 2990, Honolulu, H.T.

1–**TOZZER, Margaret Tenney Castle (Mrs. Alfred M.),** *b* Honolulu, H.I., July 21, 1886.
9–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
8–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat (1646-67; Francis[9], *m* Elizabeth–);
7–Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Capt. Joseph[8], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Swan, qv; John[9], *m* Ellen Pell);
6–Joseph (1698/99-1775), *m* 1722/23, Abigail Wood (1700-post 1743; John[7], *m* Isabel, dau. of Edward Hazen; Thomas[8], *m* Ann Hunt?);
5–Jesse (1741-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Hannah Griswold;
4–Dea. Levi (1781-1869), War 1812; *m* 1807, Mary Kingsbury;
3–Lucian Pomeroy (1825-89).
2–Dau. of Ida Mary Tenney, *m* 1879, George Parmelee **Castle** (qv for other lineages).
M Apr. 10, 1913, Alfred Marston Tozzer, *b* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; A.B., Harvard, '00, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; prof. anthropology, Harvard U. (See Who's Who in America); issue: 1–Anne (Dec. 10, 1918-Aug. 5, 1926); 2–Joan, *b* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1921.
Residence: 7 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

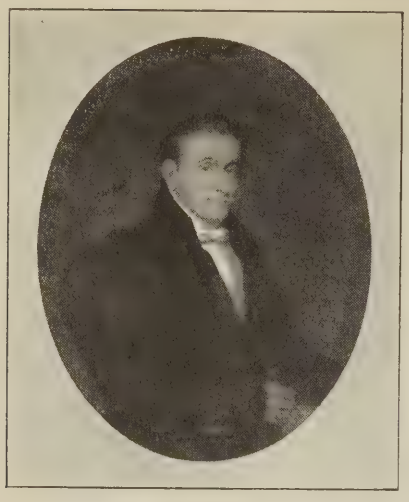
1–**CASTLE, William Richards,** *b* Honolulu, H.I., Mar. 19, 1849.
8–Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
7–Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat (1646-67; Francis[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), *m* 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Capt. Joseph[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Swan, qv; John[8], *m* Ellen Pell);
5–Joseph (1698/99-1775), *m* 1722/23, Abigail Wood (1700-post 1743; John[6], *m* Isabel, dau. of Edward Hazen; Thomas[7], *m* Ann Hunt?);
4–Jesse (1741-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Hannah Griswold;
3–Dea. Levi (1781-1869), War 1812; *m* 1807, Mary Kingsbury.

9–Edward **Griswold** (qv);
8–Lt. Francis (1635-71), of Norwich, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Capt. Samuel (1665-1740), of Norwich; *m* 1st, 1685, Susannah Huntington (1668-1727; Christopher[8], *m* Ruth, dau. of Dea. William Rockwell, qv);
6–Samuel (1693-1753), *m* 1719, Elizabeth Abell (*b* 1697/98; Dr. Samuel[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sluman; Sgt. Caleb[8], *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Post);
5–Ebenezer (1725-post 1790), of Orwell, Vt.; *m* 1748, Hannah Merrill (*d* 1779);
4–Hannah (1754-1833), *m* Jesse **Tenney** (4 above).
8–Joseph **Kingsbury** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1649/50-1694), of Dedham, Mass.; *m* 1673, Mary Bacon (1652-1711; John[8], *m* Rebecca Hall; Michael[9], qv);
6–Sgt. Nathaniel (1674-1724/25), *m* 1695, Abigail Baker (1674/75-1764; Lt. John[7], *m* Abigail, dau. of Hon. Daniel Fisher; Edward[8], *m* Joan–);
5–Benjamin (1715-87), of Dedham and Walpole, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1741, Jedidah Cooke (1713-75);
4–Dea. Benjamin (1742-1827), various revolutionary coms.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1775-76; selectman, Walpole; *m* 1st, 1768, Abigail Sawin;
3–Mary (1787-1853), *m* Levi **Tenney** (3 above).
8–John **Sawin** (*d* 1690), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass.; selectman; *m* 1st, 1652, Abigail Munning (*b* 1627; George[9]);
7–Thomas (1657-1727), *m* 1683, Deborah Rice (1659/60-1727; Matthew[8], *m* Martha Lamson; Dea. Edmund[9], qv);
6–Lt. John (1689-1760), *m* 1712, Joanna Lyon (1690-1765; George[7], *m* Thankful, dau. of Capt. Robert Babcock; George[8], *m* Hannah Tolman);
5–Capt. Thomas (1717-90), town clk., selectman; capt. Natick Mil. Co.; *m* 1st, 1747/48, Abigail Morse (1727/28-1773; Eleazer[6], *m* Abigail Clapp; Samuel[7], *m* Deborah–; Daniel[8], *m* Lydia Fisher; Samuel[9], qv);
4–Abigail (1748-93), *m* Benjamin **Kingsbury** (4 above).
2–Son of Mary Tenney (1819-1907), *m* as his 2d wife, Hon. Samuel Northrup **Castle** (1808-94). For issue and Castle lineages see George Parmelee Castle.
M Oct. 12, 1875, Ida Beatrice Lowrey (Nov. 5, 1854-Jan. 23, 1926); dau. of Frederick Canfield Lowrey, of Mass.; issue (all *b* Honolulu, H.I.): 1–William Richards, Jr., *b* June 19, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '00; author (See Who's Who in America); *m* June 3, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Dr. John Woodford Farlow, of Boston (issue: Rosamond, *b* 1904); 2–Alfred Lowrey, *b* Mar. 18, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '06, LL.B., 1908; *m* Dec. 8, 1908, Ethelinda, dau. of Frederick A. Schaefer, of Honolulu (issue: Alfred L., Jr., *b* 1910; Gwendolyn, *b* 1913; William Donald, *b* 1916); 3–Beatrice, *b* Honolulu, July 30, 1888.
Ed. Oahu Coll. (Honolulu), Oberlin (O.) Coll., Harvard and Columbia U. law schools, LL.B., Columbia, 1873 (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1887). Law practice at Honolulu from 1876; atty. gen. of Kingdom of Hawaii, Feb.-Nov. 1876; mem. Legislature, 1878, 86, 87, 88 (pres. 1887, 88); annexation commr., 1893; minister resident at Washington, 1895; pres. Bd. of Edn. of Rep. of Hawaii, 1896; etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1301 Victoria St., Honolulu, H.T.

1–**CHAMBERLAIN, Bernard Peyton,** *b* "Birdwood," Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1896.
5–William **Chamberlain** (1755-1828), sgt. Am. Rev.; maj. gen. Vt. militia; mem. 8th and 11th Congresses; lt. gov. of Vt., 1813-15; *m* Martha Eastman;
4–William (*d* 1830), prof. Greek and treas. Dartmouth Coll.; *m* Sarah Little Gilman;
3–Dr. William Mellen, *m* Susan Emerson Chandler (g.dau. of Judge John Winthrop Chandler).
5–John Rowzee **Peyton,** *m* Ann Hooe;
4–Gen. Bernard, *m* Julia Amanda Green (Col. Moses[5]);
3–Maj. Moses Green, *m* Martha Champe Carter.
10–Col. Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–Capt. Thomas (1638-96), "Malvern Hills," Henrico Co., Va.; sheriff, burgess; *m* Margaret Wood (Gen. Abram[10]);
8–Capt. Thomas (1662-1707), sheriff, burgess; *m* Mary Brazier;
7–James Powell (1688-1747), *m* Martha, dau. John Herbert, of the family of Herbert of Colbrook, Co. Monmouth, Eng.;
6–James (*b* 1721), *m* Mary Magdeline Chastain (Dr. Stephen[7]);
5–James Powell, of "Malvern Hill," *m* Lucy Smith;
4–Lucy, *m* Dr. Charles **Carter** (Edward[5], of "Blenheim");
3–Martha C., *m* Maj. Moses Green **Peyton** (3 above).
2–Son of William Chandler **Chamberlain,** farmer, of "Midmont," University, Va.; *m* Mary Chastain Peyton (1866-1922); issue: I–Bernard Peyton (above); II–William Chandler, Jr. (*b* 1899).
I–Not married. A.B., U. Va., '19 (Zeta Psi), B.L., 1922. Lawyer. Pvt., Base Hosp. 41, overseas, June 1918-Apr. 1919; 2d lt., 5th Md. N.G., 1924. Residence: "Midmont," University, Va.

1–**CHAMBERLAIN, Willard Jason,** *b* Milledgeville, O., Feb. 7, 1890.
7–Clement **Chamberlain** (1669-1732), *m* Mary–;
6–Joseph (1696-1765), *m* Mary Johnson;
5–William (*b* 1744), capt. 3d N.Y. Regt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Abigail Hatch;
4–William (*b* 1771), *m* Lucy Parks (*b* 1776);
3–William Sylvanus (1814-65), *m* 1844, Margaret Williams (1824-1905).
10–Thomas **Webster** (*d* 1634), *m* Margery–;
9–Thomas (1631-1715), *m* 1657, Sarah Brewer;
8–Ebenezer (1667-1756), *m* 1709, Hannah Judkins;
7–Ebenezer (*b* 1714), *m* 1738, Susanna Bachelder (*b* 1713; Benjamin[8], *m* Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Page; Nathaniel[9]; Nathaniel[10]; Stephen[11]);
6–Ebenezer (1739-1806), *m* 1st, 1761, Mehitable Smyth (*b* 1744); Ebenezer and his 2d wife, Abigail Eastman, were the parents of the famous Daniel Webster;
5–Joseph (1772-1810), *m* 1796, Betsy Colby;
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1798), *m* 1818, Richard **Baughn** (*b* 1797);
3–Henry (1824-1901), *m* 1849, Margaret Jane Carr (1824-1904).
2–Son of William H. Sylvanus **Chamberlain** (*b* 1850), *m* 1876, Harriet Ellen Baughn (1853-1922).
M June 17, 1924, Edith Moore, *b* nr. Washington C.H., Ohio, July 28, 1887; dau. of George W. Moore, of Washington C.H.
Ed. Denison U., Granville, O., and Ohio U. Served as sgt. maj., inf., at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., during World War. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 729 Washington Av. Washington C.H., Ohio.

1–**CHANNON, Vesta Miller Westover (Mrs. Harry),** *b* Oconomowoc, Wis.
9–John **Woodruff** (1605-70; John[10], of Fordwich, Eng., *m* Elizabeth Cartwright; Robert[11]; William[12]; Thomas Woodrove[13]), came to Lynn, Mass., with his mother and stepfather, John Gosmer; thence to Southampton, L.I., 1640-41, when he was church warden; *m* Anne–;
8–John (1650-1703), inherited the Gosmer house, called "House of Diamond Windows"; *m* 1670, Hannah–;
7–Joseph (1674-1746), a founder of Westfield, N.J.; *m* Hannah–;
6–Thomas (1722-1804), eminent judge; mem. Com. Correspondence in N.J. during Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary– (1714-53);
5–Elizabeth (1749-1832), *m* at Westfield, N.J., 1767, Samuel **Miller** (1746-79);
4–Thomas (1769-1859), apptd. insp. of state prisons of N.Y. by Gov. Clinton, 1822; *m* 1792, Sarah Smith (1772-1842), Quakeress, lived at 125 Perry St., now Greenwich Village, N.Y. City;
3–Charles Smith (1806-71), N.Y. City; *m* 1828, Vesta MacLaren (1801-75; Daniel[4], from Comrie, Scotch Highlands, to N.Y. City, 1783, where he bought land and built home on the present site of the Singer Bldg.).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Quackenbush Miller (1848-1911), of N.Y. City; *m* 1868, George Frederic **Westover** (1834-1921), lawyer, of Wis., and Chicago, Ill.
M at St. George's, London, Eng., Aug. 1, 1892, Harry Channon, *b* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1868; son of late Henry Channon (*b* Eng.), former ship chandler and mfr., of Chicago; issue: 1–Henry, 3d, *b* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1897; 2d lt., A.R.C., at Paris, 1917-18; served in Am. Embassy, Paris Oct.-Dec. 1918; B.A., Oxford U., '22; served with British com. of League of Nations, 1923.
Ed. Chicago and New York. Founded French



DANIEL MacLAREN, of ancient Highland clan (Scotch), was a son of Peter MacLaren and Elizabeth MacGregor. Daniel came from Comrie, near Balquhidder, Perthshire, to New York City, 1783. His name appears in the New York City Directory of 1787 (the second issue) until 1825, the year of his death (with one omission). From 1787 to 1792 he was the only MacLaren mentioned in the directory as well as in quite a few of the other issues. He married, 1788, Sarah Stowe, a Quakeress of Philadelphia; their children were: Sarah (Mrs. Abraham Quackenbush of New York); Job, a hero of the War of 1812, who received land at Henderson, Ill., in recognition of his services; Peter; Anne; Daniel, Jr.; and Vesta (Mrs. Charles Smith Miller, of Brooklyn).

Library, 1904, and Causeries du Samedi, 1910, of Alliance Française de Chicago, chmn. of com., 1904-19; Officier d'Académie and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; mem. Allied Relief Com. of Ill. Council Nat. Defense; aided French Red Cross and French refugees; attended Woman's Allied Relief Conv., Paris, 1918; founded Am. Library of U. of Strasbourg, France, Oct. 6, 1923, and since pres. exec. bd. (this library offered in the name of Pasteur in recognition of his service to humanity). Mem. C.D.XVII C., D.A.R., The French Inst. (N.Y.), Chicago Council on Fgn. Relations, Italy-America, etc. Clubs: American Women's, Lyceum (Paris), Woman's, College, Arts, The Cordon (Chicago), Women's Athletic (Los Angeles), etc. Residence: 1434 Astor St., Chicago.

1–**CHRISTIAN, John Tyler,** *b* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 14, 1854.
7–Thomas **Christian**, from Eng. to Va., 1657, patented 100 acres of land on north side of James River, and east side of Chickahominy River in Charles City Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1657, and on Oct. 21, 1687, got a patent for 1,080 acres nearby;
6–Charles, deed to Charles, Jr., of Goochland, 1754;
5–Charles, *m* Mary– (will proved, Feb. 16, 1784);
4–William (will recorded 1828), went to Ky.; *m* Martha (Evans?);
3–Turner (*d* 1872), *m* 1820, Mary Ann Utley.
8–Charles **Tyler**, living in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1690; estate inventoried, 1724; *m* Jane–;
7–Charles, *m* Susan Monroe;
6–Charles (*d* ca. 1768), *m* Anne Moore;
5–William (1747-1843), *m* 1774, Letty George;
4–Charles (1775-1860), *m* Mary Richerson;
3–Malinda (*d* 1872), *m* Durrett **Martinie** (*d* 1835; Jonathan[4]; Ernest F. J., Jr.[5], *b* Alsace ca. 1750, from Alsace ca. 1775 or 76, and settled in Henry Co., Ky.).
2–Son of Marion Washington **Christian** (1827-98), *m* 1853, Amanda Martinie (1835-1914); issue: I–John Tyler (above); II–William L. (*b* 1858; *m* 1883, Loulie Elizabeth Smith, *b* 1866); III–Mattie L. (*b* 1862; *m* 1880, Leslie Key Smith, 1855-1916); IV–Amanda (*b* 1867; *m* 1886, Robert Lee Smith; *m* 2d, 1924, Gervas M. Smith); V–Nannie H. (*b* 1870).
I–*m* Dec. 19, 1878, Evelyn Graham Quin (Oct. 27, 1855-May 19, 1919); dau. of William S. Quin (Dr. Hugh[3]; Peter[4], from Ireland before Am. Rev.), *m* 1850, Margaret G. Moore (Everett B.[3]; Dr. Lemuel C.[4]; Mark[5]; John[6]); issue: 1–Eloise Graham, *b* Palo Alto, Miss., Oct. 28, 1880; Hollins, '99; *m* Nov. 23, 1905, J. Ely Snider (1872-1908; issue: Henry Tyler, *b* 1906; Ely, *b* 1907; Nanelle, *b* 1908); 2–J. Tyler, Jr., *b* Sardis, Miss., Nov. 17, 1882; *m* Feb. 18, 1905, Lillian, dau. of John Shely (issue: Lillian Evelyn, *b* 1906; Tyler, *b* 1907; Verna Rae, *b* 1909); 3–William Langdon, *b* Jackson, Miss., Aug. 23, 1887; *m* Janie Brown; *m* 2d, 1909, Jessie, dau. of Eugene Miles, of New Orleans La. (issue: Emily, *b* 1910; Margaret, *b* 1912; Durrett, *b* 1913; Ellen, *b* 1914; John Fred [Jan. 6-June 9, 1917]; William Tyler, 1918-21); *m* Helen Parvin (issue: Ruth Virginia, Jan. 2-Oct. 16, 1921; Marjorie, *b* May, 1922; dau. *b* 1923).
A.B., Bethel, '76, A.M., 1882; (D.D., Bethel, 1888; LL.D., Keachie, 1898). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastoral and mission work, 1877-1919; prof. Christian history, also librarian, Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1919. Author (See Who's Who in America). Hobby: Historical matters. Residence: 2828 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

1–**CLAGHORN, William Crumby,** *b* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875.
9–James **Claghorn**, from Scotland to Barnstable, Mass., 1653; *m* Abia Lumbard (Lt. Bernard[10]);
8–Shubael, *m* Jane Lovell;
7–Thomas, *m* Anna Gibbs;
6–Capt. William, cdr. of a 10-gun ship in Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful Dexter;
5–Capt. William, *m* Dorothy Haskell (Maj. Elnathan[6], of Cont. Line in Am. Rev.);
4–John William, served in War of 1812, *m* Eliza Crumby;
3–William, civil Q.M. Dept., Phila., *m* Emma Thomas.
6–Joseph **Winner**, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5–Joseph, *m* Elizabeth Evans (Capt. Nathan[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Joseph Eastburn, *m* Mary A. Hawthorne;
3–Septimus, composer, *m* Hannah J. Guyer.
2–Son of Charles Eugene **Claghorn** (1847-1913), in Grey Reserves, 1865; *m* Emily Hawthorne Winner (1848-83); *m* 2d, Eliza Douglas Stuart (1853-1915); issue (1st marriage): I–William Crumby (above); (2d marriage): II–Stuart; III–George C.
I–*m* Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose, dau. of Alfred E. Clarke, of Phila., and g.dau. of Col. John Rose; issue: 1–Allan, *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1910; 2–Charles Eugene, *b* at Narberth, Pa., Dec. 12, 1911; 3–Donald Stuart, *b* Narberth, Aug. 25, 1922.
Ed. Rittenhouse Acad. Real estate broker, of Phila. Served as asst. registrar of 1st draft, asst. registrar 2d draft, also as civilian with Ord. Dept., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. Pa. soc.), S.W. 1812, N.O.U.S., M.O.F.W. Residence: Chestnut Av., Narberth, Pa.

1–**CLARK, Eva Lee Turner (Mrs. Edward H.),** *b* Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871.
9–John **Turner**, the immigrant, received grant of 200 acres on the westward side of the main branch of Chuckatuck River in Nansemond Co., Va., 1651;
8–John (*d* 1705, Isle of Wight Co., Va.); and thru his grandson:
6–Joseph (*b* Isle of Wight Co., *d* 1774, Southampton Co., Va.), *m* Catherine–;
5–Benjamin (*b* Southampton Co., *d* there 1794), *m* Rebecca–;
4–Matthew (*b* Southampton Co., *d* 1822, Wayne Co., N.C.), *m* Patience Dickinson;
3–Benjamin (*b* Wayne Co., N.C., *d* 1836, Madison Co., Tenn.), *m* 1831, Sarah Johnson (*b* 1813; John[4], *m* Mary Chisholm, of Hardeman Co., Tenn.).
8–Edward **Gill**, *m* Mary Marcey, of Richmond Co., Va.;
7–Edward (*b* Richmond Co., Va., 1705);
6–Edward, *m* Sarah Robinson;
5–Reuben (*b* 1773), *m* Sarah Chapman, of Ky.;
4–John (*b* 1800), of Ky.; *m* Frances Rankin (William[5], *m* Lettice Robertson);

3–William (*b* 1824), of Ky.; *m* 1846, Harriet Tarleton (Caleb[4], *m* Elizabeth Hill, of Ky.).
2–Dau. of John Benjamin **Turner** (1836-76), *m* 1870, Frances Elizabeth Gill (*b* 1854); she *m* 2d, James Franklin Wharton (*b* 1844); issue (1st marriage, surname Turner): I–Eva Lee (above); II–George (*b* 1874; *m* 1902, Florence Laizure, *b* 1878); (2d marriage, surname Wharton): III–Alice (*b* 1879; *m* William Frederick Lorenz); IV–William Gill (*b* 1881; *m* Grace Osburn); V–Lucien (*b* 1884; *m* Dale Stock).
I–*m* Jan. 30, 1895, Edward Hardy Clark (See Vol. 1, p. 552, for genealogy); issue: 1–Edward Hardy, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 552); 2–Helen Tarleton, *b* New York, July 13, 1900; *m* Mar. 6, 1918, Howard Gray Park.
Mem. Colony Club. Residence: 470 Park Av., New York.

1–**COCHRAN, Sam(uel) P(oyntz),** *b* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855.
4–Andrew **Cochran** (1749-1914), Am. Rev.; *m* Sallie Baird (John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–John (1784-1863), Flemingsburg, Ky.; *m* Mary Wasson (1783-1850; James[4], *m* Margaret Baird).
7–Garret Hendricks **DeWees**, from Holland to New York, 1688; *m* Zytian–;
6–William (*b* 1677), settled at Germantown, Pa., 1690, where he established a paper mill, 1710; sheriff; *m* Anna Christina Meels (or Mills);
5–William (1712-77), *m* Rachel Farmer (Edward[6], *m* Rachel–; Maj. Joseph[7], *m* Mary Gamble);
4–Samuel (*b* 1756), settled in Fayette Co., Ky., 1787; *m* Mary Coburn (John[5], Am. Rev.);
3–John Coburn (1797-1877), of Ky.; *m* 1820, Maria Bayless.
7–Dirck **Keyser**, from Holland to Georgetown, Pa., 1688; silk merchant; *m* Alice Deneus (Jan[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Elizabeth, *m* Andrew **Wood**;
5–George (1753-1832), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Weiderman, or Whiteman (1755-1807);
4–Elizabeth (1780-1867), *m* 1798, Benjamin **Bayless** (1774-1839), soldier and was crippled in War 1812;
3–Maria (1801-72), *m* John C. **Dewees** (3 above).
2–Son of Col. John Carr **Cochran** (1824-87), fire underwriter, Lexington, Ky.; col. 14th Ky. Volunteer Infantry (Union) in Civil War; *m* 1850, Samuella Tannehill Dewees (1830-97); issue: I–Mary Wasson (*b* 1853; *m* Joseph C. Finnell); II–Samuel Poyntz (above); III–Ollie Taylor (*b* 1859; *m* 1886, Townsend Cushman); IV–James Wasson (*b* 1863; *m* Birdie May Sweeney); V–Farmer Dewees (*b* 1870; *m* 1892, May Zalinda Morris).
II–*m* July 3, 1883, Sue Webb Higgins, *b* Elmwood, Scott Co., Ky.; dau. of John Allen Higgins (Joel[8], *m* Ann Gibson), *m* Bettie Chinn Webb, of Lexington, Ky. (Mitchem[3], *m* Susan Holmes).
Fire underwriter since 1873; mem. Trezevant & Cochran since 1883; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, and Dallas Ry. & Terminal Co. Pres. Mutual Bldg. Assn., Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn., Scottish Rite Ednl. Assn.; chmn. bd. Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children, etc. Past grand master Grand Lodge of Tex., past grand high priest Grand Royal Arch Chapter, past grand cdr. Grand Cdry. K.T., past grand patron O.E.S.; sovereign grand insp. gen. 33°, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Tex. soc. since 1923; v.p. gen., 1926-27); S.R., etc. Residence: 3720 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Tex.

1–**COLEMAN, James Thomas,** *b* nr. Marion, S.C., Jan. 10, 1866.
Coleman ancestor came from Eng. and settled nr. Marion, S.C., ca. 1750;
5–John **Coleman** (1771-1845), *m* Esther Burket-Miller (*d* 1845);
4–Moses (1798-1864), *m* 1815, Elizabeth Flowers (1800-82; Henry[5], *m* Rachel Stuart Benet; Henry[6], large landowner);
3–Elly A. (1817-80), *m* 1838, Rebecca Jane Rowell (1823-75).
5–Joseph **White** (*d* ca. 1817), *m* Judith Gainey, heroine Am. Rev.;
4–Stephen Gainey (1797-1870), *m* 1819, Mary Fore (1796-1862);
3–Matthew James (1819-44), *m* 1843, Ann Eliza Stackhouse (1826-50; Isaac[4], *m* Martha Roper; John[5], *m* Celia Atkinson; William[6], capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Bethea Rogers).
2–Son of William David **Coleman** (1842-1900), farmer; *m* 1864, Martha James White (1844-1923); issue: I–James Thomas (above); II–Edward Moses (1869-1908; *m* Alma John); III–Mary Eliza (*b* 1871; *m* Stephen J. White); IV–Rebecca Jane (*b* 1875; *m* Able Pettaway Hux); V–Robert Stackhouse (1877-1904); VI–Elizabeth Walker (*b* 1879; *m* Tiller Currington Usher).
I–*m* Dec. 25, 1890, Sue Eliza Braddy, *b* Marion Co., S.C., Mar. 20, 1866; dau. of William W. Braddy, planter, of Marion Co.; issue: 1–James Walker *b* Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1892; 2d lt., Co. K., 54th Inf., A.E.F. World War; *m* Nov. 3, 1917, Felicia Hall, dau. of William Bachman Chisolm (issue: James W., Jr.; William Chisolm).
B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., '86 (Sigma Nu). Prof. physics, S.C. Mil Acad., 18 yrs.; mgr. at Charleston of Prudential Ins. Co. America. Mem. superior jury awards, S.C., Interstate and West Indian Expn., 1901-02. Mem. exec. com. Charleston Chapter A.R.C. Sec. S.C. Soc. S.R. Residence: 17 Atlantic St., Charleston, S.C.

1–**COLEY, William Bradley,** *b* Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862.
9–Samuel **Coley** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Colony of Mass Bay, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Ann Prudden (James[10]);
8–Peter (1641-90), *m* Sarah Hyde;
7–Sgt. Peter (*b* 1670), *m* Hannah Couch;
6–David (1715-1802), *m* Mary Hyde;
5–Capt. Ebenezer (1741-1811), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Morehouse;
4–Morehouse (1766-1843), *m* Abigail Ogden;
3–William (1799-1886), *m* Eunice Fanton.
9–John **Wakeman** (1601-61), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; a signer of the New Haven Compact, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; first treas. of the colony 6 yrs.; magistrate 20 yrs.; *m* Elizabeth Hopkins;
8–Rev. Samuel (1635-92), *m* 1656, Hannah Goodyear (1635-1721);
7–Capt. John (1659-1709), capt. Train Band, Fairfield, Conn.; *m* 1687, Martha Hubbell (*d* 1710);
6–John (1705-90), *m* Catherine Gilbert;
5–John (1730-1809), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Esther Bradley;
4–Ashael (1771-1856), soldier War 1812; *m* Polly Wakeman;
3–Silas (1804-88), *m* Abbie Bradley Wheeler.
2–Son of Horace Bradley **Coley** (*b* 1829), farmer, Westport, Conn.; *m* Clarinda Bradley Wakeman (1837-1863); issue: I–Caroline E. (1860-92; *m* Frank Gorham); II–William Bradley (above).
II–*m* June 4, 1891, Alice Lancaster, *b* Newton, Mass., July 15, 1866; dau. of Charles Bartlett Lancaster, of Boston, and sister of Walter Brackett Lancaster (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Bradley Lancaster, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15; M.D., Columbia, 1919; 2–Malcolm (Nov. 29, 1896-Sept. 23, 1901); 3–Helen Lancaster, *b* Sharon, Conn., Sept. 2, 1907.
B.A., Yale, '84; M.D., Harvard, '88; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1910, and Harvard, 1911). Surgeon; prof. clin. cancer research, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York; surgeon-in-chief to Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; attending surgeon Memorial Hosp., New York. Medical author (See Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Clubs: University, Yale, Therapeutic. Summer place: Okeden, Sharon, Conn. Residence: 655 Park Av., New York.

1–**LANCASTER, Walter Brackett,** *b* Newton, Mass., May 11, 1863.
9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Isaac (1649-1714), of Middleboro, Mass.; officer in Indian wars; *m* Elizabeth Vaugn (1652-1727; George[9], of Scituate, *m* Elizabeth Hincksman);
7–Isaac (*b* 1679), of Middleboro; *m* Sarah Thomas (*b* 1687; Jeremiah[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of John Howland);
6–Joseph (*b* 1718), *m* 1743, Elizabeth Mitchell (Jacob[7], *m* Rebecca Cushman);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1752), *m* Dea. Bethuel **Wood**;
4–Sally (1785-1854), *m* 1808, William **Skillings** (1776-1842);
3–Elizabeth (1815-61), *m* 1833, Zelotes **Lancaster** (1808-185–).
2–Son of Charles Bartlett **Lancaster** (1837-1913), mfr., Boston; *m* 1860, Mary Elizabeth Brackett (1837-93); issue: I–Helen (*b* 1861; *m* Charles Peter Clark); II–Walter Brackett (above); III–Alice (*b* 1866; *m* William Bradley Coley, qv); IV–Mabel (*b* 1868; *m* Sydney Harwood); V–Elizabeth (*b* 1869; *m* William B. Carey).

II–*m* Dec. 15, 1886, Emma Winter, *b* Boston, Mass., June 17, 1864; dau. of Royal Winter, of Boston, *m* Julia Maria Phelps; issue: 1–Julia Elizabeth, *b* Wellesley Hills, Mass., May 31, 1896.
A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1889; studied in Europe, 1889-90. Ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1893-97; ophthalmologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1920—; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1898-1901 and 1912-20, ophthalmic surgeon, 1920-23, consulting ophthalmic surgeon, 1923—; instr. ophthalmology, Boston Polyclinic, 1899-1900; asst. in ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-01; asso. in opthalmology, Harvard Graduate Sch. of Medicine, 1911-21. Maj., Med. R.C., July 30, 1917; head of dept. of ophthalmology and chief of div. of head surgery, later asst. c.o., Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 5, 1917-July 30, 1918; mem. bd. in charge of Med. Research Lab., Mineola, L.I., and officer in charge of ophthalmology, to Jan. 4, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres.), N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Ophthalmol. Soc. (councillor), Optical Soc. America (exec. council and asso. editor of its journal); F.A.C.S. An organizer of the Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations and several times its pres.; mem. Com. on Physiological Optics of the Nat. Research Council. Residence: Wellesley Farms, Mass.

1–**CONAWAY, Mary Willis Cavender (Mrs. Waiteman H.),** *b* Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1877.
10–Richard **Lippincott** (qv);
9–Restore (*d* 1733/34), of Burlington Co., N.J.; mem. West Jersey Gen. Assembly, 1701, and N.J. Assembly, 1703-04; *m* 1674, Hannah Shattock (William[10]);
8–Rebecca (1684-ante 1748), *m* 1704, Josiah **Gaskill** (1678-1761);
7–Josiah (*b* 1711), *m* 1737, Amy Shreve, Burlington Co., N. J.;
6–Kesiah, *m* 1767, Beriah **Taylor**, of Springhill Tp., Burlington Co., N.J.;
5–Beulah (1768-1831), *m* 1791, Samuel **Brown**, of Burlington Co., N.J.;
4–Eliza (1796-1865), *m* 1819, Thomas **McCrory** (1794-1863), Fayette City, Pa.;
3–John B. (1835-1907), of Connellsville, Pa.; *m* 1856, Mary Frances Nickel (1836-1906).
8–Richard **Ridgway**, from Eng. in the "Jacob and Mary," 1676, and was said to have been the first English settler in Pa., settling in Bucks Co.; later in Burlington Co., N.J., where he was justice several yrs.; *m* 1st, 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Chamberlayne, of Eng.;
7–Josiah (*b* 1690), *m* 1717, Sarah–, Burlington Co., N.J.;
6–Elizabeth (*b* 1730), *m* 1750, Benjamin **Brown** (1721-1790);
5–Samuel (1764-1824), *m* Beulah Taylor (5 above).
2–Dau. of Cora Nickel McCrory (1856-93), *m* 1876, James Marcellus **Cavender** (1847-1918); issue: I–Mary Willis (above); II–Emma Lou (*b* 1879; *m* Frank Custer Hicks); III–John H. (*b* 1883); IV–Florence (*b* 1885); V–Cora Josephine (*m* William Morgan Chambers).
I–*m* Dec. 27, 1898, Waiteman Harrison Conaway, *b* Barrackville, Marion Co., W.Va., Mar. 5, 1871; son of William Sanford Conaway, of Marion Co., W.Va.; issue: 1–Harrison, *b* Fairmont, W.Va., July 13, 1912.
Ed. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (state regent for W.Va.), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: 109 Virginia Av., Fairmont, W.Va.

1–**COOPER, Fannie Spotswood Burwell (Mrs. John D.),** *b* nr. Boydton, Va., July 16, 1859.
8–Maj. Lewis **Burwell** (qv);
7–Lewis (*d* 1710), resided at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., later at King's Creek, York Co.; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1702; *m* 1st, Abigail Smith;
6–Lewis (1684-1744), of Kings Mill; burgess from Jamestown, 1736; *m* Miss Armistead;
5–Armistead (1718-54), of "Stoneland," Mecklenburg Co., Va.; burgess, 1752-53; *m* Christian Blair (Pres. John[9]);
4–Col. Lewis (1745-1800), mem. Va. Assembly 14 yrs.; co. lt. of Mecklenburg, Va., during Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Spotswood;
3–Spotswood (1785-1855), *m* 1808, Mary G. Marshall (1792-1856).
6–Sir Alexander **Spotswood** (qv);
5–Col. John (*d* 1756), cdr.-in-chief Spotsylvania Co., Va.; burgess; *m* Mary Dandridge (Col. William[6]);
4–Ann (*d* 1789), *m* Col. Lewis **Burwell** (4 above).
9–Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, *m* Anne, dau. Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), came to Va.; mem. Colonial Council, 1630-59; gov. and capt.-gen.; burgess, 1629-30;
8–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va.; the first English child *b* on York River; sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct.; burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[9], of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.; burgess, 1659-60, justice, maj. militia;
7–Capt. Nathaniel (1655-1724), of "West Point," burgess; *m* Martha, widow of Gideon Macon;
6–Unity, *m* ca. 1719, Capt. William **Dandridge** (*d* 1743), of "Elsing Green," King William Co.; burgess (brother of John Dandridge, of New Kent Co., Va., father of Martha Washington);
5–Mary, *m* Col. John **Spotswood** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Dr. George Washington **Burwell** (1823-1873), physician and farmer, Mecklenburg, Va.; *m* 1849, Fannie Elizabeth Gayle (1827-72); issue: I–Thomas G. (1853-1924); II–Sarah E. (1857-1922); III–Fannie Spotswood (above); IV–George L. (*b* 1861; *m* Ozella Taylor); V–Henry J. (*b* 1864).
III–*m* Oct. 27, 1885, John Downey Cooper (Mar. 15, 1849-Jan. 18, 1921); son of Alexander Cooper, of nr. Oxford, N.C.; issue (all *b* Henderson, N.C.): 1–George Burwell (Oct. 11, 1886-*d* London, Eng., 1924); Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m* June 5, 1912, Lottie, dau. of Col. Harry Skinner, of Greenville, N.C.; 2–John D., Jr., *b* Nov. 29, 1889; A. and E. Coll., N.C., '11; *m* Apr. 29, 1914, Griselle, dau. of A. C. Hinton, of Raleigh, N.C. (issue: Betsey Hinton, *b* June 23, 1915); 3–Lewis Ginter (qv for Cooper lineage); 4–Fannie Spotswood, *b* Sept. 11, 1893; St. Mary's, '13; *m* Oct. 11, 1916, A. A. Zollicoffer; 5–James Wesley, *b* Dec. 31, 1895; A. and E. Coll., '17; 1st sgt. and 2d lt., Co. A, 321st Inf., 81st Div., 1917-18; *m* Apr. 23, 1921, Hattie, dau. W. A. Wooten, of Goldsboro, N.C. (issue: Mary Ann, *b* June 25, 1924); 6–David Alexander, *b* July 12, 1897; U. of N.C., '19; M.D., U. Pa., 1921; 7–Henry Burwell, *b* Nov. 1, 1899; U. of N.C., '21; 8–Marshall Young, *b* Mar. 31, 1901; U. of N.C., '23.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Montreat, N.C. Residence: Henderson, N.C.

1–**COOPER, Lewis Ginter,** *b* Henderson, N.C., Sept. 25, 1891.
7–Col. Philemon **Hawkins** (1707-1801), mem. Gen. Assembly of N.C.; high sheriff of Granville Co., 1757; a.-d.-c. to Gov. Tryon, 1771;
6–Mary, *m* John **Downey**;
5–James, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
4–Ann S. (1796-1885), *m* James Crawford **Cooper** (1789-1866);
3–Alexander (1821-80), *m* Harriet Young (1825-69).
2–Son of John Downey **Cooper** (1849-1921), *m* 1885, Fannie Spotswood Burwell (qv for maternal lineages).
M Dec. 3, 1919, Mary Lee Smith, *b* Greenville, N.C.; dau. of R. E. Smith, of Greenville; issue: 1–Fannie Spotswood, *b* Greenville, Sept. 21, 1922.
A.B., Washington and Lee, '11; LL.B., Trinity (N.C.), 1913. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 26, 1917; regtl. officer, 38th F.A., Camp Lewis, Wash., until discharged, Jan. 1919. Residence: Greenville, N.C.

1–**COWLES, Alfred Hutchinson,** *b* Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1858.
8–John **Cowles** (qv);
7–Samuel (1639-91), *m* Abigail Stanley (Timothy[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Capt. Isaac (1675-1756), *m* 1716, Elizabeth Smith (Joseph[7], *m* Rebecca Dickerson [John[8], *m* Frances, dau. of Nathaniel Foote[9], qv]; Joseph[8]);
5–Ezekiel, *m* Martha Hooker (Maj. Giles[6]; Samuel[8]; Rev. Samuel[9] [*m* dau. of Capt. Thomas Willet, 1st English mayor of New York]; Rev. Thomas[10], qv);
4–Rev. Giles Hooker (1766-1836), grad. Yale, 1789; settled in Ashtabula Co., O., 1810; *m* 1793, Sally White (Libbeus[5], Am. Rev., desc. Peregrine White, *b* on the Mayflower);
3–Dr. Edwin Weed (1794-1861), Cleveland, O.; *m* Almira Mills Foote (1788-1846; desc. Nathaniel Foote).
9–John **Hall** (qv);
8–Capt. Samuel (1646-1725), *m* 1668, Hanna Walker (1646?-1728; John[9], New Haven, 1639);

7–Hon. John (1670-1730), *m* 1692, Mary Lyman (John[8]; Richard[9], qv);
6–Col. Benjamine (*b* 1704), *m* 1727, Abigail Chauncey (Rev. Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; Rev. Charles[9], who arrived at Plymouth, 1637, and was pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-72);
5–Benjamine (1735-1786), *m* 1767, Hannah Burnham;
4–William B. (1774-1842), *m* 1798, Rebecca Boardman;
3–Elizabeth (*b* 1801), *m* 1822, Moseley **Hutchinson** (Silas[4], *m* Elizabeth Buell; Eleazer[5]; Eleazer[6]; Samuel[7]; Ralph[8]; Eleazer[9]).
2–Son of Edwin **Cowles** (1825-90), founder, 1856, pub. and editor Cleveland Leader, and founder Cleveland Evening News, 1868; postmaster of Cleveland, 1861-66; *m* 1849, Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson (1827-1910); issue: I–Almira Foote (*m* Charles Whitney Chase); II–Helen Hutchinson (1851-84; *m* 1880, George P. Pomeroy; see their son Eugene C., Vol. 1, p. 776); III–Eugene H. (1855-92; *m* 1879, Alice M. Hale); IV–Alfred H. (above); V–Lewis Hutchinson (*m* Sarah Frances Hutchinson); VI–Edwin Samuel (1868-1870).
IV–*m* Oct. 25, 1906, Helen Jane Wills, *b* Akron, O., Mar. 17, 1868; dau. of James Mortimer Wills, of Akron (Samuel[3], from Eng. to Cuyahoga Falls, O., ca. 1851, *m* Jane Gibbs), *m* Martha Willis.
Ohio State U., 1875-77; Cornell, 1877-82. Pres. Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., Pecos Copper Co. Awarded Elliott Cresson and John Scott Legacy medals by Franklin Inst.; medal, Paris Expn., 1889 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Sewaren, N.J.

1–**COX, Edwin Eugene,** *b* Wyoming, Ill., Mar. 23, 1868.
8–William **Cox** (ca. 1660-1742 or 43), Quaker; New Castle Co., Del., ante 1700; *m* Amy–;
7–William (ca. 1692-1767), emigrated to Orange Co., N.C., ca. 1750; *m* 1716, Catherine– (*d* ante 1767);
6–Solomon (1730-1821), *m* Naomi– (*d* post 1795);
5–Enoch (ca. 1757-1840), *m* ante 1781, Mary Mackey (*d* 1829);
4–Nathan (1785-1840), Wyoming, Ill.; *m* 1806, Anne Dixon (1781-1844);
3–Joseph (1814-97), *m* 1839, Catherine Edwards (1812-88).
9–Balthazar **DeWolf** (qv);
8–Edward (1646-1712), King Philip's War; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Benjamin (*b* 1675), *m* Susanna Douglas;
6–Simeon (1719-1780), went to Horton, N.S., 1761; *m* 1741, Parnell Kirtland (1724-1807);
5–Charles (1765-1833), *m* 1786, Sabra Harding (ca. 1765-ante 1791; Col. Israel[6], French and Indian War, *m* Sarah Harris; Stephen[7]; Stephen[8]; John[9]);
4–Simeon (1788-1849), Johnstown, O.; *m* 1810, Clarissa Allen (1793-1861);
3–Capt. David (1822-62), crossed the plains to Calif., 1849; purchased farm nr. Wyoming, Ill., with Calif. gold; organized 47th Co. Ill. Vols.; killed leading his co. at Corinth in Civil War; *m* Matilda Allen Greenwood.
9–Richard **Bailey** (qv);
8–Joseph (ca. 1635-1712), Bradford, Mass.; *m* Abegail Trumbull (*d* 1735);
7–Richard (1675-1748), *m* 1706, Joanna Webster (1682-1757);
6–Richard (1717-post 1807), Bradford, Mass., and Hopkinton, N.H.; *m* 1741, Rachel Page (*b* 1719);
5–Timothy (1751-1825), Haverhill, Mass., and Springfield, O.; ens. Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Zerviah Blodgett (1756 or 59-1852);
4–Zerviah (1785 or 88-1861), Harmony, O.; *m* William **Greenwood** (*d* ca. 1862);
3–Matilda Allen (1823-1905), *m* 1847, Capt. David **de Wolf** (3 above).
2–Son of Thomas Walter **Cox** (1847-1915), farmer; *m* 1867, Clarissa Allen de Wolf (1848-86); issue: I–Edwin Eugene (above); II–Alice M. (*b* 1871; *m* W. S. Henderson); III–Estella G. (*m* John Kinsella); IV–Joseph Arthur (*m* Harriet Falkner); V–Harriet M. (*m* Jarvel Swords); VI–Cora Blanch (*m* Edward S. Jackson).
I–*m* Oct. 16, 1895, Florence Edna Huntsinger, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 20, 1872; dau. of Dr. Eli Huntsinger, of Frankfort, Ind.; issue: 1–Catherine Virginia, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1899; U. Calif., '20; *m* Feb. 14, 1921, Lawrence C., son of Dr. John C. Merriam (issue: Lawrence Campbell, Jr.).
B.S., Knox, '91, M.S., 1894; LL.B., Lake Forest, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1901, and practiced at Chicago and New York until 1905; now mem. Filcher & Cox, realtors, Los Angeles. Pres. Los Angeles Chapter S.A.R. Clubs: Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Country, Automobile Club of So. Calif., San Joaquin Gun. Residence: 277 S. Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**CRANE, Augustin Averill,** *b* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1864.
8–John **Crane**, from Eng., 1637; lived at what is now Brookline, Mass.;
7–Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655, at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; *m* Concurrence Meigs (John[8]);
6–Henry (1677-1741), *m* Abigail Flood (*d* 1754);
5–Silas (1705-63), Durham, Conn.; *m* Mercy Griswold (Samuel[6]; Francis[7]; Edward[8], qv);
4–Robert (*b* 1739), Bethlehem, Conn.; *m* 1765, Mary Camp (Eleazar[5]);
3–Phineas (1777-1839), *m* Irene Nichols (*d* 1856; Gideon[4]; Samuel[5]; Lt. William[6]; Isaac[7]; Isaac[8]; Isaac[9]).
6–Isaac **Averill** (*b* Eng., 1685), from Wales to Topsfield, Mass.; was at New Preston, Conn., before 1748;
5–Samuel B. (1715-86), bought homestead at New Preston from Chief Waramagu, 1749, which has ever since been owned and occupied by his male descendants; *m* 1759, Patience Perry (Nathaniel[6]; Anthony[7]);
4–Perry (1754-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Dorothy Whittlesey (1755-1824; Eliphalet[5]; Eliphalet[6]; John[7], from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1650);
3–Perry (1785-1857), *m* 1808, Eunice Ann Barnes (Phineas[4]).
2–Son of Robert **Crane** (1820-1909), M.D., Yale, '43; physician, Waterbury; *m* 1847, Eunice Maria Averill (1820-90).
M Aug. 28, 1888, Cordelia Ida Corbett (Nov. 19, 1863-July 14, 1902); dau. of George W. Corbett, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1–Eunice Leiola, *b* Paia Mavi, Hawaii, Dec. 9, 1890; A.B., Mt. Holyoke, '11; *m* Albert B. Root, Jr. (issue: Charlotte Crane, *b* 1918; Albert B., 3d, *b* 1919; Augustin Averill, *b* 1921; Eunice Ellen, *b* 1924); 2–Robert Corbett (July 27, 1892-July 4, 1903); 3–George Averill, *b* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1894; Yale, ex-'15; 2d lt., aviation, 1917-19; *m* Aug. 4, 1920, Christine McKnight (issue: Patricia, *b* 1923; Robert Elliott, *b* 1924).
M 2d, Oct. 25, 1904, Bessie Louise Barlow, *b* Waterbury, Conn., June 21, 1880; dau. of Thomas DeWitt Barlow, ex-mayor of Waterbury, Conn.
B.A., Yale, '85, M.D., 1887. Surgeon, Waterbury, Conn. F.A.C.S., 1914. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Appalachian Mountain (Boston), Waterbury, Waterbury Country. Residence: 300 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

1–**CRANE, Maria Louisa Riggs (Mrs. Robert T.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1882.
8–Francis **Riggs** (*d* 1664), from Eng., 1663, took up land in Calvert Co., Md.;
7–Richard (?);
6–John (1687-1762), settled at "Riggs Hills," nr. Laurel, Mass.; *m* Mary Davis (1702-68; Thomas[7]);
5–Samuel (1740-1841), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Amelia Dorsey (1749-1807; Col. Philemon[6], *m* Katherine, dau. of Henry Ridgely);
4–Elisha (1779-1853), mcht., partner of George Peabody; *m* 1st, 1812, Alice Lawrason (*d* 1817; James[5], of Alexandria, Va.);
3–Lawrason (1814-84), *m* Frances Behn Clapp.
6–Thomas **Cheesman** (*d* ca. 1785) of Phila. and New York; *m* Elizabeth Forman;
5–Forman (1763-1821), *m* Ann Cummings (1768-1820);
4–John Cummings, M.D. (1789-1862), *m* Martha Matlack Hicks (1798-1872);
3–Timothy Matlack, M.D. (1824-88), *m* Maria Louisa Smith (1829-1903).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Riggs** (1848-1914), analytical chemist; *m* 1879, Kate Cheesman (1851-1911); issue: I–Lawrason, Jr. (*b* 1881; *m* Dorothy Laura Kidder); II–Maria Louisa (above); III–Alice (*m* Jacques H. Tracy); IV–Anne; V–Kate Cheesman (*m* Edward Newton Perkins); VI–George (*b* 1893; *m* Lucy Dunham Wheeler).
II–*m* June 20, 1908, Robert Treat Crane (See Vol. 1, p. 571, for genealogy); issue: 1–Robert Treat, Jr., *b* Montreal, Que., Aug. 25, 1909; 2–George Levering, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1911; 3–

Charles Thomas, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 20, 1913; 4–Lawrason Riggs (Dec. 20, 1913-Oct. 18, 1922); 5–Kate Cheesman, *b* Ann Arbor, Feb. 26, 1918; 6–Matlack Cheesman, *b* Ann Arbor, Feb. 26, 1918.

Residence: 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**CUTLER, Willard Walker,** *b* Morristown, N.J., Nov. 3, 1856.

8–James **Cutler** (qv);

7–James (1635-85), *m* Lydia (Moore) Wright (1643-1723; John Moore[6]);

6–John (1675-1729), *m* 1700, Hannah Snow (*b* 1677; John[7]);

5–Uriah (*d* 1795), *m* Rachel Canfield;

4–Abijah (1747-78), Am. Rev.; *m* Dinah Lee;

3–Col. Joseph (*b* 1775), *m* 1800, Elizabeth P. Cook.

8–John (Cunditt) **Condit** (*d* 1713), from Eng. or Wales, with his son Peter, ca. 1678; settled in Essex Co., N.J.;

7–Peter (*d* 1714), *m* 1695, Mary Harrison (Samuel[8]);

6–Peter (1698/99-1768), *m* 1724/25, Phebe Dodd (1703-1768);

5–Silas (1738-1801), del. Cont. Congress, 1781-84; speaker N.J. Assembly; *m* 1760, Phebe Day (1743-1762);

4–Elizabeth Phebe (1762-85), *m* 1781, James **Cook**, soldier Am. Rev.;

3–Elizabeth P. (1782-1846), *m* Joseph **Cutler** (3 above).

2–Son of Augustus William **Cutler** (1827-97), his home at Morristown, N.J., built by Silas Condit (5 above), 1798, has been occupied by five generations; lawyer; "Father of the free school system of N.J."; mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79; *m* 1854, Julia Rebecca (1829-1908), dau. of Willard Walker, of Albany, N.Y., *m* Maria Hastings; issue: I–Willard Walker (above); II–Condict Walker (*b* 1859; *m* Cora Carpenter); III–Frederick Walker (*b* 1861).

I–*m* Dec. 4, 1879, Mary Baker Hinchman (1856-1917); dau. of late John J. Hinchman, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Morristown, N.J.); 1–Genevieve Wilder, *b* Dec. 18, 1880; *m* Apr. 3, 1907, Charles Mercer Marsh; 2–Julia Hinchman, *b* Feb. 3, 1883; *m* John L. Salter, Jr.; 3–Willard Walker, Jr., *b* Dec. 3, 1884; E.M., Columbia, '09; *m* Sept. 15, 1915, Olga Platanova; 4–Ethel Hastings, *b* Nov. 25, 1886; *m* Leon S. Freeman; 5–Gertrude Barnard (Oct. 17, 1888-1893); 6–Edith (Dec. 8, 1890-Feb. 5, 1920); *m* Apr. 10, 1917, Charles W. Phelps; 7–Ralph Hinchman, *b* Nov. 7, 1894; Litt.B., Princeton, '17; *m* Nov. 7, 1917, Ruth Fearn Manley.

M 2d, Aug. 7, 1919, Altha Evaline Hatch, *b* Dunlap, Ia., Feb. 10, 1868; dau. of Charles Orin Hatch, of Skaneateles, N.Y., *m* Harriet Ann Roberts, of S. Manchester, Conn.

Rutgers, '76. Prosecutor of pleas, Morris Co., N.J., 1882-93; law judge, 1893-98; circuit judge since 1916. Club: Whippany River. Residence: 2 Cutler St., Morristown, N.J.

1–**DARLING, Arland Lewis,** *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., June 22, 1870.

7–Denice (Dennis) **Darling** (1640-1717), of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.; *m* 1662, Hannah Francis;

6–Benjamin (1687-1772), *m* 1st, 1708, Mehitable White (*b* 1689; Thomas[7], *m* Mehitable Thornton; Capt. Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]);

5–Thomas (1730-76), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1749, Rachel White (*b* 1732; Joseph[6], *m* Prudence Smith; Joseph[7]; Capt. Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]);

4–Seth (1764-1825), Woodstock, Vt.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Chloe Marsh (1768-1838; Sgt. Joseph[5], *m* Deborah Staples; Dea. John[6]; Joseph[7]; John[8]);

3–Lewis, M.D. (1804-82), Lawrenceville, Pa.; *m* 1831, Lucy Mason Parsons (1803-84; Capt. Luke[4]; Lt. Samuel[5]; Lt. William[6]; Capt. John[7]; Cornet Joseph[8], qv).

2–Son of Dr. Lewis **Darling** (1840-1916), surgeon in army and navy in Civil War; *m* 1867, Julia Lavilla Day (*b* 1843); issue: I–Arland Lewis (above); II–Carlos Parsons (qv for maternal lineages); III–Walter William (qv for Pomeroy and Streeter lineages).

I–*m* Nov. 3, 1897, Rue B. Lindsley (divorced 1916); *b* Emporium, Pa., July 27, 1869; dau. of Clarence Lindsley; issue (all *b* Lawrenceville, Pa.): 1–Lewis Arland, *b* Sept. 15, 1898; *m* Jan. 18, 1925, Marguerite VanValkenburgh (*b* Wellsboro, Pa., June 16, 1893), dau. of Frank Weldon Ryan, *m* Harriet VanValkenburgh, of Lawrenceville, Pa.; 2–Carlos Mason (Dec. 12, 1899-Dec. 21, 1918); 3–Waldo Pomeroy, *b* Jan. 31, 1909.

M 2d, May 4, 1917, Mary V. Lugg, *b* Nelson, Pa., Aug. 27, 1869; dau. of Robert S. Lugg, of Nelson, Pa.

M.D., U. Buffalo, 1892; physician and surgeon; on staff of Corning Hosp. Residence: 17 E. Pulteney St., Corning, N.Y.

1–**DARLING, Carlos Parsons,** *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., May 8, 1876.

9–Robert **Day** (qv);

8–Thomas (*d* 1711), *m* 1659, Sarah Cooper (*d* 1726; Lt. Thomas[9]);

7–Samuel (1671-1729), *m* 1697, Mary Dumbleton (1676-1759; John[8]; John[9]);

6–Aaron (1715-78), *m* 2d, 1745, Susanna Stanley (1717-1805; Nathaniel[7], *m* Anna Whiting; Nathaniel[8]; Thomas[9]);

5–Thomas Stanley (1751-1837), *m* 1774, Ruth Newell (1755-1840; Josiah[6], *m* Mary Upson; Samuel[7]; Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]);

4–Erastus (1775-1863), *m* 1804, Amelia Doty;

3–Carlos Curtis (1809-83), mem. Conn. Legislature; *m* 1833, Lavilla Woodruff.

9–Matthew **Woodruff** (qv);

8–John (1642/43-1692), *m* Mary–;

7–Sgt. Joseph (1679-1732), *m* 1st, Hannah Clark (*b* 1680; John[8], *m* Rebecca Marvin);

6–Josiah (1706-89), *m* 1733, Sarah Woodford (1714-1790; Joseph[7], *m* Lydia Smith; Joseph[8]);

5–Lt. Eldad (1749-1805), *m* 1773, Dinah Woodford (1754-1825; Joseph[6], *m* Elizabeth Hart; Joseph[7]; Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]);

4–Titus (1782-1864), *m* 1803, Lua Alling;

3–Lavilla (1813-1907), *m* 1833, Carlos Curtis **Day** (3 above).

9–Roger **Alling** (qv);

8–Judge John (1647-1717), treas. Yale Coll., 1702-17; mem. Gov.'s Council; judge; *m* 1671, Susannah Coe (1653-1746; Robert[9], *m* Hannah Mitchell; Robert[10]);

7–Capt. Jonathan (1683-1775), *m* 1713, Sarah Sacket (1691-1766; John[8], *m* Mary Woodin; John[9]; John[10]);

6–Jonathan (1716-71), *m* 1746, Amy Beecher (1720-83; Samuel[7], *m* Hannah Farrington; Isaac[8]; Isaac[9]);

5–Elisha (1751-1819), *m* 1776, Abigail Pardee (1750-1839; Daniel[6], *m* Lydia Porter; Joseph[7]; George[8]);

4–Lua (1785-1872), *m* 1803, Titus **Woodruff** (4 above).

8–Edward **Doty** (qv);

7–Edward (1637-1689/90), *m* 1662/63, Sarah Faunce (1645-95; John[8], *m* Patience Morton);

6–Benjamin (*b* 1689), *m* 1716, Hester Bemen (Samuel[7], *m* Hester Buckingham; William Beamond[8]);

5–Benjamin (1742-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Phebe Kirtland (1746-1806; Nathaniel, Jr.[6], *m* Eunice Pratt; Nathaniel[7]; Lt. John[8]; Nathaniel[9]);

4–Amelia (1786-1871), *m* 1804, Erastus **Day** (4 above).

2–Son of Julia Lavilla Day (*b* 1843), *m* 1867, Dr. Lewis **Darling** (1840-1916). For issue and other lineages see Arland Lewis Darling.

Not married. Hobart, ex-'94 (Sigma Phi). Owner and mgr. Darling Telephone Co., Lawrenceville, Pa. Writer of historical articles and genealogies. Mem. S.M.D., Pa. Huguenot Soc., S.A.R., S.W.1812, Nat. Hist. Soc., Tioga Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: Lawrenceville, Pa.

1–**DARLING, Walter William,** *b* Lawrenceville, Pa., Mar. 20, 1880.

9–Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);

8–Medad (bap. 1638-1716), *m* 1661, Experience Woodward (*d* 1686; Henry[9], *m* Elizabeth–);

7–Ebenezer (1669-1754), *m* 1692, Sarah King (1671-1747; Capt. John[8], *m* Sarah Holton);

6–Josiah (1703-90), *m* 1731, Lydia Ashley (1710-72; Jonathan[7], *m* Abigail Stebbins; David[8]; Robert[9]);

5–Lucy (1739-82), *m* 1768, Lt. Samuel **Parsons** (1733-1812);

4–Capt. Luke (1774-1852), *m* 1801, Nancy Streeter;

3–Lucy M. (1803-84), *m* 1831, Lewis **Darling**, M.D. (1804-82).

9–Stephen **Streeter** (*d* 1652), of Gloucester and Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Ursula Adams (1600-73; said to have been dau. of Henry Adams, of Braintree);

8–Stephen (*d* 1689), *m* Deborah–;

7–Joseph (1687-1736), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Titus (*b* 1695; Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth Johnson; John[9]; Robert[10]);

6–Lt. Joseph (1719-78), lt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1752, Mary (Barton) Inman (Samuel Barton[7], *m* Elizabeth

Bellows; Samuel[8]; Matthew[9]; Edward[10]);
5–Johnson (1761-ca. 1823), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Lydia Mason (1762-1824; Capt. Jonathan[6], *m* Patience Mason; Peletiah[7]; Peletiah[8]; Sampson[9]);
4–Nancy (1784-1853), *m* 1801, Capt. Luke **Parsons** (4 above).
2–Son of Dr. Lewis **Darling** (1840-1916), *m* 1867, Julia Lavilla Day (*b* 1843). For issue and other lineages see Arland Lewis Darling.
M Jan. 1, 1910, Ellen Maria Perkins, *b* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881; dau. of Charles J. Perkins (Jenckes W.[3]; Zebulon W.[4]; Jenckes[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Abraham[7]; David[8]; Abraham[9]).
Ph.G., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1901. Druggist. Residence: Lawrenceville, Pa.

1–**CRESSON, Caleb** (V), *b* "Oakland Hall," Oaks, Pa., Jan. 9, 1876.
9–Pierre **Cresson** (1609-81), from France, to Haarlem, New Amsterdam; settled at New Amstel, on the Delaware, 1657; was corp. in expdn. against the Indians at Esopus, 1663; *m* Rachel Closs;
8–Jacques, *m* 1663, Marie Renard;
7–Solomon, *m* 1702, Anna Watson;
6–James (1709-46), *m* Sarah Emlen;
5–Caleb (1742-1816), recorder of Friends meeting, Phila., over 20 yrs.; *m* 1772, Annabella Elliott;
4–Caleb (1775-1821), merchant and philanthropist, Phila.; *m* 1807, Sarah Emlen;
3–William Penn (1814-92), pres. Howard Hosp., Phila.; *m* Susan Vaux.
Maternally, 5–Thomas **Gumbes**, *m* Elizabeth Haffey;
4–William Henry, *m* 1809, Rebecca Wetherill;
3–Samuel Wetherill, *m* 1836, Frances S. Macomb.
2–Son of Caleb **Cresson** (1839-1917), trustee and managing estates, philanthropist, Phila.; *m* Isabella Bloomfield Gumbes (1844-1913); issue: I–Francis Macomb; II–Susan Vaux (*m* Charles Wetherill Gumbes); III–Caleb (above); IV–Georgena Vaux (*m* Webster King Wetherill).
III–*m* June 16, 1914, Helen Anderson, dau. of Coffin Colket Wilson; issue (all *b* Paoli, Pa.): 1–Caleb (VI), *b* Apr. 7, 1915; 2–Helen, *b* Dec. 31, 1917; 3–Emily Vaux, *b* Mar. 13, 1920.
B.S., U. Pa., '98. Formerly executive with various mfg. corpns. and v.p. Aldine Trust Co., Phila. Grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1914. Ordained P.E. priest; rector St. Paul's Memorial Ch., Oaks, Pa., 1916–. Residence: Oaks, Pa.

1–**CULVER, Mary Catharine Spicer (Mrs. Francis B.)**, *b* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 9, 1879.
7–John **Spicer** (*d* 1739), removed from Anne Arundel Co. to Baltimore Co., Md., 1716; owner of "Spicer's Inheritance," Baltimore; *m* 1709, Juliatha Hawkins (*b* 1689; Augustine[8], *b* 1663, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.);
6–Thomas (1714-49), *m* 1735, Rebecca Merryman (John[7]; Charles[8]; John[9], of Lancaster Co., Va.);
5–Austin (1738-75), *m* 1760, Rebecca Price (*b* 1739), who *m* 2d, Henry Hissey (*d* 1781), and *m* 3d, 1783, Nicholas Smith;
4–Thomas (1761-1822), *m* 1782, Elizabeth Harrison Lloyd (1764-1824);
3–Hiram Paul (1809-90), *m* 1830, Alice Cutler (1808-81), native of Eng.
10–Col. John **Chew** (qv);
9–Col. Samuel (1625-77), in Md., 1655; mem. Md. Assembly, 1659; of the Council, 1669-77; chancellor and sec. of the Province; *m* 1658, Anne Ayres, 1638-95; William[10], of Nansemond Co., Va.);
8–Samuel (1660-1718), justice of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1683; *m* 1st, 1682, Anne– (*d* 1702);
7–John (1687-1718), *m* 1708, Elizabeth Harrison (Richard[8], *m* Elizabeth Smith); she *m* 2d, 1722, Elihu Hall;
6–Mary (*d* 1779), *m* 1736, Peregrine **Ward** (1709-59), of Cecil Co., Md.;
5–Anne C. (*b* 1740), *m* ca. 1758, Thomas **Lloyd** (*d* 1780);
4–Elizabeth H. (1764-1824), *m* 1782, Thomas **Spicer** (4 above).
6–Henry (Scarff) **Scharf**, a descendant of the Scarffs who emigrated to Md. from Bavaria;
5–William (1749-78), 2d and 1st lt., Baltimore Co. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Harrison (?);
4–William (*b* ca. 1778), soldier War of 1812; *m* 1808, Susannah Christopher (1783-1866);
3–Thomas George (1816-86), *m* 1837, Ann Maria McNulty (1820-89; their son John T., LL.D., was noted Md. historian).
2–Dau. of Hiram Louis **Spicer**, M.D. (1840-98), physician, Baltimore; *m* 1864, Mary Catharine Scharf (1845-1912).
M Nov. 7, 1897, Francis Barnum Culver (See Vol. 1, p. 574, for genealogy).

1–**CURTIS, Bridgham,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1876.
9–Henry **Curtis** (qv);
8–Joseph (1647-1700), served in King Philip's War, 1675; *m* 1677, Abigail Grout (Capt. John[9], *m* Sarah–);
7–Ephraim (1680-1759), justice; maj. militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* 1705, Mary Stone (David[8], *m* Susannah–);
6–John (1707-97), capt. militia in expdn. for relief of Ft. William Henry, 1757; *m* 1729, Rebeckah Wight (Benjamin[7], *m* Elizabeth–);
5–John (1731-68), *m* 1755, Elizabeth Heywood (Phinehas[6], *m* Elizabeth–);
4–David (1763-1813), *m* 1791, Susannah Stone (Lt. Samuel, Jr.[5], *m* Dorothy–);
3–George (1796-1856), speaker R.I. Assembly; pres. Cont. Bank of New York; *m* 2d, 1834, Julia Bowen Bridgham (Hon. Samuel W.[4], speaker R.I. Assembly, 1st mayor of Providence, chancellor of Brown U., atty. gen. of R.I., *m* Elizabeth Paine; and desc. Maj. Simon Willard, qv, and Rev. Samuel Willard, 11th pres. of Harvard, 1700-07).
8–John Ap **Bevan** (1636-1726; desc. King Henry III, of Eng., and four Magna Charta barons), friend and relative of William Penn whom he aided in founding Pa. and establishing Quaker religion in America; purchased 2000 acres in Merion and Haverford tps. and brought his family, 1683; judge Ct. Common Pleas and mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* 1667, Barbara Catherine Aubrey;
7–Evan (1672-1720), *m* 1693, Eleanor Wood;
6–Aubrey (1705-61), *m* 1732, Ann Davis;
5–Davis (1738-1818), capt. Cont. Army; fitted out at his own expense and cdr. the privateer brig "Holker," with his son-in-law Capt. Matthew Lawler (later mayor of Phila.), captured valuable British prizes for which he received vote of thanks from Cont. Congress; *m* 1760, Agnes Cowpland (David[6], *m* Isabella Bell);
4–Tacey Anna (1774-1831), *m* 1796, George **Stacey** (1764-1808), A.B., Harvard, 1784; lawyer and merchant, Chester, Pa.; U.S. consul, Isle de France;
3–Davis, *m* Sara Van Dycke.
2–Son of Edward **Curtis**, A.M., M.D. (1838-1912), A.B., Harvard, '59; M.D., U. Pa., 1864; asst. surgeon, and bvtd. major U.S.A. "For distinguished service," Civil War; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons; med. author; med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York; *m* 1864, Augusta Lawler Stacey (*b* 1841); issue: I–Julia; II–Constance; III–George De Clyver; IV–Natalie (1875-1921; *m* Paul Burlin); V–Bridgham (above); VI–Marian (*b* 1877; *m* Roger Bradbury Whitman).
V–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '99; LL.B., Columbia, 1902 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Macfarlane & Monroe, New York. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard. Residence: 1199 Park Av., New York.

1–**CUSHING, Henry Platt,** *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 10, 1860-*d* Apr. 14, 1921.
9–Matthew **Cushing** (qv);
8–John (1627-1708), selectman, 1674-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1692; mem. Council, 1706 and 1707; col. Plymouth Regt.; *m* Sarah Hawke (1641-1679);
7–Matthew (1665-1715), selectman; *m* 1694, Deborah Jacob (1677-1755; Capt. John[8], *m* Mary Russell);
6–Josiah (1707-87), *m* 1735, Mehitable King (*d* 1778), of Dighton;
5–David (1740-1821), *m* 1763, Sarah Loring (*d* 1805);
4–David (1768-1814), *m* 1798, Freelove (Brown) Jenckes (*d* 1843);
3–Erastus (1802-93), *m* 1826, Mary Ann Platt (*d* 1868), of Lanesboro.
2–Son of Henry Kirke **Cushing**, M.D., LL.D. (1827-1910), prof. medicine, Western Reserve U.; *m* Betsey Maria Williams (1828-1903); issue: I–William Erastus (1853-1917; *m* Carolyn J. Kellogg); II–Alice K. (1859-1918); III–Henry Platt (above); IV–Edward Fitch (1862-1911; *m* Katherine Melanie Harvey); V–George Briggs (*b* 1864); VI–Alleyne Maynard (1869-1903); VII–Harvey Williams (*b* 1869; *m* Katharine Stone Crowell).
III–*m* June 3, 1886, Florence Electa Williams, *b* Groton, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1857; dau. of Prof. S.

G. Williams, of Cornell U.; issue (all *b* Cleveland, O.): 1–Cornelia B., *b* Jan. 27, 1893; *m* Rev. Vivan Albertus Peterson; 2–Kirke Williams (Mar. 5, 1894–May 1919); A.B., Kenyon; M.D., Harvard, 1919 (Alpha Delta Phi, P.B.K., Sigma Xi); 3–Alice Clark (May 17, 1898–Oct. 3, 1914).
Ph.B., Cornell, '82 (Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Xi), M.S., 1884, Ph.D., 1909; post-grad. Columbia and Munich. Prof. geology, Western Reserve U., 1892-1921. Club: University. Residence: 2275 Tudor Dr., Cleveland Heights, O.

1–**CUTLER, Ralph Corridon,** *b* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 3, 1879.
10–James **Cutler** (qv);
9–James (1635-85), Lexington, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Lydia (Moore) Wright (John Moore[10]);
8–Thomas (1677-1759), Lexington, Mass.; *m* Sarah Stone (Samuel[9], *m* Dorcas Jones; Samuel[10]; Gregory[11], qv);
7–David (1705-60), *m* Mary Field;
6–Joseph (1733-1816), removed to Weston (now Warren), Mass., 1755; *m* 1st, 1754, Rebecca Hoar;
5–Nathan (1755-1827), minute man in Am. Rev.; one of the first 17 settlers at Lewiston, Me., where he was first constable and first schoolmaster; *m* Ruth Nelson (1757-1817), their son Nathan, Jr., was actg. gov. of Me., 1829;
4–Stephen (1799-1837), capt. militia; *m* Roxcyllania Berry;
3–Stephen Corridon (1826-61), *m* Emily M. Tainter (1827-1902).
5–Benjamin **Friend** (1775-1825), removed from Sedgwick, Me., 1807, and was first settler at Etna, Me.;
4–Ellis (1802-78);
3–Perley (1831-1916), *m* 1854, Fervilla Smith (Obed[4], *m* Hulda Bradford).
2–Son of Henry Otis **Cutler** (*b* 1852), dry goods merchant, Lewiston, Me.; *m* 1877, Julia Frances Friend (1855-79); *m* 2d, Belle Pierce; issue (1st marriage): I–Ralph C. (above); (2d marriage): II–Seth Charles (*b* 1891; *m* Marguerite Anne Hart).
I–*m* Dec. 25, 1902, Cinda Eliza Umberhind, *b* Bowdoinham, Me., July 29, 1878; dau. of Gorham Umberhind, *m* Lucinda Rogers, of Bowdoinham; issue: 1–Frances Rogers, *b* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 10, 1905.
Dry goods merchant. Residence: 7 Wood St., Lewiston, Me.

1–**DAVIS, Arthur Fuller,** *b* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1863.
7–William **Davis** (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635; was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; *m* 3d, Jane– (*d* 1714);
6–Ichabod (1676-1754), *m* Bethia Hopkins (1675-1768);
5–Jacob (1706-ca. 1757), *m* Jemima Healey (1702-84);
4–Jacob (1742-1809), *m* Dorothy Baker;
3–John (1781-1819), *m* Thankful Read (1783-1867).
8–Humphrey **Griffin** (*d* 1660), at Ipswich, Mass., 1641;
7–Samuel, at Annisquam, Mass., 1707; *m* 1703, Elizabeth York;
6–Samuel (*d* 1781), *m* 1736, Mary Goss;
5–Oliver (1739-1815), *m* 1760, Mary York;
4–Eliphalet (1765-1813), *m* Jane Griffin;
3–Thomas (1797-1868), *m* Sarah Parsons Griffin.
2–Son of John Francis **Davis** (1820-1908), *m* 2d, 1851, Martha Parsons Griffin (1828-1905).
Not married. Artist; also librarian, Memorial Library, Acton, Mass., since 1902. Residence: Acton, Mass.

1–**DAVIS, Harry Alexander,** *b* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 17, 1875.
8–Morgan **Davis** (*d* 1694/95), from Wales to Merion Tp., Pa., ante 1686; *m* Catherine– (*d* 1741);
7–Evan (1685/86-1748), *m* 1711/12, Jane– (*d* 1774);
6–Benjamin (1719-97), migrated to S.C., 1739; furnished supplies to the army, 1776-81; had 7 sons in Am. Rev.; *m* 1748/49, Rachel Port (1732-post 1800; Thomas[7], capt. Am. Rev., del. 2d Prov. Congress, 1775-76, from S.C.);
5–Lt. David (1756-98), 1st lt. of S.C. Vols.; *m* 1775, Rebecca Keziah Godfrey (*b* 1755; desc. Col. John Godfrey; Rev. William Guy; Mary Fisher, celebrated Quakeress; Capt. Charles Basden; Thomas Elliott);
4–William (1787-1822), planter in S.C.; *m* 1810, Margaret Ann Allison (1794-1821; g.dau. Lt. James H. Allison [1738-1784/85], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Godin, Huguenot refugee);
3–David Rogerson Williams (1813-67), migrated to Ala., 1825-26; merchant and cotton factor; *m* 1840, Mary White Norris (1822-86; Maj. John B.[4] [1787-1848-49], officer War 1812; Thomas[5] [1756-1818], Am. Rev.).
10–George **Deering** (bap. 1569-1645; son of Richard Deringe, *m* Margaret–), migrated to Ireland, came to Scarborough, Me., 1630; shipbuilder and planter; *m* Elizabeth–;
9–Roger (*d* 1676), *m* Joan– (*d* post 1700);
8–Thomas (ca. 1664-1723), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1739);
7–John (1695-1725), *m* 1719, Mary Carpenter (Philip[8]);
6–John (*b* 1722), *m* 1743, Eunice Spinney (*b* 1721);
5–Joseph (1753-1834), Portland, Me.; shipbuilder and planter; Am. Rev.; *m* 1779, Hannah Jameson (1760-1841; William[6] [1736-1815], sailor Am. Rev.);
4–Noah (1794-1869), Portland, Me.; *m* 1817, Elizabeth Cummings (*b* 1794; Nathaniel[5], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Paul Junkins, mem. Com. Safety);
3–Alexander Warren (1818-83), Mobile, Ala.; mariner; capt.; harbor master, Mobile, many years; *m* 1845, Helen Marr Grant (1824-61; William[4], *m* Johanna, dau. of Raphael Cook, Am. Rev.; Vincent[5], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of David Rogerson Williams **Davis** (1845-1906), sgt. 1st Ala. Arty., C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1873, Mary Twelves Deering (1850-1924); issue: I–Harry Alexander (above); II–Helen Cluis (*m* W. Morris Barnes); III–Mary Williams (*m* Robert E. Barnes); IV–Margaret Alice (1885-87); V–Caroline Hubart (*m* Joseph F. Lasseter).
I–*m* Mar. 12, 1907, Amelia Becker, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 3, 1878; dau. of Charles Becker, of Washington, *m* Mary K. Moser; issue: 1–Margaret Deering, *b* Ft. Hunt, Va., Oct. 15, 1908; 2–Josephine Williams, *b* Washington, D.C., May 4, 1914.
Self educated; extended travel, and close student. Entomologist and research bacteriologist, Army Medical Museum, Washington. Entered army, 1898, Med. Dept., retired 1925; campaigned in Porto Rico, Philippines, and Cuba; 14 yrs. research bacteriologist and asst. instr. Army Medical School; maj., Sanitary Corps, World War; c.o. Laboratory, Central Dept., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Mem. S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Residence: 316 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

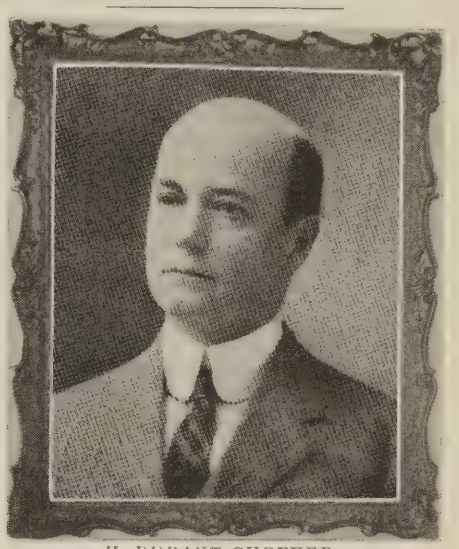
1–**DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy,** *b* Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866.
5–George **De Blois** (1739/40-1799; George[6]; Louis[7], of Huguenot ancestry), from Eng. to Boston, 1761; removed to Salem, Mass.; was at Halifax, N.S., 1775-77, at New York, 1777-81, and again at Halifax, 1781-99; *d* at Newport, R.I.; *m* 1771, his cousin, Sarah De Blois (Lewis[6]; Stephen[7]; Louis[8]);
4–George Lewis (1782-1837), shipping mcht., Boston; *m* Amelia Grant (1792-1867; Moses[5], of Boston);
3–William Minet (*d* 1837), *m* Jane Vermilye Pryor (bap. 1802; John[4]).
8–Rev. James **Fitch** (qv);
7–Capt. Nathaniel (1679-1759), *m* Anna Abel (1681-1728);
6–Nathan (1705-50), *m* Hannah Huntington (1703-1738);
5–Ebenezer (1731-91), removed to Nova Scotia, 1765, and purchased 1,000 acres at Grand Pré; *m* Lydia Fish;
4–Simon (1751-1824), mem. N.S. Assembly; *m* 1773, Bathsheba Huntington;
3–Simon (1783-1867), mem. N.S. Assembly; a founder of Acadia U.; *m* Sophia Henrietta De Wolf (Judge Elisha[4], founder of Wolfville, N.S.).
2–Son of Stephen William **De Blois**, D.D. (1827-84), clergyman, educator; *m* 1855, Mary Sophia Fitch (1827-1911); issue: I–Henrietta Sophia (1855-59); II–Austen Kennedy (above).
II–*m* June 25, 1890, Erminie Dagmar Day, *b* St. John, N.B., Mar. 12, 1870; dau. of George E. Day, M.D., *m* Albina Stanhope Hoben; issue: 1–Stephen George, *b* St. Martin's, N.B., May 1, 1894; 2–Cedric (Mar. 24-Aug. 14, 1896); 3–Mary Ailsa, *b* Alton, Ill., Mar. 8, 1899; 4–Charles Austen, *b* Elgin, Ill., Sept. 18, 1901; 5–Laurier St. John, *b* Chicago, Sept. 27, 1904; 6–Erminie Stanhope, *b* Chicago, Apr. 29, 1909.
Grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., '86; A.M., Brown, 1888, Ph.D., 1889; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. Berlin, 1890; U. Leipzig, 1891; LL.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1897; D.D., Brown, 1914; D.D., Acadia, 1925. Baptist minister and educator

(See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1875 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

1–**EARLE, Baylis John,** *b* Greenville, S.C., June 20, 1843.
9–Sir Richard **Earle**, of Dorset Co., Eng., desc. Henry de Erleigh from lordship of Erleigh; was Lord of Newton, and desc. Sir John Earle (1334-1410), known as the "White Knight," who *m* Margaret, dau. of Sir Guy de Brian; original ancestor went to Eng. with William the Conqueror;
8–Sir John (1614-60), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.; *m* Mary Symons (1619-59);
7–Samuel (1639-97), Westmoreland Co.; *m* Bridget Hale (relative Sir Mathew Hale, celebrated mathematician);
6–Samuel, II (1680-1746), surveyor of highways; *m* Phyllis Bennet (relative Gov. Richard Bennet, of Va.);
5–Maj. Samuel (*d* 1771), justice County Ct. of Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52; high sheriff; church warden; maj., Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse; burgess, 1743-52; collector of tobacco; *m* 1st, 1726, Anne Sorrell; *m* 2d, 1748, Elizabeth Holbrook;
4–Col. John (1737-1815), removed to the region nr. boundary line bet. N.C. and S.C., 1773, where he built "Earle's Fort"; capt. in Gen. Bouquet's expdn. in Ohio, 1764; col. in Am. Rev.; *m* Thomasine Prince (1746-1802; John[5]);
3–George Washington (1777-1821), *m* his half first cousin, Elizabeth Robinson.
2–Son of Elias Drayton **Earle** (1803-53), *m* Susan Baker Haynesworth (1812-51).
M Nov. 13, 1872, Eliza Thompson Earle (1852-93); issue: 1–Robert Drayton, M.D., *b* Earleton, Fla., 1875; 2–Eunice Cloud (Mrs. Elmer Anderson Dean, qv); 3–Mary Louise (Mrs. William Alexander McCain, qv).
Grad. The Citadel, Charleston, S.C. Mem. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati. Residence: Earleton, Fla.

1–**DEAN, Eunice Cloud Earle (Mrs. Elmer A.),** *b* Earleton, Fla., Aug. 25, 1877.
11–Sir Francis **Swann** (*b* 1578; son of Sir Henry), settled at "Swann's Point," opposite Jamestown, Va.; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Boys;
10–William (1599-1638), land register in Va.;
9–Col. Thomas (1630-80), mem. Va. Council and burgess; lt. col. militia; sheriff of Surry Co.; *m* Mary Browne;
8–Capt. Thomas (1675-1705), burgess; sheriff of Surry Co., 1697; *m* Elizabeth Thomason;
7–Maj. Thomas (*b* 1700), sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va., 1740;
6–Mary (*b* 1740), *m* 1757, Josiah **Thompson** (*b* 1737);
5–Chancellor Waddy (1769-1845), *m* 1793, Eliza Blackburn Williams (1775-1830);
4–Eliza (1795-1866), *m* 1814, Dr. Robinson **Earle** (1794-1838);
3–Gen. Elias (1822-93), *m* 1849, Mary Louise Cloud (1825-87).
2–Dau. of Eliza Thompson Earle (1852-93), *m* 1872, Baylis John **Earle** (qv for paternal lineage).
M Elmer Anderson Dean, *b* in Tenn., Aug. 18, 1872; M.D., U. Pa., 1898; entered U.S.A. as asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1898; now col., M.C., U.S.A.; D.S.M., World War; issue: 1–Eunice Earle (qv); 2–Margaret Earle, *b* Manila, P.I.; 3–Betty Earle, *b* San Francisco, Calif.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Address: Col. Elmer A. Dean, care Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

1–**DEAN, Eunice Earle,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1905.
10–Albert Heymans **Roosa** (*b* 1610), from the Netherlands in the "Spotted Cow," 1660, with his wife Wyntie and eight children;
9–Neeltje (1653-post 1745), *m* 1676, Capt. Henry **Pawling** (*d* 1692), officer British Army; came to N.Y., 1664; a founder of Kingston, Marbletown and Hurley, N.Y.; high sheriff of Ulster Co., N.Y., 1685-89;
8–Wyntie, *m* Capt. Richard **Broadhead**, of Marbletown, N.Y. (Daniel[9]);
7–Rachel, *m* Judge Wood **Furman** (1712-83), of S.C. (Josiah[8], *m* Sarah Wood; Josiah[9]; John[10], Watertown, Mass., 1631);
6–Sarah (1752-1831), *m* Henry **Haynesworth**, minute man in Am. Rev.; mem. Congress (Richard[7]);
5–Dr. James, *m* Susan Cox Porter;
4–Susan Baker, *m* Elias Drayton **Earle** (1803-53);
3–Baylis John (qv), *m* Eliza Thompson Earle.
2–Dau. of Eunice Cloud Earle (qv), *m* Elmer Anderson **Dean**, U.S.A.



H. DURANT CHEEVER.

1–**CHEEVER, H(enry) Durant,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1867.
8–Ezekiel **Cheever** (1614-1708), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; educator; *m* Ellen Lathrop;
7–Rev. Thomas (1658-1749), A.B., Harvard, 1677; *m* Sarah Bill;
6–Thomas, *m* 1712, Mary Baker;
5–Abner (1725-96); justice at Saugus, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Newhall;
4–Abijah (1760-1843), A. B., Harvard, 1779; naval surgeon in Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Scott;
3–Charles Augustus (1793-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1813, M.D., 1816; *m* Adeline Haven.
2–Son of John Haven **Cheever** (1824-1901), *m* 1851, Anna Dow (*b* 1833); issue: I–Charles A. (1852-1900); II–Elizabeth S. (1855-1924); III–John D. (1859-1911); IV–Gertrude (*b* 1863; *m* John Elliot Cowdin); V–Henry Durant (above).
V–*m* Oct. 1, 1890, Maud Russell Barnard, *b* 1871; dau. of George M. Barnard, of Boston, Mass.
M 2d, May 23, 1899, Zora Gladys Horlocher, *b* Ogden, Ia., Sept. 19, 1879; dau. of William Horlocher, of Hastings, Neb.; issue: 1–Zora, *b* N.Y. City, May 13, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '88 (Hasty Pudding, D.K.E., Zeta Psi). Pres. Okonite Co., and Okonite-Callender Cable Co., New York. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Harvard, Bankers (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Round Hill, Field (Greenwich, Conn.), Travellers (Paris). Residence: 1 Sutton Place South, New York.

1–**McCAIN, Mary Louise Earle (Mrs. William A.),** *b* Earleton, Fla., May 25, 1879.
10–Sir Richard **Earle**, of Dorset Co., Eng., desc. Henry de Erleigh from lordship of Erleigh; was Lord of Newton, and desc. Sir John Earle (1334-1410), known as the "White Knight," who *m* Margaret, dau. of Sir Guy de Brian; original ancestor went to Eng. with William the Conqueror;
9–Sir John (qv);
8–Samuel (1639-97), Westmoreland Co.; *m* Bridget Hale;
7–Samuel (1680-1746), surveyor of highways; *m* Phyllis Bennet;
6–Maj. Samuel (*d* 1771), justice County Ct. of Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52; high sheriff, church warden; maj., Col. George W. Fairfax's regt.

of horse; burgess, 1743-52; collector of tobacco; *m* 1726, Anne Sorrell; *m* 2d, 1748, Elizabeth Holbrook (*b* 1728; Randolph[7], of Va.);
5–Col. Elias (1762-1823), settled in Greenville Co., S.C., 1787; mem. 9th, 12th, 13th, 15th and 16th Congresses; *m* 1782, Frances Wilton Robinson (1762-1823);
4–Dr. Robinson (1794-1838; was killed by Hon. William L. Yancey, who had married his niece, Sally Earle); *m* Eliza Thompson (1795-1866; Chancellor Waddy[5]);
3–Gen. Elias (1822-93)), *m* 1849, Mary Louise Cloud (1825-87; Dr. William[4]).
2–Dau. of Eliza Thompson Earle (1852-93), *m* 1872, Baylis John **Earle** (qv for paternal lineage).
M Mar. 17, 1905, Col. William Alexander McCain (qv); issue: 1–Elizabeth Earle (qv for Thompson lineage).
Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., '98 (Alpha Delta Pi). Mem. Colonial Dames of Va., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Summer place: Camp Tapawingo, Lakeport, N.H. Residence: 2906 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**McCAIN, Elizabeth Earle,** *b* Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1908.
9–Sir Charles **Thompson** (*b* 1695), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., 1720; *m* Lady Jean Douglass (*b* 1699);
8–David (*b* 1717), *m* Mary Patillo (Henry[9], mem. Congress);
7–Josiah (*b* 1737), *m* Mary Swann (*b* 1740);
6–Chancellor Waddy (1769-1845), *m* 1793, Eliza Blackburn Williams (1775-1830);
5–Eliza (1795-1866), *m* 1814, Dr. Robinson **Earle** (1794-1838);
4–Gen. Elias (1822-93), *m* 1849, Mary Louise Cloud;
3–Baylis John (qv), *m* Eliza Thompson Earle.
2–Only child of Mary Louise Earle (qv), *m* Col. William Alexander **McCain**, U.S.A. (qv).
Grad. Miss Madeira's School, Washington, '26; student Vassar Coll., 1926—. Mem. Colonial Dames of Va., D.A.R. Club: Vassar (N.Y. City). Home: 2906 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**McCAIN, William Alexander,** *b* "Teoc Plantation," Carroll Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1878.
4–Joseph **McCain,** *b* in highlands of Scotland, was a desc. of a sept of the MacDonald clan; came to U.S. and settled at "Sunnyside," Rockingham Co., N.C.; *m* Mary Scales (Nathaniel[5], *m* Ann Watt);
3–William Alexander, *m* Louisa McAlister (their son Henry Pinckney is maj. gen. and late adj. gen. U.S.A.).
2–Son of Hon. John Sidney **McCain** (*b* 1851), *m* Elizabeth Young (1856-1922); issue: I–William Alexander (above); II–Katie Lou (*b* 1882); III–John Sidney, U.S.N. (*b* 1884; *m* Catharine Vaulx); IV–Mary Jimmie (*b* 1888; *m* James Luther Spencer); V–Harry Hart (*b* 1890; *m* Zoa Blodgett); VI–Joseph Pinckney (*b* 1893; *m* Esther May).
I–*m* Mar. 17, 1905, Mary Louise Earle (qv for issue).
U. Miss., 1895-96 (Phi Delta Theta); West Point, '02. Served 2d lt. to maj. of cav. to Aug. 1920; served in P.I., on Mexican border, also in Mexico, 1916, and in France and Germany; col. of cav., U.S.A., May 6, 1919. Mem. M.O.W.W. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 2906 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**BOARDMAN, Samuel Ward, Jr.,** *b* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1874.
8–Samuel **Boardman** (qv);
7–Daniel (1658-1725), *m* 1683, Hannah Wright (Samuel[8]);
6–Timothy (1700-53), began to write name Bordman; *m* 1721, Hannah Crane (Israel[7]);
5–Dea. Timothy (1727-92), *m* 1751, Jemima Johnson (Joseph[6]);
4–Dea. Timothy (1754-1839), began to write name Boardman, *m* 1783, Mary Ward (Samuel[5]);
3–Dea. Samuel Ward (1789-1870), *m* 1823, Ann Gilbert (Simeon[4]).
2–Son of Samuel Ward **Boardman**, D.D., LL.D. (1830-1917), A.B., Middlebury, '51; Congl. and later Presbyn. minister; pres. Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1889-1901; *m* 1857, Jane Elizabeth Haskell (1835-59); *m* 2d, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Greene (1837-1922); issue (1st marriage): I–Charles Haskell (*b* and *d* 1859); (2d marriage): II–Mary Evarts (1862-82); III–Elizabeth Haskell (1864-1921); IV–George Nye (1866-75); V–Anna Greene (1868-85); VI–Caroline Sherman (1870-74); VII–Henry Mills (1872-74); VIII–Samuel Ward, Jr. (above); IX–Roger Sherman (qv for Sherman lineage); X–Martha Tracy (*b* 1885).
VIII–*m* May 28, 1908, Charlotte Katharine Tice, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 17, 1885; dau. of John Griggs Tice; issue: 1–Grace Estelle Tice, *b* Bloomfield, N.J., Dec. 1, 1909; 2–Mary Evarts, *b* Bloomfield, Apr. 29, 1911; 3–Adaline Young, *b* Cedar Grove, N.J., May 7, 1913; 4–Elizabeth Greene, *b* Cedar Grove, June 26, 1916; 5–Charlotte Katharine, *b* Cedar Grove, Nov. 9, 1917.
A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., '94; A.B., Harvard, '96; LL.B., New York U., 1899. Atty. and counsellor at law, Newark, N.J.; master in chancery since 1900; spl. master since 1904; mem. Essex Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1908-09; recorder (police judge), 1919-25. Residence: Cedar Grove, N.J.

BOARDMAN, Roger Sherman, *b* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1876.
8–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
7–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth Winship (Edward[8]);
6–William (1692-1741), *m* Mehetabel Wellington (Benjamin[7]);
5–Roger (1721-93), a "signer" and U.S. senator from Conn.; *m* 2d, 1763, Rebecca Prescott (Benjamin, Jr.[6]);
4–Mehetabel (1774-1851), *m* 2d, 1804, Jeremiah **Evarts** (1781-1831; their son, William M., was Atty. Gen. and Sec. of State of U.S. and U.S. senator);
3–Mary (1806-50), *m* 1829, David **Greene** (1797-1866).
2–Son of Sarah Elizabeth Greene (1837-1922), *m* 1861, as his 2d wife, Samuel Ward **Boardman**, D.D., LL.D. (1830-1917). For issue and Boardman lineage see Samuel Ward Boardman, Jr.
M Oct. 1, 1921, Ida Florence Price, *b* Shrewsbury, N.J., Dec. 31, 1876; dau. Charles W. Price, of East Orange, N.J.
A.B., Maryville Coll., Tenn., '96; A.B., Harvard, '98. Editorial reader, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York. First lt., A.R.C., in France, 1918-1919. Residence: 17 Washington Pl., Bloomfield, N.J.

1–**DENNETT, Maybelle Raymond (Mrs. Tyler),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1882.
9–Capt. William **Raymond** (1635-1709), from Eng. in boyhood with his brother John, to Beverly, Mass., 1651; dep. Gen. Ct.; cdr. of expdn. to Can., 1690; *m* Hannah Bishop (Edward[10]);
8–William, of Beverly; *m* Mary Kettle (John[9], of Gloucester, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Allen);
7–William, of Ware, Mass.; *m* Deborah Balch (Benjamin[8]; John[9]);
6–Daniel, of Sharon, Conn.; *m* Elizabeth (Blackmer) Doty (John Blackmer[7], *m* Mary Rickett);
5–Paul, of Richmond, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Stevens (Zebulon[6], Am. Rev., *m* Miriam Fellows; Thomas[7]; Henry[8], qv);
4–Benjamin (1774-1825), first civil engr. to explore northern N.Y.; founder of town of Potsdam, N.Y., and of St. Lawrence Acad.; judge St. Lawrence Co.; *m* Hannah Wright;
3–Benjamin Wright (1801-83), mayor of Chicago, 1839-42; pres. Wis. Central R.R.; trustee of three colleges; first pres. Elgin Nat. Watch Co.; *m* 1835, Amelia Porter.
9–Edward **Doty** (qv);
8–Edward, *m* Sarah Faunce (Elder John[9], of Plymouth);
7–Mary, *m* Joseph **Allyn**;
6–Hannah, *m* Ebenezer **Wright** (Thomas[7]; Joseph[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10]);
5–Thomas, *m* Martha Butler (Benjamin[6]; Joseph[7]; Richard[8]);
4–Hannah, *m* Benjamin **Raymond** (4 above).
9–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
8–Lt. Robert (*d* 1676), *m* Susanna Treat (1629-1705; Richard[9], qv);
7–Capt. John (*b* 1653), *m* Abiel Steele (Samuel[8], *m* 1680, Mercy, dau. of Maj. William Bradford, son of Gov. William Bradford, qv; John[9]; John[10], qv);
6–Sarah, *m* Samuel **Root**;
5–Oliver, *m* Anna Holcomb (Benjamin[6]; Thomas[7]);
4–Anna, *m* Reuben **Porter** (Dr. James[5], of Middlebury, Conn., *m* Mary [Nichols] Gambel, dau. of Samuel Nichols; Dr. James[6], *m* Dorcas, dau. of John Hopkins; Dr. Daniel[7]; Dr. Daniel[8], of Farmington, Conn.);
3–Amelia (1814-89), *m* Benjamin Wright **Raymond** (3 above).

2–Dau. of George Lansing **Raymond**, Litt.D., L.H.D. (*b* 1839), A.B., Williams, '62; educator (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Blake (*b* 1847); issue: I–Perlie (1874-1885); II–Maybelle (above).
II–*m* Mar. 15, 1911, Tyler Dennett (See Vol. 1, p. 581, for genealogy); issue: 1–George Raymond, *b* Los Angeles, Calif., July 31, 1913; 2–Tyler Eugene, *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1916; 3–Audrey, *b* Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1924.
Residence: 11 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Md.

1–**DESPARD, Clement Lyndon,** *b* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 14, 1884.
10–Philip (d'Espard) **Despard** (*b* ca. 1545), Huguenot; lived at Paris; during massacre of St. Bartholomew went to the Court of England whence he was sent by Queen Elizabeth to Ireland as royal commissioner for confiscated church lands;
9–Henry (*b* ca. 1589), had four sons, William, eldest; Henry of the Sword, John of Cartown and Richard of Cranagh;
8–William (*b* 1635), col. of Royal Engrs. and campaigned in the Peninsular wars under William, III, 1685;
7–William, eldest son (1672 ca. 1732), *m* 1700, Frances Green, of Killaghy Castle;
6–Richard (1708-79), of Larch Hill; rector of Cloenagh; *m* Frances Burton;
5–Rev. Francis Green (1750-1818), *m* Jane Humphreys;
4–Richard (1781-1846), capt. 23d Light Dragoons and later lt. col. 7th Dragoon Guards; *d* New York, 1846; *m* 1808, Isabella Daly (dau. of Arthur Daly, *m* Henrietta Bradish; g.dau. of Charles Lyndon, *m* Isabella–, of Dublin);
3–Clement Johnson (1820-79), *m* Matilda Pratt (dau. of Rev. James Calcott Pratt, and sister of Eliza Greatorex).
2–Son of Clement Lyndon **Despard** (1853-1916), *m* 1883, Caroline Russel Bates (See Vol. 1, p. 217).
M Nov. 3, 1923, Jessie Van Rensselaer, dau. of late Hugh Lennox Bond, of Baltimore, chief counsel B. & O. R.R.
S.B., Harvard, '08 (D.K.E., Fly Club, Institute 1770, Hasty Pudding). Sr. mem. Despard & Co., marine ins. brokers. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., 6 yrs. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Harvard, Down Town, Westchester Country, Rumson Country. Summer place: Rumson, N.J. Residence: 1149 Park Av., New York.

1–**DOUGLAS, George Perkins,** *b* Stowe, Vt., Oct. 7, 1865.
9–William **Douglas** (qv);
8–William (1645-1724/25), *m* 1st, 1667, Abiah Hough (William[9]);
7–Capt. Richard (1682-1734/35), *m* 1704, Margaret Abell;
6–William (1708-87), *m* 1730/31, Sarah Denison (1710-1797; George[7]; John B.[8]; Capt. George[9]; William[10]);
5–William (1731-1805), *m* 1752, Mary (dau. Ivory Lucas, *m* Mary Coit[6]; Solomon[7]; Joseph[8]; John[9]);
4–Ivory (1761-1825), *m* Phoebe Smith (Nathan[5]; Nathan[6]; Nehemiah[7]; Nehemiah[8]; Nehemiah[9]);
3–Henry (*b* 1802), *m* 1828, Ruby Cilley (1802-68; Ebenezer[4]; John[5]; Benjamin[6]; Benoni[7]; Richard[8]; Capt. Robert[9]).
10–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience, *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Hannah, *m* 1650, Nathaniel **Mayo** (*d* 1662; Rev. John[9]);
7–Thomas (1650-1729), *m* 1677, Barbara Knowles (Richard[8]);
6–Judah (*b* 1691), *m* 1722, Mary Hamilton;
5–Judah (1740-1816), *m* 1779, Sarah (Robinson) Fuller;
4–Mary (1781-1865), *m* Barnabas **Raymond** (1773-1862; John[5]; Barnabas[6]; John[7]; John[8]; John[9]);
3–Augusta A. (*b* 1799), *m* 1824, Orren **Perkins.**
2–Son of Christopher Fulton **Douglas** (1831-1911), dry goods mcht., capitalist; *m* Louisa E. Perkins (1835-1903); issue: I–Mary Ellen (*b* 1861; *m* 1882, Philip Gibson); II–George Perkins (above); III–A son (*b* and *d* 1872).
II–*m* Oct. 18, 1899, Bessie Tabitha Pettit (See Vol. 1, p. 914); issue: 1–Deborah Louise, *b* Sept. 13, 1900; Vassar, '22; *m* Sept. 1, 1924, Richard Lodge Tighe; 2–Elizabeth Pettit, *b* Apr. 29, 1902; 3–Eleanor George, *b* June 30, 1905.
B.A., Yale, '89 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head); LL.B., U. Minn., 1890. Lawyer, and iron mining, Minneapolis. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda, Woodhill, Athletic (Minneapolis), University, Yale (N.Y.), University (St. Paul). Residence: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

1–**DUANE, William,** *b* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1872.
8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1720/21), King Philip's War; *m* 1687, Deborah (Chubbuck) Hersey (1665-1706);
6–Samuel (1690/91-1758), *m* 1713/14, Ruth Cushing (1692-1736/37);
5–Jonathan (1719-98), *m* 1745, Susanna Lincoln (1721-93);
4–Ezekiel, seaman Am. Rev.;
3–Ezekiel (1796-1869), head of E. Lincoln & Co., Phila.; *m* Mary Fleet Eliot (1808-97; Ephraim[4]; Rev. Andrew[5], desc. Andrew Eliot, qv).
2–Son of Rev. Charles Williams **Duane** (1837-1915), A.B., U. Pa., '58, *m* 1864, Helen Frances Lincoln (1839-67), and *m* 2d, 1870, her sister, Emma Cushman Lincoln (*b* 1843). For issue and Duane line see Russell Duane, Vol. 1, p. 266.
M Dec. 28, 1899, Caroline Elise Ravenel (qv for issue).
A.B., U. Pa., '92; A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; (Sc.D., U. Pa., 1922). Prof. bio-physics, Harvard U. Scientist (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**DUANE, Caroline Elise Ravenel (Mrs. William),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa.
7–Rene **Ravenel** (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, fled from France to Charleston, S.C., 1682; *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany);
6–Daniel (*b* 1692), of Somerton Plantation, St. John's Parish, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Damaris de St. Julien;
5–Daniel (*b* 1732), of Wantoot Plantation, St. John's Parish; *m* 2d, 1759, Charlotte Mazyck;
4–Daniel (1762-1807), of Wantoot; *m* 1786, Catherine Prioleau;
3–Daniel (1789-1873), of Charleston; *m* 1812, Caroline Cripps.
2–Dau. of Samuel Prioleau **Ravenel** (1822-1902), with Planters Bank, Charleston, S.C., of which his father was president; *m* Margaretta Amelia (Fleming) Parker (1833-1913), dau. of Thomas Fleming, from Ireland; issue (mother's first marriage, surname Parker): I–Thomas F. Parker (*b* 1860); (mother's second marriage): II–S. Prioleau (*b* 1868; *m* Florence Leftwich); III–Marguerite Amelie; IV–Clarissa W.; V–Caroline Elise (above).
V–*m* Dec. 28, 1899, William Duane (qv); issue: 1–William, Jr., *b* Boulder, Colo., Oct. 17, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2–Arthur Ravenel, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1901; Harvard '22; 3–John Prioleau, *b* Sandgate, Eng., July 28, 1909; 4–Margaretta Clarissa, *b* Philadelphia, May 3, 1911.
Residence: 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

1–**ELDRIDGE, William Henry,** *b* East Middlebury, Vt., July 23, 1873.
9–Samuel (Eldred) **Eldridge** (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1641, when he joined the A. and H. A. Co.; moved to Kingstown, R.I., 1660; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Lt. Thomas (1648-1726), *m* Susanna Cole (John[9], *m* Susanna, dau. of William Hutchinson, *m* Anne Marbury; Samuel Cole[10], from Eng. to Boston, 1630, where he opened the first inn, 1633; was a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637);
7–Capt. John (*d* 1741), *m* Mary–;
6–Samuel, of Exeter, R.I.; *m* Susanna–;
5–William (1753-1837), began to write name Eldridge; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Wells (1765-1840; Benjamin[6]; Peter[7]; Thomas[8]; Peter[9]);
4–Samuel (1785-1849), *m* Sarah Emery (1785-1874; Thomas[5], *m* Elizabeth–);
3–William Henry (1811-71), E. Middlebury, Vt.; *m* 1837, Eliza Ann Hendrick (1817-98; Jabez[4]; James[5]; Joseph[6]; Joseph[7]; Israel[8]; Daniel[9]).
2–Son of George Henry **Eldridge** (1851-1923), *m* 1872, Eliza Ann (1847-91), dau. of John Judge, *m* Ann McCormack; issue: I–William Henry (above); II–Mabel Winifred (1876-86).
I–*m* July 5, 1916, Grace Smith Buttolph (qv for issue).
A.B., Middlebury, '95 (D.K.E.). Was treas. Proctor (Vt.) Trust Co., and Village of Proctor, 1898-1905; merchant, Twin Falls, Ida., since

1906. Mem. City Council, 1917-18, mayor, 1919-1920. Compiler of the Henry Genealogy, 1915. Preparing genealogy of the Eldred-Eldredge-Eldridge family and Buttolph genealogy. Life mem. S.C.W. (Vt.), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; v.p. Ida. Soc. S.A.R. Residence: 262 Sixth Av. E., Twin Falls, Ida.

1–**ELDRIDGE, Grace Smith Buttolph (Mrs. William H.)**, *b* Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1886.
9–Thomas **Buttolph** (1603-1667), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Boston, 1635; *m* Ann Harding (1611-80);
8–Lt. John (1639-93), *m* 1st, 1663, Hannah Gardner (1644-81; Lt. George[9]; Thomas[10]);
7–Sgt. David (1669-1717), *m* 1693, Mary Goodrich (1676-1728; John[8], *m* Mary Gibbs; John[9]; John[10]; William[11]);
6–Lt. David (1709-83), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1731, Mary Holcomb (1707-1810; Nathaniel[7], *m* Martha Buel; Nathaniel[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–Elijah (1742-1835), *m* 1780, Deborah (Field) Plumley (*d* 1796; Ebenezer Field[6], *m* Hannah Mills);
4–David (1791-1869), War 1812; *m* 1st, 1817, Almira Little (1796-1841);
3–John Little (1833-95), *m* 1858, Caroline Rich (1836-94; John T.[4], *m* Sally Rich).
2–Dau. of John Edwy **Buttolph** (1860-1915), *m* 1882, Fannie Elmira Smith (*b* 1860); issue: I–Grace Smith (above); II–John Lucius (*b* 1888; *m* Mabel Martin); III–Caroline Elizabeth (*b* 1891; *m* Harry Oliver Williams); IV–Clayton Edwy (*b* 1896).
I–*m* July 5, 1916, William Henry Eldridge (qv); issue: 1–Millicent Judge, *b* Twin Falls, Ida., Dec. 1, 1917.
Residence: 262 Sixth Av. E., Twin Falls, Ida.

1–**ELLSWORTH, Archibald Clyde**, *b* Linesville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870.
8–Josiah **Ellsworth** (1629-89; son of John, of Derbyshire, Eng.), came to America, 1646; *m* 1654, Elizabeth Holcomb;
7–Jonathan (1669-1754), *m* 1693, Sarah Grant;
6–John (1701-60), Windsor, Conn.; served in colonial wars;
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1755);
4–Hezekiah (*b* 1775), *m* 2d, Sibyl Harmon;
3–John (1797-1850), *m* Fannie White.
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Resolved (1614-1690-94), *m* 1st, 1640, Judith Vassall (William[10]);
8–Anna (*b* 1649), *m* 1671, John **Hayward**;
7–Judith (*b* 1675), *m* 1699, Philip **Goss**;
6–Thankful (*b* 1713), *m* 1732, John **White** (*b* 1704; John[7]; Daniel[8]; Peregrine[9]; William[10], above);
5–Dr. John (*b* 1738), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Sarah Cannon;
4–Ebenezer (*b* 1770), M.E. minister; *m* 1795, Clarissa Fields;
3–Fannie (1796-1845), *m* 1818, John **Ellsworth** (3 above).
2–Son of Ebenezer Russel **Ellsworth** (1837-1905), corp. 83d Pa. Vols., 1861-63; farmer; *m* 1864, Maria Smith (1841-1909); issue: I–H. E. (*b* 1866); II–Archibald Clyde (above); III–R. L. (*b* 1873).
II–*m* Mar. 1, 1897, Grace A. Clemons, *b* Meadville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1872; dau. of Louis Clemons, *m* Paulina Randall (desc. Benjamin Randall, Jr., capt. Cont. Army).
Mem. S.V., Pilgrim Soc. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. Residence: 22 Smith St., Jersey City, N.J.

1–**EWING, Spencer**, *b* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1871.
7–Nathaniel **Ewing** (qv);
6–Nathaniel;
5–Nathaniel (1742-1824), of N.C.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Osborne (*b* 1747; Col. Alexander[6]);
4–Adlai Osborne (1779-1820), *m* Sophia Goodrich Gillespie Wallis;
3–John Wallis (1808-55), *m* Maria McClellan Stevenson (1802-83).
8–Samuel **Spencer**, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633; *m* Elizabeth Masgrove, Suffield, Conn.;
7–Thomas (*b* 1653), *m* Mary Trumbull;
6–Eliphet (*b* 1714), *m* Elizabeth Smith;
5–Eliphet (*b* 1757), *m* Tryphena Austin (Joshua[6]);
4–Joshua Austin (*b* 1790), *m* 1st, 1814, Clarissa Phelps (Jacob[5]);
3–Hamilton (1815-90), *m* Mary F. Camp (Elisha[4], of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.).
2–Son of Hon. James Stevenson **Ewing** (*b* 1835), minister to Belgium, 1893-97; law partner of Adlai Ewing Stevenson, V.P. of the U.S.; *m* 1866, Katherine Spencer (1843-1922); issue: I–Clara (1867-1913); II–Cornelia (*b* 1869; *m* Frederick W. Clampitt); III–Spencer (above); IV–Fannie (1873-1910); V–Davis (*b* 1876); VI–Louise (*b* 1880; *m* Edmund V. Dexter).
III–*m* Dec. 27, 1901, Lena Ullrich, *b* Decatur, Ill., Dec. 3, 1873; dau. of John Ullrich, of Decatur.
Ed. Ill. State Normal U.; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; studied in Europe. Lawyer, farmer. Served as dep. fuel administrator for Ill. during the war. Clubs: Bloomington Country, Bloomington, Chicago Athletic, Lake Placid Club. Residence: Bloomington, Ill.

1–**FELL, Colden Channing**, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 1, 1873.
7–John **Moore** (qv);
6–Col. John (1686-1749), mem. Colonial Assembly of N.Y., 1739-45; King's Council, 1745-49; alderman, New York; vestryman and warden of Trinity Ch., 1715-28; *m* 1714, Frances Lambert (1692-1782);
5–Thomas (1722-84), king's gauger, New York, 1766-70; vestryman of Trinity Ch.; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Channing (1728-1805; William[6], of Eng., agt. of the British Navy at New York);
4–Richard Channing, A.M., M.D., D.D. (1762-1841), 2d P.E. bishop of Va., 1814-41; *m* 1784, Christian Jones (1769-96); *m* 2d, 1787, Sarah Mersereau;
3–Frances, *m* James B. **Macmurdo**.
2–Son of John Reynolds **Fell** (1840-1907), gen. mgr. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., New Orleans; *m* Gertrude Hawkins Macmurdo (1840-1879); issue: I–Rosalie Moore; II–Annie Seabury; III–Colden Channing (above); IV–Gertrude Macmurdo; V–Helen Hamilton.
III–*m* Apr. 27, 1892, Florence Earl, dau. of Joseph Johnston Dodd, of New Orleans; issue: 1–Dorothy Lockwood, *b* New Orleans, Mar. 17, 1893; *m* Aug. 24, 1918, Edward Fownes Follett (issue: Sylvia Lockwood, *b* May 22, 1919; Constance Fenimore, *b* Feb. 27, 1921; Carolyn Moore, *b* Aug. 15, 1922); 2–John Fenimore, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 30, 1894; served in 142d M.G. Bn., in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; *m* Sept. 30, 1919, Lydia Hazel, dau. of Albert Bringhurst (issue: Florence, *b* Dec. 16, 1920); 3–Jeffrey Johnston, *b* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1896; seaman U.S.N., World War; *m* Dec. 23, 1925, Ursula, dau. of Frederick Solanas; 4–Channing Moore, *b* Waveland, Miss., Sept. 3, 1898; served in C.A.C., World War; *m* Nov. 1, 1920, Cyrine Mildred Sommerville; 5–William Dodd, *b* New Orleans, Jan. 26, 1901; *m* Apr. 14, 1924, Katherine Frances Kanski (issue: Frances, *b* Feb. 4, 1925); 6–Ruth Macmurdo, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 30, 1905; 7–Amelie, *b* New Orleans, Aug. 1, 1907.
Sewanee U., '90. Residence: 3601 Napoleon Av., New Orleans, La.

1–**FISHBURN, Junius Blair**, *b* Boons Mill, Va., Sept. 27, 1865.
6–John **Fishburn**, from Eng., settled nr. Phila., Pa., 1749;
5–John (*b* 1762), *m* Susanna Kitterman (1760-1826);
4–Jacob (1785-1844), *m* Ann Wagoner;
3–Samuel (*d* 1879), *m* Francis Tinsley (*d* 1900).
5–Jacob **Boone**, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
4–Peter;
3–Fleming.
2–Son of James Addison **Fishburn** (1840-1921), merchant; *m* 1864, Mary Louise Boone (*b* 1845); issue: I–Junius Blair (above); II–Minnie Tinsley (*m* Edward L. Stone); III–Emma Elizabeth (*m* J. Harry Girvin); IV–Susan Francis (*m* W. J. Proutt); V–Ernest Boone; VI–Walter D.; VII–Harry P.; VIII–Charles R.
I–*m* Sept. 5, 1893, Grace Teresa Parker, *b* Cleveland, Tenn., July 10, 1874; dau. of John Hennegar Parker, of Cleveland, Tenn.; issue (all *b* Roanoke, Va.): 1–Junius Parker, *b* Sept. 30, 1895; Princeton, '18; served in U.S.N., World War; *m* Jan. 14, 1926, Katherine, dau. of A. M. Nelson, of Roanoke, Va.; 2–Mary Evelyn, *b* Mar. 6, 1898; Barnard, class of 1919; 3–Ernest Louise, *b* Aug. 10, 1900; Ogontz School, 1920.
Chmn. bd. Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va.; pres. Times-World Corpn., publisher of The Roanoke Times and The World-News. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Shenandoah, Roanoke Country. Residence: 726 13th St., Roanoke, Va.

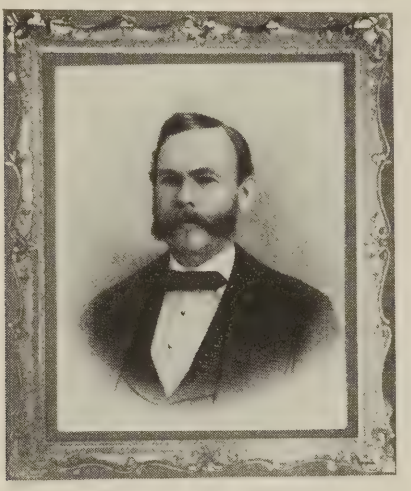
1–**FORDHAM, Herbert**, *b* Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869.
9–Rev. Robert **Fordham** (1603-74; son of Philip

and g.son of William, of Sacombe, Herts), A.B., Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1625, A.M., 1629; came to America 1640; leading founder of Hempstead, L.I., 1643; principal in purchase from the Indians, 1643; first named Patentee in Dutch patent of that town, 1644; minister at Hempstead, 1643-47, at Southampton (succeeding first minister, Rev. Abraham Pierson), 1647-74;
8–Joseph (*d* Sept. 7, 1688);
7–Nathan (ca. 1672-ante 1712);
6–Nathan (bet. 1698-1705-1773), *m* ca. 1718, Abigail Bowditch;
5–Capt. Daniel (Dec. 9, 1730-June 12, 1816), ensign of minute men in Am. Rev., 1775; *m* Nov. 11, 1756, Phebe Jessup (Mar. 3, 1736-Nov. 4, 1806);
4–Capt. Nathan (Aug. 7, 1757-Jan. 7, 1838), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* July 29, 1783, Mary Howell (Jan. 7, 1762-Nov. 2, 1818);
3–Capt. Jeffery (Oct. 29, 1792-June 14, 1879), *m* July 29, 1824, Phebe Corey (Feb. 15, 1795-Aug. 4, 1845).
9–Edward **Howell** (qv);
8–Maj. John (Nov. 22, 1624-Nov. 3, 1696), *m* Susannah– (ca. 1628-Mar. 24, 1711);
7–Col. Matthew (Nov. 8, 1651-May 4, 1706), rep. from Suffolk Co. in Colonial Legislature, 1691-1692, 1694-1706; *m* Nov. 8, 1677, Mary Halsey;
6–Ezekiel (*b* Jan. 21, 1688/89), *m* Nov. 22, 1711, Mary Rogers;
5–James (Oct. 4, 1734-Dec. 13, 1808), *m* Lucretia Havens (Mar. 31, 1741-Nov. 14, 1791);
4–Mary (Jan. 7, 1762-Nov. 2, 1818), *m* July 29, 1783, Capt. Nathan **Fordham** (4 above).
9–Thomas **Halsey** (qv);
8–Thomas (1627-97), *m* Mary– (*d* Dec. 20, 1699);
7–Mary (*b* Aug. 29, 1654), *m* Col. Matthew **Howell** (7 above).
9–Cary **Latham** (*d* 1685), an early settler and large landowner in the New London, Groton section; *m* Elizabeth Masters (John[10]), widow of Edward Lockwood;
8–Joseph (Oct. 2, 1642-ante Jan. 10, 1705/06), *m* Mary– (*d* June 23, 1727);
7–John (May 12, 1677-Nov. 6, 1733), *m* Mercy Plumbe (ante June 3, 1677-post Feb. 7, 1755);
6–John (Nov. 1, 1711-post 1789), *m* ante 1738, Abigail Burrows (July 19, 1712-post 1752);
5–Joseph (1750-Nov. 3, 1834), purchased Orient Point, L.I., for his son, Jonathan Fish; *m* May 11, 1775, Abigail Fish (Jan. 25, 1758-Mar. 13, 1847);
4–Jonathan Fish (May 23, 1779-Apr. 5, 1853), *m* 2d, Dec. 8, 1814, Mehetable Terry;
3–Daniel Terry (Sept. 3, 1815-June 19, 1902), *m* Nov. 1, 1838, Lydia Webb.
8–Thomas **Terry** (qv);
7–Thomas (*d* Mar. 24, 1723/24), *m* 2d, Eleanor Thurston (Apr. 1655-Nov. 7, 1747), widow of George Havens, of Shelter Island;
6–Jonathan (1713/14-June 9, 1775), *m* Sept. 19, 1737, Lydia Tuthill (May 6, 1718-Aug. 25, 1780);
5–Daniel Tuthill (Dec. 26, 1759-Sept. 29, 1830), *m* June 25, 1785, Rhoda Tuthill (Mar. 20, 1765-Dec. 4, 1809);
4–Mehetable (Jan. 11, 1790-Sept. 24, 1838), *m* Dec. 8, 1814, Jonathan Fish **Latham** (4 above).
10–Sgt. Richard **Webb** (qv);
9–John (*d* Apr. 3, 1720), of Northampton, Mass.; *m* Dec. 12, 1665, Susanna Cunliffe (Mar. 15, 1644-Oct. 30, 1735);
8–Henry (Nov. 27, 1668-bet. 1712-14), of Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Oct. 10, 1695, Mary Hurlbut (*b* Oct. 16, 1672);
7–Ebenezer (Nov. 20, 1697-June 17, 1783), of Southold, L.I.; *m* Aug. 13, 1724, Sarah Case (*d* Dec. 14, 1777);
6–Orange (1730-Aug. 18, 1805), *m* Jan. 18, 1753, Frances Sandiforth (ca. 1732-Dec. 20, 1804);
5–Thomas (June 27, 1754-June 1818), *m* Feb. 3, 1773, Lydia Horton;
4–Silas (Dec. 22, 1777-Dec. 27, 1851), *m* Feb. 20, 1802, Melinda Sherrill;
3–Lydia (Feb. 22, 1817-Feb. 16, 1901), *m* Nov. 1, 1838, Daniel Terry **Latham** (3 above).
10–Barnabas **Horton** (July 13, 1600-July 13, 1680), from Eng. to Hampton, Mass., 1635-38, to New Haven, 1640, and to Southold, L.I., 1640, being a founder of that town; *m* Mary–;
9–Caleb (ca. 1640-Oct. 3, 1702), *m* Dec. 23, 1665, Abigail Hallock (*d* Apr. 7, 1697);
8–Barnabas (Sept. 23, 1666-Nov. 15, 1705), *m* ca. 1686, Sarah Hines;
7–Barnabas (*b* ca. 1690), *m* Mary Sweazy (Swezey; *b* ca. 1690);
6–Barnabas (*d* Apr. 17, 1787), *m* Nov. 1, 1739, Abigail Parshall (*b* ca. 1721);
5–Lydia (ca. 1756-1782), *m* Feb. 3, 1773, Thomas **Webb** (5 above).
8–Samuel **Sherrill** (ca. 1649-Apr. 29, 1719), shipwrecked at East Hampton ca. 1675 and there remained; *m* ca. 1676, —Parsons (*d* Dec. 10, 1722; Samuel[9]);
7–Recompence (*b* ca. 1678), *m* 2d, Oct. 1, 1713, Margaret Cady;
6–Jacob (1722-July 1801), *m* Aug. 11, 1746, Abigail Conkling (*b* ca. 1721);
5–Jeremiah (1750-Jan. 14, 1840), Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Hand (*b* bet. 1755-61);
4–Melinda (Jan. 18, 1786-Feb. 13, 1867), *m* Feb. 20, 1802, Silas **Webb** (4 above).
2–Son of Thomas Dering **Fordham** (Feb. 11, 1833-Aug. 27, 1875), *m* Dec. 16, 1862, Lydia Mehetable Latham (Mar. 5, 1840-July 22, 1925); issue: I–Fanny Webb (*d* infancy); II–Ida May (*d* infancy); III–Herbert (above).
III–*m* June 21, 1900, Inez Robbins (qv).
Ph.B., Cornell, '94, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer and business man, New York City. Writer and speaker on public questions (See's Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., etc. Club: University (New York). Country place: "Oak Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

1–**FORDHAM, Inez Robbins (Mrs. Herbert),** *b* Clinton, N.J., Nov. 8, 1870.
8–John **Robbins** (*d* June 27, 1660), first appeared in records at Wethersfield, Conn., 1638; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct.;
7–Capt. Joshua (Oct. 21, 1652-Dec. 15, 1738), *m* Dec. 24, 1680, Elizabeth Butler, of Sandisfield (1665-Apr. 24, 1736);
6–Capt. Jonathan (Dec. 28, 1694-July 15, 1777), *m* Nov. 21, 1728, Sarah Welles;
5–Solomon (Mar. 30, 1743-Dec. 1, 1794), settled in Lewis Co., N.Y.; *m* 1770, Mary Harman (1750-May 26, 1812);
4–Reuben (1777-1821), *m* Charity Sage;
3–Stephen (Dec. 2, 1804-July 1, 1848), *m* Sept. 25, 1834, Nancy M. Smith (Sept. 2, 1807-Feb. 1, 1887).
10–Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–John (1621-Aug. 7, 1659), *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne;
8–Capt. Robert (1651-June 22, 1714), *m* June 9, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (1657/58-Feb. 17, 1697/1698);
7–Capt. Robert (1684-1738), *m* Dec. 12, 1706, Sarah Wolcott (desc. of Henry Wolcott, and also of Samuel Appleton) (Aug. 14, 1686-post 1738);
6–Sarah (Feb. 5, 1708/09-May 5, 1776), *m* Nov. 21, 1728, Capt. Jonathan **Robbins** (6 above).
8–David **Sage** (1639-Mar. 31, 1703), at Middletown, Conn., 1663; *m* 2d, 1673, Mary Wilcox (*d* Dec. 7, 1711);
7–Timothy (Aug. 14, 1678-Mar. 18, 1725), *m* Feb. 7, 1706, Margaret Hurlbut (*b* Feb. 1684/85);
6–Solomon (Mar. 24, 1719/20-June 7, 1795), soldier French and Indian War; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Apr. 25, 1745, Hannah Kirby (Apr. 1723-Oct. 23, 1806);
5–Stephen (1752-Mar. 25, 1842), Am. Rev.; removed to Sandisfield, Mass.; *m* May 4, 1777, Esther Hollister (*b* Nov. 17, 1752);
4–Charity (1785-1830), *m* Reuben **Robbins** (4 above).
7–Carl **Neher** (1672-Jan. 25, 1733), from Germany to Holland, thence to Red Hook, N.Y.; *m* Jan. 11, 1715, Anna C. Reichart;
6–Joseph, *m* Eva Schaffer;
5–George (Nov. 22, 1754-July 26, 1813), Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Feller (ca. 1760-Feb. 18, 1844);
4–Jacob G. (Sept. 11, 1785-June 6, 1847), began to write name Near; *m* May 25, 1806, Eve Rector (or Richter) (June 7, 1789-June 10, 1865);
3–Emeline (Apr. 19, 1817-Jan. 30, 1886), *m* May 1, 1839, Lewis **Misner** (May 3, 1815-Mar. 31, 1851).
2–Only child of William De Laun **Robbins** (*b* Dec. 8, 1838), *m* Apr. 11, 1865, Amelia Misner (Apr. 4, 1844-June 13, 1924).
M June 21, 1900, Herbert Fordham (qv).
Mem. D.A.R. (5 bars). Country place: Oak Farm, nr. Greenport, L.I.

1–**FRANCISCUS, Katherine Graham Lindsay (Mrs. James M.),** *b* Ferguson, Mo., Jan. 26, 1868.
6–William **Lindsay**, from Scotland to Jamaica, B.W.I., ca. 1728;
5–William, went to Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., from Jamaica, ca. 1748; *m* Miss Taliaferro, of Va.;
4–William, Port Royal, and Norfolk, Va.; *m* Mattie Fox, of Va. (Scotch descent);

3–William, Norfolk, Va., and Huntsville, Ala.; *m* 1st, Miss Newton, of Norfolk, Va.
2–Dau. of Andrew Jackson **Lindsay** (1821-95), capt. U.S.A. until Civil War, then col. C.S.A.; *m* Jane Delany (1839-1910; Dr. Dennis[3], *m* Octavia, dau. of John Mullanphy, philanthropist, of St. Louis); issue: I–Martha Newton (1861-96; *m* Henry Von Puhl Taylor); II–John Delany (1862-97); III–Henry Sidney (1864-88); IV–Marian (*b* 1866); V–Katherine Graham (above); VI–Alice Brousseau (*d* infancy); VII–William Richard (*d* infancy); VIII–Bryan Mullanphy (*d* infancy); IX–Andrew Jackson (See Vol. 1, p. 689).
V–*m* June 12, 1890, James Madison Franciscus, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 15, 1866; real estate operator and financier, St. Louis; issue (all *b* St. Louis, Mo.): 1–James Lindsay, *b* Oct. 22, 1893; *m* 1918, Kathleen Mary Newhouse; 2–Jane, *b* Jan. 31, 1897; 3–Marian Elizabeth, *b* May 12, 1898; 4–James M., Jr., *b* Feb. 21, 1900; 5–John Dennis, *b* July 2, 1906.
Residence: 10 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.



FRANCIS S. SMITH.

1–**GOULD, Ormond Valentine,** *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1892.
9–Zaccheus **Gould** (1589-1668; 6th from Thomas Gould of Boringdon, Co. Bucks, Eng.), early settler of Topsfield, Mass.; *m* Phebe Deacon;
8–Capt. John (1635-1709/10), served in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Baker;
7–Lt. Zaccheus (1672-1739), mem. Topsfield Military Co., 1739; *m* Elizabeth Curtis;
6–Eliezur (1720-98), in expdn. against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1758; responded to the Lexington Alarm; *m* Phebe Gould (John[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Zaccheus[10]);
5–Ebenezer (1761-1810), mem. Center Squadron, Douglas, Mass., 1782; *m* Ann Cook;
4–Col. David (1789-1844), col., Providence (R.I.) Independent Light Dragoons; *m* Mary Pidge;
3–David Henry (1817-1888), *m* Mary Valentine.
2–Son of George Henry **Gould** (1852-1921), mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1879-94, 2d lt., received recognition for long and distinguished service; *m* 1891, Cora Anna Smith (sister of Ormond Gerald Smith, See Vol. 1, p. 832, for genealogy).
Not married. Litt.B., Princeton, '16; studied at Columbia U. (D.K.E.). Sec., Street & Smith, publishers, N.Y. City. At outset of World War offered services to U.S. Food Administration, N.Y. Federal Food Bd., in which served as executive for 3½ months; enlisted in arty. service detachment of Vet. Corps of Arty., June 1917, 1st Bn., 1st Baty.; transferred Oct. 1917, to 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G.; hon. discharged as corp., Apr. 25, 1918, by reason of enlistment in the U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Force as q.m. 3d class; attached to U.S.S. Munrio; grad. Officer School, Pelham Bay, N.Y. (Class 14), as ensign, Apr. 19, 1918; hon. discharged, June 17, 1919. Trustee French Inst. of U.S. Mem. S.R., B.O.R. Clubs: Princeton, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Residence: Hotel Plaza, New York.

1–**FOX, Mary Colket Gallup (Mrs. Charles Y.),** *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 6, 1871.
10–Capt. John **Gallup** (qv);
9–John (*d* 1676), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War; twice rep. to Gen. Ct.; was an Indian interpreter, and died while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; *m* Hannah Lake (niece of Gov. Winthrop);
8–John (1646-1735), of Stonington; fought beside his father in King Philip's War; rep. to Gen. Court 4 terms; *m* a cousin, Elizabeth Harris (grandniece of Gov. Winthrop);
7–Nathaniel (1692-1739), of Stonington; *m* a cousin, Margaret Gallup (Benadam[8]);
6–Nathaniel (1718-1786), of Stonington; *m* Hannah (Gore) Burrows (widow of Silas);
5–Samuel (1746-1826), from Stonington to East Berne (Altamont), N.Y.; *m* Jemima Enos;
4–Nathaniel (1770-1834), from Stonington to East Berne, N.Y.; *m* Lucy Latham;
3–Hon. Albert (1796-1851), from East Berne to Albany, N.Y.; lawyer, sheriff of Albany Co., 1832-1835; mem. Congress, 1837-51; *m* Eunice Smith.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–David, *m* Mary Southworth;
8–Priscilla, *m* Samuel **Cheesebrough**;
7–Priscilla, *m* Jabez **Cheesebrough**;
6–Priscilla, *m* Thomas **Leeds**;
5–Mary, *m* Francis **Mitchell**;
4–Priscilla, *m* Amos **Smith**;
3–Eunice, *m* Albert **Gallup** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Edwin Croswell **Gallup** (1835-83), *m* 1870, Annah Bush Colket (*b* 1847; she *m* 2d, Holstein DeHaven); issue: I–Mary C. (above); II–Edwin (1873-74).
I–*m* Nov. 3, 1892, Charles Young Fox, *b* Phila., Pa., May 11, 1861; son of William Fox, of Phila. (desc. Rev. John Fox); issue: 1–Charles Young, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 26, 1893; U. Pa., '15; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1917; assigned to Co. G, 317th Inf., 80th Div., A.E.F.; 1st lt., Mar. 1919; 2–Holstein DeHaven, *b* Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1895; U. Pa., '16; served in p.m. corps, U.S.N., League Island Navy Yard, World War; *m* Jan. 15, 1919, Elise Lewis, dau. of Wilbur Paddock Klapp, of Phila. (issue: Elise Lewis, *b* Dec. 28, 1919; Dorothy Colket, *b* Dec. 25, 1921); 3–Edwin Gallup, *b* Phila., Feb. 23, 1901; U. Pa., '23; 4–Dorothy, *b* Phila., Feb. 26, 1908.
Residences: 2035 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., and Wynnewood, Pa.

1–**FRANKLIN, Helen Graham Rogers (Mrs. Herbert M.),** *b* Thomaston, Ga.
8–Sir Barnaby **McKinne** (Baronet), the McKinnes belonged to the McDonald Clan; their special Clan or division of state, who were the original Lords of the Isles, settled in Edgecomb Co., N.C.; had large grants of land in Halifax Co., N.C., and along Roanoke River;
7–Barnaby (1688-1759), wealthy and influential citizen of Edenton, N.C.; asst. justice ct. of Oyer Terminer, 1724-28; mem. Provincial Assembly from Edgecomb Co.; justice; *m* Mary (Exum) Ricks, widow of Jacob Ricks;
6–Patience (*b* 1715), *m* 1730, Joseph **Lane**, Jr. (1710-1774), of Edgecomb Co.;
5–Jesse (1733-1804), Am. Rev.; *m* Winifred Aycock (or Aweck; 1741-94);
4–Winifred, had 5 nephews who became governors of 5 different states; *m* Peleg **Rogers**;
3–Louisa H., teacher, writer, musician; *m* Dr. David **Kendall** (*d* ca. 1860), prominent physician of Upson Co., Ga.
2–Dau. of Loula Winifred Kendall, oldest living grad. of Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.; author; *m* James Henry **Rogers**, capt. C.S.A.; co. treas. of Upson Co., Ga.; issue: I–Rev. Simeon William (*m* Minnie Cox); II–James Henry (*m* Janie Koontz); III–Thomas Richard, U.S.A.; IV–Dollie Louise (*d* 1910; *m* J. A. McCrary); V–Helen Graham (above).
V–*m* Herbert Mitchell Franklin, *b* Tennille, Ga.; son of Samuel Owen Franklin (George[3]; William[4], received land grants for service in Am. Rev.), *m* Mary Charles; issue (all *b* Tennille, Ga.): 1–Herbert Mitchell, ed. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; 2–Julia Franklin, ed. Wesleyan Coll.; *m* June 1926, Conrad R. Roitsch, of McAllen, Tex.; 3–Graham Franklin, *m* Nov. 1925, Terressa, dau. of K. Preston Greer, of Sandersville, Ga.

Grad. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., and studied at Metropolitan Conservatory, New York. Mem. woman's com. of Council Defense, state vice chmn. of woman's com. of Liberty Loan, and mem. Nat. Speakers Bureau, during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (state regent, 1926-28), U.D.C. (state pres., 1915-19), etc. Residence: "The Colonnades," Tennille, Ga.

1–**FREEMAN, William Nathan,** *b* Moretown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1863.
9–Edmond **Freeman** (qv);
8–Edmond, *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry;
7–Edmond (1655-1720), *m* Sarah Skiff;
6–William (1700-86), *m* 1726, Mary Bodfish;
5–Thomas (1729-1811), *m* 1752, Phebe Hall (*d* 1806);
4–Joshua (1765-1828), Am. Rev.; *m* Joanna B. Jones (1775-1829; John[5] [1733-1813], Am. Rev., *m* Hannah Tapper);
3–Aaron Burr (1806-64), *m* Nancy Benton (1806-71; Nathan[4]; Nathan[5]; Isaac[6]; Joseph[7]; Andrew[8], qv).
9–Edward **Spaulding** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1643-1708), *m* Olive Farwell (Henry[9]);
7–Edward (1662-1740), *m* Mary Adams (Peletiah[8]);
6–Benjamin (*b* 1696), *m* Abigail Wright (Ebenezer[7]);
5–Benjamin (1720-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Crary (1729-1824; John[6], *m* Prudence–);
4–Royal (1766-1813), *m* Lucy Benton (Nathan[5]);
3–Nathan Benton (1802-63), *m* Mary (Almy) White.
11–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
10–John, *m* 1634, Sarah Warren (Richard[11], qv);
9–Sarah, *m* Arthur **Hathaway**;
8–Hannah (1655-1718), *m* George **Cadman** (*d* 1718);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1689), *m* William **White**;
6–Sarah, *m* 1726, John **Brown**;
5–Mary, *m* Pardon **Gray** (1737-1814), Am. Rev. (Philip[6]; Edward[7]; Edward[8]);
4–Lydia, *m* Sanford **Almy** (John[5]; Job[6]; Job[7]; William[8], qv);
3–Mary (1794-1885), as Widow White, *m* 2d, Nathan B. **Spaulding** (3 above).
2–Son of Denison Franklin **Freeman** (1831-1905), *m* 1860, Emilie L. Spaulding (1839-67).
Not married. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Address: Hotel Touraine, Boston, Mass.

1–**FLEITMANN, Lida Marie Heinze (Mrs. William M.),** *b* 60 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1868.
8–Daniel **Silliman** (qv);
7–Robert (ca. 1666-1748), *m* Sarah Hull;
6–Ebenezer (1707-75), mem. Council and judge Superior Ct. of Conn.; *m* 1728, Abigail Selleck (Capt. Jonathan[7], one of first settlers at Stamford, *m* Abigail, dau. of Nathan Gould, qv; Jonathan[8]; David[9]);
5–Jonathan (1742-77), *m* Anne Moorhouse;
4–Catherine, *m* David **Lacey**;
3–Eleazer, *m* 1834, Elizabeth Marsh.
2–Dau. of Eliza Marsh Lacey (1842-1904), *m* 1862, Otto **Heinze** (1831-91), commission merchant and banker, New York; issue: I–Alice (1862-1926; *m* George W. Watjen); II–Arthur Philip (*b* 1864; *m* Ruth Meiklejohn Noyes); III–Otto Charles (*b* 1866; *m* Ada Louise Martin); IV–Lida Marie (above); V–F. Augustus (1868-1914; *m* Bernice Henderson); VI–Herman (1871-92); VII–Edward (*b* and *d* 1873); VIII–Paul A. (1877-89).
IV–*m* Nov. 7, 1889, William Medlicott Fleitmann, *b* Dusseldorf, Germany (on a visit of parents), Jan. 30, 1860; son of Herman Fleitmann, of New York, *m* Louisa H. Medlicott; issue: 1–Frederick Herman, *b* New York, Aug. 28, 1890; *m* Nov. 12, 1922, Maria K. Contarini, *b* Italy, 1891; 2–Lida Louise (Mrs. John V. S. Bloodgood, qv); 3–William M. (*m* Alice Ely Chambers).
Residence: 129 E. 73d St., New York.

1–**BLOODGOOD, Lida Louise Fleitmann (Mrs. John V. S.),** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1894.
12–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);
11–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* 1642, John **Marsh** (1618-88), an early settler at Hartford;
10–John (*b* 1643), *m* 1666, Sarah L. Ford;
9–Capt. Joseph (*b* 1671), *m* Sarah Webster;
8–Pletiah (1707-90), *m* 1731, Mary Moore;
7–Pletiah (1732-77), *m* 1752, Anna Marsh;
6–Dan (1754-1828), *m* 1780, Olive Warren;
5–Earl (*b* 1782), *m* 1806, Ruby Abel;
4–Elizabeth (1812-1902), *m* Eleazer **Lacey**;
3–Eliza M. (1842-1904), *m* 1862, Otto **Heinze**, commn. merchant, banker, New York.
2–Dau. of Lida Marie Heinze (qv), *m* 1889, William Medlicott **Fleitmann** (*b* 1860).
M Apr. 18, 1922, John Van Schaick Bloodgood (qv); issue: 1–Lida Lacey, *b* 129 E. 73d St., N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1923.
Ed. Chapin and Spence's schools, New York. Well-known horsewoman, breeder and exhibitor of horses. Author: Comments on Hacks and Hunters, 1922; With Hounds at Pau, 1925; Stag-Hunting at Chantilly. Mem. Junior League. Residence: "Conscience Meadow House," Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

1–**BLOODGOOD, John Van Schaick,** *b* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1889.
8–Frans Jansen (Bloetgoet) **Bloodgood** (qv);
7–William (1667-1720), *m* Mary Clement;
6–Francis (1695-1744), *m* Charity Doughty;
5–Abraham (1740-1807), *m* Lysbet Lynott;
4–Francis (*b* 1775), *m* Louisa Dakin;
3–Simeon DeWitt, *m* Eliza Van Schaick.
9–Robert **Coe** (qv);
8–John (1626-89);
7–Samuel (1672-1742), *m* Margaret Van Zandt;
6–William (*d* 1744), *m* Hannah Seaman;
5–Samuel (1760-1822), *m* Elizabeth Dussenberry;
4–William (*b* 1787), *m* Sarah J. Hoyt;
3–Sarah Jane (1826-96), *m* John W. **Pirsson** (1822-1903).
9–Simeon **Hoyt** (qv);
8–Samuel (1643-1720), mem. Gen. Assembly, 1692-1704; *m* Hannah Holly;
7–Jonathan (1683-1768), *m* Melicent Penoyer;
6–Joseph (1725-1820), col. Am. Rev.; *m* Jane King;
5–Joseph (*b* 1750), *m* Hannah Seeley;
4–Sarah J., *m* William **Coe** (4 above).
2–Son of Robert Fanshawe **Bloodgood** (*b* 1847), artist and etcher; *m* 1889, Eloise Pirsson; issue: I–John V. S. (above); II–Eloise (*b* 1892; *m* Delavan Bloodgood Downer).
M Apr. 18, 1922, Lida Louise Fleitmann (qv).
Author. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Turf and Field, Riding. Residence: "Conscience Meadow House," Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

1–**FRENCH, Francis Henry,** *b* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 2, 1884.
10–William **French** (qv);
9–Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Champney;
8–Dea. William, *m* Sarah Danforth (Jonathan[9]; Nicholas[10], qv);
7–Capt. Jacob, *m* Mary Brown;
6–Joseph;
5–Peter, *m* Elizabeth Jaquith;
4–Capt. George (1797-1823), *m* Mary Richardson;
3–George Henry (1825-88), mfr. agrl. implements, Davenport, Ia.; *m* 1848, Frances Wood Morton (See their dau. Alice, Vol. 1, p. 612, for Morton lineage).
2–Son of Judge Nathaniel **French** (1855-1920), A.B., Griswold, '73; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; lawyer, mfr., Davenport, Ia.; *m* Marian Montgomery Eldredge; issue: I–Francis Henry (above); II–Grace Hamilton (*m* Henry Fifield Evans).
I–Not married. A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Lawyer, Davenport, Ia. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Chicago). Residence: 20 Forest Rd., Davenport, Ia.

1–**FURNESS, Fairman Rogers,** *b* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889.
7–Jonathan **Furness** (*d* 1745), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1680; *m* Elizabeth Mullikin (1711-43);
6–John (1733-1810), *m* Ann Hurd;
5–William (1767-1833), *m* Rebekah Thwing (1777-1814);
4–William Henry, D.D., L.H.D. (1802-96), A.B., Harvard, 1820; pastor 1st Congl. Church (Unitarian), Phila., 1825-75; author; *m* 1825, Annis Pulling Jenks;
3–Horace Howard, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D. (1833-1912), A.B., Harvard, '54; editor of the Variorum Shakespeare; *m* 1860, Helen Kate Rogers (1837-83).
8–Joseph **Bullitt** (qv);
7–Benjamin (1693-1766), justice Prince William Co., Va.; *m* 1st, 1737, Elizabeth Harrison (*d* 1757; Thomas[8], of "Chappawampsic," Va.);
6–Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly; mem. Va. conventions; judge Gen. Ct. of Va.; *m* Helen Scott (1739-95; Rev. James[7], *m* Sarah Brown);
5–Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783; co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky.; speaker Ky. Senate; pres. Constl. Conv.; first lt. gov. of the state; *m* 1st, 1785, Priscilla Christian (ca. 1770-1806; Col. William[6], pres. Ky. Senate and lt. gov. of Ky., *m* Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry);

4–William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer; member Ky. Constl. Conv.; *m* 1819, Mildred Ann Fry;
3–John Christian (1824-1902), *m* 1850, Therese Caldwell Langhorne (*d* 1881).
11–Lt. Col. Walter **Aston** (1607-56), *b* Eng., *d* in Charles City Co., Va.;
10–Mary, *m* Lt. Col. Richard **Cocke** (qv);
9–Richard (1639-1706);
8–Richard, settled in Charles City Co., Va.; *m* Anne Bowler;
7–Tabitha, *m* Eberneza **Adams**;
6–Their dau., *m* Col. John **Fry** (Col. Joshua[7], col. in command of the expedition against Fort Du Quesne);
5–Joshua, of Ky.; *m* Peachy Walker (Dr. Thomas[6]);
4–Mildred Ann (1798-1879), *m* William C. **Bullitt** (4 above).
2–Son of Walter Rogers **Furness** (1861-1914), *m* 1886, Helen Key Bullitt (1867-1913); issue: I–Helen Kate (*b* 1887; *m* Wirt L. Thompson); II–Fairman Rogers (above).
II–Not married. Harvard, '12. Diplomatic service, 1912-15. Farmer. Sgt., U.S.A., July 3, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Rosetree Hunt (Media, Pa.), Harvard (New York). Residence: "Upper Bank Farm," Media, Pa.

1–**GAILLARD, Edwin White,** *b* Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872.
7–Pierre **Gaillard,** from Cherneux, Poitou, France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C.; *m* 1694, Elizabeth (LeClair) Melet;
6–Theodore, *m* 1st, Marguerite Serre;
5–Theodore, *m* Ellinor Cordes;
4–John, *m* Harriet Lord;
3–Dr. Edwin (*d* 1820), *m* Mary Harriet Cantey White.
6–John **Gibson** (*d* 1781; whose father came from Scotland, 1700, *m* Alsie–), of Leonardtown, Md.; *m* Elizabeth–;
5–William (1753-1832), of "Rose Hill," Baltimore, Md.; *m* Sarah Morris, of Joppa, Md.;
4–William, M.D. (1788-1868), *m* 1811, Sarah Charlotte Hollingsworth (Col. Samuel[5] [1757-1830], of Baltimore, Md.);
3–Dr. Charles Bell (1816-65), M.D., U. Pa., 1835; surgeon gen. State of Va., C.S.A.; *m* Ellen Eyre.
6–George **Eyre,** 3d (1700-61; desc. William Le Eyre, knighted by William the Conquerer at Battle of Hastings), came from Eng., 1727, settled at Burlington, N.J.; *m* 1730, Mary Smith;
5–Manuel (1731-1805), built a fleet of gunboats for Cont. Army; *m* Mary Wright (1743-98; Richard[6], *m* Mary Coats);
4–Manuel (1777-1845), banker, Phila.; *m* 1806, Anne Louisa Connelly (John[5] [1755-1827], *m* 1780, Anne [1748-1812], dau. of John Little [1712-85], *m* Mary Longstreth);
3–Ellen, *m* Dr. Charles Bell **Gibson** (3 above).
2–Son of Edwin Samuel **Gaillard,** M.D., LL.D. (1827-85), A.B., S.C. Coll., '45; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1854; surgeon gen. Army of Va. and inspector of hosps., C.S.A.; 1st dean Louisville Med. Coll.; med. editor and publisher; *m* Mary Elizabeth Gibson (1841-1916); issue: I–Ellen Eyre (*b* 1870; *m* William Wayne Ashhurst, M.D.); II–Edwin White (above); III–Charles Bell Gibson (*b* 1875; *m* Adele, dau. of Rear Adm. Henry Erben, U.S.N.); IV–William E. G. (*b* 1877; *m* Mary S. Bateson); V–Marion Hollingsworth (*b* 1879; *m* Blanche Griffith); VI–Frank Paschal (*b* 1882; *m* Sarah Bradner).
II–*m* Apr. 12, 1902, Clara Humphrey Sackett, *b* Stamfordville, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1879; dau. of Stephen Wells Sackett (desc. John Sackett, from Eng., 1630), of Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N.Y., *m* Frances J. Gurney, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–Edwin Gibson, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1907; 2–Francis Gurney, *b* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1914; 3–Catherine Eyre, *b* Mt. Kisco, Dec. 7, 1917.
Ed. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors. Editorial staff, The Independent, 1888-95; librarian, Webster Free Circulating Library, New York, 1897-1904; supervisor work with schools, New York Pub. Library, 1904-1913, and spl. investigator same since 1913 (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

1–**GODDARD, Calvin Hooker,** *b* at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1891.
8–Gen. William **Goddard** (qv);
7–Edward (1675-1754), founded Framingham, Mass.; rep. Gen. Court; mem. Gov.'s Council; *m* 1697, Susannah Stone (1678-1754);
6–Edward (1698-1777), Shrewsbury, Mass.; *m* Hepzibah Hapgood (1703-63);
5–Daniel (1734-1807), Shrewsbury; *m* 1756, Mary Willard (1731-96);
4–Calvin (1768-1842), A.B., Dartmouth, 1786; mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1815-18; mayor of Norwich, 1823-1840; *m* 1794, Alice Hart (1772-1832);
3–Levi Hart (1808-62), *m* 1837, Mary Woodbridge Perkins (1812-1886; g.dau. Elisha Perkins, surgeon Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Henry Perkins **Goddard** (1842-1916), capt. 14th Conn. Vols. in Civil War; underwriter; literateur; *m* 1875, Louise Marston; *m* 2d, 1882, Lida Whitman Acheson (See Vol. 1, p. 288, for genealogy).
M Aug. 3, 1915, Eliza Cunningham Harrison (Colonial Dame), dau. Chapman Leigh Harrison (See Vol. 1, p. 27, for genealogy); issue: 1–Eliza Cunningham, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1917; 2–Mary Woodbridge, *b* at Washington, Dec. 2, 1921.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '11, M.D., 1915, and mem. faculty, 1915-16; honor grad. U.S. Army Med. Sch., 1917. First lt., capt., maj., M.C., Regular Army, 1917-20. Served with A.E.F. in France, Germany and Poland; resigned, 1920, and later recommissioned as maj., Ordnance Res. Asst prof., Cornell U., 1924-25. Consultant on small arms and projectiles (in legal cases) and now asso. dir., Bur. of Forensic Ballistics, New York. Author on ordnance and allied subjects. Mem. S.C.W., Soc. Indian Wars, S.A.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., Vet. Corps of Arty. (State of N.Y.), Soc. Army of the Potomac, Soc. 14th Conn. Regt., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn. Clubs: Army and Navy, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Army and Navy (Phila.), Fraternity Clubs (New York). Address: 4 E. 28th St., New York.

1–**GOFF, Anne Baker (Mrs. Guy Despard),** *b* Wheeling, W.Va., 1867.
7–Joshua **Wood,** of Delph, Anne Arundel Co., Md.;
6–Joshua (1694-1740), *m* Martha–;
5–Martha (*b* 1724), *m* 1741, Nicholas **Baker** (*b* ca. 1720), of Spesutia, Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md.;
4–John W. (1756-1841), *m* Susannah Pennell (1763-1847);
3–John (1795-1835), *m* 1825, Anne Thornberry Hill (1802-69).
5–Samuel **Fordyce** (1734-1824), from Scotland, thence to Ulster Province, thence to America, 1784; *m* Elizabeth Huggins (1737-1814), of Ulster Co., Md.;
4–John (1776-1848), *m* Elizabeth Gerard (Garrard);
3–John (1808-82), *m* 2d, 1836, Mary Anne Houseman (1817-99; Christopher[4] [1788-1824], *m* 1810, Sarah Myers [1791-1849]; Jacob[5], *m* Sarah Johnston).
6–John **Gerrard,** of Berkeley Co., Va.;
5–Justus (1755-1828), began to write name Garrard, of Garrard's Fort, Pa.; *m* Rachel Corbly (1761-1842; Rev. John[6] [1733-1803], from Eng. to Pa., 1752, thence to Va., *m* 1st, Abigail Bull, of Winchester, Va.);
4–Elizabeth (1778-1838), *m* John **Fordyce** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Lewis **Baker** (1832-99), *m* 1859, Ruth Fordyce (1842-1907); issue: I–Lillian (*m* Charles H. Warren); II–Anne (above); III–Virginia (*m* Charles Wardell Stiles, qv); IV–Susan; V–Ruth (*b* 1873; *m* James Rufus Thomas).
II–*m* Sept. 8, 1906, Guy Despard Goff, *b* Clarksburg, W.Va., 1867; A.B., Kenyon, '88; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; son of late U.S. Senator Nathan Goff, of W.Va.; issue: 1–Louise Despard, *b* Nov. 6, 1898; *m* Oct. 30, 1923, Carroll Reece, of Butler, Tenn.
Residence: 1606 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

1–**GOFF, Isaac Lewis,** *b* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1852.
7–Anthony **Goff,** from Eng. late in sixteen hundreds; *m* Sarah Polly;
6–Robert;
5–Robert;
4–Levi;
3–Zenus, *m* Nancy Fish.

4–Enos **Dean**, sgt. Mass. Line in Am. Rev.;
3–Clarissa, *m* Asa **Stacy**.
2–Son David Fish **Goff** (1821-1878), farmer; *m* 1846, Clarissa Dean Stacy (1826-97); issue: I–David Franklin (1849-1912); II–Isaac Lewis (above); III–Lydia Ann Clara (1856-1919); IV–Mary Louise (*b* 1859); V–Carrie Frances (*b* 1862); VI–Lucinda Wheaton (*b* 1865); VII–Minnie Alberta (*b* 1868).
II–*m* Oct. 21, 1875, Ada Janette Richards (Mar. 23, 1854-Nov. 7, 1907); dau. of William R. Richards, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all *b* Providence): 1–William David, *b* Sept. 27, 1876; *m* Dec. 13, 1898, Alice P., dau. of Thomas Strahan, of Boston (issue: William D., Jr., *m* 1924; Gladine McGregor [issue: Gloria Joan, *b* 1925]); 2–Josephine Anne, *b* Jan. 27, 1880; 3–Lillian Lewis, *b* June 12, 1883; 4–Isaac Lewis, Jr., *b* Mar. 23, 1892; served in submarine service, World War.
Real estate and insurance, Providence, R.I. Served pvt. to lt. col., R.I.N.G.; on staff of Gov. Wetmore, with rank of col., 2 yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: "Thorn Mountain Farm," Jackson, N.H.

1–**GOLDSBERRY, Louise Dunham (Mrs.),** *b* Antioch, O.
10–Dea. John **Dunham** (qv);
9–Benajah (1640-80), apptd. capt. of militia, 1673; *m* 1660, Elizabeth Tilson;
8–Rev. Edmund (1661-1734), founder of Seventh Day Bapt. Ch., Piscataway, N.J.; *m* 1681, Mary Bonham;
7–Benajah (1684-1742), soldier colonial wars; *m* 1704, Dorothy Martin (John[8]);
6–Hezekiah (*b* 1707), *m* 1733, Elizabeth Drake;
5–Hezekiah (*b* 1740), *m* 1769, Elizabeth Campbell;
4–James Campbell, *m* 1802, Ann Hoover;
3–Benajah Campbell (*d* before 1888), *m* Rebecca Swinney.
11–Edward **Fuller** (qv);
10–Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1635, Jane Lathrop (Rev. John[11], from Eng., 1634);
9–Hannah, *m* Nicholas **Bonham**;
8–Mary (*b* 1661), *m* Rev. Edmund **Dunham** (8 above).
2–Dau. of Samuel Swinney **Dunham**, M.D., (*b* 1836); served in Co. G, 11th Ohio Vols., 1861-1863; *m* 1857, Jane Elizabeth Strickle (1840-99); issue: I–Isaac Strickle, M.D. (*m* Dora Harris); II–Louise (above).
II–*m* June 2, 1887, James Bunyan Goldsberry (Mar. 27, 1856-Dec. 6, 1888); son of Delay Fletcher Goldsberry, of Chillicothe, O. (desc. Goldsborough family); issue: 1–Thaddeus Reamy, *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 15, 1888; U. Mo., '14; mem. bars of Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals of D.C.
B.S., Wesleyan Female Coll., Cincinnati, '80. Contbr. poems, short stories to newspapers and mags. Author: Ted and Some Other Stories, 1918; The Open-Air School and Outdoor Education (ms. bound by Library of Congress), 1921; The Wedding Garland, 1926. Donor to the Library of Congress, 1926, of nearly 1,900 photographs and prints, called The Louise Dunham Goldsberry Photograph Collection of Oen-Air Schools and Outdoor Education. Residence: 415 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**GOLDSBOROUGH, Lila Randolph Dodge (Mrs. Martin W.),** *b* Norwood, Md., May 19, 1877.
9–William **Dodge** (qv);
8–William (*b* 1640), *m* 2d, Joanna (Hale) Larkin;
7–Robert (1686-1763);
6–Isaac (*b* 1713);
5–Robert (*b* 1743), *m* 1765, Mary Boardman;
4–Francais (*b* 1782), *m* 1807, Elizabeth Thornson;
3–Robert Perley (1817-87), *m* 1841, Caroline Rebecca Heath.
2–Dau. of James Heath **Dodge** (1845-1917), *m* 1870, Mary Lavinia Conrad (1844-1908).
M Aug. 19, 1896, Martin Worthington Goldsborough, M.D. (July 12, 1870-Jan. 11, 1924); son of M. Worthington Goldsborough, U.S.N. (Judge Brice[8], of Cambridge, Md.); issue: 1–Heath Dodge, *b* Princess Anne, Md., May 25, 1901; St. John's, '22; 2–Phillips Lee, *b* Princess Anne, Nov. 5, 1902; St. John's, '25.
Residence: 3022 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**GOLDSBOROUGH, William Tilghman,** *b* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1880.
9–Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv);
8–Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678; mem. Assembly, etc.; *m* Elizabeth Greenberry;
7–Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council 1766; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;
6–Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md.; mem. Constl. Conv.; mem. 1st, 2d and 3d Cont. Congresses; *m* Sarah Yerbury;
5–Charles (1761-1801), held office in Dorchester Co.; *m* Willamina Smith (Rev. William[6], provost Coll. of Phila.);
4–Sarah Yerbury (*b* 1787), *m* 1804, as his 2d wife, Charles **Goldsborough** (1763-1834), gov. of Md., 1819;
3–William Tilghman (1808-75), *m* Mary Eleanor Lloyd (Gov. Edward[4], of "Wye House," Md.).
2–Son of William Tilghman **Goldsborough** (1840-1884), of Dorchester Co., Md.; *m* 1864, Elizabeth Nixon Henry (1844-1907); issue: I–Elizabeth Lloyd (*b* 1871; *m* 1899, Lawrence Stowell Adams, U.S.N.); II–William Tilghman (above).
II–*m* Oct. 21, 1919, Helen Hereth, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 20, 1893; dau. of Frank S. Hereth, of New York; issue: 1–William Tilghman, 4th, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 21, 1921; 2–Elisabeth Lloyd, *b* Sept. 1, 1925.
Ed. Baltimore City Coll. Insurance broker. Organized the first training camp on Pacific Coast. First lt., Aviation, U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1917; capt., May 1919; c.o., 138th Aero Squadron, and hdqrs. staff of 1st Army, A.E.F.; in France, Feb. 18, 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Club: Sierra. Summer place: Mill Valley, Calif. Residence: 1403 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

1–**GOODNOW, Frank Johnson,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1859.
8–Thomas **Goodnow** (*d* 1666), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Sudbury, Mass., 1638;
7–Samuel (1646-1722), *m* 1670, Mary–;
6–Samuel (1676-1716), *m* Sarah Brigham (*b* 1674);
5–Thomas (1709-90), *m* 1734, Persis Rice (*b* 1714);
4–Edward (1742-98), *m* 1770, Lois Rice (*d* 1842);
3–Edward, *m* Rebecca Beaman.
2–Son of Abel Franklin **Goodnow** (ca. 1824-1885), mfr., Worcester, Mass.; *m* Jane Maria Root (1827-1911); issue: I–Henry Root (1857-1925; *m* Sara H. Whitney); II–Frank Johnson (above).
II–*m* June 2, 1886, Elizabeth Buchanan Lyall, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1860; dau. of David Cooper Lyall, of Brooklyn, *m* Isabella Buchanan; issue: 1–Isabel Lyall, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '09; *m* Sept. 9, 1911, Ezra Kendall Gillett (issue: Ezra K., Jr.; Frank G.; Katherine E.); 2–David Franklin (qv for Root lineage); 3–Lois Root, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1895; Bryn Mawr, '16; *m* Feb. 19, 1916, John V.A. MacMurray, of Washington (issue: Joan; Frank G.; Lois).
A.B., Amherst, '79, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; student Paris and Berlin; (LL.D., Amherst, Columbia, Harvard, Brown, Princeton). Instr., adj. prof. and prof. administrative law, Columbia U., 1883-1907; pres. Johns Hopkins U., 1914—. Author (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 6 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

1–**GOODNOW, David Franklin,** *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1888.
10–Thomas (Roote) **Root** (1605-94), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; later settled at Hartford, Conn.;
9–Joseph (*b* 1640);
8–Joseph (*b* 1664);
7–Joseph (*b* 1686);
6–Jonathan (1716-1808);
5–Jonathan (*b* 1747);
4–Cephas (*b* 1790);
3–Jane Maria (1827-1911), *m* Abel Franklin **Goodnow** (ca. 1824-1885).
2–Son of Frank Johnson **Goodnow** (qv for Goodnow lineage), *m* 1886, Elizabeth Buchanan Lyall.
M Aug. 2, 1913, Margery Smith, *b* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1888; dau. of Samuel Smith, of Saratoga, N.Y., *m* Mary Baker; issue: 1–David Franklin, Jr., *b* Pelham Manor, N.Y., June 29, 1915; 2–Lois Thompson, *b* Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1916; 3–Thomas White, *b* Pelham Manor, June 13, 1924.
A.B., Amherst Coll., '09; LL.B., Columbia, 1912. Lawyer, N.Y. City. Club: University. Residence: 1009 Esplanade, Pelham Manor, N.Y.

1–**GOULD, Aubrey, Van Wyck,** *b* Tarrytown, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1885.

8–John **Gould**, from Eng., 1664; landowner, Southampton, L.I., 1686; was at Elizabeth, N.J., 1690; *m* Sarah Axtell;
7–John, constable at Elizabethtown, 1718; *m* Martha Frazier (widow);
6–John (*b* 1708), *m* Abigail Woodruff (Joseph[7] [1676-1742], went to Westfield, N.J., 1699);
5–Joseph (1737-1810), pvt. 2d Regt., Essex Co., N.J.; *m* Rebeccah Paxton (Daniel[6]);
4–Anthony (1774-1856), soldier War 1812; *m* Mary Sandford (John[5], *m* Hannah Campbell);
3–Joseph (1804-80), founder of Joseph Gould Sons, tea mchts., New York; *m* Eloise Tuttle (1808-60; James[4], *m* Elizabeth Farrand; Capt. Timothy[5]; Capt. Daniel[6]; Timothy[7]; Stephen[8]; Joseph[9]; William[10]).
8–Jonathan **Westbrook**, officer Cromwell's Army; settled in Ulster Co., N.Y., 1660;
7–Derck, *m* Catherina Oosterhout;
6–Jonathan (*b* 1711), *m* Jannetje Vander Marken;
5–Gen. Frederick (1749-1823), ensign Am. Rev.; brig. gen. War 1812; *m* Sarah Dupuy;
4–Cornelius Dupuy, D.D. (1782-1858), A.B., Union, 1801; Ref. Church minister; *m* 1st, Hannah Van Wyck (Capt. Isaac[5]);
3–Frederick Edward (1810-1900), lawyer, New York; *m* Catherine Elizabeth Jackson.
2–Son of Charles Judson **Gould** (*b* 1833), tea mcht., realtor, New York; *m* 1869, Annie Westbrook (*b* 1845); issue: I–Eleanor Frances (*b* 1870; *m* Walter Dana Swan); II–Rosalie (*b* 1872; *m* Howard F. Clark); III–Carl Frelinghuysen (*b* 1873; *m* Dorothy Wheaton Fay); IV–Edith Laura (1876-1900); V–Ethel A. (*b* 1878; *m* Walter Dabney Blair); VI–Muriel (*b* 1880; *m* Edward Palmer York); VII–Aubrey Van Wyck (above).
VII–*m* June 1, 1911, Winifred Lanier Dana (qv); issue: 1–Winifred Dana, *b* Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1912; 2–Aubrey Van Wyck, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '08. With White, Weld & Co., investment bankers, New York. Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

1–**GOULD, Winifred Lanier Dana (Mrs. Aubrey V.)**, *b* Gainesville, Ga., July 18, 1889.
9–Richard **Dana** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1668-1738), *m* 1688, Mary Buckminster;
7–William (1703-70), *m* Mary Greene;
6–Rev. Samuel (1737-98), grad. Harvard, 1755; rector Groton, Mass.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Mass., and Mass. Senate; probate judge; *m* Anna Kendrick;
5–Capt. Luther (1754-1832), served in navy in Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Giddings;
4–Capt. Nathaniel G. (1797-1833), U.S.M.A., 1814; *m* Mary Ann Langdon Harris;
3–Maj. Gen. Napoleon J. Tecumseh (1822-1905), U.S.M.A., '42; served thru Mexican and Civil wars; banker, St. Paul; *m* 1844, Sue Lewis Martin Sandford (Alfred[4], *m* Susan L., dau. of Maj. Thomas Martin; Gen. Thomas[5] [1762-1808], mem. 8th and 9th Congresses, 1803-07, from Ky.).
10–Henry **Sherburne** (*b* 1611), from Eng., 1632; a founder of Portsmouth, N.H.;
9–Capt. Samuel (1638-91), killed by Indians in King William's War;
8–Henry (1674-1757), chief justice of N.H., 1732-42; mem. Assembly and Gov.'s Council; *m* 1698, Dorothy Wentworth (Samuel[9], whose son John, was gov. of N.H.);
7–Capt. Henry (1709-67), was at taking of Louisburg, 1745; king's councillor; judge Ct. of Common Pleas; *m* Sarah Warner (1721-1814);
6–Sarah, *m* Woodbury **Langdon** (1738-1805), del. Cont. Congress, pres. N.H. Senate, judge Superior Ct. of N.H. (John[7]; Tobias[8]; Tobias[9]);
5–Sarah S., *m* Col. Robert **Harris**;
4–Mary A. L., *m* Nathaniel G. **Dana** (4 above).
8–Dea. John **Chidsey**, signed the Conn. Colony Constitution, 1644, *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Dea. Caleb (1661-1713), *m* Hannah Dickerman;
6–Caleb (1697-1785), *m* Abigail Goodsell;
5–Isaac (1731-1814), *m* Sarah Bradley (Samuel[6]);
4–Caleb, *m* Rebecca Page;
3–Jared G., *m* Julia Ann Barnes (Joshua[4], *m* Amelia, dau. of Philip Daggett[5]).
2–Dau. of Dr. Alfred Sanford **Dana** (1851-1901), *m* 1876, Katherine Chidsey (*b* 1858).
M June 1, 1911, Aubrey Van Wyck Gould (qv for issue).
Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

1–**GRAHAM, Dolliver Wiltsee**, *b* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Jan. 27, 1891.
9–Samuel **Dolliver**, *m* 1654, Mary Elwell;
8–William (*b* 1656), *m* Ann Higginson (Rev. John[9]);
7–Peter, first mention in Salem registry deed, 1710;
6–Peter, *m* 1722, Abigail Sanders (*b* 1705; Capt. Thomas[7], sea capt.);
5–Peter (1726-1806), *m* 2d, Esther (Goldthwaite) Rogers;
4–Capt. Henry (bap. 1774), *m* Maria Voorhees, of Saratoga Co., N.Y.;
3–Rev. James Jones (1816-1905), M.E. clergyman for 50 yrs., *m* Eliza Jane Brown (among their sons was Jonathan P., U.S. senator from Iowa).
2–Son of Mary Hawthorne Dolliver (1859-1919), *m* 1888, Edwin R. **Graham**, Litt.D. (1854-1921), publishing agt., Methodist Book Concern; issue: I–Dolliver Wiltsee (above); II–Robert Hawthorne.
I–*m* Oct. 26, 1920, Marie Fern Cramer, *b* Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 28, 1892; dau. of W. E. Cramer, of Rockwell City, Ia.
B.S., Ia. State Coll., '13 (Sigma Chi). Pres. Alaskan Am. Paper Co.; sec. Internat. Church Film Corpn., New York. Pvt., 158th Depot Brig., World War. Mem. A.L. Summer place: "Maplethorpe," Richwood, O. Residence: 120 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

1–**GRENELL, Frederic Thorpe**, *b* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 11, 1875.
9–Matthew (Grinnell) **Grenell** (qv);
8–Daniel (1636-1703), *m* 1667, Mary Wodell (*b* 1640; William[9]);
7–Daniel (1668-1740), *m* Lydia Peabody;
6–Peabody (*d* 1767), *m* 1733, Sarah Barnes (*d* 1780);
5–Peabody, merchant mariner, Saybrook, Conn., soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Charity Chapman;
4–Samuel (1765-1841), *m* 1785, Rebecca Woodworth (1766-1854);
3–Zelotes (1796-1883), *m* 1836, Eliza Burt Hatton (1807-1905).
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Elizabeth (1623/24-1717), *m* 1644, William **Peabodie** (1619/20-1707);
7–Lydia (1667-1740), *m* ca. 1683, Daniel **Grenell** (7 above).
2–Son of Judson **Grenell** (*b* 1847), editor and journalist; *m* 1874, Mary Jane Thorpe (1850-1915); issue: I–Frederic Thorpe (above); II–Ralph Woodworth (*b* 1882).
I–*m* Mar. 26, 1910, Blanche Jane Adams, *b* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1882; dau. of Charles E. Adams. *m* Anna St. Clair; issue: 1–Nancy Jane, *b* Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1912; 2–Barbara Mary, *b* Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1915.
Pres. Grenell Advertising Agency, Detroit. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Elks, Kiwanis, Masonic, etc. Residence: 746 Balfour Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Detroit, Mich.

1–**GRIFFIN, Thomas Dillard**, *b* Salem, Va., Dec. 17, 1854.
6–Augustine **Leftwich** (desc. de Leftwich family of Leftwich Manor, Cheshire, Eng.), of "Leftwich Hall," Bedford Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Stovall;
5–Col. William, col. militia and furnished supplies in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Haynes;
4–Mary, *m* William **Walton**;
3–Lucy, *m* John **McClanahan**.
2–Son of Dr. John Hook **Griffin** (1802-78), physician, Roanoke Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Jane McClanahan (1812-1903); issue: I–Dr. Charles Beale (1833-1885); II–Rev. John William (1835-64); III–Charlotte (1836-1921; *m* J. A. Herring); IV–Henry Bowyer (*b* 1838); V–Samuel (1840-1917); VI–Lucy; VII–Mary (1842-84); VIII–Elizabeth Peyton (1844-84); IX–Wingfield (*b* 1846; *m* Claudine Booker); X–Henrietta (*b* 1852; *m* J. W. Cavitt); XI–Thomas Dillard (above); XII–Emeline Johnston (*b* 1856; *m* W. B. Bowles).
XI–*m* Apr. 21, 1897, Emily Ash Claytor, *b* West River, Md., Dec. 17, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. of late Richard Claytor; issue: 1–Thomas Claytor, *b* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 1, 1899; 2–John Hook, *b* Charleston, S.C., May 3, 1904.
U.S.N.A., '76. Commodore U.S.N. Served thru Spanish-Am. War and World War. Gov. U.S. Naval Home, Phila., 1917-20. Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W. Residence: 1618 E. Ocean Av., Long Beach, Calif.

1–**GUENTHER, J(acob) Jarden,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1886.
5–Robert **Jarden** (1729-1803), *m* Christiana McCalmont;
4–Samuel (ca. 1770-1817), *m* Catharine Maag (Jacob[5]; Henry[6], from Holland in the "Mercury," 1735, settled at Phila.; *m* Verena Francis);
3–Jacob (1811-89), *m* Margaret Eppelsheimer.
2–Only child of Ida Virginia Jarden, *m* 1883, Emil **Guenther** (*b* 1857), from Germany, 1874; merchant, Phila.
M Oct. 30, 1915, Dorothy Erwin Henderson, *b* Phila., Pa., 1892; dau. of Judge George Henderson, of Phila. (related to Diehl, Busier, Jacoby, Moore, Parke families); issue: 1–Jacob Jarden, Jr., *b* Phila., Pa., Oct. 30, 1919; 2–Dorothy Henderson, *b* Phila., Mar. 31, 1921.
A.B., Haverford, '08; S.T.B., Phila. Div. School, 1925. Rector-in-charge, Church of the Saviour, Phila. Club: University. Summer residence: "Friendship Hill Farm," Paoli, Chester Co., Pa. Residence: Hamilton Ct., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**GUTELIUS, Frederick Erhard,** *b* Aaronsburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1870.
5–John Peter **Gutelius** (1708-73; son of Adam Frederick, a Frenchman), Huguenot, came from France via Holland in the "Nancy" to Phila., Pa., 1750; settled and buried at Manheim, Pa.; physician and surgeon; *m* Anna Maria Deitzler, of Dutch descent;
4–Frederick Adam (1766-1839), moved to Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa., 1800; *m* Anna Catherine Bistel (1773-1838);
3–John Peter (1797-1866), *m* 1822, Lydia Crotzer (1804-94; Jacob[4], *m* Elizabeth–, from Easton, Pa., to Mifflinburg, Pa., ca. 1800).
8–John Conrad **Weiser** (1661-1746), from Germany to New York, 1710; settled at Livingston Manor, N.Y., later at Schoharie; *m* Anna Magdalena Ubele (*d* 1709);
7–Col. Conrad (1696-1760), settled in Berks Co., Pa., 1729; Indian interpreter and agt.; first pres. judge of Berks Co.; col. French and Indian War; *m* 1720, Ann Eve Feck (*d* 1781);
6–Frederick (1728-73), *m* 1751, Anna Amelia Zeller (*b* ca. 1729; John[7], *b* in France, came to New York, 1710, settled in Pa., 1723; with his brother built Ft. Zeller in the Tulpehocken region, 1745, the oldest Indian fort in Pa.; son of Lady Clothilde de Valois Sellaire, Huguenot);
5–Catherine (1760-1839), *m* 1781, Jacob **Kehl** (1756-1836), pvt. Am. Rev., Berks Co., Pa. (Michael[6], court martial man, Berks Co., in Am. Rev.);
4–Salome (1787-1863), *m* 1811, Johan George **Brungart** (1788-1877; Martin[5], *m* Catherine, dau. of Valentine Wentz, from Germany to Phila., 1743, settled in York Co., Pa.; Jacob[6], from Germany to Pa., 1752);
3–Catherine (1812-57), *m* 1829, Jacob **Erhard** (1804-58; Michael[4] [1783-1878], *m* Anna Mary Wildasin, from York Co., Pa., to Miles Tp., Center Co., Pa., ca. 1804).
2–Son of Dr. Samuel George **Gutelius** (1834-95), dentist; 1st lt., Co. D, 150th Regt. "Bucktails," Pa. Vols. in Civil War; postmaster; *m* 1869, Mary Melinda Erhard (1850-91); issue: I–Frederick E. (above); II–Lydia Ella (*b* 1872; *m* Thomas Oscar Morris); III–Daniel Brungart (*b* 1886; *m* Louise Weil).
I–*m* Apr. 22, 1896, Besse Alverta Stover, *b* Aaronsburg, Center Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1875; dau. of Luther Bower Stover, *m* Louisa Hoy, of Madisonburg, Pa.; issue (all *b* Millheim, Pa.): 1–Mary Louisa, *b* Jan. 10, 1897; *m* Oct. 9, 1924, her distant cousin, Sylvester Gutelius; 2–Violet May, *b* May 20, 1902; mem. D.A.R.; 3–Catherine, *b* May 30, 1908; 4–Louise, *b* Aug. 8, 1912.
D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1892. Dentist. Chief burgess of Millheim Boro, Pa. Reformed Church elder. Mem. S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Sons of Vets., Brungart Family Assn. (sec.), Zeller Family Assn., Wentz Family Assn., etc. Residence: Millheim, Center Co., Pa.

1–**GRINNELL, Ervin Guernsey,** *b* Genesee Co., Mich., Feb. 1, 1855.
10–Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);
9–Daniel (*b* 1636), *m* Mary Wodell (*b* 1640; William[10]);
8–Daniel (*b* ca. 1665), *m* Lydia Peabody (William[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
7–George (1700-59), Saybrook, Conn.; *m* 1725, Mary (Post) Bull (1708-75; Edward Post[8]; John[9]);

GRINNELL

6–Daniel (1727-1801), Little Compton, R.I.; French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Anna Chapman;
5–Amasa (1750-1820), Galway, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Anne Isaiah (1750-1806);
4–Isaiah (1775-1862), Edinburg, N.Y.; *m* 1793, Jane Crane (1777-1866);
3–John (1796-1889), Medina, N.Y.; *m* 1818, Praxana Tinkham.
2–Son of Paul **Grinnell** (1823-96), agriculturist, Medina, N.Y.; *m* 1846, Sarah Butler (1822-1904); issue: I–Cynthia (*b* 1846; *m* Ziba Sanborn); II–Ervin Guernsey (above); III–Florence Eliott; IV–Edwin (*m* Elizabeth Roberts); V–Alice (*m* Martin Smith).
II–*m* Nov. 25, 1880, Mary Timmerman, *b* Barre, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1856; dau. of George W. Timmerman, of Medina, N.Y.; issue: 1–Glenn Washington, *b* Medina, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1880; *m* Jan. 2, 1912, Marjory, dau. of Clark Parker, of Elba, N.Y. (issue: Glenora; Parker Ervin); 2–Lloyd Garrison (qv for other lineages); 3–Pauline H., *b* Batavia, Feb. 13, 1896; Elmira, '18; 3d and 2d class yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 16, 1918-Dec. 11, 1920; *m* Sept. 30, 1920, Dr. Irving Efner Maul; 4–Ervin, *b* Batavia, Dec. 23, 1899.
Farmer. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. Residence: Batavia, N.Y.

1–**GRINNELL, Lloyd Garrison,** *b* East Shelby, N.Y., May 14, 1894.
9–Peter **Brown**, 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
8–Mary (1620-85), *m* Ephraim **Tinkham** (1616-88), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630;
7–Hezekiah (1663-1739), *m* Grisel West;
6–John (*b* 1721), *m* Sarah King;
5–Daniel (1767-1854), *m* Adah Winsor (1768-1852; John[6], *m* Mercy Smith; Joshua[7], *m* Deborah Harding; Samuel[8], *m* Mercy, dau. of Roger Williams, qv);
4–Praxana (1793-1849), *m* John **Grinnell** (1796-1888);
3–Paul (1823-96), of Barre and East Shelby, N.Y.; *m* 1846, Sarah Butler (1822-1904; Juda[4], *m* Cleora Smalley).
5–Lt. John **Timmerman** (1760-1834), from Germany; *m* 1786, Sarah House (Christian[6], capt. in Col. Jacob Klock's regt. of Tryon Co., N.Y., militia in Am. Rev.);
4–Daniel (1787-1850), of Shelby, N.Y.; *m* 1812, Elizabeth Feeter (Col. William[5] [1756-1844], served in Am. Army, 1776-98, *m* Elizabeth Bellinger);
3–George W. (1821-62), *m* 1855, Annis Maria Page (1823-1905).
2–Son of Ervin Guernsey **Grinnell** (qv for Grinnell lineage), *m* 1880, Mary Timmerman.
M June 25, 1919, Lola Marion, dau. of Albert A. Grinnell, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1–Albert Avery, II, *b* Higlhand Park, Mich., May 25, 1922.
B.S., Cornell, '16 (Alpha Sigma Phi). Salesman, Grinnell Bros., music house, Detroit. Served pvt. to 1st class sgt., 816th Aero Squadron, U.S.A., 1917-18, World War. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Mason. Clubs: Detroit Golf, Ingleside, Union League, Cornell, Conopus. Residence: 105 California Av., Highland Park, Mich.

1–**HAVEN, William,** *b* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 11, 1845.
7–Richard **Haven** (1620-1703), from Eng., was at Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; *m* Susanna Newhall;
6–John (1656-1705), soldier King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1682, Hannah Hitchings (Daniel[7]);
5–Joseph (1698-1776), *m* 1721, his 1st cousin, Mehitable Haven (1702-80; Moses[6] [1667-1747], *m* Mary Ballard [Nathaniel[7], *m* Rebecca Hudson; William[3], came in the "James," 1635, settled at Lynn, *m* Elizabeth–]; Richard[7], above);
4–Samuel, D.D. (1727-1806), Portsmouth, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1749; *m* 1st, 1753, Mehitable Appleton;
3–William (1770-1856), *m* 1807, Sophia Henderson (1785-1879).
8–Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7–Maj. John (1622-99), Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1651, Priscilla Glover (ca. 1634-1697);
6–Capt. John (1652-1739), *m* Elizabeth Rogers (1661-1754);
5–Nathaniel, D.D. (1693-1784), *m* Margaret Gibbs (1699-1741);
4–Mehitable (1728-77), *m* Samuel **Haven** (4 above).
9–Robert **Cushman** (qv);
8–Thomas (1608-91), came with his father, 1621; *m* Mary Allerton (1609-99; Isaac[9], qv);
7–Thomas (1637-1726), *m* 2d, 1679, Abigail Fuller (Robert[8]);
6–Benjamin (1691-1770), *m* 1st, 1712, Sarah Eaton;
5–Thomas (1730-77), *m* Ann Chipman;
4–Job (1753-1826), *m* 2d, 1779, Priscilla Ripley (Dea. Timothy[5]);
3–Samuel (1783-1851), Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. 24th and 25th Congresses, 1835-39; *m* 1812, Maria Jane Salter.
9–Francis **Eaton** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1627-1711/12), *m* 1660, Sarah Hoskins (1636-ante 1726);
7–Benjamin (1664-1745), *m* 1689, Mary Coombs (*d* post 1709; John[3], *m* Sarah, dau. of Degory Priest, qv);
6–Sarah (*b* 1695), *m* 1712, Benjamin **Cushman** (6 above).
10–John **Tilley** (qv);
9–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland** (qv);
8–Hope (1629-83), *m* 1646, Elder John **Chipman** (qv);
7–Dea. Samuel (1662-1723), *m* 1686, Sarah Cobb (1662/63-1742);
6–Jacob (1695-1741), *m* 2d, 1725, Bethia Thomas (1701-78);
5–Ann (1730-78), *m* Thomas **Cushman** (5 above).
6–John **Salter** (*b* 1650), from Eng. to Isles of Shoals, ca. 1680; settled on Salter's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H.;
5–Richard (1709-68), *m* Elizabeth Odiorne;
4–Capt. John (1742-1814), *m* 3d, 1781, Jane Frost (1757-1837);
3–Maria Jane (1790-1847), *m* Samuel **Cushman** (3 above).
8–Nicholas **Frost** (qv);
7–Charles (1631-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681; sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689; scalped by Indians; *m* 1675, Mary Bolles (1642-1704; Joseph[8]);
6–John (1681-1732), cdr. ship of war, 1702; mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1724; *m* 1702, Mary Pepperrell (1685-1766; Lt. Col. William[7]);
5–Joseph (1717-1766 or 68), *m* Margaret Colton (1724-1813; Samuel[6]; Ephraim[7]; Q. M. George[8], qv);
4–Jane (1757-1837), *m* John **Salter** (4 above).
2–Son of James Henderson **Haven** (1808-49), chemist, *m* Mar. 22, 1842, Elizabeth Salter Cushman (1817-1903); issue: I–Samuel Cushman (1843-63; A.B., Harvard, '62; lt., 162d N.Y. Vols.); II–William (above).
II–*m* Mar. 21, 1883, Caroline Maria Merwin (Aug. 19, 1859-July 5, 1917); dau. of Henry Merwin, E. Granby, Conn.; issue: 1–Jane Merwin (Mrs. Bernard Ralph Platt, See Vol. 1, p. 322, for Merwin lineage); 2–Elizabeth Cushman (qv for Holcomb lineage); 3–Samuel Cushman (Sept. 1, 1889-Feb. 9, 1919); LL.B., U. Ia., 1914; pvt. Co. B, 314th Field Signal Bn., 89th Div., in France and with Army of Occupation; died pneumonia, Trier, Germany, interred Ottumwa, Ia.: 4–Merwin, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 6, 1893; LL.B., U. Mich., 1917; pvt. to regtl. sgt. maj., judge adv. dept., and in France and Germany; mem. law firm Rogers, Jones & Haven, Tulsa, Okla.
B.S., Norwich, '63. Civil and mining engr.; in charge 10 miles construction, Buda branch C., B.&Q., Wyoming, Ill., 1869. Iowa pioneer coal mine discoverer and operator. Mem. S.C.W. (33 ancestors; gov. Ia. Soc., 1915-17). Residences: 15595 Baylis Av., Detroit, Mich., and 451 S. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Okla.
1–**HAVEN, Elizabeth Cushman,** *b* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1887.
9–Thomas **Holcomb** (1601-57), a founder of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; went to Windsor, Conn., 1635;
8–Joshua (1640-90), *m* 1663, Ruth Sherwood (Thomas[9]);
7–Joshua (1672-1760), *m* Mary Griffin (Sgt. John[8], *m* Anna Bancroft);
6–Capt. Hezekiah (1728-1810), Am. Rev.; *m* Susanna Alderman;
5–Hezikiah (1750-1820), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Dorothy Bates (Lemuel[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Lemuel Cicero, *m* Julia Griswold (*b* 1789; Phineas[5], Am. Rev.; Phineas[6]);
3–Julia Matilda (1817-94), *m* 1837, Henry **Merwin** (1814-66).
2–Dau. of Caroline Maria Merwin (1859-1917), *m* 1883, William **Haven** (qv for Haven lineages).
Post-grad. student, Cumnock School of Oratory (Northwestern U.), 1906-09, and New York School of Expression, 1915. Mem. Am. Legion Auxiliary. Residence: 1137 So. St. Louis Av., Tulsa, Okla.
1–**HEDDEN, James Spencer,** *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1866.
9–Dr. Hans **Kierstede** (*d* 1671), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1638; *m* 1642, Sarah Rollofse, dau. of Anneke Jans;
8–Roloff (*b* 1647), *m* Eyke Albertse Rosa (Roosa);
7–Wyntje, *m* Dirck **Rosecrans** (*b* 1674);
6–Jacobus (bap. 1706), *m* Sara Decker (Dekker) (1709-47);
5–Johannes (*b* 1744), killed in action in Am. Rev.; *m* Barbara Holst (*b* 1746);
4–Warren (1766-1804), *m* 1793, Phebe Haff (1769-1822);
3–Maria (1795-1856), *m* James **Hedden** (*d* 1827; Zopher[4]).
2–Son of Warren Rosecrans **Hedden** (1823-88), merchant; *m* 1860, Mary Ann King (*b* 1836); issue: I–Warren Rosecrans (*b* 1861); II–James Spencer (above).
II–*m* Aug. 7, 1895, Jean Brown Lindsay, *b* Partick, Scotland, Jan. 4, 1868; dau. of James Clarke Lindsay, *m* Mary Ann Brown, of Partick, Scotland; issue: 1–James Lindsay, *b* New York, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1905; Yale-S., '28; 2–Warren Rosecrans, *b* New York, Oct. 5, 1908; Yale-S., '30.
Ed. Trinity School, New York. Builder; was supt. of construction of the Memorial Quadrangle and Sterling Memorial Library (New Haven), and Federal Reserve Bank (New York). Sgt., 1st Prov. Regt., N.Y.G., World War; sgt., Co. F, 23d N.Y.G. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union League, Race Brook (New Haven, Conn.). Summer place: Woodmont, Conn. Residence: 726 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
1–**HILTON, John William,** *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1867.
10–Lt. Robert (Cilley) **Seeley** (qv);
9–Obadiah (*d* 1657), Stamford, Conn.; *m* 1647, Mary, widow of John Miller, below;
8–Jonas (1657?-1703), and first wife;
7–Sarah (1694?-1727), *m* 1707, Jonathan **Holmes**;
6–Martha (*b* 1711), *m* 1747, Jonathan **Weeks**;
5–Capt. Stephen (1755-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; capt. Westchester Co. militia; *m* 1780, Esther Dann (1754-1852);
4–Elizabeth (1794-1880), *m* 1817, Stephen **Miller** (1793-1850);
3–Lydia Ann (1821-84), *m* 1st, 1842, Edmund **Redgate** (*b* Eng., 1819-*d* N.Y., 1858).
10–Francis **Holmes** (*b* Eng. ca. 1600-*d* Stamford, Conn., ca. 1675), *m* Ann–;
9–John (1635-1710-15), *m* Rachel Waterbury;
8–Stephen (1664-1710), *m* Mary Hobby;
7–Jonathan (1687-1750), of Bedford, N. Y.; *m* Sarah Seeley (7 above).
2–Son of Mary Elizabeth Redgate (*b* 1844), *m* 1863, John Bulin Whitehead **Hilton** (1844-1916), sawmaker; issue: I–Charles Bulin (1865-66); II–John William (above); III–Roland Grant (1868-74); IV–Charles Edmund (1871-90); V–David Clark (qv).
II–*m* Feb. 3, 1889, Martha Bullock, *b* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 1, 1869; dau. of Asa Bullock, *m* Martha M. Palmatier, of New York; issue: 1–Mary Melissa, *b* Dorchester, Neb., Feb. 6, 1890; *m* Robert B. Lemmon; 2–Edna Maude, *b* Dorchester, Feb. 11, 1892; *m* Ralph L. Stone; 3–Asa Bulin, *b* Bethany, Neb., July 25, 1894; *m*

Ora B. Wertz; 4–Helen Bullock, *b* Bethany, Mar. 19, 1897; *m* C. LeRoy Meisinger; 5–Martha Eunice, *b* Bethany, Nov. 19, 1899; 6–Willa Beulah, *b* Bethany, May 6, 1903; *m* Paul C. Stevens; 7–Lula Florence, *b* Bethany, July 26, 1906.

Ed. Fairfield (Neb.) Coll., Cotner Coll., A.B., and U. Neb., A.M. Minister, Ch. of Christ (Disciples), since 1892; v.p. and dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Cotner Coll., 6 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: Bethany, Neb.

1–**HILTON, David Clark,** *b* Dorchester, Neb., Apr. 22, 1877.

9–Francis (Week) **Weeks** (*b* Eng., 1616-*d* Oyster Bay, L.I., 1687), landed at Dorchester, Mass., 1635; with Roger Williams at Providence, 1636; a founder of Providence, signer of the Compact of R.I.; townsman, Hempstead, L.I., 1657; *m* Elizabeth Luther;

8–Samuel (1642-90), *m* Hannah Rudick (Reddough);

7–Phillip (1678-1728), *m* 1700;

6–Jonathan (*b* 1705), *m* Martha Holmes (*b* 1711);

5–Capt. Stephen (1755-1835), soldier Am. Rev.; capt. Westchester Co. militia; *m* 1780, Esther Dann (1754-1852);

4–Elizabeth (1794-1880), *m* 1817, Stephen **Miller** (1793-1850);

3–Lydia Ann (1821-84), *m* 1st, 1842, Edmund **Redgate** (*b* Eng., 1816-*d* N.Y., 1858).

10–John **Miller** (*b* Eng., 1609-*d* Stamford, Conn., 1642), *m* 1633, Mary–;

9–John (1638-1702), a founder of Bedford, N.Y.; *m* 1662;

8–Capt. Jonathan (*b* 1667), *m* Sarah Holmes;

7–Samuel (*b* 1698), *m* Ruth Clawson;

6–Stephen (1730-80), *m* his cousin, Mary Miller;

5–Increase (1760-1854?), *m* 1786, Hannah Woolsey;

4–Stephen (1793-1850), *m* Elizabeth Weeks (4 above).

2–Son of Mary Elizabeth Redgate (*b* 1844), *m* 1863, John Bulin Whitehead **Hilton** (1844-1916), sawmaker. For issue and other lineages See John W. Hilton.

M Aug. 23, 1900, Sarah Luella O'Toole, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Feb. 12, 1880; dau. of Michael O'Toole (*b* aboard ship en route from Ireland, 1852- *d* 1884), *m* Sara Luella Cole (1862-1922; John A. Cole, of German descent, of Greenville, Ill., *m* Nancy Hickison of French Huguenot extraction); issue: 1–Blossom Virginia, *b* Bethany, Neb., Oct. 7, 1904; U. Neb., '28; 2–Ruth Acacia, *b* University Place, Neb., Sept. 28, 1908; 3–Hiram David, *b* Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 22, 1913.

A.B., U. Neb., '00 (Sigma Xi), A.M., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; grad. Med. Field Service Sch., U.S.A., 1925. Surgeon; surg. staff, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., and chief of surg. sect., Bryan Memorial Hosp., Lincoln, Neb. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918-June 30, 1919; hosp. service at Camp Custer, Ft. Sheridan, and Ft. Leavenworth; lt. col., 110th Med. Regt., Neb. N.G., Nov. 6, 1922; col. comdg. same since Apr. 24, 1925; col., Med. Res. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; past pres. Neb. Ornithol. Union; mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., A.L. Mason (33°). Residence: 2500 Woodscrest Boul., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**HINCHMAN, Ford DeCamp,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1847.

6–Dr. Joseph **Hinchman** (*b* 1692; desc. Humphrey Hinchman, bishop of Salisbury and later of London, Eng.), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1692; *m* Mary Bloodgood;

5–Dr. Joseph (*b* 1717), *m* Anna Griffing;

4–James (1762-1826), *m* Diadennia Redding;

3–John R. (1785-1859), *m* Mary Morris DeCamp.

9–William **Ford** (qv);

8–William (*b* 1634), *m* Sarah Ringley;

7–John (*b* 1659), *m* Elizabeth Freeman;

6–Col. Jacob (1704-77), judge County Ct.; mem. N.J. Assembly and Provincial Congress; *m* Hannah Baldwin (1701-77);

5–Jane (1736-94), *m* Moses **Tuttle**, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.;

4–Jane F., *m* Joseph **DeCamp**;

3–Mary M., *m* John R. **Hinchman** (3 above).

9–Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);

8–Japhet (1642-1712), *m* 1st, Abilenah Cooley;

7–Samuel (1665-1729), *m* Hannah Sheldon;

6–Caleb (1701-55), killed in French and Indian War; *m* Catharine Dickinson;

5–Caleb (1736-1815), minute man at Lexington Alarm; *m* Rebecca Bascom;

4–Dr. Caleb (1759-1838), *m* Mary Wright;

3–Dr. Marshall (1798-1838), *m* Mary Crosby.

2–Son of Theodore Henry **Hinchman** (1818-95), wholesale drug mcht. and banker, Detroit; *m* 1842, Louisa Chapin (1824-1907); issue: I–John Marshall (1845-1912); II–Ford DeCamp (above); III–Charles Chapin (*d* 1909; *m* 1877, Ella M. Thompson, *d* 1884; *m* 2d, 1897, Lola Baker); IV–Louise Weed (*m* Herbert Leigh O'Brien); V–Mary.

II–*m* May 4, 1871, Mary Louise Thompson, *b* Homer, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1847; dau. of Alexander Thompson, *m* Louise Maria Archer, of Lockport, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Detroit, Mich): 1–Ford Archer, *b* Aug. 13, 1873; *m* Nov. 3, 1897, Clara Murray Williams; 2–Grace Ella, *b* Detroit, May 20, 1878; *m* Jan. 19, 1904, Charles Davies Jones; 3–Charles Frederick, *b* Detroit, Dec. 21, 1882; U. Mich., 1904; 1st lt., 32d Engrs., World War, in France.

Ed. U. of Mich. (Chi Psi). Retired. Clubs: Detroit, Country, Boat. Residence: 1001 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

1–**HITCHCOCK, George Collier,** *b* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1867.

8–Luke **Hitchcock** (qv);

7–Dea. John (*d* 1712), of Springfield, Mass.; wounded in Turner's Falls fight; freeman, 1682; *m* 1666, Hannah Chapin (*b* 1644; Dea. Samuel[8], qv);

6–Nathaniel (1677-1777?), first settler of Bromfield, Mass.; *m* 1713, Abigail Lombard (*d* 1757);

5–Noah (1715/16-1799), selectman, Brimfield, Mass.; *m* 1st, 1738, Mary Burt (1711-92);

4–Samuel (1755-1812), of Burlington, Vt.; A.B., Harvard, 1777; U.S. circuit judge; *m* 1789, Lucy Caroline Allen (Gen. Ethan[5], cdr. of the "Green Mountain Boys") among their sons Ethan Allen, U.S.A., was mil. adviser to President Lincoln;

3–Henry (1792-1839), grad. U. Vt., 1811; settled in Ala., 1816; chief justice of Ala., *m* 1821, Anne Erwin (1803-54; Col. Andrew[4], of Nashville, Tenn.); among their sons Ethan Allen, was Sec. of the Interior in Cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt.

4–Peter **Collier**, from Eng., settled nr. Snowhill, Worcester Co., Md.; *m* Catherine Fassitt, of Phila., who, after Peter's decease, removed to St. Charles, Mo.;

3–George (1796-1852), merchant, St. Louis; *m* 1826, Francoise Morrison (1810-35; James[4]).

2–Son of Henry **Hitchcock**, LL.D. (1829-1902), B.A., Yale, '48; maj. and judge adv. on staff of General Sherman, Civil War; organizer and dean and prof., St. Louis Law School; pres. Am. Bar Assn.; *m* 1857, Mary Collier; issue: I–Henry (*b* 1858); II–George Collier (above).

II–*m* Feb. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Lawrence Fiske, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869; dau. of Francis F. Fiske, of Milton, Mass.; issue: 1–Anne Wilson, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1902; 2–Mary Collier, *b* St. Louis, Jan. 27, 1904; 3–Henry, *b* Milton, Mass., July 24, 1906; 4–Ethan Allen, *b* Milton, July 12, 1909; 5–Elizabeth Fiske, *b* St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '90; Harvard Law School. Lawyer; was asst. U.S. atty., mem. City Council and judge Circuit Court, St. Louis. Pres. Collier Estate (See Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L., S.R. Clubs: University, Yale (N.Y.), Country, Florissant Valley, Round Table (St. Louis). Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Residence: 5363 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

1–**HOLLOWAY, Ella Virginia Houck (Mrs. Reuben R.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 3, 1862.

9–Thomas **Todd** (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., 1664; settled at North Point, Todd's Neck, Md., 1662; mem. Md. Assembly, 1675; *m* Ann, dau. of Rev. John Gorsuch, *m* Anne, dau. of Sir William Lovelace, of Kent, Eng.;

8–Capt. Thomas (ca. 1660-1724/25), of Toddsburg, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;

7–Thomas (*d* 1715), of Baltimore Co., Md.; *m* Elizabeth–;

6–Thomas (*d* 1739), of Todd's Neck, Baltimore Co.; *m* Eleanor Dorsey (*d* 1760; Caleb[7], *m* Elinor, dau. of Richard Warfield; John[8], *m* Pleasance Ely; Edward[9], qv);

5–Thomas (*d* 1798), of Todd's Neck;

4–Bernard (*d* 1816), *m* Mary Green;

3–Elizabeth Frances (1809-60), *m* 1829, James **Porter** (1797-1845; Robert[4], 1st lt. Am. Rev., *m* Susannah Buck).

2–Dau. of Susannah Frances Porter (1832-1911), *m* 1852, Jacob Wever **Houck**, M.D. (1822-88); issue: I–Renthrope; II–Mary George; III–Elizabeth Trisler (*m* William Fletcher Pentz); IV–Jacob Adae (*b* 1860); V–Ella Virginia (above); VI–John Mercer Porter; VII–Caroline Somerville; VIII–Sudie Frances (*b* 1870; *m* Alfred Cookman Thompson); IX–Hazeltine Howard (1872-1917; *m* Rose Birmingham).

V–*m* Jan. 28, 1892, Reuben Ross Holloway (June 13, 1855-Dec. 13, 1908); issue: 1–Virginia Leslie (Mrs. Ernest Smith Jefferies, qv); 2–Charles Thomas, *b* Baltimore, Mar. 22, 1897; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Flying Corps, in France, World War; *m* June 20, 1918, Frances A., dau. of James Edward Fuller, of Worcester, Mass. (issue: Charles Thomas, III; Allon Lovelace; Patricia).

Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., C.A.R. (pres. Nicholas Ruxton Moore Chapter), U.S.D.1812 (historian nat. soc., past pres. Md. soc.), U.D.C., Md. Hist. Soc.; nat. chmn. and state chmn. Correct Use of the Flag, etc. Residence: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

1–**JEFFERIES, Virginia Leslie Holloway (Mrs. Ernest S.)**, *b* Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 18, 1892.

5–Abraham **Holloway**, of Va.; *m* Rachel–;

4–Robert (1786-1863), *m* 1820, Eleanor Humphrey Bowen;

3–Charles Thomas (1827-98), *m* 1854, Anna Harden Ross (1830-1909; Reuben[4], *m* Sarah–).

8–Edward **Foulke** (1664-1741), from Wales in the "Robert and Elizabeth" to Phila., Pa., 1698, with his wife and nine children; settled at Gwynedd, Pa.; *m* Eleanor (*d* 1733), dau. of Hugh ap Cadwallader ap Rhys, of Wales;

7–Margaret (*d* 1717), *m* Nicholas **Roberts**, of Gwynedd, Pa.;

6–Elizabeth (1723-90), *m* 1743, David **Humphrey** (Robert[7], of Gwynedd, *m* Margaret Evans);

5–Elizabeth (1761-1847), *m* 1792, Capt. Sabrite **Bowen** (1758-1811), officer Am. Rev.;

4–Eleanor H. (1792-1874), *m* Robert **Holloway** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Reuben Ross **Holloway** (1855-1908), *m* 1892, Ella Virginia Houck (qv for other lineages).

M Apr. 26, 1913, Ernest Smith Jefferies, *b* Alliance, O., July 18, 1887; son of E. A. W. Jefferies, of Worcester, Mass.; issue (all *b* Hamilton, Ont., Can.): 1–Ernest Smith, Jr., *b* Apr. 2, 1914; 2–Virginia Lovelace, *b* July 16, 1916; 3–Eleanor Gorsuch, *b* May 19, 1920.

Residence: Burlington, Ont., Can.

1–**HOOTON, Mary Beidler Camp (Mrs. Earnest A.)**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1889.

9–Nichloas **Camp** (*b* 1597), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Milford, Conn.; *m* 1st, Sarah– (*d* 1645);

8–Nicholas (1629-1706), dep. Gen. Ct., 1670-72; *m* Sarah Beard;

7–Joseph (1657-1750), *m* Hannah Rogers (1664-1740; Eleazar[8]);

6–Eleazar (bap. 1697-1774), moved to Durham, Conn.; *m* 1728, Mary Bottsford (1715-76; Timothy[7], *m* Mary Peck);

5–Heth (bap. 1735-1800), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Frisbie (*b* 1761; Jonah[6], *m* Elizabeth Hickot);

4–Heth Frisbie (1792-1849), *m* 1818, Phoebe Bates (1792-1845; Daniel[5], *m* Anne Smithson);

3–Ebenezer Bates (1825-1909), *m* 1852, Frances E. Waller.

9–Joseph **Waller** (*d* 1672), lived at Boston, 1669; moved to Fairfield, Conn.; *m* Lydia–;

8–Joseph (1669-1727), *m* Abigal–;

7–Phineas (*b* 1717), *m* Rhoda Taylor;

6–Nathan (1753-1831), *m* Elizabeth Weeks;

5–Phineas (1774-1859), *m* Hannah Bradley;

4–Abraham Bradley (1800-67), *m* Frances Webb;

3–Frances Elizabeth (1830-1912), *m* Ebenezer Bates **Camp** (3 above).

6–Jacob **Beidler** (1708-1810), from lower Germany perhaps 1720 or 1725, settled in Chester Co., Pa., later in Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Anne Meyer (Hans[7], from Germany or Switzerland ca. 1725 to Montgomery Co., Pa.);

5–Jacob (1750-81), Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Annie Lederach;

4–Jacob (1776-1866), *m* 1807, Susanna Krout (1784-1864; Jacob[5], *m* Anna Swartley);

3–Jacob (1815-98), settled at Chicago, 1844; lumber mcht.; *m* 1844, Mary Ann Funk.

7–Henry (Funck) **Funk** (*d* 1760), from Holland or Palatinate to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1719; bishop in Mennonite Church; supervised translation from Dutch to German of van Braght's Martyr's Mirror, printed by Ephrata Cloister 1748; *m* Anne Meyer (Christian[8], from Germany, ca. 1700);

6–Abraham (1734-88), began to write name Funk; *m* Mary Landis (*d* 1826);

5–John (1768-1816), *m* Esther Wismer (1771-1852; Henry[6], *m* Barbara Lederach; Jacob[7] [1684-1787], from Germany to N.C., 1709, to Bucks Co., Pa., 1726);

4–Jacob (1796-1875), *m* Margaret Haldeman (*d* 1829);

3–Mary Ann (1821-1900), *m* Jacob **Beidler** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Arthur Bates **Camp** (1860-1906), A.B., Lafayette, '84; lawyer; *m* 1887, Emma Beidler (1867-1920); issue: I–Mary Beidler (above); II–Jay Beidler (*b* 1891; A.B., Harvard, '15; *m* Ruth Orton).

I–*m* June 3, 1915, Earnest Albert Hooton, *b* Clemensville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887 (See Who's Who in America); son of William Hooton, from Eng. to Randolph, Wis., 1883, M.E. minister, retired, *m* Margaret Elizabeth Newton, *b* Toronto, Can.; issue: 1–Jay Camp, *b* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1918; 2–William Newton, *b* Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1920; 3–Emma Beidler, *b* Boston, June 24, 1924.

B.A., Smith Coll., '11. Residence: 13 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**HOWARD-SMITH, Robert Spurrier**, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1851.

7–William **Smith**, from Yorkshire, Eng., 1684, settled at Wrightstown, Pa.; *m* 1690, Mary Croasdale (1672-1716; Thomas[8], from Eng. in the "Welcome," to Pa., 1682, *m* Agnes–);

6–William (1697-1777), mem. Pa. Assembly, 1753-65; *m* 1722/23, Rebecca Wilson (Stephen[7] [*d* 1708], of Hopewell, N.J., *m* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Henry Baker, mem. Pa. Assembly, 1685, 87, 88, 90, 98);

5–Thomas (1728-98), *m* 1752, Sarah Townsend (*d* 1827);

4–Sarah (1755-1829), *m* 1777, John **Smith** (1756-1821; Robert[5] [1724-98], *m* Rachel Hibbs; Robert[6] [*d* 1745], from Eng., *m* Phoebe, dau. of Thomas Canby, qv);

3–Robert (1780-1832), *m* 1816, Elizabeth (Real) Cobb (*d* 1832), widow of Lewis Cobb, of Ga., killed in War 1812.

8–Robert **Rand**, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1635; *m* Alice– (said to have been a dau. of Nicholas Sharpe);

7–Nathaniel (*b* 1636);

6–Ebenezer (*b* 1688);

5–Thomas (bap. 1720);

4–Abraham (bap. 1757), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1801);

3–Benjamin Howard (1792-1862), *m* 1816, Eleanor Spurrier (*d* 1874).

2–Son of John **Howard-Smith**, D.D. (1819-1903), dean Ref. Episcopal Sem., Phila.; *m* 1848, Eleanor Spurrier Rand (1817-1901); issue: I–Theodore Parker Rand (1849-1925; *m* 1889, Minnie Jaques, *d* 1902); II–Robert Spurrier (above); III–Marion (*b* 1852; *m* 1874, Eben Alexander); IV–Allibone (*b* and *d* 1854); V–Fairthorne (*b* and *d* 1855); VI–Eleanor (*b* 1856); VII–Leighton (*b* 1858); VIII–Elizabeth (1861-62); IX–Emma Marshall (*b* 1864; *m* 1888, Henry Kent Morrison).

II–*m* June 1, 1882, Lida McKinney (July 3, 1852-Nov. 15, 1823); dau. of Charles James McKinney, *m* Mary Elizabeth Gaines, of Rogersville, Tenn.; issue: 1–Logan (qv for McKinney lineage); 2–Robert (Oct. 30, 1886-June 5, 1888); 3–Elise, *b* Phila., Pa., July 16, 1893.

Columbia, 1868-70; A.B., U. of Tenn., '72, A.M., 1875 (Phi Kappa Phi). Dir. Nat. Bank of Germantown. Mem. O.F.P.A. Clubs: Union League, Phila. Cricket, Science and Art, Columbia Alumni. Residence: 4834 Pulaski Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**HOWARD-SMITH, Logan**, *b* Upper Montclair, N.J., Nov. 18, 1883.

9–John **Woodbridge** (qv);

8–Thomas (ca. 1648-1681), *m* 1671, Mary Jones;

7–Benjamin (1679-1736), *m* 1706, Sarah A. Gerrish (Moses[8], *m* Jane, dau. of Henry Sewall, qv; William[9], qv);

6–Benjamin (1711-97), *m* 1737, Susanna Tappan (bap. 1713-1771; Christopher[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Edmund Angier; Peter[8], *m* Jane, dau. of Christopher Ball; Abraham[9], qv);

5–Mary (1742-1805), *m* 1773, James **Ayer** (1748-1821);

4–Elizabeth (1787-1868), *m* ca. 1810, John Augustine **McKinney** (1781-1845; Robert[5], *m* Elizabeth McIntire);

3–Charles James (1813-80), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Gaines.

8–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
7–Henry (1683-1721), *m* Mary Taylor (*d* 1770; James[8], *m* 2d, Mary Gregory);
6–Isabella, *m* William Henry **Gaines**;
5–James (1742-1830), *m* ca. 1765, Elizabeth Strother (Francis[6], 1700-52, *m* Susan Dabney; William[7] [1653-1726], *m* Margaret, dau. of Francis Thornton; William[8] [ca. 1630-1702], from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650, *m* Dorothy–);
4–James (*d* 1821), *m* 1816, Frances G. Rogers (1795-1883; Joseph[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Amis; James[6], *m* Elizabeth Brown);
3–Mary Elizabeth (1817-90), *m* 1840, Charles James **McKinney** (3 above).
2–Son of Lida McKinney (1852-1923), *m* 1882, Robert Spurrier **Howard-Smith** (qv for other lineages).
M Apr. 21, 1917, Amelia Sparks Douglas, *b* Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1893; dau. of Walter Pearce Douglas, *m* Laura Sparks; issue: 1–Douglas Sparks, *b* Phila., Dec. 16, 1922.
U. Pa., '05 (D.K.E.). Editor, John C. Winston Co., Phila. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., Welcome Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Union League, Merion Cricket. Residence: 300 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa.

1–**GORDON, Julia Muffly (Mrs. William L.)**, *b* Centre Co., Pa., Mar. 23, 1844.
5–Nicholas **Muffly**, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1737;
4–Peter (*d* 1816), pvt. Northampton Co., Pa., militia in Am. Rev.; *m* Catharine R. Wanamaker;
3–Henry (1772-1853), *m* Julia Walker (1772-1861).
5–Heinrich **Eckert**, from Holland to Phila., Pa., 1732;
4–William, settled in Bucks Co., Pa.;
3–Jacob (1780-1836), *m* Ann Hewing (1783-1852; John[4], from North of Ireland to Mass., later settled in Pa., *m* Sarah, dau. of Maj. Robert Kilgore, cdr. of "Old Fort" in Penn's Valley, was killed by Indians in attempt to rescue others while being attacked).
2–Dau. of Lucas Henry **Muffly** (1812-58), grain dealer; *m* 1832, Nancy Davis Eckert (1810-80); issue: I–Theophilus (1833-98; *m* 1862, Jerusha Byam); II–William Thomas (1836-53); III–Annie (*b* and *d* 1837); IV–Joseph Robert (1837-1908; *m* Martha Stuart Gordon, 1845-84); V–Sidney Theodore (*b* 1840; *m* Mary Brewer, 1848-81); VI–James Henry (1842-60); VII–Julia (above); VIII–Mary Jane (*b* 1846; *m* David W. Culp, *b* 1830); IX–Israel Putnam (*b* 1847; *m* Ella C. Dull, *b* 1855); X–Harriet Eliza (1849-77; *m* Thomas E. Morris); XI–John D. (*b* 1851; in U.S.N.); XII–Alfred Muffly (1854-1922; *m* Carrie Jennings, 1859-1907).
VII–*m* Oct. 10, 1867, William Leslie Gordon (Feb. 17, 1840-Sept. 26, 1899); capt. Co. D, 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; issue: 1–Mary (Mrs. John B. Dykes, qv for Gordon lineage); 2–Robert, *b* Howard, Pa., Jan. 23, 1871; *m* Apr. 24, 1896, Grace Hobson (issue: Robert; Paul; Margaret); 3–Walter, *b* Topeka, Kan., Sept. 22, 1883.
Grad. Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., '86. Mem. D.A.R., Ladies of the G.A.R., W.R.C., Eastern Star. Residence: Mankato, Kan.

1–**DYKES, Mary Gordon (Mrs. John B.)**, *b* Howard, Centre Co., Pa., July 7, 1869.
6–Benjamin **Dunlop**, *b* in Ireland, came to America soon after 1727; founded town of Chambersburg, Pa.;
5–James (1727-1821), settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., 1751; a founder of Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., 1796; lt. col. 10th Pa. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Boggs (1745-1812; William[6] [*b* 1716], from Ireland ca. 1728, settling in Chester Co., Pa., *m* Jane Stein);
4–Rebecca (1778-1872), as Widow McClanahan, *m* 2d, Robert **Steele** (1785-1876);
3–Mary S. (1813-95), *m* 1838, James **Gordon**.
4–Robert **Gordon** (1754-1832), *b* N. of Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry; *m* 1780, Elizabeth Leslie (1760-1851); came to America 1792;
3–James (1799-1868), *m* Mary Stuart Steele (3 above).
2–Dau. of William Leslie **Gordon** (1840-99), capt. Co. D, 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Julia Muffly (qv for Muffly lineages).
M May 22, 1895, John Bell Dykes, *b* Hawkins Co., Tenn., Apr. 20, 1860; physician; son of Thomas Dykes, of Hawkins Co., Tenn.; issue: 1–Esther Belle (Mrs. Jay Keim Beachy, qv); 2–Elma, *b* Lebanon, Kan., Jan. 10, 1899; *m* Mar. 16, 1922, Benjamin Lewis Dulaney.
Mem. D.A.R. (regent Desire Tobey Sears Chapter, 1925-26), P.E.O., Eastern Star. Residence: Mankato, Kan.

COL. JAMES DUNLOP.

1–**BEACHY, Esther Belle Dykes (Mrs. Jay K.)**, *b* Lebanon, Kan., Apr. 12, 1896.
7–Richard **Shipley** (1730-87), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1758; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Christina– (*d* 1773);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1765), *m* Mary–;
5–James (*b* 1794), *m* Nellie–;
4–John B. (1820-82), *m* Abigail Harvey (1820-80);
3–Rebecca (1841-1900), *m* 1859, Thomas **Dykes** (1837-1915).
2–Dau. of Mary Gordon (qv for Gordon lineage), *m* 1895, Dr. John Bell **Dykes** (*b* 1860), physician, Mankato, Kan.
M June 15, 1918, Jay Keim Beachy, *b* Carleton, Neb., Sept. 11, 1893; U.S.N.R.F., World War; son of Richard Beachy, *m* Mary Keim, of Somerset Co., Pa.
Ed. Northwestern U. School of Speech. Taught 2 yrs. at Forest Park Coll., St. Louis, Mo., and 2 summers with Midland Chautauqua Co. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., P.E.O., A.L. Auxiliary, etc. Residence: Esbon, Kan.

1–**JENNE, Ida May Sherman (Mrs. Clarence F. R.)**, *b* East Dover, Vt., May 1, 1860.
9–Capt. John **Sherman** (qv);
8–Joseph (1650-1731), *m* Elizabeth Winship (Edward[9]);
7–John (*b* 1674), *m* Mary Bullen;
6–Joseph (*b* 1703), *m* Sarah Perham;
5–Joseph (1742-1778), *m* Abigail Muzzy;
4–Nathan (1767-1839), *m* Mary Stearns;
3–Joseph (*b* 1794), *m* Chloe Hayward.
8–Matthias **Farnsworth** (qv);
7–Jonathan (1675-1748), *m* Ruth Shattuck (*b* 1668);
6–Jonathan (1701-55), *m* Hannah Farwell;
5–Jonathan (1727-59), *m* Rachel Nutting;
4–Thomas (1752-1839), *m* Anna Estabrook (1758-1804);
3–Joseph (1782-1853), *m* Annie Nichols (1788-1880; Dea. Samuel[4], *m* Rhoda, dau. of Benjamin Carpenter, officer Am. Rev., lt. gov. Vt.).
2–Dau. of Sidney Harvey **Sherman** (1828-98), merchant and underwriter; *m* 1859, Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth (1833-1916); issue: I–Ida May (above); II–Della Maria; III–Clifton Lucien.
I–*m* Sept. 15, 1880, Clarence Fremont Ruben Jenne (Nov. 10, 1856-May 31, 1905); issue: 1–Mary Pauline, *b* Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 10, 1884; B.A., Mt. Holyoke, '05; *m* Oct. 21, 1912, Henry Wheeler Warren (issue: Elizabeth Jenne, *b* 1914); 2–Sherman Austin, *b* Brattleboro, Aug. 24, 1889; *m* Feb. 14, 1913, Elva Winifred (*b* Dec. 9, 1889), dau. of George H. Hawkes, of Hartland, Vt. (issue: Ruth Stark, *b* Dec. 14, 1914; Clarence Sherman, *b* Jan. 1, 1924).
Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812 (was nat. pres., nat. treas. and now nat. hon. pres.; hon. state pres. of Vt. and Conn. socs. of 1812), N.E. Women (organizer and pres.

Hartford Colony, and hon. mem. Boston Colony); past pres. Hartford Woman's Club and co. v.p. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Residence: 254 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**JONES, Egbert Rufus** (1848-1917).
6–Capt. Roger **Jones** (1625 or 35-1700), from Eng. with Lord Culpeper, to Va., 1680; *m* Dorothy (*b* 1642), dau. of John Walker, of Eng.;
5–Frederick (ca. 1682-1722), of James City Co., Va.; moved to Chowan Precinct, N.C.; *m* Jane–;
4–Thomas (ca. 1720-1820), of Edenton, N.C.; publicist, patriot; wrote the first constitution of N.C., 1776; mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Com. Safety, etc.; *m* ca. 1770, Sarah Butler;
3–William (1783-1855), *m* 1810, Phalba Hutchins (1784-1857).
9–John **Crawford** (*b* 1600; g.son of Earl of Crawford), from Scotland to Va., 1643; killed in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676;
8–David (*b* 1625), came to Va. with his father;
7–Capt. David (*b* 1662-1762, aet. 100), *m* 1684, Elizabeth Smith (*d* aet. 101);
6–Michael (*b* 1707), *m* Elizabeth Terrell;
5–Thomas (*b* 1736), *m* 1763, Elizabeth Alston;
4–Thomas (1770-1834), *m* 1793, Martha Coleman (*b* 1776);
3–Elizabeth A. (*b* 1794), *m* 1813, Joseph **Reese** (*b* 1780), removed from Va. to Ga., where he was a large planter and slave owner.
9–John **Alston** (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; *m* 1634, Dorothy Temple (*d* 1668);
8–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis;
7–John (1673-1758), from Eng.; first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C.; asst. justice; col. N.C. militia; sheriff; *m* Mary Clark (John[8], *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Palin, chief justice of N.C.; Humphrey[9], *m* Jane–);
6–William (*d* 1743), justice, Halifax Co., N.C.; *m* 1735, Anne Kimbrough (Marmaduke[7], patented land on Enoh and Little rivers, N.C., 1735);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1739), *m* Thomas **Crawford** (5 above).
2–Son of Rufus **Jones** (1811-56), *m* 1840, Martha Elizabeth Alston Crawford Reese (1820-74).
M Sept. 10, 1889, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (See Vol. 1, p. 474, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Holly Springs, Miss.): 1–Egbert Reese, *b* June 15, 1890; Miss. A. and M., '10; flight cadet, 1st lt., R.A.F. (Canadian), 1917-19; *m* 1923, Grace Updike; 2–Clara Leigh, *b* Nov. 15, 1892; *m* Aug. 1, 1917, Marvin Treadwell Aldrich; 3–Howard Taliaferro, *b* Jan. 18, 1895; Miss. A. and M., '16; 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; *m* June 28, 1922, Eleanor Walker; 4–Francis Crawford, *b* Mar. 10, 1902.

1–**JOSLYN, Marcellus Lindsey,** *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873.
9–Thomas (Josselyn, Jestlin) **Joslyn** (ca. 1591-1660/61), from Eng. in the "Increase" to Sudbury, then Hingham, Mass., 1635; then Watertown, then removed to Lancaster; *m* ca. 1615, Rebecca–;
8–Abraham (*d* ante 1670), came to America after his father, and was at Hingham, 1647; removed to Lancaster before 1663; *m* Beatrice–;
7–Henry (1652-1730), settled at Scituate, Mass., 1669; at Hanover Center, Mass., 78 yrs. old; *m* 1676, Abigail Stockbridge (*d* 1743; Charles[8] [*d* 1683], *m* Abigail–; John[9], came in the "Blessing," 1635, *m* Anne–);
6–Jabez (1690/91-1734), part owner of "Josselyn's Forge," later known as the "Old Forge," Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1722, Sarah Turner (*d* 1756);
5–Jabez (*b* 1723), Manchaster, Mass., then to Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1742, Mary Lindsey;
4–Lindsey (1749-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; removed from Sheffield, Mass., to Poultney, Vt., where he erected an iron forge; thence to Mt. Morris, Geneseo Co., N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1773, Susan Welsh (*d* 1794);
3–Lindsey (1786-1863, aet. 77), from Geneseo Co., N.Y., thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill.; *m* 1809, Polly (Mary) Wait (*b* 1787; Benjamin[4], of Granville, N.Y.).
9–William **Robinson** (*d* 1668), from Eng.; at Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; name first appears as member of the church there, 1639; freeman, 1642; mem. A. and H.A.Co., 1643; *m* 1st, Margaret–;
8–Increase (2d son; bap. 1642-1699), of Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1663, Sarah Penniman (*b* 1641; James[9], *m* Lydia Eliot, of Braintree; Lydia was a sister of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians");
7–Increase (*d* 1738), of Pembroke and Plympton, Mass.; *m* Mehitabel Williams, of Taunton;
6–George, of Taunton, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Cobb;
5–Capt. Nathaniel (1752-1841), pvt. and musician in Am. Rev.; *m* 1775, Hannah (Eunice) Woodcock (*d* 1845, aet. 93; Jonathan[6], of Taunton, Mass.);
4–David (1780-1828), *m* Mary French;
3–David Wilmarth (1807-90), settled at Woodstock, Ill., 1865; *m* 1834, Maria N. Clapp (*b* 1817).
9–Augustine **Cobb**, came to Taunton, Mass., 1670;
8–Morgan, *m* Susannah Willis;
7–Thomas, *m* Lydia Leonard (among their sons was David, lt. col. and aide to General Washington in Am. Rev.);
6–Elizabeth, *m* George **Robinson** (6 above).
2–Son of Merritt Lindsey **Joslyn** (1825-1904), lawyer, of Woodstock, Ill.; capt. Co. H, 36th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; many yrs. mem. Ill. House and Senate; first asst. secretary of the interior under President Garfield; *m* 1862, Mary Augusta Robinson (1837-1923); issue: I–David Robinson (*b* 1866); II–Julia Catharine (*b* and *d* 1868); III–Katy Maria (1870-72); IV–Marcellus Lindsey (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 22, 1899, Alice Cecilia Newell, *b* Faribault, Minn.; dau. of George Washington Newell, of Faribault; issue: 1–Marcellus Newell, *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 28, 1901; B.S., Dartmouth, '24; LL.B., Harvard, 1927; *m* June 30, 1925, Beth Le Févre, of Santa Monica, Calif.; 2–George Robinson, *b* Woodstock, Nov. 22, 1902; B.S., Dartmouth, '25; 3–Merritt Lindsey, *b* Woodstock, July 12, 1905; Dartmouth, '27; 4–Mary Cecilia, *b* La Grange, Ill., Nov. 15, 1909; Emma Willard School, '27.
B.S., Notre Dame, '93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Woodstock, Ill., 1895-1905; pres. Citizens Electric Light & Mfg. Co., Crystal Lake, Ill., 1897-1903; pres. Independent Arm & Pin Co., Chicago, 1902-10; pres. Joslyn Mfg. & Supply Co., Chicago, since 1910; also pres. Jobbers Supply Co. (St. Paul), Baker-Joslyn Co. (San Francisco), and Am. Jobbers Supply Co. (New York). Vice chmn. Independent Religious Society, Chicago. Clubs: Suburban, LaGrange Country. Winter place: "Violet Cottage," Santa Monica, Calif. Residence: Hinsdale, Ill.

1–**KUNKEL, Robert Sharp,** *b* Newville, Pa., June 8, 1864.
6–Johann Michael **Kunkel** (1727-ca. 1780), from Germany to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1749; settled at Heidelberg Tp., Berks Co., Pa.;
5–Leonhard (*d* 1778), *m* 1775, Rosina Stump (1749-1833);
4–John (1777-1855), *m* 1st, 1797, Susanna Coover (1783-1832);
3–Aaron (1800-78), *m* 1825, Rebecca Long (1796-1867; Michael[4] [*d* 1802], pvt. Am. Rev.).
5–Capt. James **Sharp** (*d* 1795), French and Indian War; *m* Margaret McConnell (*d* 1769; Robert[6] [1707-76], French and Indian War, *m* Rosanna–, 1711-70);
4–William (*d* 1806), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Jane McClintock (*d* 1812; Alexander[5], pvt. Am. Rev.);
3–Robert (1789-1858), *m* Rebecca Weaver (1801-84).
2–Son of John Atley **Kunkel** (1835-1921), Pennington, N.J.; was col. Pa. State Militia, 1859-60, and one of Abraham Lincoln's bodyguards from Harrisburg to Baltimore; *m* 1863, Susan Emma Sharp (1835-83); issue: I–Robert Sharp (above); II–Alice May (1873-1924; *m* Emerson Brooks); III–Emma Atley (*b* and *d* 1878).
I–*m* Nov. 5, 1890, Anna Hetherington, *b* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 27, 1865; dau. of Samuel Read Hetherington, Jersey City; issue: 1–Sons (Aug. 13-Aug. 14, 1892); 2–John Atley (July 23, 1894-Feb. 12, 1895); 3–Lorraine, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 10, 1898; *m* Aug. 17, 1925, Willard Chase Peare, *b* Sept. 7, 1896 (issue: Patricia, *b* Aug. 17,1926); 4–Margaret, *b* Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1908.
Merchant, retired. Active in Am. Protective League and otherwise during World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R.; asso. mem. Grant Post, G.A.R.; mem. Pa. Soc. Club: Garden City Country. Residence: 2107 Albemarle Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**LEGGETT, Thomas Haight,** *b* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1859.
7–Gabriel (Legat) **Leggett** (qv);
6–Gabriel (1696-1786);

5–Thomas (*b* 1721), *m* 1743, Mary Embree;
4–Joseph (1748-1803), *m* 1774, Miriam Haight (1750-1833);
3–Thomas Haight (1787-1867), *m* 2d, 1822, Frances Vaux Pleasants.
2–Son of Charles Pleasants **Leggett** (1824-1907), physician; *m* Ellen Currie (1830-97); issue: I–Frances Pleasants (1854-69); II–Katherine Dick (1857-1917); III–Thomas Haight (above); IV–Eleanor.
III–*m* Mar. 18, 1891, Fanny Marshall Borrowe, *b* Alexandria, Va.; dau. of Capt. William Borrowe, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Thomas Haight, Jr., *b* Sausalito, Calif., Apr. 27, 1892; M.D., Columbia, 1916; 1st lt., Med. R.C., Aug. 6, 1918; 2–William Borrowe, *b* Sausalito, July 8, 1897; V.M.I., '17; 1st lt., F.A., July, 1918; 3–David Currie, *b* London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1902; Yale, '24.
E.M., Columbia, '79. Consulting mining engr. V.p. Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, 1905; v.p. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1913-1916. Clubs: University, Camp Fire, Recess (New York), Plainfield Country. Residence: 427 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N.J.

1–**LESTER, Annie Wilmer Jopling (Mrs. A. Vane),** *b* Goode, Bedford Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1879.
6–Thomas **Jopling** (1708-89), of Amherst Co., Va.; capt. of minute men in Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah–;
5–Josiah (1747-97), non-commd. med. officer in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Ware;
4–James (1769-1852), *d* Bedford Co., Va.; *m* Nancy Martin;
3–Thomas B. (1810-67), *m* Sarah Elizabeth Webb (1829-86).
9–Col. John **Washington** (1627-78), from England, 1659; settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Ann Pope (Col. Nathaniel[10]);
8–Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), *m* 1690, Mildred Warner (Col. Augustine[9], *m* Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, qv);
7–Augustine (1694-1743), *m* 2d, 1730, Mary Ball (1706-1789; mother of General Washington);
6–Betty (1733-97), *m* 1750, Col. Fielding **Lewis** (1725-1781; Robert[7], *m* Jane Meriwether; Col. John[8]; John[9]; Gen Robert[10], qv);
5–Elizabeth (1754-1838), *m* Maj. John **Martin** (1749-1837), of Albemarle Co., Va.;
4–Nancy (1774-1827), *m* James **Jopling** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Capt. Thomas Creed **Jopling** (1849-1911), merchant, farmer; *m* 1875, Annie Wilmer (*b* 1855), dau. of David Barnett, *m* Frances Schenck; issue: I–Frances Maude (*d* infancy); II–Annie Wilmer (above); III–Harry Thomas (1880-1910; *m* Nelle Hume).
II–*m* Sept. 21, 1904, Arthur Vane Lester, *b* Williamsburg, Ky., July 2, 1878; civil engr.; son of Judge C. W. Lester, of Williamsburg, Ky.; issue: 1–Arthur Vane, Jr., *b* Toano, Va., Aug. 30, 1906; 2–Creed Jopling, *b* Williamsburg, Ky., Dec. 24, 1908; 3–Harry Nelson, *b* Dayton, O., Apr. 26, 1921.
Ed. Belmont Sem., Bedford, Va., and Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Artist. Mem. Colonial Daughters of America, D.A.R. (regent Jonathan Dayton Chapter, 1921, 26, state historian, 1926-29); past pres. and organizer Gen. Joe Wheeler Chapter U.D.C.; mem. Mary Washington Memorial Assn. Episcopalian. Clubs: College Women's, Dayton Woman's, Friday Afternoon. Residence: 917 Bryn Mawr Drive, Dayton, O.

1–**LIBBEY, William,** *b* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 27, 1855.
8–Lt. John (Libby) **Libbey** (qv);
7–Anthony (1649-1718), in garrison at Black Point, 1676; *m* Sarah Drake;
6–Isaac (1690-post 1746), mem. Rye (N.H.) company at Ft. William and Mary, 1746; *m* Mary Farmer;
5–Reuben (1734-1820), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Sarah Goss (Richard[6]);
4–Samuel (1757-1843), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mehitable Seavey (William[5]; Benjamin[6]);
3–William Seavey (1787-1869), *m* Sarah Farrington.
8–Samuel **Marsh** (1626-1685);
7–John (1661-1740);
6–David (1707-70);
5–Moses (1740-1808);
4–Jonathan Alston (1766-1832);
3–Jonas (1791-1875), *m* Elizabeth Morse.
2–Son of William **Libbey** (1820-95), many yrs. partner A. T. Stewart & Co., New York; *m* 1850, Elizabeth Morse Marsh (1825-1907); issue: I–William (above); II–Jonas Marsh (1857-1922; See Who's Who in America, Vol. 12); III–Frederick A.
I–*m* Dec. 7, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Green (qv); issue (all *b* Princeton, N.J.): 1–Elizabeth Marsh, *b* Dec. 10, 1883; *m* Jan. 22, 1916, Walter Lester Glenney; 2–William Henry Green, *b* Jan. 27, 1886; 3–Amy Morse, *b* Apr. 27, 1891; *m* Jan. 12, 1917, W. Thayer Field; 4–George Kennedy (Apr. 27, 1891-Apr. 26, 1892).
A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., Sc.D., 1879. Asst. prof. natural science, 1880-83, prof. physical geography and dir. museum of geology and archaeology, 1883-1923, Princeton U.; emeritus since 1923 (See Who's Who in America). Capt., lt. col. and col., N.G.N.J., 1900-18; maj., Ordnance R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918, and was chief rifle demonstrator, Ordnance Dept.; lt. col., inf., Sept. 8, 1918; discharged Mar. 25, 1919; col., N.G.N.J., 1918—. Officier d'Academie, France. Ex-gov.-gen. Order of Founders and Patriots; gen. sec. Nat. Soc. S.R., 1903-23, v.p. gen., 1923-25, and gen. pres., 1925; ex-pres. N.J. Soc. S.R.; ex-gov. N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars; dep. gov. gen. Nat. Soc. Colonial Wars since 1923; ex-gov. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Century, Army and Navy, Princeton (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Princeton (Philadelphia), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Residence: "Thanet Lodge," Princeton, N.J.

1–**LIBBEY, Mary Elizabeth Green (Mrs. William),** *b* Princeton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1859.
10–Thomas **Sayre** (qv);
9–Daniel (*d* 1708), *m* 1st, Hannah Foster;
8–Capt. Daniel (1666-1748), sheriff of Norfolk Co.; justice; *m* Sarah–;
7–Hannah (1690-1763), *m* 2d, Maj. William Henry **Smith** (1689-1743; Col. William[8], lord of St. George's Manor, L.I.);
6–Caleb (1723-62), *m* Martha Dickinson (Jonathan[7]);
5–Anna (1749-89), *m* George **Green** (1738-77);
4–Caleb S. (1770-1850), *m* Elizabeth Van Cleve (1772-1836);
3–George S. (1798-1883), *m* Sarah Stewart Kennedy (1804-43).
6–Thomas **Hayes** (1643-1702);
5–Joseph (*d* 1777).
4–Samuel (1728-1811), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Bruen;
3–Samuel (1776-1839), *m* Elizabeth Ogden Keen (1766-1817; George[4]; John[5]; Matthias[6]; Hans J.[7]; Joran[8], qv).
2–Dau. of William Henry **Green**, D.D., LL.D. (1825-1900), A.B., Lafayette, '40; Presbyn. minister; prof. Hebrew and senior prof. in Princeton Theol. Sem.; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1871; *m* 1858, Elizabeth Hayes (1831-1901); issue: I–Mary Elizabeth (above); II–Helen Hayes (*b* 1863; *m* J. Mark Baldwin).
I–*m* Dec. 7, 1880, William Libbey (qv for issue).
Ed. by governesses. Pres. Woman's Fgn. Missionary Soc. of Presbytery of N.J. Mem. C.D.A. (pres. N.J. Soc.), D.H.D., H.S.A., D.A.R. (state regent, v.p. gen.), etc. Residence: "Thanet Lodge," Princeton, N.J.

1–**LITTLE, Clarence Cook,** *b* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888.
8–Thomas **Little** (qv);
7–Ephraim (1650-1717), *m* 1672, Mary Sturtevant (Samuel[8]);
6–John (1682/83-1767), *m* 1708, Constant Fobes (Lt. William[7], *m* Martha, dau. William Pabodie, *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);
5–Lemuel (1724-98), *m* Penelope Eames;
4–Luther (1756-1846), *m* Hannah Lovell (Solomon[5], brig. gen. Mass. militia, Am. Rev.);
3–James Lovell (1810-89), prominent mcht., Boston; *m* Julia Augusta Cook.
6–Apollos (Rivoire) **Revere** (1702-54), from France to Island of Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hitchborne (1704-77);
5–Paul (1735-1818), famous patriot of Am. Rev.; *m* 1737, Sarah Orne; *m* 2d, 1773, Rachel Walker;
4–Joseph Warren (1777-1868), *m* Mary Robbins;
3–Edward H. R. (1827-62), *m* Laura Porter Jordan.
2–Son of James Lovell **Little** (1845-1914), Boston; *m* Mary Robbins Revere (1853-1914); issue: I–James Lovell (*b* 1874; *m* Leonora Schlesinger); II–Laura Revere (*b* 1876); III–Edward Revere (1881-1905); IV–Clarence Cook (above).
IV–*m* May 27, 1911, Katharine Day Andrews, *b* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 3, 1889; dau. of Robert Day Andrews (See Who's Who in America);

issue (all *b* Brookline, Mass.): 1–Edward Revere, *b* May 6, 1912; 2–Louise, *b* Aug. 10, 1914; 3–Robert Andrews, *b* Sept. 9, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '10, S.M., 1912, Sc.D., 1914; (LL.D., N.H. Univ., 1924, Albion Coll., 1925). Asst. dir. Carnegie Institution of Washington, at Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., to 1922; pres. U. Me., 1922-25; pres. U. Mich., 1925— (See Who's Who in America). Capt., A.S.S.R.C., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918; maj., Adj.-Gen.'s Dept., Aug.-Dec. 1918. Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich.

1–**LLOYD, Emma Rouse (Mrs. John U.),** *b* nr. Crittenden, Boone Co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858.
6–Dr. William **McClure** (1743-81), surgeon 6th N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev.; prisoner of war at Charleston, S.C.; *m* Elizabeth Gaston;
5–John, *m* Mary Allen;
4–Nathaniel (1774-1848), *m* 1796, Jane Porter (1773-1859);
3–Hannah (1799-1881), *m* 1827, Rev. Thomas **Henderson** (1781-1846).
2–Dau. of Nancy Ann Henderson (1834-1908), *m* 1856, Hon. Thomas **Rouse** (1816-1906), farmer, Crittenden, Ky.; mem. Ky. Senate. For issue and Rouse Lineage see Shelley Rouse.
M June 10, 1880, John Uri Lloyd (See Vol. 1, p. 692, for genealogy); issue: 1–John Thomas, *b* at Newport, Ky., Apr. 30, 1884; Cornell, '10; *m* Sept. 14, 1917, Olive N., dau. Ezra A. Tuttle (issue: Alita; Emily); 2–Annie, *b* Norwood, O., Nov. 18, 1886; *m* June 23, 1909, Dr. O. C. Wellbourne (issue: John Uri Lloyd; Dorothy Carlos); 3–Dorothy, *b* Norwood, Oct. 28, 1894; *m* Oct. 22, 1917, James A. Brett, Jr. (issue: Dorothy Ann; Elizabeth Emily; Mary Helena).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 3901 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**ROUSE, Shelley,** *b* nr. Crittenden, Ky., Feb. 19, 1868.
Rouse family, Alsatians, emigrated to Eng., thence to Va. ca. 1720;
4–Joseph **Rouse**, artilleryman in Am. Rev.; *m* in Madison Co., Va., Mary Tannor;
3–John (1780-1861), *m* 1803, Nancy Zimmermann (1786-1865).
2–Son of Hon. Thomas **Rouse** (1816-1906), farmer, Crittenden, Ky.; mem. Ky. Senate; *m* 1856, Nancy Ann Henderson (1834-1908); issue: I–Emma (Mrs. John Uri Lloyd, qv); II–Henderson (*b* 1860; *m* Fannie Morin); III–John Thomas (*b* 1862); IV–Shelley (above); V–Annie (*b* 1872; *m* Dr. Charles R. Bird).
IV–*m* Nov. 20, 1895, Alice Read (qv for issue).
A.B., A.M., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; LL.B., U. Cincinnati. Admitted to bar, 1890. Pres. Ky. Bar Assn., 1908-10; pres. Covington Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: University, Pendennis, Ft. Mitchell Country, Literary (Cincinnati), etc. Residence: 427 Wallace St., Covington, Ky.

1–**ROUSE, Alice Read (Mrs. Shelley),** *b* Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1873.
6–Col. Clement **Read** (1707-63), was co. lt.; clk. of Lunenburg Co., Va.; burgess; col. French and Indian War; *m* 1730, Mary Hill;
5–Col. Isaac (1742-1777), burgess, Charlotte Co., Va.; lt. col. 4th Va. Cont. Line; col. 9th Va. Cont. Army; *m* Sarah Embra (Col. Henry[6]; Col. Henry[7]);
4–Isaac (1777-1824), 1st lt. 4th Va. in War 1812; *m* 1802, Anne Mayo Venable (1784-1869);
3–Isaac (1806-79), A.B., Hampden-Sidney; B.L., Harvard; lawyer; *m* 1831, Susan Mary Nash (1806-79).
8–Abraham **Venable** (qv);
7–Abraham (1700-68), burgess 20 yrs.; *m* Martha Davis (1703-65);
6–Nathaniel (1733-1804), early patron of Hampden-Sidney Coll.; burgess; *m* Elizabeth Woodson (1740-91);
5–Samuel Woodson (*b* 1756), A.B., Princeton, 1780; ens. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary S. Carrington (Judge Paul[6]; Col. George[7]);
4–Anne Mayo, *m* Isaac **Read** (4 above).
6–John **Nash**, co. lt.; burgess; mem. Com. Safety, 1775; from Wales to Va. ca. 1720; *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen;
5–Abner (1740-86), settled at New Bern, N.C.; mem. Colonial Assembly; col. Am. Rev.; gov. of N.C., 1779-81; del. Cont. Congress, 1782-86; *m* 2d, 1773, Mary Jones;
4–Frederick, LL.D. (1781-1858), A.B., Princeton, 1799; chief justice of N.C., 1852-58; *m* 1803, Mary Goddard Kollock (*b* 1781; Lt. Col. Shepard[5], of N.J.);
3–Susan Mary (1806-79), *m* Isaac **Read** (3 above).
11–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
10–Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov., asst. treas. Plymouth Colony; *m* 1623, Alice Richards;
9–Alice (1662-1735), *m* 1st, as his 2d wife, 1680, Rev. William **Adams** (1650-85);
8–Elizabeth (1681-1766), *m* 1696, Rev. Samuel **Whiting** (1670-1725; Rev. John[9]; Maj. William[10]);
7–Rev. John (*b* 1706), probate judge; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1729, Phebe (Greenman) Hallam (*b* 1692);
6–Mary (1735-63), *m* 1757?, Harding **Jones** (*d* 1759; Frederick[7], colonial chief justice of N.C.; Capt. John[8]);
5–Mary (1758?-1799), *m* 1773, Abner **Nash** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Edmund Strudwick **Read** (1841-1920), tobacconist, mfr. fertilizer; capt. Co. B, 26th Inf., Army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; *m* 1869, Mary Morton Sturdivant (*b* 1851); issue: I–Frederick Nash (*b* 1870; *m* Louise Ludlow Bryant); II–Edmund Strudwick, Jr. (*b* 1872; *m* Grace Meehan); III–Alice (above); IV–J. Sturdivant, M.D. (*m* Mrs. Virginia Dangerfield Anderson MacAllister); V–Keith Morton (*m* Virginia Wheadon Rice).
III–*m* Nov. 20, 1895, Shelley Rouse (qv); issue: 1–Shelley (daughter), *b* Covington, Ky., Nov. 27, 1903; Sweet Briar, '21.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Woman's, MacDowell (Cincinnati, O.), Ft. Mitchell Country, Seven Oaks Golf. Residence: 427 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

1–**LUSK, William Chittenden,** *b* Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1868.
9–Maj. William **Chittenden** (qv);
8–Thomas (*d* 1683), *m* Joanna Jordan (John[9], of Guilford, Conn., *m* Anna–);
7–Josiah (1677-1759), *m* 1707, Hannah Sherman (bap. 1680-1744; John[8], of Woodbury, Conn., *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Dea. Simeon (1714-89), of N. Guilford, Conn.; *m* 1737, Submit Scranton (1712-96; John[7], *m* Mary Norton);
5–Simeon (1742-1812), *m* 1773, Sarah Dudley (1746-1841; Selah[6], *m* Rachel Stone);
4–Abel (1779-1816), *m* 1804, Anna Hart Baldwin;
3–Simeon B. (1814-89), merchant, financier, New York; mem. 43d to 48th Congresses, 1874-81; *m* 1837, Mary Elizabeth Hartwell (*b* 1818; Sherman[4], of Warren, Conn., *m* 2d, Cornelia Baldwin, dau. of Oren Colton, of Phila.).
10–Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv);
9–Anna, *m* 1646, Thomas **Thompson**;
8–Thomas, *m* Elizabeth Smith;
7–Ann, *m* 1708, John **Norton** (1684-1750);
6–Charles (1710-86), *m* 1749, Mary Gould;
5–Olive (1750-1805), *m* 1772, Timothy **Baldwin** (1750-1818; Timothy[6], *m* Sarah, dau. of Seth Morse);
4–Anna H. (1784-1845), *m* Abel **Chittenden** (4 above).
2–Son of Mary Hartwell Chittenden (1840-71), *m* 1864, William Thompson **Lusk**, M.D., LL.D. (1838-97), capt., asst. adjt. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; prof. obstetrics and gynecology and (1889-97), pres. faculty Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York. For issue and Lusk lineage see Graham Lusk, Vol. 1, p. 547.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '90; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll., 1893. Visiting surgeon to Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. FA.C.S.; mem. N. Y. Surg. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University, Century. Residence: 47 E. 34th St., New York.

1–**LYTLE, Richard Ridgely,** *b* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1852.
4–Robert **Lytle** (1705?-1788?), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1718-20; moved to Orange Co., N.C., ca. 1756; *m* Sarah Mebane (Alexander[5], congressman);
3–Capt. William (1755-1829), Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; settled in Rutherford Co., Tenn., ca. 1784, where he founded Cannonsburgh (now Murfreesboro); *m* Anne Taylor (1770-1825; John[4], of Hillsboro, N.C., officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Day).
7–Col. Henry **Ridgely** (qv);
6–Col. Henry (1669-1700), *m* Katherine Greenberry (Col. Nicholas[7]);
5–Greenberry, *m* 1752, Lucy Stringer;
4–Judge Richard (1755-1824), of "Elk Ridge," Md.;

justice Supreme Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Dorsey (Thomas[5]);
3–Ann (1795-1877), *m* Alfred Henry **Dashiell**, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1880), grad. U. Pa.; Presbyn. minister; educator (Rev. George[4], of Somerset Co., Md., first rector of St. Peter's, Baltimore, *m* Esther, dau. of Henry Handy).
2–Son of William Franklin Pitt **Lytle** (1805-63), A.B., U. of N.C., 1824; planter; *m* 3d, 1846, Sophie Ridgely Dashiell (*b* 1826; she *m* 2d, Capt. Carter Bassett Harrison, brother of Pres. Benjamin Harrison); issue: I–Alfred R. (1847-58); II–Ann R. (1849-50); III–Foster (1850-52); IV–Richard Ridgely (above); V–Sophie E. (*b* 1855; *m* John Scott Harrison); VI–Marion Dashiell (1858-1923); VII–Eva (1860-1912; *m* William Park).
IV–*m* Oct. 12, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Arnold (Apr. 26, 1857-July 28, 1911); dau. of Judge John Ford Arnold, of Perth Amboy, N.J.; issue: 1–Julia Arnold, *b* Kansas City, Mo., July 9, 1882; *m* June 8, 1904, Charles Chambers (issue: Lytle Graef, *b* Sept. 12, 1908); 2–Sophie Ridgely, *b* Mattawan, N.J., Aug. 25, 1884; A.B., Smith, '07; *m* Oct. 12, 1912, Rev. Roscoe Conkling Hatch (issue: Roscoe C., Jr., *b* Oct. 12, 1913; Mary Arnold Gray, *b* July 24, 1916); 3–Florence Rebecca, *b* N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1885; A.B., Smith, '09; *m* June 26, 1917, Ernest Towle Van Zandt; 4–Scott Harrison (June 27, 1889-Sept. 29, 1918); pvt., Co. H., 107th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F.; killed in action before Hindenberg line, Sept. 29, 1918; 5–Richard Ridgely, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, July 21, 1891; Princeton, '13; *m* Feb. 23, 1917, Elizabeth Fine Spahr (issue: Scott Harrison, *b* Oct. 12, 1918; Jean Fine, *b* Aug. 16, 1920; Elizabeth, *b* Feb. 24, 1924).
M 2d, June 28, 1917, Ethel Benedict Cox, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1887; dau. of Benjamin Whitlock Cox, Long Island Quaker origin, *m* Annette, dau. of Samuel Ward Benedict, of N.Y.
A.B., Princeton, '76. A.M., 1879; M.D., U. Va., 1877. Physician. Mem. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati (3 ancestors were original members). Residence: 160 Claremont Av., New York.

1–**GRUNDY, Katherine (Lytle) Price (Mrs. Hugh M.)**, *b* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1878.
5–Robert **Lytle** (1705?-1788?), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1718-20; moved to Orange Co., N.C., ca. 1756; *m* Sarah Mebane (Alexander[7], congressman);
4–Capt. William (1755-1829), Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; settled in Rutherford Co., Tenn., ca. 1784; *m* Anne Taylor (1770-1825; John[5], of Hillsboro, N.C., officer Am. Rev., *m* Sarah Day);
3–William F. P. (1805-63), A.B., U. of N.C., 1824; planter; *m* 2d, 1835, Mary P. Logan (1818-44).
2–Dau. of Evander **Lytle** (1843-1922), *m* Catherine Bibb (1850-1926; Col. Algernon S.[3], of Montgomery, Ala.); issue: I–Elizabeth Bibb (D.A.R., U.D.C.); II–William (1880-1909); III–Katherine (above).
III–*m* Mar. 12, 1902, Vernon Dana Price (June 9, 1848-Dec. 15, 1915); son of James Pope Price, of Va., *m* Frances Dana; issue: 1–James Lytle, *b* Bellevue, Pa., Feb. 15, 1908.
M 2d, Jan. 15, 1921, Hugh McElroy Grundy, *b* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 24, 1866; son of Palmer Grundy, of Springfield, Ky., *m* Sarah McElroy.
Residence: 1441 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**MEIGS, Return Jonathan,** *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1876.
10–Vincent **Meigs** (qv);
9–John (1612-71), *m* 1632, Tamazin Fry, of Weymouth, Eng.;
8–John (1641-1713), *m* 1st, 1665, Sarah Wilcox (*d* 1691; William[9], of Stratford, Conn.);
7–Capt. Janna (1672-1739), first magistrate of East Guilford, Conn.; rep. Gen. Assembly; capt. train band; *m* 1698, Hannah Willard (1674-1749; Josiah[8], *m* Hannah Hosmer; Maj. Simon[9], qv);
6–Return (1708-82), 1t. Train Band; rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly from Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1733, Elizabeth Hamlin (1711-62; Jabez[7]);
5–Return Jonathan (1740-1823), col. 6th Conn. Inf. in Am. Rev., thanks of Cont. Congress with sword; removed to Marietta, O., where the old Meigs house still stands; *m* 1st, 1764, Joanna Winborn (*d* 1773); their son Return Jonathan, was gov. of Ohio, federal judge, and Postmaster Gen. of the U.S.;
4–John (1771-1807), *m* 1797, Parthenia Clendinen (1779-1839);
3–Return Jonathan (1801-91), lawyer, Nashville, Tenn., and Washington, D.C.; *m* 1825, Sally Keyes Love (1804-58; John[4], of Washington, Tenn.).
2–Son of Capt. Fielding Pope **Meigs** (1845-82), capt. of arty., U.S.V., in Civil War; Am. consul at Montevideo, Uruguay; lawyer; *m* 1875, Mary Alice (*b* 1849), dau. of Dea. James Howard, of Lowell, Mass.; issue: I–Return Jonathan (above); II–James Howard (*m* Olive Herron); III–Fielding Pope (*b* 1881).
I–*m* Dec. 19, 1900, Roberta Beverly Brander, *b* Manchester, Va., Aug. 3, 1873; dau. of William Harrison Brander, *m* Anna Corbin, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1–Return Jonathan, *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 5, 1901; Cornell, '25; *m* Sept. 11, 1926, Genevieve Shepherd, dau. of Charles Gardner Edmonds; 2–Robert Brander, *b* Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1903; Cornell, '27; capt., R.O.T.C.; 3–Beverly Vincent, *b* Llanerch, Pa., July 24, 1912.
Valuation engr., Western Union Telegraph Co. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: 341 W. Dudley Av., Westfield, N.J.

1–**MERRIFIELD, George Edward,** *b* Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Ky., Aug. 28, 1883.
7–George **Boone**, 3d (1666-1744), from Eng. to Phila., 1717, settled in "Exeter," Bucks Co.; *m* Mary Maugridge (*b* 1669);
6–Samuel (1711-45), *m* 1734, Elizabeth Cassel (Arnold[7], of Pa.);
5–Samuel (1736-1805), *m* 1766, Jane Hughes (*b* 1745; John[6], *m* Hannah Boone; Ellis[7], *m* Jane, dau. of Edward Foulke, *m* Eleanor Hugh);
4–Rachel (1767-1836), *m* Alexander Hamilton **Merrifield** (1765-1847; John[5], from Eng. to Va.);
3–Col. Fielding (1795-1872), *m* Abigail Clemens Bemiss.
8–Joseph (Bemis) **Bemiss** (qv);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1656), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Ephraim, *m* 1736, Lydia Thomas;
5–James (1737-99), *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Dr. John (1773-1851), *m* Elizabeth Bloomer (1780-1863);
3–Abigail Clemens (1801-86), *m* Col. Fielding **Merrifield** (3 above).
5–Edward **Rogers**, of Fauquier Co., Va.;
4–George L. (*b* 1793), *m* Nancy Floyd (Charles[5], *m* Mary, dau. of Capt. John Stewart; William[6], *m* Abediah, dau. of Nathaniel Davis, *m* Elizabeth Hughes);
3–George Edward, *m* Mary Phelps (Judge Guy[4] [*d* 1844], *m* Sallie Burke [*d* 1834]; George[5], *m* Miss Willet).
2–Son of Daniel Boone **Merrifield** (1840-96), *m* 1865, Nancy Floyd Rogers (1847-85).
M May 29, 1915, Florence Lucille McCutcheon (qv for issue).
Address: Armstrong, Cator & Co., Baltimore, Md.

1–**MERRIFIELD, Florence Lucille McCutcheon (Mrs. George E.),** *b* N. Clarendon, Pa., Apr. 11, 1887.
5–Archibald **Montgomery** (*d* 1792), from North of Ireland; pvt. 4th Co., 1st Bn., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Martha Campbell;
4–James (1780-1860), *m* Sarah Fulton (1775-1847);
3–Mary (1817-99), *m* James **McCutcheon** (1809-93; Porter[4], *m* Jane–).
2–Dau. of William Caldwell **McCutcheon** (1842-1887), *m* 1869, Mary Ann Findley (1845-1916; John[3], *m* Gertrude Hofford).
M May 29, 1915, George Edward Merrifield (qv); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–George E., Jr., *b* Sept. 29, 1916; 2–William Findley, *b* Oct. 10, 1917; 3–Lucille Bemiss, *b* Oct. 26, 1918; 4–Rogers McCutcheon, *b* Mar. 1, 1920.

1–**MERRILL, John Lenord,** *b* Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866.
9–Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv);
8–Abel (1645-89), *m* Priscilla Chase (*b* 1649);
7–Thomas (1678-1756), *m* Judith Kent (*d* 1751);
6–Thomas (1710-1801), *m* Hannah Bagley (*b* 1712);
5–Nathan (1736-1801), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Ednah Griffin (1739-1809);
4–Orlando Bagley (1763-1855), *m* Hannah Poor (1765-1802);
3–John (1793-1861), *m* Elizabeth Dodge.
9–William **Dodge** (qv);
8–Capt. William (1640-1720), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Hale (1647-94);
7–Robert (1686-1764), *m* Lydia Woodbury (1691-1759);
6–Isaac (1710-69), *m* Lois Herrick (1715-52);
5–Col. Robert (1743-1823), soldier Am. Rev. and

in 23 battles; *m* Mary Boardman (1745-1802);
4–Robert (1775-1819), *m* Elizabeth Wade;
3–Elizabeth (1796-1870), *m* John **Merrill** (3 above).
9–Jonathan **Wade** (*d* 1673), came in the "Lion" to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; *m* Susanna–;
8–Col. Thomas (1651-96), soldier colonial wars; *m* Elizabeth Cogswell (1649-1726);
7–Thomas (1673-1737), *m* Elizabeth Thornton (1679-1753);
6–Timothy (1712-63), *m* Ruth Woodbury (1715-1802);
5–Capt. William (1742-93), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Baker;
4–Elizabeth (1775-1863), *m* Robert **Dodge** (4 above).
9–Samuel **Symonds** (1595-1678), dep. gov.; *m* 2d, Martha Read;
8–Priscilla (1648-1733/34), *m* Capt. Thomas **Baker** (*d* 1717/18), in colonial wars;
7–Cornet John (1690/91-1734), in colonial wars; *m* Mary Perley (1698-1738);
6–Col. John (1720-85), in colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Pope;
5–Eunice (1752-1810), *m* William **Wade** (5 above).
9–John **Balch** (qv);
8–Benjamin (1629-post 1715), *m* Sarah Gardner (*d* 1686);
7–Freeborn (1660-1729), *m* Elizabeth Fairfield (1666-1736/37);
6–Rev. William (*d* 1792), *m* Rebecca Stone (1710-1749);
5–Nathaniel (1738-1802), *m* Joanna Day (*d* 1800);
4–John (1761-1836), Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Bartlett (1763-1828);
3–John (1803-71), *m* Elizabeth Tappan (1804-32).
2–Son of John L. **Merrill** (1824-1903), shipowner; *m* 3d, 1860, Elizabeth Tappan Balch (1832-1924); issue: I–Alice Balch (*m* Henry Fisher Camblos); II–George Denny (1864-1918; *m* Elizabeth A. Haines); III–John Lenord (above); IV–Joseph Moulton (*b* 1869; *m* Gertrude Reynolds); V–Elizabeth Tappan (*b* 1871); VI–Julia Balch (*d* infancy).
III–*m* Oct. 16, 1899, Grace Towner, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1877; dau. of William Allen Towner, of Brooklyn, *m* Annie G. K. Wagner; issue: 1–John Lenord, Jr., *b* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1902; Princeton, '24; Harvard Law School, 1927; 2–Robert Dodge, *b* Orange, N.J., June 9, 1904; Phillips Exeter, and Wesleyan U.
Pres. All America Cables, Inc., and Mexican Telegraph Co. (See Who's Who in America). Treas. New York Bot. Garden. Pres.-gen. Nat. League of Huguenot Socs. in the U.S.A.; mem. Huguenot Soc. of N.J. (pres., 1923-25), Huguenot Soc. of America, S.C.W. (vice gov.-gen., 1918-21, sec. gen. 1915, and gov. N.J. Soc. 1916), O.F.P.A. (councillor gen. and gov. N.J. Soc., 1926-27), Order Cont. Navy, S.A.R. (pres. N.J. Soc., 1913-1914), S.R., S.W.1812, S.A.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers, India House (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Essex County Country Club (W. Orange, N.J.), Arundel Golf (Kennebunkport, Me., v.p.). Residence: 53 E. 66th St., New York.

1–**MOORE, Jared Sparks,** *b* Cambridge. Mass., Sept. 29, 1879.
8–Roger **Derby** (qv);
7–Richard (1679-1715), *m* Martha Hasket;
6–Richard (1712-83), his ship, commanded by his son John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775; *m* 1735, Mary Hodges (1713-70; Gamiel[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–Mary (1737-1813), *m* 1757, George **Crowninshield** (1734-1815; John[6], *m* Anstiss, dau. of John Williams; Johannes C. R.[7], qv);
4–Mary (1778-1835), *m* 1802, Nathaniel **Silsbee**;
3–Mary (1809-87), *m* 1839, Rev. Jared **Sparks** (1789-1866), 22d pres. Harvard U., 1849-53.
9–Henry **Silsbee** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (ca. 1651-ca. 1717), *m* 1st, Deborah Thompkins;
7–Nathaniel (1677-1769), *m* 2d, Martha–;
6–William (1715-ca. 1783), *m* Joanna Fowle;
5–Nathaniel (1748-91), master mariner; *m* Sarah Becket;
4–Nathaniel (1773-1850), U.S. Senator from Mass., 1826-35; *m* Mary Crowninshield (4 above).
2–Son of Florence Sparks (1845-1915), *m* 1876, Benjamin P. **Moore** (1831-1919).
M July 9, 1913, Elsie Linch, *b* London, Eng., Oct. 7, 1889; dau. of David William Linch, of London, Eng., and Cleveland, O.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '00 (Beta Theta Pi); Ph.D., Harvard, 1905. Now prof. of philosophy, Western Reserve U. Residence: 2508 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

1–**MOYER, Ela Bliss,** *b* Peru, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869.
7–Christian (Meyer) **Moyer** (*b* ca. 1675-80-will probated, 1751), as nonconformist fled from Germany to Switzerland, thence to Holland and came to Pa. ca. 1700; received land patent for 150 acres in what is now Lower Salford Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; *m* Barbara–;
6–Christian (ca. 1705-ca. 1787), of Franconia Tp.; prominent Mennonite; *m* Magdalena–;
5–Rev. Jacob (1730-78), Mennonite minister, *b* in Montgomery Co., lived in Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* 2d, Barbara Dirstein (*d* 1778);
4–Samuel (1767-1844), *b* Montgomery Co., Pa.; leader in the Mennonite emigration to Ontario, Can., 1800; *m* 1st, 1789, Anna Bechtel (*b* 1770; Jacob[5]);
3–Abraham Bechtel (1809-65), began to write name Moyer; *m* 1830, Mary Gross Nash, of Pa.
9–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
8–Laurence (ca. 1618-20-1676), early settler of Springfield, Mass.; *m* 1654, Lydia Wright (Dea. Samuel[9], *m* Margaret–);
7–William (1670-1733), *m* 1710, Margaret Lombard (*d* 1759; David[8], *m* Margaret–);
6–William (1711-58), *m* 1742, Experience White (*b* 1715; David[7], *m* Hannah Bagg);
5–Gad (1748-1826), *m* 1770, Abiah Colton (Benjamin[6], *m* Abiah Cooley);
4–John (*b* 1779), of Turin, N.Y.; *m* 1803, Sarah Foster (*d* 1864);
3–Allen (1810-95), from Plainfield, Ill., to Cedar Falls, Ia.; *m* 1st, 1837, Almira Brainerd.
9–Daniel **Brainerd** (qv);
8–William (1673-post 1747), *m* 1698, Sarah Bidwell;
7–Josiah (1711-92), of Middle Haddam, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1738, Hannah Spencer (1709-87);
6–Ezra (1744-1837), of Middle Haddam; deacon; justice; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* 1st, Jerusha Smith (1743-1811; Lt. David[7], *m* Dorothy Brainerd);
5–Ezra (1769-1833), col. militia, E. Hartford, Conn.; *m* Mabel Porter (1770-1833; James[6], of E. Hartford);
4–Ezra (1787-1832), of Martinsburg, N.Y; *m* 1808, Louisa Robins (1789-1839; Zebulon[5]); their son Lawrence R., was father of Ezra Brainerd, D.D., LL.D., pres. Middlebury Coll.;
3–Almira (1818-68), *m* Allen **Bliss** (3 above).
2–Son of Samuel Gross **Moyer** (1835-1917), *m* 1867, Emma Bliss (*b* 1849); issue: I–Ela Bliss (above); II–Robert Bliss (*b* 1870; *m* 1916, Ethel Oakley Kinnett); III–Louise Brainerd (*b* 1880).
II–*m* June 13, 1899, Jessie Watt, *b* Galva, Ill., June 30, 1878; sister of Elihu De Forest Watt (qv for genealogy); issue (all *b* LaGrange, Ill.): 1–John Watt (June 7, 1902-Aug. 3, 1907); 2–Dorothy Louise, *b* Feb. 19, 1910; 3–Barbara Helen, *b* Aug. 29, 1912.
With Iowa Life Ins. Co., Sioux City, Ia., 1890-1900; since with Nat. Life Ins. Co. of U.S.A., Chicago, as asst. sec., 1903-26, and since secretary. Club; LaGrange Country. Residence: 301 S. Catherine Av., LaGrange, Ill.

1–**WATT, Elihu De Forest,** *b* Galva, Ill., June 7, 1874.
10–William **Edwards** (qv);
9–Richard (1647-1718), *m* 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
8–Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces, 1711; *m* 1694, Esther Stoddard;
7–Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvanistic theologian; 3d pres. Princeton Coll.; *m* 1727, Sarah Pierrepont (1710-58);
6–Sarah (1728-1805), *m* 1750, Elihu **Parsons**;
5–Sarah (*b* 1760), *m* 1781, David **Ingersoll**, of Lee, Mass.;
4–Moses, *m* Charissa Hooker;
3–Rachel, *m* Elihu **Ward**.
10–James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont**, from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Margaret– (*d* 1664);
9–John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656; *m* Thankful Stow (*d* 1668; John[10]);
8–Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681; pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven; a founder of Yale Coll.; *m* 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740; Samuel[9]; Rev. Thomas[10], qv);
7–Sarah, *m* 1727, Jonathan **Edwards** (7 above).
2–Son of Charles Robertson **Watt** (1841-91), *m* 1866, Mary Charissa Ward (1842-1925); issue: I–Addie Louise (1867-1914; *m* Francis Marion Ferris); II–Chauncy Ward (*b* 1872; *m* Antoinette Ricketts); III–Elihu DeForest (above); IV–Jessie (*b* 1878; *m* Ela Bliss Moyer, qv).
III–*m* Sept. 12, 1899, Florence Starr Rockwell, *b* Lansing, Ia., May 13, 1876; dau. of Starr A. Rockwell, of Cedar Falls, Ia.; issue (all *b*

LaGrange, Ill): 1–Richard Rockwell, *b* Jan. 27, 1903; B.S., U. Ill., '25; *m* Sept. 25, 1926, Gertrude LeBoutillier Martin; 2–Margaret, *b* May 26, 1905; U. Ill., '28; 3–Charles Robertson, *b* Aug. 29, 1914.

With Nat. Life Ins. Co. of U.S. of A., Chicago, to 1906; asst. sec. and dir. Raymond Concrete Pile Co. from 1906; also pres. Conover Company. Clubs: City (New York), Hamilton, Engineers (Chicago), LaGrange Country. Residence: 102 S. Stone Av., LaGrange, Ill.

1–**PHIFER, Isabella Hunt McGehee (Mrs. Robert S.)**, *b* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1849.

7–James **MacGregor** (according to tradition son of Patrick, chief of Clan MacGregor), maj. in Scottish army; changed his name to William **McGehee**; from Scotland to York Co., Va., 1653; planter;

6–Thomas, of St. John's Parish, King William Co., Va.; planter; *m* ca. 1688; will dated, 1724;

5–Edward (will proved 1771), of Cumberland and Prince Edward cos., Va.; large land owner, planter; *m* Elizabeth De Jarnette (Jean[6], Huguenot, fled from France to Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1699; *m* Marie–);

4–Mumford (1744-1816), of "Woodburn," Cunningham Tp., Person Co., N.C.; large planter, thoroughbred horse and stock breeder; *m* Sarah Moore (*d* 1793);

3–Thomas (ca. 1785-ca. 1867), councillor of state; mem. N.C. Legislature; large planter, breeder, financier; *m* Mildred Jeffreys (1795-1825; Thomas[4], of "The Red House," Caswell Co., N.C.; soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mildred Mitchell; John[5], *m* Frances–).

5–James **Hunt** (will dated 1791), planter; justice, sheriff, Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* Sarah Whitlock;

4–Nathaniel, planter; justice, sheriff, Halifax Co., Va.; patriot Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Allen (David[5]);

3–Eustace (1789-1845), planter, "Hunting-Glen," Pittsylvania Co., Va.; ensign War 1812; *m* 1818, Eliza Anderson Glenn (James[4], *m* Isabella Wilson).

2–Dau. of Thomas Jeffreys **McGehee** (1819-52), of "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C.; ed. William and Mary and Univ. N.C.; large planter and thoroughbred horse and stock breeder; *m* 1846, Mary Allen Hunt (1830-1910); issue: I–Ellen (*b* 1847); II–Isabella Hunt (above); III–Eliza Glenn (*m* Percy Clark).

II–*m* Mar. 18, 1874, Robert Smith Phifer (1852-1910); issue; 1–Wilhelmina Glenn, *b* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 1, 1875; *m* Mar. 25, 1907, Josiah P. Giles; 2–Thomas McGehee, *b* Person Co., N.C., May 19, 1878; *m* Nov. 18, 1908, Jane Bobo Childs (issue: Elisabeth Springs, *b* 1911; Thomas McGehee, Jr., *b* 1913); 3–Robert Smith, Jr. (qv for Phifer line); 4–Maie (Mimi), *b* Danville, Va., Dec. 8, 1886; *m* Dec. 21, 1914, Samuel Henry Sheib (issue: Mimi Elbert, *b* 1919); 5–Isabelle (Dec. 8, 1886-Sept. 25, 1887); 6–Dieudonnee Locke, *b* Danville, Mar. 27, 1894; *m* Oct. 12, 1915, Thomas Jefferson Lipscomb, Jr. (issue: Isabel McGehee, *b* 1916).

Owner and operator, Burleigh Plantation. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., U.D.C. Residence: "Burleigh," nr. Semora, N.C.

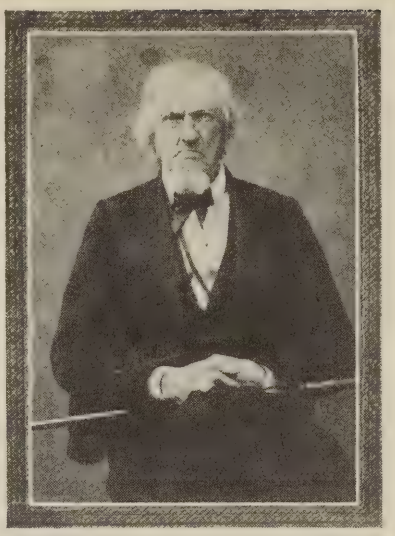
1–**PHIFER, Robert Smith**, *b* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882.

6–Maj. Martin **Phifer** (1720-91), from Switzerland to Pa., 1738; settled first in Lunenburg Co., Va., where he received large grants of land; estab. "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; large land owner; planter; justice; soldier; statesman; *m* 1745, Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803; Caleb[7], *m* Mary–, Rev. patriots); among their three sons, John was lt. col. Am. Rev. and signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and Caleb was col. Am. Rev., councilor of state and mem. N.C. House and Senate);

5–Martin (1756-1837), capt. of Light Dragoons, 1776; capt. Cont. Army; was with Washington at Valley Forge; col. N.C. state troops; councilor of state; planter; largest land owner in N.C.; *m* 1778, Elizabeth Locke (1758-91; Gen. Matthew[6], planter, brig. gen. Am. Rev., mem. of 3d, 4th and 5th Congresses from N.C.);

4–George (1782-1819), Univ. of N.C., 1799; planter, "Coddle Creek," Cabarrus Co.; clk. Superior Ct.; *m* 1808, Sarah Fulenwider (1786-1868);

3–William Fulenwider (1809-82), Hampden-Sidney, '30; planter; financier; in whose home at Charlotte, N.C., was held the last meeting of the entire cabinet of President Davis; *m* 2d, 1849, Mary Martha White (1827-79).



THOMAS McGEHEE, of Woodburn. Breeder of great thoroughbred horses.

2–Son of Prof. Robert Smith **Phifer** (1852-1910), Leipsic Conservatory, '68; prof. Roanoke Female Coll.; gentleman and scholar; *m* 1874, Isabella Hunt McGehee (qv for maternal lines).

M Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Isabella Glenn, *b* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1918; 2–Calhoun Williamson, *b* Jackson, Dec. 9, 1924.

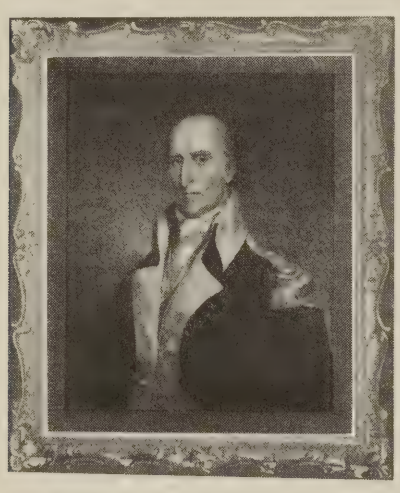
Hampden-Sidney, '03. Lawyer, Jackson, Miss.; atty. for State Revenue Dept. of Miss. from Jan. 1924; now spl. counsel, atty. gen.'s office, Miss. Dept. Justice. Was 1st lt., 1st Inf., Va. Vols.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Cecil C. Vaughan, comdg. 1st Brig., Va. Vols.; commd. capt., J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1924. Hon. mem. The Old Guard, State Fencibles, Phila.; mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., S.R., S.W.1812; asso. mem. R.E. Lee Camp 1, S.C.V.; mem. Order of Wash-

PHIFER

Arms: Argent, an eagle sable, crowned gold. Azure, a rock with five domes argent, surmounted by an eight-pointed star or.

Crests: Helmets—over the first helmet the charges of the 2d quarter argent; over second helmet the eagle sable.

ington (dep. vice cdr. for Miss.), Order of La-Fayette (chevalier cdr. for Miss., 3d v.p. and vice chancellor), Swedenborg Scientific Assn., Miss. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Am., Miss. State and Hinds Co. bar assns. Summer place: "Burleigh Plantation," nr. Semora, N.C. Residence: Battle Hill Pl., Jackson, Miss.



GEN. ANDREW PICKENS (1739-1817), of "Tommassee," Pendleton District, S.C. Was officer in French and Indian War and distinguished in the American Revolution, becoming brigadier general; was major general of S.C. militia, 1794; member S.C. Legislature, and member 3d U.S. Congress, 1793-95.

1–**PHIFER, Corinne Elise Williamson (Mrs. Robert S.),** *b* Raymond, Miss., Jan. 18, 1882.
5–James **Williamson** (1713-1806), planter; patriot Am. Rev.; resided in York District, S.C.;
4–Samuel (1759-1815), planter; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Starr (1759-1806);
3–Arthur Starr (1797-1869), removed to Panola and Marshall cos., Miss., 1846; large planter; *m* 2d, Mary Meek (1820-62; widow of Henry McGehee).
7–James **Calhoun** (*b* Scotland, ca. 1680), removed to Ireland; came to America, 1733; planter; *m* Catherine Montgomery (1684-1760);
6–Ezekiel (1720-ca. 1762; uncle of John C. Calhoun, the statesman), planter; resided in Va. and S.C.; *m* Jean Ewing, of N.J.;
5–Rebecca (1745-1814; aunt of Mrs. John C. Calhoun, heroine Am. Rev.); *m* 1765, Gen. Andrew **Pickens** (1739-1817), see portrait and biography above (Capt. Andrew[6], mem. first court of Augusta Co., Va.; capt. French and Indian War);
4–Jean (1774-1848), *m* 1805, her first cousin, John Henry **Miller**, M.D. (1777-1851), ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll.; planter; moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss., 1819; surgeon and maj. War 1812 (Rev. Robert[5], *m* Jean, dau. of Capt. Andrew Pickens);
3–Lt. Col. John Henry (1812-63), planter; Presbyn. minister; lt. col. 1st Miss. Cav., C.S.A.; killed at Ripley, Tenn.; mem. Miss. Senate; *m* 1838, Eliza Dicea Givhan (1815-88; Jacob[4] [1789-1843]; Philip[5]).
2–Only dau. of Chalmers Meek **Williamson** (1856-1918), A.M., U. of Miss., 1875; eminent lawyer, Jackson, Miss.; mem. Miss. House and Senate; *m* 1st, 1880, Corinne Miller (1859-82).
M Jan. 15, 1913, Robert Smith Phifer (qv for issue).
Ed. Bellhaven Coll. (Jackson, Miss.), and Miss Huger's School, N.Y. City. Contbr. to papers and magazines. Organized and was sec. Hinds Co. (Miss.) R.C. Chapter, World War; organized and is exec. sec. Miss. Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence; 145 Battle Hill Pl., Jackson, Miss.

1–**WILLIAMSON, Mary Jane Robinson (Mrs. Chalmers Meek),** *b* Jackson, Miss., Jan. 31, 1867.
8–William **Robinson** (*d* 1668), earliest ancestor of family in America, 1635-36; an original founder of the church of Dorchester, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1642; *m* Margaret–;
7–Samuel (bap. 1640-1718), of Dorchester; selectman, 1688-93; rep. Gen. Ct., 1701-02; *m* Mary Baker (bap. 1641-1715; Richard[8], *m* Faith Withington);
6–John (1671-1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695; missionary to Newcastle, Pa., 1698; minister at Duxbury, Mass., 1700; *m* 1705, Hannah Wiswall (1680-1722; Rev. Ichabod[7], *m* Priscilla, dau. of William Pabody, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
5–John (1715-84), *m* 1743, Thankful Hinckley (1723-1799);
4–Samuel (1752-1815), patriot Am. Rev.; *m* Priscilla Metcalf;
3–Jabez (1783-1864), ensign War 1812; *m* 2d, 1819, Anne Ten Broeck (1798-1873).
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–William (1624-1704), *m* Mary Wiswall (widow);
7–Lt. Joseph (1674-1747), *m* 1698, Anne Fitch (1675-1715; Rev. James[8], *m* Priscilla, dau. of John Mason);
6–Priscilla (*b* 1702), *m* Samuel **Hyde** (1691-1730);
5–Zeriah (1730-1829), *m* Dr. Andrew **Metcalf** (desc. Michael Metcalf and Jonathan Fairbanks);
4–Priscilla (*b* 1759), *m* Samuel **Robinson** (4 above).
6–John **Bradford** (*b* 1677), Fauquier Co., Va.; *d* in Burke Co., N.C.; *m* ca. 1716, Mary Marr Kingcart (widow);
5–Joseph Bennett (1738-1828), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–William (1760-1831), soldier Am. Rev., entered service at the age of 14; *m* 2d, Catherine Morgan;
3–Joseph Bennett (*b* 1803), *m* Martha (Patton) Smith (1830-92; William Patton[4], planter, of Huntsville, Ala., *m* Martha, dau. of Charles Hays, from Ireland to Louisa Co., Va.; Robert[5], from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1791, *m* Jane Ramsey).
2–Dau. of John William **Robinson** (1823-81), merchant and planter; *m* 1852, Mary Jane Bradford (1832-91).
M Oct. 26, 1887, as his 2d wife, Chalmers Meek Williamson (Mar. 22, 1856-Nov. 2, 1918); lawyer; mem. Miss. House of Rep.; issue: 1–Chalmers Meek, Jr. (qv). Has adopted two sons of her brother, John W. Robinson: McWillie Mitchell and Joseph Fielding Robinson (qv).
Grad. Fairmount Coll., Monteagle, Tenn., 1883. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. (1st registrar in Miss.), D.C.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (past v.p. gen., and hon. state regent), U.S.D.1812 (past state pres.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 714 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**WILLIAMSON, Chalmers Meek,** *b* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 16, 1888.
10–Oloff Stevenson **Van Cortlandt** (qv);
9–Maria, *m* Jeremias **Van Rensselaer** (1632-74; Kiliaen[10]);
8–Hendrick, *m* Catherine Van Brugh (Johannes Pieter[9] [1624-97], *m* Katrina Roelofse, dau. of Roelof Jansen, *m* Anneke Jans);
7–Maria (1689-1771), *m* 1712, Samuel **Ten Broeck** (1680-1756);
6–Jeremiah (bap. 1727-1802), *m* Marytje Van Alen (*b* 1733);
5–Johannes I. (1764-1854), *m* 1785, Sophia (Fytje Miller) Miler (1765-1824);
4–Anne (1798-1873), *m* Jabez **Robinson** (1783-1864);
3–John W. (1823-81), *m* Mary Jane Bradford.
2–Son of Mary Jane Robinson (qv), *m* 1887, Chalmers Meek **Williamson** (1856-1918), A.B., LL.B., U. Miss.; lawyer and banker; mem. Miss. House of Rep., etc.
Not married. A.B., U. Miss., '08 (Kappa Alpha), LL.B., 1911. Accountant, Miss. State Highway Dept. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Jackson, Miss. Club: Country. Residence: 714 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**ROBINSON, McWillie Mitchell,** *b* Jackson, Miss., Jan. 27, 1900.
5–Adam **McWillie** (son of Capt. Donald McDonald, Scotchman, who changed his name to John McWillie), came from Ireland; cdr. S.C. regt. War 1812; *m* Anne McCullough (John[6], *m* Anna Beall, of S.C.);
4–William (1795-1869), of "Kirkwood," Madison Co., Miss.; grad. S.C. Coll., 1817; lawyer; mem. S.C. Legislature, 1836-40; went to Miss., 1845; mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51; gov. of Miss., 1858-1860; *m* 2d, Catherine Anderson;
3–Annie (*d* 1878), *m* 1858, Thomas Jefferson **Mitchell** (1830-1912), of Jackson, Miss.; M.D., U. Pa., 1852; surgeon 39th Miss. Regt., C.S.A.; supt. Miss. State Hosp. for Insane.

7–Richard **Anderson** (1725-78), came to America, 1760; was of Montgomery Co., Md., and progenitor of the S.C. family; *m* 1750, Priscilla Briscoe;
6–Edward (*b* 1754), *m* Lucy Estep;
5–Dr. Edward (1781-1843), *m* 1st, 1809, Catherine Priscilla Morris (*d* 1824; Capt. Jonathan[6], officer Am. Rev., *m* Anna Maria Kemble);
4–Catherine (1812-73), *m* William **McWillie** (4 above).
2–Son of Ida McWillie (1865-1900), *m* John William **Robinson** (1862-1905); adopted son of Mrs. Chalmers Meek Williamson, qv; issue: I–John W., III; II–Thomas Mitchell; III–Joseph Fielding (qv for other lineages); IV–McWillie Mitchell (above).
IV–Not married. Ed. Gulf Coast and Augusta mil. acads. Fire underwriter. Club: Country. Residence: 714 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**ROBINSON, Joseph Fielding,** *b* Jackson, Miss., Oct. 6, 1897.
10–William **Buell** (ca. 1610-81), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; *m* 1640, Mary–;
9–Samuel (1641-1720), *m* 1662, Deborah Griswold (1646-1719; Edward[10]);
8–Dea. John (1671-1746), *m* 1695, Mary Loomis (1679-1768);
7–Mary (1696-1774), *m* Gershom **Hinckley** (1682-1774; Ens. John[8], *m* Bethia Lothrop);
6–Thankful (1723-99), *m* John **Robinson** (1715-84);
5–Samuel (1752-1815), *m* Priscilla Metcalf;
4–Jabez (1783-1864), *m* Anne Annetje Ten Broeck (1798-1873);
3–John W. (1823-81), *m* Mary Jane Bradford (1832-1881).
11–Michael **Metcalf** (qv);
10–Michael (1620-54), *m* 1644, Mary Fairbanks (ca. 1620-1684; Jonathan[11]);
9–Jonathan (1650-1727), *m* 1674, Hannah Kenrick (1639-1731);
8–Ebenezer (1680-1755), *m* 1702, Hannah Abel;
7–Benjamin, *m* Sarah Abel;
6–Dr. Andrew (*b* 1736), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1758, Zeriah Hyde;
5–Priscilla (*b* 1759), *m* Samuel **Robinson** (5 above).
2–Son of John William **Robinson** (1862-1905), *m* Ida McWillie (1865-1900); adopted son of Mrs. Chalmers Meek Williamson (qv). For issue and other lineages see McWillie Mitchell Robinson.
Not married. Ed. Gulf Coast Mil. Acad. and A. and M. Coll. of Miss. Wholesale grocer. Served in Baty. C, 141st F.A., Mexican border, 1916-17; 2d lt., 141st F.A., in France, 1918-19. Club: Country. Residence: 714 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**OMWAKE, Jeremiah Simon,** *b* nr. Greencastle, Antrim Tp., Franklin Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1869.
7–Leonhard (Am Weg) **Omwake**, came in the "Allen" to Phila., Pa., 1729; *m* Magdalena–;
6–John Michael (*d* 1777-79), of Cocalico Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* Ursula–;
5–Jacob (ca. 1730-1790), Am. Rev.; *m* Catharine–;
4–Jacob (1773-1814), of Franklin Co., Pa.; *m* Catherine Hassler;
3–John (1799-1865), began to write name Omwake; *m* Elizabeth Ledy (1794-1888).
2–Son of Henry **Omwake** (1830-1910), farmer, Greencastle, Pa.; *m* Eveline Beaver (1833-1914); issue: I–John (*m* Carrie Brough); II–William Tell (*m* Mary Lundy Snively); III–Susan Rebecca (*d* childhood); IV–Charles Henry (*d* childhood); V–Mary Katherine (*b* 1862); VI–Augustus Beaver (*b* 1865; *m* Lulu Tait); VII–James Edward (*m* Netscher Snyder; *m* 2d, Jessie Spielman); VIII–Jeremiah Simon (above); IX–George Leslie (qv); X–Chalmers Payson (*b* 1873; *m* Nellie Snively); XI–Howard Rufus (*b* 1878; *m* Frances Geiger).
VIII–*m* June 2, 1904, Mary Rummel, *b* Newburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., May 11, 1877; dau. of J. Calvin Rummel, *m* Alice Parker Lowe, of Shippensburg, Pa.; issue: 1–Dorothy Alice, *b* Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1907.
Residence: Shippensburg, Pa.

1–**OMWAKE, George Leslie,** *b* Greencastle, Pa., July 13, 1871.
Brother of Jeremiah Simon Omwake (qv for genealogy).
M June 18, 1902, Bessie May Landis (1873-1904); dau. of John C. Landis, of Hummelstown, Pa.
M 2d, Aug. 28, 1906, Sophie Hendricks Casselberry, *b* Oaks, Pa., Dec. 11, 1873; dau. of Joseph Casselberry, of Oaks (nr. Phoenixville), Pa.; issue: 1–Stanley, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1908; Mercersburg Acad., '27; 2–Eveline Beaver, *b* Collegeville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1911.
A.B., Ursinus, '98, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1901; Ped.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1910 (LL.D., same, and Lafayette, 1923). Mem. Ursinus Coll. faculty since 1901, and pres. since 1912 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Huguenot Soc. of Pa., S.R. Residence: Collegeville, Pa.

1–**PLATT, Mildred Sellers (Mrs. Charles),** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1859.
7–Samuel **Sellers** (qv);
6–Samuel (1690-1773), *m* Sarah Smith (*b* 1689);
5–John (1728-1804), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa.; disowned by Friends for part he took in Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Gibson (1729/30-1805);
4–John (1762-1847), *m* Mary Coleman (1761-95);
3–John (1789-1878), *m* Elizabeth Poole (1792-1859).
9–Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv);
8–Hans Juriensen (*d* before 1684), *m* Willemke– (*d* before 1707/08);
7–Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa.; *m* 1st, Henricka Claassen (*b* 1666; Jan[8], of Bucks Co., Pa.);
6–John (1695-1758), *m* 1713, Susannah Steelman (1694-1753; James[7], of Great Egg Harbor, N.J.);
5–Matthias (1721-97), *m* 1st, 1743, Mary Swift (John[6]);
4–John (1747-1832), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Mildred Cooke (1752-1832; James[5]);
3–Joseph Swift (1789-1883), *m* 1st, 1818, Ann (Longstreth) Parrish (1781-1840).
2–Dau. of John **Sellers**, Jr. (1826-1906), of "Millbourne," Pa.; v.p. and treas. William Sellers & Co., Inc., mfrs. machine tools, Phila.; *m* 1853, Ann Caroline Keen (1827-1900); issue: I–Lucy (1854-1910; *m* George Taylor Barnes); II–Howard (*b* 1857; *m* Sarah Mendinhall Worrell); III–Elizabeth Poole (*b* 1858; *m* Granville Worrell); IV–Mildred (above); V–Marion (1869-77).
IV–*m* Feb. 11, 1885, Maj. William Ellery Almy, U.S.A. (Nov. 9, 1856-Aug. 1, 1901); son of Rear Adm. John J. Almy, U.S.N., and twin brother of Augustus Craven Almy (See Vol. 1, p. 417); issue: 1–Marion Sellers, *b* Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 14, 1888; *m* Lt. Arnold H. Vanderhoof, U.S.N.; 2–Helen Audry, *b* Fort Leavenworth, Aug. 2, 1890; *m* David Kitchen Reeder; 3–Ann Caroline, *b* Fort McIntosh, Tex., Feb. 18, 1894; 4–William Ellery, *b* Phila., Pa., Nov. 18, 1901.
M 2d, Sept. 3, 1916, Dr. Charles Platt (See Vol. 1, p. 774).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence; "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

1–**ROBERTS, Hiram Parsons,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1868.
3–Maj. George E. **Roberts** (1808-85), maj. Va. militia; settled at Portland, nr. Louisville, Ky., 1856; became head of the Louisville school system; *m* 1st, Sophie Keggel.
11–Robert **Pease** (1607-44), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Salem, Mass., 1634; *m* Marie–;
10–John (1630-85), *m* Mary Goodell;
9–Capt. John (1654-1734), founder of Enfield, Conn.; *m* 1682, Margaret Adams (*b* 1654; James[10], *m* Frances, dau. of William Vassall, son of John Vassall, alderman of London, who built and commanded the "Samuel" in the fight with the Spanish Armada);
8–Mary (1685-1745), *m* 1715, Capt. Thomas **Abbe** (1686-1759; Thomas[9], King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Fairfield; John[10], from Eng. in the "Bonaventure," 1634);
7–Mary (1715-88), *m* 1737, Capt. Dennis **Bement**, of Enfield, Conn. (g.son of John Bement, from Eng., 1653);
6–Mary (1739-1821), *m* 1755, Richard **Abbe** (1735-1807), lt. at Lexington Alarm; ens. and capt. in Am. Rev.;
5–Tryphosa (1762-1820), *m* 1786, Joel **Booth** (1764-1829);
4–Tryphosa (1787-1872), *m* 1804, Plyn **Parsons** (Thomas[5], *m* Jemima Lee);
3–Charles B., D.D., LL.D. (1805-71), Shakespearian actor, later Meth. minister; *m* 1830, Emily Cobbett Oldham (g.dau. of Capt. Reuben Field, of Culpeper Co., Va., mem. Soc. Cin.; g.g.dau. of John Oldham, of Prince William Co., Va.).
2–Son of Henry Keggel **Roberts** (1836-81), lawyer; prin. Louisville public school; *m* 1863, Emily Tryphosa Parsons (1833-1917), widow of William Thomas Weaver; issue: I–George Clifford (1864-1923); II–Minnie (*b* 1866; *m* George H.

Wilson); III–Hiram Parsons (above); IV–Henry Chester (*b* 1870); V–Ruby Marie (*b* 1873).
III–*m* Oct. 14, 1890, Sarah Miranda Duckwall, *b* New Albany, Ind.; dau. of William A. Duckwall (1848-94; William A.[3] [1817-93], capitalist, Louisville, *m* Sarah Jenkins [1817-75]; Isaac[4] [*b* 1794], of Va., *m* Amelia Clover), *m* Hettie A. Davison (Dr. David[3], *m* Miranda Springer, desc. Charles Christopher Springer, came to Wilmington, Del., 1681; Philemon[4], of Pittsburgh, Pa., *m* Katherine Clark); issue: 1–Hettie Edmonia, *b* Louisville, Ky.; *m* July 6, 1918, Wallace Thorne Embry, of Louisville (issue: George Wallace, II, *b* June 15, 1921).
Mem. firm of C. C. Mengel, Jr., & Bro., and officer and dir. of its successor, The Mengel Co., till 1922; now pres. Roberts Bros. Oil Co.; v.p. Embry Motors Co.; mem. Pirtle, Weaver & Menefee, gen. ins. Residence: 1701 Sulgrave Rd., Louisville, Ky.

1–**RORISON, Marabel,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind.
5–James **Rorison**, from Scotland before Am. Rev.; *m* 1756, Margaret Charters;
4–Alexander (1763-1832), Centre Co., Pa., then Waterloo, N.Y.; *m* 1788, Mary Wilson (1768-1833), g.g.dau. of Lt. Col. James Galbraith, *m* Elizabeth Bertram;
3–David Barber (1804-90), *m* 1829, Lucinda Yost (1812-1895; Casper[4], *m* Rachel, dau. of Philip Edington, *m* Eleanor Hunt; Maj. Casper[5]).
6–Maj. William **Vance** (1718-88), of Va., a cousin of President Andrew Jackson;
5–Maj. David, *m* Margaret Colville;
4–Capt. Samuel Colville (1770-1830), Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* 1800, Mary Morris Lawrence, for whom Lawrenceburg, Ind., was named;
3–Lawrence Martin (1816-63), *m* 1837, Mary Jane Bates.
9–Thomas **Lawrence**, colonial sec. of Md.; *m* 1st, Lady English; *m* 2d, Maritje Jans;
8–Thomas, *m* Catharine Lewis;
7–Thomas (1689-1754), the "Councillor," provincial councillor of Pa.; *m* Rachel Longfield (Cornelius[8]);
6–Thomas, mayor of Phila.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Morris;
5–Lt. Col. John (1751-99), *m* Elizabeth St. Clair;
4–Mary Morris, *m* Capt. S. C. **Vance** (4 above).
9–Richard **Morris** (qv);
8–Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the Manor of Morrisania, 1697; chief justice of N.Y.; gov. of N.J., 1738-46; *m* Isabella Graham (James[9], atty. gen. of N.Y., son of Marquis of Montrose, according to tradition);
7–Lewis (1698-1762), judge High Court of Admiralty; *m* 1st, Catharine Staats (Dr. Samuel[8], *m* Joanna Reynders; Maj. Abram[9]);
6–Mary, *m* Thomas **Lawrence** (6 above).
9–Balthazar **Bayard** (1644-1705; son of Samuel, *m* Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Gov. Peter Stuyvesant), from Holland to New Amsterdam; was magistrate, mem. Gov.'s Council, schepen of New Orange; *m* Marritje Lookermans (Govert[10] [1616-48], Indian Commr., lt. 1673, one of the 9 men, *m* Ariaentje Jans);
8–Jacobus, *m* Hillegonda de Kay (Capt. Theunis[9], *m* Helena, dau. of Johannes Van Brugh, burgomaster, *m* Tryntje Roelofs, dau. of Roeloff Jansen, *m* Anneke Jans; Jacobus Theunissen[10]; Willem[11], qv);
7–Balthazar, *m* Mary Bowdoin (James[8], founder Bowdoin Coll., *m* Sarah Campbell);
6–Phoebe (*b* 1743), *m* Maj. Gen. Arthur **St. Clair** (1736-1818), from Scotland, 1753; maj. gen. Cont. Army; pres. last Cont. Congress; gov. Northwestern Ty., 1787-1802; cdr. U.S.A., 1791;
5–Elizabeth, *m* John **Lawrence** (5 above).
11–Rev. John **Wheelwright**, from Eng. to Mass., 1636; driven from Boston by the Puritans, 1637; founder of Exeter, N.H.; settled at Wells, Me.;
10–Abigail, *m* Rev. Abraham **Pierson**, founder of Newark, N.J.; pastor of first colony (father of Yale's first pres.);
9–Grace, *m* 1666, Samuel **Kitchel** (1633-90; Robert[10], name stands first on "Plantation Covenant," 1639, treas. of Conn. and deputy, *m* Margaret, dau. of Edmund Sheaffe);
8–Abraham (1679-1741), *m* Sarah Bruen (1679-1745; John[9], *m* Esther, dau. of Richard Lawrence; Obadiah[10], grantee Royal Charter);
7–Judge Joseph (1710-79), *m* Rachel Bates (*d* 1789);
6–Moses, removed from N.J. to Cincinnati, O.;
5–Mary, *m* Daniel **Bates** (Capt. David[5], 1725-1820);
4–Hervey, *m* Sidney Sedgwick (John[5], *m* Janette Kent; Benjamin[6]; Benjamin[7]; Joshua[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Henry Fisher [their g.g. dau. *m* President John Quincy Adams]; Thomas[9]);
3–Mary Jane, *m* 1837, Lawrence Martin **Vance** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Brainard **Rorison**, *b* Waterloo, N.Y., *d* N.Y. City, *m* Mary Morris Vance; issue: 1–Marabel (above); 2–Arda Bates St. Clair.
Ed. Girls' Classical School, Indianapolis; at Paris, France, and London. Mem. D.C. (Gen. St. Clair founded Cincinnati, O., and named it in honor of the Soc. of the Cincinnati), C.D.A., Dames of the Rev., D.A.R., O.C., etc. Residence: "Hawthornden," 7411 Hawthornden Av., Hollywood, Calif.

1–**ROSCOE, Lew Wallace,** *b* Greenwich, O., Feb. 24, 1884.
10–Rev. Chad **Brown** (qv);
9–John, *m* Mary Holmes (Rev. Obadiah[10]);
8–Sarah (*d* 1733), *m* 1678, John **Pray** (Richard[9], *m* Mary–);
7–Sarah, *m* first cousin, Capt. Joseph **Brown**;
6–Stephen (*b* 1714), *m* 1740, Ruth Ballou;
5–Elijah (1752-1801), *m* 1774, 2d cousin, Ann Ballou (1756-1832);
4–Joanna (*b* 1779), *m* 1800, Rufus **Sheldon** (*b* 1777);
3–Celinda (*d* 1876), *m* Jeremiah **Roscoe** (1797-1872).
2–Son of Gilbert Leander **Roscoe** (1844-1917), farmer; *m* 1869, Harriet Pamela Brady (*b* 1848); issue: I–Franklin Brady (*m* Charity Hall); II–Mary Bell (*m* Charles G. Sisson); III–Lew Wallace (above); IV–Johanna B. (*d* young).
III–*m* May 14, 1907, Grace Emma Gridley (qv for issue).
Merchant. Residence: Muncie, Ind.

1–**ROSCOE, Grace Emma Gridley (Mrs. Lew W.),** *b* Waterloo, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1880.
9–Thomas **Gridley** (1620-55), from Eng. to Boston; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 1644, Mary Seymour (1622-ca. 1689; Richard[10], *m* Mercy Rashleigh);
8–Samuel (1647-1712), *m* Esther (or Hester) Thompson (1655-94; Thomas[9], *m* Ann, dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles, qv);
7–Joseph (bap. 1684/85-will 1764), *m* Hannah Lewis (*b* 1691; Sgt. Samuel[8], *m* Elizabeth Judd);
6–Noah (*b* 1722), *m* 1751, Sarah Curtiss (*b* 1733; Rev. Jeremiah[7], *m* Hannah Burnham);
5–Elisha (1752-1808), *m* Lydia Dutton (*b* 1751; Joseph[6], *m* Elizabeth Judd);
4–Ira (bap. 1789), of Albany, N.Y.; *m* Martha Hawkins;
3–Charles (1801-78), *m* Mary Matilda Skinner (Benjamin[4], *m* Deborah Gillett).
11–Gen. William (Bunnell) **Bonnell** (1617-ca. 1669), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony before 1630; at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* Anne Wilmot (Benjamin[12]);
10–Nathaniel (ca. 1640-1696), *m* 1665, Susannah Whitehead (ca. 1650-1735; Isaac[11]; John[12]);
9–Nathaniel (1669-1736), *m* Mary–, of Elizabethtown, N.J.;
8–Nathaniel, *m* Hannah Miller, of Westfield, N.J.;
7–Benjamin (1723-1798-1800), Am. Rev.; *m* twice:
6–Jacob, Am. Rev.; *m* 1760, Mary Schooley (William[7], *m* Elizabeth French);
5–Henry (1767-1829), *m* Elizabeth Simcock (1775-1848; Nathan[6], *m* Charity–);
4–Charles (1801-79), *m* 1826, Deanna Dell (1809-79; Richard[5]; Richard[6], *m* Elizabeth Schooley);
3–Phebe Wilson (1834-1921), *m* 1st, 1852, Joseph Northrup **Lynch** (1831-59).
2–Dau. of Charles Lewis **Gridley** (1845-1924), corp., Co. H, 9th N.Y. Heavy Arty. in Civil War; farmer; *m* 1874, Emma Deanna Lynch (1856-81); *m* 2d, Hattie M. Olin; issue (1st marriage): I–Charlotte A. (*b* 1875; *m* William H. Marshall); II–Grace Emma (above); (2d marriage): III–Louise May (*b* 1889).
II–*m* May 14, 1907, Lew Wallace Roscoe (qv); issue: 1–Richard Gridley, *b* Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1909.
Mem. D.A.C. (state regent), D.A.R., etc. Residence: Muncie, Ind.

1–**RUMNEY, John Gaine,** *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1850.
Desc. Wilhelmus **Beekman** (qv); and thru:
5–Cornelia Beekman, as Widow Walton, *m* 2d, Hugh **Gaine**, from Ireland to New York, ca. 1745; publisher of the first New York newspaper, The Mercury;
4–Cornelia, *m* Anthony **Rutgers** (Anthony[5] [1742-1784], del. 1st to 3d Provincial Congresses of N.Y., mem. convention that framed the state

constitution, *m* Gertrude, dau. of Nicholas Gouverneur);
3–Gertrude, *m* Robert **Rumney**.
2–Son of John **Rumney** (1821-75), mcht.; *m* Martha Jane Palmer (1830-75); issue: I–John Gaine (above); II–Mason Palmer (1852-77); III–Robert Rutgers (1854-72); IV–Mary Elizabeth (*b* 1856; *m* Walter S. Russel); V–Benjamin (1859-1912); VI–Henry Ringwalt (1861-85).
I–*m* Jan. 30, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Pittman, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16, 1860; dau. of Col. Samuel E. Pittman, of Detroit, *m* Mary G. Mizner (Lansing B.[3], *m* Mary Gouverneur, dau. of Anthony Rutgers, 4 above); issue: 1–Mason Pittman, *b* Detroit, Dec. 4, 1883; M.E., U. Mich., '07; *m* Oct. 17, 1914, Miriam, dau. of Charles B. Hull, of Detroit; 2–Kathleen Gaine, *b* Detroit, Feb. 14, 1885; Vassar, '07; *m* Nov. 11, 1911, Richard Hart Doughty (desc. Rutgers family above).
Treas., Henry C. Hart Mfg. Co., 8 yrs.; realtor and rancher in Mont. until 1896; assumed management of Am. Radiator Co. and Kalamazoo Spring & Axle Co.; organizer and pres. Detroit Steel Products Co.; pres. and treas. Highland Park Co., Helena, Mont. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic (Detroit), Grosse Pointe. Residence: 17400 Jefferson Av., Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

1–**SADLER, Everit Jay,** *b* Brockport, N.Y., May 1, 1879.
10–Samuel **Coley** (qv);
9–Peter (*b* 1641), *m* Sarah Hyde (Humphrey[10]);
8–Peter (*b* 1671), *m* Hannah Couch (Simon[9], of Fairfield, 1664);
7–David (1715-1802), *m* Mary Hyde (Dea. John[8]; John[9]; John[10]; Humphrey[11]);
6–Ebenezer (1741-1811), capt. Conn. militia, 1770; corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Morehouse (Lt. Samuel[7]; Thomas[8], of Wethersfield, 1640);
5–Michael (1772-1807), *m* Eunice Hyde (g.g.dau. of Dea. John above, and dau. of Abigail Jennings[6]; Joshua[7]; Joshua[8]; Joshua[9]; Joshua[10], of Hartford, 1645-47);
4–John Hyde (1796-1865), B.A., Yale, 1816; *m* Matilda Beach (John[5]; John[6]; Elnathan[7]; Isaac[8]; John[9]);
3–John Hyde (1828-92), *m* Mary Mercein Everit (Capt. Richard[4], *m* Sally Mansfield; See Vol. 1, p. 604).
2–Son of Mary Everit Coley, *m* 1875, Holmes Elias **Sadler** (See Vol. 1, p. 813 for paternal lineages).
M Oct. 8, 1902, Lorena Bilisoly, *b* Portsmouth, Va.; dau. of Joseph Bilisoly; issue: 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 8, 1903; 2–Isabel Virginia, *b* Sedan, Kan., June 4, 1905; 3–Everit Joseph (Nov. 9, 1907-Nov. 30, 1907).
U.S.N.A., '99. Served in Spanish-Am. War on bd. U.S.S. Oregon; resigned from navy, 1902; with Union Oil Co. of Kan., 1903-04, Prairie Oil & Gas Co., 1905-08, and since with Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; was in charge of their operations in Roumania (1909-16), until the German conquest; lt. cdr. in Reserve Corps in World War; at request of the chmn. of the Petroleum War Bd., resigned and was sent by his co. to Mexico to develop fuel oil for the Allies; observer for the co. at the negotiations for the Peace of Paris; made a director of the co., Jan. 1920, and organized all of their foreign producing investments as a separate dept. of which he continues to be the head. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

1–**SAMS, Oscar Ernest,** *b* Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877.
5–John **Sams**, from Wales, settled at Asheville, N.C., before Am. Rev.;
4–James, settled at Stocksville, N.C.; was in Mexican War; *m* Mary Hickam;
3–Josiah B. (1828-1913), settled at Flag Pond, Tenn.; stock raiser and lumberman; *m* Emeline Murray.
2–Son of Jacob Patterson **Sams** (*b* 1853), country merchant, Mars Hill, N.C.; *m* 1875, Clarissa Elizabeth Blackstock (1855-91); issue: I–Oscar Ernest (above); II–Fred Clay (*b* 1882; *m* Trilby Beaver); III–Robert Bruce.
I–*m* May 8, 1906, Pauline Lacey Cone, *b* Riverton, Va., Dec. 26, 1885; dau. of George William Cone, *m* Cora Geneve Holmes; issue: 1–Oscar, Jr., *b* Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 8, 1908; 2–Conway, *b* Lynchburg, Dec. 18, 1915.
B.A., Wake Forest, '98; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902 (D.D., Carson and Newman, 1919; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1921). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1902; pastor Harrisonburg, Va., 1902-1906, Lynchburg, Va., 1906-17, Johnson City, Tenn., 1917-19; pres. Carson and Newman Coll., 1920— (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Jefferson City, Tenn.

1–**SCHOOLEY, Thomas Henry Silliman,** *b* Elimsport, Pa., 1860.
6–Thomas **Schooley** (1653-1724), from "Scholey," Yorkshire, Eng., in "Flie Boat Martha," to Burlington, N.J., 1677; Schooley's Mountain, N.J., named for him, 1714; *m* 1686, Sarah Parker;
5–Elder Samuel (1698-1761), *m* 1725, Avis Holloway, of Sussex Co., N.J.;
4–Capt. Samuel (1743-1832), Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Margaret Brown Gibbon;
3–William (1766-1857), *m* 1796, Elizabeth Flower Oakes.
2–Son of Andrew Jackson **Schooley** (1815-92), *m* 1858, Mary Snoday Silliman (1827-98), of Union Co., Pa.
M Mar. 9, 1889, Mabel Bedell Nichols, *b* Delaware, O., Mar. 22, 1868; mem. D.A.R.; dau. of Franklin Cass Nichols (1839-1911), of Cincinnati, Denver, Detroit (7th from Thomas Nichols, from Eng., to Malden, Mass., 1650); issue: 1–Arnold Thomas, *b* Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 18, 1889; C.P.A.; U.S. auditor in O.D. in World War; *m* Oct. 12, 1912, Joselyn Hiatt; 2–Nicholas Bertram, *b* Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1896; LL.B.; disbursing officer, cruiser Charleston in World War; *m* Aug. 23, 1924, E. Rena Bailey; A.B., U. Mich.; 3–Cameron Oakes, *b* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1903.
Retired attorney. Col. of militia for recruiting, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Bd. of Pardons. Mem. S.A.R., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., Detroit Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner). Clubs: Caravan, White Lodge Country. Residence: 747 Palmer Park Boul., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

1–**SHELDON, James Rhodes, Jr.,** *b* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 5, 1893.
8–John **Sheldon** (qv);
7–Nicholas (1670-1747), *m* Abigail Tillinghast (1674-1744);
6–Joseph (1697-1771), *m* Mary Greene (1707-44);
5–Christopher (1732-99), *m* Rosanna Arnold (1737-1765);
4–Remington (1753-1829), *m* Huldah Greene (1752-1822);
3–Capt. Pardon (1801-49), *m* 1825, Rebecca Aborn (1806-69).
4–Bartholomew **Roberts**, *m* –Catran;
3–Hiram (1806-80), *m* 1839, Mary Jane Roberts (1820-73).
2–Only child of Maj. James Rhodes **Sheldon**, C.S.A. (*b* 1840), *m* 1882, Bessie Roberts (*b* 1857).
M Jan. 20, 1917, Marjorie Starkweather Chase, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1891; dau. Irving Hall Chase (See Vol. 1, p. 170, for genealogy); issue: 1–James Rhodes, 3d, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1918; 2–Marjorie Starkweather, *b* Waterbury, Dec. 28, 1919; 3–Irving Chase, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 4, 1921; 4–Elisabeth Kellogg, *b* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 18, 1924; 5–Louise Roberts, *b* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 30, 1926.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '16. Asst. supt. Waterbury Clock Co. First lt., Co. C, 6th C.A.C., and served in Eng. and France, Aug. 8, 1918-Feb. 16, 1919. Summer place: Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

1–**SHEPARD, Harvey Leonard,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1879.
9–Edward **Shepard** (qv);
8–Sgt. John (1627-1707), *m* 1st, 1649, Rebecca Greenhill (1634-89; Samuel[9]);
7–Dea. John (1653-1736), *m* 1st, 1680, Hannah Peck;
6–Samuel (1684-1750), *m* 1st, 1709, Bethiah Steele (John[7], *m* Meletiah Blandford);
5–Stephen (1730-99), Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Susannah Blanchard;
4–Joseph (1774-1855), ensign War 1812; settled at Cincinnati, O., 1845; *m* a Frenchwoman, a refugee from France to Eng., where she *m* an Englishman with whom she came to Conn.;
3–Elisha Yale (1808-73), *m* 1833, Almyra Alling (1811-79; Edward[4], *m* his cousin, Lydia Alling).
2–Son of Leonard Alling **Shepard**, M.D. (1853-1919), physician, Cincinnati; *m* 1877, Eleanor

(*b* 1858), dau. of George Stuart Horner, of Cincinnati, *m* Olive Hezlep.
M Sept. 23, 1908, Margaret Churchward March (qv for issue).
Ohio State U., '03 (Beta Theta Pi); grad. U. Jena, 1906; post-grad. Munich and Copenhagen. Mem. L. D. Drewry & Co., life underwriters, Cincinnati. Residence: "The Little Manor," Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

1–**SHEPARD, Margaret Churchward March (Mrs. Harvey L.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 2, 1883.
6–Richard **March**, living in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., in the first census taken in Va., 1782;
5–Richard, ensign Am. Rev.; Abingdon Parish, Va.; *m* Elizabeth–;
4–Capt. John Perrin (1794-1857), capt. War 1812; moved from Va. to Lebanon, O.; *m* 1822, Sarah Hunley (Robert[5], of Abingdon Parish, Va.);
3–John Wesley (1828-1908), *m* 1851, Charlotte Jane Churchward (1829-95; George J.[4]; Capt. Richard[8]).
8–John **Chenoweth** (*b* 1682), from Eng., 1705, settled on Gunpowder River, nr. Joppa, Baltimore Co., Md.; *m* Mary Calvert (Charles, 3d Lord Baltimore[9]);
7–John (*b* 1706), *m* 1730, Mary Smith;
6–Richard (1734-96), Ky. pioneer with Col. Clark, 1778; built Ft. Chenoweth; *m* Margaret McCarthy;
5–James, *m* Margaret Smith (g.dau. of Col. Harrod, of Harrodsburg, Ky.);
4–John Smith (*b* 1803), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ross (William[5], of Va.);
3–Margaret Kincaid (1832-89), *m* Dr. John Humphreys **Tate** (1816-91).
2–Dau. of Perrin George **March** (*b* 1852), pres. Cincinnati Shaper Co.; *m* 1880, Abigail Humphreys Tate (*b* 1856); issue: I–Margaret Churchward (above); II–Janet Louise (*b* 1885, *m* James Sutton Drewry, See Vol. 1, p. 585); III–Perrin George (*b* 1887; *m* Mary Jane Parrish).
I–*m* Sept. 23, 1908, Harvey Leonard Shepard (qv); issue: 1–Abigail Jane, *b* Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1911; 2–Harvey Leonard, Jr., *b* Fern Bank, Oct. 8, 1913.
Residence: "The Little Manor," Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

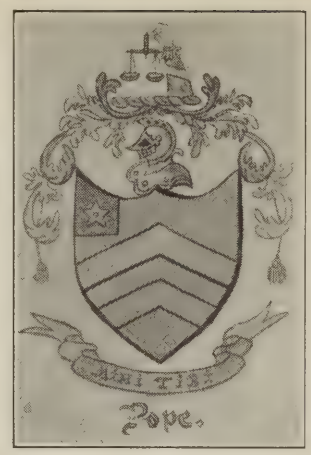
1–**SHERMAN, Rose,** *b* Kingston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1872.
8–William **Sherman** (*d* 1679), *m* 1638/39, Prudence Hill;
7–John (1646-1723), *m* 1677, Jane Hatch (1655-1744);
6–William (1693-1724), *m* 1719, Mary Eames (1698-1725);
5–John (1720-1800), *m* 1746, Elizabeth Dingley (1723-1796);
4–John (1762-1840), *m* 1787, Lydia Dotey (1768-1818);
3–Ebenezer (1788-1864), *m* 1815, Abigail Morton (1793-1856).
9–Richard **Warren** (qv);
8–Joseph (1627-89), *m* ca. 1651, Priscilla Faunce (1634-1707);
7–Benjamin (1670-1746), *m* 1697, Hannah Morton (1677-1715);
6–Nathaniel (1706-67), *m* 1734, Sarah Morton (*b* 1718);
5–Ruth (*b* 1758), *m* Thomas **Morton**;
4–Jane, *m* Chandler **Burgess** (1786-1851);
3–Winslow (1817-1860), *m* 1839, Elizabeth Churchill Thomas (1817-67).
2–Dau. of Eben **Sherman** (1835-1900), *m* 1870, Lucy Morton Burgess (*b* 1847); issue: I–Charles Winslow (*b* 1870; *m* Caroline Elizabeth MacDuffie); II–Rose (above); III–Edward Clayton (*b* 1877; *m* Katharine Buck); IV–Herbert Leslie (*b* 1881; *m* Adaline Mead Swift).
II–A.B., Radcliffe, '94; S.B., Simmons, 1913. Librarian, Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., since 1909. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Clubs: College, Radcliffe (Boston), National (Washington). Residence: 41 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

1–**SMITH, Harrison Preserved,** *b* Winchester, N.H., Nov. 5, 1876.
9–Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; *m* Dorothy Cotton;
8–Samuel (*b* 1639);
7–Preserved (*d* 1713);
6–Samuel (1705-1800);
5–Elisha (*b* 1734), removed to Winchester, N.H.;
4–Noah (*b* 1765);
3–John, *m* Chloe Day (Joseph[4], *m* Sarah Morgan).
9–William **Holton** (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; one of first settlers at Hartford, Conn.; moved to Northampton, Mass., 1655; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary–;
8–John (*d* 1712), *m* Abigail–;
7–William (1679-1755), of Northfield, Mass.; *m* 1706, Abigail Edwards (*b* 1680; Samuel[5]);
6–John (1707-93), *m* 1731, Mehitable Alexander; and thru their g.son:
4–Theodore;
3–Theodore.
2–Son of Homer Morgan **Smith** (*b* 1843), farmer; *m* 1867, Caroline Sybil Holton (*b* 1847); issue: I–Grace (1869-70); II–George Arthur (*b* 1871); III–Pearl Agnes (1875-1904); IV–Harrison Preserved (above).
IV–*m* June 1, 1903, Lena Phillips Upham, *b* Leicester, Mass., June 1, 1877; dau. of George B. Upham, of Leicester, Mass.; issue: 1–Harrison Preserved, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1904; Yale, '26; 2–Celine Phillips, *b* Montclair, N.J., Apr. 18, 1906; 3–Morgan Day, *b* Montclair, Mar. 9, 1908; 4–Daniel Upham, *b* Montclair, Dec. 18, 1909; 5–Helen Day, *b* Montclair, Apr. 29, 1911; 6–Phillips Upham, *b* Montclair, June 10, 1913; 7–Baylies Upham, *b* Montclair, July 22, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '00 (Phi Sigma Kappa). Banking, farming and mercantile business. Summer place: "The Hackmatacks," Winchester, N.H. Residence: Montclair, N.J.

1–**STINESS, Lucy Frances Higgins (Mrs. Edward C.),** *b* Dedham, Mass., July 27, 1872.
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1649, John **Freeman** (ca. 1627-1711; Edmund[10], qv);
8–Lt. Edmund (1657-1717), *m* Sarah Mayo (1658-1745/1746);
7–Sarah (*d* 1743), *m* 1701, Benjamin **Higgins** (1681-1760/61), King Philip's War (Benjamin[8], *m* Lydia, dau. of Edward Bangs, who came in the "Ann", 1623; Richard[9], qv);
6–Thomas (1704-89), *m* 1727, Abigail Paine;
5–Philip (1728-1795/96), mem. Com. Safety, Bath, Me., in Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Mary Wiley;
4–Benjamin (1764-1857), *m* 2d, 1814, Mercy Coombs (1775-1845);
3–Jeremiah Fogg (1815-76), *m* 1835, Lucy Doble (1817-46).
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (qv);
8–Mary (1630-1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (1613-1706; Thomas[9], qv);
7–Nicholas (*d* 1733), *m* 1699, Hannah Higgins (1672-1731; Jonathan[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Rogers, son of Thomas Rogers, qv);
6–Abigail (*b* 1707), *m* Thomas **Higgins** (6 above).
8–William **Raymond** (1637-1709; son of George, of Eng.), came to N.E. ca. 1652; *m* Hannah Bishop;
7–William (ca. 1666-1701), *m* Mary Kettle;
6–Daniel (1691-1745), in expdn. against Canada; *m* 1716, Abigail Balch;
5–Daniel (1724-1810), *m* 1744, Lucy Woolly;
4–John (1764-1832), *m* 1788, Phoebe Proctor (1764-1839; Nathan[5], *m* Mrs. Phoebe Green; Gershom[6], *m* Sarah Whitacre; Robert[7], a founder of Chelmsford, Mass., *m* Jane, dau. of Richard Hildreth);
3–Artemas (1809-59), *m* 1833, Lucy Ann Shepard (1813-99).
10–Henry **Withington** (qv);
9–Richard (bap. 1618-1701), freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; selectman; *m* ca. 1648, Elizabeth Eliot (bap. 1627-1714; Philip[10] [brother of John, "the Apostle to the Indians"], *m* Elizabeth Sybthorpe);
8–Philip (1659-1736), *m* 1682, Thankful Pond (1661/1662-1711; William[9], *m* Mary Dyer);
7–John (1683-1772), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Russell (ca. 1688-1771; William[8], *m* Abigail Winship);
6–John (1716/17-1798), lt. and capt. militia; minute man at Lexington Alarm; del. 2d Provincial Congress; mem. Com. Corr.; *m* 1751, Desire Liscom (*b* 1734);
5–John (*b* 1757), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Mehitable Billings (1760-1831);
4–Ruhamah Billings (1789-1874), *m* 1807, Nathaniel **Shepard** (1790-1840; Nathaniel[5], *m* Rhoda, dau. of John Taunt);

3–Lucy Ann (1813-99), *m* Artemas **Raymond** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Cheever **Higgins** (1846-1895), artist; *m* 1865, Frances Elmina Raymond (1846-1921); issue: I–Charles Raymond (*b* 1868; *m* Rose Myrtilla Roberts); II–Lucy Frances (above); III–John Walter (1875-1915; *m* Beatrice Evelyn Eno).
II–*m* Aug. 17, 1898, Edward Clinton Stiness, *b* Providence, R.I., Feb. 16, 1868, son of Samuel Stiness, of Providence, R.I.
Mem. S.M.D. (historian R.I. Soc.), D.C.G., C.D. XVII C., D.A.R. Clubs: R.I. Country, Handicraft. Summer place: 15 North St., Bath, Me. Residence: 324 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

1–**TAYLOR, Arthur Orison,** *b* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 28, 1858.
7–Thomas **Taylor** (1620-91), a man of some prominence in Reading, Mass., owning considerable land there; *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Seabred (1643-1714), soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary Harrington;
5–Thomas (*b* 1692), of Sudbury, Mass.;
4–James (70 yrs. old in 1791), Westminster, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Dunster;
3–Joseph (1778-1869), *m* Betsey Green (Nathan[4], of Westminster, Mass., who fought at Bunker Hill).
8–Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
7–Deborah (1645-83), *m* 1667, Maj. Jonathan **Wade** (*d* 1689), first town clk. and largest tax payer of Medford, Mass.;
6–Deborah (*b* 1668), *m* 2d, 1692, Jonathan **Dunster** (1653-1725; Henry[7], qv);
5–David (1706-58), *m* 1730, Mary Russell (1712-1810);
4–Elizabeth (*b* 1731), *m* James **Taylor** (4 above).
Maternally, 8–William **Taylor** (1618-96), from Eng., 1635, in the "Truelove," settled at Concord, Mass., at Merriam's Corner; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary Merriam;
7–Abraham (1656-1729), *m* Mary Whittaker;
6–Nathaniel (1701-83), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–Nathaniel (1730-95), *m* Esther Burge;
4–John (1765-1842), from Carlisle, Mass., to Plymouth, Vt.; *m* Aibgail Wheeler (Oliver[5], of Acton, Mass., who fought at Concord, Mass., at the bridge, Apr. 19, 1775);
3–Nathan (1799-1844), *m* Mary Walton.
11–Degory **Priest** (qv);
10–Mary, *m* Phineas **Pratt** (*d* 1680), came in the "Sparrow," 1622; author of "An History," 1662;
9–Mary (*d* 1703), *m* 1656, as his 2d wife, John **Swan** (1621-1708);
8–Elizabeth (*b* 1661), *m* 1687, Ezekiel **Richardson** (1655-1734);
7–Theophilus (1692-1723), *m* 1711, his half cousin, Ruth Swan (*b* 1685);
6–Ruth (*b* 1714), *m* 1735, Josiah **Walton** (1711-84; Capt. John[7]; Samuel[8]; Rev. William[9]);
5–William (1751-1835), minute man at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; *m* 1772, Susannah Mansfield (1753-1835; Dea. Daniel[6], chmn. Com. Safety, Lynn, Mass.);
4–Daniel (1775-1809), *m* Polly Ross (1777-1803);
3–Mary (1802-91), *m* 1820, Nathan **Taylor** (3 above).
2–Son of Rev. Ora James **Taylor** (1825-97), Bapt. clergyman in Vt. and Mass., last pastorate Brookline, Vt.; *m* 1849, Abby Patience Taylor (1828-1920); issue: I–Jason Daniel (1852-75); II–Lida Maria (1857-78); III–Arthur Orison (above); IV–Ruby Almira (1860-85).
III–*m* Oct. 3, 1883, Lucy Mitty Hannum (Oct. 1, 1864-Jan. 29, 1897); dau. of Daniel Lapham Hannum, of Weston; issue (all *b* Somerville, Mass.): 1–Spencer Hannum (twin), *b* May 20, 1884; *m* May 1, 1911, Kathrine, dau. of Arthur Copland, from Scotland (issue: Spencer Copland; Marguerite Hannum); 2–Chester Hannum (twin, May 20, 1884-Feb. 12, 1886); 3–Gladys Foster, *b* Dec. 26, 1890; 4–Evelyn Pease (Jan. 29, 1896-Jan. 8, 1900).
Ed. Vt. Acad. Mfr. at Boston more than 20 yrs. and several yrs. on Pacific Coast with factories at Portland, Ore., and Berkeley, Calif.; now devoting time to research work and philanthropy. Editor: Persistent Public Problems (book). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. (life), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (life), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (life), etc. Address: P.O. Box 3507, Boston, Mass.



Arms: Or, two chevrons gules, a canton azure.
Crest: A cubit arm erect habitat gules, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a pair of scales or.
Motto: Mihi, Tibi (For me, For you).

1–**POPE, Curran,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1866.
9–Col. Nathaniel **Pope** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1640-ca. 1665-75), *m* Mary Sissons;
7–Nathaniel (ca. 1660-ca. 1719), *m* Jane Brown;
6–Worden (ca. 1705-1748), *m* Hester Netherton;
5–Benjamin (*b* 1740), *m* Behethelen Foote;
4–Worden (1776-1837), *m* Elizabeth Thruston (1785-1838; John[5]; Rev. and Col. Charles Mynn[6]; Col. John[7]; Edward[8]; Edward[9]);
3–Edmund Pendleton (1809-57), *m* Nancy Johnson (1815-49).
6–Rev. Peter **Fontaine** (1696-1757), rector Westover Parish, Va., 40 yrs.; *m* Elizabeth Wade;
5–Aaron (1753-1823), *m* 1773, Barbara Terrell;
4–Anne Overton (1796-1819), *m* 1811, John J. **Jacob** (1778-1852), first pres. of what is now L. & N. R. R. and first pres. Nat. Bk. of Ky.;
3–Matilda P. (1815-80), *m* Col. Curran **Pope** (1813-1862), U.S.M.A., '34.
2–Son of Alfred Thruston **Pope** (1842-91), judge Circuit Ct. of Ky.; *m* Mary Tyler Pope (1846-1906); issue: I–Curran (above); II–Pendleton (1872-1914); III–Alfred Thruston (1876-1924); IV–Matilda Prather (*d* at 5); V–Charles Thruston (*d* infancy).
I–Not married. M.D., U. **of** Louisville, '89 (Phi Chi). Physician; med. **dir.** The Pope Hospital. Served in Ky. N.G. 6 yrs; "Four Minute Man" (301 speeches during war). Mem. S.C. W., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 225 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**WILKINSON, Horace Simpson,** *b* at Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868.
6–John **Wilkinson**, from Eng., settled at Preston, Conn., 1705; *m* Hannah–;
5–John (1713-70), *m* 2d, 1749, Deborah Mott (*b* 1729; Samuel[6], of Preston, Conn., *m* Hannah–, and desc. Adam Mott, Boston, 1635, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640);
4–E(dward) Mott (1766-1856), *m* Phoebe Freeman;
3–Elisha Freeman (1800-85), *m* Mary Loughrey (Joseph[4], son of William Loughrey, of Ireland).
2–Son of Rev. Joseph Gibb **Wilkinson** (1833-1917), M.E. minister; *m* Mary Ann (1837-1901), dau. of Samuel Miller, of Ashland Co., O.; issue: I–Frank Freeman (*b* 1863; *m* Katherine Linder); II–Charles Eddy (*b* 1865; *m* Frances Lynch); III–Horace Simpson (above); IV–Rev. Alonzo Miller (*b* 1873; *m* Margaret Brooks); V–Joseph Paul (*b* 1879; *m* Marjoy Ralston); VI–John Roy (*b* 1882, *m* Ada Boyde).
III–*m* Ada May Lowther, *b* Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; dau. Rev. Granville Lowther (See Vol. 1, p. 699, for genealogy).
Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Ship Building Co.; dir. of Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York. Trustee Syracuse U. (See Who's

Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union League, India House (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union (of Cleveland), Blind Brook, New York Yacht. Summer place: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

1–**LOWTHER, John Franklin,** *b* "Ridge Farm," Cherry Point, Ill., Apr. 5, 1874.
8–William **Lowther** (qv);
7–Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6–William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* Sudna Hughes;
5–William (1768-1859), *m* Margaret Morrison;
4–Alexander (1791-1864), War 1812; *m* Sarah Ireland;
3–Jesse (1823-1909), *m* Hannah Leeson.
2–Son of Granville **Lowther** (See Vol. 1, p. 699), *m* 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).
M Mar. 24, 1914, Kathryn Bush, *b* Rising, Ill., Jan. 30, 1885; dau. of Jared Bush, of Dayton, Ind. (Jared[3], of Berkshire Co., Mass., *m* Charlotte Blackledge, *b* Ky.), *m* Ellen A. Royal (William[3], of Middletown, O., *m* Eunice Wetheroe); issue (all *b* Yakima, Wash.): 1–Jane Boyce, *b* Jan. 29, 1915; 2–Ada Virginia, *b* Oct. 22, 1916; 3–Barbara Ellen, *b* Feb. 18, 1918.
Ed. Winfield (Kan.) Coll., 1894-97; Syracuse U., ex-'01 (Phi Kappa Psi). Reporter on Kansas City Star, later editor and propr. several rural newspapers until 1906; owner and operator of fruit ranches in Wash. since 1906. Residence: Highland Drive, Yakima, Wash.

1–**TROUBETZKOY, Amelie Louise Rives (Princess),** *b* Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1863.
5–William **Rives** (*d* 1775), of Sussex Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Shands (1741-1815);
4–Robert (1764-1845), *m* Margaret Jordan Cabell (William[5], organizer and capt. troop of horse, French and Indian War; col. Albemarle Co. Militia, 1760; jurist, burgess, state senator);
3–William Cabell (1793-1868), mem. 18th to 20th Congresses, 1823-29; minister to France, 1829-1832, and 1849-53; 3 times elected U.S. senator; mem. Confederate Provisional Congresses and 2d Confederate Congress; *m* Judith Page Walker (Francis[4], col. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, mem. 3d Congress, 1793-95; Maj. Thomas[5], of "Castle Hill," Va., q.m. gen. Va. colonial forces, burgess, *m* Mildred Thornton, first cousin of George Washington).
2–Dau. of Col. Alfred Landon **Rives** (1830-1903), C.S.A.; civil engr.; supt. Panama R.R.; *m* 1859, Sarah Catherine Macmurdo; issue: I–Amelie Louise (above); II–Gertrude (Mrs. Allen Potts, qv for Macmurdo lineage); III–Sarah Landon (*b* 1874).
I–*m* June 14, 1888, John Armstrong Chanler.
M 2d, Feb. 18, 1896, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy, *b* Milan, Italy, Apr. 19, 1864; portrait painter; son of Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy, of Russia, *m* Ada Wynans, of New York.
Author, dramatist (See Who's Who in America). Residence: "Castle Hill," Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

1–**POTTS, Gertrude Rives (Mrs. Allen),** *b* "Castle Hill," Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1868.
5–George **Macmurdo** (1718-99), of "Enrick," in Girthon Parish, Scotland;
4–Charles James (bap. 1771), from Dumfries, Scotland, to Petersburg, Va., ca. 1790; *m* 1st, Catherine Ann Cochraine, of Scotland; *m* 2d, 1792, Elizabeth Selden, of Va.;
3–James B., *m* Frances Moore.
7–John **Moore** (qv);
6–Col. John (1686-1749), mem. Colonial Assembly of N.Y., 1739-45; King's Council, 1745-49; alderman, New York; vestryman and warden of Trinity Ch., 1715-28; *m* 1714, Frances Lambert (1692-1782);
5–Thomas (1722-84), king's gauger, New York, 1766-70; vestryman of Trinity Ch.; *m* 1744, Elizabeth Channing (1728-1805; William[6], of Eng., agt. of the British Navy at New York);
4–Richard Channing, A.M., M.D., D.D. (1762-1841), 2d P.E. Bishop of Va., 1814-41; *m* 1784, Christian Jones (1769-96); *m* 2d, 1787, Sarah Mersereau;
3–Frances, *m* James B. **Macmurdo** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Sarah Catherine Macmurdo, *m* 1859, Col. Alfred Landon **Rives,** C.S.A. (1830-1903). For issue and Rives lineage see Princess Troubetzkoy.

M Oct. 17, 1896, Col. Allen Potts (See Vol. 1, p. 781, for genealogy); issue: 1–Thomas Rives, *b* "Castle Hill," Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1897; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Augusta Mil. Acad., V.M.I. (B.S.), and Princeton U.; lt. Aviation Corps, U.S.A., World War; civil engr.; *m* Dec. 14, 1920, Katherine Sims, Atlanta (issue: Allen Rives, *b* Oct. 20, 1921; Thomas Walker Sims, *b* Aug. 18, 1925).
Residence: "Happy Creek," Gordonsville, Albemarle Co., Va.

1–**THORNBURY, Delmar Leon,** *b* Bealsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881.
9–Thomas (Thornborough) **Thornbury** (*b* 1596), of Hampsfield Hall, Cartmel, Lancashire, came to Va., 1616; went to Md., 1644; burgess, 1646-49; signed "Act of Religious Toleration"; returned to Elizabeth City, Va.; burgess, 1653; settled in Northumberland Co.; *m* 1625, Alice Lane, came to America, 1620 (Capt. Ralph[10], explored N.C. and Va., 1584, under Raleigh, and was gov.);
8–Rowland (*b* 1629), at Baltimore, Md., 1670-96; Rolands Run named for him; *m* Anne–;
7–John, of Lancaster Co., Va.; moved to Chester Co., Pa., 1722; *m* Ann–;
6–Thomas (1698-1742), Chester Co., Pa.; *m* 2d, 1733, Elizabeth Woodward;
5–William (1736-72), Chester Co., Pa.; *m* 1764, Anne– (1742-1831);
4–Joseph (1766-1857), moved to Western Pa., 1796, to Ohio, 1815; drummer boy at Brandywine; lt. militia; *m* Elizabeth Shanklin (1770-1842; James[5], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah, dau. of Jacob Yearsley; John[6]; William[7]);
3–Yearsley (1805-90), settled in Monroe Co., O., 1815; *m* 1831, Alice Wink (1811-80; John[4], *m* Iva Dillon; Caspar[5]; Sebastian[6], from Holland to Pa., 1727).
7–William **Daniel** (*b* 1625), from Wigan, Eng., to Va.; *m* Dorothy Forth;
6–William (1651-98), of Middlesex Co., Va.; *m* Jochebad–;
5–James (*b* 1729), of Loudon Co., Va.; *m* Ester Yarborough;
4–Samuel (1781-1875), moved from Va. to Ohio; *m* Sarah Hunt (1783-1839);
3–William Thomas Hunt (1820-91), Belmont Co., O.; *m* Sarah Danford.
10–Nicholas (Danforth) **Danford** (qv);
9–Samuel (1626-74), grad. Harvard, 1643, and was fellow and tutor there;
8–William, of Westchester, N.Y., Census of 1698;
7–Samuel, *m* Alice Bingham;
6–Samuel, *m* Mary Groom (Peter[6]; Samuel[7], from Eng. to N.J., 1683);
5–Peter, *m* Mercy Ewing (John[6]; Thomas[7]);
4–Ambrose, *m* Mary DeLancey (Stephen[5], *m* Margaret Starr; Peter[6]; Etienne[7], from France to N.Y., 1686);
3–Sarah (*b* 1825), *m* William T. H. **Daniel** (3 above).
2–Son of Wilberforce **Thornbury** (1850-1913), farmer, merchant, teacher; city clerk, Missouri Valley, Ia.; *m* 1875, Miriam Luella Daniel (1855-1926); issue: I–William Yearsley (*b* 1876; *m* Lorena Kocher); II–Delmar Leon (above).
II–*m* June 9, 1909, Alpha Emeline Sedgley, *b* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 21, 1889; dau. of Alfred Moffitt Sedgley (John R.[3]; Timothy[4]; John[5]; John[7], from Eng. to Me., 1706), *m* Roxie M. Ray (Winslow[3]; Henry[4]; Robert[5]; John[6]; Bartholomew[7]; John[8]; Joshua[9]; Daniel[10], from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630); issue: 1–Delmar Sedgley, *b* Eureka, Calif., July 2, 1910; 2–Destal Miriam, *b* Oakland, Calif., July 16, 1917.
B.S., U. Neb., '02. Educational work as college instructor, principal and supt. schools, 1898-1913; law practice, San Francisco, 1913—. Author (See Who's Who in America). Pres. Thornbury Family of America; life mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1921), S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Union League (San Francisco), Press (Oakland). Residence: 1618 Grand Av., Piedmont, Calif.

1–**THROCKMORTON, C(harles) Wickliffe,** *b* Ft. Wayne, Mich., June 8, 1868.
9–Robert **Throckmorton** (bap. 1609-1657; desc. through the Nevilles and the Percy family from Edward III and 18 of the sureties for the Magna Charta), lord of the manor of Ellington Hunts.; patented 300 acres in Charles City Co., Va. (then including the present Gloucester Co.), at the "White Marsh," 1637, and 600 acres on the west side of the Nanse-

mond River, 1644; *m* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Chare, of London, *m* Elizabeth Starkie;
8–John (ca. 1633-1679), of Ellington Hunts., and Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.; vestryman Ware Parish, 1672, 77; *m* Frances, dau. and eventually heiress of Edward Mason, of Hemingford, Abbots Co., Hunts., Eng., *m* Elizabeth Locke;
7–Gabriel (1665-1737), presiding justice and sheriff of Gloucester Co. for many yrs.; *m* 1690, Frances Cooke (Hon. Mordecai[8], of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester Co., burgess, sheriff, 1702, *m* Frances Ironmonger);
6–Capt. Mordecai (ca. 1695-1768), of Gloucester and King and Queens cos., Va.; capt. Gloucester Co. militia; sheriff King and Queen Co., 1740; *m* Mary Reade;
5–Hon. Thomas (1729-1826), of Frederick Co., Va., and Nicholas Co., Ky.; justice of Frederick Co., 1784-90, sheriff, 1793; moved to Ky., 1794; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1808, Ky. Senate, 1811-16; *m* 2d, Mary Anne Hooe;
4–Mordecai (1777-1838), of "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Sarah McCarty Hooe;
3–Col. John Aris (1815-91), of "Stone Wall Farm," Culpeper Co., Va.; col. Va. militia; maj. 6th Va. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1839, Mary Barnes Tutt.
9–Capt. Nicholas **Martian** (qv);
8–Elizabeth, *m* Col. George **Reade** (qv);
7–Thomas, of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.; *m* Lucy Gwyn;
6–Mary, *m* Capt. Mordecai **Throckmorton** (6 above).
9–Col. William **Bernard**, from Eng. to Va., 1635; mem. Royal Council;
8–Lucy (*d* 1675), *m* Dr. Edward **Gwyn**, of Ware Parish (Rev. John[9], rector Abington Parish, Gloucester Co.);
7–Lucy, *m* Thomas **Reade** (7 above).
10–Rice **Hooe** (*b* 1599), from Eng. to Va., 1635; received a patent for 1,200 acres in Charles City Co., 1636; burgess for Shirley Island, 1632-33, from Charles City Co., 1644-47;
9–Rice, of King George Co., Va.; *m* Catherine Taliaferro (Richard[10]);
8–Col. Rice, of "Barnesfield," Hooe's Ferry, King George Co.; *m* a dau. of Robert Howson;
7–Howson, *m* Anne Frances Bernard;
6–John, of Prince William Co., Va.; mem. Com. Corr., 1774; *m* Anne Fowke (Capt. Chandler[7], of "Gunston Hall," Stafford Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. Richard Tassaker, of Stafford Co.; Col. Gerard[8]; Col. Gerard[9]);
5–Mary Anne, *m* Thomas **Throckmorton** (5 above).
9–Richard **Chichester**, bought lands in Va., 1702;
8–John, *m* Elizabeth Symes (Thomas[9]);
7–Richard, of "Fair Weathers," Lancaster Co., Va.; justice; *m* Ellen Ball (Col. William[8], *m* Hannah Beale; Capt. William[9]; Col. William[10]);
6–Col. Richard (1736-96), of "Newington," Fairfax Co., Va.; county lt.; tax commr.; *m* Sarah McCarty (Col. Daniel[7], of "Cedar Grove," Fairfax Co., *m* Sinah, dau. of Maj. James Ball, of "Bewdley," Lancaster Co.; Maj. Dennis[8]; Dennis[9]);
5–Mary S., *m* Bernard **Hooe**, of Prince William Co. (John, 6 above);
4–Sarah McC., *m* Mordecai **Throckmorton** (4 above).
8–Richard **Tutt**, of Richmond Co., Va.;
7–Col. Richard (will proved 1767), of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; col. militia; sheriff, 1748; vestryman;
6–Capt. James (will proved 1790), capt. militia; mem. Com. Corr., 1775; vestryman;
5–Benjamin, of "The Retreat," Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Pendleton (Capt. Nathaniel[6], Cont. Army; Henry[7]; Philip[8], qv);
4–Charles Pendleton, of "Locust Hill," Loudoun Co., Va.; officer War 1812; purchasing agt. for the navy under President Jackson; *m* Ann Mason Chichester;
3–Mary B., *m* John Aris **Throckmorton** (3 above).
10–Col. George **Mason** (qv);
9–Col. George (ca. 1670-1711), of Stafford Co.; county lt.; justice; *m* Mary Fowke (Col. Gerard[10], of "Gunston Hall," Charles Co., Md.);
8–Col. George (1690-1735), of "Chappawamisic," Stafford Co., Va.; justice; burgess, 1718-23, 1726; county lt.; *m* 1721, Ann Thomson (Stevens[9], atty. gen. of Va.);
7–Thomson (1733-85), of "Raspberry Plain," Loudoun Co.; burgess, 1758-69; mem. Assembly, 1778, 83; judge Gen. Ct. of Va.; *m* Mary Barnes (Col. Abram[8], of "Tudor Hall," St. Mary's Co., *m* Mary, dau. of Col. Robert King, of "Monohen," Somerset Co., Md.);
6–Ann, *m* Richard McCarty **Chichester**, of Loudoun Co. (Richard[7], of "Newington");
5–Ann M., *m* Benjamin **Tutt** (5 above).
8–David **Wickliffe** (*d* 1643), from Eng. to Md., 1636; mem. Assembly, 1637-42; *m* Jane–;
7–David (*b* 1635), the first Protestant child *b* in Province of Md.; *m* Mary Sisson;
6–Robert (*d* 1697), of Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Arrington (Mansford[7], of Westmoreland Co.);
5–Charles, of Bardstown, Ky.; soldier Cont. Army; *m* Lydia Hardin (Martin D.[6], of Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Lydia Waters);
4–Nathaniel (*d* 1790), clk. Circuit Ct. of Nelson Co., Ky., many yrs.; *m* Anne Montgomery Logan (Gen. Benjamin[5], Ky. pioneer, *m* Anne, dau. of William Montgomery, Am. Rev.; David[6], of Augusta Co., Va.);
3–Robert Logan (1817-59), mem. Ky. Legislature, 1851-53; *m* Rhoda Hall (Thomas[4], of "Bedford," Jefferson Co., Miss., *m* Orpha May; William[5], of Bedford Co., Va.).
2–Son of Charles Beaujoilais **Throckmorton** (1842-1915), ed. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; served 2d lt. to maj. U.S.A., 1861-94; served thru Civil War and retired after 33 yrs. service; *m* 1863, Fanny Hall Wickliffe (*d* 1921); issue: I–Charles Wickliffe (above); II–Mary (*d* infancy); III–Josephine Holt (*b* 1866).
I–*m* Oct. 28, 1896, Charlotte Edgerton Alvord, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1873; dau. of Alwyn A. Alvord, of New York, *m* Frances DeLord Edgerton, of Hicksville, O.; issue: 1–John Wickliffe, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1899; 2–Edgerton Alvord, *b* Morristown, N.J., Dec. 10, 1901; 3–Elwyn Alvord, *b* Morristown, July 15, 1905; 4–Elizabeth, *b* N.Y. City.
M 2d, July 20, 1913, Florence, dau. of John S. Wilson, of New York, *m* Katherine Dallett Hempill, of West Chester, Pa.
Ed. Lehigh U., '93. Stock broker. Capt. Q.M., U.S.A., World War; now lt. col., O.R.C. Mem. Colonial Order, Magna Charta Barons, S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., M.O.F.W., etc. Residence: 103 E. 8th St., New York.
1–**TUBBS, Frank Dean,** *b* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864.
8–William **Tubbs**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1635, and settled at Duxbury; *m* 1637, Mercy Sprague;
7–William (1654-1718);
6–Samuel (*b* ca. 1680);
5–Samuel (1717-87), *m* Damaris Hathaway;
4–Lt. Joel (*b* 1746/47), served at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; *m* Dorcas Babbitt;
3–Lt. Dean (1777-1851), a founder of Mexico, N.Y.; *m* Rhoda Savage.
9–Richard **Waters** (1604-77), of London, settled at Salem, Mass., 1633; gunsmith; *m* Rejoice Plasse (William[10]);
8–James (*d* 1704), *m* Mary Stalworthy;
7–Samuel (1679-1743), Hebron, Conn.; *m* Anne Stirling;
6–Stalworthy (*b* 1703), *m* Sarah Carrier;
5–Maj. Stilworthy (*b* 1732), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Dayton;
4–Norton (1769-1830), *m* Phebe Hills;
3–Capt. Stilworthy (1798-1867), a founder of Richland, N.Y.; *m* Mary Pride.
2–Son of Lewis **Tubbs** (1823-1904), farmer; *m* 1848, Cynthia Waters (1828-93); issue: I–Elvia Alleta (1850-74); II–Eljen Alexis (1851-1905); III–George Germani (1853-79); IV–Ambie Savage (1858-1921); V–Frank Dean (above).
V–*m* Aug. 2, 1888, Lottie Isabella Kerr (June 12, 1868-Apr. 6, 1897); dau. of Augustus Pomeroy Kerr, of Portsmouth, O.; issue: 1–Arthur Dean (May 4, 1890-Feb. 10, 1893); 2–Margaret Thurston, *b* Apr. 22, 1891; Bates, '12; *m* July 4, 1917, John Alaric Crane; 3–Agnes Randell (Oct. 17, 1894-Oct. 14, 1899).
M 2d, Sept. 7, 1898, Euphemia Fowler, *b* Ironton, O., Aug. 8, 1871; dau. of William Fowler, of Portsmouth, O.; issue: 1–Alice Evangeline, *b* Marion, O., July 12, 1904; Bates, '26; 2–Katharine Sybil, *b* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 17, 1907.
A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '88, A.M., 1893 (S.T.D., 1898). Prof. nautral history, Mexican Meth. Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. School of Theology, Mercedes, Argentina, 1894-97; prof. biology and geology, Kan. Wesleyan U.,

1899-1901; prof. science, Marion (O.) High Sch., 1902-07, and principal, 1903-07; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., since 1907 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 129 Wood St., Lewiston, Me.

1–**TYNES, Narcissa Pendleton (Mrs. Conrad F.),** *b* Marion, Va., Nov. 3, 1876.
8–Philip **Pendleton** (qv);
7–Henry (1683-1721), *m* 1701, Mary Taylor (1689-1772; Col. James[8]);
6–James (1702-61), lay reader St. Mark's Parish, Va.; *m* 1727, Mary Lyall (widow);
5–James (1740-93), burgess, justice, high sheriff; col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Catherine Bowie (John[6]);
4–William (1777-1820), *m* 1800, Nancy Strother (1784-1819; Capt. John[5], Am. Rev., *m* Helen Piper; Capt. John[6]; Francis[7]; William[8]; William[9]);
3–James F. (1805-78), lawyer; *m* 1829, Narcissa Cecil (1815-87; Samuel[4], *m* Sally Poston; William[5], *m* Nancy, dau. of Thomas Witten, sgt. Am. Rev.; Samuel[6]; John[7]; John[8]).
9–Col. John **Catlett** (1630-70), from Eng. to Va.; killed by Indians at Port Royal, Va.; *m* 1654, Elizabeth W. Slaughter;
8–John (1658-1724), burgess; *m* Elizabeth Gaines (Col. Daniel[9], of Essex Co., Va.);
7–John (*d* 1789), *m* 1726, Mary Grayson;
6–Judith (*d* 1798), godmother to President James Madison; *m* 1740, John **Bowie** (qv);
5–Catherine (1747-95), *m* Col. James **Pendleton** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Col. William Cecil **Pendleton** (*b* 1847), lawyer; served in C.S.A.; *m* 1875, Julia Francke Bittle (1849-1916); issue: I–Narcissa (above); II–Fred W. (*m* Mary Kelly); III–Louise (*m* Walter L. Hodges); IV–Julia (*m* Glenn M. St. Clair); V–Sarah (*m* Edwin A. Turpin); VI–Ruth Holland.
I–*m* Apr. 11, 1900, Conrad F. Tynes, *b* Tazewell, Va., Feb. 3, 1877; son of Capt. Achilles James Tynes (1833-1914), of Tazewell, Va.; issue: 1–A(chilles) James, *b* Tazewell, Va., Mar. 12, 1903; *m* Dec. 1925, Mary Virginia, dau. of B. C. Sindow, of Princeton, W.Va.; 2–Conrad F., Jr., *b* Tazewell, Nov. 13, 1912; 3–Nancy Pendleton, *b* Bluefield, W.Va., Nov. 10, 1918.
B.A., Martha Washington Coll., '95. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Bluefield, W.Va.

1–**WAKEFIELD, Sherman Day,** *b* Bloomington, Ill., July 12, 1894.
10–John **Wakefield** (1614/15-1667), from Eng., landing at Jamestown, Va.; was at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., before 1647, at Boston, ca. 1650; *m* Ann–;
9–John (ca. 1640-1703), *m* ca. 1663, Deliverance– (*d* 1716);
8–John (1668-1735), *m* 1693, Elizabeth Walker (*d* 1738);
7–Joseph (1701-32), *m* 1726, Mrs. Copia (Bridge) Love (*d* 1728), widow of Richie Love, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Bridge;
6–Thomas (1727-91), Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Dorcas Pratt (1725-1802; Timothy[7]);
5–Joseph (1752-1827), sgt.-maj. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Relief Kendall (1753-1837);
4–Joseph (1779-1842), War 1812; *m* 1st, 1803, Susan Sawyer (1787-1836; Thomas[5], soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Susanna, dau. of Jotham Wilder, Am. Rev.);
3–Dr. Cyrenius (1815-85), *m* 1843, Harriet Richardson (1820-92; Josiah[4]; Tilley[5]; Tilley[6]; Josiah[7]; Capt. James[8]; Nathaniel[9]; Thomas[10], qv).
10–Hon. Philip **Sherman** (qv);
9–John (1644-1734), *m* Sarah Spooner;
8–Philip (*d* 1740), *m* Hannah Wilcox;
7–Jabez (1704-74), lt. British Navy; *m* Jedidah Hawes;
6–Elihu (*b* 1746), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Claghorn;
5–James (1781-1823), grad. Williams Coll., 1802; *m* Sophia Day (*b* 1781; Daniel[6], soldier Am. Rev.; Isaac[7]; John[8]; John[9]; Robert[10], qv);
4–Benjamin F. (1815-85), *m* Jane Eliza Hooker;
3–Benjamin F. (1845-77), *m* Lydia Woodward Pearson (1849-1914; Merrill[4], *m* Lydia W., dau. of Henry Barstow[5], *m* Harriet Webster [Capt. David Webster[6]; Col. David[7]; Stephen[8]; Nathan[9]; Nathan[10]; John[11], qv]).
11–John **Alden** (qv);
10–Sarah (1629-87), *m* Alexander **Standish** (1627-1702; Capt. Myles[11], qv);
9–Mercy, *m* Caleb **Sampson** (*b* 1660; Henry[10], qv);
8–Caleb (1700-50), *m* Mehetable Ford;
7–Paul (1731-1811), *m* Esther Chandler;
6–Dr. Caleb (1762-1823), Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Plant;
5–Eliza (1794-1885), *m* Joseph **Hooker** (1786-1820; Joseph[6], *m* Mary Ingersoll; Joseph[7]; Judge John[8]; Rev. Samuel[9]; Rev. Thomas[10], qv);
4–Jane Eliza (1817-76), *m* Benjamin F. **Sherman** (4 above).
2–Son of Dr. Homer **Wakefield** (*b* 1865), retired physician, New York; *m* 1893, Julia Pearson Sherman (*b* 1875); issue: I–Sherman Day (above); II–Elizabeth Ann (*m* Stephen H. Tyng, III, *d* 1918); III–Harriet Jane (*b* 1896; *m* Philip H. Whritner).
I–Not married. Grad. Meadville Theol. School, 1923; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1924. Genealogist of the Wakefield family. Pvt., corp., sgt., and sgt. 1st cl., engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1918-May 31, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S. Summer residence: "The Owl's Nest," Winsted, Conn. Permanent address: Bloomington, Ill.

1–**WILBUR, Curtis Dwight,** *b* Boonesboro, Ia., May 10, 1867.
10–Samuel **Wilbur** (qv);
9–William (1630-1710), *m* Martha–;
8–William (1660-1738), *m* —Tallman;
7–Jeremiah (*b* 1706), *m* 1728, Hannah Records (*b* 1706);
6–Jedediah (1729-1815), *m* 1752, Deborah Pollard;
5–Joseph (1756-96), soldier Am. Rev., 1775-76; *m* 1775, Elizabeth Herrick;
4–Ezra (1775-1835), sea captain; soldier War 1812; *m* 1801, Lucy Ray (*b* 1777);
3–Joseph Cephus (1807-83), *m* 1834, Clarinda Colburn (1813-84).
9–Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8–Lt. John (1623-90), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654; *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann–;
6–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* 1712, Mindwell Sheldon (1692-1780);
5–Dea. Elias (1715-1803), *m* Anne Phelps (*d* 1791);
4–Joel (1764-1840), *m* 1791, Achsah Parsons (1763-1856);
3–Elias (1798-1886), *m* 1838, Hannah Cogswell Fiske (1809-1866).
2–Son of Dwight Locke **Wilbur** (1839-1903), soldier in Civil War; lawyer; *m* 1866, Edna Maria Lyman (1840-1911); issue: I–Curtis Dwight (above); II–Louise (1868-1915; *m* William A. Shedd); III–Bertha (*b* 1871); IV–Ray Lyman (See Vol. 1, p. 532); V–Celia (*b* 1876; *m* Charles Everett Bailey); VI–Theresa May (*b* 1880; *m* Frederick M. Paist).
I–*m* Jan. 13, 1898, Olive Doolittle, *b* Groveland, N.Y., July 28, 1867; dau. of Henry LeGrand Doolittle, of Groveland; issue (all *b* Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Edna May, *b* Jan. 11, 1899; 2–Lyman Dwight, *b* Apr. 27, 1900; *m* Henrietta Shattuck; 3–Paul Curtis, Mar. 19, 1902; *m* Margaret Curtner; 4–Ralph Curtis (Dec. 18, 1903-Nov. 24, 1906); 5–Leonard Fiske, *b* Mar. 2, 1907.
Grad. U.S.N.A., '88; (LL.D., Occidental Coll., 1923). Lawyer, Los Angeles, Calif., 1890-99; chief dep. dist. atty., 1899-1903; judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles Co., 1903-18; justice Supreme Ct. of Calif. for term 1919-31 (chief justice, 1922-24); Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Coolidge, from Mar. 19, 1924 (See Who's Who in America). Home: 241 Frederick St., San Francisco. Residence: 1702 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**WILCOX, Marrion,** *b* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 3, 1858.
9–John, "John of Hartford," **Wilcox** (qv);
8–John, soldier in Pequot War; *m* 2d, Catherine Stoughton (Thomas[9]);
7–Israel (1656-89), *m* 1677, Sarah Savage (John[8]);
6–Thomas (1687-1726), *m* Anna North (John[7]);
5–Thomas (1720-78), *m* 1744, Freelove Bradley (Steven[6]);
4–Jonathan (1752-1818), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Todd (Timothy[5], soldier Am. Rev.);
3–Col. Jonathan Samuel (1791-1875), was host of

LaFayette at Madison, Conn.; *m* 1816, Chloe Hand.

2–Son of Daniel Hand **Wilcox** (1826-90), merchant; *m* 1851, Frances Louisa (1830-1916), dau. of Jesse Ansley (1789-1863), *m* Catherine L. B. Urquhart; issue: I–Ida (1853-1922; *m* George Pliny Sawyer); II–Ansley (See Vol. 1, p. 887); III–Marrion (above); IV–Elizabeth Hand (1860-1923; *m* Walter Irving Badger); V–Daniel Hand (1862-1906; *m* Elizabeth Hurd); VI–Francis Urquhart (*b* 1865; *m* Anne Corson); VII–Ethel Ansley (*b* 1868; *m* Rev. Edward Colton Fellowes); VIII–Mabel McGehee (*b* 1869); IX–Urquhart (See Who's Who in Art); X–Katharine Meigs (*b* 1875; *m* Arthur E. Hedstrom).

III–*m* Apr. 2, 1885, Eleanor Patricia Sanchez (*d* Jan. 1, 1919); issue: 1–Nina (the novelist, Nina Wilcox Putnam, Mrs. Robert John Sanderson, See Who's Who in America); 2–Elinor Hand, *b* Philadelphia.

B.A., Yale, '78 (The Yale Lit. Prize Essay and Scroll and Key); LL.B., Hamilton, 1880; special studies at Heidelberg, Jena, Berlin, Oxford, and in Italy and Spain, 1881-83 and 1888-90. Editor Encyclopedia of Latin America; author of essays in history of period 1898-1925 and in the study and criticism of art. He was instructor at Yale, 1884-86; was for years on staff of Harper & Brothers, and a contributor to their periodicals; at the request of the Hispanic Society of America and Yale Univ., visited the principal Latin-American countries (See Who's Who in America). In 1925 he wrote for the Architectural Record, The Americana, etc. Club: Yale. Residence: 15 E. 54th St., New York.

1–**WILCOX, William Jenkins,** *b* Wyoming, Pa., Mar. 17, 1886.

10–Edward **Wilcox**, admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck, R.I., at establishment of the government there, 1638;

9–Stephen (ca. 1633-ca. 1690), was of Portsmouth, and Westerly, R.I., from 1655; *m* Hannah Hazard (Thomas[10], qv);

8–Edward (*b* ca. 1662), *m* Mary Hazard (Robert[9], *m* Mary Brownell);

7–Stephen, *m* 1716, Mercy Randall (Matthew[8]; John[9]);

6–Rev. Isaiah (ca. 1738-1795), of Westerly, *m* Sarah Lewis (John[7], of Westerly);

5–Dea. Isaiah (1763-1844), served in home guard in Am. Rev.; *m* 1788, Polly (Mary) Pendleton (Capt. William[6], *m* 2d, Lydia, dau. of Abijah Palmer; Col. William[7]; Joseph[8]; James[9]; Maj. Brian[10]);

4–Nathan Pendleton (1804-33), *m* 1828, Lurancia Richardson (Lt. William[5], *m* Sarah Norton; Ebenezer[6]; David[7]; Samuel[8]; Samuel[9]);

3–Nathan Pendleton (1832-1904), *m* 1856, Celestine Birge (John[4], *m* Nancy, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Little; John N.[5]; Daniel[6]; Daniel[7]; Daniel[8]; Richard[9]).

9–John **Jenkins** (*d* 1684), Quaker; Plymouth and Sandwich, Mass.;

8–Zechariah (1651-1723), *m* Abiah Allen (Francis[9], *m* Mary Barlow);

7–John (1697-1742), *m* 1722, Lydia Gardner (Stephen[8], *m* Amie, dau. of Benjamin Sherman; Benoni[9]);

6–Judge John (*b* 1727/28), *m* 1751, Lydia Gardner (Stephen[7], *m* Frances, dau. of Benjamin Congdon; Stephen[8]; Benoni[9]);

5–Col. John (1751-1827), lt. Am. Rev.; escaped from Indian captivity at Niagara; guide to Sullivan expdn. against Iroquois; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep.; *m* Bethia Harris (Jonathan[6]; Lt. James[7]; James[8]);

4–James (1796-1873), *m* 1815, Elizabeth Breese (Samuel[5], *m* Hannah, dau. of Rev. Wyllys Pierson; John[6]; Rev. Sidney[7]);

3–Steuben (1819-90), lawyer; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep.; *m* 1846, his cousin, Catherine Maria Breese (John[4], *m* Jerusha Johnston; Samuel[5]; John[6]; Rev. Sidney[7]).

2–Son of William Alonzo **Wilcox** (*b* 1857), lawyer, Scranton, Pa.; hon. M.A., Hamilton Coll., 1908; compiler of Wilcox-Brown-Medbery Genealogy, and several published historical addresses; *m* 1885, Katherine Maria Jenkins (1860-1913); issue: I–William Jenkins (above); II–Emily (*b* 1889); III–Helen (*b* 1892; *m* Howard Carrington Kinney); IV and V–Stephen and Henry (twins, *d* infancy).

I–*m* Jan. 23, 1917, Kitty Minor Rogers, *b* Lexington, Va., Aug. 19, 1889; dau. of John Dalrymple Rogers, of Lexington, Va., *m* Kitty Temple Minor; issue: 1–Eleanor Rogers, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1920; 2–William Jenkins, *b* Harrisburg, Jan. 26, 1923.

A.B., Hamilton, '09 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1912; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1912 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Scranton, Harrisburg and Allentown, Pa.; now in legal dept. of Pa. Power & Light Co. Lecturer on govt. regulation of business, U. Pa., Wharton School. Entered military service U.S., served on Mexican border; attended Madison Barracks O.T.S. Capt., asst. adj. and adj., 153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix; maj., U.S.A. Mem. S.R., A.L. Residence: 127 S. West St., Allentown, Pa.

ABRAM CALVIN WILDRICK (1836-94).

Grad. U.S.M.A., '57; bvt. 2d lt., 3d Arty., July 1, 1857; 2d lt., Oct. 5, 1857; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1861; capt., Feb. 8, 1864; col., 39th N.J. Inf., Oct. 11, 1864-June 17, 1865; maj., 5th Arty., Nov. 3, 1882; lt. col., 1st Arty., July 1, 1892; retired, Oct. 10, 1894. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "For gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Va."; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, "For gallant and meritorious services during the war"; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 2, 1865, "For gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg."

1–**WILDRICK, Charles White,** *b* Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872.

5–John **Wildrick** (1707-93), from Bavaria, Germany, settled nr. Marksboro, N.J. (his son Michael, is listed as a minute man in N.J. Cont. Line);

4–George (1768-1850), *m* Catherine Ervey, of Ithaca, N.Y.;

3–Isaac (1803-92), mem. 31st and 32d Congresses from N.J., 1849-53; *m* Nancy Cummins.

2–Son of Abram Calvin **Wildrick** (1836-94), U.S. M.A., '57; lt. col. U.S.A.; col. 39th N.J. Vols. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. vols.; *m* 1870, Marion White (1845-96), author; issue: I–Charles White (above); II–Edward White, U.S.A. (*b* 1880; *m* Ella Woodruff Johnson); III–George Albert (qv for White lineage); IV–Meade (qv for Shapleigh and Phillips lineages).

I–*m* Oct. 8, 1912, Caryl Bensel, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1886; dau. of James B. Bensel, of Brooklyn.

Ed. Harringtons, Bay Ridge, private tutors. Financial magazine and newspapers, W. C. Langeley & Co., partner J. R. Bridgeford & Co., retired 1920. Clubs: Seaview Golf, Nutley Field, Yountakah Country. Residence: Nutley, N.J.

1–**WILDRICK, George Albert,** *b* Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1883.
9–William **White** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1639/40-1668/69), *m* 1662, Hannah French (Edward[9]);
7–John (1663/64-1737), town clk., rep. Gen. Ct., magistrate; *m* 1687, Lydia Gilman;
6–William (1693/94-1737), *m* 1716, Sarah Phillips;
5–Timothy (1724-91), bookseller, Boston; *m* Elizabeth Montgomery;
4–James (1774-1852), ed. Boston Latin Sch.; business at Boston; *m* 1804, Susan Rand Atwood (Wait[5]);
3–Charles Austin (1806-83), business man and real estate operator, Boston; *m* 1829, Huldah Ann Eaton (1809-68; Nathan[4], *m* Huldah Hawes).
2–Son of Marion White (1845-96), author, *m* 1870, Abram Calvin **Wildrick** (1836-94), U.S.M.A., '57; lt. col. U.S.A.; col. 39th N.J. Vols. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. For issue and other lineages see Charles White Wildrick.
M June 10, 1908, Marion Warren Newcomb, *b* Ft. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 15, 1885; dau. of Col. Warren Putnam Newcomb, U.S.A.; issue: 1–Carolyn Newcomb, *b* Ft. Constitution, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1909; 2–Warren Newcomb, *b* Ft. Williams, Me., Sept. 20, 1910.
Grad. Blair Acad., '00; B.S., Princeton, '04. Pvt., 54th Co., C.A., and elec. sgt., Arty. Corps, May 22, 1905-July 19, 1907; 2d lt., C.A.C., June 10, 1907; 1st lt., July 16, 1907; capt., July 1, 1916; maj., July 1, 1920. Maj., F.A., N.A., Nov. 8, 1917; lt. col., C.A.C., U.S.A., Oct. 24, 1918-June 30, 1920. Gen. Staff, War Dept., June 4-Nov. 7, 1917; Gen. Staff, 79th Div., Nov. 8, 1917-May 31, 1919, in U.S., and Meuse-Argonne offensive in France. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Princeton (New York). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**WILDRICK, Meade,** *b* Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., May 16, 1887.
10–Alexander **Shapleigh** (1585-ca. 1650);
9–Catherine (1608-living 1674), *m* 1st, James **Treworge** (1595-bef. 1650);
8–Elizabeth (1639-1719), *m* Hon. John **Gilman** (1624-1708; Edward[9], from Eng. in "Diligent");
7–Lydia, *m* John **White** (1663/64-1737);
6–William (1693/94-1737), *m* 1716, Sarah Phillips;
5–Timothy (1724-91), a bookseller of Boston; *m* Elizabeth Montgomery;
4–James (1774-1852), ed. Boston Latin Sch.; business in Boston; *m* 1804, Susan Rand Atwood (Wait[5]);
3–Charles Austin (1806-1883), business man and real estate operator, Boston; *m* 1829, Huldah Ann (1809-68), dau. of Nathan and Huldah Hawes Eaton.
9–Rev. George **Phillips** (qv);
8–Samuel (1625-96), *m* Sarah Appleton;
7–Samuel, *m* Mary Emerson;
6–Sarah (*b* 1692), *m* William **White** (6 above).
2–Son of Marion White (1845-96), author; *m* 1870, Abram Calvin **Wildrick** (1836-94), U.S.M.A., '57; lt. col. U.S.A.; col. 39th N.J. Vols. in Civil War; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. For issue and other lineages see Charles White Wildrick.
M June 4, 1913, Belle O'Driscoll Battey, *b* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 29, 1890; dau. of Francis Chauncey Battey, of Savannah; issue: 1–Belle O'Driscoll, *b* Ft. Monroe, Va., July 24, 1917; 2–Meade, Jr., *b* Honolulu, H.T., Sept. 18, 1922.
Grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., '06; U.S.M.A., '10. Second lt., C.A.C., June 15, 1910; maj., July 1, 1920. Served as maj., lt. col., and col., C.A.C., May 22, 1918-Mar. 31, 1920; col., 31st Arty., C.A.C., 1918; service in France, June 17, 1919-Jan. 24, 1920. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**WILKINS, H(enry) Blakiston,** *b* Tyrone, Pa., June 1, 1871.
9–George (Blakiston) **Blackstone** (1616-69; son of Rev. Marmaduke Blakiston, and g.son of John Blaykeston, of Newton Hall, Durham, Eng.), from Eng., 1668, settled in Md., 1670; *m* Barbara, dau. of John Lawson, of Newcastle;
8–John (1633-79), *m* Sarah– (*d* 1683);
7–John (1669-1733), *m* Hannah–;
6–Michael (1711-58), *m* Ann Bradshaw (*d* 1771);
5–James (1746-1822), *m* 1770, Priscilla Bradshaw (1746-96; John[6]);
4–James (1770?-93), *m* Sarah Rogers;
3–Henry (1793?-1878?), began to write name Blackiston, later Blackstone; *m* Mary Boyd.
2–Son of Elizabeth Banning Blackstone (1839-1915), *m* 1863, George Chapman **Wilkins** (1833-1916), ry. man; issue: I–Mary Lucy (*m* Frederick Rogers); II–Edward Miller; III–Henry Blakiston (above); IV–Frederick George (*b* 1872; *m* 1900, Florence Willyer); V–Emily Blakiston (*b* 1874; *m* Heber H. Stryker).
III–*m* Nov. 29, 1898, Emily Trevor Howell (qv for issue).
Ed. Lehigh, Princeton, and Sorbonne (Paris). Executive sec., American Academy in Rome, 1918-21. Capt., A.R.C.; served on Italian front; decorated Italian silver medal for valor, war-cross (twice), Cross of III army; cdr. Order of the Crown of Italy; silver medal of The Italian Red Cross. Clubs: Florence (Florence), Circolo Roma-Parigi (Rome). Residence: Villa Buoninsegni, San Domenico di Fiesole, Florence, Italy.

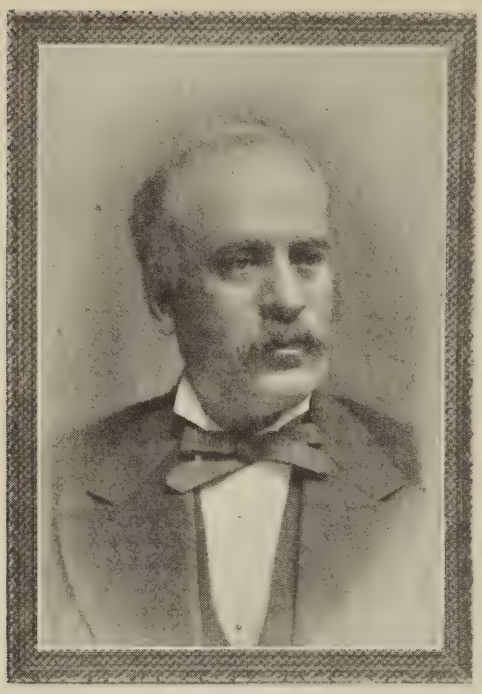
1–**WILKINS, Emily Trevor Howell (Mrs. H. Blakiston),** *b* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., Sept. 9, 1877.
7–Maj. John **Howell** (1625-96), earliest tombstone in N.J.;
6–William, *b* in Wales; came in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; settled in Del.; *m* Margaret–;
5–Ebenezer, of Newark, Del.; *m* Sarah Bond, of Md.;
4–Richard (1753-1802), of Trenton, N.J.; chancellor and gov. of N.J.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Keziah Burr (1758-1835);
3–Maj. Richard Lewis (1794-1847), *m* Augusta Rebecca Stockton.
8–Lt. Richard **Stockton** (qv);
7–Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N.J., and established "Morven"; *m* 1691, Susannah (Witham) Robinson (1668-1749; Robert Witham[8], *m* Ann–);
6–John (*b* 1701), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J.; a founder Coll. of N.J.; *m* 1729, Abigail Phillips (1708-57; Philip[7], *m* Hannah, dau. of Lt. Richard Stockton, 8 above);
5–Rev. Philip (1746-92), chaplain Cont. Army; *m* 1767, Catharine Cumming (John[6], *b* 1748, desc. Sir John Comyn [the Red Comyn], who was the rival of Robert the Bruce in his pretensions to the throne);
4–Lucius Witham (1771-1808), *m* 1795, Elizabeth Augusta Coxe (1775-1835);
3–Augusta Rebecca (1798-1877), *m* 1818, Maj. Richard Lewis **Howell** (3 above).
10–Thomas **Tallmadge** (qv);
9–Robert, *m* Sarah Nash;
8–John (1654-90), *m* Abigail Bishop (Dep. Gov. James[9]);
7–James (1689-1748), *m* Hannah Harrison;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1725-86), B.A., Yale, 1747; *m* 1750, Susannah Smith (1730-68; Rev. John[7]);
5–Col. Benjamin (1754-1835), B.A., Yale, 1773; col. Am. Rev.; mem. 7th to 14th Congresses, 1801-17; pres. Conn. Soc. Cin.; *m* 1784, Mary Floyd (1764-1805; Gen. William[6], a "signer"; Nicoll[7]);
4–Henry Floyd (1787-1854), *m* 1810, Maria Canfield Adams (*d* 1858; Andrew[5], *m* Ardis Canfield);
3–Mary Floyd (1817-86), *m* 1836, Andrew Gustavus **Norwood** (1813-79; Andrew S.[4], *m* Rebecca Oglevie; Andrew[5]).
2–Dau. of Richard Stockton **Howell** (1834-93), capt. in Civil War; *m* 1867, Mary Tallmadge Norwood (1838-90); issue: I–Mary (1868-71); II–Emily Trevor (above); III–Augusta (1879-84).
II–*m* Nov. 29, 1898, Henry Blackiston Wilkins (qv); issue: 1–Alice Garrett, *b* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1900.
Residence: Villa Buoninsegni, San Domenico di Fiesole, Florence, Italy.

1–**WILKINS, Ross,** *b* Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1857.
7–Robert **Wilkins**, from Brecknock, Wales, to Donegal, Pa., 1694; *m* 1702, Elizabeth Ross;
6–John (1708-41), Indian trader; lt. colonial troops; prisoner in Cresap War and died in prison; *m* Rachel McFarland (Robert F.[7], *m* Janet–);
5–John (1735-1810), Carlisle and Pittsburgh, Pa.; raised and equipped a company for Am. Rev. of which was capt.; later col.; asso. judge, Allegheny Co.; mem. Supreme Council, 1790; burgess; county treas., 1794-1808; *m* 1st, Catherine Rowan (*d* 1784; Charles[6], *m* Margaret–);
4–Gen. John (1761-1816), surgeon's mate in Am. Rev. at 16; q.m.gen. U.S.A., 1796-1812; *m* Catherine Stevenson (1764-1846; George, LL.D.[5] [1718-1783], *m* Mary Thomson);
3–Ross (1799-1872), grad. Dickinson Coll., 1817;

territorial judge of Mich., 1832-37; U.S. dist. judge, 1837-70; *m* 1823, Maria Duncan (1805-56; John[4], of Ireland).
9–Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);
8–James (1636-1717), lt. in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct., *m* 2d, Margaret Jackson (1638-72);
7–Thomas (1677-1725), *m* 1701, Mary White;
6–John (1702-62), col. in Indian wars; *m* Mehetable Eaton (1706-77);
5–Thomas (1734-1804), ensign in battles of Ticonderoga and Fort DuQuesne; *m* in 1755, Hannah Perry (*d* 1809);
4–Luther (1756-1802), capt., bvt. maj. in Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Elizabeth Tillman (1761-1845; Maj. John C.[5], of Troy, officer in Am. Rev.);
3–Charles C. (1800-83), *m* 1826, Catherine Whipple Sibley.
9–Thomas **Hopkins** (1616-84), from Eng. with Roger Williams and one of the first settlers of Providence Plantations, 1636;
8–William (*d* 1738), *m* Ruth Wilkinson (1686-1738), among their sons was Stephen, a "signer," and Esek, distinguished naval officer;
7–John (*d* at sea 1745), *m* Catherine Turpin (1719-1749);
6–Sarah (1740-1818), *m* 1761, Abraham **Whipple** (1733-1818), commodore Cont. Navy;
5–Catherine (1762-1832), *m* Ebenezer **Sproat** (1751-1805), lt. col. 12th Mass. Regt. in Am. Rev.;
4–Sarah W. (1782-1851), *m* 1802, Solomon **Sibley** (1769-1846), chief justice of Mich.;
3–Catherine W. (*d* 1880), *m* Charles C. **Trowbridge** (3 above).
2–Son of William Duncan **Wilkins** (1826-82), served in Mexican War; bvt. lt. col. and col. "For gallant and meritorious services" in Civil War; clerk U.S. District Ct., Detroit, 1850-70; lawyer; *m* 1854, Elizabeth Cass Trowbridge (1832-1909); issue: I–Kate Trowbridge (*b* 1855; *m* Otto H. Tittmann); II–Ross (above); III–Charles Trowbridge (1861-1921; asst. U.S. dist. atty. at Detroit); IV–Mary Trowbridge (*m* Count Conrad v. Zeppelin); V–Frederick Sibley (*d* infancy).
II–*m* Nov. 9, 1887, Mary Ward, *b* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860; dau. of Eber Ward, of Detroit; issue: 1–Thyrza, *b* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1890; Vassar, '12; *m* Charles Crombie (issue: Mary; Elizabeth T.); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Detroit, Apr. 24, 1896; Vassar, '19; 3–Ross, Jr., *b* Detroit, Mar. 27, 1905; student, Harvard, 1926.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '78 (D.K.E.); univs. of Heidelberg and Munich, 1879-83; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1882. Chemist, The Solvay Process Co., 1902-24, pensioned; dep. clk. in office of Circuit Ct. commrs., Detroit, 1924—. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Munchener Chemische Gesellschaft, etc. Club: Boylston. Residence: 1574 Cadillac Av., Detroit, Mich.

1–**WILLARD, Luvia Margaret,** *b* Sawyerville, Que., Can., Mar. 24, 1882.
10–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);
9–Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1st, 1674, Mary Lakin (*d* 1688);
8–Henry (1675-living 1747), *m* 2d, 1698, Sarah Nutting;
7–James (1710-11-1738), *m* 1735, Rebecca Gates (*d* 1760);
6–James (*b* 1736), Am. Rev.; *m* 1761, Sarah Longley;
5–Longley (1764-1848), Am. Rev.; *m* 1786, Deliverance Hyde Seaver;
4–William (1795-1863), *m* 1817, Sabina Rand;
3–Lockhart Hall (1827-72), *m* 1855, Margaret McClary (1821-88; John[4]).
10–Robert **Seaver** (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Roxbury, Mass., 1634; *m* Elizabeth Ballard;
9–Shubael (*b* 1639), *m* 1668, Hannah Wilson (*d* 1729/1730);
8–Shubael (*b* 1679), *m* 1704, Abigail Twelves;
7–Shubael (*b* 1705), *m* 1734, Mary Rogers;
6–Shubael (*b* 1740), *m* 1764, Deliverance Hyde (Lt. Noah[7]);
5–Deliverance Hyde (1767-1845), *m* 1786, Longley **Willard** (5 above).
10–Robert **Rand** (*d* 1639/40), from Eng., 1635; *m* Alice– (*d* 1691, aet. 98);
9–Robert (*d* 1694), came with his parents; of Lynn, Mass.;
8–Zechariah, *m* 1684, Ann Ivory;
7–Daniel (*b* ca. 1686), founder of church at Shrewsbury, Mass.; *m* 1720, Mary Keyes (1700-1757; Maj. John[8], *m* Mary Eames);
6–Solomon (1723-1901), *m* 1741, Deborah Dodge (Jabez[7]);
5–Artemus (1763-1837), *m* Louisa Spring (*d* 1854);
4–Sabina (1793-1871), *m* 1817, William **Willard** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Lockhart Rand **Willard** (*b* 1857), *m* 1881, Eleanor McDermott (1857-1912); issue: I–Luvia Margaret (above); II–Stearns Lockhart (1884-85); III–Mabel Eleanor (*b* 1887); IV–Gertrude Alice (1889-1911); V–Hazel Ernestine (*b* 1896).
I–Ed. Stanstead, Wesleyan (prep.) and McGill Normal; M.D., Cornell, 1909. Physician; owner and dir. of a girl's camp and club. Was 1st lt., Motor Corps, and first aid lecturer, World War. Mem. C.D.XVIIC., D.A.R. Clubs: Women's City, Cornell Women's (N.Y. City), Jamaica Women's. Residence: Briarwood, Jamaica, N.Y.

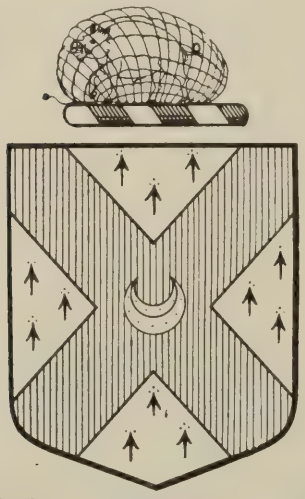
1–**WIMBERLY, Perry Mellen,** *b* Wesson, Miss., Mar. 18, 1895.
8–John **Wimberly** (1650-ca. 1715), from Eng. to Va., 1670, where he obtained several land grants for transporting immigrants to Va.;
7–John (ca. 1670-1742), *m* ca. 1710, Elizabeth Smith (ca. 1675-ca. 1740);
6–Ezekiel (1722-ca. 1785), planter, Bertie Co., N.C.; Am. Rev.; *m* ca. 1750, Mary Davis (ca. 1720-ca. 1790);
5–Frederick Davis (ca. 1751-1799), of Bertie Co.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Alice Rhodes (ca. 1761-1801; Henry[6], Am. Rev., *m* Alice–; John[7], mem. N.C. Com. Safety);
4–Frederick Davis (ca. 1781-1847), of Bertie Co.; planter, Stewart Co., Ga.; *m* ca. 1816, Sarah Perdy McCree (ca. 1785-ca. 1850);
3–William Ezekiel (1817-83), planter and M.D., Stewart Co., Ga.; *m* ca. 1840, Sarah Ann Sinclair (ca. 1820-1885).
7–John **Heard** (ca. 1665-ca. 1750), was the Earl of Tyrone and was of English stock but possessed landed estates in Ireland; settled in Hanover Co., Va., 1720, afterwards going to Charleston, S.C.;
6–Stephen (ca. 1695-1774), col. in British Army, afterward renounced King of Eng. and assisted Va. militia by furnishing supplies and horses; *m* 1720, Mary Falkner (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), dau. of Lord Falkner, of Wales;
5–Thomas (1742-1808), planter, Va.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1766, Elizabeth Napier Fitzpatrick (1750-ca. 1815; Joseph[6] below);
4–Abram (1769-1822), planter, Ga.; *m* ca. 1795, Nancy Coffee (ca. 1770-ca. 1840; Joshua[5], lt. Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Graves);
3–Joshua Thomas (1817-84), M.E. minister; *m* 1842, Martha Matilda Koger (1821-85).
6–Joseph **Koger** (ca. 1715-1793), from Germany, settled at Beaufort, S.C., 1734;
5–Joseph (1749-1835), invented first rice mill; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Mary Cook (1754-1824; Wilson[6], Am. Rev.);
4–Joseph (1779-1866), referred to in resolution passed by Miss. Senate, as "Father of the Senate of the State of Miss."; capt. War 1812; *m* 1812, Mary Murray (1793-1872);
3–Martha Matilda (1821-85), *m* Joshua Thomas **Heard** (3 above).
10–Dr. John **Woodson** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1635-ca. 1710);
8–John (ca. 1665-ca. 1740), of "Curles," Va.; *m* 1690, Mary Tucker (ca. 1670-ca. 1730; Capt. Samuel[9], *m* Jane Larcome);
7–Benjamin (1698-1778), *m* ca. 1720, Frances Napier (1700-75; Robert[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Richard Perrin, *m* Catherine, dau. of Joseph Royall; Dr. Patrick[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Booth, many years clerk York Co., Va.);
6–Mary Perrin (ca. 1720-ca. 1780), *m* ca. 1735, Joseph **Fitzpatrick** (ca. 1710-1778; William[7], from Ireland);
5–Elizabeth (1750-ca. 1815), *m* Thomas **Heard** (5 above).
2–Son of Eugene Bascomb **Wimberly** (1856-1920), merchant; *m* 1882, Lillie Koger Heard (*b* 1858); issue: I–Perry Mellen (above); II–Annie Linfield (*b* 1898; B.A., Belhaven Coll., '18; D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; *m* 1925, Ralph De Prez).
I–Not married. Grad. Wesson (Miss.) High Sch., '12. Insurance, Dallas, Tex. Writer; compiler of Wimberly family history. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (32° K.C.C.H., K. T.). Clubs: Dallas Athletic, Dallas Chess, Zem Zem, Great American Fishing. Residence: 131 W. Pembroke Av., Dallas, Tex.



JOSIAH SHEPARD.

1–**SHEPARD, Josiah** (May 29, 1823-Aug. 20, 1880).
4–Moses **Shepard** (1742-1815), of Conn.; *m* Ruth– (1743-1819);
3–Josiah (1767-1830), *m* Esther Gilbert (1770-1834).
2–Son of Harvey **Shepard** (1796-1837), *m* 1st, Eunice Bradley Sessions (1794-1820); issue: I–Joseph (twin, *b* 1823-*d* infancy); II–Josiah (twin, above).
II–*m* July 18, 1855, Henrietta Clarissa North (1829-1870); issue: 1–William North (qv); 2–Anna North, *b* July 12, 1866; *m* Feb. 18, 1891, Noah Cornwell Rogers, *b* 1860.
M 2d, Aug. 15, 1871, Jane Maria Yale (qv).
Merchant at New Orleans, La., until Civil War, when he became a manufcturer at New Britain, Conn.

YALE



Arms: Ermine, on a saltire gules, a crescent or.
Crest: On a wreath a boar azure, within a net or.

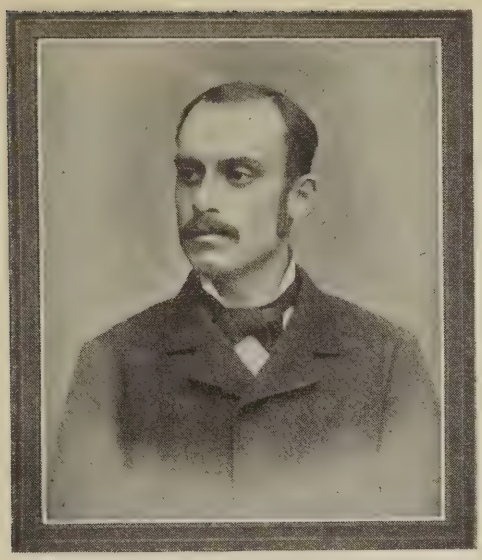
1–**SHEPARD, Jane Maria Yale (Mrs. Josiah),** *b* Ware, Mass., Oct. 3, 1848.
8–Thomas **Yale** (1616-83), from Eng. 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1645, Mary Turner (*d* 1704);
7–Capt. Thomas (1647-1736), *m* 1667, Rebecca Gibbards (*b* 1650);
6–John (1687-1782), *m* 1711, Sarah Payne (*d* 1774);
5–John (1730-95), *m* 1750, Eunice Andrews (*d* 1800);
4–Capt. Josiah (1752-1822), of Lee, Mass.; mem. Mass. Legislature; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Ruth Tracy;
3–Cyrus (1786-1854), *m* Asenath Bradley (1790-1854).

TRACY

Arms: Or an escallop, in the chief dexter point; sable, between two bendlets gules.
Crest: On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, or an escallop sable, between two wings expanded, or.

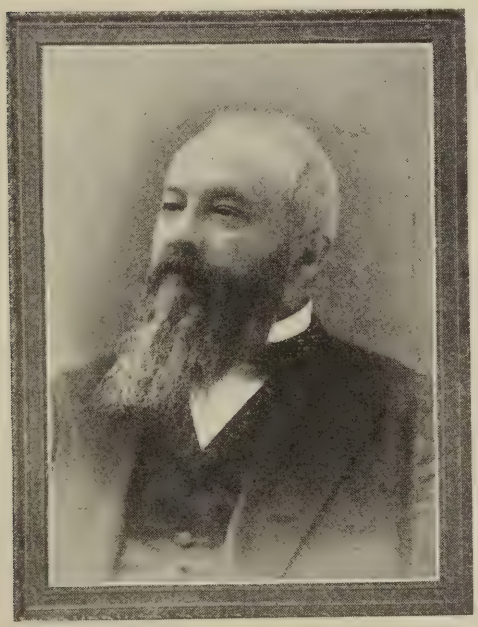
8–Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv);
7–Thomas (1644-1724), *m* ante 1675, Sarah–;
6–Jedidiah (1692-1779), *m* 1714, Margaret Rix (*d* 1727);
5–Thomas (1724-76), *m* 1754, Lucy Sprague (1735-1826);
4–Ruth (1757-1851), *m* Capt. Josiah **Yale** (4 above).
2–Dau. of John **Yale**, M.D. (1820-98) (See portrait), *m* 1844, Mary Ann Cummings (1820-93); issue: I–John Cyrus (1844-1912; *m* Emelissa Schoby); II–Joseph Cummings (1846-97; *m* Elizabeth Kinne Parsons); III–Jane Maria (above); IV–Richard Bradley (*b* 1850); V–Mary Ann (twin; July 18-Aug. 30, 1852); VI–Martha Washington (twin, 1852-53); VII–Mary Asenath (Mrs. William North Shepard, qv for Cummings lineage); VIII–Charles Henry (*b* 1856); IX–William Breckenridge (1859-1915; *m* May Alice Fenimore); X–Martha Beadle (1861-1911; *m* Isaac J. Gray).
III–*m* Aug. 15, 1871, Josiah Shepard (qv).
Ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '72. Mem. D.F.P.A. (charter mem. Wis. chapter), Imperial Order of the Yellow Rose, Order of LaFayette (Washington, D.C.). Residence: "Hillcrest," Beloit, Wis.

1–**SHEPARD, William North,** *b* New Orleans, La., Jan. 13, 1857-*d* Norwood, O., Nov. 5, 1925.
8–John **North** (qv);



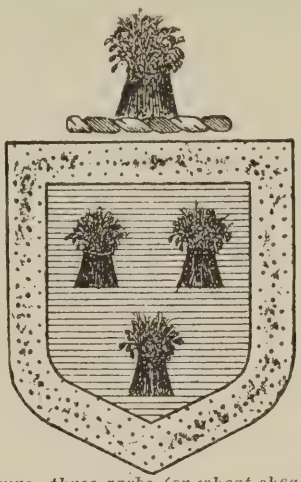
WILLIAM NORTH SHEPARD.

7–Thomas (1649-1712), *m* 1669, Hannah Newell (1656-1757, aet. 101);
6–Thomas (1673-1724), *m* 1698, Martha Roys (*b* 1679); *m* 2d, Mary Roys (*d* 1763);
5–James (1709-58), *m* Sarah Seymour (1712-81);
4–Capt. James (1748-1833), *m* 1st, 1774, Rhoda Judd (1754-1824);
3–Alvin (1781-1865), *m* 2d, 1816, Clarissa Burnham (*d* 1871).
2–Son of Henrietta Clarissa North (1829-70), *m* as his first wife, 1855, Josiah **Shepard** (qv).
I–*m* June 15, 1882, Mary Asenath Yale (qv for issue).
Ed. Beloit (Wis.) Acad. and Easthampton (Mass.) Acad. Was farmer, Beloit, Wis.



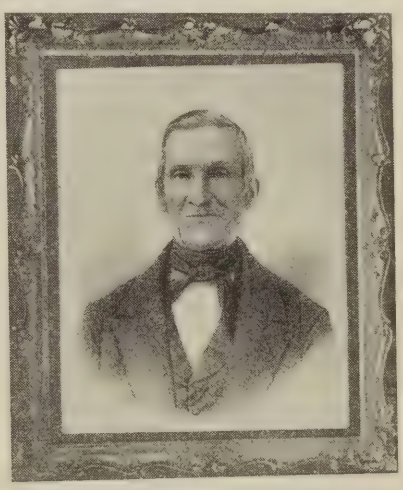
DR. JOHN YALE.

CUMMINGS



Arms: Azure, three garbs (or wheat sheaves) within a bordure, or.
Crest: A garb, or.
Motto: Courage.

1–**SHEPARD, Mary Asenath Yale (Mrs. William N.),** *b* Ware, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854.
9–Isaac (Cumming) **Cummings** (qv);
8–John (1630-1700), *m* Sarah Howlett (*d* 1700; Ens. Thomas[9], *m* Alice French);
7–Abraham (*d* ca. 1706/07), *m* 1686/87, Sarah Wright (*b* 1669);
6–Jacob (*d* 1776), *m* 1716, Martha Brooks; *m* 2d, 1720, Abigail Wilson;
5–Benjamin (*d* 1805), *m* 1743, Sarah Grover (*d* 1807);
4–Joseph (1753-1826), *m* 1775, Temperance Nye (1757-1848);
3–Hon. Joseph (1784-1860; See photograph), *m* 1st, Sally Brakenridge (1787-1852).
2–Dau. of Mary Ann Cummings (1820-93), *m* 1844, Dr. John **Yale** (1820-98). For issue and Yale lineage see Mrs. Josiah Shepard.
M June 15, 1882, William North Shepard (qv); issue (all *b* Ware, Mass.): 1–Marion Yale, *b* Dec. 25, 1883; Beloit Coll., '07; *m* Aug. 10, 1910,



JOSEPH CUMMINGS (1784-1860).

School teacher in early life. Became justice of the peace, 1817; county commissioner 6 terms, 18 years, from 1835; represented Ware, Mass., in the General Court, 1816, 17, 22; state senator, 1831-32; member Constitutional Convention, 1853.

Edwin Montgomery Bailey (issue: Edwin M., Jr., *b* Sept. 8, 1916); 2–Stanley Yale, *b* June 15, 1885; Beloit, '08; *m* Apr. 8, 1914, Elsa L. Mensing (*d* 1917); *m* 2d, Apr. 13, 1918, Edith Linkins (issue: Dorothy Nathalia, *b* Mar. 3, 1919; Barbara Ann, *b* Feb. 17, 1921; Stanley Yale, Jr., *b* June 24, 1923; Jeanette, *b* Oct. 22, 1925); 3–William Burnham (Jan. 30, 1890-May 14, 1919); Beloit, ex-'12; 4–Morton Bradley, *b* Sept. 5, 1891; Beloit, ex-'13; U. Cincinnati, '16; commd. 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to cos. B, D, and Hdqrs. Co., 353d Inf., 89th Div., 3d and 4th A.C.; with A.E.F. in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany, June 3, 1918-May 22, 1919; c.o. 4th Platoon of Co. D, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; *m* June 28, 1919, Mary Elizabeth Cellarius (issue: Mary Ann, *b* June 1, 1921; John Cellarius, *b* Aug. 9, 1923).

Residence: Beloit, Wis.

1–**WILLETS, Elmore Abram,** *b* Bradford, Pa., Sept. 8, 1861.

8–Richard **Willets** (*d* ca. 1665), known as "Richard the Husbandman"; came from Eng. ca. 1650; was at Hempstead, L.I., 1657; settled at Jericho, L.I., ante 1660; prominent Quaker; *m* Mary Washburn (1629-1713);

7–Thomas (1650-1710), *m* Dinah Townsend (Richard[8]);

6–Isaac (*d* 1736), *m* 1716, Clement Hallock (*d* 1736);

5–David, *m* 1742, Deborah Willets;

4–Jonah (1762-1837), *m* Mary Willets (Samuel[5]);

3–Abraham (1786-1857), *m* 1815, Henrietta Frost.

7–William **Frost** (*d* 1719), *m* Rebecca Wright;

6–Wright (1676-1738), *m* Mary Underhill (1677-1751);

5–Joseph (1714-74), *m* Martha Cock (*d* 1756);

4–Caleb (1749-1830), *m* Sarah Halstead (1768-1831);

3–Henrietta (1789-1876), *m* Abraham **Willets** (3 above).

5–Obidiah **Ayers** (*b* Sussex Co., N.J.);

4–John (1781-1864), *m* 1807, Sally Stevens (g.g.dau. of Capt. Uriah Stevens, 1708-64);

3–John Wilson (1819-92), *m* 1839, Electa Frace.

2–Son of Isaac **Willets** (1825-92), landowner; *m* 1859, Harriet Ayers (1842-1915); issue: I–Elmore Abram (above); II–Henrietta (*b* 1866; *m* Dr. William Kendall Paul).

I–*m* Sept. 6, 1917, Lucy Dillard, dau. of Frank Reid Penn, founder of F. R. Penn branch of Am. Tobacco Co., Reidsville, N.C.; issue: 1–Harriet Anne, *b* Sewickley, Pa., July 29, 1918; 2–Elmore Abram, Jr., *b* Sewickley, Sept. 19, 1919.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '84 (Delta Psi). Landowner, oil interests, etc.; pres. Willets Paul Corpn., and State Bank of Belmont, N.Y. Trustee Western N.Y. Home for Dependent Children. Mem. S.A.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Museum of Natural History, New York Zool. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens. Clubs: Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh), University, St. Anthony, Yale (New York). Residence: Belmont, N.Y.

1–**WILLETS, J(osiah) Macy,** *b* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1889.

9–Richard **Willets** (*d* 1664/65), from Eng. ca. 1650; one of first settlers at Jericho, Oyster Bay, N.Y.; *m* 1650, Mary Washburn (1629-1713; William[10], *m* Jane–);

8–Thomas (1650-1714), *m* Dinah Townsend (1651-1732; Richard[9], from Eng. ante 1645, *m* Deliverance Cole);

7–Amos (*d* 1748), *m* 2d, 1719, Rebecca Whitson (*b* 1699; Thomas[8], *m* Martha Jones; Henry[9]);

6–Joseph (*b* 1728), *m* 1755, Hannah Titus (William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Seaman; John[8]; Edmond[9]; Robert[10]);

5–Robert (*b* 1768), *m* 1790, Mary Robbins (Stephen[6], *m* Miriam, dau. of Samuel Seaman; Jeremiah[7]);

4–Robert R. (1802-79), *m* 1822, Lydia Titus;

3–John Titus (1835-1913), bank pres.; *m* 1859, Amelia Underhill.

10–Richard **Post** (qv);

9–John (ca. 1646-1687/88), *m* 1670, Mary–;

8–Richard (*b* ca. 1684), *m* Phebe–;

7–Richard, *m* 1st, 1732, Mary Willis (Henry[8], *m* Phebe Powell);

6–Henry (*b* 1733), *m* 1761, Mary Titus (*d* 1823, aet. 82; Edmund[7]);

5–Sarah (*b* ca. 1779), *m* John **Titus**, Jr.;

4–Lydia (1808-1903), *m* Robert R. **Willets** (4 above).

10–John **Underhill** (qv);

9–John (1642-92), *m* Mary Prier (1652-98);

8–John (1670-1728), *m* Elizabeth Willets (1674-1713);

7–Thomas (1702-92), *m* Sarah Powell (1710-92);

6–Jacob (1736-1818), *m* Catherine Willets (1740-1818);

5–Richard (1761-1840), *m* Pamela Townsend (1763-1841);

4–Samuel (1801-77), *m* Hannah Willets Seaman (1814-88);

3–Amelia (*b* 1837), *m* John Titus **Willets** (3 above).

10–Thomas **Macy** (qv);

9–John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner (1658-1712);

8–John (ca. 1675-1751), *m* 1707, Judith Worth (1689-1767);

7–Jonathan (1725-98), *m* 1744, Lois Graham (1727-1804);

6–Jonathan (1750-1816), *m* 1778, Rose Pinkham (1758-1853);

5–Josiah (*b* 1785), *m* 1805, Lydia Hussey (1786-1861);

4–William H. (*b* 1805), pres. Leather Manufacturers Bank; *m* 1827, Eliza Jenkins (*b* 1808);

3–Josiah, Jr. (1838-76), pres. Devore Mfg. Co.; pres. New York Stock Exchange; *m* 1858, Caroline Everit.

2–Son of Howard **Willets** (*b* 1861), *m* 1886, Mary Kingsland Macy (1860-93).

M Apr. 20, 1910, Gladys Augusta Bloodgood (qv for issue).

Yale, '11. Partner of Willets & Co.; pres. Willets & Co., Inc.; vice-pres. Gedney Farm Co. First lt., mil. int., U.S.A., service at Washington, World War. Pres. Am. Hackney Horse Soc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, The Riding. Residence: 604 Park Av., New York.

1–**WILLETS, Gladys Augusta Bloodgood (Mrs. J. Macy),** *b* 14 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y., June 18, 1889.

9–Capt. Frans Jansen (Bloetgoet) **Bloodgood** (qv);

8–William (1667-1720), Flushing, L.I.; *m* 1690, Mary Brinkerhoff;

7–Francis (1700-44), Flushing; *m* 1723, Mary Doughty;

6–John (*b* 1732), Flushing; *m* 1773, Mary Pudney;

5–John (1773-1817), Flushing; *m* 1796, Ann Magdelen DeKlyn (1772-1862);

4–John (1799-1859), *m* 1829, Catherine Mary Hildreth (1811-41; Mathias Bennet[5], atty. gen. of N.Y.);

3–Mathias Hildreth (1831-85), *m* 1813, Augusta Kennedy (1833-62).

8–Thomas **Casey** (1636-1719), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1658; *m* Sarah–;

7–Adam (1667-1765), *m* 1706, Mary Greenman (*d* 1747; Edward[8], of Newport, *m* Mary–);

6–Thomas (1706-97), dep. Gen. Assembly of R.I.; justice; *m* 1728, Comfort Langford (1704-84; Thomas[7], *m* Sarah–);

5–Silas (1734-1814), dep. Gen. Assembly, *m* 1759, Abigail Coggeshall (1737-1821; Daniel[6], *m* Mary, dau. of Michael Wanton; Daniel[7]; Joshua[8]; John[9], 1st pres. Colony of R.I.);

4–Wanton (1760-1842), Am. Rev.; *m* 1789, Elizabeth Goodale (1772-1830; Maj. Nathan[5], 5th Mass. Cont. Line, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of David Phelps; Solomon[6]; John[7]);

3–Silas (1807-82), U.S.M.A., '26; maj. gen. U.S.A.; vet. Seminole, Mexican, and Civil wars; *m* 2d, Florida White Gordon.

8–Alexander **Gordon** (*d* 1697), settled at Exeter, N.H., 1651; *m* 1663, Mary Sysson (Nicholas[8]);

7–Thomas (1679-1762), *m* 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Harriman (*b* 1675; Matthew[8], of Haverhill, Mass.; Leonard[9], from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1640);

6–Timothy (1716-96), Brentwood, N.H.; *m* Maria Stockbridge (1725-1807; Abraham[7]);

5–Timothy (1757-1836), pvt. N.H. militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1782, Lydia Whitmore (1763-1835; Daniel[6], *m* Lydia, dau. of Jacob Giddinge; Joseph[7]);

4–Charles (*b* 1788), Washington, D.C., *m* Julia Crawford (William[5], of Georgetown, D.C., *m* Ann Harris, dau. of John Fulton, of Lancaster, Pa.);

3–Florida White (*b* 1841), *m* 1864, Silas **Casey** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Hildreth Kennedy **Bloodgood** (1861-1918), stock broker, New York; *m* 1888, Julia Clifford Casey (1863-1911); issue: I–Gladys Augusta (above); II–Vera Gordon (*m* Charles Scribner, Jr.).

I–*m* Apr. 20, 1910, J(osiah) Macy Willets (qv); issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Josiah Macy, Jr., *b* New York, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1911; 2–Julia Kennedy, and 3–Mary Gladys (twins), *b* New York, Jan. 12, 1913.

Mem. D.C. Summer place: "Cassilis Farm," New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. Residence: 604 Park Av., New York.

1–**WILLIAMS, Jennie Olive Bemis (Mrs. Edward H.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861.
8–Joseph **Bemis** (qv);
7–John (1659-1732), *m* 1680, Mary Harrington (1663/1664-1716);
6–John (*b* 1686), *m* 1712, Anna Livermore (*b* 1690);
5–Elisha (*b* 1725/26), of Southboro, Mass.; *m* 1748/1749, Lucy Elton (*b* 1731);
4–Elisha (1753-1817), of Southboro; *m* Anna Newton;
3–William Peter (1788-1869), of Holliston; *m* 1814, Sally Hawkins (1795-1870), of Boston.
9–Hopestill (Layland) **Leland** (1580[?]-1655), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638;
8–Henry (1625-80), Dorchester and Sherborn, Mass.; *m* Margaret Babcock;
7–Ebenezer (1657-1742), Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.; *m* Deborah–;
6–Timothy (1684-1748), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Larned;
5–Lt. Asaph (1730-1812), *m* Beulah Littlefield;
4–Dea. Asaph (1763-1827), *m* 1788, Rhoda Cutler;
3–Amory (*d* 1828), *m* 1817, Olive Daniels.
2–Dau. of Augustine Samuel **Bemis** (1816-96), merchant, Brookline, Mass.; *m* 1843, Ophelia Leland (1818-1907); issue: I–Mary Alice (1844-1919; *m* Charles Paine Thayer, M.D.); II–Augustine Samuel (1846-48); III–Amory Leland (1849-54); IV–Ophelia (Lelia) Maria (*b* 1851; *m* George M. Conant); V–Annie Louise (*m* Roderick D. Richardson); VI–Jennie Olive (above); VII–Ella Frances (*b* 1863; *m* Eugene T. Wilhelm).

VI–*m* June 19, 1883, Edward Higginson Williams, S.D., LL.D. (See Vol. 1, p. 584, for genealogy); issue: 1–Olive Bemis, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., July 10, 1884; *m* Feb. 27, 1911, Nathan Grier Parke, 2d (issue: Nathan Grier, III; Olive Daniels; William Gildersleeve; David Maxwell; Nancy Riggs); 2–Cornelia, *b* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1885; occupational aide, Med. Dept. U.S.A., at Bordeaux and Coblenz, World War; *m* Aug. 9, 1924, Charles W. Fowler, engineer World War; 3–Elizabeth, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 13, 1888; *m* June 29, 1912, Seymour Ballard (issue: Seymour Durnsford; Jane Florence; Margaret Elizabeth); 4–Edward Higginson, *b* Bethlehem, June 18, 1889; Williams, '13; Lehigh, '15; civil engineer; *m* June 19, 1914, Gladys E., dau. of John H. House, D.D. (issue: Edward H., IV; Jean Adelaide; Gladys Jaqueline; Charles Richard); 5–Norman, *b* Bethlehem, Aug. 19, 1891; Williams Coll., and U. Vt., B.S. Agr., '16; *m* June 26, 1914, Sarah H., dau. of William H. Burton (issue: Sarah Elizabeth; Norman, V; Anna); 6–Amory Leland, *b* Bethlehem, Dec. 14, 1892; Williams, and M.I.T., 1916, M. Arch.; pvt. to 2d lt., Co. A, 318th Engrs. (sappers), A.E.F. in France, and Army of Occupation in Germany; *m* Feb. 7, 1926, Mary Evelyn Hitchcock; 7–Wentworth, *b* Rosemont, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895; Williams Coll.; 1st lt. and capt., inf., assigned to 304th Inf., 76th Div., Co. G, 2d Dev. Bn., 151st Depot Brig.; capt., Hdqrs. Co., sp. troops, 94th Div., Organized Reserves; *m* Sept. 2, 1922, Dorothy R., dau. of Oscar Northrup; 8–Laurens Augustine Peter, *b* W. Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 2, 1899; Lehigh U., '25; Royal Air Force, Toronto, Ont., and commd. 1st lt.; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Margaret, dau. of Lyndon R. Connett, of New York.

Residence: "Westerdale," Woodstock, Vt.

1–**WILLIAMS, S(tephen) Miller,** *b* Society Hill, S.C., Jan. 29, 1853.
5–Charles **Miller** (*d* 1792), planter, of Lancaster Co., S.C.; *m* Priscilla Lucas, of Mass.;
4–Charles, of Lancaster Co., S.C.; *m* Margaret White (William[5]);
3–Stephen (Decatur), (1788-1838), A.B., S.C. Coll., 1808; mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, 1817-19; gov. of S.C., 1828-30; U.S. senator, 1831-33; *m* 2d, 1821, Mary Boykin (Burwell[4], of Camden, S.C.).
2–Son of Katherine Boykin Miller (1827-76), *m* 1846, David Rogerson **Williams** (1822-1907), cotton planter in S.C. and Fla.; issue: I–Serena Chestnut (1848-76); II–Mary Boykin (*b* 1851; *m* Joseph Sweetman Ames, See Vol. 1, p. 114); III–Stephen Miller (above); IV–David Rogerson (qv for Williams lineage); V–Katherine Miller (*m* James Douglas Kirkpatrick).

III–*m* Feb. 25, 1878, Jane North Pettigrew, *b* Nov. 5, 1856; dau. of Charles L. Pettigrew, of N.C.; issue: 1–Serena Chesnut, *b* Camden, S.C., Feb. 7, 1879; *m* Nov. 1909, Robert M. Miles; 2–Charles Pettigrew, *b* Camden, Nov. 1, 1881; *m* 1914, Alice Dyer (issue: Charles P., Jr.; John; Alice); 3–David Rogerson, *b* Princeton, Ind., Oct. 31, 1885; 1st lt., engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918, World War; capt., O.R.C.; *m* 1920, Martha, dau. of Joseph M. Hill, of Ft. Smith, Ark. (issue: David Rogerson; Martha); 4–Stephen Miller, Jr., *b* Louisville, Ky., July 3, 1888; *m* Jan. 1, 1915, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Barnes, of Fort Smith, Ark.

M 2d, Oct. 29, 1895, Annie Caroline Randolph (qv); issue: 1–Annie Randolph, *b* Louisville, Sept. 14, 1896; *m* Nov. 21, 1917, Harry Brown Fink (issue: Nancy Jane, *b* Aug. 30, 1918; Harriet Randolph, *b* Aug. 21, 1920).

V.M.I., '73. Civil engineer and contractor. Aide on staff of Gov. Wade Hampton, of S.C., 1877-1879, with rank of col. Residence: 416 Lexington Av., Ft. Smith, Ark.

1–**WILLIAMS, Annie Caroline Randolph (Mrs. S. Miller),** *b* Iberville Parish, La., Dec. 3, 1855.
8–Henry **Randolph** (1623-73), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., 1642; became co. clk. and burgess; *m* 2d, 1661, Judith Soane;
7–Capt. Henry (1665-93), co. clk. of Henrico Co.; *m* 1687, Sarah Swann (Thomas[8]);
6–Henry (1689-1726), jurist; *m* 1714, Elizabeth Eppes (Francis[7], *m* Anne, dau. of Henry Isham);
5–Henry (1721-71), *m* Tabitha Poythress;
4–Col. Peter (*b* ca. 1750), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Greenhill (David[5], *m* Catherine Claiborn);
3–Judge Peter (ca. 1780-1832), judge Federal Ct. in Va., also in Miss.; *m* Sally Cocke (*d* 1824).
5–James **Liddell** (1712-96);
4–Andrew (1750-1831), *m* Jane Johnson;
3–Judge Moses (1785-1850), of Miss.; *m* 1814, Bethia Frances Richardson.
5–Capt. Edward **Richardson** (7th son of Sir John), *m* Elizabeth Poinsett;
4–Capt. William, *m* 1768, Ann Magdelen Guignard (Gabriel[5] [1708-57], Huguenot refugee from France to S.C., before 1737, *m* Frances, dau. Marquis de Lesseline, also Huguenot refugee to S.C.);
3–Bethia Frances, *m* Judge Moses **Liddell** (3 above).
2–Dau. of John Hampden **Randolph** (1813-83), sugar planter; *m* 1837, Emily Jane Liddell (1818-1904); issue: I–Ella Eugenia (1838-1917; *m* L. V. Feltus); II–Algernon Sidney (*b* 1840, killed in Battle of Vicksburg); III–Moses Liddell (*b* 1842; *m* Jane Connor); IV–John Hampden (1844-1919; *m* Sarah Walker); V–Mary Augusta (*b* 1846; *m* Horace E. Upton); VI–Emma Jane (*b* 1848; *m* Frank L. Richardson); VII–Cornelia (*b* 1851; *m* Dr. David Gamble Murrell); VIII–Sallie Virginia (1853-93); IX–Annie Caroline (above); X–Peter Everet (*b* 1857); XI–Marceline (*b* 1862; *m* Vallé Reyburn; *m* 2d, Charles F. Sparks).

IX–*m* 1881, Valle J. Rozier (deceased), of St. Genevieve, Mo.

M 2d, Oct. 29, 1895, Stephen Miller Williams (qv for issue).

Residence: 416 Lexington Av., Ft. Smith, Ark.

1–**WILLIAMS, David Rogerson,** *b* Society Hill, S.C., Oct. 11, 1858.
7–George **Williams** (*d* 1750), planter, of Isle of Wight Co., Va., and Northampton Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah–;
6–Rev. Robert (1717-68), settled in Darlington Co., S.C.; *m* Anne Boykin (Francis[7]);
5–David (1739-76), *m* Anne Rogerson;
4–David Rogerson (1776-1830), Brown, ex-1796, and hon. A.M., 1801; mem. 9th, 10th and 12th Congresses; brig. gen. U.S.A., 1813-14; 18th gov. of S.C., 1814-16; *m* 1st, 1796, Sarah Power, of R.I.;
3–John Nicholas (1797-1861), of Society Hill, S.C.; *m* 1820, Esther Serena Chestnut (James[4], of Camden, S.C.).
2–Son of David Rogerson **Williams** (1822-1907), cotton planter in S.C. and Fla.; *m* 1846, Katherine Boykin Miller (1827-76). For issue and Miller lineage see Stephen Miller Williams.

M July 14, 1886, Ellen C. Manning (qv); issue: 1–David Rogerson (*d* infancy); 2–Sally Bland, *b* 1894; *m* Walter Arthur Metts, U.S.A.; 3–Ellen Manning, *b* 1899, *m* Cato Douglas Glover, U.S.N.

Ed. Washington and Lee U., 1873-77. Planter,

retired. Residence: "Mulberry Plantation," near Camden, S.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, Ellen Clarke Manning (Mrs. David R.)**, *b* "Millford," Clarendon Co., S.C., Apr. 14, 1857.
4–Laurence **Manning**, from Ireland; soldier Am. Rev.; was the first adj. gen. of S.C.; *m* Susan Richardson (Gen. Richard[5], mem. Com. Safety, 1775; mem. Provincial Congress of S.C.; officer Am. Rev.; adj. gen. of S.C., and whose son James B., was gov. of S.C., 1802-04);
3–Richard Irvine (1789-1836), grad. S.C. Coll., 1811; capt. War 1812; gov. of S.C., 1824-26; mem. 23d and 24th Congresses, 1834-36; *m* 1814, Elizabeth Peyre Richardson (who was the wife, sister, niece, mother, aunt and fostermother and grandmother of a governor).
8–Theodoric **Bland** (qv);
7–Richard (1665-1720), of "Jordan's," Prince George Co., Va.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Randolph (*d* 1720; Col. William[8], of Turkey Island, qv);
6–Richard (1710-76), *m* 1729, Ann Poythress (1712-1758; Peter[7]);
5–Sarah (*b* 1750), *m* —**Goode**, of Va.;
4–Mary, *m* James **Lyle**, of Va.;
3–Mary G., *m* John **Clarke**, of "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., Va.
2–Dau. of John Laurence **Manning** (1816-89), grad. S.C. Coll., '38; sugar planter; mem. S.C. Assembly and Senate; gov. of S.C., 1852-54; declined appmt. as minister to Russia; served in C.S.A.; elected U.S. senator from S.C. but was not seated; *m* 1838, Susan Frances, dau. of Col. Wade Hampton; *m* 2d, 1848, Sally Bland Clarke (1822-85); issue (2d marriage): I–John Laurence (1849-50); II–Douglas Gordon (*d*); III–Ellen Clarke (above); IV–Colin Clarke (*b* 1867; *m* Mary, dau. of Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller).
M July 14, 1886, David Rogerson Williams (qv for issue).
Residence: "Mulberry Plantation," nr. Camden, S.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, George Goodwin,** *b* Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 25, 1858.
8–Robert **Williams** (qv);
7–Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), *m* Martha Parke (Dea. William[8]);
6–Rev. William (1665-1741), Harvard, 1683; *m* 1699, Christian Stoddard (1676-1764; Rev. Solomon[7]; Anthony[8], qv);
5–Rev. Solomon, D.D. (1700-76), Harvard, 1719; *m* 1723, Mary Porter (Col. Samuel[6]);
4–Dr. Thomas (1735-1819), Yale, 1748; *m* 1780, Rebecca Welles (Capt. Samuel[5]; Capt. Samuel[6]; Thomas[7]; Gov. Thomas[8], qv);
3–Solomon (1783-1875), Yale, 1806; *m* Martha Baker (Joseph[4], surgeon Am. Rev.).
8–Ozias **Goodwin** (qv);
7–Nathaniel (1637-1713), *m* Elizabeth Pratt;
6–Samuel (1684-1712), *m* 1707, Mary Steele;
5–Samuel (1710-76), *m* 1751, Laodamia Merrill;
4–George (1757-1844), *m* 1779, Mary Edwards;
3–George (1786-1878), *m* 1809, Maria Kingsbury.
2–Son of William Stuart **Williams** (1821-94), mfr.; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1884-85; *m* 1855, Mary Edwards Goodwin (*d* 1888); issue: I–Emily Spencer (*m* Frank Dwight Glazier); II–George Goodwin (above); III–Bernard Trumbull (*d* 1898); IV–Mary Stuart (*m* Lewis Sheldon Welch); V–William Edwards (*d* 1886).
II–*m* Mar. 3, 1890, Jeannette Crosby, dau. of Eugene K. Hunt, of Hartford, Conn., *m* Mary Crosby.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. With The J. B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., from 1880, becoming treas., 1885, and pres. 1910; retired from active business, 1922; v.p. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co., Farmington Savings Bank; dir. Aetna Nat. Bank of Hartford, Hartford Electric Light Co., Plimpton Mfg. Co.; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: New York Yacht, Hartford, Farmington Country, Cruising Club of America. Residence: Farmington, Conn.

1–**WILLIAMS, Henry Taylor,** *b* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 8, 1848.
9–Robert **Williams** (1608-93), from Eng. in the "John and Dorothy," to Boston, 1637; settled at Roxbury, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1674), dau. of John Stalham; *m* 2d, 1675, Margaret– (*d* 1690), widow of John Fearing, of Hingham;
8–Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, Martha Parke (1642-74; William[9], mem. A. and H.A. Co., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Martha Holgrave);
7–Capt. Isaac (1661-1739), *m* 1st, 1685, Elizabeth Hyde (1659-99; Jonathan[8], *m* Mary French);
6–John (*b* 1689), *m* Mary Goad;
5–David (1719-84), *m* Eliza Dana;
4–Elijah (1744-1825), lived at Woodstock, Conn., Athens, N.Y., and Providence, R.I.; ensign, lt., capt. and maj. in Am. Rev.; *m* Abigail Chandler (1747-1834);
3–Jason (1774-1863), *m* 1802, Sarah Rose (1778-1863).
6–Richard **Taylor** (will dated 1716), of Surry Co., Va.; *m* Sarah–;
5–John (*b* ante 1716-*d* 1766-67), owned lands in Amelia Co., Va., as early as 1737; removed to S.C., 1756, and settled about 2 miles from present city of Columbia; *m* Lucy–;
4–Col. Thomas (1743-1833), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1867, Anne Wyche (1749-1834);
3–Henry Pendleton (1784-1832), capt. War 1812; *m* 1818, Anna Trezevant (1799-1864).
2–Son of Winthrop Bowen **Williams** (1814-86), *m* 1842, Catherine Jones Banks (*d* 1843); *m* 2d, 1848, Carolina Claudia Taylor (1829-1906); issue (1st marriage): I–Winthrop (1843-1907); (2d marriage): II–Henry Taylor (above); III–Trezevant (1851-1923); IV–Sallie Rose (1858-1918; *m* Louis H. Chisolm); V–Anne Trezevant (1869-1918).
II–*m* Jan. 3, 1877, Isabella Sophia Cheves (June 3, 1852-Jan. 28, 1888); dau. of Charles Manly Cheves, of Charleston, S.C.; issue (all *b* Charleston, S.C.): 1–Carolina Taylor, *b* June 18, 1878; 2–Isabella Cleland, *b* Nov. 9, 1879; *m* June 27, 1906, William Steen Gaud (issue: William S., Jr., *b* 1907; Henry Taylor, *b* 1909; Katherine Hamilton, 1913-16; Isabella Middleton, *b* 1918); 3–Winthrop Bowen (Nov. 13, 1881-June 25, 1887); 4–Mary Taylor (Feb. 22, 1883-Nov. 3, 1894); 5–Harriott Cheves, *b* Dec. 9, 1884; 6–Alice Middleton, *b* Apr. 4, 1887.
Served pvt., corp., and sgt., C.S.A., 1864-65. Residence: 39 S. Bay, Charleston, S.C.

1–**WILLIAMS, Homer Oliver,** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 2, 1888.
6–Michael (Frei) **Fry** (1758-1856), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.; pvt. Am. Rev. and War 1812; *m* Nancy Howard;
5–Christina, *m* William **Bartelow**;
4–Mary Ann (1806-81), *m* John L. **Buhoup** (1802-1866);
3–Margaret Ann (1830-1905), *m* Samuel D. **Lindsay** (1822-1906).
2–Son of Anna Malzena (Lindsay) Young (*b* 1851), *m* 2d, 1883, John Watson **Williams** (1857-1917); issue: I–Robina Malzena (*b* 1891; *m* Herbert E. Pilgram); II–Homer Oliver (above).
II–*m* Apr. 12, 1913, Elsie Lenora Eberle, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 24, 1889; dau. of Charles Eberle, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1–Homer Oliver, Jr., *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 3, 1915; 2–Howard Eberle, *b* Pittsburgh, Sept. 17, 1917.
Mech. engring. course, Pa. State Coll. Was efficiency engr., Bethlehem Steel Corpn. to 1925; v.p. in charge of sales, Braeburn Alloy Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 1925—; also pres. Conemaugh & Blacklick R.R. Mem. bd. mgrs. Conemaugh Memorial Hosp., and active in church and civic affairs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs.; organizing pres. Valley Forge Chapter S.A.R.; pres. Lions Club of Bethlehem. Residence: 5867 Beacon St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell,** *b* Pennsville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873.
8–Hans **Herr** (qv);
7–Abraham (*b* 1660), *m* Anna–;
6–Abraham (1700-85), *m* Anna Miller;
5–David (1722-71), *m* Barbara Hershey;
4–Benjamin (1760-1846), *m* 1794, Magdalena Lichte (1769-1842);
3–Daniel (1808-38), *m* 1829, Ann Snively (1809-99; Henry[4], *m* Mary M. Whitmore).
2–Son of Magdalen Herr (1833-1914), *m* 1863, Rev. David **Williams** (1811-88), son of Rev. Thomas; issue: I–Anne Flora (*b* 1864); II–Stewart Herr (*b* 1868); III–Jesse Herr (1870-98); IV–Ira Jewell (above).
IV–*m* Feb. 17, 1898, Mary Harton Jones, *b* New Brighton, Pa., Nov. 13, 1872; dau. of David Jones, D.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1–Ira

Jewell, Jr., *b* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 15, 1899; Harvard, '19; camion driver, Am. Field Service, French Army, May 1917; 2–David Alexander, *b* Chestnut Hill, July 22, 1901; Harvard, '22.

De Land (now Stetson) U., De Land, Fla., 1885-1887; LL.B. (cum laude), U. Pa., 1897. Mem. law firm of Brown & Williams, Pittsburgh; chmn. bd. F.H. White Co., Ajax Metal Co.; dir. Continental-Equitable T. & T. Co., Fidelity Nat. Life Ins. Co., Girard Life Ins. Co., Chester Lace Mills (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook. Residence: 8203 St. Martin's Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

1–**WILLIAMS, Roger Henry,** *b* Ithaca, N.Y., July 27, 1874.

8–Thomas **Williams** (*d* 1692), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., bet. 1645-56, *m* Rebecca–;
7–Jacob (1664-1712), *m* Sarah Gilbert;
6–David (*b* 1699), *m* Mehitable–;
5–Jehiel (1733-1810), corp. Am. Rev.; *m* Anne Edwards;
4–Josiah (1768-1842), *m* Charity Shaler;
3–Josiah Butler (1810-83), banker, Ithaca, N. Y.; *m* Mary Hardy (1824-1911; Charles E.[4]; Elias[5]).
9–John ("John of Hartford") **Wilcox** (qv);
8–John (*d* 1676), *m* 2d, 1650, Catherine Stoughton (Thomas[9]);
7–Israel (1656-89), *m* 1677/78, Sarah Savage (1657-1723/24; John[8], *m* Elizabeth Dubbin);
6–Samuel (1685-1728), *m* 1714/15, Hannah Sage (John[7]);
5–Daniel (1715-89), *m* Sarah White (1716-1807);
4–Jacob (1758-1841), capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Porter (1759-1847-48);
3–Cyprian (1795-1875), began to write name Willcox; *m* Charlotte Jackson Braddock (1806-72).
2–Son of Henry Shaler **Williams** (1847-1918), Ph.B., Yale, '68, Ph.D., 1871; many yrs. prof. geology at Yale and Cornell, founder of Sigma Xi (See Who's Who in America); *m* 1871, Harriet Hart Willcox (*b* 1848); issue: I–Charlotte Willcox (*b* 1872); II–Roger Henry (above); III–Arthur Shaler (*b* 1880); IV–Edith Clifford (*b* 1885).

II–*m* Nov. 18, 1901, Frances Page Coleman, *b* 1876; dau. of Nathaniel Ragsdale Coleman, planter, of News Ferry, Va.; issue: 1–Coleman Shaler, *b* N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1903; 2–Gordon Page, *b* Saugatuck, Conn., July 19, 1908; 3–Roderick Otis, *b* Saugatuck, Aug. 14, 1912; 4–Douglas, *b* N.Y. City, May 12, 1918.

Ph.B., Cornell, '95 (P.B.K., Kappa Alpha); M.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., New York U., 1912, J.D., 1913. Admitted to bar, 1912; head of Williams, Glover & Washburn, 1914-19; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1919-22; partner, banking house of Estabrook & Co., New York, since 1922. Elder and trustee First Presbyn. Ch., New York; v.p., mem. exec. com., treas. and trustee Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; trustee Cornell U.; trustee, treas. Friendship Fund; treas., mem. exec. com. Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey. Was 1st lt., 9th C.A., N.Y.G., 1917-19. Nat. pres. Kappa Alpha, 1901-10. Clubs: University, Century, Yale, Army and Navy, N.Y. Yacht, Cornell, Bankers (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca), Fairfield Country, Westport Country. Summer place: "Birchwood," Saugatuck, Conn. Residence: 31 W. 12th St., New York.

1–**WILMER, Cary Breckinridge,** *b* Williamsburg, Va., June 2, 1859.

7–Simon **Wilmer** (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Old Kent, Md., bet. 1649-59; mem. Md. Assembly, 1698; *m* 1661, Rebecca Tilghman (Dr. Richard[8], qv);
6–Simon (1686-1737), *m* Dorcas Hynson;
5–Lambert, *m* Elizabeth Loveley;
4–Simon (1749-98), *m* 1st, Anne Ringgold;
3–William Holland (1782-1827), 11th pres. of William and Mary Coll., 1826-27; *m* 2d, 1812, Marion Cox (Richard[4], maj. 2d N.J. Cont. Inf.).
4–Robert **Saunders**, eminent lawyer; officer Am. Rev.;
3–Robert (1805-68), 14th pres. William and Mary Coll., 1847; *m* Lucy Page (Gov. John[4], of Va.).
2–Son of Rev. George Thornton **Wilmer**, D.D. (1818-98), educator, *m* Mariana Barbara Saunders (*d* 1862); issue: I–Cary Breckinridge (above); II–Lucy Page (*b* 1861; *m* William Bowyer Poindexter).

I–*m* Jan. 23, 1905, Kate (Phillips) Ammons, *b* in Miss., Nov. 26, 1869; dau. of Dr. Newton DeKalb Phillips, of Gainesville, Fla.; issue: 1–Cary Breckinridge, Jr., *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 23, 1905.

A.B., William and Mary Coll., '75; theol. dept., Kenyon Coll., 1883-84; (D.D., U. South, 1906). Ordained P.E. priest, 1886; rector St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1900-24; prof. theology, U. of the South, since 1924 (See Who's Who in America). Served as special speaker, Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1919. Residence: Sewanee, Tenn.

1–**WILSON, Louis Round,** *b* Lenoir, N.C., Dec. 27, 1876.

9–John **Howland** (qv);
8–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
7–Shubael (*d* ca. 1750), *m* Puella Hussey;
6–Lydia (1701-63), *m* Joseph **Worth**;
5–Joseph (*b* 1729), *m* Judith Starbuck;
4–Eunice (1756-1835), *m* William **Wilson** (1751-1832);
3–Jethro Starbuck (1780-1836), *m* Laura Wood (1800-35).
2–Son of Jethro Reuben **Wilson** (1834-1908), teacher; *m* 1865, Louisa Jane Round (*b* 1845); issue: I–George Wood; II–William; III–Alice Virginia (*b* 1868); IV–Edwin Mood; V–Robert Worth; VI–Louis Round (above).

VI–*m* June 10, 1909, Penelope Bryan Wright, *b* Coharie, N.C., July 6, 1878; dau. of John Clark Wright, of Sampson Co., N.C.; issue (all *b* Chapel Hill, N.C.): 1–Elizabeth Wright, *b* Apr. 11, 1910; 2–Louis Round, Jr. (Aug. 22, 1911-Apr. 3, 1913); 3–Penelope, *b* Feb. 6, 1913; 4–Mary Louise, *b* Apr. 16, 1920.

Haverford Coll., ex-'99; A.B., U. of N.C., '99, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905. Librarian, U. of N.C., 1901—; also asso. prof. library administration, 1907-1912, prof., 1912-20, and Kenan prof. since 1920. Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 404 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, N.C.

1–**WILSON, Louisa Rea (Mrs. Walter L.),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1875.

5–Capt. Alexander **Culbertson** (*d* 1756), from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Franklin Co., Pa., 1732; capt. French and Indian War, killed in Battle of Bloody Run;
4–Samuel (1741-1817), *m* 2d, 1777, Elizabeth Maclay (1755-1817; John[5]);
3–Elizabeth (1786-1836), *m* 1806, Maj. Gen. John **Rea** (1755-1829), lt. and capt. in Am. Rev.; mem. 8th to 11th and 13th Congresses from Pa.; maj. gen. in War 1812 (Samuel[4], came to America, 1755, *m* Miss Snodgrass).
2–Dau. of Charles **Rea** (1823-1911), supt. Robinson-Rea Steel Works; served in 46th Pa. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Cochrane (1836-98); issue: I–Charles Stanley (1859-1922; *m* Frances Irene Palmer); II–Louisa (above).

II–*m* Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Walter Lowrie Wilson, *b* Chiengmai, Siam, Asia, Apr. 12, 1871; son of Jonathan Wilson, D.D., *m* Katharine McClure, missionaries to Siam; issue: 1–Katharine Elizabeth, *b* Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 27, 1899; A.B., N.C. Coll. for Women, '19; A.M., U. of N.C., '24; prof. of English, Mitchell Coll., Statesville, N.C.; 2–Charles Rea, *b* Sewickley, Apr. 27, 1902; B.E., N.C. State Coll., '22; 3–Ruth Louise, *b* Mineral Ridge, O., Aug. 14, 1906; A.B., N.C. Coll. for Women, '26; 4–Francis Jonathan, *b* Sewickley, Nov. 21, 1908; 5–Mary Rea, *b* Mineral Ridge, Mar. 8, 1910.

Grad. Bishop Bowman Inst. Pres. Woman's Synodical Auxiliary of N.C. (Presbyn.); mem. Woman's Advisory Com., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; trustee Mission Court. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Acme, N.C.

1–**WISNER, Mary Jeannette Gardiner (Mrs. Frank G.),** *b* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 21, 1875.

9–Lion **Gardiner** (qv);
8–David (1636-89), 1st child born of English parents in Conn.; *m* 1657, Mary Leringman, widow;
7–Lion (*d* 1723);
6–Lion (1688-1781), *m* 1720/21, Hannah Merry (*d* 1774; John[8]; Cornelius[9], from Ireland);
5–Jeremiah (1727/28-1815), *m* 1st, 1750, Mary Parsons (bap. 1729-1771; Samuel[6], *m* Hannah Baker; Thomas[7]);
4–Lion (1764-1858), *m* 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler (1789-1869; Reuben Hodge[5], *m* Amy Haven);
3–Stimson Brockway, lumber mfr. (1819-1903), Clinton, Ia.; *m* 1844, Nancy Bonney, Penn Yan, N.Y. (Jethro[4], *m* Abigail, dau. of Cornelius Genung, Am. Rev.).
2–Dau. of Silas Wright **Gardiner** (1846-1907), *b* Carroll Co., Ill., reared at Penn Yan, N.Y.; lived at Clinton, Ia.; *m* 1870, Louisa Catherine

Henkel (*b* 1850), lineal descendent of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, known in history as Rev. Gerhart Henkel, an exiled Lutheran clergyman who came from Germany to Pa., 1717, one of the founders of his church in America; issue: I–Philip Stimson (*b* 1872; *m* Margaret Eleanor Hench); II–Elizabeth Louisa (*b* 1873; *m* Arthur John Cox); III–Mary Jeannette (above); IV–Charlotte Margaret (*b* 1888; *m* George Duryee Hulst).

III–*m* Sept. 28, 1897, Frank George Wisner, *b* Clinton, Ia., Mar. 5, 1873; lumber mfr., pres. First Nat. Bank, Laurel, Miss., etc.; son of George E. D. Wisner, of Clinton, *m* Mary Elizabeth Henpel; issue (all *b* Laurel, Miss.): 1–George Brockway (Feb. 22, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900); 2–Elizabeth Gardiner, *b* May 23, 1903; grad. Nat. Cathedral Sch. and Smith Coll., '24; *m* Sept. 28, 1925, Alexander Field Chisholm; 3–Louise Gardiner (Jan. 1, 1907-Mar. 17, 1908); 4–Frank Gardiner, *b* June 23, 1909.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Y.W.C.A., etc. Episcopalian. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

1–**WITHERS, Robert Edwin,** *b* Danville, Va., Mar. 13, 1865.

7–John **Withers** (*d* 1698), from Eng. about the middle of the 17th Century and settled in Stafford Co., Va.; and thru his cousin (?):

6–William;

5–Thomas;

4–Enoch Keane, officer Am. Rev.; *m* Janet Chinn (Thomas[5]);

3–Dr. Robert Walter, *m* Susan Dabney Alexander (Robert[4]; Robert[5]; William[6]; Thomas[7]).

8–Joseph **Royall** (1600-58), from Eng. in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; *m* 3d, ca. 1645, Katherine Banks;

7–Capt. Joseph (1646-1732), *m* before 1681/82, Mary Eppes (Col. Francis[9], *m* Elizabeth [Littleberry] Worsham);

6–Joseph (*b* 1681), *m* Elizabeth Kennon;

5–John, *m* Elizabeth Worsham;

4–John, *m* Elizabeth Townes;

3–Joseph Edwin, *m* Mary Elizabeth Gwatkin.

2–Son of Robert Enoch **Withers**, M.D. (1821-1907), grad. U. Va., '41; col. 18th Regt., C.S.A.; lt. gov. of Va., 1873; U.S. senator, 1875-81; Am. consul at Hong Kong, 1885-89; *m* 1846, Mary Virginia Royall (1827-1901); issue: I–Elizabeth Royall (*b* 1846; *m* Dr. E. Lewis Carter); II–Susan Dabney (1848-1924; *m* Henry S. Williams); III–Alice Chinn (1850-92; *m* Edmond Pendleton Goggin); IV–Jennett Ann (*b* 1851; *m* Henry Cook; *m* 2d, Maj. Waller Massie Boyd); V–Josephine (*b* 1854; *m* John T. Read); VI–Kate Massie (1856-1911; *m* G. Woodville Smith); VII–Betty Ellison (1858-1918; *m* Stephen Putney); VIII–Willie Clare (*b* 1859); IX–Virginia Secessia (*b* 1861; *m* John Y. Terry); X–Robert Edwin (above).

X–*m* June 2, 1892, Mary Cloyd Kent, *b* Wytheville, Va., 1868; dau. of Robert Craig Kent, of Wythe Co., Va.; issue: 1–Robert Edwin, Jr., *b* Wytheville, Va., June 1, 1894; U. Pittsburgh; 2–Kent Cloyd, *b* Parnassus, Pa., Dec. 28, 1910.

Grad. V.M.I., '85 (Sigma Chi). Am. vice and dep. consul at Hong Kong, 1886-90. Treas. since 1898, also v.p. since 1919, of Aluminum Co. of America. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. Summer place: Wytheville, Va. Residence: 924 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**WOOD, Eric Fisher,** *b* New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1889.

10–William **Wood** (*b* 1582), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1638;

9–Michael (*d* 1674), *m* Mary–;

8–Abraham (*b* 1660), *m* Sarah Knight;

7–Abraham (*b* 1684), *m* Hannah Browne;

6–Nathan (*b* 1723), *m* Rebecca Haynes;

5–Abel (*b* 1755), *m* Phebe Holden;

4–Benjamin Franklin (*b* 1791), *m* Lucinda Merriam;

3–Abel (*b* 1818), *m* Sarah Ann Patten.

11–William **Brewster** (qv);

10–Jonathan (1593-1659), *m* 1624, Lucretia Oldham;

9–Mary (*b* 1627), *m* 1645, John **Turner** (Humphrey[10]);

8–Benjamin (*b* 1660), *m* Elizabeth Hawkins;

7–Benjamin (*b* 1698), *m* Mary Turner;

6–Mercy (*b* 1738), *m* Benjamin **Stetson** (*b* 1736), of Scituate, Mass.;

5–Fanny (*b* 1775), *m* James **Bradburn** (*b* 1777), of Beverly, Mass.;

4–Fanny (*b* 1798), *m* Albigence W. **Fisher** (*b* 1794), of Lowell, Mass.;

3–Waldo A. (*b* 1822), of Cleveland, O.; *m* Angelina Hawes (*b* 1827).

2–Only child of William Benjamin **Wood**, *m* 1886, Frances Fisher.

M Apr. 20, 1918, Baroness Vera de Ropp, *b* N.Y. City, July 30, 1894; dau. of Baron Alfred de Ropp, of Russia, *m* Elizabeth Annesley Morton (g.g.g.dau. of John Morton, a "signer"); issue: 1–Eric Fisher, Jr., *b* Los Angeles, Jan. 25, 1919; 2–Eleanor Morton, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 19, 1921; 3–Peter de Ropp, *b* Pittsburgh, Nov. 9, 1922.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '10, B.A., '11; studied Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, and École de Beaux Arts, Paris. Mem. firm of Eric Fisher Wood & Co., architects, Pittsburgh. Author (See Who's Who in America). Served as civil attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1914; officer Am. Ambulance Corps in France, 1915; maj., British Army, 1917; wounded in Battle of Arras; maj., U.S.N.A., Aug. 1917, and asst. chief of staff, 83d Div.; lt. col., G.S., asst. chief of staff, 88th Div.; wounded in Meuse-Argonne. Lt. col., 176th U.S.F.A., Jan. 1920; col., 107th U.S.F.A., Nov. 1923. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Medaille d'Honneur; Officer de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. S.C.W. (73 ancestors). Clubs: Yale (New York), Duquesne, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh). Residence: 6652 Ridgeville St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**WOOD, Richard Gilpin, Jr.,** *b* McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 17, 1887.

7–James **Wood**, from Ireland to Gwynedd, Pa., ca. 1725; *m* Catherine Davis;

6–John, *m* Elizabeth–;

5–James, *m* Tacy Thomas;

4–Alan (1800-81), a pioneer iron mfr. of Phila.; propr. Conshohocken Rolling Mills and Delaware Iron Works; *m* Ann Hunter Dewees;

3–Waters Dewees (1826-99), pres. W. Dewees Wood Co., iron mfrs.; *m* 1847, Rosalind Howell Gilpin (Richard B.[4], of Phila.).

8–William **Dewees** (*b* 1677), from Holland to New York, 1688, removed to Germantown, Pa., where he established a paper mill, 1710;

7–William (1712-77), sheriff of Phila., Pa., 1732;

6–Col. William (*d* 1782), served in Pa. militia in Am. Rev., owner of the farm upon which Valley Forge is located; *m* Sarah Waters;

5–Waters, *m* Ann Hunter;

4–Ann Hunter, *m* Alan **Wood** (4 above).

2–Son of Richard Gilpin **Wood** (*b* 1849), chmn. bd. Alan Wood Iron & Steel Co., Phila.; *m* Mary Louise McFarren.

M June 12, 1909, Helen Devotion, dau. of Charles Clucas, of Far Hills, N.J., and N.Y. City; issue (all *b* Bryn Mawr, Pa.): 1–Helen Elise, *b* Mar. 18, 1913; 2–Mary Louise, *b* Feb. 8, 1916; 3–Richard Gilpin, 3d, *b* May 11, 1917.

Yale, ex-'10 (Book and Snake). Mgr., Alan Wood Iron & Steel Co., Conshohocken, Pa. Clubs: Yale, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket. Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1–**WOOD, Mary Ethel Eldridge (Mrs. William R.),** *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1862.

8–William **Eldridge**, was at Yarmouth, Mass., 1645/46; *m* Ann Lumkin (*d* 1676; William[9], from Eng., 1637);

7–Samuel (*d* 1705/06), *m* 1680/81, Keziah Taylor (*d* 1733/34);

6–John (*b* 1692/93), *m* 2d, 1722, Sarah Howes;

5–Samuel (*b* 1726), *m* Sarah–;

4–Eli (*b* 1756), *m* Rebecca Howland;

3–John (*b* 1783), *m* Sarah Kellogg.

9–John **Howland** (qv);

8–John (*b* 1627), *m* 1651, Mary Lee (Robert[9]);

7–Shobal (*b* 1672), *m* 1700, Mercy Blossom;

6–Jabez (*b* 1701), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Pasifull;

5–James (*b* 1729), *m* Rebecca Hall;

4–Rebecca (1757-1827), *m* Eli **Eldridge** (4 above).

2–Dau. of Orlando W. **Eldridge** (1822-89), commission merchant; *m* 1847, Harriet McGlauchlin (1818-97); issue: I–Millard F. (1849-1925; *m* Adaline R. Crocker); II–Permelia D. (1853-1906; *m* William T. Cooley; *m* 2d, Elson T. Osborne); III–Dwight S. (1853-1918; *m* Isabel Irving); IV–John H. (1857-78); V–Mary Ethel (above).

V–*m* June 1, 1892, William Robert Wood (Apr. 21, 1860-Feb. 14, 1904); Bapt. minister; son of Matthew Wood, from Scotland to Can.; issue: 1–Gordon Blake, *b* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1893; U. Mo.; pvt., Signal Corps, and 2d lt., Avia-

tion Sect., U.S.A., July 1917-Jan. 1919; *m* June 28, 1921, Ruth, dau. of William Frederick Rodekopf, of Kansas City (issue: Robert Gordon; Marilyn Ruth); 2–Roberta Virginia, *b* Chicago, Nov. 22, 1894; U. of N.M.

Sec. United Charities of Galveston since 1914. Residence: Galveston, Tex.

1–**WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose (Mrs. Clinton A.),** *b* Dennysville, Me., Dec. 14, 1854.

9–Robert **Vose** (1599-1683), from Eng. to Milton, Mass., 1683;

8–Thomas (1641-1708), *m* Waitstill Wyatt (*d* 1708-aet. 84);

7–Henry (1663-1752), *m* Elizabeth Babcock;

6–Robert (*b* 1693), *m* 1721, Abigail Sumner;

5–Thomas, *m* Mary Tucker;

4–Thomas, *m* Mehitable Hayden;

3–Peter Thacher, *m* Lydia Cushing Buck.

2–Dau. of Peter Ebenezer **Vose** (1820-99), merchant, lumber mfr.; genealogist and historian; *m* 1847, Lydia Kilby (1822-96); issue: I–Mary Matilda (*b* 1848; *m* Edmund B. Sheahan, 184-1919); II–John Thacher (*b* 1853; *m* Lizzie E. Mack); III–Ida Sumner (above); IV–Lydia Caroline (*b* 1860; *m* William B. Johnson).

III–*m* Clinton Aaron Woodbury (Dec. 4, 1851-Sept. 29, 1894); son of Aaron Woodbury, *m* Sarah Lewis (desc. John Howland, qv); issue: 1–Carl Vose, *b* Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 18, 1877; Bowdoin, '99; prof. physics, Norwich U.; *m* June 17, 1903, Ella Frances, dau. of George H. Lovell (issue: Doris; Olga; Claire; Ida Vose); 2–Donald Clinton (Sept. 30, 1879-Aug. 28, 1881); 3–Malcolm Sumner (Mar. 27, 1881-Jan. 6, 1920); A.B., Bowdoin, '03; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1906; *m* June 7, 1911, Stella, dau. of Alden Baker (issue: Margaret; Alden; Emily; Elizabeth); 4–Ruth Lincoln, *b* Feb. 25, 1889; kindergarten principal, Auburndale, Mass.

Author, lecturer on historical, patriotic and literary subjects. Field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1875-1920 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Dennysville, Me. Residence: 217 Coyle St., Portland, Me.

1–**WOODMAN, Edward,** *b* Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 5, 1855.

8–Edward **Woodman** (1612-94), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna–;

7–Joshua (1636-1703), *m* 1666, Elizabeth Stevens (*d* 1714; Capt. John[5]);

6–Benjamin (1683-1748), *m* Elizabeth Longfellow (William[7]);

5–Joseph (1715-96), *m* 1739, Catherine Smith (*b* 1721: Isaac[6], *m* Mary–);

4–Joseph (*d* 1824), *m* 1773, Abigail Woodsum (bap. 1755; Michael[5], *m* 1749, Elizabeth Dyer);

3–Joseph (1783-1857), *m* 1st, 1813, Susanna Coffin (*d* 1833; Rev. Paul[4]).

5–Daniel **Thompson**, killed on the retreat of the enemy from Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, by a grenadier, who shot him as he was reloading his gun; *m* Phebe Snow;

4–Isaac S., *m* Charlotte Hay;

3–Phebe (1789-1865), *m* Ephraim **Flint** (1782-1865), of Baldwin, Me.

2–Son of Cyrus **Woodman** (1814-89), lawyer, banker; *m* 1842, Charlotte Flint (1814-1907); issue: I–Mary (*b* 1842); II–Frank (1844-45); III–Frank (1846-1918; *m* Nannie Maria Cotton); IV–Walter (1849-50); V–Walter (*b* 1852; *m* Mary E. Weston; *m* 2d, Anna Cora Cutler); VI–Edward (above).

VI–*m* Oct. 24, 1883, Caroline Bowers, *b* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856; dau. of Wilder T. Bowers, of Lynn; issue (all *b* Portland, Me.): 1–Hannah, *b* July 31, 1884; Y.M.C.A. work in France and Germany during World War; 2–Paul, *b* Sept. 19, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '08; *m* Nov. 18, 1915, Katharine Stuart Cramer (issue: Edward, III, *b* 1916; Caroline, *b* 1919; Stuart Cramer, *b* 1920); 3–Edward (Dec. 31, 1888-Jan. 20, 1914).

Studied at Robert Coll., Constantinople, and at Athens, Greece; A.B., Harvard, '77, A.M., 1879, LL.B., 1881. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Portland, Me.; v.p. Western Rys. & Light Co.; dir. Ill. Traction Co., Canal Nat. Bank; trustee Portland Savings Bank, etc. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Boston), Cumberland, Portland Country, etc. Summer place: Mountain Lake Club, Lake Wales, Fla. Residence: 75 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.

1–**JUNKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson,** *b* Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1864.

5–Joseph **Junkin** (*d* 1777), from Ireland to New Castle, Del., 1742; settled in Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth Wallace (John[6], of York Co., Pa.);

4–Joseph (1750-ca. 1825), officer Am. Rev.; *m* Elinor Cochrane (John[5], of Franklin Co., Pa.);

3–George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), founder and pres. Lafayette Coll. and of Miami U.; pres. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.); *m* Julia Rush Miller (1795-1854; John[4], of Phila., *m* Margaret, dau. of the Laird of Newton, of "Newton," nr. Hawick, Scotland).

5–Robert **Anderson** (ca. 1733-1825; son of Robert, of Parish of Killagarven, Co. Donegal, Ireland, *m* Miss Graham), went from Ireland to West Indies, thence to Phila., Pa., 1755; later settled in Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Margaret Neely (1738-1810), of Md.;

4–Col. William (1764-1839), of "Walnut Hill," Botetourt Co., Va.; capt. at age 15 in Am. Rev.; col. War 1812; repeatedly mem. Va. Assembly; presiding justice Botetourt Co. Ct.; *m* Anne Thomas (1770-1848; Francis[5], "Montvue," nr. Frederick, Md., *m* Grace Metcalf);

3–Francis Thomas (1808-87), of "Glenwood," on James River, Va.; judge Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va., 1870-82; rector Washington and Lee U.; *m* Mary Ann Alexander.

9–Capt. John **Aylett**, cavalier (son of Sir Benjamin, high sheriff of Essex), fled from Eng., 1656, after the Battle of Worcester, and settled on the Northern Neck of Va., *m* Ann–;

8–Philip (*b* 1658), founded the family seat "Fairfield," King William Co., Va.;

7–Col. William, of "Fairfield"; burgess, 1723-26; vestryman St. John's Parish, 1731; *m* Anne (said to be Taylor or Tayloe);

6–Philip, clk. King William Co., *m* 1st, Martha Dandridge;

5–Col. William (1743-80), burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1775-76, dep. com. gen. of forces in Va., later com. gen. Southern Dept., *m* 1766, Mary Macon;

4–Anne Dandridge (1778-1818), *m* Andrew **Alexander** (1768-1844), of "Liberty Hall," Rockbridge Co., Va. (William[5] [1738-96], *m* Agnes Ann, dau. of Andrew Reid, of Augusta Co., Va.; Archibald[6] [*b* 1708], from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737,

thence to Rockbridge Co., Va.; desc. Earl of Stirling);
3–Mary Ann (1806-81), *m* Francis Thomas **Anderson** (3 above).
10–Hon. Col. John **West** (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas, II Lord Delaware, and desc. William the Conqueror, *m* Anne Knollys, desc. Edward I), B.A., Magdalen, Oxon, 1613; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1630-59; gov. and capt.-gen. of Va.; *m* Anne–;
9–Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va., sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct.; burgess; *m* Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph[10]);
8–Capt. Nathaniel (ca. 1655-1723/24), of "West Point"; burgess; *m* Martha–, widow of Hon. Gideon Macon;
7–Unity, *m* ca. 1719, Capt. William **Dandridge** (*d* 1743), capt. R.N.; of "Elsing Green," King William Co., Va. (brother of Col. John, whose dau. Martha, *m* 2d, Gen. George Washington);
6–Martha (1721-47), *m* Philip **Aylett** (6 above).
2–Son of William Finney **Junkin**, D.D., LL.D. (1831-1900), *m* Anna Aylett Anderson (1833-1911); issue: I–Mary Evelyn (*b* 1856; *m* Lawrence Rust, LL.D., 1851-95; *m* 2d, Edward West Nichols); II–Julia Irvin (1859-93; *m* Louis Ravenel); III–Anne Dandridge (Mrs. John Gallatin Paxton, See Vol. 1, p. 762); IV–Francis Thomas Anderson (above); V–Elinor Jackson (*b* 1867; *m* Lewis Berkeley Cox, *d* 1901; *m* 2d, John Holladay Latané); VI–Isabelle Spotswood (1869-87); VII–William Dandridge Alexander (*b* 1875).
IV–*m* Apr. 30, 1913, Emily Sprague (Hutchinson) Crane, *b* Johnstown, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1869; dau. of Dillon Beebe Hutchinson, *m* Emily Sprague Stewart.
A.B., Kenyon, '84, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; (LL.D., Kenyon and Washington and Lee, 1913). Lawyer, retired (See Who's Who in America). Lt. col. U.S.A., World War service, assigned to Board of Contract Adjustment, P., S. and T. Div. of the General Staff. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., etc. Summer place: "Jerseyhurst," Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence: Chicago, Ill., and Washington, D.C.

1–**WOODS, Harry Fowler,** *b* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 2, 1859.
4–William **Woods** (1760-1825), from Carragallan, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, to Baltimore, Md., 1785; merchant and shipowner over 40 yrs.; mem. M.E. Ch.; *m* 1787, Mary Haggart (*d* 1798), from Scotland;
3–William Hawkins (1794-1821), 3d and 2d lt., 1st Arty., 3d Brig., of Md.; mason; *m* 1814, Mary Ann Kent (1799-1855), who *m* 2d, 1833, William Disney, of Cincinnati.
4–Morris **Sharp**, *m* Elizabeth Stagg;
3–John (*b* 1799), merchant, Cincinnati; *m* 1821, Nancy Martin (1799-1832; John[4], *m* Elizabeth–).
2–Son of William **Woods** (1817-1902), settled at Cincinnati, 1839; pres. Chatfield & Woods Co.; *m* 1841, Elizabeth Martin Sharp (1822-85); issue: I–Mary Ella (1845-1908; *m* 1876, William Plankinton, of Milwaukee, Wis.); II–John Sharp (1846-1911; *m* 1865, Susan L. B. Ball); III–William Hawkins (1848-1922); IV–Sarah Caroline (1851-1911; *m* 1885, William M. Wilson); V–Harry Fowler (above); VI–Lizzie (*b* 1862; *m* 1902, Wilmot J. Hall).
V–*m* Nov. 25, 1890, Katharine Longworth Anderson (qv for issue).
Pres. Chatfield & Woods Co., The Chatfield & Woods Sack Co., v.p. Chatfield Mfg. Co., Security Storage Co. Trustee Children's Home of Cincinnati; treas. Cincinnati Museum Assn. Clubs: Queen City, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Automobile, The Pillars, Cincinnati Athletic, Adirondack League. Summer place: Bisby Lake, N.Y. Residence: 2519 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

1–**WOODS, Katharine Longworth Anderson (Mrs. Harry F.),** *b* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 30, 1870.
8–Richard **Anderson**, Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;
7–Robert (ca. 1644-1712), *m* Cecilia Massie;
6–Robert (*d* 1716), of New Kent Co., Va.; *m* Mary Overton (William[7]);
5–Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 1739, Elizabeth Clough (Richard[6]);
4–Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line; brig. gen. militia; first surveyor gen. of western lands; settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky.; *m* 2d, 1797, Sarah Marshall (*b* 1779; William[5], of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky., a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3–Larz (1803-78), *m* 2d, Catharine Longworth (Nicholas[4], philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.).
4–Little Bury **Fore** (1767-1853), of Prince Edward Co., Va.; *m* Mary Gwynne;
3–Pryor Gwynne (1812-75), physician, Cincinnati; *m* Emmaline Moore (Augustus[4], *m* Kezia Miller).
2–Dau. of Edward Lowell **Anderson** (1842-1916), lawyer and author Cincinnati; lt. and capt. U.S.V., 1862-65; *m* 1865, Mary Fore (*b* 1844); issue: I–Pryor (*b* 1867); II–Katharine Longworth (above).
II–*m* Nov. 25, 1890, Harry Fowler Woods (qv); issue (all *b* Cincinnati): 1–Mary Anderson, *b* Nov. 21, 1891; *m* Feb. 3, 1917, John Ledyard Mitchell (issue: Joanna Mary; Katharine Rosalie; Angela); 2–Dorothy, *b* July 25, 1895; *m* June 11, 1919, Hugh Whittaker (issue: Henry Woods; Katherine; Dorothy; David); 3–Beatrice, *b* July 25, 18—; 4–Edward Anderson, *b* Dec. 11, 1896; Yale, ex-'20; U. Va., ex-'21.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2519 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

1–**WOODWARD, Van Lear,** *b* Quincy, Mass., July 24, 1890.
10–Richard **Woodward** (qv);
9–George (1621-76), *m* Mary– (*d* 1686);
8–John (1649-1732), *m* Rebecca Robbins (*d* 1695/96);
7–Daniel (*b* 1681), *m* 1704, Elizabeth Greely;
6–Jonas (*b* 1711), *m* 1734, Mary Cook;
5–Soloman, *m* 1762, Priscilla Holmes;
4–Josiah (1766-1848), *m* 1800, Hesiah Collister;
3–Isaac (1810-83), *m* 1835, Cynthia Stanley Hatstat.
6–John **Van Lear**, of Williamsport, Md.; maj. of arty. in Am. Rev.;
5–Mary, *m* William **McMahon**;
4–Mary, *m* William **Rianhard**;
3–John V. L. (1830-99), *m* Adelaide Locke (1830-95).
2–Son of Arthur Stanley **Woodward** (1856-92), mfr.; *m* 1881, Mary Rianhard (1856-1902); issue: I–Jeannette Rianhard (*b* 1882); II–Louise Clinton (*b* 1884; *m* Frank P. Ball; *m* 2d, Myron G. Doll); III–Stanley (*b* 1886; *m* Anne Laurie); IV–Van Lear (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 21, 1911, Eda Lefferts Perry, *b* 1890; dau. of William S. Perry; issue: 1–Mary Rianhard, *b* Monmouth Beach, N.J., July 30, 1912; 2–Nina Perry, *b* New Brighton, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1915; 3–Van Lear, Jr., *b* New Brighton, Sept. 23, 1918.
Ed. Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y. Managing official of exporting, importing and chem. mfg. business. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1908-14 and since 1917, now capt. Clubs: City (New York), Richmond County Country. Summer place: "Vanidah Manor," High Falls, N.Y. Residence: 68 Davis Av., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

1–**WOOLSEY, George Muirson,** *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1871.
8–George (Joris) **Woolsey** (qv);
7–Capt. George (1652-1740), *m* Hannah Van Zandt;
6–Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709; *m* 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Maj. Daniel Whitehead, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., *m* Abigail Stevenson);
5–Benjamin (1720-71), B.A., Yale, 1744; *m* 2d, 1757, Ann Muirson (1737-1807; Dr. George[6], *m* his first cousin, Anna Smith [both grandchildren of Col. William Smith, 1655-1705, gov. of Tangiers]; Rev. George[7], from Eng. ca. 1702);
4–George Muirson (1772-1851), *m* Jane Abby;
3–Edward John (1803-73), *m* Emily Phillips Aspinwall.
2–Son of Edward John **Woolsey** (1841-95), merchant, New York; *m* 1870, Frances Marvin Smythe (*d* 1892); issue: I–George Muirson (above); II–Edward John (*b* 1873).
I–*m* Feb. 16, 1901, Esther Morris Hunt (Sept. 9, 1876-Oct. 19, 1901); dau. of Richard Morris Hunt, of New York, and Newport, R.I.
Columbia School of Mines, '94 (Delta Phi). Banker and broker. Asst. to chmn., N.Y. Co. Chapter of A.R.C. Sec. St. Nicholas Soc. Clubs: St. James (London), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: 1 E. 35th St., New York.

1–**WORTHINGTON, George,** *b* Cleveland, O., Aug. 8, 1854.
7–Nicholas **Worthington** (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1649-50; settled at Hatfield.

Mass.; *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Sara (Bunce) White (*d* 1676; Thomas Bunce[5]);
6–William (1670-1753), of Hartford, Conn.; *m* 1693/1694, Mehitable (Graves) Morton (1671-1742; Isaac Graves[7], of Hatfield);
5–Elijah (1710-64), *m* 1733, Mary Welles, of Colchester, Conn.;
4–John (1744-83), of Colchester; *m* 1770, Abigail Wright (1746-95; Dudley[5], of Colchester, 1st lt. Am. Rev., *m* Dimmis Lomis; Joseph[6], *m* Mary Dudley);
3–Ralph (1778-1828), settled at Cooperstown, N.Y., ca. 1802; *m* 1803, Clarissa Clark (1784-1871; Jerome[4], *m* Anna Pinneo).
2–George **Worthington** (1813-71), settled at Cleveland, O., 1835; founder The George Worthington Co., and First Nat. Bank of Cleveland; *m* 1840, Marie Cushman Blackmer (1817-1902); issue: I–Ralph (*b* 1841); II–Abigail Maria (*m* George Hoyt); III–Mary Beadle (*m* Clark Irving Butts); IV–Clarissa Clark (*m* Willis Benjamin Hale); V–George (above); VI–Alice (*m* Martin James Pendleton).
V–*m* Oct. 12, 1880, Lily Marie Smith (June 21, 1857-June 30, 1921); dau. of J. Wesley Smith, *m* Alice Downer; issue: 1–George, III, *b* Cleveland, O., July 10, 1890; Yale, '13; *m* June 14, 1917, Madeleine Constance, dau. of Warren Herbert Fiske (issue: George, IV, *b* Mar. 20, 1918).
Brown, ex-'77 (Psi U.). Retired. Author. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Union, Country (Cleveland), Mt. Anthony Country (Bennington, Vt.). Residence: "Worthlea," Old Bennington, Vt.

1–**WYMAN, Henry F.**, *b* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 12, 1863.
8–Francis **Wyman** (1617-19-1699; son of Francis, of West Mill, Herts Co., Eng.), from Eng., settled at Woburn, Mass., 1640; *m* 2d, 1650, Abigail Reed;
7–Timothy (1661-1709), *m* Hannah–;
6–Joseph (*b* 1695), of Billerica, Dracut and Pelham;
5–Levi (1732-67), of Pelham, N.H.; *m* 1760, Patience Webber;
4–Levi (1761-1844), Am. Rev.; *m* Dorothy Wells;
3–William Wells (1800-64), *m* 1826, Emeline Tupper.
9–Thomas **Tupper** (qv);
8–Capt. Thomas (1638-1706), mem. council of war; town clk.; selectman 14 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Martha Mayhew (Gov. Thomas[9], qv);
7–Dea. Israel (1666-1745), mem. Mass. Senate 10 yrs.; *m* 1704, Elizabeth Bacon (Nathaniel[8], of Barnstable);
6–Samuel (1692-1772), mem. Senate 17 yrs.; selectman 19 yrs.; *m* 2d, 1726, Hannah Fish;
5–Israel (1744-1817), *m* 1770, Deborah Tobey;
4–Israel (1781-1854), of Potsdam and Canton, N.Y.; *m* 1803, Polly Parmeter;
3–Emeline (1807-48), *m* 1826, William Wells **Wyman** (3 above).
5–George (Fieck) **Fake** 1735-37-1821; son of Johann Georg, of Brunswick, Germany), from Germany to N.Y. State, 1753; Am. Rev.; *m* Maria Elizabeth Lohnes;
4–George (1766-1856, or 1860?), *m* Catherine Snyder (*d* 1852);
3–Henry (1806-84), *m* 1836, Elmira Fellows.
2–Son of Albert Uriah **Wyman** (1833-1915), was 12th and 14th treasurer of the U.S.; *m* 1860, Harriet Catherine Fake (1838-76); *m* 2d, 1877, Mrs. Margaret T. Roosa (*d* 1922); issue (1st marriage): I–Henry F. (above); II–William Tupper (1865-1923; *m* Mabel Grey Orchard); (2d marriage): III–Helene (*b* 1878; *m* Capt. William S. Neely, U.S.A.).
I–*m* June 26, 1894, Clara Margaret Brown (qv for issue).
Real estate investments. Clubs: Omaha, Omaha Country, Omaha Athletic. Address: 503 Keeline Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

1–**WYMAN, Clara Margaret Brown (Mrs. Henry F.)**, *b* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 8, 1866.
8–Thomas **Brown** (1628-93; son of Nicholas, *m* Jane Leids, of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, Eng.), *m* Mary Newhall;
7–Eleazer (1670-1734), *m* 1693, Ann Pendleton;
6–James (1696-1750), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Randall;
5–Joshua (*b* 1740), *m* 1761, Joanna Rogers;
4–Adam (1772-1845), *m* Susannah Morey;
3–Randall A. (1804-84), *m* 1827, Margaret Sweet.
2–Dau. of James Jay **Brown** (1832-1901), *m* 1865, Missouri Kenedy; issue: I–Clara Margaret (above); II–Randall Kenedy (*b* 1869); III–James Jay (1872-96); IV–Charles H. (1875-1916); V–Jeanie D. (*b* 1877; *m* J. Dan Lauer).
I–*m* June 26, 1894, Henry F. Wyman (qv); issue: 1–James Brown, *b* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 15, 1898; M.I.T., '23; 2–Margaret Woodney, *b* Omaha, Mar. 3, 1906.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Neb.

1–**YARNALL, Zachariah Sprigg** (Oct. 25, 1847-Nov. 26, 1902).
6–Francis **Yarnall** (*d* 1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683; mem. Pa. Assembly; *m* Hannah Baker;
5–Mordecai (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, 1745, Mary Roberts;
4–Mordecai (1747-1811), *m* 1780, Phoebe Joliffe (their son Commodore John Joliffe Yarnall, U.S.N., of Lake Erie fame, War of 1812, awarded Congressional Medal and honors and Pa. and Va. state honors; lost on the U.S.S. Epervier in the Atlantic fleet; Destroyer U.S.N. "Yarnall" was named in his honor during late World War);
3–Peter (1786-1868), *m* 1811, Lucinda Sprigg.
8–Thomas **Sprigg** (ca. 1630-1704; brother of Sir John Gordon Sprigg, premier of Cape Colony and mem. Privy Council), came from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va.; later in Md.; high justice of Calvert Co.; *m* 2d, Eleanor Nuthall (John[9]);
7–Lt. Col. Thomas (ca. 1670-bet. 1728-39), member Gen. Assembly of Md.; *m* Margaret Mariarte (Edward[8]);
6–Thomas (*d* 1725), *m* Margery Beall;
5–Thomas (1714-81), *m* 1737, Elizabeth Galloway (Richard[6]);
4–Samuel, 19th gov. of Md., 1819-22;
3–Lucinda (1789-1855), *m* Peter **Yarnall** (3 above).
2–Son of John Joliffe **Yarnall** (1818-1902), entered West Point, 1838; *m* 1841, Susan Elizabeth Cox (1821-55); issue: I–Mordecai, M.D. (1842-1905); II–Eliza Jane (1844-76; *m* Loisel Papin, M.D., 1825-1898); III–James Cox, M.D. (1846-91); IV–Zachariah Sprigg (above); V–John Joliffe (1850-1900); VI–Robert (1855-56).
IV–*m* Nov. 11, 1885, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (See Vol. 1, p. 898); issue: 1–Mary Lucile (Feb. 20, 1887-1891); 2–Marie Sargeant, *b* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1889; 3–Susan M. (Mrs. Harlow Phelps Donovan, See Vol. 1, p. 898); 4–John Joliffe (1893-94).
Was prominent mfr., St. Louis, and member clubs at St. Louis and elsewhere.
Residence: Yarnall Place, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

1–**YORK, Francis Lodowick**, *b* Ontonagon, Mich., Mar. 9, 1861.
7–James **York** (1614-83), from Eng. to Va. in the "Philip," 1635; soon after moved to Braintree, Mass.; *m* ca. 1637, Joanna– (*d* 1685);
6–James (1648-76), *m* 1669, Deborah Bell (*d* 1672);
5–Thomas (*b* 1676), *m* ca. 1700, Mary Brown;
4–Bell (*b* 1725), soldier Am. Rev., name appears on army list as "Bill"; *m* 1747, Ruth Main;
3–Yeomans (1770-1861), *m* 1814, Catherine Collins (*d* 1877).
6–John (McAlister, McCollester) **Collester** (*b* Scotland, 1696), *m* Martha–;
5–Samuel (1734-1815), *m* 1756, Mary Marr;
4–James (1759-1836), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1790, Abigail King Hitchcock;
3–Dr. Samuel (1792-1845), *m* 1821, Amanda Curtis.
2–Son of Rev. Lodowick Clark **York** (1817-1907), M.E. minister; prof. mathematics; *m* 1845, Frances DeGrace Collester (1826-1910); issue: I–Vroncelia Adelaide (*b* 1847; *m* Rev. John S. Joslyn); II–Delor Collester (1850-64); III–Bertrand Dealton (*b* 1852); IV–Francis Lodowick (above).
IV–*m* Sept. 6, 1883, Mary Olive Albright (qv); issue: 1–Kate Ethel, *b* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 7, 1885; *m* Feb. 1, 1911, Paul Honoré (issue: Paul York, *b* 1912; Ethel Mary, *b* 1916); 2–Satia Frances, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1891; *m* Oct. 15, 1918, Ernest Winfield Osborne, ordnance sgt. throughout World War (issue: Catherine Mary, *b* 1920; Satia Frances, *b* 1922); 3–John Francis (*d* infancy); 4–Leila Dorothea, *b* Detroit, Feb. 16, 1898.
A.B., U. Mich., '82, A.M., 1883; studied organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 1898. Dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902 and pres. of corpn.; author and editor of mus. publications (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (London),

Acanthus, University. Residence: York Place, Royal Oak, Mich.

1–**YORK, Mary Olive Albright (Mrs. Francis L.),** *b* Brighton, Mich., Nov. 30, 1859.
9–John **Wheeler** (bap. 1598-*d* ante Oct. 11, 1670), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Salisbury, 1634; settled at Hampton, N.H., later at Essex, Mass.; *m* 1611, Agnes Yeaman (*d* 1662);
8–Henry (bap. 1634-1696), *m* ca. 1658, Abigail Allen;
7–James (1667-1753), *m* ca. 1690, Grizel Squire;
6–Col. Philip (1698-1765), *m* ca. 1720, Martha Salisbury;
5–Col. Valentine (1725-91), officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1747, Sarah Goff;
4–Nathaniel (1767-1840), *m* Anna Read;
3–Olive (1802-35), *m* 1822, Amos Fowler **Albright** (1801-90).
2–Dau. of Egbert Fowler **Albright** (1823-1915), millwright; *m* 1853, Sarah Cornelia Barnes (1833-82); issue: I–Lillian Frances (1857-1911; *m* Morris Field); II–Mary Olive (above); III–Kate Cornelia (*m* George E. Lawson); IV–Leila Ruth (*b* 1878).
II–*m* Sept. 6, 1883, Francis Lodowick York (qv for issue).
Residence: York Place, Royal Oak, Mich.

1–**YOUNG, Hugh Hampton,** *b* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1870.
9–Sir John **Lamont** (of the Clan Lamont, Scotland), *m* Miss Young, of Dunbar, Scotland;
8–Andrew (*b* Scotland), began to write name Andrew Lamont **Young**;
7–John, of Ballygowan, Ireland; *m* Annie Houston;
6–Hugh, from Ireland to Staunton, Va., 1741; *m* Agness Sittlington, of Ballygowan, Ireland;
5–Capt. John (1737-1824), Augusta Co., Va.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Mary White;
4–Hugh (1772-1818), *m* Sarah Steele (1780-1848);
3–Hugh Franklin (*b* 1808), *m* 1st, Frances Gibson (1818-42).
2–Only child of Brig. Gen. William Hugh **Young** (1838-1901), lawyer; *m* 1869, Mary Frances Michie Kemper (1843-1911).
M June 4, 1901, Bessy Mason Colston (qv for issue).
A.B., A.M., U. Va., '93 (Chi Phi), M.D., 1894 (Nu Sigma Nu); Johns Hopkins, 1894-95. Chief, dept. of urology and urol. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp. and U.; clin. prof. urology, Johns Hopkins U.; dir. Brady Urol. Inst. Author (See Who's Who in America). Served as dir. urology, A.E.F., 1917; sr. consultant in same, A.E.F., 1918; col., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F. (resigned Jan. 1919). Awarded D.S.M. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: Cold Spring Lane and Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**YOUNG, Bessy Mason Colston (Mrs. Hugh H.),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 19, 1879.
7–James **Colston**, from Eng., settled in Talbot Co., Md., purchased "Clay's Hope";
6–James (*d* 1729), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Bayly (Henry[7], *m* Elizabeth Clements);
5–James (1720-73), *m* 1743, Alice Orem (1725-1814; Morris[6], *m* Alice–);
4–Jeremiah (1757-1800), *m* Elizabeth–;
3–Josiah (1795-1870), *m* Eliza Pendleton Tutt (Charles P.[4], *m* Ann M., dau. of Richard M. Chichester, of Va.).
6–John **Campbell**, from Scotland to N.C., 1750-60; *m* Mary Edwards;
5–Archibald (*d* 1821), *m* Rebecca Keith;
4–Col. Duncan Green (1787-1828), *m* Mary Lawrence Williams;
3–John Archibald (1811-89), grad. U. Ga., 1826; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1853-61; asst. sec. of war of C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* Anne Esther Goldthwaite.
2–Dau. of Frederick Morgan **Colston** (*b* 1835), capt. C.S.A.; banker, Baltimore; *m* 1868, Clara Campbell; issue: I–Anne Esther (*b* 1869; *m* William Ellis Coale); II–Eliza Pendleton (*b* 1871; *m* Wyatt W. Randall); III–Mary Ellen (*b* 1874; *m* John B. Whitehead); IV–George Anderson (*b* 1876; *m* Eleanor G. Patterson); V–Bessy Mason (above); VI–Frederick Campbell (*b* 1884); VII–John Archibald Campbell (*b* 1886).
V–*m* June 4, 1901, Hugh Hampton Young (qv); issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Frances Kemper, *b* May 4, 1902; 2–Frederick Colston, *b* July 30, 1904; 3–Helen Hampton, *b* Dec. 5, 1908; 4–Elizabeth Campbell, *b* Oct. 6, 1914.
Residence: Cold Spring Lane and Charles Street Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**YOUNG, Laurens Garlington,** *b* Union, S.C., Nov. 10, 1861.
5–Widow Agnes **Young**, removed from Md. or Culpeper Co., Va., to Laurens, S.C., 1756, with 7 sons all of whom were soldiers in Am. Rev.;
4–William (ca. 1740-1781), *m* Elizabeth Hunter (sister of John Hunter, U.S. senator from S.C.);
3–John (1777-1826), *m* 1804, Sarah Blackaby Maddox (1788-1876; Justinian[4], of Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* Judith–).
8–Edwin **Conway** (qv);
7–Col. Edwin (1640-44-1698), *m* Sarah Fleete (Capt. Henry[8], mem. Md. Assembly, 1637, burgess, 1652);
6–Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess; *m* 1704, Anne Ball (*b* 1686; Col. Joseph[7], of "Epping Forest," Lancaster Co., Va., *m* 2d, Mary [Montague] Johnson, and their other dau. Mary, became the mother of George Washington);
5–Elizabeth (*b* 1705), *m* 1724, Christopher **Garlington** (whose father came from Eng. ante 1651);
4–Edwin (1746-1823), *m* 1774, Susan Dickie (*b* 1755; John[5], from Scotland, 1750);
3–John (1784-1866), *m* 1830, Susan Washington James (1804-80).
8–John **Washington** (qv);
7–John (*b* 1663), of Stafford, Va.;
6–Anne, *m* John **James**;
5–John, justice of Stafford Co., Va., 1773; *m* Anne Strother (Benjamin[6], *m* Mary [Mason] Fitzhugh, dau. of George Mason, of "Gunston Hall", author of the Bill of Rights);
4–Benjamin (*b* 1768), Am. Rev.; *m* Jane Stobo (Richard P.[5], *m* Elizabeth–; Rev. Archibald[6], *m* Elizabeth Park);
3–Susan W. (*b* 1804), *m* John **Garlington** (3 above).
2–Son of John Laurens **Young** (1820-1903), pres. S. & U. R.R. Co.; lieut., Co. A, 18th S.C. Inf., C.S.A., 1861; *m* 1857, Susan Jane Garlington (*b* 1832); issue: I–Laurens G. (above); II–Macbeth (*b* 1863; *m* 1893, May Bates Cravens, *b* 1873); III–Susan James (*b* 1865; *m* 1888, John Langdon Weber); IV–Conway Stobo (1867-99); V–Jean Octavia (*b* 1872).
I–*m* Nov. 15, 1887, Mamie Hunter, *b* Union, S.C., Jan. 30, 1865; dau. of John Calhoun Hunter, of Union, soldier C.S.A., 1862-65 (James[3]; James[4]), *m* Frances Elmira, dau. of Alfred Roe Aughtry; issue (all *b* Union, S.C.): 1–Imogene Hunter, *b* Aug. 24, 1889; *m* Oct. 2, 1912, William Farr Gilliam (issue: William Farr, Jr., *b* Aug. 13, 1913; Laurens Garlington, *b* Oct. 28, 1917); 2–Frances Elmira, *b* Feb. 24, 1891; *m* Apr. 10, 1917, Marcus Wilson Arthur (issue: Marcus W., Jr., *b* Dec. 18, 1918; Frances, *b* June 8, 1921; Dogan Humphries, *b* Jan. 8, 1926); 3–Mamie Garlington, *b* Jan. 2, 1894; *m* Dec. 28, 1921, Bobo Burnett (issue: Mamie, *b* Oct. 25, 1922); 4–Caroline Gibbes, *b* Mar. 14, 1898; 5–John Laurens, *b* Nov. 25, 1899; 6–Calhoun Hunter, *b* Nov. 24, 1903.
Ed. Davidson Coll. Civil engineer. Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), Order of Washington. Mason. Residence: Union, S.C.

1–**ZELLER, Frank Macbeth,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864.
8–J. **Zeller** (*b* Zurich, Switzerland), whose widow, Lady Clothilde de Valois, a Huguenot, of France, came to America, 1710, with her two sons; lived at Livingstone Manor, N.Y., 1710-1713, at Schoharie, N.Y., 1713-23; they built a log fort in Lebanon Co., Pa., 1723, on land deeded by Sassoonan, chief of Schuylkill Indians; present stone Fort Zeller built 1745;
7–Jean Henri (*b* in France, 1685), served in campaign against Canada, 1711; *m* Anna Maria Preigell (Van Breugel; *b* Holland ca. 1690);
6–Hartman (*b* ca. 1711), served in Indian campaign, N.Y. Province, 1763; *m* 1st, ca. 1738;
5–George (Johan; 1748-post 1785), sgt. in Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Coleman (*b* 1750);
4–Jacob (1772-1838), of Phila., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth Worne (1772-1855; Philip, Sr.[5], *m* Mary Hey);
3–William E. (1810-72), *m* Isabella (1812-1900), dau. of Walter Finlay, K.C., M.P., atty. gen. of the Bahamas.
2–Son of Edwin Adrian **Zeller** (1833-1921), steam-

ships and insurance; *m* Catharine Victoria Slater (1838-1920); issue: I–Frank Macbeth (above); II–Edwin Adrian (*b* 1866; *m* 1892, Caroline Elizabeth Weston); III–Eliza Isabelle (*b* 1874; *m* Edwin Augustus Chasteney).

I–Not married. Ed. Central High School, Phila., '83. Mining engr. and lumber business. Mem. S.R., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Ft. Zeller Memorial Soc. (pres.). Summer place: Ft. Zeller, Lebanon Co., Pa. Residence: 1419 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**ZIMMELE, Edith Honeyman (Mrs. Charles F.),** *b* Oldwick (New Germantown), N.J., Dec. 1, 1865.

11–Wolferte Gerretsen **Van Cowenhoven** (*d* 1660), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., 1630; moved to New Amsterdam; enrolled among the small burghers, 1657; was granted the earliest patent of land in L.I.;

10–Gerritt Wolfertse (1610-45), magistrate, 1644; *m* Altai Cornelis Cool;

9–Neeltje Gerrittsen (1641-72), *m* 1660, Capt. Roelof Martense **Schenck** (qv);

8–Gerret Roelof (1671-1745), *m* ca. 1693, Neeltje Coerten Van Voorhees (1676-1750);

7–Mary (1699-1747), *m* 1721, Hendrick **Smock** (1698-1747; Johannes H.[8]; Hendrick Matteyse[9], from Holland to New Utrecht, 1654);

6–Col. John (1727-1808), lt. col. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1747, Elizabeth Conover (1725-1812);

5–Elizabeth (1762-1823), *m* 1784, Peter **Lane** (1764-1819; 4th from Matthys Janse Lanen Van Pelt, from Liege to New Utrecht, 1663);

4–Matthew P. (1789-1870), *m* 1807, Anna Honnell (1793-1872);

3–Mary Ann (1810-36), *m* 1828, Robert M. **Honeyman** (1800-73; 2d from John Honeyman, from Eng., 1758, with Gen. James Wolfe; in Battle of Quebec, 1759; settled at Phila.; *m* Mary Henry).

8–Nicholas (Du Prey, Dupuy), **Dupue** (*d* 1691), a Huguenot, from Artois, France, 1662; served in militia under Capt. Steinwyck, 1673; settled in New Amsterdam;

7–Moses;

6–Nicholas, *m* Weyntjen Roosa;

5–Benjamin (1729-1811), *m* Catherine Van Campen (Col. Abraham[6], one of the first judges of Sussex Co.);

4–Abraham (1765-1851), *m* Susanna Hoffman (1771-1854);

3–Jacob (1810-39), *m* Catherine Stocker.

2–Dau. of Lt. Col. Robert R. **Honeyman** (1836-1873), served in 31st N.J. Vols., Brig. Gen. Paul's brigade, Gen. James W. Wadsworth's division, Army of the Potomac; *m* 1865, Elizabeth Depue (1837-1909); issue: I–Edith (above); II–Robert Browne (*m* Emilie Broadhead); III–Paul Depue (*b* 1870).

I–*m* Oct. 22, 1890, Charles Frederick Zimmele, *b* Bethlehem, Pa., June 7, 1866; son of John B. Zimmele, *m* Julia Wernle, both of Phila., Pa.

Mem. C.D.XVIIC., D.R. Residence: 155 Winthrop St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

1–**TYNDELL, Charles Noyes,** *b* Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876.

Desc. William Tyndale, the martyr, who was burned at the stake in 1532 for his translation of the Holy Bible into English. Also blood connection of the scientist, John Tyndall.

9–Nicholas **Noyes** (qv);

8–Cutting (1649-ante 1734), *m* Elizabeth Knight;

7–Cutting (1676-1757), *m* Elizabeth Toppan;

6–Jacob (1704-86), *m* Jane Titcomb;

4–Joseph (*b* 1736), *m* Hannah Knapp;

3–George Rapall, D.D. (1798-1868), A.B., Harvard, 1818; Hancock prof. Hebrew, Harvard Div. Sch.; eminent theologian and author; *m* 1828, Eliza Wheeler Buttrick.

9–Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv);

8–Elizabeth (*d* 1690), *m* 1653, Robert **Blood** (*d* 1701);

7–Elizabeth (1656-1733), *m* 1677, Samuel **Buttrick** (1654-1726; William[8], came to N.E., 1635, at 18);

6–Jonathan (1690-1767), *m* 1718, Elizabeth Wooly (1700-72);

5–Maj. John (1731-91), cdr. of the minutemen of Concord and the action at Concord North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775; gave the famous order of fire, and himself fired the first shot on the American side in the Revolution; *m* Abigail Jones;

4–Stephen;

3–Eliza W. (1804-68), *m* 1828, George Rapall **Noyes** (3 above).

2–Only child of Rev. Charles Henry **Tyndell** (1841-1919; son of Charles, who came from Eng., *m* Rebecca Skillman), P.E. priest; *m* Martha Willson Noyes (1841-1916).

M Oct. 3, 1900, Rebecca Holmes Lewis (qv); issue: 1–Cary Noyes, *b* Front Royal, Va., July 21, 1901; *m* Dec. 18, 1924, Peyton Jacquelin Marshall (qv); 2–Rebecca Holmes, *b* Winchester, Va., July 29, 1903.

Colgate, ex-'94; grad. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1900 (S.T.D., Dickinson, 1922). Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1914-23, St. Luke's, Memphis, Tenn., since 1923 (See Who's Who in America). Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22, 25. Residence: 19 S. Auburndale Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**TYNDELL, Rebecca Holmes Lewis (Mrs. Charles N.),** *b* Jefferson Co., W.Va., Jan. 5, 1881.

7–William **Lewis**, from Wales, settled in Northumberland Co., Va.;

6–Vincent (*b* 1707), removed to Loudon Co., Va.; *m* Ann Longwith;

5–James (1754-1823), *m* 1775, Elizabeth Berkley (*d* 1811);

4–John Hancock, M.D. (1779-1833), of Loudon Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Mary Muse (*b* 1788; Battaile, of Jefferson Co., Va., *m* Margaret Tate);

3–Lt. James Battaile, U.S.N. (1810-73), *m* 1841, Ann Catherine Hume (1814-83).

6–Gabriel **Jones** (*b* Williamsburg, Va., 1724-1806), mem. Va. House of Burgesses; del. Cont. Congress; mem. Va. Conv. of 1788; *m* 1748, Margaret Strother;

5–Capt. Strother (*b* 1758), on Washington's staff in Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Frances Thornton;

4–William Strother (*b* 1783), *m* 1825, Ann Cary Randolph;

3–Beverley Randolph (1832-1912), *m* Rebecca J. Tidball.

2–Dau. of Robert Hume **Lewis** (1843-1912), served in C.S.A., 1861-65; *m* 1872, Ann Cary Randolph Jones (1859-1908).

M Oct. 3, 1900, Charles Noyes Tyndell (qv for issue).

Residence: 19 S. Auburndale Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

1–**MARSHALL, Peyton Jacquelin,** *b* Winchester, Va., Feb. 3, 1897.

9–John **Marshall** (qv);

8–Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha Jane Pendleton;

7–John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War; *m* ca. 1722, Elizabeth Markham (1704-75; John[8], of Eng. and Va.);

6–Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; burgess; *m* Mary Randolph Keith;

5–John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army; Sec. of State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams; Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35; *m* Mary Wills Ambler (Jacquelin[6], treas. of Va.);

4–Dr. Jacquelin A. (1787-1852), *m* Eliza L. S. Clarkson;

3–Jacquelin A. (*b* 1829), *m* Rebecca P. Marshall (*b* 1833).

9–William **Randolph** (qv);

8–Thomas (*b* 1683), of "Tuckahoe"; *m* Judith Fleming;

7–Mary Isham, *m* Rev. James **Keith** (qv);

6–Mary R. (1737-1809), *m* Thomas **Marshall** (6 above).

2–Son of William Clarkson **Marshall** (1863-1924), of Winchester, Va.; *m* 1885, Lucy Meredith (*b* 1863); issue: I–Rev. William Clarkson, Jr. (*b* 1887; *m* Wistar Craighill); II–Mary Meredith (*b* 1889; *m* Dr. Hugh McCulloch); III–Peyton Jacquelin (above).

III–*m* Dec. 18, 1924, Cary Noyes Tyndell, *b* Front Royal, Va., July 21, 1901; dau. of Charles Noyes Tyndell (qv for genealogy).

Ed. V.M.I., '18 (Kappa Alpha). Orchardist. Athletic dir. and coach, Shenandoah Valley Acad. Residence: Winchester, Va.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 14, 1877.

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., and also came to Augusta Co., Va., Capt. James and William Dunlap (these three leaving many distinguished descendants), and to Knoxville, Tenn., came Hugh Dunlap (Knoxville's first

mcht., and among whose sons were Gen. Richard Gilliam Dunlap, Sec. of War of the Republic of Texas, and William Claiborne Dunlap, M.C., Tenn.), all four immigrants being related; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler in the Pastures region of the Valley of Va.; grantee by orders of council of lands (unpatented) on Greenbrier river, (now) W.Va.; *m* Ann McFarland (*b* Scotland), said to be desc. of a chief of Clan MacFarlane (she *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton);

5–Ensign Robert (1740-1781), of "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to the McConnells to found McConnells' Station (located in what is now Lexington, Ky.), for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, but this estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of the Court of Appeals of Ky. in 1805; ensign at battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed because he refused to obey orders of his half bro., Capt. (later Maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary, dau. William Gay (*b* Ireland), of Gay's Run, Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., *m* Margaret Walkup (sister of Capt. James Walkup, a cdr. at Battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C., in Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Pickens, aunt of Gov. Israel Pickens, of Ala.; and sister of Lt. John Walkup, cdr. of Warm Springs Ft. on Va. frontier, in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. gov. of Calif., 1858-59);

4–Maj. William (1767-1834), of "Aspen Grove"; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James Coursey, Orange Co., Va., *m* Winifred Riddle (kinswoman of Conf. States Senator William Lowndes Yancey, protagonist of secession and distinguished orator of the South);

3–William (1797-1871), one of the first men to explore Kan.; driven from Mo. to Kan. by Federal troops, because of his Conf. activities and sympathies; *m* Mary, dau. of Rev. Daniel Hite, *m* Esther Baer (desc. Peter Blosser, colonial Mennonite leader and minister in Valley of Va. and Pa.).

6–John **Robinson**, of "Mt. Pleasant," Fluvanna Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Parrish (of Va. descent);

5–Michael (1763-1819), pioneered with his brother, Capt. William Parrish Robinson, in Tenn., 1806-09; one of the early pioneers of Ill., 1809; merchant, landholder and one of the founders of Shawneetown, Ill., which 1814, became the first incorporated city in Illinois; *m* Sallie W., dau. Claiborne Saunders (desc. Col. William Claiborne, sec. of state, dep. gov. and treas. of Va.);

4–John (1792-1850), landholder, of Shawneetown, Ill., and Evansville, Ind.; *m* Polly Carroll (of Irish descent);

3–John (1821-1860), merchant and landholder of Shawneetown, Ill., and Gallatin County, Ill.; *m* Mary Madeline, dau. of Rev. Alexander Kelly Boutwell (son of Stephen Boutwell, pioneer, of southern branch of Boutwells).

2–Only child of William **Dunlap** (1827-1909), capitalist, Calif. pioneer of '49, one of the largest pioneer landholders of Sacramento Valley, *m* Sarah Jane Robinson (1846-1920).

Not married. B.L., U. Calif., '01 (Kappa Sigma); attended Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1905 (Delta Chi); LL.B., Catholic U. America, 1905, LL.M., 1910. Lawyer, San Francisco; hon. consul of Argentina at San Francisco since 1917 (See Who's Who in America). Lt. gov. Calif. S.C.W.; historian Sacramento Soc. Calif. Pioneers; dir. Calif. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Collector of rare books and Mss.; is owner of one of best racing libraries on Pacific coast, a notable collection of Californiana and a notable collection of trans-Allegheny Americana. Summer place: "Green Point," Auburn, Calif. Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

1–**DUNLAP, Renick William,** *b* Kingston, O., Oct. 21, 1872.

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va.; and also came William, Capt. James and Hugh Dunlap (first mcht. of Knoxville, Tenn.), all related, and who left many distinguished descendants; grantee by orders of council of unpatented lands on Greenbrier River (now), W.Va.; capt. of horse, 1743; first settler in Pastures region of Valley of Va. frontier; *m* Ann McFarland (*b* Scotland), said to be desc. of a chief of Clan MacFarlane (she *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton);

5–John (ca. 1738-1804), explorer of southern Ohio, 1776; largest landholder of Rockbridge Co., Va.; owner of Ky. lands and 7,000 acres, including Old Chillicothe (now Frankford), O.; *m* Ann Clark (James[6], kinsman of Gen. George Rogers Clark);

4–John (1767-1854), inherited part of father's old Chillicothe land; pioneer of Ohio, 1796, as surveyor with his cousin, Col. James Dunlap, distinguished Ohio pioneer; permanent settler of Ohio, 1825; *m* Dorcas Tabitha Dowell (niece of Benjamin Franklin);

3–John (1811-79), of "Basin View," O.; *m* Mary Ann Minear (Philip[4], *m* Elizabeth McCollister).

10–John **Tripp** (*b* 1610), *m* Mary Paine;

9–Peleg (*b* 1647), *m* Ann Sisson;

8–Job (*b* Portsmouth, R.I.);

7–Isaac, moved from R.I. to Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1769 (his g.dau. Phebe, *m* Amos Harding, ancestor of President Harding);

6–Ruth, *m* Jonathan **Slocomb**;

5–Judith, *m* Hugh **Foresman**;

4–Ruth, *m* Thomas **Bell**;

3–Hugh, of "Bellevue," Ross Co., O.; trustee Wooster U. many yrs.; *m* Lavinia Renick (1818-98; George[4] [1776-1863], Chillicothe, O., *m* 1802, Dorothy Harness).

2–Son of Nelson John **Dunlap** (*b* 1843), large landholder; pres. of First Nat. Bank of Kingston, O.; *m* 1867, Elizabeth Jane Bell (1846-1918); issue: I–Mary (*m* Amos Leist); II–Renick William (above); III–Nellie (1875-1921; *m* Dennis Dreisbach); IV–Alice (*m* Lynn Brady).

II–*m* June 9, 1897, Maxine Ethel Cummins, *b* Columbus, O., Apr. 8, 1876; dau. of Edward Cummins, of Columbus; issue: 1–Nelson Henderson, *b* Kingston, O., Feb. 16, 1902; Ohio State U., '24; 2–Mary Maxine, *b* Kingston, Oct. 6, 1916.

B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., '95 (Kappa Sigma). Farmer and banker; operates "Congo Stock Farm," Kingston, O. Mem. 76th Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1904-05; dairy and food commr. of Ohio, 1907-11; sec. of agr. of Ohio, 7 months, 1915; asst. sec. of agr. of U.S., 1925— (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Kingston, O. Residence: The Embassy, 1613 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**DUNLAP, Robert Finley,** *b* Giles Co., Va., July 25, 1872.

6–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge), Co., Va., and also came to Augusta Co., Va., Capt. James and William Dunlap (Capt. Alexander and William leaving many distinguished descendants), and to Tenn. came Hugh Dunlap (first mcht. of Knoxville, among whose sons were Gen. Richard Gilliam Dunlap, Sec. of War of Republic of Tex. and its diplomatic agent to U.S.; James T. Dunlap, state comtroller of Tenn.; and William Claiborne Dunlap, M.C., Tenn.), who were all related; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler in Pastures region, Valley of Va. frontier; grantee by orders in council of lands (unpatented), on Greenbrier river (now) W.Va.; *m* Ann McFarland (*b* Scotland), said to be desc. of a chief of Clan MacFarlane; she *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton, capt. French and Indian war;

5–Ens. Robert (1740-81), "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to found McConnell's Sta. (located in what is now Lexington, Ky.), for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, which estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1805; ensign at Battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed, because he refused to obey orders of his half brother, Capt. (later Maj.) James Bratton, to retreat; *m* Mary Gay (William[6], of Ireland, of Gay's Run [now] Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Mary Walkup, *b* nr. Belfast, Ireland [sister Capt. James Walkup, a cdr. at Battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C., Am. Rev., *m* Margaret Pickens, aunt of Gov. Israel Pickens, of Ala., and of Lt. John Walkup, cdr. Warm Springs Ft., Va., Am. Rev., whose g.son was Joseph Walkup, lt. gov. Calif., 1858);

4–Hon. Alexander (1768-1841), mem. Va. Legislature, 1823-27, 1829; *m* Jane Alexander (aunt of Gen. Augustus A. Chapman, M.C., Va., and aunt of Delilah B. Alexander, *m* Hugh Caperton, M.C., Va., and whose stepson was

Allen T. Caperton, Conf. States Senator of Va., and U.S. Senator of W.Va.);
3–Alexander (1812-53), lawyer, owner Red Sulphur Springs, (now) W.Va., famous ante-bellum southern resort; *m* Mary Ann Shanklin (Robert[4], desc. Shanklins of Rockingham Co., Va., *m* Polly Shirkey, desc. Shirkeys of Boutetourt Co., Va.).
Maternally, desc. David Carlisle **Humphreys** (1741-1826), from Co. Armagh, Ireland, to Pa., 1763 to Augusta Co., Va., 1771 (his bro. Dr. Alexander, of Staunton, Va., and Frankfort, Ky., coming later), *m* Margaret Finley (niece of Pres. Samuel Finley, of Princeton Coll.); and thru:
3–Rev. James Moore (1816-90), Presbyn. minister and educator of Va.; *m* Elizabeth Margret Faris.
2–Son of Henry **Dunlap** (*b* 1848), of Monroe Co., W.Va., and "Bellevue Farm," Pulaski Co., Va.; merchant and farmer; *m* 1870, Amelia Margret Humphreys (1851-84); *m* 2d, 1896, Margaret E. Nicholson; issue (1st marriage): I–Robert Finley (above); II–Mary Elizabeth (*m* Andrew L. Hogeman); III–Ida Bittinger (*m* John S. Draper, Jr.); (2d marriage): IV–McClure; V–Louis A.
I–*m* Nov. 17, 1904, Emma May Wysor, *b* Newbern, Va., Aug. 16, 1880; dau. of Hon. J. C. Wysor, of Pulaski; issue: 1–May Lucile, *b* Hinton, W.Va., Mar. 2, 1906; 2–Emma, *b* Hinton, Aug. 4, 1910.
A.B., B.S., Hampden-Sidney Coll., '94 (Sigma Chi). Lawyer, and pres. or dir. various corpns. Pros. atty., Summers Co., W.Va., 1905-09; chmn. W.Va. Dem. State Exec. Com., since 1920. During World War, atty. for local draft bd., local counsel for food and fuel administration, and chmn. of bond sales and Red Cross drives. Clubs: Kanawha Country (Charleston, W.Va.), White Oak Country (White Oak, W.Va.), Willow-wood Country (Hinton, W. Va.), Cheat Mtn. and Allegheny Sportsmen's Assn. Residence: Hinton, W.Va.

1–**DUNLAP, Charles Kephart,** *b* Greenfield, O., Sept. 30, 1863.
5–Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., and also came William, Capt. James and Hugh Dunlap (the latter the first mcht. of Knoxville, Tenn.), all related, and who left many distinguished descendants; capt. of horse, 1743; first settler of Pastures region of Valley of Va. frontier; grantee by orders of council of unpatented lands on Greenbrier river, now W.Va.; *m* Ann McFarland, said to be desc. of chief of Clan MacFarlane (she *m* 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton);
4–Col. Alexander (1743-1828), built Clover Lick Ft., outpost of Am. Rev., in now Pocahontas Co., W.Va., sold later to his cousin, Maj. Jacob Warwick; Indian fighter; founder of Pisgah Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1784, and Pisgah Acad. (forerunner of Transylvania U.); built Dunlap's Ch., pioneer Ohio ch. of Disciples of Christ, Brown Co., O.; *m* Agnes Gay (James[5], *m* Jean Warwick, aunt of Capt. Jacob Warrick, in honor of whom Warrick Co., originally comprising 11 Ind. counties, was named, and dau. Lt. William Warwick, *m* Elizabeth Dunlap); among their children were Nancy, *m* U.S. Senator Alexander Campbell, of Ohio; Col. James, distinguished Ohio pioneer and Whig candidate for gov. of Ohio; Col. Alexander, Woodford Co., Ky.; Margaret, *m* Rev. Samuel Thornton Scott, D.D., pres. of Vincennes U. and founder first Presbyn. ch. in Ind.;
3–William (1772-1849), pioneer of Brown Co., O., 1796; anti-slavery leader and asso. of his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel Crothers, D.D., as such; financed the legal contest of Rev. John Mahan in latter's fight on slavery, the "Mahan arrest" resulting in the defeat for re-election of Gov. Vance of Ohio; *m* Mary Shepherd (John[4]; Thomas[5], founder of Shepherdstown), niece of Col. David Shepherd, col. of Ohio co., comd. at siege of Ft. Henry and second in command of Coshocton expdn. (William Dunlap and Mary Shepherd had son, Dr. Alexander Dunlap, v.p., A.M.A., and who shares honors with Dr. Ephraim McDowell as one of two first successful ovariotomists in modern world; and they had g.g.son, Rev. Samuel McChord Crothers, D.D., American essayist, See Who's Who in America).
2–Son of Dr. Milton **Dunlap** (1807-90), physician, of Greenfield, O.; *m* 1838, Frances Louisa (1821-1904), dau. of Maj. David Kinkead, *m* Narcissa Calhoun; issue: I–Mary Narcissa (*b* 1839; *m* Rev. Samuel Dickey Crothers); II–Nancy Donavan (1841-1915); III–William Kinkead (*b* 1843; *m* Mary J. Irwin); IV–Louise Matilda (*b* 1845; *m* E. Burgess Watts); V–Caroline Foster (*b* 1847; *m* Samuel Q. Duncan, *d* 1905); VI–Shepherd (1840-1915; *m* Mary Cox); VII–Robert Scott (1851-1923; *m* Helen Boyd); VIII–David Leonidas (1854-1923); IX–Samuel Crothers (*b* 1856; *m* Mary James); X–James Alexander (1858-60); XI–Arthur Beardsley (*b* 1861); XII–Charles Kephart (above); XIII–Frances Amanda (*b* 1866).
XII–*m* Feb. 10, 1891, Martha Thorne Simpson, *b* Lexington, Ky.; dau. of Samuel Pruitt Simpson, of Belmont Co., O., and sister of Mrs. James M. Goggin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Sydney, *m* John Speed Elliott (issue: Martha Thorne; Joan Stewart; Sydney Dunlap).
With Mexican Internat. R.R., 1887-1901; gen. frt. agt., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Houston & Tex. Central R.R., and Houston, East & West Tex. Ry., 1901-06; traffic mgr. same and Tex. & N.O. and Houston & Shreveport rys. from 1906; pres. S.P. lines in Tex. and La., 1918-20 and since traffic mgr. same lines (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Thalian, Houston, Houston Country. Residence: Houston Country Club, Houston, Tex.

1–**GOGGIN, Lilla Hatfield Simpson (Mrs. James M.),** *b* "Airslie," Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1870.
9–Edward **Dorsey** (qv);
8–Col. Edward (1645-1705), of "Major's Choice", Md.; judge High Ct. of Chancery; burgess, etc.; *m* 1st, 1675, Sarah Wyatt;
7–John (*b* 1692), of "Long Reach," Md.; *m* at 16, 1708, Honor Elder;
6–Michael, of "Good Range," *m* Ruth Todd (desc. Capt. Thomas Todd, owner of the original site of Baltimore);
5–Lancelot, *m* Sarah Warfield;
4–Darius, *m* Mary Talbot;
3–Mary, *m* Sidney **Simpson**, settled in Ohio.
4–Isaac **Reed** (1776-1847; son of —Reed, of Pa., soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Miss Schrack), *m* Rebecca Prall (1785-1852);
3–Henry William (1806-64), *m* Martha Thorne (1805-85).
2–Dau. of Samuel Pruitt **Simpson** (1836-97), pioneer banker of Eagle Pass, Tex.; *m* 1866, Mary Ann Bridges Reed (1841-1911); issue: I–Martha Thorne (*m* Charles Kephart Dunlap, qv); II–Lilla Hatfield (above); III–Samuel Pruitt (1872-1924); IV–Meme Stockwell (1874-1924).
II–*m* Apr. 11, 1894, James Mann Goggin (See Vol. 1, p. 203); issue (all *b* Eagle Pass, Tex.): 1–Henry Reed, *b* Feb. 2, 1895; pvt. to 2d lt. of inf., U.S.A., May 30, 1917-Dec. 1918; *m* 1924, Frances Dixon Ball (issue: Elizabeth Frazee, *b* Nov. 22, 1925); 2–Mary Simpson, *b* Nov. 19, 1897; Bryn Mawr, B.A., '21; 3–James Mann, 3d, *b* Jan. 28, 1900; Yale, B.A., '22.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1224 Magoffin Av., El Paso, Tex.

1–**BRATTON, William Andrew,** *b* "Rock Rest," Bath Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1869.
5–Capt. Robert **Bratton** (1712-85), from Ireland to Orange (now Augusta) Co., Va., 1733; capt. French and Indian War, 1756-58; mem. council of war for protection of Va. frontier, 1756; owner of 2,284 acres in Augusta Co., and other lands (uncle of Col. William Bratton, comd. at Battle of Huck's Depot, in Am. Rev., whose g.son was Brig. Gen. John Bratton, C.S.A.); *m* Ann (McFarland) Dunlap, desc. of chief of Clan MacFarlane, and widow of Capt. Alexander Dunlap;
4–Maj. James (1746-1828), of "Rock Rest," Bath Co., Va.; capt. at Battle of Guilford C.H.; built "Rock Rest," 1806; owner 2,650 acres; *m* Rebecca Hogsett (they were parents of William Bratton, of the Lewis and Clark expdn.);
3–Andrew (1799-1871), of "Rock Rest"; elder Windy Cove Presbyn. Ch. 38 yrs.; *m* Mary Jane Tilford McKee (James[4], pensioner Am. Rev.; g.dau. of Jane Logan McKee, killed in Kerrs Creek massacre, 1763).
4–Robert **Guy**, for political reasons left Co. Derry, Ireland, for U.S., after "'98"; to Augusta

Co., Va.; justice; *m* Nancy Glendy (sister Rev. John Glendy, D.D., chaplain of U.S. Congress, father of Commodore William Marshall Glendy, U.S.N.);
3–William (1796-1864), of Augusta Co.; *m* Mary Ann Sitlington (John[4], *m* Barbara Ann, dau. of Peter Hull; Robert[6], pensioner Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Andrew Sitlington **Bratton** (1842-1914), of "Rock Rest," Bath Co., Va.; mem. of Bath Squadron, C.S.A.; elder of Windy Cove Presbyn. Ch. 35 yrs.; *m* 1867, Mary Moore Guy (1839-75); *m* 2d, 1883, Sue (Guy) McDannald; *m* 3d, 1898, Elizabeth Handley; issue (1st marriage): I–William Andrew (above); II–Robert James Glendy (1873-91); III–Susan Rebecca (1875-94).
I–*m* Sept. 9, 1896, Fanny Berry Cologne, *b* Marshall, Va., Oct. 10, 1874; dau. of J. C. Cologne, of Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Fanny Gray Maddux; issue: 1–Mary Frances, *b* Marshall, Va., Jan. 22, 1898; 2–Virginia Guy, *b* Marlinton, W.Va., Aug. 16, 1900; *m* Mar. 30, 1926, Dr. R. G. Frame; 3–Sue McKee, *b* Marlinton, Dec. 30, 1905; 4–Robert Andrew, *b* Marlinton, Dec. 20, 1914.
Ed. Washington and Lee U., '90 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; pros. atty., Pocahontas Co., W.Va., 1906 and 1917; asst. counsel at Washington, to U.S. Food Administration during World War. Still owns "Rock Rest," patented to Maj. James Bratton, 1771, the house being built in 1806. Residence: Marlinton, W.Va.

1–**BLOSSER, Peter Jacob,** *b* Ross Co., O., Jan. 22, 1871.
5–Rev. Peter (Blaser) **Blosser** (*b* ca. 1715), from Switzerland to France, to America, 1739; Mennonite leader; minister and landholder in York (now Springettsburg) Tp., York Co., Pa., and Blosserville, Shenandoah (now Page) Co., Va.; ancestor of many Mennonite bishops and large landholders;
4–Jacob (1758-1842), Am. Rev.; from York Co., Pa., to Shenandoah (now Page) Co., Va., ca. 1779; to Mahoning Co., O., 1825; landholder; *m* 1788, Barbara Beery (1764-1840; Nicholas[5] [1739-1811], of Rockingham Co., Va., owner of 10,240 acres in Fairfield Co., O., *m* Elizabeth Keller);
3–Joseph (1795-1863), moved to Pike Co., O., 1831; landholder; *m* 1822, Sarah James Basye (1803-76).
8–Edmond **Basye** (*d* ca. 1724), from France to America, 1670; settled in Northumberland Co., Va.; planter;
7–Isaac (*d* 1739);
6–Edmond (ca. 1720-1810), Prince William, Fauquier and Culpeper cos., Va.; sgt. in Indian wars;
5–Edmond (1750-1783), Am. Rev.; *m* 1770, Nancy Mauzy;
4–Henry (1777-1857), Culpeper Co., Va.; *m* 1796, his cousin, Elizabeth James (1779-1852; Thomas[5]), kinswoman of Pres. Taylor and Pres. Madison, through Strother family;
3–Sarah James (1803-76), *m* Joseph **Blosser** (3 above).
8–Henry **Mauzy**, from France to Eng. after revocation of Edict of Nantes; came to Charleston, S.C., later to Stafford Co., Va.; planter; *m* in Eng. a dau. of Dr. Conyer;
7–John, *m* Hester Foote;
6–Henry (*b* 1721), *m* 1744, Ann Withers;
5–Nancy, *m* 1770, Edmond **Basye** (5 above).
4–Andrew **Zahn** (1791-1845), from Germany, 1838; settled in Pike Co., O.; *m* Evelina (1796-1830), dau. of Philip Jacob Schaeffer (1773-1840), *m* Elizabeth (1773-1841), dau. of Baron Von Kennel;
3–Anna Mary (*b* 1826), *m* 1843, Jacob **Biszantz** (1806-1877), from Germany to Pike Co., O., 1843; settled in Ross Co., O.
2–Son of Jacob **Blosser** (1829-1908), one of largest landholders of Scioto Valley, O., owning 2,000 acres in Ross Co., O.; *m* 1860, Margaret Biszantz (1844-1906); issue: I–Mary (1861-66); II–John (1863-66); III–Anna (*b* 1867; *m* George W. Struckman; *m* 2d, L. M. Murlin); IV–Sallie (*b* 1869; *m* Lincoln C. Anderson); V–Peter J. (above); VI–Margaret (1877-1914; *m* Rollo W. Marchant); VII–Elizabeth (*b* 1880; *m* Judge Frank L. Tou Velle).
V–*m* Apr. 29, 1903, Katheryn Mae DeWeese (qv); issue: 1–John DeWeese, *b* Chillicothe, O., Nov. 12, 1904; A.B., Harvard, '26.
LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898. Lawyer, landholder and banker. Pros. atty. of Ross Co., O., 1904-10; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Ross Co., since 1920. Residence: Chillicothe, O.

1–**BLOSSER, Katheryn Mae DeWeese (Mrs. Peter J.),** *b* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 24, 1879.
8–Garrett Hendricks (deWees) **DeWeese**, from Friesland, Holland, to New York, 1689; landowner, Germantown, Pa., 1690; *m* Zytian–;
7–Lewis (*d* 1743), at Phila., 1713; landowner in Kent Co., Del.;
6–Samuel (*d* 1753), Kent Co., Del.; *m* Mary–;
5–Joshua (1742-1819), Am. Rev.; Presbyn. later Bapt. minister, *b* Kent Co., Del., *d* Miami Co., O.; *m* Elizabeth New (1745-1821);
4–Lewis (1769-1840), *m* Mary McKelvey (1772-1847; Jonathan[6], Am. Rev.);
3–James (1807-76), *m* 1829, Rebecca Blue (1811-69).
6–Ezekiel **Chaney** (*d* 1769), of Frederick Co., Md.; had land in Va., Md. and Pa.; *m* Ann–;
5–Nathan (*d* 1804), of Washington Co., Md., and Bedford Co., Pa.; *m* Susanna–;
4–Anne (1784-1873), *m* Michael **Blue** (1784-1875), War 1812 (Uriah, Sr.[5] [1752-1829], Am. Rev., *m* Ruth–, 1753-1817);
3–Rebecca (1811-69), *m* James **DeWeese** (3 above).
9–Hugh **Mosher** (1600-94), from Eng. to America, 1630; ens.; ordained in Bapt. Ch., 1674; *m* 1632, Lydia Maxon;
8–Hugh (1633-1713), an original owner of Westerly; large landowner; mem. Ct. Martial for trial of Indians, 1676; *m* Rebecca Harndel (John[9]);
7–Capt. Nicholas (1664-1747), *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Nicholas (*b* 1703), *m* 1729, Rebecca Wilcox (*b* 1711; John[7]; Daniel[8], *m* Elizabeth Cooke [John[9], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Warren, qv; Francis[10], qv]; Edward[9], at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638);
5–Wilcox (*b* 1733/34), at Tiverton, R.I., Dartmouth, Mass., Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., prior to 1775; large landowner; *m* Hannah–;
4–Camel, *d* before his father; *m* Sarah Ann Earl;
3–Sebra (1802-51), *m* 1827, Catherine Hogle (1808-1893; Jeremiah[4] [1773-1843], lt. War 1812, *m* Catherine Lucas, *b* 1780).
2–Dau. of Dr. Francis Marion **DeWeese** (1841-1909), stock raiser, farmer and mfr.; *m* 1871, Olive Elizabeth Mosher (*b* 1843), composer; issue: I–Francis Earl (1874-1909; *m* 1897, Beatrice Davis); II–Katheryn Mae (above).
II–*m* Apr. 29, 1903, Peter Jacob Blosser (qv); issue: 1–John DeWeese, *b* Chillicothe, O., Nov. 12, 1904; Harvard, '26.
Mem. S.M.D., U.S.D.1812, D.A.C., D.A.R., Women's Nat. Council, U.S. Flag Assn., etc. Clubs: Chillicothe Country, Century. Residence: Chillicothe, O.

1–**McCLERNAND, Edward John** (Dec. 29, 1848-Feb. 9, 1926).
3–John **McClernand** (*d* 1816), *b* Ireland, thence to Va., to Breckinridge Co., Ky.; ed. for a physician; *m* Fatima Cummins, of Va.
6–William **Dunlap**, bought, 1749, his first land in Augusta Co., Va. (relative of Capt. Alexander and Capt. James Dunlap, of Augusta Co., Va., and Hugh Dunlap, 1st mcht. of Knoxville, Tenn., which immigrants left many distinguished descendants);
5–Maj. William (1744-1816), soldier in Am. Rev.; pioneer of Fayette Co., Ky., 1784; *m* Rebecca Robertson (sister of Col. Alexander Robertson, rep. Mercer Co., [now] Ky., in Va. Conv., 1788, for considering Federal Constitution, and in Va. Gen. Assembly, 1788-89, and aunt of George Robertson, chief justice of Ky., M.C., who declined four times seats in U.S. Cabinet and twice seats in U.S. Supreme Ct.); Bvt. Brig. Gen. Henry C. Dunlap, U.S.V., in Civil War, and George W. Dunlap, M.C., Ky., were g.sons of Maj. William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson;
4–Rev. James (1773-1866), Bapt. minister in northern Ky., Champaign Co., O., and Jacksonville, Ill.; *m* Emily Johnson (Edward[5]);
3–Col. James (1802-97), bvt. brig. gen. vols., 1865, "For meritorious service in the field"; *m* Elizabeth Freeman.
2–Son of Gen. John Alexander **McClernand** (1812-1900), distinguished officer in Civil War, cdr. 13th A.C., maj. gen. vols.; lawyer; newspaper editor; circuit judge; mem. Ill. Legislature; chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv.; M.C. from Ill., 1843-51, 1859-61; *m* Sarah Dunlap; *m* 2d, Minerva Dunlap, sister of 1st wife.
M Nov. 1888, Sara, dau. of Charles Pomp.
U.S.M.A., '70. Served 2d lt. to brig. gen. U.S.A., retired Aug. 27, 1912. Bvtd. 1st lt., 1890, "For gallantry in pursuit of Indians and in actions against them at Bear Paw Mountains, Mont.,

1877." Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Nov. 27, 1894, "For most distinguished gallantry in action against Nez Percés Indians." Served in Santiago Campaign in Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines.

1–**LOCKRIDGE, Ethel Rowena Gibbs (Mrs. Lancelot C.),** *b* "Raphine Hall," Raphine, Rockbridge Co., Va., July 27, 1874.
8–Rev. Peter **Prudden** (1600-56), brought a company of settlers to America, 1637, and settled at Milford, Conn.; a judge of the colony, 1640; *m* Joanna Boyse (Rev. John[9], *m* Joanna–);
7–Sarah (*b* 1650), *m* Gideon **Allen**;
6–Lt. Gideon (*d* 1750/51), lt. first co. or train band, Fairfield, Conn.; *m* 1696, Ann Burr (1675-1747; Nathaniel[7]; Jehu[8], qv);
5–Hannah (1716-79), *m* as his 2d wife, 1742/43, Thomas **Gibbs** (1707-68; John[6]);
4–Edward (1749-91), sea capt. and ship owner; *m* Ruth Harpin;
3–Richard (1788-1858), from Conn. to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1816 (?); *m* Isabella Pollock Poague (1792-1855; James Pollock[4], *m* Margaret Eakin; James[5], from Ireland to Pa., thence to Va., *m* Isabella Lemon).
9–John **Talcott**, "The Worshipful" (qv);
8–John (1625-88), asst. magistrate of Conn.; treas., 1660-76; maj. and lt. col. in Indian wars; *m* Mary Cook;
7–Ruth (*b* 1677), *m* John **Read** (1679-1748), grad. Harvard, 1697; queen's atty. for Conn., 1712; bought land from Indians, 1714, and founded town of Reading; later atty. gen. for Mass., and mem. Council; known as most eminent lawyer in the colonies (William[8]; William[9]);
6–Col. John (1699-1786), colonial service; *m* Mary Hawley (1697-1748; John[7], *m* Deborah Pierson; Joseph[8], qv);
5–Mary Ann (1724-81), *m* John **Harpin** (1722-91), grad. Yale, 1741; rep. Gen Assembly, from Milford, 1761-62 (Jean[6] [1690-1765], Huguenot, settled at Milford, Conn., 1715, "practiced physick and surgery 50 yrs.," *m* Mary, dau. of John Camp, *m* Mary, dau. of Joseph Northrup, qv);
4–Ruth (1754-1808), *m* Edward **Gibbs** (4 above).
6–Samuel **Given** (*d* 1740), from Ireland to Orange (now Augusta) Co., Va., proved his importation ca. 1738; owner of 1,050 acres; one of 4 Orange Co. justices apptd. for Augusta Co. area before Augusta Co. was formed;
5–William (1740-93), Augusta (now Highland) Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Agnes Bratton (Capt. Robert[6], officer French and Indian War, *m* Ann McFarland, widow of Capt. Alexander Dunlap);
4–Robert (*b* 1765), boy soldier in Am. Rev.; mem. Va. Legislature from Bath Co., 7 sessions bet. 1805-16; *m* Margaret Elliott (William[5]);
3–Col. Samuel (1793-1862), planter, merchant; owner 22,000 acres in Nicholas (now Webster) Co., W.Va.; co. clk. and sheriff for 20 yrs.; *m* Mary Gibson (John[4] [*d* 1826], of Augusta Co., Va., *m* Catherine Cloverfield; David[5] [1743-1833], Kilrain, Ireland, to Augusta Co., Va.).
2–Dau. of James Edward Allen **Gibbs** (1829-1902), of "Raphine Hall," Raphine, Rockbridge Co., Va.; inventor of Willcox & Gibbs sewing machine; capitalist; maj. in ordnance dept., C.S.A.; *m* 1st, 1852, Catherine Given (1834-87); *m* 2d, 1893, Margaret Craig, of Craigsville, Va.; issue (1st marriage): I–Florence Virginia (*b* 1853; *m* 1876, Capt. Benjamin Cason Rawlings, C.S.A.); II–Cornelia Alice (1856-84; *m* Robert Geddes Davies); III–Ellabell Blanche (*b* 1859; *m* 1879, John Carson Moore); IV–Ethel Rowena (above).
IV–*m* Oct. 25, 1893, George E. Wade, of Raphine, Va.
M 2d, Nov. 8, 1911, Lancelot C. Lockridge, *b* "Lockwood," Raphine, Va., May 4, 1870; son of Elisha Francis Lockridge, of "Lockwood (g.g.son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge, capt. in Colonial wars. maj. in Am. Rev., Augusta Co., Va., son of James Loughridge, immigrant, justice in first ct. of Augusta Co., 1745); issue: 1–Lancelot Charles, *b* "Bonnie View," Raphine, Va., Sept. 20, 1914.
Ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va. Residence: "Bonnie View," Raphine, Va.

1–**GETTY, Robert Nelson,** *b* Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1855.
3–Robert **Getty** (1780-1842), from Ireland to U.S.; prof. at U. Pa.; afterward resident of Georgetown, D.C.; *m* Margaret Wilmot, at Annapolis, Md.
3–Capt. Levi Lamb **Stevenson** (1787-1873), mayor of Staunton, Va.; *m* Elizabeth Dunlap (Robert[4], of Augusta Co., Va., *m* Margaret Kerr), their son Gen. John Dunlap Stevenson, bvt. maj. gen. of vols. and distinguished officer in Civil War.
2–Son of Gen. George Washington **Getty** (1819-1901), maj. gen., U.S.A.; distinguished officer in Civil War; *m* Elizabeth Graham Stevenson; issue: I–Annie L. (*b* 1845; *m* Col. Charles McClure, U.S.A.; see their son George G.); II–Wilmot Stevenson; III–child (*d* young); IV–Robert Nelson (above); V–Caroline (*m* Edward Page); VI–Margaret (*m* Vernon Walsh); VII–George Graham.
IV–*m* Oct. 14, 1885, Cornelia Thomas Colegate (*d* 1925), dau. of James Colegate, of Washington, D.C. (desc. of Capt. John Worthington, 1650-1701, mem. House of Burgesses of Md.); issue: 1–Cornelia Colegate, *b* Washington, D.C., Apr. 29, 1887; *m* Maj. James Nixon Peale, U.S.A.; 2–Elizabeth Laurie, *b* Ft. Lewis, Colo., May 25, 1888; *m* Maj. John Marshall True, U.S.A.; 3–Eleanor, *b* Ft. Keogh, Mont., June 17, 1891; 4–Robert Nelson, Jr., *b* Ft. Keogh, Nov. 27, 1894; 5–Georgiana Worthington, *b* Washington, July 3, 1899; *m* Capt. Karl Minnigerode, U.S.A.
Grad. U.S.M.A., '78. Col. U.S.A., retired; brig. gen., N.A., during world war (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2945 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**McCLURE, George Getty,** *b* Washington, D.C., June 18, 1872.
6–Francis **West**, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Count de Vinez;
5–Anne, *m* Col. George **Gibson**, Am. Rev.;
4–John Bannister, LL.D. (1780-1853), ed. Dickinson Coll., ex-1798; chief justice of Pa.; *m* Sarah Work Galbraith;
3–Margaretta, *m* Charles **McClure** (desc. of John McClure, *b* 1696), from Scotland to Carlisle, Pa., 1713.
4–Robert **Getty** (1780-1842), *b* Maydown, Co. Derry, Ireland; came from Ireland to America; prof. at U. of Pa.; afterward resident of Georgetown, D.C.; *m* at Annapolis, Md., Margaret Wilmot;
3–Gen. George Washington (1819-1901), maj. gen., U.S.A.; distinguished officer in Civil War; *m* Elizabeth Graham Stevenson (see their son Brig. Gen. Robert Nelson Getty).
4–Capt. Levi Lamb **Stevenson** (1787-1873), mayor of Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; *m* 1815, Elizabeth Dunlap (Gen. John Dunlap Stevenson, maj. gen. vols., distinguished officer in Civil War, was their son);
3–Elizabeth Graham, *m* Gen. George Washington **Getty** (above).
5–Robert **Dunlap** (1765-1847), Augusta Co., Va.; *m* 1792, Margaret Kerr (1766-1848);
4–Elizabeth, *m* Capt. Levi Lamb **Stevenson** (4 above).
2–Son of Annie L. Getty (*b* 1845), *m* Col. Charles **McClure** (1837-1902), lt. col. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col. vols., Oct. 21, 1865, "For faithful and meritorious services." For issue and McClure lineage see Vol. 1, p. 705.
M Dec. 26, 1904, Caroline Sumner Wood (See Vol. 1, p. 705, for genealogy and issue).
Stock broker. Was in P.M. dept., U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1898-99. Summer place: Ocean Beach, Fire Island, N.Y. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York.

1–**McCLURE, Caroline Sumner Wood (Mrs. George G.),** *b* St. Louis, Mo.
9–William **Sumner** (1605-88, son of Roger, *m* 1601, Joane Franklin), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; *m* 1625, Mary West;
8–William (1627-75), *m* Elizabeth Clement;
7–Clement (*b* 1671), *m* 1698, Margaret Harris;
6–Benjamin (*b* 1711), *m* 1733, Mercy Melvil;
5–James (*b* 1740), *m* 1761, Alice Waldron;
4–Thomas Waldron (*b* 1768), *m* Elizabeth Hubbard;
3–Thomas Hubbard, *m* 1834, Salina C. Malcolm.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Sumner (*b* 1846), *m* 1872, Judge Horatio Dan **Wood** (1841-1905). For issue and other lineages see Vol. 1, p. 705.
M Dec. 26, 1904, George Getty McClure (qv); issue: 1–H. D. Wood, *b* New York, Dec. 10, 1905; 2–Caroline, *b* New York, July 27, 1909.
Sculptor. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York.

1–**DARNALL, William Edgar,** *b* Pearisburgh, Va., Apr. 9, 1869.
5–James **Johnston**, *m* 1776, Margaret Bay;
4–James (1780-1835), justice, Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* 1807, Jean Montgomery (their son, Robert Johnston, was rep. of western Va. in the Confed. Congress and distinguished Confed. statesman);
3–Samuel (1810-64), Rockbridge Co., Va.; *m* Mildred Wilson.
6–Humphrey **Montgomery,** Lancaster and Chester cos., Pa.;
5–Humphrey (*d* 1798), Rockbridge Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Jean Gay;
4–Jean, *m* James **Johnston** (4 above).
6–John **Gay** (*d* ca. 1776), from Ireland, ca. 1744, to Augusta Co., Va., with bros. James, Robert, William, Samuel and Henry Gay; *m* Jean Ramsey (their g.dau., Melinda Gay, *m* James Brown Ray, early gov. of Ind.);
5–Jean, *m* Humphrey **Montgomery** (5 above).
2–Son of Margaret Poague Johnston (1840-1902), *m* Rev. Henry Thomas **Darnall** (1837-1908). For issue and Darnall lineage see Vol. 1, p. 577.
M Feb. 27, 1907, Elizabeth Nesbitt, *b* Chatham, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; dau. of David Nesbitt, of Chatham; issue: 1–William Edgar, Jr., *b* Atlantic City, N.J., Feb. 20, 1911; 2–Jean Mauzy, *b* Atlantic City, Feb. 4, 1922.
A.M., Washington and Lee, '92; M.D., U. Va., 1895. Surgeon, specializing in gynecology. F.A.C.S., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Pres. bd. Atlantic City Public Library. Clubs: University (Phila.), Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Yacht. Residence: 5 S. Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

1–**JONES, Margaret Allen Gay (Mrs. Henry Morford),** *b* "Mound Hill," Clark Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1862.
5–James **Gay** (ca. 1719-1776), of Calf Pasture and Gay's Run, Augusta (now Bath) Co., Va.; came from Ireland to Pa., thence to Augusta Co., Va., with bros. William, John, Robert, Henry and Samuel Gay; explorer with son-in-law, Maj. Samuel Stevenson, of central blue grass Ky., 1776; *m* 1st, Jean Warwick (killed by Indians, 1759; William[6], *m* Elizabeth Dunlap); she was aunt of Capt. Jacob Warrick, in honor of whom Warrick Co., Ind., originally comprising 11 present Ind. counties, was named;
4–Capt. James (1758-1840), of "Mound Hill," Clark Co., Ky.; owner of 15,000 acres in Ohio and in Clark and Montgomery cos., Ky., and other tracts; ensign in Am. Rev. in Va., 1776-81; settled in Ky., 1782; importer, with brothers-in-law, of first improved cattle into Ky.; established "Mound Hill," Clark Co., Ky.; *m* 2d, 1797, Elizabeth Dunlap (1762-1815; John[5], of Rockbridge Co., Va., *m* Ann, dau. of James Clark, kinsman of Gen. George Rogers Clark; Capt. Alexander[6], of Orange and Augusta cos., Va., immigrant, capt. of horse, 1743, *m* Anne McFarland);
3–Jacob Warwick (1801-56), inherited "Mound Hill"; *m* 1828, Lucinda Spurgeon.
8–Elder Robert **Allen**, elder First Presbyn. Ch. of Larne, Ireland, 1669; was in siege of Londonderry;
7–Elder Robert (1676-1770), inherited the homestead in Bally Craigy, Co. Antrim, Ireland; ruling elder at Larne, 1715-63; *m* 1695, Janet (1679-1754), dau. of Elder William Hare, of Larne;
6–William (1711-99), from Ireland with his brother David, 1729; lived in Hunterdon Co., N.J., 33 yrs.; settled at "Red Hill Plantation," Loudoun Co., Va., 1762; *m* 2d, Jane Warford (three sons died in Am. Rev.);
5–David (*d* 1830), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; settled in Hampshire Co., Va.; removed to the blue grass region of Bourbon Co., Ky., 1805; *m* 1st, 1779, Ivea Fox;
4–Margaret (1780-1870), *m* 1804, David **Spurgeon** (1780-1865), land and slave owner in Bourbon and Clark cos., Ky. (William[5] [1740-1821], from Essex Co., Eng., was extensive landowner in Monongalia Co., Va., and Bourbon Co., Ky., *m* 1761, Priscilla Robinette, 1740-1817);
3–Lucinda (1809-36), *m* Jacob Warwick **Gay** (3 above).
7–George **Fox**, will probated, 1754, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Mary–;
6–Gabriel (1736-will probated, 1799), removed to Fairfax, later to Hampshire Co., Va.; *m* 1757, Ann Warford;
5–Ivea (1758-87), *m* David **Allen** (5 above).
6–Gen. George Byrd **Prewitt** (*b* and *d* in Va.), of Huguenot ancestry; gained his title in French and Indian War;
5–Michael (ca. 1722-1798), of Campbell Co., Va., and Shelby Co., Ky.; *m* 1742, Elizabeth Simpkins (ca. 1724-ante 1789; her mother, Elizabeth Adams, was cousin of Pres. John Adams);
4–Robert (1758-1819), soldier Am. Rev.; large land and slave owner in Campbell Co., Va.; removed to Fayette Co., Ky., 1794; *m* 1782, Martha Chandler (1762-1833; Robert[5] [1729-92], of Halifax Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. of Daniel Hamblen, of Prince Edward Co., Va.; William[6]; Robert[7], of York and New Kent cos., Va.);
3–Nelson (1806-70), of "Vergeland," Montgomery Co., Ky.; mem. Ky. Legislature, 1841-44; *m* 1829, Mary Ann Coleman.
8–Sir James **Coleman**, high sheriff of Braxton Mangno, Essex Co., Eng.;
7–Capt. John, capt. British Army; came to America, 1650; *m* Miss Hawes;
6–Judge Robert, of "Piccadilly," Drysdale Parish, Caroline Co., Va.; justice of Essex Co., 1700-20; *m* Mary Spencer;
5–John (1722-63), of "Pine Forest," Spotsylvania Co., Va.; *m* 1743, Eunice Hawes (1723-1806; Samuel[6], of Caroline Co., Va., *m* Ann, dau. of Col. Nicholas Spencer[7], *m* Frances, dau. of John Mottram[8], burgess);
4–John (1753-1837), of "Maple Lawn," Fayette Co., Ky.; *m* 2d, 1791, Lucy Chiles (1773-1840; Capt. John[5] [*d* 1796], *m* 1st, Mary Ellen Winston; Capt. Chiles[6], *m* Lucy, dau. of Tarleton Woodson);
3–Mary Ann (1807-67), *m* Nelson **Prewitt** (3 above).
2–Dau. of James Dunlap **Gay** (1830-88), inherited "Mound Hill" and owned "Breeze Hill," nr. Winchester, Ky., where he died; *m* 1st, 1850, Elizabeth (1831-54), dau. of Matthew Dyer Hume; *m* 2d, 1860, Lucy Caroline Prewitt (1832-1920); issue (1st marriage): I–Maria Hume (*b* 1851; *m* 1868, George Lewis Payne; *m* 2d, 1880, Gano Hildreth); (2d marriage): II–Nelson Prewitt (*b* 1861; *m* 1898, Lila Manning Chenault); III–Margaret Allen (above); IV–David Spurgeon (1864-1923; *m* 1911, Ruth Coleman); V–Henrietta Chandler (*b* 1867; *m* Stanley Tebbs Prewitt); VI–William Winston (1869-1922; *m* 1899, Margaret Woodford); VII–Mary Dunlap (*b* 1871; *m* Robert Thompson Gay, 1864-1914).
III–*m* Oct. 22, 1884, Henry Morford Jones (*b* 1861, deceased); son of Joseph F. Jones (see Lewis H. Jones for Jones lineage), *m* Emma, dau. of Noah Barton Morford, artist, of N.J., *m* Ann Meriwether, dau. of Meriwether Smith, of Louisa C.H., Va.
Has compiled: "Margaret Allen Gay and Her Kin," exhaustive family genealogy, includes Gay, Dunlap, Warwick, Clark, McFarland, Spurgeon, Robinette, Allen, Fox, Warford, Herriot, Forman, Bonham, Beekman, Cox, Prewitt, Simpkins, Adams, Chandler, Hamblen, Coleman, Hawes, Spencer, De Jornette, Graves, Buckner, Clay, Winston, Chiles, Woodson, Tarlton, Fleming, Cheadle, and many others. Residence: Winchester, Ky.

1–**BALLOU, Sidney (Miller),** *b* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1870.
8–Maturin **Ballou** (qv);
7–James (1652-1741), *m* Susanna Whitman (ancestors of Eliza Ballou Garfield, mother of Pres. James A. Garfield);
6–Nathaniel (1687-1748), *m* Mary Lovett;
5–Noah (1728-1807), *m* Abigail Razee;
4–Oliver (1763-1843), *m* Abigail Colburn;
3–Dexter (1789-1849), *m* Esther Fisher Aldrich.
9–John **Miller**, *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Robert, *m* Elizabeth Saben;
7–Ephraim, *m* Experience–;
6–Daniel (1713-98), *m* Hannah Thayer;
5–Peter (*b* 1745), *m* Anna Aldrich;
4–Ephraim (*b* 1774), *m* Sally Williams (6th from Roger Williams);
3–Edward Franklin (1801-66), *m* Louisa Hitchcock.
2–Son of Oren Aldrich **Ballou** (1813-77), A.B., Brown U., '32; cotton mfr., Providence, R.I.;

m Charlotte Hitchcock Miller (1835-86); issue: I–Howard Malcolm (1866-1925; *m* Helen Fair); II–Florence Sophia (1867-1903); III–Clara Louise (1869-1916; *m* Joshua Ward Nichols); IV–Sidney Miller (above).

IV–*m* Dec. 21, 1895, Thomie Morgan Duke (1867-1905), dau. of Gen. Basil W. Duke; issue: 1–Barbara, *b* Honolulu, H.T., Mar. 7, 1905.

M 2d, July 27, 1907, Lucia (Burnett) Burnett, *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25, 1876; dau. of Thomas Burr Burnett (Thomas P.[3]; John[4]; James[5]; George[6]).

A.B., Harvard, '93 (Delta U.), A.M., 1899. Lawyer, San Francisco, Calif.; justice Supreme Ct. of H.T., 1907-09 (See Who's Who in America). Second lt., C.A.C., 1918-19; lt. cdr., U.S.N.R. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington), Bohemian, Pacific Union, Army and Navy (San Francisco), Harvard (New York, San Francisco and Honolulu), San Mateo Polo. Residence: 1925 Gough St., San Francisco, Calif.

1–**BROWN, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Elijah A.),** *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1869.

7–Thomas **Johnson** (1621?-1704), related to Chancellor John Johnson, of Md.; was first in Md., later in Va.; *m* Mary–;

6–Thomas, Jr., *m* Nancy–;

5–Nathan (1720-1805), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Nancy Elizabeth Hutchins Johnson;

4–Aaron (1776-1842), *m* Elizabeth Daniel (*b* 1770; Allen[5], officer Am. Rev., *m* Mary Allen);

3–Rev. Marquis de LaFayette Clayton (1807-49), *m* 1835, Harriet Rebecca Long.

8–Dr. Charles **Burnham** (*d* 1732), arrived at Charleston, S.C., 1692; mem. S.C. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1720);

7–Charles (*d* 1729), *m* 1716, Mary Morecock (*d* 1766; Nicholas[8], *m* Mary Burnham, of Boston);

6–Thomas (1728-54), *m* 1752, Mary Harrison (1724-1768);

5–Ann (1753-1839), *m* 4th, Hugh **Wardell**;

4–Mary Eliza (1781-1843), *m* 1804, Michael **Long** (1782-1824);

3–Harriet Rebecca (1811-98), *m* Rev. M.D.C. **Johnson** (3 above).

8–John **Hollinshead** (*d* 1699), was first gov. of N.J.; *m* Grace–;

7–William, *m* 1692, Elizabeth Adams;

6–Samuel, settled in N.C., 1736; *m* 1736, Ann Rosell;

5–John (?);

4–William (1771-1842), *m* 1804, Ann Sophia Hiley (1787-1867; Jacob[5], Am. Rev.);

3–William Hiley (1812-80), *m* 1836, Mary Jane Carswell (1817-60; Alexander[4], *m* Elizabeth W. Ashley; Alexander[5]; Alexander[6]).

2–Dau. of Marcus William **Johnson** (1837-1919), capt., 57th Ga. Inf., C.S.A., 1861-65; pres. Nat. Cotton Planters Assn.; *m* 1862, Lavinia Penelope Hollinshead (1840-1916); issue: I–Lena Penelope (*b* 1863); II–Mary Cornelia (*d* infancy); III–Harriet Elizabeth (above); IV–Marcus W., Jr. (*b* 1872); V–Blakely Hollinshead (*b* 1874; *m* Bessie Kate Thomas); VI–Palmer (*b* 1877; *m* Emma Belle [Du Bose] Chamberlin).

III–*m* June 26, 1901, Elijah Alexander Brown (Sept. 4, 1857-Jan. 28, 1926); See Vol. 1, p. 528, for genealogy; issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Marcus Johnson, *b* Dec. 19, 1904; 2–Joseph Emerson, *b* July 28, 1908; 3–Penelope Hollinshead, *b* June 15, 1910.

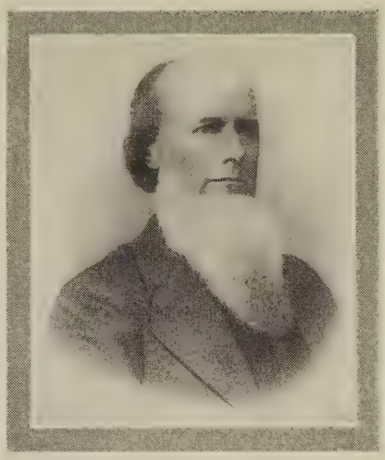
L.I., Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., '88. Editor of woman's page of Wesleyan Christian Advocate. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 720 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BROWN, Sally Eugenia,** *b* Canton, Ga., June 11, 1862.

6–William **Brown** (1687-1757), from Ireland to Pa. ca. 1745, thence to the Valley of Va. and to Guilford Co., N.C.; *m* in Ireland, Margaret (1701-1801), dau. of Joseph Fleming, of Ireland;

5–Joseph (1731-1815), from Ireland with his father; removed to Va., Guilford Co., N.C., and lived and died near Belton, S.C.; *m* Mary Porter (Hugh[6], *m* Violet Mackey; Porters came from Ireland ca. 1740);

4–Joseph (1760-1800), pvt. Am. Rev. at 16; *m* 1781, Jemina Broyles;



JOSEPH EMERSON BROWN (1821-1894).

Yale, 1846. War Governor of Ga., 1857-1865; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Georgia, 1868-1870; U. S. Senator, 1880-1891. President Western and Atlantic Railroad; president board of Trustees, University of Ga., thirty-two years. First president Board of Education, Atlanta, eighteen years.

3–Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War 1812; *m* 1816, Sally Rice.

7–Michael **Wilheit**, will proved in Orange Co., Va., 1746; *m* Mary–;

6–Tobias, began to write name Wilhoit; will proved in Culpeper Co., Va., 1762; *m* Catherine–;

5–Mary, *m* Adam **Broyles** (*d* 1782), of Washington Co., Tenn. (Jacob A. Broil[6], of Va., *m* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wayland; John Broyll[7], from Germany to Va.);

4–Jemima (1765-1860), *m* Joseph **Brown** (4 above).

7–John **Looney**, from Isle of Man to Va.; *m* Lewellyn–;

6–Absalom, of Botetourt Co., Va.; *m* Peggy–;

5–Michael, settled in Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1782; *m* Temperance Cross (Brittian[6]);

4–Margaret (*d* 1804), *m* Daingerfield **Rice** (1775-1827), of Mo. (Josiah[5]; Joseph[6]; Josiah[7]; Caleb[8]; Joseph[9]; Dea. Edmund[10]);

3–Sally (1797-1874), *m* Mackey **Brown** (3 above).

6–Joel **Halbert**, from Wales to Va.; *m* Elizabeth Jones;

5–William (1744-1809), pvt. Am. Rev.; justice Pendleton District Co. Ct., 1789-93; *m* 1765, Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836; William[6] [1710-15-1787], mem. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1775, *m* 1736, Susannah Smithers);

4–Martha (1772-1810), *m* 1788, John **Gresham** (1761-1835), pvt. Am. Rev. (John[5] [1714-1814], *m* Barbara, dau. of Richard Burdyne, of Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Catherine–);

3–Joseph (1789-1857), began to write name Grisham; was sheriff, coroner, postmaster; capt. S.C. militia, 1816; a.-d.-c. with rank of lt. col., 1819; surveyor gen. Anderson and Pickens cos., S.C.; Bapt. minister; *m* 2d, 1822, Mary Love Steele (1789-1860; William[4], Am. Rev.; Aaron[5], Am. Rev.).

2–Dau. of Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), gov. of Ga., 4 consecutive terms, 1857-65; chief justice of Ga., 1868-70; U.S. senator, 1880-91; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); issue: I–Julius Lewis (1848-1910; *m* Frances Gilmer Fort); II–Mary Virginia (*b* 1850; *m* Dr. Elijah L. Connally; see son Thomas W.); III–Joseph Mackey (See Vol. 1, p. 528); IV–Franklin Pierce (1853-71); V–Elijah Alexander (1857-1926; *m* Harriet Elizabeth Johnson, qv); VI–Charles McDonald (1859-81); VII–Sally Eugenia (above); VIII–George Marion (See Vol. 1, p. 528).

VII–Ed. public and private schools and tutors at home and abroad. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Club: Atlanta Woman's. Mem. Second Bapt. Ch. Summer place: Sargentville, Hancock Co., Me. Residence: "Cherokee," 1100 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. Elijah Lewis Connally and his wife, Mary Brown Connally, taken at their estate "The Homestead," Atlanta, Ga., at their Golden Wedding celebration, April 15, 1924.

Elijah Lewis Connally, Atlanta, Ga., (b 1837), M.D., Emory, 1859; oldest living alumnus of Medical Dept. of Emory U.; surgeon First Confederate Regiment. Vice-President Board of Trustees of Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; first president Board of Health; retired physician and capitalist.

Mrs. Elijah Lewis Connally (Mary Brown Connally), daughter of Joseph E. Brown; C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812 (state v.p.), U.D.C. (v.p.); v.p. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn.; life mem. Atlanta Woman's Club, Y.W.C.A.; life mem. and treas. Grady Hospital Aid Assn.; mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Gold Star Division, Nat. Service Star Legion, Sheltering Arms, Red Cross; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc. and founder of the Mary V. Connally Fund of Second Baptist Church, Atlanta; mem. Woman's Board of Ga. Baptist Hospital; sec. Ga. Bapt. Orphans' Home Assn.

1–**CONNALLY, Thomas Whipple,** *b* Atlanta, Ga., July 30, 1881.
6–George **Connally**, of Va.; *m* —Oldham, of Va.;
5–Thomas (*d* aet. 82), Am. Rev.; teacher, actively interested in establishment of U. of N.C., 1792, subscribed 100 acres of land for that; *m* Polly Price, of Norfolk, Va. (John[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Lindsey, of Eng., *m* Jane Prescott);
4–David (1776-1848), soldier War 1812; *m* Elizabeth Christian (Elijah[5], of Va., *m* Elizabeth Britt);
3–Thomas W. (1809-84), of Fulton Co., Ga.; del. Dem. State Conv., 1857; founded M.E. Ch., South, at East Point, Ga., 1847; *m* Temperance Arnold Peacock (1818-96; Lewis[4] [1792-1850], War 1812, *m* Avy, dau. of Mordacai Hill; John[5] [*d* 1826], *m* Nancy–, *d* 1820).
2–Son of Dr. Elijah Lewis **Connally** (*b* 1837), M.D., *m* 1874, Mary Virginia Brown (*b* 1850); see portrait; issue: I–Joseph Brown (see memorial tablet); II–Mary (Mrs. John S. Spalding, qv for Brown lineage); III–Elizabeth Grisham (1878-80); IV–Thomas Whipple (above); V–Sally Brown (*b* 1884; *m* Hiram Warner Martin); VI–Frances (*b* 1888; *m* Hal F. Hentz).

ELIJAH LEWIS CONNALLY (b 1837), THOMAS WHIPPLE CONNALLY (b 1881), SALLY PATRICIA CONNALLY (b 1926).

JOSEPH BROWN CONNALLY (1875-1920).

Emory and U. of Ga., 1896. Twelve years in National Guard, served as colonel on personal military staff of three governors of Ga. Entered first Officers' Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Ga., May 1917, commissioned captain, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, August 1917. In France, May 1918-May 1919. Brigaded first with British, afterwards in Toul Sector, Marbache Sector, in St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive where he was severely gassed, from the effects of which he died at military hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Aug. 20, 1920. Buried with military honors. Above is picture of tablet erected in the Capital City Club, Atlanta, in memory of him, by his fellow members.

IV–*m* Apr. 13, 1925, Dorothy Copeland, *b* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1896; Vassar, '18; dau. of Rev. Arthur Copeland, of Auburn, N.Y. (desc. John Alden, qv); issue: 1–Sally Patricia, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 6, 1926.

Ph.B., Emory, '02; B.L., U. Ga., 1904; LL.B., Yale, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1904, and engaged in practice at Atlanta; sec.-treas. Connally Realty Co. Trustee Emory Coll., 1913-16 and 1925—, and pres. Alumni Assn.; exec. com. Stone Mountain Memorial Assn. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; mem. Bd. Public Welfare, Atlanta; dir. Chamber of Commerce. Nat. officer of Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi; pres. Alumni Assn. of Emory Coll.; exec. com. U. Ga. Alumni Assn. of Atlanta; del. many nat. congresses and active in alumni interests of Emory, U. Ga., and Yale; life mem. S.C.W.; mem. Ga. Hist. Soc.; pres. Atlanta Assn. of Bldg. Owners and Managers, etc. Clubs: Yale (New York), Capital City (Atlanta). Residence: 385 Ashby St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**SPALDING, Mary Temperance Connally (Mrs. John S.)**, *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1877.

7–William **Brown** (*d* 1757), from Ireland to Pa., 1745; *m* Margaret Fleming (1701-1801);

6–Joseph (1731-1815), *m* in Ireland, 1756, Mary Porter (1737-1824; Hugh[7], with his wife came from Ireland, settled on Shenandoah River in Va., finally settled in Anderson District, nr. Belton, S.C., had five sons in Am. Rev.);

5–Joseph (1760-1800), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Jemima Broyles (1765-1860; Adam[6]; Jacob Broil[7]);

4–Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War of 1812; *m* 1816, Sally Rice (Daingerfield[5]; Josiah[6]; Joseph[7]; Josiah[8]; Caleb[9]; Joseph[10]; Edmund[11]);

3–Joseph Emerson (1821-94), *m* 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96; See their dau. Sally Eugenia Brown).

2–Dau. of Elijah Lewis **Connally** (*b* 1837), M.D., *m* 1874, Mary Virginia Brown (*b* 1850). For issue and Connally lineage see Thomas Whipple Connally.

II–*m* June 18, 1902, John Schaffner Spalding (qv); issue (all *b* Atlanta, Ga.): 1–Mary Brown, *b* July 11, 1903; A.B., Randolph-Macon; 2–Constance Schaffner, *b* Oct. 18, 1906; 3–Frances Connally, *b* Aug. 29, 1908; 4–Sally Christian, *b* July 15, 1910; 5–Elizabeth Grisham, *b* Jan. 25, 1913.

Ed. West End Acad.; grad. and post grad., Washington Sem. (1st pres. alumnae); Lefebvre's School, Baltimore 1 yr.; 15 months abroad. Teacher of business, women's Bible class, and mem. exec. bd. of women's work, 2d Bapt. Ch., Atlanta; ex-pres. Atlanta Parent-Teacher Council; ex-trustee Bessie Tift Coll.; trustee Andrew and Frances Stewart Good Will Center from 1916; was treas. women's organization of Council of Defense, Atlanta, during World War. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 385 Ashby St., Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN SCHAFFNER SPALDING.

1–**SPALDING, John Schaffner,** *b* Atlanta, Ga., May 30, 1875.
10–Edward **Spalding** (qv);
9–John (ca. 1631-1721), soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1658, Hannah Hale (*d* 1689), of Concord, Mass.;
8–John (*b* 1659), *m* 1681, Ann Ballard, of Andover, Mass.;
7–Eleazar (*b* 1690), *m* 1712, Abagail Kingsberry;
6–Eleazer (1721-1805), *m* Lois Spalding (*d* 1790);
5–Jonathan (1747-98), of Monson, Mass.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Abagail Hoar, of Plainfield, Conn.;
4–Asa (1777-1811), captain of trading vessel; *m* Jane Young, of Comes, Isle of Wight, Eng.;
3–Rev. Albert Matthias (1807-72), grad. med. coll., Augusta, Ga.; was pastor and physician at Greenville, S.C., Gainesville and Atlanta, Ga.; *m* 1827, Lucinda Burton (1809-91).
2–Son of Rev. Dr. Albert Theodore **Spalding** (1831-1912), Bapt. minister 66 yrs.; *m* 1855, Constantia Rosamond Schaffner (1835-1920); issue: I–Isabella (*d*); II–Albert Thwing (1858-1924; *m* Julia Lawrence Smith); III–William Turpin (*b* 1860; *m* Elizabeth Butler); IV–Eugene Charles (1862-1903; *m* Van Hilliard); V–Louise Burton (*b* 1864; *m* Joseph Foster, *d*); VI–Constantia (1867-69); VII–Sally Weller (1870-81); VIII–Daisy Burton (*b* 1873; *m* Clarence May); IX–John Schaffner (above).
IX–*m* June 18, 1902, Mary Temperance Connally (qv for issue).
With Southern Ry., Washington, D.C., 1892-94; pres. Spalding Foundry Co., Atlanta, Ga., from 1904. Mason. Deacon 2d Bapt. Ch. Residence: 385 Ashby St., Atlanta, Ga.

1–**BLISS, George Raymond,** *b* Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 3, 1882.
10–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
9–Thomas (*d* 1685), *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Samuel (1657-1731), *m* Anne Elderkin (Dea. John[9]);
7–Rev. John (1690-1741), *m* 1732, Hannah Post;
6–Ellis (1733-1814), *m* 1770, Grace Ford;
5–Isaac (1788-1852), *m* 1806, Hannah Brown (1782-1829);
4–Hosea F. (1809-94), *m* 1830, Amy Briggs;
3–George I. (1831-1909), *m* 1854, Charlotte Jane Taylor.
7–James **Taylor**;
6–William;
5–Dea. John (1762-1837), *m* 1782, Hannah Woodbury (1762-1819);
4–John B. (1786-1839), *m* 1815, Margaret Steele (1793-1862; Samuel[5] [1765-1845], *m* 1790, Nancy McKean [1767-1841]; James[6] [1724-1817], *m* Margaret Cochrane; Thomas[7], from Ireland);
3–Charlotte Jane (1830-1903), *m* George I. **Bliss** (3 above).
6–Israel **Frink** (*d* 1814), Am. Rev.; *m* Esther–;
5–Eli (*b* 1783), *m* Lavina Mason;
4–Hannibal (1808-48), *m* 1828, Eliza Armstrong (1809-53; John[5], *m* Mary McLain);
3–Ermina (*b* 1836), *m* Enos **Mathews**.
2–Son of George Everett **Bliss** (*b* 1857), *m* 1879, Florence Mathews (*b* 1860).
M June 29, 1910, Carrie Helen Sperling, *b* Corning, Ia., Nov. 30, 1881; dau. of Fred C. Sperling, of Orange Cove, Calif.; issue: 1–George Francis (Mar. 20, 1913-Nov. 10, 1914); 2–Laura, *b* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 10, 1916; 3–Florence, *b* Davenport, Nov. 7, 1918; 4–Marcia, *b* Mt. Carroll, Ill., May 11, 1921.
B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., '08, M.S. in hort., 1912. Extension specialist in horticulture, Ia. State Coll., 1908-12; county agrl. agent, 1912-25; mgr. Bungalow Plantation, 1925. Residence: Saucier, Miss.

1–**BLISS, Mary Hannah,** *b* Iowa Falls, Ia., Aug. 30, 1867.
9–Thomas **Bliss** (qv);
8–John (ca. 1640-1702), *m* Patience Burt (1645-1732);
7–John (1669-1747), *m* 1693, Anna Terry;
6–John (*b* 1695), Enfield, Conn.; *m* ca. 1719, Hannah Ticknor;
5–John (*b* 1726);
4–Beriah (1765-1827), Am. Rev.; *m* 1791, Temperance Rogers (*d* 1810);
3–Beriah (1806-70), *m* 1824, Mary (Polly) Lewellyn (*b* 1806).
9–Capt. Richard **Seymour** (qv);
8–Capt. Richard (*d* 1710), *m* 1648, Hannah Woodruff (1648-1712; Matthew[9]);
7–Ebenezer (1684-1733), *m* 1709, Abigail Hollister (*b* 1688; Capt. Stephen[8], *m* Abigail Treat);
6–Capt. Stephen (1718-1807), Am. Rev.; *m* 1740, Mehitable Hickox (1723-67);
5–Abel (1745-1814), *m* 1767, Damaris Humiston (1746-94);
4–Titus (1774-1846), *m* 1798, Levia Blakeslee (1779-1851);
3–Norman (1799-1858), *m* 1826, Sally Lewis (1799-1884).
2–Dau. of Hon. Lewis Oscar **Bliss** (1826-1910), banker; *m* 1853, Ruth Seymour (1834-1906); issue: I–Byron B. (1855-1913; *m* 1884, Kate A. Whiting); II–Frank E. (*b* 1860); III–Mary Hannah (above).
Mem. D.B.R., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., P.E.O., Ia. Fed. Women's Clubs (chmn. 3d dist., chmn. history and landmarks com.), etc. Residence: 412 Oak St., Iowa Falls, Ia.

1–**BOYD, Willis Morgan,** *b* Sonoraville, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877.
5–James **Boyd**, from Scotland before Am. Rev. in which he served 7 yrs.; in Bedford Co., Va., records, 1794-1806; appeared in Pulaski Co., Ky., ca. 1812; *m* Mildred Moody;
4–John Moody (1784-1862), War 1812; to Ga. before 1833, thence to Pontotoc Co., Miss.; *m* 1813, Elizabeth Prather;
3–James (1814-52), 1st lt., Seminole War; mining engr.; *m* 1839, Martha A. Stocks, of Morgan Co., Ga.
5–Robert **Humphreys**, killed by Indians in Buncombe Co., N.C., ca. 1790;
4–David (1780-1865), *m* 1808, Armanalla Moore;
3–David Willis (1825-66), C.S.A.; *m* 1855, Julia Ann Harlan.
2–Son of Gideon Morgan **Boyd** (1846-1923), Co. E, 14th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1862-65; flour miller; first mayor of Adairsville, Ga.; chmn. Bd. of Co. Commrs., Bartow Co., Va., 1917-21; *m* 1876, Mary Julia Humphreys (*b* 1856), D.A.R.; issue: I–Willis M. (above); II–Carl (1879-1919; U.S.M.A., '03; col. and sr. a.-d.-c. to General Pershing, A.E.F., 1917-19; awarded D.S.M., French War Cross and Legion of Honor, Belgian War Cross and Order of Leopold; *m* Annie Peeples, now Mrs. J. R. Edie); III–Gideon Millard (*b* 1882; *m* Josephine Knapp); IV–Pauline (*b* 1884; *m* Clarence R. Goodhart); V–Robert (*b* 1893; *m* Thelma Satterfield).
I–Not married. A.B., Emory, '01; grad. N.M. Normal Sch., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1914. Fruit grower. Second lt., 61st inf., Nov. 1917-July 29, 1919; wounded, Nov. 8, 1918; cited in orders and promoted to 1st lt. "For gallantry in action," during Meuse-Argonne offensive. Mem. Bartow Co. Bd. of Edn. Editor of Boyd Family Journal. Residence: "Highlonesome," Adairsville, Ga.

1–**BUDD, Henry Albert,** *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1870.
8–Rev. Thomas **Budd** (1617-70), M.A., Oxford, 1633; vicar of Martock, Somersetshire, Eng.; settled at Burlington, N.J., bet. 1653-57; *m* 1653, Johanna Knight;
7–Thomas (1646-1717), provincial treas.; mem. Council; land commr.; apptd. to draft by-laws of W. Jersey; *m* 1667, Susanna Robinson (William[8]);
6–John (1668-ca. 1737), *m* Sarah–;
5–Dr. Thomas (ca. 1724-1778), surgeon on bd. the "Randolph," blown up in action with Brit. frigate "Yarmouth," 1778; *m* 1764, Ann Hawkhurst;
4–Samuel (1770-1835), *m* 1796, Marie De la Rue;
3–Hiram (1803-37), *m* 1828, Catherine Ann Smedes.
2–Son of Samuel **Budd** (1835-1912), merchant; *m* 1860, Mary Hudson (1835-1916), dau. of Ezra Beach, of New York; issue: I–Olivia Shipman (*b* 1864; *m* Rene Lapierre, of Paris); II–Henry Albert (above); III–Marie Hudson (*b* 1872; *m* Frederick Irwin Cairns); IV–Ophelia Read (1874-1914; *m* Charles DeWitt); V–Elizabeth Scholes (1876-97; *m* John Ascough); VI–Beatrice (1878-1908; *m* J. Sergeant Cram).
II–*m* Jan. 1895, Julia Warren McClave, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1878; dau. of John McClave, of N.Y. City; issue: 1–Hudson, *b* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1897; *m* Victorine (*b* 1900), dau. of Daniel Kellogg, of N.Y. City (issue: Julia, *b* 1926); 2–Natalie, *b* N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1900; *m* 1918, Henry Seymour Houghton, *b* 1895 (issue: Henry Seymour, Jr., *b* 1919).
Ed. private schools at New York and Paris. Head of Samuel Budd, Haberdashers, New York. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 277 Park Av., New York.

1–**BUFFUM, Frederick Cyrus,** *b* Kennebunk, Me., July 29, 1853.
8–Robert **Buffum** (*d* 1679), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; *m* 1638, Widow Tamasine (Bacon) Thompson;
7–Caleb (*b* 1650-will proved 1730/31), *m* Hannah Pope;
6–Caleb (1675-ante 1730), went to Eng.; received grant with others of Co. York, Me.; built first house on site of present one, Berwick, still in Buffum family;
5–Joshua (*b* 1715), *m* Abagail Nichols, of Salem;
4–Samuel (*b* 1762), *m* Hannah Varney (*b* 1765);
3–Cyrus (1800-42), *m* 1825, Lydia Estes (*d* 1886).
2–Son of Edward **Buffum** (1825-63), lumber dealer; *m* 1851, Lydia Hanson Varney (1829-89); issue: I–Frederick C. (above); II–Arthur Hartley (*b* 1855; *m* Nellie D. Wells; *m* 2d, Annie Haswell); III–Edward Hanson (*b* 1861; *m* Abby C. Segar).
I–*m* Oct. 26, 1881, Phebe Wilbur Perry, *b* Westerly, R.I., Nov. 2, 1855; dau. of Charles Perry, banker, of Westerly, R.I.; issue: 1–Frederick C., Jr., *b* Westerly, Dec. 6, 1890; Haverford, '16; 2d lt., Aviation Service, U.S.A., 1918; *m* Oct. 11, 1922, Margaret, dau. of Charles P. Cottrell, of Westerly (issue: Frederick C., III, *b* Aug. 26, 1923); 2–Marjorie Perry, *b* Westerly, Oct. 6, 1894; *m* Sept. 24, 1919, Cdr. Conant Taylor, U.S.N. (issue: Phoebe; Conant, Jr.; John Dean).
Orange grower, and banker in Florida for many yrs.; now propr. of Weekapaug Inn. Summer place: Weekapaug, R.I. Residence: 66 Elm St., Westerly, R.I.

1–**BROADFOOT, Sarah Frances Bryan (Mrs. John B.),** *b* Burlington, N.C., Mar. 29, 1862.
8–John **Bryan** (*b* ca. 1655), *m* Christiana–;
7–Edward, *m* Anne Hand;
6–William (*d* 1746), *m* Ann Dawson (*d* 1767);
5–Col. John (*d* 1781), officer Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* Elizabeth Oliver;
4–James (1776-1806), *m* 1797, Rachel Heritage (*b* 1782);
3–John Heritage (1798-1870), grad. U. of N.C., 1815; lawyer; mem. 19th and 20th Congresses, 1825-1829; *m* 1821, Mary Williams Shepard.
9–Thomas **Shepard**, from Eng. to Va., 1625; mem. Assembly;
8–Col. John, mem. Assembly, 1644;
7–Jacob;
6–David (*d* 1774), maj. Carteret Regt. of Foot, 1754; went to N.C. prior to 1735;
5–Jacob (1734-73), member of Assembly; assisted George Washington in survey of the Dismal Swamp Canal;
4–William (1764-1819), *m* Mary Blount;
3–Mary Williams, *m* John Heritage **Bryan** (3 above).
10–John **Simpson** (1605-63), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635;
9–John (1638-94), *m* Abigail Smith;
8–John (*b* 1668), *m* 1695, Aurelia Holmes;
7–John (*b* 1702), *m* 1724, Mary Randall (*b* 1705; William[8]);
6–Col. John (1729-88), chmn. Com. Safety, Pitt Co., N.C., 1775; mem. first N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776; brig. gen., 1780; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Hardee (*b* 1738);
5–Gen. Samuel (*b* 1765), *m* 1791, Penelope MacIlwean;
4–Mary Nixon (*b* 1793), *m* Rev. William Philip **Biddle** (*b* 1788);
3–Sarah Frances (1812-71), *m* John **Norcott** (William[4], of Pitt Co., N.C., *m* Mary Clark, of Va.).
2–Dau. of Henry Ravenscroft **Bryan** (1836-1919), A.B., U. of N.C., '56; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1890-1907; *m* 1859, Mary Biddle Norcott (1841-1925); issue: I–Sarah Frances (above); II–Frederick Charles (*b* 1864; *m* Allis Williams); III–Mary Norcott (*b* 1867; *m* Henry A. London); IV–Henry Ravenscroft, Jr. (*b* 1869; *m* Willie B. Law); V–Shepard (*b* 1871; *m* Florence King Jackson); VI–Kate (*b* 1875; *m* Francis F. S. Duffy); VII–Margaret Shepard (*b* 1876); VIII–Isabella Constance (*b* 1879; *m* Edwin H. Jordan).
I–*m* Oct. 15, 1885, John Barrett Broadfoot; issue (all *b* Fayetteville, N.C.): 1–Mary Norcott, *b* Nov. 6, 1886; *m* June 12, 1907, Clarence Lilly Pemberton; 2–William Gillies, *b* Dec. 27, 1887; *m* Oct. 11, 1917, Lizzie Winston; 3–Frances Bryan, *b* Oct. 14, 1890; *m* Nov. 5, 1913, J. S. Claypoole; 4–Henry Bryan, *b* Sept. 2, 1893; U.S.N.A., '16; *m* Dec. 20, 1919, Pauline Cheever.
Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: New Bern, N.C.

1–**EAGER, Auville,** *b* Rome, Italy, Oct. 12, 1889.
5–Paul **Eager**, *b* Shrewsbury, Mass., 1740;
4–Benjamin, *b* Templeton, N.H., 1770;
3–Eleazer, *b* Vt., 1813.
Maternally, 4–Frank **Board** (*b* ca. 1790);
3–Charles Auville (1832-1910).
2–Son of Rev. John Howard **Eager** (*b* 1849), minister, New York; *m* Olive May Board (*b* 1856); issue: I–J. Howard (*b* 1881); II–Alice Revere (*b* 1883); III–George Taylor (*b* 1886); IV–Elizabeth Gish (*b* 1888); V–Auville (above); VI–Harriet Ide (*b* 1891); VII–Paul R. (*b* 1896); VIII–Olive May (*b* 1898).
V–*m* June 2, 1917, Clara H. Murray, *b* Selma, Ala., Dec. 24, 1891, dau. of Bishop John Gardner Murray, of Baltimore, Md.; issue (all *b* Baltimore, Md.): 1–Auville, Jr., *b* Aug. 26, 1918; 2–Clara Murray, *b* Sept. 16, 1920; 3–Joan, *b* Aug. 14, 1922.
U. of Ga., '12 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Member firm of Mackubin, Goodrich & Co., bankers, Baltimore. Flight officer, Naval Air Service, World War. Residence: Charles St. and Gittings Av., Baltimore, Md.

1–**EVANS, Mary Anna Buck (Mrs. Spalding),** *b* Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1857.
9–Robert **Fletcher** (qv);
8–Francis (1636-77), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
7–Samuel (1657-1744), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler;
6–Timothy (1704-67), *m* Elizabeth–;
5–James (1734-ca. 1800);
4–James (1757-1834), Am. Rev.;
3–Paris (1794-1880), *m* Anna Miner.
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth (1607-87), *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (1625-83), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-76);
8–Mercy (1659-1725), *m* George **Denison** (1653-1711);
7–Elizabeth, *m* Christopher **Champlin** (*b* 1684);
6–Joseph (*b* 1709), served in colonial wars and Am. Rev.; *m* Rebecca Chesebrugh;
5–Anna, *m* Benjamin **Miner** (1742-1835), officer Am. Rev.;
4–Benjamin (1763-1851), *m* Polly Hemenway;
3–Anna (1794-1854), *m* Paris **Fletcher** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Harriet Maria Fletcher (1833-1902), *m* 1854, John Hildreth **Buck** (1827-72), lawyer; mayor of Lockport, N.Y., for many yrs.; issue: I–Mary Anna (above); II–Champlin Fletcher, M.D. (*b* 1861; *m* Althea Frances Nicholls); III–Harriet (*b* 1863; *m* William E. Shaw); IV–Fannie Fletcher (*b* 1866; *m* Nathan M. Clark).

I–*m* Aug. 20, 1879, Spalding Evans (Jan. 24, 1854-Mar. 11, 1923); son of Charles Evans, of Batavia and Lockport, N.Y.; issue: 1–Mary Hale, *b* Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1880; Miss Porter's Sch.; *m* June 23, 1904, Richard Evans Norton (issue: Nancy Evans, *b* 1905; Caroline Harper, *b* 1907).

Author: In Various Moods; Nymphs; Nixies and Naiads; Moonlight Sonata; The Caliph's Secret; etc. Also contributor to magazines. Mem. D.A.R., League of Am. Pen Women, Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Women, etc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Buffalo, Scribblers', Saturday, Country, etc. Residence: 158 High St., Lockport, N.Y.

1–**FAGAN, Louis Estell,** II, *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1887.

4–Nicholas **Fagan** (1775-1810; desc. Patrick Fagan, 2d son of John O'Hagan, Baron of Tullagh-Og in Tyrone, hereditary lawgiver to the O'Neill, *m* Catherine, dau. of Hugh McMahon, Baron of Furney; Patrick first assumed the surname Fagan ca. 1180, *m* Dorothea, dau. of Cormac, son of Murcha O'Melaghlin, last King of Meath), came to Phila., Pa., 1795; architect; *m* 1798, Mary Seton Walsh (Capt. John[5], from Ireland to Phila., 1740);

3–John Francis (1799-1872), *m* 2d, 1837, Emily Rogers Estell (Daniel[4], *m* Rhoda Rogers).

8–Wygard **Levering** (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Walle, of Germany), came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685, *m* Magdalina Böker;

7–Jacob, *m* Alice Tunes;

6–Anthony, *m* Agnes Tunis;

5–Hannah, *m* Jacob **Zell**;

4–Thomas, *m* Hannah Ogden;

3–Mary Dorothea, *m* John Barron **Colahan** (son of John, of Ireland, *m* Mary Barron).

8–David **Ogden** (1655-1705), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn; settled at Phila., Pa., 1682; *m* 1686, Martha Houlston (John[9]);

7–Samuel (1695-1748), *m* Esther Lownes (1703-47; George[8]);

6–George (1726-62), *m* 1751, Mary Low (1722-1810);

5–Hugh (1756-1803), *m* 1783, Dorothea Meng (1754-1844; John M.[6]; John C.[7]);

4–Hannah, *m* Thomas **Zell** (4 above).

2–Son of Capt. Louis Estell **Fagan**, U.S.M.C. (1842-94), *m* 1872, Mary Dorothea Zell Colahan (1852-1913); issue: I–John Louis (*b* 1873; *m* Catherine Dallas Dixon); II–Maurice Walsh (1874-1915; *m* 1897, Ida Blythe Meacham); III–Mary Dorothea (*b* 1876; *m* Hugh Gilbert Cassidy); IV–Florence Zell (1879-1904; *m* 1902, Daniel Haddock Farr); V–Louis Estell, II (above); VI–Thomas Elwood Zell (*b* 1890).

V–*m* July 4, 1917, Evelyn Byrd Harrison (qv); issue: 1–Evelyn Byrd Harrison, *b* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 8, 1919; 2–Hugh Mercer, *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 26, 1921.

U.S.N.A., '10; Yale, '11. Second lt., U.S.M.C., in Haiti, and capt. cdg. native troops, Apr.-Sept. 1917; capt. cdg. marines on U.S.S. Rhode Island, Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918; capt. and maj. (temp.), A.E.F. in France, machine gun officer, 4th Marine Brig., 2d Div., June 1918-June 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., N.O. U.S., A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Catholic Club, Army and Navy (New York). Address: Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**FAGAN, Evelyn Byrd Harrison (Mrs. Louis E., II),** *b* Perth Amboy, N.J., July 7, 1891.

9–Benjamin **Harrison** (qv);

8–Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield," Surry Co., Va.; burgess; commr. to Eng.; councillor; *m* Hannah Churchill (1651/52-1698/99);

7–Nathaniel (1677-1727), of "Wakefield"; justice; burgess; councillor; county lt.; auditor gen.; *m* Mary Cary;

6–Nathaniel (1713-91), of "Brandon," Va.; col. Va. militia; councillor; *m* 1st, 1736, Mary Digges (1717-44), of Yorktown, Va.;

5–Benjamin (1742/43-1807), of "Brandon"; councillor; delegate; *m* 3d, 1788, Evelyn Taylor Byrd (1766-1819), of "Westover";

4–George Evelyn (1797-1839), of "Brandon"; *m* 1828, Isabella Harmanson Ritchie (*d* 1898), of Richmond;

3–George Evelyn (1837-80), of "Brandon"; capt. C.S.A.; *m* 1863, Gulielma Clifford Gordon.

2–Dau. of George Evelyn **Harrison** (1866-1908), *m* 1890, Mary Mercer Walker.

M July 4, 1917, Louis Estell Fagan, II (qv for issue).

1–**HAW, George Edwin,** *b* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1881.

5–John **Haw** from Yorkshire, Eng., to Gloucester Co., Va., about time of Am. Rev.; later to King and Queen Co.; *m* Miss Carlton;

4–John, of "Oak Grove," Hanover Co., Va.; planter; county surveyor;

3–John, inventor and mfr. of farm machinery; *m* ca. 1831, Mary Austin Watt.

8–Col. William **Randolph** (qv);

7–Col. William (1681-1742), mem. Council and treas. of Va.; *m* 1709, Elizabeth Beverly (1691-1723; Peter[8], *m* Elizabeth Peyton);

6–Mary, *m* John **Price**, from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1720;

5–Capt. Thomas (1754-1836), of "Cool Water," Hanover Co.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1774, Barbara Winston (1758-1831);

4–Thomas (1781-1838), of "Rockets"; *m* 1801, Elizabeth Doswell;

3–Dr. Lucien Bonaparte (1810-90), of "Dundee," Hanover Co.; *m* his 1st cousin, Ellen Price.

2–Son of George Pitman **Haw** (*b* 1838), grad. (B.L.), Washington Coll., diploma signed by Gen. Robert E. Lee; lawyer; 1st lt., 15th Va. Inf., C.S.A., lost an arm in Battle of Antietam; *m* 1874, Elizabeth Winston (Price) Fontaine (1845-1919); issue: I–Lucien Price (*b* 1876); II–Mary Overton (*b* 1879); III–George Edwin (above); IV–Lizzie Haw (*b* 1884).

III–*m* Sept. 21, 1918, Warfield, dau. of Spotswood Dabney Crenshaw, *m* Anne Warfield Clay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–George Edwin, Jr., *b* Richmond, Va., May 23, 1921.

B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1904. Admitted to bar, 1904, and since in practice at Richmond, Va. Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country of Va. Summer place: "Dundee," Hanover, Va. Residence: 1612 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

1–**HILL, John Philip,** *b* Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1879.

8–Lt. Thomas **Bancroft** (qv);

7–Capt. Ebenezer (1667-1717), capt. "Reading Inf. Co."; *m* 1692, Abigail Eaton (1676-1716; John[8], *m* Elizabeth Kendall; William[9]);

6–Lt. Timothy (1709-72), Dunstable, Mass.; lt. in Col. Tyng's Mass. Regt., 1757; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Farwell (1715-54; Capt. Henry[7], *m* Susannah Richardson; Ens. Joseph[8]; Henry[9], qv);

5–Col. Ebenezer (1738-1827), ens. in French and Indian War; lt. to lt. col. throughout Am. Rev.; wounded at Bunker Hill; mem. Soc. Cin.; *m* Susannah Fletcher (Dea. Joseph[6]; Capt. Joseph[7], *m* Sarah Adams, g.g.dau. of Henry Adams, of Braintree; Joshua[8]; William[9]; Robert[10], qv);

4–Rebecca (1771-97), as widow of Samuel Howard, *m* 2d, 1795, Rev. Ebenezer **Hill** (See Vol. 1, p. 342, for Hill lineage);

3–Rev. Joseph B. (1796-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1821; lawyer, later colleague of his father as minister at Mason, N.H.; killed at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1864, in Civil War; *m* 1845, Harriet Brown (*b* 1819; Capt. Isaac[4], *m* Sally Flagg; Stephen[5], *m* Eunice Proctor; Hope[6], Am. Rev., *m* Ruth Hosmer; Jothan[7], Am. Rev.; Col. Josiah[8]; Hopestill[9]; William Browne[10], of Sudbury, Mass.).

2–Son of Charles Ebenezer **Hill** (1848-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '71; asst. prof. history, U.S.N.A., 1871-75; lawyer, Baltimore, 1875-1909; *m* 1875, Kate Watts Clayton (1849-1907); issue: I–Bancroft Clayton (*b* and *d* 1877); II–John Philip (above); III–Eben Clayton (See Vol. 1, p. 342, for Clayton lineage); IV–Bancroft (*b* 1887; *m* Frances Gibbon McCoy).

II–*m* Oct. 28, 1913, Suzanne Howell Carroll (qv for issue).

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '00; LL.B., Harvard, 1903. Mem. law firm Hill, Randall & Leser; U.S. atty. for Md., 1910-15; mem. 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses, 1921-27. Enlisted in Md. N.G., 1904; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. of inf., 1905-10; maj., judge adv. gen. of Md. N.G., 1910-17; Mexican border service, Aug.-Dec. 1916; maj. and lt. col., judge adv., U.S.A., July 25, 1917-May 9, 1919; mem. staff 29th Div., judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th A.C., and liaison officer 17th French A.C. Awarded Croix de

Guerre with silver star for "Most distinguished services," at Verdun; D.S.M.; Legion of Honor; recommended for D.S.C. Col. 306th Cav., R.C. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.W.W., A.L., Vets. Fgn. Wars. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Montgomery Country, Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Elkridge Hounds, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore). Summer place: Temple, Hillsborough Co., N.H. Residence: 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md., and 1312 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HILL, Suzanne Howell Carroll (Mrs. John Philip),** *b* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1889.
8–Charles **Carroll** (qv);
7–Charles (1702-82), of Doughoregan Manor, Md.; atty. gen. of Md.; *m* Elizabeth Brooke (*d* 1761; Clement[8], *m* Jane Sewall; Maj. Thomas[9]; Gov. Robert[10]);
6–Charles (1737-1832), of Carrollton; last surviving "signer"; mem. Cont. Congress; first U.S. senator from Md.; *m* 1768, Mary Darnall (*b* 1749; Henry, Jr.[7], *m* Rachel Brooke);
5–Col. Charles (1775-1825), of "Homewood," Baltimore Co., Md.; *m* 1800, Harriet Chew (1775-1861; Benjamin[6], of "Cliveden," Germantown, Pa., chief justice of Pa.; Benjamin[7], chief justice of Del.);
4–Elizabeth Henrietta (1802-42), *m* 1824, Aaron Buck **Tucker**, M.D. (1790-1839), physician, Phila. (Ebenezer[5], founder of Tuckerton, N.J., soldier Am. Rev., judge Ct. Common Pleas, mem. 20th Congress, *m* Catherine Buck);
3–Charles C. (1839-83), by act of Md. Legislature, 1852, became Charles Tucker **Carroll**; *m* 1864, Susan Howell (1836-1914; John B.[4], *m* 1810, Susan Elisa Miles; William[5], *m* 1785, Annie E. Palmer; William[6], *m* 1755, Ruth Smith; George[7], *m* Mary Howell, came from Cork, Ireland).
6–Nicholas **Rogers**, *m* Henrietta Jones (Philip, Jr.[7], one of commrs. to lay out Baltimore, 1730, *m* Anne Rattenburg);
5–Philip, *m* 1776, Rebecca Woodward (Henry[6], burgess for Annapolis, *m* Mary Young);
4–Henry W., *m* Mary Grafton Hesselius Dulany (Maj. Walter[5], *m* Elizabeth Brice; Walter[6], com. gen. of Md., mayor of Annapolis, burgess, *m* Mary Grafton; Daniel[7], atty. gen. of Md.);
3–Grafton D., *m* Cora Chapline Pomeroy (Josiah W.[4], *m* Mary Anne Chapline).
2–Only child of John Howell **Carroll** (1865-1902), lawyer; Am. consul at Cadiz, Spain; *m* 1888, Mary Grafton Rogers (*b* 1864).
M Oct. 28, 1913, John Philip Hill (qv); issue: 1–Susan Carroll, *b* Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1916; 2–Elise Bancroft, *b* Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1920; 3–Catherine Clayton, *b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1923.
Residences: 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md., and 1312 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HURST, Harriette Hamline Strobridge (Mrs. Carlton B.),** *b* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 16, 1867.
7–William (Trowbridge, Strawbridge) **Strobridge** (ca. 1690-1777), from North of Ireland to America bet. 1718-22; *m* 1716, Margaret Henty (*d* 1776);
6–James (1729-1811), *m* Mary Gordon (1733-1817);
5–George (1760-1837), *m* 1st, 1784, Julia Tuttle (1767-1824);
4–James Gordon (1787-1833), *m* Nancy Mayberry (*d* 1861; Richard[5], *m* Catherine–);
3–George (1815-45), *m* 1838, Mary Mercy Fingland (Thomas[4] [*b* ca. 1773], from Scotland to Can. ca. 1794, aet. 21, because of trouble with his family and assumed name Fingland, probably his middle name; he was 2d son of Henry, 3d Duke of Buccleuch).
8–James **Kidder** (qv);
7–Enoch (1664-1752), of Billerica, Mass.; *m* Mary Hayward;
6–Francis (*b* 1703), of Oxford, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Hill;
5–John (1749-1826), *m* Sarah Dodge (1750-1823);
4–Selvey (1792-1848), *m* 1814, Mehetabel Parish (1786-1816);
3–Daniel Parish (1815-91), *m* 2d, 1842, Harriette Smith.
9–George **Adams** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1645; removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Frances–;
8–Daniel (1652-1713), soldier King Philip's War; rep. Conn. Assembly; *m* 1677, Mary Phelps (Samuel[9]);
7–Joseph (1685-1741), *m* 1719, Mary Case (William[8]);
6–Matthew (1724-64), *m* Susanna Eno (William[7]);
5–Abel (1756-1829), Am. Rev.; *m* Rosene Cossett (Rene[6]);
4–Betsey (1778-1828), as widow of Luke Case, *m* 2d, 1810, Asabel **Smith** (*d* 1832);
3–Harriette (1816-1914), *m* Daniel Parish **Kidder** (3 above).
2–Dau. of George Edgerton **Strobridge**, D.D. (1839-1910), M.E. clergyman; *m* 1866, Catherine Mehetable Kidder (1842-1908); issue: I–Harriette Hamline (above); II–Marie Mehetable (1869-94); III–Robert (*b* 1877); IV–George (*b* 1883).
I–*m* Aug. 1, 1892, Carlton Bailey Hurst (See Vol. 1, p. 404, for genealogy); issue: 1–John Fletcher, *b* American Consulate, Catania, Sicily, June 5, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2–Carlton, *b* American Consulate, Crefeld, Germany, Nov. 22, 1894; Wesleyan, '16.
Ed. under tutors in private schools. Was field sec., 14th div. of A.R.C., World War; v.p. IV Corps Area of Women's Overseas Service League; mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Lamontehurst," Charlotteville, N.Y. Address: Care Am. Consulate General, Havana, Cuba.

1–**MUNSON, Dunham Ockerman,** *b* Brockport, N.Y., June 27, 1861.
9–Capt. Thomas **Munson** (qv);
8–Samuel (1643-93), New Haven, Conn.; 4th rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, 1681-84; *m* 1665, Martha Bradley (William[9], *m* Alice Pritchard);
7–Samuel (1669-1741), town clk. of Wallingford 29 yrs.; organized the first ch. there; *m* Martha– (*d* 1707);
6–William (1695-1773), of Waterbury; *m* Rebecca Curtis (Thomas[7]; John[5]);
5–William (1731-1815), Am. Rev.; *m* 1753, Sarah Griggs (*d* 1806; Isaac[6]);
4–Elisha (1756-1835), of Prospect, Conn.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Mabel Humiston (*b* 1761; Joy[5]);
3–Linus Joy (1800-55), of Cobourg, Ont.; *m* 1821, Laurene Weller (1802-76).
2–Son of David Ezra **Munson** (1832-88), carriage mfr.; *m* 1856, Amy Ann (1834-1921), dau. of Jacob Ockerman, *m* Phebe Dunham; issue: I–Dunham Ockerman (above); II–Annettie Frances (*b* 1863; *m* 1880, Charles Lypps).
I–*m* Nov. 25, 1889, Magdalina Begert, *b* Brockport, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1869; an attorney; dau. of Jacob Begert, from Switzerland; issue: 1–Herbert Edwin, *b* Chillicothe, Ill., Nov. 5, 1896; A.B., U. Mo., '20; sgt. 164th Depot Brig., service at Camp Funston, Kan., World War.
M.D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1896. Physician, specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R., O.W., Order Yellow Rose, etc. Club: Country. Ex-pres. County Med. Soc.; ex-county and city health officer. Residence: Pittsburg, Kan.

1–**HOBART, Henry Lee,** *b* Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1845.
Desc. Edmund **Hobart** (1570-1646), from Eng. to Bear Cove (now Hingham), Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaret Dewey.
2–Son of James Thomas **Hobart** (1801-80), mcht.; *m* 1833, Anne Newell (*d* 1847); issue: I–James, (*b* 1834, *d* infancy); II–Harriet Whiting (1835-92); III–William Newell (1837-1916; *m* Elizabeth Babbitt); IV–Frances (1843-45); V–Katharine (1844-1845); VI–Henry Lee (above).
VI–*m* Nov. 15, 1888, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, *b* Liege, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; author and playwright (See Who's Who in America); sister of Edward Miller Jefferys (See Vol. 1, p. 656); issue: 1–Margaret Jefferys, *b* New York, Dec. 1, 1889; Bryn Mawr, '11; *m* 1920, Rev. George B. Myers; 2–Rosamond (1892-1908); 3–Charles Jefferys (1894-1910); 4–Elizabeth Miller (*b* and *d* 1896).
College City of New York, ex-'66. Merchant, now retired. Pres. Church Club of New York 5 yrs.; v.p. Seamen's Church Institute; trustee Sheltering Arms; sec. Cathedral League. Clubs: Union League, Church, Chamber of Commerce, Pilgrim Society. Residence: "Sommariva," East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

1–**HOUGHTON, Mary Motte (Hess) Pringle (Mrs. William M.),** *b* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 18, 1878.
5–Robert **Pringle** (1702-76), from Symington, Co. Edinburgh, Scotland, to S.C., 1720; one of the earliest colonial judges; a founder and first warden of St. Michael's Parish; *m* 1751, Judith–, widow of Stephen Bull;
4–John Julius (1753-1843), first dist. atty. of S.C., apptd. by Pres. Washington, 1789; declined

Atty. Generalship of U.S., 1805, tendered by Pres. Jefferson; *m* 1784, Susannah Reid (*d* 1831);
3–William Bull (1800-81), *m* 1822, Mary Motte Alston.
7–John **Alston** (*d* 1719), exile for participation in the Monmouth Rebellion; settled at St. John's Berkeley, S.C.;
6–William, *m* Esther La Bruce;
5–Joseph, *m* Charlotte Rothmahler;
4–William, *m* Mary Brewton Motte;
3–Mary Motte (1803-84), *m* William Bull **Pringle** (3 above).
7–John Abraham **Motte** (*d* 1711; son of Le Marquis de la Motte, of France), went to Holland upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; Dutch consul at Dublin, Ireland, some yrs.; came to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1709; *m* Mary Hill;
6–Jacob (1700-70), royal treas. of S.C. for 30 yrs.; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Martin;
5–Jacob, *m* Rebecca Brewton (Robert[6], *m* Mary Griffith; Col. Miles[7], of Charleston, S.C., *m* Mary–;
4–Mary B., *m* William **Alston** (4 above).
2–Dau. of (Robert Edward, changed later to) Edward Jenkins **Pringle** (1826-98), commissioner of Supreme Ct. of Calif.; *m* 1868, Cornelia Letitia Johnson (*b* 1848); issue: I–Edward Jenkins (*m* Miriam Moore); II–Cornelia Covington; III–William Bull (*d* 1916; *m* Isabel Hutchinson); IV–Sidney Johnson; V–Mary Motte (above); VI–Charles Alston (*d* 1916); VII–Euclid Covington (*m* Kathleen Bull).
V–*m* Sept. 1, 1909, William Morris Houghton (See Vol. 1, p. 375, for genealogy); issue: 1–Hess Pringle, *b* N.Y. City, June 27, 1910; 2–William Pringle, *b* Plainfield, N.J., May 4, 1916.
Residence: 996 Leland Av., Plainfield, N.J.

1–**LAW, Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault (Mrs. Robert A.),** *b* Summerville, S.C., Apr. 27, 1888.
7–Pierre (or Peter) **Manigault** (*d* 1729), from France to S.C. ca. 1691; *m* ca. 1699, Judith (Gitton) Royer, a widow, who left France, 1685;
6–Gabriel (1704-81), patriot and wealthy merchant of Charleston, S.C.; treas. province and member of Provincial House of Commons; lent the state $220,000 during Am. Rev.; *m* 1730, Ann Ashby (*d* 1782);
5–Peter (1731-73), mem. and thrice speaker Provincial House of Commons; *m* 1755, Elizabeth Wragg (1736-73);
4–Joseph (1763-1843), barrister and planter of S.C.; mem. Middle Temple, London; *m* 1800, Charlotte Drayton;
3–Henry Middleton (1811-83), of Charleston, S.C.; *m* Susan Middleton Lining.
8–Edward **Middleton** (qv);
7–Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1721-37, and gov. of the province, 1725-31; *m* 1707, Sarah Amory (*d* 1722; Jonathan[8]);
6–Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C.; *m* 1st, Mary Williams (their son Arthur, was a "signer");
5–Esther (or Hester), *m* 1774, Dr. Charles **Drayton**;
4–Charlotte, *m* Joseph **Manigault** (4 above).
7–Thomas **Drayton** (qv);
6–John (*d* 1779), mem. Provincial Council of S.C.; *m* 2d, 1741, Charlotta Bull (1719-43; William[7] [1683-1755], lt. gov. of S.C., 1738-44, *m* Mary Quintyne; Stephen[8], from Eng., 1669, an original settler of Charles Town, S.C.);
5–Dr. Charles (*b* 1743), M.D., U. Edinburgh; *m* Esther (or Hester) Middleton (5 above).
2–Dau. of Henry Middleton **Manigault** (1855-1904), *m* 1880, Joanna Hasell Ward (*b* 1861); issue: I–Florence Ward (*m* James L. McIntosh); II–Joanna Ward (*b* 1882); III–Henry Middleton (*b* 1883; *m* Perle Garrison); IV–Elizabeth Mortimer (above); V–Constantia Mortimer (*m* Loraine Walker Funk); VI–Edward Lining (*b* 1898; *m* Isabella Thomas).
IV–*m* Mar. 30, 1910, Robert Adger Law (See Vol. 1, p. 677, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Austin, Tex.): I–Elizabeth Manigault, *b* Mar. 27, 1911; 2–Joanna Ward, *b* Jan. 20, 1915; 3–Thomas Hart, Jr., *b* July 6, 1918; 4–Mary Hart, *b* Dec. 30, 1925.
Ed. Mills Coll., Calif., '06. Mem. University Ladies' Club. Residence: 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

1–**LUMPKIN, Alva M.,** *b* Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 13, 1886.
6–Capt. Jacob **Lumpkin** (*d* 1707), from Eng. to King and Queens Co., Va., ante 1700;
5–Joseph, *m* Ann–;
4–William, *m* Susannah–;
3–Adoniram Judson, *m* Nancy Pittard.
4–Jordan **Morris**, *m* Mary–;
3–John, *m* Eliza Patillo.
2–Son of William Wallace **Lumpkin** (1849-1910), lawyer, ry. official; *m* Annette Caroline Morris (*b* 1856); issue: I–Elizabeth (*b* 1880; *m* Eugene B. Glenn); II–Hope Henry (*b* 1882; *m* Mary Isabella Henderson); III–Alva M. (above); IV–Morris C. (*b* 1888; *m* Frances White); V–Grace (*b* 1890); VI–Bryan H. (*b* 1892; *m* Frances Herron); VII–Katherine (*b* 1894).
III–*m* Nov. 14, 1912, Mary Sumter Thomas, *b* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 7, 1886; dau. of John P. Thomas, of Columbia; issue: 1–Mary Waties, *b* Columbia, S.C., Dec. 6, 1917; 2–Alva M., Jr., *b* Columbia, Nov. 25, 1921.
LL.B., U. of S.C. Mem. law firm of Thomas & Lumpkin; dir. First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank, Equitable Trust Co., Standard Building and Loan Assn. Clubs: Ridgewood Country, Forrest Lake Country. Residence: 1711 College St., Columbia, S.C.

1–**LYLE, John Hart,** *b* "Clifton," Rockbridge Co., Va., Mar. 8, 1887.
5–Samuel **Lyle** (1725-96), from Larne, Ireland, to Va. ca. 1745; justice of Rockbridge Co., Va., 1777-1781; commr. to purchase supplies for Cont. Army, 1781; trustee Liberty Hall Acad. (later Washington Coll.), 1776-96; elder Timber Ridge Ch.; *m* 1750, Sarah McClung (*d* 1785; William[6]; James[7]);
4–Capt. William (1752-1837), of "Oakley"; officer Am. Rev., serving on staff of Gen. Greene at battle of Guilford; trustee Washington Coll., 1796-1835; *m* 2d, 1796, Elizabeth Lyle (1769-1841; James[5] [1732-91], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Hannah [1745-1835], dau. of Archibald Alexander; Matthew[6] [1711-74], from Ireland to Va., *m* Esther Blair);
3–Samuel William (1798-1881), of "Edge Hill"; Washington Coll., 1817; elder Timber Ridge Ch., 1840-81; *m* 1825, Margaret Alexander.
6–Archibald **Alexander** (qv);
5–Capt. Joseph (1742-1813), of "Roseley"; officer Am. Rev.; *m* 1767, Sarah Reid (1744-1823; sister of Agnes Ann Reid who *m* William Alexander and was mother of Rev. Archibald Alexander, D.D., pres. of Hampden-Sidney Coll.);
4–William (1775-1825), of "Roseley"; *m* 1805, Elizabeth Campbell (1780-1850; Duncan[5], *m* Margaret Newell; Dougal[6]);
3–Margaret (1806-77), *m* Samuel William **Lyle** (3 above).
5–William **Gibson** (*d* 1820), of Timber Ridge, Va.; *m* 1st, Martha Robertson;
4–John (1766-1824), *m* his cousin, Isabella Robertson (James[5], of Campbell Co., Va., *m* Rachel Pharr);
3–John Beard (1806-90), of "Maple Hill"; *m* 1829, Grace McKay Taylor.
5–David **Taylor** (1744-1824), Am. Rev.; *m* Graceanna McKay;
4–David (1787-1827), *m* 1809, Ann Hannah (Alexander[5], Am. Rev., *m* Mary Ann Laird [James[6]; James[7]]; Joseph[6], in militia Augusta Co., Va., 1742, *m* Anna–);
3–Grace McKay (1810-82), *m* John Beard **Gibson** (3 above).
2–Son of John Hart **Lyle** (1837-86), Washington Coll.; 14th Va. Cav., C.S.A.; *m* 1876, Margaret Hannah Gibson (1839-1921), whose first husband was James Jackson McBride; issue: I–Margaret Alexander (*m* William G. MacCorkle); II–Grace Taylor (1882-1924); III–Annabel Preston (*b* 1884; *m* William Twyman Williams, Jr., qv); IV–John Hart (above).
IV–Not married. Hampden-Sidney, 1901-04; A.B., Washington and Lee, '05 (Pi Kappa Alpha). Teacher. Residence: "Maple Hill," Timber Ridge, Va.

1–**WILLIAMS, W(illiam) Twyman, Jr.,** *b* "Bird's Nest," Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884.
7–William **Williams** (*d* 1712), was justice of Stafford Co., Va., 1699; *m* 1702, Jael Harrison (*d* 1733; James[8], of Essex Co., Va.); she *m* 2d, Richard Johnson;
6–James (1703-35), lt. of militia, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1729; *m* 1724, Ann– (she *m* 2d, 1737, Samuel Wharton);
5–William (1725-78), justice of Culpeper Co., Va., resigning, 1765, in protest against the Stamp Act; mem. Com. Safety, 1775-78; *m* 1750, Lucy Clayton;

4–Philip (1770-1846), clk., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1789-1845; *m* 1791, Sarah Croudson (1775-1826; John[5], *m* Elizabeth Winstanley, both of Warrington, Eng.);
3–Samuel Croudson (1811-62), clk., Shenandoah Co., 1845-62; capt. C.S.A., 1861; mem. Va. Legislature; mem. Constl. Conv. of 1850, "Secession" Conv. of 1861, and four Dem. Nat. convs.; *m* 1833, Sarah Carpenter Ott (1807-86; George[4], *m* Elizabeth Offner).
7–Abraham **Bird** (*d* 1698), Calvert Co., Md.;
6–Andrew (*d* 1750), Augusta Co., Va.; *m* Magdalene–;
5–Col. Abraham (*d* 1820), ensign, 1759, capt., 1762, col., 1778; co. lt., 1782; burgess, 1775; mem. Conv., 1776; mem. Assembly, 1778; *m* 1760, Rachel–;
4–Capt. George (1763-1826), ensign Shenandoah Co., militia, 1781; *m* 1788, Hannah Allen (1769-1834; Reuben, Jr.[5], Am. Rev., *m* Lydia Moore);
3–Mark (1810-83), of "Bird's Nest," Woodstock, Va.; commonwealth's atty., Shenandoah Co.; mem. House of Delegates and Conv. of 1850; judge 18th jud. district, 1876-83; *m* 1834, Sarah Clark Macon Hite.
2–Son of William Twyman **Williams** (*b* 1849), atty. at law; *m* 1883, Sally Madison Bird (*b* 1856); issue: I–William Twyman, Jr. (above); II–Anna Hite (Mrs. Robert H. Fravel, qv for other lineages); III–Philip (*b* 1888; *m* Rebecca Crenshaw Paxton); IV–Clayton Epes (*b* 1890; *m* Willie Joe Tompkins).
I–*m* Oct. 12, 1909, Annabel Preston Lyle, *b* "Clifton," Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1885; sister of John Hart Lyle (qv for genealogy); issue: I–William Twyman, III, *b* "Maple Hill," nr. Lexington, Va., July 26, 1910; 2–John Lyle, *b* "Maple Hill," Dec. 3, 1911; 3–Mark Bird, *b* "Maple Hill," Aug. 15, 1913; 4–James Taylor, *b* Lynchburg, Va., May 13, 1916; 5–Archibald Alexander, *b* Lynchburg, Feb. 8, 1919; 6–George Bruce, *b* Lynchburg, Oct. 14, 1923.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '03 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1909; (D.D. Washington and Lee, 1925). Ordained Presbyn. (U.S.) ministry, 1909; pastor Falling Spring Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., 1909-12, Floyd St. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1912-25, College Church, Hampden-Sidney, Va., from 1925. Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

1–**FRAVEL, Anna Hite Williams (Mrs. Robert H.)**, *b* Woodstock, Va., Dec. 11, 1886.
7–Dr. Henry **Carpenter** (Heinrich Zimmermann; 1673-1749), soldier of Louis XIV; physician; exiled from Switzerland for patriotic activities, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m* in Switzerland, 1701, Salome Ruffner (1675-1742), a widow;
6–Dr. Henry (1714-73), educated in Europe; physician; *m* Susanna Forney (Peter[7], *d* 1747, Lancaster Co., Pa., *m* Anna Smith);
5–Salome, *m* Lt. John **Offner** (*d* 1797), of Woodstock, Va.; officer Am. Rev. (Martin[6], *d* 1762, from Switzerland to Lancaster, Pa., 1749, *m* Barbara, dau. of Michael Weidler); she *m* 2d, 1798, Samuel Way;
4–Elizabeth, *m* 1800, George **Ott** (1773-1855), of Woodstock, Va. (John J.[5], *m* Ann Catherine–; John[6], from Switzerland to Lancaster, Pa., 1735);
3–Sarah C. (1807-86), *m* Capt. Samuel Croudson **Williams** (1811-62).
7–Matthew **Maury** (qv);
6–Rev. James (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755; *m* 1743, Mary Walker (Dr. James[7], *m* Ann Hill);
5–Rev. Walker (1752-88), *m* Mary Grymes (Ludwell[6], *m* Mary Dawson);
4–Ann Tunstall (1782-1851), *m* 1803, Maj. Isaac **Hite** (1758-1836), of "Belle Grove," Frederick Co., Va.; officer Am. Rev.; mem. Soc. Cin. (Col. Isaac[5], *m* Eleanor, dau. of Cornelius Eltinge; Jost[6], qv);
3–Sarah C. M. (1812-96), *m* Mark **Bird** (1810-83). For issue and other lineages see William Twyman Williams, Jr.
M Feb. 24, 1925, Robert Hiram Fravel, *b* Woodstock, Va., June 23, 1882; son of John W. Fravel, of Woodstock; issue: 1–John Williams, *b* Washington, D.C., June 9, 1926.
Residence: 1406 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**BRYAN, Hamilton Vose**, *b* San Francisco, Calif., June 7, 1890.
3–William J. **Bryan** (1826-1908), who went to Calif., 1858, in a "prairie schooner"; *m* Florence Vose.
2–Son of William Vose **Bryan** (1870-1916), *m* 1889, Linda Hoag (*b* 1872; now Mrs. Prentiss Cobb Hale); issue: I–Hamilton Vose (above); II–Linda Florence (*b* 1893; *m* Edward Corbett); III–Carleton F. (*b* 1896; *m* Kathryn Maxwell); (mother's 2d marriage): IV–Prentiss Cobb, Jr.
I–*m* July 23, 1919, Margaret Payne Luce, *b* N.Y. City, May 30, 1895; dau. of Harry James Luce, of N.Y. City, *m* Katherine Payne, of Shelbyville, Ky.; issue: 1–Anne Conyers Luce, *b* N.Y. City, 1923.
U.S.N.A., '13. Officer U.S.N. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL ALEXANDER SMITH.

1–**SMITH, Marshall Alexander**, *b* nr. Sunbury, O., May 23, 1869.
9–Nehemiah **Smith** (ca. 1605-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637, moved to Stratford, Conn.; *m* 1639, Annie Bourne (1615-84);
8–Nehemiah (bap. 1646-1727), *m* 1669, Lydia Winchester (1645-1723; Alexander[9]);
7–Nehemiah (1673-1724), *m* 1696, Dorothy Wheeler (1679-1736; Isaac[8], *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Parke);
6–John (1704-58), *m* 1727, Temperance Holmes;
5–David (1744-1811), Am. Rev.; *m* 1765, Betsey Stark (Nathan[6]);
4–David (1770-1845), captured in Wyoming Massacre and held for six months; *m* Sarah Murphy (*b* 1778; John[5], *m* Lucy, dau. of Obediah Gore, of Wyoming Valley, Pa.);
3–James (1811-92), leading business man of Sunbury, O.; *m* 1836, Melinda Black (1816-52; Marshall[4], *m* Polly, dau. of Stewart Gardner· Isaac[5], *m* Mehitable Brown).
11–John **Tilley** (qv);
10–Elizabeth, *m* John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire, *m* Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–Temperance, *m* Edward **Sturges** (qv);
7–Fear, *m* Joshua **Holmes**, Jr. (1678-1729; Joshua[8], *m* Abigail [Ingraham] Chesebro; Robert[9], of Stonington, Conn.);
6–Temperance (*b* 1707), *m* John **Smith** (6 above).
9–William **Thrall** (1606-79), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1633; served in Pequot War; *m* Miss Goode (*d* 1676);
8–Timothy (1641-97), *m* Deborah Gunn (1641-95; Thomas[9], of Dorchester);
7–John (1671-1732), *m* 1697, Mindwell Moses (John[8], of Windsor, Conn.);
6–John (1699-1762), *m* Mary Roberts (*b* 1702);
5–Samuel (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War; capt. Am. Rev.; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1759, Lucy, dau. of Martin Winchell, of Eng.;
4–Samuel (1760-1815), of Granville, Mass.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Triphosa Cooley (1766-1841; Dea. William[5], *m* Sarah Mather);
3–William Cooley, *m* Mary Chase West.
2–Son of Marshall Black **Smith** (1837-1900), banker and merchant; *m* 1861, Elvira Abbie Thrall

(*b* 1834); issue: I–Emery James (*b* 1862; *m* Hannah Jane Hardy); II–Hugh Elvirian (*b* 1863; *m* Ina Z. Gunter); III–William Abbot (*b* 1867; *m* Weltha Pinney); IV–Marshall Alexander (above).

IV–*m* Oct. 16, 1893, Cora May Smith (no kindred), *b* nr. Sunbury, O., May 23, 1869; dau. of Newton Smith, *m* Lunette Sherman; issue: 1–Harold Albert, *b* Sunbury, O., July 24, 1894; Ohio State U.; U.S.N. 11 months' service in U.S., World War; *m* Dec. 5, 1918, Elizabeth, dau. of John T. Welch, of Columbus, O. (issue Marshall Abbott); 2–Hurtha M., *b* Westerville, O., Jan. 6, 1898; Ohio State U.; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Frank Rankin Schwartz (issue: Frank Rankin, Jr.; William Burnsides); 3–Marjorie Elvira, *b* Westerville, Dec. 26, 1899; Ohio State U.; *m* Clarence Peters Wilcox; 4–Adrienne Lunette, *b* Columbus, O., July 27, 1901; Ohio State U.; *m* Oct. 8, 1925, Joseph M. Vercoe.

Pres. Smith Agrl. Chemical Co., Columbus, O. Served in Co. C, 14th Regt., O.N.G., 1886-89; mem. Columbus Industries War Bd. during World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres. Benjamin Franklin Chapter and past pres. Ohio soc.); life mem. Ohio Archael. and Hist. Soc. Clubs: Columbus Country, Scioto Country, Columbus Athletic, Elks. Mason (Shriner), K.P. Residence: 2379 Commonwealth Park South, Columbus, O.

1–**POPHAM, William Sherbrooke, Jr.,** *b* Perth Amboy, N.J., May 8, 1892.

9–Capt. Richard **Morris** (qv);

8–Hon. Lewis (1671-1746), first lord of the Manor of Morrisania; first gov. of N.J.; *m* 1691, Isabella Graham (1678-1752; Sir James[9], atty. gen. of N.Y.);

7–Lewis (1698-1762), 2d lord of the Manor; speaker N.Y. Assembly; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; *m* 1st, 1723, Tryntje Catherine Staats (1697-1731; Samuel[8]);

6–Richard (1730-1810), judge Admiralty Ct.; chief justice of N.Y.; *m* 1759, Sarah Ludlow (1730-91; Henry[7]);

5–Mary, *m* Maj. William **Popham** (1752-1847), from Ireland to America, 1761, and settled at "Scarsdale" (his estate), N.Y.; lt. and capt. in Am. Rev.; aide to Baron Steuben; pres. gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1844;

4–William S., *m* Eliza Hill.

2–Son of William Sherbrooke **Popham** (*b* 1864), merchant, broker; *m* Rosina Charlotte Newport (*b* 1866); issue: I–William Sherbrooke, Jr. (above); II–Mary (*b* 1894; *m* Edward F. Stevenson); III–Robert Morris (*b* 1904).

I–*m* May 18, 1918, Louisa McCord Stoney, *b* Pendleton, S.C., Sept. 8, 1898; dau. of Samuel Gaillard Stoney, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1–Louisa Chevis, *b* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 16, 1919.

U.S.N.A., '14. Lt., U.S.N.; served in Mexican campaign and World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: 101 St. Philip St., Charleston, S.C.

1–**CADY, Wilburta Anna Knight (Mrs. Charles Earl),** *b* Keystone, Wyo., Aug. 21, 1890.

8–Joshua **Knight**, from Eng., and settled in Conn.;

7–David;

6–David, soldier Am. Rev.;

5–Joshua (1774-1852), grad. Dickinson Coll., 1798; *m* 1st, 1804, Ruth Talcott (1774-1823);

4–Hesikiah Talcott (1806-95), adj. gen. of N.Y. militia; removed to Ogle Co., Ill., 1856; *m* 1829, Anna Emma Angell (1806-90; Philip[5], *m* Mehetabel–);

3–David (1834-1918), *m* Cornelia Jones.

5–William M. **Everett**;

4–Cotton M., *m* Elizabeth McClintock;

3–Anna (1837-1906), *m* Samuel James **Howell** (1838-1892), came from Can. to Omaha, Neb., 1877.

2–Dau. of Wilbur Clinton **Knight** (1858-1903), A.B., 1886, also Ph.D., U. of Neb.; geologist; *m* 1889, Elizabeth Emma (*b* 1867), dau. Samuel James Howell, who removed from Can. to Omaha, Neb., 1877; issue: I–Wilburta Anna (above); II–Samuel Howell (*m* Edwina Gazzam Hall); III–Everett Lyell (*b* 1896; *m* Laura Crompton); IV–Oliver Browning (*b* 1901).

I–*m* July 8, 1914, Charles Earl Cady, *b* Chapman, Neb., Oct. 22, 1889; grocer; son of Alva B. Cady, of Laramie, Wyo.; issue (all *b* Laramie): 1–Mary Elizabeth, *b* Apr. 14, 1916; 2–Charles Earl, Jr., *b* Oct. 5, 1917; 3–Alice Harriet, *b* June 1, 1919.

B.S., U. Wyo., '11 (Pi Beta Phi); M.A., Columbia, 1912. Residence: 507 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo.

1–**BRAINARD, Jessie Florence,** *b* Middletown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1874.

8–Daniel **Brainard** (qv);

7–William (1674-post 1747), *m* 1698, Sarah Bidwell;

6–Josiah (1711-92), *m* 2d, 1738, Hannah Spencer (1709-1787);

5–Ezra (1744-1837), *m* 1st, Jerusha Smith (1743-1811);

4–Frederic (1763-1843), *m* Anna Brainard (1764-1850);

3–John (1803-73), *m* Eliza Day (1803-44).

2–Dau. of Fiske **Brainard** (1833-1919), gentleman farmer; *m* Cynthia Elizabeth Towne (1841-1923); issue: I–Lovina Agnes (*b* 1864; *m* Maj. Henry Ranney Stiles, U.S.A.); II–Wilson Fisk (1868-1926; *m* Helen Mott Lawrence); III–Annie Maud (*b* 1871); IV–Jessie Florence (above); V–Vera May (*b* 1877); VI–Mary Eliza (*b* 1882).

IV–Ed. Middletown (Conn.), high school, and Library School of N.Y. Public Library. Librarian Horace Mann School for Boys, since 1920. Residence: Cobalt, Conn.

1–**BUSH, J(oshua) Danforth,** *b* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 4, 1868.

5–Charles **Bush** (1717-ca. 1755; son of Christoph, *m* Elizabeth Erskine), from Dublin, Ireland, to Wilmington, Del., 1737; *m* 1739, Rebecca Scott;

4–Samuel (1747-1831), *m* 1775, Anne McKee;

3–David (1776-1857), *m* 1804, Martha Potter.

9–Nicholas **Danforth** (qv);

8–Capt. Jonathan (1628-1712), *m* Elizabeth Poulter;

7–Ens. Jonathan (1659-1711), *m* Rebecca Parker;

6–Samuel (1692-1749), *m* Dorothy Shed;

5–Capt. Jonathan (1736-1802), a minute man of Bunker Hill, *m* Miriam Coowie;

4–Joshua (1759-1837);

3–Rev. Joshua Noble (1798-1861).

2–Son of George Washington **Bush** (1824-1900), transportation; *m* 1850, Emma Noble Danforth (1831-80); issue: I–Walter Danforth (1851-1904; *m* 1874, Rebecca Gibbons Tatnall); II–Lewis Potter (1853-1914; *m* 1879, Margaret Whiteley); III–Julia (1855-89; *m* 1885, Marcus A. Brownson); IV–George W., Jr. (1858-1905); V–Alice D. (1862-1867); VI–Joshua Danforth (above).

VI–*m* Sept. 6, 1892, Martha McComb (July 25, 1867-Apr. 5, 1923); dau. of Henry S. McComb, of Wilmington, Del.; issue (all *b* Wilmington, Del.): 1–Eleanor McComb, *b* Dec. 24, 1893; 2–Alice Danforth, *b* Jan. 10, 1896; *m* May 1, 1926, C. R. Cates; 3–Joshua Danforth, Jr., *b* Oct. 21, 1903; Williams, '26; 4–Henry McComb, *b* Sept. 14, 1905; U. Va., '28.

A.B., Williams, '89 (D.K.E.). Lumber mfr. Lt. gov. of Del., 1921-25. Served on Mexican border with Del. N.G., 1916-17; capt. inf., U.S.A., July 24, 1917; maj., May 23, 1919; served with 59th Pioneer Inf., 2d Army, July 1916-July 1919; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-July 1919; lt. col., 198th C.A., Del. N.G., 1920-25. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., A.L. Residence: 805 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

1–**VAN GUYSLING, George Edmund,** *b* Rensselaer, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1865.

6–Elias (Gyseling) **Van Guysling** (*d* 1694), from Holland in "De Bonte Koe" to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y.; *m* Tryntje Claese (*b* 1643);

5–Myndert (1691-1772), Schenectady, N.Y.; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1721, Suster Viele (*b* 1700; Cornelius[6], *m* Diwer Van Petten);

4–Jacob (1736-1803), Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1773, Jannetje Feling (1746-86; Pieter[5], *m* Eva Viele);

3–Myndert (1778-1858), *m* 2d, 1814, Catlyntje Vedder (Albert[4], *m* Catlyntje Kittle).

2–Son of Aaron **Van Guysling** (1826-1914), railroad official; *m* 1851, Mary Ann (*b* Can., 1830-1897), dau. of William Combe Pratt, *m* Mary Ann Hodgess, of Eng.; issue: I–William (*b* and *d* 1852); II–Walter Franklin (*b* 1854; *m* 1876, Rosamond Hunter); III–Anna Louisa (1857-88); IV–Mary Ann (*b* and *d* 1859); V–Bertha Florence (1861-1924); VI–Minard I. (*b* 1863; *m* 1894, Marie Emline Modine); VII–George Edmund (above); VIII–Archibald Hyatt (*b* 1871; *m* 1890, Katherine Myria Daggett); IX–Horace DeWitt (1872-73).

VII–Not married. Consulting engineer. Life mem. S.C.W., Holland Soc., S.R., S.A.R., Washington Guard, Nat. Lancers Vet. Assn., Am. Flag Assn., St. Georges Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Art Inst. of Chicago; mem. A.A.A.S. Clubs (life mem.): Hamilton (Chicago), Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif.

Athletic and Country, City, Surf and Sand, Casa Del Mar (Calif.). Also Nat. Travel (New York). Mason (Shriner), Elk. Residence: 2429 St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**CHURCHILL, Herman,** *b* Scott, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1869.
8–Josiah **Churchill** (qv);
7–Joseph (1649-99), *m* Mary Touzey;
6–Samuel (1688-1769), *m* Martha Boardman (g.dau. Samuel Boardman, 1610-73, an early settler of Wethersfield);
5–Samuel (1721-1801), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* Thankful (Hewit) Seager;
4–John (1758-1817), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Baldwin (desc. Joseph Baldwin, an early settler of Milford, Conn.);
3–Chauncey (1808-96), *m* Catharine Merry (g.dau. Benjamin Merry).
Maternally, 4-James **Eadie** (1760-1839), from Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland; *m* Martha Smith;
3–John (1816-73), *m* Abigail Doty (desc. Edward Doty, qv).
2–Son of Sylvanus Amos **Churchill** (*b* 1839), teacher and farmer, Homer, N.Y.; *m* 1867, Caroline Eadie (1844-88); *m* 2d, 1892, Sarah Erminie Woodworth; issue (1st marriage): I–Herman (above); II–Eadie (twin, *b* 1875); III–Edith (twin, 1875-1923); (2d marriage): IV–Sylvanus Woodworth (*b* 1894); V–Leo (*b* 1896); VI–Gladys Erminie (*b* 1902).
I–*m* June 15, 1898, Cora Mae Boyce, *b* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1876; dau. of Joseph C. Boyce (1852-1910), of Bolton-on-Lake George, N.Y., *m* Lydia Ida Langdon (*b* 1853), g.dau. of Samuel Langdon, of Washington Co., N.Y.; issue: 1–Irving Lester, *b* Madison, Wis., Apr. 9, 1901; R.I. State Coll., '22, Yale, '27; 2–Florence Hermia (Apr. 16, 1905–June 7, 1920); 3–Arthur Chester, *b* University Place, Neb., Dec. 29, 1911.
A.B., Syracuse, '94 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha); A.M., U. of Wis., 1902. Prof. and head of dept. of English and history, R.I. State Coll. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: College Rd., Kingston, R.I.

1–**BEVAN, Grace Annie Child (Mrs. James N.),** *b* N. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 6, 1875.
9–Benjamin **Child** (ca. 1625-1678), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1630; *m* 1650, Mary Bowen;
8–John (1671-1764), Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1696/97, Elizabeth–;
7–John (*b* 1697), *m* 1721, Abigail Aspinwall;
6–Sarah (1724-1805), *m* 1747, Jedidiah **Morse**;
5–Lydia (1759-92), *m* 1781, Willard **Child** (1758-1844);
4–Nancy (1782-1853), *m* 1802, Elisha **Child** (1780-1822; Elias[5]; Capt. Elisha[6], Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Ct., 1775);
3–Elisha (1812-80), *m* 1839, Lucia Dresser Whitney (1818-96).
10–Anthony **Morse** (qv);
9–Anthony (ca. 1638-1677), *m* 1669, Mary Barnard;
8–Peter (1674-1721), *m* 1698, Priscilla Carpenter;
7–John (1699-1764), *m* Sarah Peake (*b* 1702);
6–Jedediah (1726-1819), Am. Rev.; *m* 1746/47, Sarah Child (6 above); their son Rev. Jedediah, was father of Samuel F. B., inventor of the telegraph;
2–Dau. of Abbie Child (1843-1923), *m* 1868, Ezra Carpenter **Child** (1841-76); issue: I–Lizzie Carpenter (*b* 1870); II–Chester Elisha (1872-1917; *m* Annie Chandler Carpenter); III–Grace Annie (above).
III–*m* May 7, 1923, James Newton Bevan, *b* Dukinfield, Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1871; son of John Bevan, *m* Elizabeth Newton, of Dukinfield.
Smith Coll., ex-'98. Librarian of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co. Club: Smith College (Hartford). Residence: 71 Monroe St., Hartford, Conn.

1–**HINCKLEY, John Chambers,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1875.
9–Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);
8–Thomas (1618-1706), last gov. of Plymouth Colony, *m* Mary Glover;
7–Ebenezer, *m* Mary Stone;
6–Ebenezer, *m* Hannah Nightingale;
5–Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., *m* Susanna Hewes;
4–Robert, *m* Esther Messenger;
3–Robert H., *m* Margaret Heller.
2–Son of Robert Hewes **Hinckley** (1849-1921), lawyer; *m* Sallie Frances Biles (*d* 1914).
Not married. A.B., U. of Pa., '96, LL.B., 1899. Atty.-at-law. Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. gen., 1926-27). Clubs: University, Phila. Country, Union League. Summer place: Haverford, Pa. Residence: 336 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**LADD, William Whitehead,** *b* Sept. 24, 1852.
9–Jacob Walings **Van Winkle** (*b* ca. 1599), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1624; returned to Holland (2d time), 1641, and *m* ca. 1642, Tryntje Jacobs; returned to America ca. 1648, and settled at Rensselaerwyck;
8–Symon (bap. 1653-will probated 1732/33), joined Bergen church, 1677; *m* 1675, Annetie Ariaense Sip (Claes A.[9]);
7–Johannis (1682-1759), began to write name Van Winklen; *m* 2d, Magdalena Spier (*b* 1687);
6–Alexander, *m* Antje Van Winkle;
5–Wyntje (*b* 1741), *m* John **Williams** (*b* 1745);
4–Sarah (1774-1822), *m* Henry **Hannan** (1763-1804);
3–Mary Ann (1803-88), *m* Thomas **Philips** (1797-1862).
2–Son of Sarah Hannan Philips (1826-84), *m* William Whitehead **Ladd** (1825-1904).
M Elizabeth A. Rowe.
Columbia U., '71. Mem. S.M.D., S.N.S., S.C.W. (gov. gen., 1926-27), S.R., etc. Address: 20 Nassau St., New York.

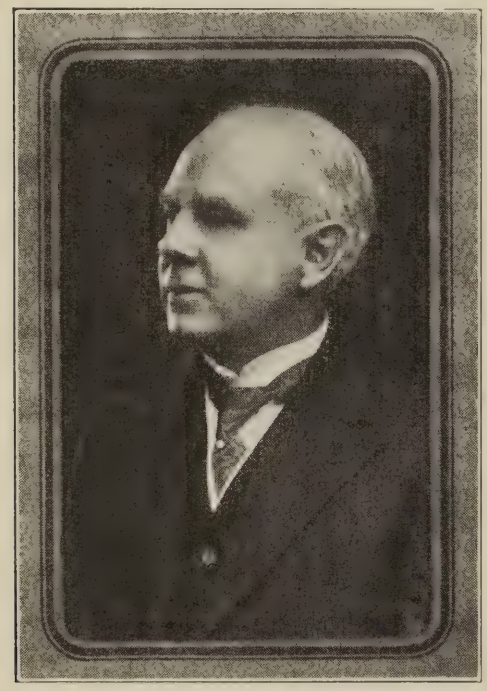
1–**LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle),** *b* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 26, 1871.
3–James **Laughlin**, from Belfast, Ireland, to Baltimore, 1830; a founder of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn.; *m* Ann Irwin (g.dau. of George McCully and g.g.dau. of Nathaniel Irish, both officers Am. Rev.).
6–Rev. William **McKennan** (of Scottish origin), from the North of Ireland to the Barbados; came to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1750, where he was a clergyman over 50 yrs.;
5–William (1758-1810), officer Am. Rev.; charter mem. Soc. Cincinnati; *m* Elizabeth Thompson (niece of Thomas McKean, a "signer");
4–Thomas M. T., LL.D. (1794-1852), mem. 22d to 25th and 27th Congresses; Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Fillmore; *m* Matilda Bowman (Jacob[5], Washington, Pa., cousin of Earl of Belmore);
3–William, LL.D. (1816-93), U.S. circuit judge, 1869-1891; *m* Pauline Gertrude de Fontevieux, of Paris.
2–Son of Maj. George McCully **Laughlin** (1842-1908), 155th Pa. Vols. and a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Griffin in Civil War; steel mfr. and capitalist; *m* 1865, Isabel Bowman McKennan (1843-91); issue: I–Irwin (above); II–George McCully, Jr. (See Vol. 1, p. 148); III–Thomas McKennan (1875-1910; *m* Lucy Herron, now Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt).
I–*m* Sept. 18, 1912, Therese Eleanora Iselin; was vice chmn. A.R.C., London Chapter, World War; mem. Colony Club; dau. of Adrian Iselin (See Vol. 1, p. 148); issue: 1–Gertrude Louise Isabel, *b* London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1914; 2–Alexander George Adrian Irwin, *b* Reigate Priory, Surrey, Eng., Apr. 11, 1918.
B.A., Yale, '93. Am. diplomatic service from 1905; served as counsellor at the London Embassy (thrice as chargé d'affaires), throughout World War; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1924— (See Who's Who in America). Home: Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: c/o State Dept., Washington, D.C.

1–**TALBOTT, Bertha Clarinda Hall (Mrs. William H.),** *b* Poolesville, Md., Sept. 30, 1864.
4–Joseph **Hall** (*d* 1824), of Sugarland Hundred, Md.; *m* Elizabeth– (*d* before 1824);
3–Thomas (1800-54), 1826, *m* Rebecca Poole Pile (1806-1846-47).
10–Thomas **Pitch** (qv);
9–Thomas (1640-84), *m* Ruth Clark (bap. 1642);
8–Mary (*b* 1668), *m* Daniel **Terrill** (1660-1727);
7–Ephraim (*b* 1702), *m* Elizabeth Lines (*b* 1703);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1745, Thomas **Beecher**;
5–Thomas (*b* 1746), of Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 1775, Phoebe Sanford (1755-post 1802);
4–Hopestill (1777-1823), *m* 1800, Abigail Rathbone (1779-1879);
3–Sarah R. (1818-59), of Tioga Co., Pa.; *m* 1834, Samuel Kent **Phillips** (1810-81).
2–Dau. of Thomas Randolph **Hall** (1828-84), merchant, extensive landowner; *m* 1860, Clarinda Beecher Phillips (1842-1914); issue: I–Lulu J. (*m* Arthur Poole Fletchall); II–Bertha C. (above); III–Sara Randolph (*m* S. N. C. Williams; *m* 2d, Edmund Lafayette Hardcastle); IV–Thomas Randolph (*m* Beulah B. White); V–Mortimer Beecher (*b* 1874; *m* 1915, Virginia Pyrl, dau. of

Josiah Hardin Van Winkle); VI–Anne Estelle (*b* 1878; *m* R. S. Owens).

II–*m* Sept. 2, 1885, William Hyde Talbott, *b* Poolesville, Md., July 5, 1861; attorney; son of Benson Talbott, of Poolesville, Md., *m* Maria Hyde; issue: 1–Marie Hyde, *b* Poolesville, Md.; *m* May 17, 1921, Walter Grove Ellison (issue: William Talbott; John Randolph); 2–William Randolph, *b* Poolesville; sgt., 313th M.G. Co., 79th Div., Sept. 26, 1917-June 1919; with A.E.F. in France, July 6, 1918-June 1919; *m* July 1, 1918, Laura M., dau. of John J. Higgins, of Rockville, Md. (issue: William Randolph).

Mem. woman's section of Md. Council of Defence, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.W., D.B.R. (rec. sec. and an organizer), D.A.C. (an organizer and nat. treas.), O.C., D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Nat. Mary Washington Memorial Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., etc. Residence: Rockville, Md.



ROGER AP CATESBY JONES.

1–**JONES, Roger ap Catesby,** *b* May 12, 1867.

7–Capt. Roger **Jones** (see lineage of Lewis H. Jones);

6–Col. Thomas (1672-76-1757), *m* Elizabeth (Cocke) Pratt;

5–Thomas, of Spring Garden; *m* Sally Skelton;

4–Maj. Catesby (1754/55-1800), of "Mt. Zion," Northumberland Co., Va.; 1st lt., 2d Va. Regt., Am. Rev.; commd. maj. Va. militia by Gov. Patrick Henry; *m* 1788, Lettice Corbin Turberville (John[5], of "Hickory Hill," Westmoreland Co., Va.);

3–Maj. Gen. Roger (1789-1852), 2d lt. of marines, 1809; capt. of arty., U.S.A., 1812; bvtd. maj. for services in battles of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane, and lt. col. for gallantry in the sortie from Fort Erie; adj. gen. with rank of col., 1818, and bvtd. col., 1824; apptd. adj. gen. of the army, Mar. 7, 1825, and held the office until his death; bvtd. maj.-gen. 1848; for gallant conduct in War 1812 the State of Va. presented him with a handsome sword; *m* Mary Ann Mason Page (William Byrd Page[4], of Clarke Co., Va., *m* Ann Lee).

2–Son of Capt. Catesby ap Roger **Jones** (*b* Clarke Co., Va., *d* Selma, June 19, 1877), officer U.S.N., later cdr. C.S.N.; served through Mexican War; with Dahlgren 3 years assisting in the experiments which led to the introduction of the Dahlgren heavy gun, which revolutionized naval armament; the U.S. steam frigate "Merrimac," which he commanded in the fight with the "Monitor," was the first ship equipped with Dahlgren heavy guns, and at Dahlgren's request Lt. Jones was ordered to her as ordnance officer; he was selected by Dahlgren as ordnance officer of the "Plymouth," the first ship on which an 11-inch gun was mounted; erected and commanded the batteries on Jamestown Island, and here he conducted the experiments which resulted in the construction of the armor of the iron-clad "Merrimac"; was the first officer ordered to the "Merrimac," and as her executive and ordnance officer "was directed to select her battery, superintend its equipment, and was made responsible for its efficiency"; at request of the Sec. of the Navy he selected the officers of the "Merrimac," and as a test of his intelligence and efficiency, after the two days' fight in Hampton Roads, not an improvement could be suggested by any officer or gunner although individually asked for suggestions; *m* Gertrude Thomas Tartt, of Va., and Selma, Ala.; issue: I–Roger ap Catesby (above); II–Catesby ap Catesby, M.D.; III–Gertrude (Mrs. Edward Carlisle Melvin, qv); IV–Mary Page (*m* William Norton Thompson, of Selma); V–Mattie Moran (*m* Jonathan Haralson, of Birmingham, Ala.).

I–*m* Carrie Lee Cawthorn; issue: 1–Laura Keith, *m* Joseph Bradley Converse; 2–Gertrude Tartt, *m* James Cox Webb (issue: Carolyn Cawthorn, and Sarah Creagh Webb, twins, *b* Nov. 25, 1916; James Cox, Jr., *b* Dec. 28, 1919); 3–Catesby ap Roger, *b* Feb. 22, 1897; *m* Elizabeth Beers (issue: Roger ap Catesby, *b* Sept. 15, 1922; Catesby ap Catesby, *b* Apr. 19, 1925); 4–Sarah Cawthorn, *b* Sept. 4, 1898; *m* Vandiver W. Hannon (issue: Laura Gertrude, *b* Dec. 1, 1919).

Pres. Mabry Securities Co. Residence: Selma, Ala.

1–**MELVIN, Gertrude Jones (Mrs. Edward C.),** *b* Walnut Grove, Shawsville, Va., July 28, 1872.

8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);

7–Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor; burgess; *m* Laetitia Corbin (1657-1706; Henry[8], *m* Alice Eltonhead);

6–Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), *m* Mary Bland (1704-64; Col. Richard[7], of Jordan);

5–Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), of "Leesylvania"; justice; burgess; senator; *m* 1750, Lucy Grymes ("the Lowland Beauty"; Charles[6], *m* Frances Jennings); among their sons was Maj. Gen. Henry ("Light Horse Harry"), of the Cont. Army;

4–Ann (1776-1857), *m* ca. 1793, William Byrd **Page**, of Clarke Co., Va.;

3–Mary A. M., *m* Maj. Gen. Roger **Jones** (1789-1852).

2–Dau. of Catesby ap Roger **Jones** (*d* 1877), *m* Gertrude Thomas Tartt. For issue and Jones lineage see Roger ap Catesby Jones.

M June 17, 1896, Edward Carlisle Melvin, *b* Selma, Ala., Dec. 21, 1870; son of Bishop Stuart Melvin, of Selma; issue (all *b* Selma, Ala.): 1–Gertrude Tartt, *b* May 2, 1897; *m* Nov. 11, 1923, Earle Bailey (issue: Earle, Jr., *b* Sept. 29, 1924); 2–Mary Page, *b* Apr. 25, 1902; 3–Martha Mabry, *b* Mar. 27, 1904.

Residence: Selma, Ala.

1–**JONES, Anna Elizabeth,** *b* Clark Co., Ky.

7–Dr. Joseph **Belfield** (*d* 1738; son of John, of Devonshire, Eng.), came to Va.; *m* Frances Wright (*b* 1685/86; Mattrom[8], *m* Ruth, dau. of Robert Griggs);

6–Thomas Wright (1704/05-1743), *m* 1723/24, Mary (Meriwether) Colston (*d* 1750), widow of William Colston (Francis Meriwether[7], *m* Mary, dau. of Lancelot Bathurst, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1683, 5th son of Sir Edward Bathurst, of Eng.);

5–John (1725-1805), *m* 1744, Ruth Sydnor;

4–Anne (*b* 1754), *m* Griffin Murdock **Fauntleroy** (1747-94), Richmond Co., Va.;

3–Elizabeth (1790-1865), *m* Thomas ap Thomas **Jones** (See Lewis H. Jones for Jones lineage).

6–Zebulon **Morford** (1722-94), of Wales, came to America and settled at Cranberry, N.J.; *m* Susanna Barton, of Eng.;

5–Noah Barton (*b* 1751), *m* Lydia Conover (1754-1821);
4–Noah Barton (*b* 1779), *m* 1802, Rachel Disbrow;
3–Noah Barton (*b* 1809), *m* 1834, Anne Meriwether Smith (1811-39; Meriwether[4], *m* Judith Chiles).
2–Dau. of Joseph F. **Jones** (1833-1916), *m* 1858, Emma Virginia Morford (1836-1926); issue: I–Thomas Barton (1859-1924; *m* 1905, Fleeta Cook; issue: Grace Virginia, Fleetabelle, and Joseph Charles, 1919-20); II–Henry Morford (*m* Alla Gay); III–Anna Elizabeth (above); IV–William Meriwether (*b* 1867; *m* 1888, Jennie Sweeney; issue: Elizabeth Sweeney, *m* James B. Ellison; Joseph Meriwether, *m* Mary C. Watts; Emma Virginia, *d* infancy; Anna Morford; William M., Jr.); V–Sarah Frances; VI–Emma Lucy (qv for Fauntleroy lineage); VII–Joseph Francis (*m* 1900, Martha Chandler Bedford, *d* 1900; *m* 2d, 1905, Margaret Trumbo); VIII–Llewellyn Catesby.
Residence: R.R. No. 2, Winchester, Ky.

1–**JONES, Emma Lucy,** *b* Clark Co., Ky.
8–Maj. Moore **Fauntleroy** (1616-65), from Eng. to Newport News, Va., 1643; cavalier; mem. House of Burgesses; *m* 1647, Mary Hill;
7–William, Rappahannock Co., Va., *m* Katherine Griffin (Col. Samuel[8], of Northumberland Co., Va.);
6–Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* Apphia Bushrod;
5–Col. William (1713-93), of "Naylor's Hole"; *m* 2d, Peggy Murdock;
4–Col. Griffin Murdock (1747-94), of "Mar's Hill," Richmond Co., Va.; *m* Anne Belfield;
3–Elizabeth (1790-1865), *m* Thomas ap Thomas **Jones** (See Lewis H. Jones for Jones lineage).
2–Dau. of Joseph F. **Jones** (1833-1916), *m* 1858, Emma Virginia Morford (1836-1926). For issue and other lineages see Ann Elizabeth Jones.
Residence: R.R. No. 2, Winchester, Ky.

1–**JONES, Walter Burgwyn,** *b* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 16, 1888.
10–Rev. Richard **Jones**, of Welsh extraction; *m* Lady Jeffries, of the Manor of Ley, and settled in Devonshire, Eng., later removed to Prince George Co., Va.;
9–Maj. Peter, *m* Margaret Wood;
8–Capt. Peter (*d* ante 1726);
7–Maj. Peter (*d* 1754), fellow traveler of Col. William Byrd, of "Westover";
6–John, of Brunswick Co., Va.; burgess; speaker Va. Senate, 1789; *m* 1758, Elizabeth Binns;
5–John (*b* 1764), fought at King's Mountain, Cowpens and Guilford C.H. during Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Lucy Binns Cargill;
4–Dr. Thomas Williamson (1789-1824), *m* 1814, Mary Armistead Goode (*b* 1795; Col. Samuel[5], mem. 6th Congress);
3–Samuel Goode (1815-86), A.B., Williams, '73; civil engr.; pioneer r.r. builder of south; *m* Martha Ward Goode Jones (*b* 1821; Dr. Thomas G.[4], of Hot Springs, Bath Co., Va.).
6–John **Burgwyn** (1731-1803), clerk Upper House of N.C. Assembly, 1762; pvt. sec. to Governor Dobbs, of N.C.; *m* Eliza Bush, of Bristol, Eng.;
5–Caroline Elizabeth (1784-1863), *m* 1802, George Campbell **Clitherall**, surgeon U.S.A.;
4–Eliza Inglis (1803-86), *m* 1820, Junius Alexander **Moore** (*d* 1844), descendant of James Moore, gov. S.C. in 1700;
3–Caroline Sophia (1824-1903), *m* Dr. Marshall Henry **Bird** (*d* 1851).
2–Son of Thomas Goode **Jones** (1844-1914), V.M.I., '62; maj. C.S.A.; gov. of Ala., 1890-94; U.S. district judge, 1901-14; *m* 1866, Georgena Caroline Bird (1846-1921); issue: I–Marshall Bird (1869-1901); II–Gena Moore (*m* Horace T. Owen); III–Thomas Goode, Jr. (*d* infancy); IV–Martha Goode (*m* Thomas Willis Cohoon); V–Carrie Bird (1876-1901); VI–Madeleine Clitherall (*d* infancy); VII–Gordon Houston (1880-1911); VIII–Lucy Spottswood (*d* infancy); IX–Elizabeth Clitherall (*d* infancy); X–Thomas Goode; XI–Samuel Goode (1887-1912); XII–Walter Burgwyn (above); XIII–Netta Sampson (*m* William Bowden Griffin).
XII–Not married. LL.B., U. Ala., 1909. Mem. Ala. Legislature, 1919; v.p. City Commn., Montgomery, 1919-20; judge 15th jud. circuit of Ala. since Nov. 18, 1920. Residence: 323 Adams Av., Montgomery, Ala.

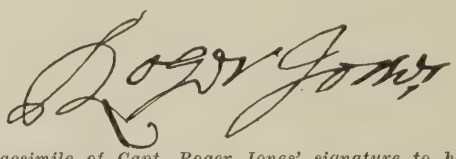
1–**JONES, Lewis Hampton,** *b* Clark Co., Ky.
7–Capt. Roger **Jones**, mariner (1642-1701), mother was a Hoskins (engrailed chevron as Hoskins of London and Oxted, Surrey), "sole heiress of her family," and he was her only surviving descendant; presumably the "Roger, son of Thomas Jones of Limehouse, mariner, and Ellen his wife," baptized June 23, 1642—11 days old; sent by Lord Willoughby, gov. of Barbados, 1668, with his Majesty's orders for the surrender of Surinam to the Dutch, was detained prisoner on a Dutch man-of-war until rescued by Lord Culpeper, gov. of the Isle of Wight, under instructions from the English Govt.; *m* 1668/69, Dorothy Walker (bap. Sept. 12, 1642, at Mansfield, buried at Mansfield, Apr. 17, 1696), dau. of John Walker, Esq., bap. at Mansfield, 1613, buried there Apr. 19, 1659 (arms and pedigree set out in herald's Visitation of Notts); John Walker's mother was a sister of Sir John Digby, his aunt Margery Walker, *m* Simon Sterne and was the mother of the Archbishop of York, from this marriage descended Laurence Sterne who wrote Tristram Shandy; came to Va. from Eng. with Lord Culpeper, 1680; resided at Green Springs, the residence of the governors in Va.; given command of a sloop with instructions to cruise in Va. waters and suppress piracy and particularly the smuggling of tobacco out of the colony by the planters without paying the taxes levied on it by the govt.; was in Va., and "conversant" with Va., as he states in his deposition, for 11 years, but visited Eng. and other colonial possessions in the meantime; engaged in the fur trade with the Indians, made money, incurred the displeasure of some engaged in the same trade; returned finally to London, 1691; was living at London, 1695-96, when he and "Henry Batte of Virginia in America" gave their depositions in the case of John Herbert vs. Rebecca Buller, widow of Richard Buller, dec'd (Public Records Office, London, Town Depositions, Bundle 1185) in which Batte is said to be "now lodgeing att the house of Capt. Roger Jones in Muscovia Court, on greate Tower Hill, London," *** and Roger Jones in his deposition adds "in the p'ish of St. Allhollowes, Barking," and that he Roger Jones is "aged abt. 54 yeares;" *m* 2d, Priscilla Haddock, widow (d.s.p. 1720); he died at his home in Stepney, London, Dec. 28, 1701, and Mansfield parish registers contain this entry of his burial: "1701–Jan. 6–Capt. Roger Jones"; will dated Aug. 17, 1701, proved P. C. C., Apr. 2, 1702, begins: "I, Captaine Roger Jones of the parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney, in the Co. of Middlesex;" "to be buried at Mansfield in the Co. of Nottingham, in the grave with my late wife Dorothy, dau. of John Walker, of Mansfield aforesaid, Esqre.;" gives "my own picture, and the Lord Fairfax's picture, and the picture of fish now over the doore in my best parlour at Stepney" to his son Frederick; says "I declare that a silver tankard in the possession of my said son Frederick is not mine but belongs to my said son Thomas and was bought with monies given him by my Lady Culpeper;" "I give to my ten friends hereinafter named the sume of twenty shillings apiece to buy each of them a ring that is to say Sir Richard Haddock, Coll. Philip Ludwell, Arthur Bailey Esqre., Richard Perry, Benjamin Hatley, Captaine Hopefor Bendall, John Thompson, Dennis Lyddell Esqre., Charles Deakyn, and Anthony Morris, *** I give to Capt. Francis Willis the sum of five guineas, *** I give to Samuel Deane Gent. the sume of tenn pounds to buy him a ring;" "I doe hereby desire and request my loveing friends Samuel Deane and Mr. Francis Willis to be overseers of this my will;" "I give and bequeathe unto my son Thomas Jones one shilling & Noe more in full barr and satisfaction of all his right claime or title to my estate as well reall as personall;" gives everything to his elder son Frederick according to the custom of the time.

A copy of a memordandum of arms given him at the Heralds College, which describes with technical precision his own arms, the arms of his mother who it states was sole heiress of the Hoskins family, and the arms of his wife Dorothy Walker, made in the handwriting of his son Thomas not later than 1728, a facsimile of which accompanies this sketch, is with the "Jones Papers" in the Library of Congress; his arms are the arms of a family named Ap-John who located in Nottinghamshire at an early

JONES, OF VIRGINIA

AP JOHN OR JONES COAT PROPER.

Arms, when quartered: Quarterly, first and fourth, sable, a fesse or, between three boys' heads, front faced, couped at the shoulders proper, crined of the second, each with a serpent twined around the neck proper (Ap John); second and third, per pale gules and azure, a chevron engrailed or, between three lions rampant argent (Hoskins). Crest: A boy's head as in the arms.



Facsimile of Capt. Roger Jones' signature to his deposition.

The Arms of Capt. Roger Jones are thus Blazed Viz. The feild Sable, a Fess Or, between three Childrens heads proper, which are Quartered with the arms of Hoskins (his Mother being sole Heiress of that family) who beareth in a feild party per Pale azure & Gules a Cheveron engraild or between three Lyons Rampant Argent.
His Wife was of the family of Walker of Mansfeild in the Com: Nottingh whose feild is Argent three Annulets between nine Cinque foils Sable. For his Crest a Helmet a Childs head

Memorandum of his Arms obtained at the College of Arms by Capt. Roger Jones.

day, whose arms and pedigree are set forth in the heralds Visitation of Surrey, 1623, and is the family to which Capt. Roger Jones most likely belonged; the transition of the name from Ap-John to Ap Jones, and Jones, is familiar to genealogists and was of such frequent occurrence as to become practically unavoidable. The arms are very ancient, and the fact that one is entitled to bear them proves him to be a lineal descendant of the Welsh nobleman Moreiddig Warwyn who first assumed them, whose pedigree Welsh authorities trace to a knight of the Round Table and through the knight to a "kinge of Great Brittain nowe called England." It is evident that a man whose family consisted of two sons only, who was so loyal to monarchal traditions that he would give to the elder son a handsome estate, and to his younger and equally worthy son "one shilling & noe more," must have been a staunch Royalist, although, like some of the Fairfaxes, he may not have approved everything of which the Stuarts were guilty.

The word mariner was then used in a much more restricted sense than it is now used; then it meant a soldier of the seas, and in parish records it was the one word that would follow the name of a man or officer of the navy of lower rank than captain. Sir Wm. Monson, writing circa 1642, says: "The experienced valiant sea-soldier and mariner, who knows how to manage a ship and maintain a Sea-Fight judicially *** is only fit to be a Captain or Commander at Sea." A youth of the rank of Roger Jones or his father would almost certainly begin his career as a midshipman, which the Oxford dictionary, referring to this early period, defines as "A sort of naval cadet, appointed by the captain of a ship of war;" In course of time he would get to be a lieutenant, but he would still be addressed as Mr. Roger Jones, at best, and if he applied for license to get married he would appear in the record as Roger Jones, mariner. Quoting again from Sir Wm. Monson: "A lieutenant is chosen by the Captain, and it is necessary that he be a man of experience as himself.*** A Lieutenant is an Employment for a Gentleman, well bred, who knows how to entertain Ambassadors, Gentlemen, and Strangers, when they come aboard, either in Presence or Absence of the Captain."

6–Col. Thomas Jones (1672-76-1757), settled at Williamsburg, Va., 1702; merchant and extensive landholder and tobacco planter; was in London, 1706 where, at the Virginia Coffee House, he received a cordial invitation from Lady Culpeper (relict of Thomas Lord Culpeper, Baron of Thornsway, etc.) to visit Leeds Castle then the home of Lady Culpeper, it is addressed "For Mr. Thomas Jones at the virginia coffee house, at London," is headed "Leeds Castle December the 19th, 1706," and closes "My daughter and her seven children are all very well, this is all from, Sr, Yr. affectionate friend & servant, Mar Culpeper;" he was in London, 1712, when he entered into contract with Robert Cary, merchant, of London, by which merchandise valued at £1,464 was consigned to him at Williamsburg; prior to the year 1731 he had taken up and patented various tracts of land in several different counties, amounting to 42,765 acres, much of this was divided into plantations which he worked with slaves under overseers, shipping large quantities of tobacco annually to London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Bristol, etc.; he was associated with Gov. Spotswood and Robert Beverly in iron mining and manufacture, they having a patent for 15,000 acres known as the Ironmine Land; was one of the first aldermen of Willamsburg (1722); represented William and Mary College in the House of Burgesses (1720-22); *m* Feb. 14, 1725, Elizabeth Pratt (*b* Aug. 29, 1701), widow of Wm. Pratt, dau. of Dr. William Cocke, an English physician born at Sudbury, Suffolk, mem. Va. Colonial Council, sec. of state for the colony under Gov. Spotswood, whose wife was Elizabeth Catesby, sister of the distinguished naturalist Mark Catesby, dau. of John Catesby who *m* May 16, 1670, Elizabeth Jekyll of the family that owned and occupied Castle Hedingham in Essex Co. Thomas Jones *d* in Hanover Co., Va., May 21, 1757, his wife *d* in Northumberland Co., March 11, 1762.

The copy of the memorandum of arms ob-

SKELTON JONES, author and duelist. (Portrait by St. Memin.)

tained by Capt. Roger Jones at the Heralds College, a facsimile of which accompanies this sketch, was taken from the folds of the letter in which it was originally enclosed, dated "Virginia, July ye 22th, 1728," written by this Thomas Jones to his wife, then in London, and reads in part as follows: "My Dearest Life: 'I doubt not but you was in great expectation of hearing from me by the Ships that sail'd in June last, which Omission carries with it its due punishment having been under the greatest concern imaginable ever Since; However I know your Mother then writ to you very particularly about our family, who could give you the Satisfaction of letting you know that we were all very well. And I gave you the Same Acct the 7th Inst by Capt. Towert which I hope has come Safe to your hands, with the Box I sent by him containing all the Cargoe you sent for by Porter except some Tamarens I took out, there is also three Bottles of Bares Grease that yr Mother Sent, and the Brass plates of the Chariot & Harness the new ones must be of the Same dimensions to cover the places the old ones were taken from; of which there must be four Coats, and two Crests for ye Chariot, and Eight Crests for the Harness. One of the Brass Topps & the Socket it Screws in of the Chariot being lost, I have put up in the Box one of the Topps for a pattern to get new ones made. I shall by some other opportunity Send three Toppings for the horses, which must be put in Order and a New one made to make up the Sett all of which I believe you had best send in before you come your Self with two Whips, 4 Curry Combs, ***** Main Combs and Spunges.

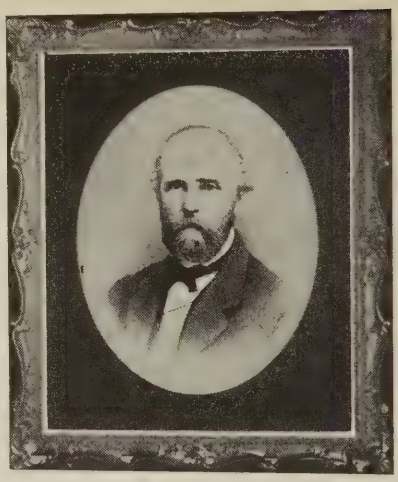
"I have sent you a Copy of my Father's Coats his own and that of his Mothers; he having a right to the latter as she was an Heiress, and as he was the only surviving descendant from her, which I shou'd like better than the 'tother, only as I am the younger Bror it may not be my Right to make my Option, or if it is, may be improper, in which you may be informed at the Heralds Office near St. Pauls Church Yard for ha: a Guinea or a Guinea you may also be informed what Livery is proper to be given, I know my father gave one but 'tis now near thirty years agoe Since I Saw it at a time when I took little notice of such things, which I think you had best take down in writing. I am very willing to have the three Coats here describ'd Vizt. Jones, Hoskins, Walker, and your own in one piece as you have Seen the first three here."

5–Col. Thomas Jones, eldest son (born Xmas Day, 1726), appointed clerk of Northumberland Co., 1749, for life, and held the office until his death; colonel of Va. militia; elected state senator, 1780, for the counties of Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland, to succeed Francis Lightfoot Lee who resigned, but was disqualified by the fact that he held another civil office; always addressed and referred to as Colonel Thomas Jones, as his father had been before him; residence in Northumberland Co. called Mount Zion; *m* Sally Skelton, dau.

of James Skelton and his wife Jane Meriwether, dau. of Francis Meriwether (first clerk of Essex Co.) and his wife Mary Bathurst, dau. of Lancelot Bathurst, who came to Va., 1683, sheriff of New Kent Co., 1698, 5th son of Sir Edward Bathurst, 1st baronet, and his 2d wife Susan Rich. Mrs. Jones received from her brother Meriwether Skelton the beautiful estate in Hanover Co. known as Spring Garden, which the family in later years made their home, and became known as the Spring Garden Joneses; her brother Bathurst Skelton *m* Martha (Patty) Wayles who as Bathurst's widow married Thomas Jefferson. The Spring Garden family were noted duelists; Skelton Jones fought several duels some of which terminated fatally for his antagonists; both he and his brother Meriwether lost their lives in duels, and others of the family were similarly involved. Meriwether Jones was elected to the State Senate and became a member of the Privy Council or Council of State, both of which positions he resigned in order to champion more effectually the views of government entertained by him; he founded the Richmond Examiner (newspaper) and edited it with great success until he was killed in a duel. Skelton Jones then became editor of the Examiner, and also undertook to complete Burk's history of Virginia. Of the latter undertaking the editor of Hening's Statutes at Large in a footnote to Vol. 1, 1812 edition, says: "They [the Byrd MSS] are now in the possession of Skelton Jones, Esq., who has undertaken to complete the history of Virginia, left unfinished by his predecessor. From the well known talents of this gentleman, and his celebrity as a writer, the public, it is believed, will have no cause to regret the change of historians, notwithstanding the deservedly high reputation of Mr. Burk as an author."

John Daly Burk, of the family to which the great orator belonged, undertook to write a history of Virginia and had completed three volumes when he was killed in a duel. Skelton Jones and Louis Hugh Gerardin, a French gentleman, undertook to complete the history, but were both killed in duels before they had really completed the fourth volume.

4–Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones, of Bathurst, Essex Co., Va., eldest son (1755-1800); on Feby. 19, 1776, when 21 years of age, he enlisted in the 2d Va. Regt. which had just been put on a Continental basis with his kinsman William Woodford, a veteran of the Indian wars, as its colonel, and was made a 1st lt. (Saffell); his younger brother Catesby was already a 1st lt. in the same regt. Catesby became the father of Commodore Thos. ap Catesby Jones who as a young lieutenant commanded the flotilla of gunboats that engaged the British fleet on Lake Borgne in defense of New Orleans, of which Fennimore Cooper says: "Although the loss of this division of gunboats was a serious impediment to the defense of New Orleans, both the country and the service looked upon the result of the combat as a triumph. *** In consequence of this defense it is usually thought, in the service, to bestow as much credit on an officer to have been present at the defeat of Lake Borgne, as to have been present at a signal victory;" Catesby was also the father of Major-General Roger Jones, U.S.A., the father of late Inspector-General Roger Jones, U.S.A., and of Catesby ap Roger Jones, C.S. Navy, who commanded the Merrimac that fought the Monitor in Hampton Roads, Mar. 9, 1862. He Thomas, was later made adjutant general of artillery with the rank of lt. col. by the State of Va., as appears in Council Journal 1777-78, pages 185-6, under date of Jan. 27, 1778, to-wit: "The General Assembly having by their Resolution of the 23d of the present month, directed among other things, that an adjutant general be appointed by the Governor and Council of some active, studious and intelligent citizen of this State, who is to follow the Inspector General of Artillery, &c., appointed by another Resolution of the same date, and to rank as Lieutenant Colonel, and the said Inspector General having strongly recommended Thomas Jones, jun., Esquire for that office, a gentleman who has served a considerable time in the Second Virginia Regiment and who appears



CAPT. CATESBY AP ROGER JONES.
Commander of the "Merrimac," C.S.N.

to possess the qualifications required by the Resolution—the Board do therefore advise his Excellency to commissionate that Gentleman, accordingly a commission was issued dated this day;" the purpose for which the appointment was made having ceased to operate, he was later made a major in the Continental Army and as far as appears was always addressed by that title; *m* 1777, Elizabeth (d.s.p. 1777), dau. of Sir Jonathan Beckwith, baronet, son of Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, Bart., of Richmond Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1781-82, Fanny Carter (1764-1796), 3d dau. of Councillor Robert Carter of "Nomini Hall," mother of all of his children; of Fanny Carter, Philip Fithian has this to say in his diary: "Fanny next, is in her Person, according to my judgment, the Flower in the Family—she has a strong resemblance to her Mama who is an elegant, beautiful woman—Miss Fanny seems to have a Sedateness, & simplicity in her countenance, which is always rather cheerful than melancholy; She has nothing with which we can find Fault in her person, but has something in the Features of her face which insensibly pleases us & always when she draws our Attention, & much more because there seems to be for every agreeable Feature a correspondent Action which improves and adorns it." Major Jones owned a schooner called the "Polly", a sailboat which was manned by his slaves, on which he and family would take long excursions up the bay, going as far up as Baltimore. His will, dated May 14, 1800, proved July 21, 1800, by his brothers Skelton and Jekyll, is recorded in Essex county, Va.

3–Thomas ap Thomas Jones, only son (1784-1843), of Bathurst, Va., came to Harrods Station, Ky., 1810, later settled in Clark Co., Ky.; *b* Va., 1784, *m* in the spring of 1809, Elizabeth Fauntleroy (1790-91-1865), *b* Mars Hill, Richmond Co., Va., 1790-91, dau. of Griffin Murdock Fauntleroy of Mars Hill, and his wife Anne Belfield, *b* Nov. 17, 1754, dau. of John Belfield and Ruth Sydnor, of Va.; he received Bathurst under his father's will, which was beautifully situated on a valuable farm, and sold it in 1810 for £3950, and, as he states in his diary, on "Monday 16th of October, 1810, set off for the State of Kentucky about 3 oclock P.M., and got to Tappahannock about dark;" from his diary, dated "Harrods Station, Kentucky, June 15, 1812," we make this quotation: "When I was married I examined the state of my pecuniary matters and discovered myself indebted to different persons to the am't £1,441 "3 which I have paid from the sale of my stock, &c., which leaves me £4,216 in bonds and about 50 Negroes;" he purchased land in Clark Co. on which he built a commodious brick house in which he and his wife lived until they died, he in 1843, she in 1865; in the court records of Clark Co. we find

GENERAL WALTER JONES, distinguished lawyer of Washington, D.C.

this entry (Nov., 1819): "A majority of the Justices of this county being present doth recomend unto his Excellency the Governor Thos. ap Jones and John G. Allan as fit and proper persons to fill the office of a Justice of the peace in this County in the place of Isaac Hockaday, Deceased (he received the appointment); and this —"Jany Court, 1820, Present Thomas ap Jones, Esq." In the "Jones Papers," in the Library of Congress, is a list of twenty-three pictures left by him in Virginia, which have never been recovered, Viz.—"4 family pictures, 1 fruit piece, 4 hunting pieces, 5 Hogarths," etc., etc., and he adds "the large picture is 5 feet high, *** my grandmother 3 feet 1 inch, my grandfather about 3 feet 1 inch." He hauled everything in wagons, over the mountains, along roads little better than Indian trails—he left the family pictures, but he brought the little old hair trunk, full of family correspondence, deeds, wills, marriage settlements, etc., dating far back in the seventeenth century, illustrating in the most intimate and authentic manner the life of the family for generations. He was an accomplished gentleman, highly intellectual and broadly informed. In early life he went to Richmond to read law under his Uncle Skelton Jones, but soon abandoned the idea. He was much in and around Richmond and Baltimore, and became acquainted with many interesting people. Before he left Virginia he came near being involved in a duel with a Capt. Y—g whose timely apology alone, it appears, averted a meeting. His father's will is largely devoted to providing for the education and proper bringing up of his young family under the best moral and religious influence. It makes his uncle, Dr. Walter Jones, the guardian of Thomas, who in several of his letters remonstrates with him about his extravagance. As to Dr. Walter Jones, there appears this reference to him in the Jones family history, the book "Jones of Virginia," or Capt. Roger Jones of London and Virginia, etc., Viz.: "Dr. Walter Jones, M.D., father of the eminent lawyer, General Walter Jones of Washington, D.C., born Dec. 18, 1745; for several years a student of medicine at Edinburgh, Scotland, where he graduated June 12, 1769; was an eminent physician of extensive practice; was a member of Congress in 1806, and afterward, from the famous Westmoreland district.

"His residence, called Hayfield, was in Lancaster County. At a very early period he was sent to school at William and Mary College, Williamsburg, where he became the schoolmate and fast friend of youths who afterward became conspicuous in their country's history. Thomas Jefferson was there, and Bathurst Skelton, rivals even then for the favors of little Miss Wayles; and the friendship there

A "MORGAN RAIDER."
(From a tintype taken after his capture after the fight at Buffington Island, in Ohio, July 1863). Dr. Francis Jones, M.D., of Clark Co., Ky.

begun, or cemented between him and Bathurst and Jefferson continued during their lives. In a letter written by him at this time to his brother Thomas whose wife was a sister of Bathurst Skelton, he mentions Bathurst, who was his room-mate, and says, 'Bathurst desires me to tell his sister, that he would have wrote her a Dozen Letters but could not tell what to put in them, but he still says, that if she insists upon it, he will write her a Sheet of Compliments & Love, &c., &c., &c., he is also learning French & is much the most studious Person in the College.'

"Mr. George Donald, under date of Oct. 8th, 1769, writes: 'Enclosed you'll rece. a letter from your brother Walter wch came to my hands some days ago. This will no doubt inform you that he has taken his degree of M.D., and that he intends to Virginia in the Spring. I have the pleasure also to inform you that among the several letters I have received lately from Scotland, Dr. Jones is mentioned as a person of the first merit. A very sensible gentleman in Glasgow (Mr. Kippen) particularly says that Dr. Jones is the most shining young gent. of his profession now in Edinburgh, and that he will make a great figure wherever he goes." He was the father of the great lawyer General Walter Jones, of Washington, who for many years was engaged in most of the important cases argued before the Supreme Court. Of him Bishop Pinckney writes: "He united in a wonderful degree the most opposite qualities, brilliancy and depth, and poured forth the stream of his rich and original thought in a fluency not more wonderful for its richness than for its classic purity." And the following from a private contemporary note of the argument in the Girard will case: "Hon. Daniel Webster opens his argument in the Girard will case with a eulogy on Gen. Jones, extolling his generosity and magnanimity; the simplicity, modesty, and beauty of his character, as well as his transcendant talents, closing his panegyric by stating that Gen. Jones had had few equals, and no superiors at the bar."

2–Son of Griffin Fauntleroy **Jones** (1816-1897), *b* Clark Co., Ky., July 16, 1816, *d* 1897; grad. Georgetown College, Ky.; a highly intellectual man of extensive and varied reading; an intense and fearless sympathizer with the South in our Civil War, for which he was imprisoned in Lexington for a short period by the Federal authorities; *m* 1841, Martha Jane Browning (*b* Nov. 11, 1822), dau. of Col. James Browning (*b* Oct. 2, 1768, in Va.), colonel of Ky. militia, *m* Jane, dau. of James Morrow and his wife Elizabeth Frame, son of James Browning of Culpeper Co., Va., and his wife Susan Hick-

man, dau. of James Hickman and his wife Hannah Lewis, and sister of Gen. Richard Hickman of Clark Co., Ky., lt. gov. and for some time acting gov. of Ky.; issue: I–Mary T. (*m* John W. Moore, a Confederate soldier under Gen. John Hunt Morgan, the Raider); II–Dr. Francis Jones, M.D. (see portrait; Confederate soldier under Gen. John Hunt Morgan, the Raider, educated in Va. after the war, grad. M.D., with honorable mention, U. of Louisville; in active practice of his profession Clark Co., Ky.; *m* Laura Lindsay, died July 27, 1898); III–Willie (*d* childhood); IV–Lewis Hampton (above); V–Elizabeth Jane (grad. Pattison Institute, N. Middletown, Ky.; *m* Reuben Madison Moore); VI–Alice W. (ed. Pattison Institute; *m* Louis A. Woodford, only son of Samuel A. B. Woodford, Clark Co., Ky.); VII–Stella (*d* childhood); VIII–Leila (*d* childhood).

JUDGE LEWIS HAMPTON JONES, the subject of this record.

IV–Bachelor. Ed. Coll. of Arts (old Transylvania U.), Lexington, Ky.; grad. Coll. of Law, 1876. Practiced law at Winchester twenty odd years; county atty. and county, or probate, judge of Clark Co. 12 consecutive years (elected by the people). Captain in the State Guard. Christian Science practitioner, teacher and writer; became interested in Christian Science, 1899, had class instruction under Edward A. Kimball, C.S.D., 1900 (Chicago); received a complimentary invitation from Mrs. Eddy to enter the Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1901, and was made a Christian Science teacher with the degree of C.S.B.; abandoning everything for Christian Science, he went to Louisville, 1903, and has since been wholly engaged in Christian Science work. Compiler and publisher of the family history, "Jones of Virginia," or "Captain Roger Jones of London and Virginia, Some of his Antecedents and Descendants." Mem. Filson Club; charter mem. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; life mem. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc.; life mem. Assn. Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Town address: 311 W. Lee St., Louisville, Ky.

1–**ROBERDEAU, Sully Bayard,** *b* Austin, Tex.

5–Isaac **Roberdeau**, Huguenot, left France, 1685, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; settled in Kingston, Jamaica;

4–Daniel (1727-95), from Jamaica to Phila., ante 1749; *m* Jane Milligan;

3–James Milligan (1785-1832), *m* Martha Lane Triplett.

2–Son of James Daniel **Roberdeau** (1830-1910), *m* William Sarepta McCormick (1845-1911); issue: I–Roger Courtland; II–Archer Pelham; III–Ney McCormick; IV–George Millan; V–James Daniel, Jr.; VI–Sully Bayard (above).

VI–*m* Dec. 6, 1911, Elizabeth Gilfillan Wilmot, *b* Franklin, Pa.; dau. of Dr. E. P. Wilmot, *m* Anna Gilfillan, of Franklin, Pa., now of Austin, Tex.; issue: 1–Virginia Wilmot, *b* Austin, Tex.; 2–Ann Elizabeth, *b* Austin.

Asst. Cashier Austin Nat. Bank. Mem. S.A.R., S.W.1812, Sons of the Confederacy. Mason (past master, past wise master, now potentate Ben Hur Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.). Residence: 307 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.

1–**WILSON, Isabella Hinton Miller (Mrs. W. Blackburn).**

9–Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

8–John (*b* in 1635), of "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella Warner;

7–Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council; co. lt.; judge Supreme Ct.; *m* his cousin, Elizabeth Warner (Augustine, II[8], speaker Va. House of Burgesses, *m* Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, qv);

6–Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd"; *m* Mary Howell;

5–Howell, of Granville Co., N.C., *m* Mary Willis;

4–Jane, *m* David **Hinton**;

3–Isabella, *m* Massey **Miller**.

9–Sir Thomas **Hinton** (1574-1635), B.A., Queen's Coll.; one of largest stockholders in the London Co. for settlement of Va.; *m* Catherine Palmer;

8–Sir John (1603-82), B.A., Queen's Coll., 1625; field surgeon Royal Army; fleet surgeon Drake's flagship "Mayflower"; physician-in-ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria and to Prince of Wales; *m* Elizabeth–;

7–James (*b* 1642), grad. Queen's Coll.;

6–John, came to colony of N.C., ca. 1720; *m* Mary Hardy;

5–Col. John, mem. Com. Safety and officer Am. Rev.; mem. Provincial Congress of N.C.; *m* Grizelle Kimbrough;

4–David (1774-1850), of "The Oaks," N.C.; *m* Jane Lewis (4 above).

2–Dau. of Dr. William Robards **Miller** (*d* 1871), physician, planter, mill owner; maj., surgeon, C.S.A.; *m* 1st, Mary Frances Britton; issue: I–Richard Oscar (*d*); II–Margaret Spivey (*d* 1907; *m* Dr. Robert T. Webb); III–Isabella Hinton (above); IV–Fanny Britton (*d*); V–William Robards (*b* 1862; *m* Sumter de Leon Lowry).

III–*m* Dec. 29, 1875, William Blackburn Wilson (Jan. 12, 1850-1920); A.B., S.C. Coll., '69; lawyer; mem. S.C. House and Senate; son of William Blackburn Wilson, lawyer, of S.C.

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Rock Hill, S.C.

1–**WALLACE, Frances Cutler Bagley (Mrs. Bagley),** *b* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1885.

Desc. Samuel **Bagley** (*d* 1711), from Eng. ca. 1650, was at Weymouth, Mass., 1658; and thru:

3–John Judson (1832-81), 16th gov. of Mich., 1873-1877; *m* 1855, Frances Elizabeth Newbury (1833-1898).

9–James **Cutler** (qv);

8–Lt. Thomas (1648-1722), *m* Abigail–;

7–James (*b* 1687);

6–Rev. Robert (1721-86), A.B., Harvard, 1741; *m* 1744/45, Hannah Crosby;

5–Dr. Robert (*b* 1748), of Amherst, Mass.; *m* 1773, Esther Pomeroy (Elisha[6]);

4–Dr. Isaac Guernsey (1782-1834), A.B., Williams, 1801; *m* 1807, Nancy Hastings;

3–Dwight (*b* 1830), *m* 1858, Frances Eliza Slayton.

10–Gov. John **Webster** (qv);

9–Anne (*d* 1662), *m* John **Marsh** (1618-88);

8–Dea. Samuel (1645-1728), *m* May Allison (1648-1726);

7–Hannah (*b* 1681), *m* Richard **Billings** (*b* 1681);

6–John, *m* Jerusha Waite;

5–Jerusha (1765-98), *m* Elijah **Hastings**;

4–Nancy (1798-1849), *m* Dr. Isaac Guernsey **Cutler** (4 above).

2–Dau. of John Newbury **Bagley** (*b* 1860), tobacco mfr., Detroit; *m* 1884, Esther Pomeroy Cutler (*b* 1860); issue: I–Frances Cutler (above); II–John D.; III–Philip Newbury.

I–*m* Oct. 27, 1906, William Henry Wallace, Jr.; issue: 1–Esther Cutler Bagley, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1910; 2–Susanna Bagley, *b* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1912.

Ed. Liggett Sch., Detroit, and at Mlle. de la Fontaine's, Vevey. Residence: 870 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

1–**VAN LEER, Waldine Zimpleman (Mrs. Edward Shippen),** *b* Austin, Tex., Mar. 27, 1880.
11–Samuel **Mathews** (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Va., 1622; became wealthy planter in Mathews Co.; gov. of Va., 1657; *m* 1st, Mary Hinton;
10–Francis (1625-1674/75), capt. Va. forces and justice;
9–Baldwin (1670-1736), justice York Court many yrs.; *m* Mary Digges;
8–Mary, *m* 1811, Philip **Smith**, of Fleets Bay, Northumberland Co., Va.;
7–Baldwin M., *m* 1743, Frances Burges;
6–Philip (*b* ca. 1746), *m* Elizabeth Bushrod;
5–Frances B., *m* Rev. John **Mathews**, Revolutionary patriot; rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va.;
4–William B. (1790-91-1830), clerk Essex Co.; *m* 2d, Maria Jameson Garnett Wood;
3–Thomas R. (1828-89), *m* 1852, Louisa Gatlin.
2–Dau. of Sarah Catherine Mathews (1854-86), *m* George Bernard **Zimpleman** (1832-1908), of Austin, Tex.; maj. C.S.A.; issue: I–Thomas Ryburn; II–Joseph Lee (*d*); III–Waldine (above); IV–George W. K. (*d*); V–Marie Louisa (*d*; *m* Judge Charles Howard).
III–*m* July 27, 1898, Moritz Osterman Kopperl (*d* July 25, 1917), lawyer, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1–Moritz Osterman, *b* Galveston, May 23, 1901; Stevens Inst. Tech., '22; 2–George Mathews, *b* Galveston, Sept. 20, 1905; Lawrenceville (N.J.) School.
M 2d, June 16, 1921, Edward Shippen Van Leer, *b* Phila., Pa., 1880.
Mem. First Families of Va., Huguenot Soc., C.D.A., D.C.G., Americans of Royal Descent, Ladies of the Golden Horseshoe, Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, D.A.R., Daughters of Republic of Tex., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: Chappaqua, N.Y.

1–**LEVERT, Caroline Bena Duggan (Mrs. Charles Auguste),** *b* "Hope Estate Plantation," E. Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 12, 1870.
7–David **Morgan** (*b* 1679), from Wales ca. 1770; *m* Mary–;
6–Evan (*d* 1763), prominent merchant, Phila.; *m* Joanna Biles (George[7], *m* Martha Blackshaw; William[5], large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before arrival of William Penn); their son John was distinguished physician and was called the "Father of medical education in America";
5–George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J.; col. Cont. Army; explorer; *m* 1764, Mary Baynton (*b* 1749);
4–Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa.; *m* 1795, Margaret Bunyan;
3–Morris Barker (1809-43), lawyer, Baton Rouge, La.; *m* 1832, Caroline Sarah Hicky.
9–Thomas **Budd**, came to America, 1668; a proprietor of the Province of Jersey;
8–John, treas. Province of West Jersey, 1683; *m* Rebecca Baynton;
7–Mary, *m* as his 2d wife, Peter **Baynton** (*d* 1743-44), from Eng. to Phila.;
6–John (1726-73), *m* 1747, Elizabeth Chevalier (Peter[7], desc. Bethune-Sully family);
5–Mary (*b* 1749), *m* 1764, George **Morgan** (5 above).
2–Dau. of Aurore Hortense (Bena) Morgan (1838-1904), *m* 1864, Thomas Jefferson **Duggan** (1833-1907; John[3], from Ireland, 1832, settled at New Orleans, La., 1837, *m* Ellen Geoghegan), ed. Jefferson Coll.; sr. 1st lt., Fenner's Baty., Army of the Tenn., C.S.A.; oil operator; sec. Levee Bd.; issue: I–Caroline Bena (above); II–Maimai Hicky (*m* Edward Conery, Jr.); III–Gertrude Towles (*b* 187–; *m* James B. Carnal, *d* 1912; *m* 2d, Sidney Victor Prados); IV–Thomas Jefferson (*m* Ida Burton); V–Laura Eugenie (Mrs. C. Spinola Waggaman, qv for other lineages).
I–*m* Apr. 10, 1890, Charles Auguste Levert, *b* Iberville, La., Sept. 27, 1860; son of Auguste Levert, Jr., *m* Aurelie Webre, of St. Delphine Plantation, W. Baton Rouge Parish, La.; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Charles Auguste, Jr. (Aug. 26, 1891-Apr. 8, 1893); 2–Thomas Morgan (July 20, 1892-Apr. 22, 1918); 3–George Mather, *b* Sept. 6, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., Co. M, 156th Inf., and Co. A, 146th M.G. Bn.; served at zone supply office, New Orleans; 4–Genevieve Bena, *b* June 21, 1900.
Residence: 3413 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS WAGGAMAN (1792-1843). Secretary of state of Louisiana, 1828-31; U.S. senator, 1832-35.

1–**WAGGAMAN, C(harles) Spinola,** *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 29, 1870.
5–Capt. Henry **Waggaman** (1709-61; son of Jonathan, of Eng., *m* Margaret, dau. of William Elliott), settled first in Accomac Co., Va., ante 1743; then in Somerset Co., Md., finally at "Monie," Princess Anne Co., Md.; del. Md. Assembly; *m* Mary Woolford (*d* 1780; Levin[6], *m* Sarah–);
4–Henry (1741-1809), Somerset Co., Md.; 1st atty. gen. of Md.; del. to provincial meeting of deputies, 1774; Md. commr. to accept U.S. Constn., 1787; *m* Sarah Ennalls;
3–George Augustus (1792-1843), lawyer, and sugar grower; of "Avondale," Jefferson Parish and New Orleans, La.; sec. of state of La., 1828-31; U.S. senator, 1832-35; *m* Camille Arnoult.
4–Pierre **Sauvé** (1749-1822), settled in La., 1760; sugar planter; commissioner apptd. by France at Louisiana transfer to U.S.; *m* Miss Second, of Marseille, France;
3–Pierre (1800 or 01-1867), of "Providence Plantation," La.; *m* 1832, Telzire Fortier (Norbert[4], *m* Aimee Hardy, dau. of Charles Hardy de Boisblanc).
2–Son of Col. Eugene **Waggaman** (1826-97), sugar planter; col. 10th La., C.S.A.; hero of Malvern Hill; *m* 1852, Marie Felicie Sauvé (1831-1911); issue: 1–William George (*b* 1853; *m* Sara Florence Kennedy); II–Marie (1854-1922; *m* William Berl, *d* 1926); III–Albert (1857-1905; *m* Sarah Zelina Salomon, 1854-1908; see their son Eugene S.); IV–Christine (Mrs. Thomas E. Wagga-

"Avondale," the home of George Augustus Waggaman, swallowed by the Mississippi River.

man, qv for Ennalls lineage); V–Charles Spinola (above); VI–Frank Ellis (*b* 1874).

V–*m* Feb. 22, 1900, Laura Eugenie Duggan (qv); issue: 1–Henry Sauve, *b* Dec. 12, 1900; 2–Laura Eugenie, *b* Oct. 5, 1902; 3–Marie Elise, *b* Aug. 28, 1904; 4–Alice Elizabeth, *b* Oct. 30, 1905; 5–Mildred Gertrude, *b* Oct. 28, 1907.

Ed. Jesuit's Coll., New Orleans. Pres. New Orleans Mfrs. Agency Co., Ltd. Club: Chess, Checkers and Whist. Residence: 5112 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

1–**WAGGAMAN, Laura Eugenie Duggan (Mrs. C. Spinola),** *b* "Hope Estate Plantation," E. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 18, 1877.

10–Willem **deKay** (qv);

9–Jacobus Tunis (*d* 1691), *m* 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (*d* 1707);

8–Jacobus (*b* 1672), *m* 1694, Sarah Willet (Col. Thomas[9]);

7–Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* 1723, Christiana (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland;

6–Maj. George (1728-59), *m* 1754, Julianna Gale (*b* 1735);

5–Julia (*b* 1755), *m* James **Bunyan, Jr.** (James[6], of Kingston, Jamaica, *m* Margaret Grant, of New York);

4–Margaret, *m* Col. John **Morgan** (1770-1817);

3–Morris B. (1809-43), *m* 1832, Caroline Sarah Hicky.

5–Daniel **Hicky** (1740-1809), from Ireland ca. 1775; settled at East Baton Rouge, La.; *m* Martha Scriven (*d* 1794);

4–Philip (1778-1859), of "Hope Estate," East Baton Rouge; *m* 1800, Ann Mather (1781-1851; James[5], from Eng. to La., 1777, *m* Frances S–);

3–Caroline Sarah (1812-64), *m* Morris Barker **Morgan** (3 above).

2–Dau. of Aurore Hortense (Bena) Morgan (1838-1904), *m* 1864, Thomas Jefferson **Duggan** (1833-1907; John[3], from Ireland, 1832, settled at New Orleans, La., 1837, *m* Ellen Geoghegan), ed. Jefferson Coll.; sr. 1st lt., Fenner's Baty., Army of the Tenn., C.S.A.; oil operator; sec. Levee Bd.

M Feb. 22, 1900, Charles Spinola Waggaman (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 5112 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

1–**WAGGAMAN, Christine Waggaman (Mrs. Thomas E.),** *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1866.

8–Bartholomew **Ennalls**, received land patent from Lord Baltimore; *m* ca. 1660, Mary Warren (niece of Adm. Warren, and widow of Francis Heyward, of York Co., Va.);

7–Col. Henry (1675-1734), judge of Dorchester Co., Md.; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1707; com. of deputies; *m* Mary Hooper (1673-1745; Henry[8], *m* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Levin Denwood, settled in Va. ante 1633);

6–Dr. Joseph (1709-1756), *m* Mary (Lockerman) Haskins (*b* 1708; Govert Lockerman[7], *m* Sarah, dau. of Roger Woolford; Dr. Jacob[8]; Govert[9]);

5–Col. Thomas, *m* Mary Sullivane (Daniel[6], *m* Sarah Anderton);

4–Sarah (1762-1842), *m* Henry **Waggaman** (1741-1809).

6–Pierre Joseph de Lille **Duparé**, settled "Cannes Brulees," Jefferson Parish, La., 1769; *m* Jacqueline Michel, of France;

5–Marie de Lille, *m* Jean **Arnoult**, from Flanders to New Orleans, La.;

4–Cyril Honore (1770-1832), planter; *m* Christina Battista de Brounner (Jean Rodolph, Baron de Brounner[5], lt. col. army of Carlos III, of Spain);

3–Camille (1795-1876), *m* Judge George Augustus **Waggaman** (1792-1843).

2–Dau. of Col. Eugene **Waggaman** (1826-97), sugar planter; served in 10th La., C.S.A.; *m* 1852, Marie Felicie Sauvé (1831-1911). For issue and other lineages see Charles Spinola Waggaman.

M July 25, 1891, Thomas Ennalls Waggaman (Dec. 17, 1839-June 26, 1906); son of John Henry Waggaman (Henry[3]; Capt. Henry[4], 1709-61); issue (all *b* Washington, D.C.): 1–Thomas Ennalls, *b* May 6, 1897; Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1919; 2–Christine, *b* Nov. 11, 1892; *m* May 9, 1925, Thomas Carlisle Montgomery, of Marion, S.C.; capt., A.E.F., World War; 3–Eugene, *b* Mar. 16, 1894; lt., Q.M.C., U.S.A.; *m* Jan. 25, 1923, Alecia, dau. of George Augustin Weaver, of Washington, D.C.; 4–Lawrence Joseph, *b* Apr. 23, 1899; Georgetown, '20; 5–Marie, *b* Apr. 2, 1901; 6–Rodolph de Brounner, *b* Apr. 8, 1903.

Residence: 1811 24th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**WAGGAMAN, Eugene Sauvé,** *b* New Orleans, La., Dec. 28, 1889.

6–Capt. Henry **Waggaman** (1709-61; son of Jonathan, of Eng., *m* Margaret, dau. of Col. William Elliott, B.A.), settled first in Accomac Co., Va., ante 1743; then in Somerset Co., Md., finally at "Monie," Princess Anne Co., Md.; del. Md. Assembly; *m* Mary Woolford (*d* 1780; Levin[7]);

5–Henry (1741-1809), Somerset Co., Md.; 1st atty. gen. of Md.; del. to provincial meeting of deputies, 1744; Md. commr. to accept U.S. Constn., 1787; *m* Sarah Ennalls;

4–George Augustus (1792-1843), lawyer and sugar grower; of "Avondale," Jefferson Parish and New Orleans, La.; sec. of state of La., 1828-1831; U.S. senator, 1832-35; *m* Camille Arnoult;

3–Col. Eugene (1826-97), sugar planter; "hero of Malvern Hill"; col. 10th La., C.S.A.; *m* 1852, Marie Felicie Sauve (1831-1911). See their son, Charles Spinola Waggaman, for other lineages.

2–Son of Albert **Waggaman** (1857-1905), *m* 1888, Sarah Zelina Salomon (1854-1908); issue: I–Eugene Sauve (above); II–Emma Cecilia (*b* 1892; *m* Charles Seymour Gaiennie); III–Lucien (*b* 1895); IV–Gertrude (*b* 1897; *m* 1921, Chester Joseph Green).

I–*m* Apr. 29, 1914, Jane Fountain O'Donnell, *b* New Orleans, La., Nov. 8, 1889; dau. of James E. O'Donnell, of New Orleans; issue (all *b* New Orleans, La.): 1–Donald Edward, *b* Feb. 21, 1915; 2–Eugene Sauve, Jr., *b* Nov. 5, 1916; 3–Allan Bennett (Nov. 23, 1917-Nov. 21, 1919); 4–Jane Fountain, *b* Aug. 14, 1919; 5–Richard Gilbert, *b* Jan. 3, 1922; 6–Marie Elizabeth, *b* Sept. 23, 1923.

Residence: 7807 Elm St., New Orleans, La.

1–**AVERY, Elroy McKendree,** *b* Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844.

8–Christopher **Avery** (qv);

7–James (1620-1700), cdr. of the Pequot allies in the Narragansett War, 1675; selectman, often dep. from New London Co. to Gen. Ct. of Conn.; judge County Ct., etc.; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;

6–John (*b* 1654), in Narragansett War; *m* 1675, Abigail Chesebrough (1656-post 1714);

5–William (1692-1755), *m* 1731, Sarah Walker (ca. 1709-ca. 1792);

4–Abraham (1754-1843), Am. Rev.; *m* 1780, Mercy Packer (1761-1842);

3–Amos Walker (1787-1863), War of 1812; *m* 1808, Nancy McCutcheon (1787-1869).

10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);

9–Constance (*d* 1677), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow** (qv);

8–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;

7–Grace (*b* 1675), *m* Samuel **Hedge** (1675-1714);

6–Elisha (1705-89), *m* Martha Johnson (*b* 1703);

5–Martha (1738-1809), *m* Joseph **Robinson** (1727-1814), Am. Rev.;

4–Dorothy (1756-1817), *m* Daniel **Rood** (1756-1824);

3–Polly (1781-1852), *m* 2d, Reuben **Putnam**.

2–Son of Caspar Hugh **Avery** (1809-73), *m* 1843, Dorothy Putnam (1818-68); issue: I–Elroy McKendree (above); II–Susan Adeliza (*b* 1846; *m* 1875, Sidney Silas Lewis, *d* 1907); III–Charles Hedding (1852-1912; *m* 1878, Ada Alphonson Boys; see their dau. Mrs. William F. Rothenburger); IV–Ella Dorothy (1854-80).

I–*m* July 2, 1870, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden (Dec. 13, 1844-Dec. 22, 1911); was editor Am. Monthly Mag., official organ of the D.A.R.; dau. of Hon. Junius Tilden, *m* Zeruah Rich.

M 2d, June 15, 1916, Ella Alice Wilson, *b* Cleveland, O., Oct. 30, 1879; dau. of John Wilson.

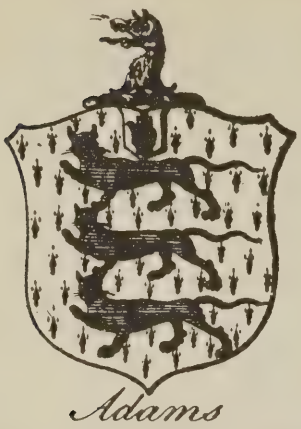
Served pvt. to sgt. maj., 11th Mich. Vol. Cav. in Civil War. Ph.B., U. Mich., '71, Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D., Hillsdale, 1881; (LL.D., Wilberforce, 1894; D.C.L., Hillsdale, 1911). High and normal school principal, Battle Creek, Mich., and Cleveland, O., 1869-79; devoted to authorship (See Who's Who in America). Settled at New Port Richey, Fla., 1919, where he is chmn. bd. First State Bank. Founder and pres. Avery Public Library; first mayor of the city, 1924-25. Residence: New Port Richey, Fla.

1–**ROTHENBURGER, Leila Covert Avery (Mrs. William F.),** *b* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1885.
9–Teunius **Covert** (1651-99), *m* 1682, Barbara Lucas;
8–Lucas, *m* Barbara Sprong;
7–Isaac, *m* Elizabeth–;
6–Abraham (*b* 1700), *m* Charity Haight;
5–Stephen (1753-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* Eleanor Panton (1764-1852);
4–George Panton (1797-1875), *m* Esther Elizabeth Bassett (1802-75);
3–Charlotte Matilda (1832-1900), *m* Almon Ives **Boys** (1831-1900).
2–Dau. of Ada Alphonson Boys (*b* 1857), *m* 1878, Charles Hedding **Avery** (1852-1912; brother of Elroy McKendree Avery, qv for Avery lineages); issue: I–Charles Boys (1881-1907); II–Leila Covert (above); III–Elroy Putnam (*m* Corinth Eilers Jacob).
II–*m* Aug. 9, 1913, Rev. William Frederic Rothenburger, *b* Holgate, O., Mar. 5, 1874; son of Christian William Rothenburger, of Holgate, O., *m* Jane Leonhart; issue: 1–Ada Jane, *b* Cleveland, O., May 5, 1916; 2–Wilma, *b* Cleveland, Feb. 27, 1921.
A.B., U. Mich., '07. Mem. D.A.R. (regent Springfield Chapter). Summer place: Bala, Ont., Can. Residence: 1219 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.

1–**BEESON, Charles Henry,** *b* Columbia City, Ind., Oct. 2, 1870.
7–Edward **Beeson** (ca. 1652-1714), from Eng. to New Castle, Del., 1682; *m* Rachael Pennington;
6–Richard (1684-1777), *m* 1706, Charity Grubb (1687-1761; John[7], *m* Frances–);
5–Richard (*b* ca. 1710), of Frederick Co., Va.; *m* 1730, Anne Brown;
4–Henry (1743-1819), founder of Uniontown, Pa.; *m* 1765, Mary Martin (*d* 1821);
3–William (1772-1840), of Stark Co., O.; *m* Miss Norris, of Brownville, Pa.
2–Son of Henry Norris **Beeson** (1836-1923), manufacturer; *m* 1869, Magdalena Wakerle (1845-1914); issue: I–Charles Henry (above); II–Mary (1872-1925; *m* F. E. Miner); III–Agnes Marguerite (*b* 1889; *m* 1915, Louis A. Carroll [issue: Mary, *b* Dec. 11, 1918; Margaret Ann, *b* Dec. 22, 1919], Knightstown, Ind).
I–*m* Nov. 25, 1897, Mabel Banta, *b* Franklin, Ind.; dau. of David D. Banta, dean Ind. U. Law School, Bloomington, Ind.
A.B., U. Ind., '93, A.M., 1895 (Phi Kappa Psi); Ph.D., U. Munich, 1907. Instr. Latin, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1911, and prof., 1918—, U. Chicago. Capt., Mil. Int. Div., General Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; capt., O.R.C., 1919—. Author (See Who's Who in America). Club: Quadrangle. Residence: 1228 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**BIRGE, Edward Asahel,** *b* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1851.
8–Richard **Birge** (*d* 1651), from Eng. ca. 1630; settled at Old Windsor, Conn., 1636; *m* 1641, Elizabeth Gaylord (*d* 1675; Dea. William[9]);
7–John (1649-97), of Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1678, Hannah Watson (1658-90; Robert[8]);
6–John (1679-1718), Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1702, Abigail Marshall (1682–ca. 1744), of Northampton, Mass. (Samuel[7]; Capt. Samuel[8]; Thomas[9]);
5–John (1703/04-1765), of Northampton, Mass.; French and Indian War; *m* 1726, Experience Stebbins (1703-48; Thomas[6]; John[7]; Rowland[8]);
4–Asahel (1731-1815), of Sunderland and Southampton, Mass.; in French and Indian War, 1756-59, and as lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1759, Clarinda King (1738-1807; Phineas[5]; Joseph[6]; Capt. John[7]);
3–Asahel (1770-1854), Southampton, Mass.; *m* 1797, Betsy Bliss (1770-1834; Rev. John[4], Yale, 1761, *m* Betty, dau. of Joel White; Ebenezer[5]; John[6]; Thomas[7]).
8–Henry **Stevens** (ca. 1611-1690), from Eng. in the "Defense" to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1652; constable; *m* 1st, Alice– (*d* post 1645);
7–John (1637-91), Chelmsford, Mass.; *m* 1664, Elizabeth Hildreth (Richard[8]);
6–Joseph (1679/80-1756), Townsend, Mass.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Sherman (1687-1757; Joseph[7]; Capt. John[8]);
5–William (1724-58), Townsend, Mass.; in French and Indian War, 1755; *m* 1750, Sybil Farnsworth (1730-53; Aaron[6]; Benjamin[7]; Matthias[8]);
4–William (1753-1828), Townsend, Mass., Andover, Vt., Jaffrey, N.H.; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1777, Abigail Green (1753-1807; Isaac[5]; Eleazar[6]; William[7]);
3–Thadeus (1787-1868), Troy, N.Y.; lt. War 1812; *m* 1815, Mary Peirce, of Salem, N.Y.
2–Son of Edward White **Birge** (1814-1902), *m* 1846, Ann Stevens (1823-1911); issue: I–Clara Stevens (*b* 1847; *m* Benjamin C. Wilcox); II–Edward Asahel (1849-51); III–Edward Asahel (above); IV–John T. (*m* Sarah C. Raymond).
III–*m* July 15, 1880, Anna Wilhelmina Grant (May 4, 1851-Dec. 14, 1919); dau. of Peter Grant (*b* Ballindalloch, Scotland), *m* Anna Pratt (*b* Paris, Me.); issue: 1–Edward Grant (Apr. 24, 1881-Feb. 4, 1920); B.S., U. Wis., '03; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; capt., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; served at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Beauregard, La., and Spartanburg, S.C.; maj., Med. O.R.F., Nov. 11, 1919; *m* Sept. 7, 1911, Edna, dau. of McKendria P. Ebaugh, of Baltimore, Md. (issue: Edward A., Jr., *b* July 12, 1912; Lawrence E., *b* May 12, 1914); 2–Anna Grant, *b* Madison, Wis., Oct. 5, 1883; B.A., U. Wis., '06.
Mem. U. Wis. faculty from 1875, as instr. natural history, 1875-79, prof. zoology, 1879-1911, dean Coll. of Letters and Science, 1891-1918, pres., 1918-25, and since pres. emeritus. Director, Wis. Geol. and Natural History, Survey, 1897-1919; pres. commrs. of same, 1919-25; since in charge natural history division same (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2011 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

1–**CHURCHILL, C(harles) Robert,** *b* New Orleans, La., Feb. 24, 1868.
8–Josiah **Churchill** (qv);
7–Joseph (1649-99), selectman, Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* 1674, Mary–, widow (*d* 1738);
6–Ens. Samuel (1688-1769), *m* 1717, Mary Boardman (1695-1780; Daniel[7], *m* Hannah Wright; Samuel[8], qv);
5–Capt. Charles (1723-1802), Newington, Conn.; *m* 1747, Lydia Belden (1730-1805);
4–Charles (1755-1818), New Bern, N.C.; *m* 1794, Mary Lowthorp (1753-1843);
3–Claudius Belden (1800-64), New Orleans, La.; *m* 1824, Lucy Holliday (1805-72; Gen. Thomas[4] [1776-1818], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., mem. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1774, and commissary of militia in Am. Rev.).
8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);
7–Gilbert (1690-1746), *m* Cornelia Beekman;
6–Catharine (1734-69), *m* Thomas **Thorn**;
5–Samuel (*b* 1754), lt. Albany Rangers in Am. Rev.; *m* Helena Van Slycke (*b* 1759; Adam[6]);
4–Adam Van Slycke (*d* 1818?), *m* 1805, Sara Grote (or Groot);
3–Robert Herman (1807-66), *m* Mary Ann Durando.
9–Philip **DuTrieux** (1585-1653?), a Walloon, came to New Amsterdam under Minuit's administration and was granted a patent for land, 1640; *m* Susanna De Scheene;
8–Rebecca, *m* Symon Symonse (Grote) **Groot**, to New Amsterdam, 1645;
7–Simon, *m* Gertrude Rinkhout;
6–Cornelius (*b* 1708), *m* 1739, Elizabeth Pootnam;
5–Abraham (*b* 1741), pvt. Albany Co. militia in Am. Rev.; maj. troop of cav., 1816; *m* 2d, 1781, Elsie McKinney;
4–Sara (*d* 1862), *m* Adam Van Slycke **Thorn** (4 above).
2–Son of Charles Holliday **Churchill** (1830-68), *m* 1864, Martha Thorn (1843-1904).
B.S., Tulane, '89 (Delta Tau Delta, v.p. nat. soc. 4 yrs.). Industrial chemist in sugar industry, 6 yrs.; electrical business since 1900, and pres. Electric Appliance Co., New Orleans, since 1905. Pvt., La. vol. cav. in Spanish-Am. War, later capt. 1st Troops; asst. adj. gen. La. N.G., 1910-15; twice capt. nat. rifle team matches. Traveled extensively in Central and west coast of S. America and visited the Maya ruins in Guatemala and Honduras before so widely known. Discovered at Seville, Spain, the roster of soldiers participating in the campaigns under Gen. Galvez against the British, 1779, 80, 81; contbr. hist. and other articles to newspapers and periodicals. Mem. Avenue Commrs. of New Orleans 5 yrs. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. (pres. La. soc. since 1914), Nat. Security League (v.p.). Clubs: Pickwick, New Orleans Country, Mardi Gras organizations. Residence: 921 S. Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.



Arms: Ermine three cats passant in pale azure.
Crest: On a wreath, a wolf's head, erased, ermine.

1–**BEARD, Norvelle Adams (Mrs. Isham Bass),** *b* Jackson, Miss., Oct. 19, 1888.
7–Charles **Lynch**, from the North of Ireland in boyhood; settled at Jamestown, Va.; founder of Lynchburg, Va.; burgess; *m* Sarah Clark;
6–Penelope, *m* Robert **Adams**, settled on Staunton River, Campbell Co., Va. (Robert[7]; Robert[8]; Ebenezer[9], from Eng., settled in New Kent Co., Va.);
5–Robert, of Amherst, Va.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Terrell (*b* 1755; Joel, Jr.[8], *m* Anna [*b* 1733], dau. of David Lewis, Sr., 1685-1779);
4–George (*d* 1844), intimate of Henry Clay in Ky.; removed to Natchez, Miss., 1825, to Holmes, Miss., 1831, to Jackson, Miss., 1840; U.S. dist. judge of Miss., 1840-44; *m* 1811, Anna M. Weissiger (1792-1865; Capt. Daniel[5], of Louisville, Ky.);
3–Gen. William Wirt, C.S.A. (1819-88), *m* 1850, Sallie Huger Mayrant.
8–Nicholas **Mayrant**, was in S.C., 1696/97, when he petitioned for citizenship; mem. Assembly from Prince George's Parish, 1724;
7–James Nicholas (ante 1692-1727), mem. Assembly and justice; *m* 1716/17, Susannah Gaillard (Jean[8], *m* 1st, Susannah Le Serurier);
6–John (1726-67), planter, St. James Santee, Craven Co., S.C.; justice, assemblyman; *m* 2d, 1758, Ann Woodruff (1739-66; William[7] [1707-70], of Charleston, *m* Elizabeth Crokett);
5–John (1762-1836), midshipman and lt. in S.C. navy in Am. Rev. and was a.-d.-c. to John Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard" in the battle with the "Serapis"; mem. S.C. Assembly several terms; *m* 1783, Isabella Norvelle (1763-1833; James[6], of St. Mark's Parish, *m* Isabella Nelson);
4–John (1785-1848), from S.C. to Ala., thence to Miss.; *m* 1813, Maria Penelope Rees (1791-1849; William[5], of Sumter district, S.C.);
3–Sarah Huger (1834-1904), *m* 1850, Gen. William Wirt **Adams** (3 above).
2–Dau. of Wirt **Adams** (1852-1914), state revenue agent of Miss.; *m* 1882, Sallie Yerger (1860-1905); issue: I–Mayrant (*b* 1884); II–Norvelle (above).
II–*m* Feb. 7, 1912, Isham Bass Beard, *b* Lake Providence, La., Jan. 10, 1880; son of James Beard, of Lake Providence, *m* Mary Chilton Bass; issue (all *b* Jackson, Miss.): 1–Sallie Yerger, *b* Mar. 27, 1913; 2–Norvelle Chilton, *b* Aug. 25, 1915; 3–Wirt Adams, *b* Oct. 18, 1917.
Ed. Belhaven Coll., Converse Coll., and Bristol School, Washington, D.C. Mem. C.D.A., H.S.S.C., D.A.R., U.D.C., Soc. Sponsors of the U.S.N. Residence: 715 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

1–**COLE, L(eon) J(acob),** *b* Alleghany, N.Y., June 1, 1877.
9–Daniel **Cole** (1614-94), from Eng. to Yarmouth, Mass., ca. 1633; was mem. Yarmouth militia; selectman; dep.; *m* Ruth Chester;
8–William (*b* 1663), *m* 1686, Hannah Snow;
7–Elisha (*b* 1688/89), *m* Anne–;
6–Elisha (1719-ca. 1801), settled in Putnam Co., N.Y., 1746-47; Bapt. preacher; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Hannah Smalley (4 sons in Am. Rev.);
5–Elisha (1743-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1763, Charity Hazen;
4–Elisha (1776-1851), officer War 1812; *m* 1797, Rebecca Hopkins;
3–Jacob (1805-83), *m* 1834, Jane Kelley (1805-49).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
10–Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
9–Mercy (1630-1711), *m* 1650, Maj. John **Freeman** (*d* 1719; Edmund[10], qv);
8–Thomas (1653-1715), *m* 1673, Rebecca Sparrow (John[9]);
7–Joseph (1682-1756), *m* 1709, Lydia Thatcher (1685-1724);
6–Rebecca (*b* 1720), *m* 1744, Jonathan **Hopkins** (*b* 1719);
5–Joseph (1752-1833), *m* Elizabeth Townsend (1779-1837);
4–Rebecca (*d* 1862), *m* Elisha **Cole** (4 above).
2–Son of Elisha Kelley **Cole** (1843-90), mechanic and farmer; U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* 1869, Helen Mariam Newton (*b* 1842); issue: I–Harry Newton; II–Francis A. (1875-76); III–Maud Jane (*b* and *d* 1877); IV–Leon Jacob (above); V–Raymond (*b* and *d* 1883).
IV–*m* Aug. 28, 1906, Margaret Belcher Goodenow, *b* Cleveland, O., July 6, 1882; dau. of Nathan Cutler Goodenow, of Farmington, Me.; issue: 1–Margaret Valeria, *b* Kingston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1907; U. of Wis., '28; 2–Edward Goodenow, *b* Madison, Wis., May 15, 1912.
Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-95, 1897-98; A.B., U. Mich., '01; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906. Instr. Zoology, Yale, 1907-10; asso. prof. and prof. experimental breeding, 1910-18, prof. genetics, 1918—, U. Wis. (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), University (Madison). Residence: 1903 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

1–**CRAIG, Austin,** *b* Eddytown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872.
7–Thomas **Carhart** (ca. 1650-bet. 1695-96), from Eng.; was at S.I., 1695; removed to Woodbridge, N.J.; *m* 1691, Mary Lord (Robert[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. of Maj. William Phillips, of Saco, Me.);
6–Robert (1693-1745), *m* 1725, tradition says, "a German lady";
5–Maj. Cornelius (1729-1810), capt. 3d Hunterdon Co. (N.J.) Militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1754, Williampia Coleman;
4–Cornelius (1765-1818), built brick hotel at Perryville, N.J.; *m* 1785, Sarah Dunham (*d* 1843);
3–Rachel, *m* Moses Watson **Craig**, mem. N.J. Senate (Moses[4]; Moses[5]; Andrew[6]).
4–Daniel **Churchill** (1750-1812), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Eunice Saxton;
3–Selden (1783-1866), *m* 2d, 1823, Lucretia Clements (1785-1871).
2–Son of Austin **Craig,** D.D. (1824-81), pres. Antioch Coll., Ohio; *m* 1858, Adelaide Churchill, A.M. (1828-79), short story writer; *m* 2d, 1881, Sarah J. McCarn, M.D.; issue (1st marriage): I–Lucretia (*m* S. Q. Helfenstein); II–Adelaide (*m* Harry Snyder); III–Moses (*d* 1913; many yrs. prof. botany, Ore. Agrl. Coll.); IV–Rachel (*m* John Willard Alden); V–Josephine; VI–Austin (above).
VI–Not married. Ed. Cornell, U. Rochester and U. of the Pacific, B.L., latter, 1894, A.M., 1911. Admitted to bar, 1899; in Philippine civil service from 1904, as teacher and division supt.; prof. history, U. Philippines, 1912-22, U. Manila, 1922—. Author of some 20 books and monographs on Philippine and Oriental history. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (pres. Far Eastern Soc.). Mason (32°). Address: 1881 Azcarraga, Manila, P.I.

1–**CROCKER, (Charles) Templeton,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 2, 1884.
Desc. Dea. William **Crocker** (1612-92), from Devonshire, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., 1634; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639; deputy Colony of Mass. Bay, 1670, 71, 74; was progenitor of the family in America; *m* Mary–; and thru:
4–Isaac (1780-81-1856), merchant, Oswego and Troy, N.Y.; Calif. pioneer; *m* Eliza Wright (their son E. B., was justice Supreme Ct. of Calif.);
3–Charles (1822-88), Calif. pioneer of 1850; distinguished financier and ry. builder; *m* Mary Ann Deming.
6–Seth **Read,** lt. col. Mass. Line, Cont. Army;
5–Charles John, *m* Rachel L. Miller;
4–Emily, *m* John Jay **Deming**;
3–Mary Ann, *m* Charles **Crocker** (3 above).
2–Son of Col. Charles Frederick **Crocker** (1854-97), capitalist and ry. official; *m* 1880, Jennie Easton

(1858-87; Ansel Ives[3] [1819-68, desc. Elder William Brewster], *m* 1857, Adaline Mills, sister of Darius Ogden Mills); issue: I–Mary (*d* 1900; *m* Gov. Gen. Francis Burton Harrison); II–Charles Templeton (above); III–Jennie (*m* Malcolm D. Whitman; *m* 2d, Robert B. Henderson).

II–*m* Feb. 28, 1911, Helene, only child of William G. Irwin (1843-1914), of Honolulu and San Francisco, *m* 1886, Mrs. Fannie Holladay.

B.A., Yale, 08. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Pres. Calif. Hist. Soc.; mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, Tuxedo, Automobile (New York), Bohemian, Pacific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame (Calif.) Country, etc. Residence: "Upland," San Mateo, Calif.

1–**ELLIS, Wade Hampton,** *b* Covington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1866.

4–William **Ellis** (*b* Fauquier Co., Va.; of English and Welsh descent), settled in Kenton Co., Ky., ca. 1792; *m* 1789, Nancy Clendening;

3–William Grimsley (1797-1858), of Kenton Co., Ky.; large landed propr. and for many yrs. commr. of schools; *m* Susan Grimsley Arnold.

5–Capt. James **McPike** (*b* Scotland), came to America 1772, settled in Pa.; officer Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Mountain;

4–Elizabeth, *m* Jonathan **Smith**;

3–Jeanette, *m* Christopher **Blackburn** (1806-88), farmer and merchant, Boone Co., Ky. (Thomas[4], *b* Caroline Co., Va., *m* Katherine Shipp).

2–Son of Alexander Campbell **Ellis** (1830-1913), lawyer; *m* Katherine Blackburn (1834-1904); issue: I–Eudora Hereford; II–Mrs. J. W. Miers; III–Mrs. U. S. Routzong; IV–Wade H. (above); V–Challen B.

IV–*m* Oct. 3, 1894, Dessie Corwin Chase, *b* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1869; dau. of Francis Marion Chase, of Covington, Ky., *m* Mary Ficklen.

Ed. Hughes High Sch. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1899; (LL.D., Miami, 1904, Washington and Lee, 1909; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923). Admitted to bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later Commercial Tribune, 1895-97; asst. corpn. counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1904-08; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 6, 1908-Feb. 1910; resumed law practice at Washington. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country (Washington), Queen City (Cincinnati), Union League, Grolier, Lawyers (New York). Country place: "Rippon Lodge," Prince William Co., Va. Residence: 1440 Mass. Av., Washington, D. C.

1–**ELY, Alfred,** *b* Newark, N.J., Apr. 30, 1884.

9–Nathaniel **Ely** (qv);

8–Samuel (*d* 1692), Springfield; *m* 1659, Mary Day (1641-1725; Robert[9]);

7–Dea. John (1678-1758), W. Springfield; *m* 1703, Mercy Bliss (1680-1763; Samuel[8]);

6–Caleb (1714-54), W. Springfield; *m* 1740, Mary Edwards (1721-83; Dea. John[7]);

5–William (1743-1825), W. Springfield; *m* 1766, Drusilla Brewster (1745-1828; William[6], of Windham, Conn.);

4–Rev. Alfred (1778-1866), Monson, Mass.; A.B., Princeton, 1804; trustee of Amherst Coll.; *m* 1814, Lucinda Newell (1781-1823; Col. Timothy[5], of Sturbridge, Mass.);

3–Alfred Brewster (1817-72), Newton; *m* 1849, Lucy Ingraham (1831-56; Charles[4], of Tolland, Conn.).

6–Maj. Walter **Rutherfurd** (1723-1804; son of Sir John, of Edgerston, Scotland), lt. Royal Scot. Regt., 1746-54, and maj. Royal American Regt. in French and Indian War; *m* 1st, 1758, Catherine (Alexander) Parker, dau. of James Alexander (whose son, William, was Earl of Stirling);

5–John (1760-1840), U.S. senator from N.J., 1791-98; *m* Helena Morris;

4–Walter (1788-1851), A.B., Princeton, 1806; *m* his cousin, Sabina Morris (Col. Lewis, 4th[5], of Tranquility, N.J.);

3–John (1810-71), A.B., Rutgers, 1831; *m* 1855, Charlotte Livingston (See their son Morris, Vol. 1, p. 810, for lineages).

2–Son of Alfred **Ely** (1852-1914), of New York: A.B., Amherst, '74; *m* 1880, Helena Rutherfurd (1858-1920; she *m* 2d, Benjamin Thomas Fairchild, of "Fayrewold," Greenwich, Conn.): issue: I–Alfred (above); II–Helena Rutherfurd (*b* 1881; *m* Richard Worsham Meade, See Vol. 1, p. 722).

I–*m* Oct. 17, 1914, Frances Burr, *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1890; dau. of Winthrop Burr (See Vol. 1, p. 520, for genealogy); issue: 1–Alfred, Jr., *b* Lawrence, L.I., June 22, 1918.

A.B., Princeton, '05; LL.B., Harvard, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1908, and since in practice at N.Y. City; mem. law firm of Agar, Ely & Fulton. Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917; capt., Mar. 25, 1918; maj., A.S. Mil. Aeronautics, Sept. 17, 1918; service in office of chief signal officer and in office of dir. of mil. aeronautics, Washington; hon. discharged, Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Union, University, Piping Rock, Down Town. Residence: 148 E. 65th St., New York.

1–**HAWLEY, Frederick William,** *b* Carthage, Ill., July 16, 1866.

8–Joseph **Hawley** (qv);

7–Samuel (1647-1734), farmer, Stratford, Conn.; *m* 2d, Patience Hubbell, a widow;

6–Benjamin (1696-1765), farmer, Hawleyville, Conn.; *m* 1724, Mary Nichols; *m* 2d, Experience Dibble;

5–William (1732-91), farmer, Hawleyville; *m* Mary Glover (1738-91);

4–Joseph (1762-1829), farmer, Hawleyville; *m* 1786, Ruby Camp (1765-1850);

3–William C. (1789-1835), farmer, Carthage, Ill.; *m* Betsey Baldwin (1799-1855).

2–Son of Joseph William **Hawley** (1825-98), farmer; *m* 1851, Sarah Symonds (1832-1912); issue: I–Mary E. (*b* 1853; *m* Stuart S. Findley); II–Rev. Theodore S. (1855-1914); III–Charles Asa (1857-1916); IV–Josephine (*b* 1859; *m* James N. Currens); V–Gertrude (*b* 1863; *m* Will C. Miles); VI–Frederick William (above).

VI–*m* July 30, 1895, Pauline Aston, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 12, 1873; dau. of David Aston; issue: 1–Herrick Kent, *b* Oklahoma City, Okla., July 5, 1896; 2–Frederick William, Jr., *b* Oklahoma City, Apr. 28, 1898; A.B., Park Coll., '19; A.M., Harvard, 1925.

A.B., Carthage, '88, A.M., 1892; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Center Coll., 1911, Carthage, 1911; LL.D., Knox, 1916). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1892-97; supt. missions in Okla. and Indian territories, 1897-1906; pastor, Bloomington, Ill., 1906-11; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1911-15, Park Coll., 1915— (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Parkville, Mo.

1–**HEROD, William Pirtle,** *b* Columbus, Ind., July 27, 1864.

5–William **Herod,** *b* in southern Va. or N.C.; *m* Sarah–;

4–William (*d* 1838), settled in Ky. ante 1801; *m* Ann Reed;

3–William (1801-71), lawyer; practiced in Ky. until 1824, when he moved to Columbus, Ind.; pros. atty.; mem. Ind. House and Senate; mem. Congress, 1833-37; *m* Cassandra Wingate (*d* 1864; John W.[4] [1773-1851], in Indian campaigns, 1793, brig. gen. War 1812, *m* Mary Dillon; Samuel[5]).

7–Giles **Rogers** (1645-1730; John[8]; Thomas M.[9]; Bernard[10]; John[11], the martyr, burned at the stake, 1554/55; nephew of Thomas Rogers, the Mayflower Pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, and the second time 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham;

6–John (?) (*b* 1680), *m* Mary Byrd (William[7] [1652-1704], of "Westover," Va., from Eng., was pres. of the Council and receiver gen. of Va., *m* Mary Horsmanden; John[8], of London, *m* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Stegg, speaker Va. House of Burgesses);

5–Joseph (*d* 1762), of Culpeper Co., Va. (a grandson of Giles and probably a son of John), *m* Lucy Burgess (Thomas[6], of Orange Co., Va.);

4–Joseph Hale (1741-1834), of Horse Shoe Bend, Culpeper Co., Va., and Bryan's Station, Lexington, Ky.; Am. Rev.; *m* 3d, Susan Coons;

3–Bernard Fowler (1816-45), *m* Mary Ann Coons (1814-98).

7–Joseph (Countz) **Coons** (*b* ante 1700), came to Va., Apr. 1714; *m* Kathrena–;

6–Joseph, *b* in Va.;

5–Henry, *b* in Va.; began to write name Coons; Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Ann Allen (their dau. Susan, *m* Joseph Hale Rogers, 4 above);

4–Martin (1788-1857), *m* Mary White;

3–Mary Ann (1814-98), *m* Bernard Fowler **Rogers** (3 above).

7–William **Shelton** (*b* in Va.), *m* Patience–;

6–Henry (*b* in Va.), Am. Rev.; *m* —Long;

5–Mourning, *m* John **White**;
4–Mary (1792-1832), *m* Martin **Coons** (4 above).
2–Son of William Wirt **Herod** (1835-1905), lawyer, Indianapolis, Ind.; *m* 1861, Susan Coons Rogers (1841-1913); issue: 1–William Pirtle (above); II–Elizabeth Rogers (*b* 1866; *m* Frank M. Baldwin); III–Joseph Rogers (1869-1908; B.A., Yale, '91; was sec. Am. Legion at Tokio, Japan, and 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires at Seoul, Korea; author; *m* 1893, Annette Vernor Atchison); IV–Lucy (*b* 1874; *m* Hiram Gillett Keays).
1–*m* June 5, 1890, Mary Beaty Applegate (July 19, 1866-Apr. 25, 1923); dau. of Bergen Applegate, *m* Mary Jane Beaty; issue: 1–Bergen (qv for Applegate lineage); 2–Mary Beaty (Mrs. Nelson Montgomery Graves, qv for Sanford lineage); 3–William Rogers (qv for Boone lineage).
B.A., Yale, '86 (D.K.E.). Lawyer. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (then Purdue U.), Indianapolis, 4 yrs.; U.S. commr. 4 yrs., and spl. judge Marion Co. Superior Ct., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. Ind. Pioneers. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Chicago), University, Woodstock, Athletic (Indianapolis). Residence: 1322 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1–**HEROD, Bergen,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1893.
7–Samuel **Applegate**, desc. of either Thomas or Bartholomew Applegate, who were in America, 1635;
6–Samuel (*b* in N.J.);
5–Asa (*b* 1789), *m* Mary Stults;
4–Henry Stults (1819-52), *m* 1837, Henrietta Hedden (*b* 1820; John[5] [*b* 1782], *m* Hannah Cook);
3–Bergen (1842-96), *m* 1864, Mary Jane Beaty (1843-1888).
10–Jacques **Cortelyou** (*b* 1625; son of Jacques [*b* 1590], of Holland), surveyor and mathematician; came to New Amsterdam, 1652; *m* Neeltjie Van Duyn (Gerret Cornelius[11]);
9–Jacques (1662-1726), *m* 1685, Marretie Hendricks Smock;
8–Hendrick (*b* 1711), *m* 1731, Antie Coeste (or Antie Albertse) VanVoorhees;
7–Albert (*b* 1734), *m* Maria Ann Black;
6–Ellen (*b* 1768), *m* Henry **Stults**, Am. Rev.;
5–Mary (*b* 1793), *m* Asa **Applegate** (5 above).
2–Son of Mary Beaty Applegate (1866-1923), *m* 1890, William Pirtle **Herod** (qv for paternal lineages).
Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '13. Commd. lt., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., when U.S. entered the war; at own request was transferred to Tank Corps and served overseas. Clubs: Yale (New York and Phila.). Address: Manufacturers & Traders Trust Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**GRAVES, Mary Beaty Herod (Mrs. Nelson M.),** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., May 21, 1895.
11–Thomas **Sturman** (*d* 1645), a Puritan; lived in Md. and owned land in Va.; mem. Md. Assembly, 1642;
10–John;
9–John (*b* 1650), *m* Elizabeth Spens (Patrick[10] [1633-1689], *m* Dorcas–);
8–Dorcas, *m* Thomas **Sanford** (*d* 1752), of Va.;
7–Richard (*d* 1759), of Va.;
6–Richard (*d* 1795), Am. Rev.; *m* Winnifred Redman (*d* 1825; Soloman[7], *d* 1783);
5–Elizabeth, *m* John R. **Beaty**;
4–David Sanford (1814-75), *m* 1842, Nancy Singleton Sanders;
3–Mary Jane (1843-88), *m* 1864, Bergen **Applegate** (1842-96).
2–Dau. of Mary Beaty Applegate (1866-1923), *m* 1890, William Pirtle **Herod** (qv for paternal lineages).
M May 22, 1920, Nelson Montgomery Graves, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1–Nelson Montgomery, Jr., *b* Apr. 6, 1926.
Ed. in Switzerland and Paris. Served as interpreter at Base Hosp. 32, U.S.A., in France, 1917-19. Residence: 105 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

1–**HEROD, William Rogers,** *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 13, 1898.
9–George **Boone**, 3d (1666-1744), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1717; settled in and named Exeter Tp.; *m* 1689, Mary Milton, dau. of John Maugridge, of Eng.;
8–Squire (1696-1765), *m* Sarah Morgan (1701-77); their son Daniel was the famous explorer;
7–Elizabeth (1733-1814), *m* William **Grant** (1726-1804), Am. Rev.;
6–Sarah, *m* John **Sanders**;
5–John H. (*b* 1791), *m* 1816, Polly C. Gray (*b* 1801; Presley[6] [1764-1838], Am. Rev., *m* 1790, Agnes Singleton, *b* 1771);
4–Nancy Singleton (1821-76), *m* 1842, David Sanford **Beaty** (1814-75);
3–Mary Jane (1843-88), *m* 1864, Bergen **Applegate** (1842-96).
2–Son of Mary Beaty Applegate (1866-1923), *m* 1890, William Pirtle **Herod** (qv for paternal lineages).
Not married. Ph.B. (magna cum laude), Yale-S., '18 (Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, and Torch). Served pvt., corp., sgt., 2d and 1st lt. of arty., U.S.A., being battery cdr. at time of Armistice. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: Mohawk, Schenectady Golf (Schenectady), Yale (New York). Address: General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

1–**HOLMAN, Alfred Lyman,** *b* Newton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1854.
7–Ens. John **Holman** (1602/03-1652), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., probably, 1630; *m* 2d, 1640, Anne Bishop (*b* 1616);
6–Thomas (1641-1704), *m* 1663/64, Abigail Rigby (1645-1702/03);
5–Samuel (1683-1728/29), *m* 1715/16, Katherine Roberts (1690-1740);
4–Ebenezer (1727-95), *m* 2d, 1771, Rachel Wright (1740-1831);
3–Samuel (1776-1854), *m* 1800, Polly Warriner (1780-1862).
2–Son of Edwin **Holman** (1816-1903), insurance agt. and broker; *m* 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway (1824-1909); issue: I–Charles Edwin (1846-1919; *m* 1876, Jane Elizabeth Blair); II–Mary Abby (1848-1918; *m* 1870, Elmore Albert Kent, *d* 1890); III–Rev. William Henry (*b* 1852; *m* Mary E. Warner, *d* 1879; *m* 2d, Clara E. Colburn, *d* 1909; *m* 3d, Josephine Stagg Heydrick); IV–Alfred Lyman (above).
IV–*m* Nov. 25, 1885, Lucy Cécile Woodruff, *b* E. Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1851; dau. of Henry Erastus Woodruff, of Hartford, *m* Almeria Sophia Hall; issue: 1–Cécile Alexandrine, *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886; *m* Dec. 8, 1919, Alfred Martin Beale; 2–Doris Elizabeth, *b* Chicago, July 10, 1888; *m* Aug. 30, 1919, Lawrence Cuthbert Brodribb.
Genealogist. Residence: 2036 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

1–**LINCOLN, George William,** *b* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 4, 1854.
8–Samuel **Lincoln** (qv);
7–Samuel (1650-1720/21), King Philip's War; *m* 1687, Deborah (Chubbuck) Hersey (1665-1706);
6–Samuel (1690/91-1758), *m* 1713/14, Ruth Cushing (1692-1736/37);
5–Jonathan (1719-98), *m* 1745, Susanna Lincoln (1721-1793);
4–Royal (1754-1837), *m* 1779, Jerusha Waterman (1758-1848);
3–Royal (1779-1865), *m* 1805, Harriet McLillan (1779-1847).
2–Son of William Waterman **Lincoln** (1814-1901), wholesale druggist; *m* 1852, Mary Waite Lewis (1817-1910); issue: I–George William (above); II–Frank T. (1856-1900).
I–*m* Nov. 29, 1883, Jennie Elizabeth Kershaw (Apr. 12, 1850-Nov. 1889); dau. of James Kershaw, *m* Martha Hill, of Columbus, O.; issue: 1–Thorla, *b* Columbus, O., Feb. 10, 1885; 2–Elizabeth, *b* Columbus, Mar. 10, 1887; *m* Dec. 29, 1917, Charles Dixey Shellenberger (issue: Elizabeth; William Dixey).
M 2d, Jan. 5, 1892, Julia Jenks Handy, *b* Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1859; dau. of Charles Handy, *m* Margaret Jenks, of Philadelphia.
B.A., Trinity, '75 (Delta Psi); B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1878. Ordered deacon, 1878, ordained priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Windsor Locks, Conn., 1877-80, St. Paul's, Columbus, O., 1880-90, St. John Baptist, Germantown, Pa., 1891, St. Barnabas', Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896, St. John's, Newark, N.J., 1900, St. John Baptist, Germantown, 1905-19; librarian, University Club, Phila., Pa., since 1920. Mem. O.F.P.A. (sec. Pa. soc., 1926), Hist. Soc. Pa. Clubs: University, Philobiblon. Residence: 107 School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.

1–**MESERVE, H(arry) Fessenden,** *b* Arlington, Mass., May 7, 1867.
8–Clement (Messervy) **Meserve** (1655-ante 1720; son of Jean Messervy De Gorey Grouville,

who was desc. Gregoire Messervy, 1495, Isle of Jersey), came from Isle of Jersey, was listed as taxpayer at Portsmouth, N.H., 1673; later at Newington, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth–;
7–Clement (1678-1746), of Scarborough, Me.; began to write name Meserve; *m* 1702, Elizabeth Jones;
6–John, *m* Jemima Hubbard;
5–William, *m* Margery Deering;
4–John, *m* Hannah Libby;
3–William, *m* Rebecca Chandler.
9–Thomas **Smith**, from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
8–Thomas;
7–Jonathan;
6–Zachariah;
5–Jonas;
4–Elijah (1760-1807), *m* Lydia Flagg;
3–William (*b* 1794), *m* Joan Jacobs.
2–Son of William Pitt Fessenden **Meserve** (1832-1914), *m* 1861, Mary Elizabeth Bridge Smith (1834-1896); issue: I–Josephine Chandler (*m* George Francis Fay); II–William Smith; III–Harry Fessenden (above); IV–Grace; V–Ida May.
III–*m* Sept. 10, 1902, Helen Struve (*d* 1919), dau. H. G. Struve, Seattle, Wash.
A.B., Harvard, '88. V.p. Nat. City Bank of New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), Yokohama United (Japan), Interallie, Travellers, Tir Au Pigeon, St. Cloud Country (Paris). Residence: 1825 R St., Washington, D.C.

1–**MINTURN, Joseph Allen,** *b* Athens Co., O., June 20, 1861.
6–Jacob (Minton, Mintun, Minthorn) **Minturn** (ca. 1725-1804; father said to have come from north of England); *m* Mary Hare (*b* ca. 1729);
5–John (ca. 1752-1826), wrote name Minturn; soldier and officer in Am. Rev. 4½ yrs.; *m* 1774, Rebecca Fairchild;
4–John (1776-1864), wrote name Mintun; soldier War 1812; *m* 1st, Sarah Leazenby;
3–Thomas Leazenby (1809-87), wrote name Mintun; postmaster and mayor of Nelsonville, O.; probate judge Athens Co., O.; *m* 1830, Nancy E. Herrold (1811-78).
10–John **Howland** (qv);
9–Desire (*d* 1683), *m* 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv);
8–John (1651-1716), *m* 1674, Mary Otis (*d* 1733);
7–Thankful (*b* 1690), *m* John **Fuller** (1689-1732);
6–John (*b* 1712), *m* Temperance Gorham (*b* 1721);
5–Job (*b* 1751), Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Russell;
4–Susannah (1777-1835), *m* 1796, Jonathan **Allen** (*d* 1826);
3–Joseph (1805-52), *m* 1832, Sally Davis (1815-1907).
2–Son of Thomas Drake **Minturn** (1834-1905), lawyer; capt. U.S.V. in Civil War; *m* 1857, Mary Catherine Allen (1836-74); issue: I–Frank Leazenby (1858-1915); II–Joseph Allen (above); III–Samuel Arthur; IV–Mary Catherine (1873-1919).
II–*m* Oct. 23, 1883, Leona Miller (June 15, 1864-Nov. 29, 1902); issue (all *b* Indianapolis, Ind.): 1–Mary Catherine, *b* Sept. 25, 1885; *m* Nov. 28, 1907, Maurice Levi Fessler (issue: Meredith; Helen; Mary); 2–Herbert Allen, *b* July 20, 1889; Purdue, '14; naval aviation service in France and Eng., World War; *m* Dec. 24, 1914, Ruth, dau. of John Harcourt (issue: Mary Harcourt); 3–Lucy Gwendolyn, *b* Feb. 14, 1892; Butler U.; *m* June 1912, John Gillespie Haston (issue: Lucia; Eleanor Jane); 4–Esther Leona, *b* May 21, 1897; Purdue U.; *m* Dec. 22, 1917, Charles M. Dawson (issue: Howard; Robert; Joseph).
M 2d, June 15, 1906, Miamz (Harlacher) Grove, *b* nr. Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1855; dau. of Peter Harlacher, of Abbotstown, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Law.
Ph.B., Pa. Mil. Coll., '80, C.E., 1880. Designer and engraver on wood. Admitted to bar, 1895; mem. Minturn & Minturn, patent and trademark lawyers, Indianapolis. Mem. Ind. Gen. Assembly, 1901. Trustee Ind. Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans Home, 1921—. Capt., 309th Engrs., and G-5, G.H.Q., A.E.F., Chaumont: instr., A.I.S. School, Langres, France, World War. Author: The American Spirit, 1921; The Pilgrims, Frances Slocum, and other poems. Mem. S.M.D. (dep. gov. gen.; sec. Ind. soc.), S.R., A.L., M.O.F.W. Summer place: "Miami Lodge," Nashville, Ind. Residence: 2175 N. Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

CLAYTON A. GRINNELL.

1–**GRINNELL, Clayton Albert,** *b* Barre Center, Orleans Co., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1859.
10–Matthew (Grenelle) **Grinnell** (qv);
9–Daniel (*b* 1636), Little Compton, R.I.; *m* 1667, Mary Wodell (*b* 1640; William[10]);
8–Daniel (*b* ca. 1665), *m* Lydia Peabody (William[9], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
7–George (1700-59), Saybrook, Conn.; *m* 1725, Mary (Post) Bull (1708-75; Edward Post[8]; John[9]);
6–Daniel (1727-1801), Little Compton, R.I.; French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Anna Chapman;
5–Amasa (1750-1820), of Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; pvt. Am. Rev. 6 yrs. and 4 mos.; *m* 1770, Anne Isaiah (1750-1806);
4–Isaiah (1775-1862), of Edingburg, N.Y.; *m* 1793, Jane Crane (1777-1866);
3–Ezra (1795-1862), *m* Lucretia Leonard (1795-1887).
2–Son of Ira Leonard **Grinnell** (1818-65), farmer and stock raiser; *m* Betsey Ann Balcom (1822-1865); issue: I–Louisa Jane (*b* 1843; *m* Thomas Van Gieson); II–Lucretia (*d*; *m* Charles Poucher); III–Ira Leonard, Jr. (1848-1921); IV–Ferdinand Ezra (*d*); V–Herbert Balcom (1852-90; *m* Lucy Ann Ward; see son Herbert J.); VI–Clayton Albert (above); VII–Lauretta Grace (*b* 1863; *m* Frank Johnson).
VI–*m* Feb. 11, 1881, Stella E. Young (deceased), of Vermontville, Mich.
M 2d, May 21, 1904, Myrta Maude Gay, *b* Brighton, Mich., Feb. 16, 1873; dau. of Victory W. Gay, of Brighton; issue: 1–Geraldine, *b* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1905; grad. Miss Bennett's School, Millbrook, N.Y., '26.
Pres. Grinnell Bros., owning 40 music houses in Mich., Ohio and Canada. Mason (32°, Shriner). Mem. Detroit Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Exchange, Red Gun Golf, Brooklands Golf, Pine Lake Country, Aviation Country, Detroit Yacht, Daytona Beach Golf, Everglades. Winter place: Daytona Beach, Fla. Residence: 90 Arden Park, Detroit, Mich.

1–**MUZZY, Herbert Thompson,** *b* Paterson, N.J., June 18, 1881.
9–John **Muzzy**, from Eng. in the "Mary and John", 1633; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1634;
8–Benjamin (*b* ca. 1645);
7–John (*b* ca. 1667);
6–Thomas (ca. 1700-1754), *m* Abigail Cozzens (*d* 1777);
5–John (*b* ca. 1745), *m* Hannah Call;
4–Reuben (1780-1832), *m* 1803, Betsy Hamilton (1778-1858);
3–Henry (1811-86), *m* 1851, Elizabeth Van Houten Van Saun (1828-72).
10–Roger **Williams** (qv);
9–Mary (1633-81), *m* 1650, John **Sayles** (qv);
8–Phebe (*d* 1744), *m* 1685, Maj. Job **Greene** (1656-

1745; Maj. John[9], *m* Anne Almy; Surgeon John[10], qv);
7–Philip (1705-91), *m* 1731, Elizabeth Wickes (1707-1776);
6–William (1746-1809), *m* 1774, Welthian Lippitt (1745-1808);
5–Christopher (1776-1854), *m* 1803, Ann Frances Low (1774-1840);
4–Eliza (1804-89), *m* Festus Lyon **Thompson**;
3–Mary R., *m* William M. **Halstead**.
2–Son of Gen. Samuel Van Saun **Muzzy** (*b* 1852), silk supply business, Paterson, N.J.; *m* 1876, Lucy Vaughn Halsted (1851-1902); issue: I–Helen Thompson (1877-80); II–Herbert Thompson (above).
II–*m* Oct. 3, 1907, Olive Adair Nevin (divorced 1917); dau. late Col. John Irwin Nevin, *m* Eleanor Collins Hawes (See Vol. 1, p. 323, for genealogy); issue (both *b* Los Angeles, Calif.): 1–Nevin Halsted, *b* Mar. 18, 1910; 2–Samuel Adair, *b* June 22, 1914.
M 2d, Irene Rose Gibson, *b* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1896; dau. of James Howard Gibson (1867-1924), *m* Nellie Elizabeth Turmey (*b* 1869).
Princeton, '04. Asst. bus. mgr., Board of Education, Los Angeles. Residence: 740 N. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

1–**NORTON, Mary Clarke (Mrs. Irvin),** *b* Deansboro, N.Y., June 15, 1882.
9–Jeremiah **Clarke** (qv);
8–Jeremiah (1643-1729), *m* Ann Audley (John[9]);
7–James, *m* Mary Buckling;
6–Cornelius (1711-90), *m* 1741, Patience Carter;
5–James (1747-1814), of Exeter, R.I.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1773, Barbara Tillinghast (Pardon[6]; John[7]; Pardon[8]; Pardon[9], qv);
4–Silas (*d* 1868), *m* Elizabeth Reynolds (Henry[5]);
3–Pardon Tillinghast (1820-74), Co. A, 176th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War; *m* Anna L. Smith (David D.[4], *m* Althea Preston).
9–Nathaniel **Browning**, from Eng., 1636, settled at Warwick, R.I., 1645; *m* Sarah Freeborn (William[10]);
8–William (1650-1730), *m* 1687, Rebecca Wilbur (Samuel[9]; Samuel[10], qv);
7–William (1693-1773), *m* 1728, Mary Wilkinson (Lt. Gov. William[8]);
6–Wilkinson (1731-1805), *m* 1758, Susannah Hazard (Jeffrey[7]; Robert[8]; Robert[9]; Thomas[10], qv);
5–Jeffrey Hazard (1762-1820), *m* 1787, Martha Potter (John[6], of S. Kingston, R.I., soldier Am. Rev.; Col. John[7]; John[8]; Ichabod[9]; Nathaniel[10]);
4–John Wilkinson (1790-1852), *m* 1808, Bathsheba Knowles;
3–William (1816-1906), *m* 1840, Amy Sheldon Shoales (Isaac[4]; Joseph[5]).
9–Henry **Knowles** (1609-70), Warwick, R.I.;
8–William (1645-1727), *m* Alice Fish;
7–Robert (1680?-1759), *m* 1721, Ann Hull (Joseph[8]; Joseph[9]; Tristram[10]; Rev. Joseph[11], qv);
6–Joseph (1730-1809), *m* Bethsheba Segar (John[7], *m* Alice, dau. of John Hull);
5–Robert (1758-1812), *m* 1782, Lucy Ann Rodman (Benjamin[6]; Dr. Thomas[7]; Dr. Thomas[8]);
4–Bathsheba (1788-1871), *m* John W. **Browning** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Elmer Jay **Clarke** (*b* 1847), Co. A, 176th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1866, Mary Browning (*b* 1847); issue: I–Anna (*b* 1868; *m* 1891, Mansfield L. Snow); II–Amy Browning (*b* 1871; *m* 1891, Len L. Saunders); III–Alice (1876-97; *m* Orville Himman); IV–Charles (*b* 1878; *m* 1908, Olive Wilcox); V–Mary (above); VI–Catharine (*b* 1884; *m* 1908, Roswell D. Ripley); VII–Homer Jay (*b* 1886; *m* 1904, Ethel Merrey); VIII–Howard S. (*b* 1888; *m* 1910, Lucy Ripley); IX–Ruth Eliza (*b* 1891; *m* 1920, John Tuttle).
V–*m* June 29, 1910, Irvin Norton, *b* Schuyler, N.Y., July 31, 1879; Cornell, '05; issue: 1–Roger Clarke, *b* Albany, N.Y., May 11, 1911; 2–Blanche Clarke, *b* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1913; 3–Elmer Clarke, *b* Webster Groves, Mo., July 24, 1917; 4–Laurie Clarke, *b* Webster Groves, Jan. 31, 1921.
Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. Residence: 446 Greeley Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

1–**OTIS, Harrison Gray,** *b* Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885.
10–John **Otis** (qv);
9–John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 2d, Mary Jacob (Nicholas[10], qv);
8–Judge Joseph (1665-1754), *m* Dorothy Thomas (1670-1755; Capt. Nathaniel[9]; William[10]);
7–James (1692-1754), *m* Sarah, dau. of Col. Tudor, of N.Y.;
6–John (1732-1817), said to have been soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Lucy Darrow;
5–James (1756-1840), one of Gen. Stark's "Green Mountain Boys," wounded at Battle of Bennington; *m* Lucy Otis (1761-1828), Mayflower ancestry;
4–Chester (1804-69), *m* Phoebe Wright;
3–Norman Leonard (1834-1916), farmer; minister in Congl. and Meth. pulpits for 60 yrs.; chaplain with captain's commission in Union Army; *m* Elizabeth Morgan (1836-63; John[4], from Aberdeen, Scotland, 1843).
9–John **Reed** (1633-1730), officer in Cromwell's army; to Providence, R.I., 1660; *m* Ann–, widow of Francis Derby; moved to Norwalk, Conn., 1684;
8–John (*d* 1734), voter Norwalk, 1694; admitted to bar, 1708; atty. for crown and dep. for Norwalk; *m* Elizabeth– (*b* 1666; John[9], *m* Kattareen [Lane] Tuttle, dau. of William Tuttle, qv);
7–Daniel (1697-1755), a founder Middlesex church; *m* Elizabeth Kellogg (1703-64);
6–Eliakim (1725-1810), moved to Amenia, N.Y., 1773; signer "Honor Roll", 1775; contbr. arms to Colonies; *m* Sarah Richards (1727-95; Samuel[7]);
5–Silas (1758-1834), signer "Honor Roll"; soldier Am. Rev. from Amenia, N.Y.; *m* Bethia Hurd;
4–Carlo (1791-1865), to Oberlin, O.; a founder of Oberlin College; to Olivet, Mich., a founder of Olivet College, trustee of same till death, pawned watch to keep school going; *m* Martha McPherson;
3–John S. (1818-72), a founder of Olivet College, and A.B. same; *m* 2d, Olive Abigail Sexton (1822-81; Lucius[4], *m* Roxa Lana Weatherby, who died on "covered wagon" trip into Illinois, 1839; Ezra[5] [1758-1843], Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Clark Chester **Otis** (*b* 1856), A.B., Olivet Coll., '79; realtor, Plainwell, Mich.; *m* Mary Amelia Reed (*b* 1856); issue: I–Florence Irene (*b* 1883); II–Harrison Gray (above); III–Walter Reed (*b* 1888); IV–Arthur Frederic (*b* 1895).
II–*m* Nov. 18, 1916, Gretchen Alice Jones, *b* Coosaw, S.C., 1893; dau. of James Jesse Jones (*b* Charleston, S.C.), *m* Elizabeth Bostock (*b* Savannah, Ga.); issue: 1–Barbara, and 2–Elizabeth (twins), *b* Jan. 1, 1921.
A.B., Olivet Coll., '07; U. Mich., 1914-15. City manager, Beaufort, S.C., 1915-17, Auburn, Me., 1918, Clarksburg, W.Va., since 1921. Hdqrs. staff, War Camp Community Service, N.Y., 1919-20. Sec. Internat. City Managers Assn., 1916-21, pres. 1925-26; founder and 1st pres. W.Va. Municipal League, etc. (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Pilgrim Soc., etc. Residence: 306 Elm St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

1–**PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick),** *b* Middlebourne, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1876.
6–Robert **Sears**, of King and Queen Co., Va.; capt. Am. Rev., served 7 yrs.; on Founders Honor Roll, D.A.R.; *m* Eleanor Dallas;
5–John, *b* Loudoun Co., Va.; *m* Ann McNab (*d* 1807);
4–William A. (1800-85), *m* Margaret Blackburn (1808-91);
3–John W. (1832-1908), *m* Louisa Fulton (1832-1919; Robert M.[4], of Leesburg, Va.).
2–Dau. of Alma Sears (*b* 1856), *m* Robert **Lowther** (1851-1906), M.E. minister. For issue and Lowther lineage see Hugh Sears Lowther, Vol. 1, p. 700.
M Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Peters, *b* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 21, 1869; son of John Peters, of Beekman, N.Y.
A.B., Syracuse, '01; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark, 1918. Prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., 1920-26; apptd. dean and dir. of personnel for women, Syracuse U., 1926 (See Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Address: Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

1–**RAMBO, Ormond, Jr.,** *b* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 7, 1888.
9–Peter Gunnarsson **Rambo** (*b* in Sweden, *d* in Pa., 1698), from Rambo, in northeastern Sweden and settled at New Sweden (now Pa.), 1640; a founder of the Swedish colony in America; freeman; tobacco planter; commr.

and interpreter to the Indians; magistrate, justice, councillor; *m* Bretta– (*d* 1684);
8–John (1661-1741), had a proprietary grant of about 1,000 acres of land in West N.J.; justice; *m* Brigitta Cock (*d* 1726; Peter Larsson[9], an original settler of New Sweden);
7–Peter (1694-1753), justice, overseer; *m* 1724, Christine Keen (Mounce[5]);
6–John (1725-87), mem. Com. of Safety and Observation in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Champney (1737-1812);
5–Peter (1778-1846), *m* 1800, Margaret Grubb (*d* 1861);
4–John (1804-39), *m* 1824, Margaret Cramp (1803-1887);
3–Peter Grubb (1825-90), grad. U. Pa.; attended Princeton Theol. Sem.; ordained as a minister; pres. of Race & Vine St. Pass. Ry.; sec.-treas. Neafie & Levy Ship-building & Engring. Co., Chester, Pa.; *m* 1849, Sarah Luffberry (1822-1913).
2–Son of Ormond **Rambo**, Sr. (*b* 1859), lawyer; v.p. Presbyn. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation; pres. Phila. School of the Bible; *m* 1887, Ida Louise Kennedy (1860-1909; Amos D.[3], desc. Maj. William Kennedy, officer Pa. militia in Am. Rev.).
M Oct. 25, 1919, Edna M. Stead, *b* Phila., Pa.; dau. of Wesley Stead, *m* Fannie R. Webb, of Phila., Pa.
Grad. DeLancy School, Phila. Broker. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc., O.F.P.A. (treas. Pa. Soc.), S.R. Fellow Royal Philatelic Soc. of London. Clubs: Manufacturers, Overbrook Golf. Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

1–**ROBINSON, Morgan Poitiaux,** *b* Richmond, Va., Feb. 11, 1876.
9–John **Robinson** (*d* 1688), from Eng., settled in Charles River Parish, York Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth Potter;
8–Anthony (1662-1727), *m* Mary Starkey;
7–John (1685-1737), *m* Frances Wade;
6–Anthony (1711-37), *m* Mary Kirby;
5–Anthony (1737-76), *m* 2d, Mary Phillips;
4–Anthony (1770-1851), *m* Mary Russell;
3–Poitiaux (ca. 1800-ca. 1850), *m* Mary Enders.
6–Col. Morgan **Morgan** (*b* Wales), came to Delaware, during the reign of Queen Anne; merchant, Christiania, Del.; *m* Catherine Garretson;
5–David (1721-1813), *m* Sarah Stephens (*b* 1726);
4–Stephen (1761-1850), *m* Sarah Somerville (1776-1836; Joseph[5]);
3–Charles Stephen (1799-1859), *m* 1833, Alcinda Gibson Moss.
2–Son of John Enders **Robinson** (1851-1917), tobacconist; *m* 1871, Virginia Morgan (1851-1920); issue: I–Morgan Poitiaux (above); II–John Enders, Jr. (*b* 1873; *m* 1906, Ruby Gilmore Wright).
I–Not married. B.A., U. Va., '05, M.A., 1908, LL.B., 1910. State archivist of Va. since 1915. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: 113 S. 3d St., Richmond, Va.

1–**SPENCER, Bunyan,** *b* nr. Coshocton, O., July 16, 1854.
4–Joseph **Spencer** (*b* 1757), supposed to have been capt. of militia in Am. Rev.; *m* 1781, Margaret Foreman (1758-94);
3–William (1786-1839), *m* 1810, Katherine Prior (1794-1831; Timothy[4], supposed to have been soldier Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Joseph Cephas **Spencer** (1813-89), *m* 1835, Jane Fitz (1816-1900); issue: I–Elizabeth (1836-1914; *m* William Amore, *d*); II–Catharine (1838-1905; *m* William C. White, *d*); III–Malinda (1840-68; *m* Thomas Littick, *d*); IV–John (1843-1844); V–William (1845-64; mem. Co. F, 51st Regt., Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf., 1861-65, wounded and died in service); VI–Margaret (1847-1921; *m* C. Gilbert Mears); VII–Edward (1849-1918; *m* Susan Maloney King); VIII–Mary Spencer (1851-56); IX–Bunyan (above); X–Martha (*b* 1856; *m* Mason Saffle).
IX–*m* Aug. 28, 1884, Emily Jerusha Gear, *b* Downieville, Calif., Apr. 5, 1864; dau. of Hiram L. Gear, *m* Cornelia Van Clief; issue: 1–Gladys, *b* San Francisco, Calif., July 25, 1885; Denison U., '22; 2–William Gear (qv for Gear-Sage lineage); 3–Cornelia, *b* San Francisco, Jan. 6, 1888; Denison, '10; *m* June 8, 1917, William Lee Smith (issue: Harold Eugene; Elizabeth Jane; Emily Gear); 4–Eudora, *b* San Francisco, Mar. 15, 1890; Denison U.; *m* Feb. 21, 1918, John A. Blackburn; 5–Emily, *b* Oakland, Calif., May 13, 1893; Denison U.; *m* Sept. 14, 1915, Rev. Roy B. Deer (issue: Gordon Spencer; Margaret Emilie); 6–Herman Gear, *b* Alexandria, O., Feb. 19, 1897; *m* May 31, 1923, Dorothy Martin (issue: James Martin).
A.B., Denison, '79 (Alpha Delta Tau; Phi Beta Kappa; Tau Kappa Alpha), A.M., 1882; B.D., Baptist Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Colgate, 1922). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Hamilton Square Ch., San Francisco, 1885-1888, Emanuel Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1889-90; prof. Greek and v.p., Calif. Coll., 1890-94; pastor Alexandria, O., 1894-1902; mem. faculty, Denison U., since 1902, now prof. philosophy, and dean and acting pres. since 1925. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Education Soc., 1926— (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 204 S. Pearl St., Granville, O.

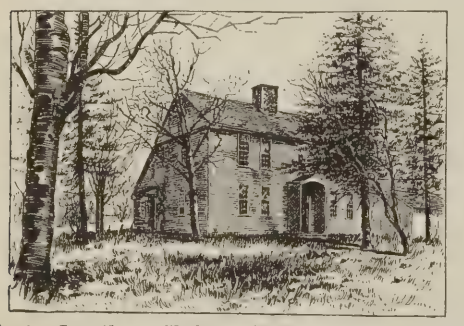
1–**SPENCER, William Gear,** *b* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 7, 1886.
9–David **Sage** (*b* Wales, 1639), one of first settlers of Middletown, Conn., 1652; *m* 2d, 1673, Mary Wilcox;
8–Timothy (*b* 1678), *m* Margaret Holibert;
7–Amos (1722-59), *m* Rebecca Wilcox;
6–Elisha (*b* 1755), Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Montague (their son Elisha, was father of Russell Sage, financier);
5–Rufus (1777-1826), *m* Jerusha Butler;
4–Jerusha (*b* 1806), *m* Rev. Hiram **Gear** (1804-43);
3–Hiram Lewis (1842-1919), A.B., Marietta, '62; lawyer and author (See Who's Who in America, Vol. X); *m* 1863, Cornelia Van Clief.
2–Son of Emily Jerusha Gear (1864-1912), *m* 1884, Bunyan **Spencer** (qv for Spencer lineage).
M Sept. 22, 1916, Dorothy Burns, *b* Bangor, S.D., July 30, 1895, dau. of Judge William Hamilton Burns (Patrick[3], of Chicago, of Irish birth); issue: 1–Hugh Burns, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., July 30, 1917; 2–John Bunyan, *b* Hamilton, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1919; 3–William Gear, Jr., *b* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 26, 1920; 4–Frank Ewart, *b* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1922; 5–Lewis Van Clief, *b* Hillsdale, Nov. 29, 1924.
A.B., Denison, '07 (Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta, P.B.K.), A.M., 1908; studied Colgate Theol. Sem., and The Sorbonne, Paris; (LL.D., Franklin, 1924). Asso. prof. Latin, and recording officer, Colgate U., 1914-20; prof. classical langs. and registrar, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1920-22; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1922—. Pres. Mich. Bapt. State Conv., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 204 Hillsdale St., Hillsdale, Mich.

1–**SWETT, Samuel,** *b* Portland, Me., Feb. 18, 1870.
10–John **Swett** (1580-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633, admitted freeman 1642; *m* Sarah– (*d* 1650);
9–Stephen (1620-93), *m* 1st, Hannah Merrill;
8–John (1648-1717), *m* 1st, in 1670, Mary Plummer; *m* 2d, widow Esther French;
7–Benjamin (1688-1738), *m* in 1711, Mary Wheeler;
6–Enoch (1720-85), *m* Judith Norton;
5–Enoch (1747-92), *m* 1766, Mary Perkins;
4–Capt. John (1781-1832), lt. Washington Arty. Co., War 1812, later capt.; selectman, town clk.; *m* Mary Perkins Wood (1786-1833);
3–Nathaniel (1822-1862), *m* Catherine Wright.
2–Son of George Washington **Swett** (1845-1912), corporation manager; *m* 1866, Malvina Folsom (1842-1913); issue: I–Maude L. (Mrs. Almerin Marston, See Vol. 1, p. 714, for Folsom lineage); II–Samuel (above).
II–*m* June 1890, Winifred Augusta Wyman (*d* Dec. 31, 1908); dau. of Edward Wyman; issue: 1–George (June 19, 1891-May 1893); 2–Winifred, *b* Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1902.
M 2d, Apr. 18, 1921, L'Or Gabrielle Montebello de la Bruyére, *b* Marseilles, France, Sept. 29, 1902; dau. of Armand Henri St. Jean de la Bruyére, *m* Berthe Gabrielle de Montebello, of France.
Ed. Lincoln Coll. (P.Q.), Upper Canada Coll. (Toronto), and Wesleyan Acad. (Mass.). Real estate operator. Served in M.I.D., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., World War. Residence: 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHELDON

Arms: Sable, a fess between three sheldrakes proper.
Crest: A sheldrake proper.
Motto: Optimum pati.

1–**SHELDON, Addison Erwin,** *b* Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 15, 1861.
7–Isaac **Sheldon** (qv);
6–Capt. Jonathan (1687-1769), Suffield, Conn.; *m* 1708, Mary Southwell (*d* 1768);
5–Elijah (1719-85), Suffield, Conn.; *m* Sarah King (*d* 1815);
4–Moses (1752-1849), Rupert, Vt.; *m* 1st, 1782, Eunice Curtis (*d* 1806);
3–Abraham Curtis (1788-1834), of Portage, N.Y.; A.M., Yale, 1812; *m* 1823, Miranda Comfort (Fuller) Colby (1793-1875).



Capt. Jonathan Sheldon House, West Suffield, Conn.; built 1723; oldest house at Suffield (1926).

2–Son of Rolland Fuller **Sheldon** (1825-63), A.B., Rochester U., '56; Bapt. minister; physician, Sheldon, Minn.; *m* 1858, Mary Adel Hassett (1841-1918).
M Oct. 18, 1884, Jennie Almira Denton (Mar. 17, 1859-July 20, 1897); dau. of Daniel M. Denton, of Denton, Neb.; issue: 1–Robert Lynn (June 2, 1888-June 7, 1890); 2–Esther (Nov. 25, 1889-June 13, 1904); 3–Philip Lisle, *b* Chadron, Neb., July 20, 1891; U. Neb., '17; *m* 1918, Maude Walker (issue: Keith; Joan; Jane); 4–Ruth, *b* Chadron, Nov. 24, 1895; U. Neb., '20; A.M., Columbia, 1925.
M 2d, Sept. 19, 1907, Margaret Eleanor Thompson, *b* Nebraska City, Neb.; A.M., U. Neb., 1897; prof. English, Doane Coll., 1886-1907; dau. of Willam J. Thompson, of Beaver Crossing, Neb.
A.B., U. Neb., '02, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918. Newspaper pub. and editor to 1897; dir. Neb. Legislative Reference Bur., 1906-21; supt. and sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc. since 1917. Rep. Neb. Legislature, 1897. Author (See Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (sec. and registrar Neb. soc.). Summer place: Lyman, Neb. Residence: 1319 S. 23d St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**TREZEVANT, John Timothee,** *b* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1842.
6–Daniel **Trezevant** (*d* 1726), Huguenot, from France upon revocation of Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C., 1685; *m* Susanna Maulard;
5–Theodore (*d* 1732), *m* Mrs. Martha (Bremar) Screven (*d* 1732);
4–Theodore (1722-1801), of Charleston, S.C.; *m* Catharine Timothy (1735-64);
3–John (1758-1816), of Sussex Co., Va.; surgeon Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, Ann Bell (*d* 1820).
2–Son of Brooks Roberts **Trezevant** (1810-56), teacher at Memphis, Tenn.; *m* Rachel Green Godwin (1816-98); issue: I–James Hamilton (*d*); II–Ameliora Campbell (*d*; *m* R. H. Parham); III–John Timothee (above); IV–Lewis Cruger (*d*; *m* Corinne Cleaves); V–Brooks Rachel (*m* Samuel O. Smith).
III–*m* 1866, May Hullum, of Memphis, Tenn.
M 2d, 1881, Mary Lackland, of St. Louis.
M 3d, 1893, Eva Whitthorne (Nov. 29, 1865-1905); dau. of Andrew Jackson Whitthorne, of Camden, Ark., and Columbia, Tenn.; issue: 1–Eva Whitthorne, *b* Dallas, Tex., June 20, 1895; ed. Chestnut Hill, Pa., and Lausanne, Switzerland; *m* June 1915, Rue O'Neill (issue: Trezevant; Rue).
M 4th, 1911, Mrs. Caroline (Tuttle) Redfield; *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1860.
Served in C.S.A., 1861-65, pvt. to lt.; wounded at Shiloh. Civil engr. in charge of completion of 25 miles of ry. at 17; civil engr., Memphis & Little Rock R.R. to 1861, when entered the army; insurance underwriter since 1868; at Dallas, Tex., since 1876; now head of Trezevant & Cochran. Active in civic affairs; organized and was a dir. Dallas Opera House over 30 yrs.; has been officer or dir. banking and trust cos.; pres. Consol. St. Ry. Co. etc. Ex-pres. Tex. State Fair and chmn. exec. com. 8 yrs.; organized first hunting and fishing club in Dallas section of which was pres. 10 yrs.; organized Dallas Golf and Country Club, the first in the south (pres. 8 yrs.), etc. Extensive traveler. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., U.C.V., Huguenot Soc., etc. Residence: 2925 Cedar Springs Rd., Dallas, Tex.

1–**VANDERLIP, Narcissa Cox (Mrs. Frank Arthur),** *b* Quincy, Ill.
5–John **Cox**, served in the Rev., was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and for services received a land grant in La.; *m* 1782, Catharine Cull, dau. of Gen. Cull, of Va.;
4–Joseph (1783-1848), *m* 1804, Mary Rue (1785-1864; Richard La Rue[5], served in Am. Rev. under Gen. George Rogers Clark, expdn. against Indians);
3–Richard Rue (1805-77), *m* 1832, Sarah Lamb Epperson (1809-64; Charles[4] [*b* 1765], *m* Sarah, dau. of Richard Lamb, *m* Mary Pettis; Maj. David[5] [*d* 1799], he and 7 sons served in Am. Rev.; Mt. Epperson, in Albemarle Co., Va., was named for Maj. Epperson; *m* Mary Thompson).
11–Elder William **Brewster** (qv); and thru:
9–Anne, *m* Edmund **Carter**;
8–Eliza, *m* 1664, John **Peairs** (*b* 1643);
7–John (*b* 1682), *m* 1716, Maria Delamater (*b* 1696; Jan[8], *m* Ruth, dau. of Baron Resolved Waldron; Claude[9], *m* Hester, dau. of Pierre Du Bois);
6–William, *m* Mary Jacques;
5–Joseph, *m* Isabella McLaughlin;
4–Nancy Ann (1771-1854), *m* 1795, John **Woods**;
3–William J. (1808-1900), *m* 1829, Sarah Lyon Mann (1808-75; Robert[4], capt. War 1812, *m* Sarah Lyon, dau. of Thomas Patten, of Md.).
2–Dau. of Charles Epperson **Cox** (1833-1924), *m* 1855, Narcissa Woods (1837-1900); issue: I–Richard Eugene (*m* Lillian, dau. Gen. S. B. N. Young, of Washington); II–Robert Lincoln (*d*); III–Sarah Marilla (*m* Waldo Peck Adams); IV–Alice Clover (*m* Philip Walter Henry); V–Charles Sellon; VI–Narcissa (above).

VI–*m* May 19, 1903, Frank Arthur Vanderlip; issue: 1–Narcissa, *b* N.Y. City, June 16, 1904; Vassar, '25; 2–Charlotte Delight, *b* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1905; Bryn Mawr, '27; 3–Frank Arthur, *b* "Beechwood," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1907; 4–Virginia Joclyn, *b* "Beechwood," Apr. 4, 1909; 5–Kelvin Cox, *b* "Beechwood," Apr. 15, 1912; 6–John Mann, *b* "Beechwood," Nov. 6, 1915.

Ed. U. Chicago, ex-'03. Vice chmn. Westchester Co. Defense Com., and mem. Nat. Liberty Loan Com. during World War. Mem. D.H.D., D.A.R., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Colony, Women's City (New York). Summer place: "Beechwood," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: "Earth-Sky-Sea," Palos Verdes Ranch, Calif.

1–**WALKER, Flora Ann Bredes (Mrs. William S.),** *b* Bedford, O., Nov. 1, 1881.
10–John **Cogswell** (1592-1669), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," and settled at Ipswich, Mass.;
9–William (1619-1700), *m* Susanna Hawkes (1633-ante 1696);
8–Hester, *m* Samuel **Bishop** (1645-87), A.B., Harvard, 1665 (Thomas[9]);
7–John (1685-1754), *m* 2d, 1727, Temperance Lathrop;
6–Rev. John (1731-1814), *m* 1755-56, Ruth Parker (*b* 1735; Rev. Jonathan[7], of Plympton);
5–Joseph (1772-1826), *m* 1804, Mary Palmer (1784-1855);
4–Mary Ann (1806-61), *m* 1825, Johnson **Glasier**;
3–Susan B. (1826-1906), *m* 1847, Orris Alladin **King** (1822-70).
10–Rev. John **Lathrop** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* 1699), of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.; *m* 1644, Elizabeth Scudder;
8–Joseph (1661-1745), *m* 1696/97, Elizabeth Waterhouse (1661-1726);
7–Temperance (*b* 1704), *m* John **Bishop** (7 above).
9–Thomas **Pratt** (*d* 1692), of Watertown, Mass.;
8–John (*b* 1665), *m* Ruth–;
7–John (1691-1768), *m* 1715/16, Bathsheba Fay (John[8], *m* Elizabeth Wellington; John[9], *m* 1st, Mary Brigham);
6–Sarah (1746-1821), *m* David **Glasier** (1741-1824);
5–David (1773-1813), *m* Rebecca Matteson (1777-1853);
4–Johnson (1800-69), *m* Mary Ann Bishop (4 above).
2–Dau. of Ella M. King (D.A.R.), *m* 1873, Henry Thomas **Bredes** (1852-1912), realtor; issue: I–Mabel; II–Flora Ann (above).
II–*m* 2d, Dec. 21, 1909, William Sherman Walker.

Ed. Bethany (Kan.) Coll., Lake Erie Coll. (O.), U. Kan., U. Wash. Was mem. Council of Defense during World War. Mem. D.A.R. (organizing sec. gen., 1925-26), Nat. Officers Club of D.A.R., Women's University Club (Seattle). Winter residence: Washington, D.C. Summer place: "Far Niente," Port Madison, Wash. Residence: 1804 15th Av., Seattle, Wash.

1–**WALKLEY, Raymond Lowrey,** *b* Southington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1888.
8–Richard **Walkley** (*d* 1681), settled at Haddam, Conn., ca. 1657; *m* Rebecca–;
7–Richard (1678-1756), *m* Agnes–;
6–Richard (1705-53), *m* Abigail Spencer;
5–Jonathan (1735-1819), *m* Anne Bates (1742-1809);
4–Stephen (1782-1866), *m* Olive Newell (1788-1858);
3–Stephen (1832-1915), 7th Regt. Conn. Vols. in Civil War; *m* 1st, Ellen Augusta Hobart (1835-1888).
2–Son of Edwin Nelson **Walkley** (1860-1925), treas. Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co.; *m* 1888, Elizabeth Anna Lowrey (1862-1916); issue: I–Raymond L. (above); II–Olive Ellen (*b* 1890); III–Anna Noyes (*b* 1892); IV–Elizabeth (*b* 1897; *m* 1918, Roger Franklin Holmes).
I–*m* June 28, 1918, Frances Elizabeth Day, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 4, 1889; dau. of Herbert Eugene Day, of Minneapolis; issue: 1–Dorothy Day, *b* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 2, 1919; 2–Janet Elizabeth, *b* Bangor, Me., June 20, 1921; 3–Stephen Eugene, *b* Bangor, Dec. 7, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '09 (Phi Kappa Phi, P.B.K.), M.A., 1910; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library School, 1913. Asst. librarian, Minneapolis Public Library, 1914-20; librarian, U. of Me., 1920—. Camp librarian, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917-18; pvt. and corp., Co. A, 34th M.G. Bn., 12th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 1-Oct. 26, 1918; F.A.O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Residence: 80 Forest Av., Orono, Me.

1–**WHITAKER, Harriet Reed (Mrs. Charles R.),** *b* Biltmore, N.C., July 8, 1869.
9–Col. George (Reade) **Reed** (qv);
8–Thomas (*b* ca. 1645), *m* 1670, Lucy Gwynn;
7–William (1673-1728), pres. Council of N.C., 1722-1724; *m* 2d, Jane–;
6–Joseph (*b* 1710), began to write name Reed; *m* 1730, Elizabeth Durant;
5–William (*b* 1738), moved to Buncombe Co., N.C.; ante 1789; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Jean–;
4–Eldad (1767-1837), *m* 1793;
3–John (1802-86), *m* 1st, 1823, Lavina McBrayer.
7–Thomas **Miller** (1637-95), from Eng. to America, 1660, returned to Eng. but came again 1663; gov., sec. and collector of English customs of Albemarle; vestryman of the Ch. of Eng. in East Parish Albemarle; *m* 1660, Mary– (*d* 1728);
6–Nathaniel (*b* 1671), *m* 1692;
5–Anthony (*b* 1695), *m* 1728;
4–David (1743-1821), *m* 1773;
3–David (1783-1873), *m* 2d, 1822, Rachel Harrison.
2–Dau. of Joseph **Reed** (1827-84), capt. C.S.A.; planter, merchant; *m* 1849, Katherine Harrison Miller (1828-1907); issue: I–Samuel Harrison (1851-1905; *m* 1873); II–Hon. Marcus L. (*b* 1853; *m* 1872, Fanie Stevens; *m* 2d, 1885, Beth Sales); III–George and IV–James (twins; *b* and *d* 1855); V–Thomas J. (1860-1903; *m* 1879, Sue Ashworth); VI–Loula M. (*b* 1864; *m* 1885, James Brookshire); VII–Harriet (above).
VII–*m* Apr. 5, 1887, Charles Richard Whitaker, *b* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 11, 1861; son of Dr. A. S. Whitaker, of Atlanta; issue: 1–Louise Reed, *b* Biltmore, N.C., 1896; Mary Baldwin Sem., '14; *m* Nov. 5, 1917, Ernest Vaughn Perkinson.

Pres. Internat. Assn. of Rebekah Assemblies, I.O.O.F., 1920-22; trustee I.O.O.F. Home, Goldsboro, N.C.; a founder of Patton Memorial Hosp., Hendersonville, N.C. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.XVIIC., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. (See Who's Who in America). Residence: Southern Pines, N.C.

1–**WHITE, Henry Adelbert,** *b* Oran, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1880.
10–William **White** (qv);
9–Resolved (1614-1690-94), *m* 1st, 1640, Judith Vassall (William[10]);
8–Anna (*b* 1649), *m* 1671, John **Hayward**;
7–Judith (*b* 1675), *m* 1699, Philip **Goss**;
6–Thankful (*b* 1713), *m* 1732, John **White** (*b* 1704; John[7]; Daniel[8]; Peregrine[9]; William[10], above);
5–John (*b* 1738), *m* Sarah Kingsley;
4–Dr. John (1763-1817), soldier Am. Rev. at 16; physician, Blandford, Mass.; *m* Sarah Cannon;
3–John (1800-86), *m* Clarinda Safford; *m* 2d, Mary Cook.
8–Zaccheus **Candee** (1640-1720), a Huguenot from France to Eng., thence to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1670; *m* 1670, Rebecca Bristow (1650-1739);
7–Samuel (1678-1749), *m* 1703, Abigail Pineon (1680-1743);
6–Caleb (1722-77), *m* Lois Mallory (*d* 1790);
5–Daniel (1762-1831), postmaster at Oxford, Conn., many yrs.; settled at Pompey, N.Y.; *m* 1784, Lydia Wilmot (1767-1850);
4–Ralph (1796-1833), *m* 1818, Sarah Hart (*d* 1865);
3–Henry (1823-89), *m* Perliette Midler (1825-1901).
2–Son of Edward Albert **White** (1855-98), ranchman in Tulare Co., Calif.; *m* 1875, Gertrude Candee (1856-83); *m* 2d, 1886, Nora Stevens (*b* 1855); issue (1st marriage): I–Henry Adelbert (above); (2d marriage): II–Raymond (*b* 1887; *m* Maud Gray) III–Esther Gertrude (*b* 1890; *m* Erling Rohde); IV–Ruth Helen (*b* 1894).
I–*m* June 28, 1916, Henrietta Davidson, *b* N.Y. City, May 26, 1895; dau. of Frank Davidson; issue (all *b* N.Y. City): 1–Muriel Gertrude, *b* Sept. 27, 1917; 2–Donald Davidson, *b* Dec. 20, 1920; 3–Frank Adelbert (Feb. 7, 1923-Sept. 18, 1925).

B.A., Wesleyan, '04, M.A., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1908, and Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1924. Instr. English, Purdue U., 1906-07 and 1909-11; actg. prof. English, McMaster U., 1912-13; prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1913-17; Wallace prof. rhetoric, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1918-26; prof. English, U. Neb., since 1926. Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 1935 Euclid Av., Lincoln, Neb.

MAJOR ABSALOM LOWE LANDIS (1823-1896).

Captain (and organizer) "Roversville (Tenn.) Guards," 1860, merged into 17th Tenn. Regt. of which he became major, 1861; Quartermaster Dept. east of Mississippi, C.S.A., 1862-65; wounded at battle of Shiloh; surrendered at Appomatox. Director of Branch Bank (Shelbyville) of State of Tennessee, during the war. Organized Roversville Lodge I.O.O.F.; an organizer, director and supt. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.; Dem. mem. Tenn. House of Representatives, and State Senate several sessions. Owned and operated flouring mills, cotton goods and wagon manufactories, and "Beech Hall" plantation. An original advocate of Prohibition in Tenn.; member of Shofner's Lutheran Church, Bedford County, Tenn.

1–**LANDIS, John Tannahill,** *b* "Beech Hall," Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1866.

7–Felix **Landis** (will probated 1739), from Mannheim on the Rhine to "Conestoga" (Lancaster Co.), Pa.; patented 400 acres in (then) Chester Co., 1717; *m* Rosina–;

6–Felix, Jr., of Lancaster (later Dauphin) Co., Pa.; will (in German) date Jan. 25, 1770 (many of his descendants were early settlers of the south and west), *m* Mary–;

5–Henry (*d* post 1790), to Old Frederick Co., Md.;

4–Christopher (ca. 1770-1820), to Va. and N.C.; thence to Warren Co., Ky., 1799; to Bedford Co., Tenn., ante 1814; *m* Phoebe Lee (Feb. 28, 1774-1841), of Rutherford Co., N.C. (Robert[5], desc. Col. Richard Lee, qv);

3–John (Apr. 19, 1795-July 4, 1854), from N.C. to Ky.; thence to Bedford Co., Tenn.; *m* Nov. 18, 1820, Mary Lowe (Oct. 14, 1796-Dec. 14, 1868; Abraham[4], enlisted in Blount's Co., 10th Regt. N.C. Cont. Line, May 10, 1779).

2–Absalom Lowe (See No. 2 below).

41–Pepin de **LANDIS** (*d* A. D. 647), first Duke of Brabant; Major Domus of Clothary II; *m* Ida (dau. Arnoaldus[42], a Markgrave of the Scheldt, *d* 601; son of Ansbert[43], Patriarch of the Capetingian kings of France, *m* Blithildis [dau. Clothary I[44], k. of France]; son of Ferreolus[44], Duke of the Moselle [*m* Deuteria, a Roman lady]; son of Sigimerus[45], bishop of Auvergne [*m* a dau. of Ferreolus Tonantius[46], a Roman Senator whose wife was a dau. of Avitus[47] the Roman Emperor]; son of Clodius Crinitus[46], or 'Long Hair,' *m* Basina [dau. of Weldelphus[47], k. of Thuringia], son of Pharamond[48], k. of the Franks, *d* 425, *m* Argotta ['the mother of all the kings of France'], dau. of Genebald[49], a descendant in the 37th generation of Antenor[80], king of the Cimmerians on the Black Sea, of the Trojan Blood, *d* A.M. 3561; B.C. 443; the year before the institution of Roman Censors; the 2d year of Nehemiah's government of Jerusalem, and the 22d year of the Persian king Artaxerxes Longimanus); and thru their g.g.son:

38–Charles Martel ('the Hammer'), Duke of Brabant and France (the Patriarch of the Carolingian kings);

37–Pepin le Brevis, king of France;

36–Charlemagne, Emperor of the West who conquered the Saxons and imposed on them the Christian Faith; and through his lineal descendant, in the 4th generation;

32–Gisela, *m* Rollo, the Dane;

31–William ('the Long Sword'), Duke of Aquitaine; and thru his g.g.son:

28–Robert ('le Diable'), Duke of Normandy;

27–William the Conqueror, first Norman king of England (see Anderson's Royal Genealogies, Betham's Tables, Collins' Peerage, etc., for the foregoing); and thru his lineal descendant, in the 8th generation;

19–Lady Eleanor (dau. of Henry[20], Earl of Lancaster), *m* Sir Ric. FitzAlan, K.G.;

18–Sir Richard, 10th Earl of Arundel; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William de Bohun[19], first Earl of Northampton (a descendant, in the 5th lineal degree, of Sir Henry de Bohun[24], Earl of Hereford and a Magna Charta Surety Baron, and himself a descendant in the 4th lineal degree of Malcolm III[28], king of Scotland and wife Princess Margaret, sole heiress of the Saxon line); their g.g.son;

15–Sir John **Wingfield**, of Letheringham K.B.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Sir John FitzLewis Kt.; *m* Anne, dau. of John Montague, 3d Earl of Salisbury; their g.g.dau.:

12–Jane Hall (*d* 1598), *m* 2d, Sir Henry **Skipwith** (*d* 1588), M.P. for Leicestershire, Eng.; desc. in 16th lineal degree, of Robert d'Estoteville[28], Baron of Cottingham and Gnarsboro, who came into England with the Conqueror; also desc. in 12th lineal degree (through his mother, Lady Alice, dau. of Sir Lionel Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, whose family was hereditary Champion at the English kings' coronation), of Robert de Marmyun[24], of Castle Tamworth, Hereditary Champion of the Dukes of Normandy before the Conquest;

11–Sir William (*d* 1610), Knt'd by King James Apr. 30, 1603; *m* 1st, Margaret (*d* 1594), dau. Roger Cave[12], of Northampton, Esq.; *m* Margaret, sister to Wm. Cecil, Lord High Treas. of Eng.;

10–Sir Henry (*b* 1589), of Prestwould; knt'd at Whitehall, July 19, 1609; created Baronet Dec. 20, 1622; *m* Amy, dau. Sir Thos. Kempe, Knt. (*d* 1607). *m* Dorothie Thompson;

9–Lady Diana (*b* ca. 1625), to Va., 1649-50 with her husband Maj. Edward Dale; first clerk of Westmoreland Co., Va., 1653; clerk of Lancaster Co., Va., 1655-74; commr. and high sheriff, 1670-80; burgess, 1677-82; maj. Va. militia;

8–Katherine (1652-1703), *m* 1670, as his 2d wife, Capt. Thomas **Carter** (1630/31-1700), came to Va., 1650; was of "Barford," Lancaster Co., Va.; commr. Lancaster Co. Ct., 1663; dep., 1663-65; burgess, 1667; vestryman of Christ Church and St. Mary's; capt. of militia, 1667 (son of Ancell[10], *b* 1591, of London, son of William[11], of Kimpson, Bedfordshire, *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Ancell[12], of "Barford," Co. Bedford);

7–Edward (1671-1743), of Lancaster Co.; *m* Elizabeth Thornton (*b* 1672; William, Jr.[8] [1649-1727], of Gloucester Co., Va.);

6–Thomas (1700-76), Lancaster Co.; commd. ensign, 1755, in Va. regt. commanded by Col. George Washington, French and Indian War;

5–John (*d* 1782), Lancaster Co.; *m* 1749, —Spencer (*b* ca. 1731; Edward[6] [*b* 1710], Richmond Co., Va.; Edward[7]);

4–Thomas (*b* 1752), Lancaster Co.; Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Susannah Gaines (Francis[5] [1728-76], of Culpeper Co., Va., *m* Dorothea–; Francis[6] [*d* 1774], of King and Queen Co., Va., *m* Sarah Perrins, widow, *d* 1736);

3–William (May 6, 1787-1837), from Culpeper Co., Va., to Bedford Co., Tenn., 1827-28; *m* Sept. 13, 1812, Keziah Tannahill (*b* Sept. 9, 1792), Frederick Co., Va., *d* Nov. 1837 in the heroic but un-

successful effort to rescue her bed-ridden husband and their three youngest children from their burning home (Ninion[4], estate administered Frederick Co., Va., 1794, *m* Feb. 23, 1788, Martha Alders Leith, twice a widow; William[5], of Frederick Co., Md., will probated Aug. 21, 1767; *m* Isabella–).

2–Nancy (Mar. 20, 1826, in Va.-Feb. 5, 1901, Shelbyville, Tenn.), *m* June 27, 1843, Absalom Lowe **Landis** (See portrait and biography above); issue (all *b* Bedford Co., Tenn.):

I–Melissa Emma (1844-1912; *m* Sept. 24, 1862, Jacob Morton Shofner; See their dau. Mrs. Alice Shofner King Armstrong);

II–Helen Narcissa (Jan. 1, 1848-Oct. 25, 1887; *m* Sept. 21, 1871, T. P. Green; issue all deceased);

III–Melville Alonzo (Dec. 12, 1849-1915; *m* Sept. 21, 1871, Eva G., *b* 1855, dau. of Martin Euliss, *m* Cassandra Bobo; issue: Grace, *b* July 20, 1872; *m* Dec. 12, 1894, Robert G. McMillan, *d*; John Clyde, *b* June 10, 1875; *m* Oct. 14, 1897, Myrtle Stevens; Solon Lynn, *b* Oct. 30, 1877; *m* Feb. 23, 1903, Kathryn Leininger, *d*; Aubrey Errett, Feb. 23, 1880-Feb. 12, 1910; Nellie, *b* Apr. 15, 1882; *m* Jan. 24, 1905, William H. Carpenter, *d*; Albert Lowe, *b* May 24, 1884; *m* Feb. 22, 1905, Bertha Tusch, *d*; Martin Euliss, *b* Nov. 26, 1888; *m* Dec. 24, 1910, Maud Elder; Lonnie, *b* Aug. 23, 1892; *m* Oct. 10, 1920, John C. Gillam, *d*; Redden Dale, *b* Dec. 24, 1894; *m* Sept. 3, 1919, Alice Laney);

IV–Solon Lee (*b* Feb. 26, 1852; *m* Oct. 23, 1873, Frances Elizabeth [Oct. 24, 1856-Jan. 13, 1919], dau. of Mitchell E. W. Dunaway, *m* Martha Hix; issue: Alton Lavoy, *b* Oct. 1, 1874; *m* June 15, 1910, Lida May Obrian; Leona Wilson, *b* Apr. 15, 1878; *m* Dec. 27, 1898, James LeRoy Hall, *d*; Herbert Lee, *b* Feb. 24, 1884, *m* June 27, 1907, Catherine Margaret Larsen; Mitch Ryan, *b* Jan. 17, 1887; Guy Trewhitt, *b* Oct. 23, 1891; *m* Apr. 2, 1912, Susan Hubbard);

V–Abb (*b* 1856; *m* 1880, Mollie Word; issue: Edwin Carter, *b* June 24, 1884, *d*; *m* Nell McPheeters Glasgow; Lucile, *b* Aug. 1, 1888; *m* Henry Bradshaw);

VI–Sallie Neola (*b* May 10, 1860; *m* May 14, 1878, Joseph Dinwiddie Biddle, Hanford, Calif.);

VII–Leonora (*b* Nov. 10, 1863; *m* Nov. 10, 1885, Floyd Estill, *b* Nov. 18, 1859, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; issue: Katherine, *b* Oct. 16, 1887; *m* Mar. 10, 1906, Jesse M. Littleton);

VIII–John Tannahill (See No. 1 below);

IX–Lulan (*b* Oct. 27, 1868); *m* 1892, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of James Cullen, *m* Elizabeth Redmond; issue: Margaret; James Cullen; John T., II; Nancy Carter).

I–*m* Dec. 17, 1890, Melinda Bacon Boone (qv); issue (all *b* Nashville):

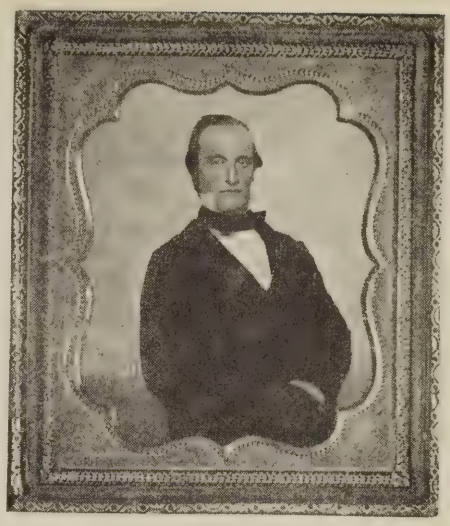
1–Robert Edward, *b* May 18, 1895; ed. Nashville High Sch.; Severy Mil. Sch.; *m* June 1, 1916, Pauline (*b* Jan. 28, 1897), dau. of Joseph Hayes Acklen, of Nashville, Tenn. (issue: Robert Edward, *b* Apr. 19, 1917; 2–Pauline Acklen, *b* Nov. 4, 1920);

2–Melinda, *b* Sept. 13, 1897; ed. Ward-Belmont and Vanderbilt U.; mem. Delta Delta Delta, D.B.R., D.A.R.; *m* Dec. 29, 1923, John Brabson, *b* Sevier Co., Tenn., Nov. 29, 1893; LL.B., U. Tenn., 1917; 2d lt., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, World War; to Detroit 1924; son of John Brabson Brabson (*b* 1858; Ben D.[3] [1809-66], of Sevier Co., Tenn., *m* Elizabeth B. Toole; John[4] [1775-1848], from Wales to Va., to Tenn., *m* Elizabeth Davis), *m* 1893, Cora Rorex (*b* 1870; Samuel[3] [1843-1906], *m* Noga, dau. of Edward George; John[4] [1810-92], *m* Caroline Henry, all of Tenn.);

3–William Boone, *b* July 12, 1901; ed. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville; U. Va.; to Detroit 1922;

4–Mary Carter, *b* Aug. 22, 1904; ed. Ward-Belmont; Miss Allison's Sch. for Girls (Nashville, Tenn.), and Gunston Hall, Washington, D.C. Mem. D.A.R.

Owing to permanent inability to walk, resulting from a physical injury sustained in childhood, was tutored privately. At age 20 engaged in, and succeeded to, his father's business as banker and broker, Nashville, Tenn.; retired after 30 yrs. Moved to Washington, D.C., 1920, to Detroit, 1922. Mem. B.O.R., S.C.W., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, S.A.R., orders of Pulaski, Yellow Rose, LaFayette, Washington, Am. Hist. Assn., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Md., N.C., Tenn. and Va. hist. socs. Avocation: Genealogical, heraldic and historical research. Residence: 59 Farrand Park, Detroit, Mich.



REV. JOHN BOONE (1825-1904), b Salem, Va., d Berrien Springs, Mich.; grad. Roanoke (Va.) Coll., '56; ordained Lutheran minister, 1857; prof. Wytheville (Va.) Female Sem., 1856-91; member Olive Branch and Northern Indiana Synods.

1–**LANDIS, Melinda Bacon Boone (Mrs. John Tannahill)**, *b* Berrien Springs, Mich., Mar. 9, 1870.

6–George **Boone** (1666-1744; son of George, of Eng., *m* Sarah Uppey), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1717; settled in Bucks Co., 1718; *m* Mary Maugridge (1669-1740); they were the grandparents of Daniel Boone, the pioneer; and thru their g.son:

4–Jacob (1744-1814), *b* Berks Co., Pa.; founded town of Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va., where he died; *m* Catherine– (will probated in Franklin Co., Va., 1822);

3–Daniel (1791-1872), *b* Salem, Va.; to Berrien Springs, Mich., 1847, where he died; *m* Mary Saylor (1799-1864; Ulrich[4], *m* Ann Mary–).

2–John (See No. 2 below).

8–Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv);

7–Nathaniel (1674-1759), of Middletown, Conn.; lt. of the Westfield co., 1728; dep., 1734; *m* 1702, Hannah Wetmore (1680-1722; Thomas[8] [1615-81], to America, 1625; John[9], from Eng. to Stamford, Conn.);

6–Nathaniel (*b* 1707), *m* 1727, Esther Hubbard;

5–Nathaniel (1729-1815), Ballston, N.Y.; *m* 1755, Ann Latimer;

4–David (1766-1831), Ballston, N.Y.; *m* 1793, Hannah Tarbox;

3–Cyrus (1796-1873), Edwardsburg, Mich.; *m* 1822, Melinda Guernsey (1802-86; James[4] [1757-1810], of Ballston, *m* Sarah [1758-1840], dau. of Peter Roe, *m* Elizabeth Lee; Solomon[5] [1727-1802]; Peter[6], *m* Elizth Bowen; Joseph Garnsey[7], from Wales, *m* Eleanor Disbrow).

2–Sarah Hannah (See No. 2 below).

8–George **Hubbard** (1601-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635; freeman, Gen. Ct., 1654; *m* Elizabeth Watts (Richard[9], *m* Elizabeth–);

7–Nathaniel (1652-1738), Middletown, Conn.; *m* 1682, Mary Earle (*d* 1732; John[8] [*b* 1639], from Eng. in the "Speedwell," *m* 1663, Mary, dau. of John Webb, of Hartford and Northampton, Mass.);

6–Esther (1702-42), *m* Nathaniel **Bacon** (6 above).

9–John **Latimer** (*d* 1662), selectman, Wethersfield, Conn., 1650; capt., Col. Mason's troops, 1658; *m* Ann–;

8–John (1651-1727), sgt. and constable of Wethersfield; *m* 1680, Mary– (*d* 1727);

7–Jonathan (1681-1711), Westfield; *m* 1704, Abigail Rose (*b* 1683; Daniel[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Goodrich[9], from Eng. to Wethersfield; son of Robert Rose[9], qv);

6–David (*b* 1707), of Wethersfield; *m* Mary–;

5–Ann (1734-1808), *m* Nathaniel **Bacon** (5 above).

9–John **Tarbox** (*d* 1674), a Huguenot; from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1639; *m* Rebekah–;
8–Samuel (*d* 1715), in the long march in the Nippmug country and Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War; sgt. in Capt. Gardiner's co., 1689; *m* 1st, 1665, Rebekah Armitage (*d* 1677; Godfrey[9], from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., *m* Sarah, dau. of William Webb);
7–Jonathan (1668-ante 1718), *m* ca. 1693, Eleanor–;
6–Godfrey (1696-1768), capt. 18th Co., 12th Regt. Conn. forces, 1759; *m* 1722, Hannah Laighton (1694-1774; Thomas[7], of Lynn, *m* 3d, 1685, Sarah Brown, widow; Thomas[8], *m* Sarah Redknap; Thomas[9]);
5–Solomon (1733-78), of Hebron; minute man, corp. and lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Asenath Phelps;
4–Hannah (1768-1853), *m* David **Bacon** (4 above).
9–William **Phelps** (qv);
8–Timothy (1639-1719), of Windsor; capt. of Train Band, 1696; lt., Queen Anne's War; *m* 1661, Mary Griswold (bap. 1644; Edward[9], qv);
7–Timothy (*b* 1663), one of the first selectmen of Hebron; *m* 1686, Martha Crow (*b* 1670; Christopher[8], of Windsor, *m* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Burr,[9] of Hartford);
6–Ashbel (1704-87), Hebron, Conn.; *m* 1731, Anna Pinney;
5–Asenath (*b* 1737), *m* Solomon **Tarbox** (5 above).
9–Humphrey **Pinney** (*b* Eng., *d* 1683), to Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.; *m* Mary Hull (*d* 1684; George[10], qv);
8–Isaac (1664-1709), of Windsor; sgt. in expdn. against Can., 1711, Queen Anne's War; *m* Sarah Clark (*b* 1663; Capt. Daniel[9], qv);
7–Isaac (1687-1717), of Windsor; *m* 1710, Abigail Filer (*b* 1683; Zerubabel[8], *m* Experience, dau. of Elder John Strong, qv; Lt. Walter[9], a first settler of Windsor);
6–Ann (1712-89), *m* Ashbel **Phelps** (6 above).
2–Rev. John **Boone** (See portrait and sketch above); *m* Oct. 9, 1866, Sarah Hannah Bacon (Aug. 3, 1841-Nov. 7, 1921), grad. Monroe (Mich.) Female Seminary; issue: I–Melinda Bacon (See No. 1 below); II–John Roy (*b* 1875); III–Mary Belle (*b* 1878; *m* Apr. 6, 1898, Dr. Frederick Meredith Jenkins, 1866-1923).
I–*m* Dec. 17, 1890, at Shelbyville, Tenn., John Tannahill Landis (qv for genealogy).
Grad. Shelbyville (Tenn.) Female Sem. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 59 Farrand Park, Detroit, Mich.

1–**ARMSTRONG, Alice (Shofner) King (Mrs. Charles H.)**, *b* Bedford Co., Tenn., May 31, 1863.
6–Michael (Shoffner) **Shofner**, *b* 1721, nr. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, *d* 1810, Orange Co., N.C.;
5–Martin (1758-1838), of Bedford Co., Tenn.; served thruout Am. Rev.; *m* Katherine Roundtree;
4–John (1787-1857), Bedford Co., Tenn.; *m* 1810, Amelia Shoffner (*d* 1849, who was dau. of Revolutionary soldier);
3–Michael (1818-92), *m* Sophronia E. Morton.
2–Son of Jacob Morton **Shofner** (1841-1916), farmer and banker; *m* Melissa Emma Landis (1844-1912; sister of John Tannahill Landis, qv for Landis lineage); issue: I–Alice (above); II–Emma (*m* —Maupin); III–Argle (*m* William P. Cooper).
I–*m* Mar. 13, 1884, Redden Dale King (May 24, 1861–July 4, 1895); son of Charles Brandon King, of Normandy, Tenn.; issue: 1–Hoyt Dale (Mar. 11, 1885-Mar. 18, 1902); 2–Morton Brandon, *b* Sept. 8, 1887; *m* Nov. 22, 1911, Margaret Moody; 3–Douglas (Mar. 27, 1892-Oct. 6, 1896).
M 2d, June 23, 1897, Rev. Charles H., son of Abram S. Armstrong, *m* Leah Jane Lacey, of Newark, O.
Grad. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: "Riverside Farm," nr. Shelbyville, Tenn. Residence: Cassadaga, Fla.

1–**BELL, Frank Frederick**, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1888.
4–John Conrad **Beutelspacher** (1783-1832), from Mohringen, Germany, to New York, 1832, with family; died on ship, buried at sea; *m* Catherine Margarette (Stahl) Raaf, widow (*d* in Germany, 1826);
3–John (began at school to spell name and naturalized it) **Bell** (1818-57), Phila., Pa.; *m* Anna Mary Langenstein (1822-1909; Frederick[4] [1795-1875], from Gros Glattbach, Germany, to Baltimore, 1839, *m* Anna Mary [Weingartner] Essig, widow [1800-84]; Michael[5], burgomaster of Gros Glattbach, *m* Eva Dorathea Schaefle).
7–Thomas **Atmore** (1694-1775), Newton, N.J.; farmer; *m* Abigail–;
6–Jonathan (1746-76), began to spell name Attmore; *m* Rachel Mason (1746-1816; Isaac[7], of Mass.);
5–Isaac (*b* 1774), soldier War 1812; *m* Margaret Stroop (1777-1865; Capt. Henry[6] [1753-1843], lt. Cont. line in Am. Rev., *m* Susannah [*b* 1753], dau. of John George [*d* 1776]; John[7] [1725-81], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Anna Catherine–);
4–William Penn (1800-69), contractor, Phila.; *m* Caroline Stull (1812-94; William[5] [1789-1842], *m* Mary M., dau. of George Leaussat, from France; William[6] [*d* 1825], soldier Am. Rev., *m* Christina Elizabeth–);
3–Elizabeth (1835-1919), *m* James **Edwards**, of N.J. (James[4], *m* Mary–).
2–Son of Frank Frederick **Bell** (1855-1903), grad. Girard Coll., Phila., with honors; city treas. of Phila., 1885-89; banker, firm of Frank F. Bell & Co.; *m* Helen Geneva Edwards (*b* 1861); issue: I–Frank Frederick (above); II–Helen Florentine (*b* 1891; B.A., Smith Coll., '14; B.S., Cornell, 1917; *m* Oscar Frederick Priester, of Davenport, Ia.; issue: Peter Frederick, *b* 1920; Dudley Bell, *b* 1923); III–Dudley (*b* 1894; S.B., M.I.T., '17; 1st lt., 42d Inf., A.E.F., attached to British R.F.C., wounded in action, 1918).
I–*m* Apr. 12, 1919, Ione Sharpe (qv); issue: 1–Frank Frederick, III, *b* Dallas, Tex., Feb. 7, 1921; 2–Edwin Sharpe, *b* Dallas, Aug. 6, 1923.
New York Mil. Acad., Swarthmore Prep. Sch., and S.B., M.I.T., '10 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Various engring. and constrn. work and travel West Coast U.S., Hawaii, Japan, Straits, China, India, Ceylon, Egypt, Europe, to 1914. Pres. Simplex Vacuum Bottle Co., Phila., to 1917. Capt., Res. Mil. Aviator, Air Service, U.S.A., 1918; comd. 45th, 143d, 195th aero squadrons at different times, 1917-18; discharged, Jan. 1919. Chief of A. & A. Div. of War Risk Ins., 1919; contractor and engr. Dallas, Tex., since 1920; v.p. Uvalde Paving Co., and interested in real estate and oil operations. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., American Legion. Clubs: University, Dallas Athletic, Technical. Residence: 6263 Richmond Av., Dallas, Tex.

1–**BELL, Ione Sharpe (Mrs. Frank F.)**, *b* Carrollton, Ga., Oct. 8, 1898.
8–Thomas **Sharpe** (*d* 1749), of Cecil Co., Md.;
7–William (1742-1818), del. Cont. Congress, 1779-83, from N.C.; mem. Com. Safety; *m* Catherine Ruth Reese (1744-1826; David[8] [1709-1808], signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, *m* Susan Polk);
6–Elam, *m* Elizabeth Miller;
5–Elam, *m* Frances Hayne;
4–William O., *m* Susan R. Harrell;
3–Edwin R. (1841-99), soldier C.S.A.; *m* Annie E. Greene (*b* 1847; Hamilton H.[4] [1812-73], *m* Ellen A. [Gibson] Griffin; Lemuel H. Gibson[5] [*b* 1785], *m* Ann Merritt; William[6] [*d* 1819], *m* Ruth Hunter; William[7] [*b* 1734], *m* Sarah Ann Alston).
10–John **Hayne**, from Shropshire, Eng., to Collection District, S.C.;
9–John (*b* 1700), *m* Mary Edings;
8–Abraham (1732-81), imprisoned by British during Am. Rev.; *m* Susannah Branford;
7–William (1766-1817), *m* Elizabeth Peronneau;
6–Robert Young (1791-1839), U.S. senator and gov. of S.C.; *m* Frances Pinckney (Charles[7] [1757-1824], U.S. senator and gov. of S.C., a framer of the Constitution of U.S.; Charles[8], pres. of the S.C. Senate, Convention and Council; Thomas[10], from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1692);
5–Frances, *m* Elam **Sharpe** (5 above).
Maternally, 4–George **Tumlin**, *m* Laura Josephine Terhune;
3–Newton J. (1840-1905), *m* Elizabeth Ash Payne (John[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander F. Ash, *m* Elizabeth McCracken).
2–Dau. of Robert Lee **Sharpe** (*b* 1872), *m* Frances Gordon Tumlin (*b* 1877).
M Apr. 12, 1919, Frank Frederick Bell (qv for issue).
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 6263 Richmond Av., Dallas, Tex.

GEORGE STUART.

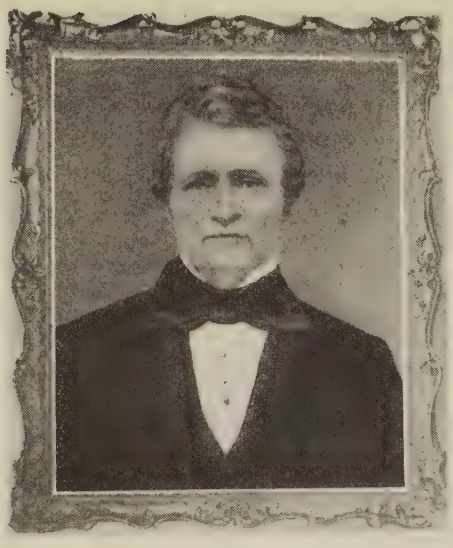
1–**STUART, George,** *b* Cranston, R.I., Sept. 29, 1843.

3–Sir David **Stuart**, of Edinburgh, Scotland (direct desc. Mary, Queen of Scots), *m* Lady Margaret Stuart-Stuart.

2–Son of Hon. David **Stuart**, of Providence, R.I.; *m* Margaret M. Aldrich, of R.I.

M Apr. 27, 1874, Elizabeth Aborn Barnes (Apr. 12, 1856-May 17, 1912); dau. of James Aborn Barnes, of R.I.; issue: 1–Margaret Aborn, *b* Jan. 23, 1879; *m* Malcolm Doig); 2–Harold Leonard (qv); 3–Charles Jenckes Barnes (qv); 4–Harriet Frances Barnes (qv); 5–Elizabeth Barnes.

Ed. Eton and Oxford, Eng., 1865. Retired banker. Residence: 919 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.



GEN. GEORGE LEONARD BARNES.

1–**STUART, Harold Leonard,** *b* Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1881.
9–Thomas **Barnes** (1636-79), of Barnes, nr. London, Eng., came in the "Speedwell," 1656; settled at Marlboro, Mass., 1666, where he was one of the original proprietors; his house and goods were burned in King Philip's War; *m* Abigail Goodnow (Thomas[10], from Eng., 1638);
8–John (*b* 1666), *m* Hannah Howe;
7–Capt. Daniel (*b* 1701);
6–David (1731-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1752, and D.D., 1799; capt. French and Indian War; *m* 1756, Rachel Leonard (See Vol. 1, p. 847, for Leonard and Mayflower lineages);
5–David Leonard (1760-1812), A.B., Harvard, 1780; U.S. district judge for R.I., appointed by Pres. Thomas Jefferson; *m* Joanna Scott (Jenckes) Russell;
4–Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), A.B., Brown, 1816; *m* 1831, Eliza Greene Aborn;
3–Maj. James Aborn (1833-69), Brown U., 1855; *m* Abbie Newell Bishop (John J.[4]; Phannel[5]; Hon. Phannel[6]).
7–Samuel **Aborn** (1697-1761), *m* Phoebe (Rhodes) Holden (1698-1770; John Rhodes[8]), widow of Anthony Holden;
6–James (1734-1801), pvt. in Capt. Robert Rhodes' company, stationed at East Greenwich, R.I., during the summer of 1780; summoned as a minute man, Jan. 9, 1777, and responded; *m* 1755, Hannah Westgate, or Westcott (1735-1819; Robert[7], *m* Sarah–);
5–James (*b* 1763), *m* 1801, Mary Lippitt Greene (1780-1809);
4–Eliza Greene (*b* 1806), *m* Gen. George Leonard **Barnes** (4 above).
2–Son of Elizabeth Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), *m* George **Stuart** (qv).
Not married. Ed. University School for Boys, of Brown U. Pres. Halsey, Stuart & Co., bankers, Chicago (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Bankers, City Midday, The Links (New York), Chicago, Union League, Mid Day, Indian Hill, Old Elm, Attic, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres (Chicago). Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

1–**STUART, Charles Jenckes Barnes,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1891.
10–Joseph (Jenks) **Jenckes** (*b* 1602);
9–Hon. Joseph (1632-1717), *m* Esther Ballard (their son Joseph, was governor of R.I.);
8–Rev. Ebenezer (1669-1726);
7–Daniel (1701-74);
6–John (*d* 1791, aet. 61), began to write name Jenckes;
5–Joanna Scott, *m* 2d, David Leonard **Barnes**;
4–Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), A.B., Brown U., 1816; *m* 1831, Eliza Green Aborn;
3–Maj. James Aborn (1733-69), *m* Abbie Newell Bishop.
10–John **Lippitt**;
9–Moses (*d* 1703), deputy Gen. Assembly at Newport, 1681, 1684, 90, 98; *m* 1668, Mary Knowles (Henry[10]);
8–Moses (ca. 1683-1745), deputy Gen. Assembly 6 yrs.; *m* 1707, Ann Phillis Whipple (Joseph[9], *m* Alice–);
7–Moses (1709-66), *m* 1732, Waite Rhodes (1714-98; John[8], *m* Catherine Holden);
6–Mary (1749-1835), *m* Caleb **Greene** (1746-97; Richard[7]; Richard[8]; Thomas[9]; John[10]), capt. of a merchant ship and *d* on the River Gambia, in Africa;
5–Mary (1780-1809), *m* 1801, James **Aborn** (*b* 1763; James[6]; Samuel[7]);
4–Eliza Greene (*b* 1806), *m* Gen. George Leonard **Barnes** (1797-1869), A.B., Brown U., 1816;
3–Maj. James Aborn (1833-69), student at Brown U.; *m* Abbie Newell Bishop (John J.[4]; Phannel[5]; Hon. Phannel[6]).
2–Son of Elizabeth Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), *m* George **Stuart** (qv).
Not married. Phillips Andover, '12; A.B., U. Mich., '15 (D.K.E.). V.p. in charge of New York branch of Halsey, Stuart & Co., bankers. With Baty. C, 1st Ill. F.A. on Mexican border, 1916; organization federalized as 331st F.A., U.S.A., and became capt. of Baty. E; in France, 1918-19. Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Clubs: Chicago, University (Chicago), University, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers, D.K.E. (N.Y. City), Sleepy Hollow Country. Address: University Club, New York, and 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

1–**STUART, Harriet Frances Barnes,** *b* Providence, R.I.
10–John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv);
9–Thomas (bap. 1628-1717), was commissioner, 1662; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667-84; gov.'s asst., 1678-85; his house, the "Stone Castle," was used as a garrison in King Philip's War; *m* 1659, Elizabeth Barton (1637-93; Rufus[10], was at New Amsterdam, from whence he went to R.I. ca. 1640, *m* Margaret–, of Old Warwick, R.I.);
8–Richard (1666/67-1724), dep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1700 and 1702; *m* 1700, Mary Carden (1677-1761; John[9], *m* Mary, dau. Capt. Randell Holden; Richard[10]);
7–Richard (1702-78), *m* 1727, Elizabeth Godfrey (1709-1789; Capt. John[8], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Caleb Carr);
6–Caleb (1746-97), capt. of a merchant ship and *d* on the River Gambia, in Africa; *m* 1768, Mary Lippitt (1749-1835);
5–Mary (1780-1809), *m* 1801, James **Aborn** (*b* 1763);
4–Eliza Greene (*b* 1806), *m* Gen. George Leonard **Barnes** (1797-1869);
3–Maj. James Aborn (1833-69), Brown U., 1855; *m* Abbie Newell Bishop.
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), *m* George **Stuart** (qv).
Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Junior League, Service, Woman's Athletic, Indian Hill, The Casino, The Arts. Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

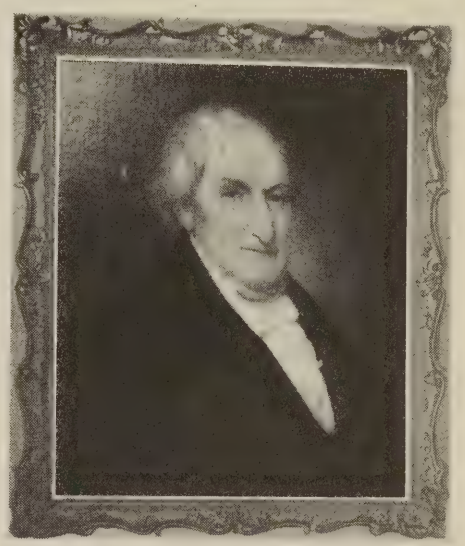
1–**BUNKER, George Raymond,** *b* Aug. 4, 1845.
9–George **Bunker** (son of William, a Huguenot, who went from France to Eng.), from Eng., 1634, and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; an original settler of Topsfield; *m* Jane Godfrey;
8–William (1648-1729), *m* 1669, Mary Macy;
7–Benjamin (1683-1721), *m* Deborah Paddock;
6–Thomas (1719-85), commanded the "Bedford," 1772, which hoisted the first flag of U.S. in Eng., 1783; *m* Ann Swain;
5–Richard (1746-88), of Nantucket, Mass.; *m* Eunice Mitchell;
4–Richard, *m* Lois Cartwright;
3–Thomas Gorham (*b* 1793), *m* Sarah Raymond.
2–Son of Thomas Raymond **Bunker** (*b* 1820), *m* Emeline Birkbeck; issue: I–George Raymond (above); II–Josephine (*b* 1847; *m* Edward D. Cooke); III–Sarah (*b* 1850; *m* Peter McCoy); IV–Albert (qv); V–Grace (*b* 1857; *m* Louis D. Bergh); VI–Florence (*b* 1859; *m* Samuel R. Williams); VII–Emma Louise (*b* 1866; *m* Harry L. Stone).
I–*m* 1882, Katharine Uhler (1862-85); issue: 1–Raymond Uhler, *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 20, 1884; Ph.B., Yale-S., '04; *m* June 10, 1913, Agnes L., dau. of Judge Charles F. Cantine, of Kingston, N.Y. (issue: Charles C., *b* Mar. 27, 1914).
M 2d, Apr. 19, 1893, Jean Polhemus Cobb, *b* Hopewell, N.Y., June 20, 1861; sister of Henry

Evertson Cobb (See Vol. 1, page 522, for genealogy); issue (all *b* Yonkers, N.Y.): 1–Ellsworth, *b* May 11, 1894; *m* Harriet A. Butter; 2–Arthur Hugh, *b* July 29, 1895; *m* Frances Wilkinson; 3–Katharine, *b* Oct. 6, 1899; *m* Andrew R. Butler.
Residence: 421 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

1–**BURDICK, Ella Pixley Bartlett (Mrs. Joel W.),** *b* July 20, 1857.
10–Joshua **Winsor** (qv);
9–Samuel (1644-77), of Providence, R.I.; *m* Mercy (Waterman) Williams (Roger Williams[10], qv);
8–Joshua (1681-1752), co-pastor Baptist ch., Smithfield, R.I.; *m* 1st, Mary Barker;
7–Joshua, *m* 1st, Freeborn Olney;
6–Abraham, *m* 2d, Sarah Smith (William[7]);
5–Abraham, *m* 1756, Nancy Waterman (John[6]);
4–William, *m* 1800, Eunice Nichols;
3–Maria (*b* 1803), *m* Luther **Bartlett**.
2–Dau. of William **Bartlett** (*b* 1825), *m* Esther Pixley (Alanson[3], *m* Mary–); issue: I–Frances Elizabeth (1852-76; 1st wife of Joel W. Burdick); II–Ella P. (above), and III–William W. (twins); IV–Mary E. (*d* 1901); V–George M. (*d* 1918; *m* Elida Delaney); VI–Cora B. (1867-1916; *m* Louis Y. Banker); VII–Luther E. (*d* aet. 22); VIII–Esther (*d* aet. 19).
II–*m* Jan. 20, 1878, Joel Waterman Burdick (See Vol. 1, p. 907, for genealogy); issue: 1–Julian (See Vol. 1, p. 907); 2–Marion, *b* Albany, N.Y., June 21, 1883; *m* Dec. 1, 1906, Lewis Parsons Evans (issue: Jane; Lewis P., Jr.; Marcia; William); 3–Esther Farnsworth, *b* Albany, Aug. 9, 1892; *m* Oct. 1913, Charles Edward Magrane (issue: Winsor; Phyllis; Charles Edward, Jr.); 4–Elizabeth, *b* Albany, Aug. 9, 1899; *m* Oct. 21, 1922, G. Elkins Knable (issue: John P.).
Residence: 906 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**CHAPMAN, Francis,** *b* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 19, 1869.
9–Robert **Chapman** (qv);
8–Robert (1646-1711), *m* 1671, Sarah Griswold (*d* 1692);
7–Robert (1675-1760), *m* Mary– (1675-1764);
6–Caleb (*b* 1704), *m* 1721, Elizabeth Church;
5–Caleb (1732-1805), *m* 1751, Elizabeth Clark (*d* 1775);
4–Samuel (*b* 1755), *m* 1783, Zilpah (Burt) Gates (*b* 1747);
3–Samuel (1789-1874), *m* 1817, Sarah H. Hartwell (1796-1870).
2–Son of Samuel **Chapman**, M.D. (1825-76), physician; *m* 1856, Mary Elizabeth Hopkins (1835-1918); issue: I–Samuel Spencer (*d*; *m* Elizabeth I. MacDonald); II–Howard Hopkins (*d*); III–Edwin Hendrie (*m* Margaret Allen); IV–Francis (above); V–William Edwards (*d*; *m* Mary Blanchard McCormick; *m* 2d, Julia Neeley).
IV–Not married. Academic edn.; LL.B., U. Pa., 1891. Mem. law firm of Chapman & Chapman, Phila., Pa.; mem. law faculty from 1902, and dean School of Law from 1906, Temple U. Author (See Who's Who in America). Counsel for Selective Service Bd., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A. (treas.-gen., 1926), S.C.W., S.A.R., Colonial Soc. Pa. Clubs: University, Art, Pine Valley Golf. Residence: 257 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1–**GORE, Edward Everett,** *b* Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., Dec. 4, 1866.
Desc. John **Gore**, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1630; and thru:
5–James (*d* in S.C., 1784), *m* Elizabeth– (*d* 1791);
4–Eleazar (1757-1830), pvt. S.C. Rangers in Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Murray (1760-1834);
3–Michael (1798-1843), *m* Elizabeth Mitchell (1800-1832).
2–Son of David **Gore** (1827-1911), *m* 1853, Cinderella Davis Keller (1832-1906); issue: I–Forrest David (*m* Carrie Bird); II–Truman Keller (*m* Angie Bell); III–Victor Michael (*m* Cad Whittaker); IV–Adella (*m* Charles Wellington Brown); V–Thaddeus Vere (*d* 1895); VI–Edward E. (above); VII–Sarah Cinderella (*d* 1887).
VI–*m* Oct. 6, 1892, Amanda Jeannette Burgdorff, *b* Carlinville, Ill., Dec. 13, 1870; dau. of William F. Burgdorff, *m* Lina Lieber, of Carlinville; issue: 1–Florelle Jeannette, *b* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 28, 1894; A.B., Northwestern, '16, A.M., 1917; *m* May 4, 1918, Frank Wesley Hawley (issue: John Gore; Elizabeth Ann); 2–Mary Amanda, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1897; A.B., Smith, '18; *m* Mar. 11, 1919, Edward Byers Wilcox (issue: Robert Byers; Ann Rogers); 3–Virginia Cinderella, *b* La Grange, Ill., June 22, 1909; U. Chicago, '30; 4–Alexander Burgdorff, *b* LaGrange, July 1, 1913.
Ed. Blackburn Coll., and U. Ill.; read law 4 yrs. Justice of the peace, Carlinville, Ill., 1889-93; chief of building and loan dept., state auditor's office, Springfield, 1893-97, also chief of state banking dept., 1895-97; public accountant, Chicago, since 1897; now partner Smart, Gore & Co. Pres. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1922-1924; pres. All Chicago Council; pres. Chicago Crime Commn. since 1925; chmn. Com. for Proportional Representation. Fellow Ill. Soc. Certified Public Accountants; pres. Am. Inst. Accountants, 1922-24; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), LaGrange Country. Summer place: Minotto, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 200 S. 5th Av., LaGrange, Ill.



NATHANIEL CROCKER (1758-1855)
(From an oil portrait.)

1–**CROCKER, Henry Graham,** *b* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 10, 1868.
8–Dea. William **Crocker** (qv);
7–Dea. Job (1645-1719), *m* 1680, Hannah Taylor (1658-1743);
6–Dea. John (1683-1773), *m* Mary Hinckley (*b* 1689);
5–Col. Job (1724-1809), *m* 1747, Mercy Freeman;
4–Nathaniel (1758-1855), (see portrait), *m* 1783, Mehitable Lewis (1762-1835);
3–George Lewis (1797-1860), *m* 1825, Sarah Orr (1803-84).
10–William **Brewster** (qv);
9–Patience (*d* 1634), *m* 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);
8–Mercy (1631-1711), *m* 1650, Maj. John **Freeman** (Edmund[9], qv);
7–William (1663-87), *m* Lydia Sparrow (Capt. Jonathan[8]);
6–William (1686-1772), *m* 1711, Mercy Pepper (*b* 1690);
5–Mercy (1720-1803), *m* Col. Job **Crocker** (5 above).
10–Henry **Wolcott** (qv);
9–Ann (*b* ca. 1620), *m* Matthew **Griswold** (1618-99);
8–Ann, *m* 1674, Abraham **Bronson** (*b* 1647);
7–Elizabeth (*b* 1682), *m* 1702, Samuel **Stanley** (1677-1737);
6–Abraham (1705-88), *m* Prudence Pinney (*b* 1710);
5–Lucretia (1748-1813), *m* 1774, Elihu **Yale** (1747-1806);
4–Sylvia (1777-1825), *m* 1796, Charles Chauncy **Cooke** (1775-1805);
3–Peter (1800-74), *m* Phoebe Brooks (*b* ca. 1796).
2–Son of Henry Clay **Crocker** (1829-93), oil producer; *m* 1853, Jane Ophelia Cooke (1834-1901); issue: I–Ida Louise (*b* 1854; *m* Albert Willis Parks); II–George Lewis (1856-1903); III–Sarah

Augusta (*b* 1857); IV–Charlotte Waterman (*b* 1859; *m* Clarence Wyman); V–Hattie Cooke (1861-62); VI–Henry Graham (above); VII–Jennie Olive (*b* 1871; *m* George Hingston Cotter Hornibrook).

VI–*m* Sept. 26, 1893, Florence Mabel Gates (Oct. 10, 1872-Apr. 19, 1902); issue: 1–Robert Graeme, *b* San Diego, Calif., June 12, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; lt. aviation, U.S.A., World War.

M 2d, Apr. 5, 1913, Edna Maud Frost (qv for genealogy).

LL.B., Yale, 1891, M.L., cum laude, 1892. With div. of internat. law of Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Washington, D.C., since 1914. Asst. technical advisor in internat. law to the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Mem. S.A.W. (vice-cdr.-gen.). Summer place: Frankfort, Mich. Residence: 1626 29th St., Washington, D.C.

1–**CROCKER, Edna Maud Frost (Mrs. Henry G.),** *b* Frankfort, Mich., Oct. 7, 1876.

9–Elder Edmund **Frost** (qv);

8–Thomas (1647-1724), *m* 1678, Mary (Gibbs) Goodridge (*d* 1691);

7–Samuel (1686-1736), *m* 1710, Elizabeth Rice (*b* 1689);

6–Amasa (1718-95), *m* 1749/50, Abigail Livermore (*b* 1731);

5–Josiah (*b* 1763), Am. Rev.; *m* Electa Paine (1757-1848);

4–Josiah (1791-1828), *m* 1814, Hannah Morgan Smith;

3–Eugene B. (1826-99), *m* 1848, Sarah Jane Andrews (1828-1911).

10–Lt. Samuel **Smith** (qv);

9–Philip (ca. 1633-1684), of Hadley, Mass.; *m* 1657, Rebecca Foote (1634-1701);

8–Dea. John (1661-1727), of Hadley; *m* 1683, Joanna Kellogg (*b* 1664);

7–John (1684-1761), Hadley; *m* 1711, Esther Colton (1687-1771);

6–Eleazar (1725-1816), *m* 1st, Lydia Thomas (*b* 1725);

5–Ithamar (1756-1844), *m* 1780, Lucy Nevers (1759-1843);

4–Hannah Morgan (1794-1850), *m* 1814, Josiah **Frost** (4 above).

10–John **Howland** (qv);

9–John (*b* 1626/27), *m* 1651, Mary Lee;

8–Lydia (1665-1717), *m* 1684, Jeremiah **Thomas** (*d* 1736), of Middleboro, Mass.;

7–Nathaniel (*b* 1686), *m* Abigail Ransom (*b* 1691);

6–John (1728-93), moved to Woodstock, Vt.; *m* 1751-52, Mercy Shaw (*d* 1823);

5–George (1752-1824), *m* 1778, Hope Thomas (1755-1795);

4–John (1781-1852), *m* 1806, Sophia Besse (*b* 1781);

3–Volucia (1820-93), *m* 1852, Richard **Ball** (1820-1915).

2–Dau. of Eugene Buel **Frost** (1851-1913), timber dealer; *m* 1875, Frances Lovisa Ball (1853-90); issue: I–Edna Maud (above); II–Julian Buel (*b* 1878; *m* Ona Della Jamieson); III–Chester Ball (*b* 1882; *m* Louise Mary Switzgable); IV–Dudley Walter (1884-99); V–Floyd Richard (*b* 1886).

I–*m* Apr. 5, 1913, Henry Graham Crocker (qv).

Club: Arts (Washington). Summer place: Frankfort, Mich. Residence: 1626 29th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

1–**HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills,** *b* Boston, Mass., July 4, 1867.

8–Luke **Hitchock** (qv);

7–Luke (1655-1727), *m* 1676/77, Sarah Burt (1656-1746);

6–Peletiah (1698-1776), *m* 1734/35, Sarah Parsons (1703-78);

5–David (1741-1814), *m* 1763, Martha Keyes (1743-1821);

4–Hollis (1786-1815), *m* 1810, Mary Wood;

3–David Keyes (1813-95), *m* 1837, Abigail Hastings Barnes (1815-92).

2–Son of Dr. Thomas Barnes **Hitchcock** (1839-74), M.D., Harvard, 1860 (hon. D.M.D., 1870); first dean Harvard Dental School; *m* 1863, Sarah Smith Hills (1835-1907); issue: I–Frederick Hills (above); II–Thomas Barnes (*b* 1873; *m* Elizabeth Prescott Frost).

I–*m* June 9, 1896, Ethel Olivia Hunter, *b* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877; dau. of Dr. King Barton Hunter, of Chicago, *m* Olivia Henrietta Lewis.

A.B., Amherst, '91 (Psi U.), A.M., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1899; publisher of special books. Was asst. purchasing agent of War Dept. com. on training camp activities, 1917-18. Mem. S.C., O.W. Clubs: Psi Upsilon, Amherst. Address: 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

1–**JOHNSTONE, Eva Boydstun (Mrs. Robert F.),** *b* Lauderdale, Miss., Feb. 8, 1865.

10–Thomas (Boidstone, Boylstone) **Boydstun** (*b* 1615), came from Eng.; *m* Sarah–;

9–Thomas (*b* 1644), of New York; *m* Mary Gardiner;

8–Edward (*b* 1670), *m* Mary Dasset;

7–Thomas (*b* 1701), *m* Muhulda Box;

6–David (1726-1811), began to write name Boydstone and Boidstone; *m* 1746, Mehitibel Snow;

5–James (1747-1814), patriot Am. Rev.; wrote name Boydston; *m* 1761, Mary Prewett (1745-1809);

4–Samuel (1762-1846), wrote name Boydstun; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Sarah Reed (1768-1850);

3–Jesse (1788-1869), soldier War 1812; *m* 1824, Ursula Miles (1810-88).

2–Dau. of James Guthrie **Boydstun**, D.D. (1831-1912), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1862, Martha Vernetta Fincher (1835-81; Rev. Francis[3], Presbyn. minister); issue: I–James Fincher (*b* 1864; *m* Lila E. Moore); II–Eva (above); III–Susan (Mrs Robert Alexander Cody, qv for Hopkins lineage); IV–Rev. Irving Guthrie (1875-1911; *m* Mabel Martin); V–Marvin V. (*b* 1878; *m* Lucy Phipps).

II–*m* June 30, 1891, Rev. Robert Foster Johnstone, *b* Newbern, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1854; son of Robert Ewing Johnstone (1816-90; Rev. Francis[3] [1790-1856], *m* Kitty Foster [*b* 1784]; James[4] [1776-1835], *m* Agnes [*b* 1764]), *m* Lucy M. Boisseau; issue: 1–Winona Wade, *b* Barnard, N.C., 1900; Maryville, 1923; 2–Donald Boydstun, *b* Barnard, 1902; U. of Fla., '26.

Grad. Cooper's Coll., with degree M.E.L. 18—. History teacher, high schools, Clearwater, Fla. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: 1010 Jeffords St., Clearwater, Fla.

1–**LYMAN, Moses,** *b* Windsor Locks, Conn., July 17, 1865.

10–Richard **Lyman** (qv);

9–John (1623-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;

8–Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann–;

7–Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon (1692-1780);

6–Dea. Moses (1713-68), *m* Sarah Hayden (or Heighton; 1716-1808);

5–Col. Moses (1743-1829), served corp. to col. Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, Ruth Collins (*d* 1775);

4–Moses (1768-1844), *m* Elizabeth Buell;

3–Moses (1810-83), *m* Mary Ann Holley.

2–Son of Moses **Lyman** (1836-1917), *m* 1863, Ellen Augusta Douglas (1840-71); issue: I–Moses (above); II–Isabelle Douglas (*b* 1867; *m* Lewis Dervitt Atwater); III–Harriet Dexter (1870-75).

I–*m* Aug. 17, 1892, Florence Van Fleet, *b* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 18, 1862; dau. of S. Van Rensselaer Van Fleet, *m* Elvira DuBois, of Williamsport, Pa.; issue: 1–Moses Van Rensselaer (Dec. 20, 1896-May 11, 1897).

Ed. Waverly (N.Y.) High Sch., Poughkeepsie Mil. Acad., and M.I.T. Mechanical engineer, C.,M.&St.P. Ry., Springfield Foundry, Baush Machine Tool Co. Jr. warden, St. Andrew's-in-Longmeadow Episcopal Ch. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. Clubs: Springfield Garden, Springfield Country, etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Residence: 16 Westmoreland Av., Longmeadow, Mass.

1–**MASON, M(ortimer) Phillips,** *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1876.

8–John **Warren** (1622-1703), from Nayland, Eng., to Watertown, Mass.; *m* Michal Jenison (1640-1713);

7–John (1678-1726), *m* Abigail Hastings (1679-1710);

6–Samuel (1704-75), *m* Tabitha Stone (1702-65);

5–Joseph (1745-1808), *m* Lois Lyon (1746-1816);

4–John (1767-1828), *m* Susanna Grout (1780-1837; Jonathan[5]);

3–Sarah Elizabeth (1820-97), *m* John Warren **Mason** (1814-66), from Roscrae, Ireland, to Boston.

9–Nicholas **Phillips** (1611-72), settled at Dedham, later at Weymouth, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth–;

8–Richard;

7–Capt. John (1674-1760), *m* Elizabeth Drake;

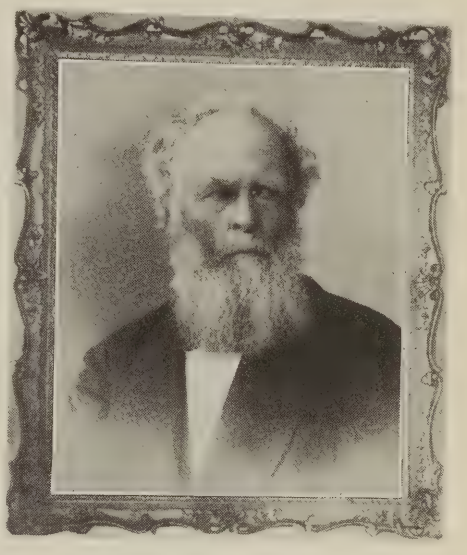
6–Samuel (*b* 1702), *m* Damaris Smith;

5–John (1734-1805), *m* 1759, Jane Ellis (1737-1832; Richard[6] [1704-97], from Ireland to Easton, Mass., *m* Jane [1709-60], dau. Capt. John Phillips above);

4–John (1761-1841), *m* Ruth Dunbar (1772-1842);
3–Linus Austin (1814-61), *m* Rhoda Merrill Colcord (1818-64; Phineas[4]).
2–Son of Mortimer Blake **Mason** (1850-1909), mem. S.D. Warren & Co., paper mfrs., dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston; *m* 1874, Helena Augusta Phillips (1852-76), and *m* 2d, 1880, her sister, Mary Emma Phillips (1854-1908); issue (1st marriage): I–M(ortimer) Phillips (above); (2d marriage): II–Herbert Warren (*b* 1881; *m* Persis Emery Furbish); III–Harold Francis (*b* 1883; *m* Junia Russell); IV–Charles Ellis (*b* 1884; *m* Elizabeth Andrew); V–Austin Blake (*b* 1886; *m* Margaret Bliss); VI–Miriam P. (*b* 1893; *m* Franklin Hunt Trumbull).
I–*m* July 2, 1913, Gertrud Helene Natorp, *b* Marburg, Germany, May 1, 1894; dau. of Prof. Paul Gerhard Natorp, of Marburg; issue: 1–Helena Elisabeth, *b* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1918; 2–Richard Phillips, *b* Brookline, Dec. 15, 1919; 3–Adelbert Natorp, *b* Brunswick, Me., Dec. 3, 1922; 4–G(ertrude) Hildegard (Jan. 10, 1925-Feb. 8, 1926).
A.B., Harvard, '99, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1904. Prof. philosophy, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., since 1920. Residence: 156 Maine St., Brunswick, Me.

1–**MUNRO, Sarah Frances Rose (Mrs. Walter Lee),** *b* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1859.
9–Jeremy **Clarke**, regent and actg. gov. R.I. Colony (qv);
8–Mary (1641-1711), was daughter, sister, wife and mother of colonial governors; *m* Gov. John **Cranston** (1625-80; desc. Lord William Cranston, capt. of King's Guards under James I), arrived in Newport ante 1644; capt. and maj. of militia; capt. of all forces of the Colony in King Philip's War; atty. gen.; gov. 1678; licensed and recorded Doctor of Physic and Chirurgery;
7–Caleb, *m* Judith Parrett (1670-1737);
6–Elizabeth, *m* 1711, Charles **Tillinghast** (desc. Pardon Tillinghast, of Providence);
5–Judith, *m* 1738, John **Freebody** (1706-73; John[6], from Eng.);
4–William (1762-1847), *m* Sarah W. Potter (1774-1839; Ichabod[5]);
3–Mary Cranston (1801-69), *m* 1821, William R. **Phillips** (1797-1859).
2–Dau. of Elizabeth Seamans Phillips (1822-98), *m* 1843, Freeman M. **Rose** (1820-1902), mfr. and wholesale dealer in leather; issue: I–Francis Freeman (1844-46); II–Mary Frances (1848-1852); III–Linton Farnum (1855-57); IV–Louellen Wilbur (*b* 1857; *m* Charles C. Newhall); V–Sarah Frances (above).
V–*m* Dec. 7, 1887, Walter Lee Munro (See Vol. 1, p. 738, for genealogy); issue: 1–Rose Carleton, *b* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1888; M.D., U. Colo., '25; 2–Harold Winthrop, *b* Providence, Nov. 9, 1891; Brown, '13; *m* Jan. 19, 1916, Mildred R., dau. John H. Hambly, of Providence (issue: Joyce, Nov. 15-Nov. 19, 1921; Mildred, *b* Oct. 24, 1922; John Bennett, *b* Jan. 1, 1925).
Residence: 397 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

1–**OLDHAM, Elizabeth Alice,** *b* Brownsville, O., Oct. 10, 1857.
4–Isaac **Oldham** (ca. 1726-1822), pvt., Capt. John Van Meters' Co. of Pa. Rangers, 1778-83; *m* probably twice; *m* 2d, Sarah Anderson;
3–Robert (1783-1849), *m* 1st, 1807, Martha Morrison (*d* 1828).
4–Capt. James **Martin** (*d* 1809), from Wales to Bedford Co., Pa.; was an early settler at the Juniata Crossings, where he ran a ferry-boat many yrs. before the chain bridge was built; soldier Am. Rev.; sub-lt., 1777; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 1785; del. to Pa. Conv. to ratify the Federal Constn., 1787; councillor, 1789; sgt.-at-arms Ho. of Rep., 1790; admitted to the bar, 1777; *m* 1759, Sarah Thomas;
3–Phebe (1779-1868), *m* 1800, Jacob **Dumm** (1776-1850), from Somerset, Pa., to Zanesville, O., 1806; established a school in Brownsville, O., 1832.
2–Dau. of John **Oldham** (1814-1902), *m* 1836, Phebe Dumm (1819-1910); issue: I–Angeline (*b* and *d* 1837); II–William Morrison (1839-41); III–Henry Harrison (1841-42); IV–Eleanor Frances (*b* 1844; *m* Thomas Tippett, *d*); V–Mary Eliza (*b* 1847; *m* Albert Robinson, *d*); VI–John Robert (*b* and *d* 1849); VII–Charles Alfred (1850-96; *m* Mary F. Baker; *m* 2d, C. A. Ashbrook); VIII–Benjamin Franklin (*b* 1853; *m* Harriet E. Kruck); IX–Elizabeth Alice (above); X–Minnie Martha (*b* 1860; *m* Charles F. Burton); XI–Alline Martin (*b* 1862).
IX–Teacher; dep. county treas., Muskingum Co., O., 4 yrs.; sec. The H. D. Munson Sons Music Co. since 1899. Life mem. D.A.R. (regent Muskingum Chapter, 1912-13, 1926), etc. Summer place: Brownsville, O. Residence: The Belvedere, N. 3d St., Zanesville, O.



WILLIAM BROSS (1813-89).
Grad. Williams Coll., '38; settled at Chicago, Ill., 1848; a founder of the Daily Democratic Press, 1852, which was consolidated with the Chicago Tribune, 1858, of which he was president at the time of his death. Lieutenant Governor of Illinois, 1865-69.

1–**LLOYD, Demarest,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883.
6–John **Lloyd**, came from Wales and settled at Camptown, N.J.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington);
5–Aaron (1774-1858), *m* Margaret Leinsey;
4–John C. (1797-1881), *m* 1816, Anna Stanclift;
3–Aaron (1817-1905), *m* Maria Christie Demarest (desc. David Demarest, a Huguenot, settled at Schroalenberg, N.J., 1664).
4–Moses **Bross**, *m* 1800, Jennie Winfield;
3–William (1813-89), lt. gov. of Ill.; *m* Mary Jane Jansen.
2–Son of Henry Demarest **Lloyd** (1847-1903), A.B., Columbia, '67; author, journalist; *m* 1873, Jessie Bross (1844-1904); issue: I–William Bross (*m* Madge Bird); II–Henry Demarest (*m* Elizabeth McEwen Mason); III–Demarest (above); IV–John Bross (*m* Caroline Davie).
III–*m* Dec. 6, 1916, Katharine Nordell, *b* Poquonac Bridge, Conn., Nov. 5, 1893; dau. Philip A. Nordell, clergyman, writer (See Who's Who, Vol. VIII, 1914-15); asst. adj.-gen., G.A.R. of Mass., Groton, Mass.; issue: 1–Angelica, *b* Boston, Feb. 6, 1918; 2–Demarest, Jr., *b* Marblehead, Mass., July 10, 1919; 3–Karen Gallup, *b* London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1924.
A.B., Harvard, '04 (Inst. of 1770, Phoenix, Hasty Pudding). Publicist, journalist (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Potomska Point, South Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: 1825 R St., Washington, D.C.

1–**DURHAM, Nellie Rebecca Stranahan (Mrs. J. Edward),** *b* Warren, Pa., Mar. 2, 1859.
5–James **Stranahan** (1699-1792), from the North of Ireland, 1725, and settled at Scituate, R.I.;
4–John (*b* 1737), *m* 1763, Lucy Buck;
3–Gibson J. (*b* 1786), *m* 1807, Polly Devendorf (among their sons was James S. T., called "the first citizen of Brooklyn").
2–Dau. of Daniel Vacton **Stranahan**, M.D. (1810-1873), *m* 1841, Rebecca Jane (1821-87), dau. of David Jackson, *m* Lucretia Cannon; issue: I–

Elizabeth (1844-1910; *m* William Brecht); II–Chester West (1845-1911); III–Daniel Vacton, Jr. (1847-92); IV–Frank (1852-55); V–Carribel (*b* 1857; *m* Samuel H. Doty); VI–Nellie Rebecca (above); VII–Fred Clay, M.D. (1862-97).

VI–*m* June 29, 1881, Joseph Edward Durham (See Vol. 1, p. 282, for genealogy); issue: 1–J. Edward, Jr., *b* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 23, 1882; Princeton, '06; *m* Feb. 25, 1913, Hannah Margaret, dau. of Col. Edward M. Young, Allentown, Pa.; 2–Fred Stranahan, *b* Williamsport, July 2, 1884; Princeton, '06; *m* Apr. 28, 1916, Christine Witherspoon, dau. of John R. Bryden, Scranton, Pa. (issue: Fred Stranahan, Jr.); 3–Lowry Stranahan (Oct. 11, 1888-May 20, 1890); 4–Eleanor Lewis, *b* Allentown, Pa., June 3, 1892; *m* July 29, 1919, Lt. Arthur J. Male, U.S.N. (issue: Edward Durham).

Residence: "Stonehurst," 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869-May 28, 1923.

5–Humphrey **Bate**, *b* Bertie Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Legate;

4–James (1747-87), pvt. Cont. Army; *m* 1776, Mary Spivy (1758-1838);

3–Sarah Legate (1786-1835), *m* 1825, Benjamin **Folk** (*b* Sept. 22, 17——*d* 1831).

2–Son of Judge Henry Bate **Folk** (1828-99), *m* 1855, Martha Cornelia Estes (1837-1913). For issue and maternal lineage see Reau Estes Folk.

M Nov. 10, 1896, Gertrude Glass, *b* Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1872; dau. Thomas E. Glass, of Brownsville.

LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1890; (LL.D., U. Mo., William Jewell, Drury, Westminster, and Southwestern Bapt.). Circuit atty., St. Louis, 1900-04; gov. of Mo., 1905-09; solicitor for State Dept., 1913-14; chief counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18 (See Who's Who in America).

1–**PORCH, Edwin Leight,** *b* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863.

4–Henry **Porch** (1758-1849), pvt. Cont. Army; *m* 1786, Rebecca Denton (*d* 1863);

3–Ezikiel A., *m* Mary Bachelar Creekmore (*d* 1874).

10–Louis **DuBois** (qv);

9–Sara (*b* 1664), *m* 1682, Joost Janse (Van Meteren) **Van Meter**, from Holland to Kingston, N.Y., 1662;

8–Rebecca (1689-1756), *m* 1704, Cornelis **Eltinge** (1681-1754; Jan[9], from Holland to New Amsterdam, *m* 1677, Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655);

7–Sara (*b* 1715), *m* 1737, Col. John **Hite** (1710-92), officer Va. colonial troops; judge under George III and turned in favor of patriots, 1776 (Joist[8] [*d* 1760], from Germany in his own ship to Kingston, N.Y., 1710, and was first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va.; *m* Anna Maria DuBois, *d* 1738);

6–Maria (1738-1833), *m* 1758, Simon **Taylor** (1728-86);

5–Elizabeth H. (1759-1833), *m* 1778, William **Dudley** (1756-1819);

4–William (1783-1864), *m* 1807, Cynthia Barnes (1783-1857; Joshua[5] [1753-1806], Am. Rev., *m* 1774, Delilah Barnes);

3–Mary (1820-46), *m* 1840, Thomas **Edwards** (Joseph[4], *m* 1807, Malinda [1790-1840], dau. of Capt. James McIlhenny [1759-1841], Am. Rev., *m* Grizella–, *b* 1770).

2–Son of Laten Bennet **Porch** (1831-94), *m* 1859, Hester Edwards (1841-1925); issue: I–Edwin Leight (above); II–Roberta (*b* 1866; *m* 1890, John McMitchell Towne).

I–*m* June 12, 1888, Nina Dortch, *b* Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865; dau. of Dr. George C. Dortch, of Clarksville, *m* Eliza Jane Phillips; issue: 1–Edwin Leight, Jr., *b* Kissimmee, Fla., June 19, 1889; A.B., E.M., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1911; petroleum geologist; selected, July 1917, as one of 14 students of Am. colleges for training with Royal Air Force of Can., 3 months, and commd. 1st lt.; served as instr. at Ground Sch., Air Service, Austin, Tex., 1 yr. and at Kelly Field, Tex.; reserve mil. aviator.

Grad. South Division High School, Chicago, '82. Mining and oil interests. Mem. S.A.R. Club: San Antonio-Casino. Residence: San Antonio, Tex.

1–**REESE, Theodore Irving,** *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1873.

8–Robert **Livingston** (qv);

7–Gilbert (1689/90-1746), *m* 1711, Cornelia Beekman (1693-1742; Henry[8]);

6–Henry (*b* 1714), *m* Susanna Conklin;

5–Joanna (*b* 1754), *m* 1776, Paul **Schenck** (1741-95; Abraham[6], *m* Elsie Vandervoort; Johannes[7]);

4–Johanna (1781-1857), *m* Matthew **Mesier**;

3–Margaret (1808-57), *m* 1825, George Bickham **Reese** (1800-66; Jacob[4], *m* Catherine Sheaff; Dietrich[5]).

5–William **Irving** (qv);

4–Ebenezer (1776-1868), *m* Elizabeth Kip;

3–Theodore, *m* Jane Sutherland.

10–Hendrik Hendriksen (Kype) **Kip** (qv);

9–Jacobus (1631-90), *m* 1654, Maria de la Montagne (1637-1711);

8–Johannes (1655-1702), *m* 1681, Catherine Kiersted (*b* 1660);

7–Jacobus (*b* 1682), *m* 1704, Catherine de Hart;

6–Henry (*b* 1718), *m* Helena Low;

5–Peter, *m* 1774, Jane Brower (1756-1851);

4–Elizabeth, *m* Ebenezer **Irving** (4 above).

2–Son of George Bickham **Reese** (1832-85), P.E. priest; *m* Elizabeth Kip Irving (1842-76); *m* 2d, Augusta Strange; issue (1st marriage); I–Jane Sutherland (*d* 1883; *m* Edward Rathbone Satterlee, 1845-1903); II–Margaret Mesier (*b* 1862; *m* Albert A. Paddon); III–Frances Irving (*m* J. Wilton Brooks); IV–Theodore Irving (above); (2d marriage); V–Albert Strange; VI–Augusta Elizabeth.

IV–*m* June 22, 1899, Louise Comins, *b* West Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872; dau. of Linus Bacon Comins (Linus B.[3], *m* Mary Barker, desc. Gov. Thomas Prence), of Jamaica Plain, Boston, *m* Florence Skinner (Lucian[3], *m* Celina Holmes); issue: 1–Elizabeth Irving, *b* Milton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1901; *m* Jan. 6, 1925, Dr. Philip George Crosbie Bishop, of N.Y.C.; 2–Theodore Irving, *b* Columbus, O., Feb. 6, 1910; St. Paul's Sch.

Grad. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; A.B., Columbia, '94 (Delta Psi); Harvard Graduate Sch., 1894-95; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1897; (D.D., Kenyon, 1913). Ordered deacon, 1897, ordained priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. Michael's, Milton, Mass., 1897-1907. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-13; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1913 (See Who's Who in America). Clubs: Columbus, Columbus Country, Athletic, Crichton. Residence: Cumberland Apts., Columbus, O.

MRS. EDWARD BENTLEY HULING AND HER THREE DAUGHTERS, KATHARINE BROWN (NOW MRS. ROBERT FRANKLIN HUSSEY), ELIZABETH HINMAN, AND SARA FRANCES HAWKS.

1–**HULING, Sara Julia Hawks (Mrs. Edward Bentley),** *b* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1872.
9–John **Hawks** (*d* 1662), from Eng. in Winthrop's Fleet, 1630; settled at Lynn, Mass., 1636; was at Windsor, Conn., 1640; one of first settlers at Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* Elizabeth–;
8–Eleazer (1655-1727), *m* Judith Smead;
7–Capt. Eleazer (1693-1774), *m* Abigail Wells;
6–Joshua;
5–Maj. Eleazer (1746-1827), *m* Rhoda Kinsley;
4–William (1772-1812), *m* Temmy Armstrong (1774-1840);
3–Alvah (1804-86), *m* 1831, Julia Ann Pratt (1807-1864).
11–Francis **Cooke** (qv);
10–Jane, *m* Experience **Mitchell**;
9–Elizabeth, *m* 1645, John **Washburn** (1621-86; John[10], qv);
8–John (1646-1719), of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* 1679, Rebecca Lapham (*d* 1717);
7–William (1686-1756), Bridgewater; *m* 1715, Experience Mann;
6–Thankful (*b* 1723), *m* John **Kinsley**;
5–Rhoda (1751-91), *m* Eleazer **Hawks** (5 above).
8–Peter **Brown** (qv);
7–Deliverance (1656-1727), of Greenwich, Conn.;
6–Samuel (1689-1740), *m* Hannah Rundle (*b* 1690);
5–Nehemiah (1728-1810), of Round Hill, Conn.; *m* Sophia Park (1728-81);
4–Samuel (1765-1819), of Greenwich; *m* 1794, Betsey Hinman (1775-1811; Capt. Daniel[5], *m* cousin, Annis, dau. of Dea. David Hinman);
3–Samuel Hinman (1804-86), Old Bennington, Vt.; *m* 1826, his 1st cousin, Sarah Maria Brown (1804-99; Capt. Park[4], *m* Mary, dau. of Daniel Curtis).

2–Dau. of William Edward **Hawks** (1832-1911), large real estate operator; one of Bennington's most prominent and philanthropic citizens; *m* 1859, Helen Elizabeth Brown (1834-1924); issue: I–Samuel Brown (1862-99); II–William E., Jr. (*b* 1864); III–Helen Frances (1869-1908); IV–Sara Julia (above); V–George Mordaunt (*b* 1878).

IV–*m* Dec. 25, 1893, Edward Bentley Huling, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1870; son of Edward Chase Huling, of Chicago, *m* Fanny Bentley Griggs; issue: 1–Katharine Brown, *b* Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1896; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., '15; *m* May 27, 1922, Robert Franklin Hussey, of Chicago, *b* 1895; B.A., Yale, '18; 2–Elizabeth Hinman, *b* Chicago, July 8, 1900; Vassar, '22; 3–George Edward (July 22, 1903-May 10, 1905); 4–Sara Frances Hawks, *b* Chicago, Apr. 5, 1906; Conn. Coll., '28.

Was co. chmn. of Council of Nat. Defense and for three Liberty Loan drives during World War. Mem. D.F.P.A. (state pres.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state pres.); treas. Bennington branch of A.R.C., 1917-25; state pres. Congress of Mothers, etc., and officer many other orgns. Summer place: Bennington, Vt. Residence: 51 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

1–**RODES, Allen Higgins,** *b* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1884.

8–Charles **Rodes**, one of two brothers who came from Eng. to America during 17th Century; settled in Va.; *m* 1695;

7–John (1697-1775), of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Mary Crawford (*b* 1703; "Good Old Capt. David"[8] [*b* 1667], *m* Elizabeth Smith; David[9] [*b* Scotland, 1625]; John[10], of Scotland);

6–Clifton (1740-1819), pvt. militia of Louisa Co., Va., French and Indian War, 1758; of Albemarle Co., Va.; magistrate and high sheriff, 1783-85; moved to Fayette Co., Ky., 1788, later to Scott Co.; *m* Sarah Waller (*b* 1742; Col. John[7], *m* Agnes, dau. of Maj. Thomas Carr of "Bear Castle," Caroline Co., Va., *m* Mary, dau. of Cornelius d'Aubigne);

5–Waller (1768-1808), of Scott Co.; *m* Elizabeth Thomson (1770-1843), she *m* 2d, Gabriel Slaughter, gov. of Ky., 1816;

4–Col. William (1792-1856), lt. War 1812; mem. Senate, 1841-45; *m* 1st, his cousin, Sarah Waller Burch (1789-1818; Joseph[5], *m* Mary Rodes);

3–Joseph Waller (1817-78), *m* Sarah Evans Marshall.

6–Capt. Peter **Evans** (1755-1814), Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Newman (1755-1836; Capt. John[7], of Prince William Co., Va., *m* Miss Posey);

5–Richard (1783-1836), *m* Sarah Pulliam (1786-1856; Joseph[6], of Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth Holliday [Benjamin[7], *d* 1785, *m* Susannah–; John[8], capt. Va. Rangers of Spotsylvania Co., Va., *m* Elizabeth–]);

4–Elizabeth (1808-1900), *m* Robert **Marshall** (*b* 1802);

3–Sarah E., *m* Joseph Waller **Rodes** (3 above).

7–William **Higgins**, had land surveyed in King William Co., Va., 1720;

6–Joel (1748-1807), ens. in Am. Rev.; settled nr. Cynthiana, Ky., where with his brothers built a fort called Higgins Blockhouse; *m* Drucilla–;

5–Richard (1770-1843), justice, co. surveyor, sheriff of Fayette Co., Ky.; soldier War 1812; *m* Sally Allen (Richard[6], *m* Ann Wisdom, of Ky.);

4–Joel (1802-59), ed. Transylvania Coll., Ky.; *m* Ann Louisa Gibson (1804-81; Rev. Randal[5], *m* Harriet, dau. of John McKinley, from Ireland, capt. Am. Rev., *m* Mary Connelly; Gibeon[6], from Va., settled in Miss., *m* Mary O'Connell);

3–John Allen (1831-80), ed. Transylvania Coll.; planter in Ark. and Ky.; *m* 1832, Bettie Chinn Webb, of Scott Co., Ky. (Mitchum B.[4], *m* Susan, dau. of Robert Holmes; John V.[5]; William C.[6]).

2–Son of Dr. William **Rodes** (1851-1907), ed. Transylvania Coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1876; physician, Lexington, Ky.; *m* 1883, Mary Ford Higgins (*b* 1859); issue: I–Allen Higgins (above); II–Louise Webb (*b* 1885; *m* Wallace Kelly); III–William (*b* 1887; *m* Katherine Logan); IV–Joseph Headley (1889-1894) V–Mary Ford (*b* 1893; *m* Horace H. Wilson); VI–Joseph Waller (*b* 1899).

I–*m* Oct. 7, 1913, Louise De Moss Cain, *b* Hot Springs, Ark., Oct. 1, 1889; dau. of Lewis De Moss Cain (1846-1907; Aaron[8], *m* Sarah–), of Hot Springs, Ark.; *m* Sarah Ellen Wilson (1850-1916; Rev. Dr. Samuel[8], *m* Mary Cunningham).

U. of Ky. 3 yrs. (Sigma Chi). Pres. Two Republics Life Ins. Co., El Paso, Tex. Mem. S.R., S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Clubs: El Paso Country, Toltec. Residence: 2919 Federal St., El Paso, Tex.

1–**SMITH, Josephine Fairfax (Mrs. Tunstall),** *b* "Northampton," Md., Aug. 20, 1865.

6–William **Fairfax** (qv);

5–Bryan (1736-1802), 8th Baron Fairfax, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Cary (Col. Wilson[6], of "Ceelys," Va.; Col. Miles[7]; Col. Miles[8], qv);

4–Thomas (1762-1846), 9th baron, of "Vancluse"; *m* 3d, Margaret Herbert;

3–Albert (1802-35), *m* Carolina Eliza Snowden.

9–John **Kirby**, from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Plymouth, Mass., 1643; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1645; *m* Elizabeth–;

8–Joseph (1656-1717), *m* 1681, Sarah Markham;

7–John, *m* Hannah Stow;

6–Roger;

5–Abraham (1730-96), *m* Eunice Starkweather;

4–Col. Ephraim (1753-1804), officer Am. Rev.; a founder Soc. Cin.; *m* 1784, Ruth Marvin;

3–Col. Edmund, U.S.A. (1794-1849), *m* 1825, Eliza Brown (1808-64; Maj. Gen. Jacob[4], at one time cdr.-in-chief U.S.A.).

2–Dau. of John Contee **Fairfax** (1830-1900), 11th, baron; *m* 1857, Mary Kirby (1838-1912); issue: I–Caroline Snowden (1858-1924); II–Josephine (above); III–Albert Kirby (*b* 1870; succeeded as 12th baron, 1900; *m* 1922, Maud McKelvie); IV–Mary Cecilia (*b* 1871); V–Charles Edmund Kirby (*b* 1876); VI–Frances Marvin (*b* 1878; *m* Clarence M. Roberts).

II–*m* Mar. 1, 1892, Tunstall Smith, *b* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 14, 1855; son James Marsden Smith, of Norfolk; issue: 1–Josephine Tunstall, *b* Baltimore, May 29, 1894; *m* Mar. 30, 1918, Lee Barroll (issue: Louise Tunstall, *b* Feb. 1919); 2–Louise Tunstall (July 19, 1895-Oct. 11, 1918).

Mem. C.D.A., etc. Residence: The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

1–**SPERRY, George Barker,** *b* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1851.

Desc. Richard **Sperry** (*b* in Wales), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1634; *m* Denise–; and thru:

4–Ebenezer, soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Pardee;

3–Charles (1703-1871), *m* Hannah Willard.

8–Phillippe **Delano** (qv);

7–Jonathan (1648-1720), *m* Mercy Warren;

6–Jonathan, *m* 1st, a dau. of Samuel Winslow;

5–Hannah, *m* Sampson **Wetherill**, of New Braintree, Mass.;

4–Hannah, *m* Humphrey **Willard** (*b* 1757; Josiah[5]; Joseph[6]; Benjamin[7]; Maj. Simon[8], qv);

3–Hannah, *m* Charles **Sperry** (3 above).

2–Son of Simon Willard **Sperry** (1822-86), Sperry & Co., Stockton, Calif.; *m* 1850, Caroline Elizabeth Barker (1830-1905); issue: I–George B. (above); II–James Willard (*d*; *m* Elizabeth Ashe); III–Austin Burkett (1859-91; *m* Kate Parson); IV–Alfred Easton (1864-88); V–Ethel Willard (*m* William Henry Crocker); VI–Elizabeth (*m* Price Poniatowski).

I–*m* Dec. 1, 1880, Georgie Mary Staples (Apr. 21, 1861-July 17, 1918); dau. of Capt. George W. Staples, of Gardiner, Me.; issue (all *b* Stockton, Calif.): 1–Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 21, 1881; *m* June 1908, Arno Dosch (divorced 1920; issue: Betsy; Daphne); 2–William Hatfield, *b* June 28, 1885; served with Belgian Relief Commn., 1914-16, with Belgian Army 7 months and with A.R.C. 10 months; lt., Int. Div., U.S.A., 10 months; *m* Grace Godwin; 3–Alfred Willard, *b* Sept. 7, 1887; *m* Nov. 24, 1912, Loraine Brooks (issue: George Brooks; Willard Staples).

Ed. Racine (Wis.) College, '73. Retired merchant. Clubs: Rocky Mountain (New York), Pacific Union. Address: Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Calif.

1–**STILES, Charles Wardell,** *b* Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867.

10–John **Stiles** (1595-1662), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Rachel– (*d* 1674);

9–John (1633-83), *m* 1658, Dorcas Burt (*b* 1643), of Springfield, Mass.;

8–Ephraim (1670-1765), *m* 1694, Abigail Neal (*b* 1670);

7–Isaac (1696-1790), *m* 1720, Mary Brooks (*d* 1734);

6–Lt. Martin (1728-1808), French and Indian War and lt. in Am. Rev.; *m* 1751, Dorcas Adams (*d* 1813, aet. 83), of Suffield, Conn.;

5–Martin (1753-1811), *m* 1772, Tirzah Loomis, of Southwick, Mass.;

4–Salmon (1781-1823), *m* 1805, Anna Dewey, of Southwick;
3–Ethan Dewey (*b* 1805), chemist; *m* Catharine M. Parmalee.
2–Son of Rev. Samuel Martin **Stiles** (1834-1904), B.A., Wesleyan, '60; M.E. minister; *m* 1861, Elizabeth White (1838-1908); issue: I–Anna Josephine (*b* 1863); II–Charles Wardell (above).
II–*m* June 23, 1897, Virginia Baker, *b* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 22, 1869; sister of Mrs. Guy Despard Goff (qv for genealogy); issue: 1–Virginia Ruth Fordyce, *b* in Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 24, 1899; *m* May 23, 1922, Eads Johnson (issue: Wardell Stiles, 1924-25; Virginia Fordyce, *b* 1926); 2–Elizabeth, *b* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1904; George Washington U., '26.
Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885-86; College de France, 1886-87; U. Berlin, 1887-89; U. Leipzig, 1889-90; Trieste Zool. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; (hon. M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan U.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D. Richmond [Va.] Coll., 1913; D.Sc., Yale, 1915). Prof. zoology, U.S.P. H.S., since 1902, and asst. surgeon gen., ibid. since 1919 (See Who's Who in America). Summer place: Bradley Beach, N.J. Residences: Wilmington, N.C., and Washington, D.C.

1–**ULLMAN, Percival Glenroy,** *b* Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y., May 29, 1849.
10–Peter (Coursen) **Corson** (qv);
9–Cornelius (1612-57), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks;
8–Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), located on Staten Island, 1678; *m* 1666, Marett Jacobse Vander Gritt;
7–Cornelius (1667/68-1730);
6–Cornelius (1698-1755), *m* ca. 1722, Jannetje Vanbuskirk;
5–Cornelius (1731-89), *m* Nelly–;
4–Cornelius (1759-1832), *m* 2d, Louisa Lockman (Samuel[5], desc. Covert Lookerman, mem. 1st Colony of New Amsterdam, 1633);
3–Richard (1798-1844), *m* 1820, Henrietta Maria Lockman (Samuel[4]).
2–Only child of Mary Louise (Corson) Bowen (1830-66), *m* 1848, Bernard Emile **Ullman** (*b* Paris, France, 1826-*d* Paris, 1886).
Cousin to late Adm. A.E.K. Benham, U.S.N., and his dau. Edith, wife of Admiral Helm, U.S.N.
M Jan. 18, 1875, Isabelle Sarah Butcher, *b* St. Audries, Eng.; dau. of William Freeman Butcher, of St. Audries; issue: 1–Pervical Glenroy, Jr., *b* Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1877; *m* Nov. 29, 1907, Edna, dau. of Agnew Joline (issue: Reginald Glenroy); 2–Roscoe Tucker (*d* infancy); 3–Isabelle Sarah, *b* Huguenot Park, S.I., Feb. 15, 1881; *m* May 16, 1900, Rev. Robert Henry Locke (issue: Robert Glenroy, *b* June 11, 1901; Reginald Glenroy Ullman, *b* Oct. 5, 1908).
Ed. Stapleton Collegiate Inst. Counsellor-at-law; admitted to bar, 1870; dir. First Nat. Bank of S.I. V.p. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; vestryman, Ch. of The Holy Comforter (P.E.). Compiled The Coursen (Corson) Family History, 1612-1917. Mem. Huguenot Society of America. Summer place (for 32 yrs.): Bellport, L.I. Residence: Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y.

1–**WARREN, Tracy Bronson,** *b* Watertown, Conn., Dec. 20, 1847.
9–Richard **Warren** (qv);
8–Nathaniel (1624/25-1669), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker (*d* 1700);
7–Richard (1646-97), *m* Sarah–;
6–John (1690-1768), *m* 1713, Naomi Bates;
5–James (1714-1800), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1744, Abigail Thomas (1722-1807);
4–Edward (1760-61-1814), of Watertown, Conn.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mary Steele;
3–Alanson (1793-1858), Watertown; *m* 1818, Sarah M. Hickox (1799-1866; Maj. Caleb[4], *m* Ruth Scoville, desc. Gen. John Mason, qv).
9–Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
8–Maj. William (1624-1703), *m* Alice Richards;
7–Meletiah (*b* 1664), *m* 1693, John **Steele**;
6–Ebenezer, *m* 1720, Susannah Merrill (*b* 1700);
5–Maj. Bradford, Am. Rev.; *m* 1755, Mary Perkins (1731-88);
4–Mary (1764-1847), *m* 1780, Edward **Warren** (4 above).
9–Richard **Bronson** (*d* 1685), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1628;
8–John (1615-80), in Pequot War;
7–Sgt. Isaac (1645-1719), *m* 1669, Mary Root;
6–Isaac (1670-1751), *m* 1701, Mary Morgan;
5–Capt. James (*b* 1725), Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Sarah Brockett;
4–Asahael (1759-1850), Am. Rev.; *m* 1784, Esther Upson;
3–William (1787-1856), *m* 1815, Almira Tyler.
10–John **Alden** (qv);
9–Ruth (1634/35-1674), *m* John **Bass** (1632-1716);
8–Sarah (1672-1757), *m* 1692, Ephraim **Thayer** (1669-1757; Shadrach[9], *m* Deliverance, dau. of James Priest, son of Degory Priest, qv);
7–Hannah (*b* 1698), *m* Samuel **Tyler** (*b* 1685);
6–Capt. Daniel (1714-94), Am. Rev.; *m* 1742, Eunice Tyler (*b* 1717);
5–James (1742-94), *m* 1763, Anne Hungerford (*b* 1746);
4–Roswell (1764-1836), *m* Susannah Easton (1767-1852);
3–Almira (1789-1855), *m* William **Bronson** (3 above).
2–Son of David Hard **Warren** (1825-58), farmer, Watertown, Conn.; *m* 1847, Louisa Bronson (1828-1912); issue: I–Tracy Bronson (above); II–Sarah Cornelia (1850-53); III–Jennie (1853-76; *m* 1871, Robert B. Lewis).
I–*m* Oct. 28, 1894, Clara Arabella Mills (Sept. 2, 1854-Mar. 30, 1912); dau. of John Franklin Mills (1822-76), of Boston, *m* 1849, Sarah Rumrill Dudley (1824-67; desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv); issue: 1–John Mills, *b* Boston, Mass., July 11, 1875; Yale-S., '96; *m* 1908, Harriet E. Bird (issue: Charlotte); 2–Louise Bronson, *b* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1877; Bryn Mawr, '98; 3–Tracy Russia (Aug. 29, 1878-July 11, 1880); 4–Jennie Mills (Dec. 3, 1879-Aug. 11, 1880); 5–Bronson Mills (Jan. 8, 1883-Dec. 17, 1915); Yale, '04; *m* Apr. 1909, Pauline, dau. of Edward Downs (issue: Alice; Dorothy); 6–Harvey Tracy, *b* Bridgeport, Sept. 14, 1888; Yale, '10; 1st lt., U.S.A., World War; *m* Feb. 1, 1913, Mary, dau. of William McClave (issue: William Tracy; Richard Bronson); 7–Mildred Dudley (Aug. 9, 1892-May 1, 1894).
Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn. Real estate and insurance. Col., a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Henry B. Harrison, of Conn.; capt. and commissary, Old Guards of City of N.Y.; capt., adj., 4th Regt. Conn. N.G.; 1st lt., Co. F, 2d Regt., Conn. N.G. Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred of America, S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.D.P., S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., etc. Clubs: Algonquin, Brooklawn Country. Residence: 2354 North Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

1–**WILLSON, Mary Rose Camp (Mrs. Notley O.),** *b* Kent Co., Md., Sept. 6, 1873.
4–William **Camp**, *m* Grace Emory;
3–Col. William (1797-1864), fought in Battle of North Point in defense of Baltimore, 1814, also Seminole and Black Hawk wars; *m* 1821, Augusta Beck (1806-94; John[4], officer in Battle of Caulk's Field, in War of 1812).
10–Leonard **Calvert** (qv);
9–Anne (1644-1714), *m* 1664, Baker **Brooke** (1628-79), surveyor gen. of the Province, 1671-79; mem. Md. Council, 1658-79;
8–Baker (ca. 1666-1698), *m* 1690, Katherine Marsham (1672-ca. 1712);
7–Leonard (ca. 1692-1736), *m* ca. 1722, Anne Barnall (ca. 1705-1779);
6–Capt. Leonard (1728-85), cdr. of "Horatio" that plied bet. the colony and London, Eng.; *m* at London, 2d, ca. 1753, Elizabeth Maxwell (ca. 1735-ca. 1790);
5–Hester (ca. 1755-1835), *m* 1781, Capt. Henry **Hill** (ca. 1750-ca. 1830), capt. Am. Rev.;
4–Mary A. H. (1795-1847), *m* 1st, 1814, James **Brooke** (1758-1822);
3–Henrietta Eleanor (1820-77), *m* 1837, Capt. George Hayward **Willson** (1810-73).
6–Thomas **Smyth**, *m* Mary Ann Ringgold;
5–Hon. Thomas (1729-1819), judge of the Co. Ct. of Quorem, 1757-59, 1762-69; judge of the Ct. of Oyer and Terminer, 1761-65; signer of assn. of freemen, 1775; mem. Md. Conv., 1774, 75, 76; mem. Md. Com. of Safety, 1775-76; mem. Kent Co. Com. of Safety, 1776; *m* 2d, 1764, Margaret Hands;
4–Anna Maria (1786-1823), *m* 1806, Dr. Thomas **Willson** (1778-1859);
3–George H. (1810-73), *m* 1837, Henrietta Eleanor Brooke (3 above).
2–Dau. of Samuel Albert **Camp** (1832-82), agriculturalist; *m* 1871, Elizabeth Hill Willson (1839-1920); issue: I–Mary Rose (above); II–William Willson (*b* 1874); III–George Hayward (*b* 1877; *m* Mabel Pettijohn; *m* 2d, Helen Turney).
I–*m* Dec. 28, 1918, Notley Oswald Willson (July 8,

1852-Dec. 22, 1922); son of Richard Bennett Willson, Kent Co., *m* Ann Martha Young, of Prince George Co., Md.
Teacher in public grammar and high schools 28½ yrs. Residence: Rock Hall, Md.

GAYLORD

Arms: Azure, a bend or, between three roses or, stalked and leaved vert.
Crest: An arm embowed vested gules, holding in the hand proper a rose sprig vert, topped with a rose or.
Motto: En la rose je fleurier (In the rose I flourish).

1–**RATHBURN, Elizabeth (Bessie) Emily Gaylord (Mrs. Howard M.),** *b* Fairmont, Neb., Oct. 21, 1877.
10–Dea. William **Gaylord** (qv);
9–Walter (1622-89), Windsor, Conn.; *m* 2d, 1658, Sarah Rockwell (1638-83; Dea. William[10], qv);
8–Eleazar (*b* 1662), *m* 1686, Martha Thompson (*b* ca. 1665; Edmund[9], *m* Martha Fiske);
7–Samuel (1697-1729), *m* 1719, Margaret Southmayd (1691-1730; William[8], *m* Margaret Allyn);
6–Samuel (1722-92), capt. in French and Indian War, 1755-60; *m* 1745, Margaret Clark (1725-1806; Cheney[7], *m* Elizabeth Hall);
5–Jonathan (1747-1819), sgt. Am. Rev.; removed from Middletown, Conn., to what is now Stow

Samuel Gaylord Homestead, Middletown, Conn., erected 1720-21. It was the oldest building at Middletown when it was demolished to make room for a Masonic hall.

Tp., Summit Co., O., 1808; *m* 1773, Elizabeth Goodwin (ca. 1750-1809; Thomas[6], *m* Abigail Gale);
4–Thomas (1781-1868), of Cuyahoga Falls, O.; *m* 1st, ca. 1810, Betsy Butler (1785-1825; Stephen[5], *m* Phebe Graves);
3–Sylvanus Graves (1812-75), *m* ca. 1836, Emily Whitney (1814-62; Luther[4], *m* Hannah Whitney).
2–Dau. of William Rattle **Gaylord** (*b* 1850), lawyer, Lincoln, Neb.; *m* 1875, Margaret Belle Brazelton (1856-1915; Maj.-Surgeon John B.[3], *m* Margaret Jane Boyd); issue: I–Elizabeth Emily (above); II–Nell Margaret (*m* Lucius B. Smutz); III–Lida Ella (*m* Otto Martin Sander); IV–William Brazelton (*d* 1895); V–Mignon Boyd (*m* Wallace Butler Griswold; issue: Paige Butler, *b* Nov. 3, 1913; Mignon Virginia, *b* Dec. 26, 1915); VI–Alva E. (*m* Bertha Grimes; issue: Sherwood Boyd, *b* June 6, 1914; Yvonne Grimes, *b* Oct. 14, 1916); VII–Charles E. (*m* Beatrice Markland); VIII–Iva E. (*m* Leonard Moller; *m* 2d, Eberle T. Childs).
1–*m* Sept. 20, 1898, Howard Martin Rathburn, *b* Cleveland, O., July 27, 1876; son of Riley Henry Rathburn, of Lincoln, Neb. (Martin D.[3], *m* Fanny Harvey), *m* Lillie Richardson (Zodac S. W.[3], *m* Mercy Jane Balcom); issue (all *b* Lincoln, Neb.): 1–Winthrop Gaylord, *b* Apr. 22, 1900; *m* Sept. 14, 1920, Mary Helen, dau. of John Widick (issue: Constance Darline); 2–Margaret, *b* Oct. 1, 1902; Bethany Coll.; *m* Nov. 28, 1923, George Roland Kaser (issue: Douglas Roland); 3–Lois Mercedes, *b* Aug. 5, 1914; 4–Constance Elizabeth (Betty), *b* June 9, 1920.
Mem. D.A.R., Neb. and Midwest Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Woman's, etc. Residence: 1905 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

1–**WAITE, Julia Alston (Mrs. Frederick D.),** *b* Orrville, nr. Selma, Ala., Feb. 9, 1868.
8–Rt. Hon. John **Alston** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1704), *m* Anne Wallis (*b* ca. 1645; John[8]);
6–Maj. John (1673-1758), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1725; *m* Mary Clarke (g.dau. of John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);
5–Solomon, of Granville Co., N.C.; *m* Sarah Ann Hinton;
4–Lemuel James (1760-1836), mem. 10th and 11th Congresses from S.C., 1807-11; moved to Clark Co., Ala., 1816; *m* Elizabeth Williams;
3–William Williams (1799-1860), *m* 1820, Mary Haywood Burges (1803-41).
2–Dau. of Alfred Augustus **Alston**, M.D. (1839-92), M.D., Tulane U.; came to Fla., 1883; *m* 1867, Margaret Ulmer (1840-1902); issue: I–Julia (above); II–Margaret (*b* 1870; *m* G. R. Haile); III–Annie (*b* 1876; *m* J. C. McMillan).
1–*m* Frederick Daniel Waite, *b* Apr. 10, 1858; issue: 1–Margaret (*b* and *d* Sept. 4, 1889); 2–Edith, *b* Belleview, Fla., Mar. 16, 1892; Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga.; *m* Apr. 18, 1912, Hatton B. Rogers, pres. Bank of Commerce, Tampa, Fla. (issue: Hatton B., Jr.; Dorothy Waite); 3–Ethel Alston, *b* Belleview, Nov. 12, 1897; Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; *m* Feb. 11, 1920, Harold Van Voorhees, of Indianapolis, Ind.
Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Clubs: Woman's (past pres.), Golf and Country. Residence: 404 Riverside St., Palmetto, Fla.

1–**WALLACE, Alice Gale (Mrs. Lew E.),** *b* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 23, 1881.
6–Joseph **Gale**, from Eng. to Stamford, Conn., ca. 1714; *m* Rebecca–;
5–Josiah (1742-97), *m* Rachel Mead;
4–George Washington, LL.D. (1789-1861), grad. Union Coll., 1814, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1817; founder Galesburg, Ill., and of Knox Coll.; *m* 1820, Harriet Selden;
3–William Selden (1822-1900), *m* 1845, Caroline Ferris (1822-1904).
9–Thomas **Selden** (bap. 1616/17-1655), from Eng., an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Hester Wakeman;
8–Joseph (ca. 1651-1724), *m* Rebekah Church;
7–Samuel (1695-1745), *m* Deborah Dudley (Gov. Joseph[8], gov. Province of Mass., 1702-15, *m* Rebecca Tyng; Gov. Thomas[9], qv);
6–Col. Samuel (1723-76), cdr. first regt. from New London, Conn., in Am. Rev.; died a prisoner of war; *m* Elizabeth Ely;
5–Charles, of Troy, N.Y.; lt. Am. Rev.; capt. U.S.A.; mem. Soc. Cin.;
4–Harriet (1800-40), *m* George W. **Gale** (4 above).
2–Dau. of George Washington **Gale** (*b* 1848),

farmer, Galesburg, Ill.; *m* 1872, Frances Candee (1850-1904). For issue and Candee lineage see George Candee Gale, Vol. 1, p. 617).
M Aug. 25, 1903, Lew E. Wallace, *b* Caanan, O., Mar. 6, 1873; son of Dr. James H. Wallace, *m* Sarah Jane Troutman, of Monmouth, Ill.; issue: 1–George Gale, *b* Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904; 2–Carolyn Gale, *b* Galesburg, Ill., May 10, 1908; 3–Lew, Jr., *b* Galesburg, Jan. 27, 1910.
Residence: "The Gale Farm," Galesburg, Ill.

1–**ALDEN, George Henry,** *b* Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866.
9–John **Alden** (qv);
8–Joseph (1624-97), farmer, Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Mary Simmons (Moses, Jr.[9]);
7–Dea. Joseph, of Bridgewater, Mass.; *m* Hannah Dunham (Daniel[8], of Plymouth);
6–Daniel, of Bridgewater; *m* Abigail Shaw (Joseph[7]);
5–Dea. Daniel, of Stafford, Conn.; *m* Jane Turner (Seth[6]);
4–Daniel, of Stafford; *m* Sarah Alden (Dea. Ezra[5]);
3–Elam, of Windsor, Vt.; *m* Sarah Hyde (Asaph[4]).
2–Son of Rev. Edwin Hyde **Alden** (1836-1911), Congl. clergyman; *m* 1863, Anna Maria (*b* 1838), dau. of John Whittemore; issue: I–George Henry (above); II–Frederick W. (*b* 1873).
I–*m* June 23, 1898, Dora Hall Page, *b* Springfield, Me., June 1, 1868; dau. of Edward S. Page, of Anoka, Minn.; issue: 1–Rodney Whittemore, *b* Northfield, Minn., May 18, 1899; Willamette U., '23; pvt. Co. I, 140th Inf., 35th Div., and with A.E.F. in France 17 months; 2–Margaret Marion, *b* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1903; Willamette, ex-'25; *m* July 9, 1924, William Henry Abel.
B.S., Carleton, '91; A.B., Harvard, 1893; fellow in history, U. Chicago, 1893-95, and U. Wis., 1895-1896, Ph.D., 1896. Prof. history and government, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-98; prof. history and political science, Carleton Coll., 1898-1903; asst. prof. and asso. prof. history, U. Wash., 1903-09; dean, 1914-25, prof. history since 1915, Willamette U. (actg. pres., 1914-15, 1924-25). Author (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 760 N. Church St., Salem, Ore.

1–**BUTTON, Charles Ira,** *b* Brandon, Vt., May 14, 1877.
8–Matthias **Button** (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; with Gov. Endicott; commoner at Ipswich, Mass., 1641; *m* Teagle– (*d* 1663);
7–Peter (1660-1726), of Haverhill, Mass., Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R.I.; *m* 1687, Mary Lanphere, of Westerly;
6–Joseph (1702-50), *m* 1737, Abigail Rood;
5–Charles (1739-90), a first settler of Clarendon (then Durham), Vt.; *m* Anna Wilcox (1739-77);
4–Charles Frederick (1763-1809), of Clarendon, Vt.; Am. Rev.; *m* Hannah Kinney (1767-1809);
3–Ira Daniel (1797-1863), moved to Brandon, Vt., about 1820; merchant; Vt. Senator; *m* Phoebe F. Marsh (1805-74).
2–Son of Frank Rodney **Button** (1828-1905), Calif. argonaut, 1849-51; rep. 1858; mcht., Brandon, Vt., 1863-1905; *m* 1865, Laura Ann Morse (*b* 1838); issue: I–Frank Morse (*b* 1866; *m* Florence Ritter Brison, 1866-1918; *m* 2d, Eunice Salome [Porterfield] Martin); II–Edwin Heman (*m* Grace Vail Ross); III–Charles Ira (above).
III–*m* July 10, 1906, Abigail Hopkins Ray, *b* Orwell, Vt., Dec. 23, 1876; dau. of Walter O. Ray, of Orwell and Brandon, Vt.
Ph.B., U. Vt., '99 (Sigma Phi, P.B.K.); LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1902 (Phi Delta Phi). In law practice at Middlebury, Vt., from 1904. Judge of probate, district of Addison, Vt., from 1910; mem. Vt. Legislature, 1921, Vt. Senate, 1927. Residence: 11 Court St., Middlebury, Vt.

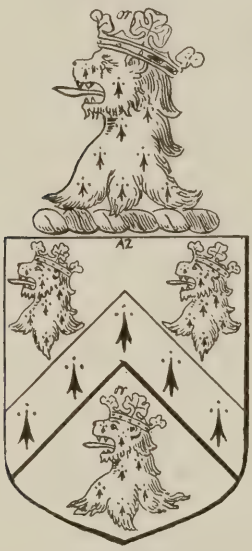
1–**CANTEY, Samuel Benton, Jr.,** *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., July 17, 1893.
8–George **Cantey** (1657-post 1714), from Barbados to S.C., 1670; mem. House of Commons for Berkley, 1703, 04; vestryman of St. James', Goose Creek, 1707; *m* ante 1671, Martha–;
7–William (*d* 1729), tax commr. for English Santee, S.C., 1715; *m* ante 1671, Arabella Oldys;
6–John (1720-92), of Pine Tree Hill; commr. for St. Mark's Parish, S.C., 1757; capt. against Cherokees, 1759-60; *m* Mary McGirt;
5–James (1755-1817), of Camden, S.C.; lt. in Snow campaign, 1775, and in Cont. Army; capt. S.C. militia; *m* Martha Whitaker (*d* 1806);
4–James Willis (1794-1860), *m* 1822, Camilla Florride Richardson;
3–James (1818-85), capt. in Mexican War, 1846-47; brig. gen. in Civil War, 1861-65; *m* 1858, Martha Elizabeth Benton (*b* 1839).
2–Son of Samuel Benton **Cantey** (1861-1924), atty. at law; *m* 1885, Italia Marie Brooks (*b* 1867); issue: I–Craig C. (*m* Maurine Martin); II–Marguerite (*m* Joe B. Hogsett); III–Martha (*m* S. A. Teas); IV–Samuel Benton, Jr. (above).
IV–*m* June 18, 1913, Grace Ambler, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Sept. 29, 1893; dau. of Emory Thayer Ambler, of Danbury, Conn.; issue: 1–Samuel Benton, 3d, *b* Ft. Worth, Apr. 17, 1914; 2–Emory Ambler, *b* Ft. Worth, Apr. 25, 1917.
LL.B., Cumberland, 1914 (Kappa Sigma). Atty. at law. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1226 Pennsylvania Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**OGLESBY, Juanita Bullard (Mrs. James Wood, Jr.),** *b* Cochran, Ga., Oct. 11, 1886.
10–Richard **Pace** (ca. 1590-1628), from Eng. to James Town, Va., ante 1620, when he received a grant of 400 acres on south side of James River, four miles above James Town, which he named "Pace's Paines"; *m* ca. 1618, Isabella– (ca. 1595-post 1635), she *m* 2d, Capt. William Perry, of the Council;
9–George (ca. 1620-ca. 1700), heir of "Pace's Paines," granted 400 acres in corporation of James City; *m* ca. 1642, Sarah Macock (or Maycox; 1622-ca. 1690; Capt. Samuel[9], *d* 1622);
8–Richard (ca. 1655-1738), moved from Va. to Bertie District, N.C.; *m* ca. 1688, Rebeccah– (ca. 1665-post 1738);
7–William (ca. 1690-1775), colonial magistrate, Northampton Co., N.C.; *m* ca. 1715, Celia– (ca. 1695-post 1775);
6–Hardy (ca. 1720-1792), *m* ca. 1745, Lucy– (ca. 1723-post 1792);
5–Thomas (ca. 1750-1795), lived in Halifax Co. until 1768, when he moved to Ga.; he was granted 250 acres in St. Paul's Parish, 1769; officer Am. Rev. and received a grant in Washington Co. for services; *m* ca. 1780, Cebelle Matthews (ca. 1763-ca. 1850), she *m* 2d, Benjamin Carr;
4–Hardy (1784-1836), *m* 2d, 1812, Fannie Hopkins (1793-post 1836);
3–Susan (1824-1911), *m* 1st, 1842, Kennedy **Bullard** (1819-52).
8–James **Taylor** (qv);
7–John (*d* 1780), soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1716, Catharine Pendleton (1699-1774; Philip[8], qv);
6–Mary (1718-57), *m* 1735, Joseph **Penn** (ca. 1710-post 1763);
5–Mary, called Mollie (1757-ca. 1830), *m* ca. 1783, William **Stewart** (1762-1848), soldier Am. Rev.;
4–Thomas (1768-1871), *m* 1812, Nancy Russell (1796-1883; Robert[5], Am. Rev., *m* Jane, dau. of William Rutherford, *m* Hannah, dau. of John Beard, *m* Elizabeth–);
3–Amanda Melvina (1832-1918), *m* 1857, John Newton **Hudson** (1832-86).
2–Dau. of Kennedy Cornelius **Bullard** (1851-1925), *m* 1877, Joannah Hudson (1858-90); issue: I–Alma Maud (*m* E. Moseley; *m* 2d, Hughes Browning); II–Newton Hudson; III–Lucile (*m* J. G. Thomas); IV–Juanita (above).
IV–*m* May 27, 1907, Zeanas Wise Oglesby, Jr. (Feb. 1882-Feb. 21, 1914); son of Zeanas Wise Oglesby, of Quitman, Ga.; issue: 1–Katherine Hudson, *b* Quitman, Ga., July 28, 1910.
M 2d, Feb. 15, 1918, James Wood Oglesby, Jr., *b* Kingston, Ga., July 1, 1881; son of James Wood Oglesby, of Quitman, Ga.; issue: 1–Martha Elizabeth, *b* Quitman, Nov. 14, 1923.
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: White Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, Ga. Residence: Quitman, Ga.

1–**CODY, Susan Boydstun (Mrs. Robert Alexander),** *b* in Neshoba or Leake Co., Miss., Dec. 6, 1866.
11–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
10–Constance (1610-77), *m* 1627, Nicholas **Snow**;
9–Lt. Jabez (1643-90), *m* Elizabeth Smyth;
8–Jabez (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
7–Jabez (*b* 1696), *m* Elizabeth Paine (*d* 1755);
6–Mehitibel (1731-1811), *m* 1746, David **Boydstone** (1726-1811);
5–James (1747-1814), patriot Am. Rev.; wrote name Boydston; *m* 1761, Mary Prewett (1745-1809);

4–Samuel (1762-1846), wrote name Boydstun; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1787, Sarah Reed (1768-1850);
3–Jesse (1788-1869), soldier War 1812; *m* 1824, Ursula Miles (1810-88).
2–Dau. of James Guthrie **Boydstun**, D.D. (1831-1912), Presbyn. minister; *m* 1862, Martha Vernetta Fincher (1835-81). For issue and Boydstun lineage see Mrs. Robert F. Johnstone.
M June 2, 1892, Robert Alexander Cody, D.D., *b* Raleigh, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1857; son of Thomas Jefferson Cody, of Arlington, Tenn.; issue: 1–Edward Franklin, *b* Arlington, Tenn., July 9, 1894; vol. World War; Presbyn. minister; *m* Jan. 1918, Mamie Pleasants; 2–Robert Alexander, Jr., *b* Meridian, Miss., Aug. 24, 1898; vol. World War; *m* Nov. 27, 1923, Hazel Bates; 3–Irving Boydstun, *b* Meridian, Sept. 26, 1903; 4–James, *b* Meridian, June 18, 1908; 5–Joseph Fincher, *b* Meridian, Apr. 6, 1911.
Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., O.E.S., Rebeccas. Residence: Penney Memorial Homes, P. O. Penney Farms, Fla.

PENDAR



Arms: Azure, a chevron ermine between three lions' heads, erased ermine, crowned or.
Crest: A lion's head erased ermine, crowned or.

1–**PENDAR, Oliver Simon,** *b* Salem, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857.
8–Henry (Pynder, Pinder, Pender) **Pendar** (1578-1661), from Eng. in Gov. Winthrop's Fleet, 1630; settled at Ipswich, Mass.; his wife and family came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; *m* Mary– (*b* 1582);
7–John (1627-1707), *m* a dau. of Theophilus Wilson;
6–Simon (1670-1725), *m* Hannah Browne;
5–John (1700-85), *m* 1729, Kathrine Kimball (1706-1786);
4–Simon (1748-1813), *m* 1772, Mehitable Dutch (1747-1829);
3–Samuel (1774-1838), began to write name Pendar; *m* Mehitable Putnam (1777-1836).
9–Thomas **Leavitt** (1616-96), from Eng., a first settler of Exeter, N.H.; moved to Hampton, N.H.; *m* 1644, Isabella (Bland) Asten (*d* 1696);
8–Hezron (1644-1712), *m* 1667, Martha Taylor;
7–Moses (1673/74-1732), *m* Mary Carr (1680-1747);
6–John (*b* 1719), *m* 1735, Abigail Giles (*b* 1710);
5–Col. Thomas (1744-1830), *m* 1767, Mary Fogg (*b* 1749);
4–Joseph Stacy Hastings (1771-1803), *m* 1792, Mary Dearborn;
3–Oliver (*b* N. Hampton, 1792-*d* Salem, Mass., 1843), *m* 1814, Eunice Batchelder (*d* 1872).
2–Son of Simon **Pendar** (1800-87), *m* 1848, Ann Towle Leavitt (1815-98); issue: I–Almira Ann (1849-1852); II–Louisa Colby (1853-54); III–Elizabeth (1853-83; *m* 1876, Joseph M. Parsons); IV–Oliver Simon (above); V–Samuel Dutch (*b* 1859; *m* 1889, Isabelle Tuttle).
IV–*m* Nov. 1, 1883, Mary Ellen Flint (Sept. 18, 1858-July 1, 1884); dau. of Simeon Flint, of Salem, Mass., *m* 1845, Ellen R. Pollard.
M 2d, Aug. 10, 1904, Ruth Whittemore, *b* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1880; dau. of Charles S. Whittemore, of Rochester, N.Y., *m* Eugenia Morgan; issue (all *b* Sioux Falls, S.D.): 1–Oliver Ansel, *b* June 5, 1905; Harvard, '27; 2–Kenneth Whittemore, *b* Dec. 22, 1906; Harvard, '30; 3–Jean Ann, *b* Feb. 10, 1914.
First postmaster and named the town of Salem, Dakota Ty.; 1st clerk of the Federal Ct. (now retired). Winter place: Washington Hotel, Shreveport, La. Residence: Pendar's Lane, Hunters Grove, Sioux Falls, S.D.

1–**CONVERSE, Allan Dean,** *b* Dorchester (Boston), Mass., Sept. 23, 1880.
10–Edward **Converse** (qv);
9–Sgt. Samuel (1637/38-1669), *m* 1660, Judith Carter (Rev. Thomas[10], *m* Mary Parkhurst);
8–Samuel (1662-ca. 1732), *m* ante 1694, Dorcas Pain;
7–Ens. Edward (1696-1784), *m* 1717, Elizabeth Cooper (*d* 1776, aet. 76; John[8], *m* Elizabeth–);
6–Jonathan (1723-61), *m* 1743, Keziah Hughes (Jonathan[7], of Killingly, Conn.);
5–Dea. Jonathan (1760-1845), of Thompson, Conn.; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1783, Esther Whipple (1762-1832);
4–Dea. Joseph (1795-1849), *m* 1820, Betsey Day (1796-1880);
3–Joseph Henry (1823-1902), *m* 1849, Sophia G. Prentiss (*b* 1825).
2–Son of Charles Henry **Converse** (*b* 1850), of Boston, Mass.; *m* 1874, Martha Elizabeth Dean (1853-1915; Rev. Myron Munson[3], *m* Harriet Carpenter Moriarty); issue: I–Ethel Dean (*m* William Walker Rockwell, See Vol. 1, p. 406); II–Bertha Elizabeth (1875-1917); III–Joseph Henry, 2d (1878-1905; A.B., Harvard, '02); IV–Allan Dean (above).
IV–*m* June 12, 1906, Nina Katharine Weaver, *b* Millerstown, Pa.; dau. of Joseph Curtis Weaver, *m* Nancy Bell Thorne; issue: 1–Julia, *b* Bloomfield, N.J., June 27, 1907; 2–Allan Dean, Jr., *b* Bloomfield, Aug. 12, 1911.
Mem. firm of Kelley, Drayton & Converse, investment brokers, New York. Clubs: Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle), Union (New York). Residence: 1150 5th Av., New York.

1–**HERTZOG, Walter Sylvester,** *b* Shamokin, Pa., May 20, 1881.
6–Capt. Philip **Hertzog** (1720?-1785), served in Am. Rev. and French and Indian War; a founder of the Dutch Reformed Ch., Zionsville, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1740; *m* Anna Margretha Döerster (1725-1808); three sons in Am. Rev.;
5–Theobald (1753?-1830), Am. Rev.; *m* 1776, Catharine Rether;
4–Adam (1794-1870), pioneer in anthracite coal industry of Pa.; *m* 1816, Elizabeth Heberling (1800?-1862);
3–William (1827-77), *m* 1846, Sarah Romberger.
6–John **Romberger**, Indian trader; guide for Count Zinzendorf, leader of the Moravians, in his journey over the Blue Mountains of Pa., 1742; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth Mather (desc. Rev. Richard Mather, qv);
5–Baltzer, *m* Susanna–;
4–Jacob, *m* Marguerite Conrad (George[5], *m* –Muth);
3–Sarah (1828-1917), *m* William **Hertzog** (3 above).
2–Son of Theodore Burr **Hertzog** (1850-1922), mcht., Shamokin, Pa., 40 yrs.; *m* 1874, Fayetta (Van) Schminkey (*b* 1852); issue: I–William Franklin (*b* 1875); II–Sarah Elmira (1877-78); III–Cora Jane Meyers (1879-1916); IV–Walter Sylvester (above); V–Jennie Rebecca (*b* 1883; *m* John Harvey); VI–Clarence Theodore (*b* 1885); VII–Howard Sinton (*b* 1886); VIII–Allen Isaiah (1888-1908); IX–Harry Wallace (*b* 1890); X–Donald Scott (*b* 1892); XI–Florence Grace (*b* 1894).
IV–*m* Apr. 21, 1906, Sadie Roselle Dinger, *b* Ashland, Pa., June 2, 1886; dau. of J. A. Dinger, of Pottsville, Pa., *m* Kathryn Long; issue: 1–Walter Sylvester, Jr., *b* N.Y. City, May 29, 1907; U. Calif., '28 (maj., R.O.T.C.); 2–Dorothy Beatrice, *b* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1909; U. Calif.,

'30; 3–Catharine Fayetta, *b* Glendale, Calif., May 27, 1915.

Lafayette Coll., 1900-02 (hon. Litt. M., 1926); A.B., Harvard, '05; Columbia U. Graduate Sch. of Polit. Science, 1907-09; Columbia Law Sch., 1909-10; Union Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. student, U. Calif. and U. Southern Calif. Historian and educator; taught in Mt. Pleasant (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., Cutler School, N.Y. City, and Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad.; prof. history, Hollywood (Calif.) High School, 1911—. Pioneer in the use of the radio for educational purposes and has delivered 504 consecutive lectures on Am. history; writer on history and genealogy. Bibliophile; presented to Harvard U. Library the Hertzog Collection of rare books and mss. of early colonial printing presses; also books and mss. to John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., and to Lafayette Coll., etc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Nu Nambda (U. Calif.), Gen. George C. Crook Camp of Nat. Indian War Vets., printing trades div. of Mchts. and Mfrs. Assn. of Los Angeles, Hollywood Shrine Club; mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Sunset Country (Los Angeles). Residence: 818 N. Curson Av., Hollywood, Calif.

1–**NEWCOMB, Lucy Theodora Comstock (Mrs. Harry T.),** *b* Owosso, Mich., May 11, 1869.
9–William **Comstock** (qv);
8–Daniel (ante 1637-1683), *m* Paltiah Elderkin;
7–Daniel (1671-1746), *m* 1700, Elizabeth Prentice;
6–John (*b* 1705), *m* Mary Lee;
5–John (1734-76), lt. Am. Rev.; killed in Battle of White Plains, 1776; *m* Eunice Stoddard (1736-1817);
4–Elkanah (1771-1834), *m* 1797, Sarah Green (1777-1831);
3–Elias (1799-1886), *m* 1827, Lucy Lamson (1804-90).
2–Dau. of John Elias **Comstock** (1842-1925), *m* 1867, Emma Jane Wheeler (1845-1903); issue: I–Lucy Theodora (above); II–Harold Orange (*b* 1872).
I–*m* Oct. 11, 1893, Harry Turner Newcomb (See Vol. 1, p. 741, for genealogy); issue: 1–Comstock (*b* Washington, D.C., Jan. 31, 1895-*d* Aug. 16, 1901); 2–Ellsworth, *b* Washington, Dec. 16, 1899; *m* Mar. 4, 1922, Lt. James Clark McGuire, Jr.; 3–Winifred Wheeler, *b* Wayne, Pa., Sept. 5, 1901; *m* Oct. 8, 1921, Lt. Armon Davis Acheson Crawford (issue: Armon D. A., Jr., *b* Mar. 1, 1924); 4–Josiah Turner, *b* Kensington, Md., Sept. 24, 1903; Yale, '26; *m* July 12, 1926, Ann E., dau. of Charles Van Buren Bookhout; 5–Lucy Lamson, *b* Kensington, Md., Dec. 17, 1904; 6–Maryland, *b* Bethesda, Md., June 26, 1907; *m* June 27, 1925, Malcolm Murray Brigham; 7–Holly, *b* Bethesda, Aug. 20, 1908; 8–Simone, and 9–Harrie Janet (twins), *b* Bethesda, Feb. 6, 1910; 10–Harry Turner, 2d, *b* Bethesda, Oct. 12, 1911.

U. Mich., '93. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Washington (Washington, D.C.), Woman's (Scarsdale). Summer place: Holly Farms, Washington, Conn. Residence: "Maplehurst," Scarsdale, N.Y.

1–**CURRY, Arthur Ray,** *b* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 21, 1889.
4–Thomas **Curry** (*d* ca. 1848), of Green Co., Ky.; *m* Nancy Crane;
3–Thomas Green (1814-87), *m* 1839, Nancy Royal Bolling.
5–"Billie B." **Bolling**, of Petersburg, Va.; went to Ky., 1800;
4–Dred (1789-1846), *m* Mary Davis; *m* 2d, Mary Kimberlin;
3–Nancy R. (*d* 1870), *m* Thomas Green **Curry** (3 above).
5–Thom **Johnston,** of Va.;
4–Moses (ca. 1788-1872), of Macon, Ga.; *m* 4th, Elizabeth Cummings (*d* ca. 1850);
3–Alvenia Rozella (*b* 1838), *m* 1855, Stephen Francis **Ray** (1829-1920; George Washington[4], *m* Mary Nelson).
2–Son of James Silas **Curry** (1844-1921), *m* 3d, 1887, Ella Annie Ray (*b* 1859); issue: I–Arthur Ray (above); II–Lillian Ella (*b* 1893; *m* 1913, Omer Cole).
I–*m* May. 28, 1924, Miriam Marguerite Lewis, *b* Indianapolis, Ind., June 13, 1893; dau. of Frank Lewis, of Indianapolis, Ind.; issue: 1–Jean Eloise, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 20, 1925.

B.A., U. Tex., '16; B.L.S., U. Ill., 1921. Educational work to 1919; reference librarian, U. Okla., 1921-23; exec. sec. Ind. Public Library Commn., 1923-25; librarian, Mary Couts Burnett Library of Texas Christian U., 1925— (See Who's Who in America). Residence: 2803 Greene St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**RENFRO, Elmer,** *b* Rockwall Co., Tex., Jan. 28, 1874.
5–John **Renfro** (1760-1846), *b* Bedford Co., Va.; drummer boy in Va. militia in Am. Rev., pensioned; *m* 1781, Esther Peach (1764-1851);
4–Jesse (1785-1876), served in Ky. militia in War 1812; *m* 1806, Mary ("Polly") Mitchell (1789-1870);
3–Robert A. (1820-1908), *m* Sarah A. Bridges (1821-99).
2–Son of William Carter **Renfro** (1847-1912), *m* Emma Hicks (*b* 1855); issue: I–Elmer (above); II–William T. (*b* 1875; *m* Kate Harrington); III–Annie (*b* 1878; *m* Eugene Alexander); IV–Graham W. (*b* 1880; *m* Elizabeth Barksdale); V–Augustus S. (*b* 1885); VI–Grady W. (*b* 1890; *m* Lena Ellis).
I–*m* Feb. 23, 1899, Blanche Woods, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Mar. 20, 1875; dau. of James Preston Woods, of Tex.; issue: 1–Calvin Woods, *b* Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec. 22, 1899; 2–James William, *b* Ft. Worth, Feb. 12, 1902.

Cashier, Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Fort Worth, Tex. Mem. S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 1412 Penna. Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1–**WILDER, Samuel Gardner,** *b* Kualoa, Oahu, Hawaii, Jan. 12, 1866.
9–Thomas **Wilder** (qv);
8–John (*b* 1646), Lancaster, Mass.; *m* 1673, Hannah–;
7–Ebenezer (1683-1728), *m* 1702, Mary– (1684-1733);
6–David (*b* 1705), *m* 2d, 1745, Mrs. Eunice Jennison (1720-50);
5–Samuel (*b* 1745), *m* Sally Ballard, of Lancaster, Mass.;
4–John (*b* 1781), ens., N.H. militia, 1808; *m* 1st, Mary Knight;
3–William Chauncey (1804-58), *m* 1830, Harriet Waters.
9–Thomas **Judd** (qv);
8–William (*d* 1690), *m* 1658, Mary Steele;
7–Thomas (1663-1747), *m* 1688, Sarah Freeman (*d* 1738);
6–William (1689-1772), capt. of militia; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1713, Mary Root;
5–Elnathan (1724-77), *m* 1752, Mirriam Richards;
4–Elnathan (1773-1845), *m* 1802, Betsey Hastings;
3–Dr. Gerrit Parmele (1803-73), surgeon under A.B.C.F.M. in Hawaii, 1828; adviser to the king; *m* 1827, Laura Fish (Elias[4], *m* Sybil, dau. of Samuel Williams, lt. 6th Conn. Cont. Line in Am. Rev.).
2–Son of Samuel Gardner **Wilder** (1831-88), settled in Hawaii, 1857, becoming minister of the interior and mem. House of Nobles; extensive shipping merchant; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Kinau Judd (1831-1918); issue: I–Laura (*b* 1861; *m* 1881, Charles Leslie Wight); II–Gerrit Parmele (*b* 1863; *m* 1887, Lillian Kimball); III–Samuel Gardner (above); IV–James Austin (*b* 1868; *m* 1899, Sara Harnden); V–Helen Kinau (*b* 1869).
III–*m* July 20, 1896, Molly Alatau Atkinson, *b* Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 5, 1875; dau. of Alatau T. Atkinson, of Honolulu; issue (all *b* Honolulu); 1–Helen Kinau, *b* Apr. 30, 1897; 2–Samuel Gardner, III, *b* Aug. 8, 1898; 3–Alatau Tamchiboulac, *b* Jan. 6, 1902; 4–Peggy, *b* June 27, 1903; *m* Dec. 16, 1925, Douglas Blyth, of Eng. (issue: John Douglas, *b* Nov. 13, 1926).

Ed. private schools and tutors. With Wilder Steamship Co., 1885-1906; pres. Wilder & Co. to 1910; in charge safe deposit vaults of Hawaiian Trust Co., 1914-16, and since asst. secretary. Mem. Hawaiian House of Rep., 1898. Club: Oahu Country. Residence: 50 Judd St., Honolulu, H. T.

1–**WOODS, John Ewing,** *b* Washington, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867.
6–Nathaniel **Ewing** (qv);
5–George (1737-85), *m* 1766, Mary Porter (James[6], *m* Ellen Gillespie);
4–William Porter (1769-1827), *m* 1791, Mary Conwell;
3–Hon. John Hoge (1796-1887), of Washington, Pa.; *m* 1st, Ellen Blaine.
6–James **Blaine** (qv);

5–Ephraim (1741-1804), commissary-gen. for northern dept. Cont. Army;
4–James (1766-1832), *m* 2d, Margaret Lyon (1772-1853; Col. Samuel[5], asst. com.-gen. for northern dept. Cont. Army, *m* Eleanor Blaine; John[6], from Ireland to Cumberland Co., Pa., *m* Margaret Armstrong);
3–Ellen (1802-40), *m* 1820, John Hoge **Ewing** (3 above).
2–Son of Mary Lyon Ewing (1835-1904), *m* 1863, Henry **Woods**, D.D. (1838-1915), A.B., Washington Coll., '57; Presbyn. minister; prof. ancient languages, Washington Coll., 1867-1906; issue: I–Margaret Hallock (*b* 1863; *m* Rev. William Beeson Hamilton); II–Mary Neel (*b* 1865); III–John Ewing (above); IV–Francis Henry (*b* 1877; *m* Alethia Weatherby).
III–*m* June 4, 1902, Mary Morgan, dau. of Alexander Reed, D.D., A.B., Washington College, '51; Presbyn. minister (Dr. Robert R.[3], mem. 31st Congress; Alexander[4]), *m* Mary Baynton Watson (James[8]).
A.B., Washington and Jefferson, '87 (Alpha Tau Omega). With Carnegie Steel Co. since 1887, becoming asst. gen. mgr. of sales, 1901. Mem. S.R. Residence: King Edward Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1–**BALL, Robert Edward,** *b* Carrollton, Mo., Feb. 11, 1858.
8–Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7–Hancock (1653-1709), burgess, naval officer and justice; collector of Va.; *m* 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Allerton;
6–Richard (1681-1740), *m* Judith–;
5–Kendall (*d* 1780), *m* 1749, Betty Heale;
4–Kendall, *m* Miss Nutt;
3–Martha Kendall, *m* 1819, Col. Joseph **Ball** (*b* 1788-90).
2–Son of David **Ball** (1831-90), lawyer and plantation owner; *m* 1855, Lucy Jane Austin (1831-1913); issue: I–Harry Leland (*m* Margaret Wilson); II–Robert Edward (above); III–Lucy Austin; IV–Jessie Caples (*m* William Dillenbeck).
II–*m* Aug. 20, 1889, Stella Hereford (qv for issue).
M.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., '80 (Phi Delta Theta). Atty. at law. Clubs: Minnesouri Fishing (Lake Miltona, Minn.). Residence: 3609 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**BALL, Mary Stella Hereford (Mrs. Robert E.),** *b* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 21, 1867.
7–Peter **Hereford**, from Eng. to Bass' Choice, Elizabeth Co., Va., where he took up lands;
6–John (1698-1743), *m* 1720, Jean Barnes (*d* 1754);
5–John (*b* 1725), of Loudon Co., Alexandria; *m* 1756, Margaret (Peggy) Ammon (*b* 1727);
4–Francis (1767-1821), *m* 1793, Catherine Anne Harrison (1763-1839);
3–Francis (1801-51), *m* Sarah Catherine Stuart Foote (1806-65; their son Frank, was U.S. senator from W.Va., 1876-81).
8–Burr **Harrison** (1637-1706), from Eng. to Va., prior to 1670; he was sent by the House of Burgesses on a dangerous mission to the Piscataway Indians; *m* Mary Scarlet Smith;
7–Capt. Thomas (1665-1746), burgess, 1741-46; *m* Anne–;
6–Burr (1699-1790), *m* 1722, Anna Barnes (*b* 1699);
5–Col. Burr (1734-90), mem. House of Delegates, 1778; *m* 1760, Mary Ann Barnes (1734-1803);
4–Catherine Anne (1763-1839), *m* Francis **Hereford** (4 above).
2–Dau. of Alfred Powell **Hereford** (1835-81), lawyer; *m* 1864, Elizabeth Mildred Powell (1840-77); issue: I–Jane (1865-66); II–Mary Stella (above); III–William R. (*b* 1871; *m* Frances Reynolds).
II–*m* Aug. 20, 1889, Robert Edward Ball (qv); issue (all *b* Kansas City, Mo.): 1–Robert Edward, Jr., *b* Sept. 7, 1890; U. Mo., '13; *m* Apr. 6, 1913, Marjorie, dau. Renfrew Douglass MacArthur; 2–William Hereford, *b* July 10, 1893; U. Mo.; U.S.N.A., '17; sr. lt., U.S.N., World War, Mar. 29, 1917; served in destroyer service during World War; retired for disability incident to service and in line of duty, Feb. 1922; *m* Apr. 6, 1926, Helen (Saunders) Smith, dau. of Richard Saunders; 3–Mary Estelle, *b* Sept. 9, 1895; ed. Barstow's Sch. and Gunston Hall, Washington; *m* Apr. 6, 1920, Burnam Raymond Jones (issue: Annabell, *b* June 19, 1921); 4–Alfred Lathrop, *b* Oct. 14, 1907; U. Mo., '30.
Grad. Patapsco Inst. and Mme. LeFebvre's French School. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Lake Miltona, Minn. Residence: 3609 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

1–**DOW, Harriet Elmira Brown (Mrs. Frank F.),** *b* Wheatland, N.Y.
10–Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9–Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (*b* ca. 1609);
8–Mary (ca. 1630-1704), *m* 1650, Thomas **Paine** (ca. 1612-1706);
7–Elisha (ca. 1660-1735), *m* 1685, Rebecca Doane (1668-1758);
6–Rebecca (ca. 1690-1784), *m* ca. 1716, Edward **Cleveland** (1686-1771);
5–Rebecca (*b* 1719), *m* 1748, Daniel **Brown** (*b* 1724);
4–Solomon (1757-1815), Bapt. minister and missionary; served in Am. Rev. 7 yrs.; *m* 2d, 1791, Sally (Sarah) Nash (1770-1848);
3–Gen. Theron (1793-1859), *m* Clarissa Harman (Rawson[4]; Anan[5]; Nathaniel[6]; Nathaniel[7]; Nathaniel[8]; John[9], qv).
10–Christopher **Avery** (qv);
9–James (1620-1700), capt. in King Philip's War; dep. judge; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
8–John (1654-1714/15), *m* Abigail Cheeseboro;
7–Elisha (bap. 1664-1726), *m* Elizabeth Babcock;
6–Elisha (1717-76), *m* Rebecca Minor;
5–Rev. Joseph (1747-1814), who demonstrated his loyalty in many ways, but was dismissed from the pulpit because he strongly supported the govt. in Shay's Rebellion; *m* Deborah King;
4–Samuel (1773-1849), *m* Rebecca Langdon (Noah[5], officer Am. Rev.);
3–Elisha Denison (1796-1832), *m* Amoret Gridley.
2–Dau. of Hon. Volney Paine **Brown** (1823-1906), extensive farmer and business man; *m* 1848, Sarah Rebecca Avery (1828-99); issue: I–Carrie Louise (*d*); II–Harriet E. (above); III–Ruth Ann (*d*); IV–Florence M.; V–Elisha Frank (*d*).
II–*m* Sept. 19, 1877, Frank Fowler Dow, M.D., *b* Fowlerville, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1851; A.B., Amherst, '74, A.M., 1877; son of B. F. Dow, of Fowlerville; issue: 1–Leland Brown (*b* Mar. 2, 1880-deceased); Amherst, '04; *m* May 18, 1909, Edith Longfellow, dau. of Richard Fairfax Vaughan (issue: Leland B., Jr., *b* 1910; David Vaughan, *b* 1915); 2–Fayette Brown, *b* Peru, Ind., Aug. 25, 1881; Amherst, '04; *m* June, 1913, Lloyd Thomas (issue: Anne); 3–Amoret Brown (May 1, 1889-Feb. 18, 1892).
Sec. Woman's Educational and Industrial Union since its organization, 1893. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (officer 23 yrs., regent 11 yrs.), U.S.D.1812 (regent), Soc. N.E. Women, League Am. Pen Women, etc. Residence: 429 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Following is a list of immigrant ancestors, with identifying biographical data, whose names appear so frequently in the preceding pages that repetition of the data in the lineage records would have been superfluous. Hence, where the following names appear in lineage records, the use of the cross-reference (qv) was adopted, referring to this particular section of the book for further information.

It should be understood, however, that this is not a complete list of the immigrant ancestors whose names are in the book. It includes only such names as appear most frequently, and omits immigrant ancestors whose names appear only occasionally in the lineage records.

ABBOTT (Abbot), George (1615-81), from Eng. ca. 1640; a first settler of Andover, Mass., 1643, the house he built being used as a garrison and for shelter of neighbors during Indian attacks; at Rowley, 1647; *m* 1646, Hannah, dau. William Chandler.

ABBOTT (Abbitt), Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng., admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; was at Wethersfield, 1636-40, New Haven, 1642; *m* Mary –.

ABEL (Abell), Sir Robert (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Mass., admitted freeman at Weymouth, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; *m* Mary –.

ADAMS, George (*d* 1696), from Eng.; first record of him is his marriage at Watertown, Mass., 1645; soldier King Philip's War; removed to Cambridge Farms; near Lexington, 1664; *m* 1645, Frances –.

ADAMS, Henry (*d* 1646), from Eng., 1632 or 33, an original patentee of Braintree, Mass.; was granted forty acres of land there, 1641; *m* Mary Alexander.

ADAMS, Jeremy (1604-83), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; removed to Cambridge, where he was admitted freeman, 1635; went with Hooker to Hartford, Conn., 1636; sent with Capt. Mason to treat with the Indians; mem. Hartford Train Band to 1665; *m* 2d, 1639, Rebecca – (*d* 1678), widow of Samuel Greenhill; *m* 3d, 1679, Rebecca (*d* 1715, aet. 77), dau. John Fletcher, and widow of Andrew Warner, Jr.

ADAMS, John (*d* 1706), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Cambridge, Mass., 1621; soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice; *m* Ann –.

ADAMS, Robert (1601/02-1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, thence to Salem, 1638, and to Newbury, 1640; *m* Eleanor – (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Sarah – (*d* 1697), widow of Henry Short.

ALDEN, John (ca. 1599-1687), 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact; in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; gov.'s asst., 1632-40, 50, 86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 44, 49; mem. Council of War, 1646 et seq.; actg. dep. gov., 1664-77; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Priscilla (*d* after 1650), dau. William Mullins.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, 2d (*b* 1708), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737, thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers in Sandy Creek expdn. against the Indians, 1756; *m* 1st, in Ireland, 1734, his cousin, Margaret Parks; *m* 2d, 1757, Jane McClure, of Augusta Co., Va.

ALEXANDER, James (1691 or 93-1756), officer of engineers in the army of the Pretender and was forced to flee from Scotland to America shortly after the rising in 1715; was surveyor-gen. of East and West Jersey, 1716; receiver-gen. of quit rents; advocate-gen.; mem. King's Council; atty.-gen.; *m* 1720/21, Mary (Spratt) Provoost (1693-1760), dau. of John Spratt, of Scotland, *m* Maria de Peyster, and widow of Samuel Provoost.

ALGER, Thomas, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; at Taunton, Mass., 1665, later at Bridgewater; *m* 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Packard.

ALLEN, Edmund, from England to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685; *m* Sarah Kimball.

ALLEN, James (*d* 1673), from Eng. with his uncle, Rev. John, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; lands granted him, 1638; one of first 13 settlers of Medfield, 1652; *m* Anna Guild.

ALLEN, Samuel (*d* 1648), from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Newtown, Mass., 1630; his widow and family removed to Northampton, Mass.; she *m* 2d, William Hurlbut.

ALLEN, William (1602-78), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1624; one of the Dorchester Co.; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Manchester; *m* 1629, Elizabeth Bradley.

ALLERTON, Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24, asst., 1624, 31, 33; removed to New Amsterdam ca. 1639; one of the Eight Men of New Netherland, 1643; purchased a tract of land, and built a warehouse and residence, where Peck Slip now is, 1647; lived at New Haven; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mary Norris (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., bet. 1623-27, Fear (*d* 1634), dau. Elder William Brewster; *m* 3d, before 1644, Joanna –; she was living in New Haven as late as 1680.

ALLING, Roger (*d* 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; signer of the compact; treas. of the colony, 1661-64; *m* Mary Nash (*d* 1683).

ALLIS, William (1613-78), from Eng., 1640, admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., removed to Hatfield, 1661; cornet, Hampshire Troop, 1663; lt. Hampshire Co. Cavalry, 1672, lt. Hatfield garrison, 1675; asso. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1676-78; *m* Mary – (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, in 1678, Mary Graves (widow).

ALLYN, Matthew (1604-71), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, later at Windsor; deputy, Mass., 1636; deputy, Conn., 1648-57; commissioner United Colonies, 1660-64.

ALLYN, Robert (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Norwich, 1659, and later returned to New London; sec. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

ALLYN, Samuel (1596-1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; freeman at Braintree, 1635; at Windsor, Conn., 1644; *m* Ann – (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb.

ALMY, William (1601-76), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., before 1631; returned to Eng., but came

in the "Abigail" to Saugus, Mass., 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637, and to Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; freeman, 1655, commissioner and mem. assembly, R.I., 1656, 57, 63; *m* 1626, Audrey Barlowe (1603-1676).

ALSTON, John (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C.; *m* 1634, Lady Dorothy (*d* 1668), dau. of Sir John Temple.

ALVORD, Alexander (ca. 1620-87), from Eng., bet. 1636-40, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1645, at Northampton, Mass., 1661; *m* Mary (*d* before 1683), dau. Richard Vore (or Voar).

AMES (Eames), William (1605-55), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree; freeman, 1647; *m* Hannah –.

AMORY, Jonathan (1640-99), from Ireland to Barbados ca. 1683, thence to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1684; speaker of assembly and treas. of S.C., *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca –, widow of David Houston, of Ireland; *m* 2d, Martha –.

ANDERSON, Richard, of Gloucester Co., Va., 1662, whose son Robert (ca. 1664-1718), *m* Cecilia Massey (Massie).

ANDERSON, Robert (ca. 1733-1825), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1755, thence before 1764, to Delaware; to Botetourt Co., Va., 1769; *m* 1764, Margaret Neely (1738-1810).

ANDREWS, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Rev. John Davenport's company, to Boston, 1635, a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638, where he built the first meeting house, 1644; *m* Mary – (*d* 1639/40); *m* 2d, 1665, Anna Gibauds.

ANGELL, Thomas (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631; a founder of Providence, R.I.; signer of the Compact, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-53; *m* Alice Ashton (*d* 1695).

ANTHONY, John (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634; freeman of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; corporal, 1644; dep., 1666-72; *m* Susanna Potter.

APPLETON (Appulton), Samuel (1586-1670), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman at Ipswich, 1636, where granted lands still held by his descendants; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; resident Ipswich and Rowley; *m* 1st, in Eng., 1616, Judith Everard; *m* 2d, ca. 1633, Martha –.

ARMISTEAD, John (1635-98), Gloucester Co., Va.; was justice before 1675; high sheriff, 1675; burgess, 1685; lt. col. of horse, 1680; col. and county lt., 1685; mem. Council, 1688-98.

ARMISTEAD, William (bap. 1610-ante 1660; son of Anthony, of Deighton Park, in the west riding of Yorkshire, Eng., *m* Frances Thompson), came to Va., 1635; a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.; *m* Anne –.

ARMOUR, James, from Ireland, settled at Unionville, Conn., *m* 1751, Margaret Anderson.

ARMS (Ames), William (1654-1731), from Island of Jersey (Eng.), to Hatfield, Mass., 1674; moved to Sunderland; settled at Deerfield, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; *m* Joanna Hawks.

ARNOLD, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; removed to Providence Plantations, 1636; one of the first settlers at Pawtucket, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1670-72.

ARNOLD, William (1589-1676, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, with Roger Williams, an original proprietor of Providence Plantations, 1636 (120 acres of the original grant still owned by a descendant), commr. and dep., and gov. of the colony ten years; *m* Christian, dau. Thomas Peake.

ASPINWALL, Peter, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Muddy River (Brookline), ca. 1650; *m* Alice Sharp; *m* 2d, Remember, dau. Peter Palfrey, of Reading.

ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848), from Germany to Eng., aet. 17, settled at New York probably after 1783; in 1809, with aid from Congress, established trading posts from great lakes to the Pacific, in competition against the Hudson Bay Co.; was reputed to be the richest man in America; *m* 1786, Sarah Todd.

ATHERTON, Humphrey (1607-10-1661), from Eng. in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; dep., 1638-53; speaker, 1653; gov.'s asst., 1654-61; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; cdr. expdn. against the Narragansetts, maj. gen., in 1661; *m* Mary Wales.

ATKINSON (Adkinson, Atkeson), John (*b* ca. 1640), from Boston, Mass., to Newbury ca. 1663, *m* 1664, Sarah Myrick.

ATLEE (At Lee), William (son of Samuel), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734; was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbados; *m* Jane Alcock.

ATWATER, David (1615-92), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, thence to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; signed the Covenant, 1639; *m* Damaris Sayre.

AUSTIN, Richard (*b* ca. 1598), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; tailor; brought wife and two children.

AVERILL (Averell), William (*d* 1653), from Eng., 1637, settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* 1618, Abigail Hynton (or Hinton).

AVERY, Christopher (1590-1679), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop to Gloucester, Mass., 1630, Boston, 1659, New London, Conn., in 1665; freeman, 1669; a weaver; selectman, 1646, 52, 54; clk. of the band; constable; *m* 1616, Margery Stephens.

AVERY, William (1622-1686/87), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Dedham, Mass., 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., lt. of Dedham Co., 1673; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; earliest physician of Dedham; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, Mary Woodmansey Tapping.

AYER (Eyer, Eyers, Ayres), John (1587-1657), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Ipswich, 1646, to Haverhill, 1647; later at Saybrook, Conn.

BABCOCK, James (1612-79), from Eng., was of Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly, R.I.; mem. Gen. Ct. and commissioner; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1665); *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

BACHE, Richard (1737-1811), from Eng. to New York, thence to Phila.; first colonial postmaster gen., 1776-82; *m* 1767, Sarah (1744-1808), only dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

BACKUS, William (*d* 1664), from Eng. with his two sons, William and Stephen, in the "Rainbow," 1637, to Saybrook, Conn.; a founder of Norwich, 1659; *m* Sarah Chodes; *m* 2d, before 1660, Ann – (widow of Thomas Bingham).

BACON, Michael (1579-1648), *b* in Eng., came from Ireland with wife and four children to Dedham, Mass., 1633, when his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham Agreement; returned to Eng., and again appears at Dedham, 1640, when he was granted the right to become inhabitant there; *m* Alice – (*d* 1647-48).

BACON, Nathaniel, nephew of Andrew Bacon, an original settler of Hartford, Conn.; was one of the earliest settlers of Middletown, Conn.; *m* Ann (*d* 1680), dau. of Thomas Miller, of Rowley, Mass.

BACON, Nathaniel (*b* 1614; son of William, of Stretton, Rutland Co., Eng.), came to Barnstable, Mass., the year of its first settlement, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-65; mem. Council of War; *m* 1642, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Mayo.

BACOT (Peter) Pierre (*d* 1702), a Huguenot, from France, 1685; settled as planter on west side of Ashley River near Charleston, S.C., 1694; *m* Jaquine Menessier (Mercier).

BADGER, Giles (*d* 1647), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., 1643.

BAILEY (Baily, Bayly, Bailie), Richard (1619-1647), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Lynn, Mass., 1638; later at Rowley; *m* Edna (Lambert) Halstead (?).

BAIRD, John (ca. 1730-1760), from Scotland, ensign in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, 1758, lt. provincial forces of Pa. *m* ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802).

BAIRD (Beard), Thomas (1608-78), from Scotland with Gov. John Endicott, to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1628.

BAKER, Alexander (ca. 1611-1688), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1646; *m* Elizabeth –.

BAKER, Francis (1611-96), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1657; surveyor, 1648; *m* 1641, Isabel Twining (*d* 1706).

BAKER, Thomas (1618-1700), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. I., ca. 1650, and grantee of Montauk; was magistrate, justice, commr. of Indian affairs, constable, etc.; *m* 1643, Alice (*d* 1708/09), dau. Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, John (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626, *m* Margary Lovett.

BALDWIN, John (1635-1681/82), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636, to Guilford, 1640, to Norwich, 1660; sgt. Conn. militia, 1658; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Mary, dau. Obediah Bruen.

BALDWIN, John (*d* 1687), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Woburn, Mass., at Billerica, 1655; freeman, 1670; *m* Mary Richardson.

BALDWIN, Joseph (ca. 1609-1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, thence to Hadley, Mass., 1663; freeman, 1666; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Isabell Northan, widow of James Northan; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Warriner (*d* 1696), widow of William Warriner, of Springfield.

BALDWIN, Richard (1622-65), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636; town clk., 1648; rep. Gen. Court, 1660-65; *m* Elizabeth Alsop, of New Haven.

BALL, William (ca. 1615-1680), from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va., was empowered by Va. Assembly to press men and supplies for defense against the Indians; burgess; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Thomas Atherold.

BALLARD, William (*d* 1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover; freeman, 1635; later at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Grace – (*d* 1694).

BALLOU, Maturin (*d* 1693), from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., before 1645, was co-proprietor with Roger Williams in the Providence Plantations; *m* Hannah, dau. Robert Pike.

BANCROFT, Thomas (1622-91), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, thence to Reading; prominent for many yrs.; *m* 1647, Alice (*d* 1648), dau. Michael Bacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (1626-1711), dau. Michael Metcalf.

BANGS, Edward (1592-1678), from England in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; removed to Eastham, Mass., 1644; capt. of the guard against Indians; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652; *m* Lydia Hicks.

BARBER (Barbour), George (1615-83), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Medfield, 1656; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. Medfield foot, 1646, and chief mil. officer of Medfield after 1649; served in King Philip's War.

BARBER (Barbour), Thomas (1614-62), from Eng. in the "Christian," 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; soldier in Pequot War; *m* 1640, Joan – (*d* 1662).

BARCLAY, John (1659-1731), from England to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1682; dep. gov. of East Jersey under his brother, Robert; *m* Cornelia Van Schaick.

BARNARD, John (1604-46), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; selectman, 1644; *m* Phoebe – (*d* 1685).

BARNARD, Thomas (ca. 1612-1677), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1634; killed by Indians; *m* Helen –.

BARNES, Thomas (1636-79), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Boston, Mass., 1656; was at Marlborough, 1666, where he bought land, 1663; house and goods burned in King Philip's War; *m* Abigail, dau. Thomas Goodnow, of Sudbury.

BARNEY (Berney), Jacob (1601-73; son of Sir Edward Berney, of Reedham, Norfolk, Eng.), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth –.

BARNWELL, "Tuscarora" John (1671-1724), from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1701, later at Beaufort; cdr. first expdn. against the Tuscaroras, 1712; col. in Yemansee War, 1715; agt. in Eng. for the colony; *m* Elizabeth Anne Berners.

BARRELL, George (*d* 1643), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; freeman, 1643; *m* Ann –.

BARRINGER (Baringer, Beringer), John Paul (1721-1807), from Ger. to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., ca. 1750, where he built the family home, "Poplar Grove"; magistrate of the crown; capt. colonial militia in Am. Rev., suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature; *m* 1777, Catharine Blackwelder.

BARROWS (Barrow, Barrus), John (1609-92), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; at Plymouth, 1665; *m* Deborah –.

BARSTOW, William (*d* 1669), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, and settled at Dedham; freeman at Scituate, 1649; first settler at Hanover, Mass.; *m* Ann –.

BARTHOLOMEW, William (1602/03-1681), from Eng. in ship with Ann Hutchinson, 1634, and settled at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635, and later; removed to Boston, 1660; was a witness against Ann Hutchinson; *m* Anna Lord.

BARTLETT (Bartlet, Barttelot) Richard (*b* bet. 1580-90-1647), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635.

BARTLETT, Robert (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth Colony, 1623; *m* 1628, Mary, dau. Richard Warren.

BARTON, Thomas (1730-80), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1751; pastor St. James Ch. nearly 20 yrs., *m* 1753, Esther Rittenhouse (g. dau. William Rittenhouse, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., built the first paper mill in America, 1690).

BASCOM (Bascome), Thomas (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; *m* Avis – (*d* 1676).

BASS, Samuel (1600-94), from Eng. ca. 1630, at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; removed to Braintree, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-52; *m* Ann – (*d* 1663).

BASSETT, William, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served in Pequot War; mem. Capt. Myles Standish's mil. co., 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 1643-46, 1648.

BATES (Bate), Clement (1589-1671), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Ann –.

BATES (Bate), James (1582-1655), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641; *m* Alice Glover (*d* 1657).

BATTLE, John (*d* 1690), from Eng., 1654, landowner, 1654, on Nansemond River, Colony of Va., also on Paspetank River, N.C., 1663, *m* Elizabeth –.

BAXTER, Gregory, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Braintree, 1631; *m* Margaret Paddy (*d* 1662).

BAXTER, Lt. Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass.; *m* 1679, Temperance, dau. Capt. John Gorham, g.dau. of John Howland, *m* Elizabeth Tilly, both Mayf. Pilgrims.

BAYARD, Petrus (son of Samuel Bayard, *m* Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647.

BAYLESS (Baylis, Baylies, Bayliss, Bayles), John (*b* 1617), from Eng. to Bermuda, 1635, came to Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1654, settled at Southold, L.I., 1658.

BEACH, Richard (*b* ca. 1620), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635, thence to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639; removed to New London, 1667; *m* ca. 1640, Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven).

BEACH, Thomas (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; at Milford, 1658; *m* 1652, Sarah (*d* 1670), dau. of Richard Platt (qv).

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals), John (1588-1688), from Eng. in the "Diligente," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-59; *m* Nazareth Hobart (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Mary, widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALE, Thomas, from Eng., 1640; settled at York River, Va., 1645; mem. Royal Council, 1674; *m* Alice –.

BEALL (Beal, Beale), Ninian (1625-1717), from Scotland to Barbados, thence to Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1658; was chief mil. officer of Calvert

Co., high sheriff, col. of militia, mem. Gen. Assembly, *m* ca. 1670, Ruth, dau. Richard Moore.

BEARDSLEY (Beardslee, Berdsley, Bersley), William (1605-61), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Mass., 1635; extensive land owner; founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* Mary –.

BEATTY, Charles (ca. 1712-1772, son of John Beatty, officer British Army, *m* Christiana Clinton, who came to America, 1729, with her brother, Col. Charles Clinton, of N.Y.), came from Ireland, 1729, to Forks of Neshaminy, Pa., 1743; chaplain in French and Indian War; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1762, and trustee same, 1763-72; missionary to Indians, commr. to the Barbados to collect funds for Princeton Coll., *m* Ann, dau. John Reading, pres. Provincial Council of N.J.

BECKWITH, Matthew (1610-80), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636; later at Branford, at Hartford, 1645, and later at Lyme and New London; a founder of the Ch. at Lyme; *m* Elizabeth –.

BEEKMAN, Wilhelmus (1623-1707; son of Hendrick), from Holland, in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam with Peter Stuyvesant, 1647; vice dir. of the colony on South River, 1658-64; lt. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652-58, of New Orange, 1673-74; schout and commissary at Esopus, 1664; lt. militia, 1673; dep. mayor of N. Y., 1681-83; *m* 1649, Catalina (*d* 1700), dau. Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany.

BEERS, Richard (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; capt. in King Philip's War, and killed at Northfield, Mass.

BELKNAP, Abraham (*d* 1643), from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, 1637, settled at Lynn, Mass.

BELL, Thomas (1618-78), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Neal.

BELLINGER, Edmund, from Eng. to S.C., 1674; landgrave, 1698, surveyor-gen., and receiver of public moneys.

BEMIS (Bemiss, Beamis), Joseph (1619-1684) from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; was often selectman; *m* Sarah –.

BENEDICT, Thomas (1617-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1638; at Southold, L.I.; mem. Colonial Assembly from Hempstead; finally at Norwalk, Conn., where was deacon, selectman, town clk. and dep. to Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bridgum (Bridgham).

BENJAMIN, John (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, large landed propr. at Watertown, freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; *m* 1619, Abigail (1600-87), dau. Rev. William Eddy.

BENNETT (Bennet), James, from Eng., 1639; freeman at Concord, Mass., same yr.; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Wheeler.

BENNETT (Bennet), Richard (1606-76), from Eng. to Va., 1622; burgess, 1629; mem. King's Council, 1642-60; gov. 1652-55; commr. to Eng., 1657; maj. gen. Va. forces, 1662-72.

BENSON (Bensen), Dirck (*d* 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1648, was living at Albany, 1654; *m* Catalina Berck (ca. 1625-after 1663).

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638; in expdn. against Ninigret, 1654.

BENTON, Andrew (1620-83; son of Edward), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; *m* Hannah (*d* 1670), dau. George Stocking; *m* 2d Ann – (*d* 1686).

BERGEN (van Bergen), Hans Hansen (*d* in 1653/54), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633, *m* 1639, Sarah (*b* 1625), dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

BETTS, Richard (1613-1713), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1656; capt., 1663; mem. Provincial Assembly of N. Y., 1665; high sheriff of Yorkshire, L.I., 1678-81.

BIDDLE, William (1630-1712), from Eng. to New Jersey, 1681, becoming one of the proprietors of West Jersey; was pres. bd. of trustees and Council Proprietary of West Jersey, Gov.'s Council, Gen. Assembly, and was justice; *m* 1665, Sarah Kemp (1634-1709).

BIGELOW (Baguley, Biglo, Biglow), John (1616/17-1703), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642; soldier Pequot and King Philip's wars; *m* 1642, Mary (1628-91), dau. John Warren; *m* 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. Joseph Bemis.

BILLINGS (Billing), William (*d* 1713), from Eng. to Dorchester or Braintree, Mass., 1640; one of original proprietors at Lancaster, Mass.; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* 1657, Mary Atherton (*d* 1718).

BILLINGTON, John (*d* 1630), 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* before 1605, Eleanor – (*d* 1643.

BINGHAM, Thomas (1642-1730), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1659, later a founder of Norwich, and at Windham, 1693; *m* 1666, Mary (1648-1726, dau. Jonathan Rudd, of New Haven, Conn.

BISSELL, John (1591-1677), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1640; established "Bissell's Ferry" across Connecticut River, under charter from King Charles, still operated by his descendants; dep. 1648; soldier King Philip's War; capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676; q.m. troop of horse, 1677; *m* Mary Drake (*d* 1641).

BIXBY, Joseph (bap. 1621-1700), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, where held public offices; *m* widow of Luke Hearde.

BLACK, John (1768-1849), Presbyn. minister, ed. U. Glasgow; came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797; prof. Western U. Pa.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier in Am. Rev. (*m* Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1784).

BLAINE, James (*d* 1792), from Ireland with his first wife, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Carskaden.

BLAIR, John (1720-71), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; v.p., trustee and first prof. of theology of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1767-71.

BLAKE, William (abt. 1594-1663), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1639; selectman, town clk., etc.; a founder of Agawam, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1617, Agnes Bond (*d* 1678).

BLANCHARD, Thomas, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51.

BLAND, Theodoric (1629-71), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1654; settled at "Westover," on the James River; burgess and speaker, 1659-60; mem. Council, 1664-65; *m* Anne Bennett.

BLEECKER, Jan Jansen (1642-1732), from Holland to New York at 16 yrs. of age, and settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1658; Indian commr.; mem. Assembly, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 1700-1701; capt. in Indian war, 1684; *m* 1667, Grietjen, dau. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.

BLISS, Thomas (ca. 1580-85-1640) from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; *m* in Eng., ca. 1610, Margaret Lawrence (1594-1684).

BLODGETT (Blogget), Thomas (1605-42), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

BLOODGOOD (Bloetgoet), Frans Jansen (1635-1676), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1659; chief officer of Dutch militia, privy councillor to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dep. to New Orange, 1674; *m* in Holland, Lysbeth Jans.

BLOSSOM, Thomas (*d* 1633), from Eng., in 2d voyage of the "Mayflower," 1629 (a passenger in the "Speedwell" which returned to British port, 1620); settled at Plymouth; removed later to Barnstable; a deacon; *m* Ann –.

BOARDMAN (Boreman), Samuel (1615-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, to Wethersfield, Conn., 1641; gov.'s asst., 1676; *m* 1641, Mary, dau. of John Betts.

BOGERT (Bogaert), Jan Laurensz, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe (Lowesen) (born 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, at New York, 1707; magistrate 1675-76; *m* Cornelia Everts.

BOLLING, Robert (1646-1709), from Eng. at 14 yrs. of age, 1660, settled at Kippax, Prince George's Co., Va.; justice of Charles City Co. before 1698; high sheriff, 1699; surveyor, 1702;

col. and county lt., 1705-09; *m* 1st, 1675, Jane (*d* 1678), dau. Lt. Thomas Rolf (son of John, *m* Princess Pocahontas); *m* 2d, 1681, Anne, dau. Maj. John Stith.

BOLTWOOD, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1648, settled at Hadley, 1659; freeman, 1661; *m* Mary – (*d* 1687).

BOND, John (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639: was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther Blakely (or Hester Blakely).

BOOGHER, Nicholas (*b* 1690: desc. of Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; *m* Katherine –.

BOORAEM (Van Boerum), Hendrick Wilhelmse (*b* 1642), from Holland to Newtown, L.I., 1666; *m* Marie Adrians.

BORDEN, Richard (1595/96-1671), from Eng. with his wife and two sons to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635; surveyor; owned large tracts in R.I. and in Monmouth Co., East Jersey; freeman, Portsmouth, 1641; gov.'s asst., 1653, 54; commr., 1654-57; treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident of Gravesend, L.I., 1665; *m* Joan Fowle (*d* 1688).

BOURNE, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Sandwich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* Martha Hallett; *m* 2d, Ruth (Sargent) Winslow.

BOURNE, Thomas (1581-1664), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-45.

BOUTWELL, James (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, *m* Alice –.

BOWDITCH, William (1640-81), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1671; collector of the port; *m* Sarah –.

BOWDOIN (Baudouin), Pierre, Huguenot refugee, settled in Mass.; *m* Elizabeth –.

BOWEN, Griffith (*d* bet. 1671-76), from Wales to Boston, ca. 1638; freeman, 1639; later at Roxbury; returned to Eng., and was living at London, 1670; *m* Margaret, dau. Henry Fleming, of Wales.

BOWEN, Richard (1600-75), from Wales to Weymouth, Mass., 1640, with his wife and children, settled at Rehoboth, 1642; dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* Ann (or Anna) –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (*d* 1675).

BOWIE, John (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1742; settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va.; *m* Judith Catlett.

BOWLES, John (*d* 1680), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1636; admitted to the church, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Heath.

BOWNE, John (1626/27-1695; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1649; built the old Bowne house there, 1661; *m* 1656, Hannah (ca. 1637-1677), dau. Lt. Robert Feake; *m* 2d, 1679/80, Hannah Bickerstaffe (*d* 1690); *m* 3d, 1693, Mary, dau. James Cock.

BOYDEN, Thomas (*b* 1613), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Scituate, Mass.; freeman, 1647; removed to Boston, 1650, and later at Medfield, Watertown and Groton; *m* Frances – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Hannah (Phillips) Morse.

BRACKETT, Richard (1611/12-91), was at Boston, Mass., 1632; removed to present site of Quincy, 1639; cdr. militia of Braintree; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

BRADBURY, Thomas (1610-95), was at York, Me., 1634; later at Ipswich, Mass.; an original propr. of Salisbury; ensign and capt. Salisbury Train Band: dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-57.

BRADFORD, William (bap. 1590-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact; gov. of the Colony 31 years; asst. 1634 et seq.; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Dorothy (1597-1620), dau. John May; *m* 2d, Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1670), widow of Edward Southworth.

BRADLEY, William (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army; came to New Haven with Theophilus Eaton, 1637; admitted freeman, 1644; started settlements at Wallingford and North Haven; on standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford; rep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms; *m* Alice, dau. of Roger Pritchard.

BRADSTREET, Simon (1603-97), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Andover; first sec. of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630-36, asst., 1630-78, commr. United Colonies, 1643, 1663-66, dep. gov., 1672-76, gov., 1676-86 and 1689; *m* 1628, Anne (*d* 1672), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley; *m* 2d, Anna (Gardner) Downing.

BRAINERD (Brainard), Daniel (1641-1715), brought from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., at 8 yrs. of age, 1649; a propr. and settler of Haddam, Conn., ca. 1662; justice of the peace; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1st, 1663 or 64, Hannah (1641-91), dau. of Gerard Spencer; *m* 2d, Hannah Saxton, widow.

BRANCH, Christopher (1595-1682), Henrico Co., Va.; justice many yrs.; burgess, 1639-41.

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander (*d* 1744), a Scottish Covenanter, from Scotland via Ireland, 1728, to Phila., Pa., settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739; *m* Jane –.

BREED (Bread, Braid), Allen (1601-92), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L.I., but did not remain there; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

BRENT, GILES (*b* 1600), treas. Province of Md.; cdr. Kent Island; dep. gov. and lt. gen., 1643-44; lord of Ft. Kent Manor.

BRERETON, Thomas (1720-87, desc. Sir William Bereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came from Ireland in command of the privateer "Betty," 1761, settled at Baltimore; *m* 1781, Sarah, dau. Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va.

BREWER, Daniel (*d* 1646), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Roxbury; *m* Joanna – (1602-88).

BREWSTER, William (1566/67-1644), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; dep. 1636; chaplain of military co.; *m* before 1593, Mary – (*d* 1627).

BRIDGE, John (1576-1665), was admitted freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, 39, 41.

BRIDGMAN, James (*d* 1676), from Eng. before 1640, to Hartford, Conn., settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1645; a first settler of Northampton, 1654; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1668).

BRIGGS, John (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.

BRIGGS, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772; *m* 1772, Rebekah Hoskin.

BRIGHAM, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; *m* Mercy Hurd.

BRINSMADE, John (1617-73), from Eng. 1637, settled at Charlestown, Mass., at Stratford, Conn., 1650, rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly; *m* Mary –.

BRINTON, William (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684; mem. and founder of Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.; *m* Ann Bagley (1635-99).

BRISCOE, John (*b* ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to Md., 1634; *m* Elizabeth Du Bois.

BROKAW (Broucard), Bourgon (*b* 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675; *m* Catherine Le Febre.

BRONSON (Brownson, Brounson), John (1600-1680), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Farmington, 1641, and dep., 1651; settled at Waterbury, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; *m* Sarah Ventris.

BROOKE, John (*d* 1699), from Eng. in the "Britannia," 1699, landed in New Jersey, where he and his wife died shortly after; *m* Frances –.

BROOKE, Robert (1602-55), B.A., Wadham College, Oxford, 1620, M.A., 1624; from Eng., 1650, with his 2d wife, 10 children, and servants to Md.; was cdr.-in-chief, Charles Co., 1650; treas. Provincial Council and acting gov., 1652; *m* 1627,

Mary (*d* 1634), dau. Thomas Baker; *m* 2d, 1635, Mary (*d* 1663), dau. Roger Mainwaring, D.D., Dean of Worcester and bishop of St. Davids, 1636.

BROOKS (Brookes, Brooke), Thomas (ca. 1613-1667), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., where he was assigned land, 1631; admitted freeman, 1636; removed to Concord, Mass., 1636, where he became a large landowner, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-62; capt., 1643; *m* Grace – (*d* 1664).

BROWN, Abraham (1590-1650), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1631; freeman, 1632; *m* Lydia – (*d* 1686).

BROWN (Browne), Chad (*d* ca. 1665), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of the Providence Plantations Compact; settled at Bapt. Ch., Providence, after Roger Williams, 1642; *m* (before 1638), Elizabeth –.

BROWN, John (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; lawyer, one of the purchasers of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell; commr. United Colonies, 1644-56; asst., mem. Council of War; with Edward Winslow was patentee of Rehoboth, Mass.

BROWN, John, from Eng. to Boston, 1632; removed to Falmouth, 1678, later at Watertown; *m* 1655, Esther, dau Thomas Makepeace.

BROWN, Peter (*d* 1633), 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624/25, Mrs. Martha Ford (*d* bet. 1627-31); *m* 2d, bet. 1627-31, Mary – (*d* 1634.

BROWNE, Mrs. Christian (*d* 1641), from Eng. 1640, with her three sons, George, William and Henry, to Salisbury, Mass., with its first company of settlers and received grants of land there.

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; *m* Anna –.

BRUSH, Thomas (*b* probably ca. 1610-ca. 1675), from Eng., was at Southold, L.I., before 1653, removed to Huntington, L.I., 1656; admitted freeman, 1664; *m* Rebecca, dau. John Conclyne.

BRYAN, Alexander (1602-79), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; removed to Meriden, finally to Watertown; *m* Ann – (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, widow of Samuel Fitch.

BRYAN, George (1730-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1751; mem. Stamp Act Congress, 1765; a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S.; father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev.; author of the First General Emancipation of Negro Slaves in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. Exec. Council; justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; *m* 1757, Elizabeth Smith.

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Hannah –.

BUFFUM, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; *m* 1638, Widow Tamasine Thompson.

BUIST, Rev. George (*b* 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793; *m* Mary Somers.

BULKELEY (Bulkley, Buckley), Peter (1583-1659), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th church in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; *m* Jane (*d* 1626), dau. Thomas Allen; *m* 2d, 1634, Grace (*d* 1669), dau. Sir Richard Chetwode (or Chitwood).

BULL, Henry (1610-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Boston, 1637, to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; corp. and sgt., 1638-39; gov.'s asst., 1674-75; gov. of R.I., 1685-86 and 1689-90.

BULL, Thomas (ca. 1606-1684), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; lt. Pequot War, 1637; capt. of Hartford company in defense of Saybrook, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49.

BULLITT, Joseph (ca. 1653-1692; son of Benjamin Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), was settled in Charles Co., Md., before 1676, *m* ca. 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Randolph Brandt.

BULLOCK, Richard, from Eng. and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; freeman, 1646; thence to Newtown; *m* Elizabeth Ingraham.

BUMSTEAD, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Boston, 1642; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Susanna –.

BUNCE, Thomas (1612-83), of Scotch ancestry; a propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637.

BURDICK, Robert, from Eng. to Newport, R. I., 1651; freeman, 1655; a founder of Westerly, R.I.; dep. Colonial Assembly; *m* Ruth (first white child *b* at Agawam), dau. Samuel Hubbard.

BURGAMY, William (1739-1819), from France to Ga. and S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped; *m* 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846).

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Sandwich, 1637; was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; *m* Dorothy –.

BURLINGAME, Roger (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660; mem. Town Council; *m* ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt.

BURNHAM, John (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., soldier in Pequot War.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1617-88), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War.

BURR, Jehu (1600-72), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Springfield, 1636; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641, 5, 6; commr. United Colonies.

BURR, Jonathan (1604-41), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; died of smallpox; *m* Frances – (1612-82).

BURRAGE, John (1616-85), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1636; freeman, 1637; *m* 1654/55, Joanna Stowers.

BURRELL, John (bap. 1597-1649), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later at Milford; *m* 1622, Hester Winchester.

BURT, Henry (1615-62), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.; settled at Springfield, 1640; mem. first mil. company at Springfield.

BURTON, Boniface (*d* 1730), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1632.

BURWELL, Maj. Lewis (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640; settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1640; *m* Lucy, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson.

BUSHNELL, Francis (*d* 1646), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Rebecca Holms(?).

BUTLER, Richard (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-60; deacon; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

BUTLER, Thomas (*b* 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th baron of Dunboyne, *m* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Anthony Parker), settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the first Episcopal Church (St. John's) in that section; *m* Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons were officers Cont. Army).

BUTT (Butts), Robert (*d* 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), came from Eng., 1640, settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; *m* Ann Riddlehurst.

BYRD, William (1652-1704; son of John Byrd, of London, *m* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Stegg [*d* 1651], speaker Va. House of Burgesses), came from Eng., 1674; settled nr. the falls of the James River, Va.; established "Westover"; was burgess, councillor, pres. of the Council of Va. and receiver-general; *m* 1673, Mary (1653-99), dau. of Col. Warham St. Leger Horsmanden, from Eng., to Charles City Co., Va., was burgess and councillor.

CABANISS, Henri, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann," 1687, to Notaway Co., Va., *m* Marie –, *m* 2d, Magdalene –.

CABELL, William (1699 or 1700-1774), grad. London Coll. of Surgery and Medicine; surgeon in British Navy; settled in Henrico (now Nelson) Co., Va., 1724/25, established "Warminster," 1742, capt. militia, under sheriff, co. coroner, justice, burgess several yrs.; *m* 1726, Elizabeth (1705-56), dau. Samuel Burks, of Hanover Co., Va.; *m* 2d, 1762, Margaret Meredith.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697; freeman, 1705; settled at Merion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly; *m* 1699, Martha Jones (*d* 1747).

CALHOUN (Colhoon, Colquhoun), James (1694-ca. 1772), from Ireland with his wife, four sons and one daughter, to Pa., 1733, removed to Wythe Co., Va., to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756, *m* Catherine Montgomery.

CALKINS (Calkin, Caulkin), Hugh (1600-90), from Wales to New London, Conn., 1638, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., 1640; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1672-83; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., from Gloucester, New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644; *m* Ann –.

CALVERT, Leonard (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore, and brother of Cecil, second Lord Baltimore), sent as first gov. of Md. by his brother, who had obtained a charter for the colony, 1632; arrived, 1634, with the "Ark of Avalon" and the "Dove"; gov. Palatine of Md., 1633-47; founded St. Mary's, the first capital, 1634.

CANBY, Thomas (1668-1742; son of Benjamin Canby, *m* Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," 1683, to Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly and justice several yrs.; *m* 1709, Mary Oliver, she came from Wales in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682.

CANDLER, Daniel, from Ireland to Bedford Court House, Va., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Antony.

CANFIELD, Thomas (*d* 1689), from Eng. ca. 1634, was at New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1646; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674-76; sgt. Milford Train Band; *m* Phoebe Crane.

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1636; at Milford, Conn., 1646; *m* 1596, dau. of Oliver Purchis (she *d* 1653).

CARLETON, Edward (1605-51; 5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of E. Clandon, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644, 47; returned to Eng., 1651; *m* Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton.

CARPENTER, William (1576-1660), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Weymouth, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. in the same ship, leaving his son William (*b* 1605), who settled at Reheboth, Mass., *m* Abigail –.

CARR, Caleb (1616-95), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1638; commr. for Newport, 1654, et seq.; gen. treas. of the colony, 1661; dep., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1679, et seq.; justice, 1687-88; gov., 1695.

CARRINGTON, George (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul Carrington, from Eng. to the Barbados), came from Bermuda to Goochland Co., Va., abt. 1723; *m* 1732, Anne, dau. Col. William Mayo, who laid out the city of Richmond, Va.

CARROLL, Charles (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Md. for Lord Baltimore, *m* 1689, Martha Underwood (*d* 1690); *m* 2d, 1693, Mary (*d* 1742), dau. Henry Darnall.

CARTER, John (1620-69), from Eng. to Va., 1649, settled at "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; burgess from Nansemond, 1649, from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-60; mem. Council, 1657-58; col. comdg. expdn. against Rappahannock Indians, 1654; *m* Jane Glyn; *m* 2d, Eleanor Brocas; *m* 3d, Anne, dau. Cleave Carter; *m* 4th, Sarah, dau. Gabriel Ludlow.

CARTER, Thomas (1610-84), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Dedham, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1637, first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642, *m* 1638, Mary (*d* 1687), dau. George Parkhurst.

CARVER, John (*d* 1621), 1st signer of the Mayflower Compact; 1st gov. Plymouth Colony, 1620-21; *m* Katharine – (*d* 1621).

CARY (Carew), John (1609-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury, and Bridgewater, Mass., where was town clerk; *m* 1644, Elizabeth, dau. Francis Godfrey.

CARY, Miles (1620-67), from Eng., with his brother James, 1640, settled in Warwick Co., Va.; was col. and county lt., 1659-67; burgess, 1659-63; mem. Council, 1663-67; *m* before 1646, Anne, dau. Capt. Thomas Taylor.

CATLIN, Thomas (1612-90), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; settled at New Haven; constable, 1662; often selectman.

CHACE (Chase), William (1595-1659), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; at Scituate, 1645, thence to Yarmouth; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1659).

CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1647; removed to Chelmsford, 1655; freeman, 1665; *m* 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turner (*d* 1669); *m* 2d, at Malden, 1670, Hannah Burden.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), William (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng., settled at Woburn, 1648; removed to Billerica, 1654; *m* 2d, Rebecca – (*d* in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692).

CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey (*d* before 1695), admitted inhabitant of R.I., 1638, freeman, 1640, was at Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly.

CHANDLER, William (*d* 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., 1637; freeman, 1640; one of original proprietors of Andover; *m* Annis (or Hannah) Alcock.

CHAPIN, Samuel (1598-1675), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1641; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; was deacon, constable, selectman, commissioner; apptd. by Gen. Court of Colony of Mass. Bay to govern there; *m* 1623, Cicely (1601-1682/83), dau. of Henry Penney.

CHAPMAN, Edward (*d* ca. 1678), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; grantee of Ipswich, 1642, later at Rowley; *m* Mary (*d* 1658), dau. Mark Symonds; *m* 2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot, of Rowley, Mass.

CHAPMAN, Robert (1616-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars; dep. Gen. Ct. 43 sessions; gov.'s asst., 1681-85; *m* 1642, Ann (*d* 1685), dau. Thomas Bliss, of Hartford.

CHASE, Aquila (ca. 1618-1670), from Eng. to Mass. before 1640; settled at Hampton, N.H.; at Newbury, Mass., 1646; *m* Ann (1620-87), dau. John Wheeler.

CHASE, William; see William Chace.

CHAUNCY, Charles (bap. 1592-1672), B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1613; from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; pastor at Scituate, 1641-53; 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72; *m* 1630, Catharine, dau. Robert Eyre.

CHENEY, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Newbury, 1636; freeman, 1637; selectman; shoemaker; was drowned at Roxbury; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

CHESEBROUGH, William (1594-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop's fleet to Boston, Mass., 1630, founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn.; dep. Colony of Mass. Bay and Gen. Assembly of Conn.; *m* Anne Stevenson.

CHESTER, Leonard (1609-48), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1633; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; *m* Mary (Sharpe) Wade (or [Wade] Sharpe).

CHEW, John (1590-1655), from England in the "Charitie," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; was col., burgess from Hog Island and from York Co., and justice from York Co.; removed to Md. ca. 1653; *m* Sarah –.

CHICKERING, Francis (*d* 1658), from Eng., in 1637; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dept. Gen. Ct., 1644-53.

CHILTON, James (*d* 1620), 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife *d* 1621).

CHIPMAN, John (*b* ca. 1614), from Eng. in the

"Friendship," to Boston, 1631; settled at Barnstable, Cape Cod, where he was ruling elder of the church, 1670; *m* 1646, Hope (1629-83), dau. of John Howland (qv).

CHITTENDEN, William (1593-1660/61), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Guilford, and founder of the church there, 1639; trustee of land purchased from the Indians; lt. of Colonial forces; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Joanna (*d* 1668), dau. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe.

CHOATE, John (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; admitted freeman, 1667; *m* Anne – (*d* 1727).

CHOUTEAU, Rene Auguste (1698-1776), from France to New Orleans, La., 1718; formed the firm of Maxent, Laclede & Co., to develop the trade of Upper Louisiana; *m* 1739, Marie Therese Bourgeois.

CHURCH, Richard (1608-68), carpenter, from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Plymouth, 1633, at Charlestown, 1653, Hingham, 1657, Sandwich, 1664; freeman, 1632; soldier in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren.

CHURCHILL, Josiah (ca. 1615-ca. 1686), from Eng., ca. 1636; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1641; soldier Pequot War, constable, town surveyor; *m* ca. 1638, Elizabeth (ca. 1616-1700), dau. Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield.

CILLEY, Robert, see Seeley.

CLAFLIN (MackClaflin, MackClaphlan, Macklathlan, MacClaflin), Robert (*d* 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., 1661; soldier in French and Indian War; *m* 1664, Joanna Warner.

CLAIBORNE (Clayborne), William (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby), from Eng. to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621; sec. of state of Va., 1625, et seq.; mem. Council, 1625-60; made treas. for life, 1642; dep. gov., 1653; comd. against Indians, 1629 and 1644; *m* Elizabeth Butler.

CLAPP (Clap), Roger (1609-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; lt., Dorchester mil. company, 1644; 2d sgt., A. and H. A. Co., 1646, lt., 1655; capt. at the Castle, 1665-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-73.

CLARK, Daniel (1623-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, a first settler at Windsor, Conn., 1639; settled at Hartford, 1644; sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-66; asst., 1662, 64, 67; dep. 1657-61; magistrate, 1662-64; named asst. in charter of Charles II; *m* Mary Newberry.

CLARK, John (1614-74), from Eng., 1632; admitted freeman, at Newtown, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War; dep. for Hartford, 1641-44, for Saybrook, 1649-60, for Milford, 1666-68; *m* Mary, dau. John Coley (Cooley); *m* 2d, Mary, dau. of Joyce Ward, and widow of John Fletcher.

CLARK (Clarke) Nathaniel, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663; freeman, 1668; died on board schooner "Six Friends," in expdn. against Quebec; *m* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Somerly.

CLARK, Thomas (1599-1697), carpenter, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth, Mass.; at Harwich, 1670; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651-55; soldier in Pequot war; *m* Susannah Ring; *m* 2d, Alice Nichols (widow), dau. Richard Hallett; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Crow.

CLARK, William (1609-90), from Eng., 1630; at Dorchester, Mass., before 1635; selectman, 1646, 47; removed to Northampton, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663 and 13 yrs. more; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Strong (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Sarah, widow Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, Mass.

CLARKE, Charles (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1745; *m* Marianne, dau. Abraham Salle.

CLARKE, Hugh (1613-93), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1638; removed to Roxbury, 1657; freeman, 1660; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1692).

CLARKE, Jeremiah, or Jeremy (1605-52), from Eng. to R.I. ca. 1638; at Portsmouth, 1640; settled at Newport; 1st constable of Newport; was asst. pres., regent and actg. gov., and treas. of R.I. Colony, 1648; *m* Frances (Latham) Dungan (1611-77), dau. of Lewis Latham.

CLARKE, John (1609-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; driven from Mass. as a follower of Mrs. Hutchinson, 1638, and was a founder of Newport, R.I.; made treas. of Colony, 1649, and sent to Eng., 1651, to prevail on Council of State to revoke extra powers given to Coddington; dep. gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70; again agt. in London; wrote book entitled "Ill News from New England"; twice married.

CLARKE (Clark), Joseph (1618/19-ca. 1694), from Eng., 1637; settled at Boston, 1638; removed to Newport, R.I., one of founders of Baptist Church there; gov.'s asst., dep. Gen. Assembly; finally settled at Westerly, R.I.; *m* 2d, Margaret – (*d* 1694).

CLAY (Claye), John ("The Grenadier"), from Eng. with his wife, in the "Treasurer," 1613, to Powhatan Co., Va., resided in Charles City Co., 1624; *m* Anne –.

CLEMENT (Clemens, Clements, Clemence), Robert (1590-1658), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1642; freeman, 1643; rep., 1647-53.

CLEVELAND, Moses (1624-1701/02), from Eng., 1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; served in King Philip's War; *m* Ann Winn.

CLINTON, Charles (1690-1773), from Ireland to Mass., 1729; settled at New Britain, N.Y., ca. 1732, *m* Elizabeth Denniston.

COALE, William (1592-1678), Quaker minister, from Eng., 1618, settled in Va., later in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; *m* Hester –; *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1669); *m* 3d, Elizabeth, dau. Philip Thomas.

COATES, Thomas (1659-1719), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683; *m* 1696, Beulah Jacques.

COBB, Henry (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; *m* 1631, Patience Hurst (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Sarah, dau. Samuel Hinckley.

COCKE, Richard (1600-65), from Eng. before 1636, when he patented 3,000 acres on James River, Henrico Co., Va.; burgess, 1632, 44, 54; *m* twice.

CODDINGTON, William (1601-78), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; returned to Eng. but came again to Boston, 1633; removed to Newport, R.I., 1636; asst. Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-37; treas., 1634-36; dep. from Boston, 1636-37; chief exec. of Adquidneck, 1638, of Newport, 1639-40; gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; gov.'s asst., 1647; pres. of four united towns, 1648-49; commr., 1656-63; dep., 1666; gov.'s asst., 1666-67; dep. gov., 1673-74; gov., 1674-76, 78.

CODMAN, Robert (*d* 1678), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

COE, Robert (1596-1672), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hempstead, L.I., 1652, later to Newtown, and a founder of Jamaica, L.I., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662.

COFFIN, Tristram (1605 or 09-1681; son of Peter Coffin, *d* 1628; son Nicholas Coffin, *d* 1613), came from Eng., 1642; at Salisbury, and Haverhill, Mass., 1642, removed to Newbury, ca. 1648; returned to Salisbury, 1654/55; a founder of Nantucket, 1660, where he was chief magistrate, 1671, commissioner, 1655; *m* ca. 1630, Dionis Stevens (*d* after 1682).

COGGESHALL, John (ca. 1581-1647), from Eng. with his wife and three children, to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632, removed to Boston, 1634, where he was selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.; settled at Providence Plantations, 1637; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647; gov.'s asst., 1640-44; moderator, 1647; *m* Mary – (1604-84).

COIT (Coyte), John (*d* 1659), shipwright, from Wales to Mass. ca. 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650; selectman, 1648; *m* Mary Jenners (1596-1676).

COLES, John (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710; reputed to have built first house where Richmond now stands; father-in-law of President Madison and of John Payne; *m* Mary Vinton.

COLES, Robert (1598-before 1655), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; removed to Ipswich, 1633; a founder of Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Hawkhurst.

COLEY, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Mass.

Bay Colony, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; joined church, 1640; *m* Ann, dau. of James Prudden.

COLGATE, Robert (1758-1826), from Eng. to Harford Co., Md., 1795; settled in Delaware Co., N.Y.; *m* Mary Bowles.

COLLINS, Edward (1603-89), from Eng., settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-70; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; *m* in Eng., Martha –.

COLT (Coult), John (1624-1730), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638, thence to Windsor; *m* Mary Fitch.

COLTON, George (*d* 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644; later at Longmeadow; q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663; served in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 71, 77.

COMBES (Combs, Coombs, Combe, Coomes), Richard, from Eng. before 1690, settled at Hempstead, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth –.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, later at New London; soldier in Pequot War.

CONANT, Roger (bap. 1592-1679), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and son Caleb; removed to Nantasket (Hull), to Gloucester, 1625, to Salem, where he built the first house, 1626; freeman, 1630; gov. Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26, Salem, 1627-29; rep. Gen. Ct., of Mass., 1634; *m* 1618, Sarah Horton.

CONKLIN (Conkling, Conklyne), Ananias (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Southhold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; established first window-glass works in America.

CONVERSE (Convers), Edward (1590-1663), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Salem; granted land at Charlestown, 1631; a founder of Woburn; granted first ferry to Boston, 1631; selectman at Salem, 1634-40; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1661/62).

CONWAY, Edwin (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., 1640; settled at Lancaster Co., Va., where he was a large landed proprietor; *m* 1st, Martha, dau. of Richard Eltonhead.

COOK (Cooke), Aaron (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636, to Northampton, Mass., 1661; a propr. of Westfield, 1667; mem. of Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658; maj. Hartford Troop, 1658; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1668.

COOK (Cooke), Ellis (ca. 1618-79), went from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1644, and settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644; *m* Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper (*b* 1594), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635.

COOK (Cooke), Walter, freeman, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, a founder of Meriden, Conn., 1659.

COOKE, Francis (ca. 1583-1663), 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot (*d* bet. 1666-75).

COOLEY (Coley), Benjamin (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Longmeadow; selectman, 1646; ensign Hampshire regt.; *m* 1642, Sarah –.

COOLIDGE, John (1604-91; son of William, of Cottenham, Cambridge, Eng.), came from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1639, and later; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658; *m* Mary (Wellington) Maddock.

COPE, Oliver (ca. 1647-97), from Eng., with William Penn on his 2d voyage, and settled at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle Co., Pa., now in Del., 1683; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1728).

CORBIN (Corbyn), Clement (1626-95), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Muddy River before 1655; at Woodstock, Conn., 1687; *m* Dorcas Bookmaster.

CORNELL (Cornil), Thomas (ca. 1595-ca. 1655/56), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636; removed to Portsmouth, R.I., 1654, and was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L. I., 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia, and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; *m* Rebecca Briggs (1600-73).

CORNING, Samuel (*d* 1694), from Eng., 1641; at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, Mass., where he founded a church, 1667; *m* Elizabeth –.

COTTON, John (1585-1652), grad. Cambridge U., 1606; from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston, 1633; teacher of first Ch. in Boston; freeman, 1634; author of nearly 50 books; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah (Hankredge) Story.

COURSEN, Peter (ca. 1577-1648), a Huguenot refugee to New Amsterdam, N.Y., progenitor of the Corson-Coursen family in America.

COWLES (Cole), John (1598-1675), from Wales to Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, at Farmington, 1640, at Hadley, Mass., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-54; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1684).

CRANE, Henry (1621-1709), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; *m* Tabitha Kinsley; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Kinsley.

CRANE, Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; one of the first settlers of what is now Clinton, Conn.; gov.'s asst. and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Concurrence Meigs.

CRANE, Jasper (1590-1680), from Eng. to Mass., 1635 or 40, an original propr. of New Haven, Conn., 1639; a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1653-58; gov.'s asst., 1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73; *m* Alice –.

CROCKER, William (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Barnstable, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1670, 71, 74; *m* Alice –.

CROSBY, Thomas (ca. 1575-1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1640, settled at Rowley, 1641; *m* 1600, Jane (bap. 1581-1662), dau. William Sotheron.

CROSMAN, Robert (*d* 1692), from Eng. before 1642, settled Dedham, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; *m* 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1687, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass.

CROSS, Robert (1612-93), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; soldier in Pequot War; *m* —— (*d* 1677).

CROWNINSHIELD (von Kronsheldt), Johannes Caspar Richter (*d* 1711), came to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1670; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Allen.

CULVER, Edward (*d* 1685), a Puritan, from Eng., 1635, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, later at New London, Conn.; served in Pequot, Narragansett and King Philip's wars; *m* 1638, Anne Ellis.

CUMMINGS (Cummins), Isaac (1600-77), from Scotland to Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1630; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1636; propr. at Ipswich, Mass., 1639.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1680; glazier; *m*, at Boston, 1685, Sarah, dau. William Gibson.

CURTIS (Cuttris), Henry (*d* 1678), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Watertown, 1636, of Sudbury, 1639; *m* 1640, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Guy.

CURTIS (Curtiss), William (*d* 1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1649; capt. Stratford Train Band, also Fairfield forces; mem. Com. of Safety, 1673; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Morris; *m* 2d, Sarah, widow of William Goodrich.

CURTIS, William (1592-1672), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; settled at Stratford, Conn.; *m* Sarah Eliot (1600-73), sister of Apostle John Eliot.

CUSHING, Matthew (1588-1660), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; *m* in Eng., 1613, Nazareth (1586-1681), dau. Henry Pitcher.

CUSHMAN, Robert (1580-1625), a leader and financial agt. at Leyden of the Mayflower Pilgrims, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," which was compelled to return to Eng., but came in the "Fortune," 1621, but returned to Eng. one month later; *m* at Leyden, 1617, Mary Singleton, who came to Plymouth with her family after 1625.

CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Cambridge; at Lexington, 1651; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Anna – (*d* 1644); *m* 2d, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; *m* 3d, Phebe, dau. John Page.

CUTLER, Richard (1621-93), from Eng. with his mother, Elizabeth; was freeman at Cambridge, 1641; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cambridge militia.

CUTTING, Leonard (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750; pastor at New Brunswick, N.J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I.; prof. King's Coll.; *m* a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York.

DABNEY (d'Aubigné, Daubeny), Corneille (1667-1700), Huguenot, from France to Wales after the revocation of Edict of Nantes, thence to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1722; *m* 2d, 1721, Sarah Jennens (or Jennings).

DANA, Richard (*d* 1690), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; *m* Ann Bullard.

DANFORTH, Nicholas (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37; *m* Elizabeth Symmes (*d* 1629).

DARNALL, Col. Henry (*d* 1711; son of Philip), came to Province of Md., 1672; held estate "The Woodyard"; was collector port of St. Mary's; col. of horse; dep. gov. of Md.; *m* Elinor, dau. of Richard Hatton, and widow of Thomas Brooke.

DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670), grad. Magdalen Coll.; as a non-conformist fled to Holland, 1633, thence to Boston, in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of New Haven, Conn., 1638; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1668-70; *m* Elizabeth Wolley.

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1589/90-1685), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1638; joined church, 1640; freeman 1642; constable; *m* ca. 1610, Mary Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

DAVIS (Davies), David, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1760, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.

DAVIS, Dolor (1593-1673), master builder, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, settled at Duxbury, 1635, Barnstable, 1643, and again in 1666; Concord, 1655-66; petitioner for the grant of the Town of Groton, 1656; one of the twenty of the Plymouth Colony who had lands granted to them at Concord, Mass., 1658; sec. to 1st colonial gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; *m* Margery Willard; *m* 2d, 1671, Mrs. Joanna Bursley.

DAVIS, Samuel, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; *m* Mary Simpson.

DAVIS, William (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635, was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Alice Thorp (*d* 1667); *m* 3d, Jane – (*d* 1714).

DAWES, William (1620-69; son of William, who came to America, 1628, but later returned to Eng.), bricklayer, from Eng. in the "Planter" to Braintree, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1646; settled at Boston, 1652; *m* Susanna, dau. John Mills.

DAY, Anthony (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635; an original settler at Leominster, Mass.; later at Salem and Ipswich.

DAY, Robert (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary –; *m* 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins.

DEANE (Dean), Walter (ca. 1615-1693), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, freeman at Taunton, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; *m* in Eng., Eleanor, dau. Richard Strong, of Taunton, Eng.

DeFOREST (DeFrees), Jesse (ca. 1575-1624), Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, led another expdn. to South America, 1623; *m* 1601, Marie du Cloux.

DeKAY, Willem (1606-68; son of Guillaume de Kay, director in Dutch West India Co.), came from Holland to New Amsterdam before Gov. Kieft, was fiscal or treas. of the colony, 1641.

DELAFIELD (de la ffelde), John (1748-1824?), from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783; was a founder and pres. Mutual Ins. Co., and of United Ins. Co., large landowner; established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island; was created count of the Holy Roman Empire; *m* 1784, Ann (1766-1839), dau. Joseph Hallett.

DELANO (de La Noye, de Lannoy), Phillippe (1602-81), from Holland in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621; soldier Pequot War; *m* Hester Dewsbury.

DEMING, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1705), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; rep. Gen. Ct. 50 sessions; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Honour, dau. Richard Treat.

DENISON (Denyson), William (1586-1653/54), from Eng. with wife and three sons, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1632; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635; mem. Roxbury militia, 1636; *m* in Eng., Margaret – (*d* 1646).

DENNIS, John (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope," to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651.

DENT, Thomas (1628-76), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1650; was high sheriff and justice county ct.; *m* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson.

DENTON, Richard (1586-1662/63), grad. Cambridge U., 1623; from Eng., 1638; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, at Stamford, 1641-44, later at Hempstead, L.I.; founded Congl. church at Stamford and said to have been the founder of Presbyterianism in America.

DE PEYSTER, Johannes (1620-85), a Huguenot, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645; cadet of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam; burgomaster, dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, and commissioner; *m* Cornelia Lubberts.

DERBY, Roger (1643-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671; removed to Ipswich; settled at Salem, Mass., 1681; was a chandler; *m* in 1668, Lucretia Hillman (*d* 1689); *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn, dau. Stephen Hasket, and widow of William Dynn.

DEVEREUX, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1695), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., bet. 1630-36; at Marblehead, 1637; freeman, 1683; owned the Devereux Farm, celebrated in Longfellow's poem, "Driftwood"; *m* Ann – (*d* 1708, aet. 88).

DEWEY, Thomas (*d* 1648), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman, 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; cornet of the troop; *m* in 1638/39, Frances –, widow of Joseph Clark.

DE WOLF, Balthasar (1623-96), was at Hartford, Conn., 1654, settled at Lyme, Conn., 1664; mem. militia; *m* Alice –.

DEXTER, Gregory (1610-1700), from Eng., 1644, settled at Providence, later at Warwick, R.I.; clergyman; commr., 1651-54; pres. of the colony, 1653-54; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-55.

DEXTER, Thomas (*d* 1677), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638; admitted freeman, 1640; was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

DICKINSON, Nathaniel (1600-76), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1636, to Hadley, Mass., 1659; served in Hampshire Guard; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; *m* Anna –.

DINGLEY, John (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; removed to Sandwich, 1637, to Marshfield, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

DOANE, John (1591-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; removed to Eastham, 1644; gov.'s asst., 1632, 33, 39; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq.

DODGE, Richard (ca. 1602-1672), from Eng., 1629, and settled at Salem, Mass.; a founder of Beverly, Mass., 1667; *m* Edith – (*d* 1678).

DODGE, William, from Eng. in the "Lyon's Whelp," 1629, to Salem, Mass.; freeman, 1637; a founder of church at Beverly.

DOLE, Richard (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newberry, Mass., 1639; dep. 1673; *m* in 1647, Hannah Rolfe (*d* 1678); *m* 2d, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

DOOLITTLE, Abraham (1619/20-1690), from Eng., was at Boston, 1640; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1644, to Wallingford, Conn., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct. from New Haven and Wallingford; mem. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War.

DORR, Edward (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1674; selectman; *m* 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley.

DORSEY (Darcy), Edward (*d* 1681), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650; *m* Ann –.

DOTY, Edward (*d* 1655), 40th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, Faith (*d* 1675), dau. Tristram Clark.

DOUGLAS, William (1610-82), came with his wife and two children to Gloucester, Mass., 1640; freeman at Boston, 1640; settled at New London, Conn., 1659, rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Ann (*d* 1685), dau. of Thomas Mattle.

DOWD (Doude, Dowde, Dowdy), Henry (*d* in 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1683).

DOWS (Dowse), Lawrence (1613-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; *m* 1st, Martha – (*d* in 1644); *m* 2d, Margery Rand.

DRAKE, Thomas (bap. 1635-1691), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1653/54, served in King Philip's War; *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Holbrook, of Weymouth; *m* 2d, 1681, Mellicent (Ford) Carver, dau. William Ford.

DRAPER, James (1618-94; son of Thomas Draper), a Puritan, came from Eng. bet. 1647-50, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* 1646, Miriam Stansfield (1625-97).

DRAYTON, Thomas, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Cape Fear River, N.C., 1671; settled at Drayton Hall, on Ashley River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

DRINKER, Philip (1596-1647), from Eng. in the Abigail, to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; kept the first ferry over the Mistick River, 1640; *m* Elizabeth – (*b* 1603).

DU BOIS, Louis (1626-95), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste," to New Amsterdam, 1661; a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664; mem. first Ct. of Sessions; led expdn. against Indians, 1663; *m* 1655, Catherine Blanshan.

DU BOSE (Du Boce), Isaac, a Huguenot, from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m* Suzanne Couillaudeau.

DUDLEY, Thomas (1576-1653), came from Eng. in the "Arbella," as dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; 2d gov. of the colony, 1634, et seq.; commr. for and twice pres. United Colonies; maj. gen. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1603, Dorothy Yorke (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1644, Catherine –, widow of Samuel Hackburne.

DUER, William (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's council for Antigua, *m* Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, of Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768; del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas.; *m* Lady Catharine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (*m* Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor).

DUNHAM, John (1588-1669), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1630; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-64; *m* Abigail Wood.

DUNSTER, Henry (ca. 1610-1659), grad. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge U., 1630; from Eng. to Boston, 1640; first pres., 1640-54, and for several yrs. sole teacher, Harvard Coll.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1641, Elizabeth Glover, *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel (1739-1817), ex-pres. Constituent Assembly and of the Counceil des Anciens, of France; sec. Provisional French Govt., 1814, statesman and author, arrived at Newport, R.I., with his sons, Jan. 1, 1800; *m* Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt (or Roccourt) (1743-1874)..

DURAND, John (1667-1727), Huguenot, from France to New York, 1694; settled at Milford, Conn., 1696; surgeon in expdn. to Can., 1709.

DURYEA (Durje), Joost (*d* 1727), a Huguenot, from France to New York, ca. 1675; *m* Magdalena Le Febvre.

DUVAL (Duvall, Du Val), Mareen (*d* 1694), a Huguenot refugee, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., on land patented to him by Lord Baltimore ca. 1655; commr. for laying out towns, 1683; *m* 2d, Susanna –; *m* 3d, Mary Stanton.

DWIGHT, John (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ; was one of the five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644; *m* Hannah – (*d* in 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Elizabeth (*d* 1660), widow of William Ripley.

DYER (Dyar, Dyre), William (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, 1637, disfranchised and driven from the colony, 1638; one of 18 original proprs. of R.I.; sec. Providence Plantations, 1639; col. of R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1648; commr. to the Assembly from Providence, 1655, from Warwick, 1661, from Newport, 1662; *m* Mary – (executed, 1660, on Boston commons, for preaching Quakerism).

EAMES, Anthony (1595/96-1686), from Eng., was a propr. of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636, to Marshfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-38, 43; capt., Hingham mil. company, 1644-45.

EAMES, Thomas (1618-80), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1630; resided at Medford, Cambridge, Sudbury and Framingham, Mass.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars.

EARLE, Sir John (1614-60; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.; *m* Mary Symons (1619-59).

EARLE (Earl), Ralph (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1634; at Newport, R.I., 1638; at Portsmouth, R.I., 1649, later a townsman of Dartmouth, Mass.; was one of the petitioners for a charter, 1638; capt. of troops, 1667; *m* Joan Savage.

EASTMAN, Roger (1611-94), from Wales to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* Sarah Smith.

EASTON, Nicholas (1593-1675), *b* Wales; came to N.E. with his two sons, Peter and John, 1634; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Newbury, 1635; built the first house at Hampton, 1638; settled in R.I., 1638, and built the first house at Newport, 1639; pres. of R.I., 1650-51 and 1654; dep. gov., 1670-71; gov. under royal charter, 1672-1674.

EATON, Francis (*d* 1633), 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* 1st, Sarah – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, probably Governor Carver's maid servant; *m* 3d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624 or 25, Christian Penn (*d* ca. 1684), she *m* 2d, Francis Billington.

EATON, John, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Dedham, 1637; *m* 1630, Abigal Darmont.

EATON, Theophilus (1590-1657), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn.; gov., 1639-57; *m* 2d, in Eng., Ann, widow of David Yale and dau. Thomas Morton, bishop of Chester.

EDDY, Samuel (1608-88; son of Rev. William Eddy, ca. 1550-1616, vicar of St. Dunstans, Cranbrook, Eng., *m* Mary Fosten), came from Eng. in the "Handmaid," with his brother, John, to Plymouth Colony, 1631; settled finally at Swansea, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-82).

EDSALL, Samuel (1630-1706), from Eng. in the "Triall," to Boston, 1648; settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68; founder of Bergen, N.J.; mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, 1668, and Province of N.Y., 1689-91; Indian interpreter, New Castle on the Delaware, 1675-76; *m* 3d, Ruth Woodhull.

EDWARDS, William (1620-85), from Eng., with his mother and step-father, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639; freeman, 1658; *m* Agnes, widow of William Spencer.

EELLS (Ells, Eels, Eales), John (1575-1653), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1634; removed to Hingham, and in 1645 to Newbury; called the "beehive maker."

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott), Andrew (1627-1704), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct.; served in expdn. against Canada; *m* Grace Woodier.

ELIOT, John (1604-90), grad. Jesus Coll., Cambridge U., 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to Boston, 1631; teacher of the church at Roxbury, 1632; known as the "Apostle to the Indians"; *m* 1632, Hanna Munford (or Mountford).

ELIOT, Philip (1602-57; brother of Rev. John), from Eng., was admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 1636; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; col., Mass. militia; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; commr. for Roxbury.

ELLICOTT, Andrew (*d* 1766), from Eng., 1730/31 to Bucks Co., Pa., inventor, clock and astronomical instrument maker; *m* Mary Fox.

ELLIS, Richard (bap. 1600-1694), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; an original propr. of Dedham, 1636; ensign and lt.; dep., 1692-93; *m* Elizabeth French.

ELLSWORTH, Josiah (1629-89), from Eng., 1645, settled at Windsor, Conn.; *m* 1654, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Holcomb.

ELY, Nathaniel (1605-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; constable, 1639; a settler of Norwalk, 1651; rep. Gen. Ct., 1657; finally settled at Springfield, Mass., 1659; *m* Martha – (*d* 1688).

ELY, Richard (1610-84), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1660; a merchant; settled at Lyme, Conn.; *m* Joane Phipps (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1664, Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick.

EMERSON, Michael (1627-1715), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1656; *m* Hannah, dau. of John Webster.

EMERSON, Thomas (1584-1666), from Eng., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* Elizabeth –.

EMERY (Emmerie, Emory), Anthony (1600-90), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; removed to Newbury, Mass., thence to Dover, N. H., 1644, to Kittery, Me., 1648; freeman, 1652; constable, 1658; resident of Portsmouth, 1662; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1680; *m* Frances –.

EMERY (Emmerie), John (1598-1683), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635, settled at Newbury; freeman, 1641; selectman; *m* in Eng., Mary – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Webster.

EMMONS (Emons), Thomas (*d* 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638; freeman at Boston, 1652; *m* Martha –.

ENDICOTT, John (1589-1665), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628; one of the 6 original purchasers of Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Council; named in the Royal Charter as one of the eighteen, and was named by his associates at London as head of 1st settlement at Salem; col. 3d Regt. Mass. Militia in first expdn. against the Pequot Indians, 1636; gen. in command of Block Island expdn., 1636; maj. gen., 1645-49; dep. gov., 1641, and gov. most of time, 1644-65; pres. United Colonies, 1658; *m* in Eng., Ann Gower; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Gibson.

ERSKINE, Christopher (1701-75; desc. John Erskine, Earl of Mar, of Scotland), came from Scotland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725; *m* Susannah Robinson (1714-89).

ERWIN (Irwin), Nathaniel (1713-94), from North Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740; moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C.; *m* 1733, Leah Julian.

EUSTIS, William (*d* 1694); whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romey Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674; was at Charlestown, later at Malden, and at Boston, 1695; *m* Sarah – (1639-1713).

EVERETT, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., was in New England as early as 1636; at Dedham, Mass., bet. 1636-42; *m* 1643, Mary Winch.

EWING, Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725; *m* his cousin, Rachel Porter.

EWING, Robert (*d* 1787), from Ireland with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., bet. 1735-47; *m* Mary Baker.

EWING, Thomas (1695-1748), from Londonderry, Ireland, emigrated to Long Island, 1718; settled at Greenwich, West Jersey; *m* Mary Maskell.

FAIRBANKS (Fairbank) Jonathan (*d* 1668), from Eng. with four sons in the "Speedwell," to Boston, 1633; settled at Dedham, 1636, and built there the house, still standing, said to be the oldest dwelling in America; *m* 1617, Grace Smith.

FAIRCHILD, Thomas (ca. 1610-1670), from Eng., a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639, and was first magistrate of the town; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1646, served 11 sessions; apptd. by the Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett expdn.; *m* Faith, dau. Robert Seabrook; *m* 2d, Catharine Cragg, a widow.

FAIRFAX, William (1691-1757), from Eng. to the Bahamas, 1718, came to Salem, Mass., 1725; was Va. agt. for his cousin, 6th Lord Fairfax, 1733, established "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va., 1735; was burgess and pres. Colonial Council; *m* 1723, Sarah, dau. Thomas Walker; *m* 2d, 1731, Deborah (1708-44), dau. Francis Clarke.

FARNSWORTH, Matthias (1612-89; son of Joseph, *d* 1660), of Lynn, later of Groton, Mass.; *m* Mary Farr.

FARWELL, Henry (*d* 1670), from Eng.; one of original settlers of Concord, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1639; removed to Chelmsford; *m* 1629, Olive Welbie.

FAY, John (1648-90), Huguenot, refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell," to Mass., 1656; lived at Watertown, later at Sudbury, and at Marlboro, 1675; *m* Mary Brigham (*d* ca. 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse and dau. William Shattuck.

FEAKE, Robert (1610-63), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.; lt., colonial forces, 1632-36; dep. Gen. Ct., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635-36.

FEARING, John (*d* 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; selectman, 1648; constable, 1650; freeman, 1652; a deacon; *m* Margaret –.

FENNER, Arthur (1622-1703), was at Providence, R.I., 1650, or before; commr. for United Colonies, 1653, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1657-90; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; cdr. Providence forces in King Philip's War.

FERNALD, Reginald, or Renald (ca. 1595-1656), surgeon, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1626-30; settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; was surgeon of a company of colonists sent by Mason and Gorges; was town clerk; clk. of ct., 1640; recorder, 1654; etc.; his lands included "Lady Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since 1806 U.S. Navy Yard); *m* Johanna Warburton.

FERRIS, Jeffrey (1610-56), from Eng., ca. 1634; admitted freeman at Boston, 1635; an original settler at Greenwich, 1642; *m* Judy Burns.

FERRY (Ferre), Charles (1637-99), from Eng., ca. 1660/61, to Agawam (Springfield), Mass.; *m* Sarah Harmon (1644-1740).

FIELD, John (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., 1637; commr. to Gen. Assembly; deputy; was at Bridgewater, Mass., 1655.

FIELD (Feild), Robert (1605-1673?), from Eng., was living at Newport, R.I., 1638, returned to Eng. ca. 1641, but came again, 1644, was patentee of Bayside, L.I., landed propr. of Newtown, L.I., *m* Ruth Fairbank; *m* 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Taylor.

FIELD, Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629; later at Dorchester, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1659, to Hadfield, 1666; settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Mary –.

FISH, Jonathan (1610-63), from Eng. with his brothers, Nathaniel and John, to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1635; removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1637, to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1659; *m* Mary –.

FISHER, Anthony (bap. 1591-1671; son of Anthony Fisher, *d* 1640, *m* Mary Fiske), came from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same yr.; dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1645; selectman, 1664-66; *m* Mary –.

FISHER, John, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; settled at Cape Henlopen, Del.; *m* Margaret Hindle.

FISKE, John (ca. 1601-77); A.B., Cambridge U., 1625; from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1637, removed same yr. to Salem; freeman, 1637; teacher; ordained at Wenham, Mass., 1644, later at Chelmsford; *m* in Eng. Ann Gipps (*d* 1672); *m* 2d, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Henchman.

FISKE, William (1613-54; desc. Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from Eng. with his brother, Rev. John, and two sisters, to Salem, Mass., 1637, freeman, 1642; settled at Wenham, Mass., 1640, where he was first town clerk, 1643-60; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646, 49, 50, 52; *m* 1643, Bridget Muskett, of Pelham, Eng.

FITCH, James (1622-1702), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1638; admitted to the ministry at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; removed to Norwich, 1660, to Lebanon, Conn., 1696; chaplain King Philip's War; *m* 1648, Abigail (*d* 1659), dau. Rev. Henry Whitfield; *m* 2d, 1664, Priscilla (*b* 1641), dau. Maj. John Mason.

FITCH, Thomas (1612-1704), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1651; freeman, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; one of the wealthiest men in the colony; commr. for Norwalk, 1670-74; clk. of Train Band, 1656; *m* 1632, Anna Stacie (Stacey).

FITZHUGH, William (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at Bedford, on the Rappahannock, Stafford Co., Va.; lt. col. Westmoreland Co., Va., 1683; burgess, 1678-87; col. Stafford Co., 1690; *m* Sarah Tucker.

FITZ, RANDOLPH, see Randolph.

FLAGG (Flegg), Thomas (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637; a propr. of Watertown, 1641; in Train Band until 1681; *m* Mary –.

FLETCHER, Robert (1592-1677), from England, 1630; a founder of Concord, Mass.; a founder of Chelmsford, later at Middletown, Conn.

FLINT, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; settled at Concord; freeman, 1638; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638-41; gov.'s asst., 1642-51, 1653; *m* Abigail –.

FLOYD, Richard (*d* 1700), from Wales to Mass., 1654, later settled at Setauket, L.I.; judge, Suffolk Co.; col. militia; *m* Susanna –.

FOLSOM (Foulsom, Foulsham), John (1615-81), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1655; constable; *m* 1636, Mary, dau. Edward Gilman.

FOOTE, Nathaniel (1593-1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44; *m* in Eng., ca. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), she *m* 2d, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles.

FORD, William (1604-76), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; was a miller at Duxbury, Mass.; later removed to Marshfield, Mass.; *m* Anna –.

FOSDICK, Stephen (1583-1664), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1638; *m* 2d, in Eng., Sarah Wetherell.

FOSTER, Reginald (1595-1681; son of Renald, desc. Sir Richard Forester, brother-in-law of William the Conqueror), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st Judith – (*d* 1664); *m* 2d, 1665, Sarah, widow of John Martin.

FOWLER (Fowle, Fowlar), William (*d* 1683), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport, to Boston, 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was 1st magistrate, asst., and dep. Gen. Ct.; at Milford, 1661; *m* Sarah –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin, widow.

FOX, Thomas (1608-58), from Eng., admitted freeman at Concord, Mass., 1638; removed to Cambridge, 1649; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1647); *m* 1647, Hannah Brooks.

FRANCIS, Richard (1606-87), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, thence to Cambridge; a bricklayer; freeman, 1640; *m* 1638, Alce or Alice Wilcockes (Wilcox).

FREEMAN, Edmund (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with wife and four children; settled at Lynn, Mass., where he presented the colony with 20 corslets (armor), moved to Plymouth, 1637, where he was admitted freeman, 1637; was one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, and received the largest land grant; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1641; asst. to Gov. Bradford, 1640-47; mem. Council of War, 1642; presiding officer of a court of three "to hear and determine controversies and cawses," and later selected judge; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1675/76).

FREEMAN, Henry (1672-1763; son of Joseph, *b* 1639, *m* 1666, Elizabeth Grosse), came from Eng. to Phila. ca. 1683; settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; *m* in 1695, Elizabeth Boune.

FREEMAN, Samuel, from Eng., in Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance, 1639, and soon after returned to Eng., leaving family in Mass., and *d* soon after; *m* Mary –.

FRENCH, Edward (*d* 1674), from Eng. with his wife and children, 1636, a founder of Ipswich, Mass., where he was a large landowner, removed to Salisbury, 1652; *m* Ann –.

FRENCH, John (1612-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Braintree, 1640, the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family; *m* Grace – (*d* 1681); *m* 2d, Elinor, dau. Rev. William Thompson, widow of William Veazey.

FRENCH, Thomas (1608-80), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Ipswich, in 1639; *m* Alice –.

FRENCH, William (1604-81), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Billerica, Mass., 1652; officer King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Godfrey; *m* 2d, 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns and dau. Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable.

FROST, Edmund (ca. 1610-1672; son of John), came from Eng. in the "Great Hope," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Thomasine –; *m* 2d, Mary –; *m* 3d, widow of Robert Daniels.

FROST, Nicholas (1595-1663), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1634; had a garrison house at Kittery.

FROTHINGHAM, William (ca. 1600-1651), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Mass.; one of original proprs. of Charlestown; took oath of allegiance, 1632; a deacon; *m* Ann – (1607-74).

FRYE, John (1601-1693 or 95), from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; *m* Ann –.

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1575-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact, *m* Ann – (*d* 1621).

FULLER, John (1611-99), from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635, to Mass.; settled at Cambridge, in that part known as Newtown; farmer and maltster; freeman, 1690; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1700).

FULLER, Samuel (*d* 1633), 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dea. of the church at Leyden and Plymouth; the first physician among the Pilgrims; asst., 1632; *m* 1st, Alice Glascock (*d* before 1613); *m* 2d, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Agnes (*d* before 1617), dau. Alexander Carpenter; *m* 3d, at Leyden, 1617, Bridget Lee (*d* 1664).

FULLER, Thomas (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638; settled at Dedham, 1643; later at Middleton and Woburn; selectman, freeman; ensign; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Tidd; *m* 2d, Hannah Flower (*d* 1672).

GAILLARD, Joachim, from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; was in S.C. by Oct. 10, 1687, when he received 600 acres in James Town precinct; settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C.; *m* 1694, Ester Paparel.

GALE, Edmond (*d* 1642), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1630.

GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1849), grad. U. of Geneva, 1779; came from Switzerland to Boston, 1780; served in Am. Rev.; purchased land in Fayette Co., Va., 1785, which later was included in

boundary of Pa.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1789, Ho. of Rep., 1790-92; elected to U.S. Senate, but was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1795-1801; Sec. of the Treas., 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1826-27; *m* Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; *m* Crestabel –, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin," 1633.

GARDINER, George (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1662; sgt., 1642, ensign, 1644; *m* Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachilor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at Easthampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; *m* in Holland, Mary Wilemson Deurcant.

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thomas, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1626; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; *m* Margaret Tryer.

GARFIELD (Gairfield), Edward (ca. 1575-1672), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1635; *m* Rebecca – (*d* 1661, aet. ca. 55); *m* 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GATES, George (ca. 1634-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1668-73; capt. colonial forces; *m* Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted.

GATES, Stephen (*d* 1662), from Eng. in the "Dilligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; *m* Ama Hill.

GAY, John (*d* 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1635; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; *m* Joanna – (*d* 1691).

GAYLORD, Dea. William (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his brother John, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1630; signed first land grants at Dorchester, his own grant being dated 1633; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; removed to Windsor, Conn., which town he represented in the Gen. Assembly nearly 40 sessions.

GEER (Geare, Gears, Gere), Thomas (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere, *b* 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682; *m* Deborah Davis.

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1687), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1678; capt., Newbury mil. company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.

GEST, Henry (*b* 1658; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686; *m* Mary –.

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; *m* 1646, Mary, dau. of Elder John White (or Whight); *m* 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), Jonathan (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; *m* Mary –.

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1681), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children and three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence to Ipswich; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1652; *m* 1614, Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpyn, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1696; *m* 1691/92, Hannah Glover.

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1665; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket, N. H., 1697; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; *m* in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODDARD (Godard), William (1627-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolkshire), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1697), dau. Benjamin Miles.

GODFREY, Richard (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652; *m* Jane, dau. of John Turner.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1669, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; *m* ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; *m* Katherine – (*b* 1606).

GOODHUE, William (1613-99), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635/36; rep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Watson.

GOODRICH, William (*d* 1676), from Eng. ca. 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-66; *m* 1648, Sarah (*d* 1702), dau. of Matthew Marvin (qv).

GOODWIN, Ozias (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Mary Woodward.

GOODYEAR, Stephen (*d* 1658), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; dep. gov., 1643-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; *m* Margaret Lamberton; *m* 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng., to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1648; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-86; commr. to the Indians, 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; *m* Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (*d* 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; *m* 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), John (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp Fight; *m* Desire, dau. of John Howland (qv).

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset Indians.

GOULD (Gold), Nathan (*d* 1694), from Eng. ca. 1643; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; *m* Martha –, widow of Edmund Harvey.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; *m* Abigail Chauncy.

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; *m* 1625, Priscilla Grey (1601-44); *m* 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1665/66), dau. William Rockwell.

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; *m* 1669, Hannah Holt.

GREELEY (Greele, Grele), Andrew (ca. 1617-1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass; at Haverhill, 1669; *m* Mary, dau. Joseph Moyse.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng. ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; *m* Elizabeth Newman.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, 1659, Frances –, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep., commr., etc.; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; *m* 2d, Alice Daniels; *m* 3d, Philippa (*d* 1687, aet. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmund (1573-1671; son of John), from Eng., 1635; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650; *m* Sarah Dole (*d* 1663).

GREENOUGH, William (1641-93), from Eng. to Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; *m* Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; *m* 2d, Elizabeth (*d* 1688), dau. Elder Edward Rainsford; *m* 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1678-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H. Assembly, 1736; *m* Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (*b* ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1718), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1675; maj. provincial militia; *m* Hannah –.

GRINNELL, Matthew (*b* 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; *m* Rose –.

GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1670); *m* 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevius, widow, of New London, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1698/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep., etc.; *m* 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.

GUILD, John (1612-82), one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1640; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Crooke (*d* 1669).

HAINES, Richard (*d* 1682), from Eng., 1682, *d* on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1654; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; *m* Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of militia; *m* in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorin.

HALL, John (1606-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; *m* Jane Wallen (or Woolen).

HALLETT, William (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn.

HALLOWELL, John (*b* 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Sharpe.

HALSEY, Thomas (1592-1678; son of Robert Halsey, *d* 1618, *m* Dorothy Downes), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, where he owned 100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford Gen. Ct., 1664; adj. Train Band, 1650; *m* before 1627, Phoebe – (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); *m* 2d, 1660, Ann –, widow of Edward Johnes.

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-84; asst., 1685, 87, 89; *m* 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN, James (1606-1690), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; *m* 1628, Anne –.

HAMMOND, John (1643-1707), from Isle of Wight, to Annapolis, Md., 1685; burgess, 1692; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; *m* Mary Howard.

HAND, John (1611-63), from Eng. ca. 1636; settled first at Lynn, Mass.; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1644; one of nine founders of East Hampton, 1648; magistrate, 1657-60; *m* Alice Stanborough, sister of Josiah Stanborough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (*d* 1693), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan Miles.

HANSON, Thomas (*d* 1666), from Eng., was at Dever, N.H., before 1643.

HAPGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656; killed in King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Treadway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (*d* ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; burgess, 1642-52; *m* Mary Jackson.

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636; a founder of Springfield, 1644; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRIS, Thomas (1573-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants from the crown; burgess, 1623; *m* Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; *m* 2d, Joane –.

HARRIS, Thomas (1600-86), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1663; *m* Elizabeth –.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; burgess, 1642; *m* Mary Stringer; *m* 2d, Mary Sidway.

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynnfield; *m* Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Stephen (1605-1682/83), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Arthur Smith.

HASBROUCK (Hasbroucq), Abraham (*d* 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; *m* 1676, Maria Deyo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1613-67), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632; *m* a dau. of John Stone; *m* 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; *m* Susanna – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.;

first speaker House of Deputies, 1644, 45, et seq.; commr. United Colonies, 1650, 54, 73; maj., Salem mil. company; gov.'s asst., 1662-79; in charge mil. affairs of Marblehead, 1666; judge, 1667-78.

HAVEN, Richard (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; freeman, 1691; *m* Susanna Newhall.

HAWLEY, Joseph (1603-90), from Eng., 1639, was at Stratford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-87.

HAY, John (son of a Scottish soldier), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, ca. 1750, and settled in York Co., Pa.

HAYDEN (Heydon, Heaydon), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Boston, 1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Braintree; *m* Susanna –.

HAYES, George (1655-1725), from Scotland to N.E., 1680; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1682; removed to Simsbury; *m* 1683, Abigail Dibble.

HAYNES, John (1594-1654), from Eng., 1633; gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635; a founder of Hartford, 1636, and gov. Colony of Conn., 1639, and alternate yrs. until his death; pres. 1st Gen. Ct., 1637; commr. United Colonies, 1650; col. of regt. raised against the Indians, 1636; *m* 2d, Mabel (*b* 1614), dau. Richard Harlakenden.

HAZARD, Thomas (1610-80), from Wales or Eng. to Boston before 1635; a ship carpenter; freeman of Boston, 1636, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; moved to R.I. and signed the covenant of cities, 1639; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654; magistrate, 1652-1655; at Newtown, L.I., 1656; returned to Portsmouth, R.I.; *m* Martha – (*d* 1669); *m* 2d, Martha – (*d* 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff.

HEBARD (Hibbard, Hibbert, Heberd), Robert (1612-84), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636; *m* Joanne –.

HELM, Thomas (1731-1816), whose family had settled in Va.; was lt. 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1776/77; removed to the Falls of Ohio, in Ky., 1779, established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; *m* ca. 1760, Jean Pope (desc. Nathaniel Pope, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1635, mem. Md. Assembly, later settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.).

HEMENWAY (Hemmenway), Ralph, was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633; was devoted to the interests of Apostle John Eliot; *m* 1644, Elizabeth Hewes (*d* 1686, aet. 82.).

HEMPSTEAD, Robert (ca. 1600-1655), from Eng. to New London, Conn., 1643, where he was one of the first nine settlers; *m* 1646, Joanna Wyllie (*d* 1660).

HENRY, Rev. Robert (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740; A.B., Princeton, 1751; Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va.; *m* Jean (Johnson) Caldwell.

HENRY, Robert, from Scotland, 1722, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Mary Ann –.

HERR, Hans (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; *m* 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, scientist, linguist and musician; came from Germany and settled at Providence; *m* Sarah, dau. John Brown, banker, Revolutionary patriot; mem. Congress; a founder Brown U.; desc. Chad Brown and Richard Warren (both qv).

HERRICK (Heyricke), Henry (1604-71), from Eng., settled on "Cape Ann Syde," 1629; freeman, 1630; removed to Wenham, finally to Beverly, and a founder of the first church there; *m* Edith (*b* 1614), dau. Hugh Laskin.

HERSEY (Hersie, Harsie, Hearsey), William (1596-1658), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth Croade.

HEWITT, John (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796; *m* Ann Garnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle de France to N.Y., 1692.

HEYWARD, Daniel, from Eng. to Charleston S.C., ca. 1672.

HICKS, Robert (*d* 1647), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; *m* 1596, Margaret Morgan (*d* 1607); *m* 2d, 1610, Margaret Winslow, who came in the "Ann," 1622.

HIGGINS, Richard, came from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; mem. Council of War, 1653; dep., 1647; selectman; a founder of Eastham, Mass., 1644; *m* 1634, Lydia Chandler; *m* 2d, 1651, Mary Yates.

HIGGINSON, Francis (1587/88-1630), A.B., Cambridge, 1609; elected at London mem. council of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, and came in the "Talbot," with wife and eight children (one of whom *d* on the passage) to Salem, Mass., 1629; was minister at Leicester, Eng.; ordained at Salem, 1629, and minister of the first church in the Colony; *m* Anne – (*d* 1640).

HILL, Clement (*d* 1708), from Eng. with the third Lord Baltimore, 1662/63, settled in Md.; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1674-76; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly, 1677-85; mem. Council, privy councillor, vice regent, probate judge, etc.; *m* Elizabeth (Hatton) Gardiner, widow of Luke Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.

HILL, Peter (*d* 1667), from Eng. in the "Huntress," 1632/33, settled on Saco River, present site of Biddeford, Me.; mem. Assembly of Lygonia, 1648, and asst. of same.

HILL, Ralph (*d* 1663), from Eng. before 1638, to Plymouth, Mass.; selectman at Woburn, 1649; freeman, 1647; an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653; *m* Margaret Toothaker.

HILLHOUSE, James (ca. 1687-1740, son of John), from Ireland, 1721; was 1st pastor of the first church at Montville, Conn.; *m* Mary, dau. Daniel Fitch; *m* 2d, Mary Sherwood.

HILLS, Joseph (1602-88), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; a founder of Malden, Mass.; settled at Newberry, 1664; dep. from Charlestown and speaker of the House, 1647; dep. from Malden, 1650 and 1660-64, from Newbury, 1667, 69; capt. Malden mil. company; *m* Hannah (Smith) Mallows.

HILLYER, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; *m* Ann –.

HINCKLEY, Samuel (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; removed to Barnstable, 1639; *m* in Eng., 1617, Sarah Soole (*d* 1656); *m* 2d, Bridget Bodfish.

HINMAN, Sgt. Edward (*d* 1681), from Eng. ante 1650; lived at Stamford, Conn., settled finally at Stratford; served in Indian campaign, 1644; *m* Hannah Stiles.

HINSDALE, Robert (ca. 1617-1675), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; a founder of the church there; with three sons was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675; *m* Ann Woodward.

HITCHCOCK, Luke (*d* 1659), from Eng. ca. 1635, an original settler at New Haven, Conn., 1638; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; selectman and dep.; capt. early colonial wars; *m* Elizabeth Gibbons.

HITCHCOCK, Matthew or Matthias (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven; *m* Elizabeth –.

HITE (Hans Jost Heydt), Joist (*d* 1760/61), from Germany, in his own ship, the "Swift," bringing with him 16 families, to Kingston, N. Y., 1710, thence to Germantown, Pa., 1716; was the first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1731; obtained grants for 140,000 acres and settled there over 100 families; justice first court of Orange Co.; *m* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. Louis DuBois, a Huguenot.

HOBART (Hobard, Hubbard), Edmund (1570-1646), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; freeman; 1634; constable; one of the first settlers at Hingham, 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, 40, 42; *m* Margaret Dewey.

HODGE, Andrew (1711-89), from Ireland, with his brothers William and Hugh, settled at Phila., Pa., 1731; *m* Jane McCulloch.

HOFFMAN, Martinus Hermanzen (*b* 1625; son of Herman, a native of Revel on the Gulf of Finland), from Holland to Esopus (Kingston), New Netherland, 1657; removed to New Amsterdam, later to Kingston, Ulster Co.; *m* 1663 Lysbeth Hemans; *m* 2d, Emmerentje Claesen de Witt.

HOGE, William (1660-1745), from Scotland ca. 1680; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689; founder

of Washington Co., Pa.; settled finally at Opequon, Va.; *m* Barbara Hume (1670-1745).

HOLDEN, Justinian (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth" to Watertown, Mass., 1634; served in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Mary Rutter.

HOLDEN, Randall (1612-92), from Eng., was settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; removed to Warwick; marshal and corp. at Portsmouth, 1638; gov.'s asst., 1647, et seq.; capt., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct. 1666-86; *m* 1648, Frances Dungan (*d* 1697).

HOLLADAY, John (*d* 1743; son of John, of Yard House, Middlesex Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1702; *m* Elizabeth Brocas.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine (1632-ca. 1711; son of Henry, of Ireland), a Quaker; came to Pa., 1682; mem. first Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1682-1683, et seq.; justice; signer of the Great Charter; *m* 1st, Ann Ree (ca. 1628-1671).

HOLLIS, John (*d* 1612), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *m* Elizabeth Priest.

HOLLISTER, John (ca. 1612-1665), from Eng., 1641, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Conn.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Joanna (*d* 1694), dau. Richard Treat.

HOLMES, John (*d* 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; 1st messenger Gen. Ct., 1638; *m* Sarah –.

HOLMES, John (*b* 1644), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.; an original propr. Woodstock, Conn., 1686.

HOLMES, Obadiah (1607-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; later at Rehoboth, Mass., and Newport, R.I., settled in N.J., 1664; clergyman; mem. spl. gov.'s council in King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct. at Newport, 1656.

HOLT, Nicholas (1602-85), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; a tanner; freeman, 1637; removed to Andover, Mass., 1644; *m* 1st, Elizabeth – (*d* 1656); *m* 2d, 1658, Hannah – (*d* 1665), dau. Humphrey Bradstreet, and widow of Daniel Rolfe; *m* 3d, 1666, —— Preston, widow.

HOLTON, William (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and at Northampton, Mass., 1654, where he was justice and the first deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 67, 69, 71; introduced the first motion known in American history for the suppression of intemperance; *m* Mary –.

HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647), A.B., Cambridge, 1608; fled from Eng. to Holland, 1630, thence in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1633; freeman, 1634; elected pastor of the 8th Ch., Newton, Mass., and moved with his congregation and family to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was the founder; *m* Susanna Pym.

HOPKINS, Stephen (1583-1644), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; asst. 1633-36; mem. Council of War for the Colony, 1642-44; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; *m* 2d, 1618, or earlier, Elizabeth (*d* bet. 1640-44).

HOPKINSON, Thomas (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1731; judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc.; *m* Mary Johnson.

HOPPIN (Hopin), Stephen (1624-78), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1653; also lived at Roxbury; *m* Hannah, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel (*d* 1663), from Eng. in the "Hector," with the Davenport colony; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1642, Elizabeth Cleaverly.

HOUGHTON (Hoghton), John (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Mass., 1635; at Concord, and at Lancaster, 1652; *m* Beatrix –.

HOUGHTON, Ralph, from Eng., before 1652, when he was settled at Lancaster, Mass., clk. of writs, 1656-82; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673-89; was constable, collector and town treas.; removed to Milton, Mass.; *m* Jane Stowe (*d* 1701).

HOWARD, Joshua (ca. 1665-1738), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1686; *m* Joanna O'Carroll (*d* 1763).

HOWE, James (ca. 1606-1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1637; freeman; settled at Ipswich before 1648; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dane.

HOWE (How), John (1602-1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1640; first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, where he commanded a garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary –.

HOWELL, Edward (1584-1655), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; had land grant of 500 acres at Lynn, Mass., before 1639; founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; gov.'s asst. Conn. Colony, 1647-53; *m* Frances – (*d* 1630); *m* 2d, Eleanor –.

HOWLAND, Henry (*d* 1671), from Eng., 1621-23); early settler of Duxbury, Mass., where he was constable; grantee of Bridgewater, 1645; *m* Mary (*d* 1674), dau. Henry Newland.

HOWLAND, John (ca. 1593-1673), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact; asst., 1633-35; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-69; in the "First Encounter," 1620; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Elizabeth (ca. 1607-1687), dau. John Tilley (qv).

HOYT, John (1610-87), from Eng., 1639; an original settler of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; killed by the Indians; *m* Frances –.

HOYT (Hoyte), Simon (ca. 1595-1659), from Eng., first appeared at Charlestown, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1631; at Scituate, 1633-36; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1639, to Fairfield, 1650, later at Stamford; *m* Deborah Stowers.

HUBBARD, George (1591-1684), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1633, was at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later was Indian agt. at Middletown; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Mary Bishop (*d* 1675).

HUBBARD, William (1594-1670), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1638; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638 and several yrs. following; settled at Boston, 1662; *m* Judith Knapp.

HUBBELL, Richard (1627-99), from Eng. to Poquonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39; settled at New Haven, 1647; sgt. of militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99; dep. Gen. Ct., 1678; *m* Elizabeth Meigs.

HUIDEKOPER, Harm Jan (1776-1854; mem. of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came from Holland, 1796, entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799; transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802; apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804; assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, 1844; *m* Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoon).

HULBERT (Hurlbut, Hurlburt), Thomas (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., probably with Lion Gardiner in the "Bachilor," to Boston, 1635; was at Saybrook, Conn., 1637, later at Wethersfield; granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct. and constable, 1644; *m* Sarah –.

HULBURD (Hulbert), William (1611-94), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632; at Windsor, Conn., 1636, at Hartford, later Northampton, Mass., 1655; *m* 2d, Ann –, widow of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn.

HULL, George (1590-1659), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1629; resided at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

HULL, Joseph (1594-1665), B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614; from Eng. with a company of 106 persons, to Boston, 1635; founder of Barnstable, Mass; later at Yarmouth and at York, Me.; clergyman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39; *m* Joanne –; *m* 2d, Agnes –.

HULL, Richard (*d* 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1632; freeman, 1634; at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1640; master of the watch, 1649.

HUMPHREY (Humphreys), Michael (*d* 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1657; settled at Simsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Ct., 1670; *m* Priscilla, dau. Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1636.

HUNT, Peter (1610-92), one of the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; lt., Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82, and capt., 1682-92; mem. Council of War, 1658, 85; dep. Gen. Ct., 15 yrs.; served in King Philip's War.

HUNTINGTON, Simon (1583-1633), Puritan, from Eng., 1633, *d* at sea of smallpox; his wife, Margaret Barrett (dau. Peter or Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, Eng.), and three children arrived at Boston, 1633, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; she *m* 2d, 1635, Thomas Stoughton (*d* 1661).

HURD, John (1613-81), one of the earliest settlers at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Stratford, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1657-58.

HURLBUT, Thomas (*d* 1671), *b* Scotland; was at Wethersfield, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; clk. of Train Band, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1644; lt. at Saybrook Fort.

HUSSEY (Huzzey), Capt. Christopher (1598-1686), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, Mass., 1632; lived first in Lynn; propr. of Hampton, N.H., 1638; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1658-60, 72; one of the purchasers of Nantucket Island from Indians, 1659; mem. Royal Council of N.H., 1679-85; capt. of militia; *m* Theodate, dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler (qv).

HUTCHINSON, William (1586-1642), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; removed to R.I., 1638; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1635-38; gov. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1639-40; *m* ca. 1612, Ann Marbury (ca. 1590-1643), distinguished religious teacher; was banished and with her husband and fifteen children went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, R.I.; after her husband's death went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, where she and most of her family were murdered by the Indians.

HYDE, Jonathan (1626-1711), from Eng., was at Newtown, Mass., 1647; settled at Cambridge, 1648; served in King Philip's War.

HYDE, William (ca. 1597-1681), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Norwich, 1660.

HYNSON, Thomas (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., ca. 1650, he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River; commr. of Kent Island, 1654; high sheriff; burgess, 1659; *m* Grace –.

INGALLS, Edmund (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott; a first settler of Lynn, 1629; *m* Ann –.

INGERSOLL, John (1615-84), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1651; at Northampton, Mass., 1655, at Westfield, Mass., 1665; *m* ca. 1651, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Lord; *m* 2d, 1656, Abigail, dau. Thomas Bascom; *m* 3d, 1668, Mary Hunt (sister of Jonathan Hunt and g.dau. Gov. John Webster, of Conn.).

INGERSOLL, Richard (1600-44), from Eng., with Gov. Higginson, 1629, to Salem, Mass.; *m* Ann –.

INGHAM, Jonas (*d* 1755), from Eng. to New England, ca. 1705, removed to Trenton, N.J., thence to Bucks Co., Pa.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1748).

INMAN, Abednego (1752-1831), from Eng., ca. 1765-67), settled at Limestone, Va., then at Danridge, Tenn.; maj. Am. Rev.; *m* 1778, Mary Ritchie (1757-1836).

IRVING, William (1731-1807), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, came to New York, 1763; *m* Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author).

ISHAM (Isum), John (*d* 1713), was at Newburyport, Mass., 1667; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1670; *m* 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable.

IVES, William (1607-48), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; *m* Hannah – (who *m* 2d, William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Commn.; *m* Mary –, widow of Arthur Middleton; *m* 2d, Dorothy –, widow of Christopher Smith.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 acres of land to Harvard Coll.; *m* Frances – (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (*d* 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; *m* Mary – (*d* 1681).

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; *m* 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; *m*, 1669, Ann Spaulding.

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; *m* 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford.

JEWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, from Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted freeman at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; *m* 1634, Mary Mallinson (*d* 1652); *m* 2d, Ann Allen.

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1598-1672), from Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655, historical author; *m* Susan Munnter (1598-1689).

JOHNSON, Elihu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (*b* 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645, and Henry Adams).

JOHNSON, John (1630-85), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (*d* 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; *m* Mary, dau. Roger Baker, of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Capt. Roger (1642-1701), came to Va. with Lord Culpeper, 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; *m* Dorothy (*b* 1642), dau. of John Walker; *m* 2d, Priscilla Haddock.

JONES, Thomas (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I., and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; *m* Freelove, dau. Capt. Thomas Townsend.

JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr. Scarborough, Me., later at Falmouth, Me., and Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Cleves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665.

JORDAN (Jourdan), Samuel (*d* 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast; settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610; mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1619; *m* 1618, Cicely – (*b* 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co.,

1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; *m* 1637, Joan Gallup.

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. Ct. several yrs.

JUDSON, William (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1634; one of first settlers at Stamford, Conn., 1639; moved to New Haven.

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; *m* 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart.

KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington, Del.), 1643, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James (1696-ca. 1757), from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; clergyman; *m* 1733, Mary Isham Randolph, of Va.

KELLOGG, Joseph (1626-1707), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1654; a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; *m* 1650, Joanna – (*d* 1666); *m* 2d, 1667, Abigail (*b* 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

KENDALL, Francis (ca. 1620-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Woburn, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; *m* 1644, Mary, dau. Sgt. John Tidd.

KENNON, Richard (1650-96), from Eng. to Va., 1670; was of Conjurer's Neck, Henrico Co.; justice and burgess; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Worsham.

KENT, Daniel (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (*d* 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640, an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass.

KETCHAM, John (*d* 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1648; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1668; mem. Huntington militia.

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; *m* Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); *m* 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence) Humphries.

KIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; *m* ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; *m* Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; *m* 2d, 1661, Margaret – (*d* 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; lt. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah, dau. William Holton; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarboro, Me.; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen; *m* 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell.

KINGSBURY, Joseph (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; *m* Millicent –.

KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656; great burgher, 1657; *m* 1624, Tryntie Lubberts; *m* 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogle; *m* 3d, Margaret de Marneil.

KYN, Joran, see Keen.

LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 1639; *m* Ann –.

LANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wales, ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1675; patented a large tract on James River in Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambell" in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at Rehoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 1656; resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his own garrison houses in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malden, 1685, 93.

LANSING, Gerrit Frederickse (*d* before Oct. 3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Rensselaerwyck.

LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop), John (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor First Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first minister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, and was first minister there; *m* 1st, 1610, Hannah Howse (or House).

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an original land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1663); *m* 2d, Susanna (*d* 1668), dau. William Batchelder.

LAWRENCE, William (1623-80), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the first patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; mem. Queens Co. militia, 1665-80; cdr. Flushing company at surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, from Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Penn on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, nr. Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa.; *m* in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Webb. (1665-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; settled at Woburn, ca 1640; *m* Goditha –.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later at Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-64; *m* Sarah –.

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; *m* Anne Hungerford.

LEE, Richard (*d* ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first white settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonial sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; mem. Council and justice; *m* Anne –.

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), *b* Barbados, came to Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1732, Mary Giles (*d* 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of the founders and first clk. Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov Conn. Colony; succeeding Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office, 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau. Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder of Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. Assembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mary White.

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, who with his mother Janette, fled from France to America after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686.

LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greater New York), 1661; became patentee of a large estate on Hunt's Point, also called Leggett's

Point; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Richardson, an original patentee of West Farms, 1664.

LEIDY (Ludwig, Lydig, Leydig), Carl, (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; *m* Catherine Comfret.

LEONARD, James (1621-91), from Eng. to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E., and was at Providence, R.I., 1645; with his brother Henry, built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652; defended his garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Mary Martin; *m* 2d, Margaret –.

LEVERETT, John (1616-79; son of Thomas, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was ruling elder); freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1639, sgt., 1642, lt., 1652; agt. of Colony of Mass. Bay in Eng.; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1663-73; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, 64, 65, and speaker, 1663, 64; gov.'s asst., 1665-71; gov., 1673-79.

LEVERING, Wygard (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, *m* Elizabeth Van de Waller, of Germany) Huguenot, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685; *m* Magdaline Böker.

LEWIS, Henry (1671-1731), *b* in Wales, came to Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1700, 08, 09, 15, 18; *m* 1692, Mary Taylor.

LEWIS, John (*b* 1678), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1732; *m* Margaret, dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, of Scotland.

LEWIS, Robert (*b* 1607), officer British Army; came from Wales, in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; *m* Elizabeth –.

LEWIS, William (1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1632; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; at Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662, for Northampton, 1664; settled at Farmington, ca. 1675; *m* Felix Collins.

LIBBY (Libbey), John (ca. 1602-1682), from Eng. bet. 1630-35; granted land at Scarborough, Me., before 1640; first selectman, 1669; served in Indian wars; *m* Agnes –.

LINCOLN, Samuel (1622-ca.1690), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; settled at Hingham; *m* Martha Lewis (*d* 1693).

LIPPINCOTT, Richard (*d* 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Boston, 1644; disagreed with church and was cast out from the community, 1651; returned to Eng.; again came to America and lived in R.I.; removed to N.J. and was a pantentee of Shrewsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77; overseer; *m* Abigail – (*d* 1697).

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (*d* 1669), from Eng. to R.I., 1638, and became a landholder and commr. to form government under a charter, Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1647; landholder at Warwick, 1648.

LITTLE, Thomas (*d* 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres at Marshfield, 1650; *d* at Scituate; mem. Plymout mil. company; *m* 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv).

LIVERMORE, John (1606-84), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Watertown, Mass.; corp. in New Haven company, 1647; *m* Grace (1615-90), dau. Edward Sherman, from Eng. 1634.

LIVINGSTON, Robert (1654-1728; desc. William, 4th Lord Livingston, of Callendar), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1673; settled at Albany, N.Y., 1674; large landowner, patented from Gov. Dongan, 1686, and confirmed by royal charter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston; mem. Council Province of N.Y., 1698-1701; mem. Assembly, 1709-11; *m* 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

LLOYD, John, from Wales, settled at Camptown, N.J.; *m* 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington).

LLOYD, Thomas (1640-94), from Wales in the "Fortune," with William Penn, in 1682, to Pa.; mem. and pres. of the Council, and dep. gov. Province of Pa., during William Penn's absence; chief magistrate, 1684-93; first master of rolls and keeper of the great seal; *m* 1665, Mary Jones (*d* 1680).

LOCKWOOD, Robert (*d* 1658), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1637; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; sgt. Fairfield regt.; *m* Susannah –.

LOGAN, James (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., Pa.; eminent educationist; sec. of the province and clk. of the Council, 1701; commr. of property; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-23, presiding judge, 1723; mayor of Phila., 1723; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1731-39; pres. Provincial Council and actg. gov., 1736-38; *m* 2d, Amy Child.

LONG, Robert (1593-1664), from Eng. in the "Defence," to Charlestown, Mass., with wife and 10 children, 1635; innkeeper; freeman, 1636; selectman; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Elizabeth –.

LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew (1679-1749), from Eng. to Edgehill, nr. Phila., Pa., 1699; *m* Ann Dawson.

LOOMIS, Joseph (1590-1658), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44; *m* Mary White.

LORD, Thomas (1585/86-1667), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, prebend, of Litchfield, Eng.

LORILLARD, Peter (1746-76), Huguenot, from Holland; settled at Hackensack, N.J.; killed during Am. Rev.; *m* Catherine Moore.

LORING, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, with his wife and sons, Thomas and John; removed to Hingham, where he was one of the first deacons of the church established there, 1635; freeman, 1635; settled at Hull, 1641; constable, 1646; *m* in Eng., Jane Newton.

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOWELL (Lowle), Percival (1571-1665; son of Richard), merchant, from Eng. with his wife and sons, John and Richard, and daughter, Joan, in the "Jonathan," to Newbury, Mass., 1639; *m* Rebecca –.

LOWNDES, Christopher (1713-85), from Eng. ca. 1738; settled in Prince George's Co., Md., where he was justice and judge; *m* 1747, Elizabeth (*d* 1789), dau. Benjamin Tasker, pres. Council and dep. gov. of Md.

LOWTHER, William (*d* 1750), a Quaker, came from Ireland with his wife, Martha, to Abington, Pa., ca. 1727, settled finally in Bucks Co., Pa.

LUDLOW, Roger (1590-1665), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, to Fairfield, 1639; to Va., 1654; gov.'s asst., 1630; dep. gov., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1634, of Conn., 1639; served in Pequot War.

LUSK, John (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, , Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Janet – (*d* 1742); *m* 2d, Jane Trumbell (*d* 1788).

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667; later at Exeter, N.H.; served in King William's War; *m* 1681, Rebecca, dau. Rev Samuel Dudley (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).

LYMAN, Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne.

LYNDE, Simon (1624-87), was at Boston, Mass., 1650; clk. and sgt. A. and H. A. Co.; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; served in King Philip's War.

LYNDE, Thomas (1593/94-1671), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37, 1645-52.

LYON, Henry (ca. 1625-1703), from Scotland to New Milford, Conn., 1648; one of the first settlers at Newark, N.J., 1666, where was dep., mem. Council and first treas.; removed to Elizabeth Town, N.J., but returned to Newark; *m* 1652, Elizabeth Bateman.

McCOOK, George (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa.; founder of Jefferson Coll.; *m* Mary McCormick (parents

of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g. sons in army or navy in Civil War).

McCORMICK, Thomas (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734; moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; *m* 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth.

McCULLOCH, Roderick (*d* 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair, 1727; rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.; *m* Elizabeth (probably Ashton).

McDONALD, Angus (1727-78), from Scotland to Winchester, Va., 1746; maj. militia, 1765; agt. for Lord Fairfax; lt. col., 1774, built first fort at Wheeling; sheriff, 1775; justice and dep. sheriff, 1776; served in French and Indian War; *m* Anna Thompson.

McDOWELL, Ephraim (*b* 1672), soldier in seige of Londonderry and battle of Boyne; Scotch descent; came from Ireland, with two sons John and James to Pa., 1729; settled in Burden's Grant (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., 1737; *m* Margaret Irvine.

McINTOSH, John Mohr (1700-61), from Scotland with Gov. Oglethorpe, to Darien, Ga., 1734; capt., Highland Light Inf., under Spaniards, 1740; wounded and captured at Ft. Moosa, Fla.; *m* Jean Gordon.

MACK, John (*d* 1734), from Scotland to Salisbury, Conn., 1680; later at Lynn; *m* 1681, Sarah Bagley.

MACKALL, James (1630 abt. 93), from Scotland before 1666, settled at "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Mary Grahame.

McKIM, Thomas (1710-84-86; son of Sir John, knighted by King William III), from Ireland, 1734; settled at Phila., Pa., later at Brandywine, Del.; was justice of quarter sessions and judge ct. Common Pleas; lt. of militia, 1756.

McLANE (MacLean), Allan (1719-76), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1740; *m* Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill.

McLEAN, Allan (1715-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; *m* 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

MacNUTT, Alexander (1656-1746, of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760); *m* Sarah – (*d* 1744, aet. 84).

MACY, Thomas (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., bet. 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; dep. from Salisbury to Gen. Ct. of Elections, Boston, 1654; was one of ten men to purchase island of Nantucket, 1659; chief magistrate of Nantucket, 1675, and first recorder of deeds; *m* 1639, Sarah Hopcott (or Hopcut, or Hopeat; 1612-1706).

MAGRUDER, Alexander (*d* 1677), officer in Army of Charles II, sent as prisoner of war to Va., 1651, ransomed himself and received land grant of 500 acres in Calvert Co., Md.; *m* Margaret, dau. William Braithwaite, mem. first Gen. Assembly and actg. gov. of Md.; *m* 2d, Sarah –; *m* 3d, Elizabeth Hawkins.

MANIERRE, Louis (1757-94), Huguenot, from France; soldier Am. Rev.; settled at New London, Conn., 1785; *m* Rebecca Miner.

MANN (Man), Richard (*d* 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1646; *m* Rebecca –.

MANNING, Thomas (ca. 1594-1668), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1679; was at Ipswich, 1636; *m* Mary Giddings.

MAPES, Thomas (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L. I., before 1640; ensign, Suffolk Co. militia, 1686; *m* Sarah, dau. Capt. William Purrier, of Southold.

MARCH, Hugh (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; settled at Newbury, Mass.; *m* Judith – (*d* 1675); *m* 2d, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach; *m* 3d, 1685, Sarah Healy.

MARSHALL, John (1596-1660), capt. of cav. in army of Charles I, came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1650; settled in Westmoreland Co., served in Indian wars in Va.

MARTIAN, Nicholas (1591-1657), a Frenchman who was naturalized in England and came to America before 1620; resided in the Colony of Va.; justice of York for Kiskyache, 1622-57; burgess, 1623, 31, 33; owned the site of Yorktown; *m* 1627, Jane –, widow of Edward Berkeley.

MARVIN, Matthew (1600-87), from Eng., in the "Increase," settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1635; at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; later at Norfolk; was one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn. River, 1636-37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; *m* ca. 1610, Alice –; *m* 2d, ca. 1622, Elizabeth –.

MASON, George (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1675; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars, 1675-84.

MASON, Hugh (1605/06-1678), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; settled at Watertown, Mass.; tanner; freeman, 1635; lt., 1645; capt., 1652-78; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1676; cdr. of volunteers against Manhattoes, 1664; cdr. company in King Philip's War; *m* 1632/33, Hester, dau. of Thomas Wells.

MASON, John (ca. 1600-1672), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632; freeman, 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; a leader in mil. and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647, Norwich, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637-41; asst., 1641-59; commr. United Colonies, 1647-61; dep. gov., 1659-69; dep. gov. under charter of Charles II, 1662; maj. and cdr.-in-chief of Conn. militia; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; *m* 2d, 1640, Anna, dau. Rev. Robert Peck, from Eng., 1637.

MASON, Sampson (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1651; at Rehoboth, 1657; Swanzey, 1667; shoemaker; *m* Mary Butterworth.

MATHER, Richard (1596-1669; son of Thomas), non-conformist; from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; settled as teacher over the church at Dorchester, 1636; regarded as one of the most useful men in the colony; eminent theologian and author; *m* 1st, 1624, Catharine, dau. Edmund Holt (or Hoult); *m* 2d, 1656, Sarah –, widow of John Cotton.

MATTHEWS (Mathews), James (*d* 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1634; was at Yarmouth, 1639; mem. Yarmouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct. of Plymouth Colony, 1644, from Yarmouth, 1664.

MAULE (Mauld), Thomas (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure, Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre), from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass.; joined the Quakers; twice whipped for "ill words"; shopkeeper; *m* 2d, 1670, Naomi –; *m* 3d, Mary –.

MAURY, Matthew (*d* 1752), fled from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Va., 1717; *m* 1716, at Dublin, Ireland, Mary Anne (1690-1755), dau. Rev. James de la Fontaine.

MAY (Maies, Mayes, Mays), John (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1641; in Roxbury mil. company, 1647; *m* Sarah –.

MAYHEW, Thomas (1592-1681), from Eng. to Mass. with his son Thomas; settled at Edgartown, 1642; Indian teacher; dep. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, Mass., 1636-37; gov. and cdr. of Martha's Vineyard, Province of N. Y., 1647-81, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols.

MAYNARD, John (*d* 1672), from Eng. to Mass.; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1640; freeman, 1644; a petitioner for grant of Marlborough, 1656; *m* Mary Axtell (or Axtel).

MAYO, John (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; *m* Hannah, dau. John Graves.

MAYO, William (1684-1744), from Eng. to the Barbados, which island he surveyed; came to Va. ca. 1723; was at Richmond, 1729; col. Goochland Co. troop, provincial forces of Va., 1740; *m* Frances, dau. Enoch Gold, of Barbados; *m* 2d, ca. 1732, Ann Perratt, of Barbados.

MEAD (Meade, Meades, Mede), William (1600-63), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Mass., 1635; removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641.

MEANS, Robert (1742-1823; son of Thomas), from Ireland, 1766; settled at Merrimac, N. H., later at Amherst, N. H., where he was a weaver; later a merchant; rep. Gen. Ct. of N. H. several sessions; state senator 2 yrs.; treas. Hillsborough Co., N. H., long period; *m* 1774, Mary, dau. Rev. David McGregor, of Londonderry, N. H.

MEEKER (Mecar, Meaker), Robert, from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., before 1651; removed to Fairfield before 1670; *m* 1651, Susan Tuberfeeld.

MEIGS (Meggs), Vincent (ca. 1583-1658), from Eng. with his sons John and Mark, to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1639; was at New Haven, Conn., 1646, later at Milford, Guilford and what is now Killingworth; *m* 1606, —— Churchill.

MERIWETHER, Nicholas (1647-1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681; received large land grant in Va. in settlement of a loan made by his father to the crown; *m* Elizabeth, dau. David Crafford (Crawford).

MERRILL (Merrell), Nathaniel (1610-55; desc. de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury; *m* Sussanah Jordan.

MERRITT, Thomas (*d* ca. 1725), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1662; dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1699; settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673; vestryman, trustee, etc.; *m* 2d, before 1688, Abigail (1660-ca. 1721), dau. Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn.

METCALF (Metcalfe), Michael (1586/87-1664; son of Rev. Leonard), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman 1640 or 1642; *m* 1616, Sarah Ellwyn (or Elwyn); *m* 2d, 1645, Martha –, widow of Thomas Piggs (or Pidge).

MIDDLETON, Edward (*d* 1685), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to S. C., 1678, where he received large tracts of land; was lord proprietor's dep., and asst. justice; mem. Grand Council, 1678-84, Province of S.C.; *m* 2d, 1680, Sarah – (widow of Richard Towell, of the Barbados).

MILLARD, John, was one of three brothers who came from Eng., 1643, and settled at Rehoboth, R. I.; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1680).

MINER (Minor), Thomas (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; a founder of the church at Frothingham and Budington; founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington; chief mil. officer at Mystic, 1665; *m* 1634, Grace, dau. Walter Palmer.

MINOR (Maindort), Doodes (*d* 1687), from Holland to Middlesex Co., Va., 1640; *m* Mary Johnson.

MINOT, George (1594-1671; son of Thomas); from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; ruling elder 30 yrs.; *m* Martha – (1597-1657).

MITCHELL, John (1763-1840), from Eng. to Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co.; pioneer minister and a founder of Meth. Church; pensioner Am. Rev.; *m* Margaret Teter.

MITCHELL, Matthew (1590-1645), from Eng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James," to Mass., 1635; was at Concord, later at Springfield, and signed compact there, 1636; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; one of his sons was roasted alive by the Indians; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, which voted war against the Pequot Indians, and served in garrison at Saybrook Fort.

MONCURE, John (1709-64), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., 1733; *m* Frances (*b* 1713), dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown (*m* Frances, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke, Jr.).

MONROE, Andrew (*d* 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; *m* Elizabeth Alexander.

MONTAGUE, Peter (1603-59; desc. Droge de Monteacute, from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror), came from Eng. in the "Charles" to Jamestown, Va., 1621; was burgess from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651, 58; *m* Cicely, dau. Gov. Mathews, of Va. Colony.

MONTAGUE (Montaque), Richard (ca. 1614-81; son of Peter), from Eng., resided at Welles, Me., 1646; removed to Boston, Mass.; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1651, and later to Hadley, Mass.; *m* Abigail Downing (*d* 1691).

MOORE, John (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, to Newtown, L.I.; was dep. and commr.; *m* Margaret Howell.

MOORE, John (*d* 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1631; went to Windsor, 1635 or 1636, rep. Gen. Ct.

MOORE, John (1658-1732), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1680; sec. of the Province, 1682; receiver gen., 1683; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1684; moved to Phila., bet. 1687-90, where he was crown advocate and dep. judge, 1695; atty. gen. of the Province, 1698-1700; registrar gen. of Pa., 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-04; founder and vestryman of Christ's Church, Phila.; *m* 1685, Lady Rebecca, dau. Daniel Axtell (son of Lt. Col. Daniel Axtell, gov. of Kilkenny, Ireland).

MORE, Richard (1613/14-bet. 1694-96), lived at Salem, Mass., where his gravestone still stands; mariner and known as captain; *m* 1st, 1636, Christian Hunt (*d* 1677, aet. 60); *m* 2d, Jane Hollingsworth (*d* 1686).

MORGAN, James (1607-85), from Wales in the "Mary," to Sandy Bay, nr. Gloucester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman at Roxbury, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1650; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Conn.; soldier Pequot War; *m* Margery Hill.

MORGAN, Capt. Miles (1616-99), from Eng., 1636; a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640; built a block house which he defended against the Indians in the sacking of Springfield, 1675; *m* Prudence Gilbert (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1669, Elizabeth Bliss (*d* 1683).

MORRIS, Anthony, 2d (1654-1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1682; at Phila., Pa., 1685; was presiding justice Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1693-98; mayor of Phila., 1703-04; provincial councillor, 1696; rep. Assembly of Province, 1698-1704; *m* 1676, Mary Jones (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Agnes – (*d* 1692), widow of Cornelius Barr; *m* 3d, Mary – (*d* 1699), widow of Thomas Coddington; *m* 4th, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. Luke Watson.

MORRIS, Richard (*d* ca. 1673), capt. English army, from Eng. to the Barbados, 1654, thence to New York; obtained a land grant, 1668, with manorial privileges, 3000 acres nr. Harlem, which became known as Morrisania; *m* Sarah Pole.

MORRIS, Thomas (*d* 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; at Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1638; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; *m* Elizabeth –.

MORSE, Anthony (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; lt. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of Mass.; *m* Mary –; *m* 2d, Ann –.

MORSE, Samuel (1587-1654), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; a founder and first treas. of Dedham, 1637; freeman, 1640; settled at Medfield, 1649; *m* Elizabeth –.

MORTON (Mourt), George (1585-1624), financial agent at London of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came in the "Ann" to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and five children; settled at Middleboro, Mass.; *m* at Leyden, 1612, Juliana (1584-1665), dau. Alexander Carpenter.

MOTT, Adam (1620-86), *b* Eng.; came to New Amsterdam ca. 1640; purchased, 1660, a tract of land at Great Neck, L.I., part of which is still occupied by some of his descendants; lt. provincial forces; commr. to settle dispute between Dutch and English residents of L.I., 1666; *m* 1643, Jane Hulet; *m* 2d, 1667, Elizabeth Redman, stepdau. of John Richbell, first patentee of Mamaroneck.

MOTT, James (*d* 1707), from Eng. before 1670, settled at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.; capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman; *m* 1670, Mary (*d* ca. 1685), dau. John Richbell; *m* 2d, 1690, Elizabeth Bloomer.

MUDGE (Mugge), Thomas (*b* ca. 1624), from Eng., 1654 or earlier; settled at Malden, Mass.; in garrison at Wading River, 1675; *m* Mary –.

MULLINS, William (*d* 1621), 10th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* Alice – (*d* 1621).

MUMFORD, Thomas (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650; purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1655; *m* Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plantations.

MUNROE (Monroe), William (1625-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1652; settled at Lexington; freeman, 1690; *m* 1st, 1665, Martha George.

MUNSON, Thomas (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637; received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; granted land at New Haven; rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War; *m* Joanna –.

MURDOCK, Robert (*b* 1667), from Scotland to Roxbury, Mass., before 1692; *m* Hannah Stedman.

NELSON, Thomas, "Scotch Tom" (1677-1745), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1690; founded and laid out the town of York, 1705; built the first custom house in the colonies; founded "Nelson House," which was rebuilt by his son Gov. William, 1740; *m* Margaret Reid; *m* 2d, Mrs. Tucker.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (1594-1636), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; by his will left large property; *m* in Eng., 1619, Joan Dabinott; *m* 2d, Jane (probably Jane Dabinott, a cousin of his first wife), she *m* 2d, Rev. John Warham.

NEWCOMB (Newcome), Andrew (1618-86), master mariner, from Eng. to Va., where he married; thence to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; *m* Grace –, widow of William Rix.

NEWELL, Abraham (1581-1672), from Eng., 1634, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; *m* Frances – (*b* 1594).

NEWHALL, Thomas (*d* 1674), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Lynn; mem. Train Band at Lynn, released, 1649; *m* Mary – (*d* 1665).

NEWLIN, Nicholas (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1683; justice County Ct.; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Elizabeth Paggott.

NEWTON, Roger (*d* 1687), from Eng., settled in Mass. before 1645, later moved to Conn.; *m* 1645, Mary (*d* 1616), dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv).

NICHOLS (Nicholl), Francis (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639; training sgt. for Stratford, 1639; *m* 2d, Anna Wines.

NICHOLS, Thomas (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665; owned lands on Merrimac River.

NICOLL, Matthias (1626-87), from Eng. to New York, 1664; sec. Province of N.Y., 1664-80; mem. King's Council, 1667-80; speaker Provincial Assembly, 1683; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1686; mayor of New York, 1672; *m* Abigail Johns.

NIGHTINGALE, William (1637-1714), settled at Braintree, Mass., before 1690; *m* Bethia (*b* 1649), dau. Samuel Deering.

NORRIS (Norrice), Isaac (1671-1735; son of Thomas, who settled in Jamaica, B.W.I., 1678), came to Phila., Pa., 1693; established "Fairhill;" was mem. Gov.'s Council over 30 yrs.; speaker Assembly; presiding judge Ct. Common Pleas; mayor of Phila., 1724; trustee under William Penn's will and atty. for Hannah Penn; *m* 1694, Mary, dau. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Council of Pa.

NORRIS, Nicholas (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), resided at Hampton and Exeter, N.H.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1664, Sarah, dau. Moses Coxe, of Hampton, N.H.

NORTH, John (1615-91), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; an original landowner of Farmington, Conn., and an early settler of Hartford; *m* Hannah Bird.

NORTHRUP, Joseph (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1637; a first settler at Milford, Conn.; *m* 1648, Mary Norton (*d* 1683).

NORTON, William (*d* 1694), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; *m* Lucy, dau. Emmanuel Downing.

NOYES, James (1608-56; son of Rev. William), ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford U.; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; preached at Medford; freeman, 1634; settled at Newbury, 1635, where he was teacher of the church for more than 20 yrs.; *m* in Eng., 1634, Sarah, eld. dau. Joseph Brown, of Southampton.

NOYES, Nicholas (1614-1701; brother of Rev. James), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1660 and later; deacon; *m* Mary, dau. Capt. John Cutting.

OFFLEY, David, of Boston; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1638; removed to Plymouth, 1643, but on account of complaints of Indians against him it is declared he returned to Boston.

OGDEN, John (1610-81/82), from Eng. ca. 1641, settled at Stamford, Conn., where he was a magistrate; removed to Hempstead and Southampton, L.I.; was a founder of Elizabethtown, N.J.; magistrate, 1656; mem. Upper House of Gen. Ct., 1660-61; mem. King's Council, 1665; schout and actg. gov. of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1662; *m* 1637, Jane, dau. Jonathan Bond.

OLIVER, Thomas (*d* 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632; *m* Anne –.

OLMSTED (Olmstead), Richard (1612-86), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; removed to Norwalk, 1650; rep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; commr. for Norwalk, 1668; was sgt., lt., muster master, and capt.; *m* twice.

OSBORN (Osborne), Richard (1612-86), from Eng.; at Hingham, Mass., 1635; served in Pequot War, 1637; at New Haven, 1639, Fairfield, 1653.

OSGOOD, Christopher (*d* 1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; *m* 2d, 1633, Margery (bap. 1615), dau. of Philip Fowler, who also came in the "Mary and John."

OSGOOD, John (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638; settled finally at Andover, 1645; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651; *m* ca. 1627, Sarah Booth.

OTIS (Ottis), John (ca. 1581-1657), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman; removed to Weymouth after 1653; *m* in Eng., Margaret – (*d* 1653/54); *m* 2d, Elizabeth Streame, widow.

PACKARD, Samuel (*d* 1684), from Eng. in the "Diligence," 1638; settled at West Bridgewater, Mass.

PADDOCK, Robert (*d* 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634; mem. military co., Plymouth, 1643.

PAGE, John (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Dedham, 1636; freeman, 1640; *m* Phebe –; *m* 2d, Mary Paine.

PAGE, John (1627-92), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; civil and military officer for York Co., Va.; justice before 1655; burgess, 1655-56; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1681-92; gave the ground and aided in the erection of Bruton Parish Church, at Williamsburg, Va.; maj., 1676; col. and county lt., 1680-85; *m* ca. 1656, Alice Luckin (ca. 1625-ca. 1698).

PAIGE, Nathaniel (*d* 1692), from Eng. with his wife and three children ca. 1685, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; marshal of Suffolk Co., 1686; purchased land and lived at Billerica for a brief time; one of the eight purchasers of Hardwick, 1686; *m* Joanna –.

PAINE, Moses (1581-1643; son of Nicholas), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1638; *m* 1st, Mary Benison; *m* 2d, Judith – (*d* 1654), widow of Edmund Quincy.

PAINE, Stephen (*d* 1679), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, three children and

four servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; a founder and early propr. of Rehoboth, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., until his death; *m* Rose (also called Neele) – (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1662, Alice – (*d* 1682), widow of William Parker, of Taunton.

PAINE (Payne), Thomas (1586-1639), from Eng. in his own ship, the "Mary Anne," to Salem, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. from Yarmouth, 1639; removed to Eastham, and rep., 1671 and 6 yrs. more; *m* 1610, Elizabeth –.

PAINE (Payne) Thomas (1586-1650), from Eng., with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; *m* Margaret, dau. Sir. Thomas Pultney.

PALFREY (Palfery, Palfry, Palfray), Peter (*d* 1663), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1626; freeman, 1630; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; removed to Reading; *m* Edith –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of John Fairchild; *m* 3d, Alice–.

PALMER, Walter (1585-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; freeman, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1653; *m* Ann (Elizabeth) –; *m* 2d, Rebecca Short; *m* 3d, Esther –.

PALMER, William, from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1636-37, at Newbury, 1637, and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H., 1638; *m* 2d, Ann –.

PALMER, William (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; later at Duxbury; *m* Frances –, who came in the "Anne," 1623.

PARDEE, George (*b* 1629), a youth apprenticed, 1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; *m* 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; *m* 2d, Rebecca (or Caroline) Lane.

PARK, Arthur, from Ireland, with his wife and son Joseph, to Westchester Co., Pa.; settled in Union Co., S.C.; *m* Mary –.

PARK (Parke), Sir Robert (1580-1664), English baronet, coat of arms recorded in College of Heraldry; came from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, as sec. to John Winthrop; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to Pequot (now New London), 1649; later to Mystic (now Stonington); was dep. Gen. Ct. and selectman; served in Colonial forces; *m* 1st, Martha Chaplin.

PARKER, Elisha (*d* after July 24, 1701), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (*b* 1635; sister of Gov. Thomas).

PARKER, William (1660-1736), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; *m* 1703, Zerviah Stanley (1665-1718; dau. Earl of Derby).

PARMELE (Palmerly, Permerly, Parmelee), John (will probated 1659); *m* Hannah –; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.

PARSONS, Joseph (1618-83), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1634; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; grantee in Indian deed to Springfield, 1636; a founder of Northampton; freeman, 1669; cornet of the horse; again settled at Springfield, 1679, and was one of the richest men there; *m* Mary (1620-1711), dau. Thomas Bliss; she was charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted.

PATTEN, William (*d* 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635; served in Pequot War; original propr. of Billerica; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng. Mary – (*d* 1673).

PATTON, Robert (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762; maj. Pa. Line; a founder of Soc. Cincinnati; was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution, nearly 20 yrs.; *m* Cornelia Bridges.

PAUL, Joseph (1657-1717), from Eng., 1685; mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687; *m* 1680, Margaret Roberts.

PAYNE, Sir John, came to America, 1620; he and his brother, Sir William Payne, were both knighted by King James II, and were especially mentioned in the first land charter granted May 23, 1609; they received from the King a grant of land 12 miles square nr. Alexandria, Va., called "Payne Manor"; Sir John settled in the manorial estate in (then) Fairfax Co.

PAYSON, Edward (1613-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman 1640; removed to Dorchester; *m* 1640, Ann Park (*d* 1641); *m* 2d, 1642, Mary, dau. Philip Eliot, and sister of Apostle John Eliot.

PEABODY (Pabodye, Paybodie, Pabodie), Francis (1614-97; son of John), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler at Hampton, N.H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clk.; lt. local mil. company; *m* Lydia –; *m* 2d, Mary (Foster) Wood (1618-1705), dau. of Reginald Foster (qv).

PECK, Joseph (ca. 1587-1663/64), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645; commr. for Hingham, 1639; served in Indian wars; *m* Rebecca Clark.

PEIRCE, George (*d* 1734), from Eng. with his wife and three children, 1684, settled in what is now Thornbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706; removed to East Marlborough, Pa.; Quaker; *m* 1679, Ann Gainer.

PELL, John (1643-1702; son of Rev. John, 1609/10-1685, distinguished clergyman and mathematician, whose brother Thomas, 1608-69, surgeon in Pequot War, dep., etc., established "Pelham Manor," Westchester Co., N.Y., and willed all his property to his nephew, John), came from Eng. to Boston, 1670, as the 2d lord of Pelham Manor, N.Y.; capt. of horse, 1684, maj., 1692; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Westchester Co., 1688; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; mem. Com. for Defense of the Frontier and chmn. of the Grand Com.; *m* Rachel, dau. Philip Pinckney.

PENDLETON, Brian (1599-1681), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at Sudbury, 1638, later at Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth, N.H., and Saco, Me.; capt. of Portsmouth mil. company, 1664; maj. at Saco, 1668; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1652-54; dep. gov. Province of Me.; *m* Eleanor –.

PENDLETON, Philip (1650-1721), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674; *m* Isabella Hurt.

PENNIMAN, James (*d* 1664), from Eng. in the "Lion," Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Braintree, 1639; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Lydia Eliot (sister of Apostle John Eliot).

PENROSE, Bartholomew (bap. 1674-1711), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1700; shipbuilder; *m* 1703, Esther, dau. Tobias Leech.

PEPPER, Robert (*d* 1684), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1643; *m* 1643, Elizabeth Johnson (*d* 1684).

PEPPERRELL, William (1647-1733), *b* in Wales, apprenticed to the captain of a fishing schooner on the coast of N.E.; settled at Isle of Shoals, later at Kittery, Me.; capt. provincial militia, 1714; cdr. of fort at Kittery Point, 1714; later lt. col. of militia of York Co.; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-30; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1696, et seq.; *m* Margery Bray (*d* 1741).

PERKINS, Abraham (1613-83), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1639; *m* Mary – (1618-1706).

PERKINS, Edmund (*d* 1693), from Eng. with his widowed mother, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; *m* Susannah, dau. of Francis Hudson, and widow of John Howlett.

PERKINS, John (ca. 1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, to Mass., 1631; freeman, 1631; went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, 1633; rep. Gen. Court, 1636; sgt. in war with the Tarratines, 1631; *m* Judith Gater.

PERRINE (Perrin), Daniel, from France, via Jersey, with Gen. Carteret, 1666, to Elizabeth, N.J.

PERRY (Pury), Edward (1630-95), Quaker, from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1653; *m* Mary, dau. Lt. Gov. Edward Freeman.

PERRY, John (1604-74), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1666; *m* Johannah Holland.

PERRY, Richard, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640; at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; *m* Grace –, widow of John Nichols.

PERS, see Pierce.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, *m* 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; *m* Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; *m* 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; *m* ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard Ingersoll.

PHELPS, William (1599-1672; son of William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; *m* 1st, 1631, —— Sergeant; *m* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Welden.

PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; *m* Elizabeth –.

PIERCE (Pers), John (1588-1661), from Eng., 1637; was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638-39; *m* Elizabeth – (1601-66).

PIERPONT (Pierrepont), James (*d* ante 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass.; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1664).

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsune, Person), Henry, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; later at Southampton, L.I.

PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; *m* Dorothy Crosby.

PITKIN, William (1635-94), from Eng., 1659; settled at Hartford, Conn.; prosecutor for Conn. Colony; atty. gen. for the King; rep. Hartford, 1675-90; treas. Com. to United Colonies; *m* 1661, Hannah (1637-1724), dau. of Ozias Goodwin, an original settler of Hartford.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon; *m* Mary –.

PLEASANTS, John (1644-98), from Eng. to Va., 1665; settled at Curles Neck, Henrico Co.; *m* 1670, Jane Larcome (*d* 1708), widow of Samuel Tucker.

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by Indians, 1677; *m* 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (1594-1648), from Eng.; removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, thence to Branford, Conn., where he died; served in Pequot War; dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42.

POLK (Pollok), Robert Bruce, from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-86; received from Lord Baltimore a land grant on Eastern Shore, called "Polk's Folly"; col. of militia before Am. Rev.; *m* Magdeline Tasker.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; *m* 1617, Johannah Keech (*d* 1620); *m* 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (*d* in 1655); *m* 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons.

POND, Samuel (*d* 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; *m* 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-64), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; *m* bet. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; *m* Sarah –.

POPE, Col. Nathaniel (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to Va., 1634; settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from Charles I; *m* Lucy –.

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* 1620, Anne White, of Eng.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; *m* Dorothy Johnson.

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice married.

PRATT, John (*d* 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; *m* Elizabeth –.

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; *m* Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; *m* 1643, Mary – (*d* ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1645; lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. John Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637, removed to York, Me., 1642; magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; *m* Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-38, 57, 72; mem. Council of War, and served in Pequot War; commr. United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury, 1635, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; *m* Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster.

PRESCOTT, James (1642-1728; g.g.son James, lord of the manor of Driby, Lincolnshire, *m* Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance, 1678; *m* Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.

PRESCOTT, John (ca. 1604-1681), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1638, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; *m* in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (*d* 1674).

PRESTON, John (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; *m* Elizabeth Patton.

PRICE, John, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; *m* Anne Mathews.

PRICE, Thomas, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.

PRIEST, Degory (ca. 1579-1621), 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John (*d* 1633).

PRINCE, John (1610-76), from Eng. to Mass., 1633; freeman at Watertown, 1635; removed to Hull; ruling elder; *m* Alice Honour (*d* 1668); *m* 2d, 1670, Ann –, widow of William Barstow.

PRUYN, Franz Janse (*d* 1712), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1661; *m* Aeltje –.

PUTNAM, John (bap. 1579-1662), from Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1640, when he received a land grant of 100 acres in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., became principal landowner there; *m* Priscilla Deacon.

PYNCHON (Pincheon), William (1590-1662), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1636; governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38; governor's asst., treas., 1632-34; gov. of Springfield, 1641-50; returned to Eng., 1652, and devoted himself to theological writing; *m* Anna, dau. William Andrew; *m* 2d, Frances Sanford.

QUINCY, Edmund (1602-35), from Eng. to Mass., 1628; returned to Eng., but came again with John Cotton, 1633, to Quincy, Mass.; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; a founder of Braintree, 1635; *m* Judith Pares.

RANDALL, Thomas (1688 or 90-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717-20; provincial judge; was of "Tuckahoe," and Henrico and Goochland cos., Va.; burgess, 1720-22; col. and county lt. of Goochland, 1727; *m* 1728, Jane Davis.

RANDOLPH (Fitz Randolph), Edward (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1630; *m* 1637, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Blossom, came in the 2d "Mayflower," to Salem, Mass., 1629.

RANDOLPH, William (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674; settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1674; clk. of Henrico Co., 1683-1711; burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, and 1710; atty. gen. and mem. Royal Council; capt. Henrico Co. forces, 1680; lt. col., 1699; a founder of William and Mary College; *m* 1680, Mary, dau. Henry Isham.

RANNEY, Thomas (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657; *m* 1659, Mary, dau. George Hubbard.

RAVENEL (de Ravenal), Rene (*b* 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, from France, 1682, before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C.; mem. Assembly; *m* 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany).

RAWSON, Edward (1615-93), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Boston, 1650; sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81; commr. at Boston, 1658; officer to enforce English naval laws, 1663.

RAYMOND, Capt. Richard (*b* ca. 1602), at Salem, Mass., before 1634; removed to Norwalk, then to Saybrook, Conn.; *m* Judith –.

READE, Col. George (1600-71), from Eng. to Va., 1637; sec. Colony of Va., 1637; acting gov., 1638; burgess, 1649, 56; mem. King's Council, 1657-71; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1687), dau. of Nicholas Martian.

REDMAN, see Rodman.

REMINGTON (Rimmington), John (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637; removed to Newbury; freeman, 1639; later at Greenwich, R.I.; lt. mil. company; soldier Pequot War; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1657); *m* 2d, Rhoda –, widow of John Gore.

REMSEN (Rem Jensen Vanderbeeck), Rem (*d* 1681), probably from Westphalia, to New Netherland, 1642; resided at Albany, later at Wallabout, L.I.; *m* Jannette de Rapalje.

REVERE (Rivoire), Apollos (1702-54), from France to Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; *m* Deborah Hichborne (1704-77).

REYNOLDS, Robert (*b* 1659), from Eng., was at Boston, 1632.

RHETT (Lwirete-Rhett, from Lwirte), George, from Eng. to Carolina, 1671, later to Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Sarah Boyleston.

RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob (*d* 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686.

RICE, Edmund (1594-1663), from Eng., 1638; a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; an early settler of Marlborough; *m* Tamazine (*d* 1654); *m* 2d, 1655, Mercy, widow of Thomas Brigham.

RICHARDS, Edward (ca. 1610-84), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631; at Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; *m* 1638, Susanna Hunting.

RICHARDSON (Richeson), Ezekiel (1602-47), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable, 1633; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; selectman; a founder of Woburn; *m* in Eng., Susanna –.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (*d* 1642), from Eng. with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; founder and largest landowner of Woburn, Mass.; *m* Joanna –.

RICHARDSON, Thomas (*d* 1651), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1642; *m* Mary –.

RICHMOND, John (1594-1664), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton, 1637; in R.I., 1655, but returned to Taunton; mem. R.I. Ct. of Commissioners, 1656.

RIDGELY, Henry (1625-1710), from Devonshire, Eng., settled on the Patuxent River, Prince George's Co., Md., 1659; justice for Anne Arundel Co., 1686-92; mem. Gov.'s Council and Assembly; col. militia; *m* Elizabeth Howard; *m* 2d, Sarah Warner; *m* 3d, Mary DuVall.

RIDGELY, Robert (*d* 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634/35; one of the principal attorneys for the province and clk. House of Assembly many yrs.; principal sec., 1671; examiner High Ct. of Chancery; probate judge; keeper of lesser seals; *m* Martha –.

ROBBINS, Richard (*d* after 1683), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, thence to Cambridge; *m* Rebecca –.

ROBERTS, Hugh (*d* 1702), from Eng. with his widowed mother (*d* 1699), to Pa., 1683; settled in Merion Tp.; Quaker; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; *m* Jane, dau. Owen ap Evan; *m* 2d, Elizabeth John.

ROBERTS, John, from Wales to Montgomery Co., Pa., 1683; *m* Gainor Hugh.

ROBERTSON, William, from Scotland to Charles City, Va., was receiver of York River and sec. of Council of State, 1719, under Gov. Spottswood; *m* Christian Ferguson.

ROBINSON, Alexander (1750-1845), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md.; *m* Priscilla (Lyles) Booth (1760-90), widow of Robert Booth; *m* 2d, a dau. of Charles Wilson Peale.

ROBINSON, Isaac (1610-1704; son of Rev. John), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1635, at Scituate, 1636, at Barnstable, 1639; mem. Grand Inquest for the colony, 1639, 48; dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, 1645, 51; receiver of excise; recorder at Tisbury; *m* 1636, Margaret Hanford.

ROBINSON, John (ca. 1576-1625), M.A., Cambridge, 1599; from Eng. to Holland, and settled at Leyden, 1609; pastor at Leyden of the Pilgrims; regarded as "the most learned, polished and modest spirit that ever separated from the Church of England"; active in promoting emigration to America; *m* Bridget White.

ROCKEFELLER (Rockenfeller), Johan Peter (*b* 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723; *m* Anna Maria Remagen (1684-1719); *m* 2d, 1720, Elizabeth Christina Runkel.

ROCKWELL, William (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636; *m* 1624, Susan Capen.

RODMAN (Redman), John (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), from Eng. to Barbados, thence to Newport, R.I., ca. 1682; freeman, 1684; removed to Block Island, ca. 1688, to Flushing, L.I., 1691; freeman, New York

City, 1698; physician; Quaker; *m* Mary Scammon (1663-1748).

ROGERS Giles (1643 or 45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time, 1680; *m* in Eng., Rachel Eastham.

ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655), A.B., Cambridge, 1617; from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636; pastor at Ipswich, 1638-56; *m* Margaret, dau. Robert Crane.

ROGERS, Thomas (*d* 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

ROGERS, William, from Eng. to Conn., 1635; with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded.

ROLLINS (Rawlins), James, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641; *m* Hannah –.

ROOSEVELT (Van Rosevelt), Claes Martenszen (*d* ca. 1658), from Holland, seems to have first appeared in New Netherland 1638; *m* Jannetje Samuels, or Hamel, or Thomas (*d* 1660).

ROOT (Roote), John (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; freeman, 1657; *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Kilbourne.

ROSE, Robert (1594-1664), from Eng in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634; thence to Wethersfield, Conn.; constable, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 3 terms; removed to Stratford before 1648; served in Pequot War; *m* Margery –.

RUMSEY (Rumsie), Robert, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664; *m* Rachel –.

RUNK (Runck), Jacob (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate in the "Winter Galley," to Phila., Pa., 1738; purchased farm and settled in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; *m* Ann (bap. 1724-ca.1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller.

RUSH, John (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683, settled at Byberry; *m* 1648, Susanna Lucas.

RUSSELL, John (1597-1680), from Wales ca. 1632; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649, to Hadley, Mass., 1659.

RUSSELL, John (1608-95), an original propr. and settler at Dartmouth, Mass.; freeman, 1670; took oath of fidelity, 1684; rep. Gen. St., 1665-83, except two yrs.; in expedn. against Narragansett Indians, 1645; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1687).

RUTHERFORD, Thomas (*b* 1766), from Scotland, settled at Richmond, Va., 1784; *m* 1790, Sallie Winston –.

RYERSON (Reyerszen) Marten (*d* ca. 1687), from Holland to Wallabout, L.I. (present site of Brooklyn, Navy Yard), ca. 1647; settled in Bergen Co., N.J.; *m* 1663, Annetje Joris, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapelje, from France in the first ship sent out by West India Co.

SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard (bap. 1586-ca. 1660), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; asst., 1628-31; returned to Eng., 1631; active friend of the colonists; *m* in Eng., Grace, dau. Robert Kaye; *m* 2d, Elizabeth West (sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr); *m* 3d, Martha Wilfred.

SAMSON (Sampson), Henry (*d* 1685), Mayflower Pilgrim, 1620; freeman, Duxbury, Mass., 1635; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer (*d* bet. 1669-85).

SANBORN (Samborne), John (1620-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; ensign and lt., Hampton mil. company; rep. Gen. Ct.; served in King William's War; *m* Mary (*d* 1668), dau. Robert Tuck; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. Robert Rage, and widow of William Moulton.

SANBORN (Samborne), William (1622-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; at Hampton, Mass. (now N.H.), 1638; served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs., etc.; *m* Mary Moulton.

SANDS (Sandes, Sandys), James (1622-95), from Eng., 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; later at Block Island; dep. Gen. Ct. for New Shoreham Co., 1665; asst. warden, 1676; cdr. militia co. in King Philip's War; *m* Sarah, dau. John Walker.

SANFORD, Thomas (*d* 1681), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Milford, Conn., 1637; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1681).

SANGER, Richard (*d* 1661), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Sudbury, 1646; at Watertown, 1649; blacksmith.

SARGENT, James (*d* 1795), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; *m* Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT, William (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an original settler at Amesbury; *m* 1633, Elizabeth (*b* 1611), dau. John Perkins; *m* 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap. 1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; mem. of the ch., 1639; freeman the same year; resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony, 1658; *m* Hannah – (*d* 1632); *m* 2d, Marie – (*d* 1637); *m* 3d, Sarah – (*d* 1688/89), widow of William Minshall.

SATTERLEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de Sotterley, 1223; and son of Rev. William, vicar of St. Ide, Devonshire, Eng.); settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1688.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; went to Providence, 1638, but returned to Boston the following yr.; later at Hingham and Andover, Mass.; tailor; lt. and capt A. and H. A. Co.; capt. Suffolk regt. before 1655; maj. comdg. Mass. forces in Mt. Hope campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654, et seq.; and speaker, 1659, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1680-81; *m* 1637, Faith, dau. William Hutchinson.

SAYLES, John (1633-81), from Eng. 1645; was at Providence, R.I., 1654; was commr., assistant, treas., warden, mem. Gen. Council, and dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. of Roger Williams (qv).

SAYRE (Sayer, Sayres), Thomas (bap. 1597-1670), from Eng.; first recorded at Lynn, Mass., 1638; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; where he built a house still standing; served as a scout against the Indians at Southampton.

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676; *m* 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis.

SCHENCK (Shenk), Johannes (1656-1747/48), from Holland to New Netherland, was first at New Amsterdam, 1684-85; at Esopus, 1685-89, at Flatbush, L.I., 1691-ca. 1712; town clk., 1691-94; schoolmaster, 1700-12; supervisor at Bushwick, 1719.

SCHENCK, Roelof Martense (1619-1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; removed to Flatlands, L.I.; capt. of horse, Kings Co., 1690.

SCHERMERHORN (van Schermerhooren), Jacob Jansen (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwycke (Albany), N.Y., ca. 1636 or 1643; magistrate several yrs.; removed to Schenectady, 1686; *m* ca. 1650, Jannetje Segers (1632-1700), dau. Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt.

SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob (*d* 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734; *m* 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin.

SCHLEY, John Thomas (1712-89), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1737; settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, at the head of about 100 families, and founded Frederick City, Md.; educator; *m* 1735, Margaret Winz von Winz.

SCHOFF, Jacob (bet. 1725-30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree, Mass., 1752; at Ashburnham, 1757, later at Maidstone, Vt.; *m* Mary –.

SCHUYLER, Philip Pieterse, van (ca. 1628-83), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1650; settled at Beverwyck (Albany); general merchant and trader and a dealer in land; commissary at Ft. Orange, 1655, a magistrate there for many terms; commr. of Albany, 1678; del. to Mohawk Indians, 1655; vice-dir. or dep. under Govs. Stuyvesant and Nicolls; he had the first commn. of captain at Albany, 1667, at Schenectady, 1669; in 1662 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus (Kingston); *m* 1650, Margarita (1628-1711), dau. Brant Arentse Van Slich-

tenhorst, first resident director of Rensselaerwyck, 1646.

SCRIBNER (Scrivener), Benjamin (*d* 1704), from Eng., was at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680; *m* 1679, Hannah (*b* 1662), dau. of John Crampton.

SCUDDER, Thomas (*d* 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; awarded grant of land, 1648.

SEABURY, John, from Eng. to Barbados, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1639.

SEARS (Sares), Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630; first appears on tax list at Plymouth, Mass.; awarded grant of land at Salem, 1638; a founder of Yarmouth; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1662; *m* Dorothy Thacher.

SEDGWICK, Robert (1611-56), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Mass., 1635; settled at Charlestown, 1636; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. 17 terms; cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. maj. Middlesex regt., 1643-44; cdr.-in-chief, 1652; with Capt. Leverett organized an expdn. against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654; cdr. fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654; cdr. regt. to occupy Jamaica, 1655, and apptd. commr. to govern the island; maj. gen., 1656; *m* Joanna –.

SEELEY (Cilley), Robert (*d* 1667), and wife Mary landed at Salem, Mass., with Governor Winthrop, 1630; lt. in Pequot War, 1637; a founder of Watertown, Mass., 1630, Wethersfield, 1635, New Haven, 1638, Fairfield and Stamford, Conn.; of Huntington, L.I., and Elizabethtown, N.J.; marshal of New Haven Colony and cdr. of its militia.

SELLERS, Samuel (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; *m* Anna Gibbons.

SEVERANCE (Severns, Severans), John (*d* 1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Salisbury; freeman, 1637, before the town was settled; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Abigail Kimball (*d* 1658); *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Henry Ambrose.

SEWALL, Henry (bap. 1576-1657), from Eng. and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Rowley; *m* Ellen –.

SEWALL (Sewell, Seawell), Henry (1614-1700), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1634; wintered at Ipswich and helped begin that plantation, furnishing English with meat, cattle and provisions; dep Gen. Ct., 1661; *m* 1646, Jane Dummer.

SEYMOUR (Seimor, Seamor, Seamer), Richard (1596-1655), from Eng. abt. 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639-46; to Farmington, 1652, thence to Norwalk, 1653-54; selectman, 1655; *m* Mary (or Mercy) Rashleigh (*d* 1656).

SHAPLEIGH (Shapley, Sharpley), Alexander (1585-ca. 1650), from Eng., ca. 1635, in his own ship, "Benediction," to Kittery, Me., where he built the first house; he returned to England and died there.

SHARPLESS (Sharples), John (*b* 1624), from Eng. with William Penn, to nr. Chester, Pa., 1682.

SHATTUCK (Shathock), William (1614-72), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Watertown, Mass., 1642; *m* Susanna –.

SHEARMAN, see Sherman.

SHEFFIELD, Edward (1615-1705), from Eng.; *m* Mary Woods.

SHELBY, Evan (*d* 1751), from Wales to Md., ca. 1730, and settled in Prince George's Co.; landowner; *m* Catherine Davies.

SHELDON, Isaac (1629-1708), from Eng to Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1640; settled at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1655; *m* 1653, Mary (*d* 1684), dau. Thomas Woodford, of Hartford, Conn; *m* 2d, 1685, Mehitable dau. Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Ensign.

SHELDON, John (1630-1708; nephew of Gilbert Sheldon, bishop of London, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England), came to America and joined Roger Williams Colony at Providence, R.I.; *m* 1660, Joan Vincent.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), Edward (*d* 1679/80), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; *m* Violet – (*d* 1649); *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Robert Pond, of Dorchester.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shepheard), Ralph (1606-93), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; lived at Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass.; *m* Thank Lord.

SHEPARD, Thomas (1632-1719), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1658; *m* Hannah Ensign (*d* 1698), of Scituate, Mass.

SHERMAN, Edmund (1595-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; freeman at New Haven, Conn., 1640; *m* Judith Angier.

SHERMAN (Shearman), John (1615-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; selectman many yrs.; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651, 53, 63; ensign, 1654; capt., 1680; *m* Martha, dau. William Palmer.

SHERMAN (Shearman), Philip (1610-87), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1634; banished, 1637, on account of religious differences; settled in R.I.; first sec. or recorder; mem. Ct. of Commrs., 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; mem. Council, King Philip's War; *m* Sarah Odding.

SHERMAN, Samuel (1618-ca. 1684), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1634; at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn., and among the first residents of Stamford; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; asst., 1663-68; active in settlement of Woodbury, 1672; *m* Mary Mitchell.

SHIPMAN, Edward (*d* 1697), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1650; freeman, 1667; given 3,000 acres of land "within sight of Hartford," in will of Indian Sachem Uncas, 1676; *m* 1651, Elizabeth Comstock.

SHIPPEN, Edward (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Phila., Pa., 1693/94; speaker Pa. Assembly, 1695; mem. Provincial Council, 1696-1712, and pres., 1702-04; dep. gov., 1703; first mayor of Phila., 1701; presiding justice Common Pleas and Quaker Sessions courts; treas. of Phila., 1705; *m* 1671, Elizabeth Lybrand (*d* 1688); *m* 2d, 1689, Rebecca (Howard) Richardson (*d* 1704/05), dau. John Howard, and widow of Francis Richardson; *m* 3d, Esther (Wilcox) James (1673-1724), dau. Barnabas Wilcox, and widow of Philip James.

SHOEMAKER (Schumacher), Thomas, arrived at New York, 1710; settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y.; lt. colonial forces; *m* Dorothea Hees.

SHRIVER (Schreiber), Andreas (ca. 1673-ca. 1723), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1721; settled on the Schuylkill; *m* 1706, Anna Margaretta (Hess) Jung, dau. Hans Theobold Hess, and widow of John Jung.

SIBLEY (Sebley, Sybley), John (*d* 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1629-30; later at Salem; freeman, 1634; selectman, 1636; at Manchester, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Rachel, dau. John Pickworth.

SILLIMAN, Daniel (*d* 1690), from Holland, ca. 1630, settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he received a land grant and established "Holland Hill"; *m* Peaceable –, widow of John Eggleton.

SILSBEE (Sillsbey), Henry (*b* before 1618), from Eng. to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1639; removed to Ipswich, and to Lynn, 1651; shoemaker; *m* Dorothy – (*d* 1676); *m* 2d, 1680, Grace –, widow of Jonas Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey (*d* 1680), from Eng. to Va., established "Prestwould"; *m* Elizabeth –.

SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse (*d* 1671), from Holland, was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; sgt. of mil. company which built the stockade at Esopus; mem. first Bd. of Schepens, 1661; mem. Ct. of Sessions, 1676; *m* Tryntje Tysse Bos.

SMITH, George, from Eng. in the "James," 1635; settled at Dover, N.H.; tailor; town clk., 1646; at the head of the tax list, 1648; lt. of mil. company, 1645; asso. justice of the county.

SMITH, John (ca. 1698-1776), officer British army, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca.

1730; capt. Va., militia, 1742-60; served in Col. George Washington's regt. in French and Indian War; cdr. Ft. Vause, which was captured by French, 1756, and sent to France as a prisoner of war, 1756-58; *m* in Ireland, Margaret –.

SMITH, Samuel (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant"; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61; founder of Hadley, 1659; dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73; lt. Hadley troop, 1661-78; commr. to the Mohawks, 1667; magistrate; *m* Elizabeth – (1602-85).

SNOW, Nicholas (*d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass.; 1623; a founder of Eastham, 1645; first town clerk 17 yrs. and selectman 7 yrs.; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins (qv).

SNOWDEN, Richard (*d* 1711), from Wales to South River, Md., ca. 1652; large landowner; capt. provincial forces of Md., 1700-03.

SOHIER, Edward, III (*b* 1724), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1750; *m* Susanne Brimmer.

SOMERVELL (Somerville), James (1694-1754), from Eng. to Md., 1719; physician; justice and high sheriff for Calvert Co.; *m* 1722, Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe, of Calvert Co., Md.

SOULE, George (*d* 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Ct., from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-54; *m* at Plymouth, Mass., before 1627, Mary – (*d* 1676).

SOUTHGATE, Richard (bap. 1670/71-1758), from Eng. to Boston, 1715; settled at Leicester, Mass., where he was the first town treas.; *m* 1700, Elizabeth, dau. William Steward.

SOUTHWORTH (Southard), Constant (1615-1679; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice [Carpenter] Southworth, came in the "William and Mary," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and *m* 2d, Gov. William Bradford), came from Eng. at 13 (1628); freeman at Plymouth 1637; soldier Pequot War; dep. 22 yrs.; dep. treas. Plymouth Colony; mem. Council of War, 1658, commr. for United Colonies, 1668; commissary gen. King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Collier.

SPAULDING (Spalding), Edward (*d* 1670), who came to Jamestown, Va., with Sir George Yeardley, 1619, later removed to Braintree, Mass., 1630; removed to Wenham, 1645; was an original incorporator of Chelmsford, Mass., where he died; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1640); *m* 2d, Rachel –.

SPENCER, Gerard, or Jared (1614-85), from Eng., with his brother William, and Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newtown, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; ensign Train Band, Lynn, Mass. 1656, and at Haddam, 1675; rep Gen. Ct., 1674, et seq.; served in King Philip's War.

SPOTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswode), Sir Alexander (1676-1740), officer British Army; apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," for exploration; *m* Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50); brother of William), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1637-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637; *m* Joan Warren.

SPRAGUE, William (1609-75; brother of Ralph), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; *m* 1635, Millicent, dau. of Anthony Eames (qv).

SPRIGG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to Va., and resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1678; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; *m* Katherine –; *m* 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

STACY, Mahlon (1638-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1676; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; *m* 1668, Rebecca (*d* 1711), dau. Richard Ely.

STANDISH, Myles (*d* 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas.; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; *m* 1st, Rose – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (*d* 1659).

STANLEY, John (*d* 1698), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1689; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md., 1689; maj., 1692.

STANTON, Thomas (1616-1677/78), from Eng., 1635; to Hartford, Conn., 1637; noted as Indian interpreter; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; *m* Ann, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord, of Hartford.

STARR, Comfort (1584-1659), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635; later at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650.

STEARNS (Stearne, Sterne), Isaac (*d* 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston. 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Watertown, 1631; *m* Mary –.

STEBBINS (Stebbing), Rowland (*b* 1594-1671), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; later at Agawam, Mass., settled at Northampton, Mass., 1649, where he died.

STEDMAN, Isaac (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline, 1701; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth –.

STEELE, John (1623-65), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; *m* Rachel (*d* 1653), dau. John Talcott; *m* 2d, 1655, Mary –.

STETSON, Robert (1613-1703), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675; commr. for settling boundary with colonies of Mass. and Plymouth; *m* 2d, Mary –.

STEVENS, Henry (*d* 1726), from Eng. ca. 1660; was at Narragansett, later at Stonington, Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown, Conn., for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.

STEVENS, John, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; *m* Mary –.

STICKNEY, William (bap. 1592-1662), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Boston, 1638; at Rowley, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1661; *m* Elizabeth –.

STILLMAN, George (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1683; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; *m* Rebecca, dau. Philip Smith.

STIMSON (Stimpson), George (*b* 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1668; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Alice Philips.

STIRLING, James (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.

STITES, John (1595-1717, aet. 122), from Eng. to Holland, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1658; later at Hempstead, L.I.

STOCKBRIDGE, John (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died; *m* Ann –; *m* 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.

STOCKTON, Richard (ca. 1630-1707), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, the present site of Princeton, N.J.; was lt. Flushing troop of horse, 1665; *m* 1652, Abigail –.

STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony (*d* 1687), from

Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq. and 3d sgt., 1650, A. and H. A. Co.,; linen draper; *m* Mary Downing (*d* 1647; sister of Sir George Downing, celebrated English politician); *m* 2d, 1647, Barbara – (*d* 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph Weld, of Roxbury; *m* 3d, Christian –; *m* 4th, Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow of Maj. Thomas Savage.

STODDARD (Stodder), John (*b* 1612-ca. *d* 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; *m* Catherine –.

STONE, Gregory (1590-1672), from Eng. ca. 1635; admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; settled at Cambridge, 1638, where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Margaret Garrard; *m* 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cooper.

STONE, John, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; with his brother, Rev. Simon, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639; *m* Sarah –.

STONE, Simon (1585-1665), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem. "Committee of Four" presenting the petition of 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-56; *m* Joan, dau. William Clark; *m* 2d, 1654, Sarah –, widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich.

STORM, Dirck, from Holland with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662; was sec. at Brooklyn, 1670, and town clk. of Flatbush, L.I.; lived in Orange Co., and later in Westchester Co., N.Y.; *m* Maria Pieters.

STORRS, Samuel (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663; later at Mansfield (now Storrs), Conn.; *m* 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins.

STOUGHTON, Thomas (*d* 1661), from Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable; an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635; made lt., 1640; *m* Mary, dau. William Wadsworth (1610-75), an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; *m* 2d, Margaret –, widow of Simon Huntington.

STOUT, Richard (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey; *m* 1644, Penelope von Princis (or von Princin), a widow who came from Holland with her first husband, 1640, when the vessel was wrecked at Sandy Hook; all passengers escaping from the ship were killed by the Indians except Penelope, who was left for dead, but was finally brought to New Amsterdam by friendly Indians.

STOWELL, William (*d* 1683), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass.; *m* 1649, Mary, dau. John Farrow.

STREET, Nicholas (1603-74), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1638; minister at New Haven, Conn., 1659-74; *m* 2d, Mary –, widow of Gov. Francis Newman.

STRONG, John (1605-99), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; at Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Court, 1641-44; later at Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1630, Abigail (*d* 1688), dau. Thomas Ford, of Dorchester.

STURGIS, Edward (1613-95), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Elizabeth Hinckley.

STURTEVANT, Samuel (1622-69), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1643; mem. Plymouth mil. company; soldier colonial wars; *m* 1643, Ann –.

STUYVESANT, Peter (1591-1671), entered mil. service of Holland at an early age; fought in the West Indies and became gov. of Island of Curaçoa; lost a leg in expdn. against the Island of St. Martin; apptd., 1646, by the West India Co., dir.-gen. of the New Netherlands, in which office he remained until 1664, when New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English; *m* Judith, dau. of Samuel Bayard.

SULLIVAN, John (Owen O'Sullivan, "Master John, of Berwick," 1690-1795, aet. 105), came from Ireland, settled at York, Mass. (now Me.), ca. 1720; *m* ca. 1735, Margery Brown (1714-1801).

SUMNER, William (1604/05-ca. 1688), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658, et seq.; clk. of the Train Band, 1663; *m* 1625, Mary West (*d* 1676).

SUTPHEN (van Zutphen), Derick Janse (1645-1706), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1676; *m* Lysbett Van Nuyse.

SUYDAM (van Zuyt Dam), Hendrick Rycken (*d* 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663; a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679; *m* 1666, Ida Jacobs.

SWAN, Richard (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Rowley, 1639; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666-77; in King Philip's War and in expdn. to Canada; *m* Ann –.

SWEET, John, from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; later at Warwick or Kingston, R.I.

SWIFT (Swyft), William (*d* 1644), from Eng. ca. 1630; a propr. of Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Sudbury, and to Sandwich ca. 1637; served in Lt. John Blackmer's company, 1643; *m* Joan –.

SYLVESTER, Richard (*d* 1663), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1633; removed to Scituate, 1663; *m* ca. 1632, Naomi Torrey.

TABOR (Taber), Philip (1605-69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; one of first settlers of Yarmouth; mem. earliest Assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence and Tiverton; rep. Gen. Court, from Providence, 1661.

TAFT (Taffe), Robert (ca. 1640-1725), from Eng., was at Braintree, Mass., and an original settler at Mendon, when it was set off from Braintree, 1667; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen, 1680; *m* Sarah – (*d* 1725).

TAINTER (Tayntor, Taintor), Joseph (1613-90), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Watertown, Mass., 1638; served in King Philip's War, as did three of his sons; *m* Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy.

TAINTOR, Charles (*d* 1654), from Wales, ca 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; later at Branford and Fairfield; dep. from Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn.

TALBOTT (Talbot), Richard (*d* 1666), was in Md., 1652; purchased "Poplar Knowle" plantation, on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1656; *m* 1656, Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, of Md.

TALCOTT (Tailecoat, Taylcoat), John, "The Worshipful" (1600-60), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company, to Boston, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; removed with Hooker to Hartford, 1636; rep. first Gen. Ct., 1637-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-60; treas. of colony, 1652-60; commr., 1656-58; *m* Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

TALLMADGE (Talmadge, Talmage, Talmash), Thomas (*d* 1690; son of Sir Lionel Tolleemach, high sheriff, *m* Lady Catherine Cromwell, dau. Lord Cromwell), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; removed to Lynn, 1637; to Southampton, L.I.; lt., 1665; dep. Gen. Ct.; recorder, 1650.

TAPPAN (Toppan), Abraham (bap. 1606-1689), from Eng. to Essex Co., Mass., 1637; *m* Susanna Taylor.

TARBELL, Thomas (*d* ca. 1678 or 81), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1644; removed to Groton, 1663, thence to Charlestown; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Mary – (1620-74); *m* 2d, 1676, Susanna –, widow of John Lawrence.

TATNALL, Edward (1704–90), from Eng. with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725; was at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735; *m* Elizabeth Pennock.

TAYLOR, Edward (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671, A.M., 1720; clergyman; *m* 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys, mem. Colonial Congress (and g.dau. of Gov. John Haynes).

TAYLOR, James (1615-80; desc. Earls of Hare, Carlisle, Eng.), from Eng. ca. 1635; established "Hare Forest," in Va.; *m* 1st, Frances – (*d* 1680).

TAYLOR, Samuel (*d* 1723), a Quaker, came from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677; a propr. of West Jersey; his house and farm are still in possession of the family; *m* Susanna Horsman.

TAYLOR (Taylour, Tailer), William (*b* 1609), from Eng. to Barbados, 1635; came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1647; *m* Mary –.

TEN BROECK, Dirck Wesselse (1638-1717; son of Wessel, who was supposed to have come from Holland with Peter Minuit, 1626), appeared at Albany as early as 1662; was magistrate, commissary, alderman and recorder, and mayor of Albany, 1696-98; mem. 1st to 5th Provincial Assemblies; commr. of Indian affairs many yrs.; political agent to Canada four times; *m* 1663, Christyna Van Buren (1644-1729).

TENNEY (Tenny), Thomas (1614-1699/1700), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; at Rowley, 1640; later at Bradford, Mass.; sgt. and ensign of Rowley foot company, 1677; *m* Ann –.

TERHUNE (Terheun), Albert Albertse (*d* in 1685), Huguenot, went from France to Holland and thence to New Utrecht, L.I., 1641; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1642; *m* Geertje De Nyce.

TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; resided at Braintree, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; a founder of Southold, L.I.; freeman of Conn., 1662; *m* Marie – (*d* 1659).

THACHER (Thatcher), Thomas (1620-78; son of Rev. Peter, rector Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; prepared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth, 1644/45; was first minister of Old South Ch. at Boston; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1664), dau. Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; *m* 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry Webb, of Boston, and widow of Jacob Sheaffe.

THATCHER (Thacher) Anthony (1588/89-1667), from Eng. to Mass., 1635; was taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; removed to Yarmouth; clergyman; rep. Gen. Ct., 1643, et seq.; mem. militia and of Council of War, 1642; *m* Elizabeth Jones.

THAYER, Richard (*b* 1621), from Eng., admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640; was at Boston, 1641; *m* 1654, Dorothy Pray.

THAYER, Richard (bap. 1601-68), from Eng. to Mass., with his brother, Thomas, 1630; admitted freeman at Braintree, 1630; later settled at Boston; *m* 1624, Dorothy Mortimore.

THEBALD (Theobald), Clement (*d* 1675), from Eng., was in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641, in Md., 1654; *m* 2d, Mary –.

THOMAS, James, from Wales to Kent Co., Md., 1702; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hackett.

THOMAS, John (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635; *m* 1648, Sarah, dau. James Pitney, of Marshfield.

THOMAS, Peter (1640-1722), from Wales to Westtown, Pa., 1683; *m* Elizabeth Morris.

THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674/75), from Eng., 1651, settled in West River, Md.; lt. provincial forces before 1655; high commr. governing Md., 1656-58, and one of those effecting the surrender of the province to Lord Baltimore, 1658; *m* Sarah Harrison (*d* 1687).

THOMAS, Thomas (will proved 1671), from Eng. with his wife, son James and servants, to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1639; received land warrant on Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; high commr. of Provincial Ct.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Barton.

THOMAS, William (1573-1651), from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1637; later at Marshfield, Mass.; freeman, 1642; gov.'s asst. from 1642, 43, 44, 47, 51; mem. Council of War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 44.

THOMPSON (Tomson, Thomson, Tompson), Anthony (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), 1638, and a signer of the Compact; soldier in Indian troubles, 1642.

THOMPSON, James (1593-1682), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; original settler at Woburn, 1640; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth – (*d* 1643); *m* 2d, 1644, Susanna –, widow of Thomas Blodget, of Cambridge.

THOMPSON, John (1616-96), dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, Mass., 1671-72, from Middleboro, 1674, et seq.; sgt. mil. company, 1673; lt., 1675; cdr. garrison in King Philip's War, 1675; *m* Mary Cooke.

THOMPSON, John (1730-78), from Scotland to Hunterdon Co., N.J., moved to Shamokin on West Susquehanna, 1776; soldier Cont. Army; killed by Tories and Indians, nr. Cherry Valley; *m* Judith Bodine (1735-96; g.dau. Jean Bodin, *d* 1695, a Huguenot, naturalized at London, 1681.

THOMPSON, John Lewis (1640-1726), from Wales with a brother, to Va., ca. 1650; *m* Elizabeth McGrath.

THOMSON, Alexander (1722-1800), from Scotland to Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone.

THORNDIKE, John (ca. 1603-1668-70), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1632; a founder of Ipswich, 1633; returned to Eng., 1668, leaving his son Paul at Beverly; *m* Elizabeth Stratton; *m* 2d, Alice Coleman.

TICKNOR (Tickner, Tickenor), William, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1646; soldier King Philip's War; *m* Hannah, dau. John Stockbridge; *m* 2d, 1666, Deborah, dau. Thomas Hyland.

TIFFANY, Humphrey (*d* 1685), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1660; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1663; later at Swansea; killed by lightning; *m* Elizabeth –.

TILGHMAN, Richard (1626-76), English surgeon, came in the "Elizabeth and Mary," 1661, settled at "The Hermitage," Talbot Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1669-71; *m* Mary Foxley.

TILLEY, John (*d* 1621), 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife *d* 1621).

TILLINGHAST, Pardon (1622-1718), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., ca. 1643, where built at own expense, 1st Bapt. church in America, and gave it to the society; pastor 40 years; dep. Gen. Ct., 1672, 80, 94, 97, 1700; *m* 2d, Lydia Taber.

TODD, Christopher (1617-86), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; a founder of New Haven Colony, 1638, and a signer of the covenant; owned the present site of Yale U.; *m* Grace Middlebrook.

TODD, John (*b* 1621), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; an early settler of Rowley, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 86; *m* Susanna –.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel (1650-1724), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1671; temporarily resided at Boston; later at Little Compton, R.I.; merchant; *m* 1671, Elizabeth (1651-1714), dau. John Allen.

TORREY, William (1608-abt. 90), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; lt. and capt.; clk. Ho. of Deputies, 1640, et seq.

TOWER (Towers), John (1609-1702), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; removed to Lancaster, 1654; served in garrison house in King Philip's War; *m* Margaret Ibrook (1617-1700).

TOWNSEND, John (1578[?]-1668/69), from Eng. with brothers Henry and Richard, to Lynn, Mass., 1643; removed to Providence, R.I., 1644, and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645; *m* Elizabeth Montgomery.

TOWNSEND, Thomas (bap. 1594-1677), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; *m* Mary Newgate.

TRACY, Thomas (1610-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed soon to Saybrook, Conn., to Wethersfield and finally settled at Norwich, of which he was an original propr., 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662 and for many yrs.; ensign and lt.; commissary and q.m. in King Philip's War; *m* 1641, widow of Edward Mason; *m* 2d, 1679, Martha, dau. Thomas Bourne, and widow of John Bradford.

TRAIN (Traine), John (ca. 1610-1681), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; mem. Watertown Train Band, 1652; *m* Margaret Dix (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1675, Abigail Bent.

TREAT, Richard (1584-1669), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-44; gov.'s asst., 1657-65; patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II, 1662; mem. Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65; *m* Alice Gaylord.

TRIPPE, Henry (1632-97/98), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1663, where he took up land; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1671-81; maj. of horse, 1689; lt. col. of field officers, 1694; *m*

1665, Frances –, widow of Michael Brooke, of Calvert Co., Md.; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

TROWBRIDGE, Thomas, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639; returned to England leaving his sons; of their direct male descendants 56 fought in Am. Rev.; 41 in War of 1812; 152 in Civil War; *m* Elizabeth Marshall.

TRUMBULL, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; later at Rowley; *m* Ann –.

TUCK (Tucke, Tewk), Robert, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1638; obtained license for first inn at Hampton; *m* Joanna –.

TUCKER, St. George, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., 1771; lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. Council of State, 1781; county lt. and del. to the Annapolis conv., 1786, for amendment of the Articles of Confederation; judge Gen. Ct. of Va., 1788-1804; prof. law, coll. of William and Mary, 1790-1804; judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1804-13; U.S. dist. judge, 1813-25; eminent legal author; *m* 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke), dau. of Theodoric Bland, and widow of John Randolph, of "Matoax"; *m* 2d, 1791, Lelia (Skipwith) Carter, dau. of Sir Peyton Skipwith, of "Prestwould," and widow of George Carter, of "Corotoman."

TUCKER, Robert (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; removed to Dorchester, later to Milton, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 80, 81; *m* Elizabeth Allen.

TUCKERMAN, John (1624-98), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1649; *m* Sarah –.

TUPPER, Thomas (1578-1676), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house built by him, 1637, still stands, and is owned by the family; was deputy Gen. Ct.; *m* Anne –.

TURNER (de Tourneur), Daniel (1626-73), fled from France to Leyden, Holland, ca. 1648, thence, with his wife and son Daniel, to New Netherland, 1652; corp. mil. company at Midwout for defense against English, 1654, against Indians, 1660; magistrate, 1660-63; patentee of Harlem; *m* 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis (*d* 1700).

TURNER, Humphrey (ca. 1593-1673), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628; removed to Scituate, 1633; a founder of the ch. there, 1635; constable; rep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 52, 53; pvt. in mil. company; *m* Lydia Garnet.

TUTTLE, William (1609-73), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; a propr. of Charlestown, 1636; removed to New Haven after 1639; served in the night watch at New Haven, 1646; *m* Elizabeth – (1612-84).

TWOMBLY, Ralph (*d* 1656), from Eng. ca. 1656, settled at Dover, N.H.; *m* Elizabeth –.

TYLER, Job (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., was at Portsmouth or Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., 1640; to Roxbury, 1665, to Mendon, 1669; later to Rowley; *m* Mary –.

TYLER, Thomas (*d* 1703), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1680; *m* Miriam Simpkins (1663-1730).

TYSON, Rhiner, or Reynier (1659-1745), from Germany, with his brother Derrick, and Daniel Pastorius, in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683; an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.; burgess, 1692, 93, 94, 96; purchased land and settled at Abington, Pa.; *m* Margaret Kunders.

UNDERHILL, John (1597-1672), from Eng. with Winthrop, as capt. of mil. forces; freeman, 1630; officer A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct. several times; selectman; officer in Pequot War; driven out of the colony for "heresy" and went to New Hampshire; gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H.; soon left for New Amsterdam and settled on L.I.; led the Dutch troops against the Simaroy Indians, 1644; mem. Council of New Netherland; *m* Helena –; *m* 2d, 1658/59, Elizabeth (1633-1674/75), dau. Lt. Robert Feake.

UPHAM, John (1598-1682), from Eng., with the Hull colony to Mass.; settled at Weymouth, 1635; freeman, 1638; removed to Malden, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-42; mem. Provincial Assembly; *m* in Eng. Elizabeth Slade (or Webb; *d* 1671); *m* 2d, 1671, Catharine –, widow of Angel Hollard, of Boston.

USHER, Robert (*d* 1669), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman, 1644; removed to Stamford, 1647; constable, 1665, 1667; selectman, 1668; rep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; *m* 1659, Elizabeth –, widow of Jeremy Jagger.

VAN CORTLANDT, Oloff Stevensen (1610-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1638; one of the eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, 1645; col. Burgher Corps, 1649, 1655-64; burgomaster, 1655, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63; schepen, 1654; commr. to settle boundaries bet. New Netherland and New England; commr. to surrender New Netherland to the English, 1664; *m* 1642, Annetje Loockermans.

VAN DE WATER, Jacobus (1626-1712), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660; town mayor, 1674; settled at Bedford, L.I., 1677; county clerk of Kings Co., L.I.; *m* Engeltje Juriaans.

VAN DYKE (Van Dyk, Van Dyck), Jan Thomasen (1605-73), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1652; was 1st magistrate there; *m* Teuntje Hagen.

VAN DYKE, Thomasse Janse (ca. 1580-ca. 1665), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; *m* Lytie Dirks.

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremias (1632-74; son of Kiliaen), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1642, of which he was 3d patroon; col. of militia; mem. Colonial Assembly and speaker, 1664; *m* Maria Van Cortlandt.

VAN RENSSELAER, Kiliaen (1595-1644), was one of the lords directors of the Dutch West India Co., purchased from the Indians a very large tract of land now including part of Albany and Van Rensselaer counties, New Netherland, which he named Rensselaerwyck; title of "patroon" conferred on him, 1624; the grant was divided into two manors, 1704, and title changed to "lord of the manor"; the patroonship vested in Rensselaerwyck; never came to America.

VAN SANT, Garret, from Holland to New Utrecht, N.Y., 1651; *m* Lysbeth Gerritse.

VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius (1686-1752), grad. U. of Leyden; from Holland to Staten Island, N.Y., ca. 1717, where he was preacher; removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1742, and was pastor Old Dutch Church there; scholar and writer; *m* Anna Staats.

VAN SCHAICK, Gozen Geritse (1630-76), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1652; lt. at Albany, Rensselaerwyck, and Schenectady, 1672; capt., 1673; *m* 1st, Geertje Barents Peelen.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert Hendrikse (*d* 1702), from Holland to Albany Co., N.Y., before 1681; *m* Maritie Cornelie.

VENABLE, Abraham, from Eng. in the "Friend's Adventure," to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1685; *m* Sara – (*d* 1687), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Lewis) Hicks, dau. of Capt. Hugh ap Lewis.

VER PLANCK, Abraham Isaacsen (*d* ca. 1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1636; one of the "Twelve Men," 1641; *m* Maria (Vinge) Roos, dau. Geyeyn Vinge.

VILAS, Peter (1704-56), believed to have come from Eng., ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham, Mass.; *m* Mercy, dau. John Gay.

VOORHEES (Van Voor Hees), Steven Coerte (1600-84), from Holland in the "Bonte Koe," with his family to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Flatlands, L.I.; magistrate; *m* 2d, Willempie (1619-90), dau. Roelof Seubering.

WADHAMS (Wadham), John, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645.

WADSWORTH, William (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; at Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct. many times bet. 1656-75; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Stone.

WAIT (Waite, Waight), Richard (1608-1668/69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630, where he had land grants; commissary in Pequot War; special commissary to the Narragansets, 1664; *m* Mary – (1606-78).

WAIT (Waite, Wayte), Thomas (1601-77), from Eng.; went to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638, with Ann Hutchinson and her associates.

WALDRON (Walderne), Maj. Richard (1614-89), from Eng. to Dover, Mass., 1635; at Dover Neck until 1655; capt. of a militia co., 1652, maj., 1674; cdr.-in-chief (Coloner) of Eastern military forces in King Philip's War; dep. for Dover in Mass. Gen. Ct., 1654-79; speaker of the House several sessions; royal councillor and dep. gov. of the Province of N.H., when it was organized, 1680; chief justice Superior Ct. of the Province, 1683; his garrison was captured and burned by the Indians, June 28, 1689, and he was killed; *m* in Eng., 1637, —— (ca. 1617-1780).

WALN, Nicholas (ca. 1650-1721), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; purchased 1000 acres; settled in Middletown Tp., Pa., on the Neshominy River, 1682/83-96; removed to Phila. Co., 1696; mem. first Assembly many yrs.; sheriff of Bucks Co., 1685; director of public schools, etc.; *m* 1673, Jane Turner.

WARD, Andrew (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, to Stamford, 1641, later to Fairfield, where he died; one of commrs. apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., 1635-36; magistrate, 1636, 37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39, 1653-56, 1658; mem. com. to press men for the expdn. against the Dutch, 1653, and against the Narragansets, 1654; *m* Hester Sherman.

WARD, William (1603-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644; a founder of Marlborough, 1660; again rep., 1666; in garrison at Marlborough in King Philip's War; *m* 2d, Elizabeth – (1613-1700).

WARFIELD, Richard (*d* ca. 1703/04), from Eng., settled nr. Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; mil. officer of the county, 1696; large landowner; vestryman; *m* 1670, Elinor, dau. Capt. John Browne.

WARING, Sampson (1618-68), from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., Va., ca. 1643; removed to "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1646; lawyer; mem. Council, 1655-59; *m* 1648, Sarah Leigh.

WARNER, Andrew (ca. 1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* 1st, Mary –; *m* 2d, Esther –.

WARREN, John (1585-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Watertown; freeman, 1631; selectman, 1636-40; *m* Margaret – (*d* 1662).

WARREN, Richard (*d* 1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; *m* before 1611, Elizabeth – (ca. 1583-1673).

WARREN (Waren, Warin, Waring), Richard (*b* 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664; removed to Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670.

WARREN, William (*d* 1746), from Eng. with his wife and son William, in the "Expectation," to Boston, 1715; purchased land and settled at Leicester, 1717; *m* Dorothea –.

WASHBURN (Washburne), John (*d* 1670; son of John), sec. in Eng. of the Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.E.; from Eng. was at Duxbury, Mass., 1631, where he was made freeman; purchased land from Massasoit, the Indian, and founded Bridgewater, to which place he removed, 1645; served in expdn. against the Narragansets, 1645; *m* in Eng., 1618, Margery, dau. Robert Moore.

WASHINGTON, John (1627-78; brother of Lawrence), from Eng. 1656, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; justice of the peace, 1662; burgess, 1666, 75, 77; col. of Va. troops in Indian war, 1675; *m* 1659, Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Nathaniel Pope, and widow of Walter Brodhurst; *m* 2d, Frances, dau. Thomas Gerard, and widow of Valentine Peyton.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence (bap. 1635-1676; brother of John), from Eng. to Va., 1677, settled in Stafford Co.; *m* 1660, Mary, dau. of Edmund Jones; *m* 2d, Jane (or Joyce) –, widow of Alexander Fleming.

WATSON, Josiah (1748-1828), from Pa. to Alexandria, Va., ca. 1771, landowner in Tenn., Ky., and Va.; *m* Jane Taylor (1752-1830).

WEBB, Richard (*d* 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; mem. grand jury, 1643; one of first settlers of Norwalk, Conn; was at Stamford, 1655; *m* Elizabeth (*d* 1680), dau. John Gregory.

WEBSTER, John (1590-1661), from England to Mass.; one of original settlers at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; gov.'s asst., 1639-55; commr. for United Colonies, 1654; dep. gov., 1655, and gov., 1656, Colony of Conn.; first magistrate, 1657-59; a founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* in Eng., Agnes – (*d* 1667).

WEEKS (Weekes), George, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Jane, sister of Roger Clap.

WELD, Joseph (ca. 1595-1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1632; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct.; capt. and first comdg. officer in service of colony; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Barbara Clapp.

WELLES (Wells), Thomas (1598-1660), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, to Hartford, 1637; magistrate, 1637-60; 2d treas., 1639-51; sec., 1640-48; gov. pro tem., 1651; dep. gov., 1654, et seq.; gov. Colony of Conn., 1655-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1649; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –, widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn.

WELLS (Welles), Thomas (1605-66), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; an original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; ensign "Mil. Co. of the Massachusetts"; *m* Abigail Warner.

WENDELL, Evert Jansen (1615-1709), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1642; settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1651, where he was ruling elder and magistrate; *m* 1644, Susanna du Trieux (*d* 1660); *m* 2d, 1663, Maritje, dau. Abraham Pieter Vosburgh, and widow of Thomas Mingael.

WENTWORTH, William (1615/16-1696/97), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1639; removed to Wells, Me., 1642, to Dover, N.H., 1649; *m* Elizabeth Kenney.

WEST, John (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, 2d Lord Delaware [new creation], *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), B.A., Magdalen Coll., 1613; came to Va.; mem. Council of Va. 29 yrs.; gov. and capt.-gen., 1635-37; *m* Anne –.

WEST, Sir Thomas (son of Sir Thomas West, 2d Lord Delaware [new creation], and brother of John), arrived in Va., 1610, and was first gov. and capt.-gen.

WESTCOTT (Wescott, Westcoatt), Stukeley (1592-1677), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636; a founder of Providence Plantations; removed to Warwick, R.I., 1648; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650; commr., 1651, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1656, et seq.

WHARTON, Thomas (1664-1718; son of Richard, of Kellorth, Westmorelandshire, Eng.), settled at Phila., Pa., ca. 1683; mem. Phila. Council; *m* Rachel Thomas.

WHEELER, Moses (1598-ca. 1690), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Stratford, 1648; charter from Conn. Gen. Court for ferry on Housatonic River; freeman, 1669; shipwright; *m* Miriam Hawley.

WHEELOCK, Ralph (1600-83), A.B., A.M., Cambridge U.; from Eng. with his wife and daughter to Watertown, Mass., 1637; removed to Dedham, 1638; founded town of Medfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct. from Dedham and Medfield several yrs.; *m* Rebecca – (*d* before 1654); *m* 2d, Hannah – (*d* 1682).

WHIPPLE, John (1617-85), from Eng., at Providence, R.I., 1658, removed to Ipswich; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1639, Sarah –.

WHITE, John (1595-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, 1636, and elder of the Hooker colony; removed to Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 69; returned to Hartford before 1675; *m* Mary –.

WHITE, Peregrine (*b* in the Mayflower, Cape Cod Harbor, bet. Dec. 7 and 10, 1620-*d* 1704; son of William), capt. Mass. troops; mem. Council of War, 1675; *m* 1649, Sarah (*d* 1712), dau. William Bassett.

WHITE, William (*d* 1621), 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact; *m* at Leyden, Holland, 1612, Susanna Fuller, who *m* 2d, Edward Winslow.

WHITE, William (1610-90), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; freeman at Newbury, 1642; one of the first settlers at Haverhill, where he died; capt. of first mil. company at Haverhill; *m* 1st, Mary – (*d* 1681, aet. 75).

WHITELEY, Arthur (1652-1732), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1676; *m* 1705, Elizabeth –, widow of William Rich, of Md.; *m* 2d, 1719, Joan –.

WHITING, Nathaniel (ca. 1609-1682), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1635; granted land at Lynn; *m* Hannah, dau. John Dwight.

WHITING, Samuel (1597-1679; son of John, mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636, settled at Lynn, where he was freeman, 1636; clergyman; *m* Elizabeth St. John.

WHITING, William (*d* 1647), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; an original settler at Hartford, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; 2d colonial treas. of Conn., 1641-47; maj. in colonial forces; *m* Susanna –.

WHITMAN (Whiteman), John (ca. 1603-1692), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1639; removed to Weymouth, ca. 1641; ensign, mil. company, 1645; apptd. by Gen. Ct. "to end small causes"; *m* Ruth Reed.

WHITNEY, John (ca. 1592-1673; son of Thomas and g.son of Sir Robert, knighted by Queen Mary, 1553), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; constable, 1641; selectman and town clk.; garrison duty during King Philip's War; *m* Elinor – (1599-ca. 1670); *m* 2d, Judah Clement.

WHITRIDGE (Whitred, Whitteredd, Whittredge, Whittridge, Whitrig), William (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and son Thomas, 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; *m* Elizabeth –; *m* 2d, Susanna –, widow of Anthony Colby.

WICKHAM, Thomas (1624-1688/89), from Eng., was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1648; freeman, 1658; *m* Sarah Churchill (1630-1700).

WILBUR (Wilboare, Wilbur, Wilbor, Willbore, Wildbore), Samuel (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; admitted to the church at Boston, 1633; banished on account of religious differences and was an original propr. of Aquedneck, R.I., 1638; returned to Boston after a number of yrs.; *m* in Eng., Ann (*d* Sept. 24, 1656), dau. Thomas Bradford; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Letchford.

WILCOX (Willcocks), "John of Hartford" (*d* 1651), from Eng. with his wife and family to Boston before 1636; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; surveyor; selectman; *m* Mary –.

WILCOCKSON (Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcoxson), William (1601-1652/53), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; removed to Stratford, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford and Windsor; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647; *m* Margaret –.

WILDER, Thomas (ca. 1618-1667), from Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; settled at Lancaster, 1659; selectman; *m* Hannah (or Ann) –.

WILLARD, Simon (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; removed to Concord, 1635, thence to Lancaster, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-76; lt., 1637; capt., 1646; maj., 1655; cdr.-in-chief of expdn. against Minigret, 1655; cdr. Middlesex regt. in King Philip's War; was given 1,000 acres of land by the govt.; *m* in Eng., Mary, dau. Henry Sharpe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Dunster; *m* 3d, Mary Dunster.

WILLET (Willett), Thomas (1610/11-1674), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; settled at Swansea, Mass.; capt. Plymouth colonial militia, 1648; mem. Council of War, 1653; Gen. Council, 1672; served in expdn. which captured New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664, and became the first English mayor of New York; returned to Swansea, where he died.

WILLIAMS, George, from Wales to Phila., Pa., ca. 1690; shortly after removed to Prince George's Co., Md.

WILLIAMS, James (*d* 1735), from England to Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1726; *m* Ann Johnson.

WILLIAMS, Richard (*b* 1599), *b* in Wales; came to Salem, Mass., 1633; a founder of Taunton, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646-48, 50.

WILLIAMS, Robert (1608-93; son of Stephen), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637; selectman; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth (*d* 1674), dau. John Stalham; *m* 2d, 1675, Margaret – (*d* 1690), widow of John Fearing, of Hingham.

WILLIAMS, Roger (1599-1683), grad. Oxford or Cambridge Univ.; ordained a minister of the Church of Eng.; came from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, Mass., 1631; teacher of the church at Salem, 1631; asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1633-35; banished from the colony and founded R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1636; secured a charter for the colony in Eng., 1644; gov. of the Plantations, 1654-56, later gov.'s asst. and dep.; *m* Mary –.

WILLISTON, Joseph (1667-1747); was at Westfield, and Springfield, Mass.; *m* Mary (*d* 1711), dau. of Joseph Parsons and widow of Joseph Ashley; *m* 2d, 1714, Sarah –, widow of Thomas Stebbins.

WINCHESTER, John (1616-94), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Hingham, 1636; freeman, 1637; removed to Boston after 1650; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis, of Scituate.

WINSHIP (Winshope, Windship), Edward (1612/13-1688), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Newtown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; selectman many yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, et seq.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* Jane –; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

WINSLOW, Edward (1595-1655), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact; 3d gov. of the Colony, 1633, 36, 44; commr. United Colonies, 1643; *m* 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1618, Elizabeth Barker (*d* in 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, widow of William White.

WINSLOW, John (1597-1674; brother of Gov. Edward, qv); from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; mem. Council of War, 1646; rep. Gen. Court, 1653-55; removed to Boston, 1657, and was a mcht. there; freeman, 1672; *m* 1627, Mary (Mayflower Pilgrim), dau. James Chilton.

WINSLOW, Kenelm (bap. 1599-1672; brother of Gov. Edward, qv), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1629; admitted freeman, 1632; surveyor, town of Plymouth; original propr. of Assonet (Freetown), 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; engaged in settlement of Yarmouth and other towns; mem. Marshfield mil. company; *m* Elinor (Newton) Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.

WINSOR (Windsor), Joshua, from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., 1638; an original purchaser of that town, with Roger Williams.

WINTHROP, John (1588-1649), elected gov. of the Mass. Company, 1629; leader of a fleet which arrived at Salem, Mass., 1630; served as gov., 1630-34, 1637-40, 1642, 1646-49, first pres. United Colonies of N.E., 1643; *m* at 17, in Eng., Mary Forth (*d* 1616); *m* 2d, Thomasine Clopton (*d* shortly); *m* 3d, 1618, Margaret (*d* 1647), dau. Sir John Tyndal; *m* 4th, 1648, Martha (Norwell) Coytmore, widow of Thomas Coytmore.

WITHINGTON, Henry (1589/90-1666/67), from Eng., probably in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; one of the 6 founders of the ch. there; selectman, 1636; never a freeman; *m* 1st, Anne Leech (*d* 1621); *m* in Eng., Elizabeth Smith (*d* 1661); *m* 2d, 1662, Margaret, wid. of John Paul.

WOLCOTT, Henry (1578-1655), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; brought with him a commn. from the crown as justice; freeman, 1634; a founder of Dorchester, and of Windsor, Conn., 1635; constable, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1643-55; *m* in Eng., 1606, Elizabeth (*d* 1655), dau. Thomas Saunders.

WOODBRIDGE, John (1613-95), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.; a founder of Andover; returned to Eng., 1647, but came again, 1663, settling at Boston; gov.'s asst., 1683, 84; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; *m* 1639, Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv).

WOODRUFF (Woodrove, Woodroffe), Matthew (1612-82; son of Sir David), from England, ca. 1640; settled at Hartford, Conn.; at Farmington, Conn., 1640/41; freeman, 1657; *m* Hannah –.

WOODS (Wood), Samuel (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700; *m* 1717, Mary Parker.

WOODSON, Dr. John (1586-1644), grad. St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1604; came to Va. in the "George," 1619; *m* Sara –.

WOODWARD, Nathaniel (*d* after 1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; mathematician and surveyor; ran the line between Plymouth colony and Mass., 1638, also between Mass. and Conn.; was sent to the Merrimac survey; *m* Margaret –.

WOODWARD, Richard (1590-1665), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; *m* in Eng., Rose – (*d* 1662); *m* 2d, 1663, Ann –, widow of Stephen Gates, of Cambridge.

WOOLSEY, Joris, or George (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, 1623; later at Plymouth, Mass.; at Flushing, L.I., 1647; cadet Burgher Corps; *m* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Cornell.

WORCESTER, William, from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; served in ministry in Eng.; the first minister at Salisbury; freeman, 1640; *m* in Eng., Sarah – (*d* 1650); *m* 2d, 1650, Rebecca – widow of John Hall (she had also been widow of Henry Byley).

WURTS (Wirtz), Johannes Conrad (1706-63), from Switzerland, 1735; clergyman in several of the colonies, settled at York, Pa., 1762; *m* Anna Goetchius.

WYLLYS, George (1602-45), from Eng., 1638, settled at Hartford, Conn.; trooper in Pequot War; gov.'s asst., 1639; gov. Colony of Conn., 1641-42.

WYNNE, Dr. Thomas (ca. 1630-1692), physician to William Penn and came with him in the "Welcome," 1682; leader of the Welsh group which purchased the "Welsh Tract," nr. Phila., Pa.; was speaker of the Assembly; judge Provincial Supreme Ct.; author; *m* ca. 1655, Martha Buttall; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Rowden, widow.

YALE, Capt. Thomas (1616-83; son of Thomas Yale [*d* 1619], *m* Anne, dau. of George Lloyd, bishop of Chester, Eng.), came to Boston, Mass., 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; *m* 1645, Mary Turner (their 3d son, Elihu, founded Yale Coll.).

YARDLEY, Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1704; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1715, 22; *m* 1706, Ann (*b* 1685), dau. William Biles.

YEARDLEY, Sir George (1577-1627), dep. gov. of Va., 1616-17; gov. and captain general, 1618-26; *m* 1618, Temperance West.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

IN

VOLUME ONE

Since the "heart" of any genealogical work is its alphabetical index of names, and since it is one of the chief purposes of this work to index America genealogically, the following alphabetical index of names in VOLUME ONE is repeated herewith.

This index is the key to upwards of Ten Thousand American lineages, and since the volume may be consulted in practically every public library in the country and in most of the chapter libraries of the patriotic-hereditary societies, this great mass of data are thus made readily available to the public permanently.

Names in **bold face** *type are the subjects of lineage records in Volume One, and numbers in* **bold face** *type indicate the page upon which the record appears in Volume One.*

The **bold face** type numbers following the names of immigrant ancestors in the index, refer to the pages upon which their biographical records appear (pages 965-997 in Volume One); other page numbers refer to lineage records.

A

ABADIE, Eugene H., 407-408
Eugene S., 407-408
ABBE (see also Abbey)
Cleveland, 39
Cleveland, Jr., 39
Ebenezer, 39
Geo. Waldo, 39-40
John, 39
Joshua, 39-176-319-436
Moses Cleveland, 39
Phineas, 39
Robert, 40
Samuel, 39
Truman, 39
ABBEY (see also Abbe)
Benjamin, 174
David, 174
John, 174-612
Peter, 612
Samuel, 174
Seth Alden, 612
Thomas, 612
ABBITT, Robert, **965**
ABBOT (see also Abbott)
Abiel, 23-408-734
Abiel Jacob, 408
Ebenezer Thayer, 855
E(dward) Stanley, 24
Edwin Hale, 24
Edwin Hale, Jr., 24
Ezra, 23-24
Francis Ellingwood, 24
Frederic Vaughan, 24
Geo., 23-408-734-**965**
George Jacob, 734
Henry Dehon, 24
Henry Larcom, 23-24
Henry Lloyd, 213
Jacob, 408-734
John, 23-408-734
John Wm. Pitt, 408
Joseph Hale, 23-24
Joshua, 408
Robert, **965**
Thomas, 711
ABBOTT (see also Abbot)
Abiel Howard, 41
Asa, 41
Caleb, 408
Daniel, 41-82
Ernest Hamlin, 41
Gardner, 408
George, 41-184-408-440-769-839-**965**
Grafton St. Loe, 410
Henry F., 343
Howard Strickland, 41
Jacob, 41
John, 769
John James, 500
John S. C., 183
John Sullivan, 184
Joseph, 41
Joshua, 184
Josiah Gardner, 408
Lawrence Fraser, 41-1004
Lyman, 41
Nathan, 408
Nathaniel, 41-184
Nehemiah, 41-440
Obed, 839
Robert, 41-**965**
Samuel, 41-769
Samuel A. B., 408-409
Timothy, 362-408
Timothy Dwight, 41
Thos. Faulkner, 184
Walter Lafayette, Jr., 614
Willard, 408
William Latham, 41
ABEEL, Christopher Janse, 131
Garret, 131
Gustavus, 131
James, 131
John, 131
John Neilson, 131
ABEL, Robert, **965**
ABELL, Joshua, 738
Preserved, 406-738
Robert, 738-**965**
ABERCROMBIE, Alexander, 347
James, 347-539-608
John Joseph, 346-347
Ralph, 147
William Ralph, 606
ABERNATHY, J. C., 339
ABERNETHY, Alonzo, 43
Caleb, 43
Herbert Alonzo, 43
Jehiel, 43
John, 43
M. D., 190
Thomas, 43
William, 43
ABERT, Charles, 900
Hamilton, 371
James William, 371
John, 371
John James, 371
William Stone, 371
ABLE, Caleb, 639
ABORN, Edward, 425
James, 425-847
John Waterman, 425
Samuel, 425-556-847
ABRAMS, Joseph, 48-411
ACHENBACH, David, 565
ACHER, Albert H., 364
ACHESON, Archibald C. M. B., 86
David, 505
Edward G., 651
Thomas, 288
ACHEY, John Jacob, 667
ACKER, Chas. E., 781
ACKERMAN, Abraham, 723
Abram, 723
Carl W., 867
David, 723
David A., 723
Lawrence, 723
William K., 723
ACKERSON, Garret G., 621
James L., 512
ACKLEN, Joseph, 936
ACKLEY, Hezekiah, 229
Thomas Watson, 583
ADAIR, John, 32
William, 32

ADAM, John Douglas, 496
William L., 258
ADAMS, Aaron, 410
Abednego, 46
Abel, 924
Abraham, 332
Alexander S., 40
Amos, 45-411-961
Andrew, 663
Arthur, 25-1006
Asa, 45
Asael, 409
Asahel, 409
Benjamin, 46-284
Benjamin Franklin, 655
Brooks, 17-410
Charles, 45-571-680
Chas. Francis, 17-410
Charles Lawrence, 276-277
Charles P., 113
Charles Thornton, 947
Comfort Avery, 409
Crittenden Hull, 286
Cyrus Hall, 410
Cyrus Hall, Jr., 410
Daniel, 25-284-294-411-629-924
David, 48-395
Eberneza, 558
Edward, 45-395-410-655
Ezra, 46
Flournoy Woodbridge, 823
Francis, 46
Francis Lanson, 410
Frederick Chollet, 411
George, 46-284-411-923-924-**965**
George Sherwood, 410
George W., 248
George Zacariah, 350
Harry Clifton, 316
Hector, 284
Henry, 17- 45- 63-183-277-395-408-**410**-411-436-447-526-527-571-655-683-763-811-817-**965**-981
Henry Martyn, 45
Herbert Henry, 45
Herbert Matthews, 46
Hugh, 409-410
Hugh Ross, 699
Hugh White, 78
Jabez, 410
James, 409-410-495
James Dexter, 411
James F. A., 277
James Frederick, 57
James Reading, 25
James Truslow, 46
Jeremy, 25-149-**965**
John, 17-22-25-45-117-183-209-221-264-395-409-410-411-418-502-571-612-663-680-759-817-923-**965**-996
John Aylesworth, 46
John Breed, 332
John Francis, 46
John Lanson, 410
John Marsh, 411
John Quincy, 17-284-332-410-471-571-619-817
John Trevor, 328
Jonathan, 25
Joseph, 17-45-183-209-221-410-411-571-680-924
Joseph Hinman, 45
Joshua, 655
Josias Peake, 46
Laurence Stowell, 411
Lewis M., 333
Matthew, 691-924
Moses, 277
Nathan, 332-410
Nathaniel, 410
Nathaniel Dickson, 45
Obadiah, 395
Oliver, 526
Oliver Adams, 526
Orion, 526
Orpha Cossett, 924
Philo, 629
Phineas, 409
Richard, 303-409
Ripley E. W., 655
Robert, 332-409-410-627-**965**
Robert Franklin, 287
Robt. McCormick, 409
Rufus, 395
Samuel, 218-383-435-473-923
Samuel Shugert, 284
Seth, 383
Solomon, 46
Theodore Dwight, 906
Thomas, 45-209
Thomas B., 726
Timothy, 284
W. I. Lincoln, 1002-1006
Walter Wood, 357
Washington, 947
William, 142-204-326-409-418-479-502-758-759-812-818-877-946
William Joseph, 277
William Newton, 46
Williams, 346
ADAMSON, Charles, 412-739
John, 412
Keith F., 322
Martin, 829
Robert, 412
Robert E., 829
Thomas, 412
ADCOCK, Edmund, 47
Elizabeth B. Nicholes, 47
Joseph W., 47
ADDAMS, Abraham, 702
Isaac, 702
Richard, 702
William, 702
ADDEMAN, Grace Louise, 111
ADDENBROOKE, William, 172
ADDISON, Anthony, 47
John, 47-61-557-558
Margaret Clare Gantt, 47
Murray, 47
ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 47
Augustus Alvey, 48
Daniel, 48
John, 47
William, 48
ADERTON, Lillie Houser, 899
William Tucker, 899
ADGER, James, 677-833
William, 677
ADLAND, Percy Hasmer, 913
ADLER, Morris Andrew, 336
ADLERCRON, George R. L., 80
Hester Bancroft, 80
Rodolph L., 80
ADRIAENCE, Rem, 740
ADRIANCE, Adriaen, 413
Harris Ely, 413
John Peter, 413
ADSIT Charles, 413
Henry, 413
James, 413
Martin, 413
AERTSEN, Guilliam, 162
AGASSIZ, Emmanuel R., 414
Jean L. R., 414
Rodolphe L., 110-414
AGATE, Frederic J., 831
AGEE, James, 377
John, 376-377
Matthew, 376-377
AGEY, Jacob, 663
AGNEW, Edward R., 830
James, 117
AIKEN (see also Aikin, Akin)
Archibald Murphey, 963
Lemuel S., 883
William A., 35
William D., 793
AIKIN, Charles W., 838
AIKINS, William, 744
AINSWORTH, Bertram W., 797
George Jennings, 722
AKIN, William M., 581
ALBANESI, Chevalier Carlo, 498
ALBEE, Edwin W., 115
ALBERT, Andrew L., 192
Fanning, 48
Fanning P., 184
Jacob, 192
John Godfrey, 48
John Seaman, 48-49
Lawrence, 192
Talbot Jones, 381
ALBERTS, Grace Marshall, 206
Lewis Charles, 206
Robert Atcheson, 206
ALBERTSON, Amos C., 894
Isaac, 427
ALBRAY, John, 717
ALBRIGHT, Andrew, 427
Charles Edgar, 52
George Nicholas, 52
Hendrick, 52
Henry, 52
Jacob, 52
James R., 52
John Henry, 427
Joseph Jacob, 427
Nicholas, 52
ALDEN, Adelbert Henry, 899
Andrew, 21
Benjamin, 53-866
Bradford Ripley, 21
Caleb, 28
Carroll Storrs, 28
Daniel, 53-866
David, 28-367-869
Ebenezer, 468-526
Eleazer, 55-241-852
Eliab, 53-834
Eliza Pitkins, 241
Ezra, 28
Ezra Judson, 28
Frank, 62
George Adelbert, 899
Gustavus Rosenberg, 53
Howard, 241
Isaac, 107-468-526-923
James, 923
John, 17-21-28-36-39-42- 44- 49- 53- 55-74-91- 98- 107-122-174-178-187-196-208-209-213-216-241-253-258-264-275-277-302-308-313-319-341-344-367-377-384-385-402-410-411-437-468-474-477-489-495-526-532-553-571-576-589-594-607-612-613-614-642-646-658-666-680-685-699-731-732-755-779-797-808-823-834-838-839-851-852-860-862-866-869-876-884-899-908-909-923-933-944-946-948-**965**
Jonathan, 21-241-685
Joseph, 28-53-55-74-107-241-468-526-607-755-808-834-852-866-923-946
Nathaniel, 91
Raymond Macdonald, 53
Roger, 21
Samuel, 216-377-808
Timothy, 55-852
William, 808
ALDERMAN, W. F., 894
ALDERSON, Andrew Peter, 53
Victor Clifton, 53
ALDIS, John, 314
ALDRICH (see also Aldridge)
Benjamin, 585-908
Caleb, 585-908
Gershom, 413
Henry, 753
Herman Daggett, 413
Jacob, 413
James, 195-413
John Howland, 955
Marvin Treadwell, 475
Nelson W., 414-803
Niles, 585-908
Peter, 413
Richard, 195-542
Spencer, 413-414
Winthrop Williams, 414
ALDRIDGE, Benjamin, 55
Frederick Thurston, 55
Stephen, 55
Volney, 55
ALEXANDER, Adam, 191-415-583
Adam Leopold, 415-438
Adam R., 415
Andrew, 763
Andrew J., 714
Archibald, 414-627-784-**965**
Asa, 58
Barton Stone, 627
Charles, 933
Charles Beatty, 414-1005
Clyde, 948
David, 770
Eben(ezer), 58-415
Edmund B., 125
Edward Porter, 415
Eugene Davenport, 128
George, 58
George W., 593
Gross, 862
Henry Addison, 20
Henry Eugene, 127-128
Henry Martyn, 414
Hezekiah, 528
Hugh, 58

James, 221-423-438-528-810
John, 58-221-415
John Henry, 128
Joseph, 528
Joseph L. B., 221
Kirkland A., 917
Maitland, 414
Mary B. Davenport, 128
Oliver, 415
Patrick, 438
Robert, 627
Robert Harvey, 58
Thomas Whiteman, 825
William, 128-133-414-654-810-869-974
William Clark, 58
William Clark, Jr., 58
William Mason, 415
William P., 438
William Taylor, 933
Winthrop, 58
ALEXANDRE, James Henry, 553
ALEY, F. D., 416
ALFORD, Benedict, 416
Darius Manley, 415
Elijah, 415
Georgia Lee Robinson, 415
Josiah, 415
Levi, 415
William M., 635
William Valorous, 415
ALGER, Daniel, 585
George W., 504
Philip R., 832
Russell Alexander, Jr., 656
Thomas, **965**
ALKER, Alphonse Henry, 415
Francis Augustin, 416
Henry, 416
Henry Alphonse, 416
James Ward, 415
Nicholas A. J., 416
ALLABACH, Edward Wayne, 96
ALLAIRE, Alexander, 383-416
Alexander Brown, 416
Peter Alexander, 416
William Herbert, 416
ALLAN, James, 416-833
John, 751
ALLEMONG, Andrew, 125
ALLEN (see also Allan, Allin, Allyn)
Abijah, 929
Algernon Sydney, 285
Amos, 63
Arthur Dwight, 363
Atkinson, 899
Azariah, 764
Benjamin, 69-108-124-331-409-640
Casey, 640
Charles, 843
Charles Claflin, 61-796
Charles Edwin, 31
Charles Linnaeus, 63
Mrs. Charles W., 1000
Charles William, 63-288
Chester B., 437
Clesson, 331
Cyrus B., Jr., 382
Daniel, 61
David, 64-108-362-383-409
David Hume, 285
Ebenezer, 63-66
Edgar Pierce, 437
Edmund, 331-**965**
Edwin A., 560
Edwin Lyon, 63-288
Eleazer, 66-929
Elisha, 66
Elisha Hunt, 331
Ephraim, 640-851
Ethan, 899
F. S., 40
Francis, 173
Frederic Stevens, 331
Frederick Hobbes, 331
Frederick Lewis, 522
Frederick William, 63
Galen, 642
Gardner Weld, 416
George, 66-764-777
George Edward, 899
George Pomeroy, 383
George Thomas, 899
George W. H., 203
George Washington, 204-725
George William, 781
Gideon, 578
Gilbert, 683-777
Granville Cushing, 99
Heber, 349
Henry, 777
Hezekiah, 63
Horace, 66-349
Horace Ethan, 349
Horace Eugene, 64
Horace Newton, 348-349
Horace Russell, 853
Ira, 63
Jacob, 777-973
James, 44- 63- 64- 66-173-416-642-929-**965**
James Friglone, 824
James Lane, 404
James William, 781
Jedediah, 710-777
Jeremiah, 781
John, 63-404-764-781-834-930-993
John Arthur, 61
John B. A., 383
John Ernest, 383
John Graham, 64
Jonathan, 61-203-204-725
Jonathan Adams, 63
Jones, 899
Joseph, 63-69-203-204-331-349-350-416-929-956
Joseph D., 535
Joseph Dana, 31
Joseph Henry, 416
Joshua, 631
Josiah, 683
Leonard Lewis, 899
Lewis Mines, 285
Livy D., 534
Louis Seahorn, 63
Luther, 408
Lydia J. McMillan, 204
Lyman, 31-793
Matthew, 299
Moses, 447-764
Nathan, 683-710
Nathaniel, 63-64-800
Nehemiah, 349-781
Noah, 416
Normand, 764
Paul, 64
Phineas, 31-416
Ralph, 777
Richard, 404
Robert, 285-328
Robert H., 898
Robert Owen, 285
Rodney Dennis, 285
Roy, 54
Russell Carpenter, 416
Samuel, 31-61-64-66-203-204-256-349-383-468-473-526-640-683-764-846-929-956-**965**
Samuel, Jr., 876
Samuel Edwards, 490
Seth, 63
Sidney P., 35
Silas, 64-777
Squire, 69
Stephen, 777
Stephen Thompson, 872
Stillman Boyd, 66
Thomas, 173-203-**204**-205-285-352-725-956-970
Thomas L., 930
Timothy, 31
Timothy Field, 64
William, 61- 69- 108-409-781-899-930-948-**965**
William Augustus, 66
William Lothrop, 180
William Pitt, 63
William S., 884
Willis Boyd, 66
Zachariah, 108-409
Zebulon, 331
ALLER, Howard L., 288
ALLERTON, Archibald, 930
David, 930
Isaac, 58-213-322-324-495-510-564-575-582-583-717-722-756-770-779-859-897-930-951-**965**
Jesse, 779
John, 779-930
Walter Scott, 930
Zachariah, 779
ALLEY, George W., 840
ALLIBONE, Benjamin, 526
Lawrence Washington, 526
Thomas, 526
William, Jr., 526
ALLIN, Chas. Horatio, 784
Philip T., 206
ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, 72
Charles, 72-621
Ebenezer, 72
George, 72
John, 72-431-621
Jonathan, 72
Roger, 72-621-**965**
Samuel, 72-621
Thomas, 72
Van Wagenen, 72
ALLIS, Abel, 718
Carol M. Yates, 899
Edward Phelps, 76
Edward Phelps, Jr., 76
Elisha, 76
Ichabod, 76-718
Jere, 76
John, 76-718
Josiah, 76
Louis, 76-899
Samuel, 718
William, 76-718-**965**
ALLISON, Ben M., 815
Fannie Blair, 867
John Beaty, 161
William, 883
ALLMAN, Laurence, 939
Thomas, 939
ALLNUTT, Edmund Severn, 729
ALLSTON (see also Alston)
Benjamin, 867
John, 867
Robert F. W., 867
William, 867
ALLYN, Charles Herbert, 81
Charles Stanley, 81
Ebenezer, 82-632
Emily F. Maxson, 82
Freeman, 81
Gurdon Spicer, 82
Hartford, 728
Horace, 81
Horace Selden, 81
Jerusha, 455
John, 81-82-490-632
John Bayless, 356
Joseph, 878
Joshua, 81
Louis Packer, 81-82
Matthew, 454-455-490-648-728-899-**965**
Nathan, 81
Peletiah, 454-455
Richard, 454-455
Robert, 81-82-632-**965**
Rufus, 82-632
Samuel, 454-455-696-**965**
Samuel Wolcott, 454-455
Stephen Billings, 632
Thomas, 454-455-728-899
William Mason, 81
ALLYNE, Joseph, 630
ALMY, Arthur C., 716
Augustus Craven, 417
Charles, 34-35-529
Christopher, 102-735
Francis, 34
Frederic, 34
Henry Niles, 690
Job, 34-102-417
John, 34
John J., 774
John Jay, 417
Leonard B., 82
Pardon, 34
Samuel, 417
Samuel Cabot, 34
Sanford, 34
William, 34-102-417-**965**
William E., 774
ALRICKS, Hermanus, 706
James, 706
Pieter, 706
Wessels, 706
ALSOP, John, 194-273
Joseph, 754
Joseph Wright, 21
Richard, 273-291
ALSTON (see also Allston)
Archibald Davis, 123
Congress Willis, 123
James, 18-918
John, 123-475-918
Joseph, 18
Joseph John, 123
Nathaniel, 918-919
Robert West, 123
Vere Speke, 379
William, 18-123
William Jeffreys, 918
ALTER, Emily C. Weaver, 417
Franklin, 417-899
Jacob, 417-899
Robert Smith, 718-899
ALVORD, **Alexander,** 97-386-**966**
Alwyn A., 858
Elizah, 386

James Hall, 97
John, 386
John Watson, 97
Justin, 581
Nathan, 386
Ruel, 97
Seth, 97
Thomas, 97-386
AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, 98-99-715
Edward, 99-649
Jacquelin, 205-206-649
James Murray, 99
John, 98-99-569-628-645-649
John Cary, 99
Richard, 99-649
Thomas M., 649
Thomas Marshall, 99
AMBROSE, H. G., 1000
Henry, 990
Nathaniel, 557
AMES, Adelbert, 37-482
Azel, 114
Benjamin, 114
Bradford, 114
Caleb Tyler, 114
Daniel, 114
David, 114
Edgar, 575-**900**
Elijah, 114
Franklin, 114
George Lapham, 114
Herman V., 114
Hugh, 114
Jacob Meech, 114
James, 114
James Furman, 114
John, 37-114-317
John Ormsbee, 408-**409**
John Worthington, 264
Joseph, 114-900
Joseph Sweetman, 114
Louis Annin, 114
Marcus, 114
Nathan, 900
Oakes, 37-317
Oliver, 37-317-688
Robert, 114
Samuel, 409-900
Samuel T., 521
Thaddeus, 900
Thales Lucius, 114-171
Thomas, 37-114-317-900
William, 37-114-317-409-**966**
AMIS, Thos. Jefferson, 303
AMMONET, Andre, 486
AMORY, Augustine Heard, 162-328
Charles Bean, 410
Elizabeth T. Snelling, 161
Harcourt, 162-**417**
James Sullivan, 162-417-952
Jonathan, 281-417-668-682-952-**966**
Robert, 952
Thomas, 336-417-952
William, 843
AMOSS, James, 214
William, 214
William Lee, 214
AMPT, Francis C., 417
AMY, Thomas, 794
ANCASTER, Eloise L. Breese, 417
Gilbert H. D.,418
ANDERSON, Amy A. Rice, 88
Benjamin Mackenzie, 419
Charles, 643
Charles Houston, 900
Clarence G., Jr., 1006
Clifford, 419
Clifford Le Conte, 418
Edgar Wesley, 499
Edmund, 448
Edward, 963
Edward Clifford, 420
Enoch, 586
Francis Marion, 553
Francis Thomas, 763
Frederick L., 657
George, 333-420
Geo. Washington, 475
George Wayne, 420
Hezekiah, 418
Isaac, 630
James, 323
James Blythe, 420
James H., Jr.,815
James House, 521
Jefferson Randolph, 420
John, 420-447-900
John Foster, 333
John Patton, 900
Joseph Caldwell, 420
Joseph Eggleston, 963
Joseph Longworth, 439
Joseph Reid, 506
Joseph W., 107
Julia Worthington, 421
Larz, 421
Mrs. Larz, 1000-1001
Lawrence L., 652
Mary E. Brown, 900
Merle H., 741
Nannie L. Blair, 900
Nicholas Longworth, 421
Oliver, 420
Patrick, 630
R. C., 279
Richard, 110-419-421-963-**966**
Richard Clough, 110-421
Robbins Battell, 352
Robert, II, 110
St. George Mason, 822
Samuel, 833-880
Samuel Wilberforce, 702
Thomas, 963
Thos. Lilbourne, 441
Vachel Worthington, 421
W. George, 452
William, 420-506-586-922
William Alexander, 710
William Edwin, 900
William Ferry Gentle, 715
William Henry, 418
William Noble, 88
William Pope, 421
William S., 88
William Wallace, 419
ANDRE, Adam, 572
Jorge R., 422
Laura Virginia Webb, 421
Leonard, 572
ANDREW, Abraham Piatt, 422
Abram Piatt, 422
Henry Hersey, 422
Jacob Piatt, 422
James, 422
John Albion, 422
John Forester, 855
John Trenton, 422
Jonathan, 422
Joseph, 290-422
Nathaniel, 422
Robert, 422
Samuel, 45-375
William, 988
ANDREWS, Amos, 524
André, 169-170
Andrew, 169
Asahel, 654
Charles, 423
Charles Edward, 423
Charles M., 999
Chauncey H., 582
Constant Abram, 423
Daniel, 423
Darwin M., 92
David Jones, 423
Ebenezer Turell, 153
Eber S., 653
Edward, 200-430
Elkanah, 423
Garnett, 224-225
George, 423
George Lippitt, 423
George W., 582
Henry, 851
Isaac, 524
James, 224-654
Jennie Dobyns, 422-**423**
John, 153-224-423-524-608-632-654
Jonathan, 524
Joseph, 169-423-632
Laban, 423
Loring, 423
Lyman Beecher, 184
Martin, 561
Moses, 423-608
Myron Morris, 683
Nathaniel, 423
Paul A., 380
Robert, 631
Rollin G., 689
Samuel, 169-252-423-511
Sidney F., 111
Stephen Harris, 96
Walter E., 173
Walter Scott, 423
William, 153-169-423-524-895-**966**
William Shankland, 423
William Turell, 153
ANDRUS, Geo. Worthington, 71
ANGEL, John, 759
ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, 195
Andrew, 195
Andrew Aldrich, 195
Byron Pomeroy, 196
Caleb, 196
Charles, 195
Daniel, 648
David, 196
George, 136
Henry S., 196
James, 37-196
James Burrill, 195
James Rowland, 195
Jeremiah, 195-196
John, 37-195-196-648
John Arnold, 196
Joseph P., 422
Lisbeth Gertrude, 196
Nehemiah, 196
Pardon, 196
Thomas, 37-58-195-196-898-**966**
William, 196
ANGELLOTTI, Frank Marion, 92
Giuseppe, 92
ANGIER, Oakes, 37-317
Samuel, 646
ANGLE, Daniel, 423
Edward E. D.,424
Edward John, 423-424
Henry, 423
John, 423
John Bouslough, 424
ANGUS, James, 257
ANKENY, Levi, 703
ANNEBERG, Walter Allen, 583
ANNIN, Alexander, 114
William, 114
William Stuart, 402
ANSCHUTZ, Effie S. Russell, 424
George A., 424
Johann Peter, 424
Thomas Pollock, 424
ANSLEY, F. W., 852
Jesse, 887
ANSON, Charles H., 940
George H., 165
ANTHON, Geo. Christian, 602
John, 602
William Henry, 602
ANTHONY, Abraham, 425-679
Benjamin, 425
Daniel, 425
Daniel Read, 44
David, 425-679
Henry, 425
Henry T., 763
Jacob Merritt, 44
James, 425-763
Jesse, 679
Jesse Barker, 679
John, 279-425-679-814-**966**
John Brayton, 425
Joseph, 425-763
Mark, 763
Mary Borden, 425
Nicholas, 323
S. Reed, 883
Samuel, 674
William, 425-679
William Banks, 964
ANTAGE, John, 259
ANTILL, Edward, 305
ANTISDEL, John, 426
John Francis, 426
John Parshall, 425
Lawrence, 426
Simon, 426
ANTONIDES, John, 961
ANTRIM, Ernest I., 349
APPEL (see also Apple)
Andrew, 426
John, 426
John Peter, 426
Theodore, 426
Theodore Burton, 426
APPLE (see also Appel)
Andrew, 426
John, 426
John Peter, 426
Joseph Henry, 426
APPLEGATE, Paul Ray, 589
APPLETON, Benjamin Barnard, 349
Benjamin Ward, 349
Chas. Brooks, 349
Chas. Henry, 349
Charles Hook, 726
Daniel Fuller, 426
Eben, 346
Elisha Williams, 346
Francis, 152
Francis Henry, 346
Francis Randall, 325-348

Isaac, 21-152-346-347-426-726-732
James, 426-732-865
James Waldingfield, 426
Jesse, 152
Jno. Howard, 346
John White, 346-732
Joseph, 21-346-726
Nathan, 347
Nathaniel, 322-786
Oliver, 349
Randolph M., 175
Robert, 152
Samuel, 21-51-152-280-322-346-347-349-403-426-519-584-726-732-**966**
Samuel Appleton, 346
Thomas, 349
William, 21-280-346-726
Wm. Hyde, 346
William Sumner, 347
APPOLD, Geo. J., 57
ARBOGAST, E. M., 710
ARCHBALD, James, 426-427
ARCHBOLD, John Dustin, 660
ARCHER, Carrie C. Alford, 415
Edward, 506
George, 558-747
John Clark, 415
Pierce, Jr., 321
Robert, 506
William, 558
ARCHER-SHEE, Frances Pell, 426
Martin, 426
ARCHIBALD, Jas., 426-427
ARDEN, James, 634
Richard Deane, 634
Thomas, 634
ARDREY, W. B., 191
ARGUIMBAU, Daniel Vincent, 115
ARLISS, Albert, 516
ARMISTEAD (see also Armstead)
Anthony, 373-889
Ellyson, 373
John, 85-889-**966**
Peter Fontaine, 17
Ralph, 475
Robert, 373-564
Wm., 373-525-563-889
ARMITT, Joseph, 27-511-793
ARMORY, Robert, 21
ARMOUR, Danforth Horace, 357
James, **966**
Philip D., 564
ARMS, Geo. Wells, 427
Ebenezer, 757
John, 943-962
Pliny, 384
Seneca, 427
William, 427-**966**
ARMSBY, James Kendall, 47
ARMSTEAD (see also Armistead)
Henry Howell, 641
James Benson, 641
ARMSTRONG, Alfred W., 873
Benjamin Adam, 749
Bennett Hornsby, 427
Bruce, 548
Clinton Oren, 427
David G., 345
David Hartley, 428
David Hunt, 427
David Maitland, 427
F. Wallace, 932
George, 427
Harold Rodney, 427
Helen Neilson, 427
James, 336-371-830
James D., 685
John, 261-336-422-542
John A., 842
John Wilkins, 336
Joseph, 427
Milton Nathan, 428
Nathan, 427
Norman Bruce, 600
Richard Fielder, 427
Robert, 372-830
Samuel Treat, 428
Thomas, 250-961
William, 428-827
ARNOLD, Abimelech, 428
Andrew, 729
Benedict, 82-375-428-491
Benjamin Walworth, 869
Bion Joseph, 402
Caleb, 491
D. Hinckley, 574
Dan A., 955
David, 837
David Saxon, 428
Dutee, 834
Edmund, 667
Frank(lin) Dundore, 428
Frederick W., 271
George, 265-491
George Carpenter, 265
George Morris, 428
Horatio, 834
Ichabod, 402
Ira, 428
Israel, 265-709
James, 265
James Utter, 265
Jeremiah, 402
John, 837
Jonathan, 190-279
Joseph, 402-837
Josiah, 375
Le Roy, 428
Llewellyn A., 428
Nathan, 518
Nicholas, 428
Otis W., 428
Philip, 729
Preserved, 773
Richard, 279-371-851
Richard Jas., 279-851
Samuel Greene, 851
Samuel Vinton, 218
Seth Shailor, 481
Simon, 709
Smith, 837
Smith W., 837
Sprague, 433
Stephen, 82-265-279-709-729
Thomas, 121-279-428-851-**966**
Thomas Jackson, 190
W. W., 534
Welcome, 108-279-851
William, 69-70-109-190-265-375-491-709-839-879-906-**966**
William A., 82-428
Wm. Augustus, 428
William Augustus, Jr., 428
William Bideston, 428
Wm. Hendrick, 428
William Rhodes, 265
ARNAUD, Martin, 206
ARROWSMITH, Milton, 429
Robert, 428
ARTHUR, George, 804
ASBILL, James Madison, 353
ASH, Gordon Monges, 429
Henry, 429
James, 429
Thomas Forrest, 429
Thomas Reeves, 429
ASHBROOK, Donald Sinclair, 429
James, 429
John, 429
Joseph, 429
Milan Gilbert, 688
Thomas, 429
ASHBY, John, 91-303-526-713-951
Nathaniel, 303
Robert, 91-526-713-951
Robert Stuart, 91
Thos., 91-526-713-951
Thomson, 91
Turner, 713
William, 526
William Wirt, 526
ASHCOM, Charles Wesley, 666
ASHE, Richard Porter, 823
ASHENDEN, Herbert, 701
ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, 429
Craven, 429
Francis, 429
Francis Ashbury, 429
Michael, 429
Snowden, 397
ASHHURST, Richard, 892
Richard Lewis, 213
William Henry 892
ASHLEY, Daniel, 692
James M., 340
John, 218
Joseph, 893-996
Moses, 349
Robert, 218
Thomas, 776
William, 218
ASHMEAD, Duffield, 429
Henry Clifton, 429
Isaac, 429
Jacob, 429
John, 429
Samuel, 429
ASHTON, Burdette, 404
Robert, 79
ASHWELL, Thomas W., 271
ASKINS, Edward, 393
ASPINWALL, George Lowell, 429
John, 360
Peter, 429-**966**
Samuel, 429
Thomas, 429
William, 369-429-430
Wm. Henry, 430-532
ASSHETON, Robt., 231
ASTON, George, 711
Peter, 711
Walter, 376-377-558-908
ASTOR, John Jacob, 261-497-542-**966**
Waldorf, 139
William, 261
William Backhouse, 261-542
ATCHISON, Clifton R., 850
ATHEROLD, Thos., 967
ATHERTON, Adonijah, 258
Consider, 291
Frederic, 291
George H. B., 372
Gertrude F. Horn, 372
Hope, 258-378-758
Humphrey, 155-158-162-170-258-291-378-470-527-588-716-758-817-943-962-**966**
John, 291
Joseph, 258
Percy Lee, 291
Samuel, 291
William, 291
ATHEY, Elisha, 487
George, 486
John, 486
ATKIN, Peter W., 667
ATKINS, Benj., 957
Benoni, 430
Caleb Brooks, 881
Dudley, 875
Elias Cornelius, 430
Henry Cornelius, 430
Joseph, 586-875
Josiah, 430
Rollin, 430
Samuel, 430
Thomas, 430
ATKINSON, Amos, 431
Benjamin Walker, 789
Bradbury, 962
Dee A. Griswold, 430
Donald C. T., 43
Edward, 431-874
George, 430-431-695
George Wesley, 434
Henry Morrell, 431
Humphrey, 962
Ichabod, 431
John, 431-757-770-962-**966**
John F. E., 430
Mittie H. Jackson, 431
Robert L., 745
Robert Whitman, 431
Samuel, 793
Theodore, 962
William, 431
William B., 87
William Yates, 315
ATLEE, Edwin Anthony, 126-236
Edwin Augustus, 126-236
Edwin Ihrie, 236
Edwin Ihrie, Jr., 236
Edwin Pitt, 126-236
John Light, 236
Louis William, 236
Walter Franklin, 236
William, 126-236-**966**
William A., 126-236
William Pitt, 236
ATTERBURY, Lewis, 212
ATWATER, Caleb, 431
Christopher Greene, 119-**431**-432
David, 431-**966**
David Hastings, 119-**432**
Edward Storrs, 342-954
Henry, 938
Irving Taft, 964
Jeremiah, 823
Mead, 431
Richard M., Jr., 276
Richard Mead, 431-432
Samuel, 431
Stephen, 431
ATWELL, John, 747
ATWOOD, Almon, 64
David, 432
Ebenezer, 433
Isaac, 432

J. Ellsworth, 659
John, 216-432-433
Jonathan, 748
Joseph, 433
Joshua, 748
Lewis Rogers, 334
Nathaniel, 216-432-433
AUBOCHON, John, 819
Joseph, 819
Pierre, 819
AUCHENPAUGH, John, 844
AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Dudley, 179
John Winthrop, 657
AUERSWALD, Carl, 77
AUGUR, Walter Wheaton, 752
AUGUSTINE, Jacob, 927
AULD, James, 750
AURIAC, Francois Louis, 230
AURYANSEN, A. D., 543
AUTREUIL, Rene, 875
AUSTEN, Charles Vincent, 436
Edward, 359-360
AUSTIN, Anthony, 433
Charles Bernard, 153
Dor, 433
Elijah, 413
Frederick Carleton, 433
Henry, 433
James Allen, 206-620
Joab, 433
John, 206-620-746
Joseph, 560
Nathaniel, 433
Richard, 433-**966**
Thomas, 29
Warren, 433
William, 29-146
AUXIER, Wm. R., 565
AVENILI, Lorenzo M., 954
AVERELL, James, 569-645
James George, 569
James W., 569-645
William, 569-645
William John, 645
AVERILL, Daniel, 168
Henry K., 168
Isaac, 168
James K. P., 168
Job, 845
John, 332-757-845
John Thomas, 845
Nathan, 168
Samuel, 757
William, 168-431-757-845
AVERY, Benjamin, 708
Benjamin Franklin, 803
Charles, 138
Charles E., 433
Charles Irving, 433
Christopher, 82-138-433-434-659-708-803-**966**
Coleman, 433
Daniel, 708
Daniel Dudley, 708
Dudley, 550-708
Ebenezer, 33-82-138-433-434
Edward Henry, 433
Elijah, 344
Elisha, 841
Frank Montgomery, 433
Griswold, 138
Henry Newell, 232
Humphrey, 841
Irving Montgomery, 433
James, 81-82-138-328-433-434-659-708-801-841
John, 138
John Coleman, 434
Joseph Swan, 82
Ledyard, 138
Miles, 803
Park, 733
Parke, 82-434
Samuel, 841
Simeon, 82
William, 43-**966**
William Burrill, 573
William Ledyard, 434
AVEZZANA, Joseph, 442
AVIS, Braxton Davenport, 434
John, 434
Samuel Brashear, 434
AVITABILE, Florence Covel, 900
Gennaro, 900
Giuseppe, 900
Raffaello, 900
AXSON, Samuel Edward, 638
AXTELL, Charles, 468
Daniel, 160-161-468-895-985
Henry, 468
AYER (see also Ayers, Ayres)
Albert Azro, 137
Benjamin F., 207
Frederic, 699
Frederick, 921
John, **966**
Walter, 181
AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayres)
Elijah, 876
Norval Welch, 583
AYLESWORTH, Warner P., 562
AYLETT, John, 434
Philip, 434-763
William, 17-404-434-763
William Roane, 434
AYMAR, Benjamin, 434
Daniel, 434
Edmund Brandt, 434
Jean, 434
John, 434
AYRAULT, Walter, 531
AYRES (see also Ayer, Ayers)
Caleb, 690
Ellis, 690
Henry P., 435
Isaac, 435-690
Job, 690
John, 435
Jonathan, 690
Obadiah, 435
Robert, 690
Silas, 468
Simeon, 690
Stephen Cooper, 435
William, 112-481-536-568-775
William Warren, 55
Wylie McLean, 435

B

BABBITT, Abiel, 40
Arthur Stephens, 106
Edward, 40
Edwin Burr, 40
Erasmus, 40
Lawrence Sprague, 40
William, 40
BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, 184-782
BABCOCK, Daniel, 611
David Horace, 435
Edward Vose, 428
Elihu, 611
Ephraim, 611
Frederick, 746
George, 92
Henry Andrews, 479
James, 40-435-611-**966**
James Woods, 2d, 40
John, 40-154
Jonathan, 611
Josiah, 611
Oliver, 75
Sydney, 40
Warren La Verne, 435
William, 611
William Frederick, 40
William H., 835
William Rodgers, 40
BABSON, Edwin, 587
Richard, 818
BABST, Earl D., 866
BACH, Frederick E., 877
BACHE, Benj. F., 25
Charles Meigs, 25
Dallas, 513
Franklin, 25
Franklin Bache, 25
Hartman, 25
René, 25
Richard, 25-266-380-**966**
Richard Meade, 25
BACHELDER (see also Bacheller, Bachiler, Batchelder)
Nathaniel, 555
Stephen, 555
BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Bachiler, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor)
Henry, 42
Irving, 42
John, 42
Joshua, 42
Rupee, 42
Samuel, 42
Sanford Paul, 42
BACHILER, Stephen, 815-902-989
BACKE, Theodore Constant, 115
BACKHOUSE, Edward Batt, 712
BACKUS, Arthur Mann, 28-29
Augustus, 29
Calvin, 435
Chas. Chapman, 435
Clinton Jirah, 435
Clinton Theron, 435
De Lacena, 435
Ebenezer, 42-639-641-666
Eleazor Fitch, 42
Eliza J. Burton, 29
Grosvenor Hyde, 901
Harriet I. Davis, 435
Henry Clinton, 435
Isaac, 901
J(ames) Bayard, 42
Jay Spicer, 901
Jirah Lanphear, 435
John, 435
Jonathan Trumbull, 42
Joseph, 42-666-855
Manson Franklin, 435
Nathaniel, 435
Samuel, 435-901
Simon, 855
Stephen, 435-901-966
Timothy, 435
Truman Jay, 504-901
William, 42-435-467-666-855-901-**966**
William, Jr., 574
BACON, Addison Newton, 79
Andrew, 35
Benjamin Wisner, 35
Cyrus, 43-44-935
Cyrus, Jr., 43-44
Daniel, 35-830
Daniel Carpenter, 436
David, 35-43-44-114-830-935
Ebenezer, 614-778
Edmund, 166-519-686
Edward, 123
Edward L., 684
Francis Edward, 436
Francis McNiel, 339
Gaspar G., 861
Helen Hazard, 36
Henry D., 858
Jabez, 35
Jacob, 44
John, 35-44-123-432-814-830
John D., 642-643
John Edmund, 123
Joseph, 35-830
Josiah, 202-610-614
Knox, 43
Leon Brooks, 44
Leonard, 35-830
Leonard Woolsey, 35-36
Leonard Woolsey, Jr., 35
Louisa Crowninshield, 436
Lyle Cholwell, 44
Michael, 35-44-68-79-112-614-814-**966**-967
Nathaniel, 36-43-44-114-686-935-**966**
Nathaniel A., 36
Nathaniel Terry, 35-36
Rufus, 44
Samuel, 79
Selden, 35
Sidney Brooks, 44
Stephen, 814
Thomas, 44-79
William, 35-79-830
BACOT, Peter, 46
Peter Brockington, 315
Peter Hannabal, 315
Pierre, 46-315-**966**
Robert Cockran, 605
Robert Dewar, 46
Samuel, 315
Thomas Wright, 46-1002-1003
William Sinclair, 605
BADCOCK, Nathaniel, Jr., 606
BADEAU, Carroll, 274
BADER, Jno. A., 327
BADGER, Albert A., 436
Alpheus C., 213-335
Charles Johnston, 436-1000
Edmund, 436
Giles, 38-213-335-436-**966**
Henry, 272
Ira Washington, 272
John, 213-335-436
Jonathan, 213-235
Lemuel, 272
Leonidas Virgil, 213-335
Nathaniel, 436
Oscar Charles, 436

Steven, 213-335
Walter Irving, 887
William G., 519
BAEKELAND, George W., 694
Leo H., 694
BAER, Geo. Hildt, 434
BAGBY, George, 436
George Wm., 436-437
James, 436-562
John, 436-562
John H. C., 220-436-437
Philip Haxall, 437
Richard, 562
BAGG, Benjamin Rush, 437
Clinton Levi, 437
Halsey J., 92
BAGLEY, Benjamin, 726
John Judson, 875
John Newbury, 875
Samuel, 875
Thomas, 726
William, 726-899
BAGNELL, Robt., 283
BAGULEY, John, **968**
BAILEY (see also Baily)
Aaron, 48
Alvin R., 1005
C. L., 701
Cassius Mercer, 48
Charles, 517
Charles A., 173
Charles Cabaniss, 747
Chas. Drummond, 740
Charles Everett, 532
Charles Olin, 48
David, 584
Edward, 158-168
Edward P., 934
Edward Payson, 221
George W., 473
Hobart K., 588
James, 48
James Bradshaw, 168
Jethro, 48
John, 48-277-377-743
John Gordon, 370
John L., 928
Jonathan, 370
Joseph, 48-370
Joseph Mead, 48
Mercer Silas, 48
Montgomery J., 471
Parks, 747
Pearce, 337
Mrs. Percy M., 1000
Richard, 48-370-766-**966**
Samuel, 747
Silas Mercer, 48
Theodore Mead, 48
William, 48
William G., 942
William James, 655
BAILIE, Richard, **966**
BAILY (see also Bailey)
Daniel, 49-946
Frederick L., 395
Frederick Lang, 928
Henry Paul, 49-664
Isaac, 946
Joel, 49-853-946
Joseph, 946
Joshua, 49
Joshua Longstreth, 49
Richard, **966**
Samuel, 946
William Lloyd, 49
William Lloyd, Jr., 49
BAIN, John, Jr., 938
Peter, 159
BAIR, G., 332
Henry, 332
Orrin William, 263
BAIRD, Absalom, 52-791
Andrew, 52
Charles, 646
David, 52
Donald Galbraith, 462
Edward Carey, 427
Henry Martyn, 542
James, 53-542
John, 27-52-791-**966**
Lemuel, 334
Lucius Olmstead, 53
Lyman, 52-53
Oliver Hopkinson, 53-284
Richard Loper, 53-284
Robert, 542
Stephen, 52
Thomas, 52-**966**
Thomas E., Jr., 268
Thomas Harlan, 791
William, 52
Wm. Dinwiddie, 334
William Mercer, 53
Wyllys Warner, 52-110
BAKER, Alexander, 54-349-**966**
Archibald, 438
Archibald Hand, 438
Arthur Davis, 54
A(rthur) Latham, 54-140
Asa, 498
Benjamin, 54-104
Camillus Streit, 98
Charles Henry, 32
Christopher, 32
Conrad, 748
Cornelius, 54-104
D. J., 227
Daniel B., 669
David, 327
Dorsey S., 356
Edward, 252
Edward J., 416
Elijah, 620
Francis, 55-**967**
Francis E. B., 910
Frank Marquis, 808
Frank Smith, 432
Frederic Robeson, 32-33
Frederick, 438-953
Frederick Diller, 438
George, 104
George Allen, 432
George L., 912
George Titus, 777
Harold Danforth, 65
Henry, 169-315-333
Henry R., 715
Hinton James, 438
Hugh Potter, 54
Isaac Fraley, 748
Jacob, 98
Jas., 252-504-703-853
James Fred, 54
James McB., 412
James S., 315
Jeffrey, 911
Jesse, 55
John, 54-55-252-349-470-498-685-686-732
John B., 924
John Blake, 180
John G., 54
John Remigius, 32-33
John Uglow, 877
Jonathan, 54-104
Joseph, 164-429-924
Joseph Stannard, 54
Joshua, 54-349
Joshua G., 31
Judah, 57
La Fayette, 438
Lawrence, 315
Luther, 55
Luther Alexander, 54
Luther Byron, 54
Nathan, 924
Nathaniel, 116
Nichols, 937
Ozi, 54
Peter C., 683
Ray Stannard, 54
Raymond T., 710
Remember, 54
Reuben, 470
Richard, 252-512-715
Richard Downing, 33
Robert, 54-104-549
Roger, 981
St. John, 962
Samuel, 252
Stephen, 586
Thomas, 150-151-153-314-346-529-732-784-852-**967**-969
Thomas B., 924
Virginia, 55
William Boyd, 438
William Loughead, 55
William T., 72
BAKEWELL, Allan C., Jr., 433
Benjamin, 55
Charles Montague, 55-56
Dale, 56
John, 55
John Palmer, 55
Joseph, 55
Lelia Semple, 56
Robert, 55
Samuel, 216
Thomas, 55
BALCH, Benjamin, 35-585-908-963
Edwin Swift, 35
Freeborn, 35-585-908-963
Geo. B., 638
George Beall, 950
George W., 789
Geo. Washington, 963
Gordon Henry, 35
Henry Gordon, 35
Hezekiah, 35-638-950
James, 35-638-950
Jeremiah O., 963
John, 35-276-585-638-682-908-950-963-**967**
Joseph, 35-690
Lewis, P. W., 35
Nathanial, 35
Stephen Bloomer, 35-638-950
Thomas, 35-228-638-950-963
Thomas Willing, 35
William, 35
BALDERSTON, John C., 845
BALDRIDGE, Alvin, 441
Edwin R., 868
James, 539
John, 441
Thomas, 539
William, 117
BALDWIN, Abiel, 438
Albert, 59
Andrew Jackson, 141
Archibald Stuart, 215
Arthur Douglas, 438
Asa, 817-946
Barnabas, 59
Benjamin, 58-74-629
Briscoe Gerard, 190
Charles, 59
Charles Adolphe, 438
Charles Candee, 59
Charles Henry, 438
Cornelius, 215
Cornelius Vannoy, 438
Daniel, 438
David, 58
Dwight, 438
Eben A., 907
Ebenezer, 439
Edwin, 438
Elbert Francis, 879
Elijah, 58-215
Ezekiel, 244-438
Ezra, 438
George, 91
George Hull, 438
George Johnson, 438
Helen, 58
Henry, 58
Henry Fay, 59
Henry Perrine, 438
Hezekiah, 501
J. Morris, 840
James, 263
James Mark, 212
James Pierce, 438
Jesse Woodruff, 438
John, 215-438-439-788-**967**
Jonas, 788
Jonathan, 438
Joseph, 438-**967**
Loammi, 677
Martha Frazier, 215-216
Moses, 788
Moses Griffin, 788
Nathaniel, 215-788
Peleg, 141
Richard, 59-438-501-**967**
Robert Frederick, 215
Roger Sherman, 439
S(amuel) Prentiss, 59-818
Sarah Vairin, 59
Seth, 438
Simeon, 439
Simeon Eben, 439
Sylvanus, 59
Terry, 831
Theodore A., 804
Theophilus, 501
Thomas, 439
Timothy, 58-74
W(m.) Frazier, 215
William M., 739
Zachariah, 438
BALDY, Edward Hurley, 61
Jacob, 61-469
John, 61
John Montgomery, 61
Paul, 61-469
Peter, 61-469
BALFOUR, Andrew, 904
BALL, Allan P., 552
Chas. F., 649
David Charles, 61
Eleazer, 772
Elias, 440-441-676-895
Isaac, 440-441
Isaac Gibbs, 440-658
J. Alwyn, 441
James, 760
James May, 29-61
John, 440
John R.,134
Joseph, 61-236-546-620-621-626-713
Lebbeus, 679
Mottrom, 61
Owen Dorsey, 61
Spencer, 61
Spencer Mottrom, 61
Stephen, 224
T. Fauntleroy, 189
William, 61-483-546-553-626-954-**967**
William Dorsey, 61
William James, 440

William James, Jr., 440
William Moultrie, 308
BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, 64
Ebenezer, 64
Edward, 64-380
Henry Winthrop, 64
John, 64
Peter Hood, 311
Robert F., 949
William, 64
William Gay, 64
BALLARD, Addison, 66
Andrew Jackson, 376
Arley, 441
Benjamin, 766
Bland, 375
Carl McNeilan, 66
Chas. Thruston, 375-376
Dana Lamb, 66
Daniel, 66
David, 66
Dayton Hendricks, 66
Dean Dayton, 66
Elizabeth Depew, 441
Ellsworth, 441
Harlan Hoge, 66
Henry, 66
Henry Holton, 66
James, 376
Jeremiah, 66
John, 66
John Grantham, 66
John Orin, 441
Joseph, 66
Josiah, 66
Kedar, 766
Samuel Rossiter, 441
Seymour, 584
Stephens Rossiter, 441
Theodore Reese, 441
W. H., 865
William, 66-**967**
William Arley, 441
William Wirt, Jr., 800
Willis Dana, 66
BALLDWIN, Robert, 456
BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, 442
James, 442
Thomas Theodore, 442
BALLIETTE, Charles Henry, 784
BALLOU, Ariel, 456-953
Asahel, 442
Benjamin, 442
David, 72
Edward Richardson, 72
Franklin, 496
Frederick L., 334
George Colburn, 72
Hosea Starr, 442
James, 72-456-953
John, 442
Levi, 442
Mathurin, 72
Matturean, 442
Maturin, 442-456-619-953-**967**
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 72
Oliver, 72
Peter, 442
BANCKER, Andrianus, 76
Charles N., 533
Edward Arthur, 76
Enoch, 76
Evert, 76
Floris, 76
Gerrit, 76
William, 76
BANCROFT, Aaron, 69-79-80-112
Addison N., 79
Benjamin, 445
Benjamin Cassius, 642
Charles, 79
Charles Parker, 195
Ebenezer, 342
Edgar Addison, 79
Geo., 69-79-80-85-112
Hugh, 79
Jacob, 445
James, 253
John, 79-256
John Chandler, 80
John Sellers, 79
Joseph, 79-80-323-445-484-681
Laysell, 256
Mary A. Richardson, 79
Nathaniel, 256
Samuel, 69-80-112-256
Samuel, Jr., 79-80
Thos., 69-79-80-85-112-256-445-**967**
Wilder Dwight, 80
William, 79
William Amos, 79
BANGS, Chas. H., 1006
Edward, 340-446-**967**
Lemuel Bolton, 638
BANISTER (see also Bannister)
John, 81-96
John Monro, 81
Marcellus, 685
William Brodnax, 81
BANKHEAD, Jas. G., 24
John Hollis, 24
John Hollis, Jr., 24-25
Wm. Brockman, 25
BANKS, David, 87
Harold Purdy, 88
James, 87
John, 552-943-962
Robert Lenox, 732
Samuel, 190
William, 190
BANNARD, Charles Heath, 340
Elizabeth G. Winchester, 443
Hubbard Francis, 443
John W., 443
BANNING, Benoni, 91
Calvin, 91
Ephraim, 91
Ephraim, III, 91
John, 91
John D., 91
Kendall, 91
Leland G., 637
William, 91
William Calvin, 91
William Josiah, 91
BANNISTER (see also Banister)
Christopher, 96
John, 81-96
Joseph, 96
Lucius George, 96
L(ucius) Ward, 96
William H., 96
BANTZ, Gideon, 588
BARBEE, John P., 557
BARBER (see also Barbour)
Aaron, 819
Charles Gibbs, 205
David, 819
Eldad, 818
Ephraim, 796
George, **57-796-967**
J. Rousseau Metcalfe, 135
Jedediah, 819
John, 501-796
John S., 816
Jonathan, 501-796
Laurence L., 35
Samuel, 819
Thomas, 501-819-**967**
William, 918
BARBEY, Henry Francis, 443
Henry I., 443
John Edward, 307
John George, 443
Pierre Lorillard, 443
BARBOT, Adolph, 219
Louis J., 219
BARBOUR (see also Barber)
Edwin Samuel, 103
George, 286-**967**
George H., 545
Joel, 103
John, 103
R. W., 237
Samuel, 103
Thomas, 103-**443-967**
William, 103-443
William R., 184
William Tefft, 103
BARCLAY (see also Barkley)
Andrew Crawford, 601
Anthony, 30
Carleton Henry, 444
David, 798
George, 798
George B., 827
Henry, 30-798
Henry Anthony, 29-30
James, 601
John, 601-758-**967**
John Agnew, 444
John Mortimer, 643
Lowry, 444
Robert, 29-30-798-967
Robert Cochrane, 30
Sackett Moore, 30
Thomas, 29-30-758-798
William Franklin, 444
Wright, 30
BARCROFT, Ambrose, 343-809
BARD, John, 238
Peter, 238
Samuel, 238
William, 238
BARDEEN, Charles Russell, 119
Charles W., 432
Charles William, 119
Moses, 119
Norman, 119-431
Shadrach, 119
Thomas, 119
William, 67-119
William Thomas, 119
BARDEN, Jas. A., 164
BARE, Martin, 550
BARENTZE, Cornelius, 513
BARGAMIN, Charles Y., 526
BARHYDT, D. Parish, 206
John, 206
BARINGER, John, **967**
BARKER, Abraham, 164
Miss E. Frye, 1000
Ebenezer, 738
E(lmer) Eugene, 121
Elmer John, 121
Francis, 738
Franklin, 164
George, 738-739
George Frederick, 738
Isaac, 164-638
Jacob, 164
James Madison, 66
John, 121
John Abbott, 884
John Hammond, 121
John William, 395
Joseph, 884
Josephine Wait, 164
Joshua, 891
Josiah, 746
Loring, 738
Perry, 164
Robert, 164-738
Samuel, 164
Samuel Haydock, 164
Wharton, 164
William H., 310
William Torrey, 383
BARKLEY (see also Barclay)
Charles B., 877
Hugh, 173
BARKSDALE, Geo. A., 886
Hamilton M., 223
Peter, 658
BARLEY, Louis C., 215
BARLOW, Aaron, 873
Francis Channing, 414
Jonathan K., 873
Joseph, 461
Nathaniel, 873
Samuel L. M., 751
BARMORE, Abraham, 565
Christopher, 565
BARNABY, Howard P., 812
Stephen, 747
BARNARD, Isaac, 37
James, 37
John, 37-**967**
John Fiske, 37
John G., 285
Lewis, 37
Richard, 130
Stephen P., 232
Thomas, **967**
Wilfred Keefer, 37
William Howard, 813
BARNARDISTON, Nathaniel W., 207
Sarah H. Floyd-Jones, 207
BARNBY, Arthur, 76
BARNES, Albert M., 687
Alfred Cutler, 662
Alfred Smith, 552-662
Benjamin, 728
Caleb, 641
Cecil, 207
Charles, 722
Charles A., **746**
Colin, 914
Comfort, 135
Dan, 728
David, 847
David Leonard, 847
Demas, 476
Duane, 722
Edward Herbert, 207
Eli, 662
Elijah, 208
Elisha, 722
Ensign, 456
George Edward, 208
George Leonard, 847
Henry Wheeler, 684
Hiram Smith, 208
Jabez, 722
James Aborn, 847
John, 432-456-722
John Wallace, 207
Jonathan, 208-575
Michael, 570
Noah, 208
Peter, 415
Phillips Dewey, 546

Phinehas, 207
Reon, 722
Samuel, 596
Samuel D., 258
Shamgar, 722
Solomon, 92
Stephen, 662
T. Ellis, 336
Thomas, 134-208-**967**
Thurlow Weed, 34-577
Walter, 443
Walter Herbert, 455
Wheeler, 846
William, 207-662-722-878
William H. L., 300
BARNET, George, 490
Jas. Blackstone, 490
Mary B. Wilson, 490
BARNETT, Bion Hall, 208-907
Caroline L. H. L'Engle, 208
Eccleston, 636
Evelyn S. Snead, 444
Francis, 126
Ira Sayre, 444
J. A., 444
William, 906
William Boyd, 208
BARNEY, Benjamin, 901
Charles Neal, 444
Charles Tracy, 583
Edward, 901
Edward Everett, 901
Eliam Eliakim, 901
Jacob, 444-901-**967**
James Perrine, 901
John, 901
Jonathan, 444
Joseph, 901
Matthew, 444
William, 444-498
William Mitchell, 444
BARNHAM, Geo. S., 627
BARNHART, Philip, 800
BARNHILL, Robert, 21-806
BARNITZ, Harry Daingerfield, 901
Richard Bronaugh, 901
BARNUM, Alexander M., 374
James, 853
Theodore, 837
BARNWELL, Arthur, 668
Clermont L., 208
Edward, 208
George Gibbes, 208
John, 90-208-668-814-815-**967**
Morgan Gibbes, 208
Nathaniel, 89-90-208
Nathaniel Berners, 90
Robert, 90
Robert Woodward, 90
William Wigg, 208
BARR, Cornelius, 985
David, 699
George Lindsley, 554
George W., 939
Henry, 208
Hiram Donald, 123
Ingle, 208
James Henry, 209
John, 208
Martin, 336
William Rufus, 607
BARRAN, Alice M. Parks, 323
John, 323
John Nicholson, 323
BARRE, Caroline A. Boutwell, 209
Corvis Miner, 209
John, 209
BARRELL (see also Barroll)
Charles, 377
Corydon, 377
George, 209-**967**
George Morton, 209
Harry Ferdinand, 209
Henry Ferdinand, 209
James, 209
John, 726
Joseph, 209
Joshua, 377
Morton Davis, 209
William, 209-337-726
BARRETT, Benjamin, 444-960
Bertha N. Miller, 209
Daniel, 444
Daniel Thomas, 444
Edward Ernest, 444
Fermor, 475
Fred Leslie, 696
Humphry, 960
Humphrey, Jr., 444
J. Augustus, 122
James, 240-444
James M., 183
Joel, 681
John, 849
Oliver, 960
Samuel, 849
Samuel E., 507-588
Stephen, 960
Thomas, 444
Thomas, Jr., 209
Thomas G., 209
Walter A., 183
BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, 189
John, **967**
John Paul, 189
Paul, 189
Paul Brandon, 189
Paul Brandon, Jr., 189
Rufus, 189
BARRITT, Lemuel, 829
BARROLL (see also Barrell)
Henry Ballard, 901
J. Leeds, 454
James, 17
Joseph Rollinson, 901
Robert, 901
William, 901
BARRON, Ellis, 350-854-948
James H., 81
John, 744-948
Joshua, 948
Moses, 948
Timothy, 948
BARROW, David Crenshaw, 90
Jacob, 249
John, 249-905-**967**
John Council, 905
BARROWS, George, 209
John, 209-**967**
Morton, 209-655
Noah, 209
Robert, 209
Samuel, 209
William, 209
BARRUS, John, **967**
BARRY, Charles, 210
Edmund D., 719
Edmund Henry, 448
Edward Buttevant, 210
Garrett Robert, 210
Herbert, 210-237
James, 334
James C., 448
John, 372
Llewellyn Fite, 465
Olivia J. Foote, 448
Robert, 427
Robert John, 719
Robert Peabody, 210
Samuel, 210
BARSE, George, 927
George Randolph, 927
William Hawley, 927
BARSTOW, Amos Chafee, 210
Benj., 210-618-756
Caleb, 210
Charles W., 113
George, Eames, 210-211
George Eames, Jr., 210
Herbert Symonds, 210
Michael, 210
Nathaniel, 210
Thomas, 210-756
William, 210-618-756-**967**-988
BART, Wm. Pepperell, 477
BARTHOLOMEW, Albert Martin, 264
Andrew, 264
Benjamin, 263
George Kellam, 588
John, 479
Luther, 588
Martin, 264
Noah, 588
William, 264-**967**
BARTLE, Lambert B., 786
BARTLETT, Benj., 213-229-324-874
Bradbury, 555
C. D., 601
Chas. Edward, 211
Ebenezer, 874
Edward J., 366
Edward Otis, 210
Edwin Julius, 211-212
Evans Ellicott, 213
Ezra, 914
Franklin, 457
Frederic William, 213
Frederick Kinlock, 514
G. Hunter, 213-214
George, 702
George F. H., 214
Mrs. H. E., 1007
Henry, 229
Ichabod, 213-229
Israel, 555
J. Kemp, 214
James, 211
John, 211-214
John C., 210
John Kemp, 214
Joseph, 211-212-213-214-432
Josiah, 211-229-914
Judah, 324
Mary G. Dixon, 214
Merrill, 450
Nathan, 211
Nathan Merrill, 450
Nathaniel, 324-874
Oliver Perry, 188
Peabody, 324
Ralph Sylvester, 211
Richard, 72-211-555-914-**967**
Richard Moody, 450
Robert, 205-213-214-216-324-400-432-443-444-808-874-950-963-**967**
Rolla Willis, 211
Samuel, 324-555
Samuel Colcord, 211-212
Samuel Colcord, 3d, 921
Stephen, 211
Sylvester, 211
Thomas, 214-555
Thomas Bradbury, 555
Uriah, 213
Walter S., 603
William Alfred, 212
William Henry, 580
William Winsor, 907
BARTOL, Barnabas, 901
George, 901
Henry George, 901-902
Henry Welchman, 901
Hester G. Hone, 902
BARTON, Andrew, 946
Benjamin, 946
Carlyle, 214
Caroline Ilko, 902
David Walker, 214
Frederick Otis, 353
J. Hunter, 902
John, 902
Joseph, 77
Randolph, 214
Richard Peters, 214-215
Richard W., 215
Rufus, 281-417-946
Samuel, 946
Thomas, 214-215-902-**967**
Thomas Seth, 766
William, 946-993
BARTOW, Henry S., 633
BARTRAM, John, 40-41-468-796
Moses, 41
William, 112
BARZEE, Geo. F., 499
BASCOM, Aaron, 450
Florence, 450
John, 450
Samuel, 450
Thomas 450-**967**-981
BASHAM, Frederick William, 287
BASKERVILLE, Chas. Read, 216
George, 216
George Booth, 216
John, 216-301
John Tabb, 216
William, 301
BASS, Arthur W., 693
Ebenezer, 217
Edward, 402
Henry, 217
Joel, 217
John, 17-42-178-208-217-264-275-332-341-377-402-410-489-571-642-680-779-876-883-909
Jonathan, 377
Joseph, 208-402-779-876
Perkins, 217
Robert Perkins, 217
Samuel, 217-332-377-527-876-**967**
Sion, 882
Thomas, 217-332
BASSET, Louis, 706
BASSETT, Allan Lee, 823-924
Benjamin, 175-924
Carroll Phillips, 924
Daniel H., 736
Dwight, 326
Frederic Brewster, 155
John, 485-823-924
John S., 999
Richard, 155-222-694
Robert, 924
Robert T., 131
Samuel, 924

Theodore L., 510
Thomas, 131
Thomas W., 47
William, 218-775-878-**967**-996
Wilson T., 175
BASTERT, George, Jr., 231
BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Batcheler)
David, 31
George Aiken, 902
James, 767
John, 567-767
Joseph M., 902
Josiah, 31
Nathan, 902
Nathaniel, 31-767
Stephen, 31-767
Walter, 448
William, **982**
BATCHELER, Jno., 115
BATCHELLER, Franklin Alden, 936
BATCHELOR, Kemp Battle, 328
BATE, Clement, **967**
Humphrey, 641
James, 641-**967**
BATEMAN, Eleazer, 958
Hector, 643
J. M. H., 922
Thomas, 643
BATES, Albert Carlos, 217
Alfred J., 217
Arthur Laban, 217-897
Benjamin, 217
Carlos, 217
Charles, 219
Clement, 217-527-**967**
Daniel, 217-642-768
Daniel Moore, 285
David, 234
Edward, 219
Edwin, 135
Elijah, 218
Elizabeth Winship, 450
Erastus, 217
Ezekiel, 217
H. Roswell, 852
Hervey, 768
Increase, 219
Isaac, 217
J. Edward, 741
James, 217-218-789-**967**
John, 217-218
John, Jr.,450
Joseph, 217-219
Joshua, 217
Laban, 217
Lemuel, 217-323
Lindell Theodore, 902
Lindon Wallace, 902
Mary Elizabeth, 902
Milledge Llewellyn, 450
Nahum, 217-697
Nathaniel, 218
Phineas, 789
Russell, 217
Samuel, 217-218-219-789
Samuel Penniman, 217
Stephen, 789-902
Thomas, 332-902
W. H., 693
Walter Irving, 217
Walter J., 880
William, 63-219
William Gelston, 218
William Nickerson, 219
William Oscar, 450
William Wallace, 902
Wilson Allen, 450-451
BATHGATE, James Edward, 730
BATT, James, 737-738
BATTE, Henry, 703
BATTELLE, Ebenezer, 637
Gordon, 637
John, 637
Thomas, 637
BATTERSON, James Goodwin, 226
William, 750
BATTEY, Alfred Mann, 219
Geo. Magruder, 903
George Magruder, III, 902
Henry Halsey, 758
John, 219
Robert, 903
Sampson, 219
Samson, 902
William, 219
William Whatley, 219
William Whatley, Jr., 219
BATTLE, Archibald John, 220
Archibald John, Jr., 220
Cullen, 220
Dempsey, 220
Elisha, 55-219-220
George Gordon, 220-436
Herbert Bemerton, 220-481
Jacob, 55-220
James Smith, 55-220
Joel, 219
John, 55-219-220-**967**
Kemp Davis, 220
Kemp Plummer, 219
S(amuel) Westray, 220
Thomas Hall, 219-220-881
Turner Westray, 220
William, 55-219-220
William Horn, 219
William Smith, 220
BAUDUY, Alexander, 100
Peter, 100
BAUGH, Edwin P., 130
BAUGHER, Constantine, 547
BAUM, William L., 409
BAUMGRAS, Peter, 130
BAUSKETT, Thomas C., 852
BAXLEY, James Leroy, 649
BAXTER, Daniel, 221
David, 221
Edward, 903
Frederick, 77
George, 220-903
George Lewis, 221
Gregory, 221-**967**
Gregory Paul, 221
Henry, 221
Irving Franklin, 903
Isaac, 221
John, 221
John Lincoln, 613
John Whitlock, 221
Joseph Nickerson, 221
Lewis Thompson, 221
Moses, 470
Ored, 221
Pettit, 221
Richard P., 562
Thomas, 221-**967**
William, 221-903
William Wild, 221
BAY, Edwin R., 111
BAYARD, Balthazar, 981
James, 155-221-694
James Asheton, 221-222-694
Louis P., 513
Nicholas, 575-869
Petrus, 155-221-694-789-**967**
Samuel, 155-221-694-967
Thomas Francis, 221-222
William, 855
BAYLES, John, **967**
BAYLESS (see also Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss)
Daniel, 225
Harry Cornelius, 225
John, 225-**967**
Richard, 225
Samuel, 225
Vincent Whitney, 225
BAYLEY, James Cushing, 496
BAYLIES (see also Bayless, Baylis, Bayliss)
Edmund, 225-320
Edmund Lincoln, 225
Hodijah, 225-320
John, 967
Nicholas, 225-320-652
Thomas, 225-320-652
Thomas Sergeant, 652
Walter Cabot, 222
William Thomas, 652
BAYLIS, John, **967**
Robert, 801
BAYLISS, Charles Edward, 307
John, 967
BAYLOR, James Bowen, 506
BAYNE, Ebsworth, 91
John, 91
John Henry, 91
John Woart, 91
Mae Sue Ashby, 91
Walter, 91
BEACH, Adna, 225
Albert Douglas, 29
Apollos, 226
Arthur Granville, 228-229
Azariah, 226
Charles Coffing, 226
Charles Fisk, 226
David Edwards, 229
E. Kellogg, 564
Ebenezer, 225
Edward N., 303
Edward Stevens, 329
Elam, 226
Eliakim, 657
Elmer Taylor, 226
Frederick O., 322
George, 225
George Watson, 225-226
Harrison Le Roy, 226
Israel, 226
John, 225-226
Joseph, 552
Joseph Watson, 225-226
Josiah Hall, 226
Lansing Hoskins, 226
Luther Earle, 958
Mary F. Dawes, 229
Moses, 485
Myron Hawley, 226
Nathaniel, 226
Richard, 226-**967**
Samuel, 254
Samuel Serrin, 693
Thomas, 225-226-510-**967**
BEACHAM, Robt., 192-694
BEADLE, Jas. Brown, 811
Leonard, 883
Walter Jay, 834
BEAHAN, Thomas, 68
BEAL (see also Beale, Beall, Beals)
Alvin Casey, 227
Andrew, 451
Bernard, 451
Caleb, 451
Christopher, 451
Daniel, 451
Elijah, 456
Emery, 451
Herman Lincoln, 451
Jacob, 227
James, 28
Jeremiah, 451
John, 451-688-**967**
Joshua, 451-697
Josiah, 451
Junius Emery, 451
Lazarus, 688
Leander, 451
Lewis N.,227
Nathaniel, 888
Rice Abner, 451
Seth, 451
Thomas, 115
William James, 54
BEALE (see also Beal, Beall, Beals)
Benjamin, 590
Charles Willing, 903
Edward F., 909
George, 709
Harriet S. Blaine, 182
James Shields, 709
John, 709-**967**
John Wheeler, 429
Maria P. Taylor, 903
Robert, 709
Thomas, 709-903-**967**
Truxton, 182
Truxton Dixon, 903
BEALL (see also Beal, Beale, Beals)
Alexander, 407-695
Alpheus Benjamin, 227
Andrew, 695
Brooke, 708-709
David, 227
Duval, 379
Edward, 227
Fielder M. M., 227
George, 638
George W., 202
James, Jr., 138
John, 407-695-**967**
Ninian, 35-138-227-407-638-695-814-950-**967**
Richard, 695
Samuel, 407-408-708
Thomas, 17-227
Thomas Birch, 227
Thomas John, 227
Virginia Louisa, 227
Walter, 407-408
William M., 695
William Phillips, 695
BEALS (see also Beal, Beale, Beall)
George William, 904
James Burrill, 229
Jeremiah, 229
John, 229-**967**
Joseph, 791

Katharine McMillan, 229
Lazarus, 229
Samuel, 229
Walter Burges, 229
BEAMAN (see also Beman)
Chas. Cotesworth, 595
F. W., 475
Foster E., 809
Katherine L. Prentis, 230
Nathaniel, 229-230
William P., 230
BEAMIS, Joseph, **968**
BEAMISH, Walter, 698
BEAMSLEY, William, 692-987
BEAN, James Gordon, 231
Michael, 831
Richard, 784
BEARCE, Austin, 510
BEARD, Horace, 197
John, 510
John W. N., 853
Joseph, 350
Thomas, **966**
BEARDSLEE (see also Beardsley)
Ethel Pardee, 451
George Lester, 451
George W., 451
James Brackett, 451
William, 451-**968**
BEARDSLEY (see also Beardslee)
Abraham, 817
Benjamin, 230
Curtis, 817
Daniel, 230
David, 230
Ezra Marvin, 805
John, 554
Joseph, 554
Morris Beach, 230
Obadiah, 554
Samuel, 230
Samuel F., 230
Stephen, 230
William, 230-554-968
William Lincoln, 805
BEARDWOOD, Jas., 330
BEARNS, Henry, 60
James Stering, 60
BEASLEY, Mercer, 205-580
BEATSON, George H., 807
BEATTIE (see also Beatty)
Francis Robert, 231
Lily R. Satterwhite, 230
Robert, 231
BEATTY (see also Beattie)
Anne M. Peachy, 231
Charles, 231-**968**
Charlton, 26
David, 452
Ethel Field, 452
Frank Edmund, 231
Franklin Thomason, 903
Henry T., 275
John, 231-543-903
Joseph Henry, 231
Joseph Moorhead, 231
Mary Mays, 231
Reading, 231
Robert Chetwood, 519
William, 600-803
BEAUFORD, Richard, 539
BEAUMONT, Alexander, 160
William, 673
BEAUREGARD, Henry T., 155
Rene Toutant, 361
BEAUVAIS, Pierre E., 554
BEAUX, Adolph, 262
BEAVER, Frederick Phillip, 231
J. N. F., 231
Nicholas, 231
Philip, 231
BEAVERS, Robert, 663
BECHTEL, Christian, 231
George, 231
Hans Jacob, 231
Henry Horace, 231
Jacob, 231
John, 231
John Adams, 231
Nellie Agnew, 231
BECK, Pieter Cornelis, 172
BECKER, Abraham, 231
Alfred Le Roy, 232
David, 676
Edward B., 676
Frederick W., 908
Henry, 676
Jan Jeuriaensz, 231-675
Johannes, 231-676
Johannes H., 676
Pieter, 676
Storm, 231
Storm A., 232
Tracy Chatfield, 231-232
BECKLEY, Florence Colston, 452
John R., 452
John Wesley, 452
Richard, 500
BECKURTS, Charles Lewis, 903
Herman, 903
BECKWITH, Amos, 45
Corydon, 452
Daniel, 452
Frank, 684
Franklin H., 667
Frederick Jason, 476
George M., 392
Henry Clay, 792
James, 452
John, 452
John W., 191
John William, 452
Matthew, 452-**968**
Samuel Vilas, 168
BEDELL, Daniel, 939
David, 939
Elias, 939
Mott, 939
BEDFORD, Bruce, 637
BEDINGER, Adam, 726
Daniel, 33-452-726
Henry, 452-726
Henry Graybill, 301
BEDLE, Althea Fitz Randolph, 233
Joseph Dorsett, 232
BEEBE (see also Beebee)
Abijah, 903
Artemas, 828
Benjamin, 903
Bezaleel, 406
Charles Edwin, 903
Charles Francis, 903
Decius, 677
Ebenezer, 903
James, 496
John, 885-903
Jonathan, 401-885
Lawrence, 677
Lucius, 665
Samuel, 885
Silas, 903
Steward, 885
Walter Bowne, 903
BEEBEE (see also Beebe)
Alexander MacWhorter, 148
James, 147
John, 147
Joseph, 148
Samuel, 148
BEECHER, Benjamin, 121
David, 169-768
Eli, 121
Henry Ward, 448-452
Isaac, 121
John, 121-452-768
John William, 452
Jonathan, 307
Joseph, 768
Laban, 121
Lyman, 448-768
Nathaniel, 768
Orson, 452
Samuel, 452
Samuel P., 738
Samuel Peck, 696
Thomas, 452
BEECKMAN (see also Beekman)
Gilbert Livingston, 366
John S., 541
BEEK, Carroll B. Guillou, 631
Joseph Allan, 631
BEEKMAN (see also Beeckman)
Abram J., 833
Fenwick, 299
Gerardus, 299-793
Hendrick, 597
Henry, 751-810-848
James, 793
John, 299
Katharine M. O. Parker, 298
Tjerck, 282
Wilhelm, 833
Wilhelmus, 299-751-793-848-**968**
William, 299-548-597-793-810
William Bedlow, 299
William F., 299
BEERS, Anthony, 233
Daniel, 453
David, 233
George Emerson, 233
George Webster, 453
Henry Augustin, 453-650
James, 233-453
John, 233
John Samuel, 233
Jonathan, 453
Joseph, 453-657
Josiah, 453
Richard, 453-**968**
Samuel, 233
Seth Preston, 453
William Hanford, 453
BEESON, Henry, 789
BEGGS, John I., 185
BEGLE, Ned Griffith, 535
BEIRNE, Andrew, 223-224-904
BEITH, Gilbert, 360
BELCHER, Jeremiah, 314
Moses, 402
William, 304
William Nathan, 783
BELDEN, Comfort
Elias, 460
Ezekiel Porter, 97
Horace, 335
James M., 870
John, 168
Josiah, 653
BELDING, John, 241
BELIN, Charles Augustus, 224
Henry, 224
BELK, T. Banks, 191
BELKNAP, Aaron, 254
Aaron Betts, 254
Abel, 254
Abraham, 254-255-382-453-**968**
Augustus Leander, 382
Charles, 453
Christopher Irving, 453
Ebenezer, 382
Ethelbert, 453
Frazee Lockwood, 453
George E., 220
John, 382
Joseph, 254-255-382-453-968
Lorenzo, 382
Marjorie S. Jackson, 453
Reginald R., 220
Robert Ernest, 453
Robert Lenox, 254
Samuel, 254-255-382-453
Seth, 255-382
Seth Edwin, 255
Simeon, 382
Thomas, 254-255-453-968
Waldron Phoenix, 254
William B., 665
William R., 803
BELL, Albert D. S., 260
Alexander Graham, 31-596
Arthur T., 122
Arthur W., 604
Bryan, 453
David, 558-642
Francis, 400-735
George, 453-454
George Scott, 453
Hugh, 260
Isaac, 577
Jacob, 914
James, 424-572-731
James Christy, 244-245
James Ewell, 454
James Montgomery, 424
Jason, 731
Jasper Newton, 675
Joab, 453-454
John, 278-424-429-432-454-489-914
Jonathan Edward, 455
Joseph, 914
Joseph Bennett, 455
Joshua F., 558
Malcolm, 613
Marcus Lafayette, 454
Mary E. Dennis, 244
Mary V. Pratt, 455
Richard, 216
Richard M., 337
Robert, 388-424-454
Robert B., 248
Robert Davis, 454
Robert Gibson, 260
Samuel Dennis, 244
Savage, 454
Stoughton, 260
Thomas, 31-453-454-**968**
Thomas Sloan, 612
Walter, 423

William, 260-454-612
William Keeling, 454
William Troop, 454
BELLAIRS, Carlyon, 118
BELLAMY, John, 454
John Dillard, 454
BELLINGER, A. A., 574
Barney, 755
Edmund, 512-**968**
John, 512
John Skottowe, 512
BELLINGHAM, Edward, 550
BELLOWS, Benjamin, 455
Charles, 691
Henry Adams, 68-**455**
Henry W., 84
James, 813
John, 455
John Adams, 455
Joseph, 455
Josiah, 342
BELMONT, August, 380
BELT, John William, 957
BEMAN (see also Beaman)
Daniel, 228-229
Solon Spencer, 922
BEMENT, Edward, 955-956
Frank, 764
John, 955
BEMIS, Augustine Samuel, 584
Joseph, **968**
BEMISS, Benjamin, 895
Eli Lockert, 889
Joseph, **968**
BENBURY, Richard, 882
BEND, William Bradford, 290
BENEDICT, Anna L. Bull, 456
Daniel, 769
George Wheeler, 456
James, 456
James Augustus, 330
Joel, 243-456
John, 456-905
Joseph, 905
Nathan Gregory, 889
Oliver Mills, 905
Peter, 456
Stephen, 905
Thomas, 63-456-671-800-905-**968**
William Gardner, 456
William Leonard, 456
William McKown, 456
BENÉT, Esteban, 299
James Walker, 299
Peter, 299
Stephen Vincent, 299
Wm. Rose, 299
BENEZET, James, 98
John Stephen, 99
Samuel, 99
BENHAM, Benjamin, 478
BENJAMIN, Abel, 948
Benaiah, 948
Caleb, 29
David, 442
Edmund Burke, 441
Edward Hewlett, 441
Erastus Mapes, 441
John, 29-441-442-948
John C., 948
Jonathan, 948
Joseph, 441-442
Judah, 441
Marcus, 441
Michael, 441
Nathan, 441
Orson, 441
Park, 288-442
Samuel, 271-879
Samuel Nicoll, 602
Walter Romeyn, 442
William Evarts, 675
BENJAMINE, John, **968**
BENKARD, Harry Horton, 456
J. Philip, 456
James, 456-457
John Philip, 456
BENNEHAN, Richard, 534
BENNER, Franklin, 459
BENNERS, Thomas H., 766
BENNET, Henry, 457
James, 457-**968**
Richard, **968**
BENNETT, Charles H., 816
Claude Nathaniel, 903
David, 251
Deliverance, 592
Ellen D. Carpenter, 458
Guy, 189
J. E., 370
James, 592-**968**
James Gordon, 577
John, 457
John B. H., 457
John Franklin, 370
John Rutherford, 457
Joseph, 40-343
Joseph Marean, 251
Mamie Bruce, 457
Moses, 252
Nathaniel Jones, 904
Nehemiah, 767
Platt, 592
Richard, 56-457-510-621-672-801-**968**
Richard Heber, 457-458
Robert, 370
Thaddeus, 592
Thomas, 457-592-669
Thomas Sweringen, 457
Washington Jefferson, 457
William, 251-252-440-457-592-655-903-904
William Henry, 458
William Montgomery, 251
William Stiles, 457
William Wallace, 457
Ziba, 592
BENOIST, Antoine Gabriel, 458
Francois Marie, 458
Jacques Louis, 458
Louis Auguste, 458
Theodore, 458
BENSEN, Dirck, **968**
BENSON, Abraham, 458
Arthur Davis, 458
Benjamin, 458
Benson, 1000
Dirck, 458-**968**
Edwin North, 86
Frank, 361
Frank Weston, 239
George, 425
George W., 587
Henry Edward, 456
Hevlyn, 458
Ichabod, 845
Johannes, 458
John, 568-845
Joshua, 845
Matthew, 458
Samson, 413
Sewall, 845
Silas, 458
Stephen, 845
BENT, Charles, 539
Ebenezer, 792
Elijah, 539-949
George C., 550
Hopestill, 539-949
John, 539-949-**968**
Luther Stedman, 458-792
Peter, 539-949
Quincy, 458
Silas, 539-949
Winslow Brigham, 109
BENTLEY, Cyrus, 177
Harvey, 814
Robert, 954
BENTON, Absalom, 893
Andrew, 458-**968**
Arthur Burnett, 458
Daniel, 481
Ira Eddy, 458
James, 302
Samuel, 458
Thomas G., 416
Thomas H., 416
Zadock, 259-458
BENWAY, David, 164
John, 164
BERDSLEY, Wm., **968**
BERESFORD, John George, 148
BERETON, Wm., 969
BERETTA, Alexander, 459
John King, 459
Sallie M. Ward, 458
BERG, Kristoffer, 234
Victor, 691
BERGEN, George, 113
Hans, 740
Hans Hansen, 113-171-296-606-622-**968**
Hans Michielse, 171
John B., 113
Michael Hansen, 171
BERKELEY, Harrison Campbell, 624
BERGER, Alexander, 510
BERGH, Jehoiakim, 180
BERMUDEZ, Joaquin, 240
BERNARD, Chas. Overton, 523
Fanny Purves, 904
George A., 904
Henri, 904
J. Alfred, 654
John, 631
John Hipkins, 631
Louis Gilles, 568
Richard, 631
William, 631
BERNEY, Jacob, **967**
BERRELL, Jeremiah, 427
BERRIAM, Wm., 931
BERRIDGE, Richard, 684
BERRIEN, John, 862
BERRY, Allen Douglas, 867
Ben, 489
Benjamin, 921
Benjamin, Jr., 921
Cyrus Miner, 545
David H., 562
Devon, 594
Edmund Taylor, 862
Enoch, 489
George, 459
Green Clay, 754
Henry, 402
James, 395-921
John, 118-365-459-489-754-921
John Bennington, 930
John Cutting, 459
John Hezekiah, 404
John Washington, 489
Jonathan, 654
Peter, 489
Robert Mallory, 485
Samuel, 459
Stephen Decatur, 459
Thomas, 489-862
Thomas B., 459
Washington, 862
William, 303-459-921
BERRYMAN, Benjamin, 459
Clifford Kennedy, 459
James, 459
James Thomas, 459
John, 459
John H., 459
BERSLEY, Wm., **968**
BESSE, Anthony, 146
Charles Baker, 146
BESSON, Francis, 808
Jacob, 808
John, 808
BEST, Frederic Charles, 172
J. Austin, 459
James Register, 459
John, 459
BESTOR, Daniel, 459
Frank Clinton, 459
George Clinton, 459
George Law, 459
Harvey, 459
John, 459
BESWICK, J. W., 236
BETHUNE, George, 477-840
BETTERTON, Benjamin, 309
BETTS, Alfred, 533
Augustine, 460
Daniel, 356-658
Edward C., 385
George Frederic, 659
Isaiah, 460
James Albert, 460
John, 25-968
Oliver, 460
Richard, 460-533-830-951-**968**
Robert, 460
Samuel Comstock, 356-658
Samuel Rossiter, 356-659
Thomas, 332-475-556-658
Uriah, 356-659
William, 877
BETZ, John F., 708
BEUTELL, Joe M., 669
BEVAN, John, 702
Samuel, 547-702
BEVERLEY, Peter, 17-38-889
Robert, 686-814-950
BEVERLY, J. Brad., 525
Peter, 17-38-889
BIBB, John H., 272
BICKERTON, John, 680
BICKETT, Samuel, 635
BICKFORD, Samuel, 276
BICKLE, James, 371
James Hughes, 371
BICKLEY, John, 755
BICKNELL, Allin, 904
George A., 1002
John, 904
Joshua, 904
Thomas, 22
Thomas Williams, 904
Zachary, 904
BIDDELL, Walter, 493

BIDDLE, Anthony J. D., 460
Charles, 460-462-463
Charles John, 463
Clement, 463-533
Edward, 86-**460**-461
Edward John, 25
Edward R., 463
Francis Beverley, 341
Horace M., 890
James, 463
John, 463
John McGowan, 463
Joseph D., 935
L. L., 86
Nicholas, 460-461-463
William, 460-462-463-523-**968**
William McFunn, 523
Winthrop Lee, 460
BIDDLECOMBE, Joab Stafford, 195
Thomas, 195
BIDGOOD, Joseph Virginius, 463
Richard Maupin, 463
BIDWELL, Adonijah, 663
Francis, 35
James Caleb, 35
John, 34-663
Lawson Dench, 663
Percy Wells, 34
Richard, 663
Stephen, 35
Thomas, 663
Zebulon, 34-35
BIERER, Bion Barnett, 789
BIGELOW, Abijah, 383
Abraham, 464
Abraham, 2d, 715
Anson, 465-468
Anson Alexander, 465
Asa, 464-465
Charles Henry, 468-469
Dana W., 402
David, 464-465-468
Donald Fairchild, 468
Ebenezer, 53
Erastus, 465-468
Frederic Russell, 469
George, 901
George Tyler, 39
Henry Bryant, 823
Homer Lane, 500
Hopestill, 53
Horatio, 464
Isaac, 715
John, 53-277-**464**-465-468-715-729-839-901-**968**
Jonathan, 465
Joseph Smith, 464
Joseph Smith, Jr., 464
Joshua, 53-464-465-468
Josiah, 715
Nelson Pendleton, 465
Poultney, 464-465
S. Lawrence, 465
Samuel, 465-715
Samuel Augustus, 465
Thomas, 53-464-715
William, 715
BIGGERSTAFF, John W., 327
BIGGS, Frederic, 465
George, 465
Herman, 465
Michael, 465
Montgomery Herman, 465
Peter, 465
William Pierson, 633
BIGLEY, Joseph Howland, 273
BIGLO, John, **968**
BIGLOW, John, **968**
BIKLE, Christian Immanuel, 466
Henry Wolf, 466
Philip Melanchthon, 466
BILES, George, 641
William, 641-997
BILL, Nathan Denison, 851
BILLETT, John, 259
BILLING, William, **968**
BILLINGS, David Lane, 466
Ebenezer, 467
Frank, 466
Frederick, 252
Henry Mortimer, 466
James, 467
Jesse, 467
John, 875
John S., 471
John Sedgwick, 467
John Shaw, 467
Joseph, 466
Martin, 809
Oel, 466
Oliver Chandler, 466
Oliver P. C., 466
Richard, 738-875
Samuel, 466
Stephen, 174-307
William, 466-467-**968**
BILLINGTON, John, **968**
Thomas, 408
BINFORD, Joseph, 186
BINGAY, George, 847
BINGHAM, Abel, 467
Benjamin, 350
Calvin, 467-849
Charles, 523
Chester, 46
Cyrus, 467
David, 797
Edward F., 467
Eleazer, 467
Elisha Warner, 467
George Azro, 467
George Hutchins, 467
Harris, 595
Harry, 467
Henry Harrison, 849
Hiram, 467
Joel Foote, 467
Jonathan, 467
Joseph, 46-467
Luther, 190
Samuel, 963
Stephen, 467
Theodore Alfred, 467
Thomas, 46-467-966-**968**
Warner, 467
BINKLEY, John T., 936
BINNEY, Barnabas, 22
Charlotte Bicknell, 22
Hope Ives, 781
Horace, 22
John, 22-883
William, 662-866
BINSSE, Henry, 855
BIRCH, George A., 338
Herbert Edward, 770
BIRCHALL, Warren Randolph, 846
BIRCHARD, Jesse, 862
BIRD, Arthur, 782
Charles, 653
Charles Sumner, 217
David, 565
John Blymyer, 79
Joseph, 653
Pickens Butler, 653
William Sellman, 888
BIRDSALL, Jacob, 914
BIRDSEYE, Nathan, 893
BIRGE, Elisha, 309
Ernest N., 744
George K., 540
Humphrey, 796
Joseph, 309
Richard, 309
BIRKEY, John Y., 924
BIRKHEAD, Abraham, 376
BIRMINGHAM, Edmund, 937
Walter, 937
BIRNEY, Arthur A., 919
BISBY, William, 714-715
BISHAM, Clarence Wyatt, 766
BISHOP, Calvin, 679
Eleazer, 468
Enos, 307
Francis Cunningham, 387
Gilbert Livingston, Jr., 394
Herbert Martin, 468
J. Remsen, 468
J. W., 111
James, 467-468-837
Jerome Holland, 355-**678**
John, 467-468-678-807
John F., 468
John Jefferson, 847
Joseph, 468-754
Judson Wade, 468
Julian Jedediah, 468
Mary L. Axtell, 468
Nicholas, 468
Richard, 678-679-915
Robert Hamilton, Jr., 716
Russell, 156
Samuel, 306-307
Shotwell, 468
Thomas, 678
William, 679
BISLAND, Pressley E., 338
BISPHAM, Harrison A., 1003
BISSEL, David, 457
Ebenezer Fitch, 457
John, 457
John B., 457
Titus Lucretius, 457
BISSELL, Amos, 64
Benjamin, 64-470
Clifford H., 929
Daniel, 455-470-696
David, 924
Ebenezer F., 455-696
Emery, 470
Eugene V. N., 471
French Rayburn, 470
George Henry, 471
Isaac, 64-471
J. Campbell, 658
James Russell, 470
Jeremiah, 471-897
John, 64-470-471-897-924-**968**
John W., 964
Jonathan, 924
Jonathan Marsh, 964
Joseph, 470
Joseph William, 470
Ozias, 470
Pelham St. George, 471-1003
Samuel, 470-471-924
Thomas, 64
Zebulon, 64
BITHER, Edwin Henry, 673
BIXBY, Alonzo Foster, 471
Benjamin, 471
David, 471
George Holmes, 342
John, 312
Joseph, 471-**968**
Samuel, 471
William Herbert, 627
William K., 934
William Keeney, 471
BLACHLY, Henry W., 689
BLACK, Arthur G., 753
Charles Clarke, 337
Charles Newbold, 337
Conrad, 904
Edward Junius, 471
Frank Nicholson, 904
George Conrad, 904
George Robison, 471
Gilbert McMasters, 178
Henry Van Deventer, 611
Jacob Loeser, 904
James, 471-472-631
James Drake, 337
James Ernest, 904
John, 337-472-516-953-**968**
Ralph, 471
Ralph Peters, 471
Richard, 471
Roger Derby, 472
Samuel, 808
Samuel Wylie, 516
Terry, 525
Thomas, 337
Van Lear, 119
William, 337-471
William Murray, 472
William T., 311
BLACKBURN, Ambrose, 407
John P., 407
Stephen, 120
BLACKFORD, Launcelot M., 98
William S., 891
BLACKMAN, Adam, 472
Ebenezer, 473
George C., 553
Gersham, 473
John, 472
Peter, 473
William Waldo, 472
William Wise, 473
BLACKSHAW, Randall, 237-641
BLACKSHEAR, Edward Jefferson, 315
BLACKSTONE, Lorenzo, 384
William, 384-821
BLACKWELDER, Caleb, 781
George Henry, 836
BLACKWELL, Jacob, 761-762
John, 604-762
Joseph, 147-546
Karl S., 61
Robert, 761-762
Samuel, 762
BLAGDEN, Crawford, 243
BLAIKIE, Suther, 444
BLAIND, William K., 551
BLAINE, Anita McCormick, 181-**182**
Emmons, 182
Emmons, Jr., 182
Ephraim, 182-328
Ephraim Lyon, 182
James, 182-328-**968**

James Gillespie, 182
Robert, 328
BLAIR, Adolphus, 904
Alexander, 900
Andrew Beirne, 904
Archibald, 26-906
Clinton Ledyard, 640
David, 900
Edmund Harrison, 473
Edward G., 132
Ellen D. Codrington, 473
Jacob, 473
James, 198
John, 198-473-541-904-**968**
John D., 473-904
John Geddes, 473
John Insley, 198
Lewis Harvie, 473
Lyman, 410
Matthew, 473
Montgomery, 261-367
Reuben, 473
Robert, 473-668
Samuel, 188
Samuel Oren, 473
Vilray Papin, 473
Walter, 473
Walter Dabney, 473
Wm. McCormick, 247
William Mitchell, 628
BLAISDELL, Henry, 723
Ralph, 723
BLAKE, Benjamin Sewall, 474
Benson, 206
Charles, 502
Charles E., 532
Charles Morris, 502
Chas. Thompson, 440
Chauncey, 318
Clinton Hamlin, 474
Clinton Hamlin, Jr., 474
Daniel, 810
Ebenezer, 37
Edward, 37-473-474
Eli Whitney, 36-37
Elihu, 37
Elijah, 474
Francis, 473-474
Francis Clark, 66
Frederick D., 552
George Fordyce, 474
Hamlin, 474
Henry Fordyce, 474
Hezekiah, 569
Increase, 474
Ira, 569
Israel, 866
James, 474-755
James Heighe, 300
Jasper, 569-866
Jeremiah, 808
John, 474-502-755
John Lauris, 866
John Prescott, 569
Jonathan, 37-210-474-866
Joseph, 161-206-300-473-474-866
Josiah, 569
Lewis, 726
Lewis D., 833
Moses, 569
Nicholas, 747
Philemon, 569
Richard, 206-300
Robert Howard, 253
S. Newton, 584
Samuel Parkman, 341
Solomon, 473-474
Stephen, 474
Thomas, 206-300
Thomas Dawes, 474
Timothy, 569-866
William, 37-473-474-**968**
BLAKELY, James, 596
James, Jr., 596
BLAKEMAN, Adam, 596-720-890
Ebenezer, 596-890
Theodore Z., 165
Zecheriah, 230
BLANC, Evariste, 32
Jules Arnaud, 31-32
Louis Antoine, 32
BLANCHARD, Fessenden S., 464
John, 388
Justus, 388
Samuel, 388
Simon, 388
Thomas, 388-884-**968**
Thomas R., 603
William, 634
William G., 783
BLAND, Edward, 672
John, 672
John Archer, 672
Richard, 38-56-111-176-327-510-672-864
Theodoric, 38-56-176-509-510-612-672-864-**968**-994
William, 56
BLANDING, Christopher, 904
Gordon, 684
BLANER, John, 787
BLANTON, Anderson Tinsley, 475
David, 475
Edward Anderson, 475
Edward Robeson, 475
J. P., 841
John, 333
Leigh Miller, 475
Richard, 474-475
BLASDELL, Abner, 717
BLATCHFORD, Francis Wickes, 198
Richard Milford, 418
Samuel, 418
BLATCHLEY, Joel, 381
Joshua, 381
Moses, 381
Samuel Loper, 381
Thomas, 381
BLECKLEY, Logan E., 625
BLEECKER, Anthony James, 475
Anthony Lispenard, 210-427-475-501
Garrat Noel, 501
James, 475-501
Jan Jansen, 475-501-**968**
John, 869
Rutger, 475-501
BLEKER, E. G., 377
BLESSLEY, R. C. W., 153
BLICK, J. H., 914
BLIGHT, Atherton, 699
George, 699
BLISH, Abraham, 358
David, 358
John, 398
Joseph, 359
Thomas, 358
Tristram, 358
BLISS, Abdiel, 173
Abel, 247
Alexander, 638
Asabel, 476
Braintree, 638
Byron G., 844
Daniel, 531
Ebenezer, 476-638
Edward Goring, 476
Eliakim Raymond, 476
Eliakim Raymond, Jr., 476
Elijah, 476
Elijah Worthington, 475-476
Ephraim, 247
Franklin R., 446
Gad, 475-476
George, 917
George Ripley, 475-476
Harrison, 247
Henry Worthington, 476
Jedediah, 638
John, 247-917
Jonathan, 247
Laurence, 475-476
Louis Edward, 946
Nathan, 247-579
Nathaniel, 448-477
Philemon, 476
Robert Pratt, 475
Robert Woods, 476-878
Samuel, 476-531-638
Tasker Howard, 475-476
Thomas, 247-448-475-476-531-638-**968**-971-987
William, 475-476
William Henry, 476
BLODGET, Thos., 993
BLODGETT, Alfred, 69
Ashley, 476
Benjamin, 476
Chauncey Hayden, 476
Daniel, 69
Edward Everett, 476
Eli, 476
Jabez, 69
John, 476
John Taggard, 69
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 69
Joshua, 476
Samuel, 476
Stephen Haskell, 476
Thomas, 69-476-**968**-993
Timothy, 476
Warren Kendall, 476
Wm. Alfred, 69
Wm. Winthrop, 476
BLOEDEL, Henry, 477
J. H., 477
Mina Prentice, 477
BLOETGOET, Frans Jansen, **968**
BLOGGET, Thos., **968**
BLOIS, Amasa, 638
Davis, 638
Richard, 638
Samuel, 638
BLOOD, Asa, 319
Giles, 319
James, 84
James Clinton, 320
Joseph, 319
Nathaniel, 319
Oliver, 84
Oliver Hunter, 473
Richard, 319
Robert, 84
Samuel, 84
Thomas Heywood, 84
BLOODGOOD, Frans Jansen, **968**
Hildreth, 198
Joseph Colt, 369
BLOOMFIELD, Ezekiel, 685
Jonathan, 507
Joseph, 32
Thomas, 507
BLOSSOM, Charles Warren, 477
Frederick Warren, 477
Julia O. Robinson, 477
Pelham Hooper, 435
Thomas, 477-632-832-**968**-988
BLOUNT, Alanson, 42
James, 508-804
John Gray, 804
Jonathan, 42
BLOW, Albert Allmand, 302
George, 93-302
George Preston, 545
Jennie Goodell, 302
Richard, 93
Samuel, 93
William, 93
BLOWER, John, 773
BLUE, John, 367
John Gilchrist, 367-368
Malcolm, 367
Rupert, 367
Victor, 367
BLUMER, George Alder, 259
Thomas Spriggs, 259
BLUNT, Charles, 477
Charles E., 477
John, 477
Stanhope English, 477
William, 477
BLYTHE, Benjamin, 262
James, 420
Samuel, 262-379
William, 420
BOAK, Robert B., 809
BOARD, Edward Kingsland, 319
BOARDMAN, Aaron, 409-490
Albert Barnes, 197
Anne M. Calef, 478
Benjamin, 478
Daniel, 478
Elijah, 478
Francis, 436-**478**-573
George C., 896
Geo. Chauncey, 478
Henry Foster, 513
Isaac Smith, 478
Mabel Thorp, 478
Mason Henry, 478
Richard, 883
Samuel, 478-**968**
Sherman, 478
Thaddeus, 478
Thomas, 328-939
Thos. Danforth, 478
Timothy, 478
William Henry, 478
William Jarvis, 478
BOARMAN, Charles Sylvester, 665
Ignatius, 665
William, 665
BOCOCK, John Holmes, 478
John Thomas, 478
Thomas S., 478
Willis Henry, 478
Willis P., 478
BODDIE, George, 730
Nathan, 730
BODIN, Jean, 993
BODINE, Francois, 666
Henry B., 651

Jean, 666
BODLEY, Charles Scott Todd, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
BODMAN, Herbert L., 179
BODWELL, Daniel, 723
Henry, 723
BOEING, Wilhelm, 777
BOERICKE, John James, 820
BOERUM, Henry, 113
Simon, 113
BOETZLAER, Willem, 937
BOGAERT, Theunis Gysbertsen, 707-769
BOGAN, John, 39
BOGARDUS, Everardus, 679-873-961
Ephraim, 679
James, 679
John Mills, 679
Lewis, 679
Pieter, 679
BOGART (see also Bogert)
Abraham, 769
Gisbert, 769
Isaac, 769
Jacob Cornelise, 308
Tunis, 769
Tunis Gisbertse, 707-769
BOGERT (see also Bogart)
Albert Z., 870
Claes, 338
Harry Howe, 338-925
Henry A., 89-338
Henry Kneeland, 89-338
Henry L., 629
Jacobus, 338
James, 338
Jan, 688
Jan Laurensz, **968**
Jan Louwe, 89-338
John, 20-89-338
John G., 338
Marston Taylor, 338
Nicholas, 89
Peter, 89-338
Theodore Lawrence, 338
Theodore Peacock, 338
Walter Lawrence, 338
BOGGS, Andrew, 883
Archibald, 525
Gilbert H., 946
John, 883
Lilburn W., 539
Robert, 525
William Paterson, 837
BOGLE, James, 659
BOGUE, George Marquis, 454
Hamilton Bishop, 479
Hamilton Bishop, Jr., 479
John, 479
Warren Steuben, 479
BOHON, R. S., 92
BOISSEAU, Benjamin, 319
BOIT, John, 149
Robert Apthorp, 149
BOLE, Benjamin P., 365
BOLINGER, Charles Harry, 745
BOLLEN, James, 560
BOLLER, John, 32
BOLLES (see also Bowles)
Enoch, 135
Ephraim, 788
Hezekiah, 905
John, 135-905
John Rogers, 905
Joseph, 135-905
Nathan, 135
Peter, 135
Stephen, 473
Thomas, 135-905
BOLLING, Archibald, 551
Charles Edward, 436
George Melville, 397
Geo. Washington, 397
John, 18-25-26-128-**363**-364-396-551-605
Raynal Cawthorne, 345
Richard Wilmer, 396
Robert, 17-26-81-128-238-363-364-396-397-551-605-623-631-**968**
Robert P., 396
Thomas, 363-364
Thomas Tabb, 396
Warner Tabb, 396
William, 363-364
William Holcombe, 396
William Holt, 407
William Nicholls, 397
BOLMER, Cornelius, 651
BOLTON, Charles Edward, 479
Charles Knowles, 479
Ethel Stanwood, 479
James, 704
James King, 479
John, 704
Moses Bennett, 479
Nathaniel, 829
Robert, 704
Timothy, 479
William, 479
BOLTWOOD, George Shepard, 479
Lucius, 479
Lucius Manlius, 479
Robert, 193-479-877-**969**
Samuel, 479
Solomon, 479
William, 479
BOMBERGER, William, 296
BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 235
BONCOMPAGNI, Prince Andrea, 261
BOND, Basil Duke, 480
Benjamin, 480-900
David, 480-900
David Taylor, 480-**900**
Edward, 480-900
Francis Strong, 479
Frank A., 393
Frederic Drew, 479
George, 394
Henry, 480
Holdsworth Wheeler, 480
Jacob, 493
John, 469-479-480-705-900-**969**
John Thomas, 480
Jonathan, 479-986
Joseph, 479
Josiah, 479
Lester Legrand, 153
Peter, 750
Phineas, 533
Summerfield B., 782
Thomas, 479-480-493
Thomas Holdsworth, 480
Walter Huntington, 480
William, 479
William E., 841
BONHAM, Robert Curtis, 397
BONNEAU, Anthony, 420
Antoine, 419
Benjamin, 420
Jean, 419
BONNELL, Samuel, 379
BONNER, Geo. T., 694
BONNEY, Ebenezer, 866
George, 903
Isaac, 866
James, 188
Jethro, 117
Thomas, 866
William, 866
BONNYCASTLE, Charles, 802
John, 802
BONSOL, Vincent, 838
BONTECOU, Daniel, 263-264
Frederic Holdrege, 263
Pierre, 263
Timothy, 263
William Ely, 263
BOOCOCK, Murray, 890
William Henry, 488
BOOGHER, Eliza B. Silver, 481
Jacob, 480-481
John Hogan, 480-481
John Pitts, 481
Lawrence, 481
Nicholas, 480-481-**969**
Simon Levi, 480-481
BOOKER, Edmund, 481
Edward, 80
Jacob, 82
Jacob N., 82
James Madison, 481
John, 80-481
John M., 220
John Manning, 481
Richard, 80-481-558
William, 80-481
William David, 481
BOON, Harry, 700
BOONE, Daniel, 399-935
Francis, 360
George Fraser, 481
Ignatius, 788
Jacob, 935
John, 360-481-935
Joseph, 481
Nicholas, 228
Tom, Jr., 481
William, 656
BOORAEM, Hendrick W., **969**
Louis Bacher, 333
BOORSE, Arthur Lee, 920
BOOTH (see also Boothe)
Alfred W., 318
C. A., 192
James, 627-950
John, 754-950
Joseph, 481
Lucian Dent, 944
Richard, 754
Robert, 989
BOOTHE (see also Booth)
Charles Beach, 482
Daniel, 482
Earle Youmans, 482
Florence L. Youmans, 481
James, 766
James Benjamin, 766
Joseph, 482
Richard, 482
Stephen Sterling, 482
William Rawls, 766
Zechariah, 482
BORDEN, Benjamin, 143-284-486
Daniel J., 284
Daniel Le Ray, 284
Francis, 284
Gerald M., 182
Jefferson, 163-482
John, 117-163-482
Joseph, 53-284
Peletiah, 284
Richard, 117-142-143-144-163-284-482-486-900-**969**
Richard Baxter, 117
Richard Plumer, 117
Spencer, 482
Spencer, Jr., 482
Thomas, 117-163-482
William Ayres, 284
William Cline, 284
BORDERS, Melville W., 232
BORDINGH, Claus, 642
BOREL, Antoine, 568
BOREMAN, Samuel, 478-**968**
Thomas, 328-939
BOREN, James, 120
Nicholas, 120
Samuel Hampson, 120
BORIE, Beauveau, 904
Charles Louis, 904
John Joseph, 86-904
Renshaw, 904
BORLAND, Francis, 301-896
John, 931
John Nelson, 341
BORNE, John, 711
BORROUGHS, Bartlemy, 370
Thomas, 370
BORROWE, Miss, 1000
BOS, Dirckszen Meyer, 155
Hendrick, 155
Johannes Van Blerkum, 155
Michiel J. V., 154
Paulus Vanderbeeck, 155
BOSCH, Jean Nicholas, 627
BOSSARD, Henry, 563
BOSTICK, Arthur Berrien, 208
BOSTOCK, Francis Harry, 834
BOSTON, James Cutter, 726
BOSTWICK, Arthur, 482
Arthur Elmore, 482
Benajah, 482
David, 482
David Elmore, 482
George Augustus, 463
Joel, 482
John, 482
BOSWELL, Gordon, 954
Isaac, 140
John Lovett, 140
Lemuel, 140
Moses, 140
Robert, 140
Samuel, 140
BOSWORTH, Ichabod, 527
Jonathan, 72-527
BOTCHFORD, Harry Parker, 915
BOTHWELL, John R., 815

BOTSFORD, Abiel, 332
Charles P., 543
BOTT, Arthur, 80
BOTTOM, David, 620
BOTTSFORD, Henry, 215
BOUCHER, Creed H., 788
BOUCK, Charles, 566-567
Christian, 566-567
William, 566-800
William Christian, 566-567
BOUCQUET, Jerome, 698
BOUDINOT, Elias, 147-166-212-842-843
Elisha, 166-212
BOUKNIGHT, Daniel, 778
George, 778
John, 778
William, 778
BOULTON, William Bowen, 171
BOURCHIER, John, 333-893
BOURN (see also Bourne)
Augustus Osborn, 74
Francis, 74
George Osborn, 74
Jared, 74
Stephen, 74
BOURNE (see also Bourn)
Elisha, 778
Ezra, 661
Frederick G., 846
Richard, 661-**969**
Shearjashub, 661
Thomas, 31-**969**-994
BOURS, William A., 882
BOUSFIELD, Benjamin, 115
BOUSH, Samuel, 525
BOUSLOUGH, Sebastian, 423
BOUTON, Jachin, 555
John, 555
Joseph, 555
Nathaniel, 555
William, 555
BOUTWELL, Alexander Kelly, 281
Benjamin Jones, 209
James, 209-**969**
John, 209
Nehemiah, 209
William Basset, 209
BOUVIER, W. Sergeant, 631
BOVEY, Charles Argalis, 489
Charles Cranston, 489-807
John A., 655
William H., 940
BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, 406
Ebenezer, 482
Ebenezer F., 410-541
Habakkuk, 482
Harold, 482
Henry Pickering, 482
Jonathan, 178
Jonathan Ingersoll, 482
Nathaniel, 482
Nathaniel I., 531
Nathaniel Ingersoll, 548
William, 178-482-**969**
Zalen, 178
BOWDOIN, George Edward, 86
John, 229-230
Peter, 86-229
Pierre, 86-229
William Graham, 88
William Graham, Jr., 194
BOWEN (see also Bowne)
Aaron, 492
Benjamin Earl, 492
Charles, 652-741
Charles Hassell, 811
Clarence Winthrop, 368-870-1004
Clement Remington, 806
David Hand, 806
Edward, 219
Ephraim, 247
Ethan, 430
Ezra, 262
Franklin Haylander, 543
George, 368
George P., 325
Griffith, 368-**969**
Henry, 247-368
Henry Chandler, 368-369
Isaac, 368
Jabez, 247
Jeremiah, 339
John, 652-741
John Blassingame, 407
Joseph Tilton, 247
Louise de Koven, 247
Marcellus, 839
Matthew, 368
Moses, 652-741
Nathan, 219
Obadiah, 219-492
Rees T., 628
Richard, 219-247-425-492-543-**969**
Robert, 652-741
Stephen, 492
Sylvester, 480
Sylvester S., 811
Thomas, 247
Tully Dorrance, 690
William, 368
William Henry, 226
William Horatio, 247
BOWER, Edward L., 671
John, 630
BOWERS, Charles, 428
Gardner S., 296
George, 164-296
Henry W., 508
Jerahmul, 296
John, 164
Lee S., 327
Lloyd Wheaton, 850
Nehemiah, 296
Ray, 877
Samuel, 296
BOWES, Francis, 638
BOWIE, Allen, 634-874
Fielder, 634-874
Francis Magruder, 199
Henry T., 199
Howard Strafford, 866
James, 20
John, 20-199-634-874-**969**
Thomas, 634
Thomas C., 874
Walter, 20
W(alter) Russell, 19-20
Washington, **Jr., 1003**
William, 199
Wm. Benjamin, 199
BOWKER, Charles Henry, 58
BOWLER, Chas., 459
Thomas, 911
BOWLES (see also Bolles)
Benjamin Franklin, 370
Francis Tiffany, 370
John, 166-369-370-**969**
John David, 166
Joshua, 370
Lyddall Bacon, 166
Martin Smith, 166
Samuel, 369-370
Thomas, 166
William Thos., 167
BOWLKER, Katharine Lowell, 354
Thomas James, 354
BOWMAN, Francis, 868
Frank Faville, 777
Jacob, 148
John, 868
Louis A., 1007
Nathaniel, 868
Samuel, 868
BOWNE (see also Bowen)
Andrew, 789
James, 235-338-903
James H., 555
John, 235-338-790-903-**969**
Jonathan, 790
Obadiah, 392
Peter, 790
Robert, 127
Samuel, 235-338-903
Simon Rapalye, 903
Walter, 235-338-452-903-932
William, 789
BOX, Saul S., 791
BOYAJOHN, Haig Milton, 82
BOYCE, Heyward Easter, 728
Roger, 662
Thomas, 700
Wm. Matthews, 662
BOYD, Allen R., 1000
Andrew, 61
Annie F. Harrod, 860
Charles Harrod, 860
Cora Dunham, 491
David, 61-718
Edwin Ruthven, 306-955
George, 49
George Eustis, 694
George M., 165
Gertrude W. Lyford, 955
Herbert W., 514
Hugh, 491
Jas., 145-183-860-955
James R., 264
John, 425-491
John Will, 717
Joseph Coffin, 860
Noland L., 373
Oliver D., 491
Robert, 49-860
Robert M., Jr., 1006
Samuel, 166
Samuel Charles, 649
Willard, 491
Willard William, 491
Willard Wm., Jr., 491
William, 145-860
William Sherman, 339
BOYDEN, Dwight Frederic, 331
Thomas, **969**
BOYER, Joseph, 108
BOYKIN, Francis Marshall, 215
Richard Manning, 268
Robert Kennedy, 308
Thomas W., 555
Wm. Augustine, 215
BOYLAN, James, 552
BOYLE, C. Breckenridge, 274
Guy A., 1003
Hugh, 389
John, 663
Richard A., 473
BOYLES, Andrew J., 455
BOYLSTON, Henry, 17
Peter, 17-410-571
Thomas, 17-410-571
BOYNTON, John, 72
Joseph, 494-644-960
Nehemiah, 761
William, 834
BRACE, John, 504
BRACKBILL, Benedict, 336
BRACKETT, Anthony, 484-737
Chapin Russell, 484
George Augustus, 484
Henry Hartwell, 484
James, 451-484
Joseph, 484
Joshua, 737
Richard, 915-**969**
Samuel, 484
Thomas, 484-737
BRADBURY, Hezekiah, 626-627
Thomas, 557-834-**969**
BRADDOCK, David, 905
Frederick McCausland, 905
John Sellers, 905
Joshua, 905
Joshua C., 905
Katherine Braddock, 905
Raphael, 905
BRADFORD, Alden, 83
Charles, 888
Daniel, 303
David, 801
Ebenezer, 222
Edward Green, 222
Ezekiel, 495
Fielding, 303
Gamaliel, 264-**484**
Henry Banning, 222
Henry Percy, 303
James, 222
James C., 933
John, 303-413-461-565-888-994
Joseph, 48-732
Joseph Russell, 888
Moses, 222
Peleg, 889
Peter, 264
Robert, 888
Robert R. P., 171
Samuel, 264-381-461-474-484-565
Sidney, 708
Simon, 303
Thomas, 222-674-996
W. H., 210
William, 39-42-48-58-83 - 98 - 99-106-142-176-183-186-203-204-216-222-223-225-244-245-249-251-264-300-319-326-346-374-381-396-403-409-418-441-442-450-451-454-455-461-473-474-476-478-479-483-484-495-502-508-538-565-575-583-605-608-639-640-674-684-696-697-709-710-716-720-722-732-749-752-755-758-759-765-801-818-822-829-853-877-878-880-888-896-

897-940-943-946-963-**969**-991
William J., 938
BRADLEE (see also Bradley)
Henry, 916
Josiah, **436**
Nathan, 915
Samuel, 915
BRADLEY (see also Bradlee)
Abraham, 484-485
Arthur, 127
Arthur Stanley, 405
Benjamin, 485
Brickett, 485
Charles, 484
Charles H., 460
Charles S., 83
Daniel, 485
David Henry, 485
David Ogden, 694
Ebenezer, 552-769
Eli, 485
Enoch, 485
Francis Meriwether, 377
Frank Joshua, 485
Frederick Truman, 263
George, 458
Harold W., 691
Mrs. J. S., 1001
Jabez, 485
Jesse, 485
Joseph, 400-484-485
Joseph Isaac, 485
Lauren Jay, 485
Leverett, 485
Morris A., 432
Peter, 359-737
Ralph, 529
Robert Edmond, 484-726
Samuel, 484
Stephen, 484
Steven, 887
Walter Goodyear, 483-485
William, 485-**969**
Wm. Frederick, 484
William Joseph, 19
William Lambert, 125
William S., 793
BRADSHAW, Andrew, 107
James, 568
Thomas, 107
BRADSTREET, Albert Gallatin, 905
Dudley, 905
James Edwin, 905
John, 813-905
Samuel, 905
Simon, 76-109-355-566-614-615-648-704-735-813-905-**969**
BRADT, Andreas, 172
BRADY, Anthony N., 122-233
George Nexsen, 485
Hugh, 485
James H., 465
John, 485
Robt. McClelland, 485
Samuel Preston, 485
BRAGDON, Arthur, 304-831
Joshua, 304
Samuel, 273
Thomas, 304
BRAGG, Henry, 768
Nicholas, 768
BRAILSFORD, Edward, 312
John, 312
Joseph, 312
BRAINARD, George W., 564
BRAINE, Abraham Lawrence, 486
Clinton Elgin, 486
Clinton Elgin, Jr., 485
Daniel Hosmanden, 486
Daniel Lawrence, 486
Thomas, 485-486
BRAINERD, Daniel, 228
David, 567-886
Gideon R., 886
Hezekiah, 745
Noadiah, 228
BRAITHWAITE, William, 984
BRAMAN, Bartimus, 48
BRAMBILLA, Guiseppe, 726
BRAMHALL, Jacques, 162
BRANCH, Benjamin, 19
Christopher, 19-167-539-558-**969**
Daniel, 539
Darius, 720
Edward G., 856
Henry, 1006
James Ransom, 19-20-834
James Read, 19
John, 720
John Locke, 905
Joseph, 720
Mary L. Bolles, 905
Matthew, 539
Melville C., 20
Peter, 720-729
Rufus, 720
Thomas, 19-539
William W., 729
William Witter, 905
BRAND, George, 873
John, 873
Joseph Carter, 886
Robert H., 139
Thomas, 886
William M., 413
BRANDER, James, 157
BRANDON, Harriet F. Inman, 486
Henry, 739
Hersey Munroe, 412
Matthew Locke, 189
Morris, 486
Sidney Caswell, Jr., 574
Thomas, 412
BRANDRETH, George Adlington, 781
BRANDT, Carl Nelson, 94
Randolph, 970
BRANHAM, John, 332
William Charles, 400
BRANNAN, John Winters, 52
BRANSFORD, Benjamin, 486
Benjamin, Jr., 487
Clifton Wood, 486
John, 486
BRASHEAR, Basil Brown, 749
Benois, 749
Otho, 749
Rignal, 749
Robert, 749
Samuel, 749
BRASLAN, Chas. P., 47
BRATTON, Robert, 281
BRAWLEY, Daniel, 466
BRAXTON, Carter, 202-852
Carter M., 852
George, 852
Tomlin, 373-650
BRAY, Benjamin, 731
David, 333
Henry, 731
James, 333
Thomas, 731-818
William, 731
BRAYNE, Edward, 991
BRAYTON, Edward S., 287
Francis, 74
Israel Perry, 613
BREAUX, Gustave A., 376
BRECK, Daniel, 487
Edward, 305-402-**487**
John, 305-487
Jonathan, 487
Joseph Berry, 487
Robert, 304-305
Robert Levi, 487
BRECKENRIDGE (see also Breckinridge)
Alexander, **969**
James, 110
Scott Dudley, 91
BRECKINRIDGE (see also Breckenridge)
Alexander, 95-398-399-779-**969**
Clifton Rodes, 399
Desha, 95
Ethelbert Ludlow, 761
Genevieve P. Mattingly, 761
Henry, 398
James, 1007
John, 95-398-399-779
John Cabell, 399
Jos. Cabell, 230-399-761
Robt., 95-398-399-779
Robert Jefferson, 95-398
William C. P., 95
BREDOW, Justus, 171
BREED, Allen, 487-**969**
David Riddle, 487
George, 488-722
Gershom, 487
John, 487
Joseph, 903
Nathan, 903
Shubael, 488
William N., 160
BREESE, Arthur, 417
James Lawrence, 418
James Lawrence, Jr., 418
James Salisbury, 417-418
Samuel, 360-417-418-841
Sidney, 360-417-418
Wm. Lawrence, 418
BREMER, John Lewis, 464
BREMOND, Eugene, 408
Nina L. Abadie, 407
Pierre, 408
BRENGLE, Jacob, 424
John, 424
Lawrence, 424
Lawrence J., 424
BRENNAN, Frank Michael, 917
Thomas, 17
BRENT, Charles, 489
George, 715
George A., 489
Giles, 87-199-788-**969**
Hugh, 489
Jack Langhorne, 489
Mary F. Berry, 489
Richard, 743-960
Samuel Gordon, 192
Thos. Young, 38-489
W. A., 141
William, 199
BRENTON, William, 78-569-720
BRERETON, Denny, 489
John Andrew, 488-489
Thomas, 488-489-**969**
Thos. John, 488-489
William, 488-489
William Denny, 489
BRES, John S., 306
Joseph Ray, 594
BRETT, Bernard B., 126
Cornelius, 488
Francis, 488
James A., Jr., 692
Martin Wiltsie, 488
Philip Milledoler, 488
Roger, 488
Theodorus, 488
BREVARD, Elizabeth C. Robertson, 488
Ephraim Mays, 488
BREWER, Artemas, 159
Charles, 943
Chauncy, 492
Daniel, 491-**969**
David J., 159
David Josiah, 663
Ebenezer, 498
Edward Harris, 491
Edward Spaulding, 492
Francis Beattie, 498-499
Francis Beattie, Jr., 498-499
Francis Willard, 954
Gardner, 765
George Emerson, 499
Isaac Curtis, 442
James, 492-765-953
James Dwight, 492
John, 159-342-694-695-748-765-953
John Reed, 953-954
Josiah, 159-663-715
Leigh R., 431
Lyman, 589
Morris Powell, 159
Nathaniel, 492
Sylvester H., 659
Thomas, 498-765-953
Wilmon, 642-**953**
BREWERTON, George 265
George Douglas, 265
Henry, 265
BREWSTER, Benjamin, 179-211-324-467-494-**499**-576-659
Charles, 356
Charles Ellis, 356
Charles Tyron, 356
Chauncey Bunce, 499
Daniel, 75-467-494
Edward Lester, 494
Edwin Tenney, 493
Elijah, 659
Elisha, 494
Elisha Franklin, 310-494
Elisha Franklin, Jr., 494
Ezra, 415
Francis Enoch, 631
Frederick Carroll, 631
Frederick Foster, 179
Frederick W., 494
George, 494
Henry, 494
Henry Augustus, 211
Ichabod, 356-955
Jabez, 324
Jacob, 211
James, 209-499-797
James Drew, 273

James Henry, 211-688
James Henry, Jr., 210-211
James N. S., 273
Jedediah, 415
John, 494
John Hull, 494
John Leander, 494
Jonathan, 108 - 160 - 211-224-234-248-324-338-359-367-369-415-428-467-611-659-726-733-737-801-820-923
Joseph, 179-324-428-499-659
Love, 179-183-213-229-324-356-415-494-499-674-738-856-923-954
Margaret R. Suydam, 273
Matthew Andross, 289
Nathaniel, 75-428-576
Oliver, 183-656-674
Oliver Ellsworth, 674
Patrick, 179
Peleg, 415
Peter, 211
Samuel, 494
Shubael, 211
Silas, 415
Simon, 179-494-499
Thomas Townsend, 524
Timothy, 75-428
Wadsworth, 674
Walter Stanton, 494
William, 26-34-49-53-58-82-84-97-107-108-156-160-171-176-179-183-193-201-209-211-213-224-229-234-242-248-320-324-332-338-341-356-359-367-369-372-385-407-411-412-415-428-433-443-451-467-493-494-495-498-499-523-527-559-566-611-631-646-651-654-659-663-674-677-684-696-726-733-737-738-764-769-776-779-784-790-801-820-821-834-850-856-878-881-888-897-900-923-937-945-949-950-954-965-**969**-988
William Joseph, 499
William Tenney, 494
Wrestling, 415-493-738-856-923
BRIARD, Oliver, 276
BRICE (see also Bryce)
Ephraim, 200
John, 172-494
John Henry, 494
Nicholas, 494
Philip Howard, 494
BRIDGE, E. R., 873
Henry, 713
James Howard, 97
James Madison, 494
John, 408-494-**969**
Norman, 494
Samuel, 746
Thomas, 681
BRIDGELAND, John, 371
BRIDGES, John Whipple, 308
Joseph, 868
BRIDGFORTH, George Thomas, 899
BRIDGHAM, Joseph, 346
BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, 514
Charles De Witt, 905
Ebenezer, 514
Edwynd Benedict, 905
Elisha Burt, 702
Herbert Lawrence, 514-515
James, 514-702-**969**
John, 514
Jonathan, 514
Joseph, 514
L. B., 114
Percy Williams, 515
Raymond Landon, 515
Richard Baxter, 514
BRIEDENHARZ, Christopher, 919
BRIEN, Bernis, 515
Elijah, 515
Elisha, 515
Manson Milner, 515
William Smith, 515
BRIENTNALL, John, 471-987
BRIER, Ernest, 324
BRIESEN, Arthur V., 92
BRIGGS, Alexander B., 151
Benjamin Franklin, 495
Cornelius, 495-496
Cushing Otis, 495-496
Cyrus, 911
Daniel, 494-495
David Anderson, 672
Ebenezer, 672
Edward Page, 33
Ephraim, 495
Frank Herbert, 494-495-1006
Mrs. Frank Herbert, 1001
Frederic Melancthon, 495
Hiram Chandler, 495
Isaac, 33-101
James, 495-496
Job, 911
John, 588-911-**969**
John K., 495
Le Baron Russell, Jr., 715
Leland Stanford, 495
Lloyd, 495
Lloyd Vernon, 495
Matt, 528
Matthew, 494
Pierson D., 803
Reuben Parks, 672
Richard, 495-**969**
Robert Moore, 228
Thomas, 833
Thomas Barker, 495-496
Walter, 495-496
William, 494-911
William Henry, 58
William Robert, 672
BRIGHAM, Abijah, 430
Benjamin Gott, 398
Clarence Saunders, 905
Ebenezer, 942
George, 398
Henry Randolph, 398-399
John Olin, 905
Johnson, 398
Phineas, 398
Samuel, 398
Thomas, 398-500-905-**969**
Timothy, 398
Uriah, 398
Waldo, 708
Winslow, 736
BRIGHT, G. Howard, 496
George, 496
Jacob, 935
Johannes Michael, 496
John I., 786
John Michael, 935
Joseph Coleman, 496
Michael, 496-935
Peter, 496
Stanley, 496
BRILL, Frederick R., 435
BRINCKERHOFF, Abraham J., 153
Adrian, 153
Derrick, 153
Hendrick Joericsen, 87
Jacob, 87
Jacobus, 87
John, 153
Joris, 87
Joris Dericksen, 153
Melbert, 234
Peter, 87
BRINGHURST, Albert, 916
George, 131-379
BRINKERHOFF, Dirk, 740
BRINSMADE, Abraham, 496
Daniel, 496
James Beebe, 496
James Beebee, 496
John, 482-496-**969**
William Barrett, 496
BRINSMEAD, John, 482
BRINSON, James Hampleton, 396
BRINTNALL, Isaac, 485
Solva, 485
Thomas, 485
BRINTON, David, 496
Ferree, 515
Frederick Shermerhorn, 515
George, 176
Henry, 29
Howard Futhey, 496
James Jackson, 515
John, 496
John B., 496
John Hill, 176
Joseph, 176-515-818-876
Moses, 515
Richard Bowen, 496
Robert Ferree, 515
Robert Morton, 515
Samuel, 515
Samuel Lewis, 515
Willard Cope, 737
William, 176-496-515-818-876-**969**
William Bowen, 496
BRISCOE, David Stone, 480
Edward, 419
Gerard, 190-215
J. Straith, 480
James U., 245
John, 419-480-539-**969**
Philip, 480
Samuel, 480
Walter H. S., 480
William, 480
William Dent, 480
BRISTED, Charles Astor, 497
John, 497
BRISTOL, Gideon, 841
Jonathan, 841
William B., 576
BRITT, Daniel, 745
BRITTIN, Abraham, 594
BRITTON, Ebenezer, 908
Ephraim, 499
Frank Hamilton, 499-500
Ida F. Freeman, 499
Joseph, 499
Nathaniel, 116
Robert, 499
Robert Freeman, 499
Rodney G., 446
BROADUS, Jas. S., 82
John A., 119-295
BROCK, Edward, 750
Horace, 458
John William, 866
William, 826
William S., 187
BROCKELMANN, Fritz, 765
BROCKENBROUGH, Austin, 434
Moore Fauntleroy, 434
William, 434-951
BROCKHAUSEN, Frederick, 316
BROCKHOLST, Henry, 34
BROCKLE, Joseph, 872
BROCKLEBANK, John, 786
Samuel, 974
BROCKMAN, Henry, 24
James Henry, 24
Thomas, 24
BROCKWAY, Diodate, 385
Edward Payson, 761
John H., 385
Thomas, 385
William, 384-385
William Stevens, 306
Wolston, 384
BRODERICK, Thomas, 233
BRODHEAD, Daniel, 852
Josiah Adams, 667
Lucas, 487
Luke, 572
Richard Thornton, 661
BRODHURST, Walter, 995
BRODIE, John, 964
Thomas, 308
BROIL, Jacob, 528
BROKAW, Bourgon, 497-**969**
Bourgon I., 497
Charles Livingston, 497
Clifford V., 144
Evert, 497
Isaac E., 497
John, 497
Peter Stryker, 497
Ralph Watson, 497
BROMLEY, Edwin, 656
Frank Latham, 391
William, 391
BRONSDON, Bant, Jr., 116
BRONSON, Arthur, 237
Frederick, 869
Isaac, 321-575
James, 687
John, 133-**969**
Nelson, 408
Thomas B., 160
BROOKE (see also Brookes, Brooks)
Baker, 856
Benjamin, 709
Clement, 17-828
Edward, 497
Francis Key, 319

George, 497
George, II, 497
George Clymer, 267
Humphrey, 367-864
James, 101
John, 229-497-**969**
Leonard, 274
Matthew, 497
Michael, 994
Robert, 35-47-101-407-568-667-708-709-789-828-856-919-950-**969**
Roger, 101
Thomas, 301-407-638-667-709-828-919-**969**
BROOKER, Abraham, 103
Chas. Frederick, 103
John, 103
Martin Cooke, 104
Samuel, 104
BROOKES (see also Brooke, Brooks)
Albert Sidney, 37
Henry Spence, 113
James Hall, 568
Thomas, **969**
BROOKFIELD, Benjamin, 453
BROOKING, Robert Upshur, 546
William, 49
BROOKINGS, Charles, 497-498
Jean, 497
Richard, 497-498
Robert S., 498
Robert Somers, 497
BROOKS (see also Brooke, Brookes)
Caleb, 17-22-349
Charles, 349
Chester E., 659
Cotton Brown, 349
Edward, 17-22-349
Everett Wellington, 154
Frank Wilks, Jr., 662
Frederick, 749
Gorham, 22-**349**
Henry, 489
John, 306-489-884
John Edward, 613
John Hubert, 427
Lawrence, 21-**22**
Luke, 489
Peter Chardon, 17-21-22-243-349
Phillips, 349
Reginald, 139
Samuel, 17-22-349
Shepherd, 350
Thomas, 17-22-349-**969**
Timothy, 489
Walter B., Jr., 909
William G., 349
BROOME, Thornhill, 835
BROPHY, Frank Cullen, 474
William Francis, 960
BROSIUS, Abraham, 672
Jacob, 672
James Henry, 672
Milton L., 340
Silas, 938
BROSSEAU, Mrs. Alfred, 1001
BROTHERS, Maxwell B., 613
BROUCARD, Bourgon, **969**
BROUGHTON, Thomas, 537
BROUN, Archibald, 134
George, 134
John Peter, 134
Robert, 134
BROUNSON, John, **969**
BROUWER, Clarence A., 643
BROWER, Abraham, 707
Abraham, Jr., 707
Adam, 126
Andrew, 784
William Leverich, 1002
BROWN, Abraham, 408-665-**969**
Adam, 365
Addison, 905
Alanson D., 707
Albert, 71-616
Alexander, 309-502-941
Alexander Cushing, 576
Alexander Henry, 313
Alfred, 504
Alfred Nathaniel, 498
Alvah, 74
Andrew, 173
Andrew Chandler, 173
Arthur A., 585
Asa Briggs, 541
Austin, 570
Austin, Jr., 570
Azel Warfield, 588
Bartholomew, 522
Basil, 749
Benjamin, 74-202-438-588-610
Beriah, 855
Chad, 153-173-336-442-656-897-**970**
Charles, 504-923
Charles Edward, Jr., 628
Charles Frederick, 961
Christopher C., 325
Clement, 754
Clement McCune, 624
Curtis, 498
Dan Thair, 882
Daniel, 74-325-498-711
David, 327
David Paul, 517
David R. C., 199
David Sands, 379
Dyer D. S., 504
E. B., 132
Ebenezer, 252-477-747
Edmund Phinney, 438
Edward, 498
Edward Osgood, 498
Edwin, 71
Edwin Chandler, 173
Edwin Hacker, 71
Eleazer, 365
Elias, 503
Elijah Alexander, 528
Elisha, 173-936
Elmer Ellsworth, 74
Elwood, 443
Ephraim, 491-504
Erasmus Dervan, 312
Esek, 697
Faris, 819
Francis, 366
Francis Coren, 456
Francis Gordon, 639
Frank Gould, 45
Franklin Quimby, 615
Fred W., 752
Frederic C., 913
Frederick, 33
Frederick M., 304
Garretson Addison, 504
George, 393-437-504-599-756-791
George Marion, 528
George Marion, Jr., 528
George Spencer, 855
George W., 297
Grant Houston, 596
Gustavus, 985
Harry B., 518
Harry L., 901
Harry Lee, 480
Harvey Hunting, 388
Helen C. Gaskin, 905
Helen G. Noyes, 502
Henry, 499
Henry Adams, 502
Henry Armitt, 33
Henry Barlow, 584
Henry L., 64
Henry P., Jr., 379
Hezekiah, 904
Hope, 342
Howard W., 231
Ichabod, 503
Isaac Cushman, 761
Israel, 917
J. Stanley, 596
Jabez, 904
James, 173-325-336-365-437-723-857-898-904
James Carrington, 65
James Crosby, 502
James Edgar, 1007
James Potter, 504
John, 71-202-336-414-498-503-504-610-650-656-897-898-913-**970**
John Bundy, 503
John Carter, 503
John Crosby, 502
John Gorham, 438
John M., 917
John Nicholas, 503
John Riggs, 588
John W. M., 917
John Willcox, 413
John Young, 551
Joseph, 71-438-498-528-986
Joseph Emerson, 528
Joseph Mackey, 528
Joshua, 249-313-365-504-588-784
Josiah, 819
Jotham, 342
Lawrence, 293
Leonard Rowell, 235
Levi Galloway, 246
Lewis Henry, 498
Mackey, 528
Mason, 230
Matthew, 414
Michael, 819
Moses M., 744
Natalie B. Dresser, 503
Nathan Clifford, 387-**503**
Neil S., 862
Nicholas, 202-336-365-610-898
Orton Bishop, 625
Paul, 517
Perley, 504
Peter, 502 - 780 - 819 - 868-878-961-**970**
Philip Greely, 503
Philip Henry, 503
Philip King, 502
Preston, 230
Putnam, 541
R. M. G., 588
Reginald Channing, 39
Robert M., 938
Robert Tarver, 819
Rome G., 173
Roscoe C. E., 504-901
Russell McCrary, 74
Samuel, 71-313-504-588
Selden A., 805
Seth Eastman, 465
Solomon, 154-711
Stewart, 891
Stuart, 325
Thatcher Magoun, 503
Thomas, 39-74-365-491-503-504-588-749-765
Thos. Harkness, 444
Thomas K., 40
Thomas William, 115
Titus Olcott, 503
Walter Elliott, 498
Wilbur Fisk, 941
William, 71-122-141-153-270-379-389-437-498-504-528-598-614-754-819-896-904
William, Jr., 26
William Adams, 283-**502**-911
William Adams, Jr., 283
William Bartlett, 325
William Carey, 504
Wm. Channing, 504
William Findlay, 504
William L., 342
William Rawle, 517
Wm. Robinson, 626
William Y., 689
BROWN-SEQUARD, C. E., 697
BROWNE, Abraham, 53
Andrew, 123
Belmore, 504
Benjamin, 738
Chad, **970**
Mrs. Christian, **970**
Frederick Phelps, 560
George, 505-**970**
George Albert, 505
George Hamilton, 474
George Huntington, 819
Gurdon Perkins, 320
Henry, **970**
Irving, 505
John, 320-364-738-995
John Dean, 566
Leonard Perkins, 320
Lizzie M. Buell, 505
Nathan, 364
Nathaniel, 738
Peter, 193
Richard, 146
Samuel, 235
Thomas Beaver, 49
William, 364-**970**
William Hand, 364-365
William Hand, 2d, 365
Wm. Hardcastle, 62
BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf, 196
Edward Ibarra, 196
Ernest Henry, 196
George, 196
Jonathan, 187-196
Pardon, 196
Sylvester, 196
Thomas, 196-491-**970**
BROWNFIELD, Mary Gilmer, 906
Robert Styles, 906
William Otis, 906
BROWNING, John, 505
John Hazard, 505
Nathaniel, 505
Theodore, 944
Thomas, 505
Thomas M., 202
William, 505
William Charles, 505
William Hull, 505

William T., 505
William Webb, 365
BROWNSON, James Irwin, 505-506
John, 505-**969**
Richard, 505
Timothy, 505
BROYLES, Adam, 528
Arnold, 209
BRUBECK, Cadwell Rice, 703
BRUCE, Alexander, 334
Charles, 506
Charles Morelle, 506
Elisha, 915
Francis Burgess, 906
Garland Stafford, 458
George, 457-506
Helm, 334
Horatio Washington, 334
John, 334-906
John E., 156-815
John M. H., 55
Joshua, 458
Mary B. Anderson, 506
Napoleon, 17
Noah Ballard, 458
Thomas Seddon, 506
William, 458-906
William Cabell, 506
William Henry, 906
BRUEN, John, 370-693
Obadiah, 967
BRUERE, Joseph H., 894
BRUMBACK, Henry, 349
Johan Melchoir, 349
John, 345
John Sanford, 349
Orville Sanford, 349
BRUMBY, Thomas M., Jr., 486
BRUNE, Frederick William, 823
T. Barton, 306
William Henry, 507
BRUSH, Alexander, 158
Ananias, 507
Charles Francis, 129-**507**
Charles Newcomb, 232
Daniel, 507-508
Edmund Erskine, 310
Edmund Janes, 508
Edward Nathaniel, 158
Elkanah, 508
George DeF., 483
George Washington, 507
Graham, 508
Isaac, 507-508
Isaac Elbert, 507
Israel, 508
Jacob, 158
Jared, 508
James Edward, 508
John, 507-508-666
John Rogers, 507
Jonathan, 507
Murray Peabody, 508
Nathaniel Howland, 158
Nehemiah, 158
Richard, 158-507
Robert, 507
Samuel, 507
Thomas, 158-507-508-**970**
Timothy, 508
Tredwell, 508
Walter Franklin, 508
William, 666
Zebulon, 507
Zophar, 507
BRUYN, Severyn Terhout, 647
BRUYNSEN, Hugh, 927
BRYAN, Alexander, 909
Benjamin Chambers, 508
Charles Shepard, 508
Charles Wayland, 510
Edward, 454-508
Francis, 334
Frank, 98
George, 508-**509-970**
George D., 727
George Dwight, 668
Goode, 537
Guy, 358-429-508-756
Henry Francis, 436
James, 508-790
James Augustus, 508
James Jackson, 454
John, 454-508-510
John Milton, 85
John P. Kennedy, 438-668
John Randolph, 38-39-509-510-516-893
John Stewart, 509-510
Jonathan, 39-**509**-790
Joseph, 39-454-509-510-790-909
Josiah, 39-358-509
Kedar, 518
Lewis, 85
Milton E., 335
Morgan, 334
Nathan P., 85
Nathaniel Lyons, 775
Needham, 85-518
Philemon, 85
Richard, 375-909
Robert Coalter, 509
Samuel, 508-804-**970**
Samuel Le Compte, 271
Samuel Smith, 509
Silas Lillard, 510
Thomas, 335-909
Timothy Matlack, 358-508
W. S. Plumer, 508-509
William, 85-358-453-508-510-518-763
William James, 85
William Jennings, 510
William Smith, 334
BRYANT, Chas. E., 899
Clarence Leander, 280
Cushing, 510
E. Trice, 711
Edson Lewis, 510
Elias, 780
Eugene, 444
Ezekiel, 510
George Clarke, 510
Henry, 464
Henry Willis, 126
Ichabod, 920
John, 193-276-280-464-510-726
John Collins, 280
John Stack, 276
Nathaniel, 510
Nathaniel Cushing, 510
Percy, 510
Peter, 920
Philip, 920
ReQua, 126
Robert, 276
Russell Willett, 280
Samuel, 510
Seth, 510
Socrates, 510
Stephen, 510-920
Stewart F., 658
Thomas, 464-510
W. Sohier, 464
William, 464
William Cullen, 130-510-920
BRYCE (see also Brice)
James, 179
Lloyd, 591
BRYDEN, Jno. R., 282
BUCHANAN, Benjamin F., 511
George, 430
James, 635-800
James A., 450
James B., 849
John, 167-510-951
John Preston, 510
Patrick Campbell, 510
Sydney Roman, 175
Thomas, 167
Thomas Elie, 167
Warren Henderson, 766
BUCHER, Peter, 480-969
BUCK, Albert Henry, 41
Amos Reed, 736
C. Douglas, 223
Daniel, 521
David, 791
David Jonathan, 791
Ebenezer, 791
Ezekiel, 934
Gordon M., 884
Ichabod, 521
Isaac, 496
Jonathan, 791-961
William, 791
BUCKENHAM, John E. B., 1006
BUCKET, Joseph, 816
BUCKINGHAM, Alvah, 62
Aurelius Amander, 906
Aurelius Eynaud, 906
Benjamin Hale, 100
Daniel, 62-511
Daniel Frederick, 511
Ebenezer, 62
Fisher Aurelius, 906
Frank Prindle, 511
Gideon, 511
Hezekiah, 906
Hosmer, 906
James, 62
Jedediah, 603
John, 511
Joseph T., 844
Nathan, 906
Richard, 906
Stephen, 62
Thomas, 62-510-511-906-**970**
BUCKLAND, Epaphras, 42
BUCKLEN, James, 958
BUCKLEY, Adam, 511
Mrs. Benjamin F., 1002
Daniel, 511
Edward Swift, 511
Edward Swift, Jr., 511
Effingham L., 267
James Monroe, 614
John, 511
Mary W. W. Vaux, 511
Matthew Brooke, 511
Peter, **970**
Thomas, 267
BUCKMAN, H. H., 792
BUCKMINSTER, Jos., 347-561
Thomas, 347
BUCKNAM, Joses, 817
BUCKNELL, Wm., 461
BUCKNER, Aylette Hawes, 954
Henry Sullivan, 594
John, 624-686
Milton, 624
Philip, 624
Richard, 111-624
Samuel, 376
Thomas, 624
William, 624
BUDD, George, 163
Joseph S., 73
Levi, 163
Thomas, 163-237-641
William, 163-165
BUDLONG, Alton G., 641
Edwin Clarke, 339
George W., 339
James, 339
Samuel, 339
BUELL, Frederick, 505
George Clifford, Jr., 724
Henry D., 477
John, 366-505-692
Jonathan, 505
Nathaniel, 677
Peter, 477-692-779
Ralph A., 798
Samuel, 505-692-779
Timothy, 450-505
William, 505-779
BUERMANN, Robt., 679
BUESSER, Frederick G., Jr., 70
BUFFET, Edward Payson, 870
BUFFINGER, George William, 454
BUFFINGTON, James, 786
BUFFUM, Benjamin, 270-271-511-579-761-906
Caleb, 270-271-511-579-761-906
Charles Thomas, 271
David, 270-271
David Bradley, 271
Douglas Larabee, 906
Frederick C., 769
George Tower, 761
Jedediah, 511-761
Joseph, 270-271-511-761-906
Robert, 270-271-511-579-761-906-**970**
Rufus Ellis, 907
Sampson Wilder, 511-761
Thomas, 271
Thomas Barker, 271
Walter Stoddard, 761
Wilder Stoddard, 511
William, 271-906
William Potter, 270
BUFORD, Chas. J. F., 740
Henry, 740
John, 546-740
Richard, 740
Simeon, 672
Thomas, 740
William, 672-740
BUGBEE, Amos, 556
Edward, 556
Francis, 556
John S., 279
Joseph, 556
Josiah, 556
BUGBY, Edward, 813
BUGG, Benjamin, 519
John, 519
Samuel, 519
BUHL, Arthur H., 512
Christian, 512
Christian Henry, 512
Theodore De Long, 512

BUIST, Archibald J., 512
George, 512-**970**
George Lamb, 512
Henry, 512
John Somers, 512
BULKELEY (see also Bulkley)
Charles, 306
Edward, 30-287
Eliphalet, 137
Eliphalet Adams, 137
Fannie B. Houghton, 137
Gershom, 365-512-956
Guerdon, 365
Henry Daggett, 512
Henry Guerdon, 365
Houghton, 138
John, 137-287-306-365-512-956
John Charles, 137
Morgan Gardner, 138
Morgan Gardner, Jr., 137
Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970**
Solomon, 306-956
William Henry, 870
BULKLEY (see also Bulkeley)
Barry, 956
Charles, 287
George, 769
Gershom, 365-512-956
Gershom T., 287
Harry Conant, 287
John-137-287-306-365-512-956
John McClelland, 287
John Wells, 956
L. Duncan, 512
Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970**
Peter, Jr., 769
Solomon, 306-956
BULL, Burnaby, 512
Daniel, 456
Edward, 673-933
Henry, 511-**970**
Henry Adsit, 887
Henry Tilghman, 513
Henry Worthington, 330
I. F., 694
Isaac, 456
James Henry, 513
James Hunter, 513
John, 513-933
Joseph, 456
Levi, 513
Lorenzo, 456
Richard, 513
Thomas, 456-513-639-**970**
William L., 542
BULLA, James Ruffin, 571-572
Stephen, 571-572
BULLARD, Benjamin, 513
E. L., 723
Gardner W., 405
Henry, 513
Herbert Spencer, 893
John, 513
John Lincoln, 513
John Morgan, 513
John Parker, 513
John Thornton, 513-514
Robert, 513
Robert H., 645
BULLINGTON, John, 561-562
Josiah, 561-562
Nicholas, 561
BULLIS, Levi, 752
BULLITT, Alex. Scott, 516-517-568
Benjamin, 516-517-617
Cuthbert, 516-517-616
James Bell, 516
James Fry, 589
John Christian, 517-616
Joseph, 516-517-617-**970**
Logan McKnight, 517
Logan McKnight, Jr., 517
Scott, 516
Scott Alexander, 616
Thomas Walker, 516
William C., Jr., 262
William Christian, 516-517-616
William Marshall, 516
BULLOCH, Archibald, 20-21-517
James, 20-21-517
Jas. Stephens, 20-21
John Irvine, 517
Joseph G. B., 517
William Gaston, 517
BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton, 711
Ebenezer, 711
Edward Lippincott, 452
Hugh, 711
Joshua, 552
Richard, 552-711-**970**
Rufus, 711
Samuel, 711
Thomas Jefferson, 25
Thomas S., 187
BUMPUS, Alden, 517
Edouard, 517
Herman Carey, 517
John, 517
Laurin Aurelius, 517
William, 517
Zephaniah, 517
BUMSTEAD, Thomas, 228-**970**
BUNCE, Abijah, 594
Chauncey, 499
Horace, 594
James Hough, 594
Joseph, 594
Thomas, 594-**970**
William Joseph, 594
BUNCH, John Tunstall, 778
BUNCOMBE, Edward, 289
BUNDY, Harvey Hollister, 354
Hezekiah Sanford, 607
John, 503
BUNKER, George, 216-958
BUNN, B. H., 220
Bennet, 220
John, 443
BUNNELL, Benjamin, 746
Ebenezer, 746
Israel, 746
Nathaniel, 746
Rufus, 746
Thomas Fitch, 746
William, 746
BUNTING, Joshua, 270
Samuel, 270-827-838
BURBANK, Caleb, 439-440-617
David, 551
John, 617
Robert W., 852
BURCH, Clifton Rodes, 399
Henry Todd, 795
Thos, 150
BURCHARD, Anson Wood, 374
Anton, 837
Dudley Woodworth, 517
Gideon, 517
Jabez, 517
James, 517
Jedediah, 517
John, 517
Thomas, 517
William, 485-837
William Notson, 517
BURCHSTED, Benjamin, 58
Benjamin Brame, 58
Henry, 58
James Tyler, 58
John Henry, 58
BURDEAU, George T., 246
BURDEN, Chester Griswold, 517
Henry, 517
Joseph Warren, 341-517
BURDETT, Etienne, 154
Freeborn, 155
George Francis, 155
James White, 490
Peter, 155
Stephen, 155
BURDICK, Abel, 518
Daniel, 518
Harold de Forest, 518
Hubbard, 518-907
Isaac, 907
Jared, 518
Joel Wakeman, 907
John, 907
Julian, 907
Palmer, 907
Robert, 518-907-**970**
Russell Maxson, 907
Shubel, 168
Thomas J., 698
William, 907
William Livesey, 518
BURDYNE, Richard, 528
BURGAMY, Alma Gibson, 518
John, 518
Tillman Peurifoy, 518
William, 518-**970**
BURGER, David, 799-800
S. Lloyd, 85
BURGES, John, 658-884
Thomas, 658-884
Tristam, 576
BURGESS, Edward, 519
George E., 874
John, 407
John William, 519
Ralph E., 741
Thomas, 110-519-**970**
Thomas F., 571
William, 199-906
William W., 951
BURKE, Charles S. T., 715
William, 565
BURKS, Frank T., 870
Samuel, 970
BURLEIGH, George William, 276
Giles, 276
James, 276
John, 276
John Adams, 276
William, 276
BURLESON, Aaron, 519
Albert Sidney, 519
Edward, 519
James, 519
BURLEY, John, 661
BURLINGAME, Anson, 519
Daniel, 519
Edward Livermore, 519
Frederic Anson, 519
Joel, 519
John, 195
Jonathan, 195
Moses, 519
Roger, 195-519-**970**
Silas, 519
Thomas, 519
BURMAN, Curtis Field, 753
John, 641
BURNET, Arthur Gouverneur, 720
Dan, 720
David G., 720-918
Ichabod, 720-918
Jacob, 636-720-918
Jacob S., 636
Jean, 819
Thomas, 720
William, 372-636-720-918
Wm. Bromwell, 720
BURNETT, Agnes S. Tailer, 519
Charles Henry, 278
Charles Ryland, 526
Elisha Griffin, 729
Henry Caldwell, 526
Henry Cox, 525
Henry Lawrence, 519
Shirley Ashby, 526
BURNEY, Samuel, 772
BURNHAM, Ashbel, 208
Benjamin, 129
Eleazer, 825
Frederic Monroe, 83
Gordon, 825
Henry Denison, 519-520
Johanna Heckscher, 519
John, 519-930-**970**
John Appleton, 519
Oliver, 662
Robert, 498
Samuel, 825
Thomas, 825-**970**
Thomas Brownell, 535
Timothy Elmore, 294
William A., 201
William A., Jr., 149
BURNS, George, 739
Howard, 554
John, 746
John Crawford, 585
Owen, 301
William J., 679
BURR, Aaron, 958
Andrew, 520
Asa, 68
Benjamin, 348-662
C. C., 228
Charles E., 90
Charles H., Jr., 33
Daniel, 665
David Judson, 520
Elijah, 520
Frances Page, 521
George William, 520
Gershom, 878
Heman Merrick, 520
Isaac Tucker, 520
James, 68
Jehu, 90-179-520-**970**
John, 90-520-825
Jonathan, 520-**970**
Joseph, 348
Justus, 520
Luther, 520

Moses, 348
Nathaniel, 90-520
Ozias, 90
Roger, 68
Samuel, 55-574
Simon, 520
Sturges, 520
Thomas, 348
Timothy, 662
William, 520
William Hubert, 520
William M., 348
Winthrop, 520-521
BURRAGE, Guy H., 215
Henry Sweetser, 250-1004
John, 250-**970**
Jonathan, 250
Josiah, 250
Thomas, 250
Thomas Jayne, 250
William, 250
BURRALL, Charles, 358
Jonathan, 320-321
BURRELL, Abraham, 522
David Hamlin, 522
David Hamlin, Jr., 522
Harry, 522
John, 522-**970**
Jonathan, 522
Loomis, 522
Martin Strong, 873
Walter Frazer, 591
BURRILL, Drayton, 208
Ebenezer, 841
Edward L., 366
George, 841
Jacob, 146
James, 229
Jeremiah, 146
BURRIS, Thomas, 673
BURROUGHS, Benjamin, 523
H. Nelson, 267
Jeremiah, 823
John, 523-948
Joseph, 523
Joseph Hallett, 523
Richard Berrien, 523
Robert, 948
Samuel N., 72
BURROWS, Chas. Wm., 962
David, 962
Edward, 523-962
Enoch Sanborn, 523
Eustace H., 592
John, 523
Joseph, 962
Joseph Wesley, 962
Joshua, 523
Richard, 523
Robert, 523
William, 523
William French, 523-524
BURSLEY, John, 811
BURSON, Benjamin, 905
Edward, 905
James, 905
Joseph, 905
BURT, Aaron, 524
Benjamin, 524
Daniel, 524
David, 162-524
Ebenezer, 162
George Frederick, 524
George Hamilton, 524
Henry, 162-524-671-**970**
Henry Clay, 162-163
James, 524
John Ingraham, **98**
Jonathan, 226
Joseph, 524
Oliver, 162
Oliver Teall, 524
Stephen Smith, 524
Thomas, 162
BURTHE, Frederick George, 420
BURTIS, Robert W., 129
BURTNER, Abraham, 106
BURTON, Benjamin, 935
Boniface, 234
Daniel, 557
Edward, 935
Mrs. George C. P. H. B., 29
Hutchins, 334
Isaac, 234
Jacob, 234
James C., 818
James Howard, 165
J(esse) Gilbert, 165
John, 28-29-234-935
John Clinton, 935
John E., 873
Josiah, 232-234
Judson, 28
Lewis, 28-29
Lewis William, 28-29
Matthew, 234
Robert, 220-548-557-932
Roger Ogden, 835
Silas, 28-29
Solomon, 28
William, 28-935
Woolsey, 935
BURWELL, Armistead, 865
Daniel, 780
John, 408-780
Lewis, 25-27-62-167-335-362-473-524-605-789-794-797-814-865
Marcus, 780
Nathaniel, 524
Peyton Randolph, 865
Philip, 517
Samuel, 757-780
William Meade, 524
BURY, Basil, 237
BUSCH, Adolphus, 305
BUSH, Coenradus, 927
Gysbert, 927
H. C., 495
Hendrick, 927
Hendrick Albertus, 927
Jared, 700
Joseph, 22
L. H., 579
Philip, 912
Reuben Gresham, 938
Samuel Leonard, 22
Thomas, 22
Walter Danforth, 59-535
William, 222
BUSHNELL, Abraham, 37
Asa Smith, 524
Benajah, 589
Caleb, 129
Daniel, 524
Ensign, 37
Francis, 482-524-535-654-960-**970**
George, 36-37
George Ensign, 36-37
Jason, 524
John Ludlow, 524
Joshua, 229-654-960
Josiah, 768
Nathan, 139
Richard, 589
William, 654-960
BUSHROD, John, 864
BUSICOT, Peter, 834
BUSKIRK, Henry F., 54
BUSS, Peter, 239-240
BUSSEY, Amos, 340
Edward, 340
George, 340
Harvey, 339-340
Jesse, 340
BUSSING, Abraham, 670
Arent Harmanus, 412
John, 413
Peter, 413
BUSTER, Claudius, Jr., 703
BUTCHER, Henry Clay, 521
Howard, Jr., 163
Wm. Freeman, 412
BUTLER, Alden B., 850
Anthony, 298
Benjamin, 43-287-859
Benjamin F., 572
Benjamin Franklin, 329
Caleb, 17-404
Charles, 286-287
Charles E., 403
Charles Henry, 329
Chauncey Sage, 287
Cyrus, 239-286-287
Daniel, 403
Daniel M., 770
Edmund, 773-**970**
Edward, 773
Edward G. W., 773-774
Eli, 286-287-686
Ephraim, 859
Ezekiel, 329
Francis, 859
Francis Gould, 859
Harriet J. Peabody, 239
Henry, 403
Hermon Beardsley, 239
Howard Russell, 328-329
James Mease, 897
James Pierce, 524
Joel Ives, 161
John, 175-229-287-329-539
John Samuel, II, 353
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 286-287
Lawrence Lewis, 774
Medad, 329
Morton, 616
Moses, 802
Nicholas Murray, 640
Patrick, 229
Percival, 774
Peter, 352
Pierce, 175-524-897
Prescott Hall, 403
Richard, 175-286-287-695-773-897-**970**
Robert Gordon, 172
Robert M., 941
Smedley Darlington, 472
Stephen, 286-287
Thomas, 385-524-539-773-800-**970**
Thomas, Jr., 773
William, 773
William Allen, 329
William Embley, 505
William S., 44
Zebulon, 872
BUTT, Archibald, 525
Francis Marion, 525
John, 525
John Decatur, 525
Joshua, 525
Josiah, 525
Radford, 525
Robert, 525
BUTTOLPH, David, 443
Elijah, 443
John, 443
Nicholas, 345
Thomas, 345-443-596
William Wallace, 443
BUTTON, William, 259
BUTTRICK, Horatio Gates, 806
John, 806
Jonathan, 579
Samuel, 579
BUTTS, Benjamin, 483
Enoch, 483
Isaac, 483
James Earle, 483
John, 483
John Henry, 805
Robert, **970**
Thomas, 483
Zacheus, 483
BUXTON, Albert, 525
Anthony, 525
Benjamin, 525
James, 525
Jonathan, 525
Joseph, 525
L. Haynes, 525
Nathan, 525
Samuel, 525
Stephen Andrew, 525
BUZBY, Albert G., 165
BUZEL, Solomon, 614
BYERLEY, Francis X., 944
BYERLY, Andreas, 444
John, 316
BYERS, Alexander McB., 267
Daniel C., 267
Edward, 197
John Frederic, 267
BYLEY, Henry, 997
BYNUM, William Shipp, 928
BYRAM, Ebenezer, 468-526
Ebenezer, Jr., 107-468
Edward, 526
Nicholas, 468-520-526-618-619-773
BYRD, Jacob, 603
James, 350
Richard Evelyn, 525
Thomas, 350
Thomas Taylor, 525
William, 110-437-525-526-814-920-951
William, III, 954
BYRNE, James, 427
BYRON, Percy, 785

C

CABANISS, Chas., 747
Elbridge Gerry, 40
Emory Winship, 40
George, 40
Henri, 40-**970**
Joseph Warren, 40
Matthew, 40
CABELL, Ashley, 390
Frederick M., 852
Henry Coalter, 18
Henry Landon, 19
James Alston, 18
James, Branch, 19
James Caskie, 19
Joseph, 25-398-399-551-779
Joseph, Jr., 26
Nicholas, 18-19-76-186-459

Powhatan B., 17
Robert Gamble, 19
William, 18-19-26-95-186-187-373-551-798-803-**970**
William H., 18-19-76-187
CABLE, Abner, 103
George Washington, 245-466
CABODIE, John, 437
William, 437
CABOT, Andrew, 150-151
Follen, 102
Francis, 353
Francois, 150-152
George, 34-529
Godfrey Lowell, 34-529
Henry, 529
Henry Bromfield, 529-530-531
Hugh, 149
James Jackson, 529
John, 150-152-341-529
Joseph, 150-152-529
Louis, 23-495
Samuel, 34-529
Walter Channing, 529-530
Walter Mason, 529
William Brooks, 351
Wm. Channing, 291
CADBURY, Benjamin, 40-41
Henry Joel, 40
Joel, 40-41
John Warder, Jr., 40
William Warder, 41
CADE, William, 918
CADMAN, Geo., 753-913
CADMUS, Thomas F., 871
CADWALADER, Allen, 954
Bertram Llewellyn, 954
George, 954
John, 533-902-954-**970**-1006
John, Jr., 533
Jonah, 954
Joseph, 954
Lambert, 902
Riis, 954
Thomas, 533-902-954
Thomas McCall, 902
CADWALLADER, Hugh Ap, 40
Rawlins, 1006
CADY, Daniel, 854
David, 42
Ebenezer, 42
Henry Stearns, 854
Herbert Lewis, 873
Hezekiah, 854
J. Cleveland, 512-513
James, 42-854
James B., 42
John, 42
Jonas, 854
Nicholas, 42-854
Samuel, 42
William Byron, 42
CAESAR, Frederick Vanderbilt, 654
CAFER, Michael, 445
CAFFERY, Charles Duval, 545
Jefferson, 545
John, 545
CAGWIN, Harry Fay, 600
CAHOON, Charles Shaw, 545
Daniel, 545
Edward Augustus, 545
Lyman Hall, 296
William, 545
CAIN, J. Calhoun, 895
William, 928
CAIRNS, James, 124
CALDWELL, Aaron, 45
Alexander, 773
Alexander C., 724
Andrew, 533
Benjamin Palmer, 44
Brown, 606
Cornelius, 563
Francis Cary, 521
Francis G., 533
Francis Marinus, 533
George Chapman, 522
George Sage, 90
Jacob, 521-522
Jas., 292-526-533-787
James A., 377
James Emott, 27
James Lindsey, 150
James St. Clair, 533
John, 44-45-521-802
John H., 44
John Williamson, 44
Joseph, 526-802
Manley Morrison, 44
Moses, 45
Noah Dodge, 90
Robert Scott, 776
Samuel Le Nord, 45
Samuel Lunt, 45
Solomon M., 90
Stephen, 45
William, 275
William Henry, 613
Willie B. W., 44
Winford Newman, 740
CALEF, Benjamin Shreve, 478
John, 478
John P. B., 478
Joseph, 478
Robert, 478
William, 478
CALHOUN, Abner Wellborn, 534
Andrew B., 534
Andrew Pickens, 48
David, 46-47
David Adams, 48
Ezekiel, 534
F. Phinizy, 533
James, 46-47-48-157-533-**970**
John C., 393-394-562
John Caldwell, 48
John Edwards, 47
John Ewing, 48
John Franklin, 46-47
Newton S., 932
Patrick, 48
Thomas, 46-47
William, 157-534
CALKINS, Ahira, 858
C. H., 633
Charles, 443
David, 49-50-443
Earnest Elmo, 49
Ezekiel, 858
Frederick, 50
Gary N., 893
Grosvenor, 49
Hugh, 49-50-345-346-443-718-858-**970**
James, 50-586
Jedediah, 49
John, 344-346-718-858
John Prentiss, 49-443
Joseph, 49-50-443
Leighton, 49
Mary Whiton, 49
Raymond, 50
Samuel, 858
Stephen, 718
William, 49-50-443
William Clinton, 49
Wolcott, 49-50
CALL, George W., 702
Thomas, 962
William Thomas, 81
CALLAHAN, Joel, 766
W. E., 816
William, 766
CALLAWAY, Abner Reeves, 534
Fuller Earle, 534
Geo. Carrington, 434
Richard, 534
Thomas, 534
William, 534
CALLENDER, Clarence Newell, 140
John, 168
Robert, 608
CALLEY, Walter, 727
CALLIS, William Overton, 680
CALLMEYER, Gustave, 860
CALROW, John G., 905
CALTHORPE, Christopher, 141-916
CALVERT, Benedict, 50-314
Benedict Leonard, 314
Cecilius, 50-314-970
Chas., 50-85-314-908
Charles Baltimore, 50
Charles Benedict, 50
Eleanor Mackubin, 50
George, 50-274-314-743-960
George, 3rd, 50
George Henry, 50
John, 743-1002
Leonard, 743-856-960-**970**
Richard C. M., 50
William, 743
CAMAK, James, 534
James Wellborn, 534
CAMDEN, John Scrivenor, 565
CAME, Arthur, 53
Geo. Washington, 53
Joseph, 53
Samuel, 53
Samuel McIntire, 53
Walter Littlefield, 53
CAMERON, Alexander, 173-573
Bennehan, 534
Duncan, 534
Edward, 534
Gilbert, 79
Hugh Duncan, 788
John, 534
Lewis, 794
Paul Carrington, 534
Simon, 685
CAMMACK, Robert Chew, 401
CAMMANN, George P., 617
CAMP, Abel, 53
Burton Howard, 500
Charles Henry, 907
Charles Wadsworth, 208-**907**
David Manning, 53
Edward Gleason, 152
Enos, 53
Hoel Hinman, 53
Larkin, 840
Nicholas, 53
Samuel, 53
Thomas Edward, 53
William, 305
William C., 858
CAMPAU, Alex. Macomb, 916
Antoine, 616
Jacques, 917
Jean Baptiste, 916
Nicholas, 916
Pierre, 660-944
CAMPBELL, Adam, 57
Albert E., 140
Alexander, 57
Alexander, Jr., 171
Alexander G., 167
Andrew, 110
Archibald, 56
Archibald Algernon, 56
Augustus Scott, 37
Byron, 459
Charles Duncan, 334
Charles M., 468
Charles Welsh, 683
Colin, 56
David, 143
Douglas, 56
Dugal, 57
Dugald, 612
Duncan, 57-740
Duncan B., 88
Edward de Mille, 535
Edward Hale, 57
Ellis, 74
Felix, 242
George Stuart, 57
Gordon, 171
Grace H. Appold, 57
Harvey J., 544
Henry Godwin, 782
Henry Munroe, 535
Hugh, 56-668
Hugh Argyle, 57
J. J., 312
James, 56-175-419-535-653-832-914-925
James Adair, 535
James C., 448
James M., 468
James S., 56-684
James T., 651
James Valentine, 535
James W. S., 1005
Jean B. Havemeyer, 535
John, 158-162-293-340-571-667-900-940
John A., 87
John Archibald, 452
John Cannon, 684
John Hayes, 246
Malcolm, 298
Myron, 57
Parker, 740
Patterson Fitzgerald, 56
Raymond H., 353
Richard L., 667
Robert, 832-834-925
Robert Blair, 668
Robert Henry, 668
Robert P., 832-925
Robert Smith, 57
Robert Willis, 120
Ross, 57
Samuel, 56-420-832-925
Samuel Adams, 57
Stuart Bland, 56
Theodore Pryor, 56
Thomas, 57-535-863
Thomas Blake, 777
Thomas Harris, 56
Wallace, 36-409
Walter D., 803
William, 95-110-398-557-653-834
William Addison, 57
William Auchinbreck, 56
Wm. Lorillard, 399
William M., 468
William Simpson, 685

William Spencer, 57
William W., 56
CANBY, Edmund, 59-222-**535**-536
Edmund T., 31-746
Edward, 59-231
Edward Tatnall, 60
Henry Mathews, 59
Henry Seidel, 60
James, 222-535-536
James Price, 60
Oliver, 59-60-136-222-535
Samuel, 60-222-535-536
Thomas, 59-60-136-222-535-**971**
William, 59-60-136
William Marriott, 59
William Poyntell Johnston, 536
CANDEE, Alexander Mitchell, 62
Caleb, 62-617
Charles Lucius, 61-62
Isaac Newton, 617
Nehemiah, 62-617
Samuel, 62-617
William Leavitt, 62
William Sprague, 62
Zaccheus, 61-617
CANDLER, Charles Murphy, 65
Claudius H., 617
Daniel, 65-**971**
Duncan, 780
Milton Anthony, 65
Samuel, 65
William, 64
CANEDY, Alexander, 613-886
John Luther, 613
William, 613-767
Wm. Barnabas, 613
CANEY, Ashton Wheeler, 259
CANFIELD, Aaron, 764
Abraham, 860
Frank Henry, 264
George F., 671
Geo. Lewis, 264-265
Hilen, 764
Jedediah, 860
Joel, 264
Matthew, 764-860
Milton C., 764
Robert Hamilton, 366
Samuel, 264-764-860
Thomas, 264-764-**971**
William, 264
Wm. Bradford, 264
CANNEY, James, 876
John, 876
CANNING, Emile C., 230
CANNON, Abraham, 87
Andre, 289
Andrew, 310
Andries, 310
Ebenezer, 232
Fanny, 536
George R., 57
Henry Le Grand, 310
James, 87
James, Jr., 457
James William, 552
Jean, 289
John, 310
John Samuel, 310
Le Grand, 310
Le Grand Bouton, 310
Nutter, 87
Thomas, 87
Timothy, 232
Tracy Ebenezer, 232
CANT, Adam, 480
CANTEY, George, 658
James, 658
James W., 658
John, 658
Teige, 658
William, 658
CANTRELL, Richard, 114
CAPDEVIELLE, Armand, 537
Augustin, 537
Gallier J., 537
CAPEN, Albert, 729
Barnard, 527-**971**
Ebenezer, 527
Edward, 935
Ezekiel, 527
Ezekiel E., 527
John, 42-341-527
Preserved, 527
Thomas, 795
CAPERS, Ellison, 537
Richard, 537
Walter Branham, 537
William, 537
Wm. Theodotus, 537
CAPERTON, Adam, 299
Allen T. C., 300
Allen Taylor, 299
Hugh, 299
James W., 932
John, 299
CAPP, Thos. Henry, 33
CAPRON, Banfield, 72
CARD, Benjamin Cozzens, 383
Job, 923
Jonathan, 252-923
M. V., 853
Richard, 923
William, 923
CARDELL, Samuel, 891
CARDER, James, 491
CARDINELL, Charles, 551
James, 551
CARDOZO, Benjamin Pollard, 157
CARDWELL, George Washington, 963
Milton W., 786
S. J., 141
CAREW, James Henry, 795
John, 971
Joseph, 805
CAREY (see also Cary)
Absalom, 777
Charles Henry, 252
Francis, 777
Elihu, 777
John, 777
Joseph, 777
Matthew, 536
Samuel, 777
Simeon B., 349
W. Gibson, 50
CARGILL, James, 115-226
CARHART, Cornelius, 808
William, 694
CARHARTT, George Washington, 65
Hamilton, 65
John, 65
Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
CARLE, Frank Austin, 66
Jacob, 67
John, 67
Thomas, 66
CARLETON, Benjamin, 537
Cyrus, 788
Dudley, 537
Edward, 67-537-787-**971**
George, 67
George M., 559
George Noyes, 67
George W., 788
Guy, 67
Henry, 401-773
Horace Morrison, 67
John, 67-537
Michael, 537
Moses, 788
Moses H., 643
Noyes, 67
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 67
William Dudley, 537
William Edward, 537
Wm. Turnham, 103
CARLEY, William, 783
CARLILE, Francis Howard, 829
CARLIN, Thomas, 182
William, 182
CARLISLE, Andrew, 67
Charles Arthur, 67
David, 697-945
George, 697-945
George H., 860
Jas. Manderville, 286
John, 67-697-945
Julius A., 853
Meade W. C., 67
CARLOW, Reuben K., 553
Stephen, 553
CARLSON, John F., 288
CARMALT, Caleb, 67
James, 67
Jonathan, 67
William Henry, 67
CARMAN, John, 507
CARMEN, Frank V., 537
CARMEN-RYLES, Helen B. W., 537
Robert, 537
CARMICHAEL, Alex., 926-941
George S., 507
John, 864
CARNES, Richard, 77
CARNEY, Daniel, 604
Frank, 68-200
Harry B., 200
Hugh, 68
James G., 604
Mark, 604
Mary E. Keegan, 68
CAROW, Charles, 20
Elias, 20
Isaac, 20
Joshua, 20
CARPENDER, Charles T., 131
CARPENTER, Abiah, 70
Alexander, 977-985
Alva, 69
Alva Edwin, 69
Augustus A., 742
Barlow, 70
Benedict, 69-70
Benjamin, 69
Cephas, 939
Charles, 178-875
Charles Ketcham, 69-70
Charles Whitney, 234-235
C(harles) Whitney, Jr., 235-519
Clarence, 537-538
Conrad, 458-538
Daniel, 234-265
Daniel Powell, 69-70
Edward, 939
Elbert Lawrence, 538
Emanuel, 469
Emlen Newbold, 538
Esek King, 538
Ezra, 178
Ferris, 906
Franklin, 70
Fred Donald, 69
George Albert, 150
George W. G., 69
George Washington, 234-458-538
Gershom, 265
Gideon, 66
Gwendolen Blodgett, 69
Henry, 234-469
Jacob, 469
James, 265
Jedediah, 178
John, 234-432-461-538-883
John Quincy, 538
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 69-70-265-314-538-660-834
Judson Esek, 538
Lawrence Welles, 538
Louis George, 70
Mary D. Dunning, 538
Miles, 458-538
Miles B., 941
Nathan, 66-583
Oliver, 70
Richard, 70-879
Robert, 879
Robert R. M., 224
Ruth B. Jones, 537
Samuel, 66-69-178-265-432-461-538-583-883
Samuel Barstow, 538
Samuel Emlen, 378-**538**
Stephen, 265
Thomas Ulric, 429
Timothy, 906
William, 66-69-70-178-234-265-538-583-879-905-906-**971**
William Leland, 69-70
William Nathan, 537
Zachariah, 69
CARPENTIER, Henri, 819
CARR, Caleb, 219-491-**971**
Dabney, 89-167-363-541-646-694
George, 72-523-788
Henry James, 72
James, 72
James Webster, 72
John, 72-363-552-756
John Wesley, 552
Joseph, 81
Julia G. Russell, 538
Julian Shakespeare, 552
Lucien, 539
Lucien, Jr., 539
Moody, 72
Overton, 363
Robert, 570
Robert W., 375
Thomas, 189-299-363
William Finley, 564
CARRANZA, Leonidas, 547
CARRELL, James, 914
Sanford, 804
CARRERE, L. Sidney, 444
CARRIEL, Nathaniel, 786
CARRINGTON, Abram, 57
Alexander Berkeley, 76
Alexander Broadnax, 76-77
Benjamin, 459

Charles Venable, 77
Fitz Roy, 402
George, 18-19-76-186-187-459-865-**971**
Henry, 186-187
M. B., 689
Paul, 76-186-188-459-865-971
Paul S., 76
William Cabell, 186-187
CARROLL, Charles, 78-79-83-342-381-494-577-580-603-**971**
Daniel, 25-79-83-603
Douglas Gordon, 78
Elie Scott, 958
Elizabeth Maxwell, 79
Florence M. Hurlbut, 82
Henry, 79-83
Henry Hill, 79
Henry J., 493
J. T., 882
John, 199
John F., 82
John Howell, 342
John Lee, 580
John Nicholas, 79
Joseph W., 658
Patrick P., 229
Samuel Sterett, 79
William H., 959
William Henry, 959
William Sterett, 83
CARRUTH, Adam, 180-181-182-540-705-706-983
John, 540
Raymond Percy, 539-540
Walter, 540
Walter Anderson, 540
CARSON, Charles Averette, Jr., 85
Hampton L., 32-321
James Alston, 85
James Green, 399
James Milton, 85
John, 85
John Miller, 368
Joseph Jefferson, 85
William, 552-938
CARTER, Aaron, 362
Abraham, 497
Alice Bowdoin Rush, 86
Ashbel White, 736
Barnabas, 362
Benjamin, 25-27
Benoni, 87
Bernard, 85-86
Bernard Moore, 85
Bernard Shirley, 86
Caleb, 362
Chas., 25-85-511-886
Charles Beale, 526
Charles Henry, 85
Charles L., 189
Charles Shirley, 954
Clive, 971
Daniel, 630-736-737-745
Edward, 672-706-935
Edward Clarence, 87
Elias, 736
Ephraim, 737
Ernest Trow, 361-362
Evits, 392
Ezra, 737
Fletcher, 81
Franklin, 670
Frederick, 487
Frederick William, 87
George, 994
George Calvert, 86
Henry A. P., 909
Herbert Swift, 362
Howard Williston, 86
Howell, 407
Isaac, 202
J. Franklin, 362
J. H., 315
Jacob, 670
James, 563
Jarvis Pomeroy, 580
Jeremiah, 497
John, 85-437-525-526-706-712-737-766-865-898-935-954-**971**
John M., 450
John Ridgely, 85-86-733
John W., 492
Joseph, 202-497-923
Joseph M., 546
Joseph N., 105
Josiah, 202
Julian Stuart, 86
Julius Munson, 87
Landon, 88-526-712
Lewis, 736
Martin, 708
Nathaniel, 362-736
Nicholas, 362
Nineveh, 708
Noah Andrews, 392
Perry, 202
Preserve, 670
Preserve Wood, 670
R. Welby, 796
Raleigh, 672
Robert, 25-27-62-85-167-202-203-335-362-392-473-497-507-524-526-533-605-652-706-712-725-745-766-789-794-797-852-865-886-896-954
Robert Hill, 904
Robert Otway, 652
Samuel, 491-736
Sharon, 708
Shirley, 86
Stanton, 736
T. Harrington, 24
Thaddeus, 392
Theron Tracy, 764
Thomas, 86-87-202-381-442-672-736-935-**971**
Thomas Nelson, 954
Thos. Whitman, 340
Walter Steuben, 392
William, 392-438-672-935
William Page, 954
Wm. Thornton, 683
Wm. Tuttle, 361-362
CARTLAND, John, 614
Jonathan, 614
Joseph, 614
Moses Austin, 614
CARTON, John F., 458
CARUANA, Lorenzo, 55
CARUTHERS, Abraham, 807
CARVER, Alanson, 937
Amos, 540
Amos Dow, 540
Barstow, 937
Charles, Jr., 793
Clifford Nickels, 540
George Albert, 540
Henry C., 443
Ira, 937
Isaac, 540
Israel, 937
John, 437-540-684-718-854-937-**971**
John A., 540
Joseph, 946
Reuben, 540
Robert, 303-540-937
William, 540
CARY (see also Carey)
Archibald, 128-352-353-363-420-646
Asa, 87
Charles, 541
Ebenezer, 540
Elizabeth M. Love, 540
Fred A., 731
George, 540-541
Henry, 363-641
Henry Hamilton, 534
Hunsdon, 541
Jabez, 87-540
James, 971
John, 87-540-701-811-**971**
John Barry, 297
John Brune, 646
John Watson, 87
Joseph, 87-540
Lucius Falkland, 92-541
Mary Miller, 541
Melbert Brinckerhoff, 87
Miles, 27-128-231-363-437-526-541-558-628-641-646-718-814-**971**
Nathaniel, 87
Robert, 526
Thomas, 526-893
Trumbull, 540
Walter, 540-541
Wilson, 128-541-646
Wilson Jefferson, 128-646
Wilson Miles, 128-231-541-646
CASAD, Anthony Wayne, 655
CASE, Daniel, 90
Dudley, 90
Elisha, 90
Erastus, 90
Francis Cushing, 471
John, 87-90
John Randolph, 177
John Watrous, 698
Salmon M., 852
Theodore Pettibone, 90
Theodore Willard, 90
Willard Erastus, 90
William, 924
William Phelps, 90
Wm. Warren, 90-136
CASEY, Abner, 227
Abraham P., 227
Adam, 620
Edward, 620
Edwin A., 850
Franklin Smith, 227
Levi, 227
Lyman, 620
Randolph, 227
Samuel L., 263
Thomas, 620
Thomas S., 227
Wanton, 279
Watson, 432
Zadok, 227
CASON, Alexander Toombs, 534
CASS, John, 34
Jonathan, 34
Joseph, 34-139
Lewis, 34
Nathan, 570
CASSEDY, Francis Asbury, 428
CASSELL, Mrs. J. F. F., 1007
CASSIN, Cornelius P., 357
Henry Alexander, 357
CASTLE, George Frederick, 91
Guy W. S., 91
Harriet A. Bayne, 91
Henry, 82
Phineas, 721
CASTLEMAN, David, 91
Robert Allen, 91
Virginia Carter, 91
William, 91
William Wickliffe, 91
CASTLES, John W., 919
CASTNER, Alfred Spencer, 301
CASWELL, Alexis, 195-930
Ebenezer, 195-930
John, 403
Samuel, 195-930
Thomas, 195-930
CATE, Mesheck, 209
Philip Thurston, 624
CATER, Lewis Franklin, 817
CATLETT, James, 539
CATLIN, Abijah, 636
Alexander, 597-926
David, 126
Grove, 636
John, 597-636-926
Julius, 636
Mary L Satterlee, 67
Robert, 67
Samuel, 636
Thomas, 636-**971**
CATTELL, Benjamin, 157
Elijah, 92
James McKeen, 92
Jonas, 92
Thomas W., 92
William, 92
William Cassaday, 92
CATTLETT, Nathaniel Pendleton, 296
CAUSTON, Joseph, 392
CAVE, Benjamin, 628
CAY, John Eugene, 613
CAYCE, A. Boyd, 951
CAYLUS, Ernest, 148
CAZNEAH, Peace, 32-289
CEARLEY, Bartholomew, 92
Charles T., 92
Edmund, 92
Henry, 92
Larkin, 92
William, 92
CECIL, James McCosh, 92
John, 92
John F. A., 503
Russell, 92-541
Russell Howe, 92
Samuel, 92
Samuel White, 92
William, 92
Zachariah White, 92
CETTIN, Richard, 909
CHACE (see also Chase)
Sylvester Jones, 162
William, 162-**971**
CHADBOURN (see also Chadbourne)
Charles Henry, 94
Charles Nathaniel, 94
Humphrey, 94-831
James, 94
John, 94
Nathaniel, 94
CHADBOURNE (see also Chadbourn)
Humphrey, 94-831
Thomas, 150
William, 94-143

CHADEAYNE, David, 906
CHADWICK, Daniel, 749
Guy, 749
James Read, 532
Stephen Fowler, 373-719
Stephen James, 719
Thomas, 749
William, 144
CHAFEE, John G., 826
Thomas, 826
CHAFFEE, Everitte St. John, 425
Jerome B., 301
CHAFFIN, M. R., 571
CHALFANT, Henry Richard, 199
CHALIFOUX, John L., 355
CHALK, Robert Lewis, 407
William, 407
William Roscoe, 407
CHALKER, Roy, 85
CHALKLEY, Archelaus, 95
Benjamin, 95
Constance G. Howland, 541
David, 95
Lyman, 95
Martin, 95
Otway Hebron, 95
Thomas Henry, 542
CHALMERS, Alexander, 681
William, 681
CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, and Chamberlin)
Amos, 95
Benjamin W., 907
Edmund, **971**
George Ray, 522
George Walter, 95
Henry Gale, 773
Isaac, 95
Jacob, 95
Joseph, 809
Lewis, 422
Marie S. L., 907
Obediah, 95
Oscar Lafayette, 565
Richard, 813
Roswell Wilcox, 960
Samuel P., 390
Sydney Dakin, 755
Wm., 95-542-930-**971**
William Hunt, 684
CHAMBERLAINE, Henry, 95
R(obert) Lloyd, 95
Samuel, 95
CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward Pye, 437
Lewis Webb, 437
Robert, 200
Thomas, 437
William, 437
CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, and Chamberlayne)
Albert Stark, 767
Asa, 542
Carlos, 542
Edward Matthew, 737
Everett, 470
George Augustus, 542
George Howard, 542
George Howard, Jr., 542-845
John, 542
John Bigelow, 778
Joseph, 542
Samuel, 542
Willard C., 165
William, 542-**971**
CHAMBERS, Benjamin, 508
Charles, 246
D. B., 567
David, 587-720-923-924
Henry Edward, 96
John, 96
John E., 32
Joseph Augustus, 96
Joseph Gaston, 587-923
Robert Foster, 96
Samuel G., 587-923-924
Thomas, 508
Tileston F., 629
William Spicer, 96
CHAMBLISS, W. P., 421
CHAMPE, John, 706
CHAMPION, Henry, 241-927
Joshua, 927
CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey, 97-250-**971**
Isaac, 97
James Tift, 250
Jeffrey, 250
John, 250
John Denison, 97
Robert, 250
Stephen Raymond, 436
William, 97
CHAMPNEY, Daniel, 354
E. Frere, 801
Noah, 354
Richard, 354
CHANDLER, Abner, 630
Alfred du Pont, Jr., 536
Benjamin, 100-798
Charles Church, 765
Mrs. Clarence J., 1007
Cleaveland Angier, 99
Daniel, 587-813
Daniel Hicks, 258
David, 100-458
Edmond, 99
Edmund, 820
Edward Bruce, 836
Edward D., 390
Ezra, 100
F(rank) Randolph, 99
George, 58-270
George Garvin, 542
Harlow, 587
Harry, 100
Harvey G., 160
Henry, 458
Henry B., 587
Hill, 630
Horace Parker, 99
Isaac, 458
James Mitchell, 99
John, 58-80-100-280-281-458-587-813
John Christie, 542
John Wilkes, 58
Joseph, 58-99-100-258-587-798-813
Joseph, III, 798
Kent, 104
Moses Knight, 100
Peleg, 99
Peleg Whitman, 99
Peter, 58
Peyton Randolph, 100
Philip, 99
Ralph, 258-259
Reuben Grigsby, 84
Roger, 820
Seth, 100
Theophilus Parsons, Jr., 222
Thomas, 99-458
Thos. Bradbury, 147
William, 58-80-99-100-160-280-458-542-587-801-813-965-**971**
CHANLER, Isaac, 542
John White, 542
John Winthrop, 542
Lewis Stuyvesant, 751
Robert Winthrop, 542
Winthrop, 542
CHANNING, Edward, 102
Elizabeth Bryant, 464
Francis Allston, 464
Henry Morse, 102-292
John, 102-697
Walter, 102-697
Walter, Jr., 102
William, 102-697
William E., 102
William Ellery, 697
CHAPIN, Aaron, 356
Abel Dexter, 341
Aldus Manutius, 340
Alfred Clark, 341
Atlas, 341
Benjamin, 341
Caleb, 355-356-813
Charles A., 679
Chas. Augustus, 355
Charles M., 935
Chauncy, 933
Chester W., 341-694
Clifford Samuel, 356
Curtis, 356
David, 356-933
Ebenezer, 830
Edward, 356
Edwin, 564
Emily M. Coolidge, 355
Ephraim, 826
Ephraim Atlas, 341
Frederic Lincoln, 311
Grace C. Selden, 311
Harold Colton, 356
Harvey, 83
Henry, 340-341
Henry Austin, 355
Henry Kent, 355
Homer Coolidge, 355
Howard G., 747
Japhet, 341-355-356-419-813-830-897-933
John Card, 311
Jonathan, 897
Joseph, 356
Josiah, 933
Judah, 933
Laertes, 356
Lindley H. P., 341
Lorenzo, 355
Moses, 830
Moses Augustus, 830
Nathan C., 356
Nealy, 311
Robert, **971**
Rollin Coe, 356
Samuel, 178-340-341-355-356-419-642-813-826-830-865-897-933-**971**
Selah, 355-812
William, 340-341
CHAPLINE, Moses, 627
CHAPMAN, Albert, 374
Allen Armstrong, 544
Andrew, 765
Benjamin, 140
Caleb, 543
Charles F., 145
Charles Jarvis, 809
Edward, 869-**971**
Edward M., 544
Edward Mortimer, 543
Elisha, 307-543
Eliza Fletcher, 545
Frank, 499
Frederick L., 322
George, 140
George F., 204
George Henry, 543
George W., 455
Israel, 546
Jedediah, 589
John, 765
John E., 409-797
John Henry, 939
John Jay, 542
Jonathan, 150
Lebbeus, 544
Levi, 229
Nathan, 544
Nathaniel, 543-544-628
Robert, 140-543-544-789
S. M., 359
Samuel, 869
Simon, 869
Simon Converse, 869
Thomas, 150
William Albert, 545
William Allen, 546
William Burr, 199
William Henry, 546
CHAPPELL, Edward, 589
James, 95
Thomas, 95
CHARD, Thornton, 30
CHARLES, Caleb, 96
John, 96
CHASE (see also Chace)
Abel, 544
Amos, 544
Aquila, 72-109-544-545-639-914-931-**971**
Augustus Sabin, 170
Charles A., 617
Charles Curry, 543
Charles F., 144
Clarence A., 178
Daniel, 544-931
Dudley, 242-931
Eber, 425
Elisha, 74-170-442
Elizabeth H. Kellogg, 169-**170**
Ellen, 544
Epaphras Bull, 545
Frederick S., 170
George Bigelow, 417
George C., 935
Henry A., 721
Henry Savage, 544
Irah, 544
Irving H., 170-851
Isaac, 544
Ithamar, 931
Jerome Babcock, 448
John, 170-442
John Carroll, 1004
John Hermon, 903
Jonathan, 442-639
Josiah, 109
Jotham, 109
Lucius Wilder, 769
Maria, 543
Moses, 544-545-931
Philander, 931
Rufus, 109
Salmon Portland, 931
Samuel, 78-544-931
Samuel Thompson, 543
Seth, 170-442
Sidney, 275
Slade, 170

Thomas, 109-544
Tristram, 377
Wm., 170-442-820-**971**
CHASON, Wm., 353
CHASTAIN, Stephen, 558
CHATFIELD, Geo., 545
Horace, 545
John, 545
Oliver, 545
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., 545
Wayne, 545
CHATMAN, Harry L., 37
CHATTERTON, William, 458
CHAUNCEY (see also Chauncy)
Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-**971**
Elnathan, 608
Nathaniel, 608
CHAUNCY (see also Chauncey)
Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-**971**
CHAUVENET, Annie Lee Allen, 204
Louis, 204
William, 204
CHAUVIN, Jean B., 875
Nicholas, 875
Pierre, 875
Rene, 875
CHEAPE, Ronald, 198
CHECKLEY, John Webb, 672
Samuel, 646-672
CHEESBOROUGH (see also Chesebrough)
Samuel C., 756
Tobey, 756
CHEESMAN, Timothy Matlack, 148
CHENEY, Arthur, 857
Benjamin, 907
Benjamin Austin, 103
Frank W., 295
Frank W., 681
George, 907
George Wells, 832-907-908
Israel, 754
John, 812-907-**971**
John Tyrrell, 320
Josiah, 850
Knight D., Jr., 184
Louis Richmond, 907
Nathaniel, 754
Peter, 907
Sherwood Albert, 238
Thomas, 254
Timothy, 907
William, 63-783-979
CHENOWETH, Arthur, 908
John, 908
George D., 908
CHERBONNIER, Caleb D. G., 595
CHERING, R. L., 556
Wm. Christian, 556
CHERRY, Elias V., 630
CHESEBROUGH (see also Cheesborough)
Arthur, 908
Ellsworth, 132
Enoch Stanton, 132
Frederick W., 502
Geo. Davenport, 908
George Durbin, 908
Henry Augustus, 502
John, 908
Nathan, 132-501-502
Nathaniel, 132-501-502
Peleg, 501
Robert, 502
Robt. Augustus, 502
William, 132-501-502-748-**971**
CHESNUT, Geo. W., 964
CHESS, Wm. E., 803
CHESTER, Hubert Mills, 374
John, 42-254-255-294-538-882
Leonard, 42-254-255-**971**
Stephen, 883
William, 255
William Merrill, 255
CHESTON, Daniel, 267
James, 267
James Hamilton, 683
CHETWODE, Sir Richard, 970
CHETWOOD, John, 750
CHEVALLIE, Henry, 280
CHEVALLIER, Etienne, 175
CHEVES, Henry Charles, 345
CHEW, Benj., 98-**379**-380-536-568-580-848
Henry Banning, 379
John, 98-249-379-422-481-536-568-646-655-832-848-891-892-950-**971**
John Hamilton, 892
Joseph, 422
Larkin, 100-832
Samuel, 249-379-481-536-568-891-892
William, 249-481-588
CHICHESTER, Richard, 940
CHICKERING, Francis, 114-677-947-**971**
CHIDESTER, Holdridge, 894
CHILD, Frank Linus, 149
Henry W., 552
CHILDS, Albert H., 516
Allen, 727
Cornelius C., 245
Harvey, Jr., 609
Joseph, 823
Louis Madeira, 550
Richard, 419
Richard Spencer, 320
Robert Gibbes, 815
Samuel, 419
Thomas, 419
Timothy, 419
William H., 914
CHILES, Fendol, 295
Henry, 458
John, 295
Waller, 718
Walter, 295-373-458-590-718
CHILLES, Samuel, 295
William, 295
CHILTON, James, 403-455-470-520-738-742-820-888-**971**-996
Orrick, 147
CHILVERS, John, 395
CHINN, Charles, 483
Earl Barnett, 546
John, 483-546
Raleigh, 483-546
Richard Henry, 483
Samuel, 546
Samuel Walter, 546
CHIPMAN, John, 101-168-270-276-312-544-778-785-855
Samuel, 168-752
Thomas, 168
CHISHOLM (see also Chisolm)
Alexander, 546-547-790
Alexander, Jr., 546-547
Alvah Stone, 567
George, 546-547
George Edings, 546
William Edings, 546
CHISOLM (see also Chisholm)
Alexander, 546-547-790
Alexander, Jr., 546-547
Francis Miles, 547
George, 546-547
Julian John, 547
Richard Schieffelin, 478
Robert, 631
Robert Trail, 547
CHISLETT, Frederick W., 78
CHITTENDEN, Abel, 547
Ebenezer, 547
George Peters, 547
Giles, 547
Harold Edward, 233
Henry Abel, 547
Horace Hatch, 547
Josiah, 547
Lloyd Percy, 602
Lucius Eugene, 547
Simeon, 547
Simeon Baldwin, 547
Thomas, 547
Truman, 547
William, 547-**971**
William J., 103
William Lawrence, 547
CHOATE, Charles Francis, 548
Charles Smith, 824
Francis, 548
George, 364-548
John, 498-548-**971**
Joseph Hodges, 364-**548**-549
Stephen, 548
Thomas, 548
William, 548
CHOLMELEY-JONES, Edward, 156
CHOTARD, Henry, 594
CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 283
Azby Auguste, 283
Charles P., 182
Henri, 283
Henry, 283
Rene Auguste, 283-**971**
CHOWING, Albert, 740
James, 740
Reuben, 740
CHOWNE, Alfred, 445
CHOWNING, Geo., 740
Robert, 740
CHRISTELLO, Joseph, 896
CHRISTIAN, Camillus, 549
Charles Alfred, 434
Henry, 549
Henry A., 549
James, 549
John Augustus, 71
Thomas, 549
William, 516-517-549-568-616
CHRISTIE (see also Christy, Chrystie)
Edward H., 611
Fitz-James, 394
James, 394-810
Peter, 394
CHRISTOPHER, Christopher, 359-923
James M., 470
John G., 470-827
Richard, 224-359
CHRISTOPHERS, John, 249
Richard, 249
CHRISTY (see also Christie, Chrystie)
Andrew, 549
Bayard Henderson, 549
George Harvey, 549
James, 549
John, 549
William, 549
CHRYSTIE (see also Christie, Christy)
Albert, 575
James, 575
William Few, 575
CHUBB, Anna H. Sheldon, 647
Percival, 647
CHUBBUCK, Jeremiah, 887
John, 887
Thomas, 887
CHURCH, Albert, 946
Benjamin, 291-520-643-746-884
Caleb, 190
Charles, 80-884
Constant, 291
Edward, 745
Henry Shaw, 183
James E., 252
John, 459
John B., 908
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 190
P. Schuyler, 908
Philip, 908
Richard, 190-196-291-643-745-884-**971**
Robert, 459
Samuel, 190
Thomas, 291-460
William, 459
CHURCHILL, Armistead, 216-296-978
Edward, 226
Frank S., 133
John Edwin, 217
John M. B., 108
Josiah, 836-**971**
Marcellus C., 836
Randolph, 679
Robert Carr, 337
Samuel, 216
Samuel Bullitt, 216
William, 216-253-399
Winston, 679
CHURCHMAN, Charles John, 533
E. M., 545
CHUTE, Daniel, 549
Edward Lane, 933
James, 549
Lionel, Jr., 549
Louis Prince, 549
Samuel Hewes, 549
CHYNOWETH, Thos., 326
CILLEY, Arthur Hutchins, 366
Greenleaf, 555
Horatio Gates, 555
Joseph, 555-748
Joseph Longfellow, 810
Robert, 555
Thomas, 555
CIST, Charles, 549-550
Charles Morton, 549
Francis, 550

CLAASEN, Jan, 163-537-664
CLAASSEN, Jan, 163-537-664
Peter W., 450
CLAFLIN, Adams Davenport, 826
Arthur B., 418
Caleb, 285
Daniel, 285-286
Ebenezer, 286
Horace Brigham, 286
James, 285
John, 286
Robert, 285-286-**971**
Rufus, 285
Samuel, 285
Waldo Milton, 285
William Bement, 285
CLAGGETT, Edward, 921
George, 921
Howard Clare, 274
Thomas, 199
Joseph White, 199
Richard, 921
Robert, 921
Thomas, 892-921
CLAGHORN, Charles Eugene, 550
James, 550
John William, 550
Shubael, 550
Thomas, 550
William, 550
William Crumby, 550
CLAIBORNE, Augustine, 19-550-912
Buller, 19-550
Hamilton Cabell, 19
Herbert, 19
Herbert Augustine, 18-19
Nathaniel C. C., 409
Richard, 19
Stirling, 550
Thomas, 19-141-550-912-916
William, 19-139-158-215-409-550-686-753-912-916-**971**
William Royal, 550
William Stirling, 550
CLANNING, Edward, 484
CLAP, Roger,378-**971**-995
Stephen, 847
Thomas, 758
CLAPP, Allen, 619
Ebenezer, 490
John, 177
Joseph, 619
Preserved, 950
Roger, 378-**971**-995
Samuel, 177-619
Stephen, 177
Supply, 943-962
Thomas, 619
William, 619
CLARK (see also Clarke)
Aaron, 209-653
Abraham, 316
Alfred, 378
Alson Ellis, 137
Alvin, 673
Asa Winslow, 908
Asabel, 550-551
Asahel, 553-569
Austin Whitmire, 552
Beaumont, 673
Benjamin, 259-795
Benjamin Franklin, 553
Bohan, 551-569
Calvin, 553
Charles Edwin, 956
Charles H., 76
Charles L., 137
Charles Thomas, 571
Christopher, 291-292-553-785
Clarence Monroe, 550-551
Daniel, 48 -124 -554-573-638-653-**972**
David, 103-551
Ebenezer, 48-332
Edward Hardy, 552
Edward Hardy, Jr., 552
Edward Lyon, 172
Edward White, 550-551-712
Edward Winslow, 3d, 551
Eli P., 37
Eliakim, 550-551-569
Elias Hicks, 421
Eliot Albert, 552
Eliot Round, 506
Ellen C. Strong, 554
Enoch, 553
Enoch White, 550-551
Ephraim, 449
Erastus, 111-554
Ernest Judson, 553
Evelyn Bigelow, 464
Foster, 260
Francis, 137-573
Francis T., 922
Franklin Taylor, 551
George, 103
George, Jr., 934
George Crawford, 569
George Crawford, Jr., 569
George Howard, 484
George Loud, 555
George Oliver, 408
George Rogers, 110-281
George Wright, 223
Gershom, 209-344-346
Hanniel, 228
Hazel M. Dolph, 551
Henry, 259-553
Henry A., 83
Hezekiah, 449
Hiram, 573
Hiram Hough, 553
Hugh, 30-137-259-913
Isaac, 259
Isaac S., 679
Jacob, 552
James, 76-449-553-568-653-880
James, Jr., 334
James Francis A., 465
James W., 648
Jeffrey, Jr., 793
John, 110-209-259-260-422-550-551-553-554-569-573-673-699-795-908-958-**972**-988
John A., 194
John Asa, 908
John B., 908.
John Bates, 187
John E., 447
John Hezekiah, 532
John S. H., 553
John Theodore, 795
John Willis, 397
Jonathan, 316
Joseph, 446-553-974
Joseph, Jr., 332
Joseph Dent, 908
Joseph Sill, 550
Julia B. Dixon, 551
Julian Jerome, 391
Justus Burr, 958
Kimball, 510
Lazarus, 103
Levi, 908
Luther Clapp, 569
Mancel Talcott, 137
Martin, 732
Maurice B., 559
Mervin W., 607
Milton, 105
Moses, 554
Nathaniel, 553-673-**972**
Noah, 958
Oliver, 653
Orson, 553
Peletiah, 124
Percy, 771
Peter, 137-913
Richard, 316-632-830
Robert William, 893
Rufus Clark, 446
Salter Storrs, 288
Samuel, 449-574
Samuel Adams, 553
Sereno, 209
Seth, 958
Stephen, 209-484-663-746
Theodore Merritt, 760
Thomas, 316-446-795-909-**972**
Thomas March, 553
Thomas Russell, 574
Timothy, 57
Tristram, 974
Uriah, 137-913
Walter, 781
Walter Appleton, 817
Walton, 554
William, 103-110-124-131-209-281-333-422-442-550-551-569-958-**972**-992
William Bullock, 554
William Campbell, 266
William Lobdell, 568
William M., 288
William Smith, 218
William Squire, 316
Wilson Hart, 103-104
Zachariah, 553
Zenas David, 210
CLARKE (see also Clark)
Alfred E., 550
Arthur Bell, 562
Arthur Eastman, 555
Augustus Burfoot, 561-562
Benjamin F., 193-337
Cecil Alexander, 158
Charles, 561
Charles J., 755
Charles Packer, 784
Chauncey H., 625
Daniel, 813-908
Daniel Boone, 360
Dumont, Jr., 177
Ebenezer, 341
Elijah, 563
Elisha, 153-337-510-784
Ethan, 69
Francis, 976
Frank J.,487
George, 153-510-823
George Harvey, 561-562
Helen H. Aldrich, 413
Herman M., 280
Hugh, **972**
Israel, 341
Jeremiah, 365-963-**972**
John, 341-360-554-574-**972**
John B., 153
John Badger, 555
John Salle, 561-562
John William, 360
Jonathan, 919
Joseph, 153-341-698-816-**972**
Martha B. Cilley, 555
Merritt, 510
Nathaniel, 555-**972**
Nehemiah, 510
Orme, 354
Robert, 360
Samuel, 813
Samuel William, 769
Talcott Hunt, 413
Tertius S., 919
Thomas, 274-331-510-519-698-732-746-784-935
Thomas Arthur, 570
Thomas Levitt, 227
Walter, 360
William, 23-341-769
CLARKSON, Charles, 208
David, 131-208
Floyd, 887
Howard, 692
James Bayard, 555
Matthew, 78-131-208-254-379-572-639
Thomas Chalmers, 904
William, 802
Worrell, 555
CLATTENBURG, Albert Edwin, 555
Cornelia L. Norris, 555
Joseph, 555
CLAUDE, Abram, 423
CLAXTON, William R., 531
CLAY, Brutus Junius, 139
Cassius M., 139-187
Charles, 187-188-550
Curtis Livingston, 395
Edward C., 871
Green, 187
Henry, 40-187-188-358
Henry, Jr., 334
James, 139
John, 187-188-**972**
Littleberry Bedford, 188
Paul A., 550
Robert, 627
Samuel, 188
Samuel, Jr., 188
Sidney Payne, 188
Slator, 627
William Rogers, 188
CLAYBORNE, William, **971**
CLAYE, John, 139-**972**
CLAYPOOLE, Abraham George, 957
George, 729
James, 720-957
Joseph, 720-957
CLAYTON, James Hardee, 353
John, 342
John C., 124-337
Joshua, 214
Philip, 342-743
Philip Coleman, 342
Powell, Jr., 315
Samuel, 342
William, 708
CLEARWATER, Alphonso T., 1002-1005
CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland)
Arba, 71
John, 23-99
Josiah, 23
Moses, 23-290-585-**972**
Nehemiah, 23
Parker, 99

CLEEVE, George, 737
CLEEVES, George, 746
CLEGG, Henry, 599
William, 599
CLEMENCE, Robt., **972**
CLEMENS, Robert, **972**
CLEMENT, Percival Wood, 599
Robert, **972**
Thomas, 747
CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, 358
Francis Bugbee, 555
Hardy, 556
Reuben, 555
Robert, **972**
Rufus Hargrove, 556
CLEMSON, James, 130
CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, 556
John, 556
Samuel, 556
Samuel Miller, 556
William A., 539
CLENDINEN, Thomas R., 424
CLERC, Laurent, 241-453
CLERIHEW, Alexander E., 947
CLESSON, Joseph, 331
CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland)
Aaron, 585-913
Arthur Horton, 431
Edward, 435-711
Frederick Albert, 689
Harlan, 413
Henry, 480-901
Josiah, 585
Moses, 23-290-585-**972**
William Davis, 828
CLEWORTH, James, 622
CLIFF, John, 70
CLIFFORD, George, 295-503
Isaac, 503
Israel, 503
John, 503-793
Joseph, 902
Nathan, 503
Nathaniel, 503
Philip Greely, 503-504
Randall, 225
Thomas, 793
William H., 270
William Henry, 503
CLIFT, James, 784
Moses Harvey, 784
Samuel, 25
William, 784
CLIFTON, Gorham, 714
CLINE, Frederick, 135
Frederick Addison, 155
CLINGAN, Charles Brooke, 172
Charles M., 497
CLINTON, Charles, 968-**972**
Harry Wright, 450
Joel, 767
John, 767
Lawrence, 767
Thomas, 767-890
CLISE, Chas. Francis, 337
Jacob, 337
James Wm., 336-**337**
Johannes, 337
Samuel Francis, 337
CLITZ, John M. B., 210
CLOPTON, Robert, 963
William, 963
CLORE, John, 445
Michael, 445
CLOSE, Benjamin, 221-458
Geo. Washington, 458
Henry Mead, 458
Samuel, 458
Thomas, 548
CLOTFELTY, Edward, 556
CLOUD, Daniel, 556
Jeremiah, 556
Mordecai, 556
William, 556
Wm. Woodward, 556
CLOUGH, Ephraim, 287
James E., 160
Richard, 110-421
CLOUTIER, Omer Arnaide, 445
CLOW, James Beach, 556
James Culbertson, 524
James Fitz James, 556
Samuel Culbertson, 556
Wm. Ellsworth, 556
Wm. Ellsworth, Jr., 556
CLUETT, Robert, 265
CLUNET, Nathaniel Shannon, 757
CLUNN, Wm. A., 574
CLUTE, George Harris, 705
Oscar, 898
COACHMAN, Benj., 755
John, 616
COALE, Edward Johnston, 430
George O. G., 430-431
Samuel Stringer, 430
Thomas, 430
William, 430-**972**
William, Jr., 481
William Edward, 431
COALTER, John, 38-509-510
Michael, 38
COATES, Anna L. Morris, 267
Benjamin, 267
E(dward) Osborne, 395
George Morrison, 394-395
J(ohn) Lloyd, 395
Joseph Hornor, 394
Joseph P. H., 395
Josiah Langdale, 394-395
Samuel, 394-395
Thomas, 394-395-**972**
William Herbert, 189
William Morrison, 267-394-**395**
COATSWORTH, Albert T., 315
COBB, Ambrose, 557-558
Andrew, 276
Andrew Barrows, 180
Augustine, 679
Candler, 235
Charles, 188
Charles D., 912
Charles Kane, 22
Chipman, 276
David, 679-816-854
David Geo. Washington, 679
Ebenezer, 522-912
Edward, 270
Henry, 159-328-467-522-912-**972**
Henry Evertson, 522-523
Howell, 143
John, 557-558
John Addison, 558
Jonathan, 270-276
Joseph, 932
Morgan, 679
Nathaniel, 773
Oliver, 522-912
Oliver Ellsworth, 522
Richard, 932
Robert, 557-558
Robert Codman, 513
Samuel, 270-276-854
Sanford, 522
Seth W., 246
Stanley, 34
Thomas, 530-679
Thomas R. R., 557-558
William, 854
COBIN, J. H., 428
COBLE, A. L., 415
COBURN, Aaron, 733
Edward, 733
Eleazer, 733
John, 556
Joseph, 733
Lemuel, 66
Moses, 556
Moses Douville, 556
Stephen, 733
Wm. Sprigman, 556
COCHRAN (see also Cochrane)
Charles P., 508
Ethel Avery, 434
Gavin H., 862
John, 662-762
John Lewis, Jr., 508
Joseph, 140
Melville Augustus, 434
Percy Madison, 434
Peter, 773
William, 895
William Francis, 389
COCHRANE (see also Cochran)
Alexander, 697
Francis Douglas, 616
COCK (see also Cocke)
Benjamin, 818
Effingham, 595
Henry, 818
James, 818-969
Moses, 818-819
COCKE (see also Cock)
Bowler, 558
Charles Lewis, 557
Chastain, 558
Hartwell, 911
Henry T., 835
James, 376-377-557-558
James Powell, 558
John Bowdoin, 93
John Hartwell, 93
Joseph James, 557
Lucian Howard, 557
Philip St. George, 93
Richard, 376-377-526-557-558-908-911-**972**
Sarah C. Johnson, 557
Thomas, 376-377-557-558
William, 319-557-908
William Arthur, 558
COCKRELL, Andrew, 559
Ephraim Brevard, 362
Ewing, 559-953
Francis Marion, 559
John, 558
Joseph, 559
Simon, 559
Thomas, 559
COCKRILL, Thomas Grundy, 681
COCKS, Rees, 906
CODD, St. Leger, 801
Warham, 801
CODDINGTON, Benjamin, 559
David Cook, 559
Herbert Guibord, 559
James Inslee, 200
John, 559
Jotham, 559
Millard, 559
Thomas, 985
Wellesley Perry, 559
William, 132-314-501-**972**
CODMAN, Alfred, 83
Charles Russell, 531-532
James M., 108
John, 531-533
John Sturgis, 532
Ogden, 518
Richard, 532
Robert, 531-533-**972**
Russell Sturgis, 529-**531**-532
Stephen, 531-533
CODRINGTON, Christopher, 459
Henningham, 459
Robert, 459
Simon, 459
CODY, Michael, 534
COE, Benjamin, 526
Charles Amos, 356
Edward Prime, 474
Harvey, 687
Joseph, 526
Robert, 526-684-692-702-**972**
Robert Lewis, 170
COERR, J. Morris, 569
COEYMANS, Joanna, 210
COFFEE (see also Coffey)
Andrew Jackson, 185
Joshua, 185
John, 185
COFFEEN, Alvah Preston, 166
Henry Asa, 166
John, 166
Martha G. Martin, 559
Michael, 166
Milo Lester, 559
William Lake, 559
COFFEY (see also Coffee)
Edward Lees, 237
John, 815
Reuben, 815
Thomas, 539-815
COFFIN, Benjamin, 838
Charles, 144
David N. B., 313
Ebenezer, 313
Edy, 561
Elias, 313
Emory, 560
Enoch, 561
Freeman, 561
George Henry, 313
Howard Earle, 560
Mrs. I. Sherwood, 1000
James, 313
James Ayer, 144
John, 313-560-561
Jonathan, 838
Joseph, 144-860
Julius Vestal, 560
Kenneth D., 826
Nathan, 144
Peter, 648
Samuel, 560
Stephen, 838
Sturgis, 911

Tristram, 144-313-514-548-560-561-691-838-900-939-944-**972**
Vestal, 560
William, 560
Zebulon, 313
Zebulon Erastus, 313
COFFING, Chas. Fitch, 226
Isaac, 226
John Churchill, 226
COFFMAN, Charles M., 526
COGAN, Joseph, 79
COGGESHALL, Benj., 491
Eri, 654
John, 55-151-280-365-425-491-654-679-**972**
COGGSWELL, John, 473
William, 815
COGSWELL, Jas., 721
John, 795
Ledyard, 177
COHEN, Frederick, 783
COHET, Edward, 881
COINTAT, Achille, 158
COIT, Bowles, 788
Charles Henry, 559
Daniel L., 559
George Douglas, 576
Henry H., 559
John, 98-140-559-**972**
Joseph, 98-559
Ralph Bowles, 788
Samuel, 98-140
Wheeler, 98-140
William Henry, 559
COKE, Richard, 206
COKER, Caleb, 559
Frank M., 357
James Lide, 559
Thomas, 559
COLBURN, Calvin, 744
Charles D., 930
Daniel, 173
Edward, 173
Edward L., 422
John, 173
John G., 744
Joseph, 173
Larned, 173
Nathaniel, 735
Robert, 173
William, 209-606
COLBY, Anthony, 996
George H., 499
Ichabod, 211
John, 140
Philip, 630
Stoddard B., 843
COLCOCK, Chas. Jones, 631
William Bostick, 440
COLCORD, Edward, 212
Samuel, 212
COLDEN, Cadwalader, 321-758-798-916
COLDIRON, Jas., 565
COLE, Abraham, 706
Andrew, 544-548
Benjamin, 544-596
Charles B., 835
Cyrus, 544
Daniel, 260
Delos Orlando, 548
Ebenezer, 874
Edward, 874
Eli Kelley, 260
Elisha, 260
Henry Steber, 548
Henry Tiffany, 548
Herbert Claiborne, 407
Hugh, 874
Ira, 924
James, 287-596-873
James, Jr., 575
Job, 165
John, 259-287-597-**973**
John Adams, 97
Jonathan, 260
Kendall, 165
Luther, 287
Melton Douglas, 266
Oncken Willard, 260
Philander Blakeley, 596
Robert, 69-70
Samuel, 165-874
Sands, 765
Seab, 428
Thomas Gould, 287
Welcome, 902
William, 27-260
William H., 867
COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, 562
Francis, 562
James, 562
Jeremiah, 562
Peter, 562
COLEMAN, Daniel, 911-912
David Robinson, 606
Frank C., 659
Gershorm, 646
James, 261-911
James Clinton, 606
Joseph, 822
Lewis M., 860
Samuel, 297
Seth, 791
Stephen, 334
Thomas, 564
Timothy, 606
William, 804
COLER, Eugene S., 124
COLES, Andrew Pickens, 562
Archibald K., 821
Edward, 563
Isaac, 548
James, Jr., 756
John, 548-563-**972**
John Stricker, 563
Robert, **972**
Robert Thomson, 548
Stricker, 461
Walter, 563
Walter De Rosset, 563
COLEY, Benjamin, **973**
David, 813
Ebenezer, 813
John, 972
John Hyde, 813
Michael, 813
Peter, 813
Samuel, 813-**972**
COLFORD, Sydney J., Jr., 957
COLGATE, George, 563
Gilbert, 359
Robert, 359-563-**972**
Samuel, 359
William, 359-**563**
COLHOON, Andrew, 393-394-980
John C., 980
COLLEY, Raymond Wheaton, 151
COLLIER, Abram, 782
Charles, 648
Charles Miles, 563
Charles Whitfield, 949
Cornelius, 147
Cowles Miles, 563
Hillary Mosely, 648
James, 147
John, 648
Joseph, 648
Lockey, 563
Price, 238
Thomas, 817
William, 356-415-494-499-648-674-738-923-954-991
William E., 147
COLLINS, Abel, 75
Abel Chalkley, 75
Abel Francis, 75
Alexander, 896
Alfred Morris, 27-521
Amos, 75
Charles, 27-640
Charles Cummings, 385
Charles Harold, 752-793
Clarkson Abel, 75
Clarkson Abel, Jr., 75
Edward, 583-946-**972**
Edward Colwell, 124
George, 534
Henry, 75
Hezekiah, 75
Howard D., 919
Isaac, 27-793
John, 75-138-495-692-793
Job Scott, 75
Joseph, 75-583
Nathaniel, 137-346-479-583-818-946
Thomas, 202-793
William, 59-583
William Erastus, 137
COLLOM, Eugenie Read, 579
Spencer Allen, 579
Spencer Rice, 579
COLLUM, Gaius, 574
Jeremiah Walker, 574
Jesse, 574
John Charles, 574
Marvin McTyeire, 574
William, 574
COLMAN, Anson, 543
James, 237-543
Noah, 927
COLSTON, James, 452
Jeremiah, 452
Josiah, 452
COLT, B. F., 354
John, **972**
Morgan, 166
Samuel, 671
Stockton Beekman, 30
William E., 873
COLTON, Benjamin, 755
Carlos, 578-929
Ephraim, 755
George, 322-578-700-755-929-945-**972**
Gideon, 929
Henry Seymour, 893
Isaac, 929
John, 493-700-701
John Milton, 140
Joseph, 929
Sabin W., Jr., 822
Samuel, 385
Thomas, 723
Walter, 929
COLWELL, James Irving, 337
COMBES (see also Combs)
Abbott Carson, 563
Abbott Carson, Jr., 671
Benjamin, 563
Clinton Fletcher, 563
Daniel, 563
Francis, 564
John, 563-564
Nathaniel, 563
Richard, 563-**972**
COMBS (see also Combes)
George, 275
Henrietta Du Hamel, 274
William, 275
COMEGYS, Cornelius, 412
John, 412
William, 412
COMER, Edward Tripp, 563-564
Georgie S. Collier, 563
Hugh Moss, 563
John Fletcher, 563
Samuel, 563
COMEY, Arthur Messinger, 564
David, 564
Elbridge Carpenter, 564
John, 564
Thacher, 564
COMFORT, James, 704
Richard, 115
William W., 915
COMIN, John, 849
COMPTON, Eno, 536
Frank McClellan, 81
James, 585
COMSTOCK, Abel, 87
Alexander Barr, 248
Andrew, 72
Andrew Burroughs, 72
Andrew Westbrook, 632
Benjamin Sayre, 321
Frank Dunham, 417
Frank Paine, 71-72
George H., 62
John E., 741
Richard W., 905
Samuel, 839
William, 702-**972**
CONANT, Benjamin Kilborn, 564
Caleb, 972
Edward Davis, 564
Ezra, 564
Gaius, 564
George, 415
Harry, 513
John, 942
Lewis Chapin, 564
Lot, 564, 767-856-942
Nathaniel, 64-564-939
Peter, 942
Robert, 54-942
Roger, 142-320-513-564-856-945-**972**
Shubael, 505
Thatcher, 415
Thomas, 564
CONCLYNE, John, 970
CONDICT, Ebenezer, 825
Silas, 825
Stephen Hayes, 361
CONDIT, Caleb Harrison, 298
Ebenezer, 862
John, 564
Joseph, 564
Paul Brainard, 564
Paul Pierson, 564
Peter, 564
Zenas, 564
CONDON, Edward M., 564
Thomas Gerald, 564
CONDY, John, 61
CONE, Archie Pleasants, 680
CONEY, Aims Chamberlain, 324
CONGAR, Samuel, 215
CONGER, Arthur B., 551-842
John, 233
CONKEY, Eleazer, 395

CONKLIN (see also Conkling)
Ananias, 564-**972**
Elkanah, 564
Epenetus, 564
Jacob, 564
John, 564
Joseph Okell, 564
Roland Ray, 564
Thomas, 638
Timothy, 564
CONKLING (see also Conklin)
Ananias, 564-**972**
David, 417
De Witt C., 162
Emory A., 611
Jeremiah, 417
CONKLYNE, Ananias, **972**
CONLEY, Constantine, Jr., 565
Manford, 565
CONNALLY, Elijah L., 528
CONNELLEY, Edmund, 564
Henry, 564-565
Thomas, 564-565
William Elsey, 564
CONNELLY, Mrs. Alvin H., 1001
Harry, 631
Henry, 511-631
CONNER, Andrew, 445
Andrew Lewis, 445
Arthur, 445
David, 129
Edward, 129
Henry W., 867
Philip S. P., 129
CONNETT, Earl F., 879
John, 879
Samuel, 879
Stephen Earl, 879
CONNOR, Washington, 852
CONOVER, Charles Hopkins, 754
Garret, 833
Gerrit W., 833
John, 833
John S., 757
Lawrence Peterson, 304
W. E., 463
William A., 153
William Gerritse, 833
Wolfert, 833
CONRAD, George, 565
Isaac Newton, 565
Joseph, 565
CONSTABLE, Frederick A., 651
James, 565
John, 565
John Pierrepont, 565
William, 565-576-651
Wiliam K., 189
CONSTANTINE, Dominique F., 390
Mamie L. Merritt, 390
CONSTIEN, Henry J., 61
CONTEE, Alexander, 725
John, 725
Richard Alexander, 725
CONTESSE, Lewis, 373
CONVERSE, Albert Tracy, 402
Amasa Rice, 784
Calvin, 618
Charles Henry, 406
Edmund Winchester, 180
Edward, 180-250-318-583-618-**972**
Ernest L., 71
Frederick S., 180-640
Israel, 250-318
James, 180-583
John, 180
Joseph, 180
Joshua, 180-583-981
Josiah, 583
Samuel, 618
Willard, 473
CONWAY, Alex. Carson, 563
Christopher, 963
Cornelius, 109
Edwin, 546-575-621-713-760-950-963
Eustace, 76
Francis, 713
George, 546-713
James, 963
James Martin, 963
James Washington, 963
John Moncure, 713
Walker, 713
Walker Peyton, 713
CONWELL, Jas., 729
John, 729
Lafayette, 912
William, 729
William Fisher, 729
Yeates, 729
CONY, Daniel, 402
CONYERS, John, 247
CONYNE, John, 461
Leendert Philipse, 461
Peter, 461
Peter I., 461
CONYNGHAM, Chas. M., 621
David Hayfield, 471-472
COOE, Robert, 357
COOK (see also Cooke)
Aaron, 927-**972**
Abiel, 565-892
Abraham, 236
Albert Stanburrough, 565
Mrs. Anthony Wayne, 1001
Arthur B., 147
Charles C., 388
Charles H., 26
Cornelius C., 83
David Bird, 565
David Shields, Jr., 723
Elisha Worth, 838
Ellis, 565-892-**973**
Epaphras, 892
Everett Richardson, 117
Francis, 849
Frederick, 185
Frederick Weissenfels, 565
G. Wythe, 579
Giles, 579
Gustavus Wynne, 786
Harrison, 413
Henry Lowell, 207
Horace, 81
Isaac, 427
J. D. S., 462
Jas. Condict, 565
James Harvey, 892
Jesse Alfred, 402
John, 134-339-428-565-753
John Potter, 565
Joseph, 565
Lemuel, 81
Levi, 927
Llewellyn, 91
Minnie Gathright, 206-**207**
Mordecai, 579
Moses, 927
Noah, 608
Paul, 565
Peter, 892
Peter Smith, 770
Philip, 40-312
Richard, 978
Robert Curtis, 412
Robert Edwin, 857
Robert Howard, 177
Roy Bird, 565
Silas, 565
Thomas, 412
Walter, **973**
Walter H., 207
Walter M., 389
Westwood, 927
William, 579
William Wilson, 565
COOKE (see also Cook)
Aaron, **972**
Abial, 565
Allen, 696
Asaph, 297-828
Barton, 649
Caleb, 303
Carlysle Darwin, 163
Charles Pringle, 324
Constant, 361
Damaris, 618
Daniel, 696
David, 565
Eleutheros, 828
Elisha, 649
Ella F. Burt, 163
Ellis, **973**
Francis, 53 - 97 - 114 - 144-154-177-213-271-277-309-397-398-405-477-515-527-582-607-618-644-683-701-721-722-723-732-791-814-820-849-879-885-897-913-930-**973**
Henry, 17-297-828
Hubbard, 162-163
Jacob, 303-618
James, 664
Jay, 828
John, 167-361-618-686-723-913
Jonathan, 721
Joseph, 297-361-565-723
Joseph Platt, 438
Milo, 297
Mordecai, 146-907
Nicholas, 696
Oliver, 104
Pardon, 723
Philip, 361
Pitt, 829
Richard Fielding, 686
Robert, 686
S. A., Jr., 210
Samuel, 297-828
Sylvanus, 618
Thomas, 361-565-723-887
Walter, 696-**973**
Watson McSwain, 686
William, 686
William Dewey, 297
William H. H., 445
Z., 696
COOKINGHAM, Daniel, 799-800
COOKINHAM, Henry J., 825
COOKSEY, Geo. B., 179
COOL, Barent Jacobse, 222
Cornelius Lambertse, 633
COOLEY, Aaron, 585-908
Azariah, 357
Benjamin, 104-357-566-585-908-**973**
Daniel, 357-585-777-908
Dennis Nelson, 585-908
Ebenezer, 585-908
Eli, 357
Eugene F., 54
Francis Buel, 566
Francis Rexford, 566
George, 104-566
Harlan Ward, 908
Hollis, 357
Joseph, 104-566-757
Nathaniel, 777
Noah, 104-566
Thomas Ross, 352
COOLIDGE, Algernon, 353-354
Archibald Cary, 351
Calvin, 350-821-961
Calvin Gelusha, 350
Daniel, 350
Elisha, 355
George A., 688
Grace A. Goodhue, 961
Harold Jefferson, 351
Henry, 350
Henry H., 355
Howard King, 350
Isaac, 355-814
John, 350-351-353-355-918-**973**
John, Jr., 350
John Calvin, 350
John Randolph, 351
John Randolph, Jr., 351
John T., 410
John Templeman, 566
John Templeman, Jr., 22-**566**
Jonathan, 353
Joseph, 192-350-351-352-353-868
Joseph Randolph, 351-352
Joseph Randolph, Jr., 351
Joshua, 350-351
Josiah, 350
Julian Lowell, 352
Louis Arthur, 355
Lowell, 178
Nathaniel, 350-355
Obadiah, 350-351
Prescott H., 237
Richard, 350
Sidney, 353
Simon, 350-351
Thomas, 355
Timothy, 355
William, 355-973
William Henry, 355
William L., 355
COOMBE, Harry Erlanger, 421
COOMBS, Andrew, 481
Bayles, 481
Charles Adams, 611
Joseph, 481
Richard, 481-**972**
COOMES, Alexander, 723
John, 723
COON, Henry Perrin, 199
John, 877
Peter S., 199
Samuel, 199
COONEY, John McA., 954
Robert Lee, 954

COONLEY, Avery, 598
COONS, David, 472
Martin, 110
COOPER, Alfred H., 184
Benjamin, 144
Charles D., 243
Christian, 186
Cornelius, 879
D. B., 933
Daniel, 233
Erasmus, 641
George H., 642
Henry, 186-925
Henry E., 648
Hiram, 186
James Cooper, 641
Joel, 200
John, 61-333-340-565-780-892-973
John Atchison, 206
John Morrow, 641
John William, 949
Joseph, 144
Joseph W., 143-144
Joseph Walter, 144
Levin W., 836
Nellie S. Inman, 143
Obadiah, 340
Peter, 340
Philip Henry, 186
Roland A., 538
Samuel, 144
Samuel Champion, 144
Stuart, 185-**186**
Thomas, 61-234-972
William, 134-144
Young, 52
COOVERT, Lynn B., 236
COPE, Alan L. S., 631
Alexis Thomas, 84-270
Caleb, 270
Francis Reeve, Jr., 269-**270**
Israel, 270
John, 270
Marmaduke Cooper, 270
Oliver, 270-647-**973**
Porter Farquharson, 270
Thomas Pim, 270
William Drinker, 270
COPELAND, Abraham, 278
Alexander W., 917
Benjamin, 275
Benjamin Franklin, 278
Charles, 224
Elijah, 275
Foster, 484-**909**
George P., 48
Guild, 909
Henry Clay, 278
John, 278
Jonathan, 642
Joseph, 495-642
Lawrence, 275-278-909
Lowell, 277
Nathaniel, 278
Robert Morris, 416
Samuel, 278
William, 275-642-909
COPLEY, J. S., 138-280
John Singleton, 417
COPP, David, 150
George Washington, 150
Joseph, 369
COPPELL, George, 89
COPPINGER, Arthur P., 869
John J., 182
CORBETT, Alice Flannery, 909
C. S., 896
Charles H., 693
Henry W., 18
Merritt J., 677-909
CORBIN, Clement, **973**
Henry, 111-192-668
Richard, 852
CORBLY, John, 553
CORBUS, Josephus R., 424
CORBYN, Clement, **973**
CORDES, Herman M., 934
CORDIS, Clarence Russell, 87
Thomas, 87
CORDNER, Joseph W., 109
COREY, Giles, 444
CORIELL, Abraham, 69
CORLISS, William, 136
CORNELIUS, Aaron, 769
Christian, 748
Elias, 769
Jonathan, 769
CORNELL, Alonzo B., 566
Charles Ezra, 566
Elijah, 566
Ezra, 566
Gideon, 463
Henry Watson, 566
John Black, 936
Richard, 879-936
Samuel, 566
Samuel Mott, 289
Stephen, 566
Thomas, 566-812-936-**973**
Walter Raleigh, 97
Whitehead, 936
William Bouck, 567
CORNELSON, George H., 48
CORNING, Asa, 115
Benjamin, 567
Edward, 115
Erastus, 890
Frederick Gleason, 115
Henry Wick, 567
James Leonard, 115
John, 567
Joseph, 115
Mary H. Wick, 567
Samuel, 115-567-**973**
Solon, 567
Warren, 567
Warren Holmes, 567
CORNISH, Chase, 498
Henry, 634
Louis Craig, 84
CORNWALL, Ellsworth, 378
John, 378
Osias, 378
William, 378
CORNWELL, Charles W., 563
COROMILAS, Lambros A., 559
CORSE, Cadwallader, 857
Dan, 287
James, 287
CORSEN (see also Corson, Coursen)
Eugene Rollin, 412
Hiram, 412
CORSON, Andrew, 413
Benjamin, 412-413
Cornelius, 412-413
Isaac, 413
Joseph, 412
Lucien B., 248
Peter, 412-413
Richard, 412
CORWIN, Geo. H., 180
Matthias, 180
Robert N., 36
William A., 118
CORY, Gideon, 81
CORYELL, Abraham, 70
Abram, 70
David, 70
George, 70
CORYTON, Josiah, 419
COSBY, Charles, 567
David, 567-719
Fortunatus, 567
Frank Carvill, 567
Frank Clark, 567
John, 567
Spencer, 567
COSSETT, Rene, 924
COSTANTINI, Emilio Alberto Salvatore, 727
COSTER, Thomas Henry, 230
COTTEN, Bruce, 568
Edyth Johns, 568
Lyman A., 928
Robert R., 568
COTTMAN, Lewis Warrington, 381
COTTON, Aylett Rains, 568
John, 22-51-133-139-216-349-568-580-648-734-759-855-918-**973**-984
Josiah, 568
Nathaniel Hugh, 517
Roland, 139-855
Seaborn, 109-648
Theophilus, 568
William Mather, 580
COTTRELL, Asa, 177
COUCH, John Foster, 745
COUDERT, Frederick Rene, 324
Louis L., 447
COULT, John, **972**
COULTER, Alexander, 116
Geo. Archibald, 404
Mifflin, 116
COUNSELMAN, Charles, 109
COURSEN (see also Corsen, Corson)
Benjamin, 412
Cornelius, 412
Frank E., 432
Joseph, 412
Joseph Dickinson, 412
Peter, 412-**973**
COURSEY, James, 281
COURTENAY, Robert Graham, 568
William Howard, 568
COUSINS, John, 747
COUWENHOVEN, Peter, 833
COVEL, Alphonso S., 900
COVENHOVEN, John, 153
COVER, John, 337
Teunis Janssen, 69
COVERDALE, Harriet Elizabeth Hinchliff, 358
William Hugh, 359
William Miles, 359
COVERT, Abraham, 566
George Panton, 566
Isaac, 566
Lucas, 566
Luke, 69
Stephen, 566
Teunius, 566
COVINGTON, Leonard, 709
Nehemiah, 367
COWAN, James Craig, 171
Joseph, 950
William, 950
COWDIN, John Cheever, 652
COWDRY, Edmund Vincent, 142
John, 563
COWGILL, Ezekial, 214
John, 214
COWHERD, Colby T., 141
Edwin Festus, 141
James, 672
James Travis, 141
Jonathan, 140
Jonathan Travis, 141
Jonathan Wm., 140
William, 141
COWING, John K., 569
Rufus Alan, 258
Rufus Billings, 569
COWLES, Anna Roosevelt, 21
Ebenezer, 96-791
Edwin, 776
Edwin Weed, 776
Ezekiel, 776
Giles Hooker, 776
Isaac, 776
John, 776-**973**
Samuel, 776
Thomas Hooker, 628
William, 563
William L., 130
William S., 21
COWPER, James, 556
COX (see also Coxe)
Allen Ennis, 642
Caleb, 818
Edward Vermilye, 513
Isaac, 541-645
James, 541-923
James C., 923
James S., 464
James W., 324
James William, 1006
John, 365-923
John Lyman, 152
Jonas, 793
Joseph, 693
Joshua Barton, 819
Katherine H. Cabell, 18
Lewis S., 771
Millard F., 562
Mounce, 792
Peter Larssen, 792
Rutherford Hayes, 206
Samuel Hanson, 541
Thomas, 923
Walter Smith, 313
William, 88-94
William Ruffin, 18-19
COXE (see also Cox)
Alfred Conkling, 253
Arthur Cleveland, 391-541
Charles, 843
John D., 511
Moses, 746-747-986
COY, Matthew, 480
COYLE, Andrew, 484-760
Barnard, 800
Cornelius, 800
James, 484-569-760
James Houston, 172-569
John, 800
Randolph, 760

Robert McCurdy, 599
COYNER, Howard Douglas, 141
COYTE, John, **972**
COYTMORE, Thos., 996
COZART, Greene Persons, 438
CRADDOCK, Geo., 433
CRAFFORD, David, 985
CRAFT, Chas. C., 73
William, 436
CRAFTS, Griffin, 888
Samuel, 888
CRAGG, Chas. E., 257
CRAIG, Hector, 535
John, 372-460-868
Samuel, 853
Theodore A., 320
Volney Howard, 587
CRAIGE, Seth, 461
CRAIK, James, 760
CRAIN, Alfred R., 673
CRAM, Benjamin, 569
De Witt C., 78
Harry Spencer, 918
John, 569
Jonathan, 569
Joseph, 569
Nehemiah, 569
Ralph Adams, 569
Roys Jones, 795
Wm. Augustine, 569
CRAMER, Ambrose, 177-956
Ambrose C., 723
Eliphalet, 676
CRAMP, Edwin S., 387
CRAMPTON, John, 990
Jonathan, 917
CRANDALL, Catharine L. Patterson, 570
Charles H., 62
Chester D., 355
Frank Wm., 569-570
Jeremiah, 569
John, 569
Samuel, 569
Stephen, 569
Wm. Benjamin, 569
CRANE, Abiel Briggs, 570
Abijah, 887
Adoniram Judson, 571
Alexander Baxter, 570
Anson, 586
Azariah, 571-877-898-932
Benjamin, 332-570
Berniee, 570
Charles Bunker, 405
Charles Thomas, 571
Daniel, 761
David, 761-932
Ebenezer, 887
Edmond, 907
Edward P., 853
Henry, 570-887-**973**
Israel, 478
Jasper, 571-620-750-898-907-932-**973**
John, 43-332-571-586-887-907-932
John Alden, 571
Jonas, 571-932
Jonathan, 332-586
Joseph, 586
Joshua, 440
Josiah, 843
Moses, 898
Oliver, 907
Robert Treat, 571
Roger, 761
Rufus, 571
Rufus Erastus, 586
Stephen, 761-907
Theodore, 405
Thomas Sexton, 589
W. Murray, 478
William, 571-907
William D., 786
CRANEY, John, 372
CRANSHAW, Jas., 824
CRANSTON, Caleb, 963
Edwin, 963
James, 365
John, 365-738-962-963
Peleg, 963
Richmond, 365
Samuel, 365-963
William, 962
CRAPO, Stanford Tappan, 513
CRAPON, Wm., 396
CRAVEN, Alfred Wingate, 237
Braxton, 571-764
Bruce, 571
Erle Bulla, 571
George Bulla, 571
Gershom, 237-926
Harvey Bernard, 571-572
Henry Smith, 237
Jas. Lucius, 571-572
John, 571-764
Thomas, 237-926
Thos. Tingey, 237-926
Tunis, 926
Tunis Q., 237
CRAWFORD, David, 569-674
James, 569
John, 674-908
John C., 794
Joseph, 108
L. W., 894
Lyndon S., 218
Morris Barker, 500
Robert L., 852
Theophilus, 569
William, 635-908
William B., 908
CREAN, John, 200
CREECY, Joshua S., 882
Lemuel, 882
CREGIER, Cornelius, 323
Martyn, 323
Simon, 323
CREHORE, Charles F., 909
Frederic Morton, 909
Jedediah, 909
John Shepard, 909
Lemuel, 909
Teague, 909
Timothy, 909
CRENSHAW, Chas., 572
David, 572
Edmund Austin, 572
Edmund Austin, Jr., 572
G. Mills, 606
John, 572
John S., 795
Nathaniel Chapman, 572
CRESAP, Thomas, 723
CRESSON, Francis Macomb, 395
CRESSWELL, David, 575
James, 575
Robert, 575
CRESWELL, Elihu, 621
James, 621
CREW, Benj. Baker, 143
CREWS, John, 259
CRIPPS, John, 904
Nathaniel, 904
Samuel, 904
CRISFIELD, Abraham, 572
Arthur, 572
Jas. A. P., 572
John W., 572
CRISLER, Allen Verden, 445
Benjamin Allen, 445
Deobold, 445
Leonard, 445
Lewis, 445
Lewis Allen, 445
CRISPIN, Silas, 317
William, 854
CRIST, Henry, 371
Moses, 370
CRISWELL, James, 182
John Vance, 182
Michael, 182
CRITTENDEN, John J., 880
M. L., 849
CROASDALE, Aaron, 572
Edgar, 572
Evan Thomas, 572
Ezra, 572
Jeremiah, 572
Robert, 572
Stuart, 572
Thomas, 214-526
William, 572
CROCKER, Chas., 414
Charles Thomas, 286
George Herbert, 956
Jeremiah, 217
Job, 386-684
John, 419
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 654
Levi, 654
Samuel E. M., 956
Samuel Emmons, 956
Weyman Stockton, 263
William, 654-956-**973**
CROES, John, 785
CROFUT, Wm. E., 66
CROLIUS, William Clinton, 425
CROLL, John, 792
CROMER, James Dawkins, 357
Minnie C. Hillyer, 357
CROMWELL, Alexander, 698
Charles T., 909
James J., 321
John, 596-909
Oliver, 909
Oliver Eaton, 909
CRONAN, William Pigott, 301
CRONMULLER, Martin, 259
Philip, 259
CROOKER, Chas., 823
Francis, 822-823
Hugh, 822
Isaiah, 200-712-823
Jonathan, 823
Jonathan Harding, 823
CROOM, Richard, 804
Wiley Jones, 804
CROSBY, Anthony, 981
Arthur, 901
Chauncey, 759
Ebenezer, 253-254-572
Edward Nicoll, 253-254
Emma Erskine, 447
Enoch, 142
Frederick, 915
Henry Ashton, 572
Herbert P., 47
John, 572
John Bouton, 142
John Player, 572
Joseph, 253-254-572-839
Joshua, 142
Josiah, 915
Nicoll, 254
Owen Dexter, 142
Sheldon Leavitt, 572
Simon, 253-254-572-839-915
Stephen, 447
Theodorus, 142
Thomas, 253-254-572-915-**973**
Warren J., 670
William, 839-915
William Bedlow, 253-254-572
William Howard, 447
CROSHAW, Joseph, 762
CROSMAN, Geo., 573
George Hampden, 573
J. Heron, Jr., 573
James Heron, 573
John, 964
Nathaniel, 573
Robert, 573-964-**973**
Samuel, 964
Thomas, 964
CROSS, Eleazer, 573
Ellery C., 422
Fred D., 920
Frederick, 308
Harry Wilber, 907
John, 166-233-343
Mary J. Lawton, 484
Peter, 573
Richard James, 203
Samuel, 573
Stephen, 573
Wilbur Lucius, 573
William, 573
William James, 484
William Pierce, 484
CROSSETT, Archibald, 573
Edward Clark, 573
Edward Savage, 573
Jacob, 573
John Savage, 573
CROSSLEY, Samuel, 144
CROSWELL, Thos., 813
CROTTY, William, 62
CROUL, Wm. H., 264
CROUSE, George, 378
George Nellis, 378
Geo. Washington, 378
Jacob, 378
James, 378
John, 378
CROW, Emmet Polk, 363
John, 759-978
Joshua, 575
Wayman, 575
William, 575
CROWE, Luther Elmore, 722
CROWELL, David, 615
Edward, 615
Edward Beach, 615
John, 558
Joseph, 114
Joshua, 500
Loranus, 500
Nathaniel Pierson, 615
Paul, 856
Seth, 615
CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin Williams 436-573
Bowdoin Bradlee, 5[illegible] 436
Caspar, 466
Edward Augustus, 573
Francis Boardman, 222-436
Frank, 573
Frederic, 573

George, 436-573
Jacob, 248
Johannes C. R., 436-573-**973**
John, 436-573
CROZER, George Knowles, 676
James, 754
John, 754
John Price, 754
Samuel Aldrich, 521-754
CRUGER, Nicholas, 238
CRUM, Alfred Phelps, 574
Amos, 574
Henry Langford, 574
Joseph, 574
Josephus, 574
Lock L., 574
Xerxes Xenophon, 574
CRUMETT, Charles Henry, 252
CRUMMER, Harry, 164
CRUMP, Beverley Tucker, 187
James A., 603
CRUTCHER, Gabriel W., 487
CRUTCHFIELD, Charles M., 404
CRUTE, Wm. R., 870
CUDAHY, John M., 736
CUDLIPP, Frederick, 31
CULBERT, John, 756
CULBERTSON, William Stuart, 615
CULBRETH, George S., 848
Richard Smith, 835
CULLEN, James, 935
CULLICK, John, 975
CULLOM, Gaius, 574
Jeremiah W., 574
Jesse, 574
John Charles, 574
Marvin M., 574
William, 574
CULVER, Benjamin, 574
David, 796
Delos Everett, 574
Edward, 574-663-796-869-886-**973**
Francis Barnum, 574-1007
Frederic Fitch, 574
Gershom, 796
James, 796
John, 663
John Franklin, 869
Jonathan, 574
Joseph, 869
Joshua, 574
Moses, 869
Robert, 663
Rudolph Clark, 574
Samuel, 574
Solomon, 574
William Edward, 574
William Howd, 574
William Lathrop, 869
CUMMING (see also Cummings, Cummins)
Bryan, 909-910
David, 909
Henry Harford, 909
John, 843
Joseph Bryan, 909
Mary G. Smith, 910
Thomas, 909
William, 909
CUMMINGS (see also Cumming, Cummins)
Amos, 530
Charles Amos, 530
Charles H., 476
Charles Kimball, 530
Ephraim, 328
George M., 671
Isaac, 250-530-**973**
Jerahameal, 250
John, 250-530
Joseph, 250-530
Joseph Austin, 901
Leonard, 250
Lincoln Clifford, 544
Robert, 711-792
Samuel, 250-530-697-945
CUMMINS (see also Cumming, Cummings)
Alexander, 954
Alexander Griswold, 954
Anne, 1000
Charles, 665
John, 954
CUNNICK, John William, 68
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, 575
Andrew, 22-409-574-**973**
Charles, 22
Charles M., 575
Colwell, 46
Edward, 410
Eliza A. Lamar, 575
Frank Morton, 40
Frederic, 22-23-566
George Clarendon, 22-23-271
Gerald A., 870
Henry C., 191
Henry Winchester, 574
James, 22-574-817
James Henry, 574
John, 46-500-581
John A., 100
John Earl, 35
John Henry, 136
John M., 582
John Welsh, 171
Monroe, 60
Richard, 27-797
Robert, 260-500
Secor, 844
Simeon, 500
Stanley, 22
Thomas Mayhew, 575
Thomas Mayhew, Jr., 577
Wellington A., 717
William, 22-409-574
Mrs. Wm. L., 1002
CUPPLES, Samuel, 753
CURD, John, 63
Price, 63
Richard Allen, 63
Thomas S., 63
CURLE, Wilson, 541
CURRELL, William, 867
CURRIE, David, 781
James, 720-781
John, 781
Thomas King, 541
CURRIER, Benjamin, 948
Ephraim, 948
Gideon, 948
Richard, 948
Thomas, 948
CURRY, John, 184
CURSCH, Otto, 370
CURTIS (see also Curtiss)
Abel, 498
Anna Shaw, 414
Benjamin, 939
Benjamin Robbins, 374-939
Caleb, 575
Charles Boyd, 234
Charles M., 222
Charles Pelham, 348-939
Ellicott Douglass, 234
Elnathan, 243-498
Frank Danforth, 308
Frederick K., 147
George, 414
Geo. Hughes, II, 804
George William, 414
Greely Stevenson, 347
Harry Norvel, 229
Henry, 243-498-**973**
Iram, 498
Isaac, 243-347-348-939
Isabel Douglass, 234
James, 234
James Freeman, 347
John, 28-234-327-627-771-817-831
John Carpenter, 498
John Libby, 425
John Morrison, 446
Joseph, 817
Mattoon Monroe, 575
Monroe, 575
Nathaniel, 243
Obadiah, 347-348
Philip, 402
Ralph G., 602
Richard, 575
Ronald Eliot, 87
Samuel, 243-347-348-498-939
Samuel F., 234
Thomas, 347-348
William, 347-348-939-**973**
William D., 830
William Fletcher, 575
William Oscar, 142
CURTISS (see also Curtis)
Abijah, 450
Daniel, 707
David, 789
Ellis Hanford, 142
James, 789
John, 450-629
Jonathan, 450-473
Joseph, 450
Jotham, 707
Orrin, 450
Thomas, 450
William, 142-450-**973**
William Oscar, 142
CURTUS, Martin, 603
CUSHING, Alvin, 583
Benjamin, 294
Caleb, 293-294
Charles, 84
Daniel, 887
Ebenezer, 887
Harry A., 1004
Harry C., III, 957
Jacob, 84
Jerome, 778
Job, 736
John, 84-118-293-891
John Newmarch, 293-294
Matthew, 84-118-158-293-937-**973**
William, 158-255
CUSHMAN, Allerton, 152-756
Allerton Seward, 575
Archibald Falconer, 602
Benjamin, 322
Charles, 564
Consider, 964
Don Alonzo, 756
Edwin Charles, 575
Eleazer, 564
Elkanah, 152-575-722-756-859
Ephraim Holbrook, 756
Freeman L., 859
Guy, 298
Horatio Addison, 739
Ichabod, 582
Isaac, 582-717-964
Joab, 717
Job, 322
John, 564
Josiah, 722-859
Nathaniel, 717-722-964
Ninevah, 756
Robert, 49-322-510-564-575-648-717-722-756-844-859-964-**973**
Samuel, 322
Thomas, 152-322-495-564-575-582-717-722-756-859-904-964
Victor Nilson, 607
William, 859
CUSSEN, Wm. Jas., 942
CUSSLER, Edward, 67
CUSTER, Richard, 895
CUSTIS, Francis, 808
John, 230-627
John Park, 314
Thomas, 627
William, 627
William Parke, 627
William Samuel, 627
CUTHBERT, Anthony, 165
Joseph Ogden, 165
Robert Barnwell, 925
Thomas, 165
CUTLER, Abner, 596-958
Ammi, 880
Artemas, 596
Benjamin, 279
Burwell Smith, 958
David, 279
Dwight, 875
Eben, 381
Ebenezer, 342-381
Edward C., 687
Edward Hutchins, 277-278
Ephraim, 228
Evarts, 41
Francis Marion, 279
Frederick Hudson, 958
Hezekiah, 228
Isaac, 958
Isaac Guernsey, 875
James, 228-277-342-346-381-596-638-875-958-**973**
James H., 210
Joel, 596
John, 34-228-271-279-611-880
Jonas, 596
Jonathan, 277-579
Joseph, 958
Manasseh, 228
Richard, 880-**973**
Robert, 875
Samuel, 880
Tarrent, 579
Thomas, 277-381-593-594-596-875
Willard Walker, 813
William, 277-880
Wm. Hutchins, 277
Wm. Jonathan, 277
Wm. Washburn, 278
CUTT, Robert, 955
CUTTER, Edward Payson, 452
George, 168
John, 492
Levi, 239
CUTTING, Bronson Murray, 575
Franklin Hunter, 492

Frederick P., 194
Fulton, 575
George, 540
John, 540-752-948-986
Jonas, 492
Leonard, 575-**973**
Richard, 492-540
Robert Fulton, 274
Sewall, 492
William, 575
William Bayard, 575
Zachariah, 492
CUTTRIS, Henry, **973**
CUYLER, Abraham, 239
Abram, 682
Hendrick, 682
James Wayne, 470

D

DABNEY, Benjamin, 437
Charles, 38-39
Charles Wm., 38-39
Corneille, 38-**973**
Cornelius, 363
Frank, 39
Frederick, 39
George, 38
George Bigelow, 39
James, 38
James Cabell, 38
John, 187
John Bass, 39
John Blair, 186-187
John Pomeroy, 39
Lewis Stackpole, 39
Robert, 39
Robert Lewis, 38
Samuel, 38
Thomas Smith, 671
William, 38
William Cecil, 38
William Minor, 38
William S., 38
DA COSTA, John Chalmers, Jr., 328
DADY, Nathaniel, 787
DAGGETT, David, 41
David Lewis, 41
John, 41
Joshua, 551
Leonard, 41
Leonard Mayhew, 41
Thomas, 41-551
DAHLGREN, Bernard Ulric, 42
Charles, 42
Charles Bunker, 42
Drexel, 42
Eric Bernard, 43
John Adolf, 42
John Vinton, 42
Lucy Drexel, 43
Ulric, 42
DAILEY, Abram Hoagland, 302
DAINGERFIELD, Algernon G., 45
Foxhall Alexander, 45
Henry, 45
Leroy, 45
Leroy Parker, 45
Philip, 45
Virginia P. Key, 45
William, 45
DAINTRY, John, 604
DAKIN, Arthur, 813
Frank Caryl, 47
Henry Drysdale, 179
Henry Walter, 47
Ralph E., 366
Richard Lansing, 47
Samuel Dana, 47
Simon, 413
DALAND, Tucker, 93
DALE, Edward, 202-935
J. Y., 573
Richard, 284-861
Samuel Pratt, 746
DALL, Austin, 413
James, 413
William, 413
DALLAM, Clarence, 188
Henry Clay, 464
DALLETT, John, Jr., 612
DALLEY, Henry, 285
DALLIBA, James, 175
DALTON, J. M., 92
John, 498
Peter Roe, 44
Philemon, 498
Robert Lee, 407
William Reid, 839
DALZELL, W. C., 392
DAMEN, Jan Cornelise, 232
DAMERON, George, 664
George Ball, 871
Joseph, 871
Lawrence, 664
Thomas, 664
William Moore, 871
DAMON, Charles, 728
George L., 924
Theron J., 384
DAMROSCH, Walter J., 182
DAMUTH, Byron, 525
DANA, Alston, 51
Anderson, 52
Benjamin, 23-52-280-671-751
Caleb, 51-576
Charles, 51
Charles Anderson, 52
Charles Loomis, 51
Daniel, 51-52-576-782
David, 207-938
Edmund Trowbridge, 51
Edward Salisbury, 576
Erastus F., 183
Francis, 51-751
George, 51-576
Gorham, 52
Henry, 751
J., 831
Jacob, 52
James, 52-576
James Dwight, 576
John Cotton, 51
John Winchester, 938
Joseph, 23-207
Luther, 671
Major, 782
Paul, 52
Phineas, 207
Ransom Stephen, 751
Richard, 23-51-52-139-207-280-576-671-751-782-831-**973**
Richard Henry, 51
Richard Henry, 50
Richard Henry, Jr., 51
Samuel, 23-52-280-671 919
Samuel Luther, 671
Stephen, 751
Stillman Emerson, 815
Thomas, 782
William, 52-280-671
Woodbury Kidder, 849
DANCE, Ezekiel, 57
William Spencer, 57
DANCY, Frank Battle, 55
John, 55
William Francis, 55
William Grimes, 55
DANDRIDGE, Adam Stephen, 167-452-577
Alexander Spotswood, 577
Bartholomew, 889
Edmund Pendleton, 577
John, 577-762
Lemuel Purnell, 577
Nathaniel West, 577
William, 434-577-762-766-889
DANE, Ernest Blaney, 782
Francis, 66
Frank Gerard, 425
John, 980
DANFORD, Enoch, 577
Melville Cox, 577
Nicholas, 577
Robert Melville, 577
William, 577
DANFORTH, Chas., 317
Eliphalet, 216
Jonathan, 125-316-317
Joseph, 216
Joseph Lewis, 216
Keyes, 125-317
Nicholas, 125-316-408-612-**973**
Samuel, 125-316
Stephen, 216
Thomas, 478
William, 216
DANIEL, Chesley, 367
George, 367
James, 367
John Moncure, 713
Jno. Moncure, Jr., 726
Joseph J., 220-296
DANIELL, Jeremiah, 844
Joseph, 844
Josiah, 844
Samuel, 844
Robert, 844
DANIELS, Alfred, 57
Ebenezer, 57
Edwin Alfred, 57
George, 838-847
Jeremiah, 57
Joseph, 57
Joseph Johnston, 650
Robert, 32-75-977
DANIELSON, Elisha, 57
James, 57
Richard Ely, 57
Samuel, 57
William, 57
William Henry, 57
DANN, Edward Sprague, 427
D'ANTIGAC, Harriss, 209
D'ARAIS, Guglielmo, 570
D'ABAMON, Henrietta Bell, 577
Jacques, 577
Paul, 577
DARBY, James W., 761
William, 653
DARCY, Edward, **974**
Henry G., 162
DARDEN, Algernon Sidney, 229
DARLING, Amos, 915
Charles Kimball, 910
Chester C., 785
Cyrus, 160
Darius, 915
Dennis, 160
George, 915
Herbert Henry, 502
John, 160-551-910-915
Jonas, 915
Joseph Kimball, 910
Joseph Robinson, 271
Pelatiah, 160
Solomon Russell, 589
Thomas, 915
DARLINGTON, Charles F., 60
Elise W. Buckingham, 62
Frank Graef, 62
Gilbert, 857
Harry, 62
Henry V. B., 60-257
James H., 1002
James Henry, 60
Jesse, 339
Peter, 60
Thomas, 60
Wm. Marshall, 517
D'ARLINGTON, William, 60
DARNALL, Henry, 199-274-577-971
Henry Thomas, 578
John, 577
Joseph, 577
Joshua, 577
Philip, 577
William Edgar, 577
DARR, John, 57
DARRACH, Henry, 964
William, 482
DARROW, James, 486
DARST, E. L., 284
DART, Richard, 468
DASH, Bowie, 353
DASHIEL, Thomas Rowan, 652
William Winder, 87
DASHIELL, Amelia Eleanor Marine, 202
George, 711
Nicholas Leeke, 202
DASKAM, H. Sawyer, 35
DATIN, L. V., 701
DAUBENY, Corneille, **973**
D'AUBIGNE, Corneille, **973**
DAUER, Conrad, 39
DAUGHADAY, Carlos Colton, 578-929
Hamilton, 578-929
John, 578
William, 578
Wm. Hamilton, 578
DAUGHERTY, M., 395
DAVENPORT, Abraham, 128
Alexander Rutherford, 578
Amzi Benedict, 62
Barzillai, 599
Benjamin, 63-350-578
Bennett Franklin, 350-351
Charles, 63-350-599
Charles Benedict, 62
Daniel, 599
Deodate, 830
Edward J., 335
Edward Jason, 62-63
Florence D. Bodley, 63
George D., 873
Gideon Allen, 578
Heyward, 48
Ira, 686
Isaac, Jr., 578
James, 63
James E., 643
James Radcliffe, 128
James S., 1007
Jane H. Taylor, 62
Jason, 63

John, 62-63-128-350-403-578-598-759-828-830-**973**
John Alfred, 128
John Coolidge, 351
Joseph, 350
Julius, 63
Lee Butler, 63
Lemuel, 599
Mary P. Morris, 128
Nathan, 830
Nobel Benjamin, 95
Paul, 63
Richard Graham, 283
Robert H., 210
Rufus, 63
Thomas, 63-350-578-599-**973**
William, 62-63
William Bates, 63
DAVES, Edward Graham, 65
John, 65
John Collins, 65-1005
John Pugh, 65
William, 65
DAVIDGE, Wm. H., 392
DAVIDSON, Chas., 427
John, 663
Josiah N., 647
L. A., 315
Maurice, 948
Oliver, 240
Orlando, 821
Robert James, 704
William Henry, 449
William Lee, 559-953
DAVIE, William Richardson, 441
DAVIES, Charles, 821
Charles Stewart, 312
David, **973**
Ebenezer, 312
Henry Ebenezer, 65
John, 65-821
Joseph Peirce, 279
Julien Tappen, 65
Julien Townsend, 65
Julien Townsend, Jr., 65
Roger, 344
Samuel, 185
Thomas, 65
Thomas Frederick, 65
Thomas John, 65-821
William, 132-312-464
DAVIS, Aaron, 104
Abbott A., 339
Albert Gallatin, 672
Amasa, 271
Andrew, Jr., 879
Andrew McFarland, 69
Anthony, 278
Arthur J., 132
Augustus Cave, 672
Bancroft Gherardi, 68-69
Barnabas, 491
Buel F., 164
Caleb, 910
Caleb Dorsey, 588
Charles H., 288
Charles Henry, 17-**85**-529
Charles Luckens, 258
Cleland, 93
Cornelius, 303
D., 638
Daniel, 50-85-291-292-405-529-684
Darius M., 331
David, 93-386-697-**973**
Dolor, 58-68-85-529-**973**
Dudley, 104
Eben P., 146
Ebenezer, 88-104
Edmund, 106
Edmund Steuart, 106
Edmund Walstein, 106
Edward, 405-406
Edward Aaron, 943
Edward L., 430
Edward Morris, 133
Elijah, 173-174-811
Elisha, 54
Ewin Lamar, 578
Ezekiel, 146
Fellowes, 104
Frances L. Rice, 88
Francis, 50-146
Frank M., 707
George, 209-303-568
George L. L., 707
George W., 50
Henry, 462
Henry Gassaway, 588
Henry Gilbert, 406
Herman, 574
Horace, 85
Horace Andrew, 69
Horace J., 427
Horatio Nelson, 589-590
Howland Shippen, 330
Isaac, 58-68-85-405-435-568-910
James, 93-173-174-220-491-551-578-811
James G., 174
Jehu, 568
John, 54-68-69-85-93-173-317-405-406-435-549-578-684-811-910
John A., 88
John A. G., 89-694
John H., 821
John James, 910
John Staige, 88-89
John T., 549-641
John William, 910
John Williams, 483
John York, 249
Jonathan, 93-406
Jos., 85-154-481-529
Jos. Estabrook, 58
Joshua, 795
Lemuel Wilmer, 435
Levi, 146
Lincoln, 58-436
Maclin, 578
Maclin Hezekiah, 578
Merle Halsey, 121
Milton S., 639
Morris, 173-174-811
Moses, 104
Moses True, 330
Nannie W. Hall, 73
Nathaniel, 405-536-684
Nicholas, 578
Norman Hezekiah, 578
Norris King, 85
Olin Sylvester, 578
Oliver, 146
Perry, 106
Phineas, 58
Rezin, 910
Richard, 50
Richard Beale, 73
Richard Terrell, 694
Robert, 85-108-409-529-697
Robert Hare, 89
Rufus, 815
Samuel, 54-58-68-85-89-405-406-549-**973**
Samuel Boyer, 89
Samuel Griffith, 173-**811**-812
Mrs. Samuel Preston, 1007
Septimus, 173-174-811
Simon, 58-68-85-405
Snead, 578
Staige, 88
Stephen, 244
Sussex Delaware, 89
T. Thompson, 129
Thos., 54-324-549-815
Thomas C., 219
Thomas Carroll, 61
Thomas Crowder, 220
Thos. Newman, Jr., 186
Thomas W., 47
W. Guy, 190
Walter G., 384
William, 54-104-220-405-406-**973**
Wm. Blackford, 88-89
Wm. Henry, 278-359
William Jonathan, 93
William Kincaid, 93
Williams Thomas, 73
DAVISON, Alexander, 563
Anthony, 340
Daniel, 648
Edward Francis, 414
George Howard, 502
Harold J., 294
Robert, 340-563
Tredwell, 340
DAVISSON, Andrew, 635
Andrew Williams, 635
DAVOL, Pardon, 339
Stephen, 339
William, 339
DAWES, Ambrose, 228
Beman Gates, 228
Charles Cutler, 228
Chas. Gates, 228-229
Henry, 228
Henry Lauren, 228
Henry May, 229
Mitchell, 228
Rufus Cutler, 228
Rufus R., 228-229
Samuel, 228
Thomas, 228-319
William, 138-228-**973**
William, Jr., 599
William Mears, 228
DAWKINS, James Baird, 852
DAWSON, Archibald N., 29
Benjamin F., 391
Francis Warrington, 237
George W., 234
James, 305
James Clifford, 744
Luther, 234
P. H. Starke, 233
Percy Millard, 681
Pleasant, 808
Warrington, 210-**237**
William, 776
DAY, Aaron, 831
Abraham, 105
Adonija, 458
Albert Morgan, 105-110
Anthony, 910-**974**
Arthur Louis, 549
Belden Seymour, 629
Benjamin, 234
Benjamin Henry, 234
Benjamine, 458
Clarence Shepard, 234
Clive, 235-685
Daniel, 346-549
Daniel Putnam, 549
David, 595
Ebenezer, 549
Elihu, 615
Enos, 549
Ezra, 105
Frank Leslie, 910
Geo. Herbert, 225
Harry L., 200
Henry, 181-234
Henry Holbrook, 549
Isaac, 918
Israel Lum, 257
James Sweetland, 910
Jeremiah, 97-235-279-548
John, 105-234-458-468-549
John Calvin, 153
Julian, 234
Levi, 960
Lewis, 608
Matthias, 657
Moses, 549-657
Paul, 657
Plin, 105
Ralph, 549
Robt., 97-105-234-235-343-458-608-615-758-759-**974**
Roger Sherman, 279
Samuel, 343
Thos., 97-98-234-235
Thomas Coit, 758-759
Thomas Mills, 235
Walter Chiles, 319
William, 139
DAYKIN, Jas. W., 702
DAYTON, D. Draper, 896
Elias, 860
Isaac, 721
James Albert, 468
John, 860
Jonathan, 860
Ralph, 721-967
Samuel, 721
DEADERICK, David, 143
David, II, 903
David, III, 903
George Michael, 903
William Haney, 902
DEAN (see also Deane)
Charles, 750
Edwin Carleton, 579
Elmer Anderson, 704
Ezra, 406
James, 579
Jonathan, 579-879
Louis N., 201
May Heywood, 579
Myron, 579
Noble, 430
Paul, 243
Philip Sidney, 330
Walter, 579-**974**
William Blake, 469
William Hawley, 638
DEANE (see also Dean)
Charles, 235
Ephraim, 235
Erasmus M., 78
Ezra, 78-235
Jarvis, 78
John, 491
Nathan, 491
Richard, 634
Ruthven, 235
Samuel, 491
Solomon, 78
Sylvester, 78
Thomas, 368-554
Walter, 78-235-**974**
DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, 824
DEANS, Ernest, 628
DEARBORN, Cornelius V. N., 235
Ebenezer, 235
George Van Ness, 235
Godfrey, 235-653-860

Greenlief, 860
Henry, 860
John, 860
Josiah, 235
Nathaniel, 653
Peter, 235
Samuel, 235
Simon, 860
Thomas, 235
William L., 594
de BENNEVILLE, Geo., 664
DE BEVOISE, Abraham, 236
Carel, 236
Charles, I, 602
Gabriel Havens, 236
Jacobus, 236
James, 236
James Locke, 236
Jan, 236
DE BOLT, Mrs. George, 1001
de BOOGH, Hendrick, 848-968
De BORDEAUX, Pierre, 397-795
de BRAGANCA, Miguel, 842
DE BRANGES, Count, 236
M. J. Adèle Atlee, 236
DE CAMP, John, 732
Lee Roy, 839
Samuel G. J., 732
de CARLETON, Baldwin, 971
de CARLIELL, Hildred, 67
DECATUR, John Pine, 236
Stephen, 236-237
Stephen, Jr., 236
DE CHAMBRUN, Aldebert, 580
Clara E. Longworth, 579
DE CHASTIGNIER, Alexandre, 790
de CHERIGNY, Claud, 790
DECKER, Abram, 199
de COPPET, Andre, 30
DE COURSEY, Edward, 601
Gerald, 601
Henry, 601
Samuel Gerald, 601
Samuel Wicks, 369
Thomas, 601
Thomas Wickes, 601
DEDRICK, John Christian, 853
Peter Kells, 853
DEEBLE, Wm. Riley, Jr., 146
DEEN, John Robt., 883
DEERE, John, 374
William R., 374
DEERING, C. W. Case, 580
Charles, 57-580-706
George, 797
Geo. Alexander, 797
James, 580
James M., 797
Joseph, 580
Roger, 797
Samuel, 986
William, 580-797
DE FOREST, Benjamin, 604
David, 604-911
Henry Grant, 911
Henry Lockwood, 502-**911**
Isaac, 604-629-663
Isaak, 910
Jesse, 910-**974**
John H., 604
John Hancock, 604
John William, 604
Johnston, 911
Joseph, **663**
L. Effingham, 604
Lockwood, 911
Louis Shepard, 604-605
Nehemiah, 911
Othneil, 573
Robert Weeks, 910-911
Samuel, 911
DEFREES, James, 910
John D., 910
Joseph Holton, 910
DEGENER, Paul Arnold, 714
Rudolph, 581
de GERSDORFF, Carl August, 573
George Bruno, 23
DEGNON, John F., 718
de GOT, Camille Francois, 879
DE GRAVELLE, F. J., 207
de GREGORUS, Franciscus, 462-463
DE HART, Balthasar, 501
Jacob, 501
Matthias, 501
Matthys, 501
de HAAS, Karel Hendrick, 882
DE HAVEN, David, 422
DEHON, Theodore, 24
de HOULME, Wm., 749
de HULME, Geo., Jr., 749
DEITCH, Hartman, 322
DE KAY, Chas., 237
Eckford Craven, 237
George, 157-237
Geo. Colman, 157-237
Guillaume, 157
Jacobus, 77-157-237-634
Jacobus Tunis, 237
Sidney Brooks, 237
Theunis, 634
Thomas, 77-157-237-634
Willem, 157-237-634-**974**
William, 237-641
DE KERGORLAY, Jean, 580
Louis, 580
Mary L. Carroll, 580
DE KINDER, J. J., 164
DE KOVEN, Henry Louis, 247
John, 247
John Louis, 247
DE LA, Chas. Paul, 624
DELABARRE, Edmund B., 580
Edward, 580
de LACLEDE, Pierre Liguest, 182
DELAFIELD, Edward C., 580-581-586
Elizabeth T. Hanenkamp, 238
Eugene Livingston, 581
Frederick Prime, 205
John, 205-237-238-580-**974**
Joseph, 205-580-581
Lewis Livingston, 205-642
Mrs. Lewis Livingston, 1000
Maturin Livingston, 580-581
Richard, 237-580
Rufus King, 238
Wallace, 238
de la FONTAINE, Jas., 984
de LA GRANGE, Louis, 580
DEL 'AIGLE, Louis, 792
DE LANCEY, Etienne, 600
James, 600
John Peter, 600
Wm. Heathcote, 600
DE LAND, Daniel, 683
Joseph, 683
Levi, 683
Paul, 683
Philip, 683
de LANDIS, Pepin, 935
de LANNOY, Phillippe, **974**
DELANO, Benoni, 205
Charles H. L., 513
Ephriam, 238
Eugene, 418
Francis Henry, 678
Frederic Adrian, 238-239-922
Jonathan, 238
Phillippe, 238-418-**974**
Samuel, 798
Thomas, 238-594
Warren, 238
William Adams, 418
DE LA NOYE, Peter, 301
Phillippe, **974**
DELANY, Dennis, 689
DELAPLAINE, Isaac, Clason, 198
John Ferris, 198
Joshua, 198
Samuel, 198
de LA TOUR, Charles, 553
Louis, 553
DE LAVERGNE, Chas. de Bony, 240
Hugues, 240
Hughes Jules, 240
Jean de Bony, 240
Jules, 240
Marie L. M. de la Vergne, 240
Paul F., 173
Pierre, 240
DELAWARE, Lord, 19-141
DELBERT, Simon, 257
DELBRIDGE, W. H., 741
DELL, Charles S., 57
DE LOOSEY, Charles F., 322
DELORS, M. Aimé, 693
DEL SERA, Emilo, 387
DEMANET, Gustave, 666
DEMAREST, Daniel, 240
David, 240
David D., 240
Peter, D., 240
Peter P., 240
William H. S., 240
de MAUPAS, Jean, 641
DEMBITZ, Lewis, 480
de MELUN, Georges Parpaix, 715
de MENOCAL, Daniel A., 573
DEMESMAKER, John, 542
DE MILHAU, Caesar Michael, 241
Henri Jacques, 241
John, 241
Louis J. de G., 241
DEMING, Andrew, 241
Anson Harrington, 241
Charles R., 241
David, 115-241
Ebenezer, 241
Edwin Willard, 241
Ephraim, 241
Eri Jerome, 241
Frederick, 115
Henry Champion, 241
Howard, 241
James Hervey, 729
John, 115-194-241-500-**974**
Jonathan, 241
Judson Keith, 241
Julius, 115
Richard Goodman, 729
Samuel, 241
Selah, 241
Solomon, 241
Waitstill, 241
de MIREBAIZE, Henri Martin, 175
de MONTEL, Elmer, 590
de MOTT, Anthony, 563
DENBY, Charles, 242
Edwin, 242
Edwin Hooper, 242
Edwin Robinson, 242
Jonathan, 242
Nathaniel, 242
DENCH, Edward Bradford, 324
Gilbert, 663
DENCKLA, Herman A., 310
DENEEN, Charles S., 302
DENEGRE, Jas. Denis, 207
John, 207
DE NEUFLIZE, André 443
DENISON (see also Dennison)
Ashbel, 701
Avery, 748
Ben Adam, 242
Charles, 701
Daniel, 369-433-455-742
Dudley Chase, 242
George, 160-242-243-433-519-544-648-701-748
Jabez, 701
James, 242
Joe Adam, 242
John, 243-648-701
John Henry, 242-243
John Hopkins, 243
John Newton, 243
Joseph Adam, 242
Robert, 243
Robert Fuller, 912
Samuel, 243-544
William, 242-243-544-648-701-**974**
William Kendall, 386
DENIT, Guy Blair, 511
DENMAN, Abram Cross, 244
Abram Cross, Jr., 243
Christopher, 243
Edward, 611
Isaac Marsh, 244
John, 243-244
DENNETT, Alex., 581
David, 581
Jacob Alonzo, 581
John, 581

Samuel, 581
Tyler, 581
Wilbur Eugene, 581
DENNEY, Harvey, 881
DENNIS, Alfred Lewis, 244-245
Alfred L. P., 245
Archibald Russell, 245
Bryan H., 100
Donnach, 245
Ezekiel, 244
Frederic S., 244-245
George Robertson, 245-246
Henry, 620
James Shepard, 245
Jesse, 244
John, 245-246-**974**
John McPherson, 245
John Murdoch, 246
John Upshur, 246
Jonathan, 244
Joseph, 244
Littleton, 245-246
Robert, 244
Samuel Shepard, 596
Warren Egerton, 244
DENNISON (see also Denison)
Ashbel, 912
Dan, 912
Daniel, 188-604
George, 723-756-912
Jabez, 912
John, 912
Joseph, 912
Lemuel Taylor, 912
Robert Fuller, 912
William, 912
DENNY, Arthur Briggs, 911
Collins, 544
Daniel, 911
Ebenezer, 488-489-641
George, 911
Geo. Hutcheson, 581
Geo. Parkman, 23-911
Harmar, 488-489
John, 911
Joseph, 544
Richard, 581
Samuel, 216-876-911
Thomas, 817
William, 488-489-641
William Ritenour, 544
de NORMANDIE, Anthony, 346-347
DENSMORE, Charles Dana, 581
Joel, 585
John Hopkins, 581
Moses R., 581
William, 581
Zebediah, 585
DENT, Frederick, 301
George, 301
Peter, 301
Thomas, 301-920
William, 301
DENTON, Harold Pomeroy, 231-**911**
Richard, 400-911-**974**
Richard Evart, 911
Thomas, 537-971
DENWOOD, Levin, 857
DENYSON, William, **974**
DE PAUW, Charles, 581
Cornelius, 581
John, 581
Michiel, 581
Newland Talbot, 581
Washington Charles, 581
de PAYSAC, Jacques du Mas, 872
Jehan du Mas, 872
DEPEW, Abraham, 441
Chauncey, 441
Chauncey Mitchell, 441
Isaac, 441
James, 441
John, 441
de PEYSTER, Abraham, 201-856
Frederick, 692
Johannes, 257-379-541-634-856-**974**
John Watts, 692
Johnston L., 180
Nicholas, 634
William, 634
DE POURTALES, Hermann, 443
DEPUE, Sherrerd, 946
DE RAASLOFF, Harold, 310
Waldemar, 310
de RAISMES, Jean Francis Joseph, 563
DE RAPALIE, George Jansen, 671
DE RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 296-622-740-968
DERBY, Earl, 22
Elias Hasket, 21-84-472
George, 472
George Horatio, 472
George McClellan, 472
George S., 408
John, 84-455-472
John Barton, 472
Richard, 20-**21**-84-436-472-573
Richard Henry, 21
Roger, 21-84-436-472-573-**974**
Roger Alden, 21-149
de RHAM, Charles, 810
H. Casimir, 50-879
DERICKSON, Richard Wood, 304
DE RIEMER, Isaac, 847
DE ROSE, Edward, 246
Louis, 246
Susan G. Varnum, 246
DERR, Olin F., 140
DE RUSSY, Rene Edward, 401
de ST. JULIAN, Pierre, 790
de ST. SAUVEUR, Bernard de Verges, 175
DE SAULLES, Arthur Brice, 581
Catherine M. Heckscher, 581
DE SAUSSURE, Geo. R., 523
DESCHALETS, Francois, 232
DESHA, John R., 95
Joseph, 95
Robert, 95
DESHLER, David, 59-535
DE SINCAY, Henry St. Paul, 582
Marie L. Logan, 582
St. Paul, 582
de SIRON, Joseph Francis, 840
DESLOGE, Firmin Rene, 246
Geo. Thatcher, 246
Gilles, 246
Joseph, 246
Jules, 246
Robert, 246
DESMOND, Cornelius, 590
Thomas Charles, 582
Thomas Henry, 582
de SOLMS, Joseph, 479
Sidney Joseph, 479
DESPARD, Caroline R. Bates, 217
Clement J., 217
Clement Lyndon, 217
Francis Greene, 217
John, 217
DESPEREZ, May McClellan, 176
Paul, 176
de TOURNEUR, Daniel, **994**
de TROBRIAND, Philippe Regis, 780
de TURENNE, Raymond A., 551
DETWILER, William Sanderson, 314
DE VAUX, Abraham, 707
Frederick, 707
Nicholas, 358
de VEAUX, Andrew, 781
DE VEER, Caspar, 398
DEVENTER, Jacob, 833
DE VERE, William, 61
DEVEREUX, John, 43-896-931
Leslie W., 43
Nicholas, 43
Nicholas Edward, 43
Nicholas Edward, Jr., 43
Virginia Evans, 214
Walter, 214
deVILLERÉ, Jacques Phillipe, 240
DE VOE, Lucy Dillon, 246
Nicholas, 247
Wm. H., 247
DEVOLL, George, 582
George Edward, 582
James Perry, 582
Jonathan, 582
de VORE, Elcharles Arthur, 358
DEVOTION, Ebenezer, 833
Edward, 888
DEWEES, William, 825
DE WEESE, Gerret Hendricks, 582
James Robinson, 582
Joshua, 582
Lewis, 582
Ralph Emerson, 582
Samuel, 582
de WELLS, Hugo, 806
DEWEY, Archibald, 248
Archibald Sprague, 247
Byrd Spilman, 582
Chas. Augustus, 247
Chas. Ayrault, 247
Chester, 247
Daniel, 247
Davis Rich, 247
Enoch, 582
Francis Henshaw, 247
Francis Henshaw, Jr., 247
Frederick Sidney, 582
George, 237-582
Harvey, 835
Israel, 582
James, 247
Jedediah, 247-248-808
John, 316
Josiah, 948
Josiah E., 583
Lonson, 582
Marion, 70
Martin, 248
Nathaniel, 948
Noah, 948
Richard Smith, 835
Stephen, 247
Stillman, 582
Thomas, 247-**582**-808-948-**974**
DEWHURST, Richard Miles, 131
DE WITT, Andries, 248
Cornelius John, 248
Egbert, 606
Jacob Rutsen, 606
John, 248
Peter, 248
Petrus, 248
Thomas May, 124
Tjerck Claessen, 241-248
William Andrew, 248
DE WOLF, Balthasar, 248-718-927-**974**
Calvin, 248
Charles, 248
Edward, 248
Edwin Allis, 718
Elisha, 718
Giles Meigs, 248
James, 380-381
Josiah, 718
Simon, 248-718
Wallace Leroy, 248
DeWOLFE, Lauren J., 741
DEXTER, Aaron, 248-464
Avery Joseph, 385
Benjamin, 385
Charles, 385
Christopher, 960
David, 385
Denson, 631
Elijah, 385
Franklin Bowditch, 676
Gabriella M. McAllister, 175
George, 235-248
George Minot, 248
Gregory, 960-**974**
Henry Martyn, 385
Henry Stanley, 175
John, 22-248-385-464
John Gibbs, 385
John Lloyd, 1006
Morton, 385
Prince, 385
Richard, 248-408-464
Samuel Dering, 408
Seth, 385
Stanley Walker, 175
Thomas, 385-**974**
William, 385-474
Wm. Endicott, 248
Wirt, 181
DEY, Dirck Janse, 533
Theunis, 820-949
DEYO, Christian, 469-740
Pierre, 740
d'HERETE, Eugene E., 175
DIAL, Garlington Coker, 539
Hastings, 539
Isaac Malcolm, 539
DIBBLE, Charles A., 719
Collis, 797
Daniel, 441
Ebenezer, 357
Russell, 484
DIBBLEE, Henry, 433
Thos. Bloodgood, 953
DIBRELL, Anthony, 626
Charles, 626

Christopher, 626
DICK, Alexander, 486
Evans Rogers, 602-806-865
Fairman Rogers, 806
Gladys Roosevelt, 806
Henry, 486
Henry Jackson, 144-486
Jackson Porter, 431
Peter, 486
William White, 512
DICKENSEN, Charles, 254-856
DICKENSON, Claude V. C., 911
Edwin Russell, 912
DICKERMAN, Benjamin, 585
Charles, 119
Geo. Washington, 585
Jairus, 249
James Edgerton, 249
John, 585
Katherine Hinman, 248
Thomas, 249-585
DICKERSON, Edward N., 300
DICKEY, Charles Henry, 251
Hugh T., 256
John, 570
Matthew, 570
Nathaniel, 912
Walter Simpson, 912
DICKINSON, Andrew, 126
Charles Fred, 645
Daniel K., 482
Ebenezer, 126-844
Edwards, 844
George Fox, 634
Henry, 961
John, 922
Jonathan, 380-637
Joseph, 130-703
Mrs. Lester J., 1000
Nathan, 844
Nathaniel, 126-**974**
Noah, 662
Oliver, 126
Robert Montgomery, 128
Samuel, 844
Timothy, 844
DICKSON, Charles, 778
George L., 363
George W., 700
Joseph, 120-695
M. C., 312
William, 123
DIEFENDORF, Geo., 29
Jacob, 29
John, 29
John Jacob, 29
DIEHL, Charles, 786
Charles Sanford, 588
Nicholas, 672
DIETRICH, Charles Henry, 831
Edward A., 100
DIETRICK, David, 902
Stapleton Conway, Jr., 18
DIETZ, John J., 816
DIEVENDORF, Jacob, 868
DIFFENDERFFER, Henry Harrison, 38
DIGGES, Charles, 199
Dudley, 199-524
Edward, 199-719-740
DIKE, Albyn V., 890
Anthony, 890
Camden Crosby, 890
James, 890
Jonathan, 121
Joseph, 890
Nathaniel, 890
Norman Staunton, 890
Thomas, 890
DILL, Matthew, 894
Thomas, 894
DILLARD, Wm. James, 655
DILLAWAY, Wm., 818
Wm. Coldsmith, 818
DILLENBACK, Aaron, 868
DILLER, Wm. Hughes, 161
DILLINGHAM, Benjamin F., 612
Edward, 495
Fred A., 58
Harvey, 495
Henry, 495
Jeremiah, 495
John, 495-521
Joseph Brinton, 236
DILLON, Charles G., 226
D. James, 247
DILWORTH, Dewees W., 581
James, 896-897
Jonathan, 897
DIMAN, Thomas, 737
DIMICK, Jeremiah Wood, 505
Lorenzo Allen, 919
DIMMICK, Samuel E., 646
DIMMOCK (see also DIMOCK)
Shubael, 473-811
Thomas, 811
Timothy, 48
DIMOCK (see also Dimmock)
Geo. Risley, 573
Henry Farnam, 583
John, 732
Shubal, 732
Susan C. Whitney, 583
Thomas, 39-732
Timothy, 732
DIMON, Abraham, 62
James, 62
John, 62
Thomas, 62
DIMOND, Henry C., 524
DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, 249
Henry McKenney, 249
Jacob, 249
Jeremiah, 249
John, 249-**974**
Nelson, 249
William, 249
DININNY, Ferral Carlton, 48
DINKINS, Alexander Hamilton, 583
James, 583
John, 583
DINNIN, David Darragh, 831
DINSMORE, John, 962
Robert, 962
DINZEY, Frederick, 448
DISSTON, Jacob S., 922
DITMAN, Grace Barrow, 249
John, 249
Thomas, 249
William Clinton, 249
Wilhelm, 249
DITMAS, Abraham, 611
Henry S., 611
Jan Jansen, 611
Johannes, 611
DIX, Anthony, 249
Edward, 249-657
Horace Philip, 232
John, 249
John Adams, 249
John Edwin, 249
Jonathan, 249
Morgan, 249
Ralph, 249-256-846
Timothy, 249
William Frederick, 249
DIXEY, Richard C., 350
DIXON, Alan C., 951
Archibald, 551
Chas. Virginius, 912
Charles William, 912
Don C., 912
Fitz Eugene, 262-870
Mrs. George Dallas, 1006
Henry, 250-551
Isaac, 214
James, 214
John, 250
John Thomas, 544
John Wesley, 544
Joshua, 250
Levi, 680
Lewis Seaver, 250
Lot, 250
Margaret C. Denny, 544
Nathan Fellows, 177
Robert, 214-285
Robert Bartlett, 214
Roland Burrage, 250
Rufus Ellis, 250
Thomas, 397
Tilghman, 912
William, 214-250-318
William T., Jr., 572
Willis Milnor, 250
Wynn, 551
DIXWELL, Epes Sargent, 368
di ZEREGA, Augustus, 576
George Theodore, 576
DOAK, John N., 784
John Whitefield, 784
Samuel, 784
DOAN, Israel, 229
Prence, 229
DOANE, John, 319-446-**774**
Samuel, 446
Simeon, 446
Thomas, 446
Thomas Coffin, 319
Timothy, 446
DOBBIN, James, 114
DOBYNS, Edward, 423
Fletcher, 958
Thomas, 423
Thomas Jefferson, 422-423
DODD, Joseph J., 916
Lee Wilson, 60
Samuel C. T., 651
DODDS, Clelland F., 815-816
Samuel, 815
DODGE, Anson G. P., 912
Augustus, 435
Charles F., 424
Charles Jesse, 877
Charles Stuart, 464
Clarence Phelps, 701-913
Cleveland Earl, 733
Cleveland Hoadley, 384
Daniel, 913
David, 28-913
David Britain, 28
David Low, 913
David Stuart, 913
Edwin, 28
Ernest Avery, 494
Francis, 208
Gardiner, 28
George, 913
Grenville Mellen, 383
H. Percival, 411
Henry S., 250
Horace Elgin, 909
J. Cleaves, 913
James Heath, 687
James Ross, 136
Jeremiah, 508
John, 28-250-283-508-913
Jonathan, 913
Nathan Phillips, 250
Parker, 636
Phineas, 250-383-508
Regina Lunt, 913
Richard, 250-383-913-**974**
Richard Varick, 250
Samuel, 250
Solomon, 250-283
Stephen, 28
Sylvanus, 250-283
Tristram, 28-250-494
Walter Phelps, 913
William, 250-435-682-913-**974**
William Earl, 913
DOEBLER, John H., 712
D'OENCH, William, 754
DOHERTY, Anthony, 568
DOIG, Malcolm, 847
DOLBEARE, Edward, 251
Frederic Russell, 251
Frederick Lewis, 251
Frederick Wm., 251
George, 251
John, 251
William Bradford, 251
DOLE, Abner, 251
Chas. Fletcher, 251
Harold Sanford, 251
John Newton, 53
Nathan, 251
Nathan Haskell, 251
Nathaniel, 251
Richard, 251-**974**
Robert Montgomery, 251
Wigglesworth, 251
DOLEZAL, Francis Joseph, 468
DOLLIVER, Henry, 913
James Jones, 913
Jonathan P., 583
Margaret Gay, 913
Mary L. Pearsons, 583
Peter, 913
Samuel, 812-913
William, 913
DOLPH, Chester V., 551
Cyrus Abda, 551
Elise Cardinell, 551
Harold W., 738
Joseph, 551
DOMETT, George, 777
DOMINICK, William G., 387
DONAHUE, Elmer William, 195
DONALD, Peter, 468
William Cooper, 921
DONALDSON, Francis, 223
James, 223
John Johnston, 223

John Willcox, 223
Thomas, 27
William R., 204
Worden, 618
DONELSON, John, 185
DONHAM, Robert Warren, 814
DONNAN, Wm. S., 220
DONNELL, John Tilden, 915
John W., 915-959
Joseph, 756
Nathaniel, 756
Samuel, 756
DONNELLEY, Reuben H., 858
DONNELLY, Edward C., 497
DONOHO, James, 744
Matilda Ackley, 583
Robert, 583
Ruger, 583
DONOVAN, Alfred Douglas, 899
Douglas Henry, 899
Harlow Phelps, 899
Richard, 202
Susan M. Yarnall, 898
DONWORTH, Albert B., 252
Chas. Tenny, 252
George, 252
Patrick Enright, 252
DONY, Alfred, 580
DOOLITTLE, Abel, 272
Abraham, 252-371-**974**
Charles Hutchins, 252
Charles Ranney, 890
Harvey, 252
Henry, 252
Isaac, 371
Joel, 252
Joseph, 371
Samuel, 252
Theophilus, 252
William Gregg, 492
William Shearman, 252
DORLAND, Robert James, 482
DORMAN, Joseph, 739
DORN, John H., 408
DORR, Ebenezer, 409-490
Edward, 253-409-490-**974**
Joseph, 108-253-490
Nathan, 490-491
Samuel, 253
Sullivan, 409
Thomas W., 409
William Merriweather, 253
DORRANCE, Archibald, 253
George, 253
James, 253
James Ford, 230
John, 253
John, Jr., 253
John Thompson, 253
Samuel, 253
Samuel Martin, 253
Samuel Richmond, 253
William Tully, 253
DORSEY, Chas., 827
Charles Worthington, 50
Daniel Banks, 886
Edward, 61-223-249-421-697-827-944-**974**
John, 698-921
Joshua, 698
Michael, 61
Nicholas, 61-827
Philemon, 325
Thomas, 921
DOSCHER, Jurgen Henry, 377
DOSKER, Nicholas H., 206
D'OSMOY, Susan Le Roy Dresser, 503
DOSWELL, James, 255
James Temple, 255
Menard, 255
Menard, Jr., 255
Paul Thilman, 255
Thomas, 255
William Temple, 255
DOTY, Aaron, 584
Asa, 548
Edward, 437-584-878-**974**
Jonathan, 584
Joshua, 584
Moses, 584
Paul, 584
Samuel, 584
W. H. H., 584
DOUD (see also Dowd) Benjamin, 746
DOUDE, Henry, **974**
DOUDGE, James Reuben, 793
DOUGAL, David, 336
Thomas, 336
William H., 336
DOUGHERTY, Andrew, 913
Paul, 569
Russell Kersey, 913
DOUGHTY, Alice C. C., 253
David, 254
Edward, 149
Edward Crosby, 254
Elias, 254
Ezra Thompson, 253-254
Francis, 254
Joseph, 254
Nicholas Wyckoff, 452
Richard Hart, 254
William Howard, 254
William Howard, Jr., 254
DOUGLAS (see also Douglass)
Alanson, 256-391
Asa, 256-391
Benjamin, 920
Bessie T. Pettit, 914
Daniel, 585
Daniel Hunt, 867
Donald B., 556
Ebenezer, 346
Francis W., 179
George, 828
George B., 936
George Perkins, 914
George Wm., 256-585
Gertrude Douglas, 585
Hosea, 867
James, 707
John, 458-538-585-920
John Francis, 585-908
Joseph, 458
Joseph W., 391
Joshua, 585
Nathan, 346
Robert, 346-468-585
Stephen A., 873
Thomas, 346
Wallace B., 348
Walter, 585
Walter C., 585-908
Wheeler, 256-391
William, 80-120-256-346-391-585-**974**
William Angus, 257
William Bradley, 256
DOUGLASS (see also Douglas)
Andrew E., 234
Benjamin, 256-257
Bennett C., 708
Charles, 256-257
David, 234
David Bates, 234
Frank Middleton, 257
George, 256-257
John, 256-257
Nathaniel, 234
Robert Dun, 257
DOUVILLE, Peter, 556
Pierre, 556
DOUW, Abraham, 490
DOW, Abraham, 854
Beniah, 854
Henry, 982
Huse, 854
Jedediah, 854
Jonathan, 854
Lorenzo, 854
Peter, 402
DOWD, Heman, 257
Heman Laurence, 258
Henry, 257-**974**
Joseph, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 257
William Stuart, 257
DOWDE, Henry, **974**
DOWDELL, Merrick D., 856
DOWDEN, Lot, 175
Thomas Blackmore, 175
DOWDY, Henry, **974**
DOWLING, Harry, 484
DOWNER, Samuel, 778
DOWNES, John, 511
DOWNEY John Florin, 259
Reuben, 259
Mrs. Robinson, 1000
Thomas, 259
Walter, 259
DOWNING, Emmanuel, 986
George, 992
Uriah, 435
DOWNMAN, John Bartholomew, 626
Joseph B., 626
Rawleigh, 626
Rawleigh Wm., 626
DOWNS, Norton, 463
Richard, 616
Thomas McKean, 463
DOWS, David, 179
Ebenezer, 179
Eleazer, 179
James, 179
Lawrence, 179-**974**
Samuel, 179
Stephen Leland, 853
Tracy, 179
DOWSE, Benjamin, 178
Edmund, 178
Eleazer, 178-491
Jonathan, 178
Joseph, 178
Lawrence, 178-491-**974**
Samuel, 655
Wm. Bradford H., 178
DOYLE, Jacob G., 860
John, 848-946
D'OYLEY, Daniel, 512
DOZIER, Thomas, 442
DRAKE, Amasa, 307
Andrew Jackson, 260
Benjamin, 645
Caleb Beverly, 645
Edward Courtlandt, 386
Edwin Courtlandt, 731
Elias Franklin, 469
Enoch, 259
Francis, 399-832
Franklin J., 1005
George King, 162
George Silas, 259
Harry Trevor, 468-**469**
Henry, 469
Isaac, 259
Ithamar, 469
James H., 92
Job, 311-322-493
John, 233-259-724-769-811
Joseph Rodman, 157-237
Louis Stoughton, 259-260
Nathaniel, 259
Patrick H., 266
Peter, 469
Silas, 259
Thomas, 259-**974**
Tracy Corey, 578
William, 259
DRAPER, Abijah, 261
Amos Galusha, 914
Andrew Sloan, 585
Arthur Joy, 873
Bell Merrill, 914
Clare Hill, 260
Edwin Lyon, 585
George, 261
Ira, 261
James, 260-261-585-914-**974**
Joshua, 585
Nathan, 261
Sylvester, 585
Warren Fales, 719
William, 261
William Franklin, 261
William H., 52
DRAUYER, Andries, 30-798
DRAY, Walter Scott, 875
DRAYTON, Charles H., 231
Henry Coleman, 261
Henry Edward, 261
James Coleman, 261-345
Thomas, 261-**974**
William, 261
William, Jr., 261
DREDGE, Theodore F., 844
DREER, Anna Williams, 584
Henry Augustus, 584
William Frederick, 584
DREES, Bernard Herman, 656
DREHER, John Adam, 887
DRENNEN, Wm., 472
DRESSER, Amos, 761
Chester, 584
David, 761
Frank Farnum, 58-584
George A., 503
George Albert, 584
George Kelley, 584
George Warren, 503
John, 503-584-761
Jonathan, 503
Moses, 584
Richard, 584
Samuel, 503-761
DREW, Job, 733
John, 594
Joseph A. J., 70
Thomas, 479
Thomas Stevenson, 189

DREWRY (see also Drury)
Damarius E., 585
Drew, 585-914
Edwin, 585
Eugene Milner, 585
Humphrey, 585-914
James Sutton, 585
John, 563-585-914
John H., 563
Samuel, 585-914
William Humphrey, 914
William Sidney, 914
DREXEL, Anthony J., 460
Anthony Joseph, 460
Francis Martin, 42-460
Joseph W., 523
Joseph Wilhelm, 42
DRIGGS, Bartholomew, 586
Daniel, 586
Elliott, 586
John Fletcher, 586
Joseph, 586
Laurence La T., 586
Leroy Channing, 586
DRILL, Henry Clay, 429
DRINKER, Cecil Kent, 262
Henry, 261
Henry S., Jr., 262
Henry Sandwith, 261
Henry Sturgis, 261-262
John, 261
Joseph, 261
Philip, 261-**974**
Sandwith, 261
DROLLINGER, Ziba L., 118
DROUILLARD, Pierre, 751
DROWN, Albert N., 478
Wm. Appleton, 592
DROWNE, Henry B., 265
Henry Russell, 265-1004
Henry Thayer, 265
Leonard, 265
Solomon, 265
DRUM, Richard Coalter, 401
Simon, 401
DRUMMER, Edward, 328
Nathan, 328
Phineas Cook, 328
Stephen, 328
DRUMMOND, James, 175-251
Maldwin, 452-599
Thomas, 104
DRURY (see also Drewry)
Arthur, 829
Charles Kellogg, 258
Edward, 29
Theodore, 830
Thomas, 772
DRYDEN, John, 673
John Fairfield, 673
DUANE, Alexander, 265-266
Anthony, 265
Arthur, 266
Chas. Williams, 266
Harry Brewerton, 266
James, 265-266
James Chatham, 265-266
James May, 266
John, 266
Richard Bache, 266
Russell, 266-267
William, 266
William John, 266
William North, 636
DU BOCE, Isaac, **974**
DU BOIS (also Dubois)
Abraham, 469-515
Cornelius, 638
Ernest Blois, 638
Ezekiel, 272
Francis L., 567
Henry Augustus, 638-639
Jacques, 638
John, 272
John Ezekiel, 272
Jonathan, 638
Lewis, 892
Louis, 272 - 469 - 515 - 579-590-813-**974**-980
Matthias, 272
Peter, 638
Pierre, 638
DU BOSE, Charles Wilds, 272
Elias, 272
Isaac, 272-**974**
John, 272
John Wilds, 272
Wm. Richards, 272
DU CHARME, Chas. A., 264-265
Dominique Charron, 264
Francois Charron, 264
Frederick Trempe, 264
Joseph Charron, 264
Pierre Charron, 264
du CHENE, Antoine, 698
Jerome, 698
DUCKETT, Elliott, 655
Richard, Jr., 202
DUCLOS, Joseph M., 77
DUDLEY, Ambrose, 398
Ambrose Simeon, 398
Benjamin Wm., 330
Daniel, 723
Edward, 398-827
Ethelbert Ludlow, 398
James, 398
Joseph, 301-542-617-875-896
Richard, 398
Robert, 398
Roger, 301
Roy, 253
Samuel, 76-276-648-742
Stephen, 648
Thomas, 54 - 76 - 104-109-150-188-256-276-293-294-301-306-337-343-361-439-443-455-554-555-565-604-614-615-633-648-667-704-734-735-759-768-784-846-860-875-933-952-**974**
Thos. Underwood, 188
William, 398-723
William Ambrose, 827
DUER, Caroline King, 272
Dorothea King, 273
Edward Alexander, 273
James Gore King, 273
John, 133-215-222-654-869
John Van Buren, 261-273
William, 133-272-273-654-869-**974**
William Alexander, 272-273-869
William Denning, 272-273
DUFF, John R., 938
DUFFIE, W. J., 454
DUFFIELD, George Crawford, 928
Henry Green, 637
John Thomas, 637
DUFFY, John, 510
DUGAN, Reuben Ackert, 106
DUGAS, Edward C., 219
DU HAMEL, James Francis, 274-275
John, 274
Pierre, 274
William J. C., 274
DUKE, Angier B., 460
Benjamin, 921
Benjamin N., 460
James, 921
Richard, 921
DULANY, Benjamin Tasker, 61
Daniel, 61-796
Daniel French, 61
DULING, Thos. S., 937
DULL, Casper, 182
DULLES, Allen Macy, 78
Allen Welsh, 860
John Foster, 433
DU MOND, Jan Batist, 180
Wallerand, 180
DUMONT, Frederick T. F., 275
John, 275
John Finley, 275
Peter, 275-311
Wayne, 275
William, 275
DUN (see also Dunn)
James, 257
Robert, 257
Walter, 257
DUNAWAY, Carl Ellis, 85
E. E., 935
DUNBAR, Almon, 648
Amasa Hall, 275
Arthur White, 275
Asaph, 278
Barney Savage, 56
Chas. Franklin, 278
David, 275
Elisha, 278
Frank E., 604
Franklin Asaph, 277-278
Geo. Howell, 278-923
George Ward, 275
Jacob, 888
James M., 283
Jesse, 28
Joshua, 888
Mary T. Davis, 278
Peter, 275-278
Robert, 278-888
Silvester, 275
Wm. Harrison, 278
DUNCAN, Albert Greene, 278
Alexander, 788
David D., 547
Dean, 378
George, 278
George Brand, 45
Isaac, 871
James, 278
James Henry, 278
John, 914
John M., 871
John Thomas, 915
John W., 915
Joseph, 787
Lawrence, 316
Matthew, 871
Peter Shoenberger, 914
Robert, 251
Samuel, 823
Samuel White, 279
Thomas, 237
Wm. Butler, 52-322
William Duff, 914
William S., 277
DUNHAM, Carroll, 179
Cornelius Thos., 149
Ebenezer, 745
Edward Kellogg, 179
Eleazer, 344
Elijah, 344
Ezra, 149
George, 259
Gideon, 647
Harvey, 491
Isaac, 344-491
John, 328-344-491-745-814-**975**
John Samuel, 491
Jonathan, 962
Jonathan Singleton, 814
Joseph, 343-491-745
Josephus, 745
Mary Dows, 179
Nathaniel, 344-491-814
Seth, 307-745
Simeon, 491
Thomas, 814
DUNICA, Granville Price, 726
James, 726
John, 726
Theodore, 443
DUNKEL, Ludovich, 884
DUNKLIN, Jno. P., 416
William W., Jr., 539
DUNLAP (see also Dunlop)
Alexander, 281
Boutwell, 281
David, 283
Hugh, 281
Irving, 524
James, 281
John, 283
Robert, 281-283
Samuel Scott, 937
William, 281
DUNLEVY, Andrew, 227
Anthony, 227
DUNLOP (see also Dunlap)
Charles Denison, 912
George Kelly, 912
James, 496
James N., 388
DUNN (see also Dun)
Arthur Wallace, 282
Christopher, 826
Edwards Sanford, 328
George W., Jr., 399
Hugh O'C., 826
Jacob Prine, 826
James, 191-232-797
James Wallace, 282
John, 282
John Wallace, 282
Peter Hugh, 826
Robert, 631
Samuel, 191-797
Thomas, 826
William, 191
William Erwin, 826
William Henry, 807
William McKee, 797
William S., 286
Williamson, 191-797

DUNNELL, Jacob, Jr., 431
DUNNING, Albert E., 282
David Montgomery, 859
Morton Dexter, 282
Norman, 276
Robert Dunlap, 538
William, 822
DUNSTER, Henry, 949-**975**
DU PONT (also Dupont)
Alexis Irénée, 222
Alfred I., 222
Alfred Irénée, 394
Alfred Victor, 224
Alfred Victor P., 223
Antoine Bidermann, 223
Bessie Gardner, 394
Charles Irénée, 223
Eleuthère Irénée, 133-222-223-224-654
Eleuthère Paul, 610
Elizabeth C. Bradford, 222
Ernest, 496
Ethel F. Hallock, 224
Francis Gurney, 223
Francis Irénée, 223
Francis Victor, 223
Henry, 133-222-654
Henry Algernon, 222-223-436-1002
Henry B., 222
Henry Francis, 223
Irénée, 224
John de W., 589
Lammot, 224
Pierre Samuel, 133-222-223-**224**-654-974
Thos. Coleman, 223
Victor, 223
Victor Marie, 223
William Kemble, 224
DU PORZIC, Olivier de R., 780
DUPREY, Eugene, 372
DUPUI, Bartholomew, 862
John James, 862
DU PUY (also Dupuy)
Bartholomew, 80-364-558-871
Charles M., 791
Herbert, 374-1002
James, 80
John, 364
John James, 830
Peter, 364
DURAND, Calvin, 687
John, 836-**975**
Loyal, 172
Lucia B. Kemper, 172
DURBIN, Alexander Cook, 837
DURBORROW, John, 904
DURBURROW, John, 473
DURFEE, Albert Gallatin, 279
Geo. Washington, 459
Thomas, 117
DURGIN, Frank W., 166
DURHAM, J. Edward, 282
James, 282
John, 282
Jos. Gaston, 282
DURJE, Joost, **975**
DURKEE, Abijah, 494
DUROSS, James, 246
DURSTON, Alfred G., 378
Marshall H., 919
DURYEA, Daniel, 193
George, 193
Jacob, 193
Jean, 39
John Henry, 39
Joost, **975**
DU SHANE, Antoine, 698
Jerome, 698
Jesse, 698
Joseph T., 698
DUTCHER, Gabriel, 728
Peter, 839
DUTEAU, Joseph, 772
DUTTON, Thomas, 146
DUVAL (see also Duvall)
James S., 462-463
Mareen, **975**
DUVALL (see also Duval)
Barton, 282
George Washington, Jr., 64
John, 697
Juliana W. Goldsborough, 282
Mareen, 202-282-**975**
Mars Marin, 697
Richard Isaac, 282
Richard Mareen, 282
Samuel, 282
DU VIVIER, Jos., 445
DWIGHT, Arthur Smith, 291
Benj. Woodbridge, 835
Benj. Woolsey, 835
Daniel, 537
Edwin Welles, 946
Ellsworth E., 1004
Francis, 537
Harold Stearnes, 232
Henry, 290-439-497
John, 290 - 291 - 439 - 497-735-835-946-**975**-996
Joseph, 290-439-497
Nathaniel, 291-835
Philip J., 624
Samuel, 537
Theodore, 291
Theodore W., 759
Timothy, 290-291-439-497-812-835
William R., 291
DYAR, William, **975**
DYCKMAN, Evert Brown, 130
Jacobus, 130
Jan, 130
William, 130
DYER, Anthony, 209-391
Benjamin, 763
Charles, 764
Chas. Edward, 234
Christopher, 851
Daniel, 851
Edward, 851
Elijah, 752
Eliphalet, 436-763
Elisha, 391
George Rathbone, 391
Geo. Washington, 915
Gideon, 851
Henry, 851
Henry Chouteau, 282
John, 209-391-545-915
John Napier, 283
Jones, 915
Joseph, 763-915
Joseph Root, 76
Leonard Huntress, 915
Olin Gideon, 851
Samuel, 282-851
Thomas, 436-763-915
William, 283-391-851-**975**
William Jones, 250
DYKE, John, 812
DYKMAN, Jackson A., 943
DYNN, William, 974
DYRE, William, **975**

E

EADER, George D., 332
EADS, Jno. Monroe, 449
EAGLE, Clarence Henry, 75
Dominick, 498
Henry, 74-498
James E., 498
William, 756
EAKLE, Edward H., 255
EALES, John, **975**
EAMES, Anthony, 887-946-**975**
Daniel, 210
Edward Ashley, 732
Henry Frederick, 686
Hezekiah, 686
James, 210
John, 686
Robert, 439
Samuel, 210
Thomas, 209-686-**975**
William, **966**
EARL, Ebenezer, 879
Ralph, **975**
EARLE, Amos S., 71
Baylis John, 704
Elias, 704
Elias Drayton, 704
Ethel D. Woodward, 193
Geo. Washington, 704
Henry, 71
John, 704
John Baylis, 706
Jonah, 71
Mortimer Lamson, 193
Mortimer Lent, 193
Ralph, 71-975
Richard, 704
Robert, 71
Robinson, 704
Samuel, 704
Stephen Carpenter, 71
Timothy Keese, 71
Walter Keese, 133
William, 71
EARLING, Albert J., 603
Herman B., 900
EARLY, Joseph, 808
Peter, 884
William, 156
EARP, Samuel, 822
EASLEY, G. Gilmer, 586
James A., 161
James Stone, 586
John Allen, 119
Robert, 586
Robert Holt, 186-586
EASON, James M., 120
EASTER, Hamilton Burton, 611
EASTIN, Philip, 590
EASTMAN, Abiather, 255
Ebenezer, 805
Enoch, 837
George, 71
George W., 946
Geo. Washington, 71
Harvey, 71
Hezekiah, 71
James Chapman, 703
John, 837
Jonathan, 255-837
Joseph, 71
Justin, 837
Lauren Chase, 116
Lucius Root, 570
Moses, 805
Otis, 255
Peter, 71
Richard, 255
Roger, 71-255-837-**975**
Thomas, 255
EASTON, Alfred H., 623
Charles, 623
Edward Denison, 624
James, 419
John, 975
Joseph, 686
Nicholas, 614-**975**
Peter, 975
Robert, 623
EASTY, John, 797
EATON, Araunah, 43
Asahel K., 449
Benjamin, 74
Charles, 73-729
Charles Flint, 73
Charles Freedom, Jr., 162
Charles Henry, 73
Daniel B., 71
Daniel E., 71
Ebenezer, 74
Ella A. Everett, 71
Francis, 322-653-767-900-**975**
Frank Miller, 73
Frederick Webster, 73
George Coleman, 587
Henry Ewers, 73
Ichabod, 653
James, 601-653
James Flint, 73
John, 73-74-235-653-**975**
John A., 497
Jonas, 73-74-991
Jonathan, 653
Joseph, 73
Joseph Oriel, 73
Joshua, 73
Lilly Storch, 586
Moses, 235
Moses Webster, 235
Nathaniel, 653
Orin Chester, 73
Percival James, 73
Sereno Dwight, 74
Sewell Raymond, 43
Theophilus, 74 - 111 - 431-485-605-659-909-**975**
Thomas, 73-235-653
William, 65-73-74-517-729-803
Wm. Dwight, 73-74
EAVENSON, Nathaniel, 818
Richard, 818
ECHOLS, William, 766
ECKER, Abraham, 539
William, 539
Wolfert, 539
ECKERSON, Johannes, 232
ECKFORD, Henry, 157-237
ECROYD, James, 270
EDDINS, Thomas Kenneth, 801
EDDLEMAN, Wiley Jackson, 964
EDDY, Alfred Updike, 75
Ezra, 74
Frank W., 737
Frank Woodman, 486
G. M., 765
Isaac, 74
John, 75-975

Joshua, 75
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 75
Obediah, 74
Samuel, 74-75-687-**975**
William, 74-968-975
Zachary, 74-75
Zechariah, 74
EDDYE, William, 29
EDEY, Alfred, 427
Henry, 550
EDGAR, Clinton Goodloe, 75
Harold Thomas, 665
Herman LeRoy, 177
James, 76
Mathias, 75
Newbold, 106
Thomas, 75
W. H., 75
William, 75
EDGE, Jacob V., 769
Walter Evans, 823
EDGERLY, Benj., 587
David, 587
Edward Tyler, 587
John Smith, 587
John Woods, 587
Jonathan, 587
Samuel, 587
Thomas, 587
EDGERTON, Amos, 815
B. O., 853
James, 249
Jonathan, 815
Joshua, 249
Richard, 815
Samuel, 249
EDINGTON, George, 77
Jesse, 77
Thomas Benton, 77
EDISON, Thomas A., 103
Thomas S., 103
EDMANDS, Daniel, 491
David, 787
John, 787
Walter, 787
William Murray, 787
EDMONDS, Wm., 404
EDMONSTON, Jas., 227
EDMUNDS, Rowland, 870
Thos. Barksdale, 865
EDRINGTON, John P., 440
EDSALL, David Linn, 77-859
Frank Hynard, 77-78
Henry Jackson, 78
Jacobus, 77
Mrs. James M., 1000
Joseph, 77
Richard, 77
Richard E., 77
Samuel, 77-365-**975**
Thomas DeKay, 77
EDSON, Cyrus, 26
EDWARDS, Abraham, 293
Alexander, 340-587
Archie M., 307
Arthur, 775
Benj., 204
Charles Hebard, 587
Charles Henry, 789
Clarence Ransom, 587-1003
Clarence Wilbur, 616
Clayton, 572
Deane, 78
Dwight Woodbridge, 78
Ebenezer, 587
Edward Junius, 811
Elisha, 161-587
Elisha Jay, 587
Ernest, 49
George B., 854
Hugh, 775
John, 47-276-356-454-519-587
John S., 836
Jonathan, 20-78-98-260-291-292-488-554-734-777-808-835-843-893-958
Josiah, 587
Justin, 340
Justin Asa, 340
Laura Jay, 78
Maurice Dwight, 78
Nathaniel, 587
Ninian, 48
Ogden, 78
Oliver, 587
Pierrepont, 78
Richard, 20-78-291-488-835-855
Rufus Eugene, 827
Samuel, 519
Timothy, 20-78-291-488-835-855-893
W. J., 954
W. J. M., 643
Walter, 684
William, 20-78-291-488-587-808-827-835-855-**975**
William A., 850
William L., 697
EELLS, Dan Parmelee, 741
James, 741
John, 741-**975**
Samuel, 741
EELS, John, **975**
EGAN, Sarah O. Chandler, 587
Wm. Bradshaw, 587
Wm. Constantine, 588
EGBERTS, Anthony, 710
EGGLESTON, Begat, 80-123
Edmund, 80
Edward, 558
Elihu, 81
James, 81-120
Jedediah, 81
Joseph, 80-558-703
Joseph Dupuy, 80
Richard, 80
Richard Beverley, 80
Richard Henry, 80
Thomas, 81
William, 81
William George, 703
William Wallace, 81
EGGLESTONE, Begat, 80-123
EGGLETON, John, 991
EHLEN, Florence M. Snowden, 81
Frank, 81
EHREMAN, Frederic, 318
EHRMAN, George Bigler, 588
George Edgar, 820
Mary B., 588
EHRMANN, Benjamin F., 858
EILBECK, William, 98
ELAM, Daniel, 567
Edward, 567
Lucius, 567
Robert, 567-703
ELDEN, Jones R., 716
ELDER, Bowman, 609
David, 166
E. W., 242
Irvin C., 172
John, 168
William Line, 609
ELDERKIN, Jedediah, 56
John, 811
Joseph, 641
ELDRED, George, 90
Nelson Beardsley, 708
ELDREDGE (see also Eldridge)
Barnabas, 114-446
Charles, 82-176-279-344
Charles Child, 82
Daniel, 82-176-279
Edward, 114
Ezra, 114
Henry Peirce, 82
James, 82-176-279
Oliver, 176-279
Samuel, 82-176-279
ELDRIDGE (see also Eldredge)
Barnabas, 114-446
Charles, 82-176-279-344
Harold, 693
John, 446
Nicholas, 446
Robert, 446
ELIOT (see also Elliot, Elliott)
Abial, 553
Alexander McGilvrae, 553
Amory, 83
Andrew, 83-266-855-**975**
Charles Wm., 83-84
Charlotte C. Stearns, 84
Ephraim, 266
Henry Ware, 84
John, 273-370-539-553-569-669-670-720-734-823-973-**975**-979-987
John Dwight, 729
Joseph, 553-720
Philip, **975**-987
Robert, 603-669
Samuel, 83-290
Samuel Atkins, 83
Samuel Atkins, Jr., 83
Stephen, 527
Thomas Dawes, 514
Timothy, 553
William, 855
William Havard, 83
William Prescott, 83
ELISHA, Williams, 346
ELKINS, Eleazer, 606
Hallie Davis, 588
Henry, 606-767
James, 606
Joseph, 606
Samuel, 606
Stephen Benton, 588
William L., 795-866
William McIntire, 865
ELLEGOOD, Joshua, 87
Joshua Atkinson, 87
Robert, 87
Robert Griffith, 87
Thomas, 87
William, 87
ELLERS, Mart, 856
ELLERSON, John Hanckel, 559
ELLERT, Henry G., 719
ELLERY, Benjamin, 51-102-697
John, 746
William, 51-102-697
ELLET, Richard Howard, 827
ELLETT, Tazewell, 669
Thomas Harlan, 464
ELLICOTT, Andrew, 25-87-88-189-214-234-**975**
Benjamin, 25
Elias, 25-189
James Fox, 88
John, 87
John Morris, 87
Joseph, 87-214
Nathaniel, 87
Thomas, 87-88
William Miller, 88
ELLIMAN, Lawrence Bogert, 89
William, 89-338
ELLINGTON, Clarence H., 904
Robert, 585
ELLINWOOD, Charles N., 923
Henry Field, 381
Ralph, 923
ELLIOT (see also Eliot, Elliott)
Andrew, 93-**975**
David, 93
Gilbert Compton, 443
John, 93-757
John Henry, 93
John Wheelock, 93
Robert H. E., 338
Simon, 529
William, 93
ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot)
Abial, 93
Andrew, 93-**975**
Charles Wyllys, 93
Earl C., 664
Edwin Eugene, 47
George Blow, 93
George F., 436
Gilbert, 93
Howard, 93-804
Irvine Wilbur, 539
James, 335
John Mackay, 89-90
John Stuart, 394
Joseph, 93
Middleton Stuart, 90
Middleton Stuart, Jr., 90
Milton Courtright, 93
Paul Clinton, 875
Peter, 93
Ralph Emms, 89
Richard McDowell, 579
Robert, 747
Stephen, 90
Thomas, 89-90
W. B., 89
Warren Grice, 93
William, 80-89-90
Wyllys, 93
ELLIS, Abner, 94
Benjamin, 94
Benjamin Robert, 94
Carey J., Jr., 304
Charles, 88-**94**-131-863
Charles John, 94
Elliss, 88
Evan Tyson, 94
Frank M., 685
Frank Rogers, 94
Hendrick, 232
Humphrey, 802
James N., 871
John, 94-120-121-468-863
John S., 806
Jonathan, 885
Joseph, 94-813
Josiah, 131-863
Matthew, 94
Matthias, 94
Michael, 94
Paul, 486
Richard, 94-**975**
Rowland, 94
Samuel, 757

Samuel Fletcher, 422
Thomas, 88
Walter Healy, 94
Wesley, 603
William, 88-94-700
William Hull, 853
William M., 373
William Shewell, 94
Wm. Struthers, 262
ELLISON, Robert, 833
Stephen Adolphus, 283
William, 833
ELLMAKER, Leonard, 469
Peter, 469
ELLS, John, **975**
ELLSWORTH, John S., 383
Josiah, **975**
Solomon, 588
Timothy, 588
ELLYSON, Robert, 889
ELMENDORF, Edmund, 873
ELMER, Daniel, 156-588-642
David Potter, 588
Ebenezer, 642
Edward, 156-588-642
Hesekiah, 156
Howard Nixon, 588
John, 156-642
Jonathan, 588
Lucius Q. C., 642
Samuel, 588-642
William, 588
William Thomas, 647
ELMORE, Charles W., 789
Elmore F., 324
Eltinge, 734
Frank, 920
Samuel E., 46
ELMS, Edward E., 456
ELTING, Jacob, 96
Jan, 96-424
Josiah, 96
Philip Deyo, 96
Philip Le Fevre, 96
Rollof, 96
ELTINGE, Cornelis, 590
Jan, 96-424
ELTON, Jas. Samuel, 97
John Prince, 96
Samuel, 96
ELTONHEAD, Richard, 546-963
ELWYN, Adolph, 401
ELY, Adriel, 108
Albert Heman, 97
Alfred, 521-722-810
Carl Brandes, 108-375
Charles Russell, 589
Charles Wright, 589
David, 107-186
Denison, 186
Edwin Sanford, 589
Eli, 589
Elias, 124
Elias Sanford, 589
Ezra, 107
Ezra Sterling, 107-108
Frederick Gustavus, 108
George, 124
George Henry, 98
Grosvenor, 589
Heman, 98
Henry Sturges, 107
Hugh, 124
Isaac Mills, 107
Israel, 107-108
Jacob, 589
James, 589
James Burr, 186
Jesse Sanford, 589
John, 97-98-268
Joshua, 124
Judah, 107-108
Justin, 97-98
Nathan C., 520
Nathaniel, 97-98-**975**
Richard, 107-108-186-549-589-629-716-854-**975**-991
Richard Elias, 124
Richard Sterling, 108
Richard T., 107-108
Robert, 589
Samuel, 97-98
Simeon Lay, 589
Sumner Boyer, 108
Theodore N., 108-547
William, 108-186-589-854-1002
William Davis, 108
William Newbold, 124
Zebulon, 629
EMBICH, Edwin, 609
EMERICK, Raymond V., 245
EMERSON, Billy, 905
Caleb, 808
Charles Noble, 118
Daniel, 358-533
Edward, 104-118-531
George Barrell, 533
Isaac E., 710
James, 850
John, 44-104-118
Joseph, 104-118-358-531-533-597
Michael, **975**
Peter, 358-533
Ralph, 358-359-951
Ralph Waldo, 264-312-531-597-604
Samuel, 104-533
Samuel Moody, 118
Thomas, 104-118-358-430-531-533-**975**
William, 264-312-531
EMERY (see also Emory)
Alla MacKie, 589
Allan Comstock, 564
Ambrose, 630
Amos E., 442
Anthony, **975**
Bishop, 209
James, 630
John, 211-270-630-**975**
John Runkle, 589
Jonas Reece, 630
Jonathan, 630
Manning, 34
Roe, 70
EMLEN, George Williams, 269
EMLEY, William, 365
EMMERIE (see also Emery, Emory)
Anthony, **975**
John, **975**
EMMERLING, Karl, 651
EMMET, C. Temple, 542
Richard S., 43-782
EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 2d, 589
Geo. Beale, 589-590
Nathaniel, 589
Nathaniel Henry, 589-619
Robert Wales, 350
Samuel, 589
Thomas, 589-**975**
EMMS, Ralph, 89
EMONS, Thomas, **975**
EMORY (see also Emery)
Anthony, **975**
Arthur, 848
Walter L., 772
EMPEY, Wm. H., 284
ENDICOTT, Benj., 248
John, 248-442-**975**
Mordecai Thos., 248
Samuel, 248
Thos. Doughty, 248
William, 248
William Putnam, 248
Zerubbabel, 248
ENGEL, George, 337
ENGELKING, Annie L. James, 590
Sigismund, 590
ENGLAR, Mrs. D. Roger, 1002
ENGLE, James, 347
ENGLEMAN, Joseph Helm, 558
ENGLISH, Chas. L., 170
Edwin Holt, 170
Elisha, 590
Elisha Gale, 590
Frederick Lewis, 687
James, 25-590
John, 25
Joseph, 25
Lewis H., 576
Lucy Kellogg, 169-**170**
Peter, 25
Thomas, 477
William Eastin, 590
William Hayden, 590
ENGMAN, Harry A., 261
ENNALLS, Bartholomew, 857
Joseph, 803
ENNIS, Geo. F. M., 640
Joseph A., 776
ENO, Amos Richards, 591
David, 924
Henry Clay, 591
Henry Lane, 591
James, 591-924
Jonathan, 924
William, 924
William Phelps, 591
ENOS, Benjamin, 593
David C., 593
DeWitt Clinton, 593
Frank, 593
John, 593
Joseph, 593
ENSEY, Peregrine, 249
ENSIGN, Datus, 854
David, 854-990
Freeman, 504
George, 504
Isaac, 854
James, 854-883
John, Jr., 37
Salmon, 854
EPES, Daniel, 747
Francis, 488
John, 56
Peter, 488
Thomas, 488
EPLER, William David, 746
EPPES, Victor M., 73
ERHARDT, Joel Benedict, 133-134
ERICSON, Melvin B., 228
ERMATINGER, C. O., 516
ERNST, Edward H., 933
George A. O., 24
John Frederick, 887
ERSKINE, Albert Russel, 593
Alexander, 593
Chas. Edwin, 447-448
Christopher, 447-**975**
George, 304
Harold Perry, 447-448
Henry, 593
John, 112-447-975
M., 877
Malcolm Edwin, 447
Massena B., 447-448
Michael, 593
Walter, 447
William Michael, 593
ERVIN, Alexander, 593
David B., 593
Robert, 593
Spencer, 593
ERVING, John, 177
ERWIN, Alexander, 781
Arthur, 233
Jabin, 560
James, 781
Joseph J., 781
Nathaniel, 781
Samuel, 194-560-984
ESHLEMAN, David G., 392
ESKRIDGE, Geo., 951
ESPEY, Chas. E., 458
ESSELSTYNE, Cornelius M., 181
Jacobus, 181
Richard B., 181
ESTE, David K., 506-794
Geoffrey, 506
Isaac, 299-506-793
Jeffrey, 299-793
Moses, 299-506-793
ESTEE, Asa, 507
Azor, 507
Geoffrey, 507
Henry, 507
Isaac, 507
James Borden, 507
John, 507
Nathaniel, 507
Stephen, 507
ESTELL, Daniel, 299
ESTES, Joel, 642
Moreau P., 642
ESTILL, Floyd, 935
ESTY, Edward, 908
Stewart, 908
William W., 836
ETHERIDGE, D. S., 1007
Emerson, 660
ETHERINGTON, William F., 117
ETHRIDGE, Samuel G., 359
EUBANK, Joseph Clayton, 730
EULESS, Martin, 935
EUSTACE, Isaac, 546
William, 546
EUSTIS, Abraham, 593-594
Alexander Brooks, 281
Benjamin, 593-594
Cartwright, 593-594
Edwin M., 927
Ernest Lewis, 594
Frederic Augustus, 859
Henry Chotard, 594
Horatio Sprague, 593-594
Percy S., 925
William, 593-594-**975**
William E. C., 23
EUWER, Anthony H., 145
EVALTON, Jay, 164
EVAN, John, 802
Owen Ap, 989
EVANS, A. L., 948
Alexander, 594
Allen Rhoades, 663
Benjamin, 749
Benj. Franklin, 467
Cadwalader, 814

Charles, 390
Charles C. B., 844
Charles H., 190
Charles W., 213-214
Clement A., 462
Daniel Webster, 303
David, 40-749
David Hugh, 515
David J., 693
Edmund, 144
Edward Dering, 602
Edward Wyatt, 269
Evan Wilhelm, 919
Franklin, 796
Henry Arthur, 286
Henry C., 881
Ira, 594
Ira Hobart, 594
James, 120-367
John, 173-174-214-367-749-811-849
Joseph Warder, 594
Lewis, 213-214
Lewis Parsons, 907
Mary E. Bunce, 594
Nathan, 367-368
Nathaniel, 367-368
Owen, 748
Percy Norton, 594
Perry, 133
Peter, 766
Samuel Morley, 361
Theodore S., 36
Thomas, 367-462-748
Thomas Beall, 457
Thomas Charles, 668
Thomas W., 221
W. Leslie, 594
W. W., 766
Walter, 594
Warwick, 401-705
William, 145-214-368-748-929
William E., 692
EVARTS, Allen Wardner, 595
Gilbert, 341
James, 595
Jeremiah, 595
John, 595-898
Reuben, 595
William Henry, 341
William Maxwell, 595
EVE, Oswell, 538
Oswell Roebuck, 396
William Joseph, 538
EVELETH, John, 897
EVERARD, Richard, 364-954
EVERETT (see also Everit, Everitt)
Clayton W., 349
Ebenezer, 129-343
Edward, 243-623
George T., 227
John, 71-129-243-564
Jonathan, 564
Joshua, 71
Oliver, 129-243
Richard, 71-129-243-564-**975**
Samuel, 71
Samuel Andrews, 71
Samuel Pearce, 71
Walter Goodnow, 71-72
EVERHART, Marshall H., 964
EVERIT, George, 605
Richard, 604-605
Richard Mansfield, 604-605
William, 605
EVERITT, Moses, 608
EVERSON, William G., 1003
EVERTS, Noah Rush, **449**
EVERTSEN, George, 193-194
Jacob, 193
Nicholas, 193
EVES, Wm., III, 626
EVSSON, Borje, 42
EWART, Robert, 488
EWELL, Charles, 760
EWEN, Richard, 376-481-802-993
Warren, 705
William, 790
EWENS, John, 774
EWERS, Henry F., 73-74
Henry Willard, 73
EWING, Auguste B., 595
Caruthers, 807
Charles, 671
Charles M., 807
Ephraim Brevard, 559-953
Ephraim McLean, 671
Fayette Clay, 671
Finis, 559-953
Frederick Berthold, 595
George, 205-389-595
George McClellan, 596
Hampton Denman, 389
Hunter, 750
Joel, 811
John, 205-842
John Kennedy, 595
Joshua, 596
Mark, 595
Maskell, 113-600
Maskell C., 113
Nathaniel, 205-595-**976**
Oscar Ross, 596
Patrick, 596
Presley Kittredge, 563-**671**
Putnam, 596
Robert, 205-559-671-953-**976**
Samuel Evans, 595
Thomas, 113-389
Urbin Epenetus, 205
William, 596
William A., 877
William B., 807
William Lane, 595
William Porter, 595
EYER, John, **966**
EYERMAN, John, 719
EYESTONE, Geo., 726
EYRE, George, 526
John, 281
Nathan, 526
Robert, 971
Samuel, 526

F

FABIAN, Robert Lethbridge, 597
FABYAN, Joshua, 737
Marshall, 706
FAHNESTOCK, Harris, 492
William, 289
FAILING, Henry, 18
FAIR, Charles Maitland, 98
Robert Maitland, 98
Thomas, 98
FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 596
Eleazer, 900
Eleazur, 900
Frederick Cole, 596
George, 57-900
H. W., 183
Jabez, 596-915
James, 214
John, 492
Jonas, 596-915
Jonathan, 549-596-854-900-915-944-**976**
Joseph, 250
Joshua, 596
Loriston Monroe, 596
Luther, 596
Oliver, 915
Thomas, 915
FAIRCHILD, Beman, 890
Benjamin, Thos., 810
Clement, 890
Daniel, 596
David, 468
David Grandison, 596-597
Ebenezer, 890
Edward, 596-890
Edwin Kellogg, 428
Eugene P., 74
George K., 870
Geo. Thompson, 596
Grandison, 596
Henry S., 468
John, 986
Joseph, 890
Lewis, 468
Lucius, 35-388
Marion H. G. Bell, 596
Milton, 596
Moses, 596
Paul Halsted, 596
Roscoe Simpson, 762
Samuel, 596-890
Silas, 890
Thomas, 468-596-890-**976**
Zachariah, 468
FAIRFAX, John Walter, 350
Thomas, 646
Thomas, Lord, 703
William, 67-**976**
FAIRFIELD, John, 612
Nathaniel, 700
FAITOUTE, William S., 164
FALCONER (see also Faulconer, Faulkner)
Patrick, 74
Robert C., 656-787
FALES, David, 915
Eliphalet, 715
Elisha, 915
Elisha Noel, 915
James, 915
John, 915
Joseph, 915
Nehemiah, 715
FALL, Calvin Jones, 359
Charles Gershom, 597
George, 597
Gershom Lord, 597
John, 597
John Strader, 359
Philip, 597
FALLOWELL, Gabriel, 778
FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, 98
Samuel, 98
FALLS, Alexander, 99
DeWitt Clinton, 99
Edward, 99
William Hawkins, 99
FANEUIL, Benjamin, 477-840
Peter, 840
FANNIN, Jacob, 922
James, 922
Joseph D., 923
FANNING, Edmund, 886
Edward, 474
Francis, 720
James, 413
Jonathan, 608-720
FANNON, John, 752
FANSHAWE, Henry E., 179
FARBER, Harmon, 750
FARGIE, Winter, 194
FARIS, Adam, 819
Alexander, 100
Benjamin Strain, 100
Charles A., 458
Charles Breckenridge, 100
James, 100
James White, 100
FARISH, Edward T., 100
Frederic Garesché, 100
Hazelwood, 100
Robert, 100
FARLEE, Geo. W., 51
FARLEY, George, 597
John Moyer, 597
Joseph, 685
Worthington Smith, 597
FARLOW, John Woodford, 521
William Gilson, 374
FARMER, Edward, 240
Lawrence, 328
Marcellus, 841
Robert S., 343
FARNAM (see also Farnham, Farnum)
Eliab, 100
Henry, 100-101
Henry Walcott, 100
Jeffrey, 100
Ralph, 100
William Whitman, 100-101
FARNHAM (see also Farnam, Farnum)
Asa, 101
Belzebeel, 608
Charles Wells, 101
Hamilton, 140
Henry, 101
Horatio Nelson, 101
John, 101-608
Nathan, 101
Peter, 101
William Horatio, 101
FARNSWORTH, Asahel, 119
Azubah Burt, 119
Ebenezer, 119
Elon, 136
Enos, 723
Joel, 907
Matthias, 119-136-723-844
Samuel, 119-136-723
Sidney W., 592
Stephen, 136-723
Thomas, 907
FARNUM (see also Farnam, Farnham)
Alexander, 690
Charles S., 574
Darius Daniels, 690
Franklin Morse, 584
John, 584
Joshua, 584
Otis, 584
Ralph, 584
FARQUHAR, Allan, 102
Amos, 102
Arthur Briggs, 101-102
Henry, 102
William, 102

Wm. Henry, 101-102
FARR, Aurelius, 167
Eliel, 167
James McCullough, Jr., 901
Joseph, 167
Stephen, 167
FARRAND, Bethuel, 103-687-877
Daniel, 877
Ebenezer, 103
Jacob Shaw, 687
Livingston, 103
Max, 103
Nathaniel, 102-103-687
Samuel, 102-103-687
Samuel Ashbel, 103
Wilson, 102-103
FARRAR, Frederick A., 838
Girault, 111
Henry W., 490
Jacob, 877
FARREL, Almon, 103
Alton, 103
Benjamin, 103
Franklin, 103-510
John Truitt, 429
Zebah, 103
FARRINGTON, C. E., 938
Luther H., 608-614
Oliver, 411
FARROW, John, 992
FARWELL, Albert Day, 105
Arthur Lincoln, 105-150
Charles A., 915
Charles B., 545
Daniel, 104-105-545
Ellen Rugeley, 915
Francis Cooley, 105
Henry, 104-105-545-915-**976**
John Villiers, 104-105-545
John Whittemore, 105
Joseph, 104-105-545
Luther, 442
Nathaniel Whittemore, 105
Simeon, 104-545
William, 105
Zaccheus, 105
FAUCIT, Walter, 536
FAULCONER, Robt. C., 656-787
FAULEY, Andrew, 957
Calvin B., 957
Wilbur Finley, 957
FAULKNER (see also Falconer, Faulconer)
Ammiruhammah, 491
Edmond, 491
Francis, 491-643
Nathaniel, 491
FAUNCE, James, 747
John, 747
Thomas, 747
FAUNTLEROY, Eugene G., 106
Griffin Murdock, 106
Henry, 106
John, 625
Joseph, 106
Moore, 106-526-918
Thomas Smyth, 106
William, 106
FAUSSETT, George, 68
FAUST, William Henry, 570
FAXON, Charles, 106
Ebenezer, 106
John Wellington, 106
Richard, 106
Ross Steele, 106
Thomas, 106
William, 629
FAY, Barnabas Maynard, 107
Charles, 371
Charles Norman, 371
Charles S., 257
Cyrus P., 651
Daniel, 651
Daniel, Jr., 651
David, 555
Dexter, 107
Edward Allen, 107
Franklin Lewis, 629
George Francis, 726
Gershom, 107
Henry Howard, 39
James, 651
John, 107-371-555-651-**976**
John David, 555
Jonathan, 371
Nahum, 107
Paul, 107
Percival B., 107-587
Perrin, 555
Richard, 894
Richard Dudley, 440
Samuel Phillips, 371
Sidney Bradshaw, 107
Timothy P., 651
Wells A., 659
William P., 408
FAYERWEATHER, John, 230
Lucius, 230
Samuel, 230
Thomas, 230
William, 230
FEAKE, John, 818
Robert, 194-198-818-906-969-**976**-994
FEAREY, Frederick Tysoe, 774
Morton L., 22
FEARING, Charles Nye, 108
Frederick Charles, 108
Israel, 108-688
John, 108-**976**-996
Joseph Lea, 108
Martin, 255
William, 108
William Henry, 108
FEARN, John, 548-760
Robert, 548
Thomas, 548-760
FEGUNDUS, Jno A., 651
FEILD, Robert, **976**
FELAND, Logan, 109
John, 109
Samuel, 109
Thomas, 109
William, 109
FELCH, Alpheus, 657
FELDER, Hans Henry, 916
John P., 833
Thomas Brailsford, 916
FELL, Colden Channing, 916
Herbert Nelson, 75
John Reynolds, 916
Jonathan, 762
Joseph, 762
Joshua, 762
FELLNER, Irving Stanislaus, 56
FELLOWES (see also Fellows)
Cornelius, 388-733
Edward Colton, 887
Isaac, 733
Jonathan, 733
William, 86-732-733
FELLOWS (see also Fellowes)
Cornelius, 104
George, 598
George Emory, 597
Jonathan, 598
Joseph, 598
Samuel, 597-598
FELTCH, Daniel, 771
Henry, 770
Jacob, 771
Joseph Harris, 771
Samuel, 771
FELTON, Cornelius, 109
Cornelius Conway, 110-414
Daniel, 109
Edgar Conway, 109-110
George Levi, 816
Jacob, 816
Joel, 816
John, 816
Levi, 816
Nathaniel, 109-816
Samuel, 816
Samuel Morse, 109-110-112-472
Thomas, 109
FENDALL, Arthur, 111
Sally C. Miller, 111
FENN, Benjamin, 702-815
Bruce, 817
Edward Hart, 111
Isaac, 707
Joseph, 815
Linus, 707
Nathaniel, 707
Peck, 815
Sam, 912
Thomas, 890
FENNER, Arthur, 82-128-**976**
Dean K., 635
James, 572
John, 573
Philip Arnold, 82
Richard, 657
Stephen, 82
Thomas, 82
William, 82
FENNO, Ephraim, 916
Henry, 40
John, 916
John Brooks, 916
Samuel, 916
FENTON, Clarence Milton, 934
George, 735
FENTRESS, David, 111
James, 111
FENTRISS, Frederick, 560
FENWICK, George, 975
John, 793
FEREBEE, Joseph, 731
Thomas, 731
William, 731
FERGUSON, Adam E., 752
Charles Hiram, 706
Daniel, 70
Farrington, 232
I., 849
James Du Gué, 507
James Simpson, 707
John, 216-217
Thomas, 286
Usher, 414
William, 414
William F., 466
FERNALD, Benjamin C., 112
Charles, 850
Chester Bailey, 112
Dimon, 112
Ebenezer, 112
Elihu, 112
Frank Lysander, 112
Frederik Atherton, 112
James, 112
James S. N., 112
John, 112
Jonathan, 112
Merritt Caldwell, 112
Reginald, 112-746-**976**
Reginald Lovejoy, 112
Robert, 112
Robert Heywood, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 112
Wm. Salisbury, 112
Wm. Wentworth, 112
FERNQUIST, Carl Johan, 434
FERRAN, Harry Avery, 675
FERRE, Chas., 105-**976**
Heman, 105
Noah, 105
William Henry, 105
FERREE, Abraham, 424-515
Daniel, 59-469
Joel, 469
Philip, 469-515
FERRELL, Chas. C., 916
Rosa C. Freeman, 916
FERRIS, Benjamin, 638
Floyd, 64
Gilbert Hopkins, 124
Harry Burr, 124
James, 124-160
Jeffrey, 124-**976**
John, 160-426
Morris Patterson, 257
Richard, 220
Samuel, 124
Van Wyck, 536
William Barton, 505
FERRY, Abby Farwell, 105
Azariah, 598
Charles, 105-598-**976**
Charles Herbert, 598
Dexter Mason, 598
Dexter Mason, Jr., 598
Ebenezer Hayward, 201
Emily D. Mansfield, 598
Francis Farwell, 105-818
Heman, 105-598
Horace Farwell, 105
James H., 761
John, 598
Mansfield, 34
Montague, 105
Noah, 105-598
Ronald Mansfield, 598
Thomas Pittman, 603
Wm. Henry, 105-598
FESSENDEN, Chalmers, 55
Nathan Greenwood, 198
FESSER, Edward, 238
FETHERSTON, Ferdinand, 129
FETTE, Wm. Eliot, 522
FEW, Benj. Franklin, 146
Isaac, 146
James, 146
Richard, 146
William, 146-575
Wm. Preston, 146
FICKE, Arthur Davison, 477

FICKLEN, Benj., 598
Fielding, 598
Harry C., 598-865
James Grant, 598
John Fielding, 599
John Rose, 415
William, 598
FICKLIN, Chas., 663
FIELD, Amy K., 871
Benjamin, 600
Bennet, 584
Charles, 600
Cyrus, 423-662-663
Daniel, 599
David, 662
David Dudley, 662-663
Ebenezer, 662
Edward, 451-**599**
Elbert, 916
Eliakim, 452-599
Elnathan, 762
Frank Perez, 431
Harold L., 895
Henry Francis, 599
Henry M., 663
Jacob, 762
James E., 451
James Gavin, 648
James Henry, 599
Jeremiah, 950
John, 128-452-599-608-**976**
John I. H., 916
John Howe, 599-600
John William, 524
Joseph Nash, 599
Joseph W., 474
Joshua, 599
Junius L., 451
Marshall, 452-599
Marshall, Jr., 599
Marshall, 3d, 599
Nathan, 600
Nathaniel Reed, 599
Oliver Chapin, 130
Pearson Howard, 312
Peter, 558
Robert, 500-600-762-842-916-**976**
Robert Patterson, 600
Samuel, 427-451-599-600-648
Simeon, 451-599
Stanley, 599
Stephen J., 663
Thaddeus C., 136-916
Thomas, 451
Timothy, 662
Uriah, 313
Walter H., 637
William Henry, 599
William M., 724
William Morton, 599
William Warren, 648
Zechariah, 443 - 451-452-599-662-**976**
FIELDER, James, 601
James Monroe, 601
Obadiah, 601
William Kendall, 601
FIFE, Shelton Strickler, 929
Thomas, 565
FILLER, Frederick, 940
Kate C. Darling, 915
Solomon, 915
William Holliday, 915
FILLMORE, Millard, 470
Septa, 345
FILMER, Henry, 188
FILTSCH, Joseph, 423
FINCH, Abraham, 586
Alanson, 74
Daniel, 154-308-586
Edward Lucius, 586
Edward Ridley, 580-**586**-1005
Ephriam, 154
George R., 843
Gideon, 586
John, 154
John C., 74
Lucius R., 586
Nathaniel, 154-586
Samuel, 586
Seeley, 154
Sherman, 469
FINCHER, Francis, 343
FINCKE, Reginald, 569
FINDLAY, William, 504
FINDLEY, Thomas, 548
FINLAY, Samuel D., 594
FINLEY, Ebenezer, 116
George, 487
James, 534-814
James J., 579
James Kent, 117
James Speers, 957
Michael, 142
Robert, 534
Samuel, 142-360-814-894
W. M., 487
William, 957
FINN, Albert Henry, 601
James, 601
Silas, 601
FIRESTONE, Benjamin, 601
Clinton D., 682
Harvey Samuel, 601
Nicholas, 601
Peter, 601
FIRTH, Franklin Jones, 372
FISH, Abraham K., 793
Calvin Bacon, 302
Hamilton, 601-602
Jonathan, 387-427-503-601-602-**976**
Joseph, 576-665-666
Lawrens B., 619
Nathan, 387-427-503-601-602
Nathaniel, 302
Nicholas, 210-387-427-503-601-602
Samuel, 387-427-503-601-602
Sidney Webster, 602
Stuyvesant, 602
Stuyvesant, Jr., 602
Thomas, 302
FISHBACK, O. H., 487
FISHBOURNE, Wm., 925
FISHER, Anthony, 818-**976**
Charles F., 345
Daniel, 818
Daniel, Jr., 314
David, 506
Edwin Trescott, 156
Elam Genung, 607
Ellwood, 630
Emily Steelman, 642
Eugene Augustus, 934
George Whitefield, 818
H. Adelbert, 693
Hendrik, 607
Henry Middleton, 262
Hiram B., 129
Irving, 36-**818**
James Clark, 642
James H., 867
James Logan, 379
Janon, 506-507
Jeremiah, 818
Joel Ellis, 60
John, 379-432-642-726-818-**976**
John J., 779
John W., 819
Jonathan, 386
Joshua, 379-432-461-533
Joshua Francis, 533
Lewis M., 121
Michael, 578
Samuel, 432
Samuel Herbert, 817
Samuel R., 461
Sydney George, 379
Thomas, 379-432-461-533
William, 496-506-818
William Alexander, 506
William Cowell, 636
Zachariah, 818
FISK (see also Fiske)
Arthur Lyman, 86
Benjamin, 729-796
Clinton B., 45
Ebenezer, 602
Eber, 729-796
James, 602
John, 729-796
Nathaniel, 729-796
Phineas, 729-796
William, 602
William Imlay, 746
FISKE (see also Fisk)
Andrew, 374
Augustus Henry, 374
Benjamin, 470
Ebenezer, 482
Frank W., 543
Gardiner Horsford, 374-736
Haley, 602
Herbert Huxley, 614
Isaac, 374
John, 291-470-602-786-**976**
Jonathan, 374
Josiah, 602
Nathan, 374
Nathaniel, 465
Nelson W., 392
Redington, 531
Samuel, 602
Squire, 602
William, 602-**976**
William Henry, 602
FITCH, Abraham, 442
Ashbel P., 423
Azel, 442
Benjamin, 324
Daniel, 438-979
Daniel Grant, 603
Edward H., 442-443
Elisha, 242-527
Emilie A. Campau, 917
Frederick, 242-527
George, 87
Graham Newell, 242-527
Grant, 603
Haynes, 603
Henry Satterlee, 527
Henry W., 917
Hezekiah, 226
Jabez, 242-409-527
James, 242-409-438-442-445-527-603-696-**976**
John, 90-603-717
John Brewster, 100-179
Jonathan, 603
Joseph, 249-717-915
Lemuel, 324
Matthew, 603
Nathan, 442
Nathaniel, 442
Orramel Hinckley, 442
Peletiah, 242-527
Robert, 603
Samuel, 242-527-915
Silas, 603
Silas Hedding, 603
Thomas, 332-520-603-717-746-**976**
Thomas Rosewell, 603
Thomas W., 389
Warren R., 559
William, 356-603
William C., 498
William Edward, 603
William Grant, 606
William James, 603
Winchester, 442
Zacharary, 915
FITE, Alexander G., 117
FITFIELD, Benj., 57
Thomas Hale, 57
FITTON, Cyrus James, 933
FITTS, Arthur Bullard, 73
FITZGERALD (also Fitz Gerald)
Richard, 850
Richard Y., 483
Stephen S., 474
FITZ GIBBON, Geo. Everett, 177
FITZ HUGH (also Fitzhugh)
Carter Harrison, 198
Nicholas, 404
Charles Lane, 603-604
George, 603
Henry, 603-**604**-907
Peregrine, 603
Thomas, 907
William, 603-907-954-**976**
FITZ RANDOLPH (see also Randolph)
David, 632
Edward, 631-632-832-**988**
George, 386
Nathaniel, 832
Samuel, 832
Thomas, 632
FITZ SIMONS, Ellen French, 366
Paul, 366-957
FIZER, John C., 940
FLACH, Carl G., 80
Pauline Bancroft, 80
FLAGG, Ebenezer, 957
Ethan, 149-329
George D., 247
Gershom, 957
Henry Collins, 957
Jared Bradley, 198
John, 957
Thomas, 465-957-**976**
FLAGLER, Edgar H., 335
FLANDERS, Joseph, 771
FLANNERY, Geo. Perry, 676-909
Henry Clay, 676-909
Michael, 676
FLATHER, Alice P. Rogers, 604
Frederick Arthur, 604
Joseph, 604
FLEET, Alexander Frederick, 155
William, 398
FLEETE, Henry, 546-713-760
FLEGG, Thomas, **976**

FLEMING, Agnes A. Brown, 917
Alexander, 995
Charles, 605
Cochran, 267
Edwin Ferrill, 525
Fred W., 916
Henry, 969
Hugh Brady, 917
Hugh Neely, 917
James, 698
James E., 917
John, 370-605
Joseph, 647
Malcolm Nassau, 605
Robert James, 698
Robert, 916
Thomas, 605-839-917
William, 698-916-950
William Boyer, 372
FLEMMICK, Frederick, 589
FLEMMING, John C. S., 620
FLERL, John, 790
FLETCHER, Addison, 204
Amos, 251
Asaph, 204
Benjamin, 493
Calvin, 545
Etna J., 599
Forest, 864
Francis, 105-173-251
Frank Friday, 841
Frank Ward, 546
George Nichols, 546
Hezekiah, 251
Ingram, 545
James, 173-493
James William, 954
Jesse, 545
John, 954-965-972
Joseph, 105-545-546
Joshua, 105-545-546
Josiah, 546
Nathan P., 546
Robert, 105-173-204-251-252-545-546-930-**976**
Robert Walter, 903
Salmon, 930
Samuel, 173-204
Samuel A., 384
Timothy, 173-545-546
William, 204-251-545-546-954
William Meade, 954
FLICKWIR, David Henry, 745
FLINCHBAUGH, Anne H. Hendryx, 605
Frederick L., 335-605
FLINT, Dewitt C., 376
Ebenezer, 923
Joseph, 757
Miles, 923
Royal, 554
Thomas, 757-923-**976**
William, 757
FLOOD, James West, 525
FLORA, John A., 303
FLORANCE, Washington Z., 122
FLOURNOIS, Jones H., 663
FLOURNOY, Jean Jacques, 80
William Michel, 652
FLOWER, Henry Corwin, 552
James de Laval, 443
FLOWERREE, Robert Edmund, 339
FLOWERS, John J., 840
FLOYD, Augustus, 642
C. Harold, 605
Daniel, 605
David R., 207
E. B., 852
Edward Elbridge, 605
John, 605
John Gelston, 642
Nicoll, 642
Richard, 193-194-207-642-**976**
Rolfe, 205
Thomas, 207
William, 254-572-642-837-887
FLOYD-JONES, Alice J. Barber, 918
David R., 207
Edwin, 918
George Stanton, 207
Robert H., 390
FLUSON, Plunket, 465
FLYNN, Daniel H., 866
James, 866
FLYNT, Josiah, 384
FOAT, Margaret Coleman, 606
Robert Horton, 606
Robert William, 606
FOCHT, I., 428
FOCKEN, Jansz, 812
FOERING, John O., 1004
FOKE, Bernard Dietrich, 792
Frederick, 792
FOLEY, Thomas, 949
William, 807
FOLGER, John, 266
Nathan, 199
Obed Worth, 199
Peter, 164-266-498
FOLK, Benjamin, 641
Henry Bates, 642
Joseph Wingate, 641
FOLLANSBEE, George Alanson, 606
Mitchell Davis, 606
Thomas, 606
FOLLETT, Benjamin, 866
Edward Fownes, 916
John Fassett, 628
FOLSOM, Abraham, 326-327
Daniel, 326
George M., 152
George Winthrop, 464-632
Jacob, 327
Jeremiah, 714
John, 326-327-714-742-**976**
Jonathan, 742
Joseph, 714
Moses, 327
Nathaniel, 742
Peter, 714
Richard, 714
Samuel, 963
Stephen M., 545
FOLTS, George W., 211
FOLWELL, Nathan, 526
FONDA, Gysbert, 490
Jellis, 172
FONTAINE, Aaron, 375
Becket de Roche, 582
Peter, 375
FONVILLE, John, 518
John Avarette, 518
FOOT (see also Foote)
John, 720
John Alfred, 720
Nathaniel, 720
Robert, 720
Samuel Augustus, 720
FOOTE (see also Foot)
Abraham, 183
Alfred M., 507
Amasa, 449
Arthur Burling, 448
Arthur de Wint, 449
Asa, 448
Caleb, 84-859
Charles Doolittle, 178
Chauncey, 183
Daniel, 226-448-449-582
Eli, 448
Enoch, 84-859
Ephraim, 149-152-783
George Augustus, 448
George Lewis, 449
George Washington, 183
Harvey, 308
Heli, 308
Henry Wilder, 83-84-270
Ichabod, 307-308
Isaac, 84-449-801-859
James, 449
Jared, 307-450
Joel, 467
John, 65-569-821
John Taintor, 367
Joseph, 183-307-308
Moses, 178
Nathaniel, 28-152-178-183-307-**448**-449-450-569-582-629-748-776-950-971-**976**-995
Obed, 178
Pasco, 84-859
Rhesa, 449
Robert, 178-183-307-569
Samuel, 84-178-582-859
Samuel Augustus, 569
Sidney, 277
Wallace Turner, 901
FORAKER, Joseph B., 575-607
Julia A. P. Bundy, 607
FORBES, Allan, 573
Edward Ripley, 377
Edward Waldo, 531
Edwin Bannister, 607
Franklin, 855
George, 799
Harry F., 570
James, 709-812
James Murray, 531
Jehial, 665
John, 410-531
John Grant, 812
John Murray, 531
Joseph Harris, 799
Mary G. Roach, 799
Peter, 812
Ralph Bennet, 410-531
Ralph Emerson, 529-**531**
Robert Bennet, 531
William, 607-860
William H., 238
Wm. Hathaway, 531
William Jehial, 665
FORBY, Francis Marion, 390
FORD, Abraham, 607
Adam, 723
Albigence Waldo, 165
Andrew, 344-607-723
Arthur Hillyer, 357
Bruce, 223
Charles Edward, 930
Charles Henry, 357
Charles Seymour, 811
Chillian, 930
Daniel, 385
Edward, 457
Edward Lloyd, 223
Frank Richards, 64
Frederick Howe, 357
Gordon Lester, 607-608
Harvey Goodwin, 385
Hiram, 723
Isaac, 357
Jacob, 607-693-723-930
James Polk, 658
Jesse, 357
John Chandler, 723
Joseph, 357-607
Leonard, 340
Lester, 607
Lucian Collins, 484
Luke, 723
Melachi, 848
Merry, 357
Nathaniel, 607
Noah, 278
Presly, 731
Richard, 344
S. F., 740
Samuel, 385
Solomon, 959
Sophie du Pont, 223
Starr, 1006
Thomas, 702-927-992
William, 357-974-**976**
Worthington C., 607-608
FORDE, Standish, 521
FORDHAM, Daniel, 918
Herbert, 918
Inez Robbins, 918
Jeffery, 918
Joseph, 918
Nathan, 918
Robert, 507-659-918
Thomas Dering, 918
FORE, Charles W., 256
FOREPAUGH, Geo. 285
FORESMAN, Addie L. Mason, 608
James B., 608
Joseph Harry, 608
FORGAN, James Berwick, Jr., 724
FORGY, E. Stowe, 287
James, 768
John, 768
FORMAN, Aaron, 233
David, 233
John Burrowes, 233
Jonathan, 233
Robert, 233
Samuel, 33-233
Thomas M., 509
William S., 867
FORNEY, Abram, 327
Peter, 327-695
FORRER, Christian, 336-757
Samuel, 546-757
FORREST, Ebenezer, 119
Franklin Brinton, 585
George O., 507
FORRESTER, George William, 924
FORSTER, John, 61-326
FORSYTH, Charles Shaw, 58
Charles Sprague, 388-608
John, 608
Mary E. Jordan, 608
Robert Allan, 265
William T., 336
FORTSON, Benjamin W., 609
Blanton, 609
Richard, 609
Thomas, 609
Thomas Edward, 609
FORTUNE, Wm., 609

Wm. Harrison, 609
FORVE, Philip, 728
FORWOOD, Henry P., 788
FOSDICK, Benjamin H., 515
Benjamin Wheeler, 515
Ezekiel, 234
James, 515
John, 515
Nathaniel Fadre, 515
Nicoll, 156
Philip, 209
Richard, 933
Samuel, 156-234-733-933
Stephen, 156-515-933-**976**
Thomas, 156-515-933
FOSTER, A. Lentilhon, 222
Aaron, 217
Abel, 96
Abraham, 439-440-491
Addison Gardner, 609
Alfred Dwight, 439
Andrew, 223
Card, 768
Charles Addison, 609
Charles H. W., 105
Charles Henry, 202
Charles Stuart, 241
Chillingsworth, 651-881
Clifford, 422
Cony, 202-610
Daniel, 202-404-610
Daniel D., 122
Dwight, 439
Ebenezer, 293-788
Edward, 65-122-609
Ephraim, 439
Ethan, 768
Festus, 440
Francis A., 609-1005
Francis Charles, 609
Frank, 919
Fred H., 627
Frederick G., 238
George, 768-769-909
George Burgess, 610
George Burgess, Jr., 610
George H., 279
Henry, 122
Herman Ten Eyck, 222-223
Hugh, 560
Isaac, 202-455-609-610
Jacob, 201-491-610
James W., 612
Jedediah, 439
John, 96-122-217-223-241-404-560-609-651-723-768
John Barclay, 769
John W., 909
John Watson, 28
John Wells, 440
Jonathan, 217
Joseph, 202-499-610-768
Joshua, 560
Leonard, 65-609
Mary Stuart, 241
Matthew, 909
Nathan, 440
Pell William, 664
Reginald, 45-201-**439**-440-491-609-610-868-**976**-987
Richard, 455-976
Richard Norman, 888
Roger, 223-**439**
Samuel, 122-217-609
Standish, 440
Steuart, **241**
Theodore, 425-426
Thomas, 65-609-651-768-881
Timothy, 65-96-241-350-609
Victor S., 118
Wadsworth, 241
William, 65-223-609-811
William Eaton, 346
FOTTERALL, Wm. F., 765
FOULKE, Edward, 40-462
George R., 155-610
Jean D. L. Kane, 610
Thomas, 40-270
William Parker, 610
FOULKES, Edward, 837
FOULSHAM, John, **976**
FOULSOM, John, **976**
FOURGUETTE, P. M., 537
FOUTS, Finis E., 106
FOWKE, Gerrard, 301-899
Gerrard, Jr., 985
FOWKES, Henry, 696
FOWLAR, Wm., **976**
FOWLE, William, **976**
FOWLER, Abraham, 607
Alanson, 610
Anna Prince, 611
Anson, 181
B. Sherman, 918
Benjamin, 722
Caleb, 607
Charles Rowland, 918
Chauncey Burret, 610
Clarence Alanson, 610
Cornelia L. Sherman, 917
David, 610
George, 773
George Bingham, 611
George W., 30
I. Sebring, 918
John, 181-375-607-610-918
Josiah, 607
Melzar, 181
Milton Alanson, 611
Pexcel, 918
Reuben Rose, 607-608
Richard R., 619
Robert Ludlow, 918
Robert Ludlow, Jr., 918
Samuel, 630
Titus, 610
Trevor Thomas, 414
William, 607-610-722-811-918-**976**
William C., 607-608
FOWLKES, Edward Taylor, 919
Mary R. Kent, 918
FOWNES, Thomas, 660
FOX, Daniel, 501
George Henry, 501
Henry, 19-550-912-916
Howard, 501
Isaac, 501
James M., 305
Jehiel, 501
Jesse, 748
Joseph, 465-466-746
Noel Bleecker, 501
Norman, 501-502
Richard, 583
Richard L., 542
Samuel, 501
Thomas, 501-557-929-**976**
FOY, Peter L., 458
FRALIC, Daniel L., 958
FRANCE, Joseph C., 621
Joseph C., Jr., 621
FRANCHOT, Douglas W., 461
Nicholas V. V., 461
Pascal, 461-541
Richard, 461
FRANCIS, Alice Evans, 919
Arthur, 836
Charles, 456
Charles S., 455
Charles Spencer, 879-919
Charles Stephen, 456
Claude de la Roche, 503
David, 455-456
Geo. Tappan, 456
John, 455-456-879-936
John Brown, 897-898
John Morgan, 919
Nathaniel, 455-456
Philip, 493-897
Richard, 455-456-**976**
Robert, 985
Stephen, 455-456
Tench, 328-622-860-897
Thomas W., 155-222
Thomas Willing, 694
FRANCISCO, Charles, 673
FRANCISCUS, James M., 689
FRANCOEUR, Jean Baptiste, 954
FRANK, Lawrence Kelso, 464
Paul Russel, 713
FRANKENBURGER, David Bower, 304
Mary P. Storer, 304
FRANKLIN, Amos, 372
Asa, 22
Benjamin, 266-368-372-380-589-789-966
George Small, 657
Gray W., 731
Henry, 590
Henry P., 22
Hiram, 504
James, 22-95
Joel, 95
John, 372
John Smith, 812
Josiah, 266-372-589
Lewis B., 577
Oliver, 22
Samuel, 589
Stephen, 372
Thomas, 589
Thomas Blewett, 455
Thomas Henry, 317
Walter, 236-438
William, 812
William Buel, 472
FRANKS, Augustus, 156
FRANTZ, A., 362
FRARY, Eleazer, 757
George W., 757
Isaac, 757
John, 757
Phineas, 757
FRASER (see also Frazer, Frayser)
Alfred, 879
Francois S. X., 469
Frederick E., 441
James S., 335
Peter, 709
William, 875
William A., 201
FRAYSER, Jesse, 562
William, 562
FRAYSSENET, Luis, 368
FRAZEE, John, 453
Reuben, 453
FRAZER (see also Fraser, Frazier)
George Enfield, 656
John, 158-**611**
John Fries, 611
Persifor, 158-611-612
Robert, 611
FRAZIER (see also Frazer)
Harry, 215
James Anderson, 215
John, 167-215-750
Nalbro, 750
William, 215
William West, 26
FREAR (see also Freer)
Baltus, 612
Hugo, 612
John, 612
Simon, 612
Walter, 612
Walter Francis, 612
FREEBURG, Abraham, 444
FREEDLEY, Angelo T., 955
Vinton, 954
FREEMAN, Alden, 612
Alexander, 612
Bernard, 920
Bernardus, 208
Christopher, 916
Christopher Holmes, 141
Constant, 85-529-749
Corinne Keen, 163
Dandridge Claiborne, 916
Edmund, 94-229-341-494-499-501-651-654-764-850-881-885-**976**
Edward, 407
Ethel B. Goodell, 612
Francis P., 103
Gabriel C., 141
Geo. Dandridge, 916
George H., 916
George Henry, 141
H. W. 103
Henry, 141-612-916-**977**
Horace Vinton, 829
Isaac, 499-612
Israel, 612
Jackson, 612
James, 920
Joel, 612
Joel Francis, 612
John, 229-341-407-415-612-651-654-684-764-776-779-850-881
John D., 920
John Douglas, 920
Joseph, 287-415-612
Lloyd R., 216
Louis N., 881
Nathan, 499-500
Nathaniel, 920
Prince, 494-501
Robert W., 601
Samuel, **977**
Stephen R., 499-500
Thatcher, 415
Thomas, 415-850
Thomas Claiborne, 141
Walter, 163-612
Walter J., 163
William, 501-684
William S., 163
William Salter, 612
Zopher, 682

FREER (see also Frear)
L. C. P., 578
Lawrence Clayton, 497
FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick, 310-311
Frederick John, 310
George, 311
George Griswold, 311
John, 310-311
Joseph S., 310-494
Matthew, 311
Peter H. B., 311
Theodorus Jacobus, 310
FRENAYE, William E., 335
FRENCH, Alice, 612
Allen, 253
Amos Tuck, 365-**366**
Andrew, 614-615
Asa, 613
Asa Palmer, 613-1006
Benjamin, 38
Benjamin Brown, 366
Carlos, 615
Charles, 615
Clara A. Hill, 614
Daniel, 366-445
Daniel Chester, 366
Dudley, 61
Edward, 366-719-**977**
Edward Vinton, 618
Elijah, 614-615
Eva J. Shattuck, 919
Francis, 164-615
Francis Ormond, 365
Fred P., 389
George, 612
George F., 614-615-944
George Gale, 492
George Henry, 613
George M., 317
Gould, 366
Harlow, 919
Henry Clay, 919
Henry Findlay, 554
Henry Flagg, 366
Hollis, 613
Israel, 615
Jacob, 612
James C., 594
John, 174-492-613-**977**
John Allen, 613
John Andrew, 615
John James, 613
Jonathan, 613-839
Joseph, 366-612-884
Leigh Hill, 614-615
Leigh Hill. Jr., 615
Moses, 613
Nathan, 492
Peter, 612
Philip, 208-471
Ralph, 492
Raymond, 615
Raymond T., 615
Richard, 471
Roy A., 937
Samuel, 164-612-884
Theodore, 884
Thomas, 613-614-**977**
Thomas Jefferson, 471
William, 164-612-614-615-816-884-**977**
FRESCH, Chas. F., 471
FREY, Adam, 332
Charles, 332
Gottfried, 332
Hans, 332
Henry, 332
Tobias, 332
FRICK, Conrad, 745-919
Heinrich, 919
James Swan, 919
John, 745
Peter, 919
William, 919
William Frederick, 919
FRIEDLEY, George Howard, 130
FRIEND, Charles, 478
FRIER, Robert, 964
FRIES, Adam, 492
Mrs. Amos A., 1000
Francis Levin, 415
Frank H., 415
Harold F., 646
Johann C. W., 415
John, 492
Solomon, 492
FRIEZE, Henry S., 615
Jacob, 615
John, 615
Lyman Bowers, 615
Mary S. Crowell, 615
Savage Crowell, 615
FRINK, Benjamin, 570
Gillis, 570
John, 459-570
Thomas, 459
William, 459
FRISBIE, Reuben, 103
Samuel, 263-264
FRISBY, James, 172-267-494
FRISSELL, Algernon S., 591
Amasa, 769
Amasa Cogswell, 591
Amasa M., 591
John, 591
Joseph, 591
Lewis Fox, 591
William, 591
FRITH, Arthur J., 100
FROST, Albert E., 616
Arthur Burdett, 490
Asa, 919
Charles, 211-343-490
Charles Sumner, 616
Donald McKay, 616
Edmund, 277-616-919-**977**
Edward, 616
Edwin P., 810
Edwin Parker, 616
Eliot, 211
Ephraim, 616
Henry Coolidge, 919
Horace Everett, 888
James, 616
John, 211-477-490-616
Jonathan, 277-919
Joseph, 277-490-616-905-919
Loring Coolidge, 919
Loring Laverack, 919
Nathaniel, 490
Nicholas, 211-490-**977**
Rufus Smith, 277
Samuel, 277-919
Samuel H., 116
Thomas, 616
Thomas Clayborn, 227
FROTHINGHAM, Channing, Jr., 514
Nathaniel, 426-427
Randolph, 883
Richard, 427
Thomas, 426
Thomas B., 84
Thomas Goddard, 427
William, 426-427-**977**
FROUCHARD, Gustave, 603
FRY (see also Frye)
Geo. Gardiner, Jr., 422
James A., 880
John, 558
Joseph, 465
Joseph R., 465
Joshua, 558-896
Michael, 339
Thomas, 221
William, 465
FRYE (see also Fry)
David, 194
Dean, 495
Ebenezer, 194
Frederick, 869
James, 485
Jeremiah, 485
John, 194-485-495-**977**
John March, 495
Joseph, 495
Samuel, 194-495
William Pierce, 495
FRYER, John, 829
Zachariah Louis, 829
FUESS, Claude Moore, 293
Elizabeth C. Goodhue, 293
FULFORD, Nathaniel Simmons, 804
FULLER, Arannah B., 912
Arthur B., 561
Benjamin, 570
Caleb, 401
Charles, 912
Edward, 147-163-166-358-359-401-492-554-570-629-683-729-737-808-**977**
Erasmus Quincy, 561
Eugene, 561
Frederick Augustus, 402
George, 298
Henry, 402
Henry Frederick, 401 402
Henry Weld, 402
Hiram Payne, 561
Homer A., 744
Hugh Nelson, 561
Humphrey R., 258
Jacob, 102-561
John, 147-166-570-729-**977**
Jonathan, 573
Mathew, 492-570
Matthew, 358-401-718
Olin Coffin, 561
Oliver, 147
Percival Strong, 448
Ransom Burritt, 476
Reuben, 561
Revilo, 147
Richard B., 561
Richard Frederick, 561-875
Robert Barnwell, 396
Samuel, 147-166-358-397-401-438-492-570-729-767-**977**
Shubael, 166
Spencer Riland, 683
Stephen, 561
Stephen M., 349
Thomas, 102-147-561-697-**977**
Timothy, 102-561-697
Willard Perrin, 102
Young, 401
FULLERTON, Alan, 203
Alexander, 777
E. Arthur, 666
Hugh Stewart, 479
Humphrey, 479
John, 777
Kemper, 479-568
Thomas, 479
William, 350
FULLINGTON, E. M., 716
FULTON, John, 915
Robert, 830
William, 830
FUNK, Ralph E., 356
FUNKHOUSER, M. L. C., 1003
Samuel King, 557
FUNSTEN, Oliver R., 91
FURMAN, John, 852
Josiah, 852
Moore, 621
Richard, 852
Wood, 852
FURNESS, Fairman R., 617
Horace Howard, 616
Horace Howard, Jr., 616-617
John, 616
Jonathan, 616
Walter Rogers, 616
William, 616
William Henry, 616
FUSSELL, John, 95
FUSZ, Louis, 246
FUTHEY, Jno. Smith, 496
Robert, 496
Samuel, 496
FYFE, Joseph, 637
FYFFE, Joseph, 36

G

GAAR, Andreas, 445
GABRIEL, George A., 849
GADCOMB, Wm., 648
GADSDEN, Charles Deas, 338
GAGE, Alex. Kimball, 617
Amos, 617
Chas. Sibley, 416
Daniel, 617
Edward, 690
John, 617
Leander, 617
Moreton Foley, 690
Nathaniel, 617
Richard, 617
Robert Thompson, 66
Thomas Hovey, 617
William, 617
William Tenney, 617
GAGER, John, 81
GAIGE, George E., 769
GAILLARD, Peter, 845
Pierre, 845-925
Theodore, 845
GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 546
Francis, 935
GAINS, John, 508
GAIRDNER, Andrew, 910
James, 910
James Penman, 910
GAIRFIELD, Edward, **977**
GAITHER, Burgess Wood, 881
George Riggs, 413
James E., 333
John, 697
GALAJIKIAN, Haig, 174
GALBRAITH, James, 112
John, 112
John William, 112
Richard, 876
Robert, 328
William Ayres, 112
GALE, Amos, 914
Arthur Hamilton, 113
Bartholomew, 113-893-914

Benjamin, 113-893
Christopher, 882
Daniel, 113-893
Daniel Bailey, 113
Edmond, 113-893-**977**
George, 95
George Candee, 617
Geo. Washington, 617
Jacob, 113
John Collins, 113
Joseph, 113-617-893
Josiah, 617
Leone Caryll, 113
Lyman Whitman, 113
Miles, 882
Samuel, 149-893
Thomas Monroe, 197
Wakefield, 113
William Selden, 617
Wm. Wakefield, 893
GALL, William, 442
GALLAGHER, John Martin, 714
GALLATIN, Albert 113-617-**977**
Albert Eugene, 113
Albert Horatio, 113
Albert Rolaz, 113-617
Frederic, 617
Goelet, 617-780
GALLAUDET, Edson Fessenden, 559
GALLIER, James, 537
Thaddeus, 536
GALLMAN, Benjamin, 558
GALLOGLY, James Arthur, 486
GALLOP, John, 945-**977**
GALLOWAY, Richard, 568-898
Samuel, 267
GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth C. Warner, 618
George, 618
George Caughey, 618
William Gibson, 618
GALLUP, Albert, 678
Banadam, 174-307-678
Christopher, 174-307
Christopher Milton, 307
Frederick Hayes, 352
John, 174-176-279-307-328-677-**977**-992
Joseph, 176-279
Nathan, 174-307
Nathaniel, 678
Samuel, 678
William, 748
GALPIN, Perrin C., 170
GALT, Alexander T., 922
Charles Elijah, 113
Elijah Lamb, 113
James, 113
John, 922
Robert, 113
Thomas, 113
William Richard, 265
GAMBLE, Carrie S. Osborn, 114
James McFarland, 110
James Milton, 272
Ralph A., 114
Robert, 18-19-113
Robert Jackson, 113-114
William M., 472
GAMBRILL, Albert, 116
Anna G. Coulter, 116
Launcelot, 833
GAMMELL, Wm., 336
GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, 519
GANO, Daniel, 116-547
Francis, 116-547
John, 116
John Armstrong, 116
John Stites, 116
John Vallette, 116
Levi M., 398
Stephen, 116
GANSEVOORT, Harmense, 400
GANSLER, Augustus, 877
GANT, John Q., 781
GANTT, Benjamin S., 47
Edward, 47
Gamewell D., 579
Levi, 47
Thomas, 47
Thomas Tasker, 47
GANTZ, Charles Raymond, 919
George Clement, 919
Jacob, 919
Wm. Raymond, 919
GARDINER (see also Gardner)
Abraham, 373-635
David, 116-373-426
George, **977**
Geo. Schuyler, 116-117
James, 768
Jeremiah, 116
John, 373-982
Lion, 28-116-373-417-426-**977**-980
Lionel, 477
Luke, 979
Margaret E. Hench, 619
Mathews, 635
Philip Stimson, 619
Richard, 982
Robert H., Jr., 911
Samuel Smith, 373
Silas Wright, 619
Stimson B., 116
Thomas, 635
W. F., 492
GARDNER (see also Gardiner)
Abiel, 775
Anna W. Riggs, 117
Augustus Hunt, 529
Augustus Peabody, 292
Benjamin, 775
Benoni, 775
Caleb, 394
Charles Edward, 117
Charles Graham, 614
Charles Kitchell, 417
Clifford Manning, 117
Daniel, 693
Dorsey, 394
Ethel Fentress, 111
Frank, 479
Frederick, 777
George, 349-350-351-394-443-527-775
Geo. Henry, 111
Guy Stewart, 619
Henry A., 154
Israel P., 117
James, 619-910
James B., 848
John, 80-349-351-417-887
John C. F., 888
John H., 177
John Jacob, 777
John Lowell, 351
Jonathan, 619
Joseph, 394-527-**977**
Joshua Willard, 427
Moses, 888
Nathaniel, 775
Nathaniel Lyon, 811
Nellie L. Borden, 117
O. Fletcher, 111
Richard, 560
Samuel, 349-351
Samuel Pickering, 349-351
Samuel Stebbins, 619
Stephen, 887
Theophilus, 394
Thomas, 349-351-417-443-585-682-908-910-963-**977**
Valentine, 777
Warren, 888
William, 394
Wm. Alexander, 117
William Allan, 837
William Collins, 394
Wm. Hamilton, 845
GARESCHÉ, Edmond A. B., 899
Vital Marie, 100
GARFIELD, Abram, 619
Benjamin, 619
Charles Fowler, 619
Edward, 619-**977**
Eliakim, 619
George, 619
Harry Augustus, 619
James Abram, 619
James Rudolph, 742
Nathaniel, 619
Samuel, 619
Solomon, 619
Thomas, 619
GARLAND, Benj., 117
Cabell, 455
George Henry, 117
Harry Parsons, 117
James Gray, 117
John, 117
Joseph Parsons, 117
Matthew, 117
Peter, 117
Samuel, 117
Thomas S., 593
GARLINGTON, Christopher, 575-621
Creswell, 917
GARM, Henry, 746
GARNEAU, Clemence, 753
GARNIER, Isaac, 340-979
GARNSEY, Cyrus, 422
GARR, Andrew, 271
GARRARD, Daniel, 118
James, 118-681
Joseph, 118
Theophilus T., 118
William, 118
GARRETSON, Cornelius, 843
GARRETT, Edward, 269
Eli, 222
Jesse, 214
John Work, 118
Jonah, 214
Joseph, 496
Nathan, 269
Robert, 118
Samuel, 214-269
Thomas, 269
Thos. Harrison, 118
William, 118-214-269
GARRETTSON, Rutland Maddox, 422
GARRICK, John, 156
GARRIGUES, F. H., 893
GARRISON, Beverly, 119
Charles Grant, 336
Cornelius K., 119-341
Daniel Randall, 119
Elisha Ely, 375
Isaac, 119
Lyle, 119
Oliver, 119
GARSTIN, Dalton V., 891
GARTH, James Woods, 139
GARTRELL, Ethelbert H., 564
GARVER, John Anson, 499
GARY, Arthur, 120
Charles, 120
Edward Stanley, 119-120
Elbert Henry, 120-1004
Erastus, 120
Frank Boyd, 120-367
Franklin F., 120
Franklin N., 120
Hampson, 120
James A., 120
James Albert, 119
James Sullivan, 119
Jesse, 120
John, 119
Josiah, 120
Nathaniel, 120
Samuel, 120
Thomas, 120
Thomas Reeder, 120
William, 120
GASKELL, Peter, 828
GASKILL, Jonathan, 579
GASKIN, Edward, 735
George, 906
John Woodyard, 906
GASKINS, Thomas, 712-713
GASS, Benjamin, 166
GASSAWAY, Brice John, 588
Nicholas, 588-804
GAST, Johann Christian, 466
GASTON, Alexander, 121
Davis S., 209
John, 121
Joseph, 698
William, 121
Wm. Alexander, 121
GATCHELL, Skipwith Gordon, 919
GATELY, D. C., 442
GATES, Aaron, 228-229
Amos, 948
Beman, 228-229
Bezaleel, 228
Chas. Winslow, 121
Daniel, 166-296-448-501
David, 296-501
Elisha, 934
Frederick T., 295-**296**
George, 228-296-501-518-**977**
Granville, 296
Harold Joel, 581
Harrison, 121
Horatio, 180
James Henry, 122
Jesse, 166
John, 122
John Langdon, 121
Joseph, 228-934
Julius, 518
Leroy D., 518
Levi, 296
Louis, 296
Marvin, 692
Nehemiah, 518
Paul, 121
Russell, 296
Simon, 121-948
Solomon, 121
Stephen, 121-583-948-

977-997
Theophilus, 166
Thomas, 518
W. Almont, 831
Wilder Frank, 178
William H., 180
GATEWOOD, Richard, 508
GATHRIGHT, John, 206-620
Miles, 206
Owen, 206-620
Owen, Jr., 619
Samuel, 206-619
William, 206-620-908
GAUSE, Harry T., 60
John Taylor, 839
GAVIT, Erastus Palmer, 122
John, 122
John E., 122
John Palmer, 122
Joseph, 122
Joseph Bloomer, 122
Philip, 122
Samuel, 122
GAWNE, C. S., 609
GAWTRY, Harrison E., 919
John, 919
Lewis Brown, 869-**919**
William M., 919
GAY, Andrew Hines, 955
Bunker, 651
Charles Merrick, 113
Duncan, 560
Eben Howard, 474
Ebenezer, 51-473-474-883
Edward, 560
Edward James, 774
Edward S., 755
John, 432-473-944-**977**-995
John Henderson, 774
Martin, 473-474
Nathaniel, 473-515
Samuel, 944
Walter, 473-474
Willard, 125
William, 281-774
GAYLEY, Andrew, 123
Charles Mills, 122-123-1006
Edwin Horner, 535
Samuel Rankin, 123
GAYLOR, William, 392
GAYLORD, John, 638
Josiah, 897
Nathaniel, 897
William, 638-811-897
GAYLPYN, Richard de, 977
GAZAN, Simon, 464
GEAR, Harry Barnes, 798
GEARE, Thomas, **977**
GEARS, Thomas, **977**
GEBHART, Johann, 746
GEDDES, Frederick L., 620
James, 620
Kate A. Rosebrugh, 620
Norman, 620
Paul, 620
Samuel, 620
GEE, William, 562-899
GEER (see also Gere)
Asahel Clarke, 124-125
Danforth, 125
Joseph White, 125
Samuel, 194
Shubael, 124
Thomas, 124-**977**
Walter, 124-125-781
GEIBEL, William, 565
GEIS, Charles Mathias, 196
GEISSENHAINER, Augustus T., 179
Henry A., 179
GELSHENEN, William Henry, 235
GELSTON, Hugh, 256-846
GELZER, John, Jr., 419
GENTRY, David, 420
Nicholas, 420
Richard, 420
GENUNG, Cornelius, 117
GEORGE, Archibald, 728
Henry Otis, 73
James Z., 681
John Cowman, 728
Samuel Knox, 728
Todd Menzies, 423
GERARD, Thomas, 951-995
GERDES, Frederick W., 374
GERE (see also Geer)
Frederic, 938
George, 826-938
Isaac, 938
James, 826
John Avery, 826
Joseph, 826
Nathan, 938
Silsby, 826
Thomas, **977**
GERECKE, Frank T., 854
GERHARD, Albert P., 917
Conrad, 222
William, 133-222-654
GERHOLD, John Martin, 952
GERLACH, Gottlob Wilhelm, 656
GEROULD, Gamaliel, 960
Jacques, 960
James Thayer, 960
Moses, 960
Samuel, 960
Samuel Lankton, 960
GERRARD, T., 91
GERRISH, John, 805
Joseph, 146
Moses, 146
Paul, 805
Samuel, 615-805-944
William, 146-805-939-**977**
GERRY, Elbridge, 617
Robt. Livingston, 645
Thomas, 617
Thomas Russell, 617
GESNER, Abraham, 126
Abraham Herbert, 126
Anthon Temple, 126
Henry, 126
John Hendrick, 126
John Henry, 126
Richmond Herbert, 126
GEST, Henry, 130-**977**
John, 130
John Barnard, 130
John Marshall, 130
Joseph, 130
Joseph Henry, 130
Joseph John, 130
William Purves, 130
GETCHELL, Samuel, 208
GHISLEN (see also Giselen)
Caesar, 874
Reverdy, 874
William, 874
GHODEY, John D., 313
GHOLSON, Thos., 922
William Yates, 922
GHOLSTIN, Louis, 525
GIBBARD, Wm., 510
GIBBENS, Daniel L., 490
GIBBES (see also Gibbs)
James G., 621
Robt., 90-208-794-895
William, 895
William Hasell, 895
GIBBONS, Ambrose, 112-805
Douglas, 262
Henry, 133
Henry Walter, 133
James, 41-132-133-535
John, 41-132-535
Joseph, 136-175
Morton Raymond, 132
William, 41-133-535
GIBBS (see also Gibbes)
Benjamin, 963
C. E., 877
Edward, 537
Edward N., 826
Francis Henry, 501
Francis Sarason, 135
George, 135-865
Giles, 457-501
Jacob, 501
James, 135
John, 501
John Wesley, 792
Simon, 570
William, 537
GIBERT, Albert, 1003
Armand, 43
James T., 43
Jean, 43
Nicholas, 43-274
Pierre, 43
Wm. Nicholas, 274
GIBNEY, Robert A., 214
Virgil P., 214
GIBSON, Andrew, 992
Benjamin, 766
Charles Dana, 139
Charles De Wolf, 139
Frederick, 822
George, 116
Horatio Gates, 1000
Irene Langhorne, 139
James S., 749
Jefferson D., 518
John, 705
John B., 705
Moses, 215
Patrick, 116
Samuel A., 119
Thomas, 139
William, 753-973
William C., 287
William F., 289
GIDDINGS, Augustine, 147
Benjamin F., 885
Edward Jonathan, 147
Franklin Henry, 147
George, 147-498-548
Henry Starr, 147
Howard A., 1003
Job, 548
John, 147-548-884
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 147
Thomas, 147
GIERASCH, Georgia M. Boit, 149
Walter Siegfried, 149
GIESLER, Charles A., 614
GIFFEN, Robert, 754
GIFFIN, Nelson, 355
GIFFORD, Abram, 118
Adam, 154
Archer, 620
Charles Alling, 620
Christopher, 385
George, 154-385
Humphrey Almy, 385
Isaac R., 154
Jeremiah, 154
John, 620
John Archer, 621
Livingston, 154
Nathan P., 118
Orrin P., 805
Robert, 154
Robert Ladd, 154
William, 154-385-558
Wm. L. Rodman, 385
William W., 153
GIGNILLIAT, Abraham, 155
Gilbert, 155
James, 155
John, 155
John Francis, 155
Leigh Robinson, 155
Ravenel, 155
William Robert, 155
GILBERT, Abijah H., 324
Arthur Eaton, 408
Benjamin, 649
Mrs. Cass, 1001
Daniel, 165
Edward Granger, 753
Eleazer, 649
Ezekiel, 82
Felix, 438
Fitch, 809
Frederick R., 314
George Henry, 649
Giles, 352
Hamilton Smith, 780
Hiram, 352
Humphrey, 533
Jesse, 165
Jesse Burton, 165
John, 82-165-649
John H., 911
Jonathan, 86-352-468-**977**
Joseph Loring, 441
Joseph T., 324
Lucius, 82
Matthew, 165
Nathan, 780
Nathaniel, 352
Prentiss Bailey, 157
Samuel Cotton, 324
Steven, 780
Sturges, 176
Thomas, 82-649
Uri, 753
Wells Smith, 352
GILBERT-CARTER, Gertrude C. Parker, 533
Gilbert Thomas, 533
Thomas, 533
GILBRETH, Frank B., 920
George, 920
John Hiram, 920
GILCHRIST, Albert W., 621
Allen, 362
F. W., 546
John, 402-621
John D., 647
Nimrod, 621
Obadiah, 621
Robert, 386
Thomas, 362
William E., 621
GILDER, George de Kay, 157

Henry, 156
John, 156
Joseph B., 156-157
Reuben, 156
Richard Watson, 157-237
Rodman de Kay, 548
William Henry, 156
GILE, Ephraim, 809
John, 809
Samuel, 809
GILES, James, 32-685
Josiah P., 771
Nicholas, 562
William, 131-558-562
GILFILLAN, Jas., 884
GILFORD, Mrs. Samuel T., 1000
GILL, Alexander, 145
Charles, 145
John, 145
Robert, 145
William, 145
GILLAN, James, 507
GILLESPIE, Alfred J., 131
Earl A., 563
George Cuthbert, 165
John Finley, 518
John Jones, 712
John W., 372
Leonard, 165
GILLET (see also Gillett, Gillette)
George Martin, 165
George Musgrave, 165
James McClure, 404
Jonathan, 165-**977**
Joseph, 165
Josiah, 165
Martin, 165
GILLETT (see also Gillet, Gillette)
Bezaleel, 343
Clarence Sherman, 712
Ebenezer, 343
Israel, 343
John, 342
Jonathan, 342-**977**
Joseph, 342
Leslie Kemper, 343
Roger, 343
GILLETTE (see also Gillet, Gillett)
Anson Tuller, 744
Benjamin, 165
Cornelius, 165
Edward, 165-166
Jeremiah, 165
Joel Hoyt, 165
Jonah, 165
Jonathan, 165-**977**
Lewis Singer, 165
Mahlon B., 165
Morgan D., 744
Nathan, 977
Samuel, 165
Simeon, 165
Thomas, 165
GILLHAM, William Harrison, 746
GILLILAND, Jas., 775
Nathan, 775
Samuel, 775
William, 775
GILLIS, Archie Coburn, 178
Charles E., 671
Gaylord W., 917
GILLMING, Joséf, 734
GILLMORE (see also Gilmore)
Edmund, 622
Henry Van Kleeck, 622
Maria McIlvaine, 622
Quartus, 622
Quincy Adams, 622
Quincy O'Maher, 622
GILMAN, Allen, 860
Benj. Ives, 283-502
Bradley, 439
Chas. Ashburton, 283
Charles Jervis, 283
Daniel, 283-312-742-914
Daniel Coit, 884
Edward, 72 - 283-312-368-719-734-742-902-914-976-**977**
Geo. Houghton, 768
Jacob, 902-914
John, 283-312-368-402-554-719-742-902-914
John Melvin, 751
John Stratton, 860
John Taylor, 283-312-742
Joseph, 283
Nathaniel, 283-742
Nathaniel Clark, 368
Nicholas, 283-312-742
Oscar Fitzgerald, 368
Theodore, 283-502
Thomas, 368
Winthrop Sargent, 283-475
GILMER, Albert H., 679
Francis Meriwether, 906
George, 283-284-906
George H., 586
George Hudson, 284
James Blair, 283
John, 906
John Blair, 906
Peachy R., 906
Thomas, 586
Thomas Walker, 284
William Barnett, 906
Wm. Barnett, Jr., 906
GILMOR, John Scott, 755
GILMORE (see also Gillmore)
A. P., 112
Addison, 531
John, 641
Nathaniel, 142
Samuel, 142
Thomas, 426
William, 907
GILMOUNT, Arvid Emanuel, 626
Emma L. Lott, 626
GILMOUR, John, 109
GILPIN, Bernard, 285
Charles, 285
Charles, Jr., 285
Charles Davis, 285
Edward, 284-285
Francis H., 284-285
Frederic Morton, 285
Gideon, 285
Henry Brooke, 285
Hood, 284-285
James, 285
Joseph, 284-285-**977**
Samuel Stapler, 285
Vincent, 284-285
Washington Hood, 496
GINDRAT, Abram, 851
Henry, 851
GINTER, George, 816
GIORNI, Aurelio, 386
GIRAURD, Maurice, 641
GISELEN (see also Ghislen)
Caesar, 634
Reverdy, 634
William, 634
GIST, Christopher, 157
Richard, 157
William, 157
GITTINGS, Geo., 868
James, 868
John, 868
John, Jr., 868
Phillip, 868
Thomas, 868
GIVENS, Thos. Karr, 487
GLADDING, George Anthony, 196
Geo. Washington, 430
John, 430-737
John Hill, 430
Jonathan, 430
Nelson A., 430
Royal E., 834
Timothy, 430
GLAENZER, Georges Auguste, 287
Jules, 287
Richard Butler, 286
GLASGOW, Arthur, 922
Ellen Anderson Gholson, 922
Francis Thomas, 922
George Russell, 917
Robert, 922
GLASS, Benjamin Franklin, 920
Ebenezer Pollock, 920
Franklin Potts, 920
Samuel, 924
Thomas E., 642
GLASSELL, Andrew, 38
GLAZEBROOK, John, 166
Richard, 166
Robert Snead, 166
GLEANE, Anthony, 743
GLEASON, Charles Billings, 495
Ebenezer Steele, 115
William, 903
GLEN, Jacob Sanders, 28
John, 701
GLENN, Alexander L., 463
Elias, 463
Jacob, 463
Johannes, 463
John, 315-463
John F., 364
Samuel, 463
GLENNY, Bryant B., 278
GLICK, Benjamin, 707
George, 752
Geo. Washington, 752
Isaac, 752
John Philip, 752
Jonathan, 700
GLIDDEN, Arthur B., 287
Charles, 287-622-**977**
Charles Jasper, 622
John, 287
Jno. Murray, 287-288
Joseph Warren, 287-288
Nathaniel Ames, 622
Richard, 287
Robert Grinnell, 667
William Taylor, 287
Zebulon, 287
GLOVER, Charles Carroll, 622-623
Dawson, 918
Charles Carroll, Jr., 622
Griff, 624
John Irwin, 436
R. F., 82
Richard, 624
Richard L., 623
Samuel Taylor, 624
Thomas, 210
GOAD, Wm. Frank, 652
GODARD, George Seymour, 1004
William, **977**
GODBOLD, John, 367
Thomas, 367
GODDARD, Benjamin, 288-579-936
Calvin, 288-923
Calvin Hooker, 28-**288**
Daniel, 288
David, 408
Edward, 288-579
Edward Lewis, 288
Eliza W. Acheson, 288
Francis Wayland, 34
Frederick Worth, 288
George H., 288
Giles, 37
Henry, 856-936
Henry Perkins, 288
Hezekiah, 288
James Edward, 288
John, 856
John Calvin, 63-**288**
Joseph, 37
Levi Hart, 288-547
Martha P. Wade, 922
Miles, 183
Nathan, 288
Nichols, 288
Robt. H. I., 36-**37**
Samuel, 936
Warren M., 297
William, 37-288-579-936-**977**
William Giles, 37
William Henry, 923
GODFREY, Francis, 777-971
George, 624-652
Henry Fletcher, 322
John, 365-624-652-963
Richard, 229-624-652
Samuel, 624
GODLEY, Fredk. A., 461
GODRY, Peter, 294
GODWIN, Abraham, 624-920
Earl, 624
Frederick M., 798-**920**
Harold, 203-**920**
Harry, 624
Harry Post, 624
James Charles, 656
Parke, 920
GOE, James B., 641
GOELET, Francis, 288
Jacobus, 288-289
Jan, 289
John, 289
John E. B., 289
Peter, 289
Peter P., 617
Robt. Walton, 288
GOEPPER, Herman, 364
GOETCHIUS, Henry K., 289
J. Milton, 289
Johannus M., 289
John, 289
John Embler, 289
Mauritius, 289
Morgan, 289
GOETZ, Frank, 578
GOFF, David, 703
Frederick Channing, 289
Frederick Harris, 289
Samuel, 289
GOFORTH, Wm., 116-422
GOGGIN, Jas. Mann., 203
James Monroe, 203

Lucien B., 203
Pleasant M., 203
Stephen, 203
GOHLKE, W. F., 905
GOKEN, Henry Davis, 553
GOLD (see also Gould)
Chas. Lockwood, 289-290
Enoch, 984
Hezekiah, 289-290
James Douglas, 290
John, 695
Nathan, 103-290-552-**978**
Samuel W., 289-290
Theodore Sedgwick, 289-290
Thomas, 281-417
GOLDER, Isaac, 318
John, 318
Peter, 318
GOLDSBOROUGH, Chas., 33-282-625-721-803-922
Charles B., 625
Charles Henry, 33-721
Chas. Worthington, 33
Edmund Lee, 33
Edward Yerbury, 282
Edwin G. L., 33
Fitzhugh, 922
Griffin Washington, 625
Henry Bedinger, 33
Henry H., 30
Howes, 138
John Alden, 292
John Schley, 282
Murray Lloyd, 921
Nicholas, 33-282-493-625-721-802-803-921-**977**
Richard, 802-803
Robert, 33-282-625-721-803-921
Thomas, 625
Thomas Moore, 625
Washington Elwell, 625
William, 33-282-721
Wm. Tilghman, 411-922
Winder Elwell, 625
GOLDSMITH, Frank, 133
William Martin, 518
GOLDTHWAIT, Wm. Johnson, 153
GOMBES, John, 424
GOOCH, Frank Austin, 350
James, 350
John, 350
Joshua Goodale, 350
Samuel, 350
Thomas D., 822
GOOD, Samuel, 546
GOODALE (see also Goodell)
Abraham, 314
Alfred Montgomery, 51
Benjamin, 293
Benjamin Nourse, 293
David, 293
Edward, 293
Enoch, 293
Nathan, 279-432
Richard, 108
Robert, 293-**977**
Stephen Lincoln, 293
Zachariah, 293
GOODAN, Roger, 100
GOODE, Daniel, 182
Edward, 625
John, 95-182-224-625
Joseph, 182
Richard, 625
Richard Livingston, 625
Robert, 625
Samuel, 625
Thomas, 95
William, 182-625
William Thomas, 625
GOODELL (see also Goodale)
Amasa, 302
Edward, 302
Joseph, 442
Luther, 28
Robert, 302-350-442-612
Roswell, 302
Roswell Eaton, 302
Thomas, 302
William, 612
Zachariah, 302-442
Zina, 442
GOODENOW, Daniel, 831-889
David, 889
John, 889
Samuel, 889
Thomas, 889
GOODHART, Chas. E., 181
Frederick E., 181
Henrietta L. McCormick, 181
GOODHUE, Andrew I., 350
Andrew J., 961
Benjamin, 961
Ebenezer, 961
Francis Abbot, 293-294-855
George, 293
Joseph, 72-293-961
L. Cushing, 293
Robert Wadleigh, 72
Samuel, 72-293
William, 72-293-498-961-**977**
GOODING, Alfred, 182
Frederic, 182
Josiah, 182
Matthew, 151
GOODLOE, David Short, 187
George, 75
Henry, 76
Robert, 76
William, 76
Wm. Cassius, 187-188
Wm. Clinton, 76
GOODMAN, Eldad, 654
Grace H. Griswold, 294
John M., 65
Joseph, 597
Joseph Wadsworth, 597
Moses, 73-294
Richard, 73-294
Sara I. Abercrombie, 347
Timothy, 73-294-597-926
William, 73-294
William A., 294
William E., 347
William Ernest, 347
GOODNOW, Samuel, 500
Thomas, 500-967
GOODRICH, Allyn, 403
Chauncey, 684
David, 684
David Marvin, 308
Edward Elizur, 684
Elisha, 403
Elizur, 684
Horace, 403
Horace A., 938
John, 403-599
Josiah, 403
Richard, 599
Thomas, 599
Timothy Watson, 256
William, 366-403-684-973-**977**
GOODRUM, Charles William, 608
GOODSELL, Elihu, 241
GOODSPEED, Edgar J., 922
Geo. Stephen, 922
Henry S., 938
Jason, 922
Nathaniel, 922
Roger, 922
Stephen, 922
Thos. Harper, 922
GOODWIN (see also Goodwyn)
Abel, 720
Asa, 630
Ben Prentice, 441
Charles Archibald, 295
Charles Ridgely, 296
Daniel Le Baron, 738
Ernest A., 958
Edmund Pendleton, 295
Edward, 630
Edward Scott, 294
Francis, 294-295
Frederic Sprague, 341
Frederick L., 687
Henry Wheaton, 832
Hill Chandler, 630
Homer Stanley, 613
Ichabod, 237
James, 166-294-295
James Junius, 461
John, 294-780
John Chapman, 295
Jonathan, 294-720
Joseph, 294
Lyde, 296
Nathaniel, 294-874
Ozias, 294-832-874-**978**
Peter, 295
Philip Swing, 630
Richard, 630
Robert, 295-327
Robert A., 628
Robert Morris, 296
Samuel Olmsted, 294
Simeon, 630
Thompson West, 295
William De Vries, 296
William, 720
Wm. Brownell, 294-295
Wm. Thompson, 295
William Wallace, 720
GOODWYN (see also Goodwin)
Richard Tuggle, 434
Robert, 794
Robert Howell, 420
Thos. Jefferson, 313
GOODYEAR, Andrew, 118
Charles, 200
Charles W., Jr., 541
John, 118-200
Stephen, 118-200-485-**978**
Theophilus, 200
Titus, 118
GOOKIN, Daniel, 384-**978**
Nathaniel, 875
Samuel, 939
GOOLD, James, 879
GORDIGIANI, Eduardo, 538
GORDON, Adam, 625
Alexander, 299-300
Allen T. C., 299
Ambrose, 297
Armistead C., 296
Basili, 625
Brampton, 47-300-741
Chapman, 626
Charles, 625-675
Conway Harrison, 297
Donald, 921
Frances R. Haralson, 625
George Arthur, 190-297
George Loyall, 296
James, 296-297-**978**
Jas. Holdsworth, 299-300
James Newton, 297
James Waddell, 297
John, 296-297-299-300-921-**978**
John Brown, 625-626
John Newton, 297
Jonathan Rhea, 297
Malcolm K., 950
Marquis L., 212-921
Nathaniel, 297
Peter, 297-675-873
Robert W., Jr., 132
Thomas, 125
William Alexander, 299-300
Wm. Fitzhugh, 296
William Gilchrist, 470
Wm. St. Clair, 297
Wm. Washington, 297-298
Zachry Herndon, 626
GORDON-SMITH, Frances, 625
GORE, Henry Graham, 236
John, 459-988
Joshua Walker. 627
Margaret C. Williams, 627
GORGAS, Miles C., 185
GORGES, Edward H., 418
GORHAM, Benjamin, 32-289-300-960
Isaac, 263-432-690
Jabez, 263-432-690-960
James, 432-878
James Lane, 300
John, 32-159-161-177-263-289-300-323-324-432-522-544-690-748-847-878-960-967-**978**
John Hood, 432
John W., 534
Joseph, 300
Josiah, 300
Miles, 263
Nathaniel, 22-349
Richard, 263
Samuel, 432
Sturgis, 32-289
Thomas, 456
Walter Messinger, 300
GORMAN, Wm. H., 442
GORSUCH, John, 770
GORTER, Gosse Onno, 300
James Polk, 300
GORTON, Joseph, 653
Samuel, 34-55-109-151-221-229-390-946-**978**
Thomas, 307
GORUM, John, **978**
GOSFORD, Carolina M. Carter, 86

GOSHORN, Allan Oliver, 903
GOSS, Simon S., 847
GOSSBERG, Jacob, 730
Victor Hubert, 730
GOUGH, Matthew, 539
Richard, 90-794
William, 333-893
GOULD (see also Gold)
Abraham, 179-657-825
Benjamin, 402
Charles, 300-301
Charles B., 739
Charles Judson, 473
Chas. Winthrop, 300-301
Clarendon I. T., 921
Edward W., 742
Elgin R. L., 921
Erl C. B., 148
George, 639
George H., 832
George Huntington, 300
Grace H. Purnell, 921
Henry, 888
J. Harold, 607
James, 300-639
Jay, 825
John, 425
John Burr, 825
John Edgar, 414
John Thomas, 921
Joseph, 921
Lyttleton B. P., 921
Mary H. Purnell, 921
Nathan, 179-657-824-**978**
Richard, 300-639
Samuel, 824
William, 300-639-755
William P., 145
GOULDING, George Albert, 346
Thomas, 93
GOULDSMITH, George, 173-811
GOURD, Henry Eugene, 241
GOUVERNEUR, Nicholas, 128-902
GOUX, Daniel, 604
GOVE, Edward, 748
Elijah, 748
Elijah Atwood, 748
Hartley, 459
John, 748
Jonathan, 748
Squires, 748
GOWEN, John B., 594
GOWER, Siddie, 574
GRABILL, Jacob, 880
GRABISCH, Joseph, 516
GRACE, Lee Ashley, 233
Ralph, 755
GRACIE, Archibald, 177-194-273-750-869
William, 750
GRAEFF, Abraham op den, 702
GRAFF, Carroll F., 352
GRAFTON, Asbury, 227
John, 422
Joseph, 292
GRAHAM, Archibald, 359
Bernard, 287
David, 48
Edwin R., 913
Ennis, 65
George Brown, 393
George Franklin, 488
Henry Tucker, 301
James, 128-199-746-810
James Robert, 301
James W., 301
Jared, 199
John, 665
John Crockett, 665
John Smith, 562
Joseph, 189-190
Peter M., 27
Robert, 665
Walter, 438
William, 301
William A., 190
William Montrose, 28
GRAHLFS, Hermann, 329
GRANBERY, James Trainor, 790
GRANDIN, John Livingston, 277
GRANGER, Abner, 820
Alfred Hoyt, 627-628
James, 627
John, 604-627
John T., 369
Launcelot, 627
Moses Moorhead, 627
Oliver, 627
Samuel, 627
Sherman Moorhead, 628
GRANNIS, Cyrus, 388
Edward, 388
Joseph, 388
Levi, 388
Pierrepont E., 386
William, 388
GRANT, Alexander G., 238
Daniel, 143
Denison, 301
Edward, 606
Elijah, 646
Elliot, 606
Mrs. Eugene J., 1002
Eugene Josias, 301
Gustavus, 606
James, 302-652
James Benton, 302
Jesse Root, 301
Joel, 646
John, 606-646
John Thomas, 143
John William, 143
Josiah, 301-646
Josias, 301
Lester Bradner, 490
Mary M. Goodell, 302
Matthew, 301-606-646-696-931-**978**-981
Miner, 301
Moses, 161
Nathaniel, 199
Noah, 301
Oliver, 301
Patrick, 922
Randolph, 606
Robert, 238-652-**922**
Samuel, 301-606-686
Samuel Rockwell, 606
Sweton, 552
Tahan, 606
Thomas, 143-606
Thomas McDonough, 302
Ulysses S, 301-896
Ulysses S., 3d, 806
William Daniel, 143
William West, 302
Wm. West, Jr., 302
GRASON, Chas. S., 87
GRASSIE, Geo., 733
GRATZ, Benjamin, 539-880
GRAVATT, John Jas., 628
William Loyall, 628
GRAVES, Amos C., 120
Benjamin, 923
Charles A., 64
Cyrus, 275
David, 943-962
Eliphas, 697-945
Erastus, 943-962
Ezra, 923
Geo. Franklin, 331
Germont, 371
Henry, 185
Henry Solon, 275
Isaac, 757-943-962
Isaak, 943-962
Jedediah, 923
John, 151-185-275-923-943-962-984
John Card, 923
John Herkimer, 278
Phineas, 943-962
Ralph, 185
Rufus Rowe, 943-962
Russell, 923
Samuel, 275
Thomas, 185-218-943-962
William, 275
William Blair, 275
Wm. Phillips, 275
GRAY, Albert, 891
Albert Z., 602
Alexander, 259
Algernon Sydney, 45
Allen Eugene, 963
C. R., 841
Carl Raymond, 302-303-1006
Carl Raymond, Jr., 303
David, 132
Edgar Harkness, 761
Edward, 150-216-470-710-738
Francis Calley, 513
Frazer, 132
Frederick Turell, 150
George, IV, 600
Henry, 47
Henry Winthrop, 311
Herbert E., 713
Horace, 413-723
Jacob, 816
James, 95-736
James Richard, 486
James T., 323
James W., 185
Jethro Locke, 95
Job, 701-913
John, 197-446-628-816
John Bowie, 628
John Whitten, 725
John William, 486
May Inman, 486
Morris, 298-922
Oliver Crosby, 302-303
Pardon, 701-913
Peter Tufts, 302
Philip, 701
Richard, 679
Robert, 45-302-445-498-**978**
Samuel, 701-913
Solomon, 95
William, 95-132-150-378-410-628
Mrs. William, 1001
William A., 209
William Ashley, 841
William F., 255
GRAYDON, Joseph Spencer, 719
GRAYSON, Benjamin, 26-367
Robert H., 26
Spence, 705
William, 26-367
GREATHOUSE, Chas. E., 232
GREBLE, Edwin, 348
Edwin St. John, 360
GREELE, Andrew, **978**
GREELEY (see also Greely)
Andrew, 275-277-**978**
Edward, 276
Edward Hanford, 276
Enoch, 277
George, 387
Jonathan, 276
Joseph, 277
Louis May, 277
Morris Larned, 277
Norman Frost, 277
Philip, 276
Rufus Frost, 277
Russell, 277
Samuel, 277
Samuel Sewell, 277
Thomas H., 277
William, 277
Wm. Bradford, 275-276
GREELY (see also Greeley)
Adolphus Washington, 276-277
Adolphus Washington, Jr., 276
Andrew, 276
Benjamin, 276
Jacob, 276
John, 276
John Balch, 276
Jonathan, 151-276-697
Joseph, 276
Philip, 276-503
Samuel, 276
Stephen, 276
GREEN (see also Greene)
Adolphus W., 752
Andrew Heatley, 728
Annie Amis, 303
Ashbel, 303
Benjamin, 629-881
Caleb S., 637
Charles, 116-117-191
Chas. Boden, 532
Charles M., 1006
Daniel, 264
Donald Ross, 195
Elliott, 629
Ernest Mathews, 628
Farnifold, 628
Francis Matthews, 491
George, 637
George S., 637
Gilbert, 117
Halcott Pryde, 922
Henry, 72-303
Jacob, 303
James, 340-543-959-**978**
James O., 340
James Sproat, 303
James W., 302
Jesse, 800
John, 264-629-817
John Curtis, 628
John Pugh, 495
John W., 302-955
John Williams, 303
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 173-628
Joseph F., 583
Katherine Mills, 628
Leonard, 800
Leslie, 384
Nathaniel, 249
Norvin, 303
Oliver Bourne, 53
Percival, 586
Philip Kip, 870
Rachel Gardiner, 116
Reid, 1007
Richard, 264

Robert, 48-303-404-800
Roger, 628
Samuel, 732
Samuel H., 732
Solomon, 795
T. P., 935
Theodore, 206
Thomas, 303-360-781-800-822-**978**
Thomas Dudley, 800
Thomas Edward, 1007
Thomas J., 93
Timothy, 543-544-732
W. J., 93
William, 542-543-629-795
Winter M., 216
GREENBERRY, Nicholas, 282-325-588-803-921
GREENBURY, Nicholas, 282-325-588-803-921
GREENE (see also Green)
Albert E. S., 709
Albert Gorton, 279
Albert S., 709
Alexander Wilson, 675
Benjamin, 151-183-280-281-417
Benjamine, 768
Caleb, 151-280
Carleton, 280
Caroline Cornelia, 151
Charles, 279
Charles Russell, 279
Charles Samuel, 279
Christopher, 151-279-280-432
Christopher Albert, 432
David, 312-785
Edward, 698
Edward Aborn, 280
Francis Vinton, 280
Francis Whittier, 151
Frederick, 614
Gardiner, 280-281-417-596
Geo. de Boketon, 56
George Sears, 280
Geo. Sears, Jr., 280
Geo. Washington, 69-279
Harvey, 183
Henry, 281
Henry Copley, 280
Henry Lehre, 151
Howard, 1006
Ira Wesley, **281**
Jabez, 69-279-281
James, 69-221-279-643-676-694-909
James Anthony, 279
Jerome Crosby, 569
Job. 151-280-705
John, 69-70-109-151-221-278-279-280-281-312-417-432-491-614-643-676-694-709-754-785-851-909-915-**978**
John Holden, 279
John S. C., 280
John W. A., 280
Jonathan, 676-909
Joseph Warren, 279
Mary Anne, 280
Myron Wesley, 281
Nathan, 281
Nathanael, 69-279
Nathanael Ray, 69
Nathaniel, 280-281-312-417-432-785
Perry, 279
Peter, 278-279-643-694-709
Philip, 151-280
Prescott Morrill, 36
Ray, 915
Rhodes, 694
Richard, 279
Richard H., 1006
Robert, 333
Rufus, 279
Samuel, 151-432-671-851-915
Simon Henry, 151-280
Stephen, 676-694
Stephen Van R., 909
Theodore Ainsworth, 263
Thomas, 221-280-281-312-333-417-694-785-**978**
Thomas Rice, 279
Warwick, 280
William, 183-279-643-851-915
William Brenton, 279-851
Wm. Brenton, Jr., 279
Wm. Parkinson, 281
William Perry, 279
GREENEL, Daniel, 258
GREENEWALT, Frank L., 224
GREENFIELD, Archibald, 696
Ernest, 944
Peter, 931
GREENHILL, Samuel, 965
GREENHOW, George, 590-718
John, 590-718
Samuel C., 718
GREENHUT, Benedict J., 1005
GREENLAW, William Prescott, 1004
GREENLEAF, Bickford, 948
Daniel, 374-939
David, 948
Donald Leal, 870
Edmund, 374-939-**978**
Israel, 374
Stephen, 374-939
William, 374
William Riley, 374
GREENMAN, Edward, 82
George Henry, 82
Lewis Collins, 729
GREENOUGH, Carroll, 347
Chas. Backhouse, 305
Charles Edward, 305
Daniel, 747
David, 218-699
David Stoddard, 304-305
Ezra, 305
Freeman Parker, 747
Henry, 218
Henry Vose, 365
Henry Waldo, 218
James Carruthers, 218
John, 217-218-**304**-347-699
Jonathan, 747
Joseph Merrill, 747
Malcolm S., 347-348-403
Nathaniel, 747
Richard, 305
Richard Saltonstall, 699
Robert, 305-747
Thomas, 217-218-304-347-699
William, 217-218-304-347-348-699-**978**
Wm. Bates, 217-218
Wm. Whitwell, 347
GREENVILLE, Roger, 259
GREENWAY, Eugene, 173
William, 703
GREENWOOD, James, 893
John, 893
Samuel, 893
GREER, Ellis A., 141
Elwyn Wayne, 378
Lawrence, 749
Robert, 834
Robert Charles, 923
Robert Papin, 923
GREGG, David, Jr., 586
Donald, 102
George N., 776
James, 190-**978**
James E., 649
John B., 48
GREGORIE, James McPherson, 815
GREGORY, Charles Noble, 305
Daniel, 230-305
Ebenezer, 305
Elizabeth Franklin, 923
Elnathan, 305
Ezra, 305
Ezra Eugene, 305
Henry, 305-**978**
Isaac, 648
Isaac Newton, 648
Janet M. Tappan, 305
Jared Comstock, 305
John, 305-995
Lewis, 305
Nathan, 305
Noah, 305
Stephen Strong, 305
Tappan, 305
Thomas, 305
Wm. Benjamin, 305
William Denton, 923
GRELE, Andrew, **978**
GRESHAM, John, 528
Joseph, 528
GRESLEY, Wm., 753
GREVE, Chas. M., 630
Chas. Theodore, 630
Harriet B. Fisher, 630
Theodore L. A., 630
GREVEMBERG, Carlos E., 360
GREW, Henry, 467
Henry Johnson, 467
Henry Sturgis, 640
Joseph Clark, 380
GREY, Adam, 958
George, 286
James, 919
GRICE, Charles, 93
GRIDLEY, Elnathan, 73
Samuel, 73
Thomas, 73
William, 326
GRIER, Ida K. Bower, 630
Matthew James, 630
Nathan, 465
GRIEVE, Walter, 69
GRIFFEN (see also Griffin, Griffing)
Henry R., 631
Jacob, 60
John, 631
Mary R. Pennypacker, 630
Robert Allen, 326
GRIFFIN (see also Griffen, Griffing)
Charles, 471
Cyrus, 725
Edward Herrick, 306
Francis, 872
Frank Loxley, 923-924
George, 162-872
James, 306
Jas. Franklin, 923
Jasper, 306-872-927-**978**
John, 306
John Wheeler, 306
Jonathan, 923
Joseph, 923
Lemuel, 872
Malcolm, 863
Mary L. Chambers, 923
Matthew, 923
Miles Flint, 923
Nathaniel, 306
Nathaniel Edward, 306
Nathaniel Herrick, 306
Raymond G., 758
Samuel, 106
Solomon Bulkley, 306
Wingfield, 526
GRIFFING (see also Griffen, Griffin)
Jasper, 798-799-**978**
John, 798-799
Stephen, 798-799
GRIFFIS, William Elliot, 838
GRIFFITH, Charles E., Jr., 390
Daniel M., 944
David A. P., 17
Ephraim J., 307
Fannie B. Lyford, 307
Greenbury, 307
James, 441
John, 441
John William, 306-307
Joseph, 40-506
Philip, 307
Rhys, 657
Samuel, 174
Walter Lyford, 307
William, 441
GRIFFITTS, Joseph R., 925
Samuel Powel, 925
William, 925
Wm. Fishbourne, 925
GRIGG, Richard, 742
GRIGGS, Charles, 307
Chauncey, 307
Chauncey Milton, 307
Chauncey Wright, 307
Edwin Eugene, 723
Henry Charles, 307
Ichabod, 121-307
John Williams, 121
Joseph, 121-307
Joseph Emerson, 445
Joshua, 121-307-723
Robert Foote, 307
Roswell, 307
Stephen, 307
Thomas, 121-307
GRIGSBY, Reuben, 705-706
GRIMBALL, George Elliott, 512
GRIMES (see also Grymes)
Asa, 657
Bryan, 55-804
Charles Greene, 519
Demsie, 55
Henry, 309
James Wilson, 483
John, 315

William, 55
GRIMKÉ, Edward Montague, 308
Henry, 308
John Faucheraud, 308
John Paul, 308
St. Julien, 308
GRIMM, Daniel, 516
GRIMWOOD, Thos., 697
GRINDAL, Archibald, 253
GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 38-39
Daniel, 38
Randolph Bryan, 38
St. George T., 38
GRINNELL, Aaron, 309
Charles Andrews, 309
Charles Edward, 309
Cornelius, 514
Daniel, 308-309-514-589-933
Edwin Morgan, 531-735
Frank Washburn, 308
George, 308-309-589-933
George Bird, 308
George Blake, 308
Herbert L., Jr., 555
Joseph, 514
Josiah, 933
Matthew, 308-514-933-**978**
Myron, 933
Peter, 309
Reuben, 933
Richard, 309-514
Robert, 869
Thomas Eddy, 309
William, 308
GRISHAM, Joseph, 528
GRISWOLD, Alexander, 294
Almon W., 200
Arthur B., 339
Benjamin Howell, 309
Benj. Howell, Jr., 309
Chester, 309-310-517-518
Daniel, 309-517-518
Ebenezer, 309
Edward, 294-309-323-443-505-517-518-636-692-925-**978**
Elizur, 309
Ezra, 675
F. Gray, 310
Geo., 309-310-517-518
Hezekiah, 294
Jacob, 309
John, 129-765
John Augustus, 310-517-518
John Wool, 310
Joseph, 294
Justin, 430
Matthew, 129-138-294-310-356-443-716-723-765-**978**
Matthew, Jr., 311
Merrill, 925
Michael, 309-675
Nathaniel L., 443
Nelson, 646
Phineas, 323
Robertson, 309
Roger, 129-311
Roswell, 646
Rufus Wilmot, 925
Seth, 517-518-646
Simeon, 309-517-518
Thomas, 430-675
Walter Scranton, 430
Whiting, 309
William E. S., 311
Wm. McCrillis, 925
GROESBECK, William Slocum, 918
GROFF, John, 336
GRÖN, Madeline Masters, 631
Neils, 631
GROOME, Charles, 631
Harry Connelly, 631
John, 631
Samuel, 631
Samuel William, 631
GROSER, John, 312
Robert, 312
Samuel Haskins, 312
Thomas, 312
Thomas Waldo, 312
Thos. Wentworth, 312
GROSH, Peter, 621
GROSS, Thos., 328-622
GROSVENOR, Asa, 30-31
Asa Waters, 30
David, 30-31
Ebenezer, 30-31
Edwin Augustus, 30-31
Edwin Prescott, 31
George Sumner, 746
Gilbert (Hovey), 30-597
John, 30
Robert, 405-891
Thomas George, 891
William, 104
GROVE, George, 515
Hans, 515
Hans Graff, 515
GROVES, Mrs. Charles S., 1000
GRUBB, Adam, 174
Davis Hanson, 136
Isaac R. D., 136
John, 136
Joseph, 136
William, 136
GRYMES (see also Grimes)
Benjamin, 954
Charles, 111-192-327
John, 203
Ludwell, 718-776
Philip, 725
GUÉRARD, Edward Percy, 328-925
Godin, 631
Jacques, 631-925
Jean, 631
John, 631
Joseph Nancred, 557
Peter, 631
Robert Charlton, 631
Robert Godin, 631
GUERNSEY, Mrs. Geo. T., 1001
James, 935
Joseph, 935
GUERRANT, Jackson D., 558
John, 526
GUERRIER, S. G., 752
GUERRY, Alexander, 312
Le Grand, 312
Le Grand F., 312-313
Peter, 312
Pierre, 312
William A., 312-313
William Capers, 312
GUEST, Frank Barksdale, 631
George, 631-928
John, 631-822
Jonathan, 631-822
Lionel G. W., 464
GUIGNARD, C. Gadsden, 704
James, 160
John Gabriel, 160
GUIGNON, E. E., 698
GUILD, Aaron, 313
Benjamin, 84
Charles E., 83-84
Courtenay, 679
Curtis, 679
George M., 263
Georgiana, 313
James, 220-932
Joel, 313
John, 83-313-679-735-**978**
Moses, 679
Nathaniel, 313-679
Reuben, 313
Reuben Aldridge, 313
Samuel, 63-313-679
GUILFORD, Benj., 314
John, 314
Jonathan Marble, 314
Simeon, 314
William, 314
William Wallace, 314
GUILLAUDEU, William Leggett, 809
GUILLOU, Alfred, 631
Rene, 631
Victor Gabriel, 631
GUION, Owen H., 804
GULL, William, 126
GULLIVER, William C., 303
GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, 313
Barker, 637
Francis B., 314
Francis Barton, 313
Johann, 314-636
John, 314
Richard Mott, 314
Samuel, 314-636
Samuel James, 314
Samuel R., 636
GUN, Thomas, 660
GUNDY, John, 800
GUNN, James Newton, 374
Thomas, 990
Walter C., 844
GUNNING, Josiah E. H., 696
GUNTER, Adolphus B., 39
GUNTHER, Franklin L., 925
Franklin Mott, 925
GURLEY, Davis Robert, 706
Ephraim, 573
Jonathan, 573
Lucius, 573
Samuel, 28-573
William, 573
GURNEE, Caleb, 597
Daniel, 597
Francois, 597
Isaac, 597
Stephen, 597
GURTEEN, Edith Carpenter, 537
Stephen Humphreys, 537
GUSTIN, John, 821
GUTHRIE, Anna N. Stuart, 314
John, 881
Livingston Stapp, 625
Wardell, 881
William Eugene, 314
William Norman, 314
GUY, Alexander, 925
Augustus A., 693
John H., 186
Nicholas, 973-993
Orchard, 300-639
William Evans, 925
GUYTON, Lucy H. Milton, 315
Moses, 315
GWATHMEY, Mary P. Langhorne, 315
Owen, 255
Temple, 255
William Watts, 315
GWIN, Isham, 706
John, 706
Richard, 706
GWYNN, Henry Bash, 926
William Scott, 925
GWYNNE, Abraham E., 957
David, 957
GWYNNE-EVANS, Evan, 423

H

HAARDT, John Anthony, 906
HABERSHAM, Frederic A., 89
HACK, Christopher A., 124
Frederick H., 79
Harold Wright, 124
Henry Seaver, 124
Nathan, 124
Roy Kenneth, 859
William, 124
HACKBURNE, Samuel, 974
HACKETT, Chauncey C., 926
Corcellus H., 218
Frank Warren, 926
HACKLEY, Thornton Kemper, 449
HACKSTAFF, Charles L., 321
Lodowick, 65
Ludwig Albertus, 65
William Greene, 65
HADDEN, Hamilton, 329
HADDOCK, Charles Bricket, 359
HADDON, Robert, Jr., 675
HADDUCK, Edward, 247
HADEN, William Douglas, 377
HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 734-926
Brooks, 58
Edwin Marshall, 631
Emerson, 469
Enos, 314
George Hadley, 926
Helen H. Morris, 926
James, 926
James Marshall, 631
John, 543
Samuel, 630-926
Silas Matthew, 115
William, 632-875
HADLOCK, James, 585
HADSELL, George Arthur, 392
HADWEN, William, 37
HAFF, Carroll Barse, 570-927
Delbert James, 927
Ellis, 927
Ethan Clark, 927
Jacob, 927
Joshua, 927
Jurian, 927
Lawrence, 927
Lawrence Jurianse, 927
HAGAMAN, Adrian, 370
Hendrick, 370
Simon, 370
HAGAN, Hugh, 557

Jane M. Gray, 628
John Lyle, 628
William C., 628
HAGAR, Isaac, 350
John, 350
Joseph F., 350
Samuel, 350
William, 350
HAGNER, Charles E., 125
Francis Randall, 125
John Randall, 125
John V., 125
Peter, 125
HAGOOD, James O., 125
Johnson, 125
Lee, 125
William, 125
HAGUE, James R., 127
HAHN, Benjamin D., 765
HAIG, George O., 261
HAIGH, Henry A., 632
Richard, 632
HAIGHT (see also Hoyt)
Benjamin, 632
Benj. Isaacs, 632
Charles, 667
Charles Coolidge, 632
Charles Sidney, 632
David, 632
Fletcher M., 126
George Ives, 47
Henry Huntly, 126
John, 126-632
Jonathan, 126
Louis Montrose, 126
Nicholas, 632
Samuel S., 126
Simon, 126-632
Stephen, 126
HAILE, Henry C., 633
John, 527-633
Thomas E., 853
William, 633
William Henry, 633
HAINES (see also Haynes)
Abram, 126-127
Abram Brouwer, 633
Arthur, 126
Benjamin, 127-261
Caspar Wistar, 127
Chas. Davis, 261-273
Clayton, 127
Harold Atlee, 126
Henry A., 843
Henry S., 66
Isaac, 126
Isaac H., 126
John, 127-261
John Peter, 391
John T., 417
Josiah, 127
Lindley, 126
Matthias, 633
Matthias Loring, 633
Peter, 434
Reuben, 127-668
Richard, 126-127-**978**
Richard Townley, 261
Robert Bowne, 127-727
Samuel, 633-844
Sarah L. Kouwenhoven, 633
Thomas Harvey, 127
William, 633
Zebedee, 127
HAIRSTON, Robert, 747-748
HALBERT, Wm., 528
HALD, August, 132
HALE, Albert, 371
Albert Cable, 128
Ambrose, 129-504
Arthur, 129
Asahel, 128
Benjamin, 504
Carrie H. Angell, 128
Clarence, 503-**504**
Daniel, 128
David, 504
Edward Everett, 129
Edward Everett, Jr., 129
Elias E., 762
Enoch, 129
Ezekiel, 691
George Ellery, 819
Harry, 130
Jacob, 129-371
James, 762
James D., 614
James Sullivan, 504
Job, 128
John, 24-128-129-371-614-762
Joseph, 24-129-504
Marshal, 129-130
Moses, 130
Nathan, 24-129-130-961
Philip, 130
Reuben Brooks, 130
Richard, 24-129-371-962
Robert, 24-129-614-682-762-961
Samuel, 24-129-614-**978**
Stephen, 762
Thomas, 128-129-130-239-371-504-**978**
Thomas W., 614
William A., 809
Wm. Bainbridge, 130
William Browne, 606
William Ellery, 527
HALEYBURTON, William, 297
HALFPENNY, Richard, 109
HALKETT, Hugh C. G. G., 633
Sarah M. P. Stokes, 633
HALL, Aaron, 757
Andrew, 131
Asahel, 130
Asaph, 1005
Basil Douglas, 644
Benedict William, 118-157
Benjamin, 72-199-202
Bolling, 644
C. Lester, 912
Camilla R. Morris, 633
Carter Allen, 807
Charles Henry, 637
Charles Howard, 73
Clarence L., 343
Clayton Colman, 634
Daniel, 148-946
David, 30-31-478-637
Ebenezer, 132
Edmund, 174
Edward, 131-360
Edward Fitch, 131
Edwin, 828
Elihew, 573
Elisha, 130-573
Eliza Phillips, 279
Elliot Chapin, 130
Elliot Snell, 130
Francis, 132
Francis C., 768
Francis Catesby, 926
Frederic, 174
Fredk. Garrison, 37
Frederick James, 634
Frederika W. Parrott, 634
George Atwater, 566
George Rogers, 23
Giles S., 714
Gracie, 21
Grafton, 202
Gustavus Abeel, 131
Harry Orville, 130
Henry, 202-478-573
Henry B., 403
Henry Hinckley, 550
Henry Peirce, 131
Henry Snow, Jr., 531
Hezekiah, 159
Hezekiah J., 131
Hiland, 657
Homer L. S., 504
Hugh, 644
Isaac Freeman, 174
James, 279
James Frederick, 634
James Harrison, 279
James M., 634
James Parker, 945
James White, 631
Jeremiah, 807
John, 73-130-131-157-174-238-286-474-476-586-635-637-657-822-**978**-997
John A., 130
John Alexander, 131
John A. R., 635
John Edward, 932
John G., 220
John Grafton, 227
John Hubbard, 73
John T., 238
John Tonnele, 492
Joseph, 31-174-555-586-635-637
Josiah, 174-785
Josias Carvel, 157
Keppele, 131
Lewis Christian, 132
Lyman, 624
Mary D. Hunter, 131
Murray F., 893
Nathaniel, 657
Orlando, 132
Patrick, 180-181-409-705-706
Percy Foster, 634
Reuben, 174
Richard, 132-573-789
Richard Duckett, 202
Robert, 376-377-635
Samuel, 73-132-720
Samuel Edwards, 172
Seth, 72-132
Stephen, 807
Theophilus, 73-828
Thomas, 131-430-634-635-657-807
Thomas W., 634
William, 130-175-202-376-377-478
William Edward, 634
William Maclay, 573
William P. H., 89
William T., 146
Willis Edward, 635
HALLAM, John, 740
HALLE, Ernest Alexander, 770
HALLETT, Andrews, 644
Ansel, 644
Ebenezer, 644
Edward, 644
Jonathan, 644
Joseph, 159-522-762
Reuben, 852
Richard, 972
Samuel, 879-914
William, 237-762-879-914
HALLEY, Samuel Hampton, 333
HALLIDAY, William Horton, 682
HALLOCK, Homan, 224
Moses, 224
Noah, 224
Peter, 224
Samuel, 224
Thomas, 436
William, 224
HALLOWELL, Arthur, 766
Caleb, 133
Charles, 133
Charles Tyson, 133
James Mott, 133
Joel, 766
John, 133-**978**
Joshua, 133
Luke, 766
Morris L., 133
Norwood Penrose, 69
Richard Price, 133
Silas T., 766
Thomas, 133-766
Thos. Jewett, 133-134
William, 133-766
William D., 766
William Penrose, 622
HALSEY, Ananias, 926-941
Charles H., 273
Decca C. Singleton, 134
Edmund Drake, 168
Edwin Lindsley, 134
Elihu, 134
Elisha, 134
Elisha Lindsley, 134
Frederick Arthur, 134
Gaius, 134
Gaius Leonard, 134
Harlan Page, 927
Henry A., 941
Henry Augustus, 927
Ichabod Benton, 453
Isaac, 453
Jacob, 134
James Taggart, 718
Jeremiah, 134
John Jacob, 135
Joseph, 453
Le Roy, 134
Matthew, 134
Nathaniel, 134-926-941
Recompense, 134-926-941
Rena Isabelle, 926
Robert Hurtin, 135
Stephen, 926-941
Stephen Alling, 135
Thomas, 134-453-926-941-**978**
William B., 926
William Bolles, 134
HALSTEAD, Griffin, 726
Mrs. J. Morton, 1000
HALSTED, David, 596
Jonathan, 596
HALY, Gilbert, 506
Robert, 506
HALYBURTON, J. B., 186
HAM, John, 805
HAMBLEN, James, 446
HAMBLETON, John, 750
John Adams, 750
Thomas Edward, 750
William, 750
HAMBLEY, Littleton C. F., 848
HAMBLY, John H., 738
HAMERSLEY, James Hooker, 546
John William, 692
Lewis R., 806

HAMES, John B., 119
HAMILL, Chas. D., 635
Chas. Humphrey, 635
Elisabeth D. Gummere, 636
Ernest A., 556
Hugh, 635
Hugh Henderson, 637
James, 635
John, 635
John Lyon, 536
Lawrence, 635
Philip Walbridge, 635
Robert, 635
Robert C., 635
Robert Walbridge, 635-636
HAMILTON, Alexander, 640
Alfred K., 837
Amos, 499
Andrew, 18
Benjamin, 824
Charles Wesley, 135
Charles William, 135
Charles Wm., Jr., 135
David, 778
David Gilbert, 616
David Ponton, 605
Edward Henry, 371
Ezra, 135
Frank A., 524
George, 371
George Langford, 637
George Porter, 109
Geo. Washington, 637
Gordon Battelle, 637
Hosea, 824
Isaac, 135
Jas., 181-637-828-833
James E., 72
Jas. Lawrence, 125
Jesse, 135
John, 135-181-637
John Church, 640
John Rowan, 371
John William, 637
Justice William, 371
L. Morgan, 640
Leander James, 181
Matthew Allen, 476
Nathan, 135
Patrick, 371
Pierpont Morgan, 640
Robert, 142
Samuel, 371-824
Silas Marland, 509
Squire, 135
Wallis, 628
William, 371-637-824
William C. P., 637
William Gaston, 640
William Patrick, 637
Wm. Pierson, 639-**640**-794
HAMLIN, Alfred D. F., 643-644
Asa, 137
Benjamin, 41-643-644
Benj. Nason, 644
Byron Delano, 137
Charles, 137
Christopher Robert, 643
Cyrus, 643
David, 522
Delano Richmond, 137
Ebenezer, 137
Eleazer, 41-643-644
Frank, 644
Giles, 137-522-**978**
Hannibal, 41-643-644
Herbert William, 137
Jabez, 137-359
James, 41-137-522-643-644-**978**
John Austin, 137
Joseph, 644
Micah, 644
Nathaniel, 137-522
Paul Delano, 137
Theophilus, 402
Thomas, 137
William, 137-474-522
HAMMER, Alexander McK., 376
Alfred Emil, 337
HAMMETT, John H., 871
HAMMOND, Charles Howes, 138
Daniel, 121-483
Erwin A., 825
Frank H., 702
George W., 181
Harry, 467
Harry Parker, 111
James, 197
James H., 471
John, 61-121-138-715-827-**978**
John Henry, 685
Josiah, 42
Karl R., 961
Kensey Johns, 138
Nicholas, 138
Samuel, 138
Thos., 121-138-421-696
William, 79-811
William A., 703
HAMPTON, Thos., 672
Wade, 747
HANAFORD, John Parker, 139
Mary E. Neal, 139
Nathaniel P., 139
HANCE, Isaac, 144
John, 144
Joseph, 144
Jos. Lippincott, 144
HANCHETT, George M., 940
John, 627
HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, 139
Augustin, 230
Clarence Eugene, 927
Daniel, 156
Enoch, 139
Francis A., 138
Frank Woodson, Jr., 536
George, 230
Godfrey, 155
Harris, 139
Hector, 139
John, 156
John Lane, 938
Lewis, 927
Mortimer R., 220
Nathaniel, 139-927
Richard Johnson, 139
Robert, 230
Theodore E., 927
William, 139-156-230-524
HAND, Aaron, 140
Aaron Hicks, 140
Alfred, 140
Bayard, 140
Ezra, 140
Isaac Platt, 54-**140**
James, 140
John, 140-**978**
Judson L., 534
Moses, 364
Philip Lyman, 140
Richard L., 128-873
Samuel, 400
Stephen, 140
William Jessup, 140
HANDFORD, Thos., **978**
HANDLAN, Jno. R., 98
Joseph Martin, 98
HANDLEY, John, 663
Jos. Franklin, 664
William, 663
HANDY, Bolling Hall, 644
Dora Keen, 163
Frederick A. G., 140-141
Frederick Chaille, 141
George, 141
George W., 163
George William, 164
Isaac, 141
Isaac Wm. Ker, 141
Jairus, 661
James Henry, 141
John, 644
Lelia Cowherd, 140
Richard, 661
Samuel, 141-644-789
Sewell, 517
Thomas Reed, 644
Truman P., 661
William, 661
William Winder, 493
HANENKAMP, Richard P., 238
HANFORD, Abraham, 141
Charles William, 644
Comstock, 644
Cornelius Holgate, 141
Ebenezer, Jr., 141
Edward, 141
Edward C., 141
Franklin, 141-142
John Munn, 142
Nathan, 644
Philander C., 644
Samuel, 141
Thaddeus, 141
Theophilus, 141
Thomas, 141-644-**978**
William Haynes, 141
Wm. Haynes, Jr., 142
HANKS, Benjamin, 927
Charles Stedman, 927
Horace, 927
Joseph, 689
Stedman Shumway, 927
Stedman Wright, 927
Uriah, 927
HANN, Gelon, 255
HANNA, Benj., 142-318
Chas. Augustus, 142
Howard Melville, 318
James, 164
Jason R., 142
John, 142
John Evans, 142
Joshua, 142
Leonard, 59-318
Louis Benjamin, 142
Marcus A., 59
Neri Augustus, 142
Oliver Samuel, 30
Robert, 142-318
Samuel Edward, 142
Thomas, 318-689
HANNAH, George, 189
George C., 189
HANNAU, Louis, 952
HANSCOM, Thos., 524
HANSELL, Barnet, 521
Frederick C., 275
William S., 521
HANSLAP, Henry, 588
HANSON, Benj. F., 144
Benj. Franklin, 144
Bert, 144
Daniel Dustin, 696
Ebenezer, 144
Eugene Ball, 356
Isaac, 144
John, 79-144-541
Joseph, 161
Joseph Berry, 136
Joshua, 144
Nathaniel, 144-145
Nathaniel Luther, 145
Ralph T., 144-810
Samuel, 541-752
Thos., 79-144-752-**978**
Timothy, 79
William, 144-752
HAPGOOD, Artemas, 144
Asa, 144
Norman, 465
Shadrach, 144-**978**
Thomas, 144
William Frank, 144
HARALSON, Hugh A., 625-626
Jonathan, 625
Paul, 625
Peter, 625
HARBISON, Emma Jane Boyd, 145
James, 145
Matthew, 145
Ralph Warner, 145
Samuel Pollock, 145
William Albert, 145
HARBOTTLE, Thomas, 490
HARD, Anson Boris, 171
James, 54-170
Noble, 170
Zaddock, 170
HARDAWAY, Thomas Rutherford, 625
HARDEL, John Lewis, 94
HARDEMAN, Letcher, 539
Thomas, 59
HARDENBERGH, Ambrose, 74-75
Charles Morgan, 622
Clarence Morgan, 622
Frederick F., 622
Gerardus, 423-622
Gerrit Janse, 74-423-622
Jacob Rutsen, 74-622
Jas. Bruyn, 423-622
Jan, 74-423-622-**978**
Johannes, 74-423-622
John Gerardus, 423-622
John I., 423-622
John Pool, 74
Thomas Eddy, 74-75
HARDER, Worth C., 617
HARDIN, Benj., 334
John, 626
Mark B., 404
HARDING, Abiel, 145-719
Abraham, 23-57-145-719-745-928
Amanda V. Hupp, 645
Benjamin Fosdick, 133
Butler K., 464
Charles Vachel, 645
Chester, 145-**146**-719
David, 774
Ebenezer Denny, 641
Edgar, 89
Edward, 440-641
Elisha, 23-928
Emor Herbert, 23
Frederic, 775
Gena Russell, 928
George Franklin, 809
George Russell, 22-**23**-928
George Stetson, 133
Geo. Warren, 23-928
Henry, 745
Horace, 145
James Morgan, 641

John, 232
Joseph, 23-133-774-809-928
Lewis, 23-928
Nathaniel, 133
Oliver, 745
Samuel, 23-133-145-719-928
Stephen, 745
Thomas, 131
Vachel, 645
William, 133-441
William Lawrence, Jr., 706
William P. Gould, 145-146-387
HARDON, Henry Winthrop, 521
HARDY, Alpheus S., 177
Arthur Sherburne, 218-369
Atwood, 480
Beulah Greenough, 218
Charles E., 892
Elias, 892
George, 146-**979**
James Andrew, 146
James Graham, 729
John, 146-979
Joseph, 146
Stella Pickett, 146
Stephen, 787
Theophilus, 144-276
Thomas, 146
Thornton S., 218
William Austin, 146
William Henry, 147
Wm. Jarvis, Jr., 205
HARE, Charles Willing, 147
Emlen S., 876
George Emlen, 147
Hobart A., 147-383
James Montgomery, 147-798
Jesse, 804
John Powel, 781
Moses, 763-804
Richard, 147
Robt., 89-147-205-781
Robert Harford, 89
Wm. Hobart, 147-383
HARGRAVE, Charles C., 296
HARGREAVES, Richard Lewis, 510
HARGROVE, Dudley, 556
John, 390-454
HARISON (see also Harrison)
Beverly Drake, 645
Francis, 645
George, 645
Minturn, 645
Richard, 645
Richard Nichols, 645
William, 645
HARKER, Asa, 112
HARKNESS, Adam, 148
Albert, 148
Albert Granger, 147-148
John, 148
Katherine M. Beebee, 147
Samuel, 148
Southwick, 148
HARLAKENDEN, Richard, 979
HARLAN, Aaron, 928
Edgar Rubey, 928
Edward Seymour, 462
Elihu, 928
Geo., 148-149-928
George B., 462
James, 148-149-462-689-928
James Shanklin, 149
Joel, 462
John, 928
John M., 21-**149**
John Marshall, 149
Joshua, 462
Michael, 462
Ralph M., 435
Richard, 462
Richard D., 148-149
Samuel Alex., 928
HARLAND, Charles Deighton, 429
John, 429
HARLOW, Alfred B., 149
Bradford G., 149
Branch, 149
Eleazer, 205
Eliphaz, 205
Jonathan, 149
Samuel, 205
Thomas, 149
William, 149-205
HARMAN, Ralph Augustus, 716
HARMAR, Josiah, 131
HARMASON, Geo., 230
HARMER, Albian, 119
John E., 641
HARMON, Abner, 431
Ada Douglas, 154
Anan, 154-710
Artemas, 431
Augustus Ely, 154
Benj. Franklin, 154
Charles R., 881
Ira, 154-710
John, 154-431-710-**979**
John Eugene, 308
Jonathan, 431
Nathaniel, 154-710
Oscar F., 711
Rawson, 154-711
Rawson Blaine, 154
Samuel, 431
Walter, 757
William, 431
HARNER, William, 426
HARNEY, Gerald B., 155
John Milton, 155
John Mullanphy, 155
Thomas, 155
William Selby, 155
HARPER, Ernest B., 95
James, 156
James Philip, 344
John, 427
Joseph, 156
Paul Vincent, 872
Philip, 156
HARRAL, Jared A., 645
Jobe, 645
Whitfield, 645
HARRIES, Joseph R., 156
Oscar Louis, 156
William, 156
William Edward, 156
HARRIMAN, David, 745
Edward H., 541-645
Edward R. N., 645
J. Low, 807
John Walter, 358
Mary W. Averell, 645
Oliver, 751
Orlando, 645
W. Averell, 645
William, 645-807
HARRINGTON, Edward, 446
Francis, 446
John, 190-738
John Lane, 710
Nathaniel, 446
Purnell F., 1004
Robert, 446
William P., 527
HARRIS (see also Harriss)
A., 428
Abner, 492-723
Alfred Turpin, 157
Alfred Turpin, Jr., 157
Allen, 492
Andrew, 898
Anna C. Stewart, 159
Arnold, 372
Augustine, 132
Benjamin, 160-931
Buckner, 123
Charles, 488
Charles N., 816
Christopher, 420
Daniel, 159
Daniel Lester, 492
David, 157-393
David Bullock, 680
David F., 493
Edward, 131-493-655
Elmore, 145
Estelle M. Jenkins, 160
Francis, 382-669
Fred A. W., 265
Gabriel, 160
George, 160
George Hunt, 655
Gibson, 160
Gideon, 195-371
Gideon Dowse, 655
Graham H., 158
Henry Patterson, 157
Iveson, 132
James, 157-158-496
James Morrison, 157
Jasper Delano, 232
Jeptha Vining, 655
John, 63-139-158-159-160-164-496-708
John Adams, 160
John Hempstead, 160
John McArthur, 158
John Thomas, 159
John Woods, Jr., 89
Jonathan, 492-723
Joseph, 123-493
Joseph H., 381
Julian Hartwell, 123
Nathan, 131-158-655
Nathaniel, 771
Peyton Randolph, 159
Reginald G., 62
Richard, 492-723-898
Robert, 139-158-420
Sampson Hines, 653
Samuel, 159-160-708
Samuel Arthur, 159
Samuel Smith, 123
Stephen, 158
Stephen Cushing, 838
Stephen N., 556
Thomas, 131-139-157-158-371-492-655-723-828-898-**979**
Thomas Griffen, 159
Thomas Jefferson, 159-160
Thomas Walton, 653
Uriah Rose, 159
W. J., 884
Walter, 159
Walter Stewart, 159
Walton, 131-655
William, 123-131-139-157-158-420-491-655
William Hall, 157-158
William Hall, Jr., 158-1007
William Joel, 160
Williams Cooper, 160
Wilmot Louis, 160
HARRISON (see also Harison)
Adelia Leftwich, 646
Ammi, 263
Archibald C., 27
Benjamin, 25-27-38-62-159-167-335-362-473-525-605-646-668-721-743-789-794-797-807-862-865-939-954-**970**
Bernard Johnson, 789
Burr, 366-367-704-864
Burton Norvell, 646
Carter Henry, 25-26-27-167-362-737-797-864
Chapman L., 27-288
Charles, 219
Charles Custis, 26-27
Chas. Fauntleroy, 111
Charles Kuhn, 168
Charles Leland, 172
Christopher, 168
Dabney Carr, 167
Daniel, 263
David, 174
David Alex., 73
Edmund, 473
Eliza M. Stewart, 167
Ellen M. Hawkes, 174
Fairfax, 646
Francis Edwin, 263
George Leib, 26-27
George Malcolm, 168
Hall, 168
Hartman K., 168
Henry, 865
Henry Hilbert, 142
Henry Norris, 172
Hiram, 263
Isaac, 307
James P., 88
Jared, 136
Jared Francis, 136
John, 26-172-174
John Caile, 168
John De Hart, 168
John Le Roy, 174
John Martin, 174
John Scott, 807
Joseph, 263
Joseph Le Roy, 174
Julia A. Gallup, 174
Justus, 263
Laura L. Hendree, 29
Mary S. Lord, 646
Michael, 145-172
Nathaniel, 216-263-296-297-473-978
Peter, 263
Peyton, 167-363
Philip, 704
Randolph, 27-167-363-797
Reuben, 263
Richard, 17-136-263-828-892
Robert Carter, 25-26
Robert Clifford, 90
Samuel, 136-564
Samuel T., 168
Stephen, 263
Thomas, 26-118-136-172-263-704
Thomas Perrin, 646
Thos. Randolph, 27-797
William Cole, 743
William Henry, 62-335-473-587-605-789-794-807-827
William Ogden, 136
William Preston, 26
William Welsh, 27
Zadok D., 29
HARRISS, Meares, 881

William, 454
William James, 454
HARROD, Charles, 860
Joseph, 860
HARROLD, Charles Cotton, 646
Helen S. Shaw, 646
Uriah Bullock, 646
HARRY, Hugh, 506
Jesse, 506
Lewis, 506
William, 784
HARSIE, William, **979**
HART (see also Harte)
Abraham, 920
Albert Gaillard, 315
Alice A. Clark, 316
Ambrose, 315
Amos, 647
Anna J. Bacot, 315
Ard, 647
Arthur Hartwell, 315
Asahel, 316
Benjamin, 540
Bliss, 647
Charles Byerly, 316
Charles Edward, 895
Chauncey, 647
David, 551
Ephraim, 316
Frank Wilbur, 647
Freedom, 316
Gad, 315
Geo. Washington, 316
George W. S., 317
Hastings H., 315-316
Hawkins, 316
Henry Gilbert, 316
Hornell Norris, 315
Isaac, **979**
James, 316
Jane S. Griswold, 646
Jerome Alfred, 316
John, 155-317-540-583-650-730-793
Jonathan, 702
Joseph, 315
Merwin Kimball, 316
Nathaniel, 26-873
Oliver, 317
Oliver James, 317
Robert, 315
Samuel, 316
Simeon, 647
Stephen, 315-316-500-636-647-702-827-**979**
Thomas, 26-188-315-**316**-551-647-702-920
William, 702-920
William Bryan, 316
William Cook, 316-317
Wm. Ellsworth, 647
William Lee, 317
William Rogers, 317
HARTE, Richard, 317
Richard H., 317
William H., 317
HARTER, Henry, 94
Michael Daniel, 463
HARTIN, Charles George, 815
HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, 398
E. Bradfield, 467
HARTMAN, August, 318
Augustus, 158
Beverly Mercer, 669
Clara L. Stillman, 317
Paul, 61
Rudolph, 318
HARTPENCE, Alanson, 800-801
James, 800
James Bray, 800
Johannes E., 800
HARTS, John, 527
Peter Wilde, 527
William Wright, 527
HARTSHORN, Stewart, 124
HARTSHORNE, Charles, 647
Francis Cope, 647
Howard M., 701
Hugh, 647
Joseph, 647
Richard, 196-647
Sidney G., 623
William, 647
HARTSOOK, Daniel J., 459
HARTSTENE, Henry, 615
HARTWELL, John, 752
Joseph, 440
William, 752
HARTZELL, Randall M., 449
HARVEY, Augustus, 881
D. Carroll, 273
Edmund, 978
Elbert Alpheus, 212-**213**
John, 213-804-881
Johnson, 213
Jonathan, 692
Kate B. Hanna, 318
LeRoy, 223
Matthew, 242-692
Miles, 804-881
Patrick, 560
Paul, 213
Perry Williams, 318
Richard, 213
Samuel, 127
Samuel Clark, 101
Thomas, 127-213-804-881
Turlington W., 213
William, 127-692
HARVIE, Lewis Edwin, 718
HARVUOT, Isaac, 675
HARWARD, Frederic Thatcher, 318
George, 318
John Thatcher, 318
Thomas, 318
HARWOOD, Jeremiah, 696
John Wesley, 696
Nathaniel, 480-900
Peter, 214
Richard, 696
Robert William, 100
Stephen P., 917
Thomas, 696
Thomas Edward, 528
HASBROUCK, Abraham, 318-647-740-**979**
Alfred, 318
Benjamin, 740
Daniel, 647
Francis, 740
Frank, 318-319
Harold J., 859
Jonathan, 647
Joseph, 318-647
HASCALL, Daniel, 716
HASELTINE, Charles Field, 601
HASKELL, Aaron, 505
Abel, 505
Albert McClellan, 319
Coburn, 318
David, 504-505
Elijah, 161-319
Henry, 749
John, 771-963
John De Forest, 319
Joseph, 504-505
Leonidas, 505
Mary G. Hanna, 318
Moses, 599
Reuben, 963
Roger, 161-319-604-**979**
Roswell, 319
Timothy, 963
William, 504-505
William A., 318
HASKET, Stephen, 974
HASKIN, Jos. A., 653
HASKINS, Benj., 289
Charles, 785
Charles Homer, 204
David Greene, 312
David Greene, Jr., 312
Enoch, 492
John, 531-785
Joseph Inman, 130
Ralph, 312-785
Robert, 531
Weldon, 246
HASLETT, Wm., 635
HASSAM, Childe, 319
Frederick Fitch, 319
Samuel, 319
Stephen D., 319
William, 319
HASSELL, Benj., 580
Jason, 580
Joseph, 580
Richard, 580
HASSELMAN, Ida L. Blood, 319
L. W., 320
Watson J., 320
HASTINGS, Benj., 895
Charles William, 757
Clarence W., 665
Elijah, 875
Isaac, 895
John, 139-813
Jonathan, 64-139
Robert Edgar, 928
Samuel, 895
Samuel Dexter, 389
Simon, 895
T. Mitchell, 928
Thomas, 350-522-820-895-**979**
Thomas Wood, 453
Wells Southworth, 839
HASWELL, George Edgar, 877
Henry Burhans, 853
John, 138-853
HATCH, Abijah B., 320
Alfrederic Smith, 888
Azel Farnsworth, 320
David Phillips, 760
Hardin, 494
Harold A., 615
Henry Reynolds, 320-754
Horace, 547-888
John, 787-888
Joseph, 888
Mary C. Browne, 320
Moses, 963
Reuben, 888
Richard Edward, 390
Roswell D., 87
William, 937
Zenas, 200
HATCHER, Benj., 486
Frederick, 486
HATFIELD, Abraham, 1004
William, 625
HATHAWAY, Arthur, 339-753-913
Ethan Allen, 157
HATHORNE, Jas., 786
John, 786
William, 319
HATTON, Emily B. Hoffman, 321
Richard, 920
Villiers, 321
Villiers La Touche, 321
HAUGHTON, Chas., 760
James, 647
HAUPT, Edward, 322
Herman, 322
Jacob, 322
Jacob Benj., 322
Johann H. S., 321-322
Lewis Muhlenberg, 321-322
Sebastian, 321-322
HAUXHURST, Stanley Cottrill, 256
HAVEMEYER, Frederick Christian, 322
Henry, 535
Henry Osborne, 311-**322**
Theo. Augustus, 322
William, 535
Wm. Frederick, 535
HAVEN, James H., 322
John, 322-323-396
Joseph, 322-323-787
Joshua, 323
Moses, 323-787
Richard, 322-323-787-**979**
Samuel, 322-323-787
William, 322
HAVENS, Dexter Eber, 323
James Smith, 323
Simon, 323
William Vinson, 323
HAVILAND, Aaron G., 774
Thomas, 69-70
William David, 79
HAWES, Aaron, 147
Arthur Prince, 541
Daniel, 147-755
Edmund, 323
Edward, 147-755
George, 147
Granville P., 323
Isaac, 323-324
James, 147
James Anderson, 323
John, 323-324
John W., 171
Joseph, 323
Joshua, 323
Lowman L., 324
Lowman P., 324
Richard, 582
Stephen Starr, 147
Sylvanus T., 778
Thomas, 323
HAWKE, Matthew, 118-688
HAWKES, Daniel, 324
Elihu Smead, 174
Elizer, 174
John, 174-324-342-343-450
Samuel, 174
Seth, 174
HAWKINS, Anthony, 316-500
John, 307-456-953
Joseph C., 526
Philemon, 933
William, 953
William G., 598
Zachariah, 75-428
HAWKS, Chas. H., 788
Edward A., 324
James Dudley, 324
Moses, 324
Thomas, 324
Thomas Sidney, 324
HAWLEY, Benjamin, 174-982
David, 811
Elias S., 158

Ephraim, 226
Gideon, 226
Hezekiah, 955
Jehiel, 702
John, 811
Jos., 290-811-955-**979**
Joseph C., 955
Joseph Henry, 955
Ruggles, 242
Samuel, 811-955
Stephen, 955
Sylvanus, 811
Thomas, 409-974
William, 927
William C., 586
HAWTHORN, Thomas Goulding, 93
HAWTHORNE, Archibald Cary, 338
Warren, 200
William, **979**
HAWXHURST, Christopher, 647
Howard H., 647
Jotham, 647
Philip, 647
Phineas Rice, 647
Samson, 647
HAXALL, Bolling W., 157-168
John, 168
Philip, 168
William, 168
HAY, Adam, 325
Arthur, 325
Charles, 325
Charles Edward, 325
Clarence L., 325-874
Daniel, 131
Henry, 131
John, 325-488-874-**979**
Logan, 325-326
Malcolm, 131
Milton, 325
Peter, 131
Samuel, 424
Southworth, 131
William, 156
HAYDEL, Henry, 458
HAYDEN, Aaron, 489
Benjamin, 218
Charles D., 218
Cotton, 326
Daniel, 457
Festus, 326
Henry Whiting, 326
James, 121
James Albert, 326
James Edwin, 784
John, 218-326-345-**979**
Jonathan, 326
Josiah, 326
Nehemiah, 218
Robert, 218
Rowland C., 839
Samuel, 326
Wm., 345-457-696-789
William Buck, 615
Edward, 788
HAYES (see also Hays)
Albert H., 441
Alfred, 326
Anson Everis, 326
Benjamin, 326
Edward S., 654
Elizur, 326
Everis Anson, 326
George, 326-357-**979**
James, 743
Jay Orley, 326
John, 326
John A., 564
Robert, 326
Thomas, 326
William, 326
HAYFORD, Albert, 866
Daniel, 866
John, 866
Nathan, 866
William, 866
HAYHURST, Edward M., 881
HAYNES (see also Haines)
Abijah, 748
Andrew, 803
Asher, 748
Clark Lewis, 487
D. Oliphant, 328
George Henry, 543
Hilliard McK., 327
Israel, 748
James, 327-748
John, 308-327-361-439-487-633-748-759-768-961-993
Jonas, 748
Jonathan, 525-719
Joseph, 525-719-828
Leonard, 327
Levi Hasbrouck, 327
Manley Bostwick, 141
Oliver Hart, 944
Roger, 327
Samuel, 487-525
Thomas, 525-719-803
Thornwell, 327
Walter, 487-748
William, 141-525
William D., 781
Williams, 327
HAYNIE, Henry, 663
John, 663
Lawrence, 664
Maximillian, 663-664
HAYS (see also Hayes)
Aaron B., 328
Adam, 328
Alexander, 647
David, 328
George Metzger, 328
Gilbert Adams, 647
Hiram W., 508
Jacob, 328
Jas. Griffith, Jr., 535
John, 328-647
Joseph, 328
Michael, 328
Samuel, 647
Walter H., 429
Wm. Jacob, 328-329
HAYTOR, Israel, 510
HAYWARD (see also Heyward)
Charles W., 557
Francis, 202
Isaac D., 575
Jonas H., 330
N. Peabody, 822
Nathaniel, 330
Nehemia, 330
Nicholas, 330
Thos. Bertram, 330
Thomas Jonas, 331
William, 312
HAYWOOD (see also Heywood)
John, 331-763
Marshall DeL., 331
Richard B., 331
Sherwood, 331
William, 331-763
HAZARD, A. Clinton, 126
Augustus, 711
Caroline, 36
George, 491
Mary P. Bushnell, 36
Oliver, 380-411-902
Robert, 36-250-491
Roland Gibson, 37
Rowland, 36-818
Rowland G., 36-37
Silas H., 693
Thos., 36-164-491-**979**
Vincent Gilpin, 515
William, 434
HAZELTINE, Abner, 331
Abraham Jones, 331
Abram, 331
Daniel, 331
John, 331
Nathaniel, 700
Samuel, 331
HAZEN, Charles, 253
Edward, 253
Melzer F., 337
Moses, 253
Richard, 253
William, 253
HAZLEHURST, Isaac, 676
J. Edward, 727
HEAD, Benjamin, 331
Charles, 843
Henry, 331
Henry Oswald, 331
Franklin H., 411
James Marshall, 332
John, 40
William, 459
HEADEN, Walter C., 585
HEADLEY, Albert O., 772
Davis, 772
Leonard, 772
Samuel, 772
Thomas, 772
William, 772
HEALD, Amos, 239-240
John C., 484
HEALE, George, 741
HEALY, Daniel, 94
John C., 294
Richard, 79
HEARD, Isaac Thomas, 648
John, 805
Nathaniel, 907
Stephen, 601
Stephen D., 648
HEARDE, Luke, 968
HEARN, Lawrence Henry, 315
Michael, 315
HEARNE, William Watson, 406
HEARSEY, Wm., **979**
HEARST, John, 551
HEARTT, Nehemiah, 75
HEATH, Charles, 431
Ebenezer, 431
John, 431
HEATH, Joseph Kemble, Jr., 692
Peleg, 431
Robert, 27-511-793
Samuel, 713
William, 431
HEATHCOTE, Caleb, 600
Charles William, 332
William, 332
William T., 332
HEATON, Abraham, 200
Augustus, 200
Augustus Goodyear, 200
James, 200
John, 200
Edward, 453
Nathaniel, 200
Robert, Jr., 572
Seth, 200
Thomas, 453
Wilson G., 347
HEAYDON, John, **979**
HEBARD, Diah, 332
George D. A., 332
Grace Raymond, 332
Lockwood, 332
Nathanil, 332
Robert, 332-**979**
Zebulon, 332
HEBERTON, Edward Payson, 638
John Craig, 876
HECK, Jonathan M., 830
Yost, 830
HECKSCHER, Charles, 855
Charles August, 581
John Gerard, 176
John Gustave R., 520
Ledyard, 316
Stevens, 33
HEDDEN, Cornelius Howard, 333
Edward H., 333
James, 333
Zopher, 333
HEDGCOXE, Otto, 545
HEDGE, Barnabas, 878
Charles, 393
Elisha, 878
John, 878
Samuel, 793
Thomas, 878
William, 878
HEDRICK, Charles L., 867
Wilbur Olin, 54
HEDSTROM, Arthur E., 887
HEERMANCE (see also Heermans)
Andries, 180-812
Edgar Laing, 812
Garet, 812
Harrison, 812
Henry, 812
Jacob, 812
Jan, 812
Martin, 812
Nicholas, 812
Radcliffe, 812
HEERMANS (see also Heermance)
Forbes, 812
Jan, 812
Philip, 812
Thos. Beekman, 812
HEESZ, J. Wilton, 480-901
HEFFRON, Jno. L., 949
HEFLEY, George W., 626-627
HEGARDT, Gustave Bernard, 746
HEGEMAN, Wm., 441
HEGEN, A. M., 76
HEIBLER, Max, 394
HEILMAN, Harry A., 395
HEILNER, Louis Cass, 185
HEIN, Charles S. F. E., 333
Otto Louis, 333
HEINMULLER, Robert John, 155
HEISER, Henry Anthon, 309
HELBIG, John, 950
HELLWEGE, Peter, 594
HELM, Cyrus T., 895
George, 334
James Pendleton, 333-334
John Larue, 334
Pattie A. Kennedy, 333
Thomas, **979**
Thomas Kennedy, 334
HELME, Anselm, 428

HELMS, Jno. Thos., 524
HELVENSTON, B. W., 882
HEMENWAY, Augustus, 22-23-911
Joshua, 23
Lawrence, 23-855
Phineas, 23
Ralph, 23-**979**
Samuel, 23
HEMINGWAY, Abraham, 928
Enos, 928
Ralph, 928
Samuel, 928
Willis, 928
HEMPHILL, E. Dallet, Jr., 394
Elisabeth S. Henry, 293
James, 293
John James, 293
William, 612
William Edgar, 903
HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin, 369
Joshua, 160-365-905-956
Nathaniel, 905
Robert, 365-905
HEMSLEY, Fredk., 622
HENCH, George, 619
HENDERSON, Archibald, 166
Frank Bignell, 163
Isaac, 834
Isaac James, 873
James, 695
Andrew Fisher, 891
Archibald, 928
Frisby, 891
John, 887-954
John Steele, 928
Peter, Jr., 26
Richard, 928
Robert, 166
Thomas, 891-928
Thomas Frisby, 891
Wilbur S., 635
William, 548-887
William Gates, 166
William Grey, 906
HENDREE, George Diefendorf, 29
John D., 29
George Rieley, 29
HENDREN, Wm., 715
HENDRICK, Anthony, 335
Ellwood, 335
James, 335
John, 335
John Buford, 399
HENDRICKSEN, Martin, 867
HENDRIE, Edwin Beard, 302
HENDRYX, Charles F., 62-335-605
Fanny G. Taylor, 335
James Beardsley, 335
HENKEL, Anthony Jacob, 169
HENKLE, John Bunn, 113
HENLEY, Leonard, 541
HENNING, David M., 959
Matthew, 112
HENRI, Pierre, 395
HENRIE, James, 739
HENRY, Augustus, 484
C. S. Ashley, 472
Charles D., 370
Charles Wolcott, 379
David, 648
George, 556
George W., 335
Horace Chapin, 648
Huntington B., 850
James, 753
John, 293-648
John Campbell, 293
John F., 883
Joseph, 231
Lewis B., 362-819
Matthews Winston, 335
Paul Mandell, 648
Patrick, 95 - 335-398-434-517-568-617-625-706-834-979
Patrick, Jr., 506
Robert, 335-**979**
Robert G., 397
Robert Llewellyn, 335
Robert Llewellyn, Jr., 335
Robert Rosebrough, 753
Ryder, 293
Seton, 42
William, 335-648
William G., 103
Winston Patrick, 335
HENSHAW, Benj., 208
Daniel, 208-216-876
David, 216
Jonathan Hoyt, 841
Joseph Burnham, 208
Joshua, 208-216-876
HENTON, James, 42
HERBERT, Arthur, 336
Buller, 550-912
D. Oscar, 813
Ebenezer, 840
George, 384
Helen L. Gammel, 336
John, 384-558
William Pinckney, 77
HERING, Oswald C., 648
Rudolph, 648
HERMAN, Augustine, 172
Christian Bowers, 336
John Armstrong, 336
Martin, 336
Raymond Elmer, 881
HERMANY, Chas., 620
HERNANDEZ, Marcos del Pino y., 333
HERNDON, Jno. C., 551
Joseph, 719
Stanley B., 933
William, 719
HERON, Benjamin, 419
Samuel J., 964
HERPIN, John, 537
HERR, Abraham, 336
Benjamin, 336
Benjamin Groff, 336
Charles, 336
David, 336
Dougal, 336
Edwin Musser, 336-337
Emanuel, 336
Francis, 336
Hans, 336-**979**
Herbert Thacker, 337
John, 336
Theodore Witmer, 336-337
Willis Benjamin, 336
HERRESHOFF, Charles F., **979**
J. B. Francis, 797
HERRICK, Castle Hopkins, 648
Claudius, 929
Dwight Stiles, 931
Edward, 648
Edward P., 929
Ephraim, 648
Harold, 339
Harold Edward, 339
Henerie, 400
Henry, 339-648-929
James, 306-929
John, 339
Jonathan K., 339
Joseph, 339
Josiah, 339
Nathan, 929
Rufus, 648
Samuel, 648
Stephen, 648
William, 339-929
William Worthington, 929
HERRING, Leonard, 689
Owen W., 106
HERRON, Francis, 516-851
John W., 850-851
William, 851
HERSEY, Charles, 422
Daniel, 339-887
Henry Johnson, 339
James, 688
John, 339-887
Jonathan, 339-422
Joseph O. B., 339
Joshua, 422
Laban, 422
Thomas, 422
William, 339-422-714-887-**979**
HERSHMAN, Henry Logan, 339
Oliver Sylvester, 339
HERSIE, William, **979**
HERSOM, Andrew J., 930
HERTER, Christian A., 179-782
HERTLE, Eleanor M. Daughaday, 929
Louis, 578-929
HESLEP, Clinton, 362
Joseph, 362
Lewis Buckner, 362
Thomas, 362
HESS, George McAllister, 208
George Powell, 357
Hans Theobold, 991
Jean Jacques, 88
HESSENBRUCH, Herman Markle, 584
HESSERT, Gustav, 382
HETRIC, David A., 960
HEWES, Adam, 339
Clarence Bussey, 340
Harry Bartram, 339-340
Henry Fox, 929
Isaac, 339
Jacob, 339
James E., 180
James Tracy, 929
John, 339
Joseph, 339-781
Saml. Darlington, 339
HEWETT, George, 747
Henry, 704
HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 340
Charles B., 936
Edward Ringwood, 340
John, 340-**979**
HEWLETT, Cleora M. Whitney, 255
Frederick, 255
George, 660
James, 256
Jas. Augustus, 502
Jas. Munroe, 521-561
HEWSON, Addinell, 726
Robert, 308
HEYDON, John, **979**
HEYDT, Hans Jost, **980**
HEYER, Ellis W., 319
Isaac, 522
Matthew Johnston, 454
William, 522
HEYRICKE, Henry, **979**
HEYWARD (see also Hayward)
Daniel, 155-**979**
Jonathan Thos., 155
Josias, 155
Thomas, 155-261
William, 261
HEYWOOD (see also Haywood)
Amos, 579
Benjamin, 579
John, 579
Joseph Lee, 579
Nathan, 112
Samuel, 579
Silas, 579
Winslow, 112
HIBBARD, Daniel, 459
Edward Luther, 340
Jedediah, 340
Jesse, 340
John, 340
Omri Ford, 340
Robert, 340-**979**
Roger, 340
Wm. Gold, Jr., 606
HIBBEN, Thomas, 682
HIBBERD, Robert, Jr., 574
HIBBERT, Robert, **979**
HICKMAN, David, 334
David Henry, 335
Edwin, 334
James, 334
John, 556
Nathaniel, 334-556
Thomas, 334-886
William, 459
HICKOK, John Jas., 750
W. O., 461
Wm. Orville, Jr., 590
HICKS, Charles Spencer, 782
Elias, 634
George, 331
Henry F., 348
Israel, 672
Jacob, 331
John, 219-331
John Franklin, 782
John Gustavus, 331
Lewis Wilder, 1004
Robert, 331
Thomas, 331
William W., 52
HIDALGO, Juan, 799
HIDDEN, Andrew, 38
Eben, 38
Ebenezer, 38
Ephraim, 38
Ephraim Nelson, 38
Price, 38
Samuel, 38
HIGBEE, Charles, 102
HIGBEY, Absalom, 814
HIGBIE, Alexander, 340
Daniel, 340
Edward, 340
Henry, 340
James, 340
John, 340
Robert Winfield, 340
Samuel, 340
HIGGINBOTHAM, Aaron, 849
John, 849
HIGGINS, Aldus C., 340-341
Benjamin, 340-341-446-850
Cecil Campbell, 809

Ebenezer, 850
Elkanah, 446-850
Freeman, 340-341
Henry Vincent, 418
Ichabod, 850
Isaac, 446
John Woodman, 340
Joshua, 850
Latham, 343
Lewis, 340-341
Milton Prince, 340-341
Oscar Thomas, 49
Prince, 340-341
Richard, 340-446-850-**979**
Timothy, 340-341
HIGGINSON, Charles Henry, 266
Francis, 134-310-341-**979**
Francis Lee, 341-348
Frederick, 656
George, 310-341
George, Jr., 310
James Jackson, 152
John, 310-341-913
Nathaniel, 422
Robert, 25
Stephen, 310-341
HIGH, Geo. Henry, 247
Mrs. Joseph M., 1001
HIGLEY, Seth, 217
HILDEBURN, John Martin, 945
Samuel, 945
HILDRETH, Eugene McM., 424
James, 723
Joseph, 723
Oliver, 723
Richard, 723
Samuel, 723
Samuel Prescott, 723
HILDT, John McLean, 243
HILEMAN, Joseph B., 284
HILL, Abraham, 593-594
Alexander, 243
Andrew, 615-944
Andrew Neal, 615-944
Arthur, 243
Arthur Dehon, 351
Bezaleel, 343
Caleb, 492
Charles, 199
Charles Ebenezer, 342
Chas. Van Dyke, 687
Clement, 199-274-**979**
Daniel A., 491
Daniel Harvey, 190
Daniel Trembly, 342
David, 342
David Jayne, 342-1005
Eben Clayton, 342
Ebenezer, 342-343
Edward, 85-362-706-766
Edward B., 342
Elisha, 343
Fannie T. Gillett, 342
Francis de Long, 956
Geo. Washington, 316
Gershom Hyde, 344
Gillette, 343
Gladys Lusaddar, 341
Hamilton Alonzo, 351
Henry, 274-552
Henry Baker, 342
Henry Hickson, 343
Horace G., 658
Humphrey, 929
Isaac, 342-956
Israel, 343
Jacob, 219
James Hamilton, 343
James J., 210
James Jeremiah, 343-344
Jas. Langdon, 343-344
Jeremiah, 343
John, 57-209-316-342-343-430-665-780
John C., Jr., 190
John Philip, 342
Jonathan, 343
Jos., 236-342-343-545
Joseph Bancroft, 342
Joseph Goss, 746
Joseph Morrison, 190
Julien Harrison, 929
Leslie Kemper, 343
Levi Gerrish, 614-615-944
Lucy B. Dunham, 344
Lysander, 811
Mark Langdon, 343
Marshall, 343
Norman Francis, Jr., 627
Peter, 343-**979**
Peter Henry, 51
Ralph, 342-**979**
Robert, 475
Roger, 343
Samuel, 342
Thomas, 342
Walker, 694
Walter J., 210
William, 190-475-593
William D., 460
William Eustis, 665
William Maury, 929
William Stuart, 475
Wilson S., 730
Zeph Turner, 302
HILLARD, Henry, 836
HILLEARY, Thos., 381
HILLEGAS, Michael, 170
HILLER, Allan Maxcy, 929
James, 929
Jonathan, 929
Thomas, 929
HILLES, David, 929
Hugh, 648-929
Jesse, 648
Richard, 648-929
Samuel, 929
Samuel Eli, 929
William, 929
William S., 648-930
HILLHOUSE, David, 438
Francis, 356
James, 356-438-**979**
Margaret Prouty, 356
Thomas, 356
William, 348-356
HILLIARD, Isaac, 753
Philip G., 736
Robert B., 843
Robert Courtney, 437
HILLIARY, Thomas, 921
HILLIER, Hugh, 817
HILLIS, Richard Dwight, 666
HILLS, Benjamin, 742
Clarence Eugene, 600
Edmund, 742
Elliott, 564
Francis Lowell, 742
Harry Neville, 720
John, 742
Joseph, 366-742-**979**
Joseph S., 742
Lewis O., 737
Moses, 742
Nathan C., 564
Nathaniel, 742
Samuel, 742
Smith, 742
HILLYER, Asa, 357
Daniel, 357
Edwin, 357
George, 357
Henry, 357
James, 357
John, 357-**979**
Junius, 357
Munson Curtis, 502
Nathaniel, 357
Shaler, 357
HILTON, Charles, 76
Edward, 76-523-742-746
Edward, Jr., 276
Jonathan, 76
Joshua, 327
HINCHLIFF, Harriet E. Emerson, 358
Ralph, 358
William, 358
William E., 358-359-951
HINCHMAN, Edmund, 976
John Joseph, 807
HINCKLEY, Gershom, 639
Ichabod, 775
John, 775
Samuel, 775-832-972-**979**
Sylvester B., 467
Thomas, 144-155-171-300-654
HINCKS, John, 240
HIND, Henry Lincoln, 706
HINDMAN, James F., 762
HINE, Homer, 567
James, 567
Noble, 567
Samuel, 567
Thomas, 567
HINES, Henry Clay, 593
John Fore, 399
John H., 947
HINGSTON, Edward J., 837
HINKIN, Thomas, 546
HINKLE, Anthony Howard, 654
Philip, 130
HINKLEY, Holmes, 84
Susan Heywood, 84
HINMAN, Andrew, 249
Benjamin, 832
Edgar L., 643
Edward, 36-249-832
Ephraim, 36
Frank H., 211
Jennie, 1001
Joel, 832
Noble, 249
Samuel, 574
Titus, 36-249
HINSDALE, Barnabas, 359-636-649
Daniel, 359
Frank Gilbert, 649
Guy, 359
Henry Butler, 359
Horace Seymour, 359
James Henry, 649
John, 359-649
Robert, 359-649-882-**979**
Samuel, 882
Theodore, 359-649
William, 649
HINTON, John, 362
HIPWELL, William O., 443
HIRSCH, Gilbert J., 853
HIRST, Barton Cooke, 649
Henry B., 649
John, 649
John Cooke, 649
John Cooke, 2d, 649
Joshua, 649
Thomas, 649
William Lucas, 649
HISLOP, James H., 82
HITCH, Frederic D., 238
John, 359
Louther, 359
Robert M., 359
William Winder, 359
HITCHCOCK, Edward, 505
Frank Tenney, 405
Henry Chapman, 942
Henry Lawrence, 759
Ichabod, 841
John, 759-912
Joseph, 912
Justin, 505
Luke, 505-618-725-912-**979**
Matthew, **980**
Matthias, 759
Medad, 912
Nathaniel, 912
Peter, 759
Ripley, 475
Thomas, 569
Valentine, 759
HITE, Daniel, 281
John, 590
Joist, 590-**980**
HITT, Joseph, 53
William F. R., 588
HITZ, Benjamin D., 650
Elizabeth C. Holliday, 650
HIXON, Geo. H., 530
HOADLEY, Samuel, 263
William, 586
HOAG, Benjamin, 270
Clarence Gilbert, 269-270
Enoch, 270
Gilbert Congdon, 270
James, Jr., 145
John, 270
Jonathan, 270
Joshua, 270
Moses, 270
HOAGLAND, Edwin, 740
Peter, 740
HOAR, Charles, 74-240
Daniel, 240
Ebenezer Rockwood, 240
Geo. Frisbie, 240
John, 31-240-923
Roger Sherman, 240-733
Samuel, 240
Sherman, 240
HOARE, Chas., 240
Joanna Hinkesman, 240
HOBART, Aaron, 278-888
Benjamin, 278
Charles H., 327
Daniel Kilby, 888
Edmund, 147-278-594-888-**980**
Enoch, 147
Fred Albert, 888
Garret Augustus, Jr., 495
Harold P., 755
Henry Lee, 656
Isaac, 278
Jeremiah, 745
John, 147
John Henry, 268
Nathan, 278

Peter, 147-608-639-720
Thomas, 278
Walter Scott, 438
HOBBES, Frederick, 331
HOBBIE, Seymour, 458
HOBBS, Benjamin, 560
Edward, 249
Samuel T., 878
Sheldon, 144
William, 371
HOBBY, Charles, 350
HOBLIT, James T., 795
HOBSON, Arthur L., 485
Edwin L., 506
Matthew, 562
William, 562
HOCKADAY, Irvine O., 834-840
Isaac, 840
HOCKER, Benjamin W., 328
HODECKER, Henry, 324
HODGDON, Benjamin, 274
HODGE, Andrew, 360-**980**
George, 96-549
George Woolsey, 394
Harold H., 958
Henry Latimer, 523
Hugh, 360
Hugh Lenox, 359-**360**
John, 510
John Aspinwall, 359-360
Richard Morse, 360
Thomas Leiper, 523
HODGENS, Benjamin, 481
HODGES, Edward Fuller, 364
Ezra, 679
Gamaliel, 364
George, 364-911
George W., 1004
Harry Foote, 364
Henry, 364
John, 364
Nathaniel D. C., 364
Silas, 364
Silas H., 884
William, 364
HODGKINSON, Wm., 383
HODGMAN, Amos, 361
Charles, 650
John, 650
Jonathan, 650
Josiah W. H., 650
Josiah Webber, 361
Lansing Derrick, 361
Leonard, 361
Marshall, 650
Samuel, 361
Thomas, 361-650
William Lansing, 361
Wm. Wade, 650
HODSON, George, 843
HOE, Arthur Ingersoll, 361
Evelyn Perry, 361
Olivia P. James, 361
Richard March, 179
Robert, 268-361-362
HOES, Derick, 460
Johannes, 460
John D., 460
Stephen H., 460
Mrs. William M., 1001
HOFF, Charles, 693
Charles W., 365
Chas. Worthington, 364
Henry Clay, 417
John, 935
John Francis, 364
John Jacob, 935
Peter, 935
Violet Browne, 364
HOFFECKER, George Richard, 536
James Henry, 536
Mary Canby, 535-**536**
HOFFMAN, Charles Burrall, 321
Chas. Frederick, 320
Eugene Augustus, 321-743
Francis Burrall, 320
Geo. Edward, 321
Harmanus, 320-321
J. Edward, 870
J. Ogden, 321
John White, 321
Joseph Librand, 578
Martin, 320
Martinus, 320-321
Martinus Hermanzen, **980**
Murray, 320
Nicholaes, 320-321
Ogden, 321
Samuel V., 320-**321**-1004
Wickham, 320
William Dale, 784
William M. V., 320
HOGAN, Cornelia S. Heslep, 362
Howard Arkell, 555
John, 480
Robert George, 362
Russell, 822
Thomas, 362
HOGE, James, 362-484
Moses, 362-484
Moses Drury, Jr., 434
Peyton Harrison, 362-363
Peyton Harrison, Jr., 363
Samuel, 362
Thomas, 601
William, 362-483-**980**
William James, 363
William Lacy, 363
William S., 817-818
HOGEMEYER, Arthur H., 634
HOILES, Steven M., 113
HOKE, George, 329
John, 557
Michael, 557
HOLBERT, Mrs. Frank, 1000
HOLBROOK, Amos, 785
Arthur, 837
Daniel Owen, 785
Edwin A., 785
Edward Hamilton, 151
John, 688-730-785-900
Micah, 785
Nathaniel, 785
Thomas, 900-974
HOLCOMB, Charles Mortimer, 365
Hezekiah, 323
John, 365
Richmond Cranston, 365
Samuel, 365
Thomas, 975
Thomas A., 365
HOLDEN, Anthony, 109-110-425-472-690
Charles, 709
David, 747
Delia E. Bulkley, 365
Edward P., 1005
Jabez, 930
John, 690
Jonas, 228
Justinian, **980**
Leonard, 930
Levi, 670
Liberty Emery, 365
Randall, **980**
Randolph, 109
Redfield, 930
Robert, 930
Robert Fletcher, 930
Samuel, 930
Thomas, 930
HOLDGES, Seth, 583
HOLDREDGE, Henry, 263-264
HOLDREGE, Samuel, 263
HOLGATE, Abraham Levering, 141
Cornelius, 141
John, 141
Matt, 141
HOLINGSWORTH, Mark, 742
HOLLADAY (see also Holliday, Hollyday)
Alexander Quarles, 363
Alexander Randolph, 364
Alexander Richmond, 363
Charles Bolling, 363
Dupuy, 364
E. Burke, 384
John, 363-364-**980**
John Zachary, 364
Joseph, 363-364
Lewis, 363-364
Lewis Littlepage, 364
Waller, 363-364
Wm. Waller, 363-364
HOLLAND, Charles Edward, 485
Clifford Milburn, 351
F. Raymond, 840
HOLLEY, Horace, 413
John, 413
Luther, 413
HOLLIDAY (see also Holladay, Hollyday)
Adam, 650
Henry, 51
John, 672
John Hampden, 650
Samuel, 650
Thomas, 804
William, 650-940
William Adair, 650
HOLLINGER, Christopher, 741
Jacob S., 741
Samuel, 741
HOLLINGSHEAD, Joseph M., 925
HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry, 267-634
John, 883
Thomas, 634
Valentine, 634-706
Zebulon, 634
HOLLIS, Abijah, 366
Allen, 366
Daniel, 821
John, 24-366-**980**
Thomas, 366
HOLLISTER, Albert F., 444
Amasa, 173-811
Clay H., 874
Edwin M., 366
George, 366
Geo. Buell, 366
George Cooper, 104
Gideon, 173-366-811
Granger A., 880
Howard C., 446
John, 29-173-366-760-811-817-852-**980**
John, Jr., 359
Joseph, 378
Josiah, 173
Nathaniel, 173-366-811
Samuel Dwight, 173
Stephen, 104
Thomas, 173-366-811
Wesley, 173-811
HOLLOWAY, James L., Jr., 125
Mrs. Reuben R., 1007
HOLLYDAY (see also Holladay, Holliday)
Henry, 95-138-367
James, 367
Richard C., 367
Thomas, 367
HOLMAN, Adam T., 938
Elisha, 735
John Barker, 59
Jonathan, 30
S. W., 571
Solomon, 30
HOLMES, Abiel, 368
Adam, 336
Archibald, 501
Charles Aiken, 813
Christopher C., 910
Daniel, 812-889
Daniel Franklin, 812
Daniel Henry, 654
David, 368
E. J., 831
Ebenezer, 443
Elijah, 923
Erwin, 856
Ethan, 677
Frances W. Winchester, 443
Francis, 400
George, 400-812-813-906
Horace, 400
Isaac V., 37
Jabez, 690
Jehoshaphet, 400-923
Jesseriah, 400
John, 368-812-813-889-**980**
John D., 501
John McC., 413
Joseph, 813-856
Josiah, 501
Melatiah, 889
Nathaniel, 400-813
Obadiah, 48-898-**980**
Oliver Wendell, 368
Samuel, 812-813
Thomas, 501
U. T., 672
William, 443
William Wheeler, 677
Zephaniah, 813
HOLSTEIN, Otto, 368
HOLSTIEN, A., 395
HOLT, Abiel, 650
Alvah, 650
Benjamin, 859
Dan, 369
Daniel, 369
De Villo R., 650
Edmund, 984
Fred Park, 650
George, 368
Geo. Chandler, 368-369
George L., 82
Hamilton, 368
Harrison J., 503
Henry, 368-**369**-943-962
Henry P. R., 369
Henry Winston, 650

Hiram, 368
James, 650
John, 369-781
John Caldwell, 657
Joseph, 369-650
Lawrence Shackleford, 781
Lucius, 650
Lucius Hudson, 453-650
Luther Emmett, 959
Micajah, 650
Micajah Quincy, 650
Michael, 781
Nathaniel, 369
Nehemiah, 368
Nicholas, 368-650-**980**
Philemon, 369
Robert, 369
Thomas, 868
William, 369-569-645
William Arthur, 650
William Rainey, 781
HOLTON, Edward Dwight, 470
Henry, 470
Horace F., 459
Joseph, 469-470
Nicholas M., 910
Samuel, 561
Timothy, 470
William, 162-166-256-528-671-702-846-982
HOLYOKE, Edward, 786-788
Elizur, 359-852
Frank, 930
HOMER, George, 930
Herman C., 824
Horace Stebbins, 930
John, 930
Michael, 91
Thomas, 572
HOMES, Robert, 789
William, 368
HONE, John, 902
Philip, 902
HONEY, Horace Austin, 113
John W., 113
HONEYMAN, James, 719
John, 719
HONEYWELL, Israel, 221
HONORÉ Francois, 756
Henry Hamilton, 756
Jean Antoine, 756
HOOD, Earle Stetson, 253
Frederick Clark, 369
George Henry, 369
Jacob, 369
James, 930
John, 369-378-834-930
John Murray, 930
Nathaniel, 369-834
Richard, 369-834
Robert, 729
Rosalie Caswell, 930
Samuel, 834
Thomas, 294
Tunas, 378
HOOE, James C., 249
HOOEY, William, 525
HOOGLAND, Dirck Jansen, 740
John W., 338
William, 740
HOOKER, C. Osgood, 651
Charles Gay, 652-937
Elon Huntington, 598
Henry, 651
Henry D., 63
James, 702
John, 288-369-477-651-852
Lord, 166
Nathaniel, 746
Ransom S., 633
Richard, 369-741
Roger, 852
Roger Farmington, 288
Samuel, 20-36-189-288-369-477-640-651-835-852
Seth, 651
Thomas, 36-107-108-121-189-229-288-**369**-370-375-477-636-640-651-702-776-780-828-835-852-957-**980**-986-995
Thomas Hart, 288-852
HOOPER, Arthur G., 553
Arthur Upshur, 30
Eliza J. Allerton, 930
Greenfield, 931
Henry, 757
James Edward, 652
John, 242-574
John Albert, 449
Joseph, 931
Joseph Geo., 406
Leverett F., 296
Robert, 931
Robert Poole, 652
William, 410-652-757
Wm. Berrian, 930-931
William E., 652
William Hatch, 476
William Woart, 931
HOOPES, Levi, 515
HOOVER, Andrew, 370
Eli, 370
Herbert Clark, 370
Jesse, 370
Jesse Clark, 370
John, 370
HOPE, Peter E., 924
Walter Ewing, 924
HOPIN, Stephen, **980**
HOPKINS, Amos Lawrence, 243
Archibald, 243
Arthur, 25-551
Benjamin, 370-942
Chillingsworth, 881
Ebenezer, 470-942
Edward Whiting, 652
Edwin B., 695
Ehud, 403
Enoch, 643
Francis Wayland, 121
George, 643
George Augustus, 370
George Jenks, 370
George M., 63
George R., 884
Gerrard, 249
Giles (Gyles), 142-370-583-858-952
Henry St. George, 536
Ichabod, 390
James, 438
James Campbell, 248
John, 243-306-403-497-621-652-934
John Henry, 371
Joseph, 643-858-934
Joseph S., 621
Joshua Morse, 858
Linton C., 143
Mark, 661
Nelson, 643
Prince, 858-881
Samuel, 142-652
Samuel Cornell, 387
Samuel Frederick, 652
Seth, 370
Solomon, 370-942
Stephen, 57-97-142-154-213-243-303-370-403-407-425-435-497-530-583-597-618-652-654-683-710-716-745-749-752-763-769-784-801-858-900-901-934-952-**980**-991
Theodore Austin, 371
Thomas, 371-425-643
Timothy, 243-652
Walter L., 1007
Washington, 438
William, 59-425-687
William T., 132
HOPKINSON, Charles, 347
Edward, 284
Francis, 53-284-430-892
John, 83
John Prentiss, 83
Jonathan, 83
Joseph, 53-284-285-892
Michael, 83
Oliver, 53-284-285
Theophilus, 83
Thomas, 53-83-284-**980**
William Francis, 284-285
HOPPER, Andries, 871
George Henry, 442
Hardwicke M., 173
HOPPIN, Benjamin, 386
Courtland, 575
Francis Edwin, 386
Frederick Street, 639
Stephen, 386-**980**
Thomas Coles, 386
Tracy, 519
William Warner, 617
HORD, Abner, 896
Arnold Harris, 372
Eleanor V. Harris, 371
Elias, 372-896
Francis Triplett, 372
Jesse, 372-896
John, 372-896
Peter, 896
Thomas, 372-896
Wm. Taliaferro, 372
HORN, Grace C. Martin, 372
Thomas Lyman, 372
Wm. Palmer, 372
HORNBECK, Edson A., 450
HORNBLOWER, Emily A. S. Nelson, 372
George Sanford, 372
Joseph Coerten, 372
Josiah, 372
Wm. Butler, 372
Wm. Henry, 372
HORNE, Geo. W., 121
William, 144
William Dodge, 410
HORNELL, Geo., 315
HORNER, Charles, 376
Joseph Wilkins, 902
Leonard S., 210
HORNOR, Benjamin, 394
John, 394
HORNSBY, Joseph, 427
Joseph Lewis, 427
Thomas Walker, 427
HORRY, Elias, 420-616
HORSEMANDEN, Warham, 525
HORSEY, John, 627
John A. E., 627
John Leatherbury, 627
Nathaniel, 627
Stephen, 627
HORSFORD, Cornelia C. Felton, 373
Daniel, 373
Eben Norton, 373
Jerediah, 373
John, 373
Roger, 373
Timothy, 373
William, 373
HORSLEY, Frederick M., 373
J. Shelton, 373
John, 373
Robert, 373
William, 373-803
HORSTMANN, Sigmund H., 461
Walter, 386
HORT, Samuel, 478
HORTON, Craven, 146
Ebenezer, 491
George Peter, 374
Gideon, 456
Henry, 491
Henry K., 456
James Edward, 176
Julia Greenleaf, 374
Richard, 491
Samuel, 491
Samuel C., 491
Sampson, 491
Walter G., 705
William, 146
William Henry, 146
HOSFORD, Job, 374
John, 636
Joseph, 374
Schiller, 374
Willard, 374
Willard Deere, 374
HOSKINS, Charles Lansing, 226
Daniel T., 912
Ebenezer, 226
Oswald, 274
William, 687
HOSMER, Abel, 765
Oliver Ellsworth, 135
Stephen, 135-170
Stephen T., 135-169-170
Thomas, 135-170
Titus, 135-170
HOSTEDLER, Jacob, 337
HOSTETTER, Abraham, 374
D. Herbert, 374
David, 374
Jacob, 337-374
Oswald, 337
HOSTETTLER, William Thomas, 177
HOTCHKISS, Caleb, 374
Chauncey, 535
Clark Beers, 374
Daniel, 375
Elijah, 374
H. Stuart, 375
Henry, 375
Henry Lucius, 108-375
Horace Leslie, 374
Horace Leslie, Jr., 374
Horace Leslie, III, 442
Jacob, 374
John, 374
Joshua, 374
Justus, 375
Obediah, 375
Samuel, 374-375-553-**980**
Timothy Dwight, 553
HOUGH, David Leavitt, 299

Joel, 441
Joseph, 214
Samuel, 553
HOUGHTELING, Abraham, 238
Jacobus, 238
James Lawrence, 104-238-239
James Lawrence, Jr., 238
Jan Willemsen, 238
Philipus, 238
Wilhelmus, 238
Wm. De Zeng, 238
Wm. Jans, 238
HOUGHTON, Abijah, 877
Abijah Otis, 877
Arthur Amory, 366
Benjamin, 138-877
Caleb, 375
Charles, 138
Charles A. J., 375
Charlotte J. Morris, 375
Cyrus, 375
Ebenezer, 375
Israel, 138
Jacob, 138-877
James Franklin, 137-138
John, 138-375-877-**980**
Ralph, **980**
Robert, 375
William Addison, 375
William Morris, 375
HOUK, Adam, 376
George Washington, 376
Moulton, 1007
Robert Thruston, 376
Robt. Thruston, Jr., 376
HOULTON, Joseph, 66
HOUSE, Chas. Shearn, 376
Edward Mandell, 376
James A., 290
William A., 676
Mary E. Shearn, 376
HOUSER, Daniel, 378
Daniel Malotte, 899
Elias, 899
Horace M., 378-538
Isaac, 899
Julia M. Crouse, 378
HOUSMANN, John, 666
HOUSTON, David, 966
David Franklin, 378
George Harrison, 363
Henry Howard, 379
Hubert Todd, 922
John, 379
Paterson, 378
Samuel F., 379-380
Samuel Nelson, 379
William, 378-379
HOVEY, Chas. H., 448
Daniel, 381
Edmund, 381
Edmund Otis, 381
Franklin Henry, 612
Horace Carter, 381
James, 381
Roger, 381
HOW, Daniel, 385-876
John, **980**
HOWARD, Abel, 534-920
Allen, 892
Alleyne, 382
Baker, 568
Benjamin, 381-382-892
Benjamin Chew, 364
Calvin, 381
Chancey Otis, 80-**323**
Chandler, 656
Charles, 868
Charles H., 525
Mrs. E. S. W., 1000
Edmund, 568-920
Edward, 520
Ernest, 687
Eugene, 308
Ezra W., 427-781-782
Frank F., 867
Frank L., 344
Frank Leonard, 381
George Austin, 741
George Henry, 381-673
George L., 940
Groves, 534
Harry Stinson, 323
Horton, 757
James B., 866
James Leland, 381
Jesse, 323
Jett Thomas, 790
John, 323-382-421-520-534-568-782-892-920-991
John Kenneth, 121
Jonathan, 323-920
Joshua, 323-**980**
Leland, 381
Levi, 850
Matthew, 50-421-494
Nathan, 520
Oliver Otis, 323
Robert, 534
Roberta T. B. Macgill, 381
Rowland Bailey, 323
Samuel, 50-271-371-381
Seth, 323
Thomas, 782
Thomas H., 707
William, 379-381-382-534-725-892
William Alleyne, 382
William Travis, 382-892
William Travis, Jr., 891
HOWE, Abner, 382
Abraham, 147-383-386-952
Alonzo J., 382
Anna L. Belknap, 382
Asa, 382
Charles, 357-382
Daniel, 385-876
David, 160
Ebenezer, 880
Edward, 382-880
Eliphalet, 880
Ephraim, 386-816
Gardner, 385
George, 338
Geo. Allaire, 382
Henry John, 382
Herbert Alonzo, 382
Herbert Marshall, 939
Isaac, 382-599-952
Jacob, 849
James, 147-383-**980**
James Lewis, 333
Job, 419
John, 147-382-383-385-386-599-755-900-**980**
John Morgan, 755
Josiah, 385-386
Jotham, 385
Lorenzo Gilman, 105
Mark A. De Wolf, 147-**383**-384
Marshall Avery, 385
Marshall Otis, 385
Nathaniel, 382
Nehemiah, 382
Oliver H., 761
Otis, 385
Perley, 147-383
Peter, 900
Reginald Heber, 383
Reginald Heber, Jr., 383
Sampson, 147-383
Samuel, 208-382-599-880-952
Seth, 755
Sylvanus, 900
Thomas, 383-991
Thomas Marshall, 383
Thorndike Dudley, 262
W. B. W., 668
William, 386-599
William Torrey, 359
HOWELL, Benjamin B., 309-595
Charles E., 202
Christopher, 386
D. L., 899
Edward, 139-386-659-**980**
George, 660
Hampton Pierson, 581
Harrison Scott, 62
Jacob, 309
John, 309
John White, 386
Joseph, 309-659
Joshua, 309
Joshua R., 515
Lewis E., 248
Mark, 545
Martin A., 386
Nathan P., 946
Oliver, 660
Richard, 386
Silas, 579-580
Stephen, 386
Sydney, 262
Warner Roberts, 861-921
William, 130
Zebulon, 659
HOWES, Abram, 977
Anthony, 950
Daniel, 652
Ebenezer, 652
Jeremiah, 652-950
Leander Townsend, 675
Lot, 950
Moody, 652
Nathaniel, 950
Prince, 950
Reuben Wing, 652
Reuben Wing, Jr., 652
Reuben Wing, 3d, 652
Thomas, 583-652
HOWLAND, Barnabas, 88-386-387
Benjamin, 88-386-387-618-702
Chester, 541
Clark Goodhue, 541
Cornelius, 386
Ellery A., 618
George, 386-541
Gideon, 386-387
Henry, 88-386-387-618-702-777-**980**
Henry Raymond, 386
Humphrey, 702
Isaac, 618
Jabez, 182-768
Jethro, 88
Job, 386
Job Fisher, 386
John, 32-55-72-101-124-159-160-166-168-173-177-182-223-263-270-276-289-300-312-322-324-360-386-411-432-436-444-445-477-510-522-527-541-544-553-554-583-654-660-684-690-723-732-748-749-768-774-777-778-785-822-847-854-878-890-904-939-960-967-**980**
John H., 387
Joseph, 878
Matthew, 386
Nicholas, 702
Richard Smith, 386
Samuel, 182
Samuel S., 380
Solomon, 541
Stanley, 386
Thomas, 878
Walter Morton, 831
William Jethro, 88
Zoeth, 88-386-387-618-702
HOWLES, Daniel, 698
HOWRY, Chas. Bowen, 652
Daniel, 652
James Moorman, 652
HOWSON, Hubert, 340
HOXTON, Hyde, 17
Stanislas, 17
Walter, 17-828
William Wilmer, 17
HOYOS, George, 827
HOYT (see also Haight)
Abner, 389
Abraham, 931
Albert Ulysses, 508
Alfred Miller, 390
Anne McMichael, 299
Ard, 528-871
Avery Atkins, 389
Benjamin, 389-931
Chas. Sherman, 388-389
Colgate, 388-389
Colgate, Jr., 388
Comfort, 528-871
Daniel, 786-885
Darius, 528-871
David Picket, 388
Drake, 388
Edward Randal, 389
Edwin, 931
Eli Thacher, 769
Eliphalet, 885
Elton, 2d, 288
Enoch, 389
Enos, 769
Ephraim, 786
Ezra, 786
Franklin Chase, 931
George, 885
Gerald Livingston, 426
Harry B., 228
Henry, 885
Henry Lafayette, 389
Henry Martyn, 298-299
Henry Warrington, 389
Howard, 248
Howard Henry, Jr., 905
James, 390
James Humphrey, 388
James Madison, 388
James Moody, 390
Jesse, 390
John, 388-389-528-769-777-871-885-**980**
Jonathan, 769
John Sherman, 390-633
Joseph, 332-389-390-475-603
Joseph Blachley, 390
Joseph Gibson, 389
Joshua French, 389
Matthew, 786

Moses, 371
Nathan, 638
Noah, 388
Phelps B., 850
Ralph Warren, 389
Richard, 389
Roswell, 576
Samuel, 390
Samuel B., 528
Simon, 388-390-470-528-769-777-786-871-885-931-**980**
Stephen, 389-644
Thaddeus, 786
Thos., 389-528-871
Tristram, 389
Walter, 388-390-528-769-786-871-931
Willard Evans, 390
William, 389
Wm. Sprague, 931
Zerabbabel, 786
HOYTE, Stanley, 888
HUBARD, Edmund W., 680
HUBBALL, Ebenezer, 19
HUBBARD, Alvira, 650
Charles Henry, 289
Charles T., 474
Charles Wells, 380
Daniel, 281-474
David, 596
Edmund, 980
Elijah, 391
Elijah Kent, 391
Elizabeth A. Skinner, 956
Ezekiel, 232
Gardiner Greene, 596
George, 391-486-579-594-650-651-935-**980**
Harry Putnam, 198
Henry, 596
Henry B., 474
Hiram, 486
Isaac, 436-650-651
Jeremiah, 594
John, 474-594-650-651-675
John Flavel, 43
John Sherwood, 486
Jonathan, 579
Joseph, 391-960
Josiah Meigs, 594
Langdon, 593
Louis de Koven, 391
Nathaniel, 486-594
Nehemiah, 594
Noadiah, 28-486
Paul M., 1002
Ralph, 634
Robert, 391
Samuel, 518-596-651-907-970
Thomas, 705
Thomas Swan, 651
William, 149-442-474-596-**980**
Wm. Henry, 956
William S., 659
HUBBELL, Albert C., 408
Amos, 909
Charles Bulkley, 447
Ezekiel, 909
George Loring, 391-392
Henry Wilson, 909
John, 909
John Wolcott, 392
Julius C., 392
Matthew, 226-391
Nathan, 909
Peter, 391
Richard, 391-558-909-**980**
Samuel, 909
William Stone, 1005
Wolcott, 226-392
HUBBERT, Eric, 908
William F., 1007
HUBBUCH, Otto, 822
HUBER, Henry, 596
HUCK, Peter H., 819
HUCKINS, John, 544
HUDDELL, Joseph, 800
HUDDLESTON, Henry, 168
Isaac, 168
William, 168
HUDGENS, John A., 833
HUDGINS, John, 811
Wiliam, 811
William Blake, 811
HUDSON, Barzillai, 392-650
Christopher, 284
Daniel, 392
Frederic, 392
Isaac, 642
James, 72-190
James Fairchild, 163
John Leveret, 413
Jonathan, 436
Nathan P. S., 758
Obediah, 436
Percy Kierstede, 536
Richard, 436
Samuel, 309
William, 309-392-650-914
William Miller, 650
Woodward, 392
HUGER, Alfred, 46-1003
Daniel, 46-89
Daniel Elliott, 90
Francis Kinloch, 90
John, 46
Joseph Alston, 89-90
Percival Elliott, 89
William Elliott, 668
HUGHES, Alfred, 393
Antoinette Carter, 392
Charles Edwin, 937
Charles Evans, 392
David Charles, 392
E. D., 226
Edward Everett, 651
Edward S., 831
Felix, 393
Felix Turner, 393
Henry Mallory, 651
James, 393
John V., 949
Joshua William, 393
Josiah, 393
Orlando, 393
Rice, 393
Rupert, 393
Susan T. Mackey, 651
Thomas, 393-842-924
Thomas, Jr., 393
William, 393
HUGHES-HALLETT, Emilie Page von Schaumburg, 393
Francis Charles, 393
HUGHITT, Marvin, 628
HUIDEKOPER, Alfred, 394
Arthur Clarke, 394
Edgar, 393-394
Frank Calhoon, 281
Frederic Louis, 394
Frederic Wolters, 394
Harm Jan, 393-394-**980**
Reginald Shippen, 394
HULBERT, Amos, 194
Ebenezer, 194
Harries, 735
John, 194
Joseph D., 808
Milan Hulbert, 194
Olive E. Woodward, 194
Samuel Augustus, 194
Thomas, 194-**980**
William, **981**
Wm. Augustus, 194
William R., 237
HULBURD, Charles Henry, 382
De Forest, 382
Ebenezer, 382
Hiram, 382
Obadiah, 382
William, 382-**981**
HULETT, Amos, 395
Erastus, 395
Frank Amos, 395
Geo. Augustus, 395
John, 395
Mason, 395
HULINGS, John, 395
Lars, 395
Marcus, 395
Willis James, 395
HULL, Alice R. Sibley, 396
Amasa, 398
Amasa Cornwall, 398
Andrew, 226-569-720-967
Andrew C., 55
Asbury, 396
Benjamin, 55-397
Clark, 818
Cornelius, 665
David, 436
David Denton, 665-838
Ebenezer, 827
Edward Ware, 396
Eliphalet, 899
Geo., 565-665-838-**981**
George Gilmer, 438
Geo. Washington, 397
Gertrude, 397
H. B., 463
Hope, 396
Hopewell, 396
Isaac, 397
Jas. Merriwether, 396
Jasper Girard, 397
Jep Rucker, 396
John, 55-286-397-398
John W., 505
Joseph, 396-397-398-805-811-**981**
Josiah, 654-960
Leverett Russell, 553
Nathaniel, 665
Norton, 665
Richard, 55-**981**
Samuel, 185-286-397-665
Seth, 458
Thomas, 565
Thomas T., 665
Titus, 55
William Hope, 396
Zephaniah, 55
HULME, John, Jr., 326
Peter, 318
HULSE, Edward, 399
Estelle L. Campbell, 399
Hamilton John, 399
HULST, E. Covert, 633
HUMANN, Charles Lucien, 113
HUMASON, Abel, 924
Daniel, 924
Ebenezer, 924
Henry, 924
Jeremiah, 924
Thomas, 924
Wm. Lawrence, 924
William Lorenzo, 924
HUMBERT, Arthur C., 180
HUMBIRD, Jas. S., 131
John A., 101
HUME, Charles, 399
David, 484-853
Edgar Erskine, 399-1000
Enoch Edgar, 399
Francis, 399
Frank, 381
George, 399
George Lee, 695
Leland, 400
Lewis, 399
William, 400
HUMFREY, John, 890
HUMISTON, Caleb, 707
Samuel G., 670
HUMPHREVILLE, Lemuel, 687
HUMPHREY (see also Humphreys)
Alexander Pope, 724
Ashbel, 400
Edward Frank, 400
Heman, 400
John, 731
John Gould, 400
Jonas, 631
Jonathan, 400-457
Micah, 400
Michael, 229-355-400-618-931-**981**
Nicholas, 400
Noah, 618
Samuel, 400-618
Simon, 400
HUMPHREYS (see also Humphrey)
Asher, 931
Edward Walsh, 266
Erastus, 931
Frank Landon, 931
Frederick, 931
George D., 355-931
George Frederic, 931
Jonathan, 931
Michael, 229-355-400-618-931-**981**
Oliver, 931
Samuel, 931
William Young, 931
Wm. Young, Jr., 698
HUMRICHOUSE, Levin Minford, 405
HUN, Abraham, 400
Harmen Thomase, 400
Henry, 400
Johannes, 400
Thomas, 400
Thos. Harmense, 400
HUNGERFORD, Ashel Smith, 958
Benjamin, 316
Thomas, 228
HUNKINS, Frank P., 915
HUNNEWELL, Hollis Horatio, 925
James M., 859-1004
HUNNICUTT, B. H., 81
W. L. C., 81
HUNT, Abraham, 63-621
Adelbert Bancroft, 209
Caleb, 401
Carleton, 401
Charles Cummins, 860
Charles Lucas, 458
Daniel, 401
Ebenezer, 264
Edward, 401-621
Edward I., 275
Edward Lawrence, 795
Emory William, 400

Enoch, 400
Ephraim, 400
Eustace, 771
Harrison Perry, 400
Harry, 933
Henry Jackson, 401
Henry Jackson, 3d, 400
James, 771
John, 400-621
John Elliot, 310
John Wesley, 621
Jonathan, 247-335-670-776-925-981
Leigh, 798
Montgomery, 917
Nathaniel, 771
Peter, 621-**981**
Ralph, 621-772-951
Richard, 932
Robert, 401
Samuel, 313-400-401
Samuel Wellington, 401
Theodore, 458
Thomas, 310-400-**401**-772-917
Thomas, Jr., 785
Ward, 917
Willard Henry, 401
William Edgar, 621
William Prescott, 401
Wilson, 621
HUNTER, Adam, 318
Allan Armstrong, 875
Andrew, 675
Archibald, 401
Bushrod W., 628
Chas. Frederick, 401
Charles H., 935
David, 18-401
David Moore, 401
Duncan, 253-690
Fred C. S., 352
Frederick W., 667
Isaac, 208
Jacob F., 667
James, 213-318-401
James W., 43-1002
Joel Du Bois, 401
John, 131-513-621-628
John D., 933
John Patten, 318
Louis C., 933
Nathaniel Chapman, 628
Peter, 711
Raymond, 580
Richard Lewis, 132
Robert, 29-131-401-633
Samuel, 584
William, 584-819
HUNTING, Amos, 401
Ebenezer, 401
Ebenezer Newell, 401
George Coolidge, 401
John, 314-401
Jonathan, 401
HUNTINGTON, Andrew, 384
Asahel, 403
Barnabas, 403
Charles, 402
Charles Phelps, 384
Chester, 402
Christopher, 402-403-675
Dan, 98-384
Edward Boylston, 384
Elisha, 403
Ezra, 402
Ezra Abel, 402
Frances Isabel, 653
Francis Cleaveland, 403
Frederic Dan, 98
Frederick Jabez, 384
George Herbert, 384
Gurdon, 175
Henry Edwards, 385
Henry Strong, 384
Hezekiah, 675-686
Jabez, 254-255-384
James, 653
Jared, 653
Jedediah, 384-532
John, 384-402-675
John M., 821
Joseph, 384
Jonas, 745
Joshua, 384-532
Margaret Wendell, 402
Oliver Ellsworth, 384
Samuel, 98-325-384-773-829
Saml. Whitmore, 961
Simon, 42-98-140-**384**-402-532-653-674-745-855-961-**981**-992
Solon, 384
Susan L. Butler, 403
Theodore S., 682
William, 98-384-653
William Pitkin, 98
William Reed, 403
HUNTON, Eppa, 403
Eppa, Jr., 403-404
James, 403
Thomas, 403
Virginia S. Payne, 404
William, 403
HUNTRESS, Christopher, 915
George, 915
Joseph Patterson, 915
Leonard, 915
Mark, 915
HUPP, John, 645
John Cox, 645
HURD, Adam, 930
Asa, 930
Benjamin, 52
Daniel, 930
Ebenezer, 930
Hebron, 930
Jack Vandervort, 653
Jacob, 52
John, 52-327-930-**981**
Joseph, 52
Thaddeus, 327
William, 52-653
William Lambert, 653
William Stone, 357
HURDLE, John J., 164
HURLBURT, Jos., 759
HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, 82
Enos, 82
Hiram Enos, 82
Joseph, 82
Thaddeus Beaman, 594
Thomas, 82-**980**-**981**
William, 965
HURST, Carlton Bailey, 404
Edward, 404
Elijah, 405
John, 921
John Fletcher, 405
Samuel Edward, 404
HUSE, Abel, 405
Caleb, 405
Harry Pinckney, 405-886
Joseph, 405
Ralph Cross, 405
Samuel, 405
Thomas, 405
HUSH, Florence M. Woods, 814
Peter, 814
Valentine Goldsmith, 814
HUSSEY, Alfred Rodman, 878
Christopher, 76-914-**981**
E. Frank, 159
Jedidah, 914
John, 914
Record, 914
Thomas, 541
HUSTACE, William Augustus, 930
HUSTED, Howard, 453
James William, 931
Robert, 931
HUSTON, Abner, 156
Alexander Botkin, 294
Alice Griswold, 294
Aubrey, 395
Charles, 727-728
Charles Lukens, 727
David, 156
Israel, 156
James A., 73
John, 156
Paul B., 294
Robert Mendenhall, 727-728
William, 727-728
HUTCHENS, Horace King, 352
HUTCHESON, Samuel Carter, 224
HUTCHINGS, Francis, 101
John, Jr., 450
John Henry, 255
Sealy, 377
HUTCHINS, Ezra, 252-405
Francis Sessions, 405
Frank Frazier, 711
Henry Clinton, 720
Henry T., 622
Isaac Thompson, 405
John, 405-653
John W., 767
Jonathan, 653
Joseph, 653
Nathaniel, 653
Nicholas, 405
Otis, 708
Penuel, 405
Robt. Grosvenor, 405
Stilson, 653
Stilson, E., 653
Walter Stilson, 653
William James, 405
HUTCHINSON, Bartholomew, 856
Charles, 616
Davis, 167
Edward, 742-851
Elisha, 167
James, 262
James Sloan, 406
Jesse, 167
John, 262-406
Joseph, 167-406
Joseph Kellogg, 406
Joslyn, 592
Mahlon, 876
Nathaniel, 856
Pemberton S., 262
Randall, 262
Richard, 167
Robert Hare, 50
Sydney Pemberton, 262-714
Thomas, 834
Wesley, 776
William, 270-742-875-**981**-990
HUTTON, Frederic Remsen, 683
Gaun McRobert, 406
George, 666
John, 664
John M., 804
HUXFORD, Harry Eells, 962
Joseph, 962
Samuel, 962
Thomas, 962
William, 962
HUXLEY, Thos., 883
HUZZEY, Christopher, **981**
HWOSCHINSKY, Basil, 802
HYATT, Abraham, 387
Alpheus, 721
Cornelius, 633
John Bowne, 633
Nathaniel, 387-781
Stephen, 387
Thomas, 633
HYDE, Alvan, 344
Alvan Pinney, 344
Alvan Waldo, 344-381
Arnold Schmidt, 653
Arthur P. S., 344
Austin Wheeler, 620
Carolyn Knowland, 931
Charles, 344-932
Charles Winthrop, 99
Clayton Herbert, 345
Daniel, 344
David Abel, 344
Edward Clarenden, 372
Edward Warden, 345
Edwin, 344
Elijah, 344-345-346-756
Enoch, 653
Enoch Pratt, 653
Ephraim, 344
Erastus, 156-344-345
Francis de Lacy, 931
George, 372
Gershom, 344
Henry, 653
Henry N., 870
Herbert Henry, 345
Jacob, 344-345
Jas., 156-344-345-489
James Mott, 453
Jedediah, 42-891
John, 156-344-345-862
Jonathan, 345-584-653-**981**
Marcus Darius, 577
Mark Powell, 54
Nathan, 500
Nathaniel, 344
Orange Pearce, 344
Ralph Mead, 344
Samuel, 156-310-311-344-345-346-653-756
Simeon, 345-541
Simeon, Jr., 345-346
Thomas, 344-345
Thos. Worcester, 345
Tristram Tupper, 345
Tristram Tupper, Jr., 346
Walter, 344
Walter Graham, 489
Walter Woodburn, 344
Wm., 42-47-156-300-344-345-346-756-**981**
William Waldo, 344
Zabdial, 344-346-756
Zina, 345
HYLAND, Thos., 993
HYMAN, Harry, 407
Joseph, 407
R. W., 523
Samuel B., 219
Sarah M. Scott, 407
HYNES, A. D., 400
Andrew, 774

Samuel Burke, 618
HYNSON, Charles, 631-924
John, 407
Joseph, 407
Joseph H., 407
Joseph H., Jr., 407
Nathaniel, 407
Robert C., 407
Thomas, 407-**981**
HYPES, Jas. Wm., 774

I

IASIGI, Oscar, 516
ICKES, Harold L., 125
Jesse B. Williams, 126
John Loy, 125
Michael, 125
Nicholas, 125
IC-KING, Bernard, 701
IDDINGS, Lewis J., 653
Lewis Morris, 653
Richard, 653
William, 653
IDE, Francis, 326
George O., 47
Josiah, 74
ILER, Mrs. George Hills, 1000
ILGENFRITZ, Burr D., 658
Daniel, 322
Samuel, 322
ILKO, Josef, 902
ILSLEY, Chas. F., 127
Edward, 127
Enoch, 127
George Boardman, 733
Isaac, 127
James Keeler, 127
John Parker, 127-128
Parker, 127
William, 127
IMBRIE, Charles Frederick, 907
IMUS, Alonzo, 896
William, 896
INGALLS, Abner, 132
Albert Stimson, 850
Edmund, 132-204-654-**981**
Elias, 132
Ephraim, 204
Ezra T., 654
Fay, 654
Francis, 132
Henry, 132-204
James, 132-204
Jerome, 132
John, 132
John James, 132
Joseph, 132
Melville Ezra, 654
Nathaniel, 132
Phineas H., 225
Robert, 132
Samuel, 503
Sheffield, 132
Theodore, 132
Theophilus, 132
Walter Benton, 132
INGERSOLL, Benj., 728
Chas. Jared, 379-380
Charles J. J., 958
Charles Thomas, 958
Colin Macrae, 136
Daniel Wesley, 90-136-695
Ezra, 895
Francis Gregory, 304
Frederick Gerard, 137
George, 136-593-594
Geo. Edmund, 136-137
Gideon, 136
Gilbert, 136
Horace, 138
Horace Lorraine, 138
Howard Lyman, 442
Isaac Newton, 728
Jared, 379
John, 136-138-379-728-895-934-957-**981**
John Avery, 137-138
Jonathan, 136-138-379-957
Josiah, 136-895
Moss, 138
Ralph Isaacs, 136
Richard, 136-770-958-**981**-987
Samuel, 136-138
Stephen, 895
Thomas Stiles, 958
Worthington H., 54
INGHAM, James, 878
Jonas, 139-**981**
Jonathan, 139
Robt. Maxwell, 139
Samuel D., 139
William Henry, 139
INGLE, James Addison, 794
John William, Jr., 38
INGLIS, Richard, 431
INGRAHAM, Daniel Phoenix, 143
Duncan N., 668
Edward, 783
Edward J., 603
Francis A. Leverich, 143
Phoenix, 1005
Wm. Moulton, 1006
INGRAM, Charles, 921
David, 654
David Asel, 654
Erskine Bronson, 654
Orrin Henry, 654
INMAN, Abednego, 143-144-486-**981**
Edward Hamilton, 143
Henry Arthur, 143-144
Hugh T., 144
Hugh Theodore, 143
John Hamilton, 144
John Ritchie, 143-144-486
Nelson, 653
Samuel Martin, 143
Shadrach W., 143-144
Walker P., 486
INNES, Harry, 303
Hugh, 489
Robert, 303
INNIS, Aaron, 392
INSINGER, F. Robbert, 654
J. Albrecht, 654
Julia Cooley, 654
INSKEEP, Abraham Hulings, 32
IRELAND, John B., 712
Robt. Livingston, 318
IRISH, George, 417
Miles Standish, 657
Nathaniel, 148
IRVIN, Richard, 634
IRVINE, David, 840
William, 363
IRVING, Alexander Duer, 134-222-654
Alexander Duer, Jr., 134-654
Alvin Whit, 145
David Olyphant, 520
Ebenezer, 134-654
Evelyn du Pont, 654
Henry Schnell, 122
James, 799
Louis du Pont, 133
Paulus A., 951
Pierre Paris, 133-134-654
Richard Jones, 145
Washington, 654-732
William, 134-654-**981**
Willie B. Scott, 145
IRWIN, Anderson F., 682
Archibald, 807
Bernard J. D., 706
David Duryea, 438
Henry, 146
Henry Taylor, 146
James, 807
John, 146-496-708
John Mifflin, 497
Matthew, 497-516
Miller R., 757
Thomas, 516
William Henry, 146
William M. H., 708
ISAAC, Wm. Moore, 138
ISAACS, Asher, 520
Benjamin, 701
Henry, 694
Ralph, 701
ISBURGH, Charles Henry, 654
Karl, 654
ISELIN, Adrian, 148-655
Columbus O'D., 655
Isaac, 148-655
O'Donnell, 655
ISHAM, Charles, 689
Charles H., 582
Edward Swift, 149
Ezra, 149-783
Henry, 26-459-988
Isaac, 149-150-783
John, 149-150-783-**981**
Lincoln, 1005
Nelson, 150
Noah, 150
Pierpont, 149-783
Ralph, 105-150
Ralph Nelson, 150
ISMAY, C. Bower, 198-655
Joseph Bruce, 198
Julia F. Schieffelin, 198
Matilde C. Schieffelin, 655
Thomas H., 655
Thomas Henry, 198
ISOM, Edward, 574
James, 574
ISZARD, Daniel E., 248
IVES, Alfred Eaton, 161
Augustus W., 160
Benjamin, 336
Caleb, 535
David, 709
Enoch, 160
Georgiana L. Stone, 160
James Edmund, 160
Joel, 160
Joel Stone, 160
Jonathan, 160
Joseph, 160-709
Lewis Thomas, 160
Ralph Olmsted, 413
Mrs. Robert F., 1000
Robert Hale, 336
Samuel, 160
Theodore A., 324
Thomas, 709
Thos. Poynton, 37-336
William, 160-709-**981**
IVINS, William, 569
IVISON, Maynard C., 262
IZARD, Ralph, 161-175-669-895-**981**
Ralph Stead, 161
Walter, 161

J

JACK, Abner McG., 161
Guy, 161
James, 161
Patrick, 161
JACKMAN, David K., 318-648
JACKSON, Abner, 830
Abraham, 629-918
Amasa, 295
Andrew, 113-186-232
Anson Blake, 489-655
Anson Blake, Jr., 210-655
Arthur Loring, 150
Benjamin Aborn, 151
C. C., 844
Caleb, 431
Chas., 152-530-531-918
Chas. Cabot, 151-152
Charles Eben, 152-789
Charles H., 157
Charles Hunter, 295
Chas. Loring, 150-151
Charles Pringle, 192
Charles Thomas, 918
Daniel, 152-715
Daniel Dana, 152
Ebenezer, 152-295-431
Edward, 150-151-152-153-190-291-295-529-813-**981**
Edward Quintard, 152
Eleanor B. Gray, 150
Elihu, 153
Eri B., 448
Eri Henry, 448
Eva, 431
Francis, 590
Frederick Gray, 150
George Anson, 153
George E. B., 512
George P. B., 491
Geo. Somerville, 168
Giles, 698
Henry, 153-558
Henry Godden, 153
Henry Greene, 151
Hugh, 153
Isaac, 473-762
Isham, 830
Israel, 762
Jacob, 153
James, 143-153-291-350-431
James Churchill, 431
Jane A. Perry, 448
Jerome Bonaparte, 153
Jerome Paul, 152
John, 153-190-590-660-698-721-762
John B. S., 153
John Farrow, 590
John Luther, 153
John Norris, 469
John Parker, 656
Jonathan, 150-151-153-190-291-353-529
Joseph H., 822
Joseph Taylor, 762
Joseph W., 388
Joshua, 152-153
Lucy A. Greene, 151
Margaret A., 1002
Michael, 152-295
Nathaniel, 918
Nicholas, 431
Oliver Phelps, 295
Oscar Roland, 564
Patrick Tracy, 150-151-529
Percy, 153
Peter, 153
Reginald, 841
Richard, 146-151
Richard William, 151

Robert George, 453
Robert Tracy, 153
Samuel, 153-431-590-655
Sebas, 152-295-813
Stephen, 151
Thomas, 29-918
Thomas J., 190-663
Wilbur Fiske, 493
William, 153-762-921
William B., 655
Wm. Henry, 157-292
Wm. Purnell, 153-154
Winthrop Alsop, 152
JACOB, John J., 375
Nicholas, 629-630-697-967
JACOBI, Abraham, 787
JACOBS, Benjamin, 456
Edward, 658
Ferdinand, 655
Henry, 829
Henry Barton, 919
Horace, 500
Isaac, 702
James Carroll, 162
John, 513-702
Laura Harris, 655
Nicholas, 162-**981**
Nicolas, 697
Pressley, 655
Samuel James, 829
Thomas, 655
Walter Ballou, 162
William P., 48
William Plumer, 655
William States, 655
Wilson, 829
JACOBSEN, Henry G., 165
JACOBUS, Melancthon W., 566
JACQUELIN, Edmund, 437-718
H. T. B., 749
JAFFRAY, Edward S., 464
George, 281
Robert, 162
JAGGAR, Jehiel, 932
Jeremiah, 926-932
Thos. Augustus, 932
Walter, 932
JAGGER, Jeremiah, 926-932
Jeremiah, 2d, 926
Jeremy, 994
John, 926
JAMES, Colin Dew, 655
Daniel, 194-361
Edmund Janes, 655
Enoch, 229
G. Watson, 1007
George, 80
George Abbot, 529
Henry, 194-575
Henry Pratt, 119
John, 194-377-590-607-627
John Herndon, 590
Joshua Gilbert, 95
Maria A. Williams, 590
Melanchthon, 544
Nathaniel, 194
Norman, 125
Philip, 991
Robertson, 470
Thomas, 194-655
Thomas L., 185
Thomas Neely, 948
Walter B., 179
William, 237-244-405-575-961
Wm. Armstrong, 706
William B., 655
William McCully, 706
JAMESON, Alexander, 242
Arthur Hugh, 242
David, 824
Hugh, 242
John Alexander, 242
Samuel, 824
Thomas, 242-788
William, 80-242
William C., 246
JAMISON, Armstrong, 770
JANES, Elijah, 960
Peleg Cheney, 378-758
JANEWAY, Henry H., 513
Jacob Jones, 513
John Howell, 175
William Francis, 397
JANIN, Mrs. Violet Blair, 1000
JANNEY, Walter C., 268
JANS, Aneke, 134-654
JANSEN, Roelof, 634
JANUARY, Derick A., 93
Peter, 376
JANVIER, Thos. A., 261
JANVRIN, Dennis, 369
John, 369
JAQUES, Herbert, 456
JARRETT, James, 373
John, 590
William Norris, 645
JARVES, Deming, 656
John, 656
JARVIS, Charles, 884
John, 884
John Samuel, 226
Leonard, 884
Nathaniel, 884
William, 884
JASPER, Robt. T., 272
JAUDON, Daniel, 610-795
Elias, 795
Peter, 610
Samuel, 610
Wm. Latta, 536
JAUDSON, Daniel, 397
Elias, 397
JAY, Alvah, 47
Augustus, 78-116-638-639-**981**
John, 78-174-560-600-638-639
John Clarkson, 78
Peter, 638-639
Peter A., 78-**639**
Samuel, 174
Samuel S., 173-**174**
Stephen, 174
Walter D., 560
William, 560
JAYNE, Horace, 89-616
Nathaniel, 342
JEANJEAN, Raoul, 175
JEFFERIES (see also Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Jeffries)
John, 343
Joseph, 343
Thomas, 343
JEFFERIS, Robert, 270-853
JEFFERSON, John, 351-420
Joseph, 57
Peter, 26-89-167-351-363-420-797
Thomas, 26-27-89-167-351-352-353-363-420-541-646-694-797-896
Thomas L., 867
JEFFERYS (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffreys, Jeffries)
Charles P. B., 656
Edward Miller, 656
John L., 656
Peter, 656
JEFFREYS (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffries)
John, 771
Osborne, 919
Thomas, 771
William, 919
JEFFRIES (see also Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys)
David, 281
Enoch, 546
James E., 546
James M., 562
John, 281
Wm. Augustus, 281
JELLIFFE, Samuel Gould, 645
JENCKES (see also Jenks)
Daniel, 898
Joseph, 103-**981**
Nathaniel, 72-493
Walter I., 933
JENKIN, Jenkin, 462
JENKINS, Adelaide V. Lowe, 656
Alfred, 425
Austin, 656
Benjamin, 160-386
C. Bissell, 345-1003
Charles E., 445
David, 828
Edward, 43-425
Edward Austin, 656
F. de Sales, 656
Frederick Meredith, 936
George, 828
George C., 45
George Carrel, 45
Isaac, 727
James, 85
James S., 502
John, 333-828
John Thomas. 325
Joseph, 160
Josiah Whipple, 159
Mary C. Key, 45
Michael, 43-45-317-425
Nathaniel, 782
Newton, 958
Paul G. T., 160
Richard, 160
Robert, 828
Robert Edwin, 828
Thomas, 43-45-327-424-**981**
Thomas Canfield, 354
Thomas Courtney, 45
Thomas J., 785
Walter H., 462
William, 43-45-160-424-536
William Thomas, 198
JENKS (see also Jenckes)
Ebenezer, 765
Edward W., 661-768
Ephraim, 656
George J., 127
Hosea, 656
Jas. Lawrence, 656
John, 483-619
John Adams, 656
Joseph, 656-768-**981**
Nathan, 768
Nathaniel, 656
Obediah, 768
William Furness, 861
JENNEY, John, 318-778
JENNINGS, Abraham G., 179
Arthur H., 1007
Beach, 521
Charles Godwin, 656
Charles Waters, 510
Edward H., 712
Ezra, 656
Frank Elias, 932
Frederic Beach, 657
George, 855
Hennen, 926
Irving H., 61
Isaac, 179-521-**657**-932
Israel, 510
Jacob, 365
John, 521-656
John Giles, 932
John Gould, 932
Joseph, 656
Joshua, 179-521-656-657-932-**981**
Laura H. Park, 657
Minerva P. Phelps, 932
Oliver Burr, 179
Oliver Gould, 179
Percy Hall, 657
Philemon, 521
Samuel, 793
Samuel K., 365
Thaddeus, 521
Thomas, 245-656
Thos. Augustus, 656
Tipton D., 936
Willard H., 511
William, 526
Zachariah, 656
JENNISON, Robert, 638
JENSO, Michael, 687
JEQUIER, Auguste Jean, 254
JEROME, Aaron, 679
Asahel, 241
Eugene M., 390
Leonard, 679
Samuel, 679
Timothy, 679
JERVEY, Jas. P., 788
JESSOP, Edward, 101
Samuel, 499
JESSUP, Henry, 140
John, 140
John Colgate, Jr., 448
Thomas, 140
William, 140
Zebulon, 140
JETT, Raymond Sherrer, 674
JETTER, Louis H., 728
JEWELL, Ezra, 543-942
Henry Chapin, 543
Joshua, 543
Nathan, 543
Nathaniel, 543
Oliver, 543
Thomas, 543
JEWETT, Caleb, 133
Edward, 519
Edward H., 728
Eleazer, 133
G. R., 737
Henry Smith, 701
Jedediah, 929
Jeremiah, 133
John, 133
Jos., 133-205-929-**981**
Maximillian, 519
Thaddeus, 133
Thomas, 133
JOHN, Peter, 367
JOHNES, Edward, 978
JOHNS, Benjamin, 138
George, 851
Glover, 950
Henry Van Dyke, 568
Joseph, 475

Kensey, 138-568-938
Richard, 138-395-430-535-568
Thomas, 568
JOHNSON, Abraham, 375
Alexander B., 185
Alexander Bryan, 680
Alexander S., 680
Alfred, 1004
Alward, 680
Antoine, 932
Arthur S., 852
Baily, 663
Baker, 245
Barent, 932
Bennett Lord, 285
Burges, 884
Charles, 770
Charles A., 860
Charles Alfred, 621
Charles H., 772
Charles Montgomery, 663
Chas. Morehead, 663
Charles Nelson, 949
Chas. Williamson, 408
Charles Worthington, 245
Chesley Penick, 658
Constance Moody, 597
Darwin Ward, 569
Dirk, 354
Ebenezer, 375
Edward, 48-268-783-839-**981**
Elihu, 408-**981**
Elizabeth L. McCullough, 657
Elliott Otis, 791
Elmer Harland, 658
Ezekiel, 398-783
Fanny J. Betts, 658
Finley Armstrong, 949
Fontaine Dickerson, 658
Fred L., 767
George, 634-663-874
Grafton, 916
Hallett, 658
Hambleton, 680
Henry Valentine, 597
Hezekiah, 130
Horace, 597
Horatio, 493
Howard S., 70
Isaac, 264-932
J. S. A., 833
J. W., 728
J. W. Cantey, 658
James, 397
James Burrows, 658
Jas. Gibson, 831-884
James R., 374
James W., 960
Jan Barentse, 932
Jeremiah, 658-884
Jeremiah Aug., 658
Joel, 48
John, 31-208-263-268-276-354-375-440-585-634-658-663-783-874-909-**981**
John Barent, 932
John Bates, 473
John Edgar, 224
John Milton, 557
John R., 56-354
Joseph, 478-658
Joseph Henry, 932
Joseph Y., 304
Joshua, 17-410
Kenneth C., 602
Kurtz, 680
Lawrence, 268
Lewis Y., 206
Lorenzo Dow, 658-884
Luther Hartwell, 783
Marcus William, 528
Montgomery, 737
Nathaniel, 537-895
Nellie G. Hall, 932
Nicholas, 906
Oran, 408
Otis Russell, 42
Peter Roosevelt, 614-933
Ralph Miller, 104
Reverdy, 634-874
Richard, 139
Richard M., 48-397
Robert, 268-375-537-634-781-874
Robt. Wilkenson, 119
Russell Hampden, 268
Samuel, 354-467-636-659
Samuel Robert, 663
Samuel Roosevelt, 932
Stephen, 492
Sterling, 99
Sylvester, Jr., 430
Thomas, 17-245-410-679-692-**981**
Thos. Jennings, 245
Tristram B., 147
Walter Erwin, 149
Whittington, 680
William, 208-658-714-783-799-839
William Colet, 932
William H., 939
William Hallock, 224
Wm. Henry, 408-537
William Mount, 597
William Samuel, 67
William T., 80
William W., 856
Wolcott Howe, 659
JOHNSTON, Adam, 512
Albert Sidney, 864
Archibald, 864
Archibald S., 512
Campbell, 735
David, 659
David Steele, 659
George Ben, 644
Geo. Doherty, Jr., 185
Gilbert, 488
Henry, 488
Howard Agnew, 659
Hugh McBirney, 382
James, 488-659
John, 659-864-911-933
John Harris, 659
John Taylor, 911
Joseph, 659
Luke, 885
Mary H. Stoddard, 659
Robert, 488-822
Robert Alexander, 735
Mrs. Robert J., 1001-1007
Robert James, 659
Samuel, 223-359-577
Sarah N. McGiffin, 659
Thomas Skelton, 172
William, 100-334-488-592-659
William Milton, 659
William Poyntell, 536-664
William Preston, 864
JOHNSTONE, Homer C., 468
John, 298
John M., 851
Robert Dickey, 197
Rufus Dickey, 197
Wm. Clarkson, 765
JOLINE, Agnew, 412
JONAS, Edward A., 551
JONES, Abraham, 686-689
Abraham, Jr., 331
Alfred, 673
Archibald T., 126
Arthur Lafayette, 393
Augustus Lee, 933
Benjamin Walter, 176
Bruce, 419
Cadwallader, 598-933
Caleb, 114
Caleb Morris, 88
Caroline I. Poole, 933
Carrie H. Grinnell, 933
Charles Colcock, 538
Chas. Edgeworth, 538
Charles Porter, 647
Clarence H., 392
Clifford Randall, 603
Czar, 587
David, 207-657-933-937
Dwight Arven, 683
E. Ruffin, 38
Ebenezer, 587
Edmund, 995
Edward, 123
Edward B., 587
Edward E., 752
Edwin S., 918
Egbert Rufus, 475
Eliot Norris, 482
Elizabeth H. Blanton, 474
Ellen S. Van Cleef, 659
Erasmus D., 874
Ezra, 795
Francis, 560-882
Frank Hatch, 301
Frank Johnston, 933
Frank William, 68
Frederic, 912
Frederick, 64-419-919
Fredk. Rhinelander, 103
George Fenwick, 572
Harrison, 884
Harry R., 769
Harvey Llewellyn, 560
Henry Champion, 482
Henry K., 286
Hezekiah, 114
Isaac, 587-605-780
Isaac Colford, 655
J. H., 916
J. Willis, 622
Jacob, 587
James, 238
James Alfred, 373
Jeremiah, 55
John, 106-213-238-537-538-560-655-660-700-795
John Blackwell, 899
John Davies, 933
John F., 1007
John Hewlett, 660
John Keen, 760
John Paul, 876
John Rawls, 933
John Ridley, 882
John Wynne, 560
Jonathan, 475-933
Joseph, 456-537-538-687-885
Joseph A., 416
Joshua, 780
Josiah, 121-159-243-795-918
Leonard Chester, 253-254
Lewis, 121-243-795
Lewis Colford, 655
Llewellyn ap Roger, 897
Matthias, 88
Mordecai, 88
Myron W., 504
Nathaniel, 121-817
Noah, 121
Owen, 897
Paul Townsend, 254-255
Peter, 238
Philip H. Le Roy, 422
Phinehas, 817
Redding, 882
Rees J. W., 395
Richard, 598-884-933
Richard S., 238
Richard Stith, 238
Robert Francis, 319
Robert G., 383
Robert H., 142
Robt. McKittrick, 796
Robert Ralston, 40
Robin ap Robin, 933
Robin Cadwallader, 933
Roger, 319-419-475-897-919-**981**
Roland, 712
Rufus, 475
Rufus Matthew, 40
Russell K., 662
S. Morris, 41
Sambola, 567
Samuel, 114-254-489-560-876
Samuel A., 660
Saml. Beach, 253-254
Samuel Chandler, 64
Samuel Fosdick, 933
T. Barton, 168
Thomas, 207-254-319-419-456-475-519-533-537-660-**981**
Thomas Catesby, 318-319
Thomas Grant, 882
Thomas King, 320
Thomas Scott, 622
Tignal, 882
W. Strother, Jr., 266
Walter, 111
Walter Mott, 660
Walter Nelson, 319
Walter Rysam, 660
Wiley, 64
William, 74 - 88 - 121-207-238-296-319-386-587-605-659-660-673-697-876
William H., 585
William Morgan, 794
William S., 214-628
William Victor, 482
William Y., 497
JOPLING, Morgan White, 380
JORALEMON, Tuenis, 62
JORDAN, Albert Hastings, 471-934
Albert Rufus, 934
Anson, 608
Clement, 934
David Starr, 811
Eben D., 21
Elijah, 811
Francis, 41
Hiram, 811
Israel, 934
James Francis, 803
James R., 44
James S., 574
Jediah, 608
John, 95-546-608-811-934
Josiah Matthias, 680
Nathaniel, 934
Noble, 95
Robert, 934-**981**

Robert Anson, 608
Robert Keating, 934
Rufus, 811
Samuel, 95-608-680
Stephen, 934
Thomas, 95-680
William, 785
William Henry, 934
William Watts, 601
JOSLYN, Abraham, 660
Darius, 87
Henry, 660
Jabez, 660
Jabez Farnham, 660
Lee Everett, 660
Thomas, 660
Willis Benham, 660
JOUETT, Edward S., 428
JOY, Abijah, 736
Benjamin, 736
Charles, 660
Daniel, 200
Edmund Lewis, 660
George Ward, 249
Helen H. Newberry, 661
Henry Bourne, 661
Hiram, 736
Homer Thrall, 660
Jacob, 661-768
James, 661-768
James Frederic, 661
Jedediah, 249-660
Joseph, 249-660
Nathaniel, 249-660
Richard Pickering, 661
Samuel, 661-736-768
Thomas, 249-660-661-736-768-**981**
JOYCE, John, 750
John Jay, 560
Laurens, 787
JOYES, Jesse, 227
JOYNES, Edward S., 117
Levin, 117
Thomas R., 117
JUDD, Chandler, 511
Frederick, 511
Fredk. Welton, 567
George, 233
Henry E., 41
John, 511-647
Samuel, 511
Thomas, 243-511-**982**
William, 243
JUDSON, Albert, 662
Azariah, 778
Benjamin, 662
Cyrus Field, 662
David, 520
Frederick Wm., 241
Isaac, 29-662
James, 817
Jeremiah, 28
John, 662
Joseph, 662
Josiah, 930
Oliver Albert, 662
Oliver Boyce, 662
William, 28-662-**982**
William Francis, 662
JUHRING, John C. J., 934
John Christopher, 934
JUNG, John, 991
JUNKIN, George, 662-663-762
Joseph, 662-762
Joseph de Forest, 663
Martha D. Johnson, 663
William Finney, 763
JUSTICE, George Randolph, 316

K

KACKLEY, Thomas R., 430
KAGEY, Abraham, 880
Henry, 880
Jacob, 880
John Rudolph, 880
KAIGHN, James, 41
John, 41
Joseph, 41
KAMANSKI, Chas., 562
KANE, Bayard, 155-156-610
De Lancy Astor, 148
Edward, 156
Edward Elmore, 156
Elisha, 155-610
Grace Franks, 156
John, 155-810-896
John K., 846
Jno. Kintzing, 155-610
John P., 289
Thomas, 861
William, 861
KANTNER, Adam, 935
KAPLE, John, 617
KAROW, Lester, 191
KARRICK, Hugh, 663
James Lawson, 663
James Vance, 663
John Walter, 663
Walter, 663
KARTHAUS, Peter Arnold, 792
KASSLER, Mrs. Edwin S., 1006
KATZ, J. Rudolf, 482
KATZENELLENBOGEN, Edwin, 772
KAUFFMAN, Frank Edgar, 491
Nelle E. Dunham, 491
KAULBACK, Ralph Murch, 313
KAULL, John M., 70
KAUPE, Robert, 862
KAVANAUGH, Edwin Carr, 161
KAY, Robt. Duncan, 44
Robert Wardlaw, 44
KAYE, Robert, 989
KAYLOR, Daniel P., 743
George, 743
KEACH, Anna Frances Handley, 663
James, 664
Otis A., 664
KEAN, Andrew, 352-680
Hamilton, 896
Jefferson R., 353
John, 798
John Vaughan, 352
Lancelot M., 352
Peter Philip Jas., 798
Robt. G. H., 352-353
Samuel, 352-680
KEANE, Austin F., 465
KEARNS, Abraham, 231
Henry, 231
John, 231
KEARNY, John Watts, 929
Richard A., 411
KEASBEY, Anthony, 162
Anthony Quinton, 162
Edward, 162-**982**
Edward Quinton, 162
Henry Miller, 162
KEATING, Anthony F., 330
Clare L. Burt, 162
Francis Talfourd, 163
James Belknap, 163
John M., 816
KEATOR, Chauncey, 664
Cornelius, 664
Frederic R., 1002
Frederic William, 664
Jacob, 664
James G., 774
Jerman, 664
Jerman Samuel, 664
Joseph, 664
Mattheus, 664
Melchert Claessen, 664
Niclaes M., 664
Samuel Sands, 664
Thomas, 664
KEAY, Nathaniel S., 820
KEE, David McKendree, 224
KEEGAN, Lawrence P., 68
KEEHN, David, 163
John, 163
Jonathan, 163
Roy Dee, 163
KEELER, Alton D., 739
Charles, 127
James, 127
Thomas, 127
KEELING, John, 76
John Henry, 76
John S., 76
Mary W. Allis, 76
Thomas, 454
William, 454
KEELY, Fredk. C., 441
KEEN (see also Keene)
Charles Barton, 164
Charles Burtis, 164
Fredk. Lyne, 562
Gregory Bernard, 664
Hans J., 163-537-664
Johan Printz, 982
John, 163-537-664
Joran, 157-163-537 664-**982**
Joseph, 163-537
Joseph B., 49-**664**
Joseph Swift, 664
Matthias, 163-537-664
William Williams, 163-164-537
KEENAN, Jas. R., 714
John A., 714
Samuel, 228
KEENE (see also Keen)
John, 949
Samuel Stryker, 164
William Faitoute, 164
KEENEY, Chas. C., 165
Charles McIntosh, 165
Joseph, 471
Leontine Spotts, 164
Willard F., 613
KEEP, Albert, 150
Frances S. Henderson, 166
Frederic A., 478
Henry, 166
John, 166
Samuel, 166
Theodore John, 166
William John, 166
KEESEE, George, 562
Jesse Frayser, 561-562
KEHLOR, Jas. R., 796
KEIGHLER, Daniel, 673
Samuel Ames, 673
William Henry, 673
KEIM, Geo. de B., 664
Hans Nickel, 664
Johannes, 664
John 664
John May, 664
KEISER Edward H., 158
George E., 53
KEITH, Abiah, 699
Asa, 699
Bethuel, 699
Boudinot, 166
Charles Smith, 665
Darwin M., 358
Elmer D., 36
Henry Clay, 699
Isaac, 278
James, 516-649-665-699-**982**
Joseph, 468-526
Julian C., 210
Lucien, 876
Ormes Boyd, 166
Richard Henry, 665
Samuel, 166
Tymoth, 699
William, 166
KELCEY, Daniel, 654-960
William, 654-960
KELLER, Benj., 321
Charles Andrew, 321
Johann Peter, 321
Nicholas, 110
KELLEY (see also Kelly)
Alfred S., 167
Daniel, 167
Datus, 167
E. Henry, 167
Effie B. Bowles, 166
Frank Arthur, 854
Gilman D., 312
H. Spiller 166
Hermon Alfred, 167
James, 747
James Herbert, 665
Joseph, 167
Loretus, 665
Samuel Grant, 563
KELLOGG, Abraham, 608
Amos, 316
Brainerd, 168
Charles, 629
Charles Poole, 169
Daniel, 168
Darsie D., 415
Ebenezer, 316
Elijah, 168
Ezekiel, 490
Frank W., 169-170
Frederic Rogers, 168
George, 406-755
George Casper, 168
George Henry, 406
Henry, 289
Hiram, 169
Horace, 169
Jabez, 169
Jacob, 755
Jacob Poole, 169
James Crane, 210
John, 169-839
John Prescott, 169
Joseph, 168-169-289-316-406-710-755-950-**982**
Joseph M., 169
Loomis, 169
Lorenzo, 168
Lyman Beecher, 169
Martin, 294-883
Myron G., 248
Samuel, 289-755
Silas, 406
Stephen, 168-169-316-406
Stephen Wright, 169-170
Sylvester A., 168
Truman, 710
Vernon Lyman, 169

KELLY (see also Kelley)
Abner Bailey, 429
Alfred, 167
Henry Kuhl, 171
Horace, 167
Horace R., 492
Howard Atwood, 170
Independence M., 728
John, 429-830
John Sulger, 170
Joseph Luther, 665
Mabel McClellan S., 665
Mary E. Hull, 665
Moses, 429
Reynolds, 167
Robert, 665-666
Robert N., 363
Thomas, 170
Thomas M., 167
William, 429-665-**666**
KELSEY, A. Warren, 271
Albert Hannibal, 272
Albert Warren, 271-272
Cadwallader W., 272
Daniel, 272
Enoch, 934
Erastus Spencer, 934
Henry Hopkins, 934
Jeannette G. Washburn, 271
John, 272-934
Mark, 349
Stephen, 934
Sylvester, 934
William, 272-934
KELTON, James, 171
John C., 171
Robert, 171
Robert H. C., 114-**171**
KEMBLE, Charles, 897
Edward B., 887
Gouverneur, 171
Peter, 171
William, 171
KEMP, John, 214
John B., 583
Matthew, 729
Perrin, 509
KEMPER, Charles, 171
Charles Joseph, 171
Charles Pendleton, 171
Daniel, 171-172
David Rice, 479
Frederick, 478
George Whitfield, 171
Graham Hawes, 171
Jackson, 171-172
James, 479
James L., 478
John, 171-478-479
John Jacob, 171
John Peter, 171-478-479
Lewis Hoffman, 171-172
Samuel Relf, 171-172
William, 478
William Poyntell, 172
KEMPLEY, Henry, 314
KEMPSON, St. George, 954
KEMPTON, James B., 99
James Coppick, 793
Moses, 793
KENAN, Livingston, 155
KENDALL, Ebenezer, 458
Francis, 73-167-458-**982**
Frank, 685
Frederick A., 167
George, 488
Hayward, 167
Isaac, 458
Jacob, 167
John C., 610
Joshua, 458
Nathan, 167
Samuel, 458
Thomas, 583-948
Thomas Clarence, 377
KENDIG, John, 336-979
KENDRICK, Alston W., 146
Asahel C., 400
Caleb, 671
Charles D., 87
John, 583
Samuel S., 829
KENKEL, Frederick Philip, 861
KENLEY, Albert Clark, 729
Fielding, 832
KENNARD, Charles H., 464
Edward, 813
James, 813
Michael, 813
Richard S., 227
Samuel M., 498
KENNEDY, Albert E., 110
Andrew Eskridge, 77
Bernet S., 912
Charles William, 666
Edmund P., 922
Faith Kelly, 666
Francis, 370
George, 345
George H., 107
Gilbert, 667-775
Grafton C., 667
Grafton S., 667
Henry, 775
James, 172-173-274-515-516-775-910
James J., 172
James Madison, 666
John, 595-910
Joseph, 667
Madison B., 666
Matthew, 173-333
Maxwell, 516
Michael, 109
Moorhead Cowell, 172-569
Richard Lea, 173
Robert, 601-775
Robert T., 516
Seneca W., 109
Thomas Benton, 172
Thomas L., 666
Thomas Smith, 333
Vernon, 813
William, 109-172-515-516-775
William Lewis, 274
William T., 53
William Wilson, 910
KENNERLY, James, 775
KENNEY, John, 512-626
KENNICOTT, Wm. R., 96
KENNON, Richard, 25-363-551
KENRICK, John, 492-944
KENT, Benjamin, 174
Charles, 918
Charles Nelson, 261
Daniel, 174-286-959-**982**
David, 495
Ebenezer, 495-918
Edward, 385
Elihu, 675
Ezekiel, 173
Gertrude F. Hall, 174
Henry Augustus, 286
Henry Mellen, 495
Ira Rich, 173
Jacob, 261
James, 892-919
John, 173-261-323-495
Joseph, 173-495
Josiah, 261-904
Julia T. S. Haines, 261
Le Roy Abdiel, 173
Lindley Coates, 174
Marvin, 959
Noah, 495
Remember, 173
Richard, 875
Richard Peabody, 261-273
Rodolphus, 638
Roland Grubb, 174
Samuel, 286-495-904-959
Stephen Girard, 97
Thomas, 261-286-820-959-**982**
William, 440-495
William Austin, 495
Wm. Stewart, 959
Wm. Winthrop, 495
Zenas, 286-959
KEOGH, Richard E., 375
KEOWN, James, 748
KEPNER, David, 938
Lida Hooper, 931
Wm. Allerson, 931
KER (see also Kerr)
Nathan, 408
R. S., 941
Walter, 408
William, 408
KERBAUGH, Joseph F., 937
KERESEY, Redmond, 913
KERFOOT, John B., 667
Richard, 667
Richard T., 419
Samuel Humes, 667
Warren S., 141
KERIN, William, 565
KERN, Christian. 846
Frederick, 846
John Adam, 846
Robert Horace, 624
KERNAN, Hubert D., 565
KERNION, Anatole Le B. H., 175
Aventin C. La B., 175
George Campbell, 174
Jean Francois, 174
Jean Rene, 175
KERR (see also Ker)
Albert B., 521
Allan H., 765
David, 521
Enoch Van A., 586
George, 586
James, 521
John, 521
John Campbell, 427
Mrs. John M., 1000
Ralph, 859
William, 168-822
KERRUISH, William Sheldon, 761
KERRY, Charles O'-Connor, 861
KERSHAW, Cornelius, 659
KESSINGER, C. B., 226
KESTER, Edgar Crossman, 326
KETCHAM (see also Ketchum)
Albert R., 881
Edward, 69-70
Enoch, 75
John, 75-951-**982**
Levi, 75
KETCHUM (see also Ketcham)
Amos, 857
Joseph, 857
Landon, 857
Morris, 857
Nathaniel, 857
Reuben, 114
Stephen C., 500
KETELTAS, Abraham, 266
KETTER, Charles, 958
KEVIN, Charles, 90
KEY, Albert Lenoir, 224-**225**
David McK., 225
Francis, 45
Francis Scott, 953-960
Philip, 45-**982**
Philip Barton, 45
KEYES, Charles H., 934
Cyperian, 893
Daniel A., 595
Edward, 444
Edward Lawrence, 445
Edward Loughborough, 444
Elias, 444-893
Erasmus D., 444
Harold Brown, 934
Henry E., 934
Hervey, 174
Homer E., 408
Horace, 893
John, 56-175
Jonathan, 545
Jotham, 893
Justus, 444
Melville, 175
Robert, 893
Solomon, 444
Thomas, 893
Thompson, 175
Victor Ernest, 175
KEYS, Arthur de F., 553
George, 392
James, 161
KEYSER, Christian, 667
Dirck, 667
Henry Barroll, 119
Herman J., 523
Johannes, 667
John, 667
Judah, 667
Pieter Dirck, 667
Robert Brent, 506
William Swift, 667
KIBBE, Isaac, 471
KIDD, Richard, 364
KIDDER, Alfred, 175
Alfred Vincent, 175
Francis, 175
George Everard, 934
George Wilson, 934
Henry Purkitt, 393
James, 175-934-**982**
Jerome Faber, 591
Jerome Henry, 721
John, 934
Joseph, 175
Reuben, 934
Samuel, 175
Thomas, 934
KIERSTED, Hans, 666
Johannes, 666
Ruliff, 666

KIESSLING, Calvin, 741
KILBORNE, Robert Stewart, 956
KILBOURN, James, 717
John, 71
Russell, 71
Thomas, 71
KILBOURNE, Charles, 682
Thomas, 989
KILBRETH, John Wm., 30
KILGORE, Benjamin, 24
James, 24
KILLIBREW, George Wimberly, Jr., 867
KILPATRICK, Judson, 641
KILVERT, Charles A., 408
KIMBALL, Amos, 700
Arthur Reed, 170
Benjamin, 617
Boyce, 316
Caleb, 530
David, 530
Ebenezer, 155-316
Edmund, 617
Edward D., 667
Elisha, 248
Eugene S., 945
Ezekial, 155
Frank Reed, 667
Isaac, 320
Jacob, 248
John, 248-530
Joseph, 773
Moses, 530
Nathaniel, 530-667
Phineas, 700
Reuel, 316
Richard, 155-248-299-316-320-530-667-700-794-**982**
Royce, 155
Samuel, 155-316
Thomas, 700
Thomas Jefferson, 654
W. Eugene, 374
KIMBELL, Jno. M., 579
Joseph, 579
KIMBER, Anthony M., 270-667
Caleb, 270-667
Henry, 682
Isaac, 270-667
John S., 667
John Shober, 270-271
Richard, 270-667
Richard Preddy, 270
Thomas, 270-667
Thomas William, 668
William M. C., 667
KIMBERLEY, Abraham, 890
A. V. H., 806
Israel, 542
John Liberty, 542
Liberty, 542
Nathaniel, 542
Shepard, 542
Thomas, 542
KIMBRO, Az, 574
KIMBROUGH, Joseph, 674
KIMMELL, Joseph C., 163
KINCAID, James, 93
James Madison, 480
KING, Alexander, 273
Alex. Campbell, 668
Archibald Gracie, 869
Aubrey E., 636
Barrington, 669
Barrington S., 669
Basil, 751
Bohan, 177
Campbell, 668
Carl, 282
Charles, 166-273-670-**669**-1004
Charles B., 546
Clement, 492
Daniel Rodney, 462
David, 166-387-427
Edmund C., 301
Edward, 177-273-669
Edward Bronson, 616
Francis, 88-**177**
Harris Macleod, 669
Henry Campbell, 668
Henry Lewis, 251
Henry William, 177
Hezekiah, 818
J. Francis, 427
James C., 764
James Doyle, 120
James Gore, 177-194-272-273-869
John, 30-166-177-194-247-273-669-670-776-818-825-869-925-**982**
John Alsop, 511
Jonathan, 166
Leicester, 675
Le Roy, 794
Mac Millan C., 668
Miles, 393
Mitchell, 668
Mitchell C., 668
Nicholas, 776
Oren Granger, 367
Reuben, 177
Richard, 177-273-669-670-869
Robert, 293-371-776
Roswell, 669-906
Rufus, 177-194-272-**273**-430-**669**-670-869
Samuel, 373
Seymour, 166
Thomas, 669-973
Thomas Butler, 207-420
Thomas F., 85
Thomas Starr, 85
Thomas W., 273
Timothy, 669
William, 177-478
William S., 465
KINGERY, Christian, 177
Daniel, 177
David, 177
Hugh M., 177
John, 177
KINGMAN, Abel, 808
Abel Willard, 808
Barton Elliott, 808
Eliza, 257
Eugene A., 834
Henry, 808
John, 808
Matthew, 808
KINGSBURY, Abijah, 178
Charles Denison, 670
Daniel, 178
Ebenezer, 670
Edward A., 178
Edward P., 505
Francis Bullard, 744
Frank Burnside, 178
George H., 349
Henry, 670-772
Howard, 670
Howard Thayer, 670
Jacob, 697
James, 178
John, 670
John Henry, 46
Joseph, 178-670-**982**
Josiah, 178
Nathaniel, 178-670
Oliver, 670
Oliver Richmond, 670
R. S., 88
Samuel, 178
KINGSLAND, Ambrose C., 670
Cornelius, 670
George Lovett, 310
Gustavus, 670
Isaac, 670
Walter Frederic, 670
Williams, 372
KINGSLEY, Daniel, 670
Ebenezer, 670
Edward Daniel, 670
Eltweed, 670
Enos, 378-670-758
George Pomeroy, 670
James Luce, 101
John, 670
Medad, 670
Quartus, 670
Seth, 670
William Lathrop, 101
KINKADE, John, 422
Samuel, 422
KINLOCH, Cleland, 668
Francis, 668
KINMAN, Alexander P. W., 154
KINNEAR, Beverly O., 660
KINNEY, Charles D., 178
George W. G., 508
Joseph, 790
Joseph Newcomb, 178
Louise A. Maddux, 178
Thomas, 677
Thomas T., 924
Thomas Talmadge, 311
KINNICUTT, Daniel, 904
Edward, 930
Francis H., 178
Gustav Herman, 865
John, 178-904
Josiah, 904
Lincoln Newton, 178
Paul, 958
Roger, 178-904
Shubel, 178
Thomas, 178
KINSEY, R. W., 723
KINSLEY, Daniel, 849
KINSMAN, Aaron, 484-636
Henry W., 484
Robert, 484
Stephen, 484
Thomas, 484
KINSOLVING, Arthur B., 506
KINZIE, Arthur M., 490
John, 106-297
John Harris, 297
Robert A., 106
KIP, Abraham L., 179
Charles Augustus, 179
Cornelius, 179
Elbert S., 179
Garrett Bergh, 180
George Goelet, 179
Gerrit, 180
Hendrick, 179
Hendrik H., 179-**982**
Henry James, 180
Isaac Hendrickse, 180
Isaac Leonard, 794
Jacob, 328-812
Jacobus, 179-180-654
Jan Batist, 180
John, 179
Nicasius, 179
Nicholas, 179
Peter, 654
Roeluf, 180
Samuel, 179
Wm. Bergh, 180
Wm. Ruloff, 179-180
KIPLING, Arthur W., 671
KIRBY, Daniel, 909
Eliab Burgis, 183
Elisha, 183
George L., 191
Gustavus T., 286
John, 183
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 183
Julian Noyes, 183
KIRK, Alan G., 311
Daniel, 114
Elmer Reuben, 183
Emma L. Foote, 183
George, 114
Reuben Thomas, 183
Roger, 183
William, 114
KIRKBRIDE, Joseph, 59
KIRKLAND, Alex., 214
Charles P., 554
Daniel, 639-640
John, 639-640
John Thornton, 198
Joseph, 639-640-641
Nathaniel, 639-640
Philip, 639-640
Robert R., 214
Spenser A., 601
William, 641
KIRKPATRICK, Abraham, 910
Alexander, 698
Andrew, 77-173-698
John L., 100
KIRKWOOD, John H., 944
KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, 596
Henry, 596
Mary A. Fairchild, 596
KIRTLAND, John, 229
KIRTLEY, Francis, 141-808
KISSAM, Henry Snyder, 1004-1005
Philip, 634
Samuel, 958
KISSEL, Rudolph, 733
KITCHEL (see also Kitchell)
Abraham, 370-693
Charles Henry, 693
Daniel, 370
Jacob Crist, 370
James, 693
John, 370
Joseph, 693
Mathias, 693
Robert, 370-693
Samuel, 370-693
KITCHELL (see also Kitchel)
Abraham, 693
Jesse, 693
John, 693
Obadiah, 693
Robert, 693
Samuel, 693
Silas Hopping, 693
KITCHEN, John, 601
W. K., 209
Wm. Whitney, 780
KITTREDGE, Benjamin, 671
Benjamin Rufus, 671
Ebenezer Eaton, 671
Francis, 671

John, 671-839
Jonathan, 902
Josiah, 839
Rufus, 671
Solomon, 839
Stephen, 671
Timothy, 839
William P., 98
KITTS, Jacob G., 800
John Franklin, 800
Katherine Wallace, 800
Thomas Jefferson, 800
KLAER, Henry Jacob, 799
KLAYDER, Julius F., 672
Mary Twyman, 672
Paul A., 671
KLEBERG, Alex. A., 41
KLEITZ, William Lambert, 165
KLINE, David, 275
Wellington, 452
KLINGENDER, Melchoir Geo., 45
KLOMAN, Edward F., 96
KNAB, Harold, 887
KNABLE, G. Elkins, 907
KNAGGS, Jackson, 527
Thomas, 527
KNAPP, Alfred, 958
George W., 921
Harry K., 780
John, 417
Royal C., 826
William, 854-900
KNEASS, Carl M., 1002
KNEELAND, Benjamin, 632
Ebenezer, 632
George, 632
Henry, 632
KNEFLER, Frederick, 889
KNICKERBACKER, Johannes, 870-872
KNICKERBOCKER, Hermen Jansen, 553-870
Johannes, 870-872
John, 870
KNIGHT, Artemas, 100
Benjamin Brayton, 361
Charles, 524-772
Charles Sanford, 811
Edward, 100
Eugene Vernon, 581
Francis M., 411
Henry Walter, 378
James, 903
Jesse, 811
John, 672-910
John Hughes, 672
John Thornton, 672
Jonathan, 100
Joseph, 100-910
Louis Aston, 494
O'Ferrall, 672
Peter, 672
Richard, 361
Rodger, 494
Samuel, 100
Walter J., 66
William, 871
William J., 50
Woodson, 672
KNIGHTON, John, 81
KNIGHTS, John, 915
KNOEDLER, Paul Albert, 68
KNOLLYS, Francis, 762-916
KNOPF, Adolph, 475
KNOTE, Heinrich Rudolph, 115
KNOUFF, A. S., 441
KNOWLAND, Frederick, 674-931
KNOWLES, Charles E., 679
David, 679
Ezekiel, 679
Francis B., 617
Henry, 109-690
James Gray, 754
John, 562-679
Morris, 679
Richard, 437
Samuel, 764-779
Thomas C., 514
William, 202
KNOWLTON, Stephen, 332
KNOX, Abraham, 43
Abraham P., 43
Charles Gordon, 825
Charles Henry, 831
Charles W., 831
Daniel, 691
Daniel McC., 691
James H. M., 548
John, 448
Levi, 831
Thomas T., 353
William, 448-691-831
KNUBBE, Frederick, 609
KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich, 549
KOHLSAAT, Herman H., 756
KOLB, Dielman, 846
KOON, Martin B., 490
KOONS, Chas. H., 165
Frederick. 462
Frederick Aug., 462
Geo. Michael, 462
John, 462
KOOP, G. Phelps, 295
Johannes, 295
KOPPELE, John H., 131
Michael, 131
KORFF, Serge Alexander, 870
KORN, Anna Lee Brosius, 672
Frank Nicholas, 672
John Nicholas, 672
Julius F., 40
KOSTER, Charles, 672
Charles Henry, 672
Fanny L. Leonard, 672
KOUWENHOVEN, Francis Duryea, 633
Garret, 633
George, 633
Gerret Wolphertse, 633
Luke, 633
William Williamse, 633
Wolfert Geritsen, 633
KOWENHOVEN, Wolfert, 236
KRAMER, George, 227
Le Roy, 302
Samuel E., 442
KRANKHEYT, Hercks, 752
KRECH, Alvin W., 935
David, 935
David C., 935
Edward, 935
Shepard, 935
KREISCHER, Balthaser, 935
George Frederick, 935
John B., 935
Nicholas, 935
KREMER, Herman P., 754
KRESS, Jas. Chatham, 276
KRIEGER, Agnes C. Keighler, 672
Henry, 673
Louis C. C., 673
KRUM, Chester H., 146
John Marshall, 718
KUECHLER, Oscar H., 746
KUHL, Henry, 170
KUHN, Charles, 17
KULL, Christian G., 397
KULLING, Catherine E. S. Wood, 663
Otto Walther, 663
KUNST, Cornelius B., 799
Jan B., 20-688-799
KUNZ, Edward D., 813
KUPRION, Josef, 42
KURTZ, Chas. M., 673
Davis Brooks, 673
Henry Keller, 59
Julia Stephenson, 673
KUSER, Anthony R., 673
J. Dryden, 673
Rudolph, 673
KUYPER, Abraham, 707
Cornelius Claesz, 707
Theunis, 707
Tunis, 707
KYES, Helen M. Myers, 673
Walter Smith, 673
KYLE, Claiborne, 519
Hugh G., 586
Thomas McDevitt, 703
KYN, Joran, **982**
KYPE, Hendrik Hendriksen, **982**

L

LABAREE, Benjamin, 906
Peter, 906
LA BARGE, Joseph, 526
LABATUT, Jean Baptiste, 32
LABOUISSE, Alice Monroe, 32
John W., 32
Peter, 591
Samuel S., 32
LACEY-BAKER, Arthur, 773
LACHARN, John, **982**
LA COUR, Merile Nichlas, 935
Nicholas, 935
Ovide, 935
Ovide B., 935
LACY, Drury, 362-673
George, 106
Graham Gordon, 673
James Horace, 673
Thomas, 673
William, 673
William Sterling, 673
LADD, Benj. W., 154
Charles W., 175
Daniel, 183-184-401-402-**982**
Dudley, 183
George E., 643
George Tallman, 183
Henry M., 288
Horatio Oliver, 183
James, 184
Jedediah, 401
Jesse, 183
John, 154
Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 402
Joses, 402
Maynard, 183
Nathaniel, 183-184-401-402-902-914
Samuel, 183
Sam. Greenleaf, 183
Silas Trumbull, 183
Stephen Franklin, 401
Trumbull, 183
Walter G., 941
William, 154
William Mead, 184
Wm. Sargent, 184-782
Wm. Whitehead, 1006
LADUE, George N., 184
Howard Angell, 184
LA FARGE, C. Grant, 694
John, 380
LAFARGUE, John, 295
LAFLIN, Geo. Hinman, 674
Louis E., 674-931
LAHENS, Alfred E., 99
LAIDLAW, Wm. Rae, 588
LAIGHTON, Cedric, 531
LAIRD, James, 572-625
John, Jr., 134
John Spencer, 353
Wm. Winder, 224-625
LAKE, Daniel, 149
Delos, 935
Frederick Billings, 935
George Baker, 736-737
Walter C., 737
LAKER, Benjamin, 882
LAKIN, Isaac, 744
Jonas, 665
William, 665
LALANDE, Arsene, 583
LAMAR, Barney Dunbar, 471
Basil, 575
Charles A. L., 575
Clarinda H. Pendleton, 674-1000
Gazaway Bugg, 575
James S., 674
John, 575
Joseph Rucker, 674
Philip, 674
Philip Rucker, 674
Robert, 674
Thomas, 674
LAMB, Caleb, 939
Edward, 965
Francis J., 866
Fredk. Stymetz, 184
Joseph, 184
William, 374
LAMBERT, Adrian Van Sinderen, 184
Edward W., 184
Francis, 184
George, 739
Jonathan, 184
Samuel W., 184-185
Thomas, 184-533-902
Wm. Gage, 184
LAMBERTON, George, 767-978
LAMBOLL, Thomas, 254
LAMBORN, Robert, 555
LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 801
Thomas Wm., 122
LA MONTE, Robt., 404
William, 404
LAMSON, Albert H., 1004
Charles M., 514
Isaac P., 932

Reuben, 162
LANCASTER, Dabney S., 187
Eugene A., 494
George Calder, 426
Geo. Washington, 281
Henry Carrington, 186
Jacob, 930
John, 186
John Alexander, 186-187
Nathaniel, 186
Robert Alexander, 186-187
Robert Alex., Jr., 186
Wm. Carrington, 186-586
LANCE, John Hancock, 630
LAND, Richard, 920
LANCRAFT, Henry Samuel, 381
LAND, Edward, 454
Edward Cannon, 454
Francis, 454
Jeremiah, 454
Peter, 454
Renatus, 454
LANDER, Miles K., 445
LANDIS, Absalom Lowe, 935
Augustus S., 779
Christopher, 935
Jacob, 935
John T., 935-936
Melinda B, Boone, 935
LANDON, David, 675
Charles Griswold, 675
Francis Griswold, 675
H. C., 454
Henry Hutton, 675
Hugh McKennan, 818
Nathan, 675
Nathaniel Ruggles, 675
Samuel, 675
Thomas, 526
Wm. Grinnell, 801
LANDRIDGE, F. V., 337
LANDRY, Maurice Francis, 481
LANE, Aaron, 404
Alfred Church, 192
Mrs. Alvin V., 1007
Charles, 153
Charles W., 585
David, 466
Derick, 254
Ebenezer, 623
Edward, 702
James, 404-623
Jesse, 540
Job, 192-193-623-**982**
Joel, 362-882
John, 192-193-466-617-623-709-882
John H., 607
John Merrifield, 617
Jonathan, 193
Jonathan Abbott, 193
Joseph, 540
Joshua, 466
Josiah, 466
Philander P., 709
Samuel, 193-623
Washington Jefferson, 623
William, 404-466-579
Wm. Bartlett, 118
William Homes, 617
LANFORD, James, 146
LANG, Howard W., 492
John, 49
John Dammon, 49
Malcolm, 205
Samuel, 49
William, 49
LANGCASTER, Thos., 930
LANGDALE, Josiah, 394
LANGDON, Edward, 529
Eugene, 580
Frederic Allyn, 924
George W., 915
George W., Jr., 485
John, 122-236-343-529-530-773
Nathaniel, 529
Oliver, 122
Paul, 122-272
Philip, 529
Solomon, 122
Tobias, 343-805
LANGE, Wilhelm Roderich, 655
LANGFORD, John, 152
LANGHORNE, Chiswell Dabney, 139
Henry S., 139
James Potter, 298
John, 139-315-489-**982**
John Devall, 315
John S., 139
John Trotter, 315
Maurice, 80-315-489
William, 139
LANGLEY, James, 454
LANGSFORD, Richard, 152
Timothy H., 152
LANGSTON, T. L., 923
LANGSTROTH, Lovell, 896
LANGTON, John, 597
LANGWORTHY, W. G., 944
LANHAM, Will H., 596
LANIER, Buckner, 193
Charles, 191-426
Henry Wysham, 193
James, 17
John, 17-193
Robert Sampson, 193
Sampson, 17-193
Sidney, 193
Sterling, 193
Sterling S., 81
William Lewis, 17
Wm. Sturdivant, 17
LANKFORD, Wm., 377
LANMAN, James, 765
LANSDALE, Philip Moylan, 552
LANSING, Abraham, 845
Abraham G., 308
Abraham Jacob, 308
Abram, 723
Dirck Cornelius, 308
Emma Sterling, 28
Gerrit Frederickse, 28-308-**982**
Gerrit Geritse, 308
Gerrit J., 28-308
Gerrit Yates, 308
Hendrick, 308
Jacob, 308
Jacob G., 28-308
John, 28
Robert, 28
Sanders, 28
LAPHAM, Geo. B., 193
Geo. Henry T., 485
Joshua, 193
Lewis Henry, 740
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 193-277
LAPP, Edward John, 393
LAPPE, Alfred, 395
LAPSLEY, David, 496
Joseph B., 496
LARCHER, John, 690
LARCOM, Cornelius, 23
David, 23
Henry, 23
Mordecai, 23
LARKIN, Ebenezer, 688
Edward, 197-961
Edwin J., 590
Eli Hilles, 413
John, 961
Jonathan, 197
Roger, 197
Samuel, 197
Thomas, 413
Wm. Harrison, 198
Wm. Harrison, Jr., 197
LARMON, Frank P., 676
John, 676
Ruth M. Becker, 675
LARNED (see also Learned)
Charles William, 125
Darius, 725
Edward Penniman, 561
Isaac, 125-277-616-725
John I. B., 198
John Smith, 125-277-616
Samuel, 125-277-616
Simon, 725
Walter Cranston, 198
William, 125-277-616-725
Wm. Edmund, 125
LAROCQUE, Joseph, 273
LARRABEE, Charles Rollin, 207
John, 207
Lucius C., 207
Wm. Henry, 207
William M., 873
LARSEN, Oscar, 702
LARTIGUE, Girard, 125-815
Isadore, 815
LA SALLE, Charles O., 538
LASELL, Chester W., 880
LASH, William H., 282
LASKIN, Hugh, 979
LASSITER, D. W., 889
LATANÉ, John H., 763
Lewis, 145
Louis, 687
LATHAM, Arthur, 54-391
Mrs. Charles A., 1002
Chilton, 54
Daniel Terry, 918
John, 141
Jonathan Fish, 918
Joseph, 918-956
Nehemiah, 54
Robert, 54-520
Thomas, 733
William Harris, 54
LATHROP (see also Lothrop)
Charles, 224
Ebenezer, 140
Edward B., 41
Edward Potter, 359
Eleazer, 862
Gardiner, 198
Hope, 198
J. P., 600
John, 166-198-358-401-612-**982**
John Hiram, 199
John P., 50
John P. P., 280
Joseph, 198
Mary Emerson, 358-359
Melatiah, 198
LATIMER, George L., 402
Henry, 468
LA TOURETTE, David, 586
Henry, 586
Jean, 586
John, 586
LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 676
Charles Hazlehurst, 676
Charles Hazlehurst, II, 676
Gamble, 676
LAUBENHEIM, W. H., 244
LAUGHLIN, Alex., 676
Charles H., 333
Geo. McCully, 148
Geo. McCully, Jr., 148
Geo. McCully, III, 148
Harvey C., 676
Irwin, 148
James, 148-676
James Knowlton, 518
James Laurence, 676
Robert, 676
LAUGHTON, John, 961
Thomas, 961
LAURENCE, Walton, 65
LAURENS, Andre, 676
Henry, 668-676
Henry Rutledge, 676
Jean, 676
Jean Samuel, 676
Keating Simons, 676
LAURIAT, Charles Emelius, 193
LAURITZEN, Margaret Flannery, 676
Max Ronnow, 676
Peter, 676
LAVAND, Guy, 872
LAVERACK, Geo. E., 20
Howard Corning, 542
LAW, Benedict, 375
Charles, 777
Ernest, 86-460
Eugenia Carter, 86
Henry Herbert, 283
Jonathan, 375-569-720
Jonathan H., 765
Ransom, 765
Robert Adger, 677
Thomas Hart, 677
Walter William, 765
William, 677
LAWLER, John, 773
LAWRASON, James, 325
LAWRENCE, Abbott, 354
Abraham Riker, 678
Albin Yeaw, 485
Alpheus, 824
Amory Appleton, 351
Amos, 21-23-292-354-440
Amos Adams, 21
Austen Richard, 677
Benjamin, 667
Caroline T., 339
Charles Edward, 451
Charles Lanier, 249
David, 338
Dudley Bates, 338
Effingham, 278-338-452-605-932-952
Eleazor, 94-744
Ella Park, 677
Enoch, 219
Francis C., 645
George Appleton, 677
Geo. Newbold, 338

George W., 722
Henry, 219-337-629
Henry B., 819
Henry Effingham, 546
Ira, 256
Johannes, 879
John, 21-23-94-219-292-338-339-354-417-418-439-**440**-452-605-638-655-677-678-722-739-744-876-932-952-**982**-993
John Burling, 337-338-339-739-897
John L., 274-678
John Watson, 338-452-932
Jonathan, 678-722
Joseph, 219-256-278-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-739-932-952
Josiah, 763
Judah Morris, 256
Katharine L. Cleaveland, 23
Leaven, 667
Nathaniel, 21-23-219-292-354-440-862
Newbold, 339-739
Otho, 667
Peleg, 94-744
Richard, 278-337-338-452-605-629-638-655-667-739-932-952
Robert David, 338
Robert Means, 23
Ruth, 678
Samuel, 21-23-292-354-440
Seth, 722
Stephen, 744
Thomas, 274-333-338-678
Thomas Henry, 202
Watson Effingham, 605
William, 21-22-23-89-198-278-292-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-697-722-739-774-932-952-**982**
Wm. Appleton, 22
William H., 763
William Richards, 23
Wm. Van Duzer, 338
LAWSON, John, 833
Robert, 687
Walter E., 275
LAWTON, Abner Brownell, 817
Alexander James, 191
Alexander Robt., 191
Alex. Rudolf, 191
Benjamin T. D., 936
Cecilia Lawton, 936
Francis, 915
Isaac, 417
James Henry, 795
Joseph, 191-484-491-676-795
Joseph J., 559
Joseph Maner, 795
Robt. Themistocles, 936
Samuel, 484
W. Wallace, 936
William, 484
William Henry, 795
LAWYER, Edward Simms, 730
LAY, George Wm., 950
John, 718
Peter, 186
LAYCOCK, Abner, 650
Thomas, 838
LAYNG, James Donly, 303
LAYTHROP, John, **982**
LAZELL, Silvanus, 99
LEA, Charles Mathew, 536
Henry Charles, 536
Isaac, 535-536
J. Tatnall, 954
James, 60-535-536
James McC., 94
John, 33-108-535-536-**982**
Joseph, 33-108
Joseph Tatnall, 743
Preston, 592
Thomas, 33-108
LEACH, Alonzo, 936
Giles, 936
Henry Goddard, 936
James, 571-572-764
John, 936
Jonathan, 939
Joseph S., 936
Josiah, 708
Lemuel, 936
Samuel, 708
Stephen, 708-936
Zephaniah, 708
LEAKE, Andrew K., 680
Charles Garrison, 908
David Harris, 680
Josiah, 680
Samuel Davies, 680
Stuart Carlisle, 680
W. W., 485
Walter, 680
Walter D., 680
William, 680
William Josiah, 680
LEAKIN, George Armistead, 828
LEALE, Charles A., 156
LEAMING, Josephine Lea Baker, 33
Robert Waln, 33
Thomas, 32-33
LEARNED (see also Larned)
Bela Peck, 589
Benjamin, 681
Benoni, 681
Calvin, 681
David, 918
Ebenezer, 381
Edward, 681
Edwin Julius, 277
Erastus, 212-277
H. Barrett, 681
Isaac, 212-277-681
James, 212-277
John, 173
John Calvin, 681
John Wilson, 681
Samuel Julius, 277
William, 212-277-681-**982**
LEAROYD, Charles H., 138
LEARY, Cornelius, 760
John, 760
Richard, 760
Thomas, 760
Thomas Haughton, 760
LEAS, Augustus S., 555
John Augustus, 555
LEATHE, Francis, 115
LEATHERMAN, Oregon Tyler, 475
LEAVELL, John, 681
John Rowland, 681
William Hayne, 681
LEAVENS, John, 59
Joseph, 405
LEAVITT, Andrew, 167
Henry Sheldon, 733
John, 471-**982**
John Brooks, 166
Jonathan, 958
Van Ness, 370
LEAYCRAFT, Charles Russell, 702
George, 209
Richard, 554
LE BARON, Lazarus, 801
LEBENGOOD, Lewis, 567
LE BER, Jacques, 458
LE BRETON, Philip, 855
LE CONTE, Guillaume, 418-841
John, 841
John Eatton, 419-841
Joseph, 841
Lewis, 419-841
Louis, 419-841
Pierre, 419-841
William, 419
LECOQ, Henri, 935
LEDOUX, Albert Reid, 681
Francois, 681
Joseph, 681
Louis, 681
Louis Eugene, 681
Louis Palemon, 681
Louis Vernon, 681
Pierre, 681
LEDYARD, Benjamin, 33-34
Frances I. Morris, 34
Henry, 34
John, 33-519-746
Lewis Cass, 33-34
Lewis Cass., Jr., 34
Youngs, 33-574
LEE, Alto Velo, 763
Arthur, 588
Arthur Hamilton, 955
Benjamin, 273
Benj. Franklin, 273
Burr Edward, 62
Caroline King, 273
Charles, 111-626
Charles H., 768
Daniel, 273-324-367-823
David, 795
Edmund Jennings, 33-91-192
Eli, 251
Elizabeth Collins, 327
Francis Wilson, 153
Frederic Schiller, 252
Frederick G., 192-842
Geo. Winthrop, 460-863
Hancock, 457-763-770
Henry, 33-85-91-111-192-306-327-341-681-823-884
Howard B., 661
James, 327-795-907
James Howe, 451
James Wilson, 113
Jeremiah, 682
Jesse, 251
John, 251-273-682-763-770-823-**982**
John Adams, 206-620
John Clarence, 251-252-619
John Clarke, 460
John Rose, 460
John Stebbins, 251-252
John Theophilus, 955
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 460
Josiah, 222
L. Lyons, 944
Lansing B., 209
Lawrence, 90
Leslie W., 924
Lewis Earle, 720
Lewis Hersey, 324
Lovard, 763
Martha W. Taylor, 682
Mary W. Middleton, 669
Melville Lauriston, 955
Nathaniel, 460
Nathaniel Cabot, 460
Needham, 763
Paul S. H., 728
Philip L., 327-668
Richard, 33-38-91-111-192-221-327-400-457-546-548-626-668-760-763-770-936-954-**982**
Richard Bland, 327
Richard Dozier, Jr., 125
Richard Henry, 33-111-192-314-327-668-802
Robert, 386
Robert E., 17-85-91-221-327-526-669
Robert Ives, 682
Roswell, 324
Ruth Moore, 955
Samuel, 251-324-682-840
Samuel Worthington, 222
Stephen, 310-311-324-728-796
Stephen States, 728
Thomas, 273-327-344-345-346-460-668-697-728-763-796-823-**982**
Thomas Amory, 681
Walter, 324
William, 327-800
Wm. Brewster, 324
Wm. Fitzhugh, 91
William H. F., 669
William H. L., 194
Wm. Raymond, 682
Wm. Tully, 622
Willis Atwell, 770
Zacheus Collins, 327
LEECH, Tobias, 429
LEEDS, Carey, 500
Daniel, 149-814
Japheth, 149-814
Nehemiah, 814
Samuel, 527
Thomas, 149-814
LEEMING, Joseph, 386
LEESE, Wilton St. Jno., 615
LEESON, Wm., 700
LEETE, Alexander, 682
Andrew, 682-683
Charles, 39
Edith Payne, 683
Frederick De Land, 682
Jared, 682
John, 692
John Hopkins, 683
Menzo Smith, 682
Samuel, 683
Thomas Towar, 683
William, 39-69-78-553-603-606-682-692-702-**982**
LEEVER, Adam, 553
LE FAVOR, Richard Merritt, 57
LE FEBRE, Simon, 193
LEFEBVRE, Hugh Pierre, 889
LE FEVRE, Abram, 96
Abram P., 96
Isaac, 59
Isaac L., 227
Philip, 96
LEFFERTS, Gillet, 184

Jacobus, 683
John Leffert, 683
Leffert, 683
Leffert P., 683
Marshall, 683
Marshall C., 683
Oscar L., 941
LEFFINGWELL, Benajah, 224
Benjamin, 936
Charles Russell, 936
Charles Wesley, 936
Christopher, 224
Geo. Washington, 936
Joseph, 936
Lyman, 936
Nathaniel, 936
Russell, 936
Russell Cornell, 936
Samuel, 936
Thomas, 140-589-862-877-936-**982**
LEFTWICH, Augustine, 646
James Turner, 646
Thomas Lumpkin, 646
William, 646
LEGARÉ, Alexander B., 313
Geo. W. S., 313
Hugh Swinton, 313
Isaac S. K., 313
Solomon, 313-**982**
Thomas, 313
Thomas Keith, 312-313
LEGAT, Gabriel, **982**
LEGENDRE, James Albert, 463
LEGGETT, Abraham, 937
Gabriel, 160-936-**982**
Henry Theo., 936
Louis, 518
Theodore, 937
Thomas, 160
William Haight, 160
LE GRAND, Alexander, 186
Peter, 186
LE HARDY, Louis M., 209
LEHMANN, Sears, 899
LEHNEMANN, John, 266
LEHR, Elizabeth Drexel, 42
Harry S., 42-43
LEIB, George, 26-172
LEIDY, Carl, **983**
Carl Ludwig, 683
John Jacob, 683
Joseph, 683
Philip, 683
LEIGH, Benj. W., 27
Ferdinand, 27
John, **982**
Maurice, 117
Rowland, 297
William, 27
LEIGHTON, Andrew, 615-944
Gideon, 615-944
John, 805
LEIPER, Thomas, 437-600-886
Thomas Irvine, 840
LEISLER, Jacob, 785
LEITCH, Andrew, 685
Jas. Alexander, 937
James Sample, 937
John David, 685-686
Mary S. Lewis, 685
Nelson Carver, 937
LELAND, Adam, 447
Baldwyn, 400
Caleb, 447
Charles, 172
Henry, 275
Hopestill, 450-735
John, 400
Wm. Archibald, 400
LE MAISTRE, Glaude, 412
LE MAITRE, Claude, 508
LEMBECK, Julius, 409
LEMCKE, Julius A., 609
LEMEN, Louis E., 737
LEMMON, Alexander Chambers, 29
LEMOINE (see also Le Moyne)
Edwin S., 355-767-925
John Estave, 767
LEMON, Charles Henry, 172
LE MOND, John Neely, 210
LEMONT, Adam, 767
John, 767
LE MOYNE (see also Lemoine)
Francis Julius, 507-776
John Julius, 507
John V., 507
Louis Valcoulon, 507
LEMPERT, Leon Henry, 112
LEMPRIERE, Jas., 138
L'ENGLE, Peter Porcher, 208
Wm. Johnson, 208
LENIHAN, Edward Francis, 320
LENNIG, Fredk., 937
George Grossman, 937
LENNON, Thomas, 264
LENOIR, Albert S., 225
William, 225
William Ballard, 225
LENOX, Robert, 254
LENT, Eugene, 937
George H., 652
Wm. Mandeville, 937
LENTHALL, Edmund, 371
LENZI, George Adrian, 412
William C., 412
LÉON, Frances J. W. Goodrich, 684
Maurice, 684
LEONARD, Abiel, 666
Allan Langdon, 684
Alpheus, 684
Asa, 666
Benjamin, 624
Caleb Francis, 607
Charles Ellis, 624
Charles H., 72
Charles Henry, 672
Charles Melvin, 624
Clarence E., 624
Daniel, 672
David, 325
David Augustus, 325
Eliphalet, 684
Ephraim, 624
Ephraim Wilkes, 624
George, 847
Henry, 22-672-983
Jacob, 672-820
James, 111-624-666-672-684-847-**983**
James Biddle, 494
John, 325-723
Joseph, 325-624-820
Josiah, 278-723
Joshua, 723
Melvin Holmes, 624
Moses Gage, 672
Noadiah, 778
Oliver Langdon, 684
Percy Allan, 684
Philip, 624
Reuben, 723
Rice, 108
Robert, 723
Robt. Woodward, 684
Samuel, 462-666-735
Simeon, 820
Solomon, 325-666-819
Stephen C., 657
Thomas, 847
Uriah, 672
William, 672
William A., 1006
William Henry, 684
LE ROY, Alfred, 232
Daniel, 503
Francis, 232
Francois, 232
Henry, 232
Robert, 577
Simeon, 232
Stuyvesant, 366
LESH, Maud, 655
LESHER, Stephen R., 675
LESLEY, James, 684
Peter, 684
Robert Whitman, 684
LESLIE, Henry G., 28-29
L'ESPENARD, Antoine, 842
LESTER, Andrew, 684
Ebenezer, 684
Elias, 684
Elihu, 684
Frederick Wm., 684
Jonathan, 684
Thomas, 684
LETCHER, John, 842
LETCHWORTH, Thomas, 386
LE VALLÉE, Chas., 819
Francois, 819
Pierre, 819
LEVERETT, John, 675-**983**
Thomas, 983
William, 544
LEVERICH, Caleb, 143-685
Edward, 685
Henry, 685
John, 143-685
Richard Berrien, 143
Samuel, 143
Watts Kearny, 685
William, 143-685
William Edward, 685
LEVERING, Enoch, 685
Eugene, 685
Eugene, Jr., 119
Frederick A., Jr., 214
Peter, 685
Rosier, 685-983
William, 106-685
Wygard, 685-**983**
LE VERT, Claudius, 912
Francis John, 912
LEVICK, Lewis Jones, 820
LEVY, John B., 411
LEWELLEN, Martin L., 801
LEWIN, William, 189
LEWIS, Abel, 478
Adonijah, 687
Alexander, 215-523-537-687
Algernon S., 687
Amos, 642
Andrew, 558
Benjamin, 28-775-**817**-831-844
Charles, 536-557-558-625-626-687-964
Charles H., 719
Charles Smith, 271
Charles T., 122
Charlton Miner, 235
Charlton Thos., 685
Curtis, 817
Daniel, 59
David E., 100-333-334-405
De Lancey, 902
Eben, 111
Ebenezer, 405
Edison, 348
Edmund, 642-686
Edward, 802
Edward Aug., 686
Edward McE., 686
Edward Simmons, 686
Elisha, 470
Elijah, 515
Enoch, 685
Ernest Sidney, 687
Ethan, 59
Evan, 271-515-685-802
Fielding, 626-774-775
Fielding Otis, 800
Francis, 93-205-581
Francis D., 267
Frank E., 710
George, 405-775-887
George C., 741
George Lester, 849
Gershom, 687
H. Bertram, 687-940
H. L. D., 525
H. Latané, 687
Harry, 363
Henry, 515-685-802-**983**
Henry F., 747
Henry Hamilton, 569
Henry Martyn, 687
Howell, 557-558
Hugh, 995
Isaac, 831
James, 229-405-687-817-887
James A., 215
James Booth, 817
James P., 589
John, 215-362-515-517-536-557-558-625-626-642-686-687-775-802-906-940-964-**983**
John Earle, 940
John Jay, 405
John Taliaferro, 626-687
John Thompson, 262
John V., 24
Jonathan, 271-687
Joseph, 557-832
Joseph Clark, 831
Joseph Jackson, 685
Joseph S., 27
Joshua, 687
Lawrence, 171-774
Leo Rich, 405
Lewis, 59-244
Marvin H., 1006
Meriwether, 38-333
Mordecai, 271
Morgan, 93-205-581
Nathaniel, 216
Nelson Peter, 197
Nicholas Meriwether, 625-626
Orlando F., 405
Perry J., 590
Peter Hanger, 428
Richard Henry, 219-296
Robert, 207-536-557-558-625-626-**687**-765-775-**983**
Samuel, 686
Sam. Thatcher, 585
Seth, 687

Shubael, 583
Thomas, 187-515-642-686-817-906
Tom, 687
Walter Herron, 260
Warner, 687
William, 59-215-271-557-558-687-735-820-**983**
William F., 777
William M., 162
William Mather, 687
Willis, 409
Zachary, 363-364
LEYDIG, Carl, **983**
L'HOMMEDIEU, Sylvester Y., 162
LIAS, C. C., 833
LIBBEY, John, **983**
William, 1007
LIBBY, Abraham, 524
Arthur Albion, 523-**524**
David, 524
Elias, 144
John, 144-524-**983**
LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, 600-882
Mary S. Field, 600
Vinton, 220
LIDE, Robert, 559
LIDELL, Walter J. F., 342
LIEVERSE, Levinus, 308
LIGGET, J. Thos., 343
Robert C., 904
LIGHTFOOT, Goodrich, 599
John, 598
John T., 673
LIGHTNER, Adam, 469
Clarence Ashley, 469
Frank Waterman, 469
Milton Chas., 469
Milton Clarkson, 469
Nathaniel, 469
Nathaniel Ferree, 469
William Hurley, 469
LILE, Wm. Minor, 864
LILLINGTON, Alexander, 419-918
George, 918
LILLY, Henry Walter, 50
James W., 62
LINCOLN, Abraham, 48-686-689
Alexander, 688
Amos, 688
Benjamin, 225-320-444-688-878
Caleb, 905
Daniel Waldo, 58
David, 688
Elisha, 451
Enoch, 57-688
Ensign, 688
Ezekiel, 266-450
Frederic Walker, 688
Henry, 688
Ichabod, 688
Increase S., 639
James Field, 343
James Minor, 688
Jedediah, 57-688
John, 688
John Larkin, 688
Jonathan, 266
Josephine Vermilye, 688
Levi, 57
Lewis, 451
Louis, 688
Merrick, 58
Minor Sprague, 688
Mordecai, 686-688
Natalie Sumner, 639
Nathan Smith, 639
Nathaniel, 688
Noah, 688
Preston Shepard, 688
Robert Todd, 689
Roland Crocker, 861
Rufus, 688
Samuel, 57-266-451-686-688-689-**983**
Stephen, 688
Theodore, 878
Thomas, 225-688-689-878
Waldo, 57-58-584
William, 688-820
William Ensign, 688
William Henry, 688
LIND, Alice A. Shepard, 689
John, 689
LINDALL, Henry, 769
LINDERMAN, Henry R., 946
LINDLEY, Charles A., 280
John, 253
LINDLY, Bayard Blachly, 689
Francis, 689
John, 689
John Milton, 689
Levi, 689
William, 689
LINDSAY, Andrew Jackson, 689
Daniel Slater, 689
David, 206-620
Jno. Summerfield, 248
Reuben, 296
Samuel McCune, 689-712
William, 689
William H. C., 488
LINDSLEY (see also Linsley)
Abram Bradley, 899
Adrian, 862
Benjamin, 91
Eleazer, 899
Francis, 91-862-899
Halstead, 213
Isaac, 862
J. B., 862
John, 862-899
Matthew, 91
Philip, 862
Samuel, 91-899
Thales, 91
LING, Geo. Dudley, 569
LINGAN, James McCubbin, 18
LINKLETTER, Justus O., 116
LINN, Andrew, 77
Asahel, 703
James, 496
John, 496
Joseph, 77
Lewis F., 703
Robert Andrew, 77
William, 703
William Robert, 181
LINNARD, Wm., 945
LINNETT, Robert, 419
LINSLEY (see also Lindsley)
Benjamin, 721
Dan, 592
James, 592
James Harvey, 593
John, 592
Joseph, 592
LINSLY, Jared, 781
LINTNER, Geo. W., 359
LINTON, Alonzo H., 650
Benjamin, 506
Edwin, 506
John, 506
Joseph, 506
Joshua, 506
Mahlon, 506
LINUS, Robert, 855
LIPPETT, John, **983**
LIPPINCOTT, Alfred Harmer, 937
Amaziah, 461
Barzallai, 283
Catharine Koons, 462
Charles, 937
Craige, 461
Crispin, 461
Daniel, 462
Freedom, 283
George Eyre, 462
Horace Mather, 462
Jacob Collins, 462
Jacob Wills, 460
James, 460-461-462
John, 283-461-462
Jonathan, 460
Joseph Barlow, 461
Joseph Wharton, 461
Joshua, 461
Joshua Allan, 461
Joshua Ballinger, 460-461
Joshua Bertram, 460-461
Levi, 460
Nathaniel, 283
Restore, 460-461-462
Richard, 283-460-461-462-937-**983**
Robert C., 748
Robert Cook, 462
Thomas, 283
Walter, 461
LIPPITT, Charles, 109-110-472-690
Charles Warren, 690
Christopher, 109-110-472-690
Henry, 690
Henry F., 148
Henry Frederick, 690
John, 109-195-690-**983**
Moses, 109-195-519-690
Warren, 109-110-472-690
LIPPOLD, Oskar, 834
LIPSCOMB, Kendall, 28
Nathan, 955
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 771
William, 955
LIPTROT, John, 95
LISTER, James Frederick, 645
LITCH, George H., 772
John, 722
LITCHFIELD, Allyne C., 937
Bayard Sands, 691
David, 691
Edward Hubbard, 691
Edwin Clark, 691
Electus Darwin, 691
Elisha, 691
Israel, 691
James, 937
Josiah, 691-937
Laurence, 691-937
Lawrence, 937
Nicholas, 691-937
William Backus, 691
LITTAUER, Wm., 201
LITTLE, Archibald, 692
Arthur Malbon, 691
Bond, 692
Clarence Belden, 691
Cyrus Harvey, 692
David, 629
Edmund, 691
Elbridge Gerry, 691
Enoch, 691
Ephraim, 138-851-860
Francis K., 939
George, 691-692
George Peabody, 691
Halsted, 427
Hiram Kinsman, 692
Isaac, 691
J. Russell, 691
John, 860
John Dovier, 937
John Mason, 750
Joseph, 691-692
Kimball, 100
Moses, 146
Nathaniel, 568
Otis, 860
Robert Forsyth, 692
Samuel, 691-738
Thomas, 138-456-691-692-738-851-860-878-937-**983**
William, 692-937
Wm. Augustus, 937
LITTLEFIELD, Dependable, 304
Dudley, 304
Edmund, 304
Edmund, Jr., 218
Eliab, 53
Francis, 304
George Abner, 476
Moses, 712
Samuel, 304
Steven, 304
Sylvanus, 304
LITTLEJOHN, Robert Malcolm, 397
LITTLEPAGE, Jas., 766
John C., 766
LITTLETON, Thos. J., 957
LIVEMORE, David, 395
LIVERMORE, Edward St. Loe, 408
Elijah, 852
Harris, 213
Isaac, 519
John, 408-500-519-852-937-**983**
Jonathan, 408-852-937
Nathaniel, 519
Samuel, 408-519-852-937
Solomon Kidder, 937
Thomas, 519
Thomas Adkins, 937
Thomas Leonard, 937
Thomas Leonard, Jr., 937
LIVINGSTON, Abram, 716
Anson, 330
Bayard N., 387
C. Ludlow, 330
Edward Chinn, 682
Clermont, 692
Edward P., 208-330-692
Farrand, 938
Gilbert, 226-597-810-848
Gilbert R., 810-884
Goodhue, Jr., 331
Henry, 226
Henry Brockholst, 34-330
Henry Walter, 330
Herbert, 1000
Herman, 692
Isaac, 938
James, 682
James D., 1004
James Dalzell, 949
James Duane, 329
James Kane, 810
John, 682-812-847
John Griswold, 330

John Henry, 692-1004
John Swift, 330
Livingston, 330
Ludlow, 330
Maturin, 205-580-581
Peter Van Brugh, 798
Philip, 34-133-199-266-329-**330**-692-758-869-974
Philip Henry, 330
Philip Philip, 330-692
Robert, 34-78-133-214-226-261-265-266-329-330-331-387-503-542-575-597-602-610-639-682-692-751-758-809-847-848-938-**983**
Robert B., 519
Robert Cambridge, 329-330
Robert Edward, 330
Robert Gilbert, 810
Robert R., 581-692-751-848
Robert Reginald, 330
Schuyler, 758
Stephen Tracy, 938
Walter, 330-758
William, 34-78-330-639-983
William Robert, 812
William Wallace, 938
LIVINGSTONE, Daniel, 422
LLOYD, Alice Gilpin, 285
Arthur Selden, 577
Edward, 367-922-953
Finley Hall, 932
Francis Vinton, 532
Isaac, 395
J. Hubard, 215
John, 192-395-692-**983**
John David, 325
John Uri, 692-693
Nelson Ashley, 692
Nelson Marvin, 692
Nicholas Waln, 192
Richard, 395-579
Robert, 395
Robt. McAllister, 255
Stacy Barcroft, 267
Thomas, 27-42-192-267-354-465-724-892-929-**983**-986
William Henry, 285
LOBDELL, Charles Walter, 938
Charles Wesley, 938
Edwin Lyman, 938
George Anson, 938
Isaac, 461
Jacob, 938
Joshua, 938
Simon, 408-938
LOCEY, Thomas, 948
LOCHREN, Wm., 41
LOCKE, Arthur Ware, 925
Charles E., 518
John, 198
Matthew, 771-781
Oliver, 874
Richard, 17
Robert, 694
Robert Henry, 412
LOCKETT, Jacob, 378
Royal, 378
LOCKHART, Ashe, 70
LOCKMAN, Saml., 412
LOCKWOOD, Abraham, 694
Addison, 197
Amos, 694
Armwell, 192-694
Benjamin, 756
Benoni, 694
Caleb, 694
Charles Daniel, 694
Daniel, 541
Daniel C., 694
Eliphalet, 695
Emma H., 1002
Ephraim, 694-695
Erastus Chester, 599
George, 695
George Robinson, 694
Gershom, 694-730
Hamilton D., 121
Hamilton S., 319
Hanford Nichols, 136-**694**-695
Isaac, 694
Jacob, 70
James, 70
James Cannon, 695
Jay Cannon, 695
Jeremiah T., 70
John, 192-694
John Alexander, 192
John Hughes, 694
Jonathan, 70
Jos., 70-192-694-695
Lambert, 695
Peter, 695
Richard, 192
Richard John, 694
Robert, 70-192-694-695-**983**
Stephen, 695
Thomas St. John, 20
Thos. Wildman, 695
Walter, 197
William Kirkley, 192
LODGE, Anna C. M. Davis, 529
Clarence V., 308
Giles, 529
Henry Cabot, 17-**529**
John Ellerton, 529
LOESER, Jacob, 904
John, 904
LOGAN, Baxter W., 524
Benj., 110-516-858
Charles, 563
David, 110-325
Edgar, 681
Frank Granger, 938
Frank Tribble, 699
George, 32
Hugh, 931
Jas., 27-261-271-354-533-563-929-931-**983**
James M., Jr., 402
John, 110-325-581-582-938
John Alex., 581-582
John Alex., Jr., 582
John Lee, 864
Matthew, 938
Samuel, 32-907
Simeon Ford, 938
Stephen Trigg, 325
Thomas Muldrup, 32
Thomas Walker, 516
Wm., 379-516-533-563
Wm. Archibald, 828
LOGUE, Frank Reeves, 782
LOMBARD, Benj., 749
David, 749
Edward H., 943
James, 749
Jedediah, 749
Lewis, 749
Thomas, 749
LOMISON, Wm., 444
LONG, Abraham, 938
Abraham, Jr., 938
Alexander, 819
Andrew Baxter, 695
David, 938
Fredk. Farwell, 799-800
Fredk. Farwell, Jr., 800
Henry, 800
Jas. Washington, 703
Jesse Green, 799-800
John, 797
John Nicholas, 938
John T., 606
Jonathan, 695
Joseph, 592
Nicholas, 219-729
Philip, 703
Robert, **983**
Roger D., 610
Theodore Kepner, 938
Thomas Holmes, 164
Thurman B., 695
William, 695-800
Wm. Locksley, 695
LONGCOPE, Charles S., 695
Edmund McLeod, 695
Madeleine I. Beall, 695
Warfield Theobald, 52
LONGFELLOW, Frederick W., 580
Henry Wadsworth, 50-51
Jonathan, 555
Nathan, 555
Stephen, 51
William, 51-332-555
LONGSTREET, Anderson T., 90
Gilbert, 90
Richard, 90
William, 90
LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew, 269-**983**
Benj. Taylor, 269
Isaac, 269
Isaac Thomas, 269
Thomas Morris, 269
William Collins, 269
LONGWORTH, Joseph H., 579-580
Nicholas, 20-421-**579**-580
Richard, 579
Thomas, 579-580
LONGYEAR, Jacob, 696
John, 696
John Munro, 696-761
John Wesley, 696
Peter, 696
LOOCKERMANS, Jacob, 239
LOOK, Frank N., 320
Horace, 882
William, 882
LOOKER, William, 776
LOOKERMAN, Covert, 412
LOOMIS, Alfred L., 634
Amasa, 696
Archibald Gilbert, 696
Archie Harwood, 696
Arphaxed, 522
Beriah, 51-657
Caleb, 470
Chauncey, 696
Clark, 75
Francis H., 841
Gershom, 696
Henry P., 212
Henry Patterson, 857
Mrs. Henry T., 1000
Ichabod, 522
Jeduthan, 51
Jennie, 696
John, 51-115-470-522-696
John Usher, 620
Jonathan, 75
Joseph, 51-75-123-470-491-522-654-686-696-890-**983**
Moses, 75
Nathaniel, 51
Odiah, 696
Ozias, 696
Pascal, 696
Philip, 491
Pliny, 75
Samuel, 470-491
Thaddeus, 522
Thomas, 492-696-748
Thomas Warham, 696
Timothy, 522-696
William, 75
LOPER, Wm. K., 833
LOPEZ, Ramon B., 429
LORD, Chester Sanders, 697
Chester Webster, 697
David, 697
Ebenezer, 597
Edward, 697
Gershom, 597
James, 831
Joel, 697
Joseph, 796
Lynde, 640
Manton E., 697
Marvin, 586
Nathan, 597
Richard, 934
Robert, 201-610-831
Russell, 862
Russell Farnham, 646
Samuel, 597
Solomon, 646
Solomon Z., 646
Theophilus, 166
Thomas, 166-316-697-831-890-934-981-**983**-992
Thomas S., 43
Tobias, 318
William, 413-697
William Delafield, 498
William Leland, 400
Wm. Wilberforce, 792
Zelotus, 646
LORENZ, Maximillian, 396
LORILLARD, Geo., 443
Peter, 443-**983**
Peter A., 443
LORIMER, Wm. A., 47
LORING, Benjamin, 24
Caleb, 151-697
Caleb, William, 697
Chas. Greely, 151-697
David, 24-697-**939**
E. T., 697
Edward, 697
Henry, 909
John, 151-697
Joshua, 697
Lindsley, 532-**697**
Otis, 697
Prescott, 92
Robert P., 476
Thatcher, 102-697
Thomas, 24-101-151-697-**983**
Wm. Caleb, 22-**697**
LORTON, Heth, 338
LOTHMANN, Horace W., 697-945
LOTHROP (see also Lathrop)
Abram, 754
Alden, 755
Hope, 491-754
Ichabod, 491
John, 491-570-729-754-**982**
Joseph, 306-491-754
Malitiah, 754
Mark, 755
Seth, 755
Solomon, 491
Sylvanus, 755
Thomas, 977

Thornton K., 1004
William S. H., 436
LOTHROPP, Benj., 198
Hope, 198
John, 198
John Hosmer, 198
Joseph, 198
LOTT, Henry, 688
Jerome, 688
Martin K., 626-627
Pieter, 688
William H., 626
LOTTIER, John D., 19
LOTTRIDGE, John N. C., 296
LOUD, Joseph Prince, 133
LOUGHBOROUGH, David, 444-907
Hamilton, 445
Nathan, 444-907
Robert H. R., 907
LOUGHREY, Jos., 699
William, 699
LOVE, Adam, 315
Donald M., 937
Dwight W., 837
Gabriel, 540
Joseph, 528
Milton, 698
Richie, 681
Robert, 315-540
Thomas, 540
Thomas Cutting, 540-541
William, 315
William De Loss, 315
LOVEJOY, Francis, 112
Francis T. F., 697-698
Frank W., 428
Jane C. Fleming, 698
Joseph, 697
Samuel, 697-698
Warrner W., 790
Wm. Alexander, 698
LOVELACE, William, 202-674
LOVELAND, Elijah, 257
Elisha, 257
Francis Aug., 698
John, 257
Joseph, 257
Thomas, 257
Thomas B., 257
William, 698
LOVELL, Andrew, 939
John, 939
Jonathan, 585-908
Joseph, 939
Joseph Allen, 939
Ransom Marlow, 939
Robert, 763-939
Ross Meacham, 939
Silas, 939
Wallace D., 919
William, 763
LOVERIN, Jonathan L., 784
LOVERING, Geo., 653
Henry Morton, 463
Richard Sears, 83
William, 488-489
LOVETT, Daniel, 866
George, 670
LOVING, Hector Voltaire, 568
William, 870
LOW (see also Lowe)
Abbott Augustus, 286
Andrew, 297
Anthony, 280
Benjamin R. C., 939
Caleb, 485
Cornelius, 296
David, 939
Derrick, 296
Ethelbert Ide, 339
Jacob, 612
Jacob Derrick, 296
John, 109-110-280-472-690
Joseph Holden, 280
Juliette M. Gordon, 297
Peter Perlee, 296
Samuel, 280
Seth, 939
Thomas, 939
Wm. Gilman, 546-**939**
William Henry, 939
William Mackay, 297
LOWE (see also Low)
Absalom, 935
Bradley, 656
Daniel, 923
David Perkins, 312
Enoch Louis, 656
Gertrude Merrell, 698
Henry, 656
John, 656
John Gilbert, 73
Lloyd, 656
Michael, 656
Thomas, 698
Vincent, 314
William Baird, 698
LOWELL, A. Lawrence, 354
Abner, 450
Alfred Putnam, 370
Augustus, 354
Charles Russell, 414
Ebenezer, 354-430-532
Francis, 150
Francis Cabot, 225-353-532
George Gardner, 354
Gideon, 450
James Arnold, 533
John, 252-354-430-**532**-952-983
John Amory, 354-430-532
John Lowell, 533
Lewis, 450
Percival, 252-353-354-430-450-532-805-**983**
Ralph, 697
Richard, 450-983
Robert T. S., 896
Stephen, 450
LOWES, John Wilber, 607
Joseph Edwin, 582
LOWNDES, Christopher, 47-**983**
Lloyd, 699
Mary E. McDowell, 699
Richard Tasker, 699
LOWREY, Alan J., 337
Charles, 55
LOWRIE, John Marshall, 677
LOWRY, Alexander, 940
Benjamin, 40-41
Hugh, 282
Isaac, 40
Israel Hugh, 761
Jas. McLenahan, 282
Philip Wager, 959
Reigert Boliver, 959
Ricardo St. Philip, 959
Robert, 917
Robert K., 959
Samuel, 282
William, 40-233
LOWTHER, Alexander, 699-700
Alice Blight, 699
Charles C., 700
Edgar Allan, 700
Gerard Augustus, 699
Granville, 699-700
Hugh Sears, 700
Jesse, 700
John Fulton, 700
Robert, 699-700
William, 699-700-**983**
William I, 700
LOXLEY, Benj., 923
LUBBE, Augusta B. Kimball, 700
Bernard, 701
George Anthony, 701
LUBBERTSON, Frederick, 944
LUCAS, Harleston T., 951
Lewis Simons, 790
LUCKE, Wm. H., 186
LUCKEY, Charles Pinckney, 64
LUCKIN, Edwin, 590
LUCKY, Seth J. W., 875
LUDEN, Henry, 310
LUDINGTON, Charles Henry, 514
Henry, 514
Jesse, 928
Lewis, 514
Nelson J., 1007
William, 514
LUDLAM, Gertrude de la M. Denison, 701
Isaac, 701-947
Isaac Townsend, 701-947
Joseph, 947
Stephen, 947
Thomas, 947
William, 947
LUDLOW, Gabriel, 526-645-971
Geo. Duncan, 645
Henry, 746-926
Israel, 398
James R., 595
Roger, 75-428-**983**
Theodore R., 688
William, 926
LUDLUM, Isaac, 746
John Frank, 940
Mary M. N. Stewart, 939
Seymour DeWitt, 940
LUDWELL, Philip, 668-954
Thomas, 668
LUDWIG, Carl, **983**
LUERE, Frederick, 583
LUKENS, Charles, 727
David, 727
Jan, 727
William, 727
LUM, James, 571-572
LUMBERT, Thomas, Jr., 149-783
LUMBIRTH, Henry Warner, 663
LUMMUS, Walter E., 132
LUMPKIN, Joseph Henry, 558
Richard, 992
LUND, Arthur Graves, 24
Charity, 915
Harry Mejende, 941
Stephen, 915
Thomas, 915
William, 915
LUNT, Daniel, 701
Henry, 701
Horace Fletcher, 701-913
Horace Gray, 701-913
Johnson, 701
Joseph, 701
Lawrence Kirby, 701
Orrington, 701-913
William Webb, 701
LUPHER, John, 779
LUPTON, George Frederic, 933
Nathaniel T., 745
LUQUER, Abraham, 701
Jan, 701
Lea, 701
Lea McI., 701-1002
Nicholas, 701
Thatcher T. P., 701
LURTON, Henry C., 119
LUSADDAR, Daniel S., 341
LUSH, Richard, 490
Stephen, 719
LUSK, David, 547
Elizabeth L. Fearn, 548
Erastus C., 548
Frank Stillman, 548
Graham, 547
James, 547
Jas. Washington, 548
John, 547-**983**
Mrs. John A., 1007
John Alexander, 548
Stephen, 547
Sylvester, 547-633
Sylvester G., 547
Thomas, 241
Wm. Chittenden, 547
Wm. Jennings, 187
Wm. Thompson, 547
LUTHER, Alvin H., 940
Ebenezer, 940
Edward Staats, 940
Gideon, 940
John, 940
Martin, 425
Samuel, 940
Thomas, 565
LUTZ, Adam, 940
Frank A., 397
John, 940
William Filler, 940
LYDIG, Carl, **983**
Philip, 581
LYETH, J. M. R., 696
LYFORD, Dudley, 306
Francis, 306
Moses, 306
Oliver Smith, 306
Stephen, 306
Will Hartwell, 306-307-955
LYGH, John, **982**
LYLE, Albert Franklin, 702
Alexander Lacy, 119
James, 119
John, 702
Joseph, 119
Joshua B., 702
Matthew, 119-486
Samuel, 119
William Thomas, 702
LYLES, Joseph Berry Sloan, 802
LYMAN, Asahel, 893
Azariah, 919
Ceylon E., 489-**940**
Chester, 469
Daniel, 425
David, 702
Ebenezer, 702
Elias, 31-469-532
Ephraim, 532
Erastus, 532
Francis O., 50
Frederick, 568
Fredk. Wolcott, 532
George Nelson, 940
George Richard, 705
Geo. Washington, 469
George Williams, 530
Isaac, 83-530

James, 702
Joel, 532
John, 31-83-140-286-469-530-532-702
Jonathan, 346
Joseph, 759
Moses, 83-469-530-532-
Richard, 31 - 83 - 346-441-469-496-530-532-698-702-761-940-948-**983**
Ronald Theo., 298
Samuel, 320
Stephen, 469
Theodore, 83-530
Thomas, 702
William, 346-702
LYN, George A., 872
LYNCH, Anthony, 751-848
Dominick, 751-848
James, 751-848
Lewis Chenoweth, 524
M. L., 295
Samuel, 699
Thomas, 332
Walter C., 539
LYNDE, Benjamin, 431
Joseph, 782
Nathaniel, 310-311
Simon, **983**
Thomas, **983**
William Burdette, 331
LYNE, William, 880
LYNN, John, 245-875
LYON, Asa, 585
Benjamin, 571-593
Daniel Latham, 453
David, 326
Edward, 392
Edward Dewis, 593
Elnathan, 909
George, 585
George Percival, 664
Henry, 585-593
Isaac, 326
Isaiah, 883
J. Denniston, 267
John, 63
John B., 635
Jonathan, 326
Samuel, 182-424
Thomas, 326-585
Thomas Harris, 63
Thomas R., 578
William, 593-605-883
William Penn, 326
Wm. Penn, Jr., 326
LYONS, Wm. Lee, 188
LYTLE, Wm., 297-560
LYTTLE, Carlo B., 118

M

MABBETT, Jonathan, 482
MABIE, Gordon Montague, 197
MABILLE, Caspar, 868
Pierre Gaspard, 868
McADAMS, Geo. B., 19
McADOO, William Gibbs, 638
McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, 497
McALISTER, James D., 458
McALLISTER, Abraham Addams, 702-703
Addams Stratton, 702
Archibald, 136-175
Cutler, 136
Hugh, 702
Hugh Moffet, 703
J. Gray, 703
Joseph T., 702-703
Julia G., 1001
Julian, 175
Matthew, 136-175
Matthew Hall, 136
Meta E. Russell, 703
Richard, 136-175
Thompson, 702-703
William, 702-703
McALMONT, Daniel, 745
John, 745
Samuel H., 745
McALPIN, Geo. L., 244
Kenneth Rose, 781
McARTHUR (also MacArthur)
Charles P., 214
Harriet Nesmith, 703
John, 158-703
Lewis Ankeny, 703
Lewis Linn, 703
Robert Steuart, 501
William Pope, 703
McASHAN, Everett, 557
Nehemiah, 376-377
MACATEE, Charles A., 50-579
McBEE, Vardry, 312
Vardry Alex., 312-313
MACBETH, Norman, 650
McBIRNEY, Hugh J., 212-616
McBRIDE, Andrew Jay, 528
McBRYDE, Henry, 743
James Bolton, 704
John McLaren, 704
McBURNIE, Rudolph, 517
McCABE, Hugh, 800
McCAIN, John S., 704
Mary L. Earle, 704
Samuel Norman, 716
Wm. Alexander, 704
McCALEBB, James, 161
McCALL, Archibald, 902
George, 35-157
James, 262
James L. L., 262
John, 262-880
Samuel W., 117
Thomas, 251
McCALLA, Bowman H., 816
John Moore, 33
William, 316
McCALMONT, John S., 508
McCAMIC, Chas., 175
Isaac, 175
Nathan Stanton, 175
Samuel, 175
McCANDLESS, J. Guy, 845
Stephen C., 741
Wilson, 741
McCANDLISH, Robert, 730
McCANN, James G., 28
Patrick, 169
Samuel Glenn, 497
McCARTHY, James J., 632
John, 408
MacCARTNEY, Hugh, 543
McCARTY (also Maccarty)
Abner, 565
Geo. Weyman, 704
George Weyman, Jr., 704-705
James, 704
John, 565
Peter, 704
Richard, 565
Silas, 704
Thadeus, 439
Wm. Anderson, 704
McCASKEY, Alexander, 116
McCASLIN, Robert L., 562
McCAUSLAND, Mark, 595
McCAW, James B., 718
McCAWLEY, Charles L., 311
William Morris, 855
MacCHESNEY, Alfred B., 940
John, 940
Nathan, 940
Nathan William, 940
McCLAIN, Allen, 839
McCLANAHAN, Claiborne N., 100
Thomas, 334
McCLEERY, William B., 935
McCLELLAN, Austin J., 801
Emelyn Story, 175
George, 176
George Brinton, 176
James, 176-485
John, 319-485
John H. B., 176
Joseph, 612
Joseph Eugene, 801
Robert, 485
Robert Anderson, 176
Samuel, 175-176-319
Thomas Cowan, 176
Thomas Joyce, 176
William, 175-176
McCLELLAND, James, 719
McCLENAGHAN, Horatio, 315
McCLINTOCK, A. Garrison, 581
Alexander, 457
Emory, 467
James, 457
John, 691
Matthew, 574
Samuel, 574
McCLOY, William Conrad, 555
McCLUNG, Charles, 415-955
Charles James, 955
Franklin H., 955
John, 459
Matthew, 955
Saml. Alfred, 176-724
McCLURE, Archibald, 177
Caroline S. W., 705
Charles, 705
George Getty, 705
James, 962
James G. K., 177-1006
James G. K., Jr., 177
John, 705
McCLURG, Alexander, 469-705
Alexander C., 705
Joseph, 469-705
Ogden Trevor, 705
McCOLLOM, Charles A., 705
Charles Rolfe, 705
Daniel, 705
William Henry, 705
McCOMAS (also MacComas)
Daniel, 180
Elisha, 955
Frederick, 180
Henry Clay, 180
Henry Gough, 180
Louis Emory, 76
Rufus French, 306-955
William, 180-955
McCONIHE, Alonzo, 169
McCONNELL, Isaac, 475
James, 606
John, 606
John Martin, 475
Matthew, 475
Samuel Parsons, 606
Thomas, 475
William, 475
McCOOK, Alex. McD., 279
Anson George, 180
Daniel, 180
George, 180-**983**
George Anson, 180
George W., 180
John, 180
John J., 369-414
McCOOL, Adam, 241
Joseph, 241
Thomas, 241
McCOOMBS, A. P., 154
McCORCKLE, Alex., 577
John, 577
McCORD, Samuel, 896
McCORKINDALE, William J., 222
McCORKLE, John, 922
McCORMACK, George Walter, 922
McCORMICK, A. B., 304
Chauncey Brooks, 705
Cyrus Hall, 181-182
Harold Fowler, 181-803
Henry, 182
Henry Buehler, 182
Hugh Holmes, 285
James, 182-706
James, Jr., 706
L. Hamilton, 180-181
Leander James, 180
Robert, 180-181-409-705-706
Robert Hall, 181
Robt. Rutherford, 706
Robt. Sanderson, 706
Stanley, 181
Thomas, 180-181-182-409-705-706-**983**
Vance Criswell, 182
William, 182-706
William Grigsby, 706
William Sanderson, 705-706
McCORMICK - GOODHART, Frederick E., 181
Henrietta L., 181
McCORVEY, John Murphey, 185
Murdock, 185
Thos. Chalmers, 185
MACCOUN, Andrew Ellicott, 393
McCOY, Duncan, 137
Gauin, 137
George W., 645
Henry, 746
Jay P., 901
John, 137-746
R. E., 337
Thomas, 137
William Young, 137
MacCRACKEN, Henry, 651
Henry Mitchell, 651
Henry Noble, 650
John, 651
John Henry, 651
John Steele, 651
McCRACKIN, Alexander, 603

Belle F. McPherson, 603
William, 603
McCRADY, Edward, 46
McCRAY, William, 356
McCREADY, Frederick, 437
John, 775
McCREERY, James, 707
Madelon Matthews, 707
Robert Samuel, 707
McCRILLIS, Aaron B., 941
Arthur Milton, 941
Eloise H. Brown, 941
McCRORY, Joseph, 362
MAC CUBBIN (also Maccubbin)
John Henry, 78
Nicholas, 78-494
McCULLAH, Roderich, **983**
McCULLOCH (also Macculloch)
George P., 162
Champe Carter, 706-707
Champe Carter, Jr., 706
Emma M. Basset, 706
John W., 432
Richard, 185
Robert, 185
Robert Neelley, 560
Roderick, 185-706-803
Shirley Hope, 707
William H., 185
Wm. Horsley, 706
McCULLOUGH, Alexander, 657
David, 579
Eliza H. Park, 657
Hall Park, 657
Henry P., 647
James, 858
John, 791
John Griffith, 657-658
W. S., 132
McCULLY, George, 148
McCUNE, Joseph, 126
Seth, 126
Thomas, 125
McCURDY, Allen A., 428
Charles J., 205
Edmund S., 856
John, 205
Richard, 205
Robert H., 205
Samuel P., 569
McCUTCHEN, Samuel, 281
McCUTCHEON, George Barr, 707
John, 707
John Barr, 707
John Tinney, 707
MACDANIEL, Edward, 52
McDANIEL, Benjamin, F., 555
James, 635
John, 52
McDAVITT, James C., 422
William H., 679
McDERMETT, William, 724
McDERMID, Neil, 660
MacDERMOTT, Christopher, 940
Jas. Christopher, 940
McDONALD (also MacDonald)
Alfred J., 718
Angus, 984
Bryan, 123
George W., 845
Humphrey Alex., 633
Jas. Whitsitt, 671
John Alexander, 633
John Bacon, 123
Jonathan, 123
Joseph, 123-635
Joseph Bibb, 123
Julia L. Haines, 633
Mark L., 199
Moses, 478
Thos. Eastburn, 737
Walter, 353
William, 123
William Alexander, 202
McDONELL (also MacDonell)
Archibald, 185
Augustus Masters, 185
James, 185
Martin, 436
McDOUGAL (also MacDougal)
Charles John, 185-186
David Stockton, 185
Douglas Cassel, 185
John, 185
Kate Coffee, 185
Robert, 185
William, 753
MAC DOUGALD, Jno. Fitten, 471
William A., 143
McDOUGALL, Chas., 40
David, 40
John, 40
Robert, 40
McDOWELL, Alex. K. M., 187
Cassius M., 187
Ephraim, 187-188-699-**984**
Henry Clay, 95-187-188
Hervey, 187
James, 187-188-357-904-984
John, 187-188-699-904-984
John Lyle, 187
Joseph, 699
Samuel, 187-699
Samuel C., 113
Thomas Clay, 187-188
Wm. Adair, 187-**188**
Wm. C. G., 187
McELROY, Charles L., 890
James A. B., 707
Warren Finley, 707
William, 185
McELWAIN, Donald Merriam, 180
McELWEE, James, 395
John, 923
McELYEA, Ludovic, 745
McENERY, Douglas J., 707
Douglas Wiltz, 707
Henry O'Neal, 707
Mathew, 707
Samuel Douglas, 707
McENTEE, Arthur Daniel, 713
McEWAN, Arthur, 931
William, 728
McEWEN, Charles B., 919
Duncan, 647
Gersham, 473
Milton, 647
McFADDEN, Geo., 226
H. Willis, 556
John Burch, 647
Thomas, 647
McFALL, Frank B., 865
MACFARLAN, Robert, 117
McFARLAND (also Macfarland)
Corey F., 940
Henry Moses, 708
J. Theodore, 55
Jacob Corey, 940
James, 223
Moses, 708
Nathan, 708
Osgood, 708
S. Audley, 645
Samuel, 841
Wm. Hamilton, 223
MACFARLANE, Andrew, 650
James, 35-650
John F., 650
Scott Bartlett, 854
McFARQUHAR, Colin, 791
McGANN, Jno. Moore, 279
McGAUGHEY, John, 561
William, 561
McGEHEE, Edward, 771
Mumford, 771
Thomas, 771
Thomas Jeffreys, 771
McGENNISS, Charles Burrill, 616
McGEORGE, William, Jr., 820
McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Jr., 83
McGIFFIN, Nathaniel, 659
Thomas, 659
MACGILL, Charles G. W., 119
James, 381
Oliver Patrick, 381
Patrick, 381
William, 381
William Jennings, 381
MacGILLIVRAY, Duncan, 344
McGINLEY, Thomas Atterbury, 365
McGINNIS, Nestor, 695
McGONIGAL, Wm., Jr., 504
McGOWAN, Charles I., 941
John, 463
McGRAFT, Newcomb, 886
McGRAW, Harrison B., 761
Theodore Andrews, 469
McGREGOR (also MacGregor)
David, 763-984
James, 771
Wm. Skinner, 298
MacGREGORIE, Patrick, 436
McGREW, Dallas D. L., 157
John F., 524
MACGRUDER, Alexander, **984**
McGUFFEY, Alexander, 676-948
McGUINNESS, John T., 822
McGUIRE, Edward, 190
Hugh Holmes, 190-679
Hunter, 190
Hunter Holmes, 297
J. H., 25
James Clark, 741
Sara E. Johnson, 679
Stuart, 190-679
William P., 864
McGURK, Daniel, 694
McHARG, John, 724
MACHEN, Jas. Patterson, 941
John, 940
Lewis Henry, 138-**940**
Thomas Gresham, 29
McHENRY, Barnabas, 626
MacHUGH, Jas. Eustis, 905
McILHENNY, Edmund, 708
Edward Avery, 708
John, 708
Robert, 708
McILVAINE (also MacIlvaine)
Edward S., 621-622
Francis Shippen, 621-622
Jesse, 246
John, 246
Orville, 246
William, 246-621-622
Wm. Brown, 507
William R., 621-622
McINTIRE, Harry H., 545
John, 962
McINTOSH, Charles L., 945
Daniel, 708
David Gregg, 296
James, 165
John, 708
John Esterley, 708
John Houston, 605
John Mohr, **984**
McINTYRE (also MacIntyre)
Allan F., 490
Carolyn M. King, 670
Donald Ross, 670
Dugald Stewart, 670
John C., 252
Salem, 839
Thomas, 195
McIVER, Hanford, 155
Henry, 155
MACK, Edward, 190
Isaac W., 562
John, **984**
Joseph Bingham, 191
Oscar A., 136
William, 190
MACKALL, Benjamin, 191-708
Henry, 122
James, 191-709-**984**
John Grahame, 708-709
Lawton, 191
Leonard, 191
Leonard C., 191
Louis, 708-**709**
Sally Somervell, 707
William Whann, 191
McKAY (also MacKay, Mackay)
Donald L., 616
Donald Sage, Jr., 218
Geo. Knox, 198
Hugh, 616
John, 168-419
Joseph J., 813
Robert, 89
Samuel S., 400
William, 61-616
MacKAYE, James, 709
James Morrison, 709
Steele, 709
William, 709

McKEAN, Thomas, 148-430-641-904
McKECHNIE, Donald, 732
McKEE (also MacKee)
Charles Brown, 589
Chas. Judson, 296
David, 191-281
David Ritchie, 191
Edward J., 100
Henry Sellers, 65
James, 589
James Snyder, 589
John, 191
Lanier, 191
Redick, 191
Samuel, 45
William E., 45
William L., 451
McKEEHAN, Samuel, 914
McKEEN, Henry, 719
James, 92-685-962
John, 685
Joseph, 283-685
McKEEVER, Isaac, 401
McKELDEN, John Cox, 200
McKELVEY, Charles Wylie, 418
McKELWAY, John, 951
McKENNA, Edward Wm., 659
McKENNAN, Thomas M. T., 148
William, 148-507
McKENZIE (also Mackenzie)
Alex., 146
Colin, 891
Cosmo, 57
Hugh, 842
James, 337
James MacG., 235
James S., 891
John, 419
Joseph C., 849
Kenneth, 891
Patrick, 397
Thomas, 57-891
William, 419
MacKEON, Benj. W., 958
MACKEY, Chas. W., 651
Cyrus Fay, 651
James S., 651
John, 651
John S., 651
MACKEYE, Thos., 629
McKIBBEN, Frank P., 172
McKIBBIN, Joseph, 468
MACKIE, Andrew, 709
David Ives, 709
John, 709
John Milton, 709
Peter, 709
McKIM, Haslett, 192
Hollins, 710
Hollis, 634
John, 192-710-984
John, Jr., 871
Robert, 192
Robert V., 192
Smith Hollins, 710
Sterrett, 571
Thos., 191-192-710-984
W. Duncan, 191-192-710
William, 710
Wm. J. Albert, 192
McKINLEY, James Graham, 951
John, 482
William, 77
McKINNEY, Edward P., 366
Frederick, 717
Harold Austin, 425
John, 524
Joseph, 662
MACKINTIRE, Eliab Parker, 490
Jonathan, 490
Joseph, 490
Philip, 490
MACKINTOSH, John Sherman, 487
McKISICK, Daniel, 695
McKISSICK, Anthony F., 833
McKITHEN, Archibald, 123
MACKUBIN, George, 49-192
James, 192
John, 50-192
Richard, 50-192
Richard Creagh, 50
McLACHLAN, Michael, 373
McLANE, Alex., 194
Allan, 192-**194-984**
Allan, Jr., 194
Charles E., 890
Ellen L. Tuck, 194
James Latimer, 194
John, 194
John Roy, 195
Louis, 194
McLAREN (also MacLaren)
John, 487
Patrick, 487
Robert N., 137
William, 796
McLAUGHLIN, Andrew C., 195
Chester B., 893
Chester Bentine, 196
David, 195-872
George M., 921
James, 872
John, 196-872
Lois T. Angell, 195
Lyman, 196
McLAURY, Walker G., 749
MACLAY, Wm., 496-708
McLEAN (also MacLean)
Alexander, 196-197
Allan, 196-197-**984**
Charles, 197
Charles Clothier, 721
Charles Ephraim, 197
Cornelius, 197
Edwin Lockwood, 197
Edwin W., 196-197
Ensley Bryant, 253
Estelle G. Stewart, 197
Finis Ewing, 197
Geo. Hammond, 197
Hugh, 242
James, 435
James Hammond, 197
James Monroe, 197
John S., 857
Miles R., 327
Neill Archibald, 197
Ridley, 197
S. W. B., 435
Samuel, 386
Thos. Chalmers, 306
Thornton, 197
William, 197
Wm. Bradley, 196-197
McLELLAN, Bryce, 144
George, 849
Hugh, 144
McLENDON, J. J., 119
McLEOD (also Macleod)
Donald, 382-669
Eldon, 269
Francis Harris, 382-669
Frank Hilton, 420
John Cochrane, 173
John Donald, 382
Katharine W. M., 269
Norman H., 884
William Harris, 669
McMAHON (also MacMahon)
Edward, 199
Ida H. Bowie, 199
James, 43
John, 430-431
John Eugene, 43
John J., 199
John Joseph, 199
MacMATH, Wm., 415
McMICHAEL, C. Emory, 27
Cephas M., 813
George, 813
Jacob, 813
John, 299
Morton, 299-608
William, 299
McMILLAN, Francis W., 710
James, 710
John, 204-830
Neill Alex., 540
Philip Hamilton, 421
Robert, 165-177
Samuel J. R., 229
Thomas M., 852
Williar Blair, 96
McMILLIN, John M., 824
McMULLEN, Jas., 912
MacMURPHY, Daniel, 411
George, 411
McMURRAY, James M., 544
McMURRY, Wm. P., 74
McMURTRIE, Robert, 873
Samuel, 873
Thomas, 873
William, 810
McNAIR (also MacNair)
Edmund D., 881
Helen Willard, 710
Hugh, 881
J. L., 710
John Long, 873
Lilburn Gazzam, 689
Ralph, 881
William Irving, 716
McNAIRY, Amos B., 32-754
James, 199
McNARY, James Graham, 199
John, 199
William Hill, 199
William Pollock, 199
McNAUGHTON, Daniel, 910
McNEAR, Frederick William, 652
MACNEE, Forrest F., 487
McNEEL, Thomas Summers, 710
McNEELEY, Hugh, 792
MACNEIL, Robert Lister, 492
McNEILAN, James Stuart, 66
McNEILL, Charles C., 941
George Palmer, 941
John, 941
MacNICHOL, Archibald, 530
McNULTY, Charles See, 710
Daniel, 710
Frank, 710
John, 710
Martin, 96
McNUTT (also MacNutt)
Alexander, 181-199-526-**984**
Barnard, 199
Francis Aug., 526
Gideon, 526
John, 922
John M. U., 526
Joseph Gideon, 527
Maxwell, 199
Samuel, 199
William, 199-526
William Fletcher, 199
MACOMB, Augustus C., 199
John Gordon, 199
John Navarre, 199
MACOMBER, Abiel, 598
Jeremiah, 598
Merit, 598
Thomas, 598
William, 598
MACON, Geo. A., 1007
Gideon, 123-558-729-762
Nathaniel, 729
William, 558
MacPHAIL, Jas., 436
McPHAIL, Lilias Blair, 541
McPHEETERS, William M., 803
McPHERSON (also MacPherson)
Daniel H., 641
Gordon, 123
Henry Hendley, 735
Henry Stephens, 474
Jameson Glass, 253
John, 245-603
John C., 75
John Finlay, 711
Lucy B. Harmon, 710
Mayard, 603
Peter, 711
Reynolds, 641
Robt., 245-603-641-673
Robert Lain, 298
Simon John, 711
Warren, 467
William, 641-735
William Smith, 603
McQUISTON, Chas., 527
John, 527
Laura F. Pitch, 527
McRAE (also Macrae)
Collins Lee, 279
Finley, 211
John M., 106
MacROBERT, Alexander, 711
Rachel Workman, 711
McROBERTS, Wm., 444
McSHANE, John A., 374
MacTAVISH, Duncan A., 561
MACUBBIN, Nicholas, 381
MacVEAGH, Benjamin, 685-686
Charles, 685-686
Eames, 686
Edmund, 685-686
Fanny D. Rogers, 686
Franklin, 686
John, 685-686
Lincoln, 685
Lincoln, 2d., 685-**686**
Nathan, 685-686
Rogers, 686
Wayne, 685

McVEAN, Duncan, 709
James, 709
McVEIGH, Llewellyn W., 33
McVEY, Archibald, 872
James B., 269
McVICKAR, John, 565
McWHIRTER, Alexander, 711
Felix Marcus, 711
Felix T., 711
Hugh, 711
Luella P. Smith, 711
Samuel H., 711
MacWHORTER, Alexander, 411
George G., 411
George Gray, 508
McWILLIAMS, James A., 124-781
MACY, Carleton, 941
Henry, 560
John, 560
John H., 453
Josiah, 941
Josiah H., 941
Paul, 560
T. Ridgway, 785
Thos., 453-560-941-**984**
Ulysses S., 301
V. Everit, 941
MADDEN, Daniel J., 642
MADDOX, A. W., 924
MADDUX, Lazarus, 178
Lewis Oliver, 178
Rufus Foote, 178
Samuel, 178
Thomas, 178
William, 178
William B., 178
MADEIRA, Addison D., 711
Easton Earl, 711
George, 712
Isaac B., 712
Jacob, 711-712
John, 711
Louis Cephas, 712
Louis Childs, 712
MADISON, Charles T., 335
Henry, 674
James, 220-674-713-829-937-951
John, 674
MAGEE, Christopher, 712
Frederick McN., 712
George Jefferson, 941
Henry, 941
Hugh, 941
James McDevitt, 712
John, 941
John Gillespie, 712
Robert, 712
Samuel, 712
Thomas, Jr., 814
William Adam, 814
MAGHER, Thos. H., 563
MAGILL, A. N., 941
Alfred Thurston, 301
Arthur W., 297
Charles, 17-301
Frank S., 741
James, 941
John, 301-901-941
Robert Edward, 941
William, 941
MAGINNIS, Charles Benjamin, 935
MAGNY, Francois, 434
MAGOUN, David C., 200-712
Elias, 200-712
Elisha, 200-712
Frederick A., 690
Henry A., 68-200
Herbert W., 690
Herbert William, 712
John, 200-712
John Wallace, 200
Recompense, 200-712
Thomas P. I., 712
MAGRANE, Charles Edward, 907
MAGRUDER, Alexander, 138-227-656-695
Edward, 138-227
Haswell, 138-227
Ninian, 695-750
Ninian B., 695
Samuel, 138-227-659
Thomas, 138
MAGUIRE, Jeremiah D., 850
MAHIGAULT, Arthur M., 668
MAHLER, Frederick E., 408
MAHON, Paul, 441
MAHONE, Wm. G., 167
MAHONY, Walter A., 640
Walter Butler, 640
MAIES, John, **984**
MAINDORT, Doodes, **985**
MAINWARING, Roger, 101-696
MAITLAND, John, 55
John Digby, 923
Joseph, 55
Robert, 254
MAKANT, John, 656
MAKEPEACE, Frank B., Jr., 87
Thomas, 970-980
MALBON, Micajah, 691-796
MALCOLM, Henry, 395
James Harvey, 397
Joseph G., 395
MALE, Arthur J., 282
MALLARD, Abraham, 207
Frank H., 247
MALLER, John, 698
MALLERY, Otto Tod, 663
MALLET, Pierre, 944
MALLETT, David, 728
Edward Jones, 728
Peter, 728
MALLINCKRODT, Louis W., 253
MALLISON, Amos, 162
MALLMANN, Alfred William, 629
MALLORY, Augustus H., 556
Peter, 746
MALLOWS, Oliver, 914
MALONE, Chas. B., 575
Dana, 801
James C., 801
Margaret B. Robbins, 801
MALTBY, Anson, 399
Benjamin, 540-594
Daniel, 540
Frederick C., 925
Isaac, 540
Lucien Goggin, 203
Nathaniel, 605
Ralph R., 203
Samuel, 203
Timothy, 203
William, 203-540
MAN, Samuel F., 187
MANATT, J. Irving, 41
MANCHESTER, Chas., 183
Earl, 579
MANCIUS, Geo. W., 666
MANDEVILLE, John H., 318
MANER, John S., 795
Samuel Perry, 795
William, 795
MANFORD, Erasmus, 494
MANGRAM, Charles William, 92
MANICE, DeForest, 201
Edward A., 200-201
William, 201
Wm. DeForest, 201
MANIERRE, Alfred E., 948
Cyrus Edson, 26
George, 26
John, 26
Louis, 26-**984**
William Reid, 26
MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 175-677
Henry Middleton, 677
MANLEY, W. R., 428
MANN, Alexander, 712
Andrew, 814-942
Benson, 465-649
Francis N., 556-602-654
Frederick Maynard, 942
Henry, 294
Horace, 251
John, 942
Joseph, 227
Moses, 755
Nathaniel, 942
Richard, 712-942-**984**
Salmon, 755
Samuel, 754
Samuel Rexford, 942
Theodore, 754
Thomas, 755
William, 754
William Brayton, 26
MANNAR, Claiborne H., 227
MANNEY, Hugh, 443
MANNING, Charles P., 481
Cleveland Pratt, 942
Ensign, 915
Frederick J., 850
Hezekiah, 880
Jeffrey, 632
John, 188-241-481-632
John Brown, 942
Joseph Cogswell, 942
Josiah, 720
Melville Malcolm, 942
Nathaniel, 880
Samuel, 481-720-880
Thomas, 787-**984**
William, 481-942
MANSFIELD, Giles, 598
Glover, 598
Jared, 821
John William, 598
Jonathan, 598
Moses, 598-821
Nathan, 598
Richard, 598
William, 605
MANSON, Benj. T., 500
Thomas L., 500-869
MANSUR, Geo. H., 320
John, 319-320
Robert, 319
William, 320
MANTON, Daniel, 201
Edward, 201
Joseph, 201
Shadrach, 201
Walter Bartlett, 201
Walter Porter, 201
MANVILLE, Elim, 49
Harry, 49
MAPES, Augustus S., 201
David, 201
Edward, 201
John Augustus, 201
Jonathan, 201
Thomas, 201-**984**
William, 201
MAPP, Francis, 227
MARBLE, Samuel, 314
MARBOURG, Carolyn A. Foster, 201
Edgar Foster, 202
Edgar Marcella, 201-202
Frederick, 201
Hezekiah Wilson, 201
Maxmillian, 201
MARBURG, Edgar, 712
Fanny D. Moncure, 712
H. E., 712
MARBURY, Fran., 709
John, 709
Somervell, 709
William, 709
MARCH, Andrew P., 713
Daniel, 713
Francis Andrew, 713
Hugh, 713-**984**
Moncure, 713
Perrin George, 585
Peyton Conway, 713
Samuel, 713
Tappan, 713
Thomas Stone, 713
MARCHANT, Henry, 834
MARCY, Asahel, 176
Benjamin, 176
James, 585
John, 176-585
Laban, 176
Randolph B., 176
Seneca S., 830
MARDEN, James, 162
MARHEINECKE, Carl Bernard, 136
MARIARTE, Edward, 898
MARIÉ, Albin, 208
Leon, 361
Luis, 135
MARINE, Fletcher E., 202
Harriet P. Hall, 202
Jonathan, 202
Matthew, 202
Milleson, 202
Richard Elliott, 202
William, 202
William Matthew, 202
Zorababel, 202
MARION, Francis, 279
John, 219
Joseph, 219
MARIS, George, 142-158-202
Jesse J., 202
John, 853
John McIlvain, 202
Jonathan, 202
MARIUS, Jacob, 172
Sylvester, 171-172
MARKHAM, John, 649
Joseph, 287
MARKLE, Caspar, 713
Christian, 713
George, 713
George Bushar, 713
John, 713-714
Mary E. Robinson, 714
MARKOE, Hartman, 257
MARLETTE, Edwin R. 378

Gideon, 378
Jeremiah, 378
John, 378
MARLOW, Tuisco, 550
MARMION, Saml., 238
MAROT, Pierre, 130
MARPLE, Nathan B., 724
MARQUAND, Allan, 203-920-1002
David, 875
Frederick Alex., 203
Henry, 203
Henry G., 203-876
Isaac M., 203
John Phillips, 875
Joseph, 875
Philip, 561
MARRIOTT, Isaac, 59
James H. W., 627
John McKim, 627
Lucretia E. Williams, 627
Thomas, 59
MARS, James A., 520
MARSELIS, Jan, 67
MARSELIUS, Charles W., 868
MARSELLISEN, Pietrje, 69
MARSH, Abel, 343
Chester, 525
Daniel, 632-724
Elam Smith, 747
Elias, 205
Elias Joseph, 205
Henry W., 942
James, 612
Job, 724
John, 50-343-632-698-724-875-887
Joseph, 205
Mordecia, 634
Morris de Camp, 612
Perez, 724
Richard, 824
Robert McCurdy, 205
Samuel, 205-632-875-887-942
Thomas, 822-921
Thomas Jefferson, 942
William, 725
MARSHALL, Alexander C., 329
Barton Hirst, 649
Benjamin, 329
Burwell Keith, 205
Charles, 329-644
Charles Boss, 116
Charles E., 728
Chas. Henry, 329-599
Conrad, 116
Cylus, 358
David, 206-549
Elbert Pike, 206
Elizabeth Hirst, 649
Fielding Lewis, 206
Frederic Panet, 372
George M., 97
George T., 206
Harriet P. Ely, 97
Henry Rutgers, 283
Isaac, 549
James, 329-563-632
James A., 644
James Keith, 205-649
James Markham, 649
John, 79-99-116-205-206-343-421-488-489-516-536-543-544-549-649-665-763-897-899-**984**
John G., 206
John Lee, 563
Joseph, 329
Josiah, 897
Louis, 516
Nathaniel B., 205
Richard Maynard, 671
S. E., 199
Samuel, 210-549
Seth, 97
Thomas, 205-206-214-516-534-649-899
Thomas, Jr., 541
Thomas John, 488-489-969
W. H. E., 387
William, 116-421-899
MARSHAM, Richard, 788
MARSHFIELD, Josiah, 608-755
Samuel, 755
Thomas, 755
MARSTELLER, Aclpfar Arell, 942
Fredk. Ludwig, 942
Philip G., 942
MARSTON, Almerin, 714
Casper F., 714
John, 206
John, III, 206
Maude L. Swett, 714
Nathaniel, 206
Peirce, 714
Stephen, 643
Thomas B., 775
MARTAIN, Guilliane, 561
Jaque, 561
Joseph, 586
Nicholas, 362
William, 561
MARTENSIE, Adrian, 153
MARTIAN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-**984**
MARTIAN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-**984**
MARTIN, Abram, 68-177
Andrew, 715
Archer Nevins, 38
Barent P., 868
Benjamin W., 190
Benson Blake, 206
Camilo, 372
Chas. Barnard, 167
Charles K. V., 536
Chesley, 658
Clarence Linden, 206
David, 824
Edmund H., 207
Edward, 845
Edward Livingston, 942
Edward Sandford, 714
Eliza J. Gathright, 206
Ephraim, 655-688-730
Eugene, 206
Frederick Roy, 715
George, 536
George Whitney, 262
Gideon, 715
Gottlieb, 845
Hendrick, 845
Henry, 68-559
Henry H., 65
Hezekiah, 824
Hubert S., 68
Hudson, 207
Hugh, 143
Isaac L., 955
Jacob, 68
Jerome, 745
John, 303-333-454-561-632-658-845-976
John Douglas, 715
John Lewis, 333
John M., 206
John Massie, 207
Joseph, 119-715
Joseph Austin, 715
Joseph Denegre, 207
Josiah, 334
Luther, 942
Michael, 845
Nathan, 714
Nathaniel M., 729
Newell, 308
Peter, 868
Rawley White, 658
Richard, 813
Robert, 536
Robert Delos, 660
Samuel, 714-715
Thaddeus, 714
Thomas, 333-493
Thompson T., 714
Wallace L., 227
Walter, 177
Wm., 658-714-715-814
William D., 331
William John, 729
William R., 678
William T., 814
MARTINDALE, Theodore, 752
MARTINI, Joseph, 186
MARVEL, John, 154
Josiah, 153-**154**
Josiah Phillips, 154
Philip, 154
Robert, 154
Thomas, 154
MARVIN, Anthony, 333
Charles, 332
Elihu, 333
Henry L., 333
John, 332-333
Josiah, 332
Matthew, 332-333-**984**
Ozias, 655
Reinold, 107-589
Roswell E., 333
Samuel, 332
Walter, 333
MARWICK, James, 494
MARX, Joseph, 215
MARYE, James, 207
John L., 207
Morton, 207
Philip Thornton, 207
MARZONI, Peterson B., 920
MASKELL, Daniel, 389
MASON, Alfred Bishop, 715
Allen, 527
Arnold, 715
Arthur, 610
Benajah, 527
Benjamin, 380-529-610-922
Beverley R., 586
Charles, 843
Charles Francis, 715
Charles W., 331
Christopher, 527
Clinton Staples, 112
Daniel, 608-715-720-745
David, 464
David Marshall, 378
Dexter, 598
E. M., 840
Edward, 994
Edward H., 213
Eliphalet Fales, 715
Francis Eliphalet, 715
Frank Tucker, 871
Franklin Marion, 608
Frederick A., 169
George, 98-107-438-586-715-**984**
Herbert Cowpland, 610
Herbert Delavan, 955
Herbert W., 955
Hugh, 715-955-**984**
Isaac, 107-527-715
Isaiah, 381
James, 619
Jas. Frederick, 715
James Means, 715
James Murray, 98
John, 48-98-230-438-471-478-529-608-610-720-730-731-780-843-871-897-900-922-978-**984**
Jonathan, 529-610-922
Julian Jacquelin, 206
Landon R., 98-**715**
Mary R. Crouse, 378
Nathan, 107-715
Otis T., 562
Peter, 608-720
Ralph, 529-610-922
Richard, Chichester, 715
Robert L., 914
Roswell B., 715
Sampson, 107-527-715-**984**
Samson, 715
Sidney, 521
Silas B., 864
Sophy G. Marshall, 206
Stephen, 378
Thomson, 802
Wiley Roy, 718
William, 715
William Powell, 530
Wily Roy, 206
MASSIE, Eugene Carter, 558
Henry, 558
John W., 404
Peter, 558
Thomas, 558
William, 558
MAST, John, 250
MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 828
Hardin W., 631
Hillary, 631
James, 185
Josiah, 185
Nicholas, 185
MASTICK, Seabury Cone, 618
MATHER, Amasa S., 388
Atherton, 33-883
Bartholomew, 462
Cotton, 477-588
Eleazer, 162-470
Frank Jewett, 943-962
Frank Jewett, Jr., 943-962
Increase, 216-876
John, 580-943-962
Joseph, 162-462-470-943-962
Joseph Higgins, 943-962
Penrose, 462
Richard, 162-170-316-369-462-470-588-716-943-962-**984**
Rufus Graves, 962
Samuel, 162-170-588-**716**
Samuel Livingston, 716
Thomas, 984
Timothy, 162-170-462-470-588-716-943-962
MATHEWS (see also Matthews)
Baldwin, 868
Chas. Drelincourt, 943
Chas. Henry, Jr., 738
Chas. Thompson, 943
Daniel, 59

David, 716
Edward Bennett, 716
Egbert R., 460
Elijah, 716
Elisha, 716
Francis, 809-868
Gideon, 809
Henry, 59
Increase, 59
James, 716-**984**
John, 59-716-868
Jonathan, 716
Jonathan B., 716
Reuben Whittier, 809
Samuel, 868
Shailer, 716
Thomas, 716
Thomas R., 868
William B., 868
MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, 319
Bucklin, 58
Darius, 319
Henry, 319
James, 58-196
Jeffery, 58
Joseph, 319
Philip, 58-196
Rufus Smith, 319
Thomas, 58-196
Wm. Williams, 319
MATHISON, Alan, 778
MATLACK, Timothy, 358-371-429-508
MATSON, Anna Glover, 435
Israel, 854
Joshua, 854
Nathaniel, 436-854-934
Stephen J., 436
Thomas, 854
MATTESON, A. R., 848
Elnathan, 302
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
Joel Aldrich, 302
Samuel, 302
MATTHEWS (see also Mathews)
Benjamin, 658-716
Daniel, 413-414
Edwin Parrott, 716-717
Edwin Parrott, Jr., 717
Fitch James, 716-717
Franklin, 759
George, 707
Isaac, 658
James, 658-**984**
John, 707
John E., 226
John Henry, 707
Joseph Clark, 716
Joseph Merritt, 414
Matthew, 716-717
Mortimer, 413
Nathan, 1004
Oliver, 413-414
Randolph, 607
Stanley, 413-414
Thomas, 413-414-716
Thomas Johnson, 413-414
Watson, 658
William, 716
William H., 708
MATTHIAS, John J., 591
MATTINGLY, William Francis, 530-761
MATTLE, Thomas, 974
MATTOLI, Agostino, 963
MATTOON, Isaac, 648
Richard, 276-742
Samuel, 648
MAUD, Joshua, 379
MAUDE, George Ashley, 866
MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival, 128
Annie C. Morris, 128
Joseph, 128
MAUGRIDGE, Wm., 29
MAULD, Thomas, **984**
MAULDEN, Francis, 568
MAULE, Alfred Collins, 27
Caleb, 717
Daniel, 27-717
Elisha Price, 717
Ethelbert Rounds, 717
Evert Price, 717
Israel, 27
John, 27-717
Patrick, 717-984
Samuel G. M., 27
Thomas, 27-717-**984**
MAUPIN, Daniel, 159-463
Gabriel, 159-463
Jennings, 463
John, 463
Wayne Carroll, 672
MAURAN, Frank, 409
Harriette F. Ames, 409
MAURER, Manuel, 625
MAURO, Philip, 613
MAURY, Dabney H., 718
Greenhow, 718
Herndon Jansen, 718
James, 718-719
John Minor, 718
John Walker, 718
Mathew, 718-**984**
Matthew Fontaine, 417-718-719
Matthew Fontaine, Jr., 718-900
Richard, 718-719
Robert Henry, 718
Rose Robinson, 718
Walker, 718-776
William A., 827
William Grymes, 718
MAUS, Geo. Vance, 959
MAVERICK, Moses, 324
MAXON, Geo. Gary, 719
Richard, 719
Wm. Densmore, 719
MAXSON, David, 82
John, 82-907
Paul, 82
Richard, 82-907
Silas, 82
William Ellery, 82
MAXWELL, Clara M. Barry, 719
Henry Dusenbery, 719
Isabella Neff, 719
James, 55
Jas. Taliaferro, 883
John, 139-515-540-719
John W. C., 260
Lawrence, 719
Nathaniel Van, 720
Mrs. Robert C., 1007
William, 139-719
Wm. Kilpatrick, 331
MAY, Charles, 512
Charles W., 530
Chester, 963
George Henry, 963
John, 790-963-969-**984**
Samuel, 228
Silas, 963
Thomas, 963
William, 963
MAYBIN, Wm., 802
MAYER, Alfred M., 721
Chas. Frederick, 280
Christian, 280
John, 322
Petrus, 94-827
William, 98
MAYES, John, **984**
MAYFIELD, Stanwix Greenville, 815
MAYHEW, Thomas, 41-224-385-551-575-612-963-**984**
MAYNARD, Alfred F., 720
David, 721
Ebenezer, 721
Elisha, 720
Ephraim, 721
Gardner, 720
George, 448
George Colton, 721
Horace, 721
James, 721
James Pickands, 720
John, 442-720-721-**984**
Jonathan, 721
Joseph, 748
Lucy J. Warner, 720
Matthew Henry, 720
Simon, 720
Ulrie, 720
W. E., 723
MAYO, Chester Garst, 721
Ebenezer, 961
Edward Carrington, 157
Ephraim, 961
Henry, 721
Henry Thomas, 721
John, 321-721-742-961-**984**
Joseph, 721-961
Mary L. Carpenter, 70
Nathaniel, 721-888
Nelson Slater, 70
Peter Helm, 534
Samuel, 961
Sheldon Smith, 614
Thomas, 721-961-984
William, 459-621-865-902-971-**984**
William S. P., 929
MAYO-SMITH, Mabel P. Ford, 607-**608**
Richard, 608
MAYOR, Alfred G., 721
Charles, 721
Christian, 721
MAYS, Benjamin, 722
Edwin, 722
Elijah, 722
John, **984**
John H. F., 315
Robert, 722
Thomas, 231
William, 722
MAYTON, Wm. H., 923
MAZYCK, Philip Porcher, 668
Stephen, 790
William G., 1003
MEACHAM, Eleazer Hale, 939
Isaac, 939
MEAD (see also Meade)
Benjamin, 97
Caleb, 97
Calvin, 97
Charles Levi, 943
David, 722
Ebenezer, 268
Edward, 539
Enoch, 268
Enoch Milan, 268
Ethan, 884
Fredk. Sumner, 722
Gabriel, 722-943
George Jackson, 363
Harry Eldridge, 376
Henry C. A., 865
Henry H., 355
Jeneil, 97
Job, 355
John, 268-355
Joseph Bundy, 722
Joshua, 722
Larkin G., 943
Lawrence J., 268
Levi, 943
Moses, 722
Nathan, 355
Peter B., 174
Solomon, 268
Sumner Rust, 722
Theodore Hoe, 268
Vinton, 174
William, 268-355-**984**
William Pearse, 174
MEADE (see also Mead)
Andrew, 954
David, 18-364-954
Everard, 463-625
Everard B., 297
George, 722-816
George G., 25-722-816
Hadijah, 625
John Nelson, 954
Richard, 954
Richard W., 722-816
Robert, 722-816
Terry, 407
William, **984**
MEADER, Jos. F., 718
Lewis H., Jr., 69
Nathaniel, 692
MEADES, William, **984**
MEADOR, John, 144
MEADOWS, William Gregory, 836
MEADS, Elias, 273
John H., 273
Orlando, 273
MEAKER, Robert, **985**
MEAKINS, Thos., 254
MEANS, David McG., 23
Ellison Cooke, 722
Gordon, 129-292
John, 722-723
Robert, **984**
Thomas, 984
Thomas W., 723
William, 722
William Allen, 649
MEANY, J. C., 936
MEARS, David Otis, 933
John, 376
Mary C. Grinnell, 933
MECAR, Robert, **985**
MECKLEN, Henry C., 933
MEDBERY, Abner, 723
Benjamin, 723
Ebenezer, 709
Edward Stephen, 723
Harold Laverry, 723
Henry, 723
Nathan, 723
Nathaniel, 723
MEDBURY, Josiah, 709
Nicholas, 709
MEDE, William, **984**
MEDILL, Joseph, 706
William, 706
MEDLICOTT, William B., 663
MEDSTAND, Thos., 626
MEECH, Daniel, 677
MEEDS, Hollyday S., Jr., 223
MEEKER, Arthur, 723-724
Arthur Burr, 723
Benjamin, 723

Daniel, 723
George Walker, 724
Louise Ackerman, 723
Moses Taylor, 723
Robert, 723-**985**
Samuel, 723
MEEKS, Marcus H., 954
MEEM, Andrew R., 231
Gilbert, 231
John Gaw, 231
Peter, 231
MEGAW, Robert, 174
MEGGINSON, Wm., 373
MEGGS, Vincent, **985**
MEHAFFY, George W., 314
MEIGS, Chas. D., 379
Ferris Jacobs, 338
Henry, 816
Janna, 379-816
John, 379-558-816-985
John Forsyth, 379-380
John Forsyth, Jr., 380
Josiah, 379-816
Mark, 985
Montgomery, 431-752-915
Return, 379-816
Robert Rodgers, 379-**380**
Titus B., 306
Vincent, 379-722-816-**985**
MEIKLEHAM, David Scott, 353
T. M. Randolph, 353
William, 353
MEISSNER, William Cristen, 413
MEIXSEL, Jacob, 61
MELCHER, George, 813
John, 813
Nathaniel, 813
MELCHERS, Gari, 191
MELLEN, Abner, 91
Henry, 286
James, 91-291
Richard, 91
Simon, 91
MELLETTE, William Moore, 730
MELLICK, Andrew D., 513
MELLIER, Mabry, 199
MELLON, Archibald, 724
C. Henry, 201
Edward P., 177
Edward Purcell, 724
Prentiss, 385
Thomas, 724
Thos. Alexander, 724
MELLOR, Alfred, 724
Elizabeth L. Marquand, 203
John Seymour, 203
Maybury Brooks, 425
Rowland Fisher, 909
Thomas, 724
Walter, 724
MELYN, Cornelis, 116
MEMMINGER, Christopher G., 668-669
MENDE, Edwin, 724
Elsie Porter, 724
MENDELSON, Walter, 724
MENDENHALL (see also Mendinhall)
Aaron, 496
Benjamin, 724
Charles, 697
George, 270
James, 724
Lawrence, 720
Robert, 724
Stephen, 724
Thomas Corwin, 724
MENDINHALL, Estelle M. Rice, 724
Jesse, 724
William Gibbons, 724
MENGEL, Chas. C., 363
Emily Tryon, 363
MENGES, Mrs. Frederick W., 1000
MENNELL, Elisabeth W. Allen, 204-**724**
Jas. Beaver, 204-725
MENZIES, Grahame, 128
MERCEIN, Thomas R., 245
MERCER, C. Douglas, 71
Corbin Waller, 725
David H., 42
Fanny B. Nelson, 725
Hugh, 149-725
Hugh T. W., 725
John C., 725
Peter McCall, 63
Waller Nelson, 725
MERCIER, William Nathaniel, 730
MERCUR, James Watts, 49
MEREDITH, David, 828
Elisha, 725
Elisha Edward, 725
John, 725
John Taylor, 725
Jonathan, 943
Joseph Dennie, 147
Roy Brodhead, 543
Samuel, 725
Sullivan Amory, 943
Thomas, 725-766
Wm. Morris, 667-943
William Payne, 725
MERIWETHER, David, 253-906
Edmund Taylor, 363
James, 253
Nicholas, 253-807-906-**985**
Rivers B., 481
Thomas, 906
William, 253
MERKLEE, Geo. W., 48
MERRELL (see also Merrill)
Abijah, 698
Caleb, 698
Caleb Barton, 698
James Chandler, 698
John, 698
John Jackson, 698
Nathaniel, 698-**985**
MERRIAM, Alfred Brooks, 813
Benjamin W., 813
Clinton Hart, 24
Ela, 437
John, 813
Joseph, 437-813
Lucius B., 312
Nathan, 813
Nathaniel, 437
Robert, 159
Samuel, 813
William Rush, 347
MERRICK, Cyrus, 725
Cyrus Henry, 725
David, 943
Edwin, 943
Edwin Thomas, 943
Elliott T., 390
Henry Spencer, 725
J. Hartley, 463
James, 725
John, 463
John Vaughan, 462-**463**
Jonathan, 943
Nathaniel, 952
Obed, 725
Samuel Vaughan, 463
Thomas, 725-943
William, 583-952
MERRILL (see also Merrell)
Abram Dow, 742
Asa, 699-914
Benjamin, 257
C. H., 914
Charles E., Jr., 737
Chester Wright, 565
Daniel, 587-699-802-914
Daniel Ford, 914
Daniel P., 699
Ebenezer, 257
Ebenezer R., 257
Elijah Hedding, 906
Eliphalet, 699
Enoch, 255
Eugene A., 159-698
Ford, 914
George, 832
George Spencer, 37
Gilman, 450
Horatio, 943
Israel, 699
James, 914
James Alfred, 237
Jared, 699
John, 255-699-714-755
John H., 159
Jonathan, 255
Joseph, 914
Joseph Warren, 699
Joshua, 264-742
Keith, 698
Moses, 255-742
Nathan, 699
Nathaniel, 255 - 587 - 699-742-755-914-925-**985**
Oliver Brown, 587
Pauline G. W. Dresser, 503
Payson, 846
Peter, 742
Robert Morrill, 587
Samuel, 257-258
Sherburne Sanborn, 255
Spencer, 643
Stephen, 587
Thomas, 255-257-699
William, 587
William Augustus, 107-**587**
Wm. Bradford, 943
MERRIMAN, Caleb, 96-791
Charles, 96-511-791
Ebenezer C., 791
Eliasaph, 96-791
Geo. Grenville, 503
Greenlief A., 276
Nathaniel, 96-791
Richard, 220-932
Roger Bigelow, 84
Titus, 96-791
MERRITT, Benj., 391
Charles C. P., 697
Daniel, 390
Douglas, 391
G. W., 176
George, 391
Henry, 726
Henry Stanton, 390
Isaac, 390
Jacob, 717
John, 726-795
Jonathan, 726
Joseph, 390-391
Matthew Franklin, 390
Nehemiah, 390-391
Noah, 726
Obediah, 726
Samuel T., 342
Schuyler, 390
Thomas, 390-391-**985**
MERRYMAN, Jno., 202
Nicholas Bosley, 83
MERSHON, Augustus Hull, 725
Henri, 725
S. L., 497
William Butts, 725
MERTINS, Gustave Ferdinand, 626
MERWIN, C. H., 914
Daniel, 322
Henry, 322
Jesse, 322
Miles, 115-322
MERSEREAU, John D., 776
MESERVE, Clement, 944
Frederick Hill, 944
H. Fessenden, 726
William Neal, 614-944
William P. F., 726
MESSENGER (see also Messinger)
Benoni, 349
Bille, 349
Bille Norman, 349
Edward, 349
Nathaniel, 349
Return, 349
MESSINGER (see also Messenger)
Chas. Raymond, 647
Ebenezer, 564
Henry, 564
Mildred R. Hart, 647
Pelatia, 564
Thomas, 564
Wigglesworth, 564
Wm. Harrison, 564
MESSLER, Abraham, 591
Cornelius, 591
Eugene Lawrence, 591
Jan Adamsen, 591
Johannes, 591
Thomas Doremus, 592
MESSMORE, A. B., 345
MESTREZAT, Stephen Leslie, 595
METCALF (see also Metcalfe)
Alfred, 162
Arunah, 492
Benjamin, 492
Bryce, 492
Carlton, 757
Ebenezer, 492-493
Eleazer, 492-493
Eliab, 492
George Dickson, 385
George Putnam, 492
George Reuben, 492
Guy, 162
Henry B., 492
Isabel Harris, 492
James, 492
James Betts, 492
James Whiting, 492
Jesse, 944
Jesse Houghton, 263
Joel, 944
John, 492
John Brockway, 384
Jonathan, 193-492-493-944
Joseph, 204-493-877
Joseph Prescott, 493
Julia B. French, 492
Leonard, 493-895
Liberty, 493
Manton Bradley, 944
Michael, 98-193-492-493-944-967-**985**

Nathaniel, 493-944
Orlando, 492
Orlando Paul, 492
Prescott, 493
Samuel, 493
Timothy, 492
William, 492
William H., 87
William P., 493
Zebulon, 492
METCALFE (see also Metcalf)
John, 208
Michael, **985**
Robert Henshaw, 208
Thomas, 912
METHOT, John Samuel, 606
MEUILLON, Ennemond, 273
MEYER, Charles H. T., 441
Cord, 854
Geo. A., 290-726-953
George von L., 726
Henry, 672
J. Edward, 416
Robert R., 525
MEYERS, Henry, 659
Phillip, 659
MEYSENBURG, Otto W., 867
MICHAEL, John, 230
William, 768
MICHALIS, E. Martin, 565
MICHAUX, Abraham, 64-186
MICHELSON, Herman, 927
MICHENER, John, 726
Louis Theodore, 726
Mordecai, 726
William, 726
MICHIE, Henry Bowyer, 726
John, 726
Robert, 726
Thomas Johnson, 726
MICOU, John, 726
Paul, 726
Richard, 726
Richard Wilde, 726
William, 726
William Chatfield, 726
MIDDAGH, Aert Anthonsz, 296
Derrick, 296-871
MIDDLEBROOK, George, 694
Jonathan, 694
Joseph, 694
Joseph Weed, 694
Michael, 694
Samuel Bradley, 694
Summers, 694
MIDDLETON, Arthur, 90 - 533-555-668-669-810-897-981
Austin D., 944
Catharine C. Tompkins, 944
Edward, 533-668-669-810-**985**
Henry, 533-668-669-810
Henry A., 668
Henry Izard, 669
John, 668
John N. B., 944
Oliver Herring, 810
Ralph Izard, 669
Theodore, 828
Thomas, 161-668-669
William, 668
MIFFLIN, Benjamin, 116-497
John, 116-285-497
Thos., 53-116-284-285
MIKELL, Ephraim, 727
Franklin Moses, 727
Henry Judah, 727
Isaac Jenkins, 727
John, 727
John Calder, 727
Thomas Price, 727
Thomas Waring, 727
William Ephraim, 727
MILBANK, Albert G., 403
Isaac Morris, 552
Nichols, 552
Samuel, 552
MILES, Abel, 447
Alfred Hart, 373
Benjamin, 977
George W., 56
Henry, 447
Henry Humphrey, 447
Herbert Edwin, 447
John, 447
Jonathan, 978
Nelson A., 1004
Richard, 263-432-987
Samuel, 115
Vincent Morgan, 763
William A., 634
William Porcher, 669
MILHAU, John Jefferson, 241
MILLAR, Mrs. Preston S., 1000
William, 285
MILLARD, Abiather, 470
Ashley, 470
Frank Ashley, 470
George Northrop, 470
Jesse, 470
John, 470-**985**
Justin, 389
Nehemiah, 470
Robert, 470
MILLEDGE, John, 813
Richard H., 813
MILLEN, John, 669
MILLER, Adolph C., 433
Alexander, 92
Alex. Erskine, 216
Andrew, 663-728
Benjamin, 727-728
Benjamin H., 626
Benjamin I., 727-728
C. F. Huston, 728
Charles, 733
Charles Addison, 149
Charles Dexter, 559
Charles S., 71
Charles Tyler, 470
Christian, 728
Clara Huston, 727
Daniel S., 825
David, 162-728
E. Spencer, 147
Edward, 656-728
Elisha, 247
Ernest P., 796
Frank, 348
Frank Harvey, 209
Gaylord B., 934
George, 28-29-653
George Douglas, 541
George Norton, 320
George Peckham, 255
Geo. Walbridge, 349
H. M., 587
Harmon, 944
Harry John, 728
Helen L. Seymour, 728
Henry, 664
Henry G., 715
Henry N., 351
Henry Wise, 273
Hezekiah, 828
Hilliard Eve, 658
Horace William, 944
Hugh, 487-778
Increase, 598
Isaac S., 858
J. J., 437
Jacob, 702-791
Jacob Welsh, 162
James, 111
James Sidney, 728
John, 31 - 92-159-425-475-598-662-678-728-762-779
John Barnes, 728
John Budd, 598
John Craig, 457
John Edgar, 728
John Gaines, 539
John Henry, 162
John M., 407
John R., 723
Jonathan, 598
Joseph, 28-386-728
La Fayette, 92
Lawrence M., 18-418
Lewis Leprilete, 425
Lucius Hopkins, 559
Mabel Ingersoll, 728
Mary A. Sprague, 433
Matthias Burnet, 728
Merritt, 729
Michael, 729
Morris Smith, 728
Moses, 386
Nathan, 55
Nathaniel, 425
Philip, 425
R. C., 129
Richard, 386-787
Robert, 159-425-463
Rutger Bleecker, 728
Samuel, 386-598-699-779
Samuel Fisher, 386
Sarah F. G., 728
Spencer, 386
Stanley, 790
Thomas, 111-728-729-966
Thomas Grier, 728
Virginia, 111
W. W., 19
Walter Hodges, 729
Walter Siegrist, 620
Walter T. H., 729
Walter Tully, 729
Wm., 273-656-678
Wm. Augustus, 863
William C., 791
William C., 1003
William H., 135
Wm. Nicholas, 840
MILLET, Francis D., 943
MILLHOLLAND, Wm. B., 160
MILLIGAN, Francis, 428
Henry C., 433
Robert, 194
MILLIKEN, Benj., 615
Elias T., 767
Foster, 376
Hugh, 615
John, 615
Josiah, 615
Seth Mellen, 614-615
Seth Minot, 615
Thomas, 116
MILLIS, John, 553
John William, 553
Walter, 553
William, 553
MILLS, Abbot Low, 686
Abram G., 943
Adam L., 955
Amasa, 629
Asahel, 676
Calvin, 123
Charles Burdick, 944
Charles Ferdinand, 552
Edward, 107-801
Elijah Hunt, 17-85-529
Elisha, 107
Gardner, 629
George Edward, 693
Henry E., 944
Isaac, 729
Isaac Newton, 729
James, 729
John, 87-122-499-629-729-840-974
John Foster, 461
John J. T., 717
John Peter, 877
Jonathan, 860
Joseph, 123-629
Lewis Hunt, 22
Menan, 717
Nathaniel, 729
Ronald V. A., 102
Samuel, 123-729
Sidney, 629
Simeon, 629
Simon, 122-629
Thomas, 729
William, 716-717-729
William Stowell, 729
MILLSPAUGH, Alanson Gillespie, 251
Frederick W., 1006
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
MILNE, Alexander A., 729
Caleb Jones, 710
David, 710
James, 729
Wm. Edwards, 474
Winifred C. Murray, 729
MILNER, Francis, 526
Thomas, 515
MILNOR, Howard Stabler, 61
MILTIMORE, Geo. W., 803
MILTON, Abraham, 214
Homer Virgil, 314
John, 314-315
Wm. Hall, 314-315
Wm. Henry, 315
MILWARD, Henry Kavanaugh, 29
MINER (see also Minor)
Anne Parker, 944
Charles, 685
Clement, 26
David W., 735
Edward G., 944
Henry, 944
John Henry, 961
John Tyler, 772
Joshua Lewis, 140
S. Henderson, 243
Sylvester, 26
Thomas, 26-**985**
William, 26-678
Worthington C., 505
MINFORD, Levis Waln, 480
MINGAEL, Thos., 995
MINGEA, Milton E., 557
MINNIGERODE, Cuthbert Powell, 300
MINOR (see also Miner)
A. Webb, 364
Charles L., 188-**189**
Charles W., 946
Christopher, 544
Dabney, 38

Doodes, 38-189-719-**985**
Edmund C., 108
Garret, 38-189
James, 38
James Monroe, 189
John, 38-88-189-719
John Barbee, 814
Raleigh C., 188
Seth, 662
Thomas, **985**
Wm. Wardlaw, 38
MINOT, Chas. H., 292
George, 291-292-**985**
George Richards, 290-**291**-292
Grafton W., 292-529
James, 209-960
James Jackson, 291-292
James Jackson, Jr., 292
John, 291-292
Joseph Grafton, 292
Stephen, 292
Thomas, 985
Vredenburgh, 292
William, 102-291-**292**
MINOTTO, James, 850
MINSHALL, William, 817-990
MINTURN, Joseph A., 1006
Robert, 290
Robert Bowne, 414
MIRKIL, I. Hazleton, 708
Mary C. Schaffer, 708
Thomas Hazleton, 708
MISNER, Lewis, 918
MITCHEL, Laura M. Macon, 729
Peter, 729
MITCHELL, Alfred, 467-547
Asahel, 441
Austin B., 434
Benjamin, 730
Chauncey Root, 441
Clarence Green, 633
Cushing, 99
Daniel Patrick, 169
David, 441
Donald Grant, 616
Earl Nathan, 730
Edward, 30-99-480-774
Edward Douglas, 730
Ephraim, 730
Experience, 99-515-879
George, 169
George Edward, 894
George W., 940
Guy, 561
Harold Hubbard, 650
Harvey L., 339
Henry, 449
James Henry, 99
James W., 243
John, 169-452-**985**
John C., 302
John Kearsley, 955
John Pearce, 730
John W., 570
John Waite, 730
Justus, 441
Manton C., 82
Marcus, 441
Matthew, 441-805-**985**
Meal, 730
Michael, 730
Morris R., 295-296
Nahun, 99
Nathan, 730
Nathaniel, 928
Roger Sherman, 429
Samuel, 77
Samuel C., 295-296
Theodore, 928
Thomas, 259-279
Wesley Clair, 433
William, 188
William H., 825
William L., 265
MITTON, Michael, 737
MIX, Charles Moran, 944
Robert Ebenezer, 944
Thomas, 944
MIXER, Isaac, 350-839-918
Jessie M. Anthony, 679
Joseph, 918
Knowlton, 679
MIXTER, Chas., 426
Charles Galloupe, 945
Charles Whitney, 613
Samuel Jason, 945
MIZE, Edward, 576
Edward Aug., 576
Robert Herbert, 576
MODE, Alex., 853
William, 853
MOE, Miles, 944
MOEN, Philip W., 178
MOFFAT, Gilbert, 836
John, 785
Thomas, 194
MOFFETT, Cleveland, 547
William Henry, 802
MOFFITT, Nathaniel Lyon, 481
MOHLER, John, 764
MOHR, Johannes, 753
John Jacob, 753
Martin, 753
MOHUN, Barry, 726
Philip Vasa, 943
MOISE, C., 912
Todd L., 98
MOLINES, William, 277
MOLLER, Charles August, 799
William, 920
MOLLISON, Jno., 632
MOLLOY, William, 259
MOLLYNEUX, Richard, **988**
MOLSON, Wm. M., 703
MONAGHAN, Robt. Emmet, 851
MONCURE, George Vowles, 713
James Ashby, 713
John, 712-713-**985**
John Conway, 712
Richard L. C., 712
Walker Peyton, 393
MONDELL, Mrs. Frank W., 1000
MONEY, George Pierson, 730
Hernando de Soto, 730
James, 730
Pierson, 730
MONFORT, Mrs. Geo. S., 1002
Pieter, 193
MONNETTE, Abraham, 397
Isaac, 397
Jeremiah Crabb, 397
Mervin Jeremiah, 397
Orra Eugene, 397
William, 397
MONROE (see also Munro, Munroe)
Andrew, 31-**985**
Frank Adair, 31-32-96
Frank Adair, Jr., 32
James, 21-26-31-808
Joseph, 808
Jules Blanc, 32
Spence, 31
Thomas Bell, 31-32
Victor, 32
William, 31-**985**
Wm. Blanc, 32
MONTAGUE, Abraham, 145-730
Cary, 190
Edgar Burwell, 730
Fairfax Eubank, 730
Giles, 263
Henry, 145
John, 262
Josiah, 263
Latané, 145
Lewis, 730
Lewis Brooke, 730
Norton Thayer, 262
Peter, 145-263-672-730-**985**
Richard, 105-262-**985**
Theodore Giles, 263
Theodore L., 263
William, 145-730
MONTGOMERIE, Robert, 848
MONTGOMERY, Alexander, 106-**730**
Archibald, 730
Archibald, E., 730
Benjamin F., 731
David B., 61
Donald E., 412
Frank L., 730-731
Frank Warren, 731
Grenville Dodge, 383
Henry Engliton, 848
Henry Granville, 731
Hugh, 730-731
James, 848
James Boyce, 591
James M., 329-1007
John, 61
John Crathorne, 848
John G., 61
John Seymour, 730-731
Joseph R., 731
Mack, 731
Mary A. Phelps, 591
Richard B., 568
Robert, 61-848
Robt., III, 732
Robt. Eglinton, 383
Robert L., 866
Warren, 731
William, 110-379-568-829-848
William Slack, 623
Z. J., 852
MONYPENY, Wm., 482
MOOARS, Abraham, 787
MOODY, Caleb, 531-597
Chas. Drummer, 597
David Jewett, 597
George Taylor, 324
Jameson, 377
Jason Bell, 731
John, 377-437-597-902
Joseph, 597
Katharine Twining, 597
Loman A., 98
Mark, 597
Paul, 597
Samuel, 531-597
Silas, 235
Thomas, 597
William, 72-531-597
Wm. Anderson, 731
Wm. Lewis, 377
Wm. Lewis, Jr., 377
Wm. Lewis, III, 377
MOOR, Hiram D., 350
MOORE, Albert B., 916
Alexander, 760
Alice M. Rogers, 731
Augustus C., 923
Barrington, 34-**577**
Benjamin, 30-527-576-577-632
Benjamin B., 748
Bernard, 886
C. de Rham, 576
Charles, 1000
Clement C., 527-576-577
Daniel, 677-809
Daniel Sackett, 30
E. B., 963
Edward, 714
Edward C., 502
Edwin, 619
Enoch, 714
Ephraim, 197
Eric C., 674
Francis, 194-982
Francis A., 217
Fred Porter, 732
Henry, 500-809
Henry C., 501
Henry D., 955
Hubert, 131
Isaac, 59-632-687-754
Israel Snead, 732
James, 90-160-419-458-563-688-794-848-957
James W., 415
Joel, 955
John, 30-228-231-282-441-457-526-576-577-632-661-714-735-825-848-875-941-955-958-**985**
John Constable, 576
John Godfrey, 955
John Wells, 576
Joseph, 40-195-196-231
Lindsay Coates, 735
Lucian S., Jr., 917
Luke, 339
Manning S., 525
Mary de C. Banks, 732
Maurice, 419-732
Nathaniel, 714
Philip North, 500
Pliny, 392
Richard, 968
Richard Channing, 916
Robert, 500-955-995
Robert R., 346
Roger, 794
Roy W., 646
Samuel, 30-231-576-577-677-714
Samuel W., 576
Sherley, 452
Stephen, 231
Sydenham, 145
Thomas, 677
Thomas P., 781
Wm., 205-576-661-892
Wm. Arthur, 930
Wm. Austin, 661
William K., 875
Wm. Scoville, 577
William Van, 661
Wm. Van H., 660-**661**
MOOREFIELD, Chas. H., 358
MOORES, M. C., 750
MOORHEAD, James K., 515
Joseph, 231
Maxwell K., 515
William, 515
Wm. Jefferson, 516
MOORS, Abraham, 529
Benjamin, 529
John Farwell, 530

Joseph, 529
Joseph Benjamin, 529
MORAN, Charles, 192-660-944
Claude Charles, 660-944
Hugh A., 487
Jacques, 660-944
Jean, 660-944
John Bell, 660-661
John Vallee, 660
Owen, 441
Patricius, 227
MORAND, Ragland, 418
MORDECAI, Alfred, 848
John B., 18
MORE, Abel, 718
Brookes, 642-954
Cyrus Burnham, 238
Edward Anson, 642
Enoch, 642
Enoch Anson, 642-643
Enoch Hudson, 642
John Douglas, 642
John Steel, 438
Joseph, 642
Richard, **985**
MOREAU, Jean Victor, 927
MORECROFT, John, 838
MOREL, Octave J., 34
MOREY, Daniel Hazard, 556
Frank Andrew, 313
Jonathan, 216-732
Joseph, 732
Joseph Harrison, 732
Norris, 732
Roger, 732
Samuel, 732
Stephen, 879
Thomas, 732
MORGAN, Abner, 732
Alexander E., 936
Amasa, 831
Amos, 86-733
Appleton, 732
Brooks S., 704
Charles E., 447
Charles Waln, 514
Colin Daniel, 290
Daniel, 304-634-802
David, 237-401-641-732
David Pierce, 86-732
Edwin D., 369-765
Evan, 237-641
Frances L. Tracy, 639
George, 237-641-751
George Brinley, 369
Harry Hays, 641-957
Isaac, 640
Israel, 659
Jacob, 429
James, 86 - 210 - 304 - 641-733-831-**985**
Jedediah, 86-733
John, 86-210-237-286-304-641-659-733
John Pierpont, 251-**639**-640
John Sands, 770
John Williams, 524
Jonathan, 732
Joseph, 639-640
Junius Spencer, 411-639-640
Junius Spencer, Jr., 180-**640**
Justin, 640
Lewis H., 684-885
Marshall S., 268-1007
Martha W. Gold, 290
Miles, 251-294-639-640-732-**985**
Nathaniel, 639-640
Otho Herron, 501
Peyton R., 732
Philip Hickey, 641
Ray L., 659
Robert K., 771
Samuel, 831
Theodore Miles, 476
Theophilus, 207-210-888
Thomas, 86-429-514-733-751
Thomas Gibbes, 237-401-641
Walter May, 553
William, 659
William Fellowes, 86-308-**733**
Wm. Festus, 832
William J., 540
Wm. Morgan, 290
William Pitt, 733
Wm. Prentiss, 85
William Rogers, 21
MORGANDOLLAR, Jno., 852
MORIARTY, George Andrews, 733-**734**-1004
John, 734
John Moseley, 734
Thomas, 734
MORISON (see also Morrison)
George Abbot, 734
John, 734
John Hopkins, 734
Nathaniel, 734
Robert, 734
Robert Swain, 734
Thomas, 734
MORLEY, John Rufus, 822
MORLING, Geo. W., 402
MORRELL, Daniel, 637
John H., 587
William, 416
MORRILL, Abraham, 817
Anson Peasley, 797
David C., 74
Edgar L., 944
Lot Myrick, 797
Moses, 817
Peasley, 797
Samuel, 817
Simeon, 817
William, 817
William Barnes, 817
MORRIS, A. Saunders, 734
Alfred Hennen, 34
Alfred Paul, 27
Alva E. L., 735
Amos, 662
Andrew, 908
Anthony, 88-267-268-354-432-734-820-821-928-930
Anthony, 2d, 267-268-269-**985**
Anthony, 3d, 734
Anthony, 4th, 734
Anthony C., 928
Arthur Breese, 388
Benj. Wistar, 267-511
Benj. Wistar, 3d, 294
Caspar, 267-793
Chas. Gould, 734-735
Charles Marcius, 388
Daniel, 734-926
David, 525
De Witt Clinton, 375
Effingham B., 267
Eli G., 734-926
Fordham, 617
Francis Bolton, 269
Fredk. Wistar, 268
Geo. Eadie, 433
Geo. Spencer, 88
Gerard Walter, 78
Gouverneur, 128-810-943
Harry Innes, 303
Henry, 734-908
Henry Gurney, 734
Henry Lewis, 181
Henry Lincoln, 663
Horatio, 712
Howard, 388
Isaac Willson, 735
Israel, 268-269
Israel Wistar, 267-268-269-734
Jacob, 388-798
James, 49-387
James Cheston, 267-268
James Lawrence, 735
James Maury, 437
James Rounds, 634
John, 303-432-633-634-735
John Boucher, 634
John Cox, 67
John Speed, 352
Joseph, 508-734-926
Lawrence J., 268
Lewis, 78-93-128-175-305-387-388-536-602-735-746-798-810-943-1004
Luzon B., 734-735-926
Mary A. Anthony, 679
Maud B., 735-1001
Nicholas, 663
Page, 352
Paschall H., 268
Pendleton S., 303-304
Ray, 734
Reginald H., 269-271
Richard, 78-128-305-352-387-388-746-810-**985**
Richard H., 375-708
Richard J., 268-269
Richard L., 387-**388**
Robert, 27-303-746-876-908
Roland S., 266-**267**
Samuel, 27- 88- 267-268-269-511-734-821-928
Samuel Wells, 267
Stuyvesant F., 387-388
Sylvanus, 352
Theodore H., 269
Thomas, 662-734-735-926-**985**
Thomas Burnside, 267
Thomas H., 634
Victor, 388
W. C., 511
William, 78-352-432
William A. P., 388
William Ellis, 267
William H., 330
William Henry, 268-269-734
William Lewis, 746
Wm. McKendree, 679
William Montgomery, 735
Wm. Paul, 269-270
Wm. Sylvanus, 352
MORRISON (see also Morison)
Andrew L., 317
Benjamin, 331
David, 786
Frank, 309
Frank Pierce, 317
George, 394
Harley James, 735
Henry Ruffner, 399
James, 38-790
James Martin, 786
John, 735
John Rowan, 862
Joseph H., 849
Mabel Stillman, 317
Moses, 459
Robert, 189-190
Robert Hall, 190
Roberta A. Johnston, 735
Thomas, 849
W. H., 933
William, 189-190-849
MORRISS, Charles Wilson, 18
Robert F., 18
MORRISSEY, James, 469
MORROW, Geo. P., 255
John, 641
MORS, John, 232
MORSE (see also Morss)
Alexander P., 360
Alice Walker, 735
Alonzo A., 345
Amos, 735
Anthony, 72-102-359-360-744-**985**
Benjamin, 102-775
Charles P., 709
Daniel, 286-459
David, 109
Edmund, 102-146
Edward Clarke, 360
Elijah, 459
Ephraim, 685
Ezra, 735
Fred Winslow, 736
Gilead, 735
Harold Marston, 593
Harry F., 945
Hazen, 102
Henry Dutton, 102
Horatio Gilead, 736
Isaac, 360
Isaac Edward, 360
J. Parker, 945
Jane Schuyler, 945
Jedediah, 359-360
Jesse Wood, 736
John, 359-360-735-736-772-813
John W., 94
Joseph, 360-447-459-736-813-976
Leila L., 360
Moses, 102
Nathan, 360
Peter, 102-359-360
Philip Sidney, 365
Richard Cary, 359-360
Robert McNeil, 300
Ruggles S., 732
Samuel, 287-735-736-813-**985**
Saml. F. B., 359-360
Samuel T., 93
Seth, 74
Sidney E., 359
Silas, 313
William, 102-459-945
Wm. Goodrich, 360
Winslow B., 736
Zachariah, 736
MORSMAN, Edgar Martin, 945
James, 945
Joseph Jenry, 945
Martin T., 945
Moses Jenry, 945
Oliver, 945
Timothy, 945
MORSON, James Bruce, 205
MORSS (see also Morse)

Anthony, 736
Charles Anthony, 736
Everett, 374-736
Joshua, 736
Robert, 736
MORTIMER, Benj., 193
Campbell, 369
David Benjamin, 193
MORTON, Abner, 736
Abraham, 736
Alexander Logan, 418
Caleb, 66
Daniel Oliver, 800-801
De Forest W., 945
Ebenezer, 800-801
Eleazer, 612-613
Ephraim, 612-613
George, 344-491-578-612-613-736-747-800-**985**
Howard, 518
Jacob, 578
James Austin, 357
James Madison, 613
Jas. Madison, Jr., 613
Job, 613
John, 66-384-432-578-800-801
Joseph, 189-727-766
Joy, 736-737
Julius Dewey, 736
Julius Sterling, 736
Knute, 945
Levi P., 800
Lindley C., 288
Livy, 800-801
Marcus, 612
Mark, 850
Mesheck, 578
Nathaniel, 344-491-612-613-918
Paul, 831
Richard, 736
Samuel, 736
Samuel Walker, 945
Sterling, 737
Thomas, 111-908-975
Thomas Dwight, 735
William, 189-481-812
MORWOOD, James, 454
MOSBY, Alfred D., 810
John S., 810
MOSELEY, Abner, 707
Consider, 719
Daniel, 719
Edward S., 408-962
Gideon, 707
Increase, 707
Joseph, 852
Josiah, 719
Lycurgus H., 302
Nathaniel, 42-341
Peter G., 302
Robert C., 442
Robert Peter, 302
Thomas, 719
William, 814
Wm. Grandison, 562
MOSER, Jacob Schafer, 819
MOSES, Franklin J., 727
James, 515-737
John, 660
Mary W. MacDonald, 737
Myer, 727
MOSHER, Frank R., 819
Hugh, 82
John, 287
MOSS, Alford, 141
Edward, 141
George F., 806
George West, 141
Hunter Holmes, 98
James, 563
James H., 840
James Tompkins, 335
John, 141-540
Leroy Hartley, 402
Margaret P. Handy, 141
Philip Ball, 141
Thomas, 14
Thos. Jefferson, 625
MOSSE, George, 936
MOSSER, Jacob, 802
MOSTYN, Berkeley, 512
MOTE, David, 560
MOTLEY, Jas. M., 685
MOTT, Adam, 313-660-677-699-925
Charles Bouton, 962
Edward, 427
James, 313-314-**985**
John, 677
Oscar Harold, 427
Richard, 313-314
Richard Field, 314
Richbell, 313
Robert F., 313-314
Samuel, 699
MOTTE, Ellis, 817
Jacob, 668
MOULD, Henry Scrivener, 393
MOULTON, Augustus Freedom, 737
Charles Pine, 737
Daniel, 737
Freedom, 737
George S., 279
Jonathan, 737-773
Joseph White, 646
Joshua, 737
Robert, 737
Stephen, 310-517-518
William, 737-989
William A., 211
MOULTRIE, Wm., 312
MOURT, George, **985**
MOVIUS, Edward Hallam, 541-945
Hallam Leonard, 945
MOWER, Nathan B., 824
MOWRY, Henry, 898
Nathaniel, 898
Philip, 898
Roger, 898
Uriah, 898
MOXLEY, William Rutledge, 439
MOYER, Benjamin, 221
John, 221
John Benjamin, 221
Julia A. McCormick, 220
Peter, 221
Samuel H., 700
MOYLAN, Stephen, 113
MOYSE, Joseph, 978
MUDD, Harvey G., 737
Henry, 737
Stanislaus, 737
Thomas, 737
MUDGE, John, 593
Nathan, 593
Simon, 593
Thomas, 593-**985**
MUDGETT, Bruce D., 581
MUHLENBERG, Frederick A., 546
MUIRHEAD, Helen Quincy, 383-384
James Fullarton, 384
MUIRSON, George, 812
MULFORD, Barnabas, 477
Elisha, 67
Hervey, 477
John, 477
Joseph, 602
Thomas, 477
William, 477
MULLANPHY, John, 246-689
MULLEN, Loring B., 735
MULLER, Adrian, 401
Charles, 402
George, 77
John Frederick, 878
MULLIGAN, Edward Howell, 317
John, 840
W. T., 494
MULLIKIN, James, 199
MULLINS, John B., 635
William, 213-411-965-**985**
MULLOCK, Jeremiah, 777
Jesse, 777
MULOCK, Eli Perry, 737
MUMFORD, Daniel B., 387
David, 47-300
Frederick B., 367
James Gregory, 50
Thomas, 47-300-301-**985**
MUNCASTER, R. W., 315
MUNDEN, Lydia Moody, 731
Oswald E., 731
Rudolph B., 731
MUNFORD, Beverley B., 19
John D., 19
Mary C. Branch, 19
MUNGER, Chas. R., 681
Elijah, 44
Elijah Hinds, 44
Fredk. Searle, 737
Harry L., 901
Henry Gillette, 737
Jarius H., 737
John, 44
Jotham, 737
Nathaniel, 44
Nicholas, 44-737-898
Samuel, 44-737
MUNN, Benjamin, 839
Elijah, 839
John, 830
Joseph L., 603
Nathaniel, 839
Reuben, 839
Reuben King, 839
MUNOZ, Edmund A., 627
Lena W. Custis, 627
MUNRO (see also Munroe, Monroe)
Bennett, 737-738
Dana C., 738-999
Dana G., 738
Edward, 737
George, 738
Harry, 600
John Bennett, 737-738
John Cummings, 838
Peter Jay, 600
Walter Lee, 738
Wilfred Harold, 737-738-1006
William, 737-738
MUNROE (see also Munro, Monroe)
Addison P., 643-1006
Benj. Hersey, 739
Burden, 643
Charles Andrews, 938
Charles Edward, 738-739
Charles W., 787
Chester Pierce, 643
Enoch, 738
George T. B., 738
Harold Bateman, 643
Hersey, 739
John, 642-643
Nathan C., 108
Stephen, 643
William, 739-**985**
MUNSELL, Thomas, 70
MUNSON, Baszel, 739
Edgar, 461
Edward Lyman, 739
Ezra, 739
Gilbert, 739
Joel, 739
John, 739
Lyman Ezra, 739
Samuel, 739
Thaddeus, 603
Thomas, 707-739-827-**985**
MURCH, Maynard Hale, 405
MURCHISON, Kenneth M., 86
MURDOCH, Alexander, 623
Carlisle, 945
Florence Carlisle, 697
James Riley, 697-945
John, 72-246-623
Thomas, 72
William M., 697
MURDOCK, Amos, 154-710
Arthur H., 135
Robert, **986**
MURFIN, Robert, 432
MURPHEY, Chas., 65
Samuel G., 463
Roger, 65
MURPHY, Chas. E., 739
Daniel, 123
Deas, 255
Edmund, 739
Fred Towsley, 739
Francis, 684
James, 739
James Crow, 353
John Barret, 334
John C., 135
Maude Carpenter, 538
Simon J., 739
Timothy, 566-567
William D., 538
William Herbert, 661
MURRAY, Arthur, 784
Bronson, 575
Francis Wisner, 339-739
Francis Wisner, Jr., 739
Harold G., 1006
Henry M., 267
James, 472-809-861
John, 472-575-729-827-917
John Boyles, 575
John Gardner, 214
Jonathan, 917
Malcolm R., 548
Nelson Burgess, 420
Robert, 325
Samuel John, 420
Seymour, 917
Stirling, 111
William, 98-472-729-787-861
William B., 420
William H., 723
William Pitt, 729
William S., 767
MURRELL, John, 950
Thomas W., 562
MUSE, George, 846
Robert, 703
MUSGROVE, Joseph 630
MUSIER, John, 748
MUSSER, Benj., 337
Jacob, 337

Johan, 337
John Dunn, 202
Martin, 337
MUSSEY, Benj., 783
John, 783
Thomas, 156
MUZZY, Herbert Thompson, 324
MYERS, Barton, 215
Benjamin F., 739
Charles, 389
Christian, 739
Edmund T. D., Jr., 157
Ephraim, 739
Fredk. Tobias, 875
Henry T., 682
Isaac W., 673
Michael, 827
Moses, 215
Petrus, 739
Petrus Louw, 739
Samuel, 215
Thomas E., 46
William Shields, 739
MYGATT, Comfort S., 409
Eli, 739
Frederick T., 739
Gerald, 739
Jacob, 608-739-982
Joseph, 608-739
Lemuel C., 739
Miles Boughton, 739
MYNDERSE, Herman V., 257
MYNNE, George, 743
MYNTER, Herman, 505
MYRICK, Charles E., 945
Freeman F., 753
Julian S., 945

N

NAGLEE, Henry M., 600
NALLE, Albert Gallatin, 740
Francis, 740
Frank, 740
Jesse, 740
John, 740
Martin, 740
Sue F. Buford, 740
NANCE, Eaton, 27
NAPIER, Alex. D., 946
Arthur Howell, 946
NAPIER-MARTIN, Guy, 385
J. A. N., 385
Mary Dexter, 385
NASH, Abel Wells, 757
Abner, 534
Francis, 534
J. Frank, 845
Jacob, 773-777-791
Thomas, 534
NASON, Arthur C., 962
Arthur H., 961
Benjamin, 802
Charles, 962
Charles Henry, 961
Clark, 962
Daniel, 802
Edward, 802
Joseph Frost, 961
Joshua, 802
Lewis Clark, 962
Richard, 802-961-962
Thomas, 962
William, 962
Willoughby, 962
Zachary, 916
NAYLOR, Emmett H., 740
Henry, 789
James, 740
John, 789
Robert, 740
William, 740
William Alex., 740
William H., 119
William Rogers, 740
NEAD, John D., 692
NEAL (see also Neale)
Andrew, 444
Arthur, 607
David, 39
Elijah, 444
James, 444
John, 444-646-831-968
John Miles, 33
Joseph, 139
Peter Morrell, 444
Samuel, 139
Smith, 139
Walter, 139
NEALE (see also Neal)
Daniel, 559
George F., 691
James, 101
Joseph B., 740
Mary M. Vliet, 740
Robert Waller, 740
Samuel, 900
Walter, 900
NEEDHAM, Lord, 85
NEELY, Abraham, 208
Albert, 917
Henry, 208
Henry A., 917
Jerome, 208
Joseph, 917
NEERGAARD, Theodore E., 778
NEFF, Charles, 595
John H., 336
John Rudolph, 595
Joseph Seal, 595
Peter, 595-719-720
Peter Rudolph, 720
Rudolph, 595-719
NEGLEY, Alexander, 724
Richard Van W., 519
NEHER, Carl, 918
George, 918
Jacob, 918
NEIL, William, 273
NEILL, H. Humphrey, 258
Henry, 328
James P. Wilson, 904
John, 328
NEILSON, Alex., S., 566
Anna Louise, 741
Francis, 849
George H., 492
Hugh, 741
John, 210-427
John, Jr., 427
John Land, 185
Joseph H., 741
Lewis, 712
William Smith, 741
Wright W., 389
NELLIS, Peter P., 208
NELSON, Alexander H., 741
Alexander K., 741
Anderson D., 372
David, 682
Edward, 356
Frank H., 73
Frederick, 442
George B., 334-882
Gilbert, 468
Jas. Augustus, 320
John, 356-865-954
Mary V. Anderson, 419
Philip, 252
Prince, 555
Ray Harrison, 327
Reuben, 208
Robert, 871
Robert Carter, 865
Roger, 667
Samuel Edgar, 420
Thomas, 203-372-544-586-725-865-886-954-**986**
Thos. McDowell, 741
Wilbur A., 707
William, 203-338-356-372-725-747-798-954-986
William Bonneau, 419
William Marbury, 395
William R., 365
Willis Bush, 673
NESBITT, David, 577
George F., 102
Harry A., 114
William, 635
NESMITH, Isaac, 962
James, 276-703-962
James Willis, 703
John, 276-277
Thomas L., 276-277
William Morrison, 703
NETTLETON, Alvred B., 960
Bernard P., 698
Hiram, 960
Jeremiah, 654-960
John, 654-960
Joseph, 654-960
Joshua, 654
Samuel, 654-960
William, 606
William Martin, 654
NEVIL, James, 870
NEVIN, Charles K. B., 741
Charles W., 554
Daniel, 638
Daniel E., 324
David, 638-741
David W., 638
Eleanor C. Hawes, 323
George Balch, 638
John, 638
John Irwin, 324
John W., 638
Mary E. Saltonstall, 741
Samuel W., 638
Theodore W., 426
NEVINS, David, 465
James, 612
NEVIUS, Christian, 241
David, 240
James S., 240
Johannis, 240-241
Peter, 240
Pieter, 240-241
Roeloff, 241
NEW, William, 557
NEWBERRY, Amasa, 661-662
Arthur C., 167
Arthur St. John, 370-741
Barnes, 662
Benj., 493-661-662
Elihu, 661-662
Emma P. Bells, 741
John Stoughton, 661-662
Joseph, 661-662
Phelps, 662
Spencer B., 167
Thomas, 638-661-**986**
Truman H., 661-662
Walter, 710
NEWBOLD, Caleb, 337
Clayton, 124
Daniel, 337
George, 338
Michael, 124-337-946
Michael T., 337
Thomas, 337-946
Trenchard E., 267
Walter, 468
William, 124-946
William Allibone, 946
William Lawrie, 946
William Romaine, 946
NEWBURY (see also Newberry)
Egbert Starr, 26
NEWCOMB, Andrew, 216-674-741-**986**
Azariah, 677
Benjamin, 741
Dalton, 216
Geo. Washington, 741
H. Dalton, 216
H. Victor, 216
Harry Turner, 741
Harvey, 507
Henry Martyn, 741
Herman D., 216-217
Hezekiah, 216-674
Matilda F. Churchill, 216
Peter, 216
Silas, 674
Simon, 216-674-741
Warren P., 428
William, 741
NEWCOME, Andrew, **986**
NEWCOMER, Benjamin F., 285
Christian, 807
Frisby Snively, 807
Henry, 807
Martin, 807
Theodore P., 850
Wolfgang, 807
NEWELL, Abraham, 487-742-**986**
Alfred C., 357
Artemas, 487
Augustus T., 487
Augustus Wm., 487
Ebenezer, 128
Fredk. Haynes, 487
Gertrude B. Merrill, 742
Isaac, 487
Jacob, 742
John, 619-742
John Edmund, 742
Joseph, 742
Josiah, 128-487
Moses, 742
Robert, 57
Samuel, 742
Thomas, 500-687
W. A., 337
William Allen, 742
William Ellis, 742
NEWGARDEN, George J., Jr., 274
NEWGATE, John, 981
NEWHALL, Allen, 514
Cheever H., 513
David, 268
Henry A., 661
Robert Stuart, 610
Thomas, **986**
Thomas A., 550
NEWHART, Horace, 335
NEWHOUSE, Henry A., 556
NEWKIRK, Abraham, 159
Cornelis Gerritz, 159
Cornelius, 159
Garret C., 159
Isaac Roberts, 202
Johannes, 790
NEWLAND, Elijah, 581
Henry, 980

Joseph M., 866
William, 866
NEWLIN, Nathaniel, 818
Nicholas, 727-728-799-818
NEWMAN, Charles, 496-709-863
Clarence E., 709
Francis, 365-992
Frederic C., 711
George, 496
George W., 753
Henry, 496-709
Herbert S., 546
Jared T., 892
John Ludlow, 710
John S., 545
Robert O., 593
William Truslow, 415
NEWTON, Abner, 757
Alvan, 288
Benjamin, 927
Benjamin Ball, 288
Charles S., 315
Curtis, 757
Hervey Curtis, 757
James, 854
John, 459-757-951-957
John B., 951
Josiah, 288
Moses, 288
Obed, 757
Paul, 288
Richard, 288
Roger, 757-780-986
Samuel, 757-957
Seth Smead, 757
Thomas, 558-951
Willoughby, 951
NIBLACK, Albert P., 527
John, 527
Mason Jenks, 527
William C., 850-858
William Ellis, 527
NICE, John, 299
NICHOLAS, Byron, 873
George, 507-896
John, 896
John S., 364
Joshua F., 896
Louis, 858
Philip N., 507
Robert Carter, 353-420-507
Wilson Cary, 353-420-507
NICHOLES, Daniel C., 47
NICHOLL, Francis, 986
NICHOLLS, Edward Church, 360
Thomas C., 207
NICHOLS (see also Nicols)
Arthur B., 561
Benjamin Ropes, 482
Charles, 552
Charles Hubert, 552
Charles Lemuel, 58
Daniel, 583-948
David, 482-742
Edward West, 763
Ephraim, 552
Francis, 47-453-552-553-986
George, 640
George Henry, 742
George L., 329
George R., Jr., 466
Harry Peirce, 622
Henry Atherton, 742
Ichabod, 742
Ignatius, 552
Isaac, 226-552-553
Issac, 47
John, 695-987
John T. G., 742
Jonathan, 552
Joshua, 927
Josiah, 552
Josiah H., 552
Josiah Morse, 552
Lemuel, 553
Malcolm E., 43
Nathaniel, 47-553
Othniel, 769
Peter, 553
Richard, 47-553-948
Samuel, 581
Theophilus, 553
Thomas, 221-583-742-787-927-948-986
William Ford, 552-789
William H., 453
Wm. Noble, 553
William T., 553
NICHOLSON, Abel, 743
Angus, 616
B. I., 367
Jas., 113-575-617-977
John, 904
John Whitall, 768
Joseph, 743
Samuel, 743
William Hopkins, 743
Wm. Hopkins, Jr., 743
NICHOSON, Frederic P., 366
NICKERSON, Ebenezer, 321-743
Hoffman, 321
Levi, 57
Nicholas, 321-743
Seth, 321-743
Theophilus, 221
Thomas White, 321-743
William, 57-321-446-743
NICKLIN, Benjamin P., 743
Dwight P., 743
John Bailey, 743
John Bailey, II, 743
John Bailey, III, 743
Joseph, 743
NICOL, James, 765
NICOLAI, Harry T., 236
NICOLAY, Herman Edgar, 672
NICOLL, Abinael, 575
Augustus, 332
Benjamin, 193-194
Edw. Holland, 124
Henry, 916
Henry Denton, 533
John Cochran, 575
Matthias, 193-194-642-982
Samuel, 194
William, 193
Wm. Leonard, 254
NICOLS (see also Nichols)
Abraham, 659
Caleb, 659
Francis, 659
James, 659
Joseph, 659
Nathan, 659
NICOLSON, George Dudley, 299
George Llewellyn, 299-300
Robert, 299-803
NIEDRINGHAUS, Agnes H. Delafield, 238
Albert Wm., 238
William F., 238
NIGHTINGALE, Geo. Elbridge, 517
Horatio Rogers, 878
Joseph, 878
Samuel, 878
William, 878-986
NILES, Arthur L., 374
Emory H., 891
John, 743
Joshua, 585
Nathaniel, 743
Samuel, 743
William, 744
William Watson, 744
William White, 743
NIMMO, James, 863
Walden Carey, 61
NIMS, George Wells, 757
NIPHER, Francis Eugene, 744
Michael, 744
Peter, 744
NISBET, David A., 487
James Douglas, 326
John, 207
NIX, John, 995
William, 861
NIXON, George, 450
Henry, 27
James Boyd, 746
Jeremiah, 588
Jeremiah S., 588
John, 588
Thomas, 411-903
NOBLE, Abel, 702
Belden, 149
David Johnson, 577
Frank Milton, 745
Fred Dorset, 745
George, 745-803
Henry Harmon, 1006
John, 150-151-682
Lazarus, 150-876
Lewis, 577
Mark, 150
Matthew, 168-582
Moses, 150
Noah, 916
Robert Ernest, 745
Samuel, 582-682
Seth, 264
Stephen E., 789
Thomas, 582
Wm. H. L., 876
William R., 209
NOEL, E. F., 741
James William, 745
Julia H. McAlmont, 745
Richard, 655
William Alex., 745
NOELL, Charles, 552
NOLAN, John Edwards, 407
NOLTENIUS, Heinrich F., 81
NOOMAN, Jerry C., 133
NOON, William A., 323
NORBURY, Chas. J., 745
Frank Parsons, 745
George, 57
Heath, 745
John, 745
Joseph, 745
Joseph Britt, 745
NORCROSS, Jeremiah, 350-948
Nathaniel, 948
Page, 809
Richard, 948
NORDSTROM, Carl E. J., 488
NORMAN, Joseph Swift, 893
NORMENT, Henry Blair, 81
NORRELL, Geo. W., 681
NORRICE, Isaac, 986
NORRIE, Adam G., 418
Ambrose L., 443
NORRIS, Alice W. Greenough, 747
Charles, 465-466-746
Charles C. P., 555
Charles Sumner, 747
David, 413
David Holden, 747
Edwin Mark, 393
Ezra, 746
Frank Lee, 626
George W., 466
Greenleaf D., 731
Henry, 172-465
Henry McCoy, 746
Henry Pepper, 465-466
Isaac, 465-466-746-986
Jacob, 747
James, 747
John, 746-747
John Hurd, 746
Jonathan, 746
Joseph, 172
Joseph Parker, 465-466-746
Laura L. Dixon, 214
Luther W. P., 413
Martha V. Bussing, 412
Moses, 746-747
Nicholas, 746-747-986
Richard, 555
Richard H., 76
Robert Van A., 946
Septimus H., 172
Thomas, 946-986
Thomas Baldwin, 946
Thos. Pinckney, 946
William, 172-555
William H., 214
William T., 214
NORTH, Augustus, 501
Francis Stanley, 501
Isaac, 500
James, 501
James H., 271
John, 500-501-887-986
John B., 714
John W., 392
Linus, 501
Salmon, 500
Samuel, 500-501
Thomas, 500-501
William, 500
William C., 959
William Stanley, 501
NORTHAN, Jas., 967
NORTHCOTE, Hugh O., 602
NORTHEN, Edmund, 378
Edwin Clyde, 377-378
Edwin Coke, 378
Martha Traylor, 747
Mary E., 377
Thomas Henry, 747
William, 378
William J., 747
Wm. Tarpley, 378
NORTHINGTON, Wm. T., 454
NORTHROP (see also Northrup)
Amos B., 512
G. Norton, 947
George Wm., 835
Harris, 301
Ira, 947
John, 301
John Edward, 543
Joseph, 947
Josiah Norton, 947
Nathaniel, 947
Remmington, 301
Walter Scott, 947

William, 301-473
NORTHRUP (see also Northrop)
Claudian B., 308
Joseph, 510-**986**
William, 308
NORTON, A. L., 870
Aaron, 551
Andrews, 290
Charles Eliot, 290
Charles Oliver, 748
Edward E., 899
Edwin, 443
Eliot, 290
George, 818
Ichabod, 477
Jabez, 551
John, 290
Joseph, 714
Lillian A., 1001
Lottie E. Gove, 748
Nicholas, 551-962
Samuel, 290
Thomas, 373-720
Walter, 820-949
William, 290-**986**
NOTEWARE, Geo., 135
Jacob, 135
James, 135
James H., 135
NOTT, Abraham, 243
Charles Cooper, 243
Eliphalet, 243
Joel Benedict, 243
John, 243
Stephen, 243
NOTTINGHAM, Wm., 606
NOURSE, Benj., 293
Charles Joseph, 329
Franklin, 604
Julia L. Peabody, 329
NOWELL, Geo. M., 37
NOWLIN, Benj., 352
NOYES, Benj., 948
Charles Phelps, 283
Daniel, 183
Daniel Rogers, 283-502-514
Edward Herbert, 748
Ethel J. R. Chesebrough, 748
Geo. Clement, 752
Henry D., 405
Jas., 24-183-502-514-478-756-762-943-**986**
James, Jr., 501
John, 748-948
Jonathan, 948
Joseph, 126-183-249-254-255-502-514-576-748-749
Moses, 108-748
Moses, Jr., 107
Nicholas, 523-752-770-948-**986**
Richard, 749
Samuel, 948
Thomas, 183-502-514-576-756
Walter C., 748
William, 748-752-948-986
William C., 748
NUGENT, Carrie Casey, 227
Daniel Cline, 227
James Gillespie, 947
Lillie W. Patton, 947
Pratt, 59
Thomas, 227-947
NULL, Telford B., 200
NUTHALL, John, 898-991
NUTT, Aaron, 748
Adam, 749
John, 748
John Joseph, 749
Levi, 748
Thomas, 156
William F., 779
NUTTER, Geo. Read, 947
Hatevil, 947
Thos. Franklin, 947
Wm. Read, 947
NUTTING, John, 948
Jonathan, 948
Samuel, 948
NYE, Benj., 749-775
Caleb, 775
Ebenezer, 775
Elisha, 820
George, 775
James Warren, 749
John, 775-820
Joseph, 749
Nathan, 820
Stephen, 820
NYMAN, Hazel Lombard, 749
Howard S., 749
Joseph, 749

O

OAKES, Chas., 701-947
Charles J., 947
Daniel, 749
Francis Garaux, 749
Frederick, 264
Gertrude E. Ludlam, 947
James, 749
Prescott, 749
Thomas Fletcher, 749
Urian, 749
William, 749
OAKLEY, Francis, 750
Imogen Brashear, 749
John, 750
John Milton, 749-750
Owen H., 237
Thornton, 750
OAKMAN, John, 875
OAKS, Chas. Henry, 817
OATLEY, Walter M., 880
OBER, Albert G., 750
Frank Benedict, 600
Gustavus, 750
Lizzie W. Hambleton, 750
OBERTEUFFER, Herman F., 641
O'BRIAN, Roland Lord, 884
O'BRIEN, Edward F., 324
Edward J., 36-37
Harry Russell, 178
William, 324
O'BRYAN, Volney, 131
O'CONNOR, Bernard F., 258
Francis Barnard, 285
Gabriella Gilpin, 285
James, 861
Thomas, 861
O'DANIEL, Andrew Allison, 630
Ethel I. B. Goodwin, 630
ODELL, Benjamin, 453
Joseph H., 222
ODIN, John, 490
ODIORNE, John, 930
Thomas, 554
O'DONEL, Chas. Maximillian, 645
O'DONNELL, Columbus, 148-655
John, 148
O'DONOVAN, Charles, 425
O'DRISCOLL, Matthew, 512
OELLIG, John B., 938
OESTRICH, Robert F., 659
OETTL, Julius, 292
O'FALLON, Edward, 238
OFFLEY, David, **986**
OFFUTT, Henry F., 399
T. Scott, 750
William, 750
William Scott, 750
Zadok, 750
OGDEN, Aaron, 750
Alfred, 586
Archibald G., 750
Charles M., 916
Charles Walton, 750
David, 810
David B., 911
Dayton, 750
Elias Bailey, 750
James, 586
John, 36-62-87-685-750-810-884-**986**
John D., 527
Jonathan, 289-638-750
Kate I. Trecartin, 586
Robert, 750
Robert Nash, 26
Thomas, 810
OGELBAY, James, 270
OGILVIE, John, 148
OGLESBY, Junius G., 534
O'GORMAN, James Michael, 487
OGSTON, Alfred Jas., 810
O'HARA, James, 488-489
OHLEN, Stephen Van Rensselaer, 244
OHMER, Edward G., 716-757
OLCOTT, Douglas W., 177
Jacob Van V., 320
Jonathan, 719
Samuel, 719
Thomas, 177-719
William James, 296
OLDER, Clarence E., 562
OLDHAM, Wm., 216
OLDS, Asa G., 664
Charles Louis, 224
Clark, 664
Ezekiel, 664
Irving Sands, 664
Lewis Wilson, 664
Phineas, 664
Robert, 664
William, 664
OLIN, Abraham B., 750
Ezra, 48
Gideon, 750
Henry, 751
John, 48-750-751
John Myers, 750
Justin, 751
Nathaniel G., 750
Stephen, 751
Stephen Henry, 179-456-751
OLIPHANT (see also Olyphant)
David, 327
Duncan, 327
Hughes, 401
Jonathan, 327
OLIVER, A. Lodge, 322
Andrew, 431
Daniel, 431
James, 270
John, 346-732-981
Peter, 431
Robert Shaw, 549
Thomas, 431-**986**
Thomas Fitch, 431
OLLER, Wm. E., 556
OLMSTEAD, Richard, **986**
OLMSTED, A. Paul, 179
James F., 832-925
Julia C. Smith, 925
Levi, 751
Nicholas, 977
Richard, 671-751-**986**
Timothy, 710
Wm. Beach, 751-925
Wm. Nisbet, 750
OLNEY, Charles J., 400
Frank Fuller, 164-218
George, 134
James, 697
Joseph, 134
Stephen, 134
Thomas, 134-456-839-953
OLSON, Charles, 164
Henry T., 881
OLYPHANT (see also Oliphant)
David, 520
David W. C., 520
F. Murray, 520
Mrs. Robert, 1000
Robert Morrison, 169
Talbot, 846
O'MELVENY, Donald, 728
ONATIVIA, J. Victor, Jr., 30
ONDERDONK, Andrew J., 116
Andiaen, 116
Adrian, 116
Andries, 116
Benjamin T., 116
George, 116
Hendrick, 207
Henry U., 116
Horatio Gates, 116
James Lawrence, 117
Joseph, 116
O'NEIL, Joseph, 491
O'NEILL, Henry Basil, 435
Hugh, 60
Marianna Lippincott, 461
William, 894
Wm. Paul, 461
ONION, Mrs. Frank, 1002
ONORATO, Walter, 88
OOTHOUT, Hendrick J., 751
Jan, 751
Jan Janse, 751
Jan Jansen, 400
John, 751
William, 751
OPDYKE, Louris Jansen, 808
OPPERMANN, Gustav F., 587
ORAHOOD, Harper M., 82
ORCHARD, John, 373-899
ORCUTT, Hiram, 751
Icabod, 751
John Snell, 751
Joseph, 751
Nathan, 751
William, 751
William Dana, 751
ORD, Pacificus, 784
Robert Brent, 827
William Wallace, 467
ORDWAY, Aaron, 751

Aaron Lucius, 751-752
James, 751
John, 751
Lucius Pond, 751
Moses, 751
Samuel Hanson, 752
ORITZ, Alice E. du Pont, 222
Julien, 222
ORMES, Jonathan, 305
Samuel, 166
ORMSBEE, John H., 690
ORNE, John, 109
William, 719
O'ROURKE, E. V., 481
ORR, Arthur, 411-752
Benj. Franklin, 482
Eleanor Noyes, 752
James L., 242
Jas. Washington, 752
Jennie Glick, 752
John, 367
Wm. Shockey, 590
ORTH, Christopher Henry, 693
ORTON, Edward, 521-522
Edward, Jr., 521-522
Gerrit V. Z., 433
John, 521
Joseph, 521
Miles, 521
Milton Pardee, 521
Samuel, 521
Samuel Geo., 521
Thomas, 521
ORVIS, Arthur E., 416
Charles Eustis, 847
OSBORN (see also Osborne)
Alpheus, 114
Chase Salmon, 752
Edward Field, 753
Edward Hubbard, 753
George, 752
George Augustus, 752
Geo. Henry, 114
Harold G., 708
Henry Fairfield, 411
Isaac, 752
John, 752-754
Louis Ernest, 753
Moses, 818
Richard, 114-411-788-**986**
William Henry, 412
OSBORNE (see also Osborn)
Charles Devens, 348
Cyrus C., 651
Edward, 396
Fredk. Allen, 947
Jeremiah, 801
John A., 618
Jordan, 259
Loyall Allen, 947
Noah H., 618
Peter, 395
Richard, **986**
Robert Cryer, 509
Roger, 983
Thomas, 139-158-947
William, 270-511-761
OSER, Max, 181-803
OSGOOD, Alfred T., 629
Benjamin F., 885
Charles, 652
Christopher, 92-382
David, 491
Emory, 382
Erastus, 629
George, 947
Hooker, 491-652
Howard, 629
Isaac, 629
Joel, 652
John, 485-491-498-629-651-753-947-**986**
John Hamilton, 753
Joseph, 947
Joseph Otis, 947
Joshua, 652
Josiah, 491
Josiah Alonzo, 753
Luther, 491
Manasseh, 652
Peter, 629
Phineas, 92
Sewall Mason, 382
Stephen, 491-651
Timothy, 629
William, 629-947
Wm. Fogg, 947
OSKAMP, Alfred, 370
OSTERHELD, Henry, 241
OSTERLOH, Adolph, 867
OSTRANDER, Charles F., 78
Hendrick, 941
Marcus, 941
Marcus J., 941
Mary M. Edwards, 78
Pieter, 799-800-941
OSTROM, Henry E., 711
O'SULLIVAN, Jas., 260
OSWALD, Robert, 936
OSWEGO, David H., 435
OTEY, John, 646
OTHEMAN, Francis Wayland, 791
OTIS, Arthur H., 432
Asahel, 629
Chas. Augustus, 587
Edward Osgood, 629
Elwell S., 150
Geo. Edmund, 680
Geo. Livingston, 391
Harrison Gray, 100
Israel Taintor, 629
James, 136-496-629-630-878-883-935
John, 100-629-630-697-847-883-**986**
John Thatcher, 629
Joseph, 629-630
Joseph E., Jr., 693
Nathaniel, 629
Seth, 629
Seth Taylor, 629
Stephen, 629
Walter Joseph, 629
Wm. Augustus, 629
William K., 390
OTTEWELL, Alfred, 719
OTTIS, John, **986**
OTTLEY, Enoch, 753
Francis, 753
Jas. Henry, 753
John King, 704
Thomas, 753
William, 753
OTTO, Bodo, 753
Frank Reed, 753
John Augustus, 753
John Bodo, 753
OVERALL, John, 753
John Henry, 753
Wilson Lee, 753
OVERBY, Basil H., 625
OVERSTREET, James, 125
OVERTON, Helen E. C., 1001
Robert, 420
William, 110-139-158-363-420-421-558
OVIATT, Stephen, 104
OWEN, Daniel, 648
Edward, 227
James L., 833
John G., 753
John Sabine, 754
Marie S. Bankhead, 25
Ralph Woodland, 753
Reginald, 510
Robert, 227-285
Samuel, 92
Thos. Jefferson, 207
Thomas M., 24-25
Washington, 227
Washington W., 227
William, 261
William M., 25
OWENS, B. A., 1007
Frank Camden, 143
Obijah, 459
OWINGS, Richard, 365
Jesse, 365
Samuel, 365
Samuel S., 245
Thomas, 365
OWSLEY, Heaton, 26-737
Henry Farrer, 611
OXNARD, Benj. A., 754
Thomas, 754
OYLER, William B., 488-489

P

PABODIE, Francis, **987**
William, 36-258-302-319-324-384-576-589-614-666-815-860-908-933
PACA, Aquila, 568
PACE, James M., 625
PACK, Charles Lathrop, 754
George, 754
George Willis, 754
PACKARD, Abiel, 777
Alpheus, 385
Anna J. Sprague, 946
Asa, 386
Charles, 385
Daniel, 64-777
Edward Newman, 385
Francis Randolph, 386
Frederick A., 328-386
George T., 946
George Thomas, 946
Hezekiah, 385-946
Jacob, 385-386-946
John Hooker, 386
Katharine P. Shippen, 328
Kent, 946
Nathaniel, 277
Roland E., 323
Samuel, 385-386-777-946-965-**986**
Solomon, 385-386-946
Warren, 619
Zaccheus, 385-386-777-946
PACKER, Hezekiah, 342
James, 496
Philip, 496
PADDOCK, Benjamin Henry, 286
Ebenezer, 476
Lewis H., 286
Nathaniel, 560
R. B., 770
Robert, 74-286-476-560-594-**986**
Seth, 286
Stephen Tappan, 54
Zachariah, 286-476-560
Zenas, 476
PADELFORD, Adoniram J., 733
Frank William, 733
Fredk. Morgan, 733
Jonathan, 108
PADGITT, Tom, 262
PAGE, Andrew, 38
Benjamin, 38-466
Benjamin Greely, 38
Curtis Hidden, 37
Edward Aug., 431
Edward D., 63
Gilbert, 521-754
Henry, 38
Jabez, 38
John, 37-38-203-295-352-590-718-951-954-973-**986**
John F., 892
Joseph, 38
Jos. French, 521-754
Louis Rodman, 754
Louis Rodman, Jr., 754
Mann, 203-352-353-420-758-954
Matthew, 203-352-954
Moses, 38
Nathanael, 836
Nathaniel, 193
Robert, 352-393-737-951-954
Samuel, 38
Sara Sherrerd, 521
Stephen, 393
Thomas, 521-754
Thomas Nelson, 506
William Byrd, 954
William D., 308
William Hansell, 521
PAGENSTECHER, Albrecht, 754
Gustav, 754
Virginia D'Oench, 754
PAIGE, Alonzo, 56
Christopher, 56-440
James William, 440
John, 56
Nathaniel, 56-440-**986**
Timothy, 651
William, 440
Winslow, 56
PAINE (see also Payne)
Abraham, 436
Albert Bigelow, 947
Alsop, 754
Asa, 606
Asahel E., 677
Benj., 72-436-607
Brinton, 942
Charles, 530
Charles Cushing, 530
Clara A. Sibley, 396
Clarence Sumner, 395
Cordelia Ayer, 606
Daniel, 678
David, 607-752
Edward, 114-677
Edward C., 29
Edward Tatnall, 755
Elijah, 948
Elisha, 435-436-711
Ezra, 677-754
Ezra Kempton, 396
Fredk. Holmes, 607
Mrs. Fredk. Holmes, 1000
George B., 319
George Lyman, 530
Henry Delavan, 678
Henry Elisha, 953
Henry Gallup, 677
Horace Marshfield, 755
Howard Simmons, 755
James, 530
James Martin, 606
Jay, 72
John, 71-607-754-888-948
John Alsop, 754-755
John Jay, 72

Joseph, 606
Leonard Gregory, 607
Levi, 607
Levi Leonard, 607
Luther, 752
Moses, 606-607-**986**
Nathaniel, 607-755
Nathaniel E., 754-755
Nicholas, 986
Noah, 947
Parker, 606
Peter, 754
Philip, 22-208
Robert Treat, 530-531-761
Robert Treat, 2d, 529
Roswell, 114
Samuel, 678-947
Samuel E., 948
Seth, 678
Silas, 607
Stephen, 114-607-677-678-755-947-**986**
Thomas, 435-436-530-606-710-754-755-798-888-948-**986**
Thos. Bridgham, 755
Thomas Luther, 752
Thomas W., 29
Waldo Grant, 606-654
William, 29-606
William Cushing, 530
PAINTER, Byron H., 755
Clarke, 755
George, 755
George Edward, 755
Jacob, 755
Park, 828
PAIST, Fredk. M., 532
PALFREY, Arthur Griswold, 289
George, 289
Henry Wm., 32-289
John, 32-289
Jonathan, 289
Peter, 32-289-966-**986**
Thomas, 32-289
William, 32-289
William Taylor, 865
PALIN, Henry, 475
John, 918
John H., 570
PALMER, Alex. M., 214
Anthony, 228
Anthony A., 383
Armin Butler, 613
Bazaleel, 495
Benjamin, 756
Benj. Morgan, 44
Bradley W., 55
Bruce, 809
Charles A., 228
Christopher, 614
Courtlandt, 40
Dirck L., 568
Edward, 44
Elias Sanford, 756
Ephraim, 332-475
Erastus Dow, 122
Frederick S., 731
George Smith, 755
Gershom, 487-756
Gershom, 3d, 584
Gideon, 614
Gregory, 244
Henry, 32-400
Henry W., 872
Herbert Armin, 613
Honoré, 756
Howard, 755-790
Ichabod, 756
Isaac, 613
J. Culbert, 756
Jacob, 685
James D., 836
James Monroe, 614
Job, 44
John, 221-426-614-702-818-876
John Gendron, 537
John Simmons, 614
Jno. Simmons, 2d, 613
Jonathan, 482-614
Joseph, 613-765
Joseph Pease, 787
Julius, 614
Lucius Noyes, 756
Luther, 756
Martin, 228
Moses, 614
Nat, 755
Nehemiah, 756
Potter, 756
Potter, Jr., 756
Samuel, 44-383-613-614-756
Simeon, 613
Thos., 44-383-613-756
Trueworthy, 614
Uriah C., 122
W. Ben, 740
Walter, 487-755-756-985-**986**
Walter W., 923
William, 44-228-613-614-**986**-991
William Lincoln, 614
PALMIER, Jean, 874
Michel, 874
Michel Beaulieu, 874
Michel Joseph, 874-875
Pierre, 874
PANCOAST, Henry S., 946
PANTRY, John, 817
PAPIN, Edward V., 182
Francois, 182-473-923
Gilles, 182-473-923
Hypolite L., 923
Joseph, 182-473-923
Loisel, 898
Pierre, 182-473-923
Sylvester V., 182-473
Theophile, 182
Timothy L., 473
PARDEE, Ariovistus, 451
Calvin, 451
Ebenezer, 452
Enoch Homer, 452
George, 451-452-**987**
George Cooper, 452
Israel Platt, 451
John, 451
Joseph, 451-452
Luther, 451
Myron, 451
Myron Fredk., 451
Samuel, 451
Thomas, 451
Wheeler, 452
PARFITT, Chas. D., 233
PARISH-WATSON, M., 447
PARK (see also Parke)
Arthur, **987**
Avery, 677
Benjamin F., 677
Edgar, 45
Edward, 657
Edwin Avery, 677-678
Elisha, 677
Franklyn A., 677
George Shepard, 677
Hezekiah, 677
Howard Gray, 552
Joseph, 987
Julian, 677
Luther, 657
Nathan, 657
Paul, 677
Richard, 657
Robert, 677-**987**
Robert Emory, 29
Roswell, 677
Thomas, 657-677
Thomas Kinney, 677
Trenor William, 657
William, 584-657-890
PARKE (see also Park)
Daniel, 437-525-774
Ethel M. Cushman, 756
Guy James, 601
Hervey Coke, 756
John, 193-774-814
John Purdy, 878
John S., 170
Josiah, 665
Nathan Grier, 2d, 584
Robert, 193-665-**987**
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 482-665
William, 852
PARKER, Aaron, 430
Abiram, 546
Abraham, 430-944
Addison, 430
Alexis du P., 22-269-**271**
Amasa, 890
Amasa J., Jr., 890
Amasa Junius, 890
Anthony, 773-970
Augustin H., 39
Brace Morgan, 698
Charles Edward, 272
Chas. Hamilton, 272
Chas. Pomeroy, 312
Charles Wolcott, 298
Chauncey G., 298
Cortlandt, 298
Daniel, 593-594-890
Ebenezer, 152-295
Edward, 297-756-828-832-890
Edward Gregory, 81
Edward Parker, 456
Edward Wheeler, 756
Elijah, 757
Elisha, 144-298-**987**
Ephraim, 382-634
Felix Kay, 800
Francis Stuart, 805
Francis Vose, 533
Francis W., Jr., 358
George Stanley, 383
Glowacki R., 258
Gurdon S., 548
Henry, 883
Horatio G., 757
Horatio Newton, 756
Ira, 71
Isaac, 228-446-593-594-930
Jabez, 841
James, 144-178-**298**-440-575-844
James C. D., 272
James Eugene, 144
James Phillips, 272
Jeremiah, 115
John, 258-298-634-832-890-897
John C., 832
John Dwight, 832
John Fredk., 646
Jonathan, 258
Joseph, 440-465-606-710-746-756-890
Joseph Upton, 258
Josiah, 606-961
LeRoy, 258-259
Linus, 158-832
Matthew S., 272
Maxwell, 333
Montgomery D., 271
Moses, 430
Nathaniel, 79-756
Oliver, 961
Orson, 258
Peter, 413
Philip Stanley, 272
Ralph Chandler, 259
Richard, 766-896
Richard Green, 271
Richard Wayne, 297-**298**-299
Robert, 634-783-981
Samuel, 22-144-271-272-726-832
Samuel Eugene, 144
Samuel F., 144
Stephen, 756-757
Stevens, 271
Thomas, 258-580-756-766-890
Titus, 832
W. G., 373
William, 22 - 228-271-272-440-681-726-745-766-986-**987**
William F., 791
William Price, 756
Winthrop, 271
PARKES, Wm. J., 677
PARKHURST, Geo., 971
PARKIN, John W., 741
PARKINSON, Henry, 948
Hugh Griffin, 948
John George, 681
Ralph W., 572
Robert Henry, 948
Royal, 948
William, 948
PARKMAN, Ebenezer, 304-305-566
Elias, 304-566
Francis, 566
Henry, 298
Henry, Jr., 420
John, 305
Margaret R. Anderson, 420
Samuel, 305-566
Samuel Breck, 304
William, 304-566
PARKS, J. Lewis, 793
Leighton, 323-806
Warren, 707
PARLIN, Eleazer, 255
John, 255
Nicholas, 255
PARMALEE (see also Parmele, Parmelee)
Ezra, 827
John, 783
Joshua, 59
Nathaniel, 783
Olive Lewis, 55
PARMELE (see also Parmalee, Parmelee)
Howard L., 359
John, **987**
PARMELEE (see also Parmalee, Parmele)
Ezra, 827
Horace Hall, 795
John, 702-827-**987**
Nathaniel, 827
Robert M., 272
Samuel, 827
William Samuel, 827
PARMELY, Richard M., 827
PARMENTER, Frederick J., 542
Robert, 765
PARMERLY, John, **987**
PARR, I. M., 45
Israel, 792
PARRAT, Francis, 494-643
PARRISH, Claiborn, 552
Earl Thomas, 92
Townsend, 835

PARROTT, Abner, 716-757
Abraham, 634
Burton E., 876
Henry Eugene, 757
James, 716-757
John, 634
John Ennals, 757
John Fabian, 634
Peter Pearse, 634
Richard D. A., 634
Thomas, 716-757
PARRY, Henry Chester, 727
John, 931
PARSHALL, David, 426
James, 426
Jonathan, 426
Joseph, 426
PARSON, Edward, 923
Richard Heller, 923
PARSONS, Aaron, 757
Adolphus G., 754
Albert Ross, 757
Benjamin, 169
Charles Allen, 146
Charles Francis, 758
Daniel, 757
David, 146-566-758
Ebenezer, 169
Edward, 378-758
George Ayer, 240
Geo. Burrington, 758
Henry M., 844
Isaac, 99
Ithamar, 566
James Challis, 409
Jeffrey, 146
Joel, 566
John, 146-378-758
John E., 147
John Jehiel, 757
John Randolph, 758
Jonathan, 146-169-943-962
Joseph, 38-203-204-378-566-757-758-801-956-**987**-996
Justin, 801
Lemuel S., 474
Moses, 378-758
Noah, 204
Percy Allen, 146
Richard Chappell, 758
S. DeWitt, 758
Samuel, 116-566
Samuel H., 135-170
Samuel Holden, 169
Thomas, 378-566-758-**988**
W. Eugene, 795
William, 729
William Barclay, 758
William Bowne, 586
Wm. Burrington, 758
Wm. Cheney, 758-759
William Edward, 758
PARTRIDGE, Cotton, 759
Edward Lasell, 759
Frank R., 736
Geo., 64-356-674-954
George Henry, 751
Joseph Lyman, 759
Ralph, 993
Samuel, 648-759
William, 759
PARVIN, Francis, 515
PASCHALL, Thomas, 395-536
Walter Goode, 578
PASCRE, Chas. E., 470
PASSANO, Edward Boteler, 138
Louis Durbin, 138
PATCH, Howard H., 290
Isaac, 422
James, 218-952
Nathan, 713
PATCHIN, Aaron Drake, 548
PATE, John, 541
PATERSON, Wm., 869
PATRICK, James, 706
PATTEN (see also Patton)
George Francis, 759
George W., 759
Jeanie M. Coyle, 760
John Alanson, 312
John Dewhurst, 760
Nathaniel, 759
Thomas, 760
William, 759-760-**987**
Wm. Samuel, 760-792
Zeboin C., 225
PATTERSON, Andrew, 347
Andrew Henry, 415
Antoinette De Coursey, 601
Catherine Y. Norris, 172
David, 347
Edmund D., 867
Elsie Louise, 724
Enoch, 348
Francis M., 295
Frank Thorne, 172
George Washington, 570-927
George Washington, Jr., 570
Henry, 157
Henry Stuart, 243
J. J., 882
Jacob, 132
James, 347-601
Jay Howard, 284
John, 601-914
John D., 638
Joseph, 601
Joseph Wyman, 348
Peter, 570
Robt., 347-600-601-914
Robert Emmett, 588
Robert Maskell, 600
Robert Rowley, 570
Rufus Lenoir, 415
Samuel, 415
Samuel Finley, 415
T. H. Hoge, 601
Theodore Thos., 191
Thomas, 570
Thomas L., 724
Wallace, 650
William, 157
William C., 347
William Christie, 186
William M., 676
PATTESON, Robert A., 888
PATTISON, Francis W., 258
Maria L. Dowd, 258
Thomas Harwood, 258
PATTON (see also Patten)
Charles H., 947
James, 26
James D., 760
James D., Jr., 760
James Lindsay, 680
John, 230-760
John Walker, 518
Robert, 760-**987**
Robert Weston, 760
William, 760-947
William S., 760
William Weston, 760
PAUL, C. R., 30
Carroll, 696
Charles Henry, 755
Ebenezer, 761
Henry Martyn, 761
Henry Neill, 328-329
Jacob, 268-269
James, 162-328
John, 162-996
John Rodman, 162-**328**
Joseph, 162-268-269-328-**987**
Richard, 761
Samuel, 761
William W., 268-269
PAULDING, Hiram, 722
John, 722
Joost, 722
Joseph, 722
William, 594
PAULSON, Leonard, 749
PAVEY, Geo. M., 428
PAWLING, Albert, 799
Henry, 513-798-799-800-852
John, 798-799-800
Levi, 798-799-800
PAXSON, Abraham, 762
Elias, 762
Frederic Logan, 762
Helen H. Jackson, 762
Henry, 762
Howard, 762
James, 762
Joseph A., 762
Samuel Canby, 283
Thomas, 762
PAXTON, Anne D. Junkin, 762
Elisha W., 675
John, 185-903
John Gallatin, 763
Joseph, 57
Thomas, 185
PAYBODIE, Francis, **987**
PAYNE (see also Paine)
Abraham, 683-763
Arthur A. M., 404
Augustus F., 683
Charles, 683
Charles Bland, 404
Charles Thomas, 763
Daniel, 404
Edward, 404
Edward Waldron, 161
Elisha, 519-683-763
Eugene B., 763
Francis Edward, 161
George, 220-404-932
George Houson, 404
Henry, 404
Henry B., 683-763
Imogen B. Berry, 404
Inman Horner, 404
John, 220-404-682-701-937-982
Josias, 220-932
Randolph, 547
Richard, 404
Robert, 220-404-932
Thatcher T., 701
Thos., 683-701-763-**986**
Thomas H., 763
William, 220-259-404-701-932
William A., 1005
William H. F., 404
William M., 161
William Winter, 404
PAYSON, Arthur Lithgow, 611
Charles, 271
Edward, 763-**987**
George, 763
George S., 616
Geo. Shipman, 763
Gilbert R., 271
John, 482-893
Phillips, 763
Samuel, 763
Samuel C., 688
Seth, 763
PEABODIE, Wm., 187
PEABODY, Alexander M., 329
Asa, 329
Augustus S., 239
Charles, 925
Charles A., 329-330
David, 367-508-624
Enoch Wood, 329
Ephraim, 83-84
Francis, 84-239-329-367-440-508-623-624-644-834-**987**
Francis Bolles, 239
Francis G., 83-**84**
George, 691
George Foster, 329
George Henry, 329
Harold, 22
Horace B., 917
Jeremiah, 624
Jeremiah D., 508
John, 367-508-624-987
Moses, 624
Philip G., 329
Richard, 261-329
Robert Swain, 84
Samuel, 329
Samuel E., 440
Stephen, 238-239-329-852
Thomas, 84-508-691
W. B., 654
William, 84-239-329
Wm. Henry, 329
PEACE, E., 892
PEACH, Geo. W., 763
John Hixon, 763
Lillie V. Lee, 763
PEACHY, Leroy, 559
Samuel, 231
Thomas Griffin, 231
William, 231
William D., 231-911
William Samuel, 231
PEACOCK, John, 214
Thomas, 214
PEAKE, Christopher, 360
Jonathan, 360
Thomas, 966
William, 899
PEALE, Alexander, 18
Charles, 694
Chas. W., 694-822-989
Rembrandt, 822
PEARCE (see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce)
Arthur Williams, 144
Benjamin, 688
Caleb, 763
Charles A., 798
Daniel, 763
Earl Douglas, 688
Earle D'Arcy, 486
Ephraim, 688
Gideon, 572
James, 359-572
James Alfred, 572
James Heustis, 904
James Sturgis, 764
John, 763
Meal, 688
Michael, 688
Nathan, 688
Nathaniel, 763
Reginald, 763
Silas, 904
Thomas, 763
PEARSALL, Benj., 175
Benjamin S., 49
Hamilton W., 340
Job, 175
PEARSE (see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce)

Augustus F., 333
Geo. Augustus, 333
Nathaniel, 333
Richard, 333
PEARSON (see also Peirson, Pierson)
Amos, 948
Arthur Emmons, 948
Forrest G., 567
Hiram, 948
J. A., 626
James, 948
John, 948
John Keeling, 767
Jonathan, 948
Nathaniel, 146
Nella J., 948
Robert H., 773
Robert N., 959
Thomas, 496-761
William, 948
William Henry, 948
Zilpah, 146
PEARSONS, Amos, 583
Daniel, 583
George Read, 583
James, 583
John, 583
Jonathan, 583
PEASE, Benj. W., 240
Dennis, 764
Edward Allen, 764
Eli, 764
John, 612-764-897
Richard Henry, 81
Robert, 612-764
Samuel, 667-764-897
Theodore D., 764
PEASLEE, Jas. M., 53
Joseph, 38
PEASLEY, James C., 238
PECK, Adam, 143-486
Albert F., 512
Arthur Minot, 416
Asa, 425
Benj., 143-486-746
Claude Jewell, 239
Eliphalet, 764
Ephraim, 470
Frank Jas., 330
George, 470
George Wesley, 764
Gideon, 470
Helen S. Hand, 140
Henry, 417-764
Herbert R., 634
Hiram, 417
Hiram David, 417
Jacob, 143-486
Jathniel, 417
Jeremiah, 97
Jesse, 764
Jesse T., 764
John, 417-764
John Lyman, 140
John Weld, 417
Joseph, 417-470-764-925-987
Lawrence F., 478
Louise L. Aborn, 425
Luther, 764
Odadiah, 97
Paul Noble, 1006
Robert, 984
Samuel, 97
Samuel Lyman, 140
Seth, 470
Theophilus, 97
Walter Asa, 425
Walter T., 42
William, 927
William Ward, 348
PECKHAM, Benjamin, 63-491
Geo. Hazard, 491
George Taylor, 491
Henry A., 421
John, 491
Peter, 74
PEDERSEN, Fredk. M., 693
Gertrude H. Kitchel, 693
Joseph Silvey, 693
PEEBLES, A. B., 534
William, 62
PEEK, Julius A., 546
PEEL, Bryant L., 89
Wm. Lawson, 534
PEELLE, John Cox, 764
Pasco, 764
Stanton C., 764
Stanton J., 764
William, 764
PEET, Abijah C., 111
Abiram, 111
Benjamin, 695
Frederick T., 695
John Peet, 695
Lewis Leavitt, 111
Thomas, 695
William, 695
PEETS, Orville H., 535
PEGRAM, Francis E., 119
George Braxton, 764
George W., 764
John, 764
William, 764
William Howell, 764
PEGUES, Alex. H., 423
Eliza S. Dobyns, 422
Samuel W. E., 422
PEIRCE (see also Pearce, Pearse Pierce)
Abijah, 240
Benjamin, 291
Charles Sanders, 371
George, 132-535-876-987
Isaac, 757
Jeremiah, 757
John, 736
Joseph, 757
Marston, 714
Oliver, 332
Thomas W., 175
William Staples, 714
PEIRONNET, Jas. S., 927
Robert Daniel, 927
Stephen, 927
PEIRSON (see also Pearson, Pierson)
Abel L., 239
Edward Brooks, 239
Edward L., 239
Frank Ensign, 96
Samuel, 239
PELHAM, W. E., 681
PELL, Alfred, 426-639
Alfred S., 387
Benjamin, 387-426
Caleb, 198-804
F. Livingston, 387
Herbert C., Jr., 465
Howland, 617-1006
Howland H., 387
James Duane, 387
John, 198-387-426-987
John H., 387-503
Joshua, 387-426
Morris Shipley, 387
Robert T., 145
Stephen H. P., 145-387-1001-1004
Theodore R., 1004
Thomas, 387-426-804-987
Walden, 387
Wm. Ferris, 387-426
PELLEGRIN, Harold Francis, 894
PELLET, Richard, 482
PELLETT, Henry Hobart, 832
PELOT, Charles Moore, 848
James Charles, 848
John Francis, 848
Jonas, 848
PELZER, Francis Joseph, 789
PEMBERTON, Bennett, 873
Clifford, 147
James, 604
John, 700
PENCE, Wm. H., 832
William P., 275
PENDLETON, Benj., 743
Benjamin S., 743
Brian, 764-765-987
Caleb, 765
Dudley Diggs, 33
E. M., 864
Edmund, 171-291-562-577-674-743-804
Ellen Fitz, 764
Enoch B., 765
Henry, 171-674-743
Huntington K., 675
James, 765
John, 171-674
Joseph, 765
Joseph W., 171
Mace, 912
Mace C., 912
Nathan, 765
Nathaniel, 743
Philip, 171-577-674-743-804-987
Philip Y., 674
Samuel H., 912
W. H. K., 546
William, 743-765
William K., 674-675
Wyman, 96
PENFIELD, Abisha, 127
John, 127
Peter, 769
Samuel, 127
Simeon, 127
Walter Scott, 127
William, 127
William L., 127
PENGILLY, John, 299-794
PENICK, John, 658
Nathan, 658
William, 658
William S., 658
PENIX, Wm., 539
PENMAN, Georgia R. Law, 765
John Simpson, 765
Robt. Hederwick, 765
PENN, Abram, 839
John, 437-886
Robert L., 579
William, 828-854
PENNELL, Robert F., 629
PENNIMAN, Chiron, 765
Elias, 765
Frank L., 580
Gardner B., 765
George Henry, 765
J. A. Dushane, 326
James, 765-987
James F., 765
James H., 765
James L., 765
John, 452
Josiah H., 765
Nathan, 765
Obadiah, 765
Samuel, 765
Sylvanus, 765
William F., 319
PENNINGTON, Ephraim, 248-843
John, 248
Josias, 633-1006
Judah, 248-843
Nathan, 248
Samuel, 248-843
PENNOCK, Isaac, 727
Joseph, 535
PENNOYER, Elias R., 766
Frederick W., 766
Frederick W., Jr., 765
Harvey, 766
Robert, 765
Samuel, 766
William, 766
PENNY, Thomas, 261
PENNYPACKER, Hendrick, 630
Isaac A., 630
Isaac R., 630-631
Jacob, 630
Matthias, 630
PENROSE, Bartholomew, 523-987
Charles B., 42-523
Clement B., 523
James, 523
Richard A. F., 523
Richard A. F., Jr., 523
Spencer, 523-710
Stephen B. L., 522-523
Thomas, 523
PEPPER, Archibald M., 766
Charles Hovey, 733
Daniel Gilbert, 766
David, 154
Eva L. Boothe, 766
George, 465-466
George D. B., 733
Geo. Wharton, 328
Jacob, 733
John, 733
Joseph, 733
Robert, 733-987
Stephen, 733
Stephen C., 240-733
William, 380
PEPPERRELL, Wm., 211-322-490-987
PERCY, Robert D., 594
PERINE, E. Glenn, 920
PERKINS, Abraham, 714-765-767-953-987
Albert T., 767
Andrew C., 396
Annie A. Anthony, 425
Calvin, 919
Charles, 111
Charles Elliott, 410-411-531
Charles L., 780
Charles S., 767
Cornelius, 767
David, 767-780
Edmund, 410-411-529-987
Edward C., 595
Edward Cranch, 410
Elias, 129
Elisha, 288
Emma Maud, 767
Enoch, 439-768
Eva S. Lemoine, 767
Francis B., 410-752
Frederick B., 768
Frederick H., 425
George A., 411
George D., 165
George H., 421
Gideon, 767
Gilbert B., 384

Hamilton, 347
Herbert F., 411
Isaac, 548-714
Jabez, 488
Jacob, 129-304-488
James, 410-425-529-767
James H., 410-411-566
James P., 596
John, 129-202-304-328-488-548-556-557-767-780-817-**987**-990
John Carroll, 767
John D., 568
John Forbes, 566
John W., 767
Jonathan, 780
Joseph, 129-639-640
Joseph W., 111
Joshua, 767
Josiah, 304-767
Lafayette, 411
Luke, 767
Matthew, 639-640-767
Maurice, 129
Merritt G., 1006
Moncure, 139
Moses, 767
Moses B., 211
Nathan, 759
Nicholas T., 111
Orren, 767
Robert F., 531
Robert Forbes, 410-411
Roger G., 129-507
Samuel G., 102-410-697
Thomas, 568-780
Thomas Adie, 767
Thomas Clapp, 768
Thomas H., 410-529-697
Thomas N., 410
Thomas Shaw, 129
Timothy, 780
William, 202-411-767
Wm. David, 767
PERLEY, Harry Otis, 768
Martha R. Jenks, 768
Sidney, 834
Thomas, 445
PERRIN (see also Perrine)
Charles N., 448
Daniel, **987**
Hervey Bates, 768
John, 587-768
John Taylor, 192
Maud Tabb, 192
Robert, 849
Samuel, 120
Thomas, 768
William K., 192
PERRINE (see also Perine, Perrin)
Daniel, 768-901-**987**
Garrett, 768
James, 768-901
James Forgy, 768
John, 768-901
Peter, 901
PERRY, Abner, 448
Adams, 448
Alexander J., 411-412
Arthur, 768-785
Arthur L., 446-447
Baxter, 446
Benjamin, 380-411-902
Bliss, 446-447
Caleb, 785
Charles, 768-769
Charles H., 757
Charles M., 757
Christopher G., 380
Christopher R., 380-411-902
David B., 446
Ebenezer, 942
Edward, 380-411-769-885-886-902-**987**
Edward C., 769
Emery, 448
Ezra, 778
Frederick B., 454
Freeman, 380-411-902
George B., 408
Helen Doane, 446
Henry E., 446
Henry H., 768
Hoyt O., 797
I. Newton, 494
Isaac, 870
James, 448
James A., 380
James de W., 380-381
James DeW., Jr., 381
James de W., II, 380
James Young, 312
Job, 769
Joel Washington, 803
John, 446-447-448-785-886-**987**
John Adams, 411-412
John Hoyt, 769
John R., 361
Joseph, 448-769-803
Josiah, 446
Justus, 239
Lewis, 447
Mary J. Newton, 757
Matthew C., 380-902
Moses, 146-446
Nathan, 446
Nathaniel, 769
Nathaniel H., 380-411
Nathaniel W., 107
Mrs. O. LaForest, 1002
Oliver Hazard, 146-380
Oliver Henry, 769
Orrin Henry, 361
Peter, 769
Raymond H. J., 380-381
Richard, 769-**987**
Safford G., 244
Samuel, 446-447-448-769-870
Seely, 501
Silas Childs, 870
Simeon, 769
Talmon, 769
Talmon C., 769
Thomas, 769
Thomas Doane, 446
Thomas S., 64-**380**-529
Thornton, 803
Walter, 447-769
William, 447-448
William H., 24
Yelverton, 785
PERRYMAN, Geo. H., Jr., 757
Isaac, 493
PERS, Louis, 437
PERSHING, Abraham, 770
Daniel, 770
Edgar Jamison, 770
Frederick, 770-**987**
Isaac, 770
James H., 770
John, 770
John F., 770
John Joseph, 770
Joseph M., 770
Peter F., 770
Thompson F., 770
PERSON, Wm., 729
PETER, Arthur, 770
Ellen M. Beale, 709
George, 192
Letty L. Todd, 770
Robert, 192
Robert A., 770
Thomas, 192
Walter, 192
Walter G., 709
PETERS, Andrew, 309-**987**
Andrew J., 345
Edmund, 766
Edward D., 309
Frederick, 700
George A., 547
Harriet P. Felton, 472
Iva Lowther, 700
Jacob, 296
John, 309-700
Lovett, 309-792
R. B., 171
Ralph, 392-472-758
Richard, 109-431-472
Richard, Jr., 471
Samuel, 309
Samuel W., 463
Theodore, 592
Thomas McC., 309
William, 309-471-**987**
William R., 309
PETERSON, Arthur H., 673
Batt, 911
Frederick, 262
PETICOLAS, Theodore V., 409
PETTEE, Joseph, 813
William, 813
PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell)
Amos, 211-212
Andrew, 113
Benjamin, 113-202-610
David, 113
Heman, 948
Heman Judson, 948
Richard, 113-948
Samuel, 113
PETTES, Henry, 777
Samuel, 777
PETTIBONE, John, 122-629
PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill)
Cutting, 770
Frank H., 770-1006-1007
Josiah, 770
Matthew, 770
Nathaniel, 770
Nathaniel H., 771
Richard, 770-**987**
PETTINGILL, Richard, 332
PETTIS, Peter, 862
PETTIT, Curtis H., 914
Daniel, 665
David Woolley, 665
John, 362-665-914
Jonathan, 914
Joseph, 914
Nathaniel, 914
Thomas, 665-914
William, 914
PETTUS, Thomas, 558
PETZELT, Christopher C., 122
PEW, Charles H., 117
Henry, 334-539
Samuel, 173
Wm. Andrews, 619
PEYRAN, M. A., 932
PEYSTER, Abraham B., 255
PEYTON, Henry, 367-575
John, 396
Thomas G., 628
Valentine, 367-713-995
PFAEFFLIN, Herman, 695
PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker, 771
Franklin Theobald, 771
Simon, 771
PFERSHING, Frederick, **987**
PHELON, Joseph, 828
PHELPS, Abraham, 411
Alexander, 592-913
Alfred, 574
Ansel, 636
Anson G., 361-633-913
Arthur Stevens, 592
Asahel, 949
Austin, 635
Benjamin K., 636
Caleb, 662
Charles, 636-850
Charles Edward, 636
David, 590-591-592-913
Dryden W., 592-593
Dudley, 636
Ebenezer, 949
Edmund Joseph, 949
Edward Johnson, 635
Eliakin, 635
Elijah, 592
Elisha, 591
George, 411-633-932
Hardy H., 205
Henry, 411
Isaac Newton, 633
Israel, 592
James H., 592
John, 137-636-932
John Case, 592
John Jay, 592-913
John S., 574
Joseph, 590-591-592-633-636-913
Joseph Edmund, 949
Joshua, 636
Josiah, 454-455-633
Judah, 592
Lynde, 706
Mason, 247
Nathaniel, 635-636-949
Noah, 591
Obadiah, 636
Royal, 580
Rufus, 636
Samuel, 454-455-924-932
Samuel Merrick, 831
Seth, 574
Seth Alfred, 574
Stephen, 411
Stowe, 636
Sylvanus D., 592-593
Thomas, 361-633-932
Thomas Stowell, 411
Timothy, 636-662
William, 454-455-574-590-591-592-635-636-662-831-949-**987**
William C., 153
William Eliott, 536
William George, 592
William Lyon, 593
William Walter, 592
William Woodward, 636
Williams, 913
Ziba Bennett, 592
PHIFER, Caleb, 771
George, 771
Wm. Fulenwider, 771

Isabella H. McGehee, 771
John, 771
Martin, 771-781
Robert Smith, 771
Robert Smith, Jr., 771
PHILBRICK, Abner, 236
Elbridge, 264
Herbert Shaw, 716
Joseph, 236
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236
PHILBROOK, David, 838
Henry, 900
Samuel, 900
Thomas, 402-900
Walter, 900
William, 900
PHILIPPI, E. Martin, 772
Jane E. Headley, 772
PHILLIP, Wm., 65
PHILLIPA, Wm., 154
PHILLIPS, Aaron, 602
Aaron Hart, 602
Alex. Hamilton, 772
Alonzo Daniel, 964
Battiste S., 152
Benjamin, 272
Charles M., 653
Charles T., 562
Charles Worsham, 707
Clement S., 176
Elijah, 839
Elliot S., 442
Ephraim, 772-951
George, 279-345-376-461-507-613-719-772-924-951-964-**987**
George Brinton, 176
Henry D., 772
Henry Ormsby, 317
Henry Wisner, 507
Horatio Gates, 279
Isaac, 272
Israel, 964
James, 272-839
James Laughlin, 621
John, 142-176-272-345-554-602-772-924
John Charles, 345
John Feaster, 772
Jonathan, 279
Jonathan D., 279
Jonas, 727
Joseph, 461-964
Joseph Davis, 135
Joshua, 172
Joshua G., 711
Lawrence L., 89
Michael, 839-953
Moro, 490
Philip, 279-842
Richard, 456-953
Samuel, 279-345-507-719-763
Simeon, 602
Smith R., 961-964
Symington, 526
Theodore F., 507
Theophilus, 279 - 772-924-951-964
Thomas, 142
Thomas W., 772
Thomas Wharton, Jr., 772
Thomas Wright, 244
Ulrich Bonnell, 608
Walter Jenkins, 595
Wendell, 345-403
Wm., 142-176-**345**-384-951
William J., 707
William Magruder, 258
William Wirt, 526
Zerobabel, 772-924-951
PHILLIPSON, Robert, 526
PHILPOT, Bryan, 938
PHINIZY, Bowdre, 534
Ferdinand, 534
Ferdinand B., 533
Jacob, 534
Stewart, 563
PHINNEY, Edmund, 438
PHIPPS, Benj., 914
John, 286
Paul, 139
William, 286
PHOENIX, Daniel, 255
PHYSICK, Edmund, 129
Philip Syng, 129
PIATT, Abraham, 422
John, 422
PICKANDS, James Dinsmore, 720
PICKARD, John, 948
Jonathan, 948
PICKEL, Jas. Marion, 363
PICKENS, Andre, 562
Andrew, 562-563
Francis W., 563
Robert Pike, 562
William, 525
PICKERILL, Frank B., 355
PICKERING, Edward, 483
Henry White, 483
John, 482-483-661-844-**987**
Thomas, 844
Tilghman, 903
Timothy, 482-483
William, 844
William Henry, 483
Wm. Thurston, 483
PICKET, Adam, 249
John, 108-234-249-663-733
PICKETT, Albert J., 123
George, 146
George E., 663
James, 123
John, 108-234-249-663-733
Martin, 146-802
Steptoe, 147
William, 146
William Henry, 147
William Rayford, 123
PICKMAN, Edward Motley, 542
PICKWORTH, John, 991
PIDGEON, H. W., 822
PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce)
Albert J., 71
Anthony, 198-772
Asa, 250
Dean, 444
Edward Peter, 772
Elbridge, 784
Ephraim, 643
Frank, 284
Franklin, 152
Frederick, 66
George, 515
Harold, 180
Henry Clay, 796
Isaac, 643
James, 198
James A., 407
James Theodore, 438
Jeremiah, 750
Jeremiah S., 438
John, 197-198-250-422-522-687-772-814
John A., 112
Jonas, 772
Joseph, 198-606-772
M. Vassar, 456
Mial, 250-643-653
Michael, 250-643
Nathan, 198-643
Nathaniel, 438
Nicholas, 607
Peter, 772
Phiney, 654
Stephen, 786
William, 206-620
PIERPOINT, Chas., 481
Francis, 481
PIERPONT (see also Pierrepont)
Francis, 828
Francis H., 828
Hezekiah, 36
James, 20-36-104-149-291-639-640-783-828-929
John, 20-36-639-640-828
Robert, 149-783
PIERREPONT (see also Pierpont)
H. B., 565
Henry Evelyn, 701
Hezekiah, 189
James, 189-835
John, 37-189-835
PIERSON (see also Pearson, Peirson)
Abraham, 91-96-303-370-564-693-772
Abram, 91
Henry, **987**
PIETERSEN, Pieter, 941
PIGGS, Thomas, 985
PIKE, Daniel, 772
E. Bertram, 772
Edward W., 246
Edwin Burbank, 772
Isaac, 772
John, 66-435-557-772-832
Jonathan, 436
Joseph, 772
Moses, 772-900
Robert, 76-967
PILCHER, Elijah H., 602
James, 602
James Taft, 602
Lewis Stephen, 602
Stephen, 602
PILLSBURY, Caleb, 773
Charles Alfred, 773
Charles Stinson, 773
George Alfred, 773
John, 773
John Sargent, 773
Micajah, 773
Moses, 773
William, 773-**988**
PIM, John, 29
Moses, 29
Richard, 29
William, 29-270
PINCHEON, Wm., **988**
PINCHOT, Constantine C. D., 590
Gifford, 590
PINCKNEY, Charles C., 669
Gustavus M., 669
Philip, 987
Roger, 925
Theo. Ward, 788
Thomas, 161
William, 537
PINDER, Thomas, 894
PINEO, Benj. C., 773
Gamaliel, 773
Jacques, 773
Jonathan, 773
Peter, 773
Willard Byther, 773
PINGREE, Thomas P., 228
PINGREY, John, 250-383
PINGRY, John, 250-383
PINHEY, Robert W. S., 787
PININGER, Wm., 126
PINKERTON, Henry, 904
Sherwood M., 62
PINKHAM, Thos., 179
William E., 547
PINKNEY, Wm., 673
PINTARD, John, 575-973
PIOLLET, Victor, 81
PIPER, Daniel B., 555
Harry C., 165
John, 31
PIPES, David W., 85
PITCHER, Henry, 973
John Charles, 523
PITKIN, James Sherman, 604
John Jay, 212
Timothy, 759
William, 357-728-759-768
PITMAN, Harold M., 773
Henry Munger, 933
Isaac, 773
Stephen Minot, 773
William, 773
PITNER, Paul Jerome, 355
PITNEY, Henry C., 949
James, 483-949-993
John O. H., 949
Mahlon, 949
PITT, Faris Chappell, 65
PITTMAN, Samuel Kemp, 47
PITTOCK, Henry Lewis, 332
PITTS, Edward, 661-736-768
Richard S., 142
Samuel, 221
PIXLEY, David, 142
Peter, 142
William, 142
PLACE, Edwin B., 507
James K., 453
Thomas, 453
PLAISE, Wm., 30
PLAISTED, Elisha, 343
PLANT, Samuel, 595
PLATER, Anna G. Butler, 773
George, 45-774
Richard C., 774
Thomas, 774
PLATMAN, Samuel D., 306
PLATT, Bernard R., 323
Charles, 417-**774**
Charles G., 885
Clayton, 774
Edmund, 392
Eliphalet, 392
Epenitus, 124-392-774
Frederick A., 774
Gilbert, Jr., 428
Haviland, 774

Henry B., 592
Isaac, 392-507-508-774
Isaac Hull, 774
Isaac L., 413
Israel, 413-451-828
Jane M. H., 322
Jesse, 774
John, 774
John Alex., 323
John I., 392
Jonas, 774
Joseph, 392
Lucien Tudor, 520
Richard, 392-774-**988**
Richard Newbold, 774
Stephen, 413
Uriah, 774
William, 774
PLATTS, Abel, 948
Moses, 205-948
Samuel, 205-948
PLEASANTS, Alfred W., 83
Edward S., 102
H. Clay, 557
Henry, 774
Henry, Jr., 774
Israel, 774
John, 557-774
Joseph, 557
Joseph Corbin, 557
Missouri Alston, 123
Samuel, 774
William H., 123
PLIMPTON (see also Plympton)
Chester, 775
Geo. Arthur, 775
Jenny Faulkner, 774
John, **988**
PLUM, Elias, 87
John, 87-689
Matthias, 87
Samuel, 87
PLUMARD, Justin Pierre, 186
PLUMB, Ebenezer, 596
Frederick H., 807
John, **988**
PLUMBE, John, 596
PLUME, David S., 170
Frank Cameron, 170
John, 877
Robert, 877
Sarah A. Kellogg, 169
PLUMER, Avery, 117
DeWitt C., 804
Francis, 509-804-805
John, 509
Jonathan, 509
Joseph, 509
William, 509-805
William Swan, 509
PLUMLEY, Charles, 328-622
PLUMMER, David, 530
Edward, 180
Francis, 530-714
Forest, 114
George Albert, 62
Kemp, 219
Joseph, 530
PLUNKETT, Patrick, 194
William R., 406
PLYMPTON (see also Plimpton)
John, 409-792-**988**
Jonathan, 792
Joseph, 409-792
Sylvanus, 792
POAGE, Robert, 44
Thomas, 44
William, 44
POAL, Edward, **988**
PODE, William, **377**
POE, Orlando M., 604
POFFENBARGER, Clinton, 775
George, 775
Henry, 775
John, 775
Livia N. Simpson, 775
Valentine, 775
POGUE, Henry, 122-950
POINDEXTER, George, 775
James, 775
John, 775
Joseph, 775
Madeline R. Wade, 776
Robert Warner, 775-776
William G., 363
POITEVENT, Schuyler, 139
POLE, Eltweed, **988**
POLHEMUS, Abraham, 522
Daniel, 193
Isaac Heyer, 522
Johannes T., 522
POLHILL, Thomas, 790
POLK, Charles, 122
Charles Peale, 776
Cumberland, 92
David, 31-300
Du Val F., 776
Ezekiel, 122-805
James, 300-656
James K., 31-805
John, 92
John Widener, 122
Leonidas, 122
Lucius, 933
Robert, 776
Robert Bruce, 31-92-122-300-776-805-933-**988**
Robert I. W., 776
Taylor, 92
Thomas, 122-407-933
Thomas Melville, 805
Tyler, 122
William, 92-122-300-805-933
William B., 31-300
William Stewart, 497
William Wilson, 805
William Winder, 31
Winder, 32
POLLARD, Edward Bagby, 561-562
Harry Moses, 744
J. Garland, 562
James Martin, 739
John, 561-562
Joseph, 562
Robert L., 718
William, 562
POLLOCK, Thomas, 731
Robert Bruce, **988**
POLLY, Hiram, 308
POMEROY, Arthur, 124
Caleb, 911
Charles S., 124
Daniel, 124-235-335-467-670-776-825
Ebenezer, 124-225-247-701-776-825-832-925
Eldad, 225
Eleazer, 235
Elisha, 875-911
Eltweed, 124-225-235-247-458-702-776-825-832-875-881-911-925-**988**
Eugene Cowles, 776
Geo. Eltweed, 776
Geo. Potwin, 776
Jabez Backus, 881
John, 758
John H., 489
Joseph, 235
Lemuel, 247
Medad, 124-247-458-776-825-832-925
Noah, 235-574-629
Quartus, 776-832-925
Samuel, 911
Sanford B., 690
Seth, 247-776-832-925
Stephen, 225-911
Stephen B., 911
T. C., 225
Theodore M., 433
Wm. Lemuel, 502
POMERY, S. Harris, 177
POMROY, Eltweed, **988**
POND, Allen Bartlit, 777
Benjamin, 776
Dan, 776
Edwin Watson, 101
Elihu Bartlit, 777
Irving Kane, 776-777
Jared, 776
Josiah, 101
Julius Roswell, 101
Philip, 776
Robert, 990
Roswell, 101
Samuel, 101-776-**988**
PONDER, James, 820
John, 820
POOLE, Abiathar, 778
Albert Gallatin, 777
Benjamin, 778
Benj. Hudson, 777
Christopher C., 933
Daniel, 777
De Witt Clinton, 777
Edward, 777-778-**988**
Edward V., 777
Erford Wilson, 778
Geo. 157
Isaac, 777
Isaac Barker, 778
Jacob, 169-778
John, 777
John Hudson, 777
Jonathan, 169
Joseph, 777-778
Murray Edward, 777
Samuel, 777
Sibrinus, 778
Sidman P., 777
Theodore Lewis, 777
Thomas Suplee, 77
William, 80-777
POOLEY, Cecil S. W., 312
POOR (see also Poore)
Benjamin, 623-624
Charles Henry, 623
Charles Lane, 623
Charles Lane, Jr., 623
Clarence Henry, 963
Edward Eri, 623-624
Edward King, 802
Eliphalet, 623
Enoch, 555-604
Henry, 623-624
Jeremiah, 623-624
John, 439-623-624-**988**
Joseph, 439
Moses, 623-773
Samuel, 623
POORE (see also Poor)
Clinton A., 673
Daniel, 948
Henry, 948
John, 948-**988**
Robert, 937
POPE, Alexander, 778
Alfred McC., 789
Alfred T., 375
Allan Melvill, 778
Benjamin, 375
Curran, 375
Daniel Newhall, 691
Ebenezer, 778
Edmund P., 375
Eleazer, 691
Fanny L. Shaw, 470
Frederick, 778
George R., 951
Gustavus W., 470
Henry Lewis, 205
James, 314-691
Jenkins Mikell, 420
John, 778
Joseph, 691-938
Lawrence, 539
Lemuel S., 855
Micajah W., 710
Miller, 559
Nathaniel, 17-88-375-575-773-864-979-995
Ralph, 778
Ralph W., 778
Seth, 508-624-697-778
Stephen, 691
Thomas, 508-624-778
William, 342-778
Wm. Carroll, 778
Willard, 470
Willard Smith, 470
Worden, 375
POPPENHEIM, Christopher Pritchard, 778
John, 778
John Frederick, 778
Lewis, 778
Mary Barnett, 778
POPPLETON, Wm., 737
PORCHER, Edward, 881
Henry, 790
Isaac, 778-790
Julius Theodore, 779
Peter, 779-790
Samuel, 778
Thomas, 790
Thomas William, 779
PORTER, Addison, 69
Albert A., 587
Albert Delance, 949
Albert H., 477
Alexander, 779
Alexander J., 211
Alfred S., 820
Amos, 858
Amos Phelps, 105
Andrew, 724
Arthur Kingsley, 390
Augustus, 477
Benjamin, 570
Charles Martin, 127
Clinton Hiram, 326
Daniel, 390
David, 779
David R., 724
Dudley, 205
Ebenezer, 619
Edward Wesley, 707
Eleazer, 777
Eleazor, 566
Elijah, 939
Elisha, 566
Emery Moulton, 773
George E., 674
Harold Everett, 949
Helen Benezet, 99
Henry Homes, 783
Hezekiah, 105
Horace, 724
Hugh, 120-528
Huntington, 773
Isaac, 858
Israel, 938
J. W. H., 61
James, 270

James Amberson, 779
James Benton, 851
James Ross, 779
John, 105-477-491-566-696-724-773-777-779-922-930-939-**988**
John Addison, 659
John Biddle, 108
John Lupher, 779
John Watson, 922-923
Jonah, 105
Joseph, 939
Joseph Brown, 270
Joseph Young, 270
Joshua, 477-779
La Fayette Le V., 67
Louis Hopkins, 390
Nathaniel, 270-477-779-939
Nathaniel Buell, 779
Nehemiah, 608
Oliver, 922
Peter Augustus, 779
Peter Augustus, Jr., 779
Peter Buell, 779
Reese, 270
Richard, 773
Richard King, 430
Robert, 724
Samuel, 105-477-566-583-724-773-777-779-852-922
Simon, 858
Stephen, 858
Thomas, 99-539-939
Timothy, 390
Timothy H., 390
Tisdale, 570
William, 270-583-779
William A., 659
Wm. David, 779
William Gibbs, 99
William Gove, 105
Wm. Hamilton, 942
PORTIS, Thos. G., 539
PORTNER, Robert, 725
POSEY, David R., 110
Francis, 110
Horace, 459
John, 110
William, 110
Wm. Campbell, 109-110
POST, Abraham K., 780
Albert Kintzing, 780
Charles Alfred, 780
Charles Kintzing, 780
Edward H., 406
Geo. Browne, Jr., 139
Henry A. V. Z., 780
John, 467-780
John Reed, 58
Jothan, 42-780
Marie C. de T., Post, 780
Richard, 780-**988**
Samuel, 467
Stephen, 467
Waldron B., 780
Waldron Kintzing, 780
William C., 772
William H., 499
POSTELL, James, 848
John, 848
POSTLES, Zadoc H., 504
POSTLETHWAITE, Samuel, 129
POTTENGER, Francis Marion, 106
John, 106-422
Samuel, 106-422
Samuel S., 106
Thomas, 106
POTTER, Abel, 125-780
Alonzo, 418
Ashton H., 199
Cedric, 422
Cristy, 423
David, 125-780
Dexter Burton, 484
Edward C., 322
Edward M., 907
Edward T., 418
Ellis M., 144
Fanny M. Clark, 422
Frank A., 389
Frederick, 124-**780**
George, 280
Henry, 423
Holliman, 425
Howard Nott, 418
Ichabod, 270-423
James, 54-315
James Addison, 54
Jeremiah, 484
John, 54-125-315-418-423-780-842
Jonathan W., 755
Joseph, 54-418
Luke, 960
Martha S. Lawton, 484
Nathaniel, 270-423
Orlando B., 124-125-780
Philip, 422
Philip J., 236
Robert, 418-484-**988**
Robert Bail, 236
Robert Brown, 418
Rouse, 270
Saml., 125-518-756-780
Shelley W., 174
Thomas, 270-418
Walter A., 327
Whipple, N., 251
William, 307-347-518
William Cicero, 54
William Richard, 418
William T., 270
POTTS, Aidline D., 626
Allen, 781
Clara Hefley, 626
George Charles, 129
George E., 129
John, 781
Jonathan, 920
Joseph Collins, 394
Joshua, 123
Robert, 791
Stacy, 394
Thomas, 21-394-781-806-923
Wm. Pancoast, 394
William S., 136
POULTNEY, Evan T., 464
Richard, 464
Thomas, 300-464
POUND, Elijah, 195
Hugh, 195-196
John, 195
Louise, 196
Nathan King, 195-196
Roscoe, 195
Samuel, 195-196
Stephen B., 195-196
POWE, Claudia Josephine, 781
Edward Knox, 781
Erasmus, 781
Thomas, 781
Thomas E., 185
William, 781
POWEL (see also Powell)
C. Earnest, 875
George, 868
H. W. Hare, 781-782
H. W. Hare, Jr., 782
John, 868
John Hare, 781
Lewis, 868
Samuel, 781-925
Thomas I. H., 361
Thompson, 868
William, 868
POWELL (see also Powel)
Aimee E., 1000
Burr, 366-367-864
Charles W., 121
Cuthbert, 551
Daniel Lee, 61
Edward Burr, 367
Elisha, 451
Elizabeth B. Smith, 367
George Brown, 451
George T., 67
Grahame H., 1004
Howard, 618
Humphrey B., 367-864
John, 712
Leven, 366-367-864
Llewellyn, 226
Robert W., 582
Thos., 69-70-156-625
William, 366-367-530-864-922
William Levin, 367
William Sothoron, 366-367
POWER, John, 814
John Anthony, 643
Richard, 942
POWERS, Charles Andrew, 782
Edward, 217
Enoch, 217
George Eliot, 782
Jacob, 217
Jonas, 217
Samuel, 597
Stephen, 594
Walter, 217-782
William P., 681
POYNTZ, N. C. S., 189
POYTHRESS, Francis, 377
John, 377
Peter, 56-672-951
Thomas, 376-377
PRALL, Abraham, 782
Arent, 782
Daniel, 782
Peter, 782
Theodore, 782
W. Mortimer, 782
William, 782
PRANG, Louis, 782
Mary Amelia, 782
PRATT, A. Stuart, Jr., 961
Abner, 624
Albert S., 934
Asa, 675-782
Banail, 564
Benjamin, 136
Charles, 782
Charles M., 734-926
Dallas Bache, 675
Daniel, 455
Dexter, 314
Edward M., 454-455
Frederic Bayley, 782
George Dupont, 782
Harden de V., 940
Harvey Hunter, 584
Henry Jones, 584
Herbert Lee, 194
Horace L. E., 675
Ira, 675
J. Lyman, 558
Jacob, 782
John, 564-584-675-782-**988**
John A., 584
Joshua, 564
Julia A. Smith, 454-455
Linus, 675
Matthew, 584-**988**
Nathaniel, 584
Noah, 584
Orville Charles, 675
Orville Chas., Jr., 675
Richard, 782-**988**
Robert, 584
Samuel, 277-584
Seth, 584
Theodore, 943
Thomas, 782
Timothy, 681
William, 136-468-639-640-675-**988**
William H., 944
Zadoc, 136
Zephamah, 136
PREBLE, Abraham, 782-783-**988**
Edward, 754
Esaias, 783
Henry, 782
Samuel, 783
William Pitt, 783
PREINERSTORFER, Franz X., 798
PRENCE, Thomas, 57-97-171-229-324-341-407-415-446-499-651-654-684-707-764-776-779-821-850-878-881-888-950-**988**
PRENTICE (see also Prentis, Prentiss)
Daniel, 477
E. Parmalee, 783-803
Edward Dwight, 384
Henry, 783
John, 477
John Atwater, 477
John H., 846
Jonas, 477
Joseph, 286
Nathaniel S., 323-783
Samuel, 477
Sartell, 323-**783**
Solomon, 783
Thomas, 120-477-736
William P., 688
William Packer, 666
PRENTIS (see also Prentiss, Prentice)
Joseph, 229-230
Peter Bowdoin, 229
Robert Riddick, 229-230
William, 229
PRENTISS (see also Prentis, Prentice)
Charles William, 59
James Frederick, 107
Jonas, 59-107
Samuel, 59-107
Theodore, 107
Thomas, 59-107
Valentine, 443
PRESBREY, Frank, 783
Levi, 783
Otis, 783
Otis Fletcher, 783
William, 783
PRESBY, Elisha, 784
Joseph, 784
Joseph Waite, 784
Samuel, 784
Samuel Baker, 784
William, 784
PRESCOTT, Benj., 784
Benjamin, Jr., 439
Fernando C., 784
Frank Clarke, 784
James, 784-**988**

John, 31-543-596-723-**988**
Jonathan, 30-31-614-723-784
Mark, 784
Mark Hollis, 784
Philemon, 784
Samuel, 723
William H., 786
William M., 352
PRESLEY, Peter, 184
PRESSEY, John, 787
PRESTON, Albert William, 784
Asa, 757
Barnard, 493
Charles Francis, 493
Francis, 95
George Riley, 888
Hugh C., 215
Hugh Lawson, 784
Jacob Alex., 493
James, 493
James Bond, 493
James H., 784
James Harry, 493
James Patton, 563
John, 26-95-230-398-399-511-563-779-**988**
John, 3d, 332
John A., 910
John Fisher, 493
Ord, 784
Richard, 395
Roger, 784
T. S., 662
Thomas, 493
Thomas B., 845
Thomas Ross, 784
Walter Lane, 784
Willard T., 784
William, 26-230-511-558-563
William Ballard, 563
PRETERSE, Lowerens, 659
PREW, Edward J., 429
PREWETT, John C., 33
PRICE, Andrew, 334
Benjamin, 233
Caroline C. Beall, 695
Cedric, 785
Charles, 785
Daniel, 233-334
Daniel Branch, 539
Edward, 830
Elizabeth E. Lancaster, 186
Francis Lewis, 695
Henry Brooks, 417
Hervey, 785
Isaac, 67
Isabella D. Haskins, 785
James Barry, 334
James Hervey, 785
John, 334-539-789-**988**
John Ewing, 334-335
John W., Jr., 334
Joseph, 233
Joshua C., 42
Leslie Allen, 785
Maraday, 334-539
Marshall Langton, 728
Mary D. Hickman, 334
Matthew, 334-539
Matthias, 233
Meredith, 334
Meriday, 334-539
North J., 565
Pew, 539
Philip, 67
Richard, 631-830
Robert Stuart, 539
Samuel, 25
Samuel Mosby, 186
Stephen, 785
Thomas, 38-270-507-789-**988**
Walter Winston, 785
William, 334
Wm. Armstrong, 186
William Morris, 268
PRICHARD (see also Pritchard)
Arthur William, 406
Canon H. A., 406
Lucette M. Hutton, 406
PRIDE, Halcott, 933
Malachi, 852
Reuben, 852
William W., 852
PRIER, Matthew, 818
PRIEST, Degory, 322-444-564-612-**988**
PRIME, Alfred Coxe, 1006
Frederick, 205
Joshua, 205
Mark, 205
Nathaniel, 205-225
Samuel, 205
PRINCE, Benjamin, 611
Christopher, 611
Edward, 855
Frederick H., Jr., 145
Frederick O., 611
Isaac, 820
Jacob Van B., 611
James, 34
Job, 34-611
John, 34-611-704-820-**988**
John Dyneley, 634
John Duffield, 611
Morton, 611
Thomas, 34-611-**988**
William Babcock, 611
William E., 34
William Job, 34
William L. T., 842
PRINDLE, Lucius, 263
Lucius Henry, 263
William Edwin, 263
William Henry, 263
PRINGLE, Edward J., 375
Peter, 743
Walter, 512
PRIOLEAU, Elias, 546-547
Hext, 546-547
PRIOR, Ford Edward, 875
PRITCHARD (see also Prichard)
George, 464
Paul, 778
Roger, 485
Thomas H., 363
William, 586
PROCTER, Richard C., 440
William A., 413
PROCTOR, John, 498
John Carroll, 107
John Francis, 91
Lemuel S., 75
William Ross, 1004
PROSSER, Wm. S., 315
PROUDFIT, Andrew Ellis, 731
PROUDFOOT, David C., 715
Lawrence, 707
PROUTY, Dwight, 771
Lewis Isaac, 340
Phinehas, 149
PROVOOST, Benjamin B., 115
David, 115-785
John, 115
John Moffat, 785
Samuel, 115
Samuel Armour, 785
Sarah Merwin, 115
William, 115-785
PRUDDEN, James, 972
PRUYN, Augustus, 477
Casparus, 308
Francis C., 308
Franz Janse, 308-**988**
Franz Samuelse, 308
John V. L., 890
Robert Clarence, 308-733
Robert Hewson, 308
Samuel, 308
PRYOR, Frank Davis, 845
James C., 828
John, 176
Luke, 176
Richard, 56
Samuel, 56-176
Theodorick, 56
Theodorick B., 56
William H., 106
PUCKETT, John E., 524
PUE, Arthur, 493
PUFFER, Richard, 549
PUGH, Achilles H., 785
Hugh, 929
PUGSLEY, Chas., 785
Cornelius, 785
Edward, 785
Edwin, 785
John, 785
Mathew, 785
Samuel, 785
Thomas, 785
PULITZER, Joseph, 577
PULLIN, Jonathan, 775
PULLIS, Robert Alonzo, 769
William W., 246
PULLMAN, Thos., 401
PULSIFER, Freeman, 753
PULTNEY, Thos., 986
PUMMERY, Eltweed, **988**
PUMPELLY, Harold, 592
PURCELL, Mrs. Benj. L., 1001
Edward, 786
Edward Benton, 786
Hannah A. E. Hoyt, 786
James J., 653
John, 786
PURCHASE, Oliver, 527
PURCHIS, Oliver, 971
PURDY, Ernest Winfred, 66
Fay, 808
Francis, 400
Isaac Hart, 301
PUREFOY, Thos., 518-558
PURINTON, David, 838
Orpheus, 838
Thomas, 838
PURMORT, John, 349
Joshua, 349
Minor, 349
PURNELL, Andasia R., 721
Chesed, 185
Elisha, 185
Francis Jenkins, 721
Isaac, 921
John, 920
John Fisher, 921
John Hurst, 921
Lyttleton B., 921
Matthew, 921
Thomas, 185-921
William Reynolds, 913
PURÓN, Juan G., 156
PURRIER, William, 201-984
PURVES, Alex., 130-904
John, 130
PURVIANCE, Samuel A., 146
PURY, Edward, **987**
PUSEY, Caleb, Jr., 886
Jacob, 79
PUTNAM, Albert, 786
Albert Edward, 786
Albert William, 786
Andrew, 354
Benjamin, 787
Benjamin Risley, 787
Charles Edwin, 787
Daniel, 787
David, 248-354
Earl Bill, 496-**786**
Earl Bill, Jr., 786
Eben, 787
Eben F. A., 786
Ebenezer, 786
Edward, 173-470-786-787
Eleazer, 248
Elisha, 173-470-787
Frederic Ward, 786-787
Franklin D., 178
George, 317-354-786
George Haven, 787
George Palmer, 787
George Rockwell, 787
Gideon, 787
Henry, 787
Herbert, 787
Isaac, 786
Israel, 631-787-788-938
James, 786
James Madison, 585
James W., 923
Jeremiah, 786
John, 59-173-248-354-470-492-583-585-786-787-788-938-**988**
John Byron, 55
John Risley, 788-827
Joktan, 173
Jonathan, 786
Joseph, 248-354-938
Josiah, 492
Louise Carleton, 787
Lucy E. Chase, 109
Micah, 786
Nathan, 786
Nathaniel, 786-787
Osgood, 109
Rufus, 470-635-787
Samuel, 248
Samuel Osgood, 109
Seth, 788
Stephen, 787
Thomas, 173-248-354-470-786-787-788-938
Warren Edward, 788
William, 248-354
Wm. Lowell, 354
PUTNEY, Clayton L., 900
PYNCHON, Wm., 111-490-594-852-890-**988**
PYNE, Moses Taylor, Jr., 675
PYNNEY, John, 988

Q

QUACKENBOS, George C., 788
George Payn, 788
Johannes, 788

John, 788
John Duncan, 788
Pieter, 788
Wouter, 788
QUACKENBUSH, John V. P., 85
Sybrant, 164
QUAIL, Robert, 214
QUAINTANCE, Brough P., 790
QUAKER, George M., 924
QUARLES, Henry L., 216
William, 648
QUEEN, James, 788
Louis M., 788
Marsham, 788
Richard, 788
Richard Edward, 788
Samuel, 788
QUEREAU, Benj., 434
Edmund Charles, 385
Joseph, 655
QUICK, Tunis, 237
QUIGGLE, Jas. W., 827
QUIMBY, Isaiah, 572
John, 572
Josiah, 572
William, 572
QUIN, Thomas H., 607
QUINCY, Daniel, 571
Edmund, 150-151-153-272-384-529-571-986-**988**
Henry Parker, 17
John, 571
Josiah, 384
Josiah P., 383-384
QUINLAN, Wm. Jas., 43
QUINN, Bartholomew, 564
Patrick, 393
William, 791
QUINTARD, Alex. S., 788
Charles Todd, 788
Edward, 788
Edward Augustus, 152-552-788-789
Isaac, 152-788
Peter, 152-788
QUINTON, Edward, 162-793
QUIROLLO, Mrs. Lawrence H., 1000

R

RAAS, George W., 114
RABB, Robert, 488
Thos. Alexander, 488
RADCLIFFE, David V. N., 812
Elizabeth W. Vernon, 115
James Anderson, 115
James D., 115
Jan, 812
Joachem, 812
John, 328-812
Norborne, 115
Vernon, 115
William, 328-812
RAFFERTY, Gilbert, 81
RAGE, Robert, 989
RAGIN, Richard, 833
RAGLAND, G. G., 302
George Orville, 593
RAGSDALE, James W., 117
Littleton R., 117
Marie L. Joynes, 117
RAILEY, John, 459
RAINS, Gabrielle, 534
RAINSFORD, Edward, 978
John, 755
RAIT, James McK., 63
RAITT, Alexander, 211
John, 211
RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, 789
James, 620
James Harvey, 789
John, 789
Robert, 254
RAMBO, Ezekiel, 828
Peter G., 619-828
RAMEY, William, 875
RAMSAY (see also Ramsey)
Caroline J. Canby, 535-536
Henry Richard, 800
James, 572-630
Joseph Gales, 536
Nathaniel, 631
William, 631
Wm. Gouveneur, 536
William H., 239
RAMSBURGH, Edith Roberts, 789
Jesse H., 789
Stephen, 789
RAMSDELL, Harry T., 836
Henry, 156
William, 543
RAMSEY (see also Ramsay)
Henry Ashton, 839
Stanley M., 449
RANALDSON, Archibald, 185
Drewry Allen, 185
RAND, Albert Tyler, 263
Frank Prentice, 120
John, 120
John C., 722
John Prentice, 121
Nehemiah, 120
Robert, 120
Thomas, 120
Thomas Prentice, 120
Mrs. Wm. B., 1001
RANDAL, Christopher, 588
RANDALL, Aquilla, 249
Christopher, 249
James, 920
James Graves, 920
Job, 120
John, 125
John Wirt, 634
Thomas, **988**
William Bradley, 115
William Coleman, 920
RANDOLF, Wm., 747
RANDOLPH, Alfred M., 17-99
Bennington, 233
Buckner Magill, 17
David Meade, 18
Edmund, 422
Edmund Jennings, 889
Edward, 233-789-922-**988**
Evan, 521
Francis, 233
Harold, 119-**120**
Harrison, 789
Hollins Nicholas, 789
Innes, 120
Isham, 25-26-27-167-351-363-420-797
James Innes, 120-159
James Lingan, 18
John, 38-92-301-510-803-863-864-889-994
John Anthony, 353
John Feild, 789
John Parkhill, 377
Joseph, 233
Joseph B., 353
Joseph Fitz, 233
Lewis Van S., 233
Lingan Strother, 18
Marion Fitz, 233
O. R., 702
Peter, 17-27
Peyton, 120-159-889
Peyton Skipwith, 353
Richard, 18-128-363-364-551
Robert, 17-233
Robert Lee, 17-90
Thomas, 205-206-352-353-420-516-649-758
Thomas Isham, 27-167-363-797
Thos. Jefferson, 353
Thos. Mann, 18-128-351-352-353-420-758
Wallace F., 781
William, 17-18-26-38-56 - 99 - 120-159-176-352-353-363-420-459-510-516-646-665-672-718-758-776-789-814-863-864-889-922-954-982-**988**
Wm. Beverley, 18
William Lewis, 789
Winslow Hoxton, 17
RANES, William, 471
RANKIN, Abraham, 343
Alexander, 42
Calvin A., 426
James, 343
James Auld, 573
John, 343
John Hall, 343
William, 884
William T., 789
Wm. Washington, 343
RANLET, Robert, 781
RANNEY, Ambrose Arnold, 204-205
Dudley Porter, 205
Elizabeth Balch, 963
Ephraim, 204
Fletcher, 204-205
Frederick Tappan, 789-963
Frederick Thos., 789
Thomas, 204-**988**
Waitstill, 204-205
Waitstill R., 204
Wm. Stillwell, 443
RANSOM, Alice R. Carter, 670
Amasa, 470
Caroline B. Edwards, 789
David, 670
Elijah, 470
Joseph, 574
Joshua, 558
Luther Asa, 558
Monroe A., 558
Paul Carlton, 670
Pelatiah, 558
Rastus Seneca, 790
Robert, 558
Ronald, 557-**558**
Stephen, 166
William Ziba, 450
RAOUL, Wm. G., 553
RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 201-235-236-606-707-**989**
RAPER, Joshua, 432
Thomas, 432
RASIN, Carroll W., 45
RATIMER, David, 935
John, 935
Jonathan, 935
RATHBONE, Clifford K., 196
H. A., 591
John, 733
John Adams, 548
RATSEY, Robert, 289
RAVENEL, Daniel, 778-1003
Henry, 790
Louis, 763
Mazyck Porcher, 867
Rene, 790-895-**988**
Rene Louis, 790
St. Julien, 512
Samuel Prioleau, 266-646
Thomas Porcher, 790-1003
William deC., 764
RAVENSCROFT, William, 626
RAWES, Jas., 268
RAWLE, Henry, 683
RAWLINS, Jas., 555-**989**
RAWSON, Abner, 850
Edmund, 402
Edward, 154-710-790-850-**988**
Edward Stephen, 790
Grindall, 108-402-554
Warren, 790
William Clarke, 558
RAY, Alexander, 37
Cornelius, 225
Mrs. Frank S., 1000
John, 225-688
Obed, 37
Obed S., 37
Richard, 225
Robert, 225
Samuel, 37
Simon, 705
RAYBURN, Calvin, 443
Jennie Buttolph, 443
RAYMOND, Abiel B., 332
Andrew, 332
Augustus, 266
Benjamin, 133
Charles E., 283
Charles Harlow, 711
Edward, 332-828
Eliakim, 475
George Lansing, 581
Irving Edward, 332
Isaac S., 111
James, 332
James Irving, 332
John, 133-320-332-475
John Howard, 475
Joshua, 80-332
Nathaniel, 475
Paul, 585-908
Richard, 332-475-**988**
Samuel, 332-475
Samuel A., 133
Samuel G., 332
Seth, 133
Silas, 332
Thomas, 133
Thomas Lynch, 332
William, 585-808-908
William Galt, 111
William H., 699
William H. V., 111
RAYNEAU, Daniel, 60
RAYNOLDS, Joshua S., 199
REA, John, 790
John H., 248
Marsellair, 790
Samuel Greene, 790
William, 790

READ (see also Reade, Reed, Reid)
Alvan C., 335
Benjamin Huger, 264-533-668
Beverly Allen, 730
Calvin Hall, 627
Charles Lewis, 216
Clement, 76
Clement, Jr., 865
Clement C., 569
George, 192
Harold Wilson, 832
James, 161
Jesse, 579
John Harleston, 161
Mrs. John J., 1001
Martin, 579
Rhesa, 579
Rhesa Walker, 579
S. R., 225
Thomas, 216
William, 161
William, 2d, 705
William G., 751
William J., 822
William Watkins, 186
READE (see also Read)
Edmund, 896
Francis, 658
George, 203-362-437-525-526-536-557-558-575-658-687-718-741-760-773-775-865-964
John, 203
READING, John, 358-461-894-968
Thomas, 461
REAGAN, Francis W., 849
James, 849
REAM, Abraham, 424
REARDON, John Z., 1007
REATH, Thomas, 631
REBHUN, Daniel C., 790
Lewis James, 790
Mathilde Effler, 790
REBOUL, Jean Baptiste, 135
RECEVEUR, Chas., 511
REDDING, Isabella C. Remshart, 790
James Tarpley, 791
Joseph Henry, 791
REDDY, James Martin, 584
REDFIELD, Charles B., 258
Ebenezer, 258
George, 258-259
Heman J., 258-259
James, 258-259
Peleg, 258-259
Theophilus, 258-259
Walter Marsh, 233
William, 258-259
William Cox, 258
William N., 1006
REDFORD, Francis, 206-620
REDFRED, John, 203
REDICK, David, 191
REDMAN, Allston M., 644
John, **989**
REDWAY, Albert Jas., Jr., 298
REDWINE, John, 791
Martha C. Buck, 791
Wilburn Nash, 791
REDWOOD, Abraham, 432-461-883
William, 432-461-883
REECE, David, 370
Isaac, 370
REED (see also Read, Reid)
Albert Chester, 791
Alexander, 791
Alfred, 791
Alfred G., 791
Aubrey Cook, 285
Barnabas, 791
Clyde Leon, 639
Colin McF., 792
Daniel, 195
David Allen, 930
David N., 752
Earl H., Jr., 938
Ebenezer, 791
Frederick Wilcox, 276
George W., 791
Guilford S., 736
Guy E., 424
Harry Lathrop, 791
Henry G., 178
Henry L., 84
Horatio Blake, 871
Hugh Bertram, 556
James, 276
John, 768-846
John P., 349
Lansing P., 22
Medford, 671
Moses, 791
Nelson B., 791
Ralph D., 368
Robert, 791
Robert Rentoul, 791
Samuel B., 291
Thomas, 442-576
William, 683-791
Wm. Ebenezer, 791
Willis E., 441
REEDER, Jacob, 342
REEL, Adolf, 617
REES (see also Reese)
Cornelia Maynard, 720
David, 720
Jacob Singer, 165
James, 785
Wm. David, 720
REESE (see also Rees)
Beverly Patrick, 792
Charles Lee, 792
David, 792
Dietrich, 67
Frederick Focke, 792
George, 67
George Bickham, 67
Hubert K., 808
Jacob, 67-627
John, 792
John Smith, 792
Joseph H. B., 753
Robert Grigg, 792
William Bernard, 902
Wm. Jas., 390-627-628
REEVE, George D., 41
J. Stanley, 354
John J., 551
Joseph, 354-355
Josiah, 354
Josiah Miller, 355
Josiah Richardson, 354
Mark, 354-355
William, 355
REEVES, Arthur, 309-793
Francis B., 126
Jacob, 561
James Eyre, 309-792
Jesse Siddall, 309
John, 309-792
Mark, 309-792
Oswin Knox, 468
Perry, 441
Thomas, 309-429-792
Walter, 309-792
William Peters, 792
REFO, Caesar, 849
REGAN, J. S., 428
REGESTER, Edmund, 792
Jacob Asbury, 792
Robert, 792
REGIER, Henry L., 740
REGISTER, Jas., 459
REICHNER, Geo., 792
John, 792
L. Irving, 792
Lewis, 792
REID (see also Read, Reed)
Alexander, 143
Andrew, 414
Archibald E., 344
Charles S., 508
J. T. S., 338
John, 488-785
John Thomas, 881
Robert R., 471-671
Samuel, 143
Samuel Chester, 92
Solomon, 378
William, 26-143
REIFSNIDER, Charles Shriver, 921
REILY, Geo. Wolf, 168
George Wolf, Jr., 168
John, 168
Luther, 168
REINHARDT Christian, 695
Michael, 695
Wallace, 695
REINHART, M., 202
REIS, Jared M. B., 595
RELF, John, 172
Samuel, 172
RELPH, William, 506
REMICK, Alva, 112
Christian, 112
Jacob, 112
John, 112
Samuel, 112
William, 112
REMINGTON, Alvah, 307
Beekman, 793
Clement, 793
Cyrus C., 750
Cyrus K., 820
Daniel, 307
David W., 820
Harvey Foote, 307
Isaac, 793
John, 51-307-793-820-**988**
Jonathan, 51-102
Joseph Price, 793
Mark, 793
Rebecca W. Kempton, 753
Seth, 820
Shadrach, 820
Thomas, 307-820
Thomas Pim, 793
Wm. Procter, 31-793
William Thomas, 308
REMSEN, Hendrick, 201-254-856
Henry, 201-254-255-856
Henry Rutgers, 254
Joris, 254-856
Rem, 201-254-856-**989**
Rem Janse, 201-254-856
Rem Vanderbeek, 856
William, 201-857
REMSHART, Daniel, 790
John, 790
John W., 790
RENCH, Peter, 423
RENCHER, A. M., 161
RENEHAM, Edward B., 630
RENKARD, J. Philip, 751
RENNICK, Alexander Hueston, 770
RENNINGER, Abner Rutherford, 612
RENOUARD, Edwin, 262
RENOUF, Peter, 369
RENTON, John, 132
Richard, 132
RENTOUL, John, 775
Robert, 775
William, 775
REPPLIER, Francis Ewing, 91
RETTGER, R. E., 896
REVELL, Randall, 627
REVERE, Apollos, **989**
Paul, 554-688
REVINGTON, Geo., 815
REVOIRE, Paul, 554
REYMER, Harmer, 770
REYMORE, Fred H., 833
REYNERD, John, 192-623
REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 402-403-554
Constant, 402
Daniel H., 190
David, 436
Dorrance, 793
Edgar Laing, 155
Edward, 403-554
Edward Fuller, 793
Fred J., 122
George, 154
Grindall, 402
Henry Suydam, 154
Isaac, 793
James, 154-400
John, 154-262-400-402-403-554-625-794
John Bowers, 793
John F., 793
John Phillips, 352-520-554
Jonathan, 835
Joseph, 154-794
Julius, 402
Lucius Delmar, 757
Marcus T., 411-400
Mark, 419
Martin Cassity, 518
Nathaniel, 400-402-403-554
Robt., 402-403-554-**989**
Sheldon, 793
Stephen, 400
Thomas, 698
William, 793
William Bell, 621
William C., 364
William Hornell, 939
Zaccheus, 698
RHEA, John S., 822
RHEES, John L., 923
Morgan John, 923
RHEIN, John, 156
John H. W., 155
RHEINBERGER, Frank, 701
RHETT, Albert M., 794
Alfred, 224
Edmund, 90
George, **989**
R. Goodwyn, 794
Thomas Moore, 794
William, 90-794
RHINELANDER, Le Roy King, 694
Philip J., 794-842-**989**
Philip M., 640-794

T. J. Oakley, 794
William, 794-842
William C., 842
RHOADES (see also Rhoads, Rhodes)
John Harsen, 546
Zachary, 96
RHOADS, J. Snowdon, 742
Samuel, 438
RHODES (see also Rhoades, Rhoads)
Charles, 709
Charles R., 94
James M., 647-913
John, 110-339-425-472-690-709-847
Mosheim, 624
Peter, 709
Zachariah, 425-709-847
RHODEWALD, William MacNeill, 320
RICARDO, W. F., 577
RICCIARDI, Michael, 290
RICE, A. Hamilton, 795
Abner, 88
Arch, 122
Benjamin, 177
Benj. Franklin, 795
Beriah, 500
Bezaleel, 900
Cale Young, 795
Caleb, 528
Calvin F., 828
Charles Francis, 500
Chauncey, 88
Daingerfield, 528
David, 405-900
Ebenezer, 177
Edmund, 125-177-500-528-780-795-837-900-922-950-**989**
Edward, 922
Edward Loranus, 500
Edward Luff, 724
Elijah, 795
Ephraim, 500
Evan, 724
Ezekiel, 795
Ezekiel Carew, 795
George S., 837
George T., 410
Gershom, 500
Harold, 438
Harry Lee, 500
Harvey Adams, 479
Henry, 159-795-900
Henry Gardner, 922
Isaac, 88
Ithamar, 500
Jacob, 922
James, 503-795
James Henry, 795
James Henry, Jr., 795
James Rhodes, 795
John, 500-795
John A., 660
John Abbott, 211
John H., 749
John Hamilton, 795
Jonathan, 795
Joseph, 177-528
Josiah, 528
Kenneth Ives, 44
Laban M., 795
Matthias, 500
Moses, 88
Nathan, 500
Obadiah, 922
Obed, 500
Robert, 88
Samuel, 125-780-950
Seth, 950
Thomas, 500-724-795
Tilly, 922
Washington, 724
William, 177-500
William Acker, 817
William Ball, 500
Wm. Gorham, Jr., 83
William North, 500
RICH, Alice N. Parmelee, 795
Andrew Jackson, 795
Andrew Jerome, 795
Herbert Madison, 24
Samuel, 173
Stephen, 173
Thomas, 779
William, 996
RICHARD, Ezekial, 796
Geo. H., Jr., 742
Samuel, 796
RICHARDS, Alex., 45
Auguste, 23
Benjamin, 314-489
Clarence E., Jr., 400
Daniel, 45
Dickinson W., 184
Eben, 61-**795**-796
Ebenezer, 796
Eber, 796
Edward, 314-795-**989**
Fredk. Barnard, 796
George, 1007
Giles, 23
Helen, 1001
Henry C., 841
Henry Howe, 351
Isaac Pratt, 265
James, 47-300-741-796-893
James G. K., 287
James Russell, 539
Jeremiah, 314
Jonathan, 172
Joseph, 796-893
Joseph Swift, 33
Lemuel, 207
Leonard B., 441
Levi Lyman, 893
Nathaniel, 314-796
Obadiah, 720
Orson, 796
Owen, 796
Peter, 33-532
S. Bartram, 796
Samuel, 796
Thos., 23-39-314-796
Thomas Pownal, 314
William, 89-272-314-796-893
William Treat, 494
RICHARDSON, Addison Bentley, 512
Alfred M., 955
Alice M. Dennis, 245
Amos, 140
Andrew Peyton, 797
Asa, 213
Charles F., 949
Charles H., 646
Ebenezer, 213
Edward, 115-702-770-782-796
Edward F., 563
Edward P., 21-823
Ezekiel, 782-989
Francis, 991
Frank W., 956
George Carter, 796
George O., 437
Henry D., 685
Hilary Goode, 910
Hugh, 143
James, 115-796
Jeremiah, 679
John, 23-79-122-796-936-983
John Francis, 483
John Lyman, 140
John Lynn, 245
Jonathan, 140
Joseph, 79-115-481-702-802
Josephine V. D. Inman, 143
Julia W. Harrison, 797
Luke, 796
Lunsford, 830
Malbon Gore, 796
Margaret W. Peirson, 239
Mark Wyman, 796
Maurice Howe, 239
Nathan, 122-140
Nathan Henry, 796
Nathaniel, 213-796
Richard, 79-481-658-782
Robt. Emmet, 27-797
Rufus Byam, 369
Samuel, 115-122-702-**989**
Samuel B., 802
Samuel M., 802
Samuel S., 79
Seth, 115
Solon Osmond, 121-122
Solon Osmond, Jr., 122
Stephen, 140-796
Theophilus, 782
Thomas, 213-413-782-796-**989**
Thomas Francis, 885
William, 160-246-481-796-802
Wm. Merchant, 366
William P., 140
William Shelton, 687
Wyman, 796
RICHBELL, John, 925-985
RICHESON, Ezekiel, **989**
RICHMOND, Cyrus, 551
Edward, 253-551-614-624
Gamaliel, 614
George, 614
George Gilbert, 63
George Martin, 253
Gilbert, 614
James H. C., 979
John, 253-365-551-614-624-**989**
John S., 112
Josiah, 624
Lewis, 253
May M. Dunn, 797
Nathaniel, 614
Peleg, 614
Samuel N., 253-851
Stacy Courtis, 797
Sylvester, 187-253-551-614-851
Thomas W., 643
William, 187
RICK, Herman, 428
John George, 428
RICKENBACKER, John F., 813
RICKER, Ebenezer, 343
Herbert, 346
RICKETSON, Jas. C., 53
RICKEY, Alexander, 374
John, 374
Randall, 374
Randall H., 802
RIDDELL, Harvey, 795
John, 795
RIDDICK, Edward, 583
Isaac, 766
Robert M., 229-230
William, 416
RIDDLE, James, 172
Thomas, 870
RIDEOUT, Benj., 276
Henry Milner, 276
Nicholas, 276
Samuel, 276
William, 276
RIDER, John, 293
Joseph, 950
Samuel, 950
William, 286-287
RIDGELY, Ann S. Wolford, 761
Charles, 86-797
Charles Carnan, 86
David, 86
Greenberry, 325
Henry, 61-325-480-588-695
Kate Deering, 797
Nicholas H., 325
Orndorf L., 762
Otho E., 505
Robert, 86-296-**989**
Vincent, 762
Westfall, 636
William, 86
William, Jr., 636
William Barret, 797
RIDGEWAY, William Bailey, 689
RIDGLEY, Nicholas H., 251
RIDGWAY, Edward, 200
Richard, 200
Thomas, 200
Thomas Shinn, 200
RIDINGS, Estelle D. Bacon, 44
Johnson, 44
Walter A., 44
RIDLEY, Bromfield, 797
Chancellor B. L., 197
Charles A., 562
Daniel, 562
Irma Grey, 797
James, 797
James Lucas, 797
John, 586
Mark, 562
Nathaniel, 882
Robert, 797
Thomas, 797
RIEFFESTAHL, Harding B., 769
RIEGER, Benjamin, 791
John B., 791
RIELY, Henry C., 367
Marie A. Evans, 367
RIEMAN, Adam, 650
Alexander, 650
Charles Ellet, 296
Daniel, 296-650
Henry, 296-650
Joseph Henry, 296
RIGGS, B. Reath, 797
Ebenezer, 884
Edward, 117-797-900
Elisha, 325
Elisha Francis, 324-325
Francis, 324
George W., 325-571
Gideon, 117
Jos., 117-216-324-588
Karrick van Z., 751
Lawrason, 571
Richard, 324
Samuel, 324-325
Stephen, 117
Stephen B., 117
T. Lawrason, 325
Thomas, 324
RIKER, Abraham, 797
Andrew, 678-797

Andrew L., 769-**797**
John Lawrence, 797
Samuel, 797
William James, 797
RILEY, Frank, 474
John Newton, 798
Katherine E. Higgins, 340-**341**
Leonard Wm., **797**
Paterson, 349
Robert T., 341
Robert Sanford, 341
William Douglas, 265
Wm. Robinson, 167
RIMMINGTON, John, **988**
RING, Andrew, 801
Joseph, 614
Seth, 614
RINGO, Willis L., 723
RIPLEY, Charles C., 199
Ezra, 264
Hezekiah, 476
John, 639-765-963
Joshua, 39-249-319-476-639-720-765-880-963
Noah, 264
Philip F., 36
Samuel, 264
William, 229-580-639-765-963-975
RISLEY, Edward, 149
Jeremiah, 149
Josiah Price, 149
Richard, 149
Sarah Anna, **149**
RISPAL, Jules, 913
RITCHIE, Albert, 19
Albert Cabell, **19**
Archibald A., 627
Craig, 191-740
Hugh W., 627
John, 19-740
William, 19-627
RITTENHOUSE, David, 814
William, 967
RITTER, Daniel, 109
David, 109
John, 109-594-918
Peter, 756
Thomas, 109
RITZ, Christian, 462-463
RIVERS, Jones, 525
M. Rutledge, 512
Robt. Wheaton, 102
RIVES, Alfred Landon, 781
F. Bayard, **798**
Francis R., 798-931
George Barclay, 147-**798**
Geo. Lockhart, 798-920
Horace P., 427
Robert, 798
William, 798
William C., 794-798
RIVOIRE, Apollos, **989**
RIX, William, 986
ROACH (see also Roche)
Isaac, 800
John, 798-**799**
John Baker, 798-799
Joseph Chandler, 800
Joseph Huddell, 800
Walter Thomas, **800**
Wm. McPherson, **799**
ROALFE, Wm., 912
ROANE, Archibald, 454
Hugh, 454
John Selden, 454
Thomas, 534
ROBARDS, Wm., 393
ROBB, Alex., 589
Alex. D., 322
Eliakin, 589
Henry Burnett, 928
Jas. Hampden, 855
Walter Russell, 99
ROBBELEN, Ernst August, 808
ROBBINS (see also Robins)
Ammi R., 801
Andrew B., 165
Chandler, 18
Daniel M., 685
Francis Le Baron, 800-**801**
Henry Asher, 847
Herbert D., 580
Hiram, 102
Howard Chandler, **801**
Jethro, 459
John, 403-918
Jonathan, 918
Joshua, 918
Lucy M. Hartpence, **800**
Nathaniel, 801
Orlando, 18
Philemon, 801
Reginald L., 444
Reuben, 918
Richard, 18-801-**989**
Royal, 347-**403**
Royal Elisha, 347-403
Samuel, 801
Solomon, 918
Stephen, 918
Wm. De Laun, 918
ROBERSON, James, 742
ROBERT, Bessie H. Stark, **397**
Christopher, 794-842
Daniel, 397-794-795-842
Edward S., 204
Jacques, 397-795
James Jehu, 397
John, 397
Joseph Clark, 397
Pierre, 397-795
Wm. Henry, 397
Wm. Pierre, **397**
ROBERTS, Alfred J., 801
Alfred R., 802
Alton True, 696
Arthur L., 849
Cadwalader, 802
Charles, 802
Chas. B., 309
Charles P., 419
Daniel, 368-750
David R., 802
Donald Alfred, **801**
Edwin Snelling, 802
Elihu, 70
Eloise A. M. Taylor, **801**
Elzey M., 883
Francis, 722
Frank Lewis, 802
Geo. B., 496
Geo. Brooke, 593
Geo. Litch, 722
George McK., 1007
Geo. W. B., 517
Hatevil, 722
Hiram, 631
Homer Clayton, 294
Horatio, 330
Hugh, 222-535-**989**
James, 70-247-331-837
James Adams, 153
James Gordon, 926
James H., 635
Jesse, 412
John, 70-238-722-**989**
John Taylor, 908
Joseph, 802
Kenneth Lewis, **802**
Lemuel, 294
Malcolm, 340
Odin Barnes, **722**
Paul, 722
Pierre, 70
Reuben, 722
Richard, 535
Robert, 60-535-802
Robert R., 447
Samuel, 722
Sidney Lewis, **802**
Solomon White, 802
Theodore, 330
Thomas, 331-578-632-722
William, 331
William Elder, 789
ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, 200-201
Albert J., 881
Alexander, 200
Archibald, 631
Archibald G., 837
Archibald Thos., **119**
Benj. Franklin, 303
Daniel Alex., 388
Edward, 119
Edwin Wales, **802**
George, 246
H. E., 963
Harriet T. Holton, **469**
Harrison, 802
Heaton R., **200**
Henry Stuart, 559
James, 303
John, 119-488-802
John A., 807
John Brownlee, 200
Jonathan F., 303
Joseph, 326
Joseph R., 648
Julia Johnston, **488**
Lionel, 355
M. Arnold, 654
Marion M. Richardson, **802**
Norman, 190
Orrin Wood, 470
Robert Walton, 94
Samuel, 200-470-828
Thomas, 488
Thomas James, 802
Thomas Markoe, 460
Thompson, 119
William, 488-525-**989**
William H., 735
William Ross, 488
William V. M., 773
ROBESON, Andrew, 33
Jonathan, 33
Peter, 33
ROBIE, Henry, 910
Ichabod, 910
John, 910
Jonathan, 910
Walter, 910
ROBINS (see also Robbins)
Edward, 600
George, 367
James Wiltbank, 600
John, 600
Kingman N., 396
Obedience, 600
Thomas, **600**
ROBINSON, A. H., 221
Aleck V., 343
Alex., 694-802-**989**
Alex. Humphrey, 599
Alfred K., 537
Almos Dishus, 718
Anthony, 572
Anthony W., 236
Aquila, 714
Archibald, 18-694
Arthur, **477**
B. Dudley, 271
Ben, 123
Cecil G., 583
Chalfant, 637
Charles, 477
Charles Bonnycastle, **802**-803
Chas. Bonnycastle, Jr., **803**
Christopher, 430
Corrine Roosevelt, **21**
Douglas, 20-21
Francis, 79
Frederick C., 876
George, 907
George, Jr., 748
Georgiana Ford, **723**
Helen B. Avery, **803**
Henry C., 185
Henry Crane, 249
Henry Mortimer, 723
Henry Seymour, 294
Herbert C., 768
Ichabod, 477
Isaac, 492-718-**989**
J. B., 438
Jacob, 718
James, 723-781
James Edwin, 723
James H., 563
John, 57-65-281-319-384-477-492-562-572-629-671-686-718-820-908-**989**
John Almos, 718
John Mosely, 804
John Norris, 714
John Randolph, 493
Jonathan John, 876
Joseph H., 685
Joseph P., 756
Leone, **803**
Leoni Warren, 65
Littleberry, 797
Louis Barclay, 537
Lucius F., 908
Lucius F., Jr., 194
Lyles Robert, 802-803
Michael, 281
Nathaniel, 430
Nicholas, 79
Patrick L., 803
Peter, 492-718
Philip, 907
Robert, 440-714
Robert Randolph, 714
Samuel, 477
Sanford M., 748
Starky, 572
Thomas, 471-842-907
Thomas Horn, 698
Timothy M., 415
Tully, 117
V. Gilpin, 820
Walter Ambrose, 745
William, 477-723-797
Wm. Andrew, 663
Wm. Meade, 803
William Parrish, 281
Wm. Robinson, 79
William Thomas, 314-803
ROBISON, Wm., 713
ROBY, Henry, 747
ROCHE (see also Roach)
John, 798-799
Patrick, 798-799
ROCHESTER, De Lancey, 599-**600**-884
De Lancey, Jr., 599

John, 543-600-803
John Henry, 803
Nathaniel, 543-600-803
Nicholas, 543-600-803
Paul Affordby, 803
Thomas, 495
Thomas F., 600
Thomas Hart, 600-803
William, 543-600-803
ROCKE, Cyril A., 653
ROCKEFELLER, Godfrey, 803
Johan Peter, 343-803-809-**989**
John Davison, 783-**803**
Peter, 803
William, 803
William A., 688-803
ROCKENBACH, Frank James, 804
Samuel Dickerson, 803
ROCKWELL, Ferry, Jr., 552
Francis Williams, 406
James S., 244
John, 28
Joseph, 28-406
Julius, 406
Philo, 177
Reuben, 406
Samuel, 406
Samuel Forbes, 406
William, 28-406-978-**989**
William Walker, 406
RODENBAECK, G. R., 410
RODES, Charles, 487
Francis, 487
John, 487
Robert, 487-753
William, 487
RODGERS (see also Rogers)
Christopher R. P., 726
James Renwick, 710
John, 199-279-380-614
Robert S., 380
William, 819
RODMAN, D. M., 333
James, 436
John, 328-804-**989**
Thomas, 804
Thomas Clifford, 599
Thomas H., Jr., 691
Wiley Croom, 804
William, 621-622
Wm. Blount, 804
William L., 593
William Wanton, 804
Willoughby, 599
ROE, Azel, 695
Daniel, 498
ROEBLING, Ferdinand W., 493
Ferdinand W., Jr., 493
John A., 493-621
Margaret S. McIlvaine, 621
Ruth Metcalf, 493
Washington A., 621
ROELKER, Alfred, Jr., 608
Millicent W. Turle, 608
ROEPPER, Charles W., 749
ROESSLE, Elwood Osborn, 888
ROGERS (see also Rodgers)
Abraham F., 491
Archibald, 518-**804**
Arthur Carpenter, 804
Arthur Herbert, 381
Asa, 163
B. Woolsey, 387
Bernard Fowler, 110-111
Carroll Pickens, 448
Charles, 804
Charles Butler, 287
Charles C., 237
Charles Francis, 455
Charles Thomas, 804
Clark N., 447
Daniel, 324-455-627
Daniel D., 455
David, 507
Derby, 456
Dorinda, 1000
Dwight, 290
Edmund, 93
Edmund H., 708
Edmund P., 804
Edwin, 163
Elizabeth J. Goelet, 289
Eustace Barron, 627
Frances J. Dennis, 245
Geo. Washington, 804
Giles, 110-**989**
Gustavus A., 686
Hanford Newell, 116
Henry, 163
Henry Aug., 107
Henry W., 245
Hezekiah, 666
Hope, 448
Hopewell L., 109-**111**
Horatio, 764
Ichabod, 546
Jabez, 123-686
Jabez, Jr., 168
Jacob, 750
James, 287-627-731-804
James Gamble, 110
James Newell, 116
Jason, 230
Jeremiah, 546
Jethro, 448
John, 15-94 - 110-123-187-188-253-287-453-**455**-456-491-546-604-627-686-742-804-808-847-851-960
John A., 52
John Arthur, 110
John G., 110-606-804
John Jacob, 604
Jonathan, 507-666
Joseph, 110-123-686-808-875
Joseph Hale, 110
Joseph Martin, 110
Juliet Gardiner, 116
Kennedy G., 133
Lee Lay, 732
Leonidas G., 805
Lot, 368
Lovewell, 448
Luke, 491
Mark W., 805
Melancthon, 666
Moses, 666
Nathaniel, 94-123-150-188-455-604-686-731-732-**989**
Nathaniel P., 790
Obediah, 666
Oliver, 448
Owen W. G., 289
Publius V., 287
Ralph, 287
Reuben, 534
Richard, 627
Robert Clay, 627
Robert F., 653
Rufus B., **26**
Samuel, 123-686-804
Sherman S., 686
Susan M. Erskine, 447
Thomas, 110-123-188-437-686-847-986-**989**
Timothy, 732
W. E., 602
Walter Henry, 289
William, 188-448-666-731-750-808-**989**
Wm. Anson, 448
Wm. Arthur, 665-**666**
William B., 341
Wm. Bowditch, 168
Wm. Skillman, 188
Wm. Timothy, 732
Wilmot Polk, 804
Zabdial, 129-311
Zophar, 666
ROHDE, Max Spencer, 772
ROHRER, Frederick, 270
ROLFE, Benj., 672-805
Charles G., 705
Daniel, 980
Geo. Wm., 805
Henry, 805
John, 25-128-363-551-631-805-950-969
Samuel, 805
Thomas, 25-128-363-551-969
William James, 805
ROLLER, John William, 512
ROLLINS, Anthony W., 753-834
Ashton, 805
Daniel, 805
Edward Henry, 805
Edward W., 805-806
Fitzhugh S., 161
Franklin J., 504
Henry, 753-834
Hiram, 161
Ichabod, 161-805
James, 161-805-809-**989**
James S., 753-834
James Wingate, 494
Jeremiah, 161-805
John, 161
Philip Ashton, 754
Sherwood, 805
Walter H., 161
ROLLINSON, Chas., 184
William, 184
ROLLO, Alfred, 705
ROLPH, Henry, 632
John, 396
ROLSTON, Holmes, 56
ROMAINE, Benj. F., 870
Lawrence B., 658
ROMAN, Philip, 158-168
ROMBAUTS, Francis, 488
ROMER, James L., 892
ROMEYN, Claas, 401
Hugh, 302
James V. C., 401
John, 401
Radcliffe, 89
Romain, 401
Thomas, 401
ROMEYON, Benj., 442
ROMNEY, Wm., 626
RONDTHALER, Wm. David, 706
ROOBACH, Barrent, 148
ROOD, Anson, 36
Azariah, 36-499
Heman, 499
Thomas D., 36-499
ROOME, Peter, 153
ROOS, Wm., **361**
ROOSA, Albert Heymans, 799
ROOSEVELT, Alfred, 354
Archibald B., 20
Claes Martenzen, 20-21-239-634-688-806-**989**
Cornelius Van S., 20-21-806
Edith K. Carow, 20
Elliott, 21-239
Franklin D., 21-238-**239**
Gracie Hall, 21-239
Isaac, 239
Jacobus, 20-21-239-688-806
James, 238-239
James Alfred, 354
Johannes, 20-21-634-688-806
John Ellis, 806
Kermit, 20
Nicholas, 20-21-239-634-688-806
Robert Barnwell, 806
Theodore, 20-21-517
Theodore, Jr., 20-579
ROOT, Charles, 806
Ebenezer, 806
Elihu, 806
Erastus S., 806
Hewit, 806
James, 806
James Banks, 806
Jesse, 806
John, 582-806-**989**
Marshall Jewell, 806
Oren, 806
Sebastian, 110
Thomas, 582-806
Walter S., 167
ROOTE, John, **989**
ROOTES, Philip, 184
Thomas Reade, 557-558
ROPER, Albert Lonsdale, 323-**806**
John Lonsdale, 806
Richard B., 806
Samuel, 95
Wm. Bryan, 458
ROPES, Benjamin, 742
George, 742
John, 742
Samuel, 742
ROSBOTHAM, Joseph, 643
ROSBRUGH, James, 620
John, 620
ROSE, Alex., 676
Alfred Hicks, 766
Andrew W., 416
Charles, 550-766-907
Ezekiel, 159
Fredk. Dodds, 807
Freeman M., 738
John, 159-807-907
John B., 908
John Carter, 807
Jonathan, 807
Justus, 807
Mary G. Walcott, 807
Robert, 550-748-766-807-907-**989**
Robert Alex., 907
Robert H., 183
Robert Henry, 907
Sarah L. Tardy, 766
Uriah, 159
Wm., 77-299-766
Wm. Alfred, 766
William Henry, 925
William John, 299
William Searls, 956
William Solon, 766

William Wallace, 337
ROSEBRUGH, James, 620
John, 620
ROSECRANS, Warren, 333
ROSEN, Felix T., 807
Mary B. Harriman, 807
Max T., 807
ROSEWELL, Wm., 47-300-741
ROSS, August Wm., 565
David, 172
Elbert Darling, 807
Frances H. Erwin, 560
George, 192-438-556
George W., 560
Hugh, 741
J. Stewart, 81
J. Wm., 596
James, 333-572-807
James A., 594
James Archibald, 490-**807**
James White, 807
John, 760-807
John J., 596
Jonathan, 648
Leroy W., 81
Linus High, 397
Marine Duval, 596
Parke, 202
Samuel, 648
Thomas, 759
Wm. Neely, 854
Worth, 560
ROSSITER, Edward, 807
Wm. W., 335-807
Wm. Wickes, Jr., 807
ROSSMASLER, Edward C., 431
ROTAN, Edward, 262
Ellwood, Jr., 130
Kate S. McCall, 262
ROTCH, Abbot L., 420
Benj. Smith, 420
Arthur Grinnell, 514
Joseph, 514
Morgan, 514
Thomas Morgan, 514
Wm., 513-514
Wm. James, 513-514
ROTH, Almon E., 326
Philip, 919
ROTHERY, Jay E., 456
ROTHROCK, Francis Blake, 811
George, 811
Henry, 811
John, 811
Philip, 811
ROTHWELL, Andrew, 825
Jacob, 825
ROUDEBUSH, Daniel, 553
Joseph, 553
ROUNDS, James, 634
William, 634
William E., 717
ROUNTREE, John, 337
Thomas, 337
ROUS, Peyton, 237
ROUSE, Thomas, 692
Willard G., 894
ROUTLEDGE, James, 829
ROUZER, Horace D., 738
ROWAN, Archibald H., 435
James, 42
Stephen C., 435-917
ROWAND, Mrs. Benj. M., 1002
ROWE, Casper H., 808
Estelle Ewing, 807
Eugene F., 808
George Ransom, 808
Henry, 417
Henry Woodbury, 808
John, 944
John, Jr., 943-962
Madeleine A. Kingman, 808
Nicholas, 944
Perry Belmont, 202
Sherburne, 808
Walter Ransom, 808
ROWLAND, Andrew, 747
Baldwin, 747
Creed Taylor, 748
Dunbar, 747
Edmund, 170
Francis F., 936
Henry J., 533
John, 747
Michael, 748
Nathan, 747
Thomas, 379
Wm. Brewer, 748
ROWLEY, Issachar, 570
Josiah Cass, 570
Samuel, 729
Thomas, 729
Thomas Wood, 714
Warren, 570
William B., 570
ROWSE, Edward C., 490
Edward S., 491
Richard, 491
ROWZIE, John, 766-767
ROY, Mungo, 319-832
Thomas, 111
Walter Scott, 579
ROYALL, Joseph, 26
Nathaniel R., 120
William L., 637
ROYCE, Geo. Monroe, 808
John Harrison, 808
Joseph, 500
Thomas, 500
ROZET, Geo. Hollenback, 401
ROZIER, T. A., 359
RUBEY, Joseph Willis, 928
RUCKER, Booker Hall, Sr., 808
Ephraim, 808
John, 808
John Dabney, 808
John Fleming, 808
Joseph, 674
Lamar Cobb, 471
Margaret Barron, 808
Nathan, 704
Peter, 808
Reuben, 704-887
Wm. Early, 808
RUDD, Jonathan, 968
Robert Barnes, 43
RUDOLPH, W. H., 521
Zebulon, 619
RUDOLPHY, Charles Bruno, 808
Jay Besson, 808
John L., 808
RUFFIN, Edmund, 550
John, 373-534
Robert, 534
Sterling, 534
Thomas, 534-928
William, 534
RUGG, Amos, 808
Daniel, 808
Fred O., 480-901
Frederic Waldo, 808
John, 808
Nathaniel, 675
RUGGLES, Benj., 951-952
Edward, 888
John, 888
John Gould, 888
Samuel, 193-290-839-951-952
Thomas, 290-675-809-888-951-952
Timothy, 290-951-952
Willard G., 386
Wm. Stickney, 809
RULOFFSON, Harmon, 281
Hermanes, 281
Isaac, 281
Laurens, 281
RULON-MILLER, John, 109
Sumner, 109
RUMBOUGH, J. Wright, 360
Stanley M., 360
RUMERY, Ralph R., 809
Samuel D., 809
RUMMEL, August, 360
Franz, 360
Leila Morse, 360
RUMMLER, Joseph Jacob, 809
Susan Harding, 809
Wm. Richard, 809
RUMNEY, John Gaine, 254
RUMPH, David, 813
RUMSEY, Aaron, 541-945
Bronson, 541
Bronson Case, 411-**541**-945
Charles Cary, 645
David, 541-945
Dexter Phelps, 887
Israel Parsons, 650
Jennie Cary, 540
John, 541-945
Laurence D., 541-645
Lewis M., 595
Robert, 541-945-**989**
RUMSIE, Robert, **989**
RUNCK, Jacob, **989**
RUNDALL, Herbert, 248
RUNDLETT, James, 747
Theophilus, 747
RUNK, H. Ten Broeck, 809
Jacob, 343-809-**989**
John, 343-809
Louis Barcroft, 343
Peter Ten Broeck, 343-809
Samuel, 343-809
Wm. Mentz, 343-809
RUNYON, Clarkson, 488
Ephraim, 488
John, 488
Peter, 233
Reune, 488
Vincent, 488
RUPP, Nelson G., 587
RUPRECHT, Rudolf, 947
RUSH, Benjamin, 86-809-861
Jacob, 861
James, 86-809-861
John, 86-317-809-861-**989**
Julia, 809
Louisa Bowdoin, 86
Murray, 86
Richard, 86-809-861
Richard Henry, 86-809
William, 86-809-861
Wm. Rees, 529
RUSHMER, Thomas B., 70
RUSLING, Emily Wood, 897
Gershom, 897
James Fowler, 217-879
RUSSEL, Albert, 932
Henry C., 824
John Hooe, 932
Walter S., 254
RUSSELL, Albert, 593
Albert B., 372
Alexander, 424-673
Andrew, 143-231
Benjamin, 123
Charles F., 221
Charles P., 810
Charles Silas, 539
Charles Wells, 810
Charles Wells, 2d, 809
Christopher A., 381
David, 703
Edward Perry, 901
George D., 528
George Harvey, 594
George Robert, 414
Henry R., 501
Henry S., 431
Hobart Henry, 597
Isaac, 703
Isaac Wm., 703
James, 424-531-538-539-673-949
James Andrew, 942
James McPherson, 424
James Savage, 380
John, 24-251-807-810-925-**989**
John, Jr., 543
John Bent, 949
John Francis, 810
John Geo., 539-949
John Henry, 381-**673**
John Hiram, 251
Joseph, 127-538-539-949
Joshua, 809
Nathaniel, 669
Philip, 286
Richard, 703
Robert Grier, 673
Samuel, 456-496
Silas Bent, 539
Thomas H., 739
William, 25-26-204-538-539-911-949
William F., 806
Wm. Hoge, 424
Wm. Pew, 251
RUST, Aloney, 754
Amasa, 754
Daniel, 754
Elisha, 754
Henry, 754
Israel, 754
Jonathan, 754
Lawrence, 111
RUSTIN, Gilbert, 323
RUTGER, Anthony, 30-798
RUTGERS, Harmanus, 115
Hendrick, 572
RUTHERFOORD, Alex H., 578
Thomas, 578
RUTHERFORD, Hugh 33
Robert, 33
Thomas, **989**
Thomas Scott, 467
RUTHERFURD, John, 810
Morris, 810

Walter, 810
RUTLEDGE, Arthur M., 668
Benjamin Huger, 145-810
Hugh, 810
John, 441-676-810
RUTSEN, Jacob, 606-622-848
John, 848
RUTSON, Jacob, 610
RUTTAN, Abraham, 940
RUTTER, David, 811
Mary E. McMurtrie, 810
Thomas, 811
RUXTON, Wm., 946
RUYL, Louis H., 221
RYAN, Joseph T., 360
O'Neill, Jr., 899
RYCKEN, Abraham, 937
RYDER, Absalom, 752
John, 752
Samuel, 752
RYERS, Gozen, 793
John Pelliou, 793
RYERSE, Michel, 696
RYERSON, Arthur, 570
David, 810
Edward Larned, 616-763
Edwin Warner, 616
Frans, 616
Geo. Wilson, 616
John A., 616
Joris, 616-810
Joseph Turner, 616-763
Marten, 616-810-989
Martin, 77-616-810
Martin Antoine, 616
Theunis, 616
Thomas, 616
RYERSZEN, Marten, **989**
RYLEY, Frances B. Engleman, 558
Warfield, 558
William, 558
RYON, Wallace P., 724

S

SABIN, Elihu, 170
SABINE, Gustavus A., 261
Stephen Webb, 440
Wm. Tufnell, 261-405
SACKETT, Adnah, 678
Benjamin, 678
Buel, 678
Frederic Moseley, 678
Frederic Moseley, Jr., 678
George Woodruff, 460
Henry Weston, 678
Henry Woodward, 678
Isaac, 678
John, 678
Jonathan, 678
Joseph, 678
M. W., 217
Philo, 678
Simon, 471-678
Solon Philo, 678
William, 678
SADLER, Abiall, 812
Anthony, 812
Ebenezer, 812
Holmes Elias, 812
John, 812
Levi, 812
Manley Chapin, 813
Thomas, 663
William, 648
SAGE, Dean, 147-890
Comfort, 359
Solomon, 918
Stephen, 918
SAHLER, Abraham, 813
Abraham du Bois, 813
Daniel, 813
Daniel Du Bois, 813
Helen Gertrude, 813
SAILOR, Peter, 370
ST. ARNAULD, Henry, 680
ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 876
Isaac, 609
Wayman, 609
SAINT JOHN, Clara H. Seymour, 759
Edward Francis, 759
George Clare, 759
John T., 478
Moses, 332
Oliver, 567-732-745
Samuel Henry, 101
ST. MARTIN, Pierre Bouche, 32
SALARNIER, Jules, 913
SALISBURY, James Coffin, 813
James Williams, 813
John, Jr., 813
Monroe, 478
Sylvester, 172
William, 813
SALLE, Abraham, 561-972
SALLEY, Alex. McQ., 813
Alexander S., 813
Alex. Samuel, Jr., 813
D. Hammond, 794
George E., 813
Henry, 813
John, 813
SALMON, Harvey W., Jr., 830
SALTER, Henry, 813
Jabez, 150-153-529
John, 490-813
John Edward, 813
John Lowe, 813
John Lowe, Jr., 813
Richard, 490-689
Sumner, 490
Titus, 813
William, 490
William Frost, 490
Wm. Mackintire, 490
SALTONSTALL, Francis G., 741
Gurdon, 47-300-301-741
Gurdon, Jr., 47
Nathaniel, 39-47-300-741
Philip L., 726
Richard, 47-300-699-734-741-937-989
Richard M., 22
William Wanton, 741
Winthrop, 741
SALTUS, Nicholas, 514
Rollin Sanford, 502
SAMBORNE, John, 989
William, 989
SAMES, William, 864
SAMMONS, Jacob S., 323
SAMPSON (see also Samson)
Abigail S. Donham, 814
Abraham, 483
Alexander, 813
Amos, 174
Caleb, 174-777
Ephraim, 74
George, 767
George Graves, 838
Henry, 174-193-777-866-874-989
Isaac, 74-313
John, 874
John Seaver, 483
Joshua, 174
Miles, 174
Stephen, 813-874
William, 813-814
William S., 814
William T., 832
SAMS, Berners B., 815
Bonham, 814
Bonum, 815
Conway Whittle, 814
Donald Decatur, 815
Franklin F., 815
Horace Hann, 814
Robert, 815
Stanhope, 658
William, 815
SAMSON (see also Sampson)
Henry, 44-989
William H., 471
Webb, M., 835
SAMUELSON, Francis, 181
SANBORN, Abner, 30
Arthur L., 318
Ebenezer, 318
Eliphalet, 815
Enoch, 318
Franklin B., 640
Frederick, 815
Henry Fredk., 815
John, 30-112-318-989
John Bell, 318
Josiah, 815
Louisa W. Kirkland, 640
Reuben, 815
Richard, 112
Sherburn, 87
Simpson E., 318
Thayer, 30-31
Theophilus, 30-31
Victor Channing, 641
Walter Henry, 815
William, 112-815-989
Willis James, 963
SANDBERG, Martin, 26
SANDERLAINE, Jas., 157
SANDERS, Aaron, 886
Anthony, 697
Edward, 339
George, 752
George Nicholas, 92
Henry, 815
Ira, 815
Jacob, 824
James, 160-824
Job, 824
John, 815-824
Joseph, 815-826
Lewis, 92
Louis Peck, 815
Newell, 815-816
Oliver, 697
Oren, 886
Raymond Y., 304
Sherman, 815
Stephen, 697
Thomas, 913
Wilbur Fisk, 815
William, 160
SANDERSON, Charles, 568
Chester, 228
Edward, 350
Joseph, 228
Richard, 752
Robert, 228
Thomas, 228
William, 228
SANDES, James, **990**
SANDS, Anne A., 1000
Benjamin, 816
Charles Edwin, 794
Comfort, 205-872
Henry, 691
James, 643-691-990
John, 691
John M., 691
Joseph Hoban, 816
Joshua, 208-643-691
Richardson, 746
Robert, 816
Samuel M. B., 691
Wm. Franklin, 816
SANDSTROM, Charles Johan, 786
SANDYS, Edwin, 202-674-691
George, 202
James, **990**
SANFORD, Baylis, 816
David, 372
Eliada, 739
Elihu, 372
Ephraim, 372
George, 221
Harriet B. Williams, 816
Henry C., 694
Henry G., 1006
Henry Lindsay, 559
Hervey, 372
John, 221-385-739-816
Joseph, 221
Peleg, 132-417-501-756
Perit Meriman, 739
Robert, 606
Samuel, 372
Samuel King, 816
Thomas, 372-739-990
William Elihu, 372
William Henry, 152
SANGER, Calvin, 286
Charles Robt., 68-455
Daniel, 286
David, 918
Eleanor W. Davis, 68
George P., 68
Henry K., 286
Joseph Prentice, 286
Prentice, 286
Ralph, 412
Richard, 286-287-990
Richard Watson, 287
Samuel, 286
Zedekiah, 287
SAN GERMANO, Emidio, 363
SANGSTER, Edward, 457
James, 457
Thomas, 457
SANMAN, Matthew, 483
SAN MARTIN, José J., 368
SANTEE, Elijah, 816
Ellis Monroe, 816
John, 816
John Clark, 816
Valentine, 816
SANXAY, Theodore F., 1002
SARD, Grange, 569
SARES, Richard, **990**
SARGEANT (see also Sargent, Sergeant)
Jacob, 898
John, 898
Joseph A., 60
Joseph Hough, 898
Samuel, 898
William, **898**
SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant)
Abner, 817
Benjamin, 815

Charles, 787
Daniel, 566
Daniel W., 889
Edward Rupert, 817
Epes, 774
Felton, 816
Fitz William, 774
Francis Porter, 817
George Henry, 816
Henry Bradford, 817
James, **990**
John, 216-312-785-817
John Sumner, 368
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 817
Joseph Denny, 817
Joseph Bradford, 817
Moses F., 816
Nathan, 216
Philip, 816
Porter Edward, 817
Robert, 816
Robert Smith, 816
Roger, 990
Samuel, 773
Stephen, 817
Thomas, 817
Walter, 817
William, 216-771-774-816-817-**990**
Winthrop, 774
Winthrop, Jr., 262
SARMIENTO, Caro Bowen, 498
SARTELL, Nathaniel, 783
SARTIN, D. P., 119
SARTWELL, Henry J., 695
SARVER, William, 556
SATCHELL, Christopher, 117
SATER, Henry, 106
John Jones, 106
John Richard, 293
Joseph, 106
William, 106
SATTERLEE, Benedict, 67-**990**
Charles B., 537
Edward, 67
Edward R., 67
George Reese, 67
Herbert L., 639-1005
William, 67
SATTERWHITE, Thos. Palmer, 230
SAUERPECK, Geo., 863
William, 863
SAULSBURY, Willard, 223
SAUNDERS, Ann C. Anderson, 419
Dillard H., 303
Edward Angell, 246
Florence Fuller, 402
Henry Rowland, 402
Jacob, 894
Jesse, 303
John Dillard, 303
Joseph, 271
Mildred T. Bradford, 303
Percy, 689
Romulus M., 208
Samuel, 582
Samuel Preston, 402
Stephen, 834
Swepson Harrison, 419
Thomas, 303-894-997
William, 805
Wm. Leonidas, 419
SAVAGE, Albert B., 817
Anthony, 184
Charles Albert, 817
Charles Gustav, 284
Daniel, 615
Francis Martin, 586
Habijah, 875
John, 887
Joseph, 817
Littleton, 627
Samuel H., 370
Thomas, 454-579-814-873-**990**
Timothy, 544
SAVELLI, Alberta G., 727
SAVERY, Charles, 904
Lemuel, 344
Samuel, 344
Thomas, 344
SAWIN, John, 340
SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, 809
Jonathan, 809
Obidiah, 809
Richard, 809
Solomon, 809
SAWYER, Caleb, 543
Charles B., 818
David, 818
Edgar Philetus, 543
Edward, 818
Ephraim, 543
Eugene M., 675
Francis, 346-732
George Pliny, 887
Israel, 219
James, 818
Jesse, 737
John, 543
John LeRoy, 176
John Pascal, 59-**818**
Jonathan, 543
Joseph, 818
Joseph D., 818
Josiah, 736
Pascal Hall, 818
Philetus H., 543
Rollin A., 482
Thomas, 543-775
William, 732
William Newman, 818
SAXON, Charles, 428
Lewis, 428
SAXTON, Bert J., 476
Joseph, 756
SAYER, Jonathan, 637
Thomas, **990**
SAYLES, Elisha, 456-953
Frederic Clark, 105-818
John, 69-456-705-818-839-953-957
Richard, 456-953
Robert Wilcox, 818
Willard, 456-954
SAYLOR, Ulrich, 935
William B., 768
SAYRE, Archibald, 637
Benjamin, 895
Daniel, 637-638
Ephraim, 637
Francis Bowes, 638
J. Will, 827
Jessie W. Wilson, 638
John, 638
Joseph, 638
Lewis Albert, 637
Reginald H., 637
Robert Heysham, 638
Thomas, 431-637-638-**990**
William H., 638
SAYRES, Thomas, **990**
SAYWARD, E. Tucker, 851
SCADDING, Chas., 776
SCAFF, James A., 654
SCAIFE, Geoffrey, 444
James Verner, 712
Lauriston L., 444
Roger L., 444
William B., 444
SCAISBROOK, Henry, 139
SCARBOROUGH, Edmund, 117-627
SCARISBROOK, John, 558
SCARRITT, Winthrop T., 847
SCATCHERD, James M., 540
SCATTERGOOD, Albert Garrett, 270
Alfred Garrett, 269
Joseph, 269
Joseph Henry, 269
Thomas, 269-**990**
SCHAEFER, Francis, 231
William F., 231
SCHAF, J. C., 768
SCHAFF, Edward, 819
Ida M. Cox, 818-1001
Louis, 819
SCHAFFER, Geo., 708
SCHALL, William, 494
SCHARFF, John Paul, 835
SCHEERING, Edward, 106
SCHELLING, Emanuel, 863
SCHELLINGER, Jacobus, 116
SCHENCK, Caspar, 71
Charles L., 1002
Garret, 833
Gerretse Roelofse, 819
Jas. Findlay, 71-819
Jan Roeloffse, 241
Johannes, 637-847-**990**
Joseph Graham, 819
Koert Gerretse, 819
Martin, 637
Paul W., 415
Robert C., 71
Roelof, 819
Roelof M., 71-241-**990**
William, 819
Wm. Cortenus, 819
William Edward, 311
William S., 772
Woodhull S., 819
SCHENK, Henry Harrison, 824
SCHENKINGH, Bernard, 90
SCHERER, Fredk., 819
Jacob, 819
Jacob Daniel, 819
James A. B., 819
Nicholas, 819
Paul Armand, 819
Simeon, 819
SCHERMERHORN, Abraham, 274
Arnout, 274
Edward Gibert, 274
George Stevens, 274
J. Maus, 819
Jacob Janse, 274-819-**990**
Johannes, 819
John, 274
John Peter, 274
John S., 237
Maus, 819
Peter, 274
Ryer, 819
Simon, 819
Symon Jacobse, 274
SCHICK, Robert P., 132
SCHIEFFELIN, Chas. M., 546
George R. D., 198-655
George Richard, 655
Jacob, 198-638-655-**990**
Richard L., 198-655
Schuyler, 1001
William Jay, 1002
SCHIFF, Theodore, 508
SCHLADOR, Fredk., 100
SCHLECT, Cornelius Barentsen, 799
SCHLEY, Charles, 245
Eleanor T. Murdoch, 245
George Jacob, 245
Henry, 245
John, 245
John Thomas, 245-**990**
Thomas, 827
SCHLOSSER, Geo., 851
SCHMIDLAPP, William H., 719
SCHMIDT, Charles Edouard, 240
Georgia P. Wilson, 824
Gustavus, 240
Heinrich, 799
Julius, 656
Louis Bernard, 824
Oscar, 545
SCHMIDTMANN, Herman, 609
Mary R. Fortson, 609
Waldemar A., 609
SCHNEELOCH, Hugo, 36
SCHNOOR, Maximillian, 160
SCHOETTLE, Ferdinand, 208
Marc A., 208
Rita C. Metcalf, 208
SCHOFF, Frederic, 820
Hannah Kent, 819
Jacob, 820-**990**
John, 820
John Chase, 820
Leonard H., 820
Stephen A., 820
Wilfred Harvey, 820
SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, 879
SCHOLTEN, Henry, 949
SCHOOLEY, Benj., 244
SCHOONMAKER, Hendrick J., 143
Joachim, 143
Jochem H., 143
Martinus, 143
Nicholas, 143
SCHOTT, William, 940
SCHRADER, Geo., 113
SCHREIBER, Andreas, **991**
SCHREINER, Aime Charles, 145
SCHREUDER, Harold N., 679
SCHROEDER, Seaton, Jr., 786
SCHULER, Michael, 126
SCHULTZ, Carl H., 857
Frederick, 698
John Godfrey, 42
William D., 628
SCHULTZE, Fredk., 130
W. F., 130
SCHUMACHER, Peter, 846
Thomas, **991**
SCHURMEIR, Theodore L., 815
SCHUYLER, Aaron, 820
Anthony Dey, 820-949

Arent, 820-904-949
Casparus, 820-904-949
Charles Edward, 798
Garret Lansing, 945
Johannes, 640
John, 904-908
Montgomery, 820-949-1004
Norton, 949
Peter, 758
Philip, 640-855-908
Philip Pieterse, 119-597-640-682-820-904-908-945-949-983
Pieter, 682
Remington, 820
William R., 820-949
SCHWAB, Gustav, 929
SCHWARTZ, James E., 904
SCHWARZ, Adolph, 700
Gustav, 462
Mabel E. Lowther, 700
Theodore E., 705
William Tefft, 700
SCHWENK, Abraham, 846
George, 846
Hans Michael, 846
Jacob, 846
SCHWRAR, John Geo., 835
SCOFIELD, Daniel, 665
SCOGEN, John, 539
SCOLLAY, James, 939
John, 786-939
Malcolm, 939
William, 939
SCOTT, Albert W., Jr., 92
Alex. Harvey, 820
Alex. Yerger, 959
Alfred B., 660
Andrew, 527
Andrew Finley, 527
Bertha Drake, 259
Beverley D., 145
Charles, 188-959
Daniel, 493
David, 890
Edgar H., 250
Edmond, 959
Edward P., 391
Eli, 890
Frederic R., 92
George, 646
George W., 65
Henry, 700-982
Henry Clarkson, 259
Henry Edwards, 1004
Hugh, 259
J. Hutchinson, 554
James, 18-145-596
James D., 601
Jarius Hart, 949
Jesse, 527
John, 259-749-820-925-926
John Morin, 820
John W., 646
Johnny, 925
Jonathan, 450
Joseph, 959
Lewis Allaire, 820-821
Malvina Yerger, 959
Matthew, 259-399
Phineas, 849
R. Carter, 904
Robert, 197
Thomas, 414
Thomas P., 412
Walter F., 870
Whitfield, 145
William, 378-527
William Thomas, 407
William Wallace, 546
SCOTTOE, Joshua, 672
SCOVEL (see also Scovill, Scoville)
Hezekiah, 72
Jonah, 72
Sylvester, 72
William, 72
SCOVILL (see also Scoville, Scovel)
Darius, 520
Edward, 520
Edward Ely, 520
Hubert, 520
James, 520
John, 520
Selah, 520
Thomas Lamson, 520
William, 520
SCOVILLE (see also Scovill, Scovel)
Amassa, 654
Arthur, 654
Geo. Boyington, 654
James, 654
Jonathan, 190
Samuel, 654
SCRANTON, Henry, 430
Ichabod, 430
John, 430
Theophilus, 430
SCREVEN, Geo. Proctor, 297
James, 155-420
Thomas, 420
SCRIBNER, Benjamin, 198-**990**
Charles, 198
Gilbert H., Jr., 256
John Woodbury, 579
Matthew, 198
Uriah Rogers, 198
SCRIPTURE, Samuel, 431
SCRIVENER, Benjamin, **990**
SCROGGINS, Thomas D., 711
SCROGIN, Joseph, 544
SCRUGGS, Gross F., 539
Gross Robert, 539-540
Henry, 539
Jas. Briscoe, 539-540
Marion S. Price, 539
Richard, 539
Stuart Briscoe, 539
Thomas, 539
William, 539
SCRUGHAM, Jas., 964
Mrs. Wm. D., 1002
SCUDDER, Charles D., 595
Henry, 445-821
Henry Joel, 821
Henry Townsend, 821
Jasper S., 621
John, 830
John Anderson, 480
Thomas, 821-**990**
Timothy, 821
William H., 753
SCULL, Alfred P., 462
Edward M., 268
John, 814
Nicholas, 462
Pieter Jensen, 814
William Ellis, 782
SCULTHORPE, James, 961
Josiah, 961
Seabrook, Robert, 976
SEABURY, Charles W., 549
J. C., 347
John, 367-869-**990**
Samuel, 367-656-869
SEAL, Joseph H., 595
William, 595
SEALIS, Richard, 443-574-996
SEAMAN, Geo. W., 718
Gilbert E., 1003
Harold H., 594
John, 160-507-821
Louis L., 821
Nathaniel, 160-821
Samuel, 160-821
Valentine, 160-821
Willet, 160-821
William Grant, 500
SEAMANS, Martin, 690
Young, 109-110-472-690
SEAMER, Richard, **990**
SEARLES, Austin D., 348
Edsall, 737
William T., 737
SEARS, Amos G., 821
Benjamin, 950
David, 53-885
Ebenezer, 821
Edmund, 850
Frederic, 602
Frederic William, 821
Fredk. Edmund, 950
Fredk. H., 950
Hector, 821
Henry F., 950
Herbert Mason, 865
Isaac, 79
J. Montgomery, 548
John, 700-821
John W., 700
Josiah, 950
Mary E. Balch, 950
Nathaniel, 950
Nathaniel C., 821
Paul, 53-643-644-821-850-950
Peter, 821
Philip Shelton, 341
Richard, 53-286-476-821-850-950-**990**
Richard Dudley, 292
Roland, 950
Rufus, 950
Samuel, 950
Seth, 950
Silas, 950
Thomas, 53-72
Willard, 53
William, 821
William A., 700
William Sewall, 821
SEAT, Robert, 362
SEATON, W. B., 723
Willard, 499
SEAVER, Ebenezer, 250
Horace, 250
Howard E., 347
Joshua, 250
Lewis Wheaton, 250
Robert, 250
William, 250
SEAWELL, Henry, **990**
SEBLEY, John, **991**
SECCOMB, Eben D., 451
SEDDON, Jas. A., 506
John, 506
Thomas, 506
SEDGEWICK, Joshua, 245
Samuel, 698
SEDGWICK, Alex., 686
Benj., 289-290-497
Charles, 497
Ebenezer, 37
Ellery, 290-529
Harry, 289
Henry Dwight, 290
Robert, 37-289-290-497-535-755-**990**
Samuel, 37-289-290-497-698-755
Theodore, 290-497
William, 37-289-290-497-755
SEEBERGER, Louis A., 550
SEELEY (see also Seely)
Charles H., 70
Charles L., 177
Ephraim, 588
George Percy, 664
N. R., 941
Thomas Melville, 880
SEELY (see also Seeley, Seelye)
Edwin C., 229
James Madison, 85
Jerome, 282
Jonas, 282
Obadiah, 282
Robert, 282-629
Seth, 282
SEELYE, Lindsley P., 520
SEGAR, Ezra, 114
SEIBELS, Henry G., 171
Robert Emmet, 254
SEIDEL, Henry B., 60
John Philip, 60
Jonathan, 60
SEIMOR, Richard, **990**
SEKDEN, Samuel, 243
SELBY, Jeremiah, 165
Robert, 233
William, 165
SELDEN, Charles, 617
Charles C., 859
Edwin Van D., 821
George, 821
George Shattuck, 821
Joseph, 563-745-821
Samuel, 498-567-568-617-745-821
Thomas, 821
SELLECK, Gold, 576-665
SELLERS, Alfred H., 822
Coleman, 822
David, 576-665
Edward, 333
Frank Harrold, 822
Horace Wells, 822
John, 333-774-822
John, Jr., 664
Jonathan, 576-665
Nathan, 822
Samuel, 395-822-827-**990**
SELLEY, Thomas, 771
SELLMAN, John Henry, 800
Jonathan, 800
SELOVER, W. Updyke, 961
SEMMES, Alexius, 920
Anthony, 920
Bennett B., 920
Ignatius, 920
James, 822
John Edward, 822
Joseph, 822
Marmaduke, 822-920
Raphael, 17-822
Richard T., 822
Samuel M., 822
Thomas, 789
SEMPLE, Edward H., 283
Frank, 56
James, 900
John, 900
John Bonner, 56
John Walker, 900
Samuel, 56
William, 56
William Percy, 367
William T., 850

SENAT, Louis Duval, 300
SENEY, George Ingraham, 677
SENTION, Matthias, 695
SERGEANT (see also Sargeant, Sargent)
Charles S., 741
John, 243
Jonathan, 243-380
Jonathan D., 380
Thomas, 380
SERRE, Noah, 563
SESSIONS, Jared D., 88
Robert Harvey, 88
Stephen W., 834
SETH, William Chamberlain, 274
SETON, Alfred, 443
George, 488
SETTLE, Cooper, 822
George Thomas, 822
Henry Clay, 822
Joseph A., 590
Thomas, 539-822
SEUBERING, Roelof, 995
SEVER, William, 124
SEVERANCE, Jno., **990**
Pierre Clarke, 514
SEVERENCE, Wm., 784
SEVERNS, John, **990**
SEVIER, John, 534-867-904
Robert, 866-867
Valentine, 829-866-867-904
SEWALL, Arthur, 823
Charles, 45
Drummer, 822
Harold Marsh, 822
Henry, 45-146-398-822-**990**
John, 822
Joseph, 822
Jotham B., 613
Nicholas, 45
Oscar T., 901
Saml., 146-805-812-822
William Dunning, 822
SEWARD, John, 789
William, 840
SEWELL, Henry, 45-146-398-822-**990**
SEXTON, David, 863
James W., 863
Joseph, 863-897
SEYMOUR, Andrew, 453
Belden, 838
Charles, 758-**759**
Ebenezer, 104
Henry, 680-728
Horatio, 680-728
Isaac, 569
Isaac Newton, 730-731
Jesse, 730
Joel, 730-731
John, 597-680-728-730-731-758-759-854-926
John F., 731
John Fellows, 730
John Forman, 680
Lewis, 453
Morris W., 372
Moses, 680-728
Nathan P., 758-759
Richard, 104-453-680-696-728-730-731-758-759-854-**990**
Samuel, 104-453
Thomas, 453-490
Thomas Day, 759
Timothy, 758-759
Walter, 198
William, 730-731
William Henry, 839
William North, 453
SGRENA, Barthelemy, 76
SHACKELFORD, Geo., 959
James, 563
John, 959
Lyne, 959
William, 563
William Henry, 959
SHACKFORD, Charles B., 614
Samuel, 614-629-735
Samuel B., 614
William, 614
SHAFFER, George Alfred, 708
Isaac, 816
SHAFTER, James, 684
Oscar Lovell, 684
William R., 684
SHAILER, Asa, 716
Hezekiah, 716
Samuel, 716
Smith, 716
Thomas, 716
William Hosmer, 716
SHALER, Charles, 910
Nathaniel, 910
Reuben, 910
SHALLCROSS, Wyatt, 774
SHALLENBERGER, James M., 859
SHAND, Peter J., 895
Robert, 895
SHANE, Charles F., 762
SHANKLIN, Gilbert, 803
John, 149
SHAPLEIGH, Alexander, 717-914-**990**
Alex. Wessel, 717
Alfred Lee, 717
Augustus F., 717
Augustus F., Jr., 717
Elisha, 717
John, 717
Nicholas, 717
Richard Waldron, 717
Robert, 717
SHAPLEY, Alex., **990**
Benjamin, 733
SHARP (see also Sharpe)
H. Rodney, 224
Jacob, 945
James, 423
John, 423
Joseph Samuel, 945
Joseph W., 269
Joseph W., Jr., 395
Philip, 945
William, 423-823
William W., 823
SHARPE (see also Sharp)
Caswell A., 578
Henry, 996
Nicholas, 120
Richard, 864
Thomas, 978
William, 488
SHARPLES, John, **990**
Philip Price, 734
SHARPLESS, Charles L., 550
Evan B., 127
Isaac, 769
John, 133-515-876-**990**
Lawrence P., 799
Samuel Jones, 876
Townsend, 876
SHARPLEY, Alexander, **990**
SHARRET, James, 395
SHARROCK, Thos., 766
SHARWOOD, Edward, 272
SHATTUCK, Alvin, 919
Benjamin, 94-823
Cyrus, 919
Daniel, 919
Frederick Cheever, 464-**823**
George B., 341
George Cheyne, 823
Joseph C., 382
Stephen, 823
Warren S., 427
William, 813-823-919-976-**990**
William B., 320
SHAW, Abraham, 777
Allena Bassett, 823
Anthony, 823
Bela, 470
Boardman O., 824
Charles Gray, 823
Daniel, 845
David, 818
Edward Henry, 608
Edward T., 608
Elijah, 470
Francis, 414
Francis George, 414
George B., 470
George E., 148
Graham, 608
Guthrie, 858
H. M., 554
Hiram, 637-824
Horace Gray, 823
Ichabod, 216
John, 637-646-777-824-845
John Balcom, 823
Joseph, 646
Joseph Bacon, 572
Joshua, 461-777
Leslie Mortier, 824
Lloyd, 467
Nathaniel, 824
Nicholas, 777
Ralph Martin, 824
Robt. G., 139-414-460
Roger, 824
Samuel, 216-470
Samuel P., 843
Thos. Benjamin, 900
William, 646
William Checkley, 646
William Goodhue, 470
SHEA, Edward, 710
John, 710
Nicholas, 710
SHEAFER, Arthur W., 824
George, 824
Henry, 824
Peter Wenrich, 824
SHEAFF, Henry, 513
John, 513
SHEAFFE, Edmund, 370-693
Edward, 693
Jacob, 971-993
SHEAR, Theodore, 788
SHEARER, Louis, 163
SHEARMAN (see also Sherman)
Benjamin, 252
Isaac H., 930
John, **991**
Jonathan, 252
Philip, 252-**991**
Robert, 252
William Pitt, 252
SHEARN, Charles, 376
Charles Paul, 376-377
Charles Paul, Jr., 377
John, 376-377
SHEDD, Charles B., 711
Daniel, 121-221
Ebenezer, 121
Henry P., 221
John M., 931
Solomon, 121
William A., 532
Zechariah, 121
SHEDDEN, William M., 477
SHEDDON, Thos., 325
SHEEHAN, James, 649
SHEFFEY, Daniel, 510
Henry, 510
James White, 510
John Preston, 511
SHEFFIELD, Alfred D., 84
Edmund, 734
Edward, 478-592-**990**
George Gardiner, 734
Ichabod, 734
Isaac, 478-592
Joseph, 734
Joseph Earl, 478-592
Josiah, 734
Paul King, 478-592
Robert, 478-592
Roy K., 683
William Paine, 734
SHEIB, Samuel Henry, 771
SHELBY, Evan, **990**
Evan Dhu, 583
SHELDON, Charles E., 952
Isaac, 150-**990**
Jas. Rhodes, Jr., 170
John, 151-**990**
Luther, Jr., 272
Nicholas, 829
Paul B., 738
Seth, 75-151
Walter L., 647
William, 151
SHELLMAN, William F., 792
William H., 654
SHELMERDINE, Geo. C., 154
SHELTON, Henry T., 150
John M., 373
Joseph, 373
Richard, 808
William Henry, 825
SHENK, Johannes, **990**
SHEPARD (see also Shepherd, Sheppard)
Abraham, 543
Alexander B., 641
Alexander Robey, 788
Alonzo Frisbie, 343
Annie E. Bartlett, 555
Augustine, 941
Charles, 543
Charles B., 508
Charles R., 567
Charles Sidney, 824
Charles Upham, 604
Daniel, 915
David, 508-542-543-824-941
Edward, 244-542-689-**990**
Edward Martin, 244
Eldad, 244-245
Elliott Fitch, 958
Finley Johnson, 825
Frank Parsons, 229
Frederick Job, 543
Fredk. Johnson, 555
Fredk. Wm., 543-544
Helen M. Gould, 824
Isaac, 542-543-824
Jacob, 508-604-605
James, 244-245

Jesse, 824
Jesse B., 941
Jesse George, 941
Job, 543
John, 244-245-508-909-915-941
Joshua, 543
Mase, 604
Otis, 342-787
Phineas, 689
Richard, 689
Ralph, 342-542-543-782-824-915-**990**
Samuel, 244-245-342-542-543-824
Seth, 639
Sidney, 824
Thomas, 146-342-508-604-605-**990**
Thomas Peletiah, 689
Thos. Rochester, 543
William, 508
William B., 534
William Henry, 555
SHEPARDSON, Paul A., 126
SHEPHEARD, Ralph, **990**
SHEPHERD (see also Shepard, Sheppard)
Charles, 379
Edward, **990**
George F., 63
R. Bowden, 27
Ralph, **990**
William Edgar, 957
SHEPLEY, Geo. L., 492
SHEPPARD (see also Shepard, Shepherd)
Geo. Ashbridge, 485
John Shoemaker, 623
Moses, 485
Morris F., 485
Thomas, 485-824
Walter B., 485
SHERBURNE, Henry, 350-805
John, 343
John Henry, 157
Joseph, 350
SHERER, Gilbert, 434
William G., 382
SHERFEY, Jacob, 725
Kasper, 725
Simeon, 725
SHERIDAN, John J., 213-355
SHERIFF, Andrew R., 825
George Lewis, 825
Thomas, 979
SHERLOCK, Stephen, 252
SHERMAN (see also Shearman)
Anthony, 778
Asa, 718
Audrey T., 465
Benjamin, 676-825
Benjamin Borden, 918
Bezaleel, 74
Byron, 825
Charles Pomeroy, 825
Charles R., 389-628
Charles T., 389
Daniel, 388-389-628
Eber, 527
Edmund, 74-825-**990**
Gordon Edward, 825
Henry Hopkins, 950
J. Homer, 889
Jacob, 527
James, 74-825
John, 74-81-388-389-439-440-527-628-782-825-868-950-**991**
John T., 45
John W., 950
Jonathan, 825
Joseph, 439-440-676
Josiah, 441
Nathaniel, 817
Noah, 74
P. Tecumseh, 389
Philip, 300-527-676-778-825-918-985-**991**
Richard U., 825
Richard W., 825
Roger, 240-279-385-439-440-441-487-595-772
Samuel, 388-389-628-778-825
Taylor, 388-389-628
Thomas, 95-825
Willet, 825
Wm., 439-440-527-950
William H., 736
William T., 389-628
Wilson, 778
SHERRARD, Thomas J., 224
SHERRERD, Jas. H., 521
John, 521
William D., 521
SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, 825-826
Darius, 825
Jacob, 686-825
Jeremiah, 825
Recompence, 825
Samuel, 825
SHERWOOD, Albert, 667-958
Andrew, 958
Benj. Cheney, 392
Daniel, 958
Henry, 958
Henry Hall, 125
Hugh, 371
Isaac, 958
Jabez, 97
John C., 711
Joseph, 90
Thomas, 958
SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, 826
SHEWALTER, Aileen Rothrock, 811
Joseph D., 811
SHEWARD, James, 886
SHIELDS, Chas. W., 842
Egbert Oswald, 870
Henry Burnett, 177
James, 177-870
John, 698-870
Lytton Edward, 916
Patrick, 177
Wilmer H., 864
SHIELS, Charles, 101
SHIFFER, A. W., 140
SHILLITO, Stewart, 720
SHIMANS, Avram, 694
SHINKLE, Edward Marsh, 133
SHIPLEY, Adam, 697
Charles, 826
George, 826
James Lester, 826
Morris, 426
William, 59-60
Wm., Jr., 535
Wm. Watters, 619
SHIPMAN, Chas. 229
Edward, 229-**991**
J. S., 423-520
John, 229
Joshua, 229
Louis Evan, 463
Nathaniel, 523
Samuel, 229
Sylvester G., 201
SHIPPEN, Edward, 35-328-393-394-621-622-892
Henry, 393
Joseph, 35-328-393-621-622
Julian, 875
Lloyd Parker, 158
Richard, 328
William H., 417
SHIPPEY, Thomas, 703
SHIRAS, George, 516
George, Jr., 516
George, 3d, 516
SHIRER, Daniel G., 682
Hampton L., 682
SHIRES, Charles Edgar, 868
SHIRK, Andrew, 826
Caspar, 826
Ellen Walker, 826
John C., 826
Milton, 826
SHIRLEY, Rufus G., 1005
SHOBER, Andreas, 261
Blathwaite, 261
Reginald K., 465
Samuel, 261
Samuel L., 262
SHOEMAKER, Abraham, 667
Benjamin, 667
Benjamin H., 668
George, 27-511-667-793
Hanyoost, 827
Helen Parmelee, 827
Henry, 826
Henry Francis, 827
Henry Wharton, 826
John, 826
John J., 942
John Wise, 826
L. D., 946
Lazarus D., 592
Michael Myers, 827
Peter, 826
Richard M., 667
Robert, 667-827
Robt. Myers, 827
Rudolph, 827
Samuel W., 891
Thomas, 827-**991**
SHOENBERGER, Geo., 421-915
George K., 137-604
Peter, 915
SHOFFNER, John, 578
Martin, 578
Michael, 578
SHOFNER, Jacob Morton, 935
SHONK, Geo. W., 927
SHONTS, Theodore Perry, 467
SHOPE, Mrs. Samuel Z., 1007
SHORES, James, 813
James Foster, 813
Thomas, 686
SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 827
Henry, 965
John Cleves, 827
Peyton, 827
William, 827
SHORTALL, John L., 411
SHOTTER, Spencer P., 191
SHOUP, Martin, 515
Samuel, 515
SHOUSE, John S., 827
Jouett, 827
SHREVE, Benj. F., 858
Edith D. Jenkins, 828
Isaac, 478
Jesse Hayward, 828
Octavius B., 239
Thomas Tolliver, 213
William Clement, 828
William Price, 440
SHREWSBURY, Drury, 626-627
SHRIVER, Albert, 425
Alfred Jenkins, 424
Andreas, 424-**991**
Andrew, 424
David, 424
J. Alexis, 424
Jacob Sherman, 424
John Alexander, 424
John Schultz, 424
William, 424
SHUART, Abraham, 960
Denton G., 960
Johannis, 960
Nella Phillips, 964
Wm. Herbert, 960-964
SHUE, Joseph, 659
SHULL, Charles Edwin, 53
SHUMAR, Joseph, 961
SHUMWAY, Edward G., 410
Mrs. Franklin P., 1001
Joseph Hill, 597
SHUNK, Casper, 504
Francis, 504
Francis Rawn, 504
John, 504
SHURRAGER, Andrew, 70
SHUTE, Nathaniel A., 263
SIBBETT, Geo. E., 641
SIBLEY, Brigham, 395
Ebenezer S., 917
Frances E. Campau, 917
Francis P., 505
Frederick T., 917
George Leonard, 396
George Royal, 396
Gideon, 396
Henry, 917
Hiram, 880
Hiram W., 655
Joel, 396
John, 395-396-**991**
Jonathan, 395-396
Joseph, 395-396
Josiah, 396
Paul, 395
Robert, 396
Robt. Pendleton, 396
Rufus Adams, 395
Simon, 396
Stephen, 396
SICKLER, Peter E., 940
SICKLES, Daniel, 926
Garrett, 926
Robert, 926
Thomas, 714
Zacharias, 926
SIDDONS, Edward, 612
SIDEWAY, Franklin, 836
SIDNEY, John, 922
Montague, 662
SIDWAY, Frank St. John, 836
Franklin, 837
James, 836
Jonathan, 837
SIEBERS, Ernest E., 427
SIEBOLD, Christopher, 369
SIGAFOOS, Orville Lincoln, 624
SIKES, Benjamin, 610

Increase, 610
Jonathan, 611
Oren, 610
Richard, 610
SILER, Joseph F., 941
SILL, Edward, 550
Joseph, 550-586
Richard, 550
Sylvester, 550
William, 775
SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 576-665-666-803-908
Daniel, 576-665-908-**991**
Ebenezer, 576-665-908
Gold Selleck, 576-665-666-908
Jonathan, 576
Robert, 576-665-908
SILLSBEY, Henry, **991**
SILSBEE, Henry, 346-**991**
Nathaniel, 346
William, 346
SILVER, Benjamin, 481
Edgar Oscar, 256
Gershom, 481
John, 481
Joseph Davis, 481
Samuel, 256
William, 481
SILZ, Walter, 947
Joseph, 667
SIM, Patrick, 667-789
SIMEON, Charles Jno., 669
SIMES, John, 150
SIMKINS, Eldred, 563
SIMMONS, Fisher, 708
Frank Daniel, 777
Fredk. Johnson, 437
G. Philip, 737
Henry, 174
James, 437
John, 437-914
Jonathan, 614
Joseph, 437
Joseph Ferris, 848
Moses, 278-437-468-526
Moses, Jr., 28
Nahum Ludwig, 438
Nathaniel, 437
Sylvester, 383
William, 17
SIMMS (see also Sims)
Henry C., 116
James E., 421
William E., 421
SIMON, Chas. F., 482
James, 658
SIMONDS, Benj., 447
George W., 761
John, 458
Louis D., 794
SIMONE, Jacob, 496-935
SIMONS, Benjamin, 676
George W., 429
Harleston R., Jr., 815
Harry M., 820
J. Hume, 224-676
Keating, 676
T. Grange, 676-1003
T. Mitchell, 161
Theodore J., 794
SIMONSON, William A., 1005
SIMONTON, Geo. W., 159
SIMPKINS, John, 414
Nathaniel Stone, 218
Nathaniel Stone, Jr., 218
Olivia Thorndike, 218
SIMPSON, A. D., 332
Alston R., 558
Andrew, 333-775-822
Clyde V., 166
Edward, 894
Edward T., 77
George Perry, 775
George W., 395
James, 333
James Cook, 255
John, 333
John Wesley, 561
Josiah, 775
Nathan, 775
Richard, 955
Samuel Pruitt, 203
Thomas, 333
William, 702
William Dunlap, 134
Williamson, 955
SIMS (see also Simms)
Charles A., 358
James, Jr., 652
SINCLAIR, Donald B., 254
John, 317
John Johnstone, 332
SING, John, 576
William, 576
SINGLETON, Esther, 402
Henry, 402
Horace Leonard, 402
John, 134-402
John Coles, 134
Matthew, 134
Richard, 134
Richard R., 134
SINKLER, Charles St. George, 779
SINNICKSON, Geo. R., 690
John, 139
SINNOT, Michael, 714
SINTON, David, 850
John, 850
SIOUSSAT, Albert W., 828
Charles, 828
Jean Pierre, 828
St. George Leakin, 828
SISE, John, 182
SISK, David, 200
SISSON, Edward, 715
George, 579
James, 339
SITTS, Jacob, 903
James, 903
SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, 828
Francis P., 488
William Henry, 828
SIZER, William S., 779
SKEEL, Emily E. Ford, 607-608
Roswell, Jr., 608
SKELDING, Wm., 390
SKELTON, Jno. G., 889
Samuel, 109
SKERRETT, Jos., 710
Joseph S., 493
Robert Gregg, 493
SKERRETT-ROGERS, Henry, 671
SKIDDY, John, 788
Justus Taylor, 788
William, 788
SKIDMORE, John, 340
Joseph, 340
Samuel, 340
Thomas, 340
SKILLERN, Penn-Gaskell, 828
Penn-Gaskell, Jr., 828
Samuel R., 828
SKILLMAN, Francis, 116
SKINNER, Augustus T., 610
Calvin, 242
Charles King, 610
Chas. Mather, 499
Ebenezer, 585
Edwin A., 51
Frederika, 956
Henrietta C. Dana, 51
Henry Whipple, 50-51
Israel, 448
John, 123-610-686
Joseph, 686
Mark, 956
Nathaniel, 610
Richard, 956
Richard Dana, 51
Robert Peet, 610
Robert T., 273
Thomas, 748-956
Timothy, 956
William, 822-956
SKIPWITH, Grey, **991**
Henry, 202-935
Peyton, 944
William, 827
SLADE, F. Louis, 706
George P., 846
Job, 615
Lewis, 361
Olivia Hoe, 361
Walter F., 599
Mrs. Wm. Gerry, 1007
Winthrop, 131
SLATER, Jno. Whipple, 336
SLATON, Jno. Marshall, 143
SLAUGHTER, Francis, 598-599
John, 598
John B., 959
John Suggett, 598
Robert, 81-598
Samuel, 65
William, 598
SLAYBACK, Geo. M., 209
SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse, 96-590-**991**
SLEDGE, Thomas, 25
SLEEPER, Nehemiah, 659
SLESMAN, Henry, 32
SLETOR, John, 267
Thomas, 267
SLIDELL, James, 171
SLOAN (see also Sloane)
Andrew Jackson, 828
Burrows, 828
David, 518
Gibson, 518
Henry T., 795
Wm. Simpson, II, 237
SLOANE (see also Sloan)
John, 311
John Nelson, 828
Rush Richard, 828
Thos. Morrison, 828
William, 828
William Milligan, 580
SLOCUM, Francis R., 133
Holder, 417
Jonathan, 592
Joseph, 592
Oliver Ellsworth, 829
Wm. Frederick, 829
SLOPER, Richard, 494
SLOSSON, Frank, 650
SLUYTER, Benj., 568
SMALL, Alpert, 904
James H., 125
Jonas, 762
Samuel, 459
SMALLEY, John, 232-632
SMALLWOOD, Bayne, 26
William, 26
SMART, Isaac, 162-982
SMEAD, Raphael C., 328
Selah, 328
SMEDES, Albert, 666-781
SMEDLEY, James, 447
Levi, 447
Nehemiah, 447
Samuel, 447
SMILLIE, G. F. C., 141
George Henry, 829
James, 829
Sheldon, 829
SMINK, Francis Chas., 496
SMITH, Abijah, 164-320
Abraham, 164
Alan Penniman, 742
Albert, 162
Alexander H., 87
Alex. Wyly, 829
Alex. Wyly, Jr., 829
Amos Woodruff, 142
Apollas, 833
Arthur, 307-979
Arthur Crittenden, 829
Asa, 897
Augustine, 437-718
Augustine Jacquelin, 718
Azariah, 193
Baldwin M., 868
Barton, 348-349
Benj., 55-193-432-832-928-993
Benj. Biggs, 630
Benj. Bosworth, 383
Benj. Pierce, 291
Benj. Raper, 432
Benoni, 765
Berverly Walker, 59
Bissell, 348
Bolton, 829
Bradford, 155
Burton, 626
Caleb, 637
Carl L., 428
Carlos Lilley, 356
Carlton M., 541
Caroline H. Parker, 832
Chas., 590-835-902
Charles Alphonso, 830
Charles C., 703
Chas. Claibourne, 348
Charles D., 951
Charles Emory, 735
Chas. Henry, 830-832-925
Chas. Howard, 830
Charles Jackson, 830
Charles Shaler, 910
Chileab, 452
Christopher, 898-981
Clement, 47-789
Clifford, 562
Clifford William, 793
Cooper, 49
Cornelius Bishop, 51-884
Cotton Mather, 865
Dan, 883
Daniel, 124-432-454-793-795-865-928
David, 639-640-860
David A., 752
Dockeray, 897
Dudley, 566-901
Dwight A., 831
Ebenezer, 164-403-634-831
Edmund, 90

Edward, 402-639-701-898
Edward Alfred, 831
Edward Everett, 206
Edward Gower, 831
Edward Lincoln, 356
Edward Wanton, 431-432
Egbert Watson, 830
Eleanor J., 1004
Eleazer, 764-927
Eli, 830
Elijah, 726
Eliphalet, 831
Elisha, 139
Emma Hanford, 142
Ephraim, 521
Erastus, 318
Ernest Walker, 884
Eugene, 830
Eugene Allen, 454-455
Eugene Ferry, 37
Ezekiel, 830
Ezra, 291
Francis, 26-511-829-964
Francis H., 557
Francis Shubael, 832
Francis Wyman, 371
Frank, 700
Frank A., 1007
Frank Biddle, 755
Frank Fremont, Jr., 83
Frank G., 596
Frank Marshall, 964
Frankin B., 245
Frederick G., 175
Frederick Rose, 910
Gad, 887
George, 794-831-**991**
George A., 951
George Albert, 1007
George Cowles, 957
George Herbert, 307
George Jay, 251
Geo. Lawrence, 84
George T., 601
Geo. Washington, 687
Geo. Weissinger, 363
Gerrit, 52
Giles, 164
Harry Hudson, 316
Harry M., Jr., 297
Harvey, 227
Henry, 50-63-472-490-557-639-663-844-865-883-927
Henry A. M., 668
Henry Boardman, 521
Henry Hart, 831
Henry Lamar, 829
Henry Louis, 830
Henry St. John, 472
Henry Stephen, 652
Herbert Eugene, 831
Herbert Knox, 831
Hezekiah, 711
Hildreth, 557
Hoke, 557-558
Hugh, 557
Hugh McCormick, 142
Ichabod, 865-883
Ira, 42
Irving F., 199
Isaac, 811
Isaac B., 760
Isaac Edward, 831
J. Bowen, 367
J. Condit, 494
J. Lawrence, 403
J. S., 499
Jacob, 687-898
Jacob Henry, 830
James, 90-124-182-220-245-515-603-687-772-787-793-830-831
James Cosslett, 787
James Hopkins, 472-831
James Richard, 883
James S., 323
James Smith, 794
James Wiggin, 688
Japoth, 481
Jasiel, 964
Jeremiah, 139-832
Jeremiah M., 832
Job, 50-830
John, 26-47-50-117-158-261-271-323-348-437-465-473-515-518-524-526-531-566-639-678-686-718-741-760-831-832-**991**
John, 3d, 770
John B., 475-571
John Condit, 225-494-662
John Cotton, 865
John Day, 831
John Dwight, 832
John Hardy, 289
John Hill, 628
John J. P., 668
John Speed, 187
John Wesley, 96
Jonas, 726
Jonathan, 356-452-648-698-726-950
Joseph, 134-158-356-776-789-831-898-923
Joseph Lindon, 787
Joseph P., 673
Joseph S., 380
Joshua Ernest, 535
Josiah, 276-507
Josiah E., 457
Julius D., 653
Justin, 630
Larkin, 832
Lemuel, 687
Leonard, 367
Levi, 950
Lewis, 713
Lewis Bayard, 321
Lewis Worthington, 831
Luke, 452
Marion, 558
Marshall, 964
Marshall P., 368
Martin, 950
Matson, 162
Matthew, 770-830
Mitchell, 454
Moses Rogers, 832
Munroe, 293
Munroe Edward, 829
Nathan, 639
Nathan Proctor, 906
Nathaniel, 348-687-778-783-784
Nehemiah, 186
Nicholas, 139
Normand, 760
Obadiah, 908
Obadiah, Jr., 166
Ormond Gerald, 832
Peter, 52-830
Petrus, 52
Philip, 29-566-701-741-835-868-950-992
Philip Martin, 898
Polycarpus, 630
Proman, 348
Ralph, 710
Richard, Sr., 25
Richard, 47-124-139-191-276-386-403-557-558-678-709-737-742-830-916-930
Richard Morris, 354
Richard Penn, 645
Richard S., 313
Richards, 789
Robert, 139-158-164-432-465-473-536-537-668-772-832-848
Robert Johnson, 417
Roger, 206-620
Roy Campbell, 832
Rufus, 898
St. John, 831
Samuel, 101-124-239-313-333-348-448-452-500-557-566-671-778-831-832-854-865-883-927-928-950-958-964-**991**
Samuel Abbot, 113
Samuel Clark, 794
Samuel Parrish, 454-455
Samuel Runckle, 830
Samuel W., 473
Seba, 964
Seth, 452
Sheldon, 75-164
Sherman, 586
Shirley W., 123
Shubael, 832
Sidney Mason, 279
Sidney W., 827
Spencer H., 235
Stanhope, 230
Stephen, 653
Sterling S., 773
Stuart Farrar, 685
Sydney K., 840
Thomas, 17-90-397-410-420-437-454-481-526-531-557-571-700-710-726-755-794-831-928
Thomas Bolton, 558
Thomas Church, 440
Thomas Croggon, 142
Thomas Floyd, 334
Thomas Mather, 865
Thomas Miner, 140
Thomas P., Jr., 100
Thomas W., 945
Thomas William, 793
Travis, 230
W. R. L., 557
Walter, 47-61-708-789-828
Wareham, 348
Wells Samuel, 352
William, 17-90-94-157-208-410-458-526-557-571-600-625-637-726-760-793-844-903
William A., 43-355
Wm. Benjamin, 832
Wm. Brinton, 515
Wm. Fulton, 91
Wm. Henry, 637
Wm. Horner, 774
Wm. Larkin, 628
Wm. Marshall, 964
Wm. Medill, 199
Wm. Preston, 26
Wm. Sidney, 356
William Stone, 60
William T., 291
William True, 557
Wm. Walker, 950
Willis Raymond, 111
Wilson Fitch, 212
Wilson Lawrence, 929
Withers, 804
Woodhull, 819
Worthington, 452
Wright, 663-950
Zachariah, 726
SMOCK, Geo., 833
Hendrick, 833
Hendrick M., 833
Isaac G., 833
Johannes H., 833
John, 833
John Conover, 833
Leendert, 833
Leonard, 833
Peter, 833
Peter Monroe, 833
William, 833
SMOLK, Abram, 156
SMOOT, Robt. L., 562
Wm. Sydney, 150
SMYTH, Chas., 477
David, 136
Ellison Adger, 833
Ellison Adger, Jr., 833
Horace, 136
Jas. Adger, 833
John, 840
Joseph, 840
Lindley, 136
Nathan Ayer, 513
Newman, 860
Ralph Dunning, 840
Richard, 840
Thomas, 833
William F., 369
SMYTHE, Augustine T., 457-512
James, 589
Wm. Watkins, 534
SNAPE, Harry M., 556
SNEAD (see also Sneed)
Carey, 833
Chapman Price, 833
Charles Scott, 444
John, 166
John Patrick, 908
Samuel, 444-833
Thomas Burton, 19-833
William, 833
SNEED (see also Snead)
Frank Woolford, 834
John, 834
John M., 834
SNELL, Arthur Veeder, 317
Ebenezer, 130-920
Ebenezer Strong, 130
John, 130
Josiah, 130-920
Thomas, 130-642-920
Zachariah, 130-920
SNELLING, John, 161
Jonathan, 161
Joseph, 161
Samuel, 161
Samuel George, 162-328
SNIDER, Howard Lee, 199
SNODDY, Allen T., 964
Minnie B. E. Eddleman, 964
SNODGRASS, Elisha K., 205
SNOW, Aaron, 835
Abraham, 219
Anthony, 749
Arthur Willard, 58
Benjamin, 946
Charles Henry, 835
Charles Williams, 835
David, 749
Ebenezer, 835
Edmund, 835
Eduard, 654
Eleazer, 868
Frederic E., 862
Freeman G., 835
George W., 150
Isaac, 407
Jabez, 654-837
John, 228-749
John B., 407
Jonathan, 407

Joseph, 654
Mark, 57-407
Nicholas, 57-321-407-435-436-530-597-654-683-701-710-743-749-763-835-837-**991**
Reuben, 868
Robert Bruce, 407
Simeon, 868
Stephen, 835
William, 837-868
William Quigley, 837
SNOWDON, John Thos., 835
Philip, 81
Philip M., 81
Richard, 81-101-199-835-**991**
Samuel, 81-835
Wilton, 835
SNYDER, David A., 907
Simon, 589
Valentine, 370
William Tayloe, 121
SOHIER, Edward, 464
Edward, III, 464-**991**
William Davies, 464
SOLOMONS, John N., 774
SOMERLY, Henry, 972
SOMERVELL, James, **991**
SOMERVILLE, James, **991**
Walter Byers, 44
SOOY, Joost, 642
SOPER, Edmund, 218
Samuel, 218
SORENSON, Holger J., 688
SORONDO, Agustin, 333
SORREL, Antoine, 191
SOTHERON, William, 973
SOTHORON, Henry G., 856
SOULE, Barnabas, 901
Benjamin, 581
Ebenezer, 581
Ebenezer G., 835
Freeman, 193
George, 53-193-437-646-**835**-901-912-**991**
Joseph, 152
William, 835
SOULLARD, Edward A., 883
Etienne, 883
Jean, 883
SOULTE, Wm., 86
SOUMAUDE, Francois, 458
SOUPLIS, Andrew, 667
Andros, 485
SOUSA, Jno. Philip, 371
SOUTH, James, 814
Jeremiah Weldon, 399
John, 399
Samuel, 399
Stephen Benton, 814
William, 814
SOUTHALL, Dasey, 625
Mark John, 510
Philip Francis, 625
Philip Turner, 625
Stephen, 188-625
Turner, 188-625
Valentine Wood, 188
SOUTHARD, Constant, **991**
SOUTHERLAND, Andrew, 436
David, 436
William, 436
Wm. H. H., 436
SOUTHERNE, Gibson, 766
John, 766
John Peter, 766
John W., 766
William, 766
SOUTHGATE, Lafayette, 808
Richard, 235-808-**991**
William Wallace, 808
SOUTHWELL, Calvin, B., 449
SOUTHWARD, Wm., 854
SOUTHWICK, John C., 636
Nathan Marshall, 71
SOUTHWORTH, Abiah, 605
Abraham, 131
Chester, 731
Constant, 36-306-510-605-**991**
Edward, 605-969-991
Harrison, 293
Henry, 131
Ichabod, 216-470
John H., 306
Josiah, 731
Nathaniel, 216-470-605-731
Samuel, 36-687
Samuel Lewis, 131
Thomas, 131
Thomas Shepard, 604
William, 36-731
William P., 136-289-916
SOWERS, Wm. F. M., 109
William H., 300
SOX, Edward F., 120
SPACKMAN, Geo., 79
SPADER, Vanderbilt Reginald, 453
SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 508
SPALDING (see also Spaulding)
Albert G., 836
Andrew, 327
Benjamin, 327-574
Benj. Pendell, 327
Burleigh Folsom, 327
Charles, 443
E. Hilliard, 836
Edward, 248-327-574-836-**991**
Elizabeth Churchill, 836
Ephraim, 574
Erastus, 574
Eugene Chas., 836
Jesse, 159
John, 443
Jonas, 327
Mack, 574
Nathaniel, 574
Noah, 327
Oliver, 574
Willard, 248
William H., 783
SPANN, Franklin M., 727
SPARHAWK, Blake, 137
Elisha, 137
Nathaniel, 137-884
Noah, 137
SPARKS, Daniel, 904
SPARR, George Washington, 786
SPARROW, Jackson W., 1007
John, 850
Jonathan, 510
SPAULDING (see also Spalding)
Andrew, 94
Ebenezer, 836-837
Edward, 94-824-836-837-930-**991**
Edward Rich, 836
Elbridge Gerry, 836-837
Henry Blanchard, 836
Isaac, 94
J. E., 931
Josiah, 94
Levi, 836-837
Lyman, 836
Oliver Lyman, Jr., 836
Phineas, 836
Rolland Harty, 327
Samuel Strong, 836-837
Silas, 305
SPEAKMAN, Townsend, 793
SPEAR (see also Speer)
Ebenezer, 65-609
Jonathan, 495
Lewis E., 255
SPEARMAN, Jno. F., 681
SPEARS, Jacob, 334
SPEED, Ewing, 273
James B., 678
SPEER (see also Spear)
Charles E., 755
Dexter Firmin, 919
John Z., 148
Wm., 148-674
SPEERS, James, 957
SPEIDEN, Wm., 401
SPELLER, Frank Newman, 393
SPELMAN, Harvey, 803
SPENCE, Andrew, 837
David, 745
James, 381
Keith, 381
Maria C. Tallmadge, 837
Robert Traill, 381
Thomas, 745
Thomas H., 50
Thomas Wilson, 837
SPENCER, Austin, 67
Calvin, 837
Christopher, 448
Edward, 935
Elihu, 380-567
George, 567
George Gilman, 837
Gerard, 67-567-568-837-**991**
Gideon, 837
Gustavus, 837
Henry Benning, 334
Henry Evans, 744
Howard, 774
Isaac, 567-568-744-745-837
Israel, 568
Israel Selden, 568
James S., 774
Jared, 567-744-745-**991**
Jno., 221-300-586-639-744
John Eatton, 567
Jos., 34-567-673-745-774
Matthias, 67
Nelson Stanley, 837
Nicholas, 61
Obadiah, 449-639-837
Oliver, 744
Oliver M., 744
Paul, 837
Richard L., 208
Robert S., 78
Samuel, 448-567-568-639-640-744-745-774-837
Samuel S., 479-568-745
Samuel Wright, 567
Selden Palmer, 568-1007
Simeon, 134
Stephen, 449
Theodore, 576
Thomas, 449-639-837
Timothy, 67
Walker Brainerd, 567
Wm., 67-568-975-991
William Brainerd, 567
William H., 373
SPENSER, Willard, 268
SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide C. Bostock, 834
Harry, 834
SPERING, Henry, 427
SPERRY, David Baldwin, 206-620
John T., 74
Lyman, 834
Richard, 834
Selden Bennett, 171
Watson Robertson, 834
SPICER, Edward, 834
Geo. Thurston, 834
Hiram L., 574
John, 834
Joseph, 834
Peter, 834
Wm. Arnold, 834
SPIER, John, 919
SPIERE, Alex., 919
SPIES, Adam Wm., 180
SPILLER, Wm., Jr., 511
William G., 946
SPILMAN, Benj., 582
Henry, 582
James, 582
Jonathan E., 582
Lewis Hopkins, 582
William M., 680
SPINDLER, Geo. F., 792
Henry Jacob, 792
SPINING, Humphrey, 469
SPINNING, Matthias, 469
SPITZER, Lyman Strong, 349
SPOFFORD, Amos, 834
Chas. Milton, 834
Daniel, 834
Geo. Milton, 834
John, 834
Jonathan, 329
Sewell, 834
SPOONER, Paul, 513
Samuel, 513
Seth, 513
Thomas, 732
Walter, 513
Walter Sprague, 513
William, 513-604
SPOOR, John, 835
John Alden, 834
SPOTSWOOD, Alex., 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-**991**
Elliott, 766
John, 766-767
SPOTTS, Harry Innes, 165
James H., 164
John, 164
Samuel, 164
William, 164
SPOTTSWOOD (see also Spotswood)
Alexander, 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-**991**

SPRAGUE, Albert A., 433
Anthony, 443-444-808-946-963
Bernando, 217
Charles, 444
Charles H., 960
Charles James, 444
Edward, 433
James, 443-946
Jeremiah, 443-444-808-946
John, 216-433-594-752
John H., 443
Jonathan, 216-433
Knight, 443-808-946
Otho S. A., 433
Ralph, 216-433-491-**991**
Richard T., 754
Roswell, 443-946
Samuel, 444-963
William, 128-433-443-444-931-946-963-**991**
Ziba, 433
SPRAGUE-SMITH, Charles, 835
Isabelle J. Dwight, 835
SPRIGG, John G., 898
Samuel, 898
Thomas, 898-**991**
SPRIGMAN, Peter, 556
Peter Augustus, 556
SPRINGS, John, 583
Richard, 583
William Polk, 583
SPROUL, Emeline Wallace Roach, 798
R. W., 860
Wm. Cameron, 799
William Hall, 799
SPURR, Alfred S., 837
J. Edward, 837
John Cooper, 837
Michael, 837
Robert, 837
Shippey, 837
Thomas, 837
SQUIBB, Edward H., 838
Edward R., 838
James R., 838
SQUIER (see also Squire)
William, 417
SQUIERS (see also Squires)
Herbert G., 261
SQUIRE, Andrew, 838
Andrew Jackson, 838
David, 780
Ezekiel, 838
Thomas, 838
SQUIRES, Charles C., 838
Charles Winder, 838
John S., 838
Jonathan, 838
Samuel S., 838
Vernon Purinton, 838
Wm. H. T., 665-**838**
STAATS, Samuel, 746-810
STABB, N. H., 931
STABLER, Jordan H., 883
W. Laird, 536
STACKPOLE, Henry, 922
STACY, Francis N., 896
Mahlon, 80-394-793-**991**
Nathaniel, 365
STAFFORD, Oliver M., 574
Samuel, 768
Stukeley, 492
William B., 643
STAINES, Henry Bromby, 305
STAIR, Irvin Louis, 909
STALHAM, John, 996
STALLING, Gustave, 81
STAMFORD, James Taylor, 374
STAMP, Joseph Byron, Jr., 288
STANARD, Beverley, 950
Beverley Chew, 950
John, 950
John Champe, 950
Larkin, 950
Mary M. P. Newton, 951
Robert, 950
Robt. Conway, 951
William, 950
Wm. Glover, 950-951
STANDEN, Douglas, 347
Eleanor A. Appleton, 347
Robt. H. F., 347
STANDISH, Alexander, 74-174-313-450-581-777-797
Ebenezer, 450
Fred Dana, 486
John, 450
John Dana, 486
Josiah, 486
Moses, 450
Myles, 31-44-74-122-126-174-213-249-313-437-440-450-486-581-646-773-777-797-858-**991**-1006
Samuel, 486
Sherwood H., 486-487
STANFIELD, Francis, 146
STANILAND, Wm., 919
STANLEY, Abm., 423
Allyn, 490
Augustus, 490
Donald Stanley, 144
James, 698
John, 647-882-**992**
Nathaniel, 490-746
Thos., 519-647-746-882
Timothy, 776-882
STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, 619
STANNARD (see also Stanard)
Joseph, 54
STANSBOROUGH, Josiah, 134-926
STANSFIELD, Mrs. James H., 1001
STANTON, Benj., 838
Elijah, 739
Geo. Washington, 207
Gerald N., 632
Horace Coffin, 838
James, 838
Joseph, 207
Lodowick, 207
Phineas, 890
Robert, 653
Thomas, 207-328-748-756-838-890-**992**
STANWOOD, Daniel C., 479
Ebenezer, 479
Edward, 479
Isaac, 213-479
Jacob, 182
John, 146
Jonathan, 479
Philip, 213-479
William, 213-335
STANYAN, Jno., 555
STAPLER, Henry B. B., 839
James, 839
James Beverley, 839
Stephen, 839
STAPLES, Abram P., 839
John, 552
Peter, 150
Samuel, 839
Solomon G., 89
STAPLETON, Daniel C., 135
Stella M. M. Hamilton, 135
Thomas H., 871
William, 135
STARK (see also Starke)
James N., 599
John, 324-329-896
Rufus, 324
STARKE (see also Stark)
Belfield, 397
Bolling, 397
John, 233
Patrick Henry, 233
Robert B., 623
Thomas Wm., 778
Wm., 233-397-623
Wm. A. C., 397
William B., 397
STARKWEATHER, Chas., 170
Charles H., 629
Charles Merrick, 893
Ephraim, 758
Joel, 170
John, 170
Oliver, 758
Robert, 170
Rodney, 170
Samuel, 758
STARNS, Samuel Scott, 302
STARR, Benjamin, 956
Comfort, 137-367-369-702-801-956-958-**992**
Daniel, 956
Edward, 268
James, 662
James Comfort, 958
Jeremiah, 515
John, 515-958
Jonathan, 367-369-801
Josiah, 137
Merritt, 958
Moses, 515
Paul, 958
Samuel, 367-369-801
Samuel Tallman, 956
Thomas, 367-369-801-956-958
William, 956
William James, 956
START, Alarac, 392
STARZENSKI, Victor, 835
STATHAM, Charles W., 352
STATON, John Robert, 881
STEAD, Benjamin, 161
STEARNS, Arthur F., 839
Asahel, 84
Charles, 854
Chas. Cummings, 839
Daniel, 839
Elijah, 662
Frederick K., 956
G. Reynolds, Jr., 213
Geo., 350
Horatio Nelson, 839
Isaac, 84-254-446-481-813-839-908-**992**
James W., 905
Jesse, 839
John, 839-854-977
Josiah, 84-839
Josiah Milton, 839
Samuel, 84-839
Shubael, 854
Thomas, 84
Wallace Nelson, 839
Wm. Augustus, 839
Wm. French, 839
STEARS, Jno. Burnett, 780
STEBBINS, Edward, 974
Henry Hamlin, 477
Horace C., 569
John, 635
Rowland, 251-**992**
Russell, Jr., 341
Samuel, 701
Thomas, 893-996
STEDMAN, Charles E., 52
Daniel Baxter, 840
Henry Rust, 371
Isaac, 840-**992**
Joseph, 840
Josiah, 840
Livingston Boyd, 840
Robert, 52
Thomas, 840
STEEDMAN, Chas. J., 690
James Harrison, 882
STEEL, Wm. B., 886
STEELE, Aaron, 528
Charles A., 97
Daniel, 709-710
Eben, 24
Eliphalet, 608-755
Frank B., 1007
John, 244-245-608-709-755-928-**992**
John Andrew, 399
Josiah, 755
Oliver, 709
Oliver Phelps, 710
Robert, 459
Robert Clifton, 411
Robert E., 737
Samuel, 608-709-755
Thomas Sedgwick, 46
Timothy, 709-710
William, 42-528
STEELMAN, Hiram, 25
Isaac, 149
James, 163-537-664
John, 642-814
John Ingersoll, 642
John Ingersoll, Jr., 642
Peter, 149
STEERE, Clark, 844
Robert, 96
STEIN, Alex. W., 840
John Bethune, 840
W. F., 499
STEINER, Bernard C., 840
Christian, 840
Henry, 827-840
Jacob, 827-840
John, 840
John Conrad, 827
Joseph, 840
Josephus M., 519
Lewis Henry, 840
Robert Eugene, 840
Walter Ralph, 840
STEINMETZ, Conrad P., 859
STEINMEYER, Charles Siebert, 94
STELL, Wm. S., 365

STELLWAGEN, Thos. Cook, 800
STEPHEN, Adam, 577
STEPHENS, Abijah, 441
Adam, 863-864
Edwin Wm., 840
Elijah, 840
Henry, 123
Isaac, 793
James 793
James Leachman, 840
James Reeves, 793
Jeffrey C., 793
Redmond Davis, 824
William, 840
STEPHENSON, Andrew Tribble, 673
George S., 499
John G., 931
Joseph H., 673
Robert L., 435
Thomas, 673
STERETT, Samuel, 79
STERLING (see also Stirling)
Adaline W., 1002
Daniel, 549
Elisha, 549
Frederick A., 549
Joseph, 549
Robert Dutcher, 361
William, 549-934
STERNBERGH, Jas. H., 566
Katharine E. Cornell, 566
STERNE, Isaac, **992**
Zebina, 679
STETSON, Abisha, 656
Amos, 841
C. Rochford, 841
Caleb, 461-841
Elisha, 738
George Rochford, 841
Isaac, 656
Jesse, 709
John, 392
Joseph, 841
Lemuel, 656
Levi, 656
Robert, 193-656-738-841-**992**
Samuel, 107-108
Theophilus, 739
Thomas, 738
William, 656
STEVENS, Albert G., 193
Albion Morse, 841
Alex. Hodgdon, 512
Amos, 378
Ansley Chesley, 605
Asa, 201
Asahel A., 841
Ashton, 372
Augustus C., 841
Benjamin, 557-842
Breese Jacob, 841
Calvin, 753
Ebenezer, 113-243-274-331-519-617-746-794
Edward, Jr., 276
Elihu, 841
Elisha, 884
Emanuel, 378
Erasmus, 113-274-331-519-746
Francis, 467-962
Frederic Wm., 331
Frederick, 842
Frederick H., 204
Fredk. Waeir, 841
George, 841
Geo. Beckwith, 1006
George Conner, 815
George T., 873
George U., 847
Henry, **992**
Henry James, 351
Hestor Lockhart, 467
Horatio G., 113-617
Ir Augustus, 471
Isaac, 318
Isaac Gilkey, 842
Israel, 467
Jacob, 467
James, 202
John, 113-127-243-274-331-351-519-746-787-841-857-884-**992**
John Austin, 520-746
John C., 262
Jonathan, 308
Joseph, 809
Joseph S., 805-806
Josiah, 841
Josiah Peter, 842
Ledyard, 247-512
Leonard F., 181
Levi W., 753
Linus, 841
Linus Felt, 841
Mary E. Farmer, 841
Mary Morris, 746
Nathan, 135
Nathaniel, 841-842
Oliver, 841
Orlando Seymour, 841
Richard, 564
Samuel Sprague, 355
Samuel Willard, 841
Squire, 378
Thomas Holdup, 485
W. Bertrand, 842
Walter Barlow, 841
Walter Le Conte, 841
William, 317-331-753-841
William Ashbury, 318
STEVENSON, A. Russell, 172
Andrew, 673
Barton, 389
Edward, 793-914
Elnathan, 914
John, 673
John Allan, 659
Robert, 793
Thomas, 793-842-914
William, 842
Wm. Francis, 842
William Sidney, 842
STEWARD, Campbell, 658
John F., 553
William, 991
William P., 594
STEWART, Albert A., 851
Alexander, 842
Archibald, 663
Baylor, 29
Charles, 164-842
Daniel, 20-21-159
David, 646
Floyd R., 217
Frank E., 395
George, 106
George Hume, 106
Hart L., 658
Hugh, 659
Isaac, 303
James, 106-197-663
James Harper, 197
James Turner, 727
John, 159-197-509-510-518-534-646
John Alex. S., 939
John Henderson, 131
John James, 286
John Pinkney, 197
John Shaw, 940
Jefferson Davis, 376
Joseph S., 836
Lispenard, 842
Mathew, 197
Ralph Wm., 250
Reuel, 663
Richard Thomas, 168
Robert, 166-842
Thomas Bruen, 201
Thomas Page, 663
William, 166-663-892
William A., 762
William A. W., 911
William Rhinelander, 842
William Scott, 692
Wiliam Shaw, 688-939
STEWARTON, James Caskie, 19
STEYDT, Christian, 799
STHRESHLY, Thomas, 459
STICKLES, Thomas Crane, 647
STICKNEY, Amos, 744
Benjamin, 744
Jonathan, 809
Lewis P., 400
Robert Adams, 468
William, 744-**992**
STILES, Charles G., 666
Edward A., 457
Ezra, 900-958
Hugh Grevill, 613
Isaac, 457
Israel Newton, 584
John, 457
Jonathan, 457
Robert, 900
Timothy, 900
STILLMAN, Amos, 317
Carl S., 391
Edwin Amos, 317
Elisha, 317
Ellicott Roger, 317-318
George, 82-317-**992**
Jacob D. B., 317
John Davis, 548
John, 82
Joseph, 317
Stanley, 317
Walter N., 675
STILWELL, Silas M., 496
Thomas, 744
Thomas Joseph, 744
STIMPSON, Geo., **992**
Thomas, 698
STIMSON, Charles D., 516
Daniel T., 854
Edward, 213
Frederic Jesup, 213
Fredk. Julian, 136
Geo., 212-213-**992**
Henry A., 211-**212**-213
Henry Bartlett, 212
Henry Bowen, 212
Henry Clark, 212
Henry Lewis, 213
Jeremy, 213
John, 212-213
John Ward, 212
Lewis A., 213
Philip Moen, 212
Thomas, 654
STINSON, Charles, 773
John, 773
Thomas, 606
William, 773
William C., 558
STIRLING (see also Sterling)
Arthur Upshur, 714
James, **992**
Upshur, 835
William R., 305
Yates, 621
STITELER, Chester A., 332
STITES, John, 116-297-298-**992**
Richard, 298
Richard M., 298
Richard Wayne, 298
Samuel, 655
William, 298
STITH, Drury, 238
John, 238-396-397-623-803-969
Richard, 238
Taylor, 246
William, 776
William, 803
STOCKBRIDGE, Chas., 726
John, 726-**992**-993
Samuel, 726
STOCKDALE, Philip, 224
STOCKING, George, 968
Samuel, 286-659
STOCKTON, Bayard, 842
Howard, 842
John, 791-842-843
John Potter, 843
Joseph, 755
Louis Witham, 843
Philip, 792-843
Philip Augustus, 843
Richard, 24 - 86 - 165 - 791-792-809-842-843-861-**992**
Richard, Jr., 843
Richard, 3d, 393
Robert, 303-755
Robert Field, 276-517-580-842-843
Thomas, 755
STOCKWELL, Brutus, 234
Frederick E., 651
Samuel, 840
STODDARD, Anthony, 173-388-843-852-893-**992**
Ashbel, 843
Charles Augustus, 320
Gideon, 173-843
Henry Luther, 843
Henry M., 883
James Gallup, 659
John, 659-893-**992**
Jonathan, 659
Mark, 659
Simeon, 173-843
Solomon, 173-843-852-893
Wm. Bolles, 843
William Bull, 61
STODDER, Anthony, **992**
John, **992**
STODDERT, Benjamin, 47
STOKES, Anson Phelps, 390-**633**
Charles, 664
Edward Lowber, 497
Fredk. Abbott, 843
James Boulter, 633
James Osborn, 843
Thomas, 633
William J. B., 588
STOLL, George, 964
Richard C., 964
Richard P., 964
STONE, Amasa, 325-716
Benjamin, 844

Carl Downer, 631
Charles M., 202
Charles P., 284
Chas. Waterman, 843
Charles Wellington, 844
Daniel, 160-843-844
David, 680-713-843-844
Ebenezer, 817-844
Edgar Parkman, 844
Edith Earle, 844
Eliab, 765-953
Florence P. Weeks, 844
Francis H., 514
Francis Wm., 144
Geoffery, 845
Geo. A., 396
Geo. Chickering, 408
George Edward, 160
Gregory, 160-325-716-843-844-**992**
Harold D., 72
Henry, 652-843-844
Henry Asaph, Jr., 87
Herbert S., 706
Hezekiah, 160
Horatio O., 631-844
Hugh, 579-834
Israel, 845
Jacob, 150
James Savage, 483
John, 160-318-443-579-844-979-**992**
John H., 680
John Timothy, 844
Jonathan, 318-716
Joseph A., 559
Joshua, 844
Kimbrough, 680
Lemuel, 843
Lemuel M. E., 843
Leonard, 844
Lincoln R., 364
Miles A., 745
Nathaniel, 844
Nehemiah, 480
Orren W., 481
Perley A., 161
Phineas A., 844
Raymond, 273
Robert Edward, 844
Samuel, 717-844
Simeon, 121
Simon, 844-942-**992**
Simon, Jr., 958
Stephen, 845
Thomas, 680, 713
Timothy, 840-844
Timothy D. P., 844
Uriah, 160
Waterman, 844
Welcome, 579
Wm., 93-443-480-579-680-713-743
Wm. Alexis, 845
Wm. Eben, 150-371
Wm. Henry, 844
William J., 371
William Joel, 680
Wm. Leete, 844
William S., 832
STONEY, Gaillard, 845
John, 845
Samuel G., 1003
Thomas Porcher, 845
STORCH, Geo. L., 586
Gustavus F., 586
STORER, Augustine, 236-530
David H., 531
Geo. Lord, 304
Geo. Washington, 237
Horatio R., 531
John, 236-304-530
Jno. Humphreys, 530
Joseph, 236-530
Robt. T. P., 530
Samuel, 236-237
William, 236-530
Woodbury, 530
STOREY (see also Story)
James Arnot, 845
John M., 305
Wm. Bainbridge, 845
Wm. Benson, 845
STORM, Dirck, 847-**992**
Garrit, 847
Gregoris, 847
Stephen, 847
Thomas, 847
STORMS, Wm. H., 398
STORRS, Adna, 28
Amariah, 341
Augustus, 28
Chas. Backus, 505
Henry Martyn, 505
John, 505
Joseph, 28
Richard Salter, 505
Samuel, 28-505
STORY (see also Storey)
Ebenezer, 641
Elisha, 218-219
Isaac, 219
J. P., Jr., 371
James, 641
Jonathan, 641
Joseph, 219
Samuel, 641
Walter, 541
William, 219-641
Wm. Edward, 218
STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, 909
STOTT, Edward Griffith, 745
STOUGHTON, Edwin W., 260
Henry Evander, 260
John, 260-845
Joseph M., 542-**845**
Livy, 845
Nathaniel, 260
Norman Clark, 845
Samuel, 260
Thomas, 260-845-887-981-**992**
Thos. Potwine, 260
Timothy, 260-845
Timothy M., 260
STOUT, Charles H., 1001
Emmanuel, 214
George W., 836
Henry Hartzell, 846
James, 560-801
John, 559-560-801
John Wilson, 386
Jonathan, 559-560
Platt, 559
Richard, 559-560-826
St. Leger, 801
Samuel, 560
STOVALL, Geo., 747-748
John L., 563
STOVER, John L., 813
William, 813
STOW (see also Stowe)
Elihu, 167
John, 20-36-189-352-640-828-835
Zebulon, 757
STOWE (see also Stow)
Freeman, 636
Geo. Moore, 94
John, 636
Samuel, 636
William, 636
STOWELL, Benj., 982
Isaac, 845
Israel, 845
Jacob, 845
Joel, 845
Samuel, 845
Sylvester, 845
Wm., **992**
Wm. Averill, 845
Wm. H. H., 845
STRACHEY, John, 911
William, 911
STRAIGHT, Christian, 434
STRAIN, Alice J. Canby, 535
Robert, 536
Robert, Jr., 536
STRAITH, Jno. Jas. A. C. F., 480
STRANAHAN, Daniel V., 282
James, 282
STRANGE, Richard, 307
Robert, 307
STRASSBURGER, Jacob A., 846
Johann Andreas, 845
John Andrew, 846
Perry Beaver, 846
Ralph Beaver, 845
Reuben Y., 846
STRATER, Wm. Edward, 880
STRATTON, Archibald, 703
Asa Strong, 666
Charles, 613
Charles Edwin, 613
Dickinson, 703
Edward, 703
Elisha, 613
Frank W., 62
Henry, 703
John, 613
Jonathan, 613
Joseph, 613
Mabel Kelly, 665-**666**
Philip Gleason, 666
Samuel, 350-613
Thomas, 703
STRAUSS, Carl W., 770
STRAWBRIDGE, Welsh, 97
STREET, Geo. Parke, 846
John, 846
John Oliver, 846
Nicholas, 200-**992**
William D. C., 111
STREETER, Edward C., 170
John Williams, 635
STREETT, J. Clark, 883
STREIT, Frederick, 799
STRETCH, Thomas, 371
STRIBBLING, Gray Carroll, 694
STRICKLAND, David, 586
Luke, 41
STRICKLER, Givens B., 581
Jacob, 379
STRINGER, Hiliary, 229-230
Samuel, 430
STRINGHAM, Irving, 36-248
STROCK, Elizabeth Bogart Perry, 769
James Thomas, 769
Samuel, 769
STROH, Wm., 700
STROM, Rudolph, 525
STRONG, Adonijah, 846
Agnes L. Freer, 555
Alexander, 554
Asa Bloomer, 450
Ashael, 477
Benjamin, 201
Benjamin R. W., 846
Benjamin W., 72
Caleb Alexander, 308
Charles Augustus, 803
Davis Swift, 554
Demas, 554
Ebenezer, 36
Edward Alex., 554
Elijah, 705
Elijah Gridley, 705
Elisha, 836
Ezra, 449
Frank, 449
Fredk. Wolcott, 586
Freeman Poole, 488
Geo. Alex., 520-**554**
George Henry, 57
Gordon, 242
Harry Carter, 450
Jacob, 872
James W., 705
Jedediah, 449-450-846
John, 201-204-256-287-341-378-384-449-450-477-554-705-757-758-828-836-846-872-958-**992**
John Butler, 450
John E., 645
John Thomas, 450
John Warham, 836
Jonathan, 554
Joseph, 289-835-846
Josiah, 554-720
Justice Joseph, 256
Martin, 846-872
Noah, 450
Paschal, 890
Philip, 449
Preserved, 450-846
Richard, 974
Richard Pearson, 554-555
Richard Polk, 554
Samuel, 201-836
Selah, 201
Theodore, 256-**846**
Theron Geo., 846
Theron Rudd, 846
Thomas, 201-256-477-846
Timothy, 872
Walter Ansel, 693
William, 479
William B., 705
William K., 100
STROTHER, Anthony, 18
Benjamin, 18-743
John, 18-230
William, 18
STROUD, Edward, 40
Edward S., 40
Joseph I., 593
STRUTHERS, John, 821
Robert, 299
STRUVE, H. G., 726
STRYCKER (see also Stryker)
Abraham, 49-637
Christoffle, 49
Jan S., 49
Pieter, 49-637-847
Samuel S. S., 49-637
STRYKER (see also Strycker)
Abraham, 49-637
Christoffle H., 637
Daniel Perrine, 847
Isaac Pierson, 847
Jan, 153-636-637-847
John, 847

Melancthon W., 806-**847**
Pieter, 49-637-847
Samuel S. S., 49-637
STUART, Albion W., 587
Alexander, 56-190
Alexander H. H., 190
Archibald, 56-190
Arthur Lee, 314
Charles C., 314
David, 186-314-367
Edna G. Storm, 847
Edwin W., 106
Elkanah, 257
Ernest Boyce, 452
Eugene, 753
Garden C., 709
George, 847
George R., 96
Harold Leonard, 847
Harriet F. Barnes, 847
Henry Clarence, 392
James E. B., 56
James R., 305
John, 172-325-367
John Todd, 325
Joseph, 848
Joseph, 2d, 848
Joseph A., 947
Malcolm, 848
Robert, 186-325-367-539
Robert Douglas, 177
Samuel D., 275
Thomas, 90
Wm. Alexander, 56
STUBBS, Daniel, 132
John C. S., 132-133
John M., 656
John Webster, 132
Joseph D., 132
Thomas, 132
STUCKY, Anne C. McDowell, 187
Jos. Addison, 188
William S., 188
STUDEBAKER, Clemment, 67
STUMP, Alex. H., 922
Henry, 894
John, 894
STURANI, Pier Cesere, 496
STURDEVANT, Chas., 322
STURDIVANT, Jno., 17
STURDY, E. W., 192
STURGES (see also Sturgis)
Barnabas, 412
Hale, 905
John, 411
Jonathan, 107-412-520
Peter, 412
Rush, 36
Samuel, 412
STURGIS (see also Sturges)
Edward, 32-289-354-414-532-732-**992**
James W., 101
John, 384
Joseph, 769
Nathaniel R., 414-532
Russell, 414-532
Thomas, 414-532
STURTEVANT, Henry Dexter, 848
James Dexter, 848
Lemuel, 820
Samuel, 820-848-860-**992**
STUYVESANT, Peter, 387-503-602-967
Petrus, 239-427-512-542-602
STYMETZ, Frederick, 184
SUBLETT, Abraham, 541
John T., 541
Peter, 541
Pierre Louis, 541
SUCKLEY, Geo., 848
Robert Bowne, 848
Thomas H., 848
SUDLER, Carroll H., 848
John W. E., 848
Joseph, 848
SUFFERN, John, 519
Thomas, 519
SUGGETT, Edgcombe, 598
SULGER, Alden H., 308
SULIVANE, Daniel, 293
James, 293
James B., 293
Vans Murray, 293
SULLENBERGER, Charles, 881
SULLINGS, Harvey, 182
SULLIVAN, Harry R., 764
James, 417-952
James F., 320
John, 144-**992**
John S., 647
Joseph Ennals, 757
Thomas Russell, 874
SUMMERALL, Chas. P., 848
Elhanan Bryan, 848
Thomas, 848
William, 848
SUMMERLIN, Jacob, 393
Thomas, 393
Winburn, 393
SUMMERS, Milo C., 1005
SUMMERSON, Henry Edward, 792
SUMNER, Allen M., 352
Arthur Foster, 777
Benjamin, 849
Charles Bennett, 271
Clement, 849
Duke W., 882
Edward Allyne, 848-849
Eustace Lowell, 279
Jethro, 55-220-312
John, 55-219-220
Roger, 564-848
Samuel, 849
Thomas H., 705
Thomas Waldron, 705
William, 216-543-564-848-849-**992**
William Russell, 849
SUNDERLAND, James, 924
James Albert, 587
SUPPLEE, Peter, 485
SUTCLIFFE, Daniel W., 406
Harry Willis, 120
SUTHERLAND, Kenneth W., 527
Thomas, 326
Walter J., 65
SUTPHEN, David, 522
Derick Janse, **992**
SUTPHIN, Henry Hulbert, 838
SUTTON, Geo. W., 217
James H., 585
John, 942
Louis V., 188
Roy C., 875
William, 521
SUYDAM, Chas., 274
Charles Crooke, 273
Eliza Gracie, 273
Ferdinand, 274
Hendrick, 273-274-857
Hendrick Rycken, 273-274-856-**992**
Henry, 273
Jan, 274-857
John, 201-274-857
John Richard, 274
Lambert, 273
Ryck, 274-857
Walter Lispenard, 274
Walter Lispenard, Jr., 274
SWAIM, Wm., 284
SWAINE, Daniel, 797
Samuel, 143
SWALM, George A., 834
SWAN (see also Swann)
Caleb, 849
Charles Fearing, 640
Frank Herbert, 849
Harmanus, 563
James, 424-849-919
John, 849-919
Joseph G., 849
Joshua, 849
Paul, 122
Richard 849-971-**992**
Robert, 849
Sidney Turner, 391
Theodore F., 48
Timothy, 51
William, 849
SWANN, Samuel, 919
Thomas, 919-954
SWARTWOUT, Roelof, 180
SWARTZ, Leroy Winfield, 866
SWAYNE, Jeremiah, 583-948
Walter S., 50
SWEARINGEN, Garret, 849
Henry Chapman, 849
William, 849
SWEATT, Benjamin, 775
John, 775
Shabaney, 775
Thelner, 775
SWEENEY, Connor M., 432
John, 432
SWEENY, Thomas William, 849
Wm. M., 849
SWEET, Clayton E., 164
Geo. Clinton, 849
John, 560-849-**992**
Joseph Buffum, 849
Reginald Lindsey, 474
Stanley Adams, 138
SWEETSER, Oliver S., 584
Warren C., 312
SWEITZER, J. Bowman, 915
SWENSON, S. M., 861
SWENY, Harry Roy, 890
SWETT, Benjamin, 714
Enoch, 714
George W., 714
John, 714
Joseph, 931
Nathaniel, 714
Samuel, 153
Stephen, 714
SWIEGER, David, 107
SWIFT, Augustus M., 149
Charles, 667
Edward Foster, 850
Foster, 348
Frederick, 514
George Hastings, 850
Gustavus F., 849-850
Isaac, 283
Jireh, 667
Job, 783
John, 35-330-664-763
Joseph, 35-849-850
Joseph Gardner, 33
Louis F., 849-850
Nathaniel, 362-849-850
Noadiah, 149-783
Rodman, 449
Samuel, 35-362
Silas, 667
Thos., 362-849-850-978
Wm., 667-849-850-**992**
William H., 363
Zephaniah, 667
SWIGART, Geo. W., 524
SWINDELL, Frederick D., 680
Walter B., 830
SWING, George, 630
Joseph M., 713
Richard, 630
SWINTON, Hugh, 880
SWOPE, Michael, 930
SWYFT, Wm., 777-**992**
SYBLEY, John, **991**
SYDNOR, Garland S., 299
William, 658
SYKES, Edwin M., 590
Eugene O., 959
Gerrit S., 182
James, 189
SYLVESTER, John E., 221
Richard, **992**
SYMES, George G., 440
John Foster, 440
Lancaster, 148
SYMINGTON, James M., 192
W. Stuart, 168-874
SYMMES, John Cleves, 62-65-335-605 - 794 - 827
Zachariah, 992
SYMOND, Samuel, 914
SYMONDS, Daniel, 210
Jacob, 210
James, 474
John, 210-474
Mark, 971
Nathaniel, 474
Nathaniel G., 474
Samuel, 955
Thomas, 210-474
William, 474
SYVERTS, Olfert, 20-688

T

TABB, Edward, 192
Humphrey, 192
John, 192
John Prosser, 192
Philip, 192
Thomas, 192
TABER, Charles C., 369
Philip, **992**
Thomas, 144
TAFFE, Robert, **992**
TAFFINDER, Sherwoode A., 196

TAFT, Aaron, 850
Alphonso, 850
Charles Phelps, 170-654-**850**
Chas. Phelps, 2d, 851
Enos N., 695
Joel Freeman, 851
Joseph, 850
Moses, 108
Oren Byron, 851
Peter, §50
Peter Rawson, 850
Robert, 850-851-**992**
William Howard, 396-522-**850**-851
TAGGART, Jno. A., 831
TAILECOAT, John, **993**
TAILER, Edward N., 519
Henry A., 304
William, 519-**993**
TAINTOR, Charles, 748-**993**
Henry Fox, 748
Jesse F., 388-423
Joseph, **993**
Macaiell, 748
Micael, 748
Michae', 629
Starr, 462-**748**
TALBOT (see also Talbott)
Archie Lee, 1005-1006
Arnold Gindrat, 851
Benjamin, 851
Charles Nicoll, 851
Daniel, 851
Edward Martin, 852
Ethelbert, 223
Eugene S., 413
Fritz Bradley, 851
George, 851
George A., 835
George Newell, 851
George W., 851
J. Alden, 852
Jared, 851
Mary C. Arnold, 851
Peter, 851
Richard, 802-**993**
Russell, 591
Samuel, 851
Samuel D., 851
Silas, 851
William R., 851
TALBOTT (see also Talbot)
Harry E., 376
John, 376
John Littler, 376
Joseph, 376
Leander J., 711
Richard, 376-481-**993**
Samuel, 376
Mrs. William H., 1001
TALCOTT, Abraham, 111
Aurel, 111
Benjamin, 359-852
J. Frederick, 852
James, 852-869
John, 111-359-760-824-852-992-**993**
John Butler, 924
Joseph, 111
Nathaniel, 111-366
Samuel, 111-254-255-359-852
Seth, 852
Wait, 358-359
William, 358-359
William H., 233
TALIAFERRO, John, 626
William, 319
TALLEY, Daniel Dee, 157
Daniel Dee, Jr., 157
Nathaniel, 157
Tazewell T., 563
TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 837
Henry Floyd, 837
James, 837
John, 837
Montgomery, 837
Robert, 837
Thomas, 837-**993**
TALLMAN (see also Talman)
Frank B., 338
John, 183
Samuel, 957
TALMADGE, Thos., **993**
TALMAN (see also Tallman)
Isaac, 576
James T., 952
James Townsend, 278
Samuel, 952
TALMASH, Thos., 993
TAMORIN, Henry, 371-978
TAMS, W. Purviance, 216
TANEY, Cecil M., 224
John Peter, 960
Mary Florence, 960
Michael, 960
Roger Brook, 960
Roger M., 960
TANGBLODT, Carl, 861
TANNEHILL, Minion, 935
TANNER, John H., 892
Kenneth S., 46
TAPLEY, John, 787
TAPP, Edmund, 961
TAPPAN (see also Toppan)
Abraham, 65-305-368
Arthur, 305
Benjamin, 305-368-789
Benjamin E., 305
Benjamin E. A., 305
J. Nelson, 346
Jacob, 713
Lewis, 369
Samuel, 305-368
Sewell, 346
William, 789
TAPPER, Michael, 32-289
TAPPEY, Ernest T., 469-849
TARBELL, Thos., 440-**993**
TARBOX, Godfrey, 935
John, 935
Jonathan, 935
Samuel, 935
Solomon, 935
TARDY, Annie L. Southerne, 766
Balthazar, 766
Clarence Minge, 766
TARNE, Miles, 221
TARRANT, Homer P., 681
TARRENT, Leonard, 907
TASKER, Benj., 61-983
Simon, 389
TASSEY, John C., 324
TATNALL, Edward, 79-535-**993**
Henry, 109
Henry Lea, 535
James Edward, 314
James Latimer, 535
Joseph, 33-59-535
TATUM, Samuel C., 930
TAUBE, Henning Gustav, 73
TAUFFLIEB, F. A., 657
TAURMAN, Henry E., 144
TAUSIG, Albert E., 681
TAYLOE, Benjamin O., 879
John, 879
William, 879
TAYLOR, Albert G., 77
Andrew, 246
Andrew T., 506
Anthony, 268-550-551
Asa, 545
Augustus, 652
Benjamin, 788-903
Brimage, 961
Charles Culver, 118
Charles H., Jr., 472
Creed, 922
David, 682
David, Jr., 682
David Watson, 437
E. Winslow, 550
Ebenezer, 545
Eber, 801
Edmund, 807-964
Edward, 345-961-**993**
Edward L., 682
Edward L., Jr., 682
Eldad, 345-961
Elmer T., 770
Emerson Gifford, 118-1003
Erasmus, 39-951
Frank Eugene, 345-346
Frank H., 742
Frank J., 695
Frank Mansfield, 392
Franklin, 550-551-853
Gamaliel, 801
Geo., 303-852-853-903
Geo. Boardman, 852
George Braxton, 852
George Henry, 961
George Warren, 871
George William, 852
Graham, 240-468
Griffin, 285
Hancock, 582
Hartwell A., 562
Henry, 437-886
Henry, Jr., 437
Henry Augustus, 392
Henry Hobart, 545
Henry Von Phul, 689
Herbert H., 682
Herbert T., 345
Herbert Tyler, 346
Hudson, 760
Isaac, 158-167-853
Jacob Bloom, 896
Jas., 171-246-303-346-437-582-610-674-743-744-760-804-886-903-951-964-**993**
James Barnett, 852
James H., 345
Jas. Henry, 345-346
Tames Taylor, 345
James W., 810
Jaquelin P., 951
Jared Otis, 763
Jeremiah, 392-852
Jesse, 718
Jno., 158-167-168-246-345-346-377-386-392-433-437-480-611-742-788-812-852-886-896-961
John Calvert, 215
John D., 952
John M., 852
John Martin, 303
John Metcalf, 118
John Otis, 545
John S., 608
John White, 96
Jonathan, 303-489
Joseph, 104-853
Joseph W., 594
Julian, 80
Justus, 788
Louis B., 796
Margaret L., 682
Maris, 853
Matthew, 682
Moses, 896
Najah, 433
Oliver, 608
Peter, 932
Reginald D., 852
Richard, 303-582
Robert, 491-550-551-682-853
Robert Coleman, 119
Robert Fenwick, 852
Robert J., 937
Robert Lenox, 246
Roger W., 59
Samuel, 392-550-551-922
Samuel M., 303
Seth, 604
Stephen, 947
T. P., 944
Theophilus, 433
Thomas, 196-433-525-760-903-971-**933**
Thomas, Jr., 37
Thomas B. B., 903
Thompson, 303
Timothy, 585-908
Virgil, 779
Virgil Corydon, 779
Virginia Bagby, 436-**437**
W. G. Langworthy, 961
William, 392-545-779-788-**993**
Wm. G., 62-122
William H., 593
William H., Jr., 652
William H. H., 62-335-605
William J., 721
William Mode, 853
William S., 122
Zachariah, 788
Zachary, 582-951
TAYLOUR, Wm., **993**
TAYNTOR, Joseph, **993**
TEACKLE, Thomas Upshur, 86
TEALL, George C. P., 942
Nathan, 942
Oliver, 942
TEBBETTS, George Parish, 784
TEFFT, John, 103-361
Joseph, 361
Peter, 103
Royal, 103
Samuel, 103-361
Thomas, 361
William H., 103
TELANDER, Carl A., 166
John V., 166
Lois M. Coffeen, 166
TELLER, D. Isaac, 853
James Harvey, 853
John, 853
Remsen, 853
Wilhelm, 853
William, 853-904
TELLO, Manly, 167
TEMPLE, James, 853
Joseph, 255
Mary Boyce, 853
Miller, 52
Oliver P., 853
Thomas, 853
William, 853

TEN BROECK, Abraham, **239**
Dirck, 239-682-692
Dirck Wessels, 239-330-343-356-809
Johannes, 809
Peter, 809
Petrus S., 239-512
Wessel, 239-809
Wessel W., **241**
Abraham, 853
TEN EYCK, Abraham, 853
Abraham C., 853
Anthony, 853
Coenradt, 154-236-853
Coenradt A., 853
Jacob, 853
Jacob C., 28
Peter G., 853
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236
TENNANT, David B., 91
Henry C., 721
TENNEY (see also Tenny)
Daniel, 644
Henry F., 588
Isaac, 960
Jesse, 960
Jno., 494-617-643-960
Joseph, 494-960
Luman, 960
Samuel, 494-644-960
Silas, 494-644
Thos., 94-643-644-960-**993**
William, 494
TENNILLE, Wm. Alexander, 250
TENNY (see also Tenney)
Charles P., 252
John, 252
Nathan, 252
Phillip, 252
Samuel, 252
Thomas, 252-**993**
William, 252
TEN WAERT, Gillis, 115-785
TERHUNE, Albert, 310-311
Albert A., **993**
TERRELL, Chas., 139
Edmond, 754
Richard, 891
W. J. J., 203
William, 754
TERRILL, Edmund, 887
Roger, 510
TERRY, Charles Appleton, 853-854
Charles T., 335
Daniel, 963
Ebenezer, 612
Edward L., 516
Eliphalet, 946
Ephraim, 346-479-818-853-946
James Pease, 854
John T., 695
Marie E. Cady, 854
Nathaniel, 345-346
Peyton L., 295
Roderick, 203
Samuel, 479-818-853-854-946
Solomon, 854
Stephen, 168-**982**
Thomas, **993**
TEST, George, 811
TETER, George, 169
TETLOW, Joseph, 554
TEW, Richard, 492
TEWK, Robert, **994**
THACHER (see also Thatcher)
Anthony, **993**
George Hornell, 440
Henry Clarke, 439
James K., 439
James Kingsley, 439
John, 439
Nathaniel, 440
Peter, 102-439-440
Ralph, 439
Samuel, 440
Samuel O., 440
Sherman Day, 439
Thomas, 439-440-718-**993**
Thomas A., 439-440
Thomas C., 86
THACKARA, Alexander M., 389
THACKER, Henry, 335-950
THATCHER (see also Thacher)
Albert, 143
Anthony, 246-411-768-**993**
Daniel, 246
Ebenezer, 611
George W., 246
Hezekiah, 146
John, 246
Josiah, 246
Richard, 214-515-876
Samuel, 611
Thomas, **993**
THAW, Alex. B., 854
Benjamin, 854
John, 854
Samuel, 854
William, 854
THAXTER, Adam W., 854
Gerald Nash, 854
John, 854-887
Samuel, 778-854
Samuel Goffe, 854
Thomas, 854
THAYER, Abijah W., 264
Abraham, 262-263
Addison P., 929
Benj. Bowditch, 262
Caleb, 263
Calvin, 855
Charles, 854
Charles Edward, 854
Charles F., 899
Charles Snow, 263
Christopher, 264
Cornelius, 263-855
Ebenezer, 218-855-960
Elihu, 855
Ephraim, 42-264-341-489
Ezekiel, 960
Geo. Augustine, 855
Harry B., 1004
Isaac, 263
James B., 264
John Alden, 821
John B., Jr., 268
John Eliot, 23-293-**855**
Joseph T., 262
Josiah, 262-670-854
Jotham, 690
Lucius F., 263
Lucius H., 263
Martin, 262
Martin R., 262
Nathaniel, 262-263-670-854-855
Norton, 263
Peter, 960
Richard, 63-262-263-670-854-855-**993**
Russell, 262
Seth, 690
Shadrach, 264
Stephen, 670
Stephen H., 670
Thomas, 264
Warren, 960
Wilbur Fenno, 954
William, 264
William H., 838
William Sydney, 264
THEALL, Elisha S., 91
THEBALD, Clement, **993**
THEBAUD, Edwd., 855
Edward V., 855
Joseph, 855
Leo Hewlett, 855
THEOBALD, Clement, 920-**993**
Samuel, 386
THEODOLI, Beatrice Thaw, 854
Filippo, 854
Francesco, 854
THILMAN, Paul, 255
THOM, Alex., 621-626
Hunt R. M., 621
John Catesby, 626
John W. T., 621-626
Joseph Pembroke, 621
Pembroke L., 215-296
William Taylor, 626
THOMAS, Alfred, 484
Allen Mason, 855
Anthony, 685
Arthur Abbot, 210
Arthur P., 834
Charles, 493
Charles C., 161
Charles Francis, 624
Charles L., 210
Columbus E., 454
David, 314-702
Ebenezer, 483
Elder Minor, 450
Elias, 856-890
Elisha S., 855
Evan, 434-572
Evan Henry, 434
Francis, 506
Frank B., 352
Frederick S., 695
George, 855-856
George S., 54
Helen F. Poor, 623-**624**
Henry, 483
Henry T., 288
Holmes, 856
Hoyne La F., 795
Isaiah, 856
James, 79-483-625-855-856-**993**
James R., 856
John, 163-254-450-483-537-572-855-856-**993**
John Hanson, 79
John J., 702
John Jenks, 483-909
Joseph, 856
Kendall, 45
Lambert, 459
Lemuel, 695
Lyne Starling, 146
Martin, 299
Moses, 299
Nathaniel, 854
Nathaniel S., 855
Noah, 607
Peter, **993**
Philip, 79-480-802-957-972-**993**
Philip E., 88
Recompence, 450
Richard B., 102
Richard R., 689
Robert, 314-855
Samuel, 802-855
Spencer, 856
Stephen, 200
Stephens, 357
T. Rowland, 855
Theodore, 371
Thomas, 855-**993**
Tristram, 493
Waterman, 685
Wethered B., 957
Wm., 493-855-856-**993**
William A., 856
William C., 856
William Clark, 624
William D. Nelson, 50
William E. C., 856
William Edwin, 610
Wm. Holcombe, 856
Wm. Widgery, 856
THOMPSON (see also Thomson)
A. R., 722
Alexander, 968
Amos, 951-952
Andrew, 162-982
Anna W. Hinsdale, 359
Anthony, 403-829-917-943-951-952-**993**
Augustus, 403
Benjamine, 959
Burkett D., 726
Caleb, 820
Carmi Alderman, 856
Charles D., 810
Charles E., 1006
Charles H., 721
Charles Lewis, 959
Charles Oliver, 403
Clark W., III, 377
Cuthbert, 363
David, 233-295-951-952
David Sein, 533
Eben Francis, 856
Ebenezer, 348-930
Edward K., 930
Elias, 879
Enos, 917
Eustis, 33
Francis Henry, 856
Frank D., 751
George Lee, 379
Gideon, 403-951-952
Granville, 856
H. Y., 392
Heber S., 427
Henri, 943
Henry Dallas, 354
Henry G., 364
Henry Rice, 278
Herbert Gordon, 268
Hiram E., 225
Horace, 137
Hugh Miller, 359
Isabella L. Phillips, 951
J. A., 659
J. S. B., 207
Jacob, 791-820
Jacob Weeks, 348
James, 168-403-770-857-879-**993**
James Alden, 299
James D., 390
James S., 779
James Wilfred, 391
Jane Remsen, 856
John, 144-263-327-342-355-403-405-485-615-635-703-726-791-856-917-951-952-**993**
John Bodine, 355
John F., 715
John H., 647
John I., 573
John J., 856
John Lewis, **993**
John Miles, 615

John T., 934
John Thomson, 820
John W., 253
Joseph, 951
Joseph T., 60-857
Lemuel, 959
Nahum, 144
Norman, 951
Norman B., 951-952
Norman C., 951
Norman F., 358-952
Norman F., Jr., 952
Palatiah, 959
Philip R., 726
R. E., 317
Ralph, 231
Richard R., 399
Robert, 52-348
Robert B., 715
Robert M., 387
Rogers, 744
Samuel, 403-473-917-951-952
Samuel T., 79
Shubael, 405
Sumner, 117
Thomas, 73
Victor E., 877
Waddy, 775
Walter Duke, 959
William, 303-342-403-486-615-635-703-733-744-820-903-977
William F., 753
William Gillen, 310
William Goodrich, 403
William Joseph, 857
William R., 854
William S., 915
William W., 951
Wm. Warriner, 879
Wirt Lord, 617
THOMS, Burton, 901
John B., 901
THOMSON (see also Thompson)
A. Roland, 26
Alexander, 38-515-684-**993**
Anthony, **993**
Archibald, 684
Benjamin S., 841
Frank, 684
George H., 912
James, 276
John, 199-354-450-814
Joseph, 593
Moses, 814
Nathaniel, 607
Stevens, 98-715
Thaddeus A., 61
Uzal, 354
William, 558-871
William R., 558
THONG, Walter, 266
THORBURN, Jas., 393
Robert D., 393
THORINGTON, Jack, 787
THORN, Jonathan, 597-857-858
THORNDIKE, Alden A., 218
Andrew, 952
Augustus, 952
Augustus, Jr., 533-952
Charles, 952
George Quincy, 916
Herbert, 219
Hezekiah, 218
Israel, 952
James, 218
John, 218-219-**993**
John Hill, 218
John L., 218
John Prince, 218
Paul, 218-219-389-952-993
Samuel W., 218
THORNE, Charles, 858-909
Chester, 857
Daniel, 858-909
Edwin, 857
George Arthur, 858
George R., 858
Hallett, 858
Harold, 155
Isaac, 857
John, 858-900
Jonathan, 597-857-858
Joseph, 857-858-909
Landon K., 857
Samuel, 857-858
Samuel, Jr., 857
Thomas, 858-909
Victor Corse, 857
William, 857-858-909
THORNTON, Anthony, 184
Francis, 18-184-906
George W., 161
Harry Innes, 880
James Dabney, 880
James Goodlett, 363
John, 880
Lewis B., 184
Peter Presley, 804
Philip, 950
William, 184
William, Jr., 935
William M., 880
THOROUGHGOOD, Adam, 230
Argall, 863
THORP, Jackson, 672
THORPE, Eliphalet, 858
Francis Newton, 858
John, 589
Joseph E., 858
Judah Welles, 858
THRALL, Aaron, 660
Homer L., 660
John, 660
Samuel, 660
Timothy, 660
William, 660
THRESHER, E., 231
THROCKMORTON, C. Wickliffe, 858-1001
Charles B., 858
Gabriel, 858
Henry Clay, 671
John, 858
John Aris, 858
Mordecai, 858
Robert, 858
Thomas, 858
THROOP, Abia, 917
Enos T., 714-752-917
George, 917
George Bliss, 714-917
William, 917
THRUSTON, Buckner, 376
Chas. M., 301-375-376
Charles W., 376
Edward, 375-376
John, 375-376
R. C. Ballard, 376
Robert A., 376
THUM, Ward, 686
THURBER, Caroline M. Nettleton, 960
Dexter, 959-960
George S., 776
Gorham, 960
Henry T., 242
James, 960
John, 959
Samuel, 960
William B., 380
THURMAN, Peter, 574
THURSTON, Irvin H., 587
Nathaniel, 527
Richard, 549
THWAITES, Norman G., 305
THWING, Benjamin, 858-859
Charles F., 858-859
Edward, 859
Edward P., 859
Eugene, 859
Francis W. Butler, 859
John, 858-859
John G., 858
Joseph P., 858
Nathaniel, 858
Nicholas, 859
Thomas, 859
TIBBALS, Morton P., 511
TIBBETS, Ebenezer A., 802
TIBBITS, Caleb, 653
George, 653
Henry, 653
John, 653
William, 653
TICE, Henry, 255
TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, 859
Elisha, 859
John, 859
William, 859-**993**
TIDD, John, 982
TIEDEMANN, Frederick, 274
TIFFANY, Benj., 548
Charles L., 107-547
Comfort, 547
Ebenezer, 547
Humphrey, 547-548-**993**
James, 547-548
Louis Comfort, 547
Lucius F., 548
P. Dexter, 347
Walter C., 469
TIFFT, Lewis E., 477
TILDEN, Henry, 391
John, 915
Lyman, 744
Nathaniel, 193-744-783-988
Stephen, 744
Thomas, 775-915
TILESTON, Edmund, 859
Edmund Pitt, 859
Ezekiel, 23-859
John B., 77-859
Lemuel, 23
Thomas, 23-859
Timothy, 23-859
Wilder, 859
TILGHMAN, Edward, 100-536
Henry Cooke, 83
James, 860
Lloyd, 860
Oswald, 612
Paul, 100
Richard, 83-367-494-860-924-**993**
Richard A., 386
Richard C., 83
Sidell, 860
Tench, 922
William, 922
TILLETT, Edward, 457
TILLEY, John, 322-411-510-527-544-654-822-980-**993**
TILLINGHAST, Caleb E., 607
Charles F., 425
Daniel, 425
George H., 425
Henry A., 425
John, 69-957
Joseph, 425
Pardon, 425-607-613-898-**993**
Stephen, 425
William E., 589
William R., 425
TILLMAN, J. Ralph, 526
James W., 513
John, 513
John C., 304-513
William, 513
TILLOTSON, Daniel, 73
Thomas, 751-848
TILNEY, Robt. F., 817
TILTON, Benj. T., 307
Charles, 961
Daniel, 606
Edward W., 961
Esperus, 149
Francis Theo., 961
Frank Shumar, 961
Frederic W., 291
Jacob, 799
Jeremiah, 961
John, 799-961
Newell W., 464
Reuben, 961
William, 523
William F., 929
TIMMONS, John W., 596
TIMPSON, Lawrence, 692
TINGEY, Thomas, 61-237-926
TINGLEY, Palmer, 962
Pelatiah, 962
Samuel, 962
Thomas, 962
Timothy, 962
TINKER, Wilkes, 762
TINKHAM, Ephraim, 878
Franklin T., 878
Shubel, 878
Spencer, 878
TINSLEY, Edward, 808
James G., 191
John, 29
Thomas, 29
TIPLADY, John, 295
TISDALE, John, 295-847
Joseph, 287
TISON, Albert, 860
Alexander, 860
Hippolyte, 860
TITCOMB, Jonathan, 40
Joseph A., 802
Lewis H., 183
TITUS, Edmund, 678
Edward, 678
George P., 869
Peter, 194
Robert, 951
TJADER, Richard, 857
TOAL, William, 107
TOBEY, Nathan, 747
Gershom, 778
TOBIAS, James Calvin, 397
TOBIN, Cornelius, 125
Daniel, 125
John, 125
TOD, Henry, 492
TODD, Andrew, 645
Archibald S., 645
Christopher, 860
Elmer Ely, 860
Enos, 739
Henry, 860

Henry Alfred, 860
James, 635
James Harvey, 860
James Madison, 770
Jehial, 570
John, 645-860-**993**
Lemuel, 570
Leonard C., 643
Levi, 487
Philip, 680
Richard, 770
Richard Kimball, 860
Robert S., 689
Samuel, 570-707
Stephen, 570
Thomas, 770
Timothy, 887
William, 770
Zerah, 570
TOEL, William, 675
TOFFEY, Daniel, 374
TOLAND, Edward Dale, 809-**861**
Henry, 861
Robert, 631-861
William Gridley, 695
TOLLEEMACH, Lionel, 993
TOLLEY, Henry B., 524
John F., 524
TOLLIFSON, John, 476
TOLMAN, Benjamin, 495
Daniel, 952
Elisha, 495
Herbert Cushing, 495
James Turner, 496
Jonas, 952
Samuel, 495-496
Thomas, 495-952
William, 952
William Edward, 952
William Howe, 952
TOMLIN, Williamson B., 712
TOMLINSON, Agur, 695
George, 695
Henry, 695
Zachariah, 695
TOMPKINS, Brownell, 905
Daniel D., 944
Hamilton B., 34
John A., Jr., 194
Michael, 877
Nathaniel, **993**
Thos. Snowden, 469
TOMPSON, Anthony, **993**
TOMSON, Anthony, **993**
Caleb, 607
Jacob, 607
John, 607-683
Nathaniel, 607
TONER, Henry John, 919
Gabriel, 609
Robert, 609
Robert Augustus, 609
TOOMBS, William, 609
TOOMEY, Daniel, 861
Patrick J., 861
Sean, 861
Sean Oge, 861
Sean O'T., 861
Thomas, 861
Thomas Noxon, 861
TOOTHAKER, Roger, 342
TOOTLE, Thomas E., 673
TOPLIFF, Samuel, 479
TOPPAN (see also Tappan)
Abraham, 855
Christopher, 855
Edmund, 855
Peter, 855
Samuel, 251
TOPPING, Frederick, 585
Jonathan, 830
TORBERT, John Peyton, 779
TORRANCE, Hy., 695
TORREY, James, 196
John, 121-760
Josiah, 121
Samuel Wm., 31
William, **993**
TOTTEN, John R., 1004
William Jack, 526
TOULMIN, Harry, 704
Harry Aubrey, 705
Harry Aubrey, Jr., 704
John Butler, 704
Morton, 704
Theophilus L., 704
TOUMEY, Jas. M., 304
TOURNEUR, Daniel, 707
TOWER, Asahel, 511
Benjamin, 196
Charlemagne, 786
James, 196
Jeduthan, 786
John, 786-**994**
Reuben, 786
TOWERS, John Alden, 608
TOWLE, Samuel, 910
William C., 938
TOWLES, Florence Ewing, 953
Henry, 953
John, 186
Oliver, 186-953
Thomas Oliver, 953
William Beverly, 953
William Lewis, 953
TOWNE, Archelaus, 54
Benjamin, 132-861
Edmund, 132-861
Henry Robinson, 861
John, 861
John Henry, 861
Joseph, 132-861
Nathan, 132-861
William, 132-861
TOWNER, Benj. F., 235
Ephraim, 235
Henry A., 235
Mrs. Horace, 1000
Samuel, 235
TOWNLEY, Richard, 198-722
TOWNSEND, Absolom, 194
Andrew, 317
Benjamin, 952
Benjamin R. B., 146
Christopher, 322
Daniel, 317
Dwight, 43
Edward Corning, 666
Edward M., 348
Edward Nicoll, 257
Edward W., 935
Elmer, 862
George, 32-43
Henry, 194-278-317-994
Henry Arnold, 194
Henry Clay, 952
Henry Elmer, 862
Howard, 249
Ingersoll Day, 362
Isaac, 862
Jacob, 952
James, 32-43-952
James Bliss, 43
James Mulford, 598
Jeremiah, 862
John, 32-43-48-317-952-**994**
John W., 952
Joseph, 346
Joseph B., 3d, 796
Lawrence, 952
Moses D., 120
Peter, 278
Reginald W. T., 43
Richard, 69-70-214-994
Robert Elmer, 861
Robert Tailer, 615
Samuel, 862
Stephen Van R., 288
Thomas, 317-660-861-981-**994**
Uriah, 752
Walter Wilmot, 43
William, 32-43-862-952
TOWNSHEND, Robert, 704
TOWS, Coe D., 200
Ferrars Heaton, 200
Francis Henry, 200
George, 200
TOWSLEY, Alonzo, 739
TOYE, John Francis, 727
TOZER, Richard, 597
TRABUE, Antoine, 862
Chastaine H., 862
Edmund Francis, 862
James, 862
John James, 862
Stephen, 862
Stephen Fitz-James, 862
TRACY, Charles, 639
Charles Edward, 464
Christopher, 780
Daniel, 140
Eliphalet, 639
Frederic E., 862
Howard, 862
Howard Van S., 862
Hudson P., 831
Isaac, 589
Jared, 639
Jerusha, 42
John, 346-589-639-707-862-909
Jonathan, 744
Joseph, 639-938
Josiah, 862
Nathaniel, 683
Patrick, 150-151-152-153-529-909
Paul, 862
Percy Wheeler, 409
Samuel, 140
Solomon, 140
Stephen, 707-938
Thomas, 42-140 - 344-346-639-718-780-862-938-**994**
Uriah, 300-639
William, 862
William Gedney, 639
Winslow, 639
TRADER, Eugene Ellis, 396
TRAFFORD, Bernard W., 482
TRAILL, Robert, 381
TRAIN, John, **994**
TRASK, Aaron, 593
Alanson, 593
Everett Arthur, Jr., 203
John, 583-593
Jonathan, 583
Josiah, 583
Samuel, 583-593
Wayland, 684
William, 593
TRAVER, Sebastian, 799-800
TRAVERS, William R., 474-874
TRAVIS, C. Claud, 57
Daniel D., 451
Joseph M., 104
TRAWEEK, Thaddeus, 912
TRAYLOR, Edward, 747
Humphrey, 747
John Cousins, 747
John Humphrey, 747
William, 747
TREADWAY, Nathaniel, 978
TREADWELL, James Parker, 199
TREAT, Charles Henry, 962
Ezra, 962
Gail, 961
Henry, 962
Jonathan, 961
Joseph, 961-962
Joshua, 961-962
Richard, 104-194-500-597-730-749-860-877-926-932-961-974-980-**994**
Robert, 45-87-375-447-511-530-571-588-629-689-749-837-860-877-932-961
Samuel, 749-860-961
Sidney W., 53
Thomas, 363
TRECARTIN, John, 586
TREDWELL, Benjamin, 869
TREE, Lambert, 452
TREGO, Thos. Markley, 234
TREMAIN, Grenville, 714
TRENCHARD, Curtis, 643
Edward, 643
George, 642-643
Stephen Decatur, 643
TRENHOLM, Geo. A., 400
Grover Holmes, 547
Thomas B., 315
TREVIS, Joshua, 861
Robert, 861
TREVOR, Henry Graff, 198
John Bond, 842
Samuel, 469-705
TREWORGE, Jas., 914
TREXLER, Edwin W., 863
Frank M., 863
Jacob, 863
Peter, 863
Reuben, 863
TREZEVANT, Daniel, 727
George Sewell, 727
TRIBBLE, Andrew, 673
TRICO, Joris, 296
TRICOT, George, 740
TRIGG, Daniel, 25
James Newell, 534
W. Shields, 653
TRIMBLE, Isaac R., 457
James, 862
John, 862
William, 702
TRINKLE, Christopher, 863
Elbert Lee, 863
Elbert Sevier, 863
Steven, 863
TRIPLETT, Francis, 372-896
Thomas, 896
TRIPP, Isaac, 579

TRIPPE, Henry, 563-919-**994**
John, 563
TROMBLEE, George, 772
TROOP, Thomas, 737
TROTH, Henry, 395
Samuel, 395
William, 395
TROTTER, Daniel, 339
Joseph, 339
Theodore V. A., 526
William, 339
TROUT, George W., 460
Grace Wilbur, 459
Thomas, 460
TROW, John, 362
John Fowler, 362
TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 216-876
Daniel, 375
Henry, 375
James, 304-817
James H., 715
John, 304
Luther, 304
Mason, 501
Rutherford, 375
Samuel B. P., 304
Stephen Van R., 304
Thomas, 304-375-**994**
William Petit, 304
TROXELL, Edward L., 535
TRUAX, Chauncey S., 847
Evva R. Egan, 588
Sewall, 588
TRUE, Allen Tupper, 73
Benjamin, 555
Edward Parker, 381
Frank Daniel, 503
Henry, 523-557
Winthrop, 557
TRUEMAN, Richard, 206-619
TRUESDELL, James, 721
Richard, 721
Samuel, 721
Samuel Wheaton, 721
TRUFANT, David, 822
George, 407
TRUITT, Ralph P., 606
TRUMAN, James, 367
TRUMBOWER, Henry R., 81
TRUMBULL, Ammi, 897
Henry Clay, 600
John, 666-**994**
Jonathan, 319-384-532-576-666-908
Joseph, 576
William, 170
TRUSLOW, James L., 46
John, 46
Thomas, 46
TRYON, Frank, 363
Isaac, 363
Joseph, 363
Marshall, 363
William, 363
TUBBS, Wm. A., 904
TUBMAN, Henry, 856
TUCK, Amos, 365-366
Eben Baker, 194-195
Edward, 365-366
John, 195-365-366
Jonathan, 365-366
Joseph, 195
Robert, 365-366-989-**994**
Samuel Lee, 195
Thomas, 195
William, 195
TUCKER, Albert Sidney, 864
Andrew, 931
Benjamin, 133
Benoni, 787
Beverley Dandridge, 460-**863**-864
Beverley Dandridge, Jr., 863
Carll, 232
Daniel F., 787
Daniel Reese, 396
Ephraim, 233-863
Ezra, 787
George, 377
Gilbert M., 863
Henry, 865
Henry St. George, 301-863-**864**
Henry W., 599-865
John Hyrne, 383-688
John Randolph, 864 (2)
Joseph, 782
Lewellen, 865
Luther, 233-863
Luther Henry, 232-233
Morris, 787
Nathaniel, 133
Nathaniel B., 863
Robt., 232-863-**994**
Robt. Henry, 599-**865**
Samuel, 520
Samuel A., 21
St. Geo., 38-373-509-510-863-864-**994**
Stephen, 233-863
Walstine, 900
William, 787
William A., 369
Willis Gaylord, 786
TUCKERMAN, Bayard, 865
Bayard, Jr., 865
Charles Sanders, 426
Edward, 865
Eliot, 918
John, 865-**994**
Joseph, 865
Lucius, 865
Walter Cary, 916
TUDOR, Frederick, 180
TUFNELL, William Bewley, 261
TUFTON, Joseph, 900
Robert, 900
TUFTS, James, 865
James Hayden, 865
John, 109-865-906
Jonas, 906-907
Peter, 109-906
Timothy, 906
Walter, 554
William, 865
TULIEN, Joseph, 73
TULLER, John, 87
Joseph, 87
Reuben, 87
Samuel, 87
TULLIDGE, Frank G., 421
TULLY, Joseph E., 948
TUNSTALL, Jos., 164
TUPPER, Allen, 865
Eldad, 613
George, 416
Thomas, 416-612-865-963
Tristram, 416-865
TURBEVILLE, Richard, 314
TURBUTT, Foster, 625-897
TURCK, Abraham, 953
Fenton Benedict, 953
Jacob, 953
Jacob A., 953
Jacobus, 953
James Byron, 953
Johannes, 953
Paulus J., 953
Peter, 953
TURELL, Daniel, 150
Joseph, 150
TURLAY, Thos. M., 709
TURLE, Henry, 608
Kathleen G. Ford, 607
Robert Hobbs, 608
TURMAN, Robert L., 562
TURNBULL, Lawrence, 691
William, 623
TURNER, Abraham, 780
Austin Graham, 115
Austin Haydn, 115
Charles, 866
Charles W., 944
Chauncey, 586
Daniel, **994**
E. Raymond, 866
Edward, 741-866
Emory S., 122
Ezekiel, 234
Frances Mary, 115
George W., 61
Harold M., 847
Henry S., 900
Herbert B., 642-658
Humphrey, 726-**994**
James Varnum, 915
John, 224-338-611-726-741-820-939
John Benjamin, 552
Jonathan Hinds, 490
Joseph A., 557
Josiah, 741
Lewis, 128
Moses, 338
Nathaniel, 780
Samuel, 741-865
Thornton Floyd, 658
Zephaniah, 923
TURNURE, Arthur B., 136
TURPIN, George Wilmer, 297
Walter, 216
TURRELL, Daniel, 855
TURTON, Arthur, 731
TUTHILL, Burnet C., 339
Helen Hersey, 339
Richard S., 959
TUTT, Chas. P., 802
Richard, 539
TUTTLE, Amos, 163
Arthur Farwell, 104-238
Arthur Lemuel, 449
Caleb, 156
Charles, 449
Chas. Augustus, 735
Daniel, 449
Daniel Bliss, 449
Daniel S., 449
David, 163
Eliphalet, 156
Ephraim, 734-735-926
Ezekiel, 735
Ezra, 841
Ezra A., 692
Fannie Farwell, 104
George Marvine, 449
Henry, 735
Henry Blakeslee, 163
Henry Nelson, 104
Horace A., 163
Horace Burt, 163
James S., 841
Jehiel, 449
John, 841
Jonathan, 735
Joseph, 707
Levi, 156
Lucius, 734-**735**-926
Lucius Bement, 735
Moses, 693
Nelson, 104
Oliver, 169
Richard, 817
Samuel, 94
Sidney, 471
Simeon, 94
Simon, 163-449-734-735-926
Thomas, 156
Timothy, 163-734-735-926
Titus, 735
William, 156-163-449-734-735-926-**994**
Wooster Henry, 735
TUTWILER, Carrington C., 922
Henry, 185
TWEED, A. C., 52
Chas. Harrison, 595
TWEEDY, John H., Jr., 256
TWIGGS, John, 537
John David, 563
TWINING, Stephen, 597-926
Thomas, 597-610-926
William, 597-610-926
TWITCHELL, Benjamin, 900
Calvin, 900
Ezra, 900
Joseph, 681-900
TWOMBLEY, Geo., 660
TWOMBLY, Alexander H., 445
Alex. Stevenson, 445
Edward Lambert, 445
Frances Doane, 446
H. McKown, 958
Henry Bancroft, 445-446
Isaac, 445
John, 445
Ralph, 445-**994**
Reuben, 445
William, 445
TWYMAN, Francis K. B., 672
George, 672
Joel, 672
Joel Kirtley, 672
Reuben, 672
William, 672
TYLER, Amos, 581
Charles, 899
Daniel, 20-866
David, 581
David Gardiner, 373
Ebenezer, 581
Francis, 899
Frederick, 866
George Fredk., 866
George Grey, 899
George S., 113
Henry, 373-590-628-718-899
Hopestill, 20-866
James Monroe, 899
Job, 20-581-866-**994**
John, 373-419-475-589-590-718-730
Jonathan, 581
Joshua, 355
Lyon Gardiner, 373
Moses, 581
Robert, 106-422
Robert Bradley, 331
Samuel, 814
Sidney F., 383-**866**
Simon, 553

Thomas, **994**
W. W., 333
TYNDAL, John, 996
TYNDALL, J. Jefferson, 221
TYNG, Dudley, 875
Edward, 875
TYSON, Daniel, 994
Derrick, 994
George, 380
Isaac, 94-568
Isaac, Jr., 267
Jesse, 568
Laurence D., 285
Reynier, 94-727-**994**

U

UBELACKER, Charles F., 409
UHL, David Edwin, 866
David M., 866
Edwin Fuller, 866
Henry, 866
John, 798-799-866
UHLE, Fredk. L., 787
UHLHORN, Jno. Frederick, 372
UIHLEIN, Henry, 52
Robert A., 127
ULLMAN, Bernard E., 412
Percival G., 412
ULMAN, Julien S., 30
UNDERHILL, Abraham, 906
Allis, 1000
Amos, 953
Arthur W., 821
Benjamin, 953
Benjamin T., 953
Francis Townsend, 953
Jacob, 906
Jay Weeks, 953
John, 194-319-906-953-**994**
Nathaniel, 906
Samuel, 313-314-906
Townsend, 953
Walter M., 52
UNDERWOOD, Daniel, 866
Earl, 866
Edna Worthley, 866
Frank L., 243
Oscar W., Jr., 455
Robert B., 77
William, 598
UNTHANK, Christopher, 34-417
UPDEGRAFF, Abraham, 866
Jacob, 866
Joseph, 866
Milton, 866
Nathan, 866
Nathan, Jr., 866
Thaddeus S., 524
William B., 866
UPDIKE, Daniel, 75
Gilbert, 37-75
John, 773
Lodowick, 37-75
Thomas B., 108
Wilkins, 75
UPHAM, George B., 817
George P., 225
Jacob, 312
John, 311-312-785-813-**994**
Phineas, 311-312-785
Phinehas, 715
Warren, 311
William. 715
UPJOHN, Edwin P., 634
UPSHUR, Abel, 245
UPSON, Ashbel, 721
UPTON, Edgar W., 631
Emory, 714
George, 953
John, 953
Roger, 953
URBAN, Wilber M., 233
URQUHART, John, 674
USHER, John, 281
John P., 917
Robert, **994**
Thomas, 917
UTLEY, Ephraim H., 780
George Burwell, 780
George Tyler, 780
John, 780
John C., 780
Peleg, 780
Samuel, 780
UTTER, Nicholas, 694
William, 694
UULAND, Herman, 348
UZILLE, Peter, 231

V

VAGLIANO, Andre, 331
VAIL, Carl M., 1006
Chauncey, 232
David, 320
David M., 320
Derrick G., 232
Derrick Tilton, 232
Harris Holmes, 232
Harvey W., 232
Hiram S., 232
Horatio N., 834
Israel, 232
John, 232-320
Joseph, 232
Luther H., Jr., 683
Moses, 232
Platt, 232
Richard P. H., 254
Samuel, 232-320
Stephen, 232
Theodore N., 232
Thomas, 232
William, 320-950
William H., 643
VAIRIN, Julius, 59
Nugent B., 32
VAJEN, John Henry, 895
VALENTINE, Corbin B., 559
Dennis, 413
Peter, 413
Robert G., 613
VALENTINER, Julius I., 828
VALLANDINGHAM, George, 964
VALLE, John Baptiste, 246
VALLEAU, Pierre, 238
VALLETT, David, 116
Henry, 116
Jacques, 116
Peter, 116
Pierre V., 116
VALLETTE, Jeremiah, 120
VALLIANT, Rigby D., 789
VAN AKIN, Cornelis, 761
James, 761
Marinus, 761
Simeon, 761
VAN ALEN, Abraham E., 870
Adam, 870
Everet, 870
Johannes, 273-388-870
Pieter, 870
VAN ALLEN, John W., 849
VAN ALSTYNE, Fayette S., 239
Martense, 461
VAN AMRINGE, Guy, 1005
VAN AUKEN, Abraham, 341
Barrett, 341
Daniel, 341
Elijah, 341
Jan Koster, 341
Jesse, 341
Marynus, 341
VAN BENTHUYSEN, Arthur L., 657
VAN BERGEN, Hans H., **968**
William, 372
VAN BEUREN (see also Van Buren)
Coertland, 434
Frederick T., 660
Hendrick, 676
Jacobus, 660
Jan, 660
Michael, 660
Michael Murray, 660
VAN BIBBER, George L., 424
VAN BLARKUM, Gysbert, 927
VAN BOERUM, Hendrick W., **969**
VAN BOKKELEN, Libertus M., 756
VAN BRUGH, Johannes, 634
Peter, 34-133-266-330-692-758
VAN BRUNT, Willard N., 620
VAN BUREN (see also Van Beuren)
Abraham, 273-388
Conlin, 655
Cornelis Maessen, 239-273-388
James L., 570
John, 273
Marten, 273-388
Martin, 273-387-388
Peter Martense, 273-388
Smith T., 387-388
VAN BUSKIRK, De Witt, 1002
Isaac, 445
Isaac Shelby, 445
Laurens A., 445
Michael, 445
Thomas, 445
VANCE, Chas. R., 867
James Henry, 866-867
James Isaac, 866-867
John, 866
John C., 48
John T., Jr., 399
Joseph Anderson, 867
Patrick, 866-867
Robert B., 48
Samuel B. H., 806
Samuel C., 876
William, 866
William K., 866-867
VAN CLEAVE, Aaron, 867
Cary Allen, 867
Henry Mason, 867
Isabrant, 867
James W., 867
John. 867
Lee Wallace, 867
VAN CLEEF, Benj., 659
Cornelius, 659
Isaac, 659
James Spencer, 659
Jans, 659
Laurens, 659
VAN CORTLANDT (see also Van Courtlandt)
Jacobus, 78-639
Oloff S., **994**
Stephen, 908
Stephanus, 600
VAN COT, Elbert, 729
VAN COTT, Joshua Marsden, 359
VAN COUENHOVEN, Gerret W., 241
VAN COURTLANDT (see also Van Cortlandt)
Jacobus, 638
Stephen, 640
VAN COWENHOVEN, Wolfert G., 683-701
VANDENBURG, Cornelius, 114
VAN DEN HEUVEL, John Cornelius, 640
VANDERBEECK, Rem J., **989**
VANDERBILT, Alice C. Gwynne, 957
Cornelius, 366-957-958
Cornelius, Jr., 957
Edith Dresser, 503
Frederick Wm., 957
George W., 503
Jacob, 957-958
Jacob J., 957-958
Jan Aertsen, 957
Reginald C., 957
Wm. H., 503-957-958
VANDERBURGH, Jas., 192
VAN DER GRIFT, Jackson, 419
VANDERHEYDEN, Matthias, 172
VANDERHOOF, Arnold H., 774
Cornelis, 867
Cornelis C., 867
Cornelius, 867
Douglas, 867
Edward A., 867
Hervey B., 867
Johannes, 867
Matthew, 867
VANDER HORST, Arnoldus, 867
Elias, 867
John, 867
VANDERPOEL, Aaron J., 783
John, 783
S. Oakley, 30
VANDERSLICE, Henry B., 78
VANDER VEER, Abraham H., 868
Albert, 867-868
Cornelis J., 867
Dominicus, 867
Garrett, 868
Jacob, 868
James Newell, 868
Tunis, 868
VANDERVOORT, Peter, 236
William, 350
VANDERVORT, Robert, 653
VAN DER WERKER, Adam, 454
Gerit Roelof, 454
VAN DER WONDE, R. G. A., 348
VAN DER ZEE, Storm, 231
VAN DEUSEN, Abraham P., 799-800

Jacob, 799-800
William J., 751
VAN DEVENTER, Jacob, 950
Jan Pietersen, 950
Jeremia, 950
Peter, 950
Peter Lewis, 950
Pieter J., 950
Pieterson, 833
VANDEWALL, Nathan, 625
VAN DEWATER (also Van De Water)
George R., 1001
Jacobus, **994**
William, 751
VAN DUSEN, George R., 949
VAN DUZER, Abraham, 338
Christopher, 338
William, 338
VAN DYCK, Clinton D., 602
Jan T., **994**
VAN DYKE, Abraham, 256
Achias, 256
Alexander O., 903
Douglass, 256
George Douglass, 256
Henry, 256-1002
Jan, 256
Jan Janse, 256
Jan Thomasen, 256-902-**994**
John, 256-560
John Charles, 256
John H., 53
John Henry, 256
Lambert, 256
Nicholas, 138-223-568-903
Peter, Jr., 322
Thomas J., 143
Thomas John, 903
Thomas N., 143-902
William, 256
William Duncan, 256
VAN ELMENDORF, Coenradt, 321
Jacob, 321
John, 321
Peter Z., 321
Petrus E., 321
VAN ETTEN, Barent, 718
Jacob J., 718
Jacobus, 718
Jan, 718
Mathew, 718
VAN FLEET, M. B., 639
VAN GILDER, Rogers, 955
VAN HARDENBERGH, Jan, **978**
VAN HARLINGEN Arthur, 162
Johannes M., 162
John M., 162
VAN HOESEN, Isaac N., 132
VAN HORN, Cornelius, 585
Thaddeus, 954
VAN HORNE, William Henry, 682
VAN HOUSEN, Edward H., 889
VAN HUSAN, Caleb, 660
Harry C., 662
VAN KLEECK, Baltus, 622
Baltus B., 622
Johannes, 232
Peter, 622
Tunis, 622
William H., 622
VAN LEER, Edward S., 868
Waldine Z., 868
VAN LOON, Hendrik W., 483
VAN MASTERLANDT, Roelof J., 666
VAN METER, Henry 579
Isaac, 579
Jan Joosten, 579
John, 579
Joost Janse, 579-590
Solomon, 579
Solomon Lee, 537
VANN, Elizabeth C. Denny, 544
Eugene E., 544
VAN NAARDEN, Jan P., 868
Pieter K., 868
VAN NAGELL, Egbert, 48
VAN NAME, John, 666
VAN NESS, Cornelis H., 751
Cornelius H., 758
David, 328
Davis, 812
James, 868
Joseph, 868
Sarah Bowman, 868
VAN NEST, Abraham, 131
Pieter, 296
VAN NORDEN, Adam J., 869
John A., 869
Theodore L., 684
Theodorus, 869
Thomas L., 869
Warner, 869
Warner de la Montagnie, 868
Warner M., 852
VAN NOSTRAND, Aaron J., 869
Benj. Tredwell, 869
Jacob J., 869
John, 869
Samuel, 869
VON NOTE, Joseph, 961
Thomas, 961
William, 961
VAN OSTRAND, De Witt C., 869
Edwin H., 869
Mattie A. Culver, 869
VAN PELT, Anthony T., 788
Johannis, 292
Johannis W., 292
John V., 292
John V., II, 292
Reuben, 292
Teunis J. L., 292
Wouter T. L., 292
Van Petten, Alfred E., 1006
VAN RANST, Cornelius, 154
Cornelius W., 154
John, 154
Peter, 154
VAN RENSSELAER, Alex., 225
Cornelius G., 869
Florence, 869
Hendrick, 541-610-869
Henry, 869
Jeremiah, 193-610
Jeremias, 610-855-869
Johannes, 610-869
John J., 610-869
John Jeremias, 869
John King, 869
John S., 610
Kiliaen, 610-846-855-869-919-**994**-1004
Kilian M., 780
Killian, 343
Killian K., 610
Maria D. King, 869
Maunsell, 610
Nicholas, 983
Peyton Jaudon, 610
Philip, 610-855
Philip S., 460
Robert, 155-610
Sanders, 610
Stephen, 239-581-855-869
Visscher, 846
William P., 869
Wm. Stephen, 369-**869**
VAN REYPEN, Cornelis G., 870
Cornelius, 870
Cornelius C., 870
Daniel, 870
Gerrit J., 870
Juriaen, 870
William K., 870
VAN ROSEVELT, Claes Martenzen, **989**
VAN RYKE, Wilson J., 419
VAN SANT, Garret, **994**
Grant, 815
Samuel R., 815
VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius, **994**
VAN SCHAAK, Cornelius, 20
Cornelius P., 809
Henry C., 783
Peter, 783
Robert H., 524
VAN SCHAICK, Francis, 870
Gerrit, 676
Goosen G., 131-676-**994**
Jacob, 676
John, 870
John, Jr., 870
Joseph, 870
Koert, 870
Stephen, 870
Sybrant, 676
William, 870
VAN SCHAL-KUYCK, Vincent Classe, 855
VAN SCHERMERHOOVEN, Jacob J., **990**
VAN SCHOENDERVOERT, Rutger J., 606-968
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert, 254-858
Guert H., 254-857-858-**995**
Jacobus, 254-857-858
James, 254-857-858
William H., 857-858
VAN SCHUYLER, Philip P., **990**
VAN SINDEREN, Wm. Leslie, 496
VAN SLICHTENHORST, Brant Arentse, 990
VAN SUTPHEN, Derick J., 659
VAN SWEARINGEN, William, 849
VAN SWINDEREN, Rene, 623
VAN TAERLING, Floris, 76
VAN TIENHOVEN, Cornelis, 642
Luykas, 642
VAN VALKENBURGH, F. B., 432
Lambert, 829
VAN VALZAH, Robert, 326
William W., 326
VAN VECHTEN, Jacob, 402
VAN VLIET, Seaman, 879
VAN VOOR HEES, Steven Coerte, **995**
VAN VOORHEES, Johannes, 153
VAN VORST, Cornelis, 69-681
Eden, 69
Ide, 681
Ide C., 69
Pietrje, 69
VAN VREEDENBERG, William I., 222
VAN WAGENEN, Barent, 718
VAN WESTERVELT, Lubbert L., 918
VAN WIE, Hendrick, 234
VAN WYCK, Cornelis B., 871
VAN YSSELSTEYN, Cornelis M., 222
Isaac C., 222
VAN YVERSEN, Warner, 308
VAN ZILE, Edward S., 870
Ferdinand, 870
Jesse, 870
John, 870
Oscar E., 870
Rutger A., 870
VAN ZUTPHEN, Derick J., **992**
VAN ZUYT DAM, Hendrick R., **992**
VARICK, Abraham, 591
Abram, 591
Johannis, 591
John, 591
John R., 591-592
John V., 591
Richard, 591
VARMAN, Hattill, 515
VARN, Henry A., 687
VARNER, William, 856
VARNEY, Everett, 733
VARNUM, Ebenezer, 570
George, 246-953
Joseph, 246-953
Joseph B., 246-953
Robert Taylor, 246
Samuel, 246-953
VASSALL, John, 612
William, 409
VAUCLAIN, Samuel M., 41
VAUGHAN, Abiel, 24
Benjamin B., 319
Donald C., 758
George, 870
George Tully, 870
Henry H., 776
James, 319
John, 870-871
John W., 936
Lemuel H., 319
Peter, 319
Salathiel, 319
Sampson, 871
Victor C., 871-936
Walter, 870
Washington L., 870
William, 870

VAUGHN, John, 158
Robert G., 830
VAUTHIER, Frederick, 691
VAUX, Richard, 511
Roberts, 511
VAWTER, Edward, 475
VEATCH, Carleton W., 671
VEAZEY, Duncan, 871
Edward, 871
George Ross, 871
John, 871
John T., 871
Thomas B., 871
William, 977
VEECH, Richard S., 206
VEGHTE, Claes A., 871
Gerrit Claes, 871
Gerrit Jans, 871
Jan Gerrits, 871
Nicholas, 871
VENABLE, Abraham, 77-188-536-871-**995**
Charles, 536
Chas. Scott, 188
Francis P., 188-189
John, 871
Nathaniel, 77-188-871
Nathaniel E., 77-188
Paul C., 628
Samuel Hoyt, 871
Samuel W., 77-188-865
William G., 870
William R., 871
VERDERY, James P., 909
VERLAGE, Leander R., 643
VERMEULE, Adrian, 871
Cornelius, 871
Cornelius C., 871
Isaac Davis, 871
VERMILYE, Johannes, 413
VERNON, Frederick R., 115
Randal, 309
Samuel, 115-520
VER PLANCK, Abraham, I., **995**
William G., 1001
VERRY, Benjamin, 723
James, 723
Joseph, 723
Samuel, 723
William, 723
William A., 723
William C., 723
VERTREES, John L., 332
VEST, William Wyatt, 117
VIANCOURT, Moses F., 337
VIBBERT, Elisha, 677
James, 677
John, 677
William, 677
VICKERY, Wm. Henry, 396
VICTOR, J. M., 147
VIELÉ, Cornelis V., 872
Egbert L., 872
Jacob, 872
John L., 872
Kathlyne K., 872
Kenyon G., 344
Louvis, 872
Ludovicus, 872
Pieter C., 872
VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis, 872
VILAS, Chas. A., 432
Edward P., 432
Elizabeth G. Atwood, 432
George H., 432
Henry S., 497
Levi B., 432
Malcolm G., 432
Moses, 432
Noah, 432
Peter, 432-**995**
Royal, 432
VINAL, Elijah, 183
John, 183
John, Jr., 183
Stephen, 183
VINCENT, Andrian, 820
Bethuel, 872
Bethuel, B., 872
Boyd, 872
Cornelius, 872
Edward E., 809
George A., 31
George Edgar, 872
John, 872
John Heyl, 872
John Himrod, 872
Levi, 482-872
Robert H., 642
William David, 872
William K., 872
VINEY, Alvin, 113
VINGE, Geyeyn, 995
VINJEE, Guillaume, 642
VINNEDGE, Allen R., 62
VINSON, Joseph Carroll, 671
William, 146
VINTON, Alex. H., 954
Blaze, 456
David, 954
David H., 954-955
John, 456
VIOLETT, Atwood, 494
VIVION, James Alexander, 454
VLIET, William, 740
VOAR, Richard, 966
VOGDES, Jesse Tyson, 460
VOGT, Carl, 861
Caspar, 861
William, 861
VOLCK, Jean George, 135
VOLK, Douglas, 872
Garrett, 872
Henry, 872
Leonard W., 873
VOLKMANN, Arthur L. K., 782
VON BOROSINI, Ritter, 834
VON CONSTAT, Earnest S., 458
VON KEMPER, Johann, 171
VON KLEEBLATT-WAGNER, Anton, 487
VON KLINKOFSTROM, Baron, 237
VON KRONSHELD, Johannes C. R., **973**
VON PUTTKAMER, Ulrich, 289
VON RIEDENAU, Riedl, 712
VON SCHAUMBURG, James W., 393
Bartholomew, 393
VON SCHLEGEL, Frank, 560
VON SCHRILTZ, Adam Lewis, 775
Louis V., 775
VON STOCKHAUSEN, Otto, 886
VON STUMM, Ferdinand, 299
VOORHEES (see also Voorhies)
Carolus Ford, 418
Charles A., 843
Garrett, 873
Lucas S., 873
Minne L., 873
Oscar McMurtrie, 873
Samuel S., 873
Steven C., 873-**995**
VOORHIES (see also Voorhees)
Abraham, 873
Charles H., 873
Coert S., 873
Cornelis C., 873
Cornelius, 873
Daniel, 873
Gordon, 873
Peter Gordon, 873
Steven Coerte, 873
William, 873
VORE, Richard, 966
VOSBURGH, Abraham P., 736-995
Dirk, 736
Evert, 736
Evert R., 736
Jacob, 736
Richard, 736
Stephen, 736
Stephen Earle, 736
VOSE, Charles L., 323
Samuel H., 312
VOSS, Edward, 207
Robert, 207
Tarquinia L., 1002
VOWLES, Henry, 713
VREDENBURG, Wm. I., 181
VREDENBURGH, John S., 292
VREELAND, Frederick King, 888
Thomas S., 151
VROOMAN, Ephraim, 405
VRYCH, Mervin, 960
VURPILLOT, Florian, 1003

W

WADDELL, Chauncy L., 392
James, 297-414-819
James W., 912
Lyttleton, 297
William, 819
WADE, Augusta K. Black, 471
Benjamin, 776-925
David, 732
David E., 925
Francis, 650
Horatio Gates, 650
Isaac, 776
James, 776
Newman C., 948
Nicholas K., 776
Peyton Lisbey, 471
Reuben W., 803
Robert, 138-776
Robert M., 471
William, 776
WADHAMS, Abraham, 873
Albion V., 873-874
Fredk. Eugene, 873
John, 873-**995**
Jonathan, 873
Luman, 873
Noah, 873
Sanford H., 430
William Grant, 895
Wm. Luman, 873-874
WADLEIGH, John, 72
WADSWORTH, Alexander, 874
Augustus W., 418
Charles, 874
Charles, Jr., 874
Charles Lee, 874
Clarence S., 391
Christopher, 290-874
Elijah, 874
Eliot, 874
Harry, 874
James, 874
James Samuel, 874
James Wolcott, 874
James Wolcott, Jr., 325-**874**
John, 290-745-874
John Noyes, 874
Joseph, 597-874-926
Oliver F., 874
Peleg, 51-874
Richard G., 431
Samuel, 241-290
Stephen D., 48
Walter, 745
William, 784-874-926-992-**995**
WAENTIG, Eugene Herbert, 730
WAETZOL, Hans, 459
WAGENER, George A., 789
WAGGENER, Stokeley Tolls, 51
WAGNER, Ann L. Harlan, 462
George Corydon, 307
Hearty Dimock, 307
Jerg Heinrich, 73
Johan Peter, 73
John, 462-463
John Peter, 73
Samuel, 462-463
Samuel Tobias, 462
Tobias, 462-463
Wade H., 205
William C., 44
William Henry, 307
WAGONER, Adeline P. Myers, 874
Harry Epply, 875
Henry Hoover, 875
WAGSTAFF, Alfred, Jr., 827
Samuel Jones, 366
WAINWRIGHT, Isaac, 202
Jonathan, 202-908
Joseph, 41
Joseph R., 395
Samuel, 202
William, 202-778
Zachariah, 41
WAIT (see also Waite)
Clara W. Hadley, 632
Clarke G., 164
Elijah Smith, 875
Elisha, 887
Jabez, 875
John, 312-875
Joseph, 312-785
Nathan, 875
Nathan Williams, 875
Nelson, 632
Peleg, 164
Reuben, 164
Richard, 432-**995**
Samuel, 312-875
Thomas, 164-**995**
William Cushing, 875
William Henry, 632
WAITE (see also Wait)
Alex. Black, 323
Benjamin, 323-449-676
Daniel, 784
Daniel A., 859

Ebenezer, 323
Edward, 859
Edward Foote, 449
Henry Matson, 230
John, 323-449-676
John Leman, 449
Jonadab, 323
Merton Benway, 164
Richard, **995**
Samuel, 676-831
Solomon, 449
Thos., 323-449-676-**995**
William, 676
WAKEFIELD, John, 449-681
Joseph, 681
Thomas, 681
Timothy, 681
William, 681
WAKEM, Jas. O., 310
WAKEMAN, John, 552
WALBRIDGE, Charles C., 271
Charles E., 512
Ebenezer, 635
Gustavus, 635
Henry, 635
Henry Sanford, 635
William, 660
WALCOTT (see also Wolcott)
Benjamin, 807
Benj. Doolittle, 807
Benj. Stuart, 807
Henry, 135-357-454
Jonathan, 807
Mary Newcomer, 807
Oliver, 135
Robert, 239
Roger, 135
Simon, 357
William, 807
William Dexter, 807
WALDHAUER, Jacob Casper, 790
WALDO, Chas. Sidney, 688-730
Cornelius, 39-473-525-811
Daniel, 57-58-218
Edward, 473-811
Edward, Jr., 811
Ephraim, 473
Jedediah, 525
Jesse, 473
John, 473-811
John E., 811
Lewis C., 154
Loren P., 344
Shubael, 473-595
Zachariah, 811
WALDRON, Albert V., 546
Benjamin, 265
Cornelius, 500
Edna L. Britton, 500
Isaac, 184
John G., 161
Nathaniel, 738
Neil Albert, 500
Resolved, 413
Richard K., 79-184
Samuel W., 79-184
Thomas, 737-738
WALES, Arvine, 610
Edward Howe, 223
George W., 613
Nathaniel, Jr., 527
Salem Howe, 806
Thos. Beale, 589-590
WALKER, Aaron, 483
Abel, 771
Aldace, 571
Alden, 483
Alexander, 44-875
Alfred, 831
Alvah, 771
Amasa, 26
Arthur Francis, 797
Arthur T., 844
Benjamin, 949
Caleb, 406
Charles, 360
David Norvell, 77
David V., 216
Ebenezer, 406
Edmund W., 950
Edward, 260-735
Eleazer, 313
Elihue F., 260
Francis, 260-798
Francis Amasa, 260
Frank Hazelton, 407
George, 601
Geo. Crosby, 334
George L., 72
Gilson, 771
Goolsby C., 791
Guy Warren, 771
Harry, 168
Henry, 826
Henry Oliver, 875
Henry Pickering, 483
Hugh, 875
Hugh Kelso, 875
Israel, 826
James, 718-726
James Alex., 44
James Bache, 299
James P., 103
James Ransom, 723
Jas. W. G., 483-484
Jno., 44-260-319-691-831-919-981-990
John George, 237
John Grimes, 483
John K., 268
John Reed, 953
John W., 875
Joseph, 482-771-826
Joseph, Jr., 804
Joseph Alcott, 735
Joseph Henry, 826
Joseph Rogers, 875
Joseph Thomas, 568
Joshua, 260
Laura M. Marquand, 875
Matthew, 231
Nathaniel, 260-579-831
Newton Farmer, 359
Nina Chinn, 483
Peter, 313-483
Philip, 406-483
Phineas, 260-831
Richard, 744-771-826
Robert, 215
Robert Henry, 176
Samuel, 260-483-744-771-826-831
Seth, 735-771
Solomon, 552-826
Thos., 284-558-706-976
Timothy, 579-580-586
Walter, 260
Wm., 227-303-406-475-735
Wm. Coleman, 378
Wm. H. C., 954
Wm. Mc. C., 950
Wm. Perrin, 406
Mrs. William S., 1001
Wm. W., 260-398
WALKUP, James, 281
WALL, Alfred G., 400
Charles, 552
William E., 951
WALLACE, Andrew, 876
Asa A., 497
Benjamin, 498
Benj. Lambert, 258
Bodine, 266
Caleb, 516
David, 498-798-799-800-876
David M., 498
Frances C. Bagley, 875
Frank Rich, 550
George Y., 449
Harry Brookings, 498
Henry B., 727
Mrs. Henry C., 1000
Henry Lane, 876
James, 29-207
Jesse G., 830
Jno., 662-762-798-799-800
John Alva, 800
John Peter, 798-799-800
Joseph, 563
Lew, 876
Lew, Jr., 876
Lew E., 617
Matthew, 918
Matthew G., 238
Peter, 876
Robert, 720
Samuel, 876
Thos., 207-390
Uriah, 831
Wilhelm P., 798-799-800
William, 258-419
Wm. Alfred, 227
William C., 853
Wm. Henry, Jr., 876
Wilson De Witt, 625
WALLER, Albert, 621
Benjamin, 403
Benj. Carter, 352
Earll Colden, 538
Harcourt E., 538
John, 363-364-621
Robert Hall, 93
Robert P., 352
William, 492
WALLEY, Thos., 529
WALLING, Willoughby, 590
WALLINGFORD, Buckner Ashby, 579-580
WALLOP, Gerard Vernon, 780
WALLS, James, 950
WALN, Charlotte M. Sharpless, 876
Edward, 27-876
Jacob S., 26-**27**-511
Nicholas, 27-383-511-514-793-876-**995**
Richard, 27-511-793
WALP, Geo. Douglas, 936
WALRADT, Arthur Eugene, 666
WALSH, Anne W. Bates, 450-**451**
David J., 451
Frederick T., 467
James W., 339
Peter A., 451
Thomas Joseph, 451
WALSTON, M. Cragg, 947
WALTER, George, 127-789
Joseph Horace, 762
Nehemiah, 216
Philip, 333
WALTERS, Geo., 450
WALTHALL, Archibald, 918
WALTHER, Edouard, 947
WALTHOUR, Fredk. D., 940
WALTON, George, 131-307-357-655-672-961
John, 204
John W., 932
Moses, 204
Robert, 672
Romulus F., 143
William, 320-564
William T., 429
WALWORTH, Benj., 42-891
Charles, 349
John, 42-891
Reuben, 42
William, 42-891
WALZ, Jacob, 696
WAMPOLE, Albert K., 180
WANDS, Jas. B., 335
John, 335
WANN, Thos. Leslie, Jr., 555
WANTON, Gideon, 425
John G., 425
Joseph, 741
WAPLES, Grafton, 339
Nathaniel, 27
Paul, 27
Peter, 27
Samuel, 27
William, 27
WARBURTON, Benj., 579
Edgar Townsend, 164
John, 579
WARD, Andrew, 74-93-448-623-707-**995**
Andrew Henshaw, 216
Artemas, 216-**876**
Artemas, Jr., 876
Augustus Henry, 623
Mrs. C. D., 1001
Cabot, 575
Calvin T., 96
Daniel, 96-153
Edmund, 623
Edmund A., 669
Edward, 416
Edward C., 248
Frank A., 256
George A., 200
Harold B., 543
Henry, 458
Henry Augustus, 803
Henry Dana, 876
Henry G., 203
Herbert D., 636
James, 416
James C., 460
James Otis, 416
James McCall, 880
James Wm., 876
Jno., 47-300-416-458-542-741-880-957
John C., 458
John H., 209
Jno. Hardin, Jr., 770
Jno. Robert, 459
Jonathan, 159
Joseph, 96
Joshua, 880
Montgomery, 232
Moses, 623
Nahum, 216-876
Phineas, 96-876
Reginald H., 216
Richard, 69-160-520-542-957
Samuel, 69-96-279-282-416-432-528-542-623
Thomas, 30-542-871
Uriah, 895
Wm., 96-153-216-415-528-552-707-871-876-**995**
Wm. Emerson, 876
WARDELL, Robt., 880
Thomas, 462

WARDEN, Clarence A., 567
Herbert W., Jr., 124
William G., 567
WARDER, Benj. Head, 118
Charles, 401
Jeremiah, 40
John, 40-594
Philip, 594
WARDLAW, De Lacey, 363
WARDNER, Allen, 595
Frederick, 595
Philip, 595
WARDWELL, Henry L., 22
John, 182
WARE, Ebenezer, 350
Edmund Asa, 515
Henry, 416
John Allen, 875
Leonard, 854
Robert, 241-416-754
Robert Dexter, 854
WARFIELD, Henry M., Jr., 493
Milton Welsh, 27
Richard, **995**
WARING, Basil, 282
Florence C. Pell, 387
Francis, 282
Guy, 874
James, 282
John T., 387
Pierre Crosby, 387
Pinckney A., 94
Richard, **995**
Sampson, 282-**995**
Thos. Malbone, 885
Wm. Edmonds, 655
WARLEY, Alex. F., 481
Allen Huger, 481
WARMAN, H. Havelock, 929
WARNE, Joseph Bright, 912
WARNER, Abel, 618
Adin, 721
Alfred Dupont, 877
Alfred Dupont, Jr., 877
Alonzo Franklin, 618
Andrew, 193-618-709-877-965-**995**
Augustine, 17-88-362-404-437-575-626-718-741-773-864-964
Augustine, II, 536-557-558-625-626-687-775
Benjamin, 720
Charles, 877
Clement Edson, 877
Daniel, 193-618
Daniel DeWitt, 877
David, 720
Edward Tatnall, 77
Edwin Gaylord, 761
Eleazer, 877
Elijah, 53-618
Eliphaz, 877
Ephraim, 53-721
Ernest Noble, 877
Franklin H., 618
Frederick, 145
Frederick H., 956
George, 774
Henry, 721
Ichabod, 193
Ira, 618
Isaac, 193-877
Jabez, 877
James, 721
Jas. Harrison, 721
James Ward, 877
Jno., 53-171-720-877
John H., 724
Joseph, 618-877
Lilian H. Mills, 877
Lucien Calvin, 618
Lucien T., 618
Lyman, 53
Mark, 105
Mary B. Whitman, 618
Murray, 217
Philip, 196
Rollin E., 196
Samuel, 877
Thomas, 877
William, 877
Wyllys, 53
WARNICK, Leslie, 253
WARNOCK, Jas. H., 400
WARREN, Arthur, 94-731-769
Augustus, 731
Bently Wirt, 125
Chas., 476-**878**
Chas. Henry, 878
Daniel, 879
Daniel Webster, 398
David, 879
Edmund, 288-879
Eliakim, 288-879
Ephriam, 287-731
Esaias, 879
Etheldred, 202
Eugene, 879-919
Ezra, 769
Francis Emroy, 769-770
Frank S., 69
George, 878
Geo. Bouton, 879
George Bowers, 879
Henry, 878
Jabez, 865
Jacob, 731-769
James, 524-877-**878**
James F., 579
James Goold, 879
John, 138-520-570-879-887-968-**995**
John Henry, 839
John Parker, 865
Jonathan, 138
Joseph, 461-522-731-769-879
Joseph Mabbett, 288
Joseph Spencer, 769
Life, 158
Luther Rice, 525
Nathaniel, 570-604-865-877-878
Richard, 53-94-114-138-149-187-190-205-213-216-275-287-291-325-339-396-400-411-432-437-442-443-444-452-456-461-520-570-604-643-646-691-692-697-722-732-734-738-745-746-747-753-808-851-860-877-878-879-884-897-930-937-950-963-967-971-983-**995**
Samuel, 855-879
Stephen, 158-288-865
William, **995**
William C., Jr., 543
Winslow, 877-878-1005
WARRINER, Benj., 757
David, 500
James, 500
Joseph, 723
William, 500-723-967
WASHBURN, Abiel, 309-644
Abram, 278
Asel, 721
Cadwallader C., 271-879
Charles, 879
Darius, 879
Edward, 309-644
Edward Wight, 398
Edwin Chapin, 879
Elihu B., 879
Elijah, 355
Ephraim, 398
Frederic A., 346
George, 398-643-644
Geo. Hamlin, 643-**644**
Harold Connett, 879
Israel, 271-879
Jacob, 879
James, 309-644-721
Japeth, 398
Japeth Coombs, 398
Jedediah, 355
John, 271-277-309-355-398-644-721-879-**995**
Jonah, 721
Joseph, 355-398
Maurice King, 408
Morgan Stephen, 879
Nathaniel, 277-278
Philander, 644
Samuel, 271-355-879
Silas, 879
Stanley, 315
W. W., 523
Wm., 69-70-879
Wm. Drew, 879
Wm. Gilmor, 398
William R. P., 309
William Tucker, 945
WASHER, Ensign, 928
WASHINGTON, Augustine, 17-88-404-774-864-954
Corbin, 864
Geo., 48-67-189-404-457-483-546-553-577-609-626-627-686-712-713-729-774-775-833-864-941-954
George C., 17
Geo. Steptoe, 770
James Barroll, 17
Jno., 17-88-193-404-489-575-686-704-773-864-954-**995**
John Augustine, 17-863-864
Joseph E., 375
Laurence, 17-404-773
Lawrence, 67-88-609-686-704-864-**995**
Lewis William, 17
Lund, 401-705
Patty W., 1000
Richard, 17-193
Robert, 705
Townshend, 705
Wm. Augustine, 17
W. Lanier, 17
WATERHOUSE, Abraham, 136
WATERMAN, Freeman, 897
Harry S., 324
Henry, 142
John, 492-694
Resolved, 110-339-425-472-492-690-694-709-847
Richard, 425-694-847
Robert, 221-495-718
Thomas, 718
WATEROUS, Frank J., 815
WATERS, Asa, 30
Asa Holman, 30
Edward, 393
John, 30
Jonathan, 30
Joseph Berens, 224
Lowry A., 210
Nathaniel, 30
Richard, 30-115
William Otis, 1006
WATERSTON, Robert, 235
WATERWORTH, Henry W., 128
WATKINS, Benj., 27-358
Edward, 188
Francis, 358
George, 357
Henry, 64
Henry N., 64
Jno. Elfreth, 358
Joseph, 358
Samuel Venable, 865
Thomas, 64-357-358
Thomas A., 914
Thomas Frank, 677
Thos. Hamer, 759
Mrs. Walter, 1002
Warren B., 781
Wm. Morton, 865
WATLINGTON, Armistead, 658
Paul, 658
WATMOUGH, Edmund, 511
James Horatio, 511
John G., 511
WATROUS, Charles Leach, 195
WATSON (see also Wattson)
Abraham, 422
Alex. Mackenzie, 879
C. C., 681
Christopher, 879
Cyprian, 101-587
Daniel, 880
David S., 506
Don Alonzo, 880
Douglas, 922
Ebenezer, 50-880
Edward Howe, 880
Egbert R., 830
Eliphalet, 880
Elmer, 349
Frederick, 837
Frederica K. D., 68
Grant, 939
Harvey, 101
Henry, 470
Hiram, 588
James, 830-880
James O., 312
James Sibley, 880
John, 50-101-587-698-730-830-880
John Broadus, 126
John Crittenden, 880
John Henry, 321
John Marshall, 664
Joseph F., 880
Joseph Hanscom, 880
Josiah, 879-**995**
Levi, 101-587
Lewis, 807
Luke, 985
Marmaduke, 930
Patrick, 262-880
Philemon M., 430
Philip J., 905
Richard Furman, 560
Robert, 51-101-587
Samuel Henry, 691
Stephen Van R., 836
T. S., 437
Thomas, 588-753
Thomas Eugene, 88
Thomas Russell, 68-69
Walter B., 717
William, 50-744-769-880
WATT, George, 698
James B., 295

Stewart, 674
WATTERS, Andrew, 516-968
WATTLES, John, 367
Nathaneal, 367
William, 367
WATTS, Geo. Burghall, 186
James, 146
John, 146
John Allen, 839
John S., 184
Oliver P., 521
William, 839
WATTSON (see also Watson)
John, 699
Joseph, 699
Thomas, 699
WAY, James Clark, 624
WAYLAND, Francis, 981
Harry Bledsoe, 578
Heman Lincoln, 891
James, 880
John Elton, 520
John Walter, 880
John Wesley, 880
WAYNE, Anthony, 880
Arthur Trezevant, 880
Daniel Gabriel, 880
Francis, 715
Gabriel, 880
Gabriel Wm., 880
Richard, 832
William, 880
WAYTE, Thos., **995**
WEAD, S. D., 459
WEARE, John, 736
WEATHERBY, Benjamin, 793
WEAVER, Abram, 881
Benjamin, 881
Clement, 881
Erastus Brown, 881
George W., 417
Henry, 881
Henry Erastus, 881
James Baird, 881
James Bellamy, 881
Lawrence G., 881
Rufus Henry, 881
Thomas, 881
Walter Reed, 408
William, 881
WEBB, Aaron B., 898
Alex. S., 758-1005
Charles, 898
Christopher, 408-510-642-672-981
Curtis L., 217
Edward, 510
Edward C., 607
Francis E., 422
Gregory B., 436
Henry, 993
Henry Randall, 1005-1006
Henry Walter, 518
James Avery, 642
James Watson, 421-518
John, 672-887
John Griswold, 517-804
Joseph, 422-517-518
Joseph Paleman, 887
Luther, 510
Reynold, 887
Richard, 413-421-517-887-**995**
Samuel, 413-887
Samuel Blachley, 422-518
Thomas, 887
Ulys Robert, 572
William, 887
Wm. Robert, 396
Wm. Seward, 958
Zebulon, 641
WEBBER, Josiah, 361
Stephen E., 276
Wolfert, 451
WEBER, Peter, 576
Robert Grove, 417
Wm. Myers, 576
WEBSTER, Abel, 693
Andrew T., 774
Ashbel, 693
Bela Camp, 693
Benjamin, 692
Benjamin, Jr., 692
Charles, 101
Charles Ripley, 751
Daniel, 346-608-671-697-739
Edwin Sibley, 317
Elijah, 692
Felix, 704
George H., Jr., 578
George Huntington, 693
George Sidney, 693
Hamilton Fish, 780
Harrie, 333
Henry Keeney, 693
Henry Kitchell, 693
Herman Armour, 693
Isaac, 907
James, 428-907
Jesse, 479
John, 73-101-113-195-196-343-479-511-566-597-608-669-671-680-692-693-698-724-728-730-739-759-875-887-894-907-926-981-**995**
Jonathan, 73-692-693
Joshua, 73-693
Kenneth G. T., 531
Lorin, 956
Moses, 101
Nathan, 73-479
Noah, 375-607-608-684-692-693-739
Peter E., 479
Ralph Waldo, 749
Robert, 101-597-608-669-680-692-693-730-759-926
Samuel, 894
Sidney, 602
Sidney Smith, 693
Simon, 693
Stephen, 73-479
Thomas, 72-479
Towner Keeney, 693
Uri, 692
William, 101-894
WEDDELL, Alex. Watson, 882
Alex. Wilbourne, 882
Archibald, 882
James, 882
John A., 219-881
Laura B. McNair, 881
Matthew, 881
WEDDERSTRANDT, Philemon C., 360
WEED, Hugh H. C., 422
Walter I., 792
WEEDEN, W. O., 446
Wm. Babcock, 689
WEEK, Caleb B. K., 367
WEEKS, Ammiel, 754
Brackett, 844
Charles M., 798
Charles S., 178
Ebenezer, 754
Edward A., 273
Edwin Ruthven, 881
George, 755-**995**
Holland, 341
Ichabod, 844
Jacob Mott, 821
Jas. E. P., 844
John W., 178
Jonathan, 881
Joseph, 754-881
Joseph Van R., 881
Leonard, 844
Robert D., 911
Russell, 881
Samuel, 844
Walter, 844
WEEMS, David, 892
George, 892
Mason L., 892
WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 600-882
Otto A., 882
WEIL, David Birney, 508
WEINMANN, Mrs. Jno. F., 1007
WEINRICHTER, Ralph M., 67
WEIR, James, 403
John Ferguson, 381-817
Robert, 403
Wm. Boyd, 537
WEISER, Conrad, 428
WELBORN, Jesse D., 831
WELBOURNE, O. C., 692
WELCH (see also Welsh)
Alexander M., 1004
Andrew, 937
Edward Sohier, 84
Francis, 573
Thomas, 757
WELD, Benj., 520-746
Christopher M., 292
Edmund, 746
Edward, 519
Edward Joseph, 709
Eleazer, 416-417
Francis Minot, 84
Geo. Francis, 347
Geo. Minot, 417
Habijah, 402
John, 402-416
Joseph, 402-416-992-**995**
Thomas, 221-520-746
Wm. Gordon, 416-417
WELKER, Joseph, 700
WELLBORN (see also Welborn, Welbourne)
Chas. W., 882
Elias, 534
James, 534
James M., 534
John, 534
Leila Jones, 882
Olin, 882
Samuel, 534
Thomas, 534
William, 534
WELLER, Geo., 882
Joseph I., 189
Michael I., 189
Reginald H., 882
WELLES (see also Wells)
Asa, 101
Charles H., 333
Edwin Pillsbury, 538
Elisha, 760
Gideon, 294-538-882
Henry H., 183-810
Horace, 822
Ichabod, 101
John, 29-294-538-817-882
John L. R., 538
Jonathan, 101
Leonard, 538
Martin, 760
Oliver, 822
Robert, 294-538-882
Roger, 294-882-883
Samuel, 226-294-538-760-822-882
Solomon, 294-538-882
Thomas, 29-62-73-74-101-226-254-255-294-305-403-538-663-700-702-710-760-817-822-882-890-976-977-**995**
Wait, 822
William, 28-29-760
WELLFORD, Chas. Carter, 299
Robert, 299
Robert Carter, 631
WELLING, Stephen A., 65
WELLINGTON, Benj., 439
Charles, 844
Joseph, 844
Louis B., 205-529
Roger, 844
Samuel, 401
Thomas, 844
William, 844
WELLMAN, Wm. A., 893
WELLS (see also Welles)
Albert T., 870
Arthur G., 37
Ashbel, 776-934
Bulkeley W., 938
Calvin, 45-307
Charles, 809-822
Charles Bartlett, 883
Chester R., 824
E. R. F., 352
Ebenezer, 934
Edward, 317
Elisha, 824
Erastus, 883
Everett C., 849
Frank, 393-883
Frank R., 814
Geo. Doane, 883
Geo. North, 693
Henry, 372
Hezekiah, 897
Horace, 822
Ichabod, 934
Ira, 897
Israel, 887
James, 194
John, 37-304-887
John Bill, 955
John Franklin, 496
Jonathan, 419-883
Joseph, 317
Judah, 883
Lampson, 897
Lemuel, 887
Michael B., 881
Noah, 883-887
Otis, 883
Ralph, 520
Ralph G., 24
Rolla, 883
Samuel, 317-883-890-891
Schuyler C., 806
Sedgwick, 887
Seth, 883
Shipley, 934
Simeon, 883
Thomas, 317-496-824-883-934-**995**
Thomas Tileston, 659
Wm. Davis, 317
Wm. Herman, 816
WELSH (see also Welch)
Charles, 317
Frank H., 664
Geo. Winston, 113

John, 202-827
John Lowber, 612
WELTON, Felix B., 725
WEMPLE, Alonzo E., 350
Horace Russ, 778
John, 471
WENDELL, Abraham, 348-717
Arthur Rindge, 348
B. Rush, 348
Barrett, 347-348
Barrett, Jr., 341-**348**
Benjamin Rush, 348
Edith Greenough, 348
Evert Jansen, 345-348-400-717-**995**
George Blunt, 348
Hermanus, 348
Isaac, 717
Jacob, 345-348
Jacob H., 348
Jeronimus, 348
Johannes, 345-348-640
John, 348-717
John W., 217
Matthew, 289
Oliver, 368
Peter, 348
WENNEIS, John M., 539
WENSLEY, John, 878
WENTWORTH, Benj., 805
Bertrand H., 271
Ezekiel, 805
John, 369-802
Paul, 597
Ralph, 849
Robert, 963
William, 112-369-597-805-838-**995**
WERLEIN, Leila W. Ewing, 671
P. P., 671
Shepard Halsey, 671
WERNER, Carl Terhune, 559
WESCOTT (see also Westcott)
Daniel, 818
John, 818
Reuben, 818
Richard, 818
Stukeley, **995**
Thomas, 818
WESLEY, John, 818
WESSEL, Augustus, 717
WEST, Anthony, 404
Charles W., 883
Davenport, 592
Elmer H., 356
Francis, 705
George Webb, 945
James Minor, 666
James Selby, 369
John, 19-117-141-404-627-762-766-805-916
John Randolph, 883
Jonathan, 404
Lillie B. Soullard, 883
Nathaniel, 762
Nathaniel T., 404
Robert, 295
Roger, 760
Thomas, 577-762-916-989
Thorowgood, 404
William K., 620
Wm. Tomkins, 59
William W., 267
WESTALL, John, 639-640
WESTBROOK, Chas., 697
Cornelius D., 282
Derck, 282
Frederick, 282
John Beekman, 282
Jonathan, 282
WESTCOTT (see also Wescott)
Henry, 768
Stukeley, 375-491-**995**
WESTENHAVER, M., 786
WESTERN, Henry M., 442
Thomas, 442
WESTERVELT, Jacob, 918
WESTFALL, Abraham, 706
WESTFELDT, Gustaf R., Jr., 32
WESTGATE, Robt., 425
WESTINGHOUSE, John, 844
WESTOFER, Wm., 259
WESTON, Edmund, 437
Elnathan, 437
Franklin, 492
Frederick, 248
Joseph, 733
Nathan, 402
Robert Dickson, 52
Robert Spurr, 233
S. Burns, 647
Samuel, 733
Theodore, 212
William, 867
Zachariah, 760
WESTWOOD, Wm., 927
WETHERBEE, Benj., 313
Francis, 609
William H., 208
WETHERED, John, 189
Lewin, 189
Richard, 189
Samuel, 189
WETHERELL, Daniel, 160-249-433
James M., 64
WETHERILL, Daniel, 160-249-433
Edward, 24
John Price, 589
WETMORE, Amos, 710
Charles P., 710
John A., 326
WETTENHALL, Wm., 135
WEY, Hamilton D., 485
WEYBURN, Jas., 883
John, 883
Lyon, 883
Samuel, 883
Samuel Fletcher, 883
Thomas, 883
William, 883
WEYGANDT, Cornelius N., 158
Jacob, 158
WHALEY, William Bayard, 794
WHALLEY, Jno. Wm., 880
WHALLON, Edward Payson, 370
James, 371
Margaret E. Kitchel, 370
Thomas, 371
WHAN, Jno. M., 848
WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, 883
Charles, 432-461-883
Charles A., 593
Henry, 694
John, 42
Joseph, 432-461-883
Kearney, 42
Thomas, 42-432-461-883-**995**
Thomas Lloyd, 42
William, 164-432-461
WHEAT, Samuel, 229
WHEATON, Charles, 55
Charles B., 255
Daniel, 55
John, 74
Nathan M., 55
Nathaniel, 55
Thomas, 721
WHEELER, Aaron, 306-884
Abiel Smith, 456
Arthur Dana, 650
Benjamin, 306-884
Charles, 465
Charles Barker, 600-884
Charles W., 212
Cyrenus, 884
Daniel Greenleaf, 456
David Everett, 884
E. B., 367
Elliot, 862
Everett Pepperrell, 884
George, 120-901
Henry, 96-883
Isaac, 482
James, 786-883-884-929
Jeremiah, 482-883
John, 45-140-239-240-252-306-883-884-971
John Brooks, 306-884
Joseph, 456-486-884
Junius B., 879
Lucy Louise, 884
Mark, 70
Moses, 596-884-890-**995**
Obadiah, 456
Richard, 482
Richard H., 212
Roger, 714
Samuel, 884
Samuel Alfred, 890
Sherman, 370
Thomas, 306-482-884-968
Thomas M., 166-213
Timothy, 306-884
William, 276
Wm. Morton, 358
WHEELOCK, Alex., 93
Benj., 93-690-884
Eleazer, 690-759
Frank, 853
Geoffrey M., 348
Joseph, 690-884
Joseph Albert, 884
Josiah, 93-690
Lewis Philippe, 958
Lynds, 93
Moses, 690
Moses Ames, 690
Obediah, 93-690-884
Ralph, 93-690-685-884-958-**995**
Webster, 884
William, 690
William Conner, 690
Wm. Hawxhurst, 249
WHEELWRIGHT, Jno., 553
WHEILDON, Wm. G., 862
WHELDEN, Frank H., 884
Gabriel, 583
James Henry, 885
WHELEN, Chas., 347
Dennis, 611
Edward Siddons, 612
Israel, 611-612
James Stephenson, 611
WHELESS, Wesley Eakin, 658
WHELPLEY, James W., 810
Joseph, 769
WHERRY, Joseph A., 407
WHIDDEN, Michael, 350
WHIPPLE, Aaron, 885
Ashley Cooper, 885
David, 885
Eugene J., 643
Geo. Hoyt, 885
Jacob, 885
James, 885
Jeremiah Page, 634
John, 50-961-995
Jonathan, 950
Joseph, 51-109-690-885
Matthew, 51-885-950
Moses, 885
Napoleon D., 634
Roberta P. Parrott, 634
Russell, 490
Samuel, 765
Solomon, 885
William, Jr., 381
WHITACRE, Caleb, 749
John, 749
Thornton, 749
WHITAKER, Augustus G., 865
Cary, 893
Charles, 302
Charles Edward, 365
Eli B., 397
Jabez, 333-893
James, 630
John, 333-397-893
Joseph, 630
M. C., 302
Richard, 333-893
Theodosia, 224
William, 333-638-893
Wm. P. C., 630-631
WHITALL, James, 743
Job, 743
John Mickle, 743
John Siddon, 743
WHITCOMB, Barnard, 468
David, 885
Geo. Henry, 885
Henry Donald, 299
Henry F., 468
Israel, 824
John, 824-885
Josiah, 136
Moses, 323
Robert, 824
Samuel, 824
WHITE, A. C., 425
A. Ludlow, 920
Abijah, 271
Albert Beebe, 885
Albert Smith, 758
Alex. Robinson, 85
Alfred J., 934
Alonzo Jas., 512
Alward, 95
Alward McKeel, 95
Andrew, 271
Anthony, 271
Arthur Corning, 604
Benjamin, 195-218-290-508-737-930
Blake Leay, 512
Charles A., 213-455
Charles James, 885
Christopher, 753
Cornelius, 878-885
Daniel, 176-195-275-471-878-930
Daniel A., 84-719-736
Ebenezer, 28

Edith A. Denny, 544
Edmund, 885
Edward, 687-900
Edwin, 788
Edwin N., 956
Elbert Hedding, 946
Eliza Orne, 719
Enoch, 569
Francis, 275
Francis Harding, 596
Francis Samuel, 576
George A., 791
Geo. Edouard, 902
George F., 562
George L., 307
George M., 451
Gideon, 878
Gustav J. S., 180
Harry Keith, 233
Harry Kent, 495
Henry, 735-958
Hugh, 47-703
Isaac, 275
Jack, 176
Jacob, 603
James, 603
James Clarke, 885
James Jones, 334
James Patterson, 885
Jno., 176-271-346-352-512-597-607-636-703-719-732-885-890-**996**
John Blake, 512
John Campbell, 673
John Jay, 580
John Jay, Jr., 274
John P., 861
Jonas, 271
Joseph, 607-673-885
Joseph H., 829
Lawrence Grant, 542
Lemuel, 176
Libbeus, 776
Luke Matthews, 863
Lyttleton, 108
Moses, 275
Nathaniel, 275
Nathaniel S., 603
Octavious A., 512
Peregrine, 195-218-272-290-516-776-784-878-930-937-**996**
Richard, 231-603
Richard J., 62
Robert, 465-673-777-885
Roderick, 275
Roscoe Marvin, 544
Roswell, 769
Samuel, 255
Samuel G., 190
Solomon, 802
Thomas, 607-885
Timothy, 346-732
Townsend, 565
Wm., 27-195-218-278-290-346-487-603-719-732-753-878-885-913-937-**996**
William Howard, 271
William Orne, 719
Windsor T., 365
WHITEHEAD, Elisha P., 406-674
John, 537
Oothout Z., 56
Robert, 827
Thomas, 762
William Boykin, 416
William Riddick, 416
WHITEHILL, Henry R., 505
WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, 414
William Penn, 90
WHITELAW, Wm. M., 711
WHITELEY, Arthur, **996**
WHITELOCK (see also Whitlock)
George, 885-886
Isaac, 885
William, 405-886
Wm. Wallace, 885
WHITEMAN, Alonzo Jay, 654
John, **996**
Reuben, 654
WHITESIDE, Alex., 826-843
James, 557
Joseph, 228
William, 489
WHITFIELD, Geo., 357
Henry, 111-976
N. G., 628
William, 518
WHITING, A. B., 682
Arthur, 300
Augustus, 322
Clarence Carlyle, 35
Eliphalet, 491
Elmer Milton, 717
George A., 774
George Nathaniel, 882
Gideon Mason, 778
Harold, 52
James Raynor, 797
Jeremiah, 944
Jno., 326-491-957-996
Jno., Downes, 350
John S., 427
Joseph, 490
Lewis, 491
Nathaniel, 491-**996**
Richard L., 934
Samuel, 142-326-732-745-758-759-**996**
Wm., 326-478-982-**996**
William E., 880
William Joseph, 957
Zenas, 101
WHITLEY, James, 458
Paul, 552
Samuel, 552
Thomas, 552
William, 552
WHITLOCK (see also Whitelock)
Benj. Morris, 508
Brand, 886
Elias, 886
Elias D., 886
Hezekiah, 508
James, 886
John, 886
Jonathan, 221
Oliver, 508
Thaddeus, 508
Thomas, 886
WHITMAN, Alfred, 619
Allen Earle, 911
Alphonso L., 618
Arthur Train, 619
Mrs. Charles, 1001
Edmund Allen, 252-619
Edmund Burke, 619
Elnathan, 101
Ephraim Parks, 113
Hendricks H., 545
John, 100-113-340-618-619-**996**
Joseph, 113
Mary H. Howland, 618
Nicholas, 618-619
Oakes, 618
Raymond Lee, 369
Samuel, 101
Solomon, 101
Thomas, 113-618-619
William, 101-618
William Warren, 716
Zebulon, 507
Zechariah, 100-113
WHITMARSH, Ebenezer, 304
Francis Leggett, 138
Jacob, 304
John, 304
Richard, 304
WHITMIRE, Geo. F., 552
Henry, 552
WHITMORE, Annie Goodell, 302
James Day, 302
John, 935
Thomas, 935
Wm. Franklin, 138
WHITNER, Eston Randolph, 785
WHITNEY, Abner, 255
Abraham, 942
Albion Paris, 255
Asa, 383
Benjamin, 291-715
Benj. Franklin, 744
Charles, 234
Cornelius, 415
Cyrus, 744
Daniel, 383
David, 605
Ebenezer, 715
Eleazer, 605
Eli, 100-499
Elijah, 605
Erastus, 527
Geo. Erastus, 527
George J., 714
Gertrude Capen, 527
Harry Payne, 957
Henry Austin, 291-292
Henry M., 250
Isaiah, 744
James Lyman, 684
James Phinneas, 68
James Scollay, 583
Jason, 715
Jno., 68-255-291-383-415-543-583-605-715-744-824-942-**996**
Jno. Randall, 162
Jonathan, 383
Joseph, 292
Joshua, 415-543-824
Josiah, 583
Josiah Dwight, 204
Levi, 383
Mark, 715
Miles, 415
Moses, 255-942
Nathaniel, 37-68
Payne, 325
Phinnehas, 68
Richard, 255-583-942
Robert, 996
Rufus Hayden, 605
Ruluff, 415
Samuel, 255-291
Santon, 266
Stephen, 583
Thomas, 68-291-605-744-996
Warham, 899
William, 68-255-415
Wm. Channing, 744
WHITON, Elijah, 49
Israel, 49
James, 49
James Morris, 49
Jno. Milton, 49
Joseph. 49
Thomas, 49
WHITRIDGE, Andrew H., 119
Arnold, 414
Horatio L., 118
Jno. Augustus, 891
Morris, 891
Thos., 118-891-996
Wm., 118-891-**996**
Wm. C., 118
WHITTEL, Robt., 482
WHITTEMORE, Daniel, 817
Francis, 86
Joseph, 931
Lawrason L., 155
Nathaniel, 105
WHITTET, Robert McLean, 941
WHITTIER, Chas. A., 148
WHITTINGHAM, Wm., 47-300-741
WHITTINGHILL, Dexter G., 852
WHITTLE, Wm. C., 38
WHITTLESEY, Asaph, 305
Eliphalet, 760
M. M., 921
WHITTRIDGE, Wm., **996**
WHYTE, Elmer Norman, 352
WIBORG, Frank B., 602
WICHMAN, Geo. I., 774
WICK, Henry, 567
Job, 567
John, 567
Lemuel, 567
Thomas P., 787
WICKENHAUSER, Hans, 629
WICKES, Jacob, 879
Joseph, 879
Thomas, 879
William J., 725
WICKHAM, Clarence Horace, 886
Edmund F., 779
Henry Taylor, 886
Hezekiah, 886
Horace John, 886
John, 27-779-886
Jonathan, 886
Joseph, 779-886
Thomas, 779-886-**996**
William, 321-886
William F., 886
Williams C., 886
WICKLIFFE, Chas., 858
David, 858
Nathaniel, 858
Robert, 230-858
WIDENER, Joseph Early, 683
WIDENHAM, Wm., 632
WIDLAR, Leonard Jno., 436
WIDMER, Charles, 887
Joseph C., 887
Kate A. Webb, 887
WIERUM, Thornton Briggs, 785
WIGGIN, Albert H., 1004
Andrew, 615
Augustus, 411
Charles E., 818
James, 333
WIGGINS, John, 333
Joseph P., 887
Samuel, 421
Sarah Henderson, 887
Thos., 333-614-615-735
William, 887
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, 251
WIGHT, Benoni, 398
Daniel, 761
Daniel O., 398
Ephraim, 398-761
Henry, 398

Ira E., 595
Joel, 398
Joseph, 398
Joshua, 811
Nathaniel, 398
Peter, 761
Seth, 398
Thos., 398-563-761
Walter B., 815
Willard, 398
William, 356
William W., 761
WIGHTMAN, Geo., 716
John, 430-839
Richard, 729
Valentine, 430
WIGMORE, Jno. Henry, 401
WILBER (see also Wilbur)
Joseph, 459
Pardon, 459
Samuel, 459
Thomas, 459
William, 459
WILBUR (see also Wilber)
Aaron, 460
Abijah, 784
Benjamin, 460
Daniel, 151
Dwight L., 532
Elisha, 460
Ezra, 532
Franklin F., 295
Job, 784
John, 460-768
Joseph, 532
Marcy G., 151
Oliver C., 151
Peleg, 151
Ray Lyman, 532
Samuel, 151-459-491-**996**
Thomas, 151-460
William, 151-459
WILCOCKS, Wm., **996**
WILCOCKSON, Wm., **996**
WILCOX (see also Willcox)
Alfred G., 814
Ansley, 887
Azariah, 654
Barnabas, 991
Daniel, 56
Daniel H., 775-887
Frank B., 173
George H., 85
Israel, 887
John, 663-887-**996**
Jonathan, 887
Jonathan S., 887
Joseph, 887
Josiah, 56
Lemuel, 56
Lemuel N., 56
Obadiah, 887
Reynold Webb, 887-1005-1006
Royal, 441
Samuel, 654
Thomas, 887
Vincent M., 887
William, 654-887-**996**
Zenas, 887
WILCOXSON, Wm., **996**
WILD, Fredk. F. G., 698
Henry F., 50
John L., 698
WILDBORE, Samuel, **996**
WILDE, Arthur W., 60
George C., 192
Griffen, 60
James, 60
Richard, 60
Thomas, 60
WILDER, Abel, 888
Albion, 888
Caleb, 511
Edward, 887
Gerald Gardner, 887
Jabez, 887
Joseph, 511-887
Joseph J., 420
Levi, 511
Robert Parmelee, 888
Royal G., 888
Theophilus, 887
Thomas, 511-**996**
Wilber E., 714
WILDES, Jno. E., 665
WILDMAN, Herbert A., 260
WILDS, Louis T., Jr., 65
WILES, Alice R. Bradford, 888
Robert H., 888
Seba Squier, 888
WILEY, Benj. B., 780
Clarence H., 381
Clifford, 335
Ebenezer, 780
Frank G., 738
Harvey W., 171
James, 780
John, 780
Thomas, 780
Timothy, 780
WILKERSON, Thos., 229
WILKES, Gilbert, 242
Henry J., 245
WILKINS, Benj. H., 919
Daniel, 239
John, 488-489
John F., 157
Martin G., 387
WILKINSON, Edward M., 699
Elisha F., 699
Francis, 668-727
Horace S., 699-700
John, 70-699
John B., 387
John C., 953
Joseph G., 699
Ogden D., 1003
William, 920
WILKS, James, 493
WILKSON, Samuel, 156
WILLARD, Benj., 382
Charles, 888
Daniel, 710
Daniel D., 710
Daniel H., 710
Henry, 250
Henry B., 888
Hezekiah, 250
Hiel, 484
James, 484
Joseph, 671
Joseph E., 20
Josiah, 484-710
Mary Y. Hatch, 888
Samuel, 530-**996**
Simon, 250-288-295-379-382-445-484-710-722-778-868-**996**
Stephen, 484
Thomas, 484
WILLCOX (see also Wilcox)
Ella Goodenow, 889
James M., 684
Jesse, 888
Joseph, 888
Oliver, 888
Stephen, 888
Walter Francis, 888-889
William, 888
William Henry, 889
WILLCOXEN, Jno., 482
WILLET (see also Willett)
Edward, 321
Elbert, 321
Marinus, 321
Nathaniel L., 527
Richard H., 227
Thomas, 237-321-634-651-776-**996**
Thomas C., 634
WILLETS, Fredk., 387
Howard, 941
John T., 184
WILLETT (see also Willet)
Andrew, 314-604
Charles S., 785
James, 280
Robert V. H., 227
Thomas, 314-477-**996**
WILLETTS, Chas. C., 275
Richard, 69-70
WILLIAMS, Abbott, 818
Abraham, 561
Alexander S., 633
Andrew M., 586
C. C., 32
Charles Clark, 671
Charles F., 88
Charles Richard, 889
Charles W., 859
Charles Warren, 963
Chauncey P., 308
Clarence C., 292
Clarence Charles, 529
Clyde E., 389
Daniel, 96
David E., 463
David J., 958
David R., 190
David Rogerson, 114
Ebenezer, 515-890
Edward G., 673
Edward H., 584
Edward P., 438-619
Elie, 167
Eliphalet, 346-732-852
Elisha, 346-732
Elisha S., 852
Emanuel, 479
Ennion Gifford, 889
Enos D., 515
Ephraim, 142-243-290
Ezekiel, 758
Frederic A., 606
Frederick C., 732
Frederick Wells, 891
G. Thurston, 299
George, 530-**996**
Geo. C. F., 890
George D., 444
George E., 32
George F., 133
George W., 363
Gershom M., 672
Henry, 328-530-892
Henry H., 732
Henry K., 651
Henry R., 648
Hinckley, 479
Howard T., 366
Ira Cone, 889
Irving R., 224
Isaac, 243-328-346-584-725-732-852-890
Israel, 724
Jacob, 892
James, 891-**996**
James H., 208
James J., 134
Jane Cranston, 962
Jehial, 892
Jeremiah, 391
Jesse, 584
John, 185-254-436-479-530-557-573-714-748-816-889-890-891-928-932-955
John B., 816
John Camp, 890
John F., 145
John H., 744
John Howell, 333
John L., 889
John Newton, 469
John P., 555
John R., 949
John Skelton, 889
John W., 155
John W. M., 627
John Whitridge, 891
John Winslow, 823
Joseph, 209-391-431-545-889
Joseph S., 272
Joshua, 914
Josiah, 892
Josiah B., 892
Justus, 515
Leroy E., 559
Lewis, 914
Lewis C., 889
Lewis H., 914
Lewis M., 559
Maramaduke, 220-932
Mason L. Weems, 891
Michael, 627
Nathan G., 328
Nathaniel, 555-932
Nehemiah, 328
Nelson B., 181
Norman, 584
Oliver, 912
Otho H., 673
Patrick, 378
Peleg, 96
Philip, 891
Philip C., 382-891
Phineas, 584
Ralph, 151
Ralph B., 152
Ralph S., 358
Raymond G., 162
Reuel, 742
Richard, **996**
Richard G., 536
Richard P., 452
Robert, 105-243-346-584-725-732-852-889-890-891-932-**996**
Robert S., 890
Roger, 69-81-96-109-110-128-148-196-209-229-280-339-365-391-425-456-472-492-545-635-648-682-690-694-697-705-709-732-737-755-818-829-847-898-907-953-957-958-963-987-**996**
Roger Butler, 892
Samuel, 555
Samuel W., 891
Scoville C., 572
Seth, 328
Sidney J., 304
Silas, 74-96
Solomon, 346-732-852
Stephen, 121-816-890-891-892-996
Thomas, 556-590-636-816-890-891-892-921
Thomas G., 590
Thomas M., 449
Thomas W., 863
Trezevant, 763
Veach, 890
Waldron, 374
Warren, 328
Wayland Wells, 891

William, 163-202-319-327-346-407-430-537-584-725-732-797-816-852-890-891
William B., 946
William C., 577-890
William Cook, 890
William S., 576-577
William W., 537
Winthrop B., 763
WILLIAMSON, Adam, 601
Benjamin, 246-247
Caleb, 330
Chalmers M., 771
Charles H. S., 744
Edith D. Ely, 98
George, 330
George T., 744
Grace E. Kane, 156
Harvey F., 201
Hedley, 156
Hugh, 457-638
James D., 156
James DeL., 97-98
James Walter, 454
Joel B., 729
John, 638-790
Joseph A., 951
Josephine Stilwell, 744
Matthias, 205
Robert, 246-247
Thomas, 200-723
Timothy, 330
William D., 330
William F., 744
WILLING, Chas., 781-**892**-897
George, 328
Henry J., 956
Joseph, 892
Richard, 892
Richard L., 892
Thomas, 35-222-694-892
WILLIS, Charles Ethelbert, 382-**892**
Edwin E., 892
Emma B. Howard, 892
George R., 595
George W., 64
Harold B., 374
Henry, 48-88-770-780-892
James W., 892
Lewis, 88
Mary C. Hawley, 955
Park Weed, 892
Richard B., 478
Richard S., 955
Russell, 892
Short Adam, 955
Stephen, 892
Thomas, 892
Thomas C., 892
William, 892
William McK., 893
WILLISTON, Asahel L., 893
John, 893
Joseph, 893-**996**
Lyman R., 893
Noah, 893
Payson, 893
Robert Lyman, 893
Samuel, 196-**893**
WILLOCK, Frank S., 549
WILLOUGHBY, Thos., 823
Thomas, Jr., 770
WILLOX, James, 76
WILLS, David, 62
George E., 171
Geo. Stockton, 893
James, 62
John W., 562
Richard, 893
Richard H., 893
Richard S., 893
Thomas, 831
Thomas J., 572
William H., 893
WILLSON (see also Wilson)
Alpheus P., 595
Predk. Newton, 894
James, 595-894
James S., 894
John, 759-894
Joseph, 759
Levi, 130
Luther, 759
Moses, 894
Robert, 759
Samuel, 130
Thomas, 595
Thomas N., 894
Wm. Buckler, 826
WILMARTH, Henry M., 126
John, 522
Moses, 522
Stephen, 522
WILMER, Harry B., 271
Richard H., 143
Simon, 924
WILMERDING, Chas. H., 371
John C., 581
WILMOT, Asa, 838
Benjamin, 746-838
Elisha, 838
Thomas, 838
William, 838
WILSON (see also Willson)
Alexander, 333
Alexander M., 894
Alfred James, 91
Benjamin W., 276
Calvin Dill, 894
Charles W., 356
David, 345
Edward H., 332
Edward S., 894
Fitzland L., 660
Franklin, 732
G. A., 56
George, 422
George W., 171
Gordon, 93
H. D., 470
Harlan R., 936
Henry, 824-894
Henry Lane, 894
Jas., 168-273-550-577-638-710-809-824-895
James M., 895
James S., 373
James W., 220
John, 103-108-122-188-200-229-327-350-422-723-751-894-895
John Appleton, 732
John Lush, 490
John M., 771
John Q., 490
John S., 858
John Wall, 894
Joseph, 174-458-673-674
Joseph R., 638
Joseph T., 556
Lee A., 963
Mary A. Webster, 894
Paul E., 223
Peter, 458
Richard T., 904-957
Robert, 345-790-894-895
Robert, Jr., 895
Robert H., 345
Russell, 675
Samuel, 345-651-805
Samuel M., 790
Thomas, 347-732
Thomas B., 894
Thomas R., 154
William, 541-685-732-894
William A., 824
William B., 658
William H., 467
William Hutton, 327
William T., 648
Woodrow, 396-638-999
WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, 895
Cornelius, 895
Cornelius, Jr., 895
Hendrick, 895
James, 895
James M., 895
Marten, 895
Philippe M., 895
Thomas, 895
WINANS, Isaac, 406
Jan, 406
Ross, 406
Thomas DeK., 406
William, 406
WINCHELL, Alex., 896
Alexander N., 895
Benj. La Fon, 895
Horace, 896
James, 896
Joseph R., 895
Martin, 660-896
Martin E., 896
Nathaniel, 895
Newton H., 896
Stephen, 895
WINCHESTER, Edmund, 439-574
Henry, 443
John, 443-574-**996**
Jonathan, 48-443
Lycurgus, 675
Philander, 443
Philip, 442-**443**
Stephen, 574
WINDER, Aaron, 268
John, 268-634
Levin, 572-634
William, 31-634
WINDLE, Wm. B., 778
WINDSHIP, Edward, **996**
WINDSOR, John, 578
Joshua, **996**
WING, Charles, 721
Daniel, 721
Heman R., 721
Henry Hiram, 522
Horace, 721
John, 721
Jonathan, 721
Samuel, 721
Stephen, 154
WINMILL, Edgar W., 64
WINN, Frank Long, 478-**896**
George, 188
Jesse D., 896
John, 166-841
John S., 708
Philip B., 896
William, 896
WINNE, Abraham L., 47
Petrus, 400
WINNER, Joseph, 550
Joseph E., 550
Septimus, 550
WINNIE, Geo. H., 900
WINSCOTT, Geo., 826
WINSHIP, Benjamin, 40-450-451
Edward, 40-439-450-451-**996**
Isaac, 40-450-451
Joseph, 450-451
Robert, 450-451
Samuel C., 758
WINSLOW, Arthur, 896
Cameron Mc R., 322
Edward, 444-742-816-862-877-878-896-942-**996**
Francis, 896
Geoffrey, 830
George Scott, 287
Henry, 793
Henry J., 350
Homer, 492
Isaac, 455-877-878-896
James, 816
Job, 543-544-816
John, 37 - 54-216-317-455-470-520-529-531-533-646-734-738-742-878-896-**996**
John D., 952
Joshua, 896
Josiah, 31-639-862-877-878
Kenelm, 543-544-550 551-816-**996**
Nathan, 816
Nathan C., 816
Pelham, 878
Richard, 816
WINSOR, Ernest, 431
Frederick, 113
Joshua, 128-**996**
Kennard, 153
Samuel, 648
William D., 616
WINSTON, Anthony, 404
Geddes, 578
Geddes H., 578
Isaac, 404-473-548-680-904
James, 680
John, 578-674-680
John J., 404
Nicholas J., 680
Philip B., 773-807
William, 558
William K., 680
WINTER, Edwin W., 943
Ferdinand, 430
WINTERBOTTOM, Archibald D., 347
WINTERS, Eugene A., 450
WINTHROP, Beekman, 896
Benjamin, 542
Francis Bayard, 896
Henry, 818
John, 64 - 76-104-276-301-403-542-555-660-663-735-742-818-831-860-868-896-**996**
Jno. Still, 47-301-542-741
Robert, 896
Thomas Charles, 896
Thos. Lindall, 292
Wait, 301
Wait Still, 542-896
WIPPRECHT, Walter, 579
WIRTZ, Johannes Conrad, **997**
WISE, Edward E., 623
Henry A., 243-901
John, 627
John Sargeant, 901
WISEMAN, Henry, 800
James, 172
Thomas, 800

WISNER, Gabriel, 209-896
Gabriel H., 338-897
Hendrick, 209-896
Henry, 42-209-896
Henry Gabriel, 896
Jeffery Amherst, 586
Johannes, 209-896
John, 209
Percy, 896
WISTAR (see also Wister)
Caspar, 127-267-268-734-820-821
Dillwyn, 59
Joseph Bassett, 322
Richard, 127-820-821
Thomas, 127
WISTER (see also Wistar)
Chas. Jones, 897
Daniel, 897
Hans Caspar, 897
Johann, 897
Owen, 897
Owen Jones, 897
William Rotch, 897
WISWALL, Ichabod, 384-477-908
Noah, 723
WITHAM, Robert, 842
Wm. Stuart, Jr., 534
WITHERBEE, Frank Spencer, 842
WITHERS, Clarke, 554
Edward, 117
Ezekiel Daniel, 117
James, 117
James W., 117
John, 912
John W., 117
William, 117
WITHERSPOON, David, 120
James, 120-230
John, 120-230-345
WITHINGTON, Henry, 252-789-**996**
Richard, 477
WITMAN, Wm., 753
WITMER, David, 336
WITSCHIEF, Peter, 457
WITT, John, 316-320
John M., 1007
Lee, 887
Robt. Richard, Jr., 723
WITTEN, Wm. P., 565
WITTER, Clark, 698
Dean G., 767
John, 698
Josiah, 698
Samuel, 698
Weeden, 698
William, 698
WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, 597
WIWALL, Ichabod, 319
WODBURN, Samuel, 115
WODELL, Silas, 413
William, 679-933
WOLCOTT (see also Walcott)
Alexander, 297
Elisha, 899
Epaphras, 493
Erastus Bradley, 899
Gideon, 899
Henry, 226-311-322-368-443-493-701-716-723-728-865-899-918-978-**996**
James, 493
Oliver, 865
Roger, 129-297-307-311-493-561-611-765-865
Samuel, 135-311-493-701-728-865-899
Thomas, 728-899
William, 728
WOLDRIDGE, Walter, Parrish, 537
WOLF (see also Wolfe, Wolff)
Abraham, 424
George, 424
Henry Gast, 466
Jacob, 466
Michael, 466
Paul, 466
Peter, 424
WOLFE, Napoleon B., 275
WOLFF (see also Wolf, Wolfe)
Barnard C., 426
Bernard, 357
Bernard L., 357
G., 877
Geo. Michael, 426
John George, 426
John Barnard, 426
Marion J. Hillyer, 357
WOLFORD, David, 565
George, 762
Henry, 762
Jacob, 762
Johannes, 762
Milton John, 762
WOLLING, J. W., 327
WOLTMAN, Ernst, 209
Henry, 209
WONSON, Frank P., 837
WOOD, Abiel, 318
Abraham, 918
Abram, 558
Andrew, 802
Andrew J., 949
Benjamin, 796
Benj. Howland, 194
Benj. Whiteman, 802
Charles Blake, 58
Charles Morgan, 417
Charles Nash, 838
Charles S., 386
Cyrenius, 435
Cyrus Grout, 594
Daniel, 240
David, 705
David Return, 866
Ebenezer, 318
Edward, 774
Edward Stickney, 495
Eliphalet, 461
Ellen Persis, 897
Ephraim, 239-240
Ezekiel, 396
Ezekiel G., 461
Fernando, 908
Henry, 318-860
Henry Austin, 432
Horatio, 705
Horatio Dan, 705
Isaac, 897
Jacob, 239-240
James, 240-386-816
James Barrett, 240
Jeremiah, 428
Jeremiah P., 875
Jesse, 461
Jethro, 194
John, 494-719-960
John B., 728
John D., 896
John McKee, 901
Jonas, 392-705-774-814
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 274-705-756
Joseph Pilmore, 756
Joseph W. H., 756
Leonard, 865
Moses, 897
Philip S., 625
Richard, 386
Robert Serrell, 483
Samuel, 705-**997**
Simeon, 318
Stephen, 239-734
Thomas, 663-838-874
Valentine, 625
Wilkes, 624
William, 239-240
Wm. Brewster, 663
WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury)
Humphrey, 219
Jacob, 219
John, 219
Richard, 219
Samuel T., 219
WOODBRIDGE, Ashbel, 450-667
Benjamin, 35-293-554
Charles Lester, 734
Deodatus, 35
Haynes, 361-633
Henry Hall, 575
Howell, 667
Jahleel, 78
John, 35-78-293-361-554-633-667-759-768-846-**997**
Joseph, 35-78
Powhatan, 770
Russell, 35
Samuel, 35
Theodore, 450
Thomas, 293
Timothy, 361-450-633-667-759-768
Wylly, 575
WOODBURN, John, 344
Moses, 344
WOODBURY (see also Woodberry)
Humphrey, 808
John, 808
Nathan, 808
William, 682
WOODCOCK, John, 313-679
WOODFORD, John, 64
Thomas, 990
WOODHOUSE, Jonathan, 454
WOODHULL, Gilbert T., 813
John Tennant, 581
Nathaniel, 678-916
Richard, 678
WOODIN, Wm. Hartman, Jr., 932
WOODMAN, Edgar, 399
Edward, 630-888
Jeremiah Hall, 888
John, 888
Joseph, 888
WOODRIFF, Elaine du Pont Irving, 654
J. R. P., 654
John J., 134-654
WOODROW, Thos., 638
WOODRUFF, Carle A., 331
Charles H., 372
Clinton Rogers, 284
Edwin, 133
Ernest, 450
Ezekiel, 714
Joseph A., 714
Jonathan, 956
Matthew, 104-714-**997**
Nathaniel, 714
William, 714
WOODS, Abel, 897
Alva, 897
Andrew, 476
Andrew Salter, 467
Archibald, 76
Edgar H., 959
Frank C., 191
James, 476
John, 476
John C. B., 897
Marshall, 408-898
Michael, 187-188-239-240-476
Robert Kay, 476
Samuel, 53-814-897-**997**
William Wood, 814
WOODSON, Jno., 167-189-206-358-459-620-908-932
L. G., 920
Richard, 189-908
Robert, 189-220-932
WOODWARD, Abraham, 636
Abram, 556
Amos, 193
Benj. Duryea, 193-194
Mrs. Clarence S., 1007
Ebenezer, 392-817
Ezekiel, 524-692
George, 318-379
George Evertsen, 193
Henry, 247-318-556-636-670-778-925
Jason, 318
John, 318-324-817
Jonathan, 692
Joseph, 318-392-556
Nathaniel, 196-692-**997**
Parke, 193
Peter, 807
Richard, **997**
Ritchie Ogden, 209
Robert, 196
Stephen, 692
Thomas, 193-488
Thomas M., 446
Wm., 556-636
Wm. Amos, 193-194
William W., 556
WOODWARE, David, 409
WOODWORTH, Benj., 898
Caleb, 898
Gershom, 898
Herbert Grafton, 292
Philip Bell, 898
Stephen Elias, 898
Stewart C., 136
Thomas Bell, 898
Walter, 898
WOOLDRIDGE, Wm. B., 951
WOOLEN, Zachariah, 750
WOOLFORD, Roger, 857
Thomas, 857
WOOLSEY, Benj., 812-847
George, 812-847-**997**
George Jarvis, 847
George M., 1005
Heathcote M., 35
Henry L., 226
Joris, **997**
Melancthon L., 226 847
Melancthon T., 847
Theo. Dwight, 812
Wm. Walton, 812
WOOLSON, Chas. Jarvis, 716
WOOLSTON, Stephen, 886
WOOLVERTON, John, 343
WOOSTER, L. T., 909

WOOTTON, Wm. Samuel, 463
WORCESTER, Eldad, 179
Horatio, 179
John, 179
Moses, 179
Samuel, 179
William, 179-**997**
WORK, Alanson, 889
WORKMAN, Daniel, 711
George, 301
William, 711
William Hunter, 711
WORMELEY, Ralph, 192-299
WORMSTED, Robt., 55
WORRALL, Frank I., 828
John, 168
Joseph, 214
Walter Laning, 41
WORRELL, Isaac, 555
John, 555
Thomas, 555
WORRILOW, Christopher, 158
John, 158
Thomas, 158
WORSHAM, Milton R., 427
William, 25
WORTH, Hal V., 363
John, 691
Lionel, 773
WORTHINGTON, Brice
John, 50
Edward, 241
Eugene, 206
James Tolley, 421
John, 421
John Thomas, 776
Nicholas, 50-115-803
Robert, 540
Samuel, 421
Thomas, 50-273-540-588
Vachel, 421
William, 540-673-785
WRENSHALL, Edward, 301
WRIGHT, Andrew Donaldson, 671
Ansel, 320
Arthur B., 946
Arthur W., 665-785
Asahel, 228-320-929
Benj., 589-714-780
Benjamin F., 101
Benoni, 950
Boykin, 19
Charles B., 631
Clarence Gordon, 167
Cyrus M., 417
David, 882
David Minton, 882
Eben, 387
Edward H., 647
Elnathan, 320
Enoch, 201
Geo. A., 681
George C., 856
George Henry, 397
Gustavus, 623
Hamilton, 879
Hamilton M., 44
Harrison B., 395
J. Howard, 350
James, 155-378-895
James Hood, 714
Jedediah C., 589
John, 30-179-201-320-379
John, Jr., 379
John D., 350
John Seward, 875
John Skinner, 30
Jonathan, III, 763
Joseph, 201-309-412-624
Joseph A., 496
Joseph Maxwell, 623
Jos. Van Buren, 214
Joshua Butler, 436
Louis L., 353
Miers Fisher, 236
Nathan, 801
Nathaniel, 623-882
Preserved, 378
Rial, 378
Robt., 30-623-895
Robt. Clinton, 623
Samuel, 320-378-478
Solomon, 30-378-623
Stephen, 93-169
T. J., 669
Thomas, 309-687
William, 201-882
Wm. Alfred, 581
William P., 1004
WULSIN, Fredk. R., 93
Lucien, 93
WURTS, Johannes C. **997**
Robert Kennedy, 797
WYATT, C. C., 797
Franklin, 498
William H., 174
WYETH, Leonard J., 205
Marion Sims, 752
WYLES, Tom R., 796
WYLLARDE, Richard, 445
WYLLYS, George, 361-553-633-768-**997**
Samuel, 361-633-759-768-993
WYMAN, Francis, 413
Herbert W., 208
John Palmer, 350
Joshua, 413
Samuel, 413
William, 413
WYNKOOP, Cornelius, 825-826
Dirck, 826
Evert, 825-826
Gerardus H., 388
Henry, 231
Jefferson, 826
Peter, 825-826
WYNN, James Osgood, 605
WYNNE, Thomas, 249-481-533-897-902

Y

YAGER, David H., 844
Frank, 91
Johannes, 846
YALE, Aaron, 111
David, 619-975
Elihu, 111-451
John, 619
Josiah, 619
Moses, 111-654
Nathaniel, 111-654
Thomas, 111-160-451-471-619-654-709
YANCEY, Chas., 674-916
John, 674
Lewis D., 916
William L., 281-704
YARDLEY, Thos., **997**
YARNALL, Edward, 647
Eli, 647
Elizabeth H. Sargent, 898
Ellis, 647
Francis, 647-898
Harold E., 593
John Joliffe, 898-899
Mordecai, 429-898-899
Nathaniel, 647
Peter, 898-899
Philips, 33
Zachariah Sprigg, 898-899
YATES, Bartholomew, 922
Chas., 499
Christoffel, 67
Christoffelse, 172
Christopher, 67-172
Edward, 172
Henry, 67
Henry C., 172
Joseph, 67-172-727
Robert, 922
Theodore, 899
William, 922
William Black, 727
YAWGER, Philip, 435
YEAMANS, John, 563-848
YEARDLEY, Argall, 230
George, 230-454-863-**997**
YEATES, Jasper, 157
YEATMANS, John, 160
YEISER, Henry Craig, 232
YELLOTT, John Israel, 750
YEOMANS, Alfred, 177
YERBURY, Richard, 803
YERBY, Geo., 809-861
YERGER, Alex., 959
George, 959
Michael, 959
William, 959
YODER, Albert H., 445
Conrad, 445
Jacob, 445
John, 230
William Henry, 445
YOPP, Alfred Price, 459
YORK, Jesse, 765
YORKE, James, 903
Louis S., 669
YOST, Francis M., 106
YOULE, Joseph, 501-751
YOUMANS, Christopher, 481
Earle Stimson, 482
Jeremiah, 482
John, 482
Samuel, 482
Solomon, 482
Vincent, 482
YOUNG, Aaron, 784
Baltzar, 504
Benjamin, 274
Charles A., 107
Charles J., 619
Charles Mervyn, 395
Christopher, 801
D. H., 229
David, 47-703-801
David Lucien, 730
Edgar, 951
Edgar M., 255
Edward M., 282
Ephraim, 801
Frank H., 221
George, 358-401
George Wright, 93
Henry, 371
Hobart Paul, 100
Jacob, 811
John, 47-166-703-801
John Jay, 703
John Manning, 392
John Wallace, 693
Joseph, 526
Joseph N., 274
Joseph R., 308
Mason, 353
Notley, 274
Robert, 111
Samuel B. M., 672
Stephen, 801
William, 62-424-703
William Clark, 47
YOUNGLOVE, Samuel, 146
YOUNGS, Benj., 33
Christopher, 677

Z

ZABRISKIE, Edward C., 789
George, 401
ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, 511
ZEIGLER, Chas., 322
Charles L., 384
S. J., Jr., 712
ZEISS, Carl Henry, 744
ZELIFFE, Jas., 777
ZENT, David, 750
ZIEGLER, Andrew, 846
Michael, 846
ZIEHLER, Henry, 424
ZIMMERMAN, Christopher, III, 445
Henry, 452
Herbert Paul, 106
William, 452
William F., 636
ZIMPLEMAN, George Bernard, 868
ZINSSER, John Sharman, 874
ZOGBAUM, Rufus F., Jr., 591
ZORN, Joseph Theophilus, 796

VOLUME ONE

The foregoing alphabetical index of names in Volume One graphically illustrates the size and scope of that volume. Its 1,148 pages contain upwards of Ten Thousand lineages—the boiled-down essence of the bibliography of American Genealogy.

Volume One is the foundation upon which the genealogical history of the American Nation is being compiled and succeeding volumes can only supplement and not supplant it.

It is the one volume which will be valued above all others of this series, not for its intrinsic value, but because the greatest part of the data in it can be found nowhere else in print and probably never will appear in print elsewhere.

Fortunate, therefore, is the library possessing the initial volume, since available copies of it are becoming scarcer daily and within a short time may be had only at a premium, if at all. While the supply lasts orders will be filled at the publication price of $22.00.

For information address: F. A. Virkus & Company, Publishers, 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME TWO

Names in **bold face** *type indicate the subjects of preceding records, and numbers in* **bold face** *type indicate the page upon which the record appears.*

This index was compiled with the view of providing, as nearly as possible, an index of ancestors, and at the same time of furnishing the maximum amount of data in the simplest form.

Every man mentioned in the lineages in the preceding pages is listed in this index; but his wife's name has been omitted from the index because its inclusion would more than double the number of names without any appreciable advantage. It is only in rare instances that a genealogical investigator does not know the name of the father or husband of the woman whose name he is seeking, and the names of the father and husband are listed in the index when known.

However, women who are the subjects of the lineage records are listed in the index in **bold face** type under their maiden names or, if married, under their married names. The husbands and fathers of these women are also listed in proper alphabetical order.

The names of unmarried children (or not recorded as married) of present generations have been omitted from the index for the reason that the father's name is the only name of genealogical importance in present generations. But the names of children of present generations are listed in the index, and in **bold face** type, when they themselves are the subjects of records, and also to show intermarriages.

The **bold face** type numbers following the names of immigrant ancestors in the index, refer to the pages upon which their biographical records appear (pages 387-421); other page numbers refer to lineage records.

A

ABBE, John, 313
Richard, 313
Thomas, 313
ABBOT (see also Abbott)
Abiel, 211
Abiel J., 255
Abner, 156
Edward M., 255
George, 211-**387**
John, 156-211
Joseph Stevens, 156
Natalie S. Baron, 255
Stephen, 156
Thomas, 393
Timothy, 163
William Fitzhale, 156
ABBOTT (see also Abbot)
Asa, 206
Bancroft, 23
Benjamin, 231
Caleb, 206
Ephraim, 206
Gardner, 206
George, 21-23-206-**387**
Isaac E., 233
Jacob, 21
James, 23
John, 206
John S. C., 21
John William, 23
Joseph, 21
Lawrence Fraser, 21
Luther Jewett, 23
Nathaniel, 21
Ned Culbertson, 23
Nicholas, 23
Robert, **387**
Timothy, 206
Walter L., Jr., 56
William, 23
Winifred Buck, 20
ABBY, Benj., 59
David, 59
John, 59
Samuel, 59
Samuel Abbe, 59
ABEL, George H., 258
John J., 258
Mary W. Hinman, 258
Robert, **387**
William Henry, 383
ABELL, Caleb, 283
Robert, **387**
Samuel, 283
ABERCROMBIE, Alex., 23
Francis P., 23
James, 23-202
John Joseph, 23
Robert P., 23
ABNEY, John P., 96
ABORN, Collins Walton, 27
Everett A., 27
James, 374
John, 27
Loury, 135
Lucius, 27
Lucius Anderson, 27
Moses, 27
Samuel, 27-374
Warren Lucius, 27
ACHESON, Thomas, 53
ACKERMAN, Albert W., 128
Jacob, 128
James, 128
John, 128
John Clayton, 128
Robert, 128
Theodore M., 128
ACKERT, George H., 270
ACKLEN, Joseph H., 371
ADAIR, James, 46
ADAMS, A. Egerton, 222
Abel, 134-139-347
Abraham, 194
Albert, 146
Alvinzie S., 270
Ambrose, 139
Amos, 30-112
Andrew, 322
Benj. F., 186
Boylston, 162
Calvin, 42
Charles, 30
Charles C., 33-34
Charles E., 300
Christopher B., 33
Daniel, 139-347
Ebenezer, 162-362
Eberneza, 298
Edward, 42
Eli, 33
Elisha, 98
Gabriel, 171-245
George, 139-347-362-**387**
George O., 265
Harry Clifton, 61
Henry, 30-42-43-83-162-264-288-346-**387**-404
Hiram, 139
Isaac, 33
James, 151-270-313
Jeremy, **387**
Jewett P., 29
John, 29-62-134-162-250-252-264-340-**387**
John Quincy, 314
Joseph, 30-139-162-347
Joseph Hinman, 30
Katharine Kellogg, 33
Lawrence S., 299
Marcellin Cote, 42
Matthew, 139-347
Moses, 29
Nathan, 29-270
Nathaniel, 270-277
Peletiah, 43-242-297
Philip, 29-33
Robert, 98-220-362-**387**
Samuel, 29-83
Seth Samuel, 171-245
Stephen J., 42
Thomas, 29-33-42-43
Waldo Peck, 368
Wesley, 171-245
William, 62-130-139-171-245-308
William H. H., 33-34
Wm. W., 362
Wirt, 362
ADDAMS, Phillip, 33
William, 33
ADDISON, John, 201
ADKINSON, John, **388**
AGNEW, James, 157
AIKEN, David, 85
James, 85
James Reid, 85
William, 223
AINSWORTH, Geo., 43
Geo. Jennings, 43
John C., 43
Lawrence Sutton, 42
Margaret A. Sutton, 42
Nathaniel, 42
AKERS, James, 88
Peter, 277

Robert, 277
William, 87-88-277
AKIN, Aaron B., 106
Benjamin, 106
David, 106
John, 106
Jonathan, 106
Josiah, 35
Ransom W., 35
William Merchant, 35
ALBEE, Benj., 190
James, 190
Obadiah, 281
ALBERT, William J., 272
ALBRIGHT, Amos Fowler, 334
Egbert Fowler, 334
ALBURTIS, Arthur, 249
Pietro C., 249
ALCORN, James W., 52
ALDEN, Cyrus, 250
Daniel, 383
David, 80-230-234-296
Ebenezer, 39
Edwin Hyde, 383
Elam, 383
Ezra, 383
George Henry, 383
Isaac, 39
John, 36-39-56-80-82-90-115-119-121-129-142-148-162-181-219-220-230-234-244-250-264-268-271-278-296-300-301-307-312-320-343-362-365-381-383-**387**
Jonathan, 268
Joseph, 39-56-250-271-383
ALDRICH, David, 144
George, 79
Joseph, 79
Marvin T., 306
Noah, 144
Peter, 79
Philip, 144
Robert, 85
Samuel, 79
Sylvanus, 79
ALEXANDER, Alanson, 190
Alexander, 46
Andrew, 331
Archibald, 42-95-331-348-**387**
Augustus, W., 46
Charles B., 256
Eben, 304
Eugene, 385
Hodges Perry, 46
James, 363-**387**
John, 46-64
Joseph, 348
Karl Perry, 46
Lawrence Stirling, 64
Oliver B., 252
Philip, 64
Robert 64-278-330
Samuel Hamilton, 170
Thomas, 330
Timothy, 190
Washington, 46
Whitney, 190
William, 64-170-330-331-348-363-397
William P., 272
ALGER, Andrew, 171
Cyrus, 149
John, 171
Jonathan, 171-172
Preserved, 171
Russell A., 259
Thomas, **387**
ALLAIS, Arthur, 233
ALLD, W., 255
ALLEN, Addison L., 49
Benjamin, 49
Charles, 66-153
Charles A., 234
Daniel B., 166
David, 49-150-311-340
Dorothy Baker, 26
Ebenezer, 178
Edmund, **387**
Edwin L., 49
Eleazer, 185
Ephraim, 116
Ethan, 178-303
Francis, 321
George, 186
Gideon, 339
Harry, 166
Howard E., 149
Jacob, 395
James, **387**
James E., 26
James Roy, 26
Jedediah, 186
John, 118
Jonathan, 365
Joseph, 365
Martin Smith, 49
Nathan, 186
Ralph, 186
Reuben, Jr., 349
Richard, 380
Robert, 52-340
Samuel, 39-178-269-**387**-403
Wm., 49-292-340-**387**
Wm. Lafayette, 49
Zachariah, 49
ALLERTON, Isaac, 30-39-96-113-114-302-**387**
ALLING, Edward, 315
Elisha, 288
John, 288
Jonathan, 288
Roger, 288-**387**
ALLIS, William, **387**
ALLISON, Jas. H., 290
ALLMAN, John, 233
Laurence, 53
Thomas, 53
ALLYN, John, 248
Joseph, 292
Matthew, 170-178-199-**387**
Peletiah, 199
Robert, 248-**387**
Samuel, 199-**387**
Samuel W., 199
Thomas, 199-209
ALMY, Augustus C., 313
Christopher, 61
Job, 297
John, 297
John J., 313
Sanford, 243-297
William, 297-**387**
William Ellery, 313
ALSTON, Alfred A., 382
James W., 171
John, 45-138-170-306-348-382-**388**
Joseph, 45-348
Jos. John, 45-138-170
Lemuel James, 382
Philip, 138
Solomon, 382
William, 306-348
Wm. Williams, 382
Willis, 171
ALTMAN, Anthony, 173
ALVORD, Alex., 53-**388**
Alwyn A., 319
Caleb, 53
Elijah, 53
Elijah Smead, 53
E(lijah) Smead, Jr., 53
John, 53
Pliny, 53
Thomas, 53
AMBLER, Emory Thayer, 383
Jacquelin, 335
AMBROSE, John, 54
Nathaniel, 206
AMES, Adelbert, 54
Jos. Sweetman, 327
Oakes, 54
Oliver, 54
Thomas, 54
William, 54-**388**
Wm. Hadwen, 54
AMIDON, Edmond S., 233
AMIS, Thomas, 305
AMMONET, Andre, 57-58
Jacob, 57-58
AMORE, William, 367
AMORY, Jonathan, 348-**388**
AM WEG, Jacob, 313
John Michael, 313
Leonhard, 313
ANCELL, Thomas, 370
ANDERSON, Alice S., 20
Andrew, 44
Benjamin M., 272
C. C., 183
Charles L., 18
Dexter, 216
Edward, 313
Edward Lowell, 332
Francis Thomas, 331
George, 27
Gilbert, 230
Isabel W. Perkins, 20
James, 145-158
James Blythe, 20
James Grant, 61
James Harvey, 61
John, 230
John Kraus, 98
John L., 189
Joseph Nelson, 61
Kenneth, 20
Larz, 20-332
Leonora M. Hunter, 61
Lincoln C., 338
Louis Francis, 211
Norinne Sanders, 61
Olis C., 69
Richard, 313-332-**388**
Richard Clough, 332
Robert, 27-110-331-332-**388**
Samuel, 250
Solomon, 216
Thomas, 27
William, 110-145-216-230-331
William A. C., 145
William Hunter, 61
ANDERTON, William B., 281
ANDREW, A. Piatt, 61
Abraham Piatt, 61
James, 61
John, 61
Samuel, 30
ANDREWS, Champe S., 64
Clara L. Spilman, 69
Daniel, 211
Edward S., 69
Elmer E., 137
Garnett, 64
George William, 69
Henry, 194
James, 64
John, 64-202-211
Moses, 211
Nathaniel, 211
Robert, 36-276
Robert D., 307
Robert Lyle, 209
Samuel, 211
Seth S., 69
Walter E., 89
William, **388**
ANGEL, James R., 163
William G., 163
ANGELL, Philip, 350
Thomas, 49-144-**388**
ANGELLOTTI, Emma C. Cearley, 70
Frank M., 69-70
Giuseppe, 70
ANGIER, Edmund, 304
Oakes, 54
ANKENY, Peter, 166
ANNABEL, Anthony, 159
ANSHUTZ, Alfred P., 42
George, 42
ANSLEY, Jesse, 321
ANTHONY, Abraham, 258
Christopher, 196
Daniel, 258
Daniel R., Jr., 258
Daniel Read, 258
David, 258
Humphrey, 258
John, 258-**388**
Joseph, 196
Samuel, 196
William, 258
ANTON, Willis A., 190
APPEL, Joseph H., 72
APPLE, Andrew, 72
Henry H., 72
John, 72
John Peter, 72
John W., 72
Thomas Gilmore, 72
William Nevin, 72
APPLEGATE, Asa, 364
Bergen, 364
Henry S., 364
Samuel, 364
APPLETON, Chas. H., 65
Daniel Fuller, 19-20
Francis Randall, 19-20
Isaac, 19-65
James, 19-20
Jas. Waldingfield, 20
John, 67-302
Joseph, 65
Nathaniel, 302
Randolph M., 19
Samuel, 19-20-23-65-67-217-295-302-**388**
Samuel A., 23
William, 65
APPULTON, Saml., **388**
ARCHER, George A., 72
Harriet H. C., 72
Jacob, 72
John, 72
Shreve Maclaren, 72
William Shreve, 72
ARCHIBALD, Byron J., 123
ARCULARIUS, Philip J., 56
ARDEN, James, 145
Richard D., 145
Thomas, 145
ARMISTEAD, Anthony, 51-231-388
John, 90-139-**388**
Robert A., 51
Westwood, 51
Wm., 51-207-231-**388**
ARMITAGE, Enoch, 67
Godfrey, 372
Reuben, 67
ARMOUR, James, **388**
ARMS, Consider, 59
Daniel, 59
William, 59-**388**
ARMSTRONG, Abram S., 372
Alice Shofner, 372
Charles H., 372
George, 76
George Lenher, 76
John, 62-76-189-344
Nathan, 76
Richard Turner, 76
Thomas, 62-189
Thomas P., 189
William, 27
William Clinton, 77
ARNOLD, Abraham, 140
Anthony, 173
Bendedict, 173-272
Benjamin, 66
David, 173
David C., 66
David Saxon, 66
Elisha, 83-225
Hendrick, 66
Ira, 66
John, 140-173
John Ford, 309
Jonathan, 140-173
Joseph, 90
Josiah, 173
Kate K. Fairchild, 77
Le Roy, 77
Lewis, 85
Samuel, 90
Stephen, 83
Thomas, 66-140-**388**

William, 83-134-140-173-**388**
William Bideston, 66
William Hendrick, 66
ARNOULT, Cyril Honore, 360
Jean, 360
ARRINGTON, Mansford, 79-319
ARTHUR, Alan, 18
Chester Alan, 18
Gavin, 18
Marcus W., 334
William, 18
ASCOUGH, John, 345
ASH, Alex. F., 372
ASHBY, John, 138
Robert, 138
Thomas, 138
ASHCRAFT, Thos., 233
ASHENFELTER, Peter, 268
ASHHURST, Astley P. C., 68
John, 68
Richard, 68
Wm. Wayne, 68-298
ASHLEY, Abraham, 258
Clyde, L., 259
Daniel, 239
David, 85-239-251-288
Henry De Lancey, 91
Israel, 251
Jeptha, 258
Jonathan, 288
Josiah L., 258
Marcus M., 259
Robert, 85-239-251-288
Roy Vernon, 258
Samuel, 239-240
William, 258
ASHMEAD, Duffield, Jr., 80
Henry Clifton, 80
Isaac, 80
Jacob, 80
John, 80
Samuel, 80
ASHMORE, James, 260
William, 260
ASHTON, Henry, 98
James, 49-144
Peter, 64
ASPINWALL, John, 122
Joseph, 122
Peter, 122-**388**
ASTON, David, 363
Walter, 19-113-298
ASTOR, John Jacob, **388**
ATHEROLD, Thos., 389
ATHERTON, E. Louis, 166
Humphrey, 20-105-**388**
ATHEY, Elisha, 58
George, 58
John, 58
ATKESON, John, **388**
ATKINSON, Alatau T., 385
Benjamin F., 229
Benjamin W., 194
Bradbury, 151-152
Humphrey, 151-152-**388**
John, 151
John C., 229
M. S., 109
Roger, 45
Theodore, 151-152
Thomas, 147-151
ATLEE, Samuel, 388
William, 221-**388**
William A., 146-221
William Pitt, 221
ATMORE, Thomas, 372
ATTMORE, Isaac, 372
Jonathan, 372
William Penn, 372
ATWATER, David, 90-199-**388**
Fred, 83
Isaac, 199
John, 199
Jonathan, 90
June Lyon, 82
Lewis Dervitt, 376
Stephen, 199
ATWOOD, John, 26
Jonathan, 189
Peter, 189
Wait, 322
AUDLEY, John, 366
AUERSWAL, Carl, 83
AUGHTRY, Alfred R., 334
AUGUSTINE, Amos, 231
James, 231
Jean, 231
Samuel, 231
William, 231
AULER, Hein, 249
AULL, Charles H., 173
James, 174
AUSTEN, Jessica Tyler, 83
Willard, 83
AUSTIN, Anthony, 118-214
Charles Bernard, 87
Daniel, 118
Henry, 196
John, 214-222
Jonathan, 214
Joshua, 294
Nathaniel, 118
Richard, 118-214-**388**
Smith, 214
Walter G., 119
William, 278
AVENT, John, 94
Thomas, 94
AVERELL, William, **388**
AVERILL, Isaac, 287
Nathaniel, 249
Nicholas, 228
Perry, 287
Samuel B., 287
Stephen P., 249
William, 228-249-**388**
AVERY, Abner, 259
Abraham, 360
Amos Walker, 360
Caspar Hugh, 360
Chas. Hedding, 360-361
Christopher, 259-360-386-**388**
Elisha, 386
Elisha Denison, 386
Elroy McKendree, 360-361
Elroy Putnam, 361
James, 228-259-360-386
James G., 88
John, 360
John Herbert, 214
Jonathan, 259
Joseph, 386
Miles, 104-193
Samuel, 259-386
Stephen B., 259
Thomas, 161
William, 360-**388**
William E., 231
AXMINSTER, Lord, 160
AYARS, see also Ayers, Ayres
Caleb, 97
Chas. Washington, 86
Christine Merrick, 86
Henry Morton, 86
Isaac, 97
Jonathan, 97
Mary C. Warren, 86
Robert, 86-97
AYER, James, 304
John, 206-**388**
Robert, 206
AYERS, John, 326
John Wilson, 326
Obidiah, 326
Silas, 39
AYLETT, Benjamin, 331
John, 115-331
Philip, 115-331
William, 98-115-127-212-331
AYRES, Charles G., 85
Daniel, 85
Edward, 213
Henry Fairfax, 85
Henry P., 86
Isaac, 86
Jabez, 85
John, 85-86-122-**388**
Obadiah, 86
Robert Williams, 86
Romeyn Beck, 85
Samuel, 85
Stephen Cooper, 86
William, 146-167-289
Wylie, McLean, 86

B

BABCOCK, Asa, 72
Charles M., 185
David, 72
Edward H., 72
George, 70-72
Gideon, 72
James, 72-**388**
John, 72
Robert, 283
William F., 86
BABER, Adin, 220
BACHE, Richard, **388**
BACHELDER, Benjamin, 283
BACHELLER, Jas., 211
BACHELLOR, Nathaniel, 132
Stephen, 132
BACHILER, Nathl., 232
Stephen, 232-404
BACKUS, Chas. C., 99
Clinton Davis, 99
Elisha, 99
Frances Belden, 96
Henry Clinton, 99
Herbert, 96
Lafayette, 96
Stephen, 99-151-388
Timothy, 99
William, 99-**388**
BACON, Andrew, 388
Cyrus, 371
David, 371
Ebenezer, 55-56
Ebenezer F., 56
Edward R., 22
John, 283
John William, 22
Josiah, 55
Michael, 55-113-131-283-**388**-389
Moses Sawin, 22
Nathaniel, 333-371-**388**
Raymond C., 22
Robert Cram, 22
Stephen, 42
William, 388
BACOT, Pierre, **388**
BADGER, Daniel, 259
Daniel B., 259
Erastus B., 259
Giles, 84-259-**388**
Henry, 84
John, 84-259
Nathaniel, 84
Sherwin C., 34
Stephen, 259
Thomas, 259
Walter I., 259-321
Walter I., Jr., 259
William, 259
BAER, Michael, 268
BAGGARLY, Baldwin B., 32
Charles, 32
Cranson, 32
David Clark, 32
Franklin C., 32
Henry, 32
John, 32
Samuel Hitt, 32
BAGLEY, George, 245
John J., 358
John Newbury, 358
Samuel, 358
BAILEY, Arthur Low, 259
Buenos W., 122
Charles Everett, 320
Charles L., 259
David J., 175
Ebenezer, 196
Edward, 259
Edwin M., 326
Frederick, 259
Frederick H., 259
Frederick W., 259
James B., 259
Jesse, 196
John, 72-78-176-259
Joseph, 196-259-287
Obadiah, 259
Richard, 196-287-**388**
Samuel C., 196
Thomas, 259
Timothy, 287
William, 259
William E., 259
BAIRD, Alexander, 140
David, 140
John, 285-**388**
Robert, 140
Thomas, **388**
William, 140
William R., 140
BAKER, Adam, 173
Alden, 331
Alex., 171-211-260-**388**
Arthur D., 260
Arthur Latham, 26
Benjamin, 26-260
Benjamin F., 260
Benjamin H., 260
Charles Chaney, 27
Charles Wood, 27
Cornelius, 26
David, 217
Dorsey Synge, 211
Edith Cooley, 259
Edward, 119-283
Elisha, 211
Ernst, 173
Ezra, 211
Francis, **388**
Francis Elisha, 100
Henry, 151-173-260-304
Henry C., 211
Henry R., 264
Howell M., 260
Irvin, 39
James, 119
James E., 173
James M., 260
John, 19-26-27-119-120-211-252-260-283-298-310
John D., 224
John G., 26
John Townsend, 26
John W., 298
Jonathan, 26
Joseph, 46-328
Joshua, 211-220-260
Lewis, 298
Luther A., 260
Luther B., 260
Luther H., 260
Nicholas, 298
Ozi, 260
Remember, 260
Richard, 115-119-264-312
Robert, 26
Roger, 157-404
Samuel, 119-120-151
Samuel T., 29
Solomon M., 27
Stephen, 129
Stephen H., 27
Thos., 19-310-**389**-392
Una Jacobs, 260
Vernon Pell, 30
William, 173
William W., 211
BAKEWELL, Charles M., 261
Madeline Palmer, 261
BALCH, Benj., 292-310
Freeborn, 310
Hezekiah, 260
Hezekiah J., 260
Hezekiah J. E., 260
James, 260

John, 260-292-310-**389**
Nathaniel, 310
Samuel C., 260
Thomas, 234-260
William, 310
William G., 260
BALDERSTON, Mordecai, 55
BALDRIDGE, Alex., 157
David Agnew, 157
James R., 157
William, 157
BALDWIN, Abraham, 261
Arthur D., 261
Austin, 261
Austin P., 261
Austin R., 261
Beard, 261
Charles, 261
Edward, 99
Edward R., 261
Elbert F., 246
Elijah, 261
Elijah C., 261
Enos, 261
Frank M., 364
Henry Ives, 261
Isaac, 261
J. Mark, 307
Jacob, 122
John, 122-261-**389**
Jos., 122-173-261-**389**
Nathaniel, 122
Reba L. Williams, 260
Richard, 261-**389**
Thomas, 194-261
Timothy, 91-308
BALL, Benjamin F., 53
Christopher, 304
David, 386
Edward, 30
Farling, 53
Frank P., 332
Fred, 30
Frederic D., 30
George, 134
George Cornelius, 53
Geo. Washington, 53
Harry Leland, 386
Isaac, 53
Ivanilla Dunham, 30
James, 35-319
Jas. Rosser, 30
John, 53-109-134
Joseph, 25-30-104-334-386
Mary S. Hereford, 386
Richard, 376
Robert Edward, 386
Simon Adler, 53
Spencer, 30
Stephen, 64
Washington M., 53
William 30-35-134-319-**389**
William Franklin, 53
William Hereford, 386
BALLARD, Hezekiah, 210
Nathaniel, 302
Seymour, 327
William, 109-302-**389**
BALLOU, Ariel, 83
Dexter, 340
Howard M., 341
James, 83-144-340
Maturin, 83-340-**389**
Nathaniel, 340
Noah, 340
Oliver, 340
Oren Aldrich, 340
Sidney, 340
BALTHIS, John, 232
John Milton, 232
BANCKER, Evert, 276
Gerret, 145-276
Johannes, 276
Laurens M., 261
Thomas B., 276
BANCROFT, Amos, 34
Charles, 34
Ebenezer, 346
Edmund, 34
George, 23-272
George F., 140
Guy, 34
Hugh, 34
Samuel, 34
Thomas, 34-346-**389**
Timothy, 346
William Amos, 34
BANDFIELD, Carlos D., 126
George D., 126
George Henry, 126
James, 126
Peter, 126
BANGERTER, Fred., 128
BANGS, Edward, 122-316-**389**
Jonathan, 122
Joseph, 122
Lemuel, 122
Samuel, 122
BANISTER, John, 97
John M., 97
BANKER, Adolph, 261
Alexander D., 261
Amos B., 261
Howard J., 261
John, 261
Laurens M., 261
Louis Y., 375
Nathaniel, 261
BANNING, Calvin, 41
John, 41
Kendall, 41
William, 41
William Calvin, 41
William Josiah, 41
BANTA, David D., 361
BANTZ, Gideon, 35
BAQUET, Camille, 85
Louis Joseph, 85
BARBEE, Christ., 51
William Gaston, 51
BARBER, George, **389**
Joel, 114
Joel Albert, 114
Thomas, **389**
BARBERIE, Geo. N., 74
BARBOUR, George, **389**
Thomas, **389**
BARCLAY, John, **389**
Robert, 389
BARDEN, Ezra S., 186
Noah, 186
Seth, 186
Stephen, 186
Timothy, 186
William, 186
BARFIELD, Rich., 128
BARKER, Abraham, 46
Charles, 43
F. Marion, 43
Isaac, 46
Jacob, 46
James, 43-121-214
John, 273
Joshua Perry, 43
Matthew, 121
Michael, 214
Peleg, 43
Philemon, 69
Richard, 273
Robert, 46
Samuel, 46
Samuel Haydock, 46
Thomas Oscar, 43
Wharton, 46
Willard, 43
Zenas, 221
BARKLEY, Hugh, 89
BARLOW, John, 205
Thomas D., 287
BARNABY, Ambrose, 77-238
James, 77-238
Samuel, 238
Samuel S., 77
Stephen, 25
BARNARD, Abner, 48
Bartholomew, 222
Benjamin, 81
Dorus, 222
Francis, 48-134
George M., 291
Harrison Bernard, 48
J. H., 97
James Ely, 48
John, 81-222-**389**
Jonathan, 81
Joseph, 48
L. C., 65
Ralph P., 33
Samuel, 48-134
Thomas, 247-**389**
William Edwin, 49
BARNES, Abram, 110-319
Albert M., 253
Alfred Smith, 155
C. Eugene, 231
Daniel, 374
David, 187-374
David L., 187-374
Eli, 155
George Leonard, 374
George T., 313
James Aborn, 374
John, 374
Joshua, 78-300-378
Julius Cullen, 92
Phineas, 287
Robert E., 290
Solomon, 70
Thomas, 327-374-**389**
Thurlow Weed, 87
W. Morris, 290
William, 272
BARNET, Hugh, 79
BARNETT, Chas. W., 53
David, 307
Ira Nelson, 53
Lockie Ball, 53
William, 263
BARNEY, Jacob, **389**
BARNUM, Eli S., 279
Eliphalet, 278
Ephraim, 225
Matthew, 225
Thomas, 225-278
BARNWELL, Edward, 262
John, 262-**389**
John G., 88
Joseph W., 262
Nathaniel, 262
Robert, 262
Robert W., 262
William H., 262
BARON, Charles C., 255
BARR, Ethel H. Stewart, 53
George Winfred, 53
John Watson, 39-40
Robert, 108
Thomas, 39
William, 39
BARRAS, Louis R., 192
Madeleine B. Duncan, 192
Samuel T., 192
BARRAUD, Philip, 147
BARRELL, George, **389**
BARRET, Christ., 404
Peter, 404
BARRETT, Don. M., 83
Elizabeth Benner, 97
Henry, 76
Joseph, 76
Oliver, 76
Reuben T., 97
Thomas, 76
Wilbert H., 97
BARRINGER, John, **389**
BARROLL, Lee, 380
BARRON, Ellis, 69-151
BARROW, Benj. H., 210
Bud, 66
David Crenshaw, 210
David Francis, 210
James, 210
John, **389**
Pope, 210
Thomas, 210
Thos. Augustine, 210
BARROWS, Ebenezer, 29
John, **389**
BARRUS, John, **389**
BARRY, Herbert, 38
BARSTOW, Henry, 320
Job, 206
William, 262-**389**-412
BARTELOW, Wm., 328
BARTH, Charles J., 167
William, 167
BARTHOLOMEW, Ernest L., 139
William, **389**
BARTLETT, Benjamin, 268-272
George M., 375
Harry P., 262
Ichabod, 268
Irving C., 115
John, 25-154-262-268
Josiah, 268
Luther, 375
Moses, 262
Phineas, 262
Richard, 262-**389**
Robert, 77-96-137-216-238-268-**389**
Shubael, 269
Warren S., 262
William, 262-375
William Allen, 269
BARTON, Andrew, 186-271
Benjamin, 186-271
Edward, 289
Matthew, 289
Robert C., 271
Rufus, 186-271-374
Samuel, 271-288-289
Thomas, **389**
William, 271-417
William H., 271
BARTOW, Basil, 34
John, 34
Peter, 34
Punderson, 34
Thomas, 34
BASCOM, Aaron, 251
Henry N., 251
James, 251
Joshua, 251
Samuel, 251
Thomas, 251-**389**-404
BASDEN, Charles, 290
BASKERVILLE, Chas., 107
George, 107
Hamilton Meade, 107
Henry, E. C., 107
John, 107
Patrick H., 107
William, 107
BASS, Arthur S., 98
Henry, 34
John, 36-90-119-121-129-142-162-381
Samuel, 144-**389**
Thomas, 144
BASSETT, Ansel, 230
Ebenezer, 22
George W., 214
John, 204
Nathaniel, 230
Richard, 122
William, **389**-404-419
BASYE, Edmond, 338
Henry, 338
Isaac, 338
BATCHELDER, James, 232
John, 232
John Langdon, 211
Nathan, 232
Nathaniel, 232
Stephen, 178-232
Timothy, 158
William, 405
BATCHELER, John, 118
BATCHELOR, Benjamin F., 60
Frank A., 123
BATE, Clement, **389**
Humphrey, 141-378
James, 141-378-**389**
BATES, Clement, **389**
Daniel, 142-304-314
David, 314
Hervey, 314
James, **389**
James Hale, 217
Lemuel, 302
William M., 99

BATHURST, Edward, 352-356
Lancelot, 352-356
BATISON, James, 262
BATSON, Robert B., 231
BATTERMAN, John, 117
John Henry, 117
John Joseph, 117
John Otto, 117
BATTERSON, Geo., 262
James, 262
James G., 262
Simeon S., 262
BATTEY, Francis C., 322
BATTLE, Jane H. Hall-Liddell, 112
John, **389**
S. Westray, 112
BAUGHN, Henry, 283
Nathaniel, 283
Richard, 283
Stephen, 283
BAXTER, Frances, 262
George, 262
Gregory, **389**
Henry, 186-262
Henry G., 262
John, 262-280
John Lincoln, 143
John W., 262
Pettit, 262
Stebbins, 280
Thomas, 262-**389**
BAYARD, Balthazar, 314-404
Jacobus, 314
James, 122-194
James A., 122
John, 194
Petrus, 122-194-274-**389**
Richard H., 122-123
Samuel, 122-194-314-389-416
BAYEUX, Thomas, 176
BAYLES, John, **389**
BAYLESS, Benj., 285
John, **389**
BAYLEY, John, 176
Nathan, 176
Robert, 28
Thomas, 176
BAYLIES, John, **389**
BAYLIS, John, **389**
BAYLISS, Edwin Orin, 166
John, **389**
BAYLY, Henry, 334
BAYNE, John W., 274
BAYNTON, John, 38-184-359
Peter, 38-184-359
BAYRD, Edward A., 227
BEACH, Adna, 98-99-262
Amos, 239
Arthur G., 17
Charles C., 262
Charles Fisk, 98-99
Chauncey, 239
Eben, 248
Eben C., 248
Ebenezer, 262
Edmund, 248
Elnathan, 315
Ezra, 345
Fisk, 99
George, 262
George Raimes, 99
Goodwin B., 262
Isaac, 315
John, 98-99-239-248-262-315
Jonathan, 248
Joseph, 143
Joseph W., 262
Marcus, 99
Moses, 204
Nathan, 143
Richard, **389**
Samuel, 199
Theron, 239
Thomas, 98-99-239-248-262-**389**
BEACHY, Esther B. Dykes, 305
Jay Keim, 305
Richard, 305
BEAL, Jeremiah, 192
John, 192-**389**
BEALE, Alfred M., 364
George, 191
James Shields, 191
John, 191-**389**
Reuben, 169
Robert, 191
Robert S., 191
Thomas, 191-**389**
BEALL, John, **389**
Ninian, 268-**389**
BEALS, John, **339**
BEAMER, Robert, 24
BEAMIS, Joseph, **390**
BEAMOND, Wm., 288
BEAMSLEY, Wm., 411
BEARD, Isham B., 362
James B., 362
John, 383
Norvelle Adams, 362
BEARDSLEE, John, 167
William, **390**
BEARDSLEY, Jos., 167
Levi, 167
Obadiah, 167
Samuel, 225
Saml. Raymond, 167
William, 167-225-**390**
BEARNS, Henry, 30
James S., 30
BEASLEY, Frederic, 101
John B., 101
Mercer, 101
BEATTY, Charles, **390**
Hooper, 216
John, 390
Joseph M., 99
Laura M. Schaefer, 99
BEATY, David G., 364
John R., 364
BECHTEL, Jacob, 310
BECK, Henry L., 263
John, 263-381
John A., 182
John Chappell, 263
Joseph Huquenin, 263
BECKER, Charles, 290
Emil Arthur, 147
BECKHAM, Abner, 263
David Y., 263
J. C. Wickliffe, 263
James, 263
Jean R. Fuqua, 263
John C., 264
William, 263
William N., 263
William T., 263
BECKWITH, Albert C., 265
Asahel L., 265
Constance Dickinson, 265
David, 265
Elisha, 173
Frank A., 163
Gurdon C., 173
James, 265
Jason, 173
John, 173
Jonathan, 356
Marmaduke, 356
Marvin, 265
Matthew, 173-265-**390**
Reynold, 265
BEDFORD, Augustine V., 209-210
Benjamin F., 210
Ernest, 210
James, 210
Jeptha D., 209
Lalla, 209
Littleberry, 209-210-268
Stephen, 209-268
Thomas, 209-210-268
BEDLE, Joel, 102
Joseph D., 102
Randolph, 102
Thomas I., 102
BEEBE, Jonathan, 78
BEEBEE, Alexander MacW., 143
Samuel, 143
BEECHER, Henry Lee, 102
Hezekiah, 78-102
Isaac, 288
John, 85-143
Mary R. Treadwell, 102
Samuel, 288
BEECKMAN, see also Beekman
Cornelius, 176
Johannes M., 176
Martin, 176
BEEKMAN, see also Beeckman
Benjamin B., 266
Cornelius, 266
Cornelius C., 266
Hendrick, 266-390
Henry, 378
John, 266
Maarten, 266
Marten, 266
Wilhelmus, 314-**390**
BEEKS, Christopher, 33
David, 33
James, 33
BEEMAN, Ebenezer, 258
Lemuel, 258
Thomas, 258
BEERS, Elias, 72
Richard, 154-**390**
BEERY, Nicholas, 338
BEESON, Alford, 265
Benjamin, 265
Charles Henry, 361
Edward, 265-361
Henry, 361
Henry Norris, 361
Jasper Luther, 265
John W., 265
Malcolm A., 265
Richard, 265-361
William, 361
William Baker, 265
William James, 265
BEGEER, A. C., 72
BEGERT, Jacob, 347
BEGGS, James, 189
Thomas, 189
BEHETHLAND, Robert, 187
BEIDLER, Jacob, 304
BEIRNE, Andrew, 64
BEK, Walter, 33
BELCHER, Adam, 265
Amherst W., 265
Gregory, 257
Johannes, 265
John, 265
John Adam, 265
John R., 266
Jos. Warren, 265
Jos. Warren, Jr., 266
Peter, 265
Raymond J., 265
William H., 265
BELDEN, Alonzo, 96
Dexter Alonzo, 96
Samuel, 96
BELDING, David, 242
Moses, 242
Richard, 242
Samuel, 58-242
Stephen, 242
BELFIELD, John, 352-356
Joseph, 352
Thos. Wright, 352
BELKNAP, Abraham, 69-266-**390**
Edwin, 266
Joseph, 266-390
Samuel, 266
Seth, 266
Seth Edwin, 266
Thomas, 266-390
BELL, Arthur W., 115
Charles Gibson, 266
Charles Wright, 266
David, 142-267
Francis, 78
Frank Frederick, 372
Frederic George, 266
George, 163-266-267
George Hoglen, 266
Haney Hardy, 267
Henry, 266
Hugh, 336
Ione Sharpe, 372
Isaac B., 267
Isaac W., 267
Isaiah, 266
James Ewell, 266
James Ford, 266
James Stroud, 267
Joab, 266
John, 265-266-372
John Davis, 267
John Nelson, 266
John Smith, 266
John Thomas, 267
Landon C., 267
Mary W. Williamson, 267
Nelson John, 266
Richard John, 266
Robert, 32-195-266
Samuel, 163-266
Savage, 266
Thomas, 32-266-336-**390**
Wallace Acres, 266
Walter Houck, 266
Walton Elliott, 267
William, 51-163-266
William A., 266
William J., 249
William Kelling, 266
Willie Wingo, 267
BELLAMY, Samuel Wentworth, 211
BELLEW, Abraham, 214
BELLOWS, Benj., 60
Charles Fitzroy, 60
John, 60
Peter, 60
Solomon, 60
William Edwy, 60
BELSHER, Adam, 265
BELT, Jeremiah, 138
BEMEN, Samuel, 288
BEMENT, Dennis, 313
John, 313
BEMIS, Abijah, 130
Amariah, 130
Augustine S., 327
David, 118
Elisha, 327
Gideon, 118
John, 130-327
Joseph, 130-267-309-327-**390**
Robert, 118
Timothy, 118
William Peter, 327
BEMISS, Eli L., 267
Ephraim, 267-309
James, 267-309
John, 267-309
Joseph, 267-309-**390**
Samuel M., 267
BENDER, Jacob, 200
BENEDICT, Daniel, 225
Samuel Ward, 309
Thomas, 225-**390**
BENHAM, A. E. K., 381
Elihu, 40
BENJAMIN, Carolyn Gilbert, 103
Edmund B., 103
Florence A. Briggs, 104
John, 103-**390**
Joseph, 103
Marcus, 103
Nathan, 103
Orson, 103
Samuel, 246
William Wallace, 104
BENNER, Henry, 97
Henry L., 97
Martin, 97
William E., 97

BENNET, James, **390**
Peter, 29
Richard, 291-**390**
BENNETT, Charles A., 205
Edward, 260
Gideon, 229
James, 108-**390**
James A., 174
Joseph, 151
L. D., 215
Nehemiah, 190
Oliver P., 214
Richard, **390**
Thomas, 120
William, Jr., 126
William P., 259
BENSEL, James B., 321
BENSON, Dirck, **390**
Harry, 258
Robert, 145
BENT, David, 74
John, 74-**390**
Samuel B., 74
BENTLEY, Harry T., 135
Henry, 162
Milton, 162
Peter Efford, 171
Thomas, 162
William, 162-166
BENTON, Andrew, 297-**390**
Edward, 390
Isaac, 297
Joseph, 297
Nathan, 242-297
BERDSLEY, Wm., **390**
BERGEN, Hans Hansen, **390**
BERGH, Louis D., 279-374
BERGMAN, F. H., 223
BERKELEY, Anne P. Harrison, 105
Edmund, 105
Edward, 407
Harrison C., 105
Landon Carter, 105
Lewis, 105
Norborne, 105
Thomas Nelson, 105
BERL, William, 359
BERNARD, David M., **69**
Thomas, 187
William, 18-19-319
BERRIEN, Cornelis J., 239
Cornelius, 239
Cornelius P., 239
Peter, 239
BERRY, Bartholomew, 206
Daniel Graves, 206
Elijah, 206
Fred P., 206
Jacob, 206
Jacob Warren, 206
John, 206
Joseph, 206
Samuel, 206
Thaddeus, 206
BERRYMAN, Josias, 127
BERSLEY, William, **390**
BESSE, Anthony, 96
David, 96
Jonah, 96
Nehemiah, 96
BESSON, Francis, 199
Jacob, 199
John, 199
Thomas, 35
BEST, Christopher, 105
Henry, 105
J. Austin, 105
James, 105
James Register, 105
John, 105
Richard, 105
Robert W., 105
BESUDEN, Henry C., 143
BETTS, Daniel, 268
George Frederic, 268
John, 390
Richard, 67-**390**
Samuel Comstock, 268
Samuel Rossiter, 268
Theodore Lyman, 106
Thomas, 152-268
Uriah, 268
BEUFORD, Henry, 266
John, 267
Richard, 267
Thomas, 266
BEUTELSPACHER, John Conrad, 372
BEVAN, Aubrey, 289
Davis, 289
Evan, 289
John Ap, 289
BEVANS, Ira, 224
BEVENS, Richard, 118
BEVERLEY, Carter, 143
Robert, 274
William, 274
BEVERLY, Peter, 65-267-346
BIBB, Algernon S., 309
Benjamin, 53
James, 53
Thomas, 53
BICKERTON, John, 33
BICKFORD, George, 215
John, 215
BICKNELL, James, 272
William Clarence, 224
BIDDLE, Clement, 243
Edward E., 243
John, 243
Jos. Dinwiddie, 371
William, 243-**390**
William Philip, 345
BIDLACK, Christopher, 177
BIERBOWER, Casper, 268
Charles Garrard, 268
Henry, 268
James Culver, 268
Jonathan A., 268
BIGBY, Frederick, 198
BIGELOW, Abijah, 268
Abraham, 264
Asa, 163
Charles Henry, Jr., 39
Daniel, 222
David, 163-222
Frederick S., 268
George Frederick, 268
Isaac, 264
Jacob, 268
John, 163-222-268-**390**
Joshua, 163-222
Samuel, 268
Thomas, 268
BIGGS, George W., 264
Job, 264
John, 59-264
Richard, 264
William, 264
BIGHAM, Ebenezer, 254
James, 254
John, 254
BIGLO, John, **390**
BIGLOW, John, **390**
BIKLE, Henry W., 269
Lucy L. Cable, 268
BILES, George, 38-184-359
Wm., 38-184-359-421
BILISOLY, Joseph, 315
BILLER, D. S., 107
Harrison E., 107
Katherine E. Hastings, 107
BILLING, William, **390**
BILLINGS, John, 358
Richard, 358
William, **390**
BILLINGTON, Francis, 397
John, **390**
BINGHAM, Alonzo L., 189
Eben, 48
Elijah, 189
Harry Harris, 39
Homer, 189
Jabez, 57
James, 39
Johnson, 48
Joseph, 189
Samuel Y., 39
Silas, 57
Thomas, 189-388-**390**
Vine, 189
BINSSE, Elizabeth H. Scudder, 269
Henry, 269
Louis Bancel, 269
Louis Francois, 269
BIRCH, Harold W., 240
Jeremiah, 137
Jonathan, 137
Thomas, 137-279
BIRCKHEAD, Christopher, 237
Solomon, 237
BIRD, Abraham, 349
Andrew, 349
Annie D. Bedford, 209
Charles R., 308
Elmer Bedford, 209
George, 209-349
James, 258
Joseph Elmer, 209
Mark, 349
Marshall H., 353
Pickens B., 169
Thomas, 258
BIRGE, Asahel, 361
Cornelius, 270
Daniel, 270-321
Edward Asahel, 361
Edward Grant, 361
Edward White, 361
John, 321-361
John N., 321
John T., 361
Richard, 321-361
Simeon, 77
BIRKBECK, George, 34
BIRKETT, John, 190
BIRNEY, Arthur Alexis, 43
BISCOE, Nathaniel, 272
BISHOP, Edward, 292
Giles, 89
James, 29-218-234-322
John, 29-369
John J., 374
Joseph, 369
Phannel, 374
Philip G. C., 378
Samuel, 369
Thomas, 369
BISPHAM, Clarence Wyatt, 282
BISSELL, Arthur D., 269
Asaph Leavitt, 269
Daniel, 199-269
Ebenezer F., 199
Eugene, 269
Eugene Van Name, 269
Isaac, 269
Jeremiah, 269
John, 269-277-**390**
Lloyd, 269
Mary V. Y. Bissell, 269
Pelham St. G., 269
Samuel, 269
BISZANTZ, Jacob, 338
BIXBY, Amasa, 269
Benjamin, 269
Joseph, 269-**390**
Jotham, 269
Jotham W., 269
Samuel, 269
Solomon, 269
BIXLER, Christian, 106
Daniel, 106
Floyd Smith, 106
Lewis Clyde, 106
BIZZELL, Henry A., 128
BJORNSTAD, B. O., 25
BLACK, A. A., 200
Isaac, 349
John, **390**
Marshall, 349
BLACKBURN, Christopher, 363
George, 174
John A., 367
Thomas, 363
BLACKINTON, John P., 134
BLACKLEDGE, Thos., 184-219
BLACKLOCK, Dennis R., 55
BLACKMAN, Benj., 269
Bennett, 158
Elijah, 269-270
George W., 270
Herbert F., 270
John, 269
Joseph, 269
Nathan L., 269
BLACKMER, Jirah, 159
John, 292
Joseph, 159
BLACKSHAW, Randall, 38-184
BLACKSTONE, George, 322
Henry, 322
James, 322
John, 322
Louis Lorenzo, 106
Marmaduke, 322
Michael, 322
William, 52
BLACKWELDER, Caleb, 311
BLACKWELL, Frank E., 270
George E., 270
Jacob, 131-270
James M., 270
John, 100-131
Joseph, 104
Robert, 130-131-270
Robert Thomas, 171
Samuel, 131-270
BLADES, Arthur T., 222
BLAGDEN, Augustus Silliman, 164
BLAINE, Ephraim, 386
James, 386-**390**
BLAIR, Archibald, 263
Frederic, 73
Harold H., 220
James, 175
John, 97-286-**390**
John I., 175
Lemuel Stephen, 132
Robert, 225
Walter Dabney, 300
BLAKE, Arthur W., 107
Benjamin, 132
Elijah, 155
Ellis Gray, 132
Frances Greenough, 107
Fredk. Deering, 155
George Baty, 107
Hamlin, 155
Increase, 132
James, 132
John, 155
Jonathan, 155
Joseph, 153
Nathaniel, 132
Philemon, 55
Stephen, 155
Thomas, 153
William, 132-**390**
BLAKENEY, Benj., 271
Benjamin B., 271
James, 271
James B., 271
James L., 271
James M., 271
John, 271
John G., 271
John O., 271
Robert Q., 271
William R., 271
BLAKESLEE, Barton, 271
David, 271
Ebenezer, 271

Grace C. B., 271
Jarvis, 271
Nelson, 271
Samuel, 271
Thomas, 271
BLAKESLEY, Moses, 42
BLAKISTON, George, 322
Marmaduke, 322
BLANCARD, Frederick, 112
BLANCHARD, Alfred, 115
Augustus, 20
Charles A. L., 65
John, 195
Justus, 195
Samuel, 64-195
Simons, 195
Thomas, 64-195-**390**
BLAND, John Archer, 175
Richard, 45-71-227-328
Robert, 143
Theodoric, 45-71-328-**390**-418
William, 45
BLANDFORD, Isaac S., 150
BLANEY, John, 70
BLANKENBAKER, Michael, 220
BLANTON, Anderson T., 271
David, 271
Edward A., 271
Hattie V. Tyler, 271
Leigh M., 271
Richard, 271
Robert G., 271-272
BLASER, Peter, 338
BLAYKESTON, John, 322
BLEECKER, Jan Jansen, **390**
BLESSLEY, R. C. W., 87
BLEW, Charles F., 187
BLISS, Abdiel, 89
Alexander, 272
Allen, 310
Beriah, 344
Byron B., 344
Charles Emory, 205
Charles T., 272
Clinton, 189
Ebenezer, 272-361
Eliakim R., 108
Eliakim R., Jr., 108
Elijah W., 108
Ellis, 344
Ephriam, 262
Gad, 310
George, 272
George Everett, 341
George L., 344
George R., 108
George Raymond, 344
Henry W., 108
Hosea F., 344
Isaac, 344
Jedediah, 272
John, 272-310-344-361
Josiah, 272
Lawrence, 310
Lewis Oscar, 344
Mary Hannah, 344
Nathaniel, 256
Noah, 120
Samuel, 104-162-272-344-363
Samuel C., 83
Solomon, 83
Thomas, 36-162-272-310-344-361-**390**-393-410
William, 272-310
William J. A., 272
BLOCK, Francis C., 93
BLODGET, Daniel, 228
Josiah, 228
Thomas, 75-228
William, 228
BLODGETT, Joseph, 121
Samuel, 121
Thomas, 121-**390**-417
BLOETGOET, Frans J., 326-**390**
BLOGGET, Thomas, **390**
BLOOD, Robert, 100-335
BLOODGOOD, Abraham, 297
Francis, 297-326
Frans J., 297-326-**390**
Hildreth Kennedy, 326
John, 326
John V. S., 297
Lida L. Fleitmann, 297
Mathias Hildreth, 326
Robert F., 297
Simeon D., 297
William, 297-326
BLOOM, George, 176
Jacob Clinton, 36
John, 36
BLOOMER, Gilbert, 214
Robert, 214
Robert Frank, 22
BLOSSER, Jacob, 338
Joseph, 338
Katheryn M. De Weese, 338
Peter, 336-338
Peter, Jacob, 338
BLOSSOM, Pelham H., 86
Thomas, 27-199-**390**-412
BLOUNT, Ambrose, 109
Charles Worth, 136
Elisha, 109
Hambury, 109
Henry Fitch, 109
James, 101-136
John, 101-136
Mabel P. Slappey, 109
Thomas, 101
Walter, 109
Walter Eames, 109
William, 109
BLOW, George, 109
George Preston, 109
Richard, 109
Samuel, 109
William, 109
BLOXOM, L. D., 181
BLUE, Michael, 338
Uriah, 338
BLYTH, Douglas, 385
BOARD, Charles Auville, 345
Frank, 345
BOARDMAN, Amos, 268
Benjamin, 268
Charles E., 272
Charles H. E., 272
Daniel, 268-292-361
Elderkin J., 272
Isaac, 272
Nathaniel, 272
Roger S., 292
Samuel, 268-272-292-361-**390**
Samuel W., 292
Samuel W., Jr., 292
Stephen, 272
Thaddeus, 268
Timothy, 292
BOCHMAN, Charles F., 88
BOCKEE, Abraham, 109-110
Isaac Smith, 110
Jacob, 110
Jacobus, 109
Jerome, 109
BODINE, Jean, 230-417
John, 230
BOERKER, Irene F. Bostwick, 112
John, 112
Richard H. D., 112
BOGAERT, Jan L., **390**
BOGARDUS, Everardus, 251
Washington A. H., 251
BOGERT, Jan, 223
Jan L., **390**
BOGGS, William, 305
BOIDSTONE, Benj., 232
James, 232
Thomas, 376
BOLLEN, James, 227
BOLLES, Joseph, 302
BOLLING, Billie B., 385
Dred, 385
John, 125-140-171-250
John P., 164
Robert, 65-97-125-140-164-171-207-250-**390**
Thomas, 250
Thomas T., 164
William, 250
BOLLS, Anna B. Shelby, 204
Newman, 203-204
Pat Ernest, 204
BOLSTER, Baruch, 45
David, 45
Isaac, 45
John, 45
BOLTWOOD, Robert, **391**
BOND, Benj. D., 272
Benjamin H., 272
Duke, 112
Elias, 272
Elias C., 272
Holdsworth W., 112
Hugh L., 293
James D., 272
John, 112-272-**391**
John T., 112
Jonas, 272
Jonathan, 409
Kenneth D., 272
Lester Legrand, 87
Thomas, 272
Thomas H., 112
William, 272
William L., 272
BONDURANT, Alex. J., 273
Alexander Lee, 273
Gabriella M. Means, 273
George P., 273
Samuel R., 273
Thomas M., 273
BONHAM, George, 98-180
Nicholas, 98-180-199-299
BONNELL, Benj., 314
Charles, 314
George W., 246
Henry, 314
Jacob, 314
Nathaniel, 314
William, 314
BONNER, Thomas, 52-184-219-260
BONNEY, Jethro, 329
John, 218
Thomas, 202-218
BONNIFIELD, Arnold, 95
BONTE, Charles E., 113
Eppe J., 112
George W., 112-113
Jan, 112
Johannes, 112-113
John, 113
Marie L. Quarles, 113
Seba E., 112
BOOGHER, Nicholas, **391**
BOOKER, Edmund, 52
Edward, 52-116
Frank Eubank, 116
George, 116
George Edward, Jr., 116
John, 19
Marshall B., 116
Paul Jones, 52
Richard, 52-116
Samuel, 52
William, 116
BOOKHOUT, Chas. Van Buren, 385
BOONE, Daniel, 87-122-124-137-364-371
Elliott W., 245
Fleming, 294
George, 122-124-137-309-364-371
George W., 124
Hiram C., 124
Jacob, 87-294-371
Jeremiah, 122
John, 245-371
Joseph, 245
Josiah, 122
Nicholas, 17
Peter, 294
Samuel, 124-309
Squire, 122-124-137-364
Thom, 245
Tom, 245
William Jones, 245
BOORAEM, Hendrick W., **391**
BOOTH, Charles, 116
David, 123
Ebenezer, 116
Elijah, 123
Emmons Rutledge, 116
Joel, 313
John, 116
John Samuel, 116
Mary Batterman, 117
Ralph Harman, 117
Robert, 323-412
Robert Mermod, 116
Thomas, 116
William, 212
William A., 212
BOOZER, E. R., 236
BORDEN, Benj., 101
Francis, 166
Josiah, 166
Richard, 101-166-**391**
Samuel, 166
Thomas, 190
BOREN, Benj. N., 31
James, 31
Nicholas, 31
Richard Long, 31
Samuel H., 31
BORROWE, Wm., 307
BOSHER, Geo. F., 202
BOSSON, Albert D., 215
Frederick N., 215
George Chapman, 215
Henry Palfray, 215
Jonathan Davis, 215
William, 215
BOSTOCK, Arthur, 112-260
Francis Harry, 235
BOSTROM, Carl A., 245
BOSTWICK, Adolphus F., 260
Amos, 260
Arthur, 112-260
Gideon, 260
James Alba, 112
John, 112-260
Leonard, 274
Lyman, 112
Nathan, 112
Nathaniel, 260
BOSWELL, John, 267
John Iverson, 267
Joseph Colgate, 267
BOSWORTH, Benjamine, 78
Charles Homer, 117
David, 117
Edward, 117
George Sherman, 117
John, 117
Jonathan, 117
Lawrence, 97
Martha Edna, 117
Sherman, 117
BOTTSFORD, Timothy, 304
BOUCQUET, Jerome, 109
BOUDINOT, Elias, 101-271
John, 271
BOUKER, Edmund, 273
BOULDEN, Nathan, 182

BOULDIN, James Wood, 54-148
John, 54
Powhatan, 54
Thomas, 54
William, 54
Wood, 54
BOULTER, Nathaniel, 411
BOUQUETTE, M., 128
BOURNE, Dudley L., 157
Ezra, 171
Francis, 157
Richard, 171-**391**
Shearjashub, 171
Thomas, 248-**391**-417
BOUTON, Christopher Bell, 82
Daniel, 159
Jachin, 82-152
Jared, 159
John, 82-152-159-172-236
Joseph, 82-152
Joshua, 152
Nathaniel, 82-159-163
Nicholas, 159
Ralph Leonard, 159
William, 82
BOUTWELL, Alex. Kelly, 336
James, 75-**391**
Stephen, 336
Thomas, 75
BOVEE, Halsey, 279
BOVEY, Charles A., 120
Frank Alden, 119
BOWDITCH, Alfred, 175
William, **391**
BOWDOIN, James, 314
John Tucker, 147
Pierre, **391**
BOWEN, Abraham, 120
Charles, 169
Edward C., 120
Elijah, 97
Fanny Corey, 120
Griffith, **391**
Harold C., 120
Harold King, 273
John, 120-169-273
Joseph A., 120
Joseph H., 120
Joseph W., 120
Moses, 169
Nathan, 120
Oren B., 167
Peter D., 273
Richard, **391**
Robert, 169
Sabrite, 304
William W., 273
BOWER, Ernest T., 279
BOWERS, John, 40
Lloyd Wheaton, 18
Wilder T., 331
BOWIE, John, 320-**391**
BOWKER, Antipas, 273
Charles H., 273
Edgar Marshall, 273
Edmund, 273
Gideon, 273
John, 273
Josiah, 273
Levi, 273
Mitchell H., 273
Roswell, 273
BOWLER, Thomas, 126-147
BOWLES, J. M., 116
John, **391**
W. B., 300
Zachariah, 273
BOWLING, Edgar S., 45
Simeon, 45
BOWLKER, T. James, 18
BOWMAN, Abraham, 86
John, 86
Michael, 86
BOWN, John, 273
BOWNE, John, **391**
Peter D., 273
Thomas, 391
BOXLEY, George, 27
Joseph, 27
Thomas, 27
BOYD, Carl, 344
Gideon M., 344
Gladys E. Burrows, 152
Hugh, 120
James, 344
Jess Taylor, 152
John, 120
John M., 344
Oliver Colwell, 152
Oliver Dean, 120
Robert, 344
Waller Massie, 330
Willard, 120
Willard W., 120
Willis Morgan, 344
BOYDEN, Thomas, **391**
BOYDSTON, David, 383
James, 383
Jesse, 384
Samuel, 384
BOYDSTONE, David, 383
James, 383
Jesse, 384
Samuel, 384
BOYDSTUN, Benj., 232
Charles Terrel, 232
Clarence Edgar, 232
David, 232-376-383
Edward, 232-376
Irving Guthrie, 376
James, 232-376-383
James Fincher, 376
James Guthrie, 376-384
Jesse, 376-384
Marvin V., 376
Samuel, 376-384
Thomas, 232-376
Thoms, 232
William Samuel, 232
BOYKIN, Burwell, 327
Francis, 327
Frank, 201
BOYLSTON, Henry, 176
Richard, 176
Thomas, 102-176
BOYLSTONE, David, 232
Edward, 232
Thomas, 232-376
Thoms, 232
BOYNTON, John, 197-282
Joseph, 119-197-282
Warren H., 29
BOYS, Almon Ives, 361
Edward, 291
BOYSE, John, 339
BRABSON, Ben D., 371
John, 371
John B., 371
BRACE, John, 105
Jonathan, 105
Stephen, 105
Thomas Kimberly, 105-106
BRACEY, Sackfield M., 253
BRACKETT, John, 202
Richard, **391**
BRADBURN, James, 330
BRADBURY, Thomas, **391**
BRADDY, William W., 285
BRADFORD, Baldwin H., 32
Baury de B., 156
David, 264
Gamaliel, 156
Gideon, 261
Isaac, 156
Israel, 133
James, 165
John, 261-273-312-417
Joseph, 27-175-312
Joseph Bennett, 312
Robert, 273
Robert Forbes, 156
Samuel, 156-181-261
Seth, 156
Shadrach S., 261
Thomas, 92-113-165-420
William, 27-32-62-72-73-92-103-108-113-130-133-156-165-181-199-206-221-261-262-264-272-273-276-292-308-312-381-**391**-415
Zebdial, 261
BRADISH, Robert, 211
BRADLEY, Aaron, 96
Abraham, 204
Andrew, 40
Baird, 261
Benj. C., 176
Daniel, 204
David, 37
Ebenezer, 181
Eli, 204
Frederick T., 274
Jabez, 204
John, 110
Jonathan, 20
Joseph, 274
Morris A., 252
Peter, 34-152
Robert Barnes, 274
Samuel, 78-274-300
Seymour, 274
Seymour M., 274
Steven, 320
Titus, 274
Walter G., 204
William, 204-274-347-**391**
BRADSHAW, Henry, 371
Humphrey, 246
James Neal, 64
John, 246-322
John Neill, 64
May E. Alexander, 64
BRADSTREET, Elijah, 117
Humphrey, 403
John, 117
Samuel, 117
Simon, 84-117-**391**
BRADT, Harmanus, 276
BRADY, Hugh, 46
John, 46
Lynn, 336
Samuel Preston, 46
BRAGG, Fred, 218
William I., 218
BRAID, Allen, **391**
BRAINARD (see also Brainerd)
Daniel, 350-**391**
Ezra, 350
Fiske, 350
Frederic, 350
Jessie Florence, 350
John, 350
Josiah, 350
William, 350
Wilson Fisk, 350
BRAINERD (see also Brainard)
Daniel, 310-**391**
Erwin C., 235
Ezra, 310
Josiah, 310
Lawrence R., 310
William, 310
BRAITHWAITE, William, 407
BRAMBILLA, Guiseppe, 65
Julia A. Meyer, 64
BRANCH, Christopher, **391**
Darius, 96
John, 39-96
John P., 110
Joseph, 96
Matthew, 81-171
Peter, 96
Rufus, 96
BRANDER, Wm. H., 309
BRANDON, Charles, 57
John, 159
William, 57
BRANDRETH, George A., 193
BRANDT, Frank E., 120
Randolph, 392
Thorwald E., 120
BRANLIERE, Jules, 223
BRANN, Isaac, 95
BRANSFORD, Benj., 57
Clifton W., 57
John, 57-58
John Dunlop, 58
John S., 58
Johnson, 58
Mortimer F., 58
Robert, 57
Thomas, 58
Thomas Lewis, 58
William, 57
BRASEE, John Schofield, 37
BRASWELL, Bennette Bell, 141
BRATT, Albert Andriessen, 59
BRATTON, Andrew, 337
Andrew S., 338
James, 336-337
John, 337
Robert, 336-337-339
William, 337
William Andrew, 337
BRAUTIGAM, Jacob Castor, 163
BRAY, Asa, 94
BRAYNE, Edward, 220-415
BRAZELTON, John B., 382
BREAD, Allen, **391**
BRECHT, William, 378
BRECKENRIDGE, Alex., **391**
BRECKINRIDGE, Alex., 196-274-**391**
Cary, 196
James, 196
John, 274
Joseph Cabell, 274
Peachy G., 196
Robert, 196-274
Robert J., 274
Scott Dudley, 274
BREDES, Henry Thomas, 369
BREED, Allen, **391**
BREESE, John, 321
Samuel, 321
Sidney, 321
BREEZE, Evelyn N., 64
Thomas, 64
William Francis, 64
BREMERMAN, Charles M., 86
BREMOND, Howard S., 274
John, 274
John, Jr., 275
Lulu J. A. Swart, 274
Marion, 274
Paul, 274
Randolph, 275
BRENT, George, 110
Giles, **391**
Hugh, 241
James, 241
William, 241
BRERETON, Thos., **391**
BRETT, James A., Jr., 308
BREVARD, Alex., 275
Jean, 275
John, 275
John, Jr., 166
Robert Joseph, 275
Theodore W., 275
BREWER, Charles, 86
Daniel, 275-**391**
Everard C., 275
Harry Frank, 275
Thomas, 196

BREWSTER, Benjamin, 48-114-141-178-235
Daniel, 235
Ebenezer, 114
Harold Sidney, 269
John, 235
Jonathan, 34-83-114-160-161-178-181-235-278-330
Love, 48-268-272-280
Nathaniel, 141
Simon, 48
William, 34-35-39-46-48-67-82-113-114-149-158-159-160-161-162-169-174-178-181-190-193-205-230-235-268-272-278-280-293-316-330-362-363-368-375-387-**391**-411
BREWTON, Miles, 348
Robert, 348
BREYER, George, 19
BRIAN, Hazel M. Clarke, 121
Walter D., 121
BRICE, William, 279
BRICKER, Hans, 268
Jacob, 268
Peter, 268
BRIDGE, John, 145-**391**
Samuel, 222
Thomas, 320
BRIDGHAM, Samuel W., 289
BRIDGMAN, Henry R., 122
Isaac, 36
James, **391**
Jonathan W., 122
Thomas, 122
Thomas H., 122
BRIEN, Bernis, 125
Lindsay D. M., 125
BRIESEN, Arthur v., 91
BRIGGS, Clement, 49
Egbert E., 81
Elijah, 49
George W., 264-265
Jerub, 81
John, **391**
John DeQ., 264
Jonathan, 49
LeBaron R., 264
Le Baron R., Jr., 264
Luther, 77
Maud E. Grinnell, 81
Philip, 37
Pierson D., 104
Richard, 265-**391**
Thomas, 49
Walter Abel, 81
William, 265
BRIGHAM, Ebenezer, 91
Malcolm Murray, 385
Thomas, 81-163-**391**-412
BRIGHT, Henry, 272
Nathaniel, 272
Robert C., 42
BRINGHURST, Albert, 294
BRINK, Lambert H., 59
BRINSMADE, John, **391**
BRINSMEAD, John, 112-260-**391**
BRINTON, Charles C., 275
Edward, 146
Ferree, 78-275
Joseph, 78-275
Joseph P., 275
Moses, 78-275
Paul H. M.-P., 275
William, 78-146-275-**391**
BRISCOE, John, 112-229-**391**
Philip, 112-229
Samuel, 112-229
Walter H. S., 112-229
William Dent, 112-229
BROADDUS, Edward, 20
John, 20
Mordicai, 20
Richard, 20
Thomas, 20
BROADFOOT, Henry B., 345
John Barrett, 345
Sarah F. Bryan, 345
William Gillies, 345
BROADHEAD, Daniel, 291
Richard, 291
BROCK, Henry C., 125
Henry Irving, 125
John W., 175
Philip, 125
Robt. Kincaid, 125
Robert King, 125
BROCKAWAY, Charles A., 73
BROCKENBOROUGH, Bowyer, 165
BROCKETT, John, 67-94
BROCKLEBANK, Samuel, 396
BROCKWAY, Wm. S., 184
Walston, 225
BRODERICK, Thomas, 102
BRODHURST, Walter, 419
BRODNAX, John, 84
Robert, 83
Thomas, 83
William, 84-97
BRODRIBB, Lawrence C., 364
BROIL, Jacob, 343
Jacob A., 341
BROKAW, Abraham, 275
Bourgon, 275-**391**
George Tuttle, 275
Howard C., 275-276
Irving, 275
Isaac, 275
Isaac V., 275-276
Simeon, 275
BROME, James T., 229
BRONSON, Abraham, 375
Asahael, 381
Herman, 255
Hiram V., 255
Ira, 84
Isaac, 42-255-381
James, 381
John, 47-255-381-**391**
Joseph, 255
Richard, 381
Seba, 255
William, 381
BRONSTON, Thomas S., 173
BROOKE, Baker, 229-381
Benjamin, 191
Clement, 123-347
James, 381
John, **391**
Leonard, 381
Michael, 418
Robert, 123-153-191-220-229-347-**391**
Thomas, 18-19-123-153-191-347-**392**-396
BROOKES, Thos., **392**
BROOKS, Benj., 270
Charles W., 86
Daniel, 276
Ebenezer, 273
Ellen R. Sage, 93
Emerson, 306
Floyd D., 93
Frederick W., 276
George Sage, 93
Horatio Gates, 74
Isaac Curtis, 93
J. Wilton, 378
James, 86
Job F., 276
John, 276
Jonah, 273
Joshua, 74-244-270-273-276
Luke, 120-244
Noah, 244-270-273
Oliver, 74
Robert L., 276
Simon, 273
Stephen, 244
Thomas, 244-270-273-276-**392**
Timothy, 97-244
William, 74-276
Wm. Frederick, 276
BROOKSHIRE, James, 369
BROSS, Moses, 377
William, 377
BROSSEAU, Alfred Joseph, 277
Grace L. Hall, 276
BROUCARD, Bourgon, **391**
BROUGHTON, William Henry, 154
BROUWER, Willem H., 276
BROWER, A. Vedder, 276-277
Abram Giles, 276
Egmont Giles, 276
Giles, 276
Gillis, 276
Hendrick, 276
Peter, 276
Pieter, 276
Willem H., 276
BROWN, Abner, 133
Abraham, **392**
Adam, 333
Albert, 133
Albert Gallatin, 52
Albert Roberts, 278
Alexander, 62
Arthur L., 277
Augustus J., 129
Austin, 40
Benjamin, 52-55-71-277-278-286
Benjamin F., 124
Benj. Perry, 44
Calvin S., II, 277
Calvin Smith, 277
Campbell, 278
Chad, 133-205-251-277-314-**392**-402
Charles Albert, 133
Charles C., 277
Charles F., 228
Charles Henry, 277
Charles Henry, Jr., 162
Charles V., 277
Chas. Wellington, 375
Christopher, 71
Cornelius, 71
Cyrus P., 244
D. Chester, 277
Daniel, 133-164-277-386
David, 165-277
David Dan, 277
David Franklin, 60
Deliverance, 165-379
Ebenezer, 165
Edward, 52
Edwin, 128
Eleazer, 96-133-134-333
Elijah, 314
Elijah Alex., 341
Elisha, 89-133
Enoch, 129
Ephraim, 165-206
Eva R. Ingersoll, 129
Ezekiel, 205
Fanny Pomeroy, 277-278
Gabey, 133
George, 134
George Marion, 341
George P., 278
Gustavus, 408
Harriet E. Johnson, 341
Helen G. Noyes, 62
Henry, 36-147-206
Henry D., 46
Henry Purchis, 165
Hope, 346
Hopestill, 346
Houston, 50
Isaac, 133-346
Jabez, 133
Jacob, 380
Jacob Standish, 49
James, 62-89-194-277-333
James Crosby, 62
James Duncan, 176
James Harvey, 277
James Jay, 333
James P., 278
James William, 53
Jarvis, 278
Jeremiah, 277-278
Jesse, 277
John, 36-55-59-71-127-128-178-278-297-314-**392**-402
John Black, 98
John Crosby, 62-182
John Riggs, 35
John S., 142
Jonathan, 36-277
Joseph, 52-60-71-133-165-206-314-341-343-409
Joseph Emerson, 341-343
Joseph Mackey, 341
Joshua, 133-206-333
Josiah, 346
Jothan, 346
Julius Lewis, 341
L. Lindsey, 278
Lewis Douglas, 266
Lucius Polk, 278
Mackey, 341-343
Maud Morrow, 277
Milton Wilbert, 128
Nehemiah, 379
Nicholas, 71
Obededom, 133
Orlando, 278
Park, 379
Percy, 278
Peter, 228-277-301-379-**392**
Preston W., 59
R. M. G., 35
Randall A., 333
Richard, 206
Richard E., 278
Robert Lee, 277
Sally Eugenia, 341-343
Samuel, 129-216-273-278-286-379
Samuel Hinman, 379
Seth, 278
Solomon, 386
Stephen, 314-346
Susan C. Massie, 278
Thatcher Magoun, 62
Theron, 386
Thomas, 134-270-333
Thomas, Jr., 66
Volney Paine, 386
Walston Hill, 129
William, 51-55-61-71-133-206-341-343-346
Wm. Adams, 62-182
William Cabell, 123
William Bradford, 133
William John, 134
William M., 277
William Moseley, 129
William Nicholas, 130
William Vance, 245
Woodbridge, 129
BROWNE, Chad, **392**
Christian (Mrs.), **392**
George, 392
Henry, 392
John, 231-419
Jonathan, 69-151
William, 147-346-392

BROWNELL, Thos., **392**
BROWNFIELD, Mary E. Gilmer, 264
Robert S., 264
William O., 264
BROWNING, Edmund, 134
Eliza Gordon, 134
Henry L., 134
Hughes, 383
James, 357
Jeffrey H., 366
John, 134
John W., 366
Joshua, 134
Nathaniel, 366
Samuel Frazee, **134**
Thomas, 134
Wilkinson, 366
William, 366
Woodville, 134
BROWNLEE, John, 271
BROWNSON, Marcus A., 350
BROYLES, Adam, 341-343
BROYLL, John, 341
BRUBAKER, John, 42
BRUCE, Alexander, 114
E. T., 265
Robert, 114
BRUEN, John, 314
Obadiah, 314-389
BRUNGART, Johan G., 301
BRUNSON, Daniel, 62
BRUSH, Thomas, **392**
BRYAN, Alexander, 261-278-**392**
Anna B. MacNair, 136
B., 136
Carleton F., 349
Constant, 279
David, 261
Edward, 345
Elijah, 278
Ezra, 261
Frederick Carlos, 278-279
Frederick Charles, 345
George, **392**
Green, 184-219
Hamilton Vose, 349
Hardy, 52-184-219
Henry R., 345
Henry R., Jr., 345
Henry T., 136
Isaac J., 279
James, 345
John, 345
John Heritage, 345
John Mason, 137
Kedar, 128-279
Nathan, 52
Needham, 52-128
Richard, 261-278
Shepard, 345
Walter Gregory, 137
William, 52-128-182-184-219-345
William G., 184
William Green, 219
William J., 349
William Vose, 349
BRYANT, Alfred, 88
Florence A. Farrel, 40
George, 88
George Clarke, 40
James M., 69
John, 88
Louis E., 69
Oscar B., 218
Percy, 88
Seth, 88
Stephen, 88
Virginia Lee, 69
William Cullen, 88
William Sohier, 21
BRYDEN, John R., 378
BUCHAN, Geo. R., 154
BUCHANAN, Benj. F., 141
James, 145-158-203
John, 141
John Preston, 141
Patrick Campbell, 141
BUCHER, John Conrad, 26
BUCK, Albert H., 21
Arthur P., 123
Champlin Fletcher, 345
Daniel, 20
David, 20
Emanuel, 20
Gurdon, 21
Harold W., 21
John Hildreth, 345
Josiah, 20
BUCKBEE, Russell, 64
BUCKINGHAM, Jedediah, 121
Thomas, 121-**392**
BUCKLAND, Benj., 175
BUCKLEY, Peter, **392**
BUCKMINSTER, Thos., 26
BUCKNAM, Wm., 164
BUCKNER, Aylett, 98
John, 98
Richard, 98
Robert R., 41
Samuel, 149
William, 98
BUDD, Henry Albert, 345
Hiram, 345
Hudson, 345
John, 38-89-184-214-345-359
Joseph, 89
Samuel, 345
Thomas, 38-184-345-359
BUDLONG, Alton G., 184
BUEK, C. E., 183
BUELL, Augustus C., 192
Daniel, 48
Herbert J., 97
John, 313
Samuel, 48-313
William, 48-313
BUESSER, Fredk. G., 58
Lela E. Carpenter, 58
BUFFUM, Arthur H., 345
Caleb, 345
Cyrus, 345
Edward, 345
Edward Hanson, 345
Frederick C., Jr., 345
Frederick Cyrus, 345
Joshua, 345
Robert, 345-**392**
Samuel, 189-345
BUFORD, Algernon S., 188
Henry, 188
John, 188
Richard, 188
Thomas, 188
William, 188
William E., 188
BUHOUP, John L., 328
BUIST, George, **392**
BULKELEY, Peter, 96-134-167-181-**392**-406
Thomas, 96
BULKLEY, Daniel, 282
Peter, 96-134-167-181-**392**-406
Thomas, 134
BULL, Arthur E., 43
De Grove, 94
Edward, 301-365
Henry, **392**
John, 301-365
Stephen, 347-348
Thomas, **392**
William, 348
BULLARD, Benj., 172
Charles Frederick, 202
Henry, Jr., 172
John, 172-215
Joseph, 262
Josiah, 201
Kennedy, 383
Robert, 26-172
Titus, 172
BULLEN, Elisha, 73
James, 125
Samuel, 73
BULLITT, Alex. S., 115-297
Benj., 115-297
Cuthbert, 115-297
John Christian, 298
Joseph, 115-297-**392**
William Christian, 298
BULLOCK, Asa, 302
Edmund, 208
Richard, **392**
BUMP, Sidney, 65
BUMSTEAD, Thomas, 17-250-**392**
BUNCE, Thomas, 333-**392**
Timothy, 111
BUNKER, Albert, 279-374
Arthur H., 82-374
Benjamin, 279-374
Ellsworth, 374
George, 27-178-279-374
George H., 279
George Raymond, 279-374
Joseph, 55
Raymond Uhler, 374
Richard, 279-374
Thomas, 279-374
Thomas Gorham, 374
Thomas R., 279-374
Thomas G., 279
William, 279-374
BUNYAN, James, 184-360
BUNYON, James, 38
BURBANK, Caleb, 203
BURCH, Denton L., 137
Edwin Welch, 137
Guy Willis, 137
Jeremiah, 137-279
Jonathan, 137-279
Joseph, 380
Lillian E. Loughhead, 137
Oliver Edson, 279
Oliver Wheeler, 137
Powell G., 279
Rollin, 137
Thomas, 137-279
William Arthur, 279
BURD, Abraham, 88
BURDETT, Ellen S. Strong, 239
Frank W., 240
George A., 240
Horatio S., 240
John, 240
Phineas S., 240
Robert, 240
Thomas, 240
BURDICK, Billings, 261
Ella P. Bartlett, 375
Joel Waterman, 375
Julian, 375
Robert, **392**
BURDYNE, Richard, 341
BURGAMY, Alma G., 279
John, 279
Tillman P., 279
William, **392**
BURGDORFF, William F., 375
BURGES, James, 161
Robert, 179
Tristam, 141
BURGESS, Anna L. Taylor, 138
Chandler, 316
Edward, 167
John, 167
Joseph, 108-114-167
Thomas, 138-363-**392**
Thomas C., Jr., 63
William, 167
William Wallace, 138
Winslow, 316
BURGWYN, John, 353
BURK, Edward, 155
Hugh, 155
William, 155
BURKE, Edward, 155
Robert E., 173
Samuel Harding, 173
William Baker, 173
William Buchanan, 173
BURKS, Frank T., 241
Samuel, 393
BURLIN, Paul, 289
BURLINGAME, Roger, **392**
BURNET, And. W., 198
Arthur G., 96
Daniel, 124
Ichabod, 124
Thomas, 124
William, 96-124
William Bromwell, 96
BURNETT, Bobo, 334
Charles R., 280
Eugenia W. Griffin, 279
George, 341
James, 341
Thomas Burr, 341
Thomas P., 341
BURNHAM, Chas., 341
John, 249-**392**
Thomas, 341-**392**
BURNS, Francis, 142
Jesse, 142
John H., 145
Lawrence A., 230
Micah, 118
Otway, 142
Owen, 18-142
Patrick, 367
Walter F., 18-142
William Hamilton, 367
BURR, Andrew, 147
Benjamin, 372
David, 147
George Lincoln, 146
Jehu, 146-339-**392**
John, 146
Jonathan, **392**
Nathaniel, 339
Samuel, 250
Timothy, 155
Walter, 147
William Josiah, 147
Winthrop, 363
BURRAGE, Harriet G. Dyer, 135
John, **392**
Thomas Jayne, 135
BURRELL, John, **392**
Walter Frazar, 205
BURRILL, Chas. E., 211
Ebenezer, 211
George, 211
John, 56-211
Thompson, 211
Ziba, 56
BURROUGHS, Henry Clay, 151
Henry Francis, 151
John, 151-157
Samuel, 151
BURROWES, Edwd., 227
Henry C., 63
Thomas, 227
BURROWS, Amos, 125
Charles Wm., 151-152
David, 151-152
Edward, 151
Giles, 151
John, 125
Joseph, 151
Joseph Wesley, 152
Lorna Dorothea, 152
Lottie T. Mott, 152
Robert, 125
Silas, 296
BURSLEY, John, 42-186
BURT, Abner, 77
Henry, 185-197-**392**
BURTCH, Jonathan, 137
BURTIS, Arthur, 249
James, 249
John, 249
Pietro C., 249

BURTON, Boniface, 161-**392**
Charles F., 377
Clifford Eugene, 154-155
Edmund Ingalls, 154
Edward, 177
Horace, 161
Isaac, 161
John, 161
Jonathan, 161
Margaret T. Murrell, 154
Samuel, 161
William, 186
William, Jr., 96
William H., 327
BURWELL, Armistead, 235-286
Carter, 71
George H., 71
George L., 286
George W., 286
Lewis, 71-194-205-221-234-286-**392**
Nathaniel, 71-221
Peyton R., 235
Robert, 221
Spotswood, 286
BUSH, Charles, 350
David, 350
Geo. Washington, 350
J. Danforth, 350
Jared, 318
Lewis Potter, 350
Samuel, 350
Walter Danforth, 350
BUSHNELL, Benajah, 272
Daniel, 140
Drayton Wilson, 280
Francis, 48-112-140-160-232-**392**
Harvey, 140
Joshua, 48-232
Luman J., 280
Nehemiah, 140
Norman, 140
Richard, 160-271
Sophie W. Hyndshaw, 280
Watts, 140
William, 48-140-232
BUSK, Fred T., 239
BUSSE, William, 171
BUTCHER, Mary W. Peck, 280
Thomas Walter, 280
William Freeman, 381
BUTLER, And. R., 375
Arthur W., 102
Benjamin, 292
Benjamin F., 102-244
Caleb, 127
Charles H., 102
Edmund, 392
Ezekiel, 102-243
George, 209
George P., 102-244
George Stephen, 209
Howard R., 102
John, 102-243
Jonathan, 102-209-243
Joseph, 292
Juda, 301
Medad, 102-243
Richard, 209-292-**392**
Samuel, 209
Stephen, 382
Thomas, **392**
William Allen, 102-244
BUTT, Robert, **392**
BUTTERFIELD, A. Augustine, 157
Alden Pease, 157
Benjamin, 113-157
Don Oscar, 157
Ebenezer, 113-157
Ezra, 157
Ezra Turner, 157
John, 113-157
Jonas, 113-157
Joseph, 157
Lucius Alonzo, 157
Nathaniel, 113-157
Oscar Ezra, 157
Samuel, 113-157
Zenas, 157
BUTTOLPH, David, 294
Elijah, 294
John, 294
John E., 294
John L., 294
Thomas, 294
BUTTON, Charles, 383
Charles Frederick, 383
Charles Ira, 383
Edwin Heman, 383
Frank Morse, 383
Frank Rodney, 383
Ira Daniel, 383
Joseph, 383
Matthias, 383
Peter, 383
BUTTRAM, Bailey, 257
BUTTRICK, John, 100-335
Jonathan, 100-335
Samuel, 100-335
Stephen, 335
William, 335
BUTTS, Clark Irv., 333
Nathaniel, 32
Robert, **392**
Thomas, 32
BYE, Amos, 157
Andrew Moore, 157
Arthur Edwin, 157
Enoch, 157
Enoch Mortimer, 157
Hezekiah, 157
John, 68-157
Raymond, 157
Thomas, 68-157
BYFIELD, Horatio, 116
BYLEY, Henry, 421
BYRAM, Ebenezer, Jr., 39
Nicholas, 39
BYRD, George H., 142
John, 392
Richard Evelyn, 207
Richard W., 143
Robert, 143
Thomas Taylor, 207
William, 155-169-207-274-363-**392**
BYRNE, Benj. W., **243**
Malcolm, 205

C

CABANISS, Henri, **393**
CABELL, Jos., 205-274
Nicholas, 111
Wm., 111-278-318-**393**
CABLE, Abner, 40
George W., 268
Roswell, 40
CADE, Drury B., 96
Robert Lee, 96
CADMAN, George, 297
CADWALADER, John, **393**
CADY, Abijah, 24
Alva B., 350
Burt Duward, 24
Charles Earl, 350
David, 258
Elwin M., 24
Henry, 24
Jeremiah, 37
Joseph, 37-258
Josiah, 258
Lyman S., 37
Nicholas, 37-258
Samuel, 37
Stephen, 37
Thomas, 24
Wilburta A. Knight, 350
CAGWIN, Thomas, 270
CAIN, Aaron, 380
Franklin Clark, 30-31
John, 30
Lewis De Moss, 380
Lillian M., 31
Patrick, 30
William Pinckney, **31**
CAIRNS, Fredk. I., 345
CALDWELL, Wm., 96
CALHOON, John C., 403
CALHOUN, Adam, 267
Ezekiel, 312
James, 95-312-**393**
John C., 312-403
William, 96
CALKINS, Hugh, **393**
John, 158
CALL, Thomas, 79-151
CALLAWAY, Jos., 143
Richard, 143
Trowbridge, 164
CALLER, John, 243
CALLIS, William O., 33
CALLOWAY, Job, 94
Joseph, 94
CALTHORPE, John, 57
CALVERT, Cecil, 393
Charles, 220-316
George, 203-393
Leonard, 229-381-**393**
Robert Peyton, 205
CAMAK, Jas. de X., 38
James Wellborn, 39
CAMBLOS, Henry Fisher, 310
CAMDEN, Chas. C., 139
Henry, 138
John S., 138
Johnson N., 138
Joseph, 138
William Draper, 139
CAMERON, Alex., 89
Bennehan, 71
John, 111
M. B., 84
CAMMANN, Fred. A., 270
CAMP, Arthur B., 304
Ebenezer B., 304
Eleazar, 287-304
Elisha, 294
George Hayward, 381
Heth, 304
Heth Frisbie, 304
Isaac, 277
Jay Beidler, 304
John, 339
Joseph, 304
Nicholas, 304
Samuel Albert, 381
William, 381
CAMPBELL, Alex., 337
Angus K., 42
Archibald, 90-105-334
Charles, 42
Charles Evans, 42
Charles Fenelon, 42
David, 228
Dougal, 348
Duncan, 348
Duncan Green, 334
Felix, 101
George W., 278
Glenn A., 154
Harriet J. Parker, 43
Herbert, 98
John, 43-228-334
John A., 334
Matthew, 238
Patrick, 263
Robert, 42-270
Samuel, 42
Thomas J., 228
William, 274
CAMPION, Manton, 128
CANBLE, Frank P., 225
CANBY, Benjamin, 393
Edward Tatnall, 106
Henry Seidel, 106
Thomas, 304-**393**
CANDEE, Caleb, 369
Daniel, 369
Henry, 369
Ralph, 369
Samuel, 369
Zaccheus, 369
CANDLER, Daniel, **393**
CANE, Micah, 76
CANER, G. Colket, 102
CANFIELD, Amon, 190
Dennis, 190
Hiram, 190
Judson, 234
Lee, 202
George Lewis, 46
Mary N. Croul, 46
Nathaniel, 190
Thomas, 152-**393**
Timothy, 190
William Croul, 46
CANN, George Wade, 184-185
John, 184
Robert, 184
Thomas M., 184
William, 184
CANNON, Le Grand, 274
CANTEY, Craig C., 383
George, 383
James, 383
James Willis, 383
John, 383
Samuel Benton, 383
Saml. Benton, Jr., 383
William, 383
CANTINE, Chas. F., 374
CANTRELL, Joseph, 30
Joshua, 30
Richard, 30
Zebulon, 30
CAPE, Emily Palmer, 280
Henry, 280-281
Henry C., 280
CAPEHART, Andrew, 54
Edward E., 54
Everett D., 54
Heinrich, 54
Henry, 54
John, 54
Sara P. Wadley, 54
Wadleigh, 54
CAPEN, Barnard, **393**
George F., 111
CAPERTON, Allen, 199
Allen T., 199-337
Archibald, 55
Eastland H., 55
Edward W., 55
Hugh, 336
James, 55
John, 55
Joseph C., 55
Samuel B., 55
Samuel C., 55
William, 55
William Banks, 55
Woods A., 55
CARD, Albert, 83
Benjamin F., 83
Richard, 83
CARDEN, Geo. Alex., 281
George W., 281
John, 374
Moses White, 281
Richard, 374
Washington, 281
CAREW, John, **393**
CAREY, John, 268
Stephen, 164
William, 268
William B., 285
CARHART, Anth., 199
Cornelius, 199
Thomas, 199
CARLETON, Edward, 64-**393**
John, 64-393
Thomas, 64
CARLISLE, Daniel, 189
CARLOUGH, John N., 265
CARLOW, Reuben K., 166
Stephen, 166
CARLTON, Henry, 76
Henry C., 76
Henry H., 76
Henry T., 76
CARMICHAEL, Archibald, 31
Duncan, 31
CARNAL, James B., 359
CAROLAN, James, 78
CARPENTER, Alex., 258-399-408
Arthur Howe, 57
Benedict, 58
Benjamin, 57-305

Charles Ketcham, 58
Cranston H., 57
Daniel P., 58
David, 172
Dunbar F., 131
Emanuel, 73
Franklin R., 57
Henry, 72-349
John, 57
John W., 57
Joseph, 58
Malcolm H., 57
Nathaniel, 48
Philip, 290
Rolla L., 58
Samuel, 57-172
Thomas, 172
Wm., 58-90-172-**393**
William H., 371
William Leland, 58
CARR, Benjamin, 383
Caleb, 374-**393**
Frances C. Smith, 61
Lewis, 61
Lewis F., 61
Sylvester H., 61
Thomas, 250-380
Walter S., 61
CARRICK, Thomas, 123
CARRINGTON, Geo., 19-97-129-235-308-**393**
Paul, 19-97-129-235-243-308-393
Tucker, 19
William Allen, 97
William Fontaine, 97
CARROLL, Chas., 100-101-115-123-347-**393**
Charles Tucker, 347
Daniel, 115
John Lee, 101
Louis A., 361
Philip A., 101
Royal P., 101
William H., 59
CARROW, Herb. P., 200
CARRUTH, Adam, 407
CARRUTHERS, Robert, 230
CARSON, Andrew, 255
Christopher, 255
Lindsay, 255
William W., Jr., 50
CARSTARPHEN, Ernest D., 63
Hubert D., 63
James, 63
Robert, 63
Walter De L., 63
William Daniel, 63
CARSTENSEN, Teunis, 276
CARSWELL, Alex., 341
CARTER, Abel, 281
Agnes Mayo, 71
Benjamin, 194-205
Cassius, 65-139-226
Chas., 139-169-205-283
Cleave, 393
Curry, 158
E. Lewis, 330
Edmund, 368
Edward, 90-139-175-283-370
Elijah, 281
Ephraim, 70-281
Francis S., 65-139
George, 418
Henry, 281
Henry Hall, 281
John, 20-70-90-139-169-207-235-274-370-**393**
John Hill, 139
Joseph, 20-71
Joseph O., 71
Landon, 169-274
Marion W. Pierce, 71
Mary R. Hicks, 65
Miles Leach, 70-71
Raleigh, 175
Robert, 21-50-90-110-139-140-147-169-194-205-221-235-275-356
Robert Charles, 169
Robert O., 169-170
Robert W., 169
Samuel, 281
Thomas, 20-175-281-370-384-**393**
Thomas Henry, 71
Thomas Nelson, 71
Timothy, 247
William, 143-175-370
Wm. Heckrotte, 149
Wm. Henry, 194
CARTLITCH, John, 214
CARUTHER, Jas., 230
John, 230
Robert, 230
Samuel, 230
CARUTHERS, James J., 140
Looney, 140
Robert, 140
Samuel, 140
CARVAR, Samuel, 272
CARVER, John, 201-**393**
Joseph, 271
CARY, Archibald, 125
Edward, 164
Henry, 24-125-142
Isaac, 164
Isaac Harris, 72
James, 393
John, **393**
Katharine B. B. Thomas, 72
Miles, 24-125-142-380-**393**
Stephen, 164
Wm. Harris, 72
Wilson, 380
CASANOVA, Arturo Y., 73
Evaristo, 73
Jessie B. McCausland, 72
CASE, Carrie Spooner, 281
Fithian, 281
Francis M., 281-282
James, 281
Jerome I., 94
John, 281
Josiah, 281
Luke, 347
Mamre, 281
Salmon M., 281
William, 139-281-347
CASEY, A. J., 53
Adam, 282-326
Silas, 282-326
Sophie Pearce, 282
Thomas, 282-326
Wanton, 282-326
CASSEL, Arnold, 124-309
CASSELBERRY, Joseph, 313
CASSELS, A. F., 208
CASSIDY, Hugh G., 346
James, 27
CASTLE, Alfred L., 283
Charles Alfred, 282
Daniel, 282
Ebenezer, 282
George Parmelee, 282-283
Henry, 282
Henry N., 282
Isaac, 282
James Bicknell, 282
Samuel, 282
Samuel N., 282-283
Wm. Richards, 282
CASWELL, Napoleon B., 160
Thomas, 202
CATES, C. R., 350
CATESBY, John, 355
Mark, 355
CATLETT, John, 320
CATLIN, Austin H., 142
Guy, 142
John, 59-251-258
Joseph, 59
Samuel, 258
Theodore, 258
Thomas, 59-**393**
CATTELL, William, 22
CAUGHEY, Edwd. G., 76
John A., 76
Mary T. Lapsley, 76
CAULKIN, Hugh, **393**
CAULKINS, Jonathan, 273
CAVE, Roger, 370
CAVENDER, Jas. M., 286
CAVITT, J. W., 300
CAWOOD, John, 153
Moses, 153
Stephen, 153
CAYCE, A. Boyd, 138
CAZAR, George T., 265
CEARLEY, Bartholomew, 70
Charles T., 70
Edmund, 70
Henry, 70
Larkin, 70
William, 70
CECIL, Beatty, 257-258
Benjamin S., 257
Charles P., 256-257
Henry B., 257
James, 257
James G., 256
James J., 257-258
John, 256-257-320
John R., 257
Joseph S., 257
Samuel, 256-257-320
Samuel W., 256
Thomas, 256-257
William, 257-320-370
CHACE, William, **393**
CHADWICK, Edmund, 73
James Madison, 147
John, 73-147
Reuben, 120
Samuel R., 120
Stephen J., 75
CHAFFE, David B. H., 45
CHAFFEE, Wm., 130
CHALKLEY, Lyman, 54
CHAMBERLAIN, Bernard P., 283
Clement, 283
Edmund, **393**
Joseph, 283
Willard J., 283
William, 283-**393**
Wm. Chandler, 283
Wm. Mellen, 283
William H. S., 283
Wm. Sylvanus, 283
CHAMBERLAYNE, Robert, 286
CHAMBERLIN, Henry, 61
John, 61
Lewis, 61
William, **393**
CHAMBERS, Chas., 309
James, 158
Thomas, 274
William M., 286
William S., 215
William T., 184
CHAMPE, John, 90
CHAMPION, Henry, 225
Henry Vibber, 225
John, 225
Thomas, 225
CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey, **393**
George, 345
Joseph, 345
CHAMPNEY, Daniel, 18
Noah, 18
Richard, 18
CHANCEY, Edmund, 260
CHANDLER, Edmond, 176
Edmund, 268
Finley, 124
George L., 145
John Winthrop, 283
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 176-218
Robert, 340
Robert Snowden, 49
Thomas, 64
Wm., 64-340-387-**393**
Zachariah, 176
CHANEY, Ezekiel, 338
Lewis, 27
Nathan, 338
William, 27
CHANLER, John Armstrong, 318
CHANNELL, Abram F. J., 147
Léon LéLanne, 147
CHANNING, Wm., 294-318
CHANNON, Harry, 283
Henry, 283
Vesta M. Westover, 283
CHAPIN, Caleb, 303
Cornelius C., 272
Ebenezer, 97-98
Edward Y., 97
Elise N. Hutcheson, 97
Gerdon, 149
Gilbert Warren, 97
Japhet, 97-303
Joel, 98
John, 281
Josiah, 281
Marshall, 303
Samuel, 36-59-97-182-281-303-**393**
Seth, 281
Timothy, 98
W. H., 97
Warren S., 98
Ziba, 281
CHAPLAIN, James, 23
CHAPMAN, Allen A., 237
Augustus A., 336
Caleb, 375
Deloraine P., 170
Edward, 65-170-**393**
Edwin Hendrie, 375
Francis, 375
Frederick L., 156
George, 215
George T., 255
Isaac, 215
James, 173
John, 215
Laurence H., 117
Lebbeus, 237
Nathan, 237
Nathaniel, 148-237
Robt., 148-237-375-**393**
Samuel, 170-375
Samuel Spencer, 375
Simon, 170
Simon C., 170
Thomas, 255
William Edwards, 375
William Harvey, 91
CHAPPLE, John, 99
John D., 99
Samuel, 99
William, 99
Wm. Dinsmore, 99
CHARD, Jas. Alfred, 269
CHARLTON, J. Howard, 44
CHASE, Adelaide B. Baggarly, 32
Amos, 196-237
Aquilla, 56-84-169-196-237-**393**
Charles W., 287
Daniel, 237
Francis, 196
Francis M., 363
Irving Hall, 315
Isaac, 32-100
Jacob, 100
Jessie Clara, 100
John March, 169
Jonathan, 167
Josiah, 84
Jotham S., 84
Levi, 32
Matthew, 56
Moses, 196-237
Nathan, 247
Nathaniel B., 32
Roger, 56
Rufus, 100
Russell, 100

Samuel, 196-237
Supply, 100
Theodore Russell, 100
Thomas, 32-56-84
Thomas Crocker, 32
Thomas Morton, 32
William, 100-**393**
CHASTAIN, Stephen, 42-283
CHASTENEY, Edwin A., 335
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Wayne, 109
CHATMAN, Harry L., 54
CHATTERTON, John, 103
Nathaniel, 103
Ray Webb, 103
Richard, 103
Samuel, 103
Stephen, 103
William, 103
William Wallace, 103
CHAUNCEY, Charles, 144-287-**393**
Nathaniel, 144-287
CHAUNCY, Charles, 144-287-**393**
Nathaniel, 144-287
CHEESEBOROUGH, John, 32
Thomas, 32
CHEESEBROUGH, Jabez, 296
Samuel, 296
CHEESMAN, Clara Livingston, 145
Forman, 144-287
John C., 144-287
Thomas, 144-287
Timothy M., 144-145-287
CHEEVER, Abner, 291
Abijah, 291
Charles A., 291
Ezekiel, 164-291
H. Durant, 291
John Haven, 291
Joshua, 164
Nathan, 164
Thomas, 164-291
William, 176-177
CHENEY, Eliphalet, 240
Israel, 240
John, **393**
Josiah, 17
William, 401
CHENOWETH, Arthur, 220
James, 316
John, 220-316
John Smith, 316
Richard, 316
CHERRY, Nath., 120-121
CHESBROUGH, Abraham, 48
Alonzo, 48
Elisha, 48
Francis P., 48
Helen R. Lowe, 48
Samuel, 48
Sylvester, 48
William, 48-**393**
William James, 47-**48**
CHESEBROUGH, Amos, 72
William, **393**
CHESTER, Leonard, **393**
CHESTNUT, James, 327
CHESTON, Daniel, 103
Daniel Murray, 103
Daniel Murray, Jr., 103
James, 103
CHETWODE, Rich., 392
CHEVALIER, Peter, 359
CHEVES, Chas. H., 262
Charles Manly, 328
CHEW, Benj., 101-123-146-182-347
John, 146-167-182-207-289-**393**
Philemon L., 207
Richard, 207
Samuel, 146-167-182-207-287
William, 146
CHEWNING, Frank B., 104
George, 104
George H., 104
James, 104
Reuben, 104
Reuben T., 104
Wm. Jeffries, 104
CHICHESTER, John, 319
Richard, 319
Richard M., 319-334
CHICKERING, Abner, 154
Francis, **393**
George, 154
Henry T., 194
John, 154
Nathaniel, 154
Samuel, 154
CHIDSEY, Caleb, 78-300
Isaac, 78-300
Jared, 78
Jared G., 300
John, 78-300
CHILCOTT, Langdon Sargent, 84
CHILD, Benjamin, 128
Edwin, 158
Ephraim, 128
Increase, 128
CHILDERS, James Ira, 114
CHILDS, Asaph King, 210
Eberle T., 382
George W., 222
CHILES, Chiles, 340
John, 340
Walter, 225
CHILLINGSWORTH, Thomas, 162
CHILTON, Jas., **393**-420
CHINN, Thos., 278-330
CHIPMAN, Jacob, 302
John, 125-140-240-252-302-**393**
Perez, 252
Samuel, 125-302
William, 125
CHISHOLM, Alexander F., 330
CHISMON, Edmund, 51
Thomas, 51
CHISOLM, Louis H., 328
William B., 285
CHITTENDEN, Abel, 91-308
Albert, 105
Cornelius, 105
Henry Abel, 92
J. Brace, 105
Josiah, 91-308
"Larry," 91
Nathaniel, 105
Richard H., 106
Richard P., 106
Simeon, 91-308
Thomas, 91-308
Wm., 91-105-308-**394**
Wm. Lawrence, 91
CHITWOOD, Rich., 392
CHOATE, John, **394**
CHOUTEAU, Charles P., 68
Pierre, 68
Rene Auguste, **394**
CHOWNING, Geo., 104
CHRISTIAN, Andrew H., 106
Charles, 284
Elijah, 342
J. Tyler, Jr., 284
John Tyler, 284
Marion W., 284
Thomas, 284
Turner, 284
William, 115-284-297
William L., 284
CHRISTOPHER, Richard, 160
CHRISTOPHERS, Christopher, 34
Richard, 34-72-181
CHURCH, Caleb, 90
Charles W., 141
Joseph, 269
Moses, 81
Noah, 81-163
Richard, 90-269-**393**
CHURCHILL, Armistead, 196-400
C. Robert, 361
Charles, 361
Chas. Holliday, 361
Claudius B., 361
Daniel, 362
Joseph, 361
Josiah, 361-**393**
Samuel, 361
Selden, 362
Thomas, 105
William, 105-196
CHURCHWARD, Geo. J., 316
Richard, 316
CILLEY, Benjamin, 293
Benoni, 293
Ebenezer, 293
John, 293
Richard, 293
Robert, 293-**393-414**
CIM, George, 186
Peter, 186
CISCO, John J., 106
John Jay, Jr., 106
Peter, 106
Peter F., 106
CLAASEN, Jan, 313
CLAFLIN, Robert, **394**
CLAGHORN, Charles E., 284
James, 284
John William, 284
Shubael, 284
Thomas, 284
William, 284
Wm. Crumby, 284
CLAIBORNE, Augustine, 45-106-126
Buller, 106
Donald F., 45
Herbert, 106
Herbert A., 106
John Gregory, 45
John Herbert, 45
Richard, 106
Thomas, 45-106-126
William, 45-106-126-140-336-**394**
CLAMPITT, Frederick W., 294
CLAP, Edward, 132
Stephen, 187-281
CLAPP, Elijah, 222
Nathaniel, 281
Preserved, 178-189-222
Roger, 178-189-222-**394**-419
Stephen, 187-281
Thomas, 222
CLARK, Aaron, 30-31
Asahel, 166
Austin, 93
Benjamin, 151
Benjamin, Jr., 173
Benjamin Dyer, 30
Calvin B. B., 205
Charles Peter, 285
Cheney, 382
Christopher, 166
Daniel, 28-372-**394**
David, 265
Edward Hardy, 285
Enoch, 108
Eva L. Turner, 284
Ezekiel, 30
George, 244
George, Jr., 41
George Rogers, 340
Gershom, 93
Hanniel, 234
Harry Futhey, 107
Henry, 108
Howard F., 300
Howard Lee, 108
Howard Weeks, 149
Humphrey, 306
Isaac, 79
Isaac N., 254
James, 60-118-265-336-340
Jeptha, 216
Jerome, 333
John, 30-46-64-166-258-288-306-**394**-411
Jonas, 79
Jonathan, 79-93
Joseph, 109-**394**-396
Mary E. Shallenberger, 107
Mathew, 73
Nathan M., 345
Nathaniel, 108-166-**394**
Nelson R., 233
Percy, 311
Phinehas, 79
Richard, 28
Sam Hill, 30
Samuel, 265
Samuel McDonald, 107
Scotto, 162
Thaddeus, 79
Thomas, 258-**394**
Thomas March, 108
Thorne, 124
Tristram, 397
William, 30-93-160-**394**-416
Wm. Brewster, 21
William C., 124
Wm. Hewson, 35
CLARKE, Alfred E., 284
Arthur LaTelle, 109
Charles, 366-**394**
Cornelius, 366
Daniel, 113
David, 40
Elisha, 87-121
Elmer Jay, 366
Ethan, 109
Fabius M., 120-121
Francis, 398
Francis George, 110
Frank J., 58
George, 40-87-121
George W., 120-121
Henry, 109
Homer Jay, 366
Howard S., 366
Hugh, **394**
J. Winslow, 109
James, 93-366
Jedde, 121
Jeremiah, 209-366-**394**
Jeremy, 377-**394**
John, 209-328-**394**
John B., 87
Joseph, 87-109-121-**394**
Joseph H., 109
Joshua, 109
Latham, 177
Lazarus, 40
Nathaniel, 108-**394**
Pardon T., 366
Silas, 366
Thomas, 109-222
Tristram, 237
Walton, 209
William, 40
Wilson Hart, 40
CLARKSON, Thos., 27
CLARY, Joseph Willard, 133
CLAUSSEN, Dirck, 236
CLAY, Brutus J., 103-109
C. Field, 108
Cassius M., 108-109
Charles, 108-268
Green, 108-109
Henry, 108-268
John, 108-268-**394**
CLAYE, John, 108-**394**
CLAYPOOLE, J. S., 345
W. Perry, 230
CLAYTON, Benj., 111
David, 67
Henry Helm, 111
Henry Holmes, 111
James, 111

John, 187
Philip, 187
Samuel, 187
William, 21-79
Zebulon, 136
CLAYTOR, Richard, 300
CLEBORNE, Edmund, 394
CLEMENS, Daniel, 111
Gerhardt, 68
Johannes, 68
John N., 111
John S., 112
Nicholas, 111
Peter, 111
Robert, **394**
Samuel L., 182
William M., 111
CLEMENT, Amos, 206
Benjamin F., 206
John, 206
Moses, 206
Robert, 206-247-**394**
Samuel, 206
CLEMENTS, Courtland C., 248
Ezekiel, 248
James, 248
James M., 248
Jeffry, 248
Jeremiah, 248
John, 248
Lambert, 248
Richard, 248
Robert, **394**
Thomas, 248
CLEMONS, Louis, 294
CLEMSON, Jacob, 72
James, 72
CLEVELAND, Aaron, 44
Alexander, 160
Benjamin, 160-200
Deliverance, 81
Edward, 81
Enoch, 81
Ezra, 113
Frederick, 113
Grover, 207-254-255
John K., 200
Joseph, 113-200
Mather, 113
Moses, 73-81-113-200-**394**
Newcomb, 113
Rufus, 200
Samuel, 81-113-163-200
Solomon, 81-163
CLEVENGER, Job, 117
John, 117
Thomas, 117
William, 117
William M., 117
CLIFFORD, George, 55
Israel, 55
John, 55
Samuel, 55
Thomas, 209
CLINARD, Geo. W., 93
CLINTON, Chas., 390-**394**
Richard, 158
CLITHERALL, Geo. C., 353
CLOGG, Levin H., 242
CLOSE, Benjamin, 262
CLOUD, William, 292
CLOUGH, Richard, 332
CLOYD, David, 166
CLUCAS, Charles, 330
CLYMER, Paul K., 97
COALE, Sidney T., 123
William, **394**
William Ellis, 334
COALTER, David, 273
Michael, 273
COART, Blanche A. Alexander, 64
John C., 64
Thomas S., 64
COATES, Geo. M., 123
Mildred A. Hodge, 122
Moses, 136
Robert, 194
Thomas, 136-**394**
William N., 173
COATS, David, 103
Pinsent, 83
Samuel R., 83
COBB, Ambrose, 201
Augustine, 306
David, 306
Edward, 212
Francis E., 91
Frank M., 253
Henry, 104-125-**394**
Henry Evertson, 374-375
Howell, 210
John, 201
John A., 201-210
Lemuel, 212
Lewis, 304
Louis R., 163
Morgan, 306
Robert, 201
Thomas, 306
COBBS, Ambrose, 201
John, 201
Robert, 201
Samuel, 52
COBLENTZ, Lloyd E., 72
COBURN, John, 285
COCHRAN, Andrew, 285
Farmer D., 285
James, 72
James Wasson, 285
John, 285
John Carr, 285
Robert, 72
Sam. P., 285
Samuel, 72
Stephen, 72
Thomas Buford, 24
COCHRANE, John, 331
COCK, Henry, 266
James, 266-391
John, 266
Oliver, 266
William, 266
COCKE, Bowler, 278
Hartwell, 147
J. T. Bowdoin, 147
James, 283
James Powell, 283
John Bowdoin, 147
John H., 147
Norborne P., 147
Philip St. G., 147
Richard, 19-113-126-147-278-283-298-**394**
Thomas, 283
William, 19-113-355
COCKEY, Thos. B., 250
COCKRELL, Alex. G., 231
Ephraim B., 150
Simon, 71
CODDINGTON, Thos., 408
William, 62-72-**394**
CODMAN, Robert, **394**
CODY, Arthur, 140
Edward Franklin, 384
James, 210
Robert Alex., 376-384
Susan Boydstun, 383
Thomas Jefferson, 384
COE, John, 297
Robert, 288-297-**394**
Samuel, 297
William, 297
COEYMANS, Andries, 145
COFFEE, Joshua, 323
COFFEEN, John, 261
COFFIN, James, 178
Jethro, 20
Nicholas, 394
Paul, 331
Peter, 20-394
Tristram, 20-25-178-181-252-**394**
COGAN, Joseph, 34
COGGESHALL, Benj., 69
Daniel, 282-326
Dunlap, 69
Eri, 69
Frederick, 69
John, 69-258-282-326-**394**
Joshua, 69-282-326
COGHILL, Atwell, 241
Frederick, 241
James, 241
COGSWELL, Edward, 178-258
John, 258-369
Nathaniel, 178
Samuel, 258
Stephen, 278
William, 178-258-278-369
COHOON, Thos. W., 353
COIT, John, 293-**394**
Joseph, 293
Solomon, 293
COLAHAN, John B., 346
COLBURN, Edgar G., 125
Elisha H., 125
Hattie J. Leonard, 125
Nathaniel, 152
COLBY, Anthony, 420
COLCORD, Phineas, 377
COLE, Daniel, 362
Elisha, 362
Elisha K., 362
George A., 215
Hugh, 108
Jacob, 362
James, 260
John, 23-293
John A., 303
L. J., 362
Luther, 108
Omer, 385
Samuel, 272-293
Samuel M., 192
Seab, 66
William, 113-362
COLEGATE, James, 339
COLEMAN, Asaph, 23
Benjamine L., 160
Chapman, 39
Charles C., 282
Claverius, 267
Clinton B., 23
Daniel, 114-126
Edward M., 285
Elly A., 285
Hartwell, 126
Henry, 160
James, 114-126-340
James T., 114
James Thomas, 285
James Walker, 285
John, 34-127-160-285-340
Le Vert, 126
Lloyd R., 114
Moses, 285
Nathaniel R., 329
Nicholas D., 114
Noah, 23
Phares, 53
Richard, 160
Robert, 160-340
Robert M., 160
Samuel, 160
Stewart M., 61
Thomas, 23-34-267
William David, 285
COLES, John N., 222
Robert, 58-**394**
COLEY, David, 285-315
Ebenezer, 285-315
Horace B., 285
John, 394
John Hyde, 315
Michael, 315
Morehouse, 285
Peter, 285-315
Samuel, 40-285-315-**394**
William, 285
William Bradley, 285
COLGATE, Robert, **395**
COLHOON, Andrew, 403
COLHOUN, J. Grant, 105
COLLESTER, James, 333
John, 333
Samuel, 333
COLLIER, George, 303
Peter, 303
William, 48-280-415
COLLIN, Laurence, 214
COLLING, David, 205
COLLINS, Edward, 34-130-**395**
Elijah Amos, 127
Errol Amos, 127
Ezra M., 23
George Robb, 130
John, 237-270
Joseph, 130
Justus, 243
Lora B., 130
Lorin Cone, 130
Mary A. Rodhouse, 127
Nathaniel, 34-130-217
William, 130
COLLOM, George E., 130
John Gano, 130
Robert D., 130
Spencer A., 130
Spencer R., 130
William Charles, 130
COLLYER, John, 70
COLOGNE, J. C., 338
COLPITTS, John, 197
COLQUITT, Anthony, 88
Henry, 88
Joseph C. Habersham, 88
Walter T., 88
Walter W., 88
William Neyle, 88
COLSON, Christopher, 244
COLSTON, Charles, 114
Frederick Morgan, 334
George Anderson, 334
James, 334
Jeremiah, 334
Josiah, 334
Travers, 114
William, 352
COLT, John, **395**
COLTON, Benjamin, 310
Ephraim, 211-302
George, 211-302-**395**
John, 185
Oren, 308
Samuel, 302
COMAN, James L., 111
Joshua, 111
Robert, 111
COMBE, Richard, **395**
COMBES, Abbott C., 130
Clinton de R., 130
Richard, **395**
COMBS, John, 302
Richard, **395**
COMER, John William, 170
COMINGS, Samuel, 192
COMINS, Linus Bacon, 378
COMSTOCK, Christopher, 131
Daniel, 131-385
David, 131
Ebenezer, 131
Elias, 385
Elkanah, 385
James, 278
Jason, 131
John, 385
John Elias, 385
Myron A., 131
Nathan, 152
Samuel, 268
Stephen E., 131
Sylvanus, 131
William, 131-385-**395**
COMYN, John, 322
CONABLE, David, 134
George, 134
John, 134
Lena R., 134
Samuel, 134
CONANT, Caleb, 395
Daniel, 26

George M., 327
John, 26-91
Lot, 26-91-190
Peter, 91
Robert, 91
Roger, 26-91-184-**395**
CONARD, Charles, 32
CONAWAY, Mary W. Cavender, 286
Waiteman H., 286
William S., 286
CONCLYNE, John, 392
CONDE, Sanford, 116
CONDEE, Samuel, Jr., 214
CONDIT, Joel W., 124
John, 280-288
Peter, 280-288
Silas, 280-288
CONE, Archibald P., 33
Daniel, 125
Eliza O. Leake, 33
George W., 315
CONERY, Edward, Jr., 359
CONGDON, Benjamin, 321
CONGER, Arthur L., 255
Enoch, 255
Henry M., 266
Henry S., 120
Job, 255
John, 21-102-255
Kenyon B., 255
Potter, 255
S. A., 265
Sidney P., 279
CONKLIN, Ananias, **395**
John, 33
John Marcus, 33
Matthew, 33
Stephen, 205
William, 33-34-205
CONKLING, Ananias, **395**
CONNABELL, John, 103
Samuel, 103
CONNALLY, David, 342
Elijah Lewis, 341-342-343
George, 342
John Brown, 342-343
Thomas, 342
Thomas Whipple, 341-342-343
CONNELLY, John, 298
Joseph W., 163
CONNETT, Lyndon R., 327
CONNOLLY, John, 225
CONOVER, William A., 87
CONRAD, George, 384
J. H., 129
CONSER, Henry, 202
John George, 202
S. L. M., 202
CONTESSE, Lewis, 225
CONVERSE, Allan Dean, 384
Charles Henry, 384
Edward, 195-384-**395**
Fred F., Jr., 227
James, 195
John, 195
Jonathan, 384
Joseph, 195-384
Joseph Henry, 384
Joshua, 195-404
Samuel, 384
CONWAY, Edwin, 25-104-334-**395**
George, 25-104
John Moncure, 25
Mary V., 26
Peter V. D., 25-26
Richard M., 25
Walker, 25
Walker P., 25
COOK, Aaron, 134-**395**
Albert Allen, 135
Barnabas, 234
Charles J., 79
Clement Edwin, 134
Coleman, 134
Cornelius, 134
Dorothy E. Hart, 134
Elisha, 134
Ellis, **395**
Francis, 224
Francis Hill, 134
George, 26
George Henry, 80
Henry, 330
Henry Lowell, 134
James, 280-288
James Edwin, 134
James Lowell, 135
John, 66-120-134-215
John G., 135
Luther, 134
Mark Lowell, 135
Moses, 134
Nathaniel, 144
Nelle W. Camden, 138
Nicholas, 144
Noah, 134
Raphael, 290
Richard, 401
Roy Bird, 139
Saul, 234
Walter, 144-**395**
Westwood, 134
Wilson, 323
COOKE, Aaron, **395**
Charles Chauncy, 375
Edward D., 279-374
Ellis, **395**
Francis, 54-204-228-246-258-297-338-379-**395**
George Ballard, 214
Hubbard, 235
James, 313
John, 258-297-338
Jno. McPherson, 105
Mordecai, 96-213-319
Peter, 375
Walter, 190-**395**
COOLBAUGH, Johnson R., 153
COOLEY, Azariah, 216
Benj., 185-259-**395**
Eugene F., 259
John, 394
Thomas, 259
Thomas M., 259
William, 349
William T., 330
COOLIDGE, Calvin, 17
Calvin G., 17
Grace A. G., 17
John, 17-100-272-**395**
John Calvin, 17
Josiah, 17
Obadiah, 17
Simon, 17-272
William, 395
William H., 178
COOMBS, Francis, 29
Richard, **395**
COOMES, Alex., 197-198
John, 197-198
Richard, 197-198-**395**
COONS, Henry, 363
Joseph, 363
Martin, 363-364
COOPER, Alex., 286
Fannie S. Burwell, 286
Francis, 128
George B., 286
George H., 117
James C., 286
James W., 286
John, 384-395
John D., 286
Lewis Ginter, 286
Stephen, 49
Thomas, 288-394
William P., 372
COPE, Oliver, **395**
COPELAND, Arthur, 343
William, 36
COPENHOVER, David, 141
Frederick, 141
COPLAND, Arthur, 317
COPP, David, 32
Jonathan, 32
William, 32-83
COPPEDGE, John, 134
COQUILLET, Daniel W., 123
CORBETT, Edward, 349
George W., 287
William, 257
CORBIN, Clement, **395**
Henry, 24-114-227
Richard R., 170
CORBLY, John, 298
CORDON, Joseph D., 63
COREY, Jonathan, 120
William, 120
CORIELL, Abraham, 58
George, 58
CORKRAN, Samuel, 203
CORMANY, David, 114
CORNELL, Channing B., 156
Gideon, 243
Thomas, 131-**395**-421
William, 31
CORNING, Asa, 118
Charles Rogers, 118
Edward, 118
John C. I., 118
John W. L., 118
Joseph, 118-161
Josiah, 118
Leavitt, 118
Samuel, 118-161-**395**
CORNISH, Elisha, 139
George Herbert, 139
Grove, 139
Grove H., 139
James, 139
John, 80
Louis Henry, 139
Robert, 80
Robert Harrison, 208
CORNWALL, Samuel, 176-177
William, 176-177
CORSON, Cornelius, 381
Peter, 381-**395**
Richard, 381
CORTELYOU, Albert, 364
Hendrick, 364
Jacques, 364
CORWIN, David, 236
Eli, 236
John, 236
John H., 236
Matthias, 236
COSBY, David, 250
COSSART, David, 230
Jacques, 230
Joris, 230
COSSETT, Rene, 347
COTTEN, Bruce, 141
John, 141
John L., 141
Lyman A., 141
Preston Sims, 141
Robert Randolph, 141
Roderick, 141
Sallie Southall, 141
Samuel, 141
COTTLE, Ezra, 26
Thomas, 26
COTTON, John, 20-65-**395**-407
Seaborn, 84
COTTRELL, Charles P., 345
COUCH, Benoni, 220
Simon, 315
COUNSELMAN, Theo. B., 34
COUNTZ, Joseph, 363
COURSEN, Peter, 231-381-**395**
COURSEY, James, 336
COURSON, Benj., 231
Cornelius, 231
John, 231
John G., 231
Peter, 231-381-**395**
COURTES, Wm., 229
COVENHOVEN, Gerrit W., 67
Peter, 67
Willem, 67
Wolfert G., 67
COVENTRY, Charles J., 256
William, 212
COVERT, Abraham, 361
George Panton, 361
Lucas, 58-361
Luke, 58
Stephen, 361
Teunis J., 58
Teunius, 361
COVEY, Wilkes P., 141
William Sumner, 141
William Elijah, 141
COWAN, Andrew, 88
James Craig, 88
James H., 238
James Jones, 88
John, 88
Samuel A., 128
William, 61
COWDEN, James, 241
COWDIN, John E., 291
COWLES, Alfred H., 286
Andrew D., 255
Arthur D., 255
Calvin, 255
Calvin D., 254
Calvin D., Jr., 255
Calvin J., 255
David H., 255
Edwin, 287
Edwin Weed, 286
Eugene H., 287
Ezekiel, 286
Giles Hooker, 286
Isaac, 286
John, 254-286-**395**
Josiah, 255
Lewis H., 287
Samuel, 254-286
Samuel D., 255
Thomas, 254
William Henry, 255
COWLEY, Augustus, M. P., 72
COWPLAND, David, 289
COX, Allen E., 142
Aris, 142
Arthur John, 330
Benjamin, 45
Benjamin W., 309
Charles Epperson, 368
Edward V., 21
Edwin Eugene, 287
Enoch, 287
Erskine H., 21
Jacob, 59
James S., 21
Joel, 70
John, 21-45-368
John Lyman, 21
Joseph, 287-368
Joseph A., 287
Lewis Berkeley, 332
Lucile C. Folk, 142
Nathan, 287
Richard, 329
Richard Eugene, 368
Richard Rue, 368
Solomon, 287
Thomas W., 287
William, 287
COXE, David, 161
Moses, 409
COYLE, John, 86
CRABBE, Edward L., 34
Edwin George, 45
George, 34
John Nicolas, 34
CRAFFORD, David, 408
CRAFT, Charles C., 35
James, 72
CRAFTS, Benj., 36
Eleazer, 36
Griffin, 36-44
John, 36
Samuel, 36-44
CRAIG, Andrew, 362
Austin, 362
David, 88
John James, 88
Moses W., 362

William, 88
William Henry, 174
CRAIGHEAD, Alex., 142
David, 142
Erwin, 142
Frank, 142
James Brown, 142
Thomas, 142
Thomas Brown, 142
CRAM, J. Sergeant, 345
CRAMER, W. E., 300
CRAMPTON, John, 414
CRANCH, Richard, 250
William, 250
CRANDALL, Charles H., 47
George B., 160
George Edward, 160
William, 155
CRANE, Augustin A., 287
Azariah, 120-241
Burton Ashley, 151
George A., 287
Henry, 227-287-**395**
Israel, 292
James A., 247
Jasper, 120-151-241-**395**
John, 287
John Alaric, 319
Maria L. Riggs, 287
Mary E. Knight, 151
Phineas, 287
Robert, 287-413
Robert Treat, 287
Silas, 287
William Schuler, 151
CRANSTON, Caleb, 377
James, 57
John, 57-379
Peleg, 57
Samuel, 57
Thomas, 57
William, 377
CRAPO, Chas., 258-259
Chauncey V., 106
John, 185-258
Peter, 185-258
Pierre, 185-258
CRARY, John, 242-297
Oliver, 235
Oliver A., 235
CRAVATH, Erastus M., 261
CRAWFORD, Alphonso, 140
Armon D. A., 385
David, 306-380-408
John, 306-380
Michael, 306
Thomas, 306
W. T., 90
William, 326
CREAGER, Noble H., 255
CREGIER, Mortyn, 106
CRENSHAW, Anne W. Clay, 108
Jesse, 210
Spotswood D., 109-346
Warfield, 109
CREPPES, Christian, 263
CRESAP, Michael, 37
CRESSMAN, George, 79
CRESSON, Caleb, 289
Jacques, 289
James, 289
Pierre, 289
Solomon, 289
William Penn, 289
CRICHTON, Patrick, 220
Powell, 259
CRIGLER, Henry T., 124
CRIPPEN, Bradley, 30
Ezra, 30
John, 30
John H., 251
Lorenzo D., 30
CRITTENDEN, John, 39
John Jordan, 39
Walter H., 193
CRITZ, Frank A., 249
CROASDALE, Thomas, 304
CROCKER, Alvah, 155
Benjamin, 155
Charles, 362
Charles F., 362
Charles Thomas, 155
Douglas, 71
Edna M. Frost, 376
George Lewis, 375
Henry Clay, 375
Henry Graham, 375
Isaac, 42-362
Job, 375
John, 155-375
Kendall F., 155
Nathan, 42
Nathaniel, 375
Samuel, 155
Templeton, 362
William, 155-362-375-**395**
William Henry, 380
William Tufts, 155
CROCKETT, Joseph, 166
CROFT, Robert M., 277
CROMBIE, Charles, 323
CRONAN, William Pigott, 18
CROOK, James, 153
CROSBY, Anthony, 404
Stephen, 94
Thomas, **395**
CROSHAW, Joseph, 113-286-332
CROSMAN, Asahel, 120
Robert, **395**
CROSS, Brittian, 341
Robert, **395**
CROTHERS, Samuel, 337
Samuel D., 337
Samuel McC., 337
CROTTO, Henry, 68
CROTTY, William, 47
CROTZER, Jacob, 301
CROUCH, Jesse, 157
John Preston, 157
Mary L. Smith, 157
Richard, 247
CROUDSON, John, 349
CROUL, Frederick J., 46
John, 46
William Henry, 46
CROW, Christopher, 372
Clyde M., 94
John, 401
CROWDER, William, 19
CROWE, Samuel James, 210
CROWELL, Joseph, 119
Levi, 119
CROWNINSHIELD, George, 310
Johannes C. R., 310-**395**
John, 310
CRUGER, Daniel, 121
CRUTCHER, Gabriel J., 58
CRUTCHFIELD, A. G., 79
CRUTE, William R., 241
CRUVER, Curtis Leroy, 215
CUDWORTH, James, 129
Ralph, 129
CULBERTSON, Alex., 23-329
Henry Woods, 23
Robert, 23
Samuel, 329
CULLEN, Carrie E. Veasey, 241-242
Jacob H., 241
James, 371
Winter C., 241
CULLICK, John, 398
CULLOM, Charles, 130
George, 130
Jonathan, 130
CULP, David W., 305
CULPEPER, Lord, 353
CULVER, Edward, **395**
Francis B., 289
Mary C. Spicer, 289
Roswell, 160
Samuel, 40
CUMMING, John, 322
CUMMINGS, Abraham, 325
Ada Blanche, 158
Benjamin, 325
Daniel, 234
George H., 158
Isaac, 113-325-**395**
Israel Price, 158
Jacob, 325
John, 113-144-157-325
John Ellsworth, 158
John Franklin, 158
Joseph, 325
Nathaniel, 113-290
Paul W., 158
Robert, 143
Stephen C., 158
Victor Edwin, 158
Walter W., 158
William, 158-234
CUMMINS, Edward, 336
Isaac, **395**
CUNDITT, John, 280-288
CUNNABELL, John, 134
Samuel, 134
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, **395**
James, 52
James Benjamin, 192
James C., 172
James Findlay, 72
John H., 218
Leslie A., 216
Louise Duncan, 192
Moses W., 192
Russell, 192
Samuel Alexander, 50
CURD, Haiden Trigg, 39
CURLE, Joshua, 231
CURRENS, James N., 363
CURRIE, Archibald, 256
David M., 87
Duncan, 259
James, 86-96
Jeannette E. Roe, 87
Joseph, 86
Miles, 259
Thomas White, 86-87
CURRIER, Abel, 206
Benjamin, 206
Gideon, 206
Jacob, 206
James Stinson, 206
John, 247
Richard, 206
Samuel, 206
Simeon, 206
Thomas, 206
William, 80
CURRY, Arthur R., 385
Charles, 158
Duncan, 158
James, 273
James Silas, 385
John Leslie, 158
Robert, 158
Robert A., 158
Robert Granville, 158
Samuel, 158
Samuel S., 262
Thomas, 385
Thomas Green, 385
CURTIS, Almond, 218
Benjamin, 181
Benjamin R., 181
Bridgham, 289
Charles P., 181
Daniel, 379
David, 289
Deodatus, 218
Edward, 289
Ephraim, 289
George, 289
Henry, 289-**395**
Isaac, 181
Jephtha, 281
John, 173-289-347
Joseph, 289
Samuel, 181-218
Simeon, 218
Solomon, 218
Thomas, 143-347
W. J., 44
William, 181-**395**
CURTISS, Jeremiah, 314
William, **395**
CUSHING, Christopher, 158
Daniel, 158
David, 289
Edward F., 289
Er, 179
Erastus, 289
Harvey W., 289
Henry K., 289
Henry P., 289
Jane Delia, 158
John, 289
John Mereen, 158
Josiah, 289
Matthew, 158-289-**395**
Peter, 158
Samuel W., 158
Stephen, 158
William E., 289
William Lee, 158
CUSHMAN, Abiel P., 30
Benjamin, 302
Cephas, 30
Charles Baker, 96
Ezekiel, 30
James Harvey, 30
Job, 302
Joshua, 30
Robert, 30-221-302-**395**
Samuel, 302
Thomas, 30-96-302
Townsend, 285
CUTLER, Abijah, 280-288
Augustus W., 288
Condict W., 288
David, 290
Dwight, 358
Ebenezer, 100
Edward C., 253
Ephraim, 17
Henry L., 253
Henry Otis, 290
Hezekiah, 17-234
Isaac G., 358
James, 17-65-234-280-288-290-358-**395**
James B., 253
John, 17-100-234-280-288
Jonathan, 100
Joseph, 280-288-290
Manasseh, 17-234
Nathan, 290
Nellie Lewis, 253
Ralph C., 290
Ralph H., 288
Richard, **396**
Robert, 358
Samuel, 100
Seth C., 290
Stephen, 290
Stephen C., 290
Tarrent, 100
Thomas, 290-358
Uriah, 280-288
Willard W., 288
CUTTING, John, 409
Leonard, **396**

D

DABNEY, Charles, 129
Charles H., 129
Corneille, **396**
Lewis M., 97
Robert, 129
William, 129
William Cecil, 39
DADE, Cadwalader, 213
Francis, 213
Lawrence T., 213

DAGGETT, Ebenezer, 78-274
Ezra, 274
John, 78-274
Naphtali, 78-274
Philip, 78-300
Thomas, 274
DAHLGREN, Joseph Arthur, 170
D'AIGLE, d'Etienne, 198
DAILEY, Eliel, 214
DAINGERFIELD, Edwin Conway, 35
DALE, Edward, 175
Thomas, 370
DALLAM, Francis M., 238
Nathan S., 238
Richard, 238
Robert, 238
Thomas, 238
William, 238
DALRYMPLE, Wm., Jr., 106
DALTON, Robert I., 124
DALY, Arthur, 293
DAMERON, Christopher, 134
DANA, Alfred S., 300
Anderson, 153-158
Benjamin, 26-300
Charles Henry, 26
Clifford E., 26
Daniel, 65
Ernest M., 26
Ida, 26
Jacob, 153
Jedediah, 26
Luther, 300
Napoleon J. T., 300
Nathaniel G., 300
Nelson Warren, 26
Richard, 26-65-153-158-300-**396**
Samuel, 26-300
William, 26-300
DANDRIDGE, John, 286-332
William, 115-127-220-286-332
DANE, Francis, 36
John, 403
DANFORD, Ambrose, 318
Nicholas, 318
Peter, 318
Samuel, 318
William, 318
DANFORTH, Jonathan, 297-350
Joshua, 350
Joshua Noble, 350
Nicholas, 198-297-318-350-**396**
Oliver, 198
Samuel, 198-211-350
DANIEL, Allen, 341
Chesley, 248
James, 248-318
James B., 248
John Moncure, 25
Samuel, 318
William, 318
William T. H., 318
DANIELL, Jeremiah, 226
Jeremiah F., 226-227
Joseph, 226
Robert, 226
Samuel, 226
DANIELS, Increase, 247
John, 75
Robert, 399
D'ARCY, John Netterville, 149
DARLING, Arland L., 288
Benj., 126-216-288
Carlos P., 288
Denice, 126-216-288
216-288
John, 178-197
Jonathan, 197
Lewis, 288
Lewis A., 288
Samuel, 197
Seth, 288
Thomas, 126-178-197-216-288
Walter W., 288
DARLINGTON, H. T., 107
Henry V. B., 29
James Henry, 30
Peter, 30
Thomas, 30
D'ARLINGTON, William, 30
DARNALL, Elijah, 208
George W., 208
Henry, 208-123-393-**396**
Henry, Jr., 347
Henry Thomas, 340
John, 208
Philip, 396
William Edgar, 340
DARNELL, Waugh, 94
DARROW, Abner, 113
Isaac, 113
James, 113-157
John, 113
Robert, 113
DARWIN, John, 214
DASHIELL, Alfred H., 309
George, 309
Thomas Rowan, 169
DATIN, L. V., 185
DAUBENEY, Chas., 129
Charles H., 129
DAUBENY, Corneille, 380-**396**
Lloyd, 212
Robert, 129
William, 129
DAVENPORT, Amzi B., 47
Augustine, 96
Charles Benedict, 47
Ira, 248
James Madison, 96
John, 47-**396**
Thomas, **396**
William, 47
DAVID, William M., 253
DAVIDSON, Frank, 369
DAVIE, Wm., Jr., 280
DAVIES, David, **396**
John C., 121
Robert Geddes, 339
DAVIS, Aaron, 49
Abijah, 49
Arthur Fuller, 290
Arthur Kyle, 45
Benjamin, 290
Benson, 79
Caleb Dorsey, 35
Calvin, 164
Charles, 49
Charles Crane, 46
David, 290-**396**
David Daniel, 165
David R. W., 290
Dolor, **396**
Ebenezer, 49-174
Eli, 35
Evan, 290
Frank, 224
George, 55
George W., 73
Gladys V. Moulton, 46
Hardin, 46
Harry Alexander, 290
Henry G., 35
Horatio T., 249
Ichabod, 290
Isaac, 281
Jabez, 186
Jacob, 290
James, 165
James La G., 151
John, 35-165-205-290
John F., 290
John W., 35
Jonathan, 165
Joseph, 49-55
Joseph S., 49
Kate E. Dowdle, 98
Milford H., 98
Morgan, 290
Moses, 49
Nathaniel, 129-241-248-277-309
Nicholas, 267
Robert, 35-174-243
Samuel, 21-196-**396**
Samuel Preston, 98
Sarah Anna, 73
Stephen, 267
Thaddeus, 249
Thomas, 35-272-287
William, 49-272-290-**396**
William H., 256
William Kincaid, 165
William N., 84
William Thornwall, 98
Zimmerman, 165
DAVISON, David, 314
John J., 212
Philemon, 314
DAVOL, Joseph B., 166
DAWES, Ambrose, 17-250
Beman G., 17
Charles G., 17
Henry, 17
Henry May, 17
Rufus C., 17
Rufus R., 17
Thomas, 17-250
William, 17-250-**396**
William Mears, 17
DAWSON, Charles M., 365
Francis W., 38
Joseph A., 38
R. Adolphus, 25
Warrington, 38
DAY, Aaron, 288
Abraham, 41
Albert, 41
Anthony, 79-**396**
Baldwin, 218
Benjamin, 79
Carlos C., 288
Charles, 92
Charles F., 126
Daniel, 320
Dudley W., 92
Ebenezer, 197
Elijah, 41
Erastus, 288
George E., 290
Herbert Eugene, 369
Isaac, 320
John, 39-41-92-320
John, Jr., 94
Joseph, 316
Justin, 41
Nathaniel, 79
Noah, 92
Robert, 41-92-197-288-320-363-**396**
Samuel, 288
Thomas, 197-288
Thomas S., 288
DAYTON, Caleb, 73
David Day, 73
David Draper, 73
George Draper, 73
George Nelson, 73
Isaac Noble, 73
Ralph, 389
Robert, 42
DEAN, Calvin B., 277
Daniel, 277
Daniel A., 277
Edwin Carleton, 100
Elmer A., 291
Enos, 299
Ephraim, 49
Eunice C. Earle, 291
Eunice Earle, 291
Ezra, 49
Garrett, 236
George, 215
James, 100
John, 54
John A., 277
Lucius S., 277
Margaret A. Brown, 277
May Heywood, 100
Myron, 100
Myron Munson, 384
Walter, 49-**396**
William A., 277
DEANE, Christopher, 238
James, 238
John, 120-238
Nathan, 120
Richard, 145
Samuel, 120
Walter, 238-**396**
DEARBORN, Godfrey, 232
Greenleaf, 85
Henry, 85
John, 232
DE AROZARENA, Pedro Pablo, 156
DE BERTEUX, Jean, 191
DeBLOIS, Austen K., 290
George, 290
George L., 290
Lewis, 290
Louis, 290
Stephen, 290
Stephen W., 290
William M., 290
DeBOISBLANC, Charles H., 359
DeBOOGH, Hendrick, 390
DeBRANSFORD, John, 57
DeBROUNNER, Jean R., 360
DeBURGHE, Fulbert, 151
Knolin, 151
DE CAMP, E. L., 225
Joseph, 303
De CARLETON, Baldwin, 393
De CASTEJA, Emmanuel, 101
DECKER, Egbert, 125
DE DECKER, Abraham, 125
Egbert, 125
Johannes, 125
Pieter, 125
Richard, 125
DEER, Roy B., 367
DEERING, Alex. W., 290
George, 290
John, 290
Joseph, 290
Noah, 290
Roger, 290
Samuel, 409
Thomas, 290
DEETER, Allen M., 98
DE FOREST, Benj., 100
David, 100
Henry L., 62
Isaac, 100-125
James, 100
Jesse, 100-125-**396**
Johannes, 125
John, 125
John H., 100
John W., 100-125
Joseph, 125
Joseph H., 125
L. Effingham, 100
Louis S., 100
Philip, 100-125
DEFREES, Donald, 100
Isaac, 100-125
James, 100
James M., 100
Jesse, 125-**396**
Johannes, 100-125
John, 125
John Wesley, 125
Joseph, 100-125
Joseph Holton, 100
Jos. Hutton, 100-125
Philip, 100-125
DE GRAMEDO, Comte Edouard de A., 235

DEGRE, Michael, 189
DEGREE, Michael, 62
DE GROOT, Jacob P., 112
Jan J., 112
DE HART, Balthazar, 68
Jacob, 68
John, 68
Matthias, 68-143
DE HAY, Proctor Sherwood, 241
DE JARNETTE, Jean, 311
DE KAY, George, 38-184-360
Guillaume, 396
Jacob T., 177
Jacobus, 38-145-177-184-360
Jacobus T., 38-184-314-360
Theunis, 145-314
Thomas, 38-145-176-184-360
Willem, 38-184-314-360-**396**
DE KERGORLAY, Albert, 101
Bertrand, 101
Jean, 100-101
Louis, 101
Mary L. Carroll, 100
DE LA, Charles P., 73
DE LA BRUYERE, Armand H. S., 367
DE LACLEDE, Pierre, 68
Pierre C., 68
Pierre L., 68
DELAFIELD, Edward S., 101
Frederick S., 276
John, **396**
Lewis L., 117
Margaretta S. Beasley, 101
Wallace, 183
DE LA FONTAINE, Alex., 167
Francis, 167
James, 167-407
James Alexander, 167
John, 167
William, 167
William E., 167
DE LA GAUTRAIE, Claude S. R., 34
DE LA GRANGE, Louis, 101
DELAMATER (also De Lamater)
Abraham, 243
Claude, 243-368
Cornelius, 243
Cornelius H., 243
James C., 159
Jan, 368
William, 243
DE LA MONTAGNE, Jean M., 62
DE LANCEY, Etienne, 318
Peter, 318
Stephen, 318
DE LANDIS, Pepin, 370
DELANO, Jonathan, 380
Nathaniel, 202
Phillippe, 380-**396**
DELANY, Dennis, 296
DE LA VERGNE, Paul F., 89
DE LA WARR, Lord, 127
DELL, Richard, 314
DEMAREST, David, 112-377
James, 114
DE MAUPAS, Jean, 184
DEMING, John, **396**-399
John J., 362
DE MONTFORT, Simon, 95
DENBY, Edwin Hooper, 101
Edwin R., 101
Jonathan, 101
Nathaniel, 101
DENEUS, Jan, 285
DENISON (see also Dennison)
Daniel, 67
George, 40-83-148-237-247-293-345
John B., 293
Samuel, 148-237
William, 40-83-148-237-247-293-**396**
DENIT, Guy Blair, 141
DENNETT, Maybelle Raymond, 292
Tyler, 293
DENNIS, Alfred L. P., 269
Benjamin, 104
Ebenezer, 104
George, 104
Jared G., 104
John, **396**
John B., 104
Louis Rothan, 104
Samuel, 104
DENNISON (see also Denison)
George, 40
William, 40-**396**
DENNO, Gustave, 105
Joseph, 105
Willard, 105
Willard J., 105
DENNY, Benj., 233
Collins, 237
Collins, Jr., 237
Edward William, 203
James, 20
William, 203
William H., 204
William H. D., 203
De NORMANDIE, Anthony, 23
DENSLOW, Allen A., 195
Eli, 195
William, 195
DENT, Dudley E., 136
Frederick, 18-19
George, 18-19
George Wrenshall, 19
Henry Shurlds, 19
Peter, 18-19
Thomas, 18-19-191-**396**
Ulysses G., 19
William, 18-19-229
Wrenshall S., 19
DENTON, Daniel M., 368
James, 31
Nathaniel, 31
Richard, 31-**396**
Samuel, 234
Thomas, 393
DENWOOD, Levin, 360
ENYSON, William, **396**
DE PAUW, Charles, 35
Cornelius, 35
John, 35
Michiel, 35
Newland T., 35
Washington C., 35
DE PEYSTER, Johannes, 102-145-**396**
Nicholas, 145
William, 145
DE PREZ, Ralph, 323
DE QUEDVILLE, John, 264
DE RAISMES, Jean F. J., 130
DE RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 390
DE RAPELJE, Joris Jansen, 413
DE RAPELLA, Gasper C., 56
DERBY, Andrew, 184
Francis, 366
John, 184-310
Levi, 184
Nathan, 184
Philander, 185
Richard, 310
Roger, 310-**396**
DERING, Geo. S. M., 76
Henry, 76
DE ROPP, Alfred, 330
DERR, John S., 136
DE RUGGIERO, Mario, 222
DE ST. JULIEN, Pierre, 293-412
DE SAUSSURE, Charles A., 245
Daniel, 245
Henri, 245
Henry W., 245
DESBOROUGH, Jos., 92
DESHON, Daniel, 181
Henry, 181
DE SOTTERLEY, Edmund, 413
DESPARD, Clement J., 293
Clement L., 293
Francis G., 293
Henry, 293
John, 293
Philip, 293
Richard, 293
William, 293
D'ESTAING, Charles N., 140
D'Arnot, 140
La Fayette W., 140
DE SYLVA, Dandini, 261
DE TONG, Hiram N., 140
DEVEREUX, John, 70-**396**
John C., 104
Ralph, 70
Robert, 70
Walter, 104
Walter Evans, 104
DE VIGNE, Geyeyn, 164
DEVOTION, Edward, 44
DE WEES, Garret H., 285-338
John Coburn, 285
Samuel, 285-338
Waters, 330
William, 285-330
DE WEESE, Francis E., 338
Francis M., 338
Garrett H., 285-338
James, 338
Joshua, 338
Lewis, 338
Samuel, 285-338
DEWEY, Albert J., 94
David, 103-134-268
Ezra, 260
Israel, 103
Jabez, 103
Jedediah, 261
Thomas, 103-261-**396**
DE WIT, Johannes, 143-177
DE WITT, Charles, 345
Johannes, 143-177
DE WOLF, Balthazar, 287-**396**
Benjamin, 287
Charles, 287
David, 287
Edward, 287
Elisha, 290
Simeon, 287
DEXTER, Edmund V., 294
Gregory, 49-**396**
Richard, 246
Thomas, **396**
William, 155
DEY, Theunis, 90
DEYO, Christian, 73-146
DIBBLE, Daniel, 103
Ebenezer, 149
John, 225
DICKENSON, Edwin R., 126
DICKERSON, John, 286
Valentine, 157
DICKIE, John, 334
DICKINSON, Hezekiah, 242
John, 170-265
Jonathan, 307
Joseph, 170
Nathan T., 225
Nathaniel, 225-265-**396**
Nehemiah, 265
Perez, 238
Thomas, 225
Thomas Andrew, 225
Townsend, 170
Zebulon, 170
DICKSON, Hugh, Jr., 87
James, 31
James Reid, 87
James Taylor, 282
Joseph, 31
William, 138
DIETRICH, Chas. H., 53
Margretta S. Stewart, 53
DIGBBY, John, 353
DIGGES, Edward, 208-250
William, 208
DIGGINS, Jeremiah, 45
Joseph, 45
Oliver, 45
DILLARD, James, 159
DILLENBECK, William, 386
DILLON, Samuel, 363
DIMICK, Nathan C., 195
DIMMICK, David, 186
John, 186
Shubael, 186
Sylvanus, 186
Theophilus, 186
Thomas, 186
DIMMOCK, Thomas, 186
DIMOCK, Abner, 27
John, 27
Shubael, 27
Thomas, 27
Timothy, 27
DIMON, Abraham, 47
Ebenezer, 152
James, 47-205
John, 47-205
Moses, 152
Thomas, 47-152-205
DIMOND, Ebenezer, 152
Moses, 152
Thomas, 152
DINGER, J. A., 384
DINGLEY, Albert G., 106
Edward Nelson, 106
Henry McK., 106
Jacob, 106
John, 106-**396**
Nelson, 106
Nelson, Jr., 106
William, 106
DINWIDDIE, Jas. H., 19
DISNEY, William, 332
DIXON, Henry, 136
DOANE, John, **396**
DOBBIN, William, 259
DOD, Daniel, 106-213
DODD, Daniel, 106
George Bigelow, 69
Ithiel, 106
Joseph J., 294
Lee Wilson, 106
Levi, 106
Samuel C. T., 106
Stephen, 106
DODDRIDGE, John, 59
Joseph, 59
Phillip, 59
DODDS, Clelland F., 61
Samuel, 61
DODGE, Asa, 132
Charles C., 44
Daniel, 44
David, 44
David Low, 44
Elijah, 132
Francais, 299
Isaac, 299-309
Jabez, 323
James Heath, 299

Joseph, 132
Joseph Thompson, 132
Nathaniel Brown, 132
Richard, 44-132-**396**
Robert, 299-309-310
Robert Perley, 299
William, 44-299-309-**396**
William Earl, 44
DOGGET, John, 177
Samuel, 177
Thomas, 177
DOHERTY, Thomas V., 119
DOLAN, James, 43
DOLCH, Abbeford S., 114
Edward W., 114
Elizabeth L. Woodson, 113
DOLE, Richard,**396**
D'OLIVE, Rudolph, 231
DOLL, Joseph, 258
Myron G., 332
DOLLIVER, Henry, 300
James Jones, 300
Jonathan, 300
Peter, 300
Samuel, 300
William, 300
DONALSON, George B., 114
George W., 114
Israel B., 114
John, 114
Walter P., 114
DONNER, Herman, 232
DONOHO, William B., 166
DONOVAN, Harlow P., 333
DONWORTH, Albert B., 119
Charles Tenney, 119
Emma L. Tenney, 119
George, 119
Marian L. MacIntyre, 119
Patrick E., 119
Robert Baker, 119
DOOLITTLE, Abraham, **397**
Henry LeGrand, 320
Isaac, 80
DORLAND, Gerret, 121
Gerret J., 121
James, 121
Lambert J., 121
Lucas, 121
W. A. Newman, 121
Wm. Matthews, 121
DORR, Edward, **397**
Fred, 42
DORRANCE, Anne, 121
Benjamin, 121
Charles, 121
Daniel G., 121
Daniel J., 121-122
George, 121
Gordon, 121
Herbert L., 187
James, 121
John, 121
John G., 121
Neil Hill, 121-122
Samuel, 121
DORSEY, Caleb, 123-303
Darius, 337
Edward, 123-136-303-337-**397**
John, 123-136-303-337
John W., 123
Lancelot, 337
Michael, 337
Philemon, 287
Thomas, 309
Thomas B., 123
DORTCH, Geo. C., 378
DOSCH, Arno, 380
DOSWELL, Menard, 266
DOTY, Archibald C., 279
Benjamin, 288
Edward, 100-237-250-288-292-**397**
Samuel H., 378
DOUAI, Adolf, 112
DOUD, Ellen O. Bandfield, 126
Orrin Stone, 126
William, 126
William Carlos, 126
DOUDE, Henry, **397**
DOUGHTEN, Isaac, Jr., 24
DOUGHTY, Richard H., 315
DOUGLAS, Alan E., 123
Christopher F., 293
Clinton H., 151
George P., 293
Henry, 293
Ivory, 293
J. Webb, 31
Richard, 293
Sallie Hume, 123
Walter Pearce, 305
William, 293-**397**
DOUGLASS, Adam, 124
Benjamin P., 124
William, 71-124
William Boone, 124
DOUW, John deP., 102
Jonas, 101
Petrus, 102
Volckert J., 101
Volckert P., 102
DOW, B. F., 386
Frank Fowler, 386
Harriet E. Brown, 386
Henry, 405
Jeremiah, 48
Leland Brown, 386
Nathaniel, 48
Samuel, 55
DOWD, Henry, **397**
DOWDLE, Allen, 98
James, 98
Joseph H., 98
Robert Allen, 98
Taylor A., 98
Thomas, 98
DOWDNEY, Henry, 97
John, 97
Nicholas, 97
DOWDY, Henry, **397**
DOWNER, Delavan B., 297
DOWNEY, James, 286
John, 286
John R., 247
DOWNING, Emmanuel, 409
George, 416
DOWNS, Edward, 381
DOWS, Lawrence, **397**
DRAKE, George, 98
Jeremiah, 193
Job, 170-188
John, 21-98-102-180-201-226
Joseph, 98-180
Thomas, **397**
DRAPER, James, **397**
John S., Jr., 337
Thomas, 397
DRAYTON, Charles, 348
John, 348
Thomas, 348-**397**
DREISBACH, Dennis, 336
DRESSER, Richard, 210
DREWRY, James Sutton, 316
DRINKER, Philip, **397**
DUANE, Caroline E. Ravenel, 293
Felicity C. Clark, 124
James, 191
Richard B., 124
William, 293
DuBOCE, Isaac, **397**-146
Charles, 183
DuBOIS, Abraham, 73-
Louis, 73-146-378-**397**-402
Pierre, 243-368
DuBOSE, Isaac, **397**
DUCKETT, Richard, 232
DUCKWALL, Isaac, 314
William A., 314
DUDLEY, Asa, 122
Francis, 80
G. B., 220
Joseph, 51-220-382
Peter, 81
Samuel, 49-80-236-406
Selah, 91-308
Stephen, 81
Thomas, 26-49-67-84-129-170-236-240-249-317-381-382-391-**397**-420
William, 144-378
DUER, John, 397
William, **397**
DUFFIELD, George, 163
William, 163
DUFFY, Francis F. S., 345
DUFOUR, Alfred J., 198
DUGGAN, John, 359
Thomas Jefferson, 359-360
DUKE, Basil, 112
Basil W., 341
Clivears, 127
Henry, 127
James, 127
James Alexander, 153
John F. S., 127
Richard, 127
Richard T. W., 127
Richard T. W., Jr., 127
William Eskridge, 127
William Richard, 127
DULANEY, Benj. L., 305
Elkanah, 183
William, 183
William R., 183
DULANY, Daniel, 347
Walter, 347
DULIN, Robert S., 256
DUMBLETON, John, 288
DUMM, Jacob, 377
DUNAWAY, Mitchell E. W., 371
DUNBAR, J. B., 280
William, 273
DUNCAN, Arnold, 213
Benjamin J., 191
Daniel, 213
David D., 92
Emanuel, 257
George, 177
John, 323
John Cullen, 214
John Leslie, 158
Peter, 179
Thomas, 38-184-360
DUNHAM, Benajah, 98-180-199-299
Benajah C., 299
Cornelius T., 54
Daniel, 199-383
Edmund, 98-180-199-299
Ezra, 54
Hezekiah, 299
Isaac S., 299
James C., 299
Jeremiah P., 30
John, 30-98-180-199-246-299-**397**
Joseph, 30-246
Lawrence B., 194
Micaiah, 240
Nathaniel, 30
Russell H., 166
Samuel S., 299
Solomon, 246
Stillman R., Jr., 240
William, 30
William Williams, 30
DUNLAP, Alexander, 335-336-337-338-339-340
Boutwell, 335
Charles Kephart, 337
George W., 338
Henry, 337
Henry C., 338
Hugh, 335-336-337-338
James, 335-336-337-338
James M., 127
James T., 336
John, 336-340
Joseph Bird, 74
Lily R. Doyle, 127
Milton, 337
Nelson John, 336
Renick William, 336
Richard Gilliam, 336
Robert, 336-339
Robert Finley, 336
Robert Scott, 337
S. Benjamin, 210
Samuel C., 337
Samuel Q., 337
Shepherd, 337
Wm., 335-336-337-338
Wm. Claiborne, 336
William Kinkead, 337
DUNLOP, Benj., 305
James, 220-305
John, 220
DUNN, Benjamin, 21
George A., 86
Harrison K., 281
Hugh, 21
John, 185
Samuel, 135
DUNNINGTON, W. G., 175
DUNSMORE, Jas., 277
DUNSTER, David, 317
Henry, 317-**397**
Jonathan, 317
DUNTZE, George, 256
DUPARD, Joseph de Lille, 360
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre S., **397**
DU PREY, Nicholas, 335
DUPUE, Abraham, 335
Benjamin, 335
Jacob, 335
Moses, 335
Nicholas, 335
DUPUY, Bartholomew, 42
Nicholas, 335
DURAND, John, **397**
DURHAM, Fred, 378
Joseph Edward, 378
Nellie R. Stranahan, 377
DURSTON, Caleb, 135
Thomas, 135
DURYEA, Daniel, 177
Jacob, 177
Joost, **397**
DURYEE, Isaac G., 242
DUSTIN, Caleb, 135
Thomas, 135
DUSTON, Caleb, 135
Thomas, 135
DU TRIEUX, Philip, 100-361
DUTTON, Joseph, 314
DUVAL, Mareen, 20-95-**397**
Samuel, 20
DUVALL, Alvin S., 255
Joseph H., 255
Mareen, **397**
DWIGHT, Henry, 203
John, 203-252-**397**-420
Joseph, 203
Timothy, 203
DWYER, Robert, 225
DYAR, William, **397**
DYER, Anthony, 135
Benjamin, 30-89
Charles, 135
Edward Ryan, 136
Elisha, 135
James R., 243
John, 30-135
Joseph, 30-89
Lilian P. Greene, 135
Thomas, 30-89
William, 30-135-**397**
William Jones, 135

DYKES, John B., 305
Mary Gordon, 305
Thomas, 305
DYNN, William, 396
DYRE, William, **397**

E

EAGER, Auville, 345
Benjamin, 345
Eleazer, 345
John Howard, 345
Paul, 345
EAMES, Anthony, 71-**397**-415
Daniel, 109
Henry, 222
John, 222
Lovett, 109
Robert, 203
Thomas, 222-**397**
William, **388**
EARL, Arthur C., 98
Elijah, 98
Hermon H., 98
James, 98
James G., 98
Lydia Melinda, 98
Morton E., 98
Quincy A., 98
Ralph, **397**
Thomas, 98
William Howard, 98
EARLE, Baylis J., 291-292
Baylis Wood, 28
Elias, 292
Elias D., 291
George W., 291
John, 28-208-291-371-**397**
John Baylis, 28-208
Ralph, 177-**397**
Richard, 291-397
Robinson, 292
Samuel, 28-208-291
Samuel Lowndes, 214
EARLY, E. Donald, 42
Frank E., 25
EASLEY, George G., 110
Josephine B. Mason, 110
EASTMAN, Abiather, 145
Ebenezer, 227
Jonathan, 145-227
Otis, 145-146
Philip, 226-227
Richard, 145
Roger, 145-226-**397**
Thomas, 145
EASTON, Ansel I., 363
Ashbel, 224
John, 397
Jonathan, 209
Joseph, 224
Julius, 224
Lemuel, 224
Nicholas, **397**
Peter, 397
Samuel, 224
EATON, Asahel K., 36
Benjamin, 114-302
Charles, 35
Charles Flint, 35
Charles Henry, 35
Eben, 114
Ebenezer, 114
Edward Dwight, 114
Francis, 189-202-302-**397**
Frederick Webster, 35
James D., 114
James Flint, 35
John, 114-346-**397**
Jonas, 35-114-414
Joshua, 35
Nathan, 322
Percival James, 35
Samuel Lewis, 114
Samuel Witt, 114
Theophilus, 90-91-100-102-148-**397**
Thomas, 35
William, 114-346
EAYRES, Edward E., 34
Thomas, 34
EAYRES-GARDNER, Edward E., 34
EBAUGH, McK. P., 361
EBERLE, Charles, 328
ECKDALL, Jonas Ernest, 173
ECKERT, Heinrich, 305
Jacob, 305
William, 305
ECKLES, John R., 203
William, 203
William Braxton, 203
EDDY, Arthur Geo., 92
John, 397
Samuel, **397**
William, 390-397
EDEN, Diedrick H., 78
John Herman, 78
Muriel S. Tuttle, 78
EDES, John, 212
Nathan, 212
Peter, 212
Samuel, 212
EDGERTON, Joshua, 173
Richard, 73
Roswell, 73
Samuel, 73
Sims, 73
EDIE, J. R., 344
EDINGTON, Philip, 314
EDMONDS, Charles G., 309
EDMUNDS, H. W., 243
Thos. Barksdale, 235
EDMUNDSON, E., 97
EDNEY, Jas. Marvel, 67
EDSALL, Donald W., 83
Margaret S. Poole, 83
Richard Everett, 83
Samuel, **397**
EDSON, Samuel, 54
EDWARDS, Ariel B., 83
Azariah, 83
Alexander, 75
Benjamin, 111
Bryan H., 109
Daniel, 60
Daniel Mann, 83
Ebenezer, 75
Hayden, 111
James, 372
John, 83-111-363
Jonathan, 204-310
Joseph, 378
Joshua, 165
Nathaniel, 75
Oliver, 75
Rice, 83
Richard, 310
Samuel, 202
Thomas, 159-379
Timothy, 310
William, 111-310-**398**
William A., 17
EELLS, John, 195-**398**
Samuel, 195
EGE, Bernhard, 267
Jacob, 267
EGENTON, Thos., 225
EGERTON, Ariel, 206
Richard, 206
Samuel, 206
William, 206
EGGLESTON (see also Egleston)
Begat, 85-277-281
James, 176-277
John, 277-414
Joseph Dupuy, 18-19
Julia J. Johnson, 19
Thomas, 111
William Green, 19
EGLESTON (see also Eggleston)
Azariah, 85
Begat, 85-277-281
Du Bose, 85
Geo. Washington, 85
James, 85
Joseph, 85
Nathaniel, 85
Seth, 85
William, 85
EILBECK, William, 123
EISENHART, Luther P., 214
ELAM, Benjamin F., 118
Samuel, 260
ELDER, John, 23
ELDERKIN, Jedediah, 272
John, 344
ELDRED, John, 293
Samuel, 293
Thomas, 293
ELDRIDGE, Dwight S., 330
Eli, 330
George H., 293
Grace S. Buttolph, 294
John, 293-330
Millard F., 330
Orlando W., 330
Rolfe, 125
Samuel, 293-330
Thomas, 125-293
William, 293-330
William H., 293-294
ELFRETH, John B., Jr., 117
ELIOT, Abial, 142
Andrew, 250-293-**398**
Ellsworth, 142
Ephraim, 293
Francis, 256
Jared, 28
John, 28-142-207-306-316-395-**398**-410
Joseph, 28-142
Philip, 316-**398**-410
Roger, 220
Samuel, 250
Samuel E., 250
Thomas D., 250
Thomas L., 250
William G., 250
Wyllys, 142
ELKINS, Stephen B., 35
ELLICOTT, Andrew, **398**
ELLINGSWORTH, Margaret W. Parker, 218
Walton Marshall, 219-221
William Marshall, 219
ELLIOTT, Andrew, **398**
George, 19
John Speed, 337
Lucy H. Cocke, 147
Milton Courtright, 147
Thomas, 290
Thomas Colgate, 19
Thompson C., 211
Warren G., 109
Wm., 230-339-359-360
ELLIS, Alex. C., 363
Alonzo, 92
Booker, 66
Richard, 264-376-**398**
Seth, 122
Wade Hampton, 363
William, 363
ELLISON, Jas. B., 353
ELLSWORTH, Archibald C., 294
Ebenezer R., 294
Hezekiah, 294
John, 294
Jonathan, 294
Josiah, 294-**398**
ELLWOOD, Henry, 231
ELLYSON, Robt., 51-231
ELMER, Charles O., 266
Daniel, 182
Ebenezer, 182
Edward, 182
John, 182
Lucius Q. C., 182
Samuel, 182
ELTINGE, Cornelius, 349-378
Jan, 87-378
William, 87
ELTONHEAD, Rich., 104-395
ELWELL, Isaac, 70
ELY, Alfred, 363
Armenius, 82
Caleb, 363
John, 363
Nath., 82-250-363-**398**
Ralph, 82
Richard, **398**-415
Samuel, 82-363
Thomas, 82
William, 104-363
William Lee, 159
EMBRA, Henry, 308
EMBRY, Wallace Thorne, 314
EMERSON, Geo. W., 169
James, 17
John, 178-214-258
Joseph, 101
Michael, **398**
Ralph W., 101-135
Thomas, **398**
EMERY, Anthony, **398**
Benjamin, 20
John, **398**
Thomas, 293
EMHARDT, Chas. S., 155
William Chauncey, 155
EMMERIE, Anth., **398**
John, **398**
EMMONS, Thomas, **398**
EMORY, Anthony, **398**
ENDICOTT, John, 36-134-**398**
Samuel, 36
Zerubbabel, 36-134
ENGLAND, James, 246
Thomas, 246
Thomas Y., 246
William, 246
ENGLE, James, 23
ENGLISH, Benj., 134
Charles Albert, 45
Nathaniel S., 104
ENGS, Madet, 270
Philip W., 270
Samuel, 270
William, 270
EMICH, Christoph, 47
Johann Jacob, 47
ENLOE, Benj. A., 82
ENNALLS, Bartholomew, 360
Henry, 360
Joseph, 360
Thomas, 360
ENO, William, 139-347
ENSIGN, David, 414
EPPERSON, Chas., 368
David, 368
EPPES, Francis, 31-139-171-227-254-327-330
ERBEN, Henry, 298
ERHARD, Jacob, 301
Michael, 301
ERICSON, Melvin B., 17
ERSKINE, Christ., **398**
James Pendleton, 276
John, 398
Malcolm Edwin, 94
ERWIN, Alex., 158-228
Andrew, 303
Arthur, 228
Frank Craige, 158
Harry Johnson, 228
Holmes, 245
James, 142-158
James S., 228
John, 120-228
John A., 228
John W., 120
Joseph Rufus, 159
Martin Cyral, 159
Martin Phifer, 158-159
Nathaniel, 158-228-**398**
Rufus King, 159
Samuel, 407
ESKRIDGE, William Scott, 127
ESTABROOKS, Benjamin, 228
Thomas, 228
ESTELL, Danl., 202-346

ESTES, Hillyer, 90
Joel, 142
Moreau P., 142
ESTILL, Floyd, 371
EULAS, Jacob, 220
EULISS, Martin, 371
EUSTACE, Isaac, 104
William, 104
EUSTIS, Cartwright, 201
William, **398**
EVAN, Owen ap, 412
EVANS, C. A., 279
Charles, 346
Dafydd J., 57
Daniel B., 42
David, 244
Evan, 106
Francis T., 128
George, 55
Henry Fifield, 297
John, 106-122-271
Jonathan, 244
Josiah, 186
Lewis Evan, 106
Lewis Parsons, 375
Mary A. Buck, 345
Nathan, 284
Oliver Perry, 50
Pennell C., 107
Peter, 50-380
Richard, 380
Spalding, 346
Thompson, 186
William, 116
William Henry, 90
EVARTS, James, 179
Jeremiah, 179-292
John, 179
Reuben, 179
William M., 292
EVERARD, Richard, 143
EVERETT, Bailey J., 159
Bennett Elverton, 159
Cotton M., 350
John, 264
Margery E. Ray, 159
Richard, 264-**398**
William M., 350
EVERIT, George, 100
Richard, 100-315
Rich. Mansfield, 100
William, 100
EVERSFIELD, John, 191
EVERTS, Noah Rush, 36
EVERTSEN, Geo. B., 176
Jacob R., 176
Nicholas, 176
EVINGER, David, 220
EWELL, Gershom, 159
Glenn Blackmer, 159
Henry, 159
Henry Bancroft, 159
James, 159
Jirah Blackmer, 159
John, 159
EWEN, Richard, 416
EWING, Adlai O., 294
Arthur E., 172
Charles, 398
George, 386
James Hunter, 84
James S., 294
John, 318
John Hoge, 386
John W., 294
Maskell, 84
Maskell Cochran, 84
Nathaniel, 294-386-**398**
Robert, **398**
Spencer, 294
Thomas, 84-318-**398**
William Porter, 386
EYRE, George, 68-298
Manuel, 68-298
Robert, 393

F

FABIAN, Charles M., 34
Dorothy R. Bayres-Gardner, 34
Fanny S. Millard, 34
Francis Gordon, 34
Robert L., 34-101
William Johnston, 34
FAGAN, Evelyn B. Harrison, 346
George Evelyn, 346
John Francis, 346
John Louis, 346
Louis Estell, 346
Louis Estell, II, 346
Maurice Walsh, 346
Nathaniel, 346
Nicholas, 346
P. S., 245
Patrick, 346
FAHNLEY, Fredk., 116
FAIR, Archibald, 50
H. Stanley, 172
James William, 50
William, 50
FAIRBANK, Dexter, 202
Jonathan, **398**
FAIRBANKS, Jonathan, 312-313-**398**
FAIRCHILD, Benj. T., 363
Charles Clayland, 39
Charles Webster, 77
David, 39
Edwin Kellogg, 77
Frederick Tracy, 77
George Hendrick, 241
Henry Shields, 39
John, 410
Lambert, 39
Lewis, 39
Reuben, 77
Reuben Walworth, 77
Roscoe Simpson, 130
Thomas, 39-**398**
William S., 275
Zachariah, 39
FAIRFAX, Albert, 380
Albert Kirby, 380
Bryan, 380
Henry, 85
John, 85
John Contee, 380
John Walter, 85
Jonathan, 85
Thomas, 380
William, 24-85-380-**398**
FAKE, George, 333
Henry, 333
Johann Georg, 333
FALCONER, Patrick, 91
FALES, DeCoursey, 175
Eliphalet, 264
Peter, 129
FALL, Charles G., 101
George, 101
Gershom Lord, 101
John, 101
Philip, 101
FALLAW, Smith, 84
FANE, John, 206
FARFAR, William, 153
FARGIE, Winter, 176
FARIS, Jacob, 182
FARLOW, John Woodford, 283
FARMER, Edward, 285
Joseph, 285
Rhesa Scriven, 130
Wilmuth, 265
FARNHAM, Joseph, 151
FARNSWORTH, Aaron, 361
Benjamin, 361
Ebenezer, 45
Enos, 198
Jonathan, 305
Joseph, 305-398
Matthias, 198-305-361-**398**
Samuel, 198
Stephen, 198
Thomas, 305
FARNUM, Alex., 156
Darius Daniels, 155
FARR, Daniel H., 346
Samuel, 24-230
FARRA, James A., 208
FARRAND, Ebenezer, 275
Nathaniel, 275
Phinehas, 275
Samuel, 275
FARRAR, George, 270
Isaac, 270
Jacob, 270
Joseph, 270
Peter, 42
Thomas, 206
William, 42
FARREL, Almon, 40
Alton, 40
Benjamin, 40
Franklin, 40
Zeba, 40
FARREN, Jacob, 80
FARRINGTON, Matthew, 177
FARROW, John, 416
FARWELL, Henry, 242-297-346-**398**
Joseph, 346
FATHERLY, Rich., 28
Ward G., 28
William Ashley, 28
FAUNCE, Asa, 56
George, 25
James, 56
John, 25-56-237-258-288-292
Thomas, 25-56
William, 25
FAUNTLEROY, Griffin M., 352-353-356
Moore, 353
William, 353
FAUROT, Henry, 207
FAUST, Johannes, 187
John, 187
FAY, Geo. Francis, 365
John, 369-**398**
FEAKE, Robert, 391-**398**-418
FEARING, John, 147-328-**398**-420
Martin, 266
FEARIS, Jacob, 182
FEARN, John, 273
FEETER, Wm., 301
FEILD, Robert, **398**
FELINCK, Wm., 113
FELING, Pieter, 350
FELL, Channing M., 294
Colden C., 294
Jeffrey J., 294
John F., 294
John R., 294
Robert G., 23
William D., 294
FELLOWES, Edward Colton, 321
FELT, Aaron, 86
Asa George, 86
Dorr Eugene, 86
Eugene Kincaid, 86
George, 37-86
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 86
Louis Foster, 86
Moses, 37-86
FELTON, Benjamin, 46
Stephen, 148
FELTUS, L. V., 327
FENN, Sam, 126
FENNER, Arthur, 190-**398**
Richard, 74
Thomas, 190
FENWICK, George, 358
FERGUSON, Saml., 187
FERNALD, Reginald, **398**
FERRE, Charles, **398**
FERREE, Abraham, 146
Daniel, 73-78-146
Jacob, 73
John, 78
Philip, 73-146
FERRIS, Benjamin, 190
Francis M., 310
Frederick, 248
Gilbert, 102
Isaac, 102
James, 248
Jeffrey, 102-190-248-**398**
John, 102-190-191
Jonathan, 190
Mary L. Douw, 101
Morris Douw, 102
Morris P., 102
Peter, 102-190
Richard, 81-171
Samuel, 248
Van Wyck, 102
FERRY, Charles, 87-225-**398**
Charles Herbert, 87
Darius, 225
Eliphalet, 225
Heman, 87
Mansfield, 87
Noah, 87
Noah Taylor, 225
Solomon, 225
William Henry, 87
FESSLER, Maurice L., 365
FICKLEN, Harry C., 235
FIECK, George, 333
Johann Georg, 333
FIELD, Abraham, 108
Alfred Harold, 226
Alfred Lorenzo, 217
Christ. Irvine, 108
Daniel, 251
Ebenezer, 294
Ezekiel Henry, 108
Henry, 108
Israel, 254
James, 190
James Alfred, 217
John, 108-157-190-202-**398**
Joseph, 254
Morris, 334
Peter, 166
Peter Reynolds, 217
Reuben, 313
Robert, 101-157-**398**
Samuel, 59-217
Simeon, 217
Stephen, 157
Thomas, 217
W. Thayer, 307
William, 157
Zechariah, 59-217-254-**398**
FILER, Walter, 372
Zerubabel, 372
FILKIN, Francis, 212
Henry, 212
FILLEY, Josiah, 277
Samuel, 277
William, 277
FILMER, Henry, 108-268
FINCH, Daniel, 282
Henry, 236
FINDLEY, John, 309
Stuart S., 363
FINGLAND, Thos., 347
FINK, Harry Brown, 327
Henry, 196
FINLEY, Arch., 41-58
John, 137
Michael, 90-137-230
Robert J., 237
W. M., 58
Willim, 90
FINNELL, Jos. C., 285
FINNEY, Albert C., 224
David, 128-224
David T., 128-224
Horace Eugene, 224
John, 128-224
John French, 224
Jonathan, 224
Robert, 128-224
FISH, Charles Wm., 31
David McCallum, 211
Elias, 385
John, 398
Jonathan, **398**
Nathaniel, 398
T. S., 108
FISHBURN, Jacob, 294
James A., 294
John, 294
Junius B., 294

Junius P., 294
Samuel, 294
FISHER, Abijah, 88
Albigence W., 330
Anthony, 152-264-**399**
Daniel, 247-264-283
Ebenezer, 28-88-264
Edward D., 247
Eugene Augustus, 88
Felix Slaughter, 110
George A., 265
Harris B., 247
Henry, 314
Irving R., 247
James Humphrey, 110
Jeremiah, 110-247
John, 226-264-**399**
Nathaniel, 247
Paul, 247
Robert Barry, 227
Samuel, 88
Thomas, 88
Thomas Jefferson, 78
Waldo A., 330
Willard Nason, 88
William Bennet, 88
William Edgar, 91
FISK, Benjamin, 30
Clinton B., 30
Samuel, 254
FISKE, Allen, 110
Benjamin, 71
Bradley Allen, 110
David, 71-201
Ebenezer, 110
Francis F., 303
John, **399**
Joseph, 189
Josiah, 71
Nathan, 71-78-100
Phineas, 262
Symond, 399
Warren Herbert, 333
William, 110-**399**
William Allen, 110
FITCH, Benjamin, 223
Daniel, 402
Ebenezer, 72-223-290
Eleazer, 72
Henry, 71
James, 72-199-223-290-312-**399**
James Roosevelt, 223
Matthew, 236
Nathan, 290
Nathaniel, 290
Otis B., 178
Russell, 223
Samuel, 223-392
Simon, 290
Thomas, 146-152-**399**
Zachariah, 26
FITHIAN, Joel A., 18
FITZ, Abraham, 115
Alfred W., 115
Eustace C., 115
Frank E., 115
Isaac, 115
Jeremiah, 115
Nathan, 218
Randolph, **399**
Robert, 115
Robert F., 115
FITZGERALD, Littleton, Jr., 250
FITZHUGH (also Fitz-Hugh)
Bennett Chew, 160
Carroll H., 115
Charles Lane, 115
George, 115-160-213
Henry, 115-213
Henry A., 115
John, 213
John G., 115
John H., 115
Peregrine, 160
Philip, 115
Robert Hunter, 213
Wm., 115-160-213-**399**
FITZ LEWIS, John, 370
FITZPATRICK, Jos., 323
William, 323
FITZ RANDOLPH, Ambrose, 21
Bennington, 102
David, 27
Edward, 21-27-102-199-**412**
Ephraim, 21
Francis C., 102
Joseph, 21-102
Robert, 102
Stelle, 21
Thomas, 27-199
FITZSIMMONS, James, 161
John, 161
Thomas, 161
FLACK, Robert C., 279
FLAGG, Thomas, **399**
FLAKE, Flaval B., 215
Samuel, 214
FLEETE, Henry, 25-104-334
William, 25
FLEISHER, Walter J., 47
FLEITMANN, Fredk. H., 297
Herman, 297
Lida M. Heinze, 297
William M., 297
FLEMING, Alex., 419
Charles, 138
Henry, 391
Joseph, 341
Tarlton, 267
Thomas, 267-293
FLEMMING, Wm., 53
FLETCHER, Austin B., 117
Charles Ruel, 117
Ebenezer, 192
Edward Wyman, 117
Ephraim, 117
Francis, 117-171-192-346
Gershom, 43
Hiram, 192
James, 346
John, 192-387-394
Joseph, 346
Joshua, 43-346
Paris, 346
Quartus, 117
Robert, 43-117-192-345-346-**399**
Ruel Haseltine, 117
Samuel, 117-192-346
Thomas, 229
Timothy, 117-192-346
William, 346
FLICKINGER, Jos., 111
FLINT, Ephraim, 331
Homer A., 192
Simeon, 384
Thomas, **399**
FLORA, John Alex., 129
FLORANCE, Washington Z., 192
FLOURNOY, David, 238
George A., 95
Jacob, 95
Jean J., 238
Laurent, 237
Samuel, 238
Thomas J., 238
William Michel, 169
FLOWERS, Henry, 285
FLOYD, Augustus, 117
Charles, 309
John Gelston, 117
Nicoll, 117-234-322
Richard, 117-176-**399**
Rolfe, 117
Wm., 117-234-309-322
FOBES, William, 307
FOCHT, I., 66
FOGG, Abner, 236
Isaac, 27
Joseph, 27
FOLCK, John F., 202
FOLGER, Peter, 46
FOLK, Benj., 141-378
Cary Albert, 141
Edgar Estes, 141
Henry Bate, 141-142-378
Humphrey Bate, 142
Joseph Wingate, 378
Reau Estes, 141-378
FOLLETT, Edwd. F., 294
Robert, 144
FOLLETTE, Abbie E., 118
Arthur G., 119
James Otis, 118
Orison W., 119
Samuel, 118
Samuel Wheat, 118
FOLSOM, Abraham, 217
Daniel, 217
Ebenezer, 119
Elizabeth Knowles, 119
Jacob, 217
James, 119
Jeremiah, 119
John, 119-217-**399**
Josiah, 119
Moses, 217
Peter, 119
Wendell Burt, 119
Wm. F., 189
FONDA, Jillis, 276
FONES, Daniel G., 251
ONTAINE, Aaron, 208-317
Alexander, 167
Francis, 167
James, 167
James Alexander, 167
John, 167
Peter, 208-267-317
William, 167
William E., 167
FONVILLE, Fredk., 279
John, 279
John A., 279
FOOT, George, 182
John, 182
Joseph, 182
Nathaniel, 182-**399**-419
Robert, 182
Thomas, 182
FOOTE, Amasa, 36
Arthur B., 216
Charles, 256
Charles Derby, 30
Daniel, 36
Elisha, 256
Isaac, 36
Nathaniel, 36-182-211-256-286-394-**399**-419
Robert, 182
Samuel, 282
FORBES, James, 191
Maurice, 165
FORD, Adam, 197-198
Andrew, 197-198-253
Benjamin, 200
Cyrus, 253
Cyrus C., 253
David, 267
David K., 253
Edward, 138
Edwin Lewis, 267
Eliakim, 21
Ella A. White, 253
Harry, 181
Hezekiah, 253
Hiram, 198
Horatio, 253
Horatio C., 253
Jacob, 197-198-303
James, 121-200
John, 76-266-303
John Chandler, 197-198
Luke, 197-198
Philip, 267
Thomas, 47-48-138-416
William, 303-397-**399**
FORDHAM, Daniel, 295
Herbert, 294-295
Inez Robbins, 295
Jeffery, 295
Joseph, 295
Nathan, 295
Philip, 294
Robert, 294
Thomas D., 295
William, 295
FORDYCE, John, 298
Samuel, 298
Samuel Wesley, 221
FORE, Charles, 145
Little Bury, 332
Pryor Gwynne, 332
FOREMAN, Ivy, 218
FORESMAN, Hugh, 336
FORESTER, Rich., 399
FORNEY, Adam, 146
Peter, 349
FORTIER, Norbert, 359
FOSDICK, Stephen, 79-**399**
FOSTER, Abraham, 203
Abram, 86
Artemas, 265
Chillingsworth, 162
Christopher, 86-158
Daniel, 86
David, 162
Dwight, 203
Edward, 43
Elias, 43
Ephraim, 203
Freeman, 162
Henry, 216
Isaac, 162
Jedediah, 86-203
John, 49-144-162-210-211
Jonas, 86
Joseph, 86-344
Murphy J., 183
Nathaniel, 238-265
Obediah, 210
Reginald, 36-161-203-210-**399**-410
Samuel, 43
Solomon, 203
Thomas, 63-71-162-249-265
Thomas Randolph, 107
W. L., 90
William, 210
William Russell, 107
FOULKE, Edward, 124-304-309
FOUNTAIN, Geo. H., 205
Hiram, 205
FOWKE, Chandler, 319
Gerard, 18-19-127-319-408
FOWLE, Bernard H., 123
George D., 123
Milcah G. Dorsey, 123
Philip R., 123
Theodore Wilson, 206
William, **399**
FOWLER, Chas. W., 327
Henry, 89
John, 214
Joseph, 214
Philip, 409
Storey E., 98
William, 214-319-**399**
FOX, Charles Y., 296
Gabriel, 340
George, 340
Henry, 106-113-126
Holstein D., 296
John, 296
Joseph, 113
Mary C. Gallup, 296
Thomas, 113-**399**
William, 296
FRAME, R. G., 338
William, 52
FRANCE, Henry S., 265
Michael, 230
FRANCIS, Richard, **399**
Robert, 408
FRANCISCO, Peter, 220
FRANCISCUS, James L., 296
James M., 296
Katherine G. Lindsay, 295
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 336-388
George, 296
Graham F., 296
Helen G. Rogers, 296
Herbert M., 296
Samuel O., 296
William, 293
FRANTZ, A., 150
FRASER, Wm. A., 216
FRAVEL, Anna H. Williams, 349

John W., 349
Robert Hiram, 349
FRAZER, John, 233
Samuel Wilson, 44
William, 275
FRAZIER, Allen M., 51
Harry, 123
James A., 123
John, 51-123
Jonath, 51
William, 123
FREEBODY, John, 377
William, 377
FREEBORN, Wm., 366
FREELAND, John, 159
FREEMAN, Aaron Burr, 297
Arthur C., 109
Courtney, 133
Denison F., 297
Edmund, 46-67-149-158-162-169-190-205-230-297-316-362-375-**399**
Edward B., 123
Elizabeth T. Frazier, 123
Eugene Francis, 133
Eugene Harrison, 133
Flora E. Dodge, 132
George Tilton, 131-133
Henry, **399**
Henry Warren, 133
Herbert F., 133
John, 67-149-158-159-162-169-205-230-316-362-375
John Doane, 131-132-133
Joseph, 44-362-399
Joshua, 67-242-297
Leon S., 288
Lloyd R., 123
Philip, 132-133
Samuel, **399**
Thomas, 67-157-162-230-297-362
Warren Hapgood, 131-132-**133**
William, 297-375
William N., 297
FREI, Michael, 328
FRELIGH, Michael, 113
FRENAYE, William Eagleton, 269
FRENCH, Asa, 142
Asa Palmer, 142
Edward, 146-322-**399**
Edward Milton, 44
Francis H., 297
George, 297
George H., 297
Jacob, 297
James, 143
James Hay, Jr., 143
John, 142-147-**399**
John Louis, 147
Jonathan, 142
Joseph, 297
Joshua, 247
Léon, 147
Moses, 142
Nathaniel, 297
Peter, 297
Richard, 143
Robert, 128
Samuel, 297
Thomas, 142-**399**
Wm., 143-147-297-**399**
William Parrish, 143
FRIEND, Benjamin, 290
Ellis, 290
John Wesley, 45
Kennedy T., 118
FRINK, Eli, 344
Hannibal, 344
Israel, 344
John, 105
Perley, 290
Samuel, 105
Thomas, 105
William, 105
FRISBIE, Edwd., 40-282
Elijah, 40
John, 40
Jonah, 304
Jonathan, 282
Reuben, 40
FRISBY, James, 103
Peregrine, 233
FROST, Amasa, 211-257-376
Caleb, 269-326
Charles, 302
Chester Ball, 376
Edmund, 63-211-257-376-**399**
Eleanor Marsh, 257
Eugene B., 211-376
Harold L., 133
James, 63
John, 302-399
Joseph, 269-302-326
Josiah, 211-376
Julian Buel, 376
Lewis C., 258
Lewis P., 258
Nelson A., 257-258
Nicholas, 302-**399**
Norman, 258
Philemon H., 269
Robert T., 249
Samuel, 63-211-257-376
Stanley, 258
Thomas, 211-257-376
Wesley, 258
Willard J., 258
William, 269-326
William G., 257
Wright, 269-326
FROTHINGHAM, Charles, 137
William, **399**
FRY, Adam, 128
John, 298-**399**
Joshua, 298
Michael, 328
Thomas, 262
FRYE, John, **399**
FULLER, Abraham, 94
Barnabas, 257
Clyde Harold, 160
Cuthbert, 248
Daniel, 19-257
Ebenezer, 257
Edward, 30-44-78-94-98-180-199-257-299-**399**
Elisha, 78
Henry Alexander, 160
Henry Tower, 94
Horace Williams, 281
James, 57
James Edward, 304
Job, 365
John, 94-365-**399**
Jonathan, 257
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 78
Matthew, 44-78-199-257
Mattie H. Crandall, 160
Melville W., 328
Nicholas, 248
Oliver Clyde, 160
Percival Strong, Jr., 94
Robert, 302
Robert Sevier, 160
Roswell, 94
Samuel, 30-78-94-98-180-189-199-201-257-299-**399**
Thomas, **399**
Timothy, 36
Young, 78
FULLERTON, Alex., 219
John, 219
FULTON, Irving K., 75
John, 75-326
Robert, 75
Robert M., 366
William E., 75
William Goodrich, 75
William Shirley, 75
FUNCK, Henry, 304
FUNK, Abraham, 304
Adam, 197
Duncan M., 197
Frederick, 197
Henry, 304
Isaac, 197
Jacob, 304
John, 304
FUQUA, Jos. A., 263-264
William A., 54
FURMAN, John, 291
Josiah, 291
Wood, 291
FURNESS, Fairman R., 297
Horace H., 297
John, 297
Jonathan, 297
Nicholas, 189
Walter R., 298
William, 297
William Henry, 297
FUTHEY, Robert, 107
FYLER, Steven, 99

G

GABB, Fredk. A., 214
GAIENNIE, Chas. S., 360
GAILLARD, Bartholomew, 225
Charles B. G., 298
Edwin, 298
Edwin S., 298
Edwin White, 298
Frank P., 298
Jean, 362
Joachim, 225-226-**399**
John, 298
Marion H., 298
Peter, 225-226
Pierre, 298
Theodore, 225-226-298
William E. G., 298
GAINE, Hugh, 314
GAINES, Bernard, 166
Daniel, 320
Francis, 370
James, 305
Richard, Jr., 52
William Henry, 305
GAIRFIELD, Edwd., **400**
GAITHER, John, 108-114
GALBRAITH, Jas., 314
Robert, 33
GALE, Abijah, 78
Abraham, 78
Edmond, **399**
George, 382
George Candee, 383
George Washington, 382
Joseph, 382
Josiah, 382
Lyman Whitman, 212
Monroe Forbes, 78
Nahum, 78
Richard, 78
Thomas Monroe, 78
William, 382
GALLAGHER, Jos., 252
GALLATIN, Albert, **399**
Goelet, 190
GALLOP, John, **400**
GALLOWAY, Jacobus, 266
John, 266
Richard, 333
Samuel, 103
GALLUP, Albert, 296
Benadam, 104-296
Edwin C., 296
Henry, 104
John, 198-296-**400**-415
Nathaniel, 296
Samuel, 296
GALT, Gabriel, 267
GALUSHA, J. M., 42
GAMBLE, George, 103
GAMMON, Abram L., 24
Edgar Graham, 24
George, 24
James K. P., 24
Richard, 24
GANFIELD, W. A., 272
GANNAWAY, Gregory, 33
J. William, 220
John, 33
GANO, Daniel, 92
Francis, 92
GANTT, Edward, 153
Gamewell D., 130
John, 153
Thomas, 153
GAR, Andreas, 220
John, 220
GARDINER, Abraham, 238
David, 231-238-329
George, **400**
Jeremiah, 329
John, 238-405
Lion, 231-238-329-**400**
Luke, 402
Philip Stimson, 330
Richard, 405
Samuel, 77
Samuel S., 238
Silas Wright, 329
Stimson Brockway, 329
GARDNER, Alonzo, 199
Andrew, 270
Belden S., 76
Benoni, 321
Charles G., 56
George, 294
George A., 175
John, 20
Joseph, **400**
Stephen, 321
Steward, 349
Thomas, 176-270-294-**400**
Wade A., 218
William, 281
GARFIELD, Abram, 261
Benjamin, 68-151
Edward, 69-151-**400**
James A., 340
Sherman, 112
GARLAND, Landon Cabell, 136
GARLINGTON, Christopher, 334
Edwin, 334
John, 334
GARMAN, Harry Otto, 110
John, 110
John Peter, 110
Noah Webster, 110
GARNER, George, 42
Jacob, 42
Janette Adams, 42
John, 42
John Hicks, 172
John Lake, 42
Richard, 253
GARNETT, Algernon S., 28
William H., 28
Worthen Fatherly, 23
GARNIER, Isaac, 402
GARNSEY, Joseph, 371
GARRARD, Charles T., 268
James, 209-268
Justus, 298
Peter, 268
William, 209-268
GARRETT, Edmond Peter, 94
George W. B., 159
John, 159
Joseph, 159
Silas, 159
GARTON, Thomas, 214
GARVIN, Anne L., 33
David, 33
Edwin Laughlin, 33
John, 33
Thomas, 33
William Swan, 33
GARY, Bessie Royall, 31
Franklin N., 31
Hampson, 31
GASKILL, Josiah, 286
GASSAWAY, Brice J., 35
Nicholas, 35
Thomas, 35
GATCHELL, Elisha, 122

Joseph, 122
Samuel, 122
GATES, George, 116-**400**
Harold Joel, 35
Jane De Pauw, 35
Stephen, 246-270-**400**-421
Thomas, 270
Zebediah, 270
GATLING, James, 94
GAUD, Wm. Steen, 328
GAUL, John S., 181
GAWKROGER, Jas., 64
GAY, Alfred, 111
Apollos, 111
David Spurgeon, 340
Frank Butler, 111
Henry, 340
Jacob Warwick, 340-341
James, 337-340
James Dunlap, 340
Jean, 340
Jennie H. Marsh, 111
John, 340-**400**-418
John Henderson, 223
Nelson P., 340
Richard, 111
Robert, 340
Robert T., 340
Samuel, 340
Victory W., 365
Walter N., 111
Wilbert, 111
William, 171-223-336-340
William Winston, 340
GAYLORD, Alva E., 382
Charles E., 382
Eleazer, 382
John, 272-**400**
Jonathan, 382
Samuel, 382
Sylvanus Graves, 382
Thomas, 382
Walter, 382
Wm., 272-361-382-**400**
William Rattle, 382
GEAR, Hiram, 367
Hiram Lewis, 367
GEARE, Thomas, **400**
GEARS, Thomas, **400**
GEARY, John, 112
GEDNEY, Eleazer, 89
John, 89
GEER (see also Gere)
George, 177-207
James, 207
John, 177
Jonathan, 177
Joseph, 207
Samuel, 176-177
Silsby, 207
Thomas, **400**
GEERE, Walter, 400
GEERY, James, 225
William, 225
GENUNG, Cornelius, 329
GEORGE, David, 26
Edward, 371
John, 20-372
GERARD, Thomas, 419
GERE (see also Geer)
George, 207
James, 207
John Avery, 207
Joseph, 207
Silsby, 207
Thomas, **400**
GERRARD, John, 298
Justus, 298
GERRISH, Moses, 304
William, 181-304-**400**
GEST, Henry, **400**
GESTE, John, 400
GETTY, George W., 339
Robert, 339
Robert Nelson, 339
GETZENDANNER, Thomas S., 124
GHEST, John, 400
GHOLSON, Thomas, 110-111
Wm. Yates, 110-111
GIBBES, Arthur B. M., 238
John, 262
Robert, 262
GIBBONEY, John, 73
GIBBS, Benajah, 225
Benjamin, 49
Edward, 339
Edward Allen, 339
Giles, 49
Harrison, 225
John, 339
Matthew, 211-257
Noah Zadock, 49
Richard, 339
Robert Adams, 49
Samuel, 49
Theron Zadock, 49
Thomas, 63-339
Zadock, 49
GIBONS, Gilbert George, 242
GIBSON, Andrew, 159-415
Charles Bell, 298
David, 339
Edmund T. H., 65
Edward R., 254
G. M., 209
George, 339
Gibeon, 380
Jacob, 254
James, 89
James Howard, 366
Jefferson D., 279
John, 298-339-348
John Bannister, 339
John Beard, 348
Lemuel H., 372
Moses, 159
Philip, 293
Randal, 380
Samuel Waters, 89
Thomas, 65
William, 89-298-348-372-395
William Hamilton, 65
William Law, 89
Woolman, 254
GIDDINGE, Jacob, 326
GIESLER, Chas. A., 56
GIFFORD, Chas. D., 195
John, 228
Recompense, 228
Samuel, 89
GILBERT, Bernhardt, 200
Butler, 266
Charles P. H., 103
Eleazer, 103
George, 200
John, 103
Jonathan, **400**
Joseph Gill, 65
Joseph L., 103
Joshua, 65
Josiah, 400
Loring, 103
Matthias, 86
Obadiah, 400
Prentiss Bailey, 65
Simeon, 292
Thomas, 59-103-400
Timothy, 103
William, 65
William Wallace, 65
GILCHRIST, Allen, 150
Robert, 167
Thomas, 150
GILDER, Joseph Benson, 65
GILDERSLEEVE, Asa, 217
Daniel, 217
John, 217
Richard, 217
Thomas, 217
Thomas Daniel, 217
Thomas Jefferson, 217
GILE, Ephraim, 249
John, 249
Samuel, 249
GILES, Josiah P., 311
GILKEY, Errol C., 76
Herbert James, 75-**76**
Herbert Luville, 75-76
James, 76
Joseph, 76
Katharine Carlton, 76
Samuel, 76
William, 76
GILL, Edward, 284
John, 206-284
Reuben, 284
Valentine, 225
William, 285
GILLAM, John C., 371
Robert, 96
GILLESPIE, Earl Augustus, 130
James, 90
John F., 279
William, 90
GILLET, Jonathan, **400**
GILLETT, Ezra K., 299
Jonathan, **400**
GILLETTE, Jonathan, 277-**400**
Nathan, 400
GILLIAM, William Farr, 334
GILLINGHAM, John, 55
GILLIS, Enos, 112
Hugh C., 141
GILMAN, Benj. Ives, 62
Edward, 20-62-146-322-399-**400**
John, 20-62-146-322
Joseph, 62
Nicholas, 62
Winthrop Sargent, 62-63
GILMER, Francis M., 263
George, 196-263-264
John, 263-264
John B., 263
Peachy R., 196-263-264
Thomas, 263
Thomas M., 263-264
Weir Burton, 263
William B., 263-264
William F., 263
GILMORE, Charles, 270
John, 184
John S., 271
Thomas, 72
GILPIN, Joseph, **400**
Richard A., 182
Richard B., 330
Thomas, 400
GILSON, Andrew, 187
Samuel, 249
GINNINGS, Ebenezer, 177
Jonathan, 177
GIRAUD, Maurice, 184
GIRVIN, J. Harry, 294
GIST, Christopher, 23
John Elder, 23
Joseph, 23
Richard, 23
William, 23
GIVEN, Robert, 339
Samuel, 339
William, 339
GIVENS, Thomas K., 58
GIVHAM, Jacob, 312
Philip, 312
GLASGOW, Arthur, 110
Arthur Graham, 110
Francis Thos., 110-111
Robert, 110
GLASIER, David, 369
Johnson, 369
GLASS, Eugene, 137
Thomas E., 378
GLAZEBROOK, Annie T. B. Robinson, 115
Austin, 115
James, 115
Julius, 115
William, 115
GLAZIER, Frank Dwight, 328
GLEASON, John A., 247
GLEN, Alex. L., 276
Johannes, 58-276
Sander L., 58
GLENDY, John, 338
William Marshall, 338
GLENN, Eugene B., 348
George, 158
James, 311
GLENNEY, Walter L., 307
GLIDDEN, Charles, **400**
GLOVER, Cato D., 327
Griff, 105
Henry, 85
Jesse, 67
John, 144
GODARD, William, **400**
GODDARD, Benj., 100
Calvin, 298
Calvin H., 298
Daniel, 298
Edward, 100-298-400
Henry Perkins, 298
Hezekiah, 32
Jeremiah, 32
Levi Hart, 298
Thomas, 32
Wm., 32-100-298-**400**
GODFREY, Francis, 393
George, 73-74
John, 22-73-74-290-374
Richard, 73-74-**400**
Samuel, 73-74
GODIN, Benjamin, 290
GODMAN, Samuel, 116
GODWIN, Jacob Reese, 172
James Charles, 74
William, 141
William Redmond, 77
GOE, James B., 184
GOFF, Anne Baker, 298
Anthony, 298
David Fish, 299
Guy Despard, 298-381
Isaac Lewis, 298
Levi, 298
Nathan, 298
Robert, 298
William David, 299
Zenus, 298
GOFFE, John, 52
GOFORTH, Aaron, 62-189
William, 62-189
GOGGIN, Edmond P., 330
Henry Reed, 337
James Mann, 337
Lilla H. Simpson, 337
GOHLKE, George H., 116
Ludwig, 116
Mabel M. Stetson, 116
GOLD, Enoch, 407
Nathan, 40
GOLDING, Abraham, 85
Ephraim, 85
Isaac Thorn, 85
Joseph, 85
Louis Thorn, 85
Thomas, 85
GOLDSBERRY, Delay F., 299
James B., 299
Louise Dunham, 299
GOLDSBOROUGH, Brice, 299
Charles, 299
Lila R. Dodge, 299
Martin W., 299
Nicholas, 299-**400**
Robert, 299
Wm. Tilghman, 299
GOLDSMITH, William M., 279
GOLDTHWAIT, Joel A., 83
GOOCH, Daniel L., 227
William, 191
GOOD, Bennet, 191
GOODALE, Abner, 163
David, 163
John, 163-282-326
Nathan, 163-282-326
Richard, 49-163-257-**400**

Solomon, 282-326
Zachariah, 163
GOODBAR, Alvan B., 256
GOODE, John, 39-64
Samuel, 353
GOODELL, Frederick, 258
Robert, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 257-258
Zachariah, 257-258
GOODENOW, Nathan C., 362
GOODHART, Clarence R., 344
GOODHUE, Andrew J., 17
Benjamin, 17
Ebenezer, 17
John, 17
Joseph, 17
William, 17-**400**
GOODING, Frederic, 68
George, 74
GOODKNIGHT, Abraham, 118
Amelia L. E., 118
Clifton Shealey, 118
Frank Phillips, 118
Jacob, 118
Michael, 118
Wm. Brightwell, 118
Wm. Middleton, 118
GOODLIFFE, Jas. Y., 30
GOODLOE, Robert, 241
GOODMAN, Chas. Q., 31
William E., 23
GOODNOW, Abel F., 299
David Franklin, 299
Edmond, 66
Edward, 299
Frank Johnson, 299
Henry Root, 299
Josiah, 184
Samuel, 299
Thomas, 299-374-389
GOODRICH, Aaron, 195
Allyn, 118
Asa, 118
Augustus J., 118
Benjamin, 51-147
Briggs, 51
David, 28-118-147
Elizur, 147
Ezekiel, 147
Hezekiah, 28
Jasper J., 215
John, 118-294-371
Josiah, 28
Laurence, 118
Mary B. Corning, 118
Samuel, 118
William, 28-75-93-118-147-294-395-**400**
GOODRIDGE, Benj., 233
Joseph, 233
Philip, 233
Sewall, 233
William, 233
GOODSELL, Thomas, 78
GOODSPEED, Ebenezer, 244
Isaac, 244
Luther, 244
Roger, 244
GOODWIN, Abraham, 258
Charles Ridgely, 136
George, 328
James, 160
Lyde, 136
Nathaniel, 328
Ozias, 328-**400**-411
Peter, 160
Robert, 160
Robert Morris, 136
Samuel, 328
Thomas, 382
William De Vries, 136
William Wallace, 96
GOODYEAR, Stephen, 204-**400**
GOOKIN, Daniel, 252-**400**
Samuel, 181-252
GOOLE, Francis, 76
GORDON, Archibald, 134-187-326
Charles, 326
George, 134
James, 196-305-**400**
John, 187-196-**400**
Julia Muffly, 305
Mary R. Nightingale, 187
Robert, 305
Samuel, 187
Thomas, 134-326
Timothy, 326
Willard F., 188
Willard F., Jr., 187
William F., 196
William Leslie, 305
GORE, David, 375
Edward Everett, 375
Eleazar, 375
Forrest David, 375
James, 375
John, 105-375-412
Michael, 375
Obadiah, 202-349
Truman Keller, 375
Victor Michael, 375
GORGAS, George, 68
John, 68
GORHAM, Benj., 232
Frank, 285
Jabez, 205-232
John, 40-104-125-148-187-205-232-237-247-281-329-345-349-365-389-**400**
Joseph, 205
Prince, 281
Shubael, 329
GORIN, Bartley W., 119
Henry, 119
Henry Jerome, 119
John, 119
John D., 119
Marcellus G., 119
GORSUCH, Charles, 148
GORTON, David, 186
Joseph, 186
Samuel, 134-186-271-**400**
GOSMER, John, 283
GOSS, George A., 40
Chauncey Porter, 40
Lillian Estelle Farrel, 40
Philip, 294-369
Richard, 307
GOSSARD, Thomas M., 178
GOSSETT, Benjamin B., 124
Edgar C., 124
Edward B., 124
James P., 123
John, 123
John G., 123
Peter, 123
Pleasant T., 123-124
Ralph, 124
Thomas H., 124
William G. B., 123
GOUGH, Richard, 198
GOULD, Anthony, 275-300
Aubrey V. W., 299-300
Carl F., 300
Charles Judson, 300
David, 296
David H., 296
Ebenezer, 296
Eliezur, 296
George H., 296
Jerome M., 246
John, 275-296-300
John B., 246
Joseph, 70-275-300
Lyman, 246
Nathan, 297-**400**
Ormond V., 296
Thomas, 246
Winifred L. Dana, 300
Zaccheus, 296
GOURDIN, Theodore, 226
GOUVERNEUR, Nicholas, 315
GOVE, Ebenezer, 55-109
Edward, 55
Enoch, 96
John, 55
Nathaniel, 220
GOWELL, Richard, 29
GOWING, Robert, 28
GRACE, Morgan H., 78
GRADDY, Alex., 128
Alexander Outlaw, 128
Henry, 128
John, 128
William, 128
GRADY, Alexander, 128
Alexander Outlaw, 128
Benj. Franklin, 128
Cleburne, 128
Henry, 128
Henry Alexander, 128
John, 128
Louis Debonair, 128
William, 128
GRAFTON, Joseph, 20-28
GRAHAM, Alex., 128
Archibald, 128
Charles B. C., 128
Daniel McLean, 128
Dolliver W., 300
Edwin R., 300
Grace T. Ackerman, 128
Henry, 130
James, 314-350
Joel Henry, 128
John, 114-128-**400**
Thomas A., 86
Waldron Albert, 128
William, 114
GRANDIN, Daniel, 21
Samuel, 21
GRANGER, Chester, 220
John, 100
Lancelot, 220-261
Samuel, 220
Simeon, 220
Thomas, 220
William Smith, 220
GRANT, Chapman, 18
Christopher, 226
Daniel, 275
Edward Simpson, 119
George, Jr., 147-148
Jesse Root, 18-142
Kenneth Crothers, 42
Kittie L. Stone, 147
Matthew, **400**-404
Moses, 290
Peter, 361
Ulysses S., 18
Vincent, 290
William, 290-364
GRATIOT, Charles, 68
GRAVES, Isaac, 333
James, 120
John, 102-265-407
Joseph, 160
Mary B. Herod, 364
Nelson M., 364
Thomas, 102
GRAY, Benjamin P., 143
Carl Raymond, 129
David, 189
Edward, 132-297
Francis, 143
Frazer, 189
George, 143
George Weedon, 143
Harriette Flora, 128
Henry Weedon, 143
Henry Weedon, Jr., 143
Howard Kramer, 129
Isaac J., 324
James Gibson, 59
John, 274
John Murray, 215
John Thompson, 143
Nathaniel, 143
Norbonne G., 143
Pardon, 297
Philip, 297
Presley, 364
Robert, **400**
Russell Davis, 129
William, 189-272
GREELY, Andrew, 175-**401**
Jonathan, 175
Philip, 175
GREEN, Benjamin, 134
Caleb, 307
Chester J., 360
Eleazar, 361
Furnifold, 184-219
George, 307
Isaac, 361
Jas., 149-184-219-**401**
Jeptha, 134
Jesse, 203
Joel, 274
John, 184-205-219
Jones, 139
Leonard, 203
Moses, 283
Nathan, 317
Otis H., 280
Percival, 205
Robert, 149-203
Samuel, 93
T. P., 371
Thomas, 108-134-203-268-**401**
Thomas Dudley, 203
William, 274-361
William Henry, 307
GREENBERRY, Nicholas, 35-308
GREENE, Albert E. S., 191
Albert S., 191
Caleb, 374
Charles Kennedy, 147
Christopher, 366
David, 135-179-292
Hamilton H., 372
James, 135-186-262
Job, 365
John, 32-135-186-262-366-374-**401**
John R., 186
Nathaniel, 32
Philip, 366
Randall Holden, 135
Ransome J., 186-262
Richard, 374
Thos., 179-262-374-**401**
William, 179-366
GREENHILL, David, 140-327
Samuel, 315-387
GREENLEAF, Calvin, 252
Charles W., 252
Daniel, 181-252
Edmund, 181-252-**401**
John, 252-401
Stephen, 181-252
William, 250
GREENMAN, Edward, 282-326
Jeremiah, 30
William, 30
GREENOUGH, David, 107
Henry, 107
John, 107
Thomas, 107
William, 107-**401**
GREENWAY, Andrew R., 161
Gilbert Christian, 161
James Cowan, 161
John, 148
John Campbell, 161
William Christian, 161
GREENWOOD, John, 185
Jonathan, 253
Levi H., 184
William, 287
GREER, K. Preston, 296
GREGG, Hugh, 176

James, 86-**401**
Robert, 86
Samuel, 86
GREGORY, Henry, **401**
John, 159-419
John Booker, 137
John H., 193
Roger, 50
West, 113
William Edward, 223
GREGSON, Thomas, 40
GRENELL (see also Grinnell)
Daniel, 300
Frederic Thorpe, 300
Judson, 300
Matthew, 300
Peabody, 300
Ralph W., 300
Samuel, 300
Zelotes, 300
GRENFELL, Donald Stuart, 161
William John, 161
GRESHAM, Henry P. J., 272
John, 341
Joseph, 341
GRIBBEN, Morgan, 224
GRIDLEY, Charles, 314
Charles Lewis, 314
Elisha, 314
Ira, 314
Joseph, 314
Noah, 314
Samuel, 239-314
Thomas, 239-314
Timothy, 239
GRIFFEN, Ephraim, 158
Jacob, 29
Timothy, 158
GRIFFIN, Charles F., 161
Ebenezer, 161
Eliphalet, 290
Francis Marion, 161
Henry B., 300
Hillard P., 162
Humphrey, 161-290
James B., 280
Jasper, **401**
John, 161-302
John H., 300
John Hook, 279-280
LeRoy, 114
Oliver, 290
Samuel, 161-279-290-353
Thomas, 114-290
Thomas D., 280
Thomas Dillard, 300
William Bowden, 353
William V., 281
Wingfield, 280-300
GRIFFING, Ebenezer, 161
Humphrey, 161
John, 161
Samuel, 161
GRIFFITH, Briscoe P., 251
Charles, 156
Halbert, 151
GRIGGS, Isaac, 347
Philip, 126
Robert, 352
GRIGNARD, Albert, 208
GRIMES, John A., 20
John H., 20
GRIMM, Daniel, 230
Peter, 56
GRINNELL (see also Grenell)
Albert A., 301
Amasa, 301-365
Clayton Albert, 365
Daniel, 80-148-301-365
Edwin, 301
Ervin G., 301
Ezra, 365
George, 301-365
Glenn W., 301
Herbert B., 365
Hiram, 81
Ira Leonard, 365
Isaiah, 301-365
John, 80-301
Jonathan, 80
Lloyd Garrison, 301
Matthew, 80-148-300-301-365-**401**
Nathaniel, 80
Paul, 301
GRINSTEAD, William, 115
GRISWOLD, Daniel, 251
Ebenezer, 283
Edward, 248-251-283-287-313-372-**401**
Francis, 153-248-283-287
John, 89-251
Matthew, 89-181-375-**401**
Phineas, 302
Samuel, 248-283-287
Thomas, 89
Wallace Butler, 382
GROESBECK, Arthur J., 169
John Q., 173
GROFF, William Denmead, 153
GROOM, Peter, 318
Samuel, 318
GROOT, Abraham, 361
Cornelius, 361
Simon, 361
Symon S., 361
GROSE, Jacob, 248
William, 248
GROSS, Frederick, 83
Henry M., 259
GROTE, Symon S., 361
GROUT, John, 289
Jonathan, 376
GROVES, Albert D., 162
Jesse, 161
Nicholas, 161
Peter, 161
William P., 161
William Taylor, 161
GROW, Aeson, 196
John, 196
Peter, 196
Samuel, 196
GRUBB, John, 361
GRUBBS, John, 33
GRUNDY, Hugh M., 309
Katherine L.Price, 309
Palmer, 309
GRYMES, Charles, 227
John, 20-221
Ludwell, 349
Philip, 20-50-110-220
GUENTHER, Emil, 301
J. Jarden, 301
GUERNSEY, George T., 173
James, 371
Joseph, 371
Peter, 371
Solomon, 371
GUEST, George, 209
John, 56-209
Jonathan, 209
GUIE, Antoine, 102
GUIGNARD, Gabriel, 327
GUILD, Ephraim, 249
George A., 255
John, 201-**401**
Samuel, 201-249
Silas, 201
GUILDS, Gerry, 201
John, 201
Samuel, 201
Silas, 201
GULLIVER, Anthony, 73-75
Jonathan, 73
GUMBES, Charles W., 289
Samuel W., 289
Thomas, 289
William H., 289
GUNDY, John, 203
GUNN, Levi, 247
Thomas, 349-414
GUNNISON, Almon, 162
Elihu, 162
Foster, 162
Foster N., 162
Herbert Foster, 162
Hugh, 162
Joseph, 162
Nathaniel, 162
Raymond May, 162
Samuel, 162
Walter Balfour, 162
GURLEY, Davis, 28
Davis R., 28
Edwards, 28
John, 28
Samuel, 34
William, 28
GUTELIUS, Adam F., 301
Daniel B., 301
Frederick A., 301
Frederick E., 301
John P., 301
Samuel George, 301
Sylvester, 301
GUTHRIE, Charles Luther, 267
GUY, Nicholas, 395-416
Robert, 337
William, 290-338
GUYTON, Aaron, 127
GWATHMEY, Samuel, 212
GWYN, Edward, 319
John, 319
GWYNEDD, Owen, 146
GWYNN, Hugh, 18-19
GYSELING, Elias, 350

H

HAARDT, John Anton, 263-264
HAASE, Thomas H. B., 172
HABERSHAM, James, 88
John, 88
Joseph, 88
Robert, 88
William Neyle, 88
HACKBURNE, Samuel, 397
HACKETT, Corcellus H., 66
Daniel, 66
Ebenezer, 66
Ephraim, 66
George, 194
Harold Humphrey, 66
James, 66
William, 66
HADLEY, Chalmers, 21
Edna F. Hendrie, 21
Edwin Marshall, 27
Evan, 21
Harvey, 21
James Marshall, 28
Joshua, 21
Simon, 21
Thomas, 21
William, 21-27
HADRA, Alexander Gilmer, 208
HADWEN, William, 54
HAFF, Jacob, 31
Joseph, 31
Joseph Ellis, 31
Lawrence J., 31
Mary C. Harris, 32
Stephen, 31
Theodore Germond, 32
Willard, 31-32
HAGAR, Robert, 137
HAGER, Christopher, 156
HAGERMAN, Oliver Summers, 224
HAGLE, Calvin Shriver, 72
HAIG, William, 252
HAILE, Benjamin, 271
Columbus, 158
G. R., 382
HAINES, Benjamin, 193
Charles Edward, 155
Edward W., 193
Francis S., 193
Henry A., 193
John, 193
Richard, **401**
Richard Townley, 193
William Jones, 103
HAIRSTON, Peter, 124
Robert, 124
HALBERT, Joel, 341
William, 341
HALE, John, 152
Mathew, 291
Prentiss Cobb, 349
Richard, 152
Samuel, 120-**401**
Thomas, 152-282-**401**
Willis Benjamin, 333
HALL, Adin, 281
Almon, 140
Aquilla, 209
Austin, 140
Barnabas, 140
Benjamin, 52-140
Benjamin M., 112
Benjamine, 287
Charles L., 30
Daniel, 143-167
David, 234
Ebenezer, 52
Edward, 137
Elias, 276
Ephraim, 273
Frank Pray, 277
Fredk. Garrison, 54
George, 59-225
George K., 203
Ivory, 276
James, 52-112
James G., 94
James LeRoy, 371
James M. W., 79
John, 27-52-140-144-155-199-209-244-271-276-281-282-286-**401**-421
John G., 112
Jonathan, 36-205
Jonathan Austin, 205
Joseph, 230-277
Joshua, 137
Mathew, 225
Moody, 281
Nathan, 140
Percival, 281
Phineas, 273
Ralph, 52-276
Richard, 36-273
S. O., 165
Samuel, 52-144-176-199-225-282-286
Simeon, 165
Spence, Jr., 94
Stephen, 198-202
Stephen Crosby, 205
Stephen R., 273
Theophilus, 140
Thomas, 281-319
Walter Merrill, 280
William, 30-140-209-319
William B., 287
Wilmot J., 332
HALLETT, Joseph, 104-131-270-396
Richard, 394
William, 131-270-**401**
HALLEY, Wilson S., 269
HALLOWELL, John, **401**
HALSEY, Cornelius, 43
Ephraim, 43
Henry Conklin, 43
Isaac, 43
James Taggart, 44
Jeremiah, 200
Robert, 401
Solen, 43
Thomas, 43-260-295-**401**
William F., 193
William Smiley, 43
HALSTEAD, William M., 366

HAMBLEN, Daniel, 340
HAMBLY, John H., 377
HAMILTON, Ellwood F., 172
Michael, 189
Robert, 50
Samuel, 232
William, 232
William Beeson, 386
HAMLEN, Arthur B., 44
Caleb, 44
James, 44
James Monroe, 44
Nathaniel, 44
HAMLIN, Giles, 34-217-**401**
Jabez, 34-309
James, **401**
John, 34
Nathaniel, 217
Richard, 217
William, 155-217
HAMMER, Wm. J., 252
HAMMOND, John, **401**
HAMOR, Ralph, 248
HAMOT, Pierre Simon Vincent, 225
HAMPTON, Wade, 28-328
HANAN, James D., 173
HANCOCK, Augustin, 39-40
Belle L. Clay, 108
George, 39-40
Harris, 108
John, 121
Nathaniel, 121
Robert, 39-40-191
Samuel, 121-191
Simon, 191
William, 39-40-191
HANCOX, Joseph, 181
Joseph N., 181
Peleg, 181
HAND, Aaron, 26
Aaron Hicks, 26
Isaac Platt, 26
James, 26
John, 26-**401**
Richard, 116
Stephen, 26
HANDFORD, Thomas, **401**
HANDY, Charles, 364
Henry, 309
HANFORD, Elnathan, 152
John, 152
Thomas, 152-**401**
HANKERSON, John, 56
HANKS, Benjamin, 140.
Elisha, 140
John, 140
HANLY, J. Frank, 110
HANNA, Charles A., 137
Elizabeth Harrison, 136
John, 137
John Evans, 136
Neri Augustus, 136
William, 251
HANNAH, Alex., 348
Joseph, 348
HANNUM, Daniel L., 317
HANSBROUGH, Jos., 18
HANSLAP, Henry, 35
HANSON, Samuel, 229-254-**401**
Timothy, 254
HAPGOOD, Shadrach, **401**
HARBISON, Clinton McClarty, 91
HARCOURT, John, 365
HARD, James, 260
HARDEN, John, 192
HARDENBURGH, Garret J., 212
George S., 195
John, **401**
HARDIE, James F., 87
HARDIN, Calvin, 50
Calvin Evans, 50
J. Fair, 50
Jacob, 50
Martin D., 319
Thomas, 50
Thomas Rollins, 50
HARDING, Abraham, 18
Amos, 18-100-336
Charles Alexander, 18
George Tryon, 18
George Tryon, Jr., 18
Israel, 287
John, 287
Richard, 18
Stephen, 18-240-287
Warren G., 18-336
HARDY, Charles, 267
Charles E., 329
Covington, 267
Elias, 329
George, **401**
John, 267-401
John Allison, 41
John Covington, 267
Richard, 267
William, 267
HARE, C. L., 273
William, 340
HARKNESS, Albert, 144
Albert G., 143-144
Anthony, 72
Katherine M. Beebee, 143
Samuel, 144
Sara A. Cheesman, 144
Southwick, 144
HARLACHER, Peter, 365
HARLAKENDEN, Richard, 402
HARLAN, Aaron, 220
Cyrus, 39
George, 220
George Boyd, 150
Henry D., 102
Jacob, 220
HARLOW, Alfred B., 53
Alfred Gibbs, 54
Bradford G., 53
Branch, 53
Ephraim, 278
Jonathan, 53
Thomas, 53
William, 53-77-96
HARMAN, Anan, 386
John, 386
Nathaniel, 386
Rawson, 386
HARMON, John, **401**
HARNDEL, John, 338
HARNED, Jonathan, 153
HARNSBERGER, John, 218
HARP, Herman H., 31
HARPER, Charles E., 54
Ernest Bouldin, 54
Fletcher, 153
Florence E. Hyde, 56
James, 56-153
James Philip, 56
John, 54
Joseph, 153
Joseph Wesley, 110
Robert, 54
Samuel Barker, 56
William, 54
HARPIN, Jean, 339
John, 339
HARRIMAN, Leonard, 326
Matthew, 326
HARRING, Peter J., 177
HARRINGTON, Dury, 214
Jeptha, 214
John, 222
Joshua, 222
Rufus F., 162
Robert, 222
Thomas, 281
HARRIOTT, Ambrose, 153
Oliver, 153
Richard, 153
HARRIS, A., 66
Andrew, 49-144
Benjamin, 166-171
Buckner, 138
Daniel, 171
David Bullock, 33
Edward, 38
Edward E., 93
Enoch, 184
Francis Eppes, 171
Gabriel, 161
George B., 102
James, 32-185-321
James A., 252
John, 39-184-185-204-238-263
Jonathan, 32-321
Jonathan W., 185
Joseph, 138
Nathan, 39
Nathaniel, 32
Nathaniel Otis, 32
Nelson E., 36
Reginald G., 47
Robert, 300
Robert H., 173
Samuel, 32
Samuel Smith, 138
Sampson, 38
Sampson Hines, 169
Stephen, 38
Stephen R., 76
Thomas, 38-169-191-238-**401**
Thomas Walton, 169
W. Hooper, 142
Walter, 161
Walton, 38
William, 38-138-153-190
William Pickett, 138
Wm. Pickett, Jr., 138
HARRISON, Alex. B., 233
Benjamin, 194-205-207-232-235-309-346-**401**
Bernard J., 194
Britton Moore, 42
Burr, 386
Carter Bassett, 309
Carter Henry, 205-232
Chapman L., 298
David, 58
Francis B., 363
Henry, 235
Henry Hilbert, 137
Hezekiah, 137
Isham, 28
James, 28-348
John, 28-58
John Le Roy, 59
John Poe, 105
John Scott, 309
Jonathan, 233
Joseph, 233
Joseph LeRoy, 58
Nathaniel, 196-400
Richard, 289
Robert, 233
Robert Carter, 205
Samuel, 280-288
Samuel Alexander, 233
T. B., 208
Thomas, 232-233-297-386
Thomas Samuel, 119
W. G., 273
William Henry, 231
HARROLD, Christopher, 173
John, 173
HARSELL, Blaise L., 146
HARSHMAN, Alberton C., 218
HART, Allen, 89
Asa, 206
Creed William, 195
Edward, 89-195-214
Elijah, 195
George Albert, 134
George W., 214
Gilbert, 214
Henry Jackson, 134
Isaac, 134-**401**
James, 214
John, 134-195
Jonathan, 89-214
Joseph, 89-134
Margaret N. Smith, 61
Monmouth, 89-214
Nathaniel, 161
Samuel, 134
Stephen, **401**
Thomas, 57-61-361
HARTLEY, Maynard L., 247
Wm. Theodore, 174
HARTSHORN, Erasmus D., 260
Joseph, 126-216
Thomas, 126-216
HARTWELL, Sherman, 308
HARVEY, Augustus, 136
Edmund, 400
Eli, 21
John, 136-260-384
Matthew, 101
Miles, 136
Thomas, 136-260
HARVIE, John, 264
HARWOOD, Archibald R., 60
Benjamin, 238
Christopher, 60
George, 238
Henry, 238
Joseph, 60-81
Miller, 60
Nathaniel, 81-238
Norman B., 238
Perez, 238
Peter, 81-238
Sydney, 285
Thomas, 60
Thomas Franklin, 60
Thomas Moore, 60
William, 60
Winston, 60
Zachariah, 238
HASBROUCK, Abraham, **401**
HASKALL, John, 162
HASKELL, Elnathan, 284
Henry, 113
John, 162
Mark, 401
Roger, 100-**401**
Samuel, 113
William, 113-401
HASKET, Stephen, 396
HASKIN, Isaac Jones, 28
HASKINS, Clifford C., 133
HASTINGS, Alfred B., 42
Amos, 168
Charles W., 191
Elijah, 358
Ephraim, 107
Fredk. Watson, 49
John, 65-107-168
Jonathan, 65
Lawrence Ephraim, 107
Robert, 168
Thomas, 107-**401**
Waitstill, 107
Waitstill Green, 107
Walter, 65
HASTON, John G., 365
HATCH, Asa, 224
Charles O., 288
Frederick Wm., 215
Isaac, 79
Isaac A., 79
Jonathan, 79
Paul, 79
Roscoe Conkling, 309
Silas, 79
Thomas, 79
HATCHER, Benj., 58
Edward, 183
Frederick, 57
William, 183

HATHAWAY, Arthur, 297
Enoch Briggs, 74
George W., 269
Isaac, 74
John, 74
Nicholas, 74
Stephen, 74
HATHORNE, William, 36-**401**
HATTON, Richard, 396
W. B., 244
HAUXHURST, Louise Van Dyke, 63
Stanley Cottrill, 63
HAVEN, Elizabeth Cushman, 302
James H., 302
John, 302
Joseph, 302
Moses, 302
Richard, 302-**402**
Samuel, 302
William, 302
HAVENS, George, 295
Jonathan, 238
Nicoll, 238
Paul E., 258
HAVILAND, William David, 34
HAW, George Edwin, 109-**346**
George Pitman, 346
John, 346
HAWBECKER, Frank, 251
HAWES, Charles B., 269
Herbert Bouldin, 148
Herbert Henry, 148
Jesse, 148
Samuel, 340
Samuel Percy, 148
HAWKES, George H., 305
Matthew, 70
HAWKINS, Augustine, 289
Benjamin, 101
John, 159
Joseph, 160
Michael, 30
Philemon, 286
Thomas, 160
HAWKS, Alvah, 379
Eleazer, 379
Eliezer, 58
Elihu Smead, 58
John, 58-254-379
Joshua, 379
Samuel, 58
Seth, 58
William, 379
William Edward, 380
HAWLEY, Benjamin, 363-405
Frank Wesley, 375
Fredk. William, 363
John, 339
Joseph, 339-363-**402**
Joseph W., 363
Samuel, 363
Thomas, 397
William, 363
HAWXHURST, Benjamin, 144
Christopher, 144
Samson, 144
HAY, Clarence L., 20
John, 75-**402**
Patrick, 228
William, 75
HAYDEN, Aaron, 120
Daniel, 217
Edward Simeon, 75
John, 75-217-**402**
Jonathan, 121
Moses, 218
Samuel, 218
W. F., 73
William, 217
HAYDON, Ezekiel, 159
HAYES, Christopher T., 139
Enoch, 112
Ernest Owen, 139
George, 149-**402**
George A., 189
John, 31
Joseph, 307
Richard H., 214
Samuel, 307
Susan G. Carter, 139
Thomas, 307
HAYMOND, John, 95
William, 95
HAYNE, Abraham, 372
John, 372
Robert Young, 372
William, 372
HAYNES, Aaron, 197
Abijah, 197
David, 197
David Wood, 197
James, 197
John, 28-121-170-178-197-228-**402**-416
Joseph, 121-178
Peter, 121
Thomas H. C., 197
Walter, 121-197
HAYNESWORTH, Henry, 291
James, 291
Joseph Herbert, 227
Richard, 291
HAYNIE, Anthony, 134
John, 134
HAYS, Charles, 115-312
George T., 151
HAYTOR, Israel, 141
HAYWARD, Jabez, 206
John, 294-369
Joseph, 54-252
Nehemiah, 206
Thomas, 54-190
William, 144
HAZARD, Jeffrey, 366
Robert, 321-366
Thomas, 46-321-366-**402**
HAZEN, Edward, 197-282
Richard, 36-146
Thomas, 282
HEAFIELD, Lincoln S., 22
HEALD, Samuel, 220
HEALY, Charles E., 126
Jesse, 188
John, 188
Nathaniel, 188
William, 188
HEARD, Abram, 323
Jethro, 277
John, 277-323
Joshua Thomas, 323
Samuel, 276-277
Stephen, 72-323
Thomas, 323
Tristram, 276-277
HEARDE, Luke, 390
HEATH, Clarkson W., 137
Horton Hubbard, 137
Howard F., 277
John, 55
Mary E. Hubbard, 137
Paul Silas, 137
Richard, 137
Richard W., 137
Samuel, 25
Stanley Thorne, 137
William Raphael, 137
William Thomas, 137
HEATON, James, 46
HEAYDON, John, **402**
HEBARD, Robert, **402**
HEBERTON, Henry Foxhall, 282
HECKMAN, Adam, 111
HEDDEN, James, 302
James Spencer, 302
Warren R., 302
HEDGE, Barnabas, 272
Elisha, 272-360
John, 272
Samuel, 360
William, 272
HEDGES, John, 205
HEDRICK, Wilbur O., 260
HEDSTROM, Arthur E., 321
HEFFELFINGER, Christopher B., 267
HEFNER, Daniel, 136
Jacob, 136
HEINZE, Arthur P., 297
F. Augustus, 297
Otto, 297
Otto C., 297
HEITSHU, William Augustus, 63
HELDRING, Jan Lodowyk, 157
HELE, William, 188
HELFENSTEIN, S. O., 362
HELLYER, Frederick, 207
HELM, Benjamin, 111
John, 111
John Benjamin, 111
Thomas, 111-**402**
HELMERS, Charles C., 243
HEMENWAY, Ralph, **402**
HEMPSTEAD, Daniel B., 181
Joshua, 181
Nathaniel, 181
Robert, 181-**402**
Samuel B., 181
HENBURY, Arthur, 40
HENCHMAN, Edmund, 399
HENDERSON, Alex., 139
Frank L., 139
George, 139-301
Gertrude P. Spalding, 139
James, 139
James Alexander, 139
John, 145
John N., 145
Robert B., 363
Thomas, 307
Thomas S., 145
W. S., 287
William G., 263
HENDRICK, Daniel, 293
Israel, 293
Jabez, 293
James, 293
Joseph, 293
HENDRICKS, D. H., 66
John, 37
HENDRICKSON, Dean W., 136
HENDRICKSZEN, Tjerck, 265
HENDRIE, Alex., 21
Charles, 21
Charles Francis, 21
William, 21
HENDRYX, Clara K. Bushnell, 140
Dwight Bushnell, 140
Frank Hall, 139-140
John, 140
John Dwight, 140
Thomas Kennedy, 140
Thomas Smith, 140
William, 139
William Wallace, 140
HENFIELD, Edmund, 215
HENKEL, Anthony J., 173-330
Gerhart, 330
HENNEGIN, Henry, 251
HENNING, Ananias, 47
Carolus, 47
David M., 59
Ehrenfried, 47
Gottfried Carl, 47
Martin, 47
Martinus, 47
HENRY, Edmund T., 88
Frank A., 145
James B., 145
John, 83-145-223
Joseph N., 145
Oliver Cleveland, 223
Patrick, 83-88-115-274-297-402
Philip Walter, 368
Reginald B., 143-145
Robert, 88-145-230-**402**
Robert E., 145
Sidney M., 145
William, 88-230
William C. A., 145
HENSHAW, Josiah, 73-74
Richard T., 243
Thomas, 73
HENSON, Wm. S., 159
HENTZ, Hal F., 342
HERBERT, Buller, 126
John, 283
HEREFORD, Alfred P., 386
Francis, 386
Frank, 386
John, 386
Peter, 386
William R., 386
HERETH, Frank S., 299
HERNDON, Dabney, 18-250
Edward, 250
Joseph, 250
William, 250
William Lewis, 18
HEROD, Bergen, 364
Joseph R., 364
William, 363
William Pirtle, 363-364
William Rogers, 364
William Wirt, 364
HERR, A. J., 72
Abraham, 328
Benjamin, 328
Daniel, 328
David, 328
Hans, 328-**402**
HERRESHOFF, Charles F., **402**
HERRICK, Ephraim, 177
Henry, 177-**402**
HERRING, J. A., 300
HERRON, Francis, 18
John Williamson, 18
William, 18
William Collins, 18
HERSEY, William, **402**
HERTZOG, Adam, 384
Philip, 384
Theobald, 384
Theodore Burr, 384
Walter S., 384
William, 384
HESLEP, Clinton, 150
Lewis Buckner, 150
HESS, Hans Theobald, 414
Jacob F., 29
HETHERINGTON, Samuel R., 306
HETT, Rene, 145
HEWETT, Daniel, 195
Simon C., 195
HEWING, John, 305
HEWITT, Henry, 247
John, **402**
HEWLETT, Albion W., 145-**146**
Cleora M. Whitney, 145
Eugene E., 145
Frederick, 145-146
George, 234
Henry Thorne, 234
James, 145
Lewis, 234
Lewis S., 234
Samuel, 234
Samuel L., 234
HEWSON, John, 25
HEYDON, John, **402**
HEYDT, Hans Jost, 151
HEYL, Edward M., 88
HEYSER, Geo. F., 150
William, 150

HEYWARD, Daniel, 22-**402**
Francis, 360
James Francis, 22
James Hamilton, 22
Thomas, 22
Wilson Presstman, 22
HEYWOOD, Amos, 100
Benjamin, 100
John, 100
Joseph Lee, 100
Phinehas, 289
Samuel, 100
Silas, 100
HIBBERT, Joseph, 70
HICKMAN, James, 358
Richard, 358
William, 105
HICKOX, Caleb, 381
HICKS, Benj., 125-144
Frank C., 286
Jacob, 144
John, 144
Robert, 144-212-**402**
Robert Iverson, 65
Robert Randolph, 65
Silas, 144
Thomas, 144-185
Willet, 144
HICKY, Daniel, 360
Philip, 360
HIGGINBOTHAM, Aaron, 241
John, 241
HIGGINS, Azariah, 200
Benjamin, 316
Charles Raymond, 317
James, 200
James R., 200
Jediah, 200
Jeremiah Fogg, 316
Joel, 285-380
John Allen, 285-380
John Cheever, 317
John Walter, 317
Jonathan, 316
Joseph, 200
Lewis, 200
Orrin T., 58
Philip, 316
Rich., 200-316-380-**402**
Sylvester, 40
Thomas, 316
William, 380
HIGGINSON, Edwd., 226
Francis, **402**
James J., 175
John, 300
Robert, 18-19-392
HIGHLEY, Brewster, 281
HIGHT, Ella D. Cann, 184
Frank S., 185
Henry O., 185
HILDRETH, Ephraim, 146
Gano, 340
Mathias Bennet, 326
Richard, 43-316-361
HILEY, Jacob, 341
HILL, Abraham, 94-210
Abram, 94
Ambrose, 222
Bancroft, 346
Benj. Scranton, 148
Charles Ebenezer, 346
Chas. Montgomery, 148
Charles Wesley, 170
Clement, **402**
Daniel, 148
Eben Clayton, 346
Ebenezer, 122-222-346
Edward, 90-139
Edwin Alston, 148
Ernest H., 195
Geo. Hammeken, 148
Henry, 94-115-210-381
Henry Willis, 94
James, 148
James Abram, 94
James Gatling, 94
John, 148
John Philip, 346-347
Joseph B., 346
Joseph M., 327
Julius, 148
Louise C. Hawes, 148
Luke, 222
Mordacai, 342
Peter, **402**
Ralph, **402**
Reubin, 148
Squier, 122
Suzanne H. Carroll, 347
William, 148
William Walker, 122
Zaccheus, 122
HILLARD, Bessie B. Wilson, 148
Harry 178
Jesse P., 63
William S., 149
HILLHOUSE, Jas., **402**
John, 402
HILLMAN, Blanche B. Bandfield, 126
Harry Dennis, 126
Herbert M., 126
HILLS, Daniel, 223
David, 120-223
Emery, 223
Fred M., 109
Harry Neville, 96
Jonathan, 120
Joseph, 93-223-**402**
Samuel, 223
HILLYER, Asa, 149
George, 149
George, Jr., 149
James, 149
John, 149-**402**
Junius, 149
Shaler, 149
HILTON, Asa B., 302
David Clark, 302-**303**
Edward, 49-55-236
John B. W., 302-303
John William, 302-303
Josiah, 236
Richard, 236
Winthrop, 49
HILYARD, John, 126
Jonathan, 126
Stephen, 126
HIMMAN, Orville, 366
HINCHMAN, Charles C., 303
Ford Archer, 303
Ford DeCamp, 303
Humphrey, 303
James, 303
John J., 288
John R., 303
Joseph, 303
Theodore Henry, 303
HINCKLEY, Gershom, 313
Holmes, 149
James, 149
James Frederic, 149
John, 313
Josiah, 168
Samuel, 149-158-168-394-**402**
Shubael, 149
Thomas, 149-168-410
HINCKS, Henry W., 114
HINKLE, Eli Geo., 50
HINKLEY, Benj., 186
Eleanor Holmes, 149
Holmes, 149
James, 149
James Frederic, 149
Samuel, 149
Shubael, 149
Thomas, 149
HINMAN, Daniel, 379
David, 379
Edward, **402**
Elijah, 258
George T., 258
Grover C., 258
HINSDALE, Robert, **402**
HINSHAW, John Carl W., 242
HINTON, A. C., 286
Charles Lewis, 150
David, 150-358
James, 150-358
John, 150-358
Mary Hilliard, 150
Thomas, 150-358
HISSEY, Henry, 289
HITCHCOCK, Charles E., 255
David, 376
David Keyes, 376
Edward G., 282
Ethan Allen, 303
Frederick Hills, 376
George Collier, 303
Henry, 303
Hollis, 376
John, 303
Luke, 149-197-255-260-303-376-**402**
Matthew, **402**
Matthias, **402**
Nathaniel, 303
Noah, 303
Peletiah, 376
Samuel, 260-303
Silas, 96
Thomas Barnes, 376
HITCHINGS, Danl., 302
HITE, Abraham, 151
Allen Rose, 151
Daniel, 336
Isaac, 349
John, 378
Joist, 151-349-378-**402**
Joseph, 151
Louis, 151
Marcia S. Warren, 151
Wm. Chambers, 151
William W., 151
HOAR, Leonard, 88
HOARD, Samuel, 263
HOBART, Chas. H., 217
Edith L. Irwin, 152
Edmund, 32-192-250-347-**402**
Henry Lee, 347
James Thomas, 347
Lowell Fletcher, 152
Peter, 32-73
William Henry, 133
Wm. Newell, 152-347
HOBBS, Benjamin, 236
James, 94-236
Joseph Wilson, 83
Josiah Hilton, 236
Maurice, 236
HOBSON, Henry W., 225
HOCKER, Johann G., 243
John A., 243
William, 243
William A., 243
HODDESTON, Christopher, 140
HODGDON, Alex., 153
Alexander Lewis, 153
Anderson Dana, 153
Benjamin, 153
James Hodge, 153
Nicholas, 153
Samuel, 153
HODGE, Andrew, 122-**402**
Carroll, 123-275
Frederick M., 233
George W., 123
Henry Baring, 123
Hugh, 122-402
Hugh Lenox, 122
John Eugene, 175
Reuben, 329
William, 153-**402**
HODGEKINS, Elijah B., 207
Gee, 207
HODGES, Abijah, 73-74
Charles, 153
Gamiel, 310
Geo. Washington, 153
Henry, 125
Jesse, 53
John, 73
Joseph, 74
Margaret E. Roberts, 153
Robert, 31
Walter L., 320
Wiley, 53
William, 73-125
William R., 46
HODGKINS, David, 81
Elijah B., 207
Gee, 207
Harry Grant, 81
Howard Lincoln, 81-82
Howard Wilkinson, 81
James, 81
Judson J., 189
Marie E. Wilkinson, 81
HODGKINSON, William, 129
HODGMAN, Steph. T., 30
HOFF, Chas. W., 156-157
E. W., 109
John Francis, 156-157
John George, 156
John Sebastian, 156
HOFFMAN, J. Edwd., 241
Martinus, 145
Martinus H., 145-**402**
Nicholaes, 145
William, 266
William H., 224
HOGAN, Cornelia S. Heslep, 150
Reginald Rockwood, 150
Robert Cecil, 150
Robert George, 150
Thomas, 150
HOGE, William, 252
HOGEMAN, Andrew L., 337
HOGG, Caroline J. Butterfield, 157
Gory, 157
Peter, 157
Thomas Gory, 157
Walter Harden, 157
HOGLE, Jeremiah, 338
HOGSETT, Joe B., 383
HOGUE, Rich. W., 114
HOLBROOK, Aaron, 84
Abel, 162
Benajah, 84
Daniel, 162
Dwight Gerard, 162
J. Milton, 84
John, 71-84-162
Josiah, 162
Nathaniel, 222
Peter, 84
Randolph, 292
Richard Thayer, 162
T. Dwight, 162
Thomas, 71-84-222-397
Willard Ames, 221
HOLCOMB, Benajah, 218
Benjamin, 292
Hezekiah, 302
Joshua, 281-302
Lemuel C., 302
Nathaniel, 294
Thomas, 218-292-294-302-398
HOLCOMBE, John Henry, 172
Thomas, 270
HOLDEN, Chas. A., 162
Charles William, 162
John, 156-162
Jonas, 17
Joseph, 162
Justinian, **403**
Nathan, 162
Randall, 134-155-162-374-**403**
Richard, 162
Samuel, 162
Stebben, 162
Stephen, 162
William Orsamus, 162
William Parker, 162
HOLLADAY, John, **403**
Joseph, 24
HOLLAND, Angel, 418
Edward, 176
Henry, 176
Thomas, 254
HOLLIDAY, Benj., 380
James, 125

John, 125-380
Joseph, 125
Thomas, 361
HOLLIGAN, Pat. J., 273
HOLLINGSWORTH,
Henry, 37
Levi, 37
Samuel, 103-298
Valentine, 37-213-**403**
Zebulon, 37
HOLLINSHEAD, John, 341
Samuel, 341
William, 341
William Hiley, 341
HOLLIS, John, **403**
HOLLISTER, Amasa, 93
Edward H., 199
Edwin M., 199
Elisha, 23
Gideon, 93-199-233
James Drew, 93
John, 89-93-199-202-**403**
Josiah, 89
Nathaniel, 93-199
Samuel Dwight, 89
Stephen, 344
Thomas, 89-93-199
Wesley, 93
HOLLOWAY, Abraham, 304
Charles Thomas, 304
Ella V. Houck, 303
Jordan, 95
Levi Garrison, 95
Reuben, 95
Reuben Ross, 304
Robert, 304
HOLMAN, Alfred L., 364
Charles E., 364
Ebenezer, 364
Edwin, 364
John, 364
Samuel, 364
Thomas, 364
William H., 364
HOLME, Benjamin, 27
John, 27
HOLMES, Abraham, 64-177
Arthur B., 163
Benjamin, 163
Charles Samuel, 163
David Goodale, 163
Francis, 163-302
George, 83-90-263
George Day, 163
Israel, 163
Jehosophat, 83
John, 155-163-302-**403**
Jonathan, 42-302
Joseph, 42
Joshua, 349
Mather, 149
Nathaniel, 83
Obadiah, 42-314-**403**
Reuben, 163
Robert, 349-380
Roger F., 369
Samuel, 163
Samuel Judd, 163
Shepley Ross, 42
Stephen, 163-302
U. T., 175
Warren Goodale, 163
HOLT, Abiel, 66-163
Asa, 66
Daniel, 173
Edmund, 407
Frank Ward, 163
Henry, 130
Ira Farnsworth, 163
Moses P., 130
N. H., 110
Nicholas, 66-130-163-**403**
Nicholas Mosher, 163
Oliver, 130
Samuel D., 243
Thomas, 66
William, 130
HOLTON, John, 316
Theodore, 316
William, 316-**403**-405
HOLYOKE, Edward, 37
HOMERICK, Charles Frederick, 153
HONEYMAN, Robert B., 335
Robert M., 335
Robert R., 335
HONEYWELL, Israel, **262**
HONORÉ, Paul, 333
HOOD, Jacob, 215
John, 215
Nathaniel, 215
Richard, 215
HOOE, Bernard, 319
Howson, 319
James C., 106
John, 319
Rice, 319
HOOGLANDT, Chistoffel, 72
Christopher, 72
Martin, 72
HOOKER, Giles, 286
John, 53-320
Joseph, 320
Roger, 53
Samuel, 53-286-310-320
Thomas, 53-213-257-286-310-320-**403**-409
Thomas Hart, 53
HOOP, Gibboney F., 73
Jacob, 73
John, 73
HOOPER, Arth. W., 216
Frank Perry, 216
John, 64-214-216-228
John Albert, 52-216
Matthew, 228
William, 64-83
HOOTON, Earnest A., 304
Mary B. Camp, 304
William, 304
HOOVER, Andrew, 63
HOPE, John, 220
HOPIN, Stephen, **403**
HOPKINS, Altis, 271
Arthur, 205
Benjamin, 91
Ebenezer, 34-91-222
Esek, 323
Giles, 35-162
John, 47-105-222-292-323
Jonah, 134
Jonathan, 362
Joseph, 35-134-362
Oliver, 134
Richard, 223
Robert, 105
Soloman, 91-229
Stephen, 35-47-93-99-105-116-162-174-215-222-232-249-316-323-360-383-386-**403**-415
Thomas, 204-323
William, 323
William Conwell, 23
HOPKINSON, Thos., **403**
HOPPIN, Stephen, **403**
Thomas, 135
HOPPING, John, 120
HOPSON, Alfred H., 42
Henry, 210
John, 42
Neville Chastain, 42
Thomas, 51
William, 210
HORLOCHER, Wm., 291
HORN, Henry E., 42
HORNE, Duke W., 136
Ebenezer, 52
John, 52
William, 52
HORNER, Geo. S., 316
HORNEY, Daniel, 252
Forris, 252
Frank A., 252
Jefferson E., 252
Jeffery, 252
Ralph O., 252
William, 252
HORNIBROOK, George H. C., 376
HORSEMANDEN, Warham, 155-392
HORSEY, Nathaniel, 27
Outerbridge, 27
Stephen, 27
HORSMANDEN, John, 363
Warham S. L., 155-392
HORTON, Barnabas, 83-89-295
Benjamin, 198
Caleb, 295
David, 259
John, 71
Melvin B., 120
Thomas, 71
William, 189
HOSKINS, B. B., 60
Elkanah, 247
Henry, 105
Laurence Worth, 60
Nicholas, 105
William, 253
HOTCHKISS, Elizabeth W. Washington, 164
Gideon, 195
Henry Stuart, 164
Jesse, 195
Joshua, 194
Samuel, 194-**403**
Stephen, 195
HOUCK, Hazeltine H., 304
Jacob Wever, 304
HOUGH, Joel, 103
John, 63
Richard, 275
Walter, 63
William, 63-293
HOUGHTON, Henry, 206
Henry Seymour, 345
John, 206-**403**
Joshua, 206
Mary M. (Hess)), Pringle, 347
Ralph, **403**
Robert, 206
Solomon, 206
William Morris, 348
HOULSTON, John, 208-346
HOUSE, Christian, 301
George, 196
John H., 327
HOUSEMAN, Christopher, 298
Jacob, 298
HOUSTON, Christopher, 255
David, 388
Edward Maxwell, 164
Florence A. Wilson, 164
Harry Rutherford, 165
James, 210
John, 90-165
Robert, 165
Rutherford R., 165
Sam, 165
Samuel, 165
Saml. Rutherford, 165
HOVEY, Daniel, 117
Horatio Nelson, Jr., 117
Oliver, 233
HOW, John, **403**
HOWARD, Abraham, 108
Benjamin, 108
Benjamin C., 252
Charles, 359
Ephraim, 190
Geo. Washington, 232
Henry, 114
Jacob, 237
James, 309
John, 54-56-108-190-414
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 108
Joshua, 23-**403**
Levi, 17
Matthew, 156
Samuel, 346
HOWARD-SMITH, John, 304
Logan, 304
Theodore P. R., 304
Robert S., 304-305
HOWE, Abijah, 36
Asa, 36
Edward, 198
Elbridge H., 109
Jacob, 57
James, 36-228-**403**
James Fuller, 57
John, 36-57-198-**403**
John Murphy, 225
John Ruewee, 57
Josiah, 57
Mark, 36
N. L., 36
Oliver, 57
Samuel, 198
Thomas, 250-415
William, 198
HOWELL, Adam, 165
Caleb, 260
Charles Bascom, 165
Ebenezer, 260-322
Edward, 67-213-260-295-**403**
Elizabeth M. Brown, 165
Ezekiel, 295
Frederica B. Gilchrist, 167
George, 347
Gideon, 213
Hannah M. Davis, 165
Harold Rivers, 165
James, 295
James O., 260
John, 167-272-322
John B., 347
John Henry, 165
John White, 167
John Wooster, 167
Matthew, 295
Richard, 213-251-260-322
Richard Lewis, 322
Richard S., 322
Samuel James, 350
Thomas, 167
William, 122-124-167-322-347
Williamson Smith, Jr., 167
HOWES, Abram, 400
Edmund, 190
HOWKINS, Philemon, 278
HOWLAND, Abraham, 185
Barnabas, 190
Benjamin, 177-178-185-190-204
Consider, 264
Daniel, 272
Francis Theobald, 167
Frederick, 185
Gideon, 190
Henry, 177-185-186-190-272-**403**
Isaac, 29-185-285
Jabez, 330
James, 330
John, 29-30-40-42-89-104-122-125-140-148-170-187-205-232-237-240-247-252-264-278-281-285-302-329-330-331-345-349-365-376-389-394-400-**403**-415
John H., 190
Joseph, 122-264-285
Nathaniel, 122
Nicholas, 177-272
Shobal, 330
Stanley, 167
Thomas, 185-264
Zoeth, 177-185-190-272
HOWLE, James David, 116
HOWLETT, John, 410
Thomas, 325
HOWRY, Charles B., 169-170
Daniel, 169
Herschel Porter, 169

James Henry, 169
James Moorman, 169
Lucien Beverley, 169
Samuel Moore, 169
HOWSER, Jacob, 22
John Clasback, 22
Matthias, 22
HOWSON, Robert, 319
HOY, John, 143
HOYT, Ebenezer D., 152
Edwin, 152
George, 333
Gerald Livingston, 19
Gould, 152
Harry B., 17
James, 152
John, **403**
Jonathan, 297
Joseph, 152-297
Moses, 89
Samuel, 297
Simon, 152-297-**403**
Walter, 152
Zerubbabel, 152
HUBBARD, Abner, 217-218
Daniel, 137-161
George, 137-161-371-**403**-412
Isaac, 254
John, 161-254
Nathaniel, 371
Richard H., 243
Samuel, 162-392
Silas, 137
Solomon, 137
William, **403**
HUBBELL, Clifford, 137
Ebenezer, 161
Gershom, 236
John, 248
Nathan, 248
Peter, 261
Richard, 248-**403**
Samuel, 248
HUBERT, Benj., 201
Wilmer W., 124
HUDDLESTON, Daniel, 53
William Pryor, 53
HUDSON, Barzillai, 167
Bessie Keyes, 170
Daniel, 167
Francis, 410
Frederic, 167
Isaac, 182
John Newton, 383
Simeon, 225
William, 167
William Calvin, 198
William H., 150
Woodward, 167-170
HUGHES, Ellis, 124-309
John, 124-309
Jonathan, 384
Owen, 266
Robert, 175-254
HUGHEY, John, 61
HUGUENIN, David, 263-264
HUIDEKOPER, Harm Jan, **403**
Jan, 403
HULBERT, Adele E., 176
Amos, 176-177
Caleb Alexander, 137
Ethel Plunkett, 177
Helen Mortimer, 177
Milan H., 176-177-178
Milan H., III, 176
Olive Woodward, 177
Samuel A., 176-177
Wm. A., 176-177-178
HULBURD, Wm., **403**
HULBURT, Consider, 260
HULING, Edw. B., 380
Edward Chase, 380
Sara J. Hawks, 379
HULINGS, Garnet, 281
HULL, Andrew, 389
Benjamin, 98-180-201
Charles B., 315
George, 48-372-**403**
George W., 180
Isaac, 98-180-201
John, 156-180-201-366
Joseph, 98-186-201-366-**403**
Josiah, 48-232
Madison D., 201
Peter, 338
Richard, **403**
Samuel, 201
Tristram, 366
William, 221
HULST, George D., 330
HUME, Annette Ross, 178
Carleton R., 178
Charles R., 178
Frank L., 178
George, 123
James R., 123
Lewis, 123
Matthew D., 340
Raymond R., 178
Reuben, 123
Roderick R., 178
Will E., 178
HUMESTON, Julius, 81
HUMISTON, Joy, 347
HUMPHREVILLE, Lemuel, 253
HUMPHREY, Albert, 66
Daniel, 37
David, 304
Ebenezer, 66
Jacob, 129
James, 66
Jonas, 66-177
Joseph, 56
Michael, **404**
Robert, 304
Samuel, 66
Thomas, 56
HUMPHREYS, Alex., 337
Andrew Cavet, 136
Andrew Jackson, 136
David, 344
David C., 337
David Willis, 344
Decius, 178
Ezekiel, 178
George, 178
Geore D., 178
James Moore, 337
Michael, 178-**404**
Milton Wylie, 136
Parry W., 250
Robert, 136-344
Robert W., 250
Samuel, 136-178
Samuel Alex., 136
Wm. Young, 178
HUNGERFORD, Robt., 41
HUNKER, John, 166
HUNLEY, Robert, 316
HUNLOCK, John, 215
HUNPHREY, Thos., 281
HUNT, Abraham, 88
Benjamin, 88
Eugene K., 328
Eustace, 311
Fred, 165
Harry Wentworth, 56
James, 311
John, 88-185
Jonathan, 172-185-404
Nathaniel, 311
Peter, **404**
Ralph, 67-76-92
Richard, 76
Richard Morris, 332
Thomas, 67-92-193
Willam, 109
HUNTER, Geo. L. C., 88
James, 61-334
James H., 61
John Calhoun, 334
King Barton, 376
Samuel, 61
William Lightcap, 61
HUNTING, John, 205
Nathaniel, 205
HUNTINGTON, Caleb, 153
Christopher, 140-251-283
Constant D., 179
Dan, 179
Edward, 153
Frances I., 178
Frederic D., 179
George, 153
George Putnam, 179
Henry Barrett, 179
Jabez, 272
James L., 179
Jonas, 140
Joshua, 272
Mathew, 140
Michael P. S., 179
Samuel, 179
Simon, 140-158-179-210-251-272-**404**-416
William, 178-179
HUNTLEY, Aaron, 273
Daniel, 273
James, 273
John, 273
HUNTON, Augustus P., 223
HUNTSINGER, Eli, 287
HUNTZINGER, John G., 187
HURD, John, **404**
HURLBURT, Gideon, 189
Thomas, **403**
HURLBUT, Samuel, 141
Stephen, 141
Thomas, **403-404**
William, 387
HURST, Carlton B., 347
Harriette H. Strobridge, 347
HUSE, Horace, 157
HUSSEY, Bachiler, 27
Christopher, 27-178-**404**
John, 178
Jonathan, 177-178
Robert Franklin, 380
Stephen, 27-178
Sylvanus, 178
Zimri, 27
HUSTACE, Benj., 181
David, 181
Edward, 181
Emma M., 181
James, 181
John, 181
HUTCHESON, Allen C., 97
Charles, 97
Charles Sterling, 97
John, 97
Joseph, 97
Joseph Chappell, 97
Peter, 97
HUTCHINS, Hezekiah, 139
Joshua C., 201
HUTCHINSON, Dillon B., 332
Eleaser, 218
Eleazer, 287
Ira, 261
John B., 261
Moseley, 287
Ralph, 287
Reginald L., 275
Richard, 161
Samuel, 287
Silas, 287
Wm. 293-**404**-413
HUTCHISON, John A., 277
Samuel, 24
HUTTON, John, 100-125
John S., 100-125
HUX, Able P., 285
HUYCK, John V. H., 261
HUZZEY, Christopher, **404**
HYATT, Alpheus, 153
HYDE, Anne R. Bachman, 183
Arthur P. S., 56
Asaph, 383
Atwood A., 183
Charles Robert, 183
Christopher, 251
Edward G., 184
Edward S., 184
Edwin, 56
Eli, 251
Elijah, 158
Erastus, 56
Henry, 178
Humphrey, 315
Jabez B., 183
Jacob, 112
James, 56-183-184
James Nevins, 184
John, 56-183-184-251-315
John B., 183
Jonathan, 178-183-328-**404**
Jonathan W., 183
Joseph Smith, 112
Lewis, 158
Matthew, 183-251
Moses, 158
Nathan, 183
Nathan L., 183
Ralph Mead, 56
Samuel, 56-112-158-183-184-251-312
William, 56-158-183-184-251-**404**
William Truslow, 56
HYDER, Jacob, 198
Jas. Abercrombie, 198
John L., 198
HYLAND, Thomas, 417
HYMAN, Harriet B. Lane, 184
Theodore B., 184
Thomas G., 184
HYNDSHAW, Frank M., 280
James, 280
James Bailey, 280
John, 280
Silas Condict, 280
HYNSON, Thomas, **404**

I

IC-KING, Bernard, 185
IGGLEDON, Stephen, 121
IGLADEN, Stephen, 121
ILSLEY, Beekman F., 167
INGALLS, Edmund, **404**
Henry, 64
INGE, Belle S. Peterson, 52
Francis Marion, 53
Harry Tutwiler, 53
Richard, 53
William Bullock, 53
INGERSOLL, David, 310
Ebenezer, 129
John, 129-269-**404**
John M., 33
Moses, 310
Richard, 129-**404**-411
Robert Green, 129
William, 230
Worthington H., 26
INGHAM, Hezekiah B., 68
J C, 68
Jonas, 68-157-**404**
Jonathan, 68-157
Lizzie E. Russell, 68
Oliver P., 68
INGRAHAM, Asa, 262
Charles, 363
Jeremiah, 262
Obadiah, 262
Paul, 230
Timothy, 262
William, 262
INGRAM, Edwin, 214
Erskine B., 69
Harriet L. Coggeshall, 69
Henry, 117
John, 117
Jonathan, 117

Joseph, 214
Nathaniel, 58-117
INMAN, Abednego, **404**
Edward, 49-144
Nelson, 169
IRION, John W., 45
IRISH, Alice Jennings, 74
Chandler F., 75
Charles Godwin, 75
Harold Enos, 75
Miles Standish, 75
Philip Augustus, 75
Shurly Russell, 75
IRVINE, Samuel, 196
William, 108
IRVING, Charles, 125
Ebenezer, 378
Paulus A., 138
Robert Kincaid, 125
Theodore, 378
Washington, 404
William, 378-**404**
IRWIN, James T., 152
Jared, 152
John, 153
Nathaniel, 228-**398**
Samuel B., 102
William G., 363
William Taylor, 152
ISBELL, Noah, 251
ISELIN, Margaret U. Sibley, 153
O'Donnell, 153
ISHAM, Henry, 31-171-327-412
John, **404**
IVES, Benajah, 261
Clifford Elihu, 90
Edwin, 83
Elihu, 90
Frederick Walter, 90
Geo. Washington, 90
John, 261
John N., 83
Joseph, 90-247-261
Levi, 90
Mildred F. Card, 83
Robert Franklin, 83
Robert Millard, 83
Samuel, 90
Stephen, 247
Titus, 261
Titus B., 261
William, 90-247-261-**404**
William Augustus, 90
William Lovell, 90
IZARD, Ralph, **404**

J

JACK, James, 230
John, 230
Patrick, 230
JACKSON, Alton A., 84
Alton Blanchard, 84
Arthur Dudley, 87
Benjamin Andrew, 77
Caleb, 228
Charles Henry, 87
Daniel, 228-264-377
David, 377
Edward, 185-236-264-**404**
Edward S., 287
Eleazer, 96
Emmett Monroe, 87
Eugene B., 165
George Raimes, 99
Giles, 47-48
Henry Godden, 87
Humphrey, 194
Isaac, 185
James, 228
John, 47-48-177-194
John Luther, 87
John Spencer, 87
Josiah, 185
Lee, 194
Michael, 236
Nicholas, 228
Oliver, 185
Orlando, 78
Raymond Danforth, 87
Richard, 177
Robert, 177
Sebas, 185-236-264
Simon, 236
Stella A. Barnaby, 77
William, 146-210
William C., 228
William R., 146
JACOB, George, 204
John, 232-289
John J., 317
Joseph, 213
Nicholas, 366-389-**404**
Thomas, 213
JACOBS, Burban B., 260
Elmer S., 157
Nathan, 260
Nicholas, **404**
JACOBUS, Charles, 132
Garret, 132
Isaac, 132
Roeloff, 132-266
Symon, 132
Thomas, 266
William W., 265-266
JACOBY, Francis, 210
Jacob, 210
JACQUELIN, Edwd., 201
JAGGER, Jeremy, 418
JAMES, Benjamin, 334
John, 128-146-334
John Goodrich, 51
Mary Tootle, 163
Philip, 414
Robertson, 37
Thomas, 205-338
Urias Thomas, 163
William Knowles, 163
JAMESON, Wm., 19-290
JAMISON, Edgar F., 88
James, 87
John, 87
John Ernest, 87
John William, 88
Thomas, 87
JANES, Elijah, 232
Leroy L., 201
JANNEY, Abel, 83
Thomas, 83
JANSEN, Cornelius, 128
Roeloff, 274-312-314
Thomas E., 156
Tyman, 236
JANSSEN, Abraham, 56
Victor H., 56
JAQUES, Henry, 152
JARDEN, Jacob, 301
Robert, 301
Samuel, 301
JARRETT, John, 225
JAY, Augustus, **404**
JAYNE, William S., 45
JEFFERIES, E. A. W., 304
Ernest Smith, 304
Virginia L. Holloway, 304
JEFFERSON, Field, 172
John, 172
Peter, 172
Thomas, 42-166-172-264-356
Warren, 172
JEFFERY, Thomas, 25
JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, 347
JEFFORDS, Allen, 205
John, 205
Thomas, 205
JEFFREYS, John, 311
Thomas, 311
JEFFRIES, Enoch, 104
JENCKS (see also Jenks)
Daniel, 374
Ebenezer, 374
John, 374
Joseph, 374-**404**
JENKINS, Anth. G., 27
Barzillai R., 64
Fredk. Meredith, 372
Henry, 51
James, 321
John, 321
May L. Rice, 164
Nathaniel, 97
Robert E., 164
Steuben, 321
Thomas, **404**
Wilton A., 109
Zechariah, 321
JENKS (see also Jencks)
Daniel, 374
Ebenezer, 374
Edward Watrous, 172
George J., 78
George Walton, 78
Jeremiah, 78
Jeremiah W., 78
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 78-374-**404**
Nathaniel, 78
JENNE, Clarence F. R., 305
Ida May Sherman, 305
Sherman Austin, 305
JENNER, John, 64
Thomas, 64
JENNEY, John, 277
JENNINGS, Chas. G., 74
Ezra, 74
George Raymond, 164
John, 74
Joseph, 74
Joshua, 74-315-**404**
Thomas, 74
Thomas Augustus, 74
Zachariah, 74
JENOUR, Joshua, 145
JEROME, Elijah, 98
JERVIS, Eliphalet, 205
H. B. F., 119
JESTLIN, Thomas, 306
JETER, Ambrose, 19
JEWETT, Aaron, 165
Alf. Richardson, 165
Amos, 165
Amos Everett, 165
Amos Grenville, 165
Benjamin, 23
Daniel, 23
Edward, 64-165
Enoch, 247
Everett Douglas, 165
Jeremiah, 165
Joseph, 23-151-164-165-**404**
Luther, 23
Moses, 165
Nehemiah, 23
JOANES, James M., 171
John, 171
JOHN, John, 134
Thomas, 134
JOHNES, Edward, 401
JOHNS, Frank, 170
Joseph, 271
Joseph Frank, 170
Nina R. Hill, 170
Richard, 153
JOHNSON, Aaron, 141-341
Alexander Young, 165
Anthony Wayne, 58
Antonie, 56
Asa, 193
Baker, 156
Barent, 56
Blakely H., 341
Caleb, 151
Chas. Williamson, 148
E. Y., 151
Eads, 381
Ebenezer, 48-118-193-247
Edward, 118-247-338-**404**
Elihu, **404**
Emeline S. Chapman, 170
Ethelbert, 170
Frank, 365
Hugh Cabell, 19
Isaac, 56
Jacob, 28
James, 157-177
James L., 181
James William, 170
Jan Barentse, 56
John, 49-144-284-**404**
John Barent, 56
John Chandler, 120
Jonathan, 177
Joseph, 292
Lehman, 208
Marcus William, 341
Marquis deL. C., 341
Moses, 193
Nathan, 341
Nathaniel, 118-247
Nathaniel Kendall, 118
Nicholas, 263-264
Oliver Wolcott, 170
Palmer, 341
Peter Roosevelt, 56
Richard, 348
Richard Henry, 19
Robert, 151
Roger Pitkin, 170
Roosevelt, 56
Samuel, 177
Samuel Roosevelt, 56
Thomas, 157-264-341-**404**
Thomas William, 170
Tucker C., 19
Walter Erwin, 54
William, 109-118-132-170-247
William B., 331
William Henry, 148
William Ichabod, 19
William Thomas, 19
Wolcott Howe, 268
JOHNSTON, Andrew, 170
Edward Douglas, 108
Eleanor Coleman, 160
Enoch, 128
J. Fletcher, 160
James, 340
John, 56-170
John N., 170
John William, 170
Joseph E., 170
Mary, 170
Meredith Armistead, 160
Moses, 385
Peter, 170
Philip, 201
Robert, 340
Samuel, 34-340
Stoddard Q., 35
Theodore M., 254
Thom, 385
Thomas, Jr., 34
Thomas Henry, 170
William Sage, 34
JOHNSTONE, Eva Boydstun, 376
Francis, 376
James, 376
Robert Ewing, 376
Robert F., 376-384
JOLINE, Agnew, 381
JONES, Alexander, 129
Amasa, 221
Ann E. Penniman, 171
Anna Elizabeth, 352
Arthur F., 60
Asa, 105
Benjamin, 172
Beverley R., 335
Bob., 279
Burnam, Raymond, 386
Cadwallader, 110
Catesby, 356
Catesby ap Roger, 356
Charles Davies, 303
Charles Wm., 247
David, 172-328
Decatur, 172
D'Orcy, 172
Edward, 108
Edwin Thomas, 159
Egbert Reese, 306
Egbert Rufus, 271-**306**
Emma Lucy, 353
Francis, 51-357-358
Frederic, 126
Frederick, 306-308-353

Frederick C., 240-**241**
Fredk. Halbert, 241
Gabriel, 335
George, 50
George Walter, 171
George Washington, 171
George Wheeler, 171
Griffin Fauntleroy, 357
Harding, 308
Henry, 174
Henry Morford, 341-353
Howard Criner, 171
Howard T., 306
Isaac, 100-102-148-172
James J., 366
James Mandeville, 171
Jameson Calvin, 159
Joel, 221
John, 96-102-148-171-297-308-353
John Keene, 172
John Lefridge, 70
John Sproson, 171
Joseph, 129-253
Joseph B., 148
Joseph F., 341-353
Jos. Meriwether, 353
Lewis Hampton, 341-352-**353**-358
Lotte E., 171
Lutellus L., 240-241
Malachi, 68
Margaret A. Gay, 340
Meriwether, 356
Obediah, 241
Parker, 148
Peter, 353
Philip, Jr., 347
Pride, 53
R. A., 79
Raymond Wm., 171
Richard, 110-353
Richard Ireland, 207
Robert F., 245
Robert Francis, 171
Roger, 24-306-353-354-355-356-**404**
Roger Alston, 171
Rufus, 306
Ruth Norton, 170
Samuel, 120
Samuel Goode, 353
Samuel Harris, 171
Skelton, 355-356-357
Strother, 335
Thomas, 24-135-172-306-353-355-**404**
Thomas ap T., 352-353-356-357
Thos. Barton, 353
Thomas D., 172
Thomas Goode, 353
Thomas M., 240-241
Thomas W., 353
Tignal, 51
Timothy, 236
Walter, 357
Walter B., 353
Walter Bryan, 171
William, 91-100-102-135-148-306
William Henry, 172
Wm. Meriwether, 353
Wm. Strother, 335
JOPLING, Harry T., 307
James, 307
Josiah, 307
Thomas, 307
Thomas C., 307
JORALEMON, Tuenis, 47
JORDAN, Belson, 156
Dominicus, 234
Edwin H., 345
Ezekiel, 234
John, 91-308
Nathaniel, 234
Robert, 156-234-**404**
Samuel, 156-196-**404**
Thomas, 156
JOSLIN, Abijah, 270
John, 270
Nathaniel, 270
Peter, 270
Thomas, 270
JOSLYN, Abraham, 306
David R., 306
Henry, 306
Jabez, 306
John S., 333
Lindsey, 306
Marcellus L., 306
Marcellus N., 306
Merritt Lindsey, 306
Thomas, 306
JOURDAN, Belson, 156
Robert, 156
Samuel, 156-**404**
Thomas, 156
JOY, Duncan H., 256
Henry Bourne, 171
James Frederic, 172
Jerone B., 256
Levi, 256
Richd. Pickering, 172
Thomas, 256-**404**
JOYES, Chapman C., 39
Crittenden, 39
Morton Venable, 39-40
Patrick, 39
Preston Pope, 39
Thomas, 39
JUDD, Elnathan, 385
Gerrit Parmele, 385
Samuel, 163
Thomas, 163-221-385-**405**
William, 385
JUDGE, John, 293
JUDSON, Elnathan, 233
John L., 200
William, **405**
JUHRING, Frances B. Fisher, 88
John C., 88
Julius Taylor, 173
JUNE, Zabud, 280
JUNG, John, 414
JUNKIN, Francis T. A., 331
George, 331
Joseph, 331
William Finney, 332
JUNKINS, Paul, 290

K

KALFUS, Simeon Newton, 95
KALMAN, Chas. O., 195
KAPPLER, Gustave E., 244
KARNER, John, 159
KARR, Arthur T., 75
Cyrus James, 75
Elkanah W., 75
Harvey B., 194
James Anderson, 75
John, 194
John Ross, 75
Lee Jackson, 194
Levi Zebulon, 75
Thomas, 194
Walter, 194
KASER, Geo. Roland, 382
KASTNER, Ezekiel, 204
John, 204
Paul, 204
Samuel, 204
KAYE, Robert, 413
KEAN, Andrew, 33
Samuel, 33
KEASBEY, Edward, **405**
KEAYS, Hiram G., 364
KECK, Walter, 65
KEEFER, George, 226
Samuel, 226
KEEFF, Edwin B., 265
KEEHN, William, 121
KEELER, Charles, 147
Milton E., 92
KEELING, Isaac, 189
KEELY, Fredk. C., 103
KEEN, Ephraim, 74
George, 307
Hans, 307
Hans Juriensen, 313
Johan, 405
John, 307-313
Joran, 128-307-313-**405**
Joseph Swift, 313
Josiah, 74
Matthias, 307-313
Mounce, 367
Robert, 74
KEENE, Edward, 23
Henry, 23
John, 23
John Richard, 23
Phillips, 23
Richard, 23
KEEP, Robert P., 193
KEHL, Jacob, 301
Michael, 301
KEIGWIN, Elias, 270
John, 270
Thomas, 270
KEITH, Alexander, 153
Anna D. Roe, 87
Arthur Leslie, 153
Cecil L., 153
Chas. Alexander, 87
Gershom, 226
Henry, 153
James, 104-138-190-209-226-335-**405**
John, 153
John Lawson, 153
Jonathan, 153
Joseph, 39
Moses, 226
Thomas, 104
KELCEY, Daniel, 48-232
William, 48-232
KELLER, W. L., 161
KELLEY, Charles, 194
Jacob, 188
John, 265
Walter, 188
KELLOGG, Abraham, 33-215
Asher Porter, 215
Daniel, 163-222-236-282-345
Eliphalet, 222
Epenetus, 163
Gardner, 239
Gideon, 236
Isaac, 33-215-236
John P., 239
Joseph, 33-34-211-215-239-**405**
Joseph M., 173
Josiah, 239
Lee Stout, 164
Luther Laflin, 164
Lyman Beecher, 173
MacIntosh, 163
Martin, 222
Nathan, 163
Nathaniel, 239
Ozias, 236
Preston S., 239
Rufus Gardiner, 160
Samuel, 33-163-215-222-236
Silas, 33-222
Solomon, 33-215
Stephen, 34-163
KELLY, Israel, 117
John, 117
Richard, 117
Wallace, 380
KELSO, Joseph, 234
KEMP, Wyndham, 164
KEMPE, Thomas, 370
KEMPER Aubrey B. C., 88
Graham Hawes, 88
KENDALL, David, 296
Francis, 35-**405**
Jeremiah, 254
Jonathan, 155
Joshua, 155
Nathaniel, 118-247
Thomas, 75
William, 254
KENDIG, John, 402
KENNEDY, Amos D., 367
Clara Hart, 89
David, 270
Hugh, 270
James, 89
John, 237-268
Kaywin, 89
Matthew, 89
Richard Lea, 89
Samuel, 237
Thomas, 89
Thomas Hart, 89
Washington, 268
William, 367
KENNON, John, 254
Richard, 125-171-207-254-**405**
Robert, 207
William, 254
KENT, Daniel, 153-**405**
David Cloyd, 166
Elmore A., 364
Ezekiel, 89
Gordon Cloyd, 166
Ira, 89
Ira Rich, 89
Jacob, 166
James Ligon, 166
John, 89
Joseph, 89-166
Le Roy Abdiel, 89
Remember, 89
Samuel, 171
Stephen G., 188
Thomas, **405**
KENYON, Edw. F., 139
Edward P., 120
KER, Nathan, 148
Walter, 148-194
William, 148
KERN, Jacob, 107
Joseph, 107
Joseph Funk, 107
KERR, Augustus P., 319
Clayton, 158
James, 210
James H., 210
John Leeds, 233
KERSHAW, James, 364
KETCHAM, Arthur Collins, 166
Edward, 225
Epenetus, 64
Frank, 65
Henry E., 44
John, 67-**405**
Levi, 67
Mararet B. Allen, 166
William Platt, 166
William Tredwell, 166
Zophar, 64
KETTLE, John, 292
KEY, Philip, **405**
KEYES, George S., 170
John, 170-323
Jonathan, 170
Joseph, 170
Solomon, 170
KEYSER, Dirck, 124-285
Peter D., 124
KIBBE, Isaac, 269
KICHLINE, Peter, 204
KIDD, Albert Jasper, 191
KIDDER, Daniel P., 347
Enoch, 118-347
Francis, 118-347
James, 118-347-**405**
John, 347
Selvey, 347
KIEFER, Samuel, 226
KIERSTED, Hans, 274-302
Roloff, 302
KILBORN, John, 188
KILBOURNE, Thomas, 413
KILGORE, Geo. A., 169
Gustavus Clark, 169
Henry Leonard, 169
John, 168
John McCrillis, 169
Joseph, 168
Llewellyn W., 169

Oramandal M., 169
Robert, 305
Samuel, 168
Selden Hinckley, 168
KILLAM, Austin, 36
Daniel, 36
Ebenezer, 36
Thomas, 36
KILPATRICK, Judson, 184
KIMBALL, Benj., 36
Ebenezer, 118
Ethan A., 185
Everett, 24
F. N., 31
Isaac, 48
John, 64-118-210
Orison, 118
Phineas, 185
Richard, 36 - 64 - 118 - 282-**405**
Samuel, 118
William B., 185
KIMBROUGH, Marmaduke, 306
KIMMELL, Harry, 123
KINCAID, James, 165
John, 208
Robert, 125
Thomas, 208
William, 208
William Bury, 208
KING, Asaph, 210
Charles, 207
Charles Brandon, 372
Charles G., 129
Chauncey, 273
David W., 273
Edward, 405
G. Kirkwood, 165
George W., 189
Habersham, 277
Harry, 133
James, 214
John, 133-172-185-206-216-281-288-361-**405**
Joseph, 361
Morton Brandon, 372
Nannie W. Jones-McAdoo, 172
Orris A., 369
Phineas, 361
Redden Dale, 372
Richard, 207-216
Robert, 319
Robert Ruffin, 172
Rufus, 207-216
Theodore Ingalls, 81
Thomas, 162-171-270-395
Warren G., 252
William, 184-219-273
William A., 252
KINGORE, Miller Hector, 269
KINGSBURY, Benj., 283
Eleazer, 172
Elijah, 172
Francis B., 172
Henry, 73
Joseph, 172-283-**405**
Nathan, 172
Nathaniel, 283
Samuel, 172
Willis Albert, 172
Zebina, 172
KINGSLEY, Daniel, 172
Edward Daniel, 172
Enos, 172
Fred Ralph, 172
George Pomeroy, 172
John, 172
Samuel, 224
KINKEAD, David, 337
John, 208
Thomas, 208
William, 208
William Bury, 208
KINLOCH, Francis, 50
KINNEY, Abraham, 124
Daniel, 178
Howard C., 321
John, 124
Thomas, 124
Thomas T., 124
William Burnet, 124
KINSELLA, John, 287
KINSEY, Benj., 55
David, 55
Edmund, 55
George, 55
John, 54
John Gillingham, 55
Samuel, 157
KINSLEY, John, 379
KIP, Hendrik H., 378-**405**
Henry, 378
Jacobus, 378
Johannes, 378
Peter, 378
KIRBY, Abraham, 380
Benjamin, 233
Edmund, 380
Ephraim, 380
John, 380
John M., 123
Joseph, 380
Richard, 185
Robert, 185
Roger, 380
Silas, 185
KIRK, Howard Alden, 139
.IRKBRIDE, Jonathan, 173
Joseph, 157-173
Mahlon, 157-173
Mahlon Stacy, 173
William, 173
William Howard, 173
KIRKER, Thomas, 42
KIRKPATRICK, Andrew, 76-89
James D., 327
John, 76
L. Z., 79
KIRTLAND, John, 237-288
Nathaniel, 237-288
Philip, 237
KISSAM, Benjamin, 145
Daniel, 145
John, 145
Joseph, 145
KITCHEL, Abraham, 314
Joseph, 314
Moses, 314
Robert, 314
Samuel, 314
KITCHEN, John F., 94
KLAPP, Wilbur P., 296
KLEMME, Glenn H., 272
KLING, Samuel, 238
KNABLE, G. Elkins, 375
KNAPP, David, 84
Henry, 78
Rufus, 28
William, 37-103
KNEASS, James T., 215
KNEELAND, John, 132-133
KNICKERBOCKER, Hermen Jansen, 166
KNIGHT, Ashur, 151
Benjamin, 151
David, 151-350
Everett Lyell, 350
Hesikiah T., 350
John, 175
John H., 175
John T., 175
Joseph, 151
Joshua, 350
McIlwaine, 175
Peter, 175
Richard, 151
Samuel Howell, 350
Wilbur Clinton, 350
William, 204
William B., 175
William Kirk, 151
Woodson, 175
KNISKERN, Warren, B., 263
KNODEL, John G., 180
KNOLLYS, Francis, 250-419
KNOWLES, Amos, 119
Elisha, 119
Elisha Merton, 119
Henry, 366-374
John, 119
Joseph, 366
Richard, 293
Robert, 366
William, 366
William Manley, 119
KOCH, Raymond J., 86
KOEHLER, L. M., 258
KOLB, Peter, 165
KOLLOCK, Shepard, 308
KONE, Daniel, 231
William W., 231
KONINCK, Adriaen Jansen, 266
KOOPMAN, Carl M., 175
Charles F., 176
Harry L., 176
Karl H., 176
Niclas, 175
KOPPERL, Moritz O., 359
KORBER, Wilhelm, 64
KORTRIGHT, Bastiaen, 62
Michiel, 62
RAEMER, Frederick, 163
KRATZ, Alonzo P., 176
Edwin A., 176
Henry, 176
John V., 176
Jourdan H., 176
Philip, 176
Reuben S., 176
KROUT, Jacob, 304
KULL, Christian G., 180
Christopher, 180
Eberhard, 180
Gottlieb, 180
KUNKEL, Aaron, 306
Johann M., 306
John, 306
John A., 306
Leonhard, 306
Robert S., 306
KUNST, Jan B., 145-223
KYLE, James, 24
KYN, Joran, 128-**405**

L

LA BREE, Benjamin, 25
James, 25
John Hewson, 25
LACEY, David, 297
Eleazer, 297
LACLEDE, Pierre, 68
Pierre L., 68
LACY, Graham G., 163
LADD, Daniel, **405**
David, 267
LeRoy S., 267
William L., 267
LAFLIN, Addison Henry, 49
Luther, 163
LA FORGE, Adrian, 62
LAIGHTON, Thos., 372
LAING, John, 208
LAIRD, James, 348
LAKE, John, 198
LAKIN, John, 113
William, 113
LAMB, Alexander, 266
Edward, 387
Gideon, 159
Richard, 368
LAMBERT, Jesse, 152
LAMBERTON, George, 400
LAMENT, Cornelius, 199
LAMONT, Andrew, 334
John, 334
LAMPHEER, James, 181
LAMSON, Eastburn E., 179
LANCASTER, Charles B., 285
Walter Brackett, 285
Zelotes, 285
LANDERS, Franklin, 230
Nathan, 49
LANDIS, Abb, 371
Absalom Lowe, 370-371
Albert Lowe, 371
Alton Lavoy, 371
Christopher, 370
Edwin Carter, 371
Felix, 370
Guy Trewhitt, 371
Henry, 370
Herbert Lee, 371
John, 370
John C., 313
John Clyde, 371
John Tannahill, 370-371-372
Lulan, 371
Martin Euliss, 371
Melinda B. Boone, 371
Melville Alonzo, 371
Mitch Ryan, 371
Pepin, 370
Redden Dale, 371
Robert Edward, 371
Solon Lee, 371
Solon Lynn, 371
William Boone, 371
LANDON, Thomas, 169-274
LANDRUM, Saml., 218
LANE, Charles, 87
Daniel, 265
Ebenezer, 238
Edward H., 267
Frederick, 184
Gardiner M., 238
George, 238
George M., 238
Harris, 184
Jesse, 78-296
Job, 66-240-249-**405**
Joel, 150
John, 66-80-183-191-238-265
Joseph, 296
Levin, 53
Martin, 238
Matthew P., 335
Peter, 335
Ralph, 318
Richard B., 184
Robert, 265
Samuel, 238
Thomas, 37
William, 238
William Bryan, 184
William G. B., 184
LANFORD, James, 96
LANG, Henry, 207
LANGDON, Eugene, 101
James, 213
James Davenport, 213
John, 68-118-213-300
Paul, 213
Philip, 213
Robert B., 276
Timothy, 68
Tobias, 300
Woodbury, 300
LANGENSTEIN, Frederick, 372
Michael, 372
LANGFORD, Augustine, 195
Thomas, 282-326
LANGHORNE, John, 24-**405**
John D., 246
Maurice, 24
Maurice Daniel, 166
Maurice Jefferson, 24
William, 24-109
LANGJAHR, Jacob, 174
Johannes, 174
Peter, 174
LANGLEY, Edward, 145
LANGTON, John, 101

LANGWORTHY, John, 228
Robert, 228
Thomas, 228
LANIER, Charles, 19
John, 38
Sampson, 38
Sterling S., 97
Thomas, 38
LANMAN, Chas. J., 102
James, 102
Peter, 102
LANSDALE, Thomas Lancaster, 84
LANSING, Christopher, 242
Gerrit F., **405**
Richard R., 219
LAPHAM, Benj., 204
Charles Castner, 204
Eliakim, 204
George Henry, 204
George H. T., 204
John, 204
Joshua, 258
Ludlow Eliakim, 204
Pazzi, 204
Samuel, 29
Samuel, Jr., 29
LAPIERRE, Rene, 345
LAPPE, Alfred A., 251
LAPSLEY, James Erasmus, 76
LARGE, James, 21
LARKIN, Charles Lewis, 78
John, 129
John D., 137
LARNED, Russell M., 108
LARRISON, Jos., 159
LARSSON, Peter, 367
Siegfield A., 42
LA RUE, Richard, 368
LASKIN, Hugh, 177-402
LASSETER, Jos. F., 290
LATANE, John H., 332
LATHAM, Cary, 295
Charles, 63
Daniel T., 295
John, 295
Jonathan F., 295
Joseph, 295
Lewis, 394
LATHROP, Hope, 120
Ichabod, 120
John, 78-94-120-257-299-369-**405**
Joseph, 120-369
Malatiah, 120
Samuel, 369
Solomon, 120
LATHROPP, John, **405**
LATIMER, David, 371
John, 234-371
Jonathan, 371
LAUER, J. Dan, 333
LAUGHLIN, Thomas McK., 18
LAUGHON, Oscar, 166
LAURENS, Henry R., 95
LAW, Elizabeth M. Manigault, 348
Jonathan, 244
Lyman, 244
Richard, 244
Robert Adger, 348
William H., 245
LAWLER, John, 276
Matthew, 289
LAWRENCE, Amos, 218
Charles, 218
David, 136
Edward, 51
Effingham, 100
Eleazer, 218
John, 100-218-314-**405**-416
John L., 204
Joseph, 100
Levi, 218
Peleg, 218
Peter Payne, 136
Richard, 100-314
Robert Ashton, 223
Samuel, 218
Thomas, 314
Watson E., 100
William, 100-**405**
LAWSON, Geo. E., 334
James, 153
John, 153-322
LAY, Daniel, 148
David, 41
John, 41
Robert, 148-237
LA YASTE, Lucian V., 171
LAYLAND, Hopestill, 327
LAZELL, John, 246
Joshua, 246
LEA, John, **405**
LEACH, Peleg, 70
LEAKE, Andrew K., 33
James Miller, 33
John, 52
John Marion, 33
Josiah, 33
Minor Reeve, 33
Richard, 210
Samuel Davies, 33
Walter, 33
Walter D., 32
William, 33
LEARNED, Amasa, 245
William, **405**
LEASURE, Clyde B., 226
LEAUSSAT, Geo., 372
LEAVITT, Bert, 153
Hezron, 384
John, 269-384-**405**
Joseph S. H., 384
Moses, 384
Oliver, 384
Thomas, 384
LE BARON, Francis, 264
Isaac, 264
Lazarus, 264
LE CAIN, Frederick G., 91
LECKY, John, 254
Thomas, 254
Thomas W., 254
LEDYARD, John, 222
Lewis Cass, 87
LEE, Abner, 79
Ambrose, 69-183
Arthur, 35
Arthur W., 114
Benjamin, 245
Charles, 183-273
Edmund Jennings, 227
Eugene Wallace, 69
Frederick Howard, Jr., 61
George, 24-35-69
George Francis, 69
George K., 35
Grace T. Davis, 35
Hancock, 35-39-90-104-386
Harry, 65-90-139
Harry B., 127
Henderson, 183
Henry, 227
John, 39-42-84-106-183-370-**405**
Joseph Allen, 149
Kendall, 35-386
Lancelot, 24
Lewis Earle, 96
Richard, 24-35-39-104-183-227-273-370-386-**405**
Richard Henry, 227
Robert, 330
Robert E., 65-90-139-231
Rudolph E., 85
Stephen B., 114
Thomas, 24-158-183-184-245-251-273-**405**
William, 69-183
William H. C., 35
LEECH, Tobias, 410
LEEDS, Thomas, 296
LEEMAN, Herbert P., 95
LEETE, Wm., 142-**405**
LEFFINGWELL, Benajah, 160
Benjamin, 89
Charles W., 89
Elisha, 160
Joseph, 89
Lyman, 89
Nathaniel, 89
Samuel, 89
Thomas, 89-160-271-**405**
LEFTWICH, Augustine, 279-300
William, 279-300
LEGARE, Solomon, **405**
LEGG, William, 69-151
LEGGETT, Charles P., 307
Gabriel, 306-**405**
Joseph, 307
Thomas, 307
Thomas H., 306-307
LE GROS, Jesse, 161
Nicholas, 161
Peter, 161
William P., 161
LEIDY, Carl, **406**
LEIGH, Blanche B. C. Winfield, 140
Elbridge Gerry, 140
James Henry, 140
John, 140
John Henry, 140
Octa C., 140
Richard Henry, 140
Thomas, 140
Townes Randolph, 140
William, 140
Zachariah G., 140
LEIGHTON, John, 205-227-245
LEIPER, Edwards F., 68
LEIST, Amos, 336
LEITCH, Albert C., 248
LELAND, Amory, 327
Asaph, 327
Ebenezer, 22-327
Henry, 22-327
Hopestill, 327
James, 22
Joshua, 22
Phineas, 22
Robert Porter, 22
Timothy, 327
Ziba Abba, 22
LE MAISTRE, Claude, 243
LEMMON, Robt. B., 302
LEMONT, Adam, 190
John, 190
LENHER, George H., 77
John, 77
Philip, 177
LENNON, Thomas, 46
LE NOIR, Charles, 89
Charles Owen, 89
Mollie B. Gibson, 89
LENT, Abraham, 177
Adolph, 177
Peter, 177
Ryck, 177
LEONARD, Abner, 157
Benjamin, 59-73-74
Charles Egbert, 125
Clarence E., 73-74
Clarence Temple, 73
Elkanah, 125
Ephraim, 74
Ephraim W., 73-74
George, 187
Harvey, 25
Henry, 406
Hubert Randolph, 74
James, 73-74-75-125-137-187-198-**406**
James Wilkes, 73-74
John, 197-198
John Jarvis, 125
Joseph, 74
Joshua, 75
Josiah, 197-198
Lizzie S. Wright, 73
Philip, 74
Ralph Merton, 73
Reuben, 197-198
Rice, 49
Robert, 197-198
Samuel, 125
Silas, 75
Stephen, 75
Stephen Banks, 75
Thomas, 74-125-187
Timothy, 125
William Andrew, 75
Wm. Boardman, 75
LE ROY, Daniel, 141
Herman, 141
Herman Cornell, 141
Herman Stewart, 141
Jacob, 141
Robert, 141
LESLIE, James, 33
Robert, 33
LESTER, Annie W. Jopling, 307
Arthur V., 307
C. W., 307
LEVERETT, John, **406**
Thomas, 406
LEVERING, Anthony, 346
Jacob, 346
Rosier, 406
Wygard, 346-**406**
LEVERT, Auguste, 359
Caroline B. Duggan, 359
Charles A., 359
Claudius, 203
Francis John, 126
LEVERTON, James O., 281
LEVICK, Richard, 79
William, 80
LE VILLIAN, John, Jr., 81
LEVITT, Glenn S., 205
LEWIS, A. B., 123
Alfred Eli, 146
Arthur Machen, 149
Barachiah, 201
Charles, 150-201-248-254-358
Charles Henry, 149
Daniel, 228
David, 362
Edward Coffin, 75
Edwin W., 178
Eli, 146
Ellis, 146
Fielding, 127-214-307
Frank, 385
Gershom, 253
H. Bertram, 53
Harry, 181
Henry, **406**
Henry B., 253
Henry M., 253
Howard B., 114
Howard M., 170
Howell, 150-201-358
Hugh ap, 418
Isaac, 201
Jacob, 151
James, 149-335
James Battaile, 149-335
John, 127-150-189-201-248-254-264-307-321-358-**406**
John Hancock, 149-335
John Shackelford, 149
Leonard, 212
LeRoy Danby, 211
Lewis, 151
Magnus Muse, 150
Ralph Tobias, 18
Robert, 127-150-201-214-248-254-307-358-**406**
Robert B., 381

Robert Hume, 335
Samuel, 314
Sidney S., 360
Stephen, 109-268
Thomas, 109-209-264-268
Vincent, 149-335
William, 149-201-243-335
William Mitchell, 94
LEWRIGHT, John, 134
L'HOMMEDIEU, Ezra, 238
LIBBEY, Anthony, 307
Isaac, 307
John, 307-**406**
Mary E. Green, 307
Reuben, 307
Samuel, 307
William, 307
William S., 307
LIBBY, Henry, 135
John, 135-**406**
Samuel, 71
Stephen, 135
LIDDELL, Andrew, 327
James, 327
Moses, 327
Vinton, 112
Walter J. F., 112
LIDE, Robert, 31
LIGHT, Charles P., 150
John Hanson, 150
Samuel Hoge, 150
LIGHTFOOT, Philip Howell, 45
LIGON, James, 166
John, 166-209-210
Thomas, 191
LILBURN, John, 229
LILLARD, W. H., 173
LINCH, David W., 310
LINCOLN, Abner, 179
Benj., 73-147-179
Charles W., 293
Ezekiel, 293
Frederic W., 193
George William, 364
Jonathan, 293-364
Otis, 147
Royal, 364
Russell, 293
Samuel, 293-364-**406**
Seth, 147
Thomas, 73-147-179
Wm. Waterman, 364
LINDER, Solomon, 187
Thomas, 187
LINDERMAN, John, 204
Samuel, 204
LINDLEY, Daniel, 172
Demas, 240-241
Harlow, 153
Jacob, 240-241
James, 153
John, 241
Mahlon, 154
Owen Thompson, 153
Thomas, 21-153
LINDSAY, Andrew J., 296
Daniel, 241
David, 220
James, 241
James Clarke, 302
John, 125
Reuben, 196
Samuel, 125
Samuel D., 328
Thomas, 85
William, 125-295-296
LINDSEY, Christopher, 278
John, 278
Jonathan, 278
Nathaniel, 278
R. Hughes, 106
R. W., 98
William, 278-342
LINDSLEY, Eleazer, 121-200
Francis, 200
John, 200
LINFIELD, Frances E. Ross, 155
George Fisher, 155
John Porter, 155
LINLE, John, 200
LINSLEY, David Beach, 139
LIPPINCOTT, Barzillai, 63
Freedom, 63
John, 63
Joshua, 67
Nathaniel, 63
Restore, 286
Richard, 62-286-**406**
Thomas, 63
LIPPITT, Charles W., Jr., 155
Henry F., 18
John, 374-392-**406**
Moses, 374
LIPSCOMB, A., 95
Frank A., 201
Thomas J., Jr., 311
LITCHFIELD, Eleazer, 221
John, 221
Uriah, 221
LITHGOW, Arthur, 129
LITTICK, Thomas, 367
LITTLE, Alden H., 250
Clarence Cook, 307
David, 192
Ephraim, 307-321
George W., 250
James L., 307
John, 298-307
Lemuel, 307
Luther, 307
Thomas, 307-**406**
William, 250
William C., 250
LITTLEFIELD, Edmund, 36
Francis, 36
LITTLETON, Jesse M., 371
LIVERMORE, John, 148-211-272-**406**
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 211
Samuel, 148
LIVEZEY, Walter B., 153
LIVINGSTON, Francis A., 145
Gilbert, 218-361-378
Henry, 218-378
Henry B., 104
James, 139-145
John, 139-218
Moncrief, 222
Peter Robert, 222
Philip, 104-222-397
Richard M., 139
Robert, 104-129-139-145-218-222-361-378-**406**
Robert James, 145
William, 104-406
William Smith, 145
LIVINGSTONE, John, 273
LLOYD, Aaron, 377
Charles B., 245
Charles Bartow, 171
David, 31
Demarest, 377
Edward, 299
Emma Rouse, 308
George, 421
Henry Demarest, 377
John, 227-377-**406**
John Bross, 377
John C., 377
John Strawbridge, 166
John T., 307
John U., 308
Philemon, 233
Robert, 31-233
Thomas, 31-166-289-**406**-409
William, 166
William Bross, 377
William Henry, 166
LOBDELL, Joseph, 175
Joshua, 262
Samuel, 262
Simon, 262
LOBINGIER, Charles S., 166
Christopher, 166
George Washington, 166
Jacob, 166
John, 166
Milton Stewart, 166
LOCKE, Francis, 158
John, 175
Matthew, 158-311
Robert Henry, 381
LOCKERMAN, Govert, 360
Jacob, 360
LOCKERT, Eli, 267
LOCKIE, G. David, 231-**232**
George, 232
Thomas, 232
LOCKMAN, Saml., 381
LOCKRIDGE, Andrew, 339
Elisha Francis, 339
Ethel R. Gibbs, 339
Lancelot C., 339
LOCKWOOD, Abraham, 261
Benoni, 261
Ebenezer, 33
Edward, 295
Gershom, 152-261
John, 98
Jonathan, 33
Joseph, 33
Robert, 33-261-**406**
Theophilus, 21
William E., 123
LOEW, Edward V., 275
LOFTIN, Oliver, 31
LOGAN, Benj., 319
David, 319
Harry Craig, 174
Henry Clay, 174
James, **406**
Thomas White, 174
William, 174
William S., 202
LOMAX, Frank, 156
LOMBARD, David, 310
Thomas, 76
LONDON, Henry A., 345
LONG, Alexander, 174
Arrah M. Wilson, 174
Benjamin, 31
James A., 174
John, 174
Michael, 306-341
Richard, 31
Robert, **406**
Thomas Holmes, 46
William H., 166
LONGAEN, Frederick V. D., 155
LONGENECKER, Jacob, 128
LONGFELLOW, William, 331
LONGFIELD, Cornelius, 314
LONG(GON), John G., 64
Samuel Gload, 64
LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew, **406**
LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 332
LONGYEAR, Clyde S., 175
Edmund Joseph, 174
Isaac, 174
Jacob, 174
Johannes, 174
Peter, 174
Robert Davis, 175
LOOKERMAN, Covert, 381
LOOKERMANS, Govert, 314
LOOMIS, Caleb, 34-92
Francis, 139
John, 34-92
Joseph, 34-48-92-270-277-**406**
Josiah, 92
Nathaniel, 92-277
Samuel, 34-92
LOONEY, Absalom, 341
John, 341
Michael, 341
LORD, Daniel, 181
Ebenezer, 101
Gershom, 101
Henry Edward, 85
Nathan, 101
Peter, 184
Richard, 21-41-77-178
Robert, 362
Samuel, 101
Thomas, 21-77-116-404-**406**-415
LORENZ, Wm. F., 285
LORILLARD, Peter, **406**
LORING, Augustus P., 175
Benjamin, 70
Caleb, 70-175
Caleb G., 70
Caleb William, 175
Charles Greely, 175
David W., 70
John, 175-406
Katharine P., 175
Prescott, 70
Samuel, 70
Thomas, 70-175-**406**
William Caleb, 175
William Stowell, 70
LOSBACH, Herman, 111
LOTHROP, Israel, 251
John, 98-180-199-251-**405**
Samuel, 251
Thomas, 399
LOTHROPP, John, 120
LOTT, Abraham, 145
Eldred, 112
Englebert, 145
LOUD, Abbie L., 179
Edward E., 179
Francis, 179
Jacob, 179
John, 179
Richard E., 179
Richard H., 179
Sylvanus, 179
LOUGHHEAD, Charles W., 137
John, 137
Thomas, 137
LOUGHREY, Jos., 317
William, 317
LOUGHRIDGE, James, 339
LOUNSBURY, Thomas, 261
LOVE, James S., 121
John, 309
Richie, 320
LOVEJOY, Abial, 56
Christopher, 65
Hezekiah, 56
John, 56
LOVELACE, Wm., 303
LOVELAND, Israel, 45
LOVELL, Benjamin, 156
Daniel, 83
George H., 331
Robert, 253
Solomon, 307
LOVETT, John, 156
Samuel Porter, 156
LOVING, Charles, 241
James, 241
John, 241
Thomas, 241
William, 241
LOW, Anthony, 71
Benjamin R. C., 181
John, 71
R. E., 208
William Gilman, 181

LOWE, Abraham, 370
Gertrude Merrell, 47
Thomas, 47
William Baird, 47-48
LOWELL, A. Lawrence, 18
Abner, 184
Albert F., 184
Albert P., 184
Augustus, 18
Charles, 268
Ebenezer, 18
George Gardner, 18
Gideon, 135-184
Helen L. Cann, 184
James, 135
James Russell, 268
John, 18
John, 406
John Amory, 18
Mark, 135
Percival, 18-135-152-184-**406**
Richard, 135-152-184-406
Samuel, 184
Stephen, 135
William, 135-184
LOWLE, Percival, 19-**406**
LOWNDES, Charles T., 101
Christopher, **406**
LOWNES, George, 208-346
LOWREY, Frederick C., 283
LOWRY, Samuel, 174
LOWTHER, Alex., 318
Granville, 317-318
Jesse, 318
John Franklin, 318
Oliver, 95
Robert, 318-366
William, 318-**406**
LOYD, John S., 166
Thomas, 166
William, 166
William Henry, 166
LUBBE, Augusta B. Kimball, 185
Bernard, 185
George A., 185
LUCAS, Barnabas, 259
Elijah, 259
Ivory, 293
Joseph, 259
Robert, 189
Samuel, 259
Thomas, 259
LUCE, Harry Jas., 349
Timothy, 269
LUCKETT, Geo. S., 124
Hezekiah, 124
Hiram, 124
Samuel, 124
LUDLAM, John C., 69
LUDLOW, Gabriel, 274-393
Henry, 350
Roger, **406**
LUDLUM, Seymour DeWitt, 53
LUDWIG, Bessie Hancox, 181
Jeremiah, 181
LeRoy M., 181
LUGG, Robert S., 288
LUKEN, Jan, 259
LUMBARD, Bernard, 284
LUMKIN, William, 330
LUMPKIN, Adoniram, 348
Alva M., 348
Bryan H., 348
George, 210
Hope Henry, 348
Jacob, 348
John, 210
Joseph, 348
Morris C., 348
Richard, 416
William, 348
William Wallace, 348
Wilson, 210
LUNDY, David, 77
Richard, 77
LUNSFORD, Thos., 241
LUPTON, William, 56
LURTON, Horace H., 237
Lycurgus L., 237
William, 237
LUSK, James, 217
John, 217-**406**
P. W., 209
Sylvester, 217
Wm. Chittenden, 303
William T., 308
LUYSTER, Cornelis, 177
Peter, 177
Peter C., 177
LYALL, David C., 299
LYFORD, Francis, **406**
LYLE, James, 328-348
John Hart, 348-349
Matthew, 348
Samuel, 348
Samuel William, 348
William, 348
LYMAN, Elias, 320
Joel, 320
John, 185-287-320-376
Moses, 320-**376**
Richard, 47-48-103-111-140-185-287-320-376-**406**
Samuel, 140
Simon, 44
William, 21
LYNCH, Charles, 362
George W., 182
Joseph N., 314
LYNDE, John, 140
Simon, **406**
Thomas, 140-**406**
LYNDON, Charles, 293
Josiah, 272
LYNE, William, 40
LYNN, John, 95
LYON, Abiel, 82
Benjamin, 129
Bronson King, 82
Charles Brayton, 175
George, 283
Henry, 240-**406**
Jacob, 129
John, 386
Jonathan, 82
Peter, 129
Samuel, 82-386
Simeon, 82
Simeon Bronson, 83
William, 82-100
LYONS, Benjamin, 240
Henry, 240
LYPPS, Charles, 347
LYTLE, Evander, 309
Richard Ridgely, 308
Robert, 308-309
William, 308-309
William F. P., 309

M

MAAG, Henry, 301
Jacob, 301
MABIE, Jan P., 58
McADOO, Thos. J., 172
Victor C., 172
McALISTER, John, 333
McALLASTER, Archibald, 162
McALLISTER, Richard, 93
MacARTHUR (Also McArthur)
Duncan, 59
Renfrew D., 386
McBAIN, Ignatius, 123
McBEAN, Donald D., 257
McBRIDE, Alexander, 99
Harry, 99
James Jackson, 348
John K., 99
McCAIN, Elizabeth E., 292
Harry H., 292
Henry P., 292
John S., 292
Joseph, 292
Joseph P., 292
Mary L. Earle, 291
William A., 292
McCALL, George J. W., 253
McCALLUM, Isaac, 203
McCANN, Patrick, 173
McCANNE, Leslie P., 86
McCARTHY, Jas. J., 28
John, 148
MACARTNEY, Morton, 42
McCARTY, Alston M., 113
Benjamin, 92
Benjamin S., 92
Daniel, 319
Dennis, 319
James, 153
Silas, 92
William, 92
McCAUSLAND, Charles P., 73
Henry Walton, 73
John, 72
John McGirk, 73
Thomas, 72
Thomas Gibboney, 73
William, 72
William Hervey, 73
McCLANAHAN, John 280-300
McCLARY, John, 323
McCLAVE, John, 345
William, 381
McCLELLAN, Wm., 39
McCLELLAND, Robert B., 72
Thos. Stanhope, 111
McCLERNAND, Edward John, 338
John, 338
John Alex., 338
McCLINTOCK, Alex., 306
McCLUER, James, 228
McCLUNG, Chas. H., 94
James, 348
William, 348
McCLURE, Caroline S. Wood, 339
Charles, 339
George Getty, 339
Helen Keene Troxell, 23
James Albert, 23
John, 308-339
Nathaniel, 308
Roy Donaldson, 23
William, 308
McCOLLESTER, John, 333
McCOMB, Henry S., 350
Samuel D., 112
McCONAUGHY, Robt. C., 116
McCONNELL, Kenneth G., 95
Robert, 306
McCOOK, George, **406**
MacCORKLE (Also McCorkle)
John, 110
William G., 348
McCORMICK, Robt., 186
Samuel, 186
Thomas, **407**
William B., 186-262
McCOY, Peter, 279-374
MacCRACKEN, Henry Noble, 106
McCRARY, J. A., 296
McCRILLIS, Aaron B., 211
McCRORY, John B., 286
Joseph, 150
Thomas, 286
McCULLOCH, Champe C., Jr., 28
Hugh, 237-335
Joseph Graham, 151
Mary A. Gurley, 28
Roderick, **407**
McCULLOUGH, John, 312
John W., 84
McCURDY, Allen A., 66
McCUTCHEON, James, 309
Porter, 309
William C., 309
McDANELL, Willam M., 133
McDAVITT, Thos., 209
McDERMOTT, Edward J., 40
McDILL, Alice Babcock, 185
Allan C., 185
George E., 185
Hugh, 185
Thomas H., 185
MacDONALD (Also McDonald)
Angus, **407**
Charles, 195
Donald, 312
George W., 226
John, 75
William R., 171-263
McDOWELL, Alex. K. M., 185
Charles Rice, 52
Edward Campbell, 185
Ephraim, 161-185-337-**407**
Hervey, 185
Irvin, 39
James, 185-407
John, 161-185-407
John L., 185
Samuel, 161-185
William W., 40
McDUFFIE, Archibald, 31
McELLIOTT, Joseph W. H., 109
McELROY, George, 134
Samuel, 279
McFADDEN, George, 99
McFALL, Frank B., 235
MacFARLAND (Also McFarland)
Charles Stedman, 36
Daniel, 36
Robert, 322
McFERRAN, Jno. B., II, 40
Josephine P. Barr, 39
McGAVOCK, James, 166
McGEE, John, 51
McGEHEE, Edward, 311
Henry, 311
Mumford, 311
Thomas, 311
Thomas Jeffreys, 311
William, 311
McGILL, John F., 130
McGINNIS, Harry A., 96
Margaret C. B. Jefferson, 42
William James, 42
McGLAMORY, Jno., 159
McGOWAN, John, 84
John J., 84
Patrick, 84
William, 84
McGRAW, Thomas, 138
McGREGOR, David, 408
MacGREGOR, Jas., 311
McGUIRE, Jas. Clark, 385
McHUGH, Keith S., 44
Lerah G. Stratton, 44
Peter Joseph, 44
McILHENNY, Jas., 377
McILVAINE, Wharton S., 155
McILWAINE, Arch. G., 45
Robert Dunn, 45
Sarah J. A. Claiborne, 45
William Baird, 45

McINTOSH, Alex., 195
James L., 348
James Simmons, 163
John, 163
John Bailie, 163
John Mohr, 163-210-**407**
William, 163-210
McINTYRE
(Also MacIntyre)
Hugh J., 24
John Clarendon, 119
Peter, 52
McIVER, Evander, 165
John Kolb, 165
Roderick, 165
MACK, David, 250
John, 200-**407**
Junius, 200
Samuel E., 250
MACKALL, Henry C., 192
James, **407**
MacKAY, Donald, 210
Donald Sage, Jr., 66
McKEAN, Thomas, 184
McKEE, Albert B., 216
Albert Brown, 52
Alice M. Hooper, 52
Andrew, 52
James, 337
James S., 75
Robert, 76
Robert Tittle, 52
Ruth Karr, 75
Samuel, 30
William, 52
William E., 30
William Frame, 52
William Hall, 52
McKELVEY, Jonathan, 338
MACKENZIE
(Also McKenzie)
Donald M., 220
Edwin, 195
Frank, 165
George, 195
George Miner, 225
James Cameron, 225
James Cameron, Jr., 225
John, 195
McKIBBIN, Joseph, 225
McKIM, John, 407
Thomas, **407**
McKINLEY, Burchard S., 255
John, 380
McKINNE, Barnaby, 296
McKINNELL, John, 225
McKINNEY, Chas. J., 304-305
Herbert Rowe, 60
James B., 65
John A., 304
Julian Richard, 61
Lillian E. Westcott, 65
Peter T., 60
Robert, 304
Roy Thomas, 65
Theodore Bennett, 61
Walter Hastings, 60
McKINNIE, Barnaby, 210
Michael, 210
McKINSTRY, Edward P., 72
McKITHEN, Archibald, 138
McKITTRICK, Robert, 159
McKYNNIE, Thos., 124
McLAIN, John, 59
McLANE, Allan, **407**
John, 63
MacLAREN, Daniel, 283
Donald, 212-216
McLATCHEY, Geo., 190
Joseph F., 190
McLAUGHLIN, Richard, 223
MACLAY, John, 329
MacLEAN
(Also McLean)
Allan, **407**
James, 86
Miles R., 217
Olive Gale, 78
Ridley, 78
S. B. W., 86
William Lacy, 213
McLELLAN, Hugh, 52-216
James, 52
McLENE, John, 60
McLEOD, Colin G., 244
John Cochrane, 89
Pearly S., 231
McMAHON, A. W., 84
Annie G. Winston, 83
Carl W., 84
Hugh, 346
Winston, 84-332
McMASTERS, John, 61
McMICHAEL, Chas., 202
George, 30
John, 202
Morton, 202
William, 202
McMILLAN, J. C., 382
Robert G., 371
Ross, 122
MACMURDO, Chas. J., 318
George, 318
James B., 294-318
MacMURRAY, John V. A., 299
McMURRY, Chas., 277
McNAIR
(Also MacNair)
Augustus H., 136
Edmund Duncan, 136
Edward Dudley, 136
Elvira Brokaw, 275
Henry Bell, 136
I. F., 136
Ralph, 136
Whitmal Horne, 136
William, 275
McNAUGHER, Joseph H., 250
McNAUGHTON, Daniel, 100
MacNAY, John, 37
Joseph, 37
Samuel, 37
McNEILL, Hugh, 75
McNULTY, George Washington, 86
MacNUTT
(Also McNutt)
Alexander, 90-**407**
James, 90
John, 110
Robert, 90
Samuel Finley, 90
MACOCK, Samuel, 383
MACON, Gideon, 278-286-332
William, 278
McPHEETERS, Jas. A., 273
McPIKE, James, 363
McQUEEN, James, 262
McRUER, Robert Napier, 52
McSWAIN, Charles, 84
Claude W., 84
David, 84
Eldredge Tracy, 84
Horace L., 84
John Jackson, 84
Lucius F., 84
William A., 84
McTEER, Tobias E., 50
McVICKAR, Archibald, 104
McWHIRTER, Earl Jack, 40
McWHORTER
(Also MacWhorter)
Alexander, 143
Ashton Waugh, 24
David, 24
H. P., 265
Hugh, 143
James Kyle, 24
John, 24
William, 24
McWILLIE, Adam, 312
John, 312
William, 312
MACY, John, 326
Jonathan, 326
Josiah, 326
Thomas, 326-**407**
William H., 326
MADDOX, Justinian, 334
MADISON, James, 138-320
MAGEE, Fred'k M., 57
James McD., 57
MAGILL, Frank, 68
James, 68
W. L., 183
MAGRAVE, Charles E., 375
MAGRUDER, Alex., **407**
MAHAN, John, 337
MAIES, John, **407**
MAINDORT, Doodes, 250-**408**
MAINE, John, 86
MAINWARING, Roger, 392
MAKEPEACE, Thomas, 231-392-403
MALBURN, Wm. P., 229
MALE, Arthur J., 378
MALLET, Henri, 275
Jean G., 275
John, 229
Paul H., 275
MALLETT, David, 229
John, 229
MALLORY, Charles, 65
Peter, 195
MALONE, David, 111
James, 111
James H., 111
John, 111
William, 111
MALTBY, Nathl., 100
MALUGE, Carl, 90
Grace E. Ives, 90
William A. A., 90
MANGRUM, Chas. Wm., 70
MANIERRE, Louis, **407**
MANIGAULT, Edward L., 348
Gabriel, 348
Henry Middleton, 348
Joseph, 348
Peter, 348
Pierre, 348
MANJI, Jans, 249
MANLEY, W. R., 66
MANLY, Clement, 188
MANN, Alex., 91
Amos, 209
Andrew, 91
Arthur Teall, 91
Asa, 209
Bernard, 45
Cameron, 90
Duncan Cameron, 90
Fredk. Maynard, 91
James, 209
John, 21-91-147
Joseph, 116
Nathaniel, 91
Richard, 91-**407**
Robert, 368
Samuel Rexford, 91
Thomas, 209
Walter, 209
William, 204
MANNING, Colin C., 328
Frederick J., 18
Jeffrey, 27
John, 27
John Laurence, 328
Laurence, 328
Richard Irvine, 328
Thomas, **407**
MANNY, Annette Sawyer, 36
Frank Addison, 35-36
Hugh John, 36
William, 36
William Bloom, 36
William Charles, 36
MANSFIELD, Andrew, 26
Charles, 221
Daniel, 317
John, 221
Joseph, 177-221
Richard, 221
William, 100
MAPES, Thomas, **407**
MARBLE, Thaddeus, 246
MARCH, Francis A., 25
Hugh, **407**
John Perrin, 316
John Wesley, 316
Perrin George, 316
Richard, 316
MARCHANT, Rollo W., 338
MARCY, J. C., 226
MARIARTE, Edward, 138-333
MARIS, George, 136
MARKHAM, John, 209-335
William, 189
MARKLE, Casper, 230
Christian, 230
MARKS, James, 264
John, 264
MARPLE, David, 61
MARQUESS, Wm., 41
MARRIOTT, Thos., 264
MARSH, Alex., 257
Charles M., 288
Dan, 297
Daniel, 28
David, 307
Earl, 297
Edwards, 111
Frederick A., 158
Henry Wheelwright, 91
Hezekiah, 111
Jason, 216
John, 28-47-48-96-111-126-216-257-270-288-297-307-358
Jonas, 307
Jonathan, 33-307
Joseph, 126-216-288-297
Joshua, 257
Miles E., 257
Moses, 307
Pletiah, 297
Royal, 126
Samuel, 28-91-96-257-307-358
Samuel Bell, 91
Seth Edwards, 111
Thomas Jefferson, 91
William, 111
MARSHALL, Adam, 165
Albert M., 188
Benjamin, 102-244
Charles, 102-209-244
Chas. Coatsworth, 209
Charles H., 102-244
George M., 188
Jacquelin A., 335
James, 27-102-244
John, 209-225-332-335-**407**
Joseph, 102-244
Percy M., 254
Peyton J., 335
Robert, 380
Samuel, 49-188-225-361
Seth, 188
Thomas, 188-209-225-335-361
Thomas H., 188
Thomas John, 391
William, 332
William Clarkson, 335
William H., 314
MARSTON, Almerin, 367
Amos Wilbur, 92

Anson, 92
Benjamine, 193
Charles, 92
Charles Lemuel, 92
George Edward, 92
Geo. Washington, 92
John, 232
Mary A. Day, 92
Morrill Watson, 92
Nathaniel, 232
Robert Franklin, 92
Samuel, 92
Thomas, 51-108-268
Walter Scott, 92
William, 92
MARTIAN, Nicholas, 18-19-21-150-214-220-319-**407**-412
MARTIN, Caswell C., 277
Charles E., 79
Edward, 266
Ephraim, 266
Freeman Drake, 107
Hiram Warner, 342
James, 377
James G., 114
John, 98-108-180-199-266-299-307-332-399
John F., 86
John Prater, 219
Meredith, 223
Silvanus, 266
Simeon, 266
Stephen Taylor, 147
Thomas, 300
Tyree, 223
William C., 265
Zachariah, 277
MARTINIE, Durrett, 284
Ernest F. J., Jr., 284
Jonathan, 284
MARVEL, Bennanuel, 189
MARVIN, Albert M., 218
Charles F., 259
Matthew, 147-225-400-**407**
Reinold, 265
MARX, Joseph, 68
MASON, Amos, 189
Arnold, 261
Austin Blake, 377
Beverley Randolph, 110
Caleb, 189
Charles Ellis, 377
Charles F., 264-265
Daniel, 32
Edward, 319-417
Eliphalet F., 264
Eugene W., 179
Francis E., 264
Frank H., 162
George, 110-123-319-334-**407**
Harold Francis, 197-377
Henry, 32
Herbert Warren, 377
Hezekiah, 183
Hobart, 32
Hugh, 276-**407**
Isaac, 183-189-261-372
James M., 123
John, 32-116-123-269-312-381-399-**407**
John Warren, 376
John Y., 255
Jonathan, 289
Joseph, 186
Levi, 261
M. Phillips, 376
Melatiah, 183
Mortimer Blake, 377
Nathan, 261
Nehemiah, 32-104
Oliver, 189
Peletiah, 289
Richard Chichester, 110
Richard Nelson, 110
Robert, 215
Sampson, 183-186-189-261-289-**407**
Squire, 261
Stevens Thomson, 231
Thomson, 110-319
William, 264
MASS, V. C., 222
MASSIE, Patk. C., 278
Peter, 278
Thomas, 278
William, 278
MASTERS, John, 295
MATHER, Andrew A., 113
Increase, 20
James, 360
Jeremiah, 86
Richard, 20-105-384-**407**
Samuel, 106
Thomas, 407
Timothy, 105
MATHEWS, Baldwin, 359
Enos, 344
Francis, 251-359
Isaac, 96
James, 140-**407**
John, 359
Joseph, 96
Lewis, 96
Samuel, 359
Simeon Pierce, 96
Simpson, 96
Thomas R., 359
William B., 359
MATHIS, Annie A. Hill, 94
Joel Fletcher, 94
Joel Kendall, 94
MATLACK, Timothy, 144
White, 144
William, 144
MATTHEUS, Cornelissen V. N., 22
MATTHEWS, Calvin Bruce, 110
Clarence, 194
James, **407**
John E., 99
John Pitt, 45
Josiah W., 175
MATTHIESSEN, F. W., 109
MATTLE, Thomas, 397
MATTOON, Francis N., 254
Hubartus, 254
Nathaniel, 254
Philip, 254
Seth, 254
Winford L., 254
MAUDSLEY, John, 255
Thomas, 255
MAUGRIDGE, Jno., 364
MAUL, Irving E., 301
MAULD, Thomas, **407**
MAULE, Thomas, **407**
MAUPIN, Daniel, 69-173
Gabriel, 69-173
MAURY, James, 250-349
Matthew, 250-349-**407**
Richard, 250
Walker, 349
MAUZY, Charles H., 156
Henry, 338
John, 338
MAXEY, R. Tibbs, 137
MAXSON, Joseph, 121
MAXWELL, Chas. J., 95
Cyrus H., 95
Gerald C., 281
Hu, 95
Isaac S., 29
Isabella Neff, 96
John, 164
John F., 95
Levi, 95
Nath'l Hamilton, 96
Nathaniel Van, 96
Robert Rufus, 95
Rudolph Neff, 96
Rufus, 95
Sidney Denise, 96
Wilson Bonnifield, 95
MAY, Clarence, 344
Earl Earnst, 232
John, 162-391-**407**
Nehemiah, 57
Samuel, 17
MAYBERRY, Richard, 347
MAYCOX, Samuel, 383
MAYER, Adolph, 177
MAYES, John, **407**
MAYFIELD, Alex. C., 122
John, 122
Reuben, 122
Reuben N., 122
Wesley S., 122
MAYHEW, Thomas, 33-274-333-**407**
MAYNARD, Alfred F., 96
James Pickands, 96
John, **407**
Matthew Henry, 96
Ulrie, 96
MAYO, Edward C., 68
John, 35-67-71-174-213-293-**407**
Judah, 293
Nathaniel, 174-293
Peter Helm, 71
Robert Atkinson, 71
Samuel, 174-388
Sheldon Smith, 56
Thomas, 174-293-407
William, 67-71-213-393-407
MAYOU, Joseph, 155
Samuel, 155
MAYRANT, James, 362
John, 362
Nicholas, 362
MAYS, Edwin, 43
John, **407**
MAYSER, Christoph W., 176
MEAD, Edmund, 56
Edwin R., 51
Elwood, 92
George H., 282
Peter, 159
Ralph, 56
William, 56-**408**
MEADE, Andrew, 143
David, 143
Everard, 143
John Everard, 143
Richard, 143
Richard W., 363
William, 143-**408**
MEADOR, Jeremiah, 88
Oliver Perry, 88
MEAHL, Henry, 151
Walter V., 151
MEAKER, Robert, **408**
MEANS, David H., 273
Edward John, 273
John, 273
Robert, **408**
Thomas, 273-408
MEARS, C. Gilbert, 367
Isaac, 63
John Marion, 64
Lucius, 63
Neal Francis, 63
Robert, 63
Thomas, 63
MEBANE, Alex., 87-308-309
David, 87
William N., 166
MECAR, Robert, **408**
MEDBERY, Edward Stephen, 198
Harold L., 197-**198**
Lorena Robinson, 197-198
MEDSTEAD, Thomas, 183-273
MEEK, John E., 274
MEEKER, Benj., 193
Cornelius, 193
Robert, **408**
William, 193
MEEKS, Edward, 62-189
Samuel, 62-189
MEET, Pieter J., 31
MEETZE, Edward B., 104
MEGGS, Vincent, **408**
MEIGS, Arthur, 77
Daniel, 77
Daniel Bishop, 77
Delia Godwin, 77
Fielding Pope, 309
James Howard, 309
Janna, 77-309
John, 77-287-309-408
Mark, 408
Nathaniel, 77-149
Return, 309
Return Jonathan, 309
Vincent, 77-309-**408**
MEISINGER, C. LeRoy, 303
MELL, George A., 201
MENDENHALL, Aaron, 136
Benjamin, 83
John, 136
Lawrence, 96
MENG, John C., 208-346
John M., 208-346
MERCER, William, 128
MEREEN, Abel Eaton, 158
John, 158
MERICA, Alice White, 89
Charles Oliver, 90
Paul Dyer, 90
William, 90
MERIWETHER, Anne MacNutt, 90
Charles, 90
David, 90-263
Francis, 90-352-356
James Scaife, 90
Minor, 90
Nicholas, 90-263-**408**
Thomas, 90-263
Valentine, 90
Wm. MacNutt, 90
MERKLE, Fred, 271
MERMOD, Augustus S., 116
MERRELL, Abijah, 47-48
Caleb, 47-48
Caleb Barton, 47-48
Gurdon, 62
Jacob, 62
James Chandler, 47-48
John, 47-48-62
John Hastings, 47-48
John Jackson, 47-48
John Reynolds, 62
Lilian P. Nettleton, 48
Nathan Harlow, 62
Nathaniel, 47-48-62-**408**
William, 62
MERRIAM, John C., 287
Joseph, 228
Lawrence C., 287
William, 161
MERRICK, David, 86
John, 86
John Marshall, 86
Jonathan, 86
Thomas, 86
William, 162
MERRIFIELD, Alex. H., 309
Daniel Boone, 309
Fielding, 309
Florence L. McCutcheon, 309
George Edward, 309
John, 309
MERRILL, Abel, 309
Enoch, 146
George Denny, 310
James, 25
James Griswold, 36
John, 33-146-215-228-309-310
John Lenord, 309-310
Joseph Moulton, 310

Nathan, 309
Nathaniel, 33-146-215-228-309-**408**
Orlando, 309
Roger, 210
Thomas, 146-228-309
W. C., 52
MERRIMAN, Nathaniel, 143
MERRITT, George, 188
Humphrey, 188
Morris, 189
Samuel, 188
Thomas, 87-188-**408**
MERRY, Cornelius, 329
John, 329
MERRYMAN, Charles, 289
John, 289
MERSICK, Charles S., 274
Edwin F., 274
Francis, 274
John C., 274
MERWIN, Henry, 302
MESERVE, Clement, 76-154-364-365
Ebenezer, 64-216
Frank Eugene, 154
H. Pessenden, 364
John, 154-365
John Bartlett, 154
Nathaniel, 154
True Whicher, 154
William, 365
William Collins, 154
William Pitt F., 365
MESHAKO, John Wm., 67
MESIER, Matthew, 378
MESSICK, Brinkley M., 149
Charlton, 149-212
METCALF, Andrew, 312-313
Benjamin, 313
Ebenezer, 313
John, 73-118
Jonathan, 118-313
Leonard, 408
Michael, 73-118-179-312-313-389-**408**
Thomas, 203
METCALFE, Andrew, 115
Michael, **408**
METTS, Walter A., 327
MEUER, William F., 99
MEYER, Christian, 304
Edward F., 186
George Augustus, 65
George von L., 65
Hans, 304
MEYERS, John L., 79
John Melchoir, 79
John Simon, 79
MEYRICK, William, 35
MIAS, Nicholas, 80
MICHAUX, Abraham, 19-248
MICHELSON, Edw., 205
MICKLE, George, 265
MIDDLETON, Arthur, 348-404
Edward, 348-**408**
Henry, 348
John Summers, 212
Nathaniel, 277
William, 278
MILBANK, Frances B. Blake, 155
Morris, 155
Nichols, 155
MILBURN, Thomas, 99
MILES, Benjamin, 400
David, 143
Eugene, 284
John, 98-99
Jonathan, 401
Richard, 144-410
Robert M., 327
Will C., 363
MILLAN, George, 24
Geo. Washington, 24
Thomas, 24
William, 24
MILLARD, Abiathar, 34
Henry, 34
Henry N., 34
Jesse, 34
John, 34-**408**
Nehemiah, 34
Robert, 34
MILLEN, Arthur H., 189
MILLER, Abraham, 178
Alexander E., 123
Andrew, 136
Anthony, 369
Bonnie S. Shoot, 220
Charles, 327
Charles Smith, 283
Daniel, 69-340
David, 369
Edward F., 340
Elkanah, 119
Ephraim, 340
Fredk. Marion, 220
G. Benjamin, 160
Gain, 200
Gayen, 248
Gladys Frazier, 123
Increase, 303
James, 33
Jeremiah, 115
Jesse, 119
John, 29-119-271-303-331-340
John Henry, 312
John R., 198
Jonathan, 303
Joseph, 119
Mason, 123
Massey, 358
Michael, 220
Nathaniel, 119-369
Orrin, 137
Peter, 340
Reuben, 248
Robt., 69-119-312-340
Samuel, 283-303
Stephen, 302-303-327
Thomas, 112-283-369-388
William McC., 165
William Robards, 358
MILLIGAN, A. L., 173
John, 160
Robert, 160
MILLINGTON, Henry, 277
John, 277
John, 166
John William, 166
Wade, 166
Walter, 166
William, 166
MILLS, Charles, 228
James, 265
John, 396
John Franklin, 381
MILLSPAUGH, Charles E., 173
Clyde Burke, 173
Frederick W., 173
Homer, 173
MILNE, Caleb J., 186
David, 186
Frank Dawson, 77
MIMS, William, 105
MINEAR, David, 95
John, 95
Philip, 336
MINER, Benj., 345
F. E., 361
Henry, 228
Joseph, 48
Thomas, **408**
MINGAEL, Thos., 419
MINNIGERODE, Karl, 339
MINOR, Anne Rogers, 173
Christopher, 148-237
Doodes, 250-**408**
Ephraim, 274
Garret, 250
George, **408**
George Maynard, 173
Israel, 274
John, 102-250-274
Josiah, 274
Robert Crandall, 173
Seth, 274
Thomas, 102-274-**403**
Truman, 274
MINSHALL, Wm., 413
MINTER, Tristram, 211-260
MINTON, Jacob, 365
T. W., 244
MINTURN, Herbert A., 365
Jacob, 365
John, 365
Joseph Allen, 365
Thomas D., 365
Thomas L., 365
MISCAMPBELL, Andrew, 271
James, 271
MISNER, Lewis, 295
MITCHELL, Charles B., 173
Charles Tunis, 214
Christopher, 149
Clarence B., 175
Clarence G., 175
Clarence V. S., 175
Daniel Patrick, 173
David, 103
Edward, 223-239
Experience, 54-224-246-247-379
Francis, 296
George, 173
Harley W., 216
Henry, 87
Henry Baker, 173
Jacob, 285
James, 214
John, 87-173-**408**
John H., 175
John Ledyard, 332
John W., 175
Joseph, 207
Joseph Teter, 173
Marcus, 103
Matthew, 103-**403**
Moses, 175
Reuben, 176
Roger Sherman, 80
Thomas, 19
Thos. Jefferson, 312
Warren M., 248
William, 108-176-239-268
MITTON, Henry S., 29
MIX, Charles M., 179
John, 144
Margaret L. Tracy, 179
MIXTER, Charles, 19
Charles Whitney, 142
MIZNER, Lansing B., 315
MOCK, O. C., 209
MODDELL, Edward B., 182
Frederick I., 181
Frederick W., 181
MOFFAT, Samuel, 176
Thomas, 176
William, 177
MOFFETT, Anderson, 182
Clemens, 182
George H., 110
Harry M., 24
Henry, 182
Samuel, 182
Samuel E., 182
William, 182
MOGER, John, 64
MOLINES, William, 181
MOLLER, Leonard, 382
MOLLISON, John, 27
MOLLYNEUX, Richard, 411
MOLTENO, John C., 175
MONCURE, John, 25-**408**
MONFORT, Elbert, 177
Peter, 177
Pieter, 177
MONNETTE, Helen Hull, 180
Mervin J., 180
Orra E., 180-181
MONROE, Andrew, **403**
Joseph F., 263
William, 263-**409**
MONSALL, Ralph, 252
MONTAGUE, Fairfax E., 272
John, 370
Peter, **408**
Richard, **408**
MONTGOMERY, Archibald, 309
Charles H., 182
Hugh, 214
Humphrey, 340
James, 111-182-309
John, 182-230
John C., 182
Johnson, 81
Oswald C., 182
Robert, 81-182
Thomas Carlisle, 360
Thomas L., 182
William, 182-319
William, 319
MOODY, Caleb, 101
John, 101
Joseph, 101
Samuel, 101
Thomas, 101
William, 101
MOON, Robert, 205
Solomon, 205
William Deaderick, 97
MOONEY, James J., 195
Robert, 195
MOOR, Hiram D., 17
MOORE, Augustus, 332
Barrington, 185
Baxter S., 275
Benj., 27-141-185
Benjamin P., 310
C. de Rham, 141
Charles A., 182
Clement C., 141-185
Dominick, 249
Edward C., 62-182
Ernest R., 131
Everett B., 284
Francis, 176-177-178-405
Frank G., 182
George, 32
George F., 182
George W., 283
Graydon W., 183
Holland, 240
Isaac, 27
Jacob, 182
James, 118-182-198-273-353
Jared Sparks, 310
John, 27-67-141-185-234-277-284-288-290-294-318-**408**
John Carson, 339
John W., 183-243-358
Junius Alex., 353
Lemuel C., 284
Mark, 284
Miles C., 211
Miller White, 183
Paul H., 25
Philip, 197
Reuben M., 358
Richard, 390
Richard C., 294
Richard Channing, 318
Robert, 419
Roger, 198
Samuel, 141-185
Thomas, 294-318
William, 31-114-182
William Eves, 182
Wm. Henderson, 171
William S., 185
Willis Mott, 183
MOORHEAD, John, 27
Joseph M., 172

MOOSE, Anthony, 271
James M., 271
John L., 271
MORE, Brookes, 182
Cyrus B., 183
Edward Anson, 182
Edward B., 183
Enoch, 182
Enoch Anson, 182-183
Enoch H., 182
Joseph, 182
Louis Trenchard, 18-182
Lucius E., 183
Mary C. More, 182
Paul Elmer, 182
Richard, **408**
MORECOCK, Nicholas, 341
MOREHEAD, John, 230
MOREHOUSE, Samuel, 315
Thomas, 315
MORFORD, Noah B., 340-353
Zebulon, 352
MORGAN, Chas. S., 367
David, 38-184-359-367
Elias, 116
Elijah, 109
Elisha, 109
Erasmus B., 157
Evan, 38-184-359
George, 38-184-359
Harry Hays, 184
Henry, 141
James, 199-408
John, 38-184-359-360-366
John Hunt, 358
Matthew, 141
Miles, **408**
Morgan, 367
Morris B., 359-360
Philip H., 184
Randall, 57
Richard Hathaway, 223
Stephen, 367
Thomas, 23-145
Thomas G., 38-184
MORISON, John, 211
MORLEY, Abel, 188
Albert, 188
Thomas, 188
MORRILL, Abraham, 206-213-247
Henry Edwin, 213
Hibbard, 292
Isaac, 206-213
Jacob, 206
John, 207
Levi, 206
Micajah, 213
Nathaniel, 213
Ralph L., 165
Samuel, 206
MORRIS, Amos, 155
Anthony, 37-**408**
Edward, 128
Eleazer, 155
George, 86
George Hall, Jr., 225
Harvey, 225
Howard, 195
Israel Wistar, 37
James, 155
Jeptha, 225
John, 225-231-348
Jonathan, 313
Jordan, 348
Levi, 37
Lewis, 61-314-350-363
Martha Tucker, 225
Moses, 86
Nicholas, 134
Reuben, 86
Richard, 314-350-**408**
Samuel, 37
Sidney O., 157
Thomas, 61-155-225-**408**
Thomas E., 305
Thomas O., 301
William Henry, 225
William J., 199
William Scudder, 86
MORRISON, Alex., 220
Andrew, 95
Henry Kent, 304
James, 273-303
John Orgain, 95
John Welbourne, 95
MORRISS, Chas. J., 267
James Tolleison, 267
MORROW, Geo. P., 145
James, 357
Robert, 277
Robert Baxter, 277
Robert P., 277
Samuel, 277
William H., 277
MORSE, Anthony, **408**
Daniel, 152-184-283
Edwin Harold, 97
Eleazer, 283
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 81-398
Samuel, 44-152-283-**408**
Seth, 91-308
MORTIMER, Benj., 177
Benjamin D., 176
David B., 177
Peter, 177
Richard, 177
MORTON, Emily W. Whitmore, 67
George, 25-30-237-258
George E. O., 67
George Edward, 67
James B., 84
John, 218-277-330
John F., 249
John R., 249
John Wesley, 218
Joseph, 19-39
Lodowick, 218
Nathaniel, 30-78-272
Thomas, 316-397
Walter Lodowick, 218
MOSBY, Benj., 113-209-268
Edward, 113
John, 113
MOSELEY, Arthur, 273
Bennett W., 129
E., 383
Ebenezer, 255
Edward S., 255
John, 255
Robert, 273
Samuel, 255
Thomas, 255
William, 273
MOSES, John, 349
MOSHER, Camel, 338
Hugh, 338
Nicholas, 163-338
Sebra, 338
Wilcox, 338
MOSS, Edward, 71
Hugh, 134
John Chrisman, 72
Moses, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Will Ed., 72
William, 71
William Henry, 71
William H. H., 71
MOSTYN, Berkeley, 223
MOTT, Adam, 33-183-277-317-**408**
Bertram M., 28
Charles Bouton, 152
James, **409**
John Langdon, 152
Joseph, 33
Reuben, 152
Samuel, 183-317
Stephen, 152
William, 183
William F., 183
MOTTE, Jacob, 348
John Abraham, 348
MOTTROM, John, 94-340
MOUL, George, 111
MOULTON, Chas. H., 46
Daniel, 46
Ebenezer, 246
Edith L. Powers, 46
Freeborn, 46-253
Jonathan, 206
Joseph, 253
Josiah, 232
Lewis, 253
Orrin, 46
Robert, 46-134-253
Roy Kenneth, 46
Royal, 253
William, 232-413
MOUNTJOY, William, 209-268
MOURT, George, **408**
MOWRY, Nathaniel, 49-144
Roger, 49-144
MOYER, Abraham B., 310
Benjamin, 186
Christian, 310
Donald M., 186
Ela Bliss, 310
Jacob, 310
John, 186
John B., 186
John Peter, 186
Peter, 186
Robert Bliss, 310
Samuel, 310
Samuel Gross, 310
Valentine, 186
MOYLAN, Stephen, 84
MOYSE, Joseph, 401
MUDGE, Thomas, **409**
MUELLER, Adolph P., 245
MUFFLY, Alfred, 305
Henry, 305
Israel Putnam, 305
Joseph Robert, 305
Lucas Henry, 305
Nicholas, 305
Peter, 305
Sidney Theodore, 305
Theophilus, 305
MUGGE, Edouard, 97
Thomas, **409**
MUIRSON, George, 332
MULLANPHY, John, 296
MULLER, Jeremiah, 115
Joseph George, 166
MULLIKIN, Robert L., 153
MULLINS, Matthew, 173
William, 36-181-387-**409**
MUMFORD, Robt., 207
Theodoric, 207
Thomas, **409**
MUNGER, R. D., 258
MUNN, Benjamin, 59
MUNNING, George, 283
MUNRO, Harold W., 377
Sarah F. Rose, 377
Walter Lee, 377
William James, 224
MUNROE, Wm., **409**
MUNSON, Craig D., 83
David Ezra, 347
Dunham O., 347
Elisha, 347
Linus Joy, 347
Samuel, 347
Thomas, 347-**409**
William, 347
MUNZ, Frederick, 256
MURDOCH, H. S., 52
Robert, **409**
MURDOCK, Samuel, 53
MURLIN, L. M., 338
MURPHY, Archibald, 31
Edward J. N., 31
George W., 224
H. Stafford, 245
John, 31-349
Neill, 31
Neill C., 31
MURRAY, Elihu, 126
James, 23
James H., 105
John Gardiner, 345
Lindley, 244
William, 103
William S., 190
MURRELL, David G., 327
George, 155
Samuel, 155
Wm. Donaldson, 155
MUSE, Battaile, 149-335
MUSSER, George, 76
MUZZY, Benj., 246-365
Franklin, 246
Henry, 365
Herbert Thompson, 365-366
John, 246-365
Jonas, 246
Reuben, 365
Robert, 246
Samuel Van Saun, 366
Thomas, 365
MYERS, George B., 347
Myer, 68
MYGATT, Jacob, 405
MYTINGER, John J., 26

N

NAGLEE, Jacob, 80
NAPIER, Patrick, 323
Robert, 323
NASH, Abner, 170-308
Alexander, 90
Edwin Fayette, 243
Francis, 170
Frederick, 308
Jacob, 179-192-219
James, 179
Job, 179
John, 170-269-308
Joseph, 179
Timothy, 179
NATORP, Paul G., 377
NEAL, John, 390
NEALLEY, Matthew, 249
NEAR, Jacob G., 295
NEBLETT, Herbert C., 181
NEEDHAM, Anthony, 215
Daniel, 215
Jasper, 215
Lord, 52-128
Stephen, 215
NEELY, Wm. S., 333
NEFF, Peter R., 96
NEHER, Carl, 295
George 295
Jacob G., 295
Joseph, 295
NEIFERT, Jacob, 187
John J., 186
William, 187
William W., 186
NEILL, Samuel, 137
NEILSON, Robert H., 197
NELME, Charles, 214
John, 214
Presley, 214
NELSON, A. M., 294
Charles, 50
Cleland Kinloch, 50
David, 50
David Montgomery, 50
Edward, 51-125
George Peter, 50
Hugh, 50-110
James, 51
James Henry, 51
John, 50-235
John M., 196
John Marbury, 50
Keating Simmons, 110
Peter Carr, 51
Ray Harrison, 217
Robert, 235
Robert Carter, 235

Selden, 50
Thomas, 21-50-105-110-147-220-231-235-250-**409**
Thomas A. R., 50
Thomas C., 250
Valentine Sevier, 50
Virginia Armistead, 51
Wilbur Armistead, 52
William, 21-25-50-110-147-220-409
William Cowper, 52
NESBITT, David, 340
NETTLETON, Alvred B., **232**
Bernard Pratte, 48
Gilbert, 48
Hiram, 232
Jeremiah, 48-232
Joel, 48
John, 48-232
Joseph, 48-232
Samuel, 48-232
NEVIL, James, 210-241
John, 210-241
NEVILLE, James, 210
John, 210
NEVIN, John I., 366
NEVIUS, Johannes, 177
NEWBERRY, Benjamin, 170-178
Roger, 170
Thomas, 178-**409**
Walter, 183
NEWBILL, Nathaniel, 236
Nathaniel J., 237
Parker, 236
NEWBOLD, Amos T., **61**
Anthony Taylor, 61
Barzillai, 61
Michael, 61
Thomas, 61
William, 61
NEWBRANCH, Oliver P., 23
NEWCOMB, Andrew, 92-113-**409**
Harry Turner, 385
Hezekiah, 92-113
Josiah Turner, 385
Lucy T. Comstock, 385
Silas, 92
Simon, 92-113
Warren P., 322
NEWELL, Abraham, 251-**409**
George W., 306
Isaac, 251
Josiah, 226-251-288
Nathaniel, 251
Samuel, 288
Thomas, 251-288
Timothy, 251-363
NEWGATE, John, 404
NEWHALL, Charles C., 377
Thomas, 270-**409**
NEWKIRK, Barent, 22
Paulus, 22
NEWLAND, Elijah, 35
Henry, 403
Henry A., 172
NEWLIN, Duncan, 154
Harold, 23
James C., 102
John, 153
Nathaniel, 146-153
Nicholas, 21-146-153-**409**
NEWMAN, Francis, 416
John, 380
NEWSON, Thomas M., 156
NEWTON, Roger, 257-**409**
NICCOLLS, John A., 230
NICHOLAS, Louis, 79-263
NICHOLL, Francis, **409**
NICHOLS, Edward, 74
Edward W., 68
Edward West, 332
Francis, 68-**409**
Franklin Cass, 315
George, 139
George M., 74
Gideon, 287
Isaac, 68-287
Jabez, 36
Jas. Anderson, 68-69
James N., 68
J(esse) Brooks, 74
John, 410
Joshua Ward, 341
Lemuel, 68
Nathaniel, 68
Nathaniel B., 68
Peter, 68
Pomeroy, 69
Richard, 68-80
Samuel, 287-292-305
Thomas, 262-315-**409**
William, 36-287
William R., 68
NICHOLSON, James, 400
Joseph H., 145
NICKERSON, Albert, 107
Thomas, 37
William Gifford, 107
NICKLIN, John Bailey, 187
Joseph, 187
NICOLL, Benjamin, 176
Matthias, 117-**409**
Samuel, 176
William, 176-238
NIGHTINGALE, Horatio R., 187
Joseph, 187
Samuel, 187
William, 187-**409**
NILES, George A., 154
Walter L., 243
NILIS, Justin, 146
Pierre M., 146
NIMS, Godfrey, 59
Rufus, 218
NISBET, David A., 58
NOBLE, John, 48-102
Mark, 48
Thomas, 48-102
Timothy, 48
NOLTING, E. O., 188
Frederick E., 188
Mary R. Buford, 188
NORCOTT, John, 345
William, 345
NORDELL, Philip A., 377
NORRICE, Isaac, **409**
NORRIS, Edward A., 84
Harriette B. Holbrook, 84
Isaac, **409**
John B., 290
John M., 156
Nicholas, **409**
Philetus, 84
Robert Falley, 84
Thomas, 290
NORTH, Alvin, 325
James, 325
John, 320-324-**409**
Thomas, 325
NORTHAN, James, 389
NORTHCROSS, John M., 159
Richard, 159
Thomas, 159
NORTHRUP, Benj., 282
Jeremiah, 282
Joseph, 282-339-**409**
Oscar, 327
NORTON, A. L., 238
Charles, 91-308
Charles Edwin, 171
Chas. Washington, 171
Cornelius, 213
Daniel, 269
Franklin B., 33
George, 251
Harry W., 171
Henry, 70
Irvin, 366
John, 91-258-308
John P., 258
Mary Clarke, 366
Nicholas, 32
Peter, 258
Richard Evans, 346
Samuel Edwin, 171
William, **409**
NORVELLE, Jas., 362
NORWOOD, Andrew, 322
Andrew G., 322
Francis, 64
William, 64
William A., 64
William Edwin, 64
NOTTINGHAM, Richard, 172
NOWELL, Geo. M., 54
James, 131
NOYES, Cutting, 335
Daniel, 55
Daniel Rogers, 62
George Rapall, 335
Jacob, 335
James, 62-72-181-197-**409**
John, 181
John S., 72
Joseph, 62-178-197-335
Nicholas, 335-**409**
Peleg, 72
Peter, 197
Thomas, 62-72
William, 181-409
NUTHALL, John, 333-415
NUTT, Myles, 132
NUTTALL, Adam, 43
NYE, Benj., 26-48-239
Caleb, 26-239
Elias, 26
George, 26
John, 26
Jonathan, 48
Levi, 48
Marquis, 239
Nathan, 239
Silas, 239
William A., 239

O

OAKES, James, 159
Jonathan, 159
Thomas, 159
OAKLEY, Amy Ewing, 84
John, 276
Miles, 276
Samuel, 276
Thomas, 276
Thornton, 84
Timothy, 276
OATES, James W., 79
O'BRIEN, Herbert L., 303
Walter D., 121
OCKERMAN, Jacob, 347
ODELL, Isaac, 166
Jonathan, 166
ODINEAL, Thos. C., 237
O'DONNELL, James E., 360
O'DRISCOLL, Matthew, 222
OFFLEY, David, **409**
Holmes E., 50
OFFNER, John, 349
Martin, 349
OFFUTT, James, 268
OGDEN, David, 208-346
George, 208-346
George F., 117
Hugh, 208-346
John, 87-214-**409**
Richard, 214
Samuel, 208-346
OGILVIE, George, 218
John, **143**
OGLESBY, Jas. Wood, 383
Juanita Bullard, 383
Peter, 42
Richard, 42
Zeanas Wise, 383
O'GWYNN, John C., 265
O'HAGAN, John, 346
OKESON, Daniel, 207
OLCOTT, George, 214
Thomas, 214
OLDHAM, Benj. F., 377
Charles Albert, 377
Elizabeth Alice, 377
George W., 194
Isaac, 377
John, 313-377
Robert, 377
OLIVER, Henry Wm., 27
John, 19-404
Thomas, 177-**409**
William B., 30
OLMSTEAD, Jas., 139
John, 52-139
John Wesley, 139
Joshua, 139
Lemuel, 139
Nathan, 139
Richard, 139-**409**
OLMSTED, Ashbel, 170
John, 251
Nicholas, 116-400
Richard, 251-**409**
OLSEN, Hartwig, 221
Max L., 190
Rolf Lehman, 221
O'MELAGHLIN, Cormac, 346
Murcha, 346
OMWAKE, Augustus B., 313
Chalmers Payson, 313
George Leslie, 313
Henry, 313
Howard Rufus, 313
Jacob, 313
James Edward, 313
Jeremiah Simon, 313
John, 313
John Michael, 313
Leonhard, 313
William Tell, 313
O'NEALE, William, 174
O'NEILL, Henry Basil, 86
John Denis, 42
R. J., 134
Rue, 368
ORCHARD, John, 225
ORDWAY, Henry C., 201
OREM, Morris, 334
ORFF, Henry, 91
ORME, Archibald, 93
Francis Hodgson, 93
Frank, 92-93
John, 93
Mary P. Tolbert, 93
ORMSBEE, John, 156
John H., 156
ORTH, John, 232
ORTON, Joseph, 200
Milton P., 200
OSBORN, Abial H., 244
Charles W., 189
Daniel, 205-244
David, 205
Elijah, 244
Frank W., 189
George, 189
Guy, 189
John, 244
Merritt J., 189
Richard, **409**
Samuel, 244
Thomas, 205
Thomas, Jr., 213
Walter W., 188
William, 188-189
William C., 189
OSBORNE, Abraham, 258

Alexander, 294
Elson T., 330
Ernest Winfield, 333
Henry, 258
Nathaniel M., 250
Richard, **409**
Roger, 48-406
Thomas, 401
OSGOOD, Christopher, 69-210-**409**
Ezekiel, 69
Hooker, 194
Isaac S., 70
John, 194-206-**409**
Joshua, 194
Phineas, 70
Stephen, 194
William, 194-206
OSTRANDER, John, Jr., 209
OSWALD, Ernest, 225
James, 123
OTIS, Blanche Heely, 189
Byron A., 189
Chester, 366
Clark Chester, 366
Harrison Gray, 366
James, 366
John, 32-125-187-366-**409**
Joseph, 32-125-366
Nathaniel, 32-125-268
Norman L., 366
Stanley L., 189
O'TOOLE, Michael, 303
OTSEN, Barent, 59
OTT, George, 349
John, 349
John J., 349
OUTERBRIDGE, William, 27
OUTLAW, James, 128
OVERTON, Wm., 332
OWEN, Benj. R., 237
Bracket, 241
Horace T., 353
Hugh, 308
John, 214-237-241
Jonathan, 214
Joseph, 214
Obadia J., 212
Thomas, 237-241
William, 241
OWENS, William, 122

P

PABODIE (see also Peabody)
John, 264
William, 115-148-220-244-264-307-312
PACE, George, 383
Hardy, 383
Richard, 383
Thomas, 383
William, 383
PACKARD, Abiel, 219
Daniel, 219
Saml., 219-247-387-**409**
Zacheaus, 219
PACKER, Albert L., 23
PADDOCK, Horace, 47-48
Judah, 230
Robert **409**
PADDON, Albert A., 378
PADELFORD, Jonathan, 49
PAGE, Benjamin, 283
Charles, 147
Edith Cox, 21
Edward, 339
Edward S., 383
Emmett D., 211
Herbert H., 45
Howard Wurts, 21
John, 21-49-147-221-329-395-**409**
Mann, 21-140-147-221
Matthew, 21-147-221
Norborne Thos., 147
Robert, 21-147
Samuel Davis, 21
William B., 21-109
PAIGE, Nathaniel, **409**
PAINE, Brinton, 91
Elihu, 116
Elihu Rudd, 116
Elijah, 211
Elisha, 116-386
Ichabod, 116
John, 234
Joseph, 174
Moses, **409**
Nicholas, 316
Richard, 174
Samuel, 211
Seth, 211
Solomon, 116
Stephen, 211-**409**
Thomas, 116-174-205-316-386-**410**
William, 174
PAINTER, Jas. M., 119
PAISLEY, William, 159
John, 159
PAIST, Fredk. M., 320
PALFREY, Peter, 215-388-**410**
Warwick, 215
PALIN, John, 306-382
PALM, John, 231
John G., 231
Matthias, 231
PALMER, Abijah, 83-321
Charles James, 56
Christopher, 55
Ephraim, 152
Fenner, 83
Frances H. J., 56
Frederick Tobey, 56
George Monroe, 56
Gideon, 261-277
Gideon W., 261
Henry W., 261
Isaac, 45
James, 277
James Monroe, 56
James R., 281
John, 83-191-262
John McAuley, 45
John May, 45
Jonathan, 55-277
Joseph, 142
Lawton, 261
Lewis, 281
Louis D., 45
Louis James, 45
Millard K., 139
Nathaniel, 261
Nehemiah, 83
Samuel, 55
Simeon, 142
Stephen, 132-280
Thomas, 45-142
Trueworthy, 55
Victor, 280
Walter, 83-408-**410**
Walter Bowne, 281
William, 55-142-261-277-**410**-414
Wm. Lincoln, 55-56
PANNEBECKER, Hendrick, 124
PANTRY, William, 261
PAPIN, Edward V., 68
Loisel, 333
Marie J. Chouteau, 68
PARDEE, Danl., 94-288
David, 94
George, 94-195-200-288-**410**
J. Homan, 94
Jehiel, 200
Jesse, 94
John, 200
John Henry, 94
Joseph, 94-200-288
PARENT, Charles, 198
David, 98
PARHAM, R. H., 368
PARITT, Samuel, 213
PARK, Arthur, **410**
Edgar, 30
Howard Gray, 285
John, 177
Richard, 66-256
Robert, 177-270-**410**
Samuel, 270
Thomas, 177
William, 309
PARKE, Daniel, 207
Nathan Grier, 327
Nathaniel, 258
Robert, 258-**410**
Thomas, 116-258-349
William, 328
PARKER, Aaron, 43-261
Abraham, 43
Anthony, 392
Benjamin Weld, 129
Charles F., 205
Charles S., 132
Clark, 301
Ebenezer, 236
Edith E. Stubbs, 189
Elias, 43
Elisha, **410**
Harrison M., 189
John, 29
John H., 294
Jonathan, 369
Joseph, 186
Leonard, 43
Leonard Fletcher, 43
Luther, 129
Moses, 43
Nathan, 132
Orrin, 224
Robert, 404
Samuel, 43-64
Thomas F., 293
William, 64-**410**
Wm. Henry, 219-220
PARKHURST, George, 78-393
John, 78
PARKINS, Saml. H., 158
PARKS, Albert Willis, 375
Alonzo Henry, 95
Frank Sylvester, 94
Isaac, 36
James, 95
Reuben, 95
Robert, 94
Sylvester, 95
Thomas, 94
PARLIN, Eleazer, 146
John, 146
Nicholas, 146
PARMELEE, Chas., 282
Hezekiah, 282
Joel, 282
John, 282-**410**
PARMENTER, Robert, 171-245
PARRAN, Jas. B., 229
PARRAT, Francis, 119-197-282
PARRISH, Earl T., 70
James W., 143
PARROT, Richard, 267
PARRY, David, 68
James, 68
Rowland, 68
PARSONS, Charle H. Besse, 96
Charles B., 313
Elihu, 310
Elisha, 98
Gustavus Swan, 18
John, 251-288
Joseph, 251-288-**410**
Joseph M., 384
Luke, 288-289
Nathaniel, 98
P(ercy) Allen, 96
Philip, 98
Plyn, 313
Saml., 205-288-295-**329**
Thos., 98-313-329-411
William, 288
PARSUNE, Henry, **411**
PARTRIDGE, John, 215
Joseph, 84
Nathaniel, 79-152
Ralph, 417
Reuben, 240
Samuel, 215
William, 79-152
PASCHALL, Stephen, 37
PASS, Holloway, 93
Nathaniel, 93
PASSMORE, Andrew M., 157
PATCH, Isaac, 62
PATCHIN, Philip H., 110
PATIN, de Jacques, 198
PATRICK, John, 146
PATTEN, George W., 174-175
Nathaniel, 264
Robert, 115
Thomas, 55-368
William, 264-**410**
PATTON, John W., 279
Robert, 312-**410**
William, 115-312
PATTERSON, B. Craig, 165
E. H., 68
Edward, 119
James, 213
John, 95
Peter, 95
Robert, 23-213
Samuel Goodhue, 95
William, 23
Wm. McKendree, 95
William Morrison, 95
PAUL, Arthur, 102
Henry Neill, 102
John, 420
John R., 102
Joseph, **410**
Margaret C. Butler, 102
Samuel H., 102
Theodore S., 102
William A. B., 102
William Kendall, 326
PAVEY, George M., 66
PAWLING, Henry, 291
PAXSON, Benj., 157
Daniel, 275-300
James Alexander, 95
John, 95
John Gallatin, 332
PAYBODY (see also Pabodie, Peabody)
William, 181
PAYNE, Benjamin, 178
Ebenezer L., 178
Edward, 109-268
Gavin Lodge, 116
George Lewis, 340
James, 104
John, 94-108-372-394-405-**410**
John Godman, 116
Stephen, 178
Thomas, **410**
William, 65-108
PAYSON, Edwd., 129-**410**
Francis, 129
Francis Lithgow, 129
Harold, 129
John Larkin, 129
Phillips, 129
Samuel, 129
Samuel Phillips, 129
Wm. Parquhar, 129
PEABODY, Asa, 282
Clarence, 165
David, 276
Francis, 161-175-276-282-**410**
George, 287
Henry Bulkley, 282
Isaac, 175
James, 287
John, 36-276-410
Joseph, 175
Joseph A., 175
Richard, 282
Thomas, 82
William, 82-282-300-301-365
William Henry, 282
PEACOCK, John, 342
Lewis, 342
PEAIRS, John, 368
Joseph, 368
William, 368

PEAKE, Thomas, 388
PEALE, Chas. W., 412
James Nixon, 339
PEARE, Willard C., 306
PEARSE, Nathaniel, 43
Richard, 43
Timothy, 43
PEARSON, Edward, 157
Henry, 411
John, 189-277
John Calder, 189
John K., 189
Merrill, 320
PEASE, Daniel, 128
James, 32
John, 128-313
Robert, 128-313
Thomas, 258
PEASLEY, Joseph, 206
PEAVEY, Abraham, 151
PECK, Benjamin, 225
Charles H., 139-280
Heth, 261
Isaac, 280
Jeremiah, 40-280
Jonathan, 43
Joseph, **410**
Richard, 225
Robert, 407
Rudolph Adams, 280
Samuel, 280
Stephen, 280
William, 280
PEEK, Harmanus, 113
PEETE, Joseph Whitley, 223
PEGRAM, Rich. G., 45
PEGUES, James A., 31
PEIRCE, Abraham, 54
Annie F. Alexander, 190
Ebenezer, 54-189
Elbridge Gerry, 54
George, **410**
George Ellis, 189-190
Henry, 54
Isaac, 54
Jabez, 189
John, 54
Thomas, 54-189
Thomas F., 189
William C., 226
PELL, Alfred S., 191
Benjamin, 190-191
Howland, 190
John, 181-190-191-**410**
John A., 191
Joshua, 190-191
Morris Shipley, 190
Thos., 181-190-191-**410**
William Ferris, 190
Wm. Howland, 190
PELLET, Thomas, 228
PELZER, Bern. H., 247
Francis J., 194
PEMBERTON, Clarence Lilly, 345
Ebenezer, 68
Francis, 68
James, 68
PENDAR, Henry, 384
John, 384
Oliver Simons, 384
Samuel, 384
Samuel Dutch, 384
Simon, 384
PENDLETON, Amos, 181
Benjamin, 187
Brian, 66-84-181-321-**410**
Caleb, 66
Edmund, 60
Francis, 181
Fred W., 320
Henry, 187-305-319-320
James, 66-84-181-320-321
James F., 320
John Gilmore, 84
Jonathan, 181
Joseph, 84-181-321
Lewis S., 192
Martin J., 333
Nathan, 228
Nathaniel, 66-187-319
Peleg, 84
Philip, 95-187-305-319-320-383-**410**
Phineas, 84
Thomas, 66
Wm., 181-187-320-321
William Cecil, 320
PENN, Frank R., 326
Joseph, 383
Moses, 69
William, 186
PENNEY, Henry, 393
PENNIMAN, Elkanah, 171-245
Emory H., 171-245
Jas., 171-245-306-**410**
Jesse, 245
Joseph, 171-245
Moses, 28
Pease, 171
Samuel, 171-245
William F., 171-245
PENNINGTON, Eph., 67
John, 67
Judah, 67
Nathan, 67
Samuel, 67
PENNYBACKER, Benjamin, 124
Dirck, 124
Hendrick, 124
John, 124
PENROSE, Bartholomew, **410**
PENTZ, William F., 304
PEPPER, Geo. W., 102
Robert, 264-**410**
PEPPERRELL, Wm., 302-**410**
PEPPMEYER, Herman L., 190
John H., 190
May McLatchey, 190
PEREGO, Ira, 56
Joseph, 56
PERHAM, John, 228
Joseph, 228
PERKINS, Abel, 196
Abraham, 119-189-190-289-**410**
Albert Thompson, 190
Benjamin, 137
Charles J., 289
Charles S., 190
David, 189-289
Edmund, **410**
Edward N., 287
Elisha, 196-249-298
George Hamilton, 20
Gideon, 190
Hamilton, Eliot, 20
Jacob, 196
Jenckes, 289
Jenckes W., 289
John, 137-196-249-**410**-413
John R., 278
Joseph, 196
Joshua, 190
Josiah, 190
Luke, 190
Moses, 249
Nathaniel, 289
Orren, 189-293
Roger Eliot, 20
Samuel, 249
Thomas, 196-249
Timothy, 20
William, 189
William H., 273
Zebulon W., 289
PERKINSON, Ernest V., 369
PEROT, Elliston J., 68
PERRIN, Daniel, **410**
Noah, 49
Richard, 323
PERRY, Anthony, 287
Charles, 345
Charles Herbert, 191
Charles Howes, 190
Charles Mordecai, 190
David, 181
David B., 181
Ebenezer, 91
Edmund, 46-190
Edward, **410**
Elijah, 46
Ezra, 46-190
John, 46-64-190-216-**410**
Joseph, 181
Josiah, 224
Luther, 190
Nathaniel, 181-287
Peter, 181
Phineas, 46-190
Richard, 181-**410**
Roger Newton, 190
William, 46-383
William S., 332
PERS, Abner, 164
Abner Gorham, 164
Anthony, 164
Daniel, 164
Ephraim, 164
Isaac, 164
John, 164-253-**411**
Joseph, 164
PERSHING, Fredk., **411**
PERSON, Henry, **411**
PETER, Ellen M. Beale, 191
George, 50
Walter G., 191
PETERS, Andrew, **411**
David, 88
Frederick, 366
Iva Lowther, 366
John, 366
Richard, 88
Stephen, 88
William, **411**
PETERSON, Batt, 126
Conrad, 221
Francis Marion, 53
N. E., 123
Vivan A., 290
PETTEY, John, 223
PETTIBONE, Chauncey, 281
Chauncey Jeptha, 281
Hiram Ralph, 281
John, 281
Jonathan, 281
Ozias, 281
Samuel, 281
PETTIGREW, Charles L., 327
PETTIJOHN, J. B., 123
PETTINGELL, Richard, **411**
PETTIT, G. V., 244
PETZELT, Christopher C., 192
PEW, Samuel, 89
PEYTON, Albert H., 236
Bernard, 283
Henry, 127
John, 127-143-164
John Rowzee, 283
Moses Green, 283
Valentine, 25-127-419
PFERSHING, Fredk., **411**
PHELPS, Abner, 191
Anson G., 44
Ashbel, 372
Charles, 17-179
Charles A., 191
Charles H., 191
Charles W., 288
David, 282-326
Eliakim, 191
Esmond, 262
George, 269-309
Guy, 309
Jacob, 269-294
John, 92
Joseph, 269
Josiah, 92-199
Livingston, 191
Nathaniel, 92-191
Royal, 101
Samuel, 139-199-347
Thomas, 44
Timothy, 92-372
William, 92-191-199-269-372-**411**
William C., 87
PHIFER, Caleb, 311
Corinne E. Williamson, 312
George, 311
Isabella H. McGehee, 311
John, 311
Martin, 311
Robert Smith, 311-312
Thomas McGehee, 311
William F., 311
PHILBRICK, Clarence H., 176
Edward, 233
Elnathan Judson, 233
Irving Judson, 233
Nathan, 232
Philip, 233
Samuel, 196-232
Samuel Benj., 233
Samuel Wm., 233
Thomas, 232
PHILLIP, Nichols, 192
PHILLIPS, Ephraim, 67
George, 67-87-92-129-146-322-**411**
Henry, 182
Henry Disbrow, 92-93
Jeremy, 49
John, 92-136-376
Joseph L., 123
Linus Austin, 377
"Mac," 118
Newton DeKalb, 329
Nicholas, 89-376
Philip, 101-322
Richard, 376
Robert, 411
Robt. Theodore, 92
Samuel, 87-129-146-322-376
Theophilus, 67-92
William, 67-362
William R., 377
William W. L., 67
Zerobabel, 67-92
PHILPOT, Daniel P., 276
Jonathan, 276
PHINNEY, Benj., 230
Edmund, 76
John, 76-230-244
Sturgis, 230
Zaccheus, 230
PHIPPENEY, David, 75
PHIPPS, James, 73
John, 73-74
Spencer, 73
William, 73
PIATT, Abraham, 62
John, 62
PICKENS, Andrew, 312
Israel, 336
Robert S., 112
PICKERING, John, **411**
PICKETT, Albert J., 138
George, 96
James, 138
John, 161-278
Thomas E., 185
William, 96
William Rayford, 138
PICKWORTH, John, 414
PIDGE, Thomas, 408
PIERCE, Abner, 164
Abner Gorham, 164
Alfred, 71
Anthony, 164-253
Barnard, 71
Daniel, 164-218
Dean, 179
Ephraim, 71-164
George, 78-146-275
Isaac, 164
James Robert, 93
Jeremiah, 71
John, 148-164-253-**411**
John Wesley, 93
Jonas, 253
Joseph, 164-253

Joshua, 71-218
Michael, 71
Miel, 71
Robert, 148
Samuel, 148
Seth, 34
Sidney Franklin, 93
Thomas, 148
V. Mott, 154
PIERPONT (see also Pierrepont)
Ebenezer, 49
James, 49-178-204-310-**411**
John, 49-310
PIERREPONT (see also Pierpont)
Alice V. Duncan, 191
Cornelius, 191
David C. G., 191
Henry Pell, 191
James, **411**
PIERSOL, John, 72
Zaccheus, 72
PIERSON, Abraham, 278-314
Henry, **411**
Wyllys, 321
PIGG, Robert, 64
PIKE, John, 86-152
Joseph, 223
Robert, 152-389
William, 81-163
PILCHER, Matthew B., 142
PILLSBURY, Wm., **411**
PINCHEON, Wm., **412**
PINCKNEY, Chas., 372
Philip, 410
Thomas, 372
PINDER, Henry, 247-384
PINKERTON, Chas., 18
PINKHAM, Wm. E., 92
PINNEY, Humphrey, 372
Isaac, 372
PINSENT, Wm., 215
PINTARD, John, 396
PIPER, Jonathan, 197
Nathaniel, 197
PIRSSON, John W., 297
PITCHER Henry, 395
Joseph William, 153
PITKIN, Ashbel, 170
David, 77
Joseph, 21-77-120
Richard, 77-120
William, 21-77-111-120-170-185-**411**
PITMAN, John, 135-220
John Talbot, 220
Josiah, 278
Samuel, 278
William, 135
PITNEY, James, 417
PITT, Herbert, 129
William, 245
PITTET, Jean S., 174
PITTMAN, George W., 134
Samuel E., 315
PITTS, Robert, 158
PIXLEY, Alanson, 375
PLAISTED, Elisha, 236
PLANKINTON, Wm., 332
PLASSE, William, 319
PLATT, Bernard R., 302
Charles, 313
Epenetus, 218
John, 120-163-236
John O., 21
Jonas, 218
Joseph, 194-282
Josiah, 261
Mildred Sellers, 313
Richard, 163-218-282-389-**411**
Thomas, 120
Uriah, 110
William, 56
Zephaniah, 218
PLATTS, Abel, 64
Jonathan, 64
Moses, 64
Samuel, 64
PLEASANTS, John, **411**
PLECKER, W. A., 165
PLIMPTON, John, **411**
Martin V., 157
PLUM, John, 241
Robert, 194
Samuel, 241
William, 109
PLUMB, John, **411**
PLUMLEY, Alex., 192
Charles Albert, 192
Daniel, 192
Frank, 192
Joseph, 192
Samuel, 192
William, 192
PLUMMER, Daniel, 277
Jonathan, 277
PLUNKETT, Patrick, 176-177
PLYMPTON, John, **411**
POAL, Edward, **411**
POGUE, Henry E., 192
James W., 192
John F., 192
Province McCormick, 192
Robert, 192
Thomas L., 192
William, 192
William L., 192
POINDEXTER, Benjamin, 209
Edward H., 237
Thomas L., 237
William B., 329
POLE, Edward, **411**
POLHILL, James B., Jr., 130
POLK, Charles, 192
Cumberland, 70
Ezekial, 60
John, 70-278
John Widener, 192
Lucius J., 278
Robert Bruce, 70-192-278-**411**
Robert T., 192
Taylor, 70
Thomas, 278
William, 70-192-278
POLLARD, Joseph, 155
POLLOCK, James, 339
POLLOK, Robert Bruce, **411**
POMEROY, Daniel, 172
Ebenezer, 172-185-262-288
Elisha, 358
Eltweed, 172-174-185-262-288-**411**
Enos, 262
Eugene C., 287
George P., 287
John, 174
Joseph, 174-220
Josiah, 288
Josiah W., 347
M. M., 68
Medad, 172-185-262-288
Noah, 174
Quartus, 172-278
Sanford B., 156
Seth, 172-277
Stephen, 262
POND, Robert, 269-414
Samuel, 233-**411**
William, 316
PONDER, James W., 22
PONIATOWSKI, Price, 380
POOL, Ambrose P., 64
Colwell P., 234
Isaac, 64
POOLE, Charles C., 192
Clura, 192
Edward, 192-219-**411**
Frederick E., 192
Jeptha, 192
John Morton, 83
Joseph, 83-192-219
Lena Mae, 192
Lester E., 192
Nathaniel, 62-189
Oliver, 192
Samuel, 192-219
Thomas Suplee, 83
William, 83-219
POOR, John, 203-**411**
Joseph, 203
POPE, Alfred T., 317
Benjamin, 317
Curran, 317
Edmund Pendleton, 317
George, 93
George R., 138
Henry, 210
Henry Augustine, 210
James, 93
John, 93-149-210
Joseph, 249
Middleton, 210
Nathaniel, 93-307-317-402-**411**-419
Otis C., 255
Seth, 276
Thomas, 93-277
William, 93-210
Worden, 317
POPHAM, William, 350
Wm. Sherbrooke, 350
Wm. Sherbrooke, Jr., 350
PORCH, Edwin L., 378
Ezikiel A., 378
Henry, 378
Laten Bennet, 378
PORCHER, Isaac, 226
Peter, 226
PORT, Thomas, 290
PORTER, Benj., 20-36
Charles, 20
Daniel, 94-292
David, 247-268
Elijah, 224
Francis, 36
Hezekiah, 45
Horace S., 170
Hugh, 341-343
Increase, 247-268
Israel, 36-249
Jas., 292-303-310-386
James Madison, 203
Jeremiah, 36
John, 20-26-36-247-268-**411**
John Addison, 268
Reuben, 292
Richard, 94-281
Robert, 303
Samuel, 47-127-328
Thomas, 26
Thomas C., 25-26
Wm. Augustus, 268
POST, Henry, 326
John, 283-326
Richard, 326-**411**
POTTER, Abel, 192
Benjamin, 70
Cornelius S., 186
David, 192
Dorothy Winslow, 192
Esek, 186
Ezra C., 186
Frederick, 193
Humphrey, 215
Ichabod, 41-366-377
James, 66
John, 41-101-186-192-230-366
Nathaniel, 41-186-366
Orlando B., 192
Robert, **411**
Samuel, 192
Samuel J., 41
POTTLE, John, 71
POTTS, Allen, 318
Gertrude Rives, 318
Thomas Rives, 318
POUCHER, Chas., 365
POULTER, Francis E., 66
POVALL, Robert, 267
POWEL, Henry B., 122
POWELL, Frank, 136
John, 100
Moses, 58
Thomas, 58
Walter, 252
POWERS, Chas. B., 46
Gideon, 46
Isaac, 46
Jonathan, 46
Roland C., 190
Samuel, 101
Walter, 46
William, 46
Wm. Thompson, 46
POYNEER, Alfred, 233
POYTHRESS, Francis, 71
Peter, 45-71-213-328
Robert, 71
PRADOS, Sidney V., 359
PRATT, Aaron, 198
Abner, 74
Albert Harrison, 222
Daniel, 237
Ebenezer, 222
George Nathaniel, 222
Gershom, 222
Henry, 198-222
Jacob, 222
James C., 293
John, 369-**411**
Joseph, 198
Joshua, 198-281
Lemuel, 198
Matthew, **411**
Nathaniel, 222
Peter, 187
Phinehas, 198-317
Richard, **411**
Thomas, 222-369
Timothy, 320
William, 237-355-**411**
William Combe, 350
William H. H., 222
PRATTE, Gabriel, 48
Jean B., 48
Jean B. S., 48
Joseph, 48
PRAY, Ephraim, 96
John, 314
Joseph, 277
Phineas, 277
Richard, 314
PREBLE, Abraham, **411**
PREIGELL, Van B., 334
PRENCE, Thomas, 46-67-149-158-162-169-174-190-193-205-230-293-316-375-378
PRENTICE, Daniel A., 190
Nathaniel, 282
Samuel, 202
Thomas, 190
PRENTISS, John, 244
PRESCOTT, Alfred, 109
Benjamin, 179
Benjamin, Jr., 292
George W., 109
James, 109-**411**
John, 244-**411**
Jonathan, 109
PRESTON, Alf. G., 196
Daniel, 176
Francis, 274
John, 39-40-59-196-274-**411**
Remember, 176
William, 39-40
PREW, Edward J., 80
PREWITT, Byrd, 118
George Byrd, 118-340
George Leland, 118
Geo. Thompson, 118
James P. C., 118
Michael, 118-340
Nelson, 340
Robert, 340
Robert Hurt, 118
Stanley T., 340
PRICE, Charles W., 292
James Pope, 309
John, 139-342-346-**411**
John L., 158
Lucien B., 346
Matthew, 139

Pugh, 139
Pugh W., 139
Sterling, 139
Thomas, 346-**411**
Vernon Dana, 309
William, 187
PRIEST, Degory, 198-302-317-381-**412**
James, 381
PRIESTER, Oscar F., 372
PRIESTLEY, Jos., 93
PRINCE, John, 28-179-208-291-**412**
Thomas, 179-**411**
PRINDLE, Wm. E., 274
PRINGLE, Edwd. J., 348
Euclid Covington, 348
John, 153
John Julius, 347
Robert, 347
Robert Edward, 348
William Bull, 348
PRIOR, Timothy, 367
PRITCHARD, Roger, 391
PRITCHETT, Basil B., 69
PROBASCO, Wallace M., 129
PROCTOR, Gershom, 316
Nathan, 316
Robert, 316
PROUT, John, 34
Timothy, 34
William, 34
PROUTT, W. J., 294
PROVOOST, Saml., 387
PROVOST, John, 243
PRUDDEN, Geo. P., 193
James, 285-395
John, 240
Joseph, 240
Peter, 193-240-339
Samuel, 193
T. Mitchell, 193
Theodore P., 193
PRUDEN, Fletcher, 217
PRUYN, Franz J., **412**
PRYOR, John, 290
Richard, 45
Theodorick, 45
PUDDINGTON, Archer C., 278
PUGSLEY, Cornelius A., 193
Gilbert T., 193
James, 193
Jeremiah, 193
Matthew, 193
Samuel, 193
PULITZER, Joseph, 185
PULLIAM, Joseph, 380
PULTNEY, Thos., 410
PUNCHARD, Wm., 204
PUPATHER, Hans, 42
PURCHASE, Thos., 222
PURCHIS, Oliver, 393
PURDY, Samuel, 188
PUREFOY, Humphrie, 279
Nicholas, 279
Thomas, 279
William, 279
PURRIER, Wm., 407
PURY, Edward, **410**
PUTNAM, Benj., 161
Carolyn R. Haines, 193
Charles, 212
George, 212
George Jacob, 211
Israel, 249
Jacob, 161
John, 37-161-249-**412**
Joseph, 249
Nathaniel, 161-194
Philip, 161
Reuben, 360
Samuel, 175
Thomas, 37-161-249
William Allen, 194
William Lowell, 18
PUTNEY, Stephen, 330
PYNCHEON, William, 21-77-**412**
PYNDER, Henry, 384
PYNNEY, John, 411

Q

QUARLES, Benj., 113
James, 271
John, 111
Richard, 271
Robert G., 271
Roger, 111
Thomas D., 113
West R., 113
QUAYLE, Thos. R., 232
QUIMBY, Samuel, 206
QUIN, Hugh, 284
Peter, 284
William S., 284
QUINBY, Albert T., 133
Edwin Norris, 133
Elizabeth H. Freeman, 133
QUINCY, Edmund, 88-409-**412**
QUINN, Harry B., 194
Hiram, 194
Joseph M., 104
Kathryn Karr, 194
Michael, 21
William H., 194

R

RACE, Luther E., 215
RADCLIFFE, Wm., 261
RADINSKY, Oswald T., 249
RAFFERTY, Oliver W., 154
RAGAN, Jonathan, Sr., 94
RAGE, Robert, 413
RAGLAND, Fenall, 125
John, 125
Pettus, 125
RAGSDALE, Drury, 113
Peter, 113
RAINS, Gabriel J., 39
Gabriel M., 39
Henry, 39
RAINSFORD, Edward, 401
RAINWATER, Loid, 98
RAMBO, John, 367
Ormond, 367
Ormond, Jr., 366
Peter, 367
Peter G., 366-367
RAMSAY, Constantine, 256
Francis M., 255
George D., 255
William G., 102
RAMSDELL, Danl., 202
Joseph, 202
Thomas, 202
RAND, Abraham, 304
Artemus, 323
Benj. Howard, 304
Daniel, 323
Ebenezer, 304
Nathaniel, 304
Robert, 304-323
Solomon, 323
Thomas, 304
Zechariah, 323
RANDALL, Alex., 103
Benjamin, 294
Eugene Wilson, 224
George, 39
John, 103-321
Matthew, 321
Nicholas P., 19-20
Thomas, 103-**412**
William, 345
Wyatt W., 334
RANDOLPH (see also Fitz Randolph)
Ambrose Fitz, 21
Arthur Fitz, 22
Charles Carter, 65
Edmund Jennings, 267
Edward, 111-194-**412**
Edward Fitz, 21
Ephraim Fitz, 21
Harrison, 194
Henry, 327
Howard Fitz, 22
Howard S. Fitz, 21
Isaac S., 244
Isham, 205
John, 50-140-220-267-418
John Feild, 194
John Hampden, 327
Joseph Fitz, 21
Moses Liddell, 327
Peter, 65-327
Peyton, 267
R. L., 105
Richard, 125-140-250
Robert, 65
Stelle Fitz, 21
Thomas, 104-138-140-209-335
William, 31-45-50-65-71-104-111-125-138-140-194-207-267-328-335-346-**412**
RANEY, William, 258
RANKIN, David, 247
James, 247
William, 284
RANNEY, Comfort, 255
Nathaniel, 255
Thomas, **412**
RAPALJE (see also de Rapalje)
Daniel, 177
Joris Jansen, 22
RATHBURN, Elizabeth, (B.) E. Gaylord, 382
Howard Martin, 382
Martin D., 382
Riley Henry, 382
Winthrop Gaylord, 382
RATLIFF, Rich. N., 143
RAVENEL, Daniel, 293
Louis, 332
Prioleau, 293
Rene, 293-**412**
Samuel P., 293
RAWLINGS, Benj. C., 339
RAWLINS, Ichabod, 236
James, 235-**413**
Jeremiah, 236
RAWSON, Abner, 17
Edward, 121-242-**412**
Josiah, 121
RAY, Albert E., 159
Alexander, 54
Ambrose, 159
Artemas, 122
Bartholomew, 318
Charles Lamb, 159
Claude Simpson, 159
Daniel, 318
Geo. Washington, 385
Henry, 318
Hosea, 159
Hosea Halcomb, 159
Hugh Edwin, 159
James Brown, 340
John, 318
Joseph Brooks, 159
Joshua, 318
Obed, 54
Obed S., 54
Robert, 318
Samuel, 54
Stephen Francis, 385
Thomas Henry, 159
Walter O., 383
Winslow, 318
RAYMOND, Artemas, 316
Barnabas, 293
Benjamin, 292
Benjamin W., 292
Daniel, 292-316
George, 316
George L., 293
Jay J., 233
John, 152-293-316
Joshua, 152
Lemuel, 167
Paul, 292
Richard, 152-**412**
Samuel, 152
William, 292-316
RAYNEAU, Daniel, 29
REA, Charles, 329
Charles Stanley, 329
Daniel, 161
Edith Oliver, 27
Henry Oliver, 27
Henry Robinson, 27
John, 27-329
Joshua, 161
Samuel, 27-329
William, 26
READ, Bartholomew, 152
Benjamin, 77
Charles, 362
Charles F., 114
Charles L., 248
Clement, 97-308
Clement, Jr., 129-235
Clement Carrington, 19
Daniel, 152-258
Edmund S., 308
Edmund S., Jr., 308
Edward E., 152
Frederick N., 308
George, 129
Isaac, 308
J. Sturdivant, 308
Jacob, 152
John, 77-120-152-339
John T., 330
Jonathan, 248
Joseph, 77
Joseph E., 120
Keith M., 308
Seth, 362
Stephen, 152
Thomas, 129-152
William, 339
READAWAY, Jas., 172
READE, Clement, 18-19
Edmund, 50
George, 18-19-21-51-127-150-201-214-220-248-254-307-319-358-369-**412**
John, 21-220
Robert, 201
Thomas, 18-19-201-319-369
William, 369
READING, John, 275-390
REAVES, Charles, 31
Geo. Washington, 31
Joseph, 31
Mark, 31
Solomon, 31
William, 31
RED, Samuel, 145
REDDENHASEN, Abel, 265
Hendrick, 265
Henry, 265
Johannes, 265
REDFIELD, Wm., 176
REDGATE, Edmund, 302-303
REDINGTON, Wm. P., 146
REDMAN, John, **412**
Solomon, 364
REECE, Carroll, 298
REED, Alex., 386
Alex. Gebhart, 61
Benjamin, 45-246
Carlo, 366
Daniel, 366
Earl Howell, 130
Eldad, 369
Eliakim, 366
Frederick Davies, 220
George, 246-369
Henry Wm., 337
Hugh, 268
Isaac, 337
John, 52-74-366-369
John S., 366
Jonathan, 52

Joseph, 369
Lewis, 97
Marcus L., 369
Mary A. Granger, 220
Richard C., 243
Robert R., 386
Samuel Harrison, 369
Silas, 366
Thomas, 45-52-74-139-369
Thomas Davies, 220
Thomas J., 369
Wm., 74-246-247-369
REEDER, David K., 313
REES, W. W., 227
William, 362
REESE, David, 372
Dietrich, 378
Frederick Focke, 92
George Bickham, 378
Jacob, 378
Joseph, 306
Theodore Irving, 378
REEVE, James, 87
Joseph, 31
Mark, 31
REEVES, Wm., 183
REGAN, J. S., 66
REGISTER, James, 105
REHMERT, Louis F., 42
REID, Andrew, 331
Archibald E., 56
Samuel Chester, 41
REILY, George W., 259
REIMERS, John, 37
John Jacob, 37
Nellie M. Cady, 37
REINHART, Jos. W., 229
REMINGTON, Jabez, 188
John, 222-**412**
Thomas, 222
REMSBERG, Charles W., 224
E. E., 18
REMSEN, Rem, 177-**412**
RENFRO, Elmer, 385
Grady W., 385
Graham W., 385
Jesse, 385
John, 385
Robert A., 385
William Carter, 385
William T., 385
RENICK, George, 336
RENTFRO, Joseph, 124
Joshua, 124
RENTON, James, 272
REPPLIER, Francis Ewing, 41
RE QUA, Gabriel, 44
Glode, 44
James, 44
Joseph, 44
REVELL, Randall, 27
REVERE, Apollos, 34-307-**412**
Edward H. R., 307
Joseph W., 307
Paul, 34-307
REXFORD, Samuel, 91
REYBURN, Vallé, 327
REYERSZEN, Marten, **413**
REYNAUD, d'Etienne, 198
REYNOLDS, Edward, 254
Henry, 366
John T., 79
John Wm., 70
Josiah, 163
Martin C., 279
Richard, 79
Robert, 137-**412**
Thomas, 254
RHEA, Joseph, 183-238
Matthew, 238
Matthew C., 238
Robert M., 238
Samuel, 238
RHEIN, Jan, 245
RHEINBERGER, Frank, 183
RHEINFRANK, John, 230
RHETT, George, **412**
Walter, 198
William, 198
RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob, **412**
RHOADES, Benj., 194
Edward James, 194
Francis M., 194
Henry, 194
John, 204
Nelson Carrier, 194
Nelson Osgood, 194
Obadiah, 194
Samuel, 194
RHOADS, John, 254
RHODES, Henry, 323
Henry A., 187
John, 323-374
RHYS, Hugh C. ap, 304
RIANHARD, John V. L., 332
William, 332
RICE, Adam, 164
Andrew D., 121
Butler H., 122
Caleb, 341-343
Calvin Fonrose, 164
Charles, 164
Clayton R., 259
Daingerfield, 341-343
David, 211
Edmund, 100-116-162-164-211-222-283-341-343-**412**
Elisha, 116
Henry, 211-222
Jonathan, 222
Joseph, 341-343
Josiah, 341-343
Lyman, 164
Matthew, 283
Nathan, 234
Peter, 201
Ralph Waldo, 164
Robert J., 275
Samuel, 161
Stephen, 116
Thomas, 116-164
William, 164
Zebulon, 116-164
RICH, John T., 294
Samuel, 89
Stephen, 89
William, 420
RICHARDS, Benj., 120
Benjamin W., 67
David, 120
Edward, **412**
Edward C. M., 68
Howard, 67-68
John, 120-241
John Stevens, 241
Joseph, 241
Leonard B., 103
Maud Ashhurst, 63
Owen, 67-134
Samuel, 366
Thomas, 149-206
Wm., 67-134-241-269
William R., 299
RICHARDSON, Abiather, 71
Asa, 22
Charles, 156
Charles Augustus, 156
David, 75-135-321
David M., 135
Ebenezer, 22-114-321
Edward, 197-327
Elwood Seward, 135
Ezekiel, 27-317-**412**
Francis, 414
Frank L., 327
Frederic L. W., 107
George, 156
Gershom, 27
Henry, 55
Isaac Farwell, 55
James, 320
James B., 328
Joel, 119
John, 27-197-205-327-406
Joseph, 22-55-75-197
Joshua, 66
Josiah, 320
Nathaniel, 22-320
Norman T., 135
Peter, 156
R. Roller, 156
Richard, 328
Roderick D., 327
S. Irving, 25
Samuel, 71-75-135-197-321-**412**
Samuel Lane, 197
Samuel Q., 205
Samuel Troup, 197
Stephen, 71
Theophilus, 27-317
Thomas, 22-55-282-320-**412**
Tilley, 320
Warren, 27
Wendell E., 131
William, 66-71-205-321-327
Zodac S. W., 382
RICHBELL, John, 408-409
RICHESON, Ezekiel, **412**
Holt, 113
John B., 113
RICHMOND, Christopher, 194
Edward, 74-142-220-261-264
Eliakim, 194
John, 74-194-264-**412**
Joseph, 194
Josiah, 74
Peleg, 244
Silvester, 264
Sylvester, 220-244
William, 220-265
William Thomas, 135
RICKETSON, John Howland, Jr., 57
RICKS, Jacob, 296
RIDDELL, Guy C., 216
RIDDICK, Christopher, 94
RIDDLE, Joseph, 46
RIDENBAUGH, Wm. H., 255
RIDER, William, 44-184
RIDGELY, Ann S. W., 130
Charles, 136
Greenberry, 308
Henry, 35-156-287-308-**412**
Nicholas, 108-114-167
Orndorf L., 130-131
Richard, 308
Robert, 136-**412**
Vincent, 131
RIDGWAY, Josiah, 286
Richard, 286
RIDIER, Henry, 148
René, 148
RIEGEL, George F., 50
RIEMAN, Chas. E., 136
Elizabeth T. Goodwin, 136
RIEMANN, Paul, 208
RIGBY, James, 238
Nathan, 238
RIGGS, Elisha, 287
Francis, 287
George, 287
George W., 287
John, 287
Lawrason, 287
Samuel, 287
RING, David, 75
Jarvis, 75
Robert, 75
RIPLEY, Hezekiah, 108
Joshua, 73-108-206
Piram, 109
Roswell D., 366
Timothy, 302
William, 206-397
RISLEY, Job, 122
Reuben, 122
RISSER, Gustave A., 39
RITER, Benj. F., 195
Lesley D. Woodruff, 194
RITTENHOUSE, Jos., 137
Nicholas, 68
William, 389
RITTER, Casper, 200
RITZINGER, Augustus W., 195
Frances Hart, 195
John R., 195
RIVERS, Jones, 207
RIVES, Alfred L., 318
Robert, 318
William, 318
William Cabell, 318
RIX, William, 409
ROACH, John, 267
ROANE, Thomas, 60
ROBB, George A., 130
George S., 190
ROBBELEN, Ernest A., 199
ROBBINS, Aaron, 166
Asa, 28-29
Daniel, 28
Herbert D., 101
Jeremiah, 326
Jethro, 105
John, 295
Jonathan, 295
Joshua, 295
Reuben, 295
Richard, **412**
Solomon, 295
Stephen, 295-326
William, 28
William D., 295
ROBERDEAU, Dan., 358
Isaac, 358
James Daniel, 358
James M., 358
Sully B., 358
ROBERSON, M. J., 192
ROBERTS, Albert, 278
Alexander, 50
Bartholomew, 315
Benjamin, 183
Clarence M., 380
Edward B., 182
Francis, 137
George C., 195
George E., 313
George McKenzie, 195
George S., 195
Harmon, 150
Henry Keggel, 313
Hiram, 315
Hiram Parsons, 313
Hugh, 153-**412**
James Morsell, 153
John, 27-195-**412**
Joseph B., 102
Nathaniel, 139
Nicholas, 304
Richard, 153
Robert, 153
Robert Whyte, 50
Thomas, 195-199
William Morsell, 153
Wilson B., 195
ROBERTSON, Alex., 271-338
Beverley, 275
Charles, 50-118
Daniel A., 195
Edward Dale, 53
George, 271-338
George M., 196
Gordon, 196
James, 348
John, 136-195
Michael, 153
Moses C., 153
Robert, 136
Sawnie, 31
Thomas, 153-275
Victor, 195
Walter S., 138
William, 195-225-**412**

Wm. George, 195-196
Wm. Joseph, 195-196
ROBINS, Edward, 167
Ephraim, 250
Zebulon, 310
ROBINSON, Albert, 377
Alexander, **412**
Anthony, 367
Charles L., 115
Dan, 134
David, 217-306
David W., 306
Doane, 196
Eugene W., 196
George, 213-306
George A., 196
George McCook, 196
George O., 105
George W., 164
Georgiana Ford, 198
H. W., 215
Harry A., 196
Henry, 95
Henry Crane, 106
Homer N., 196
Increase, 306-**412**
Isaac, 120
Jabez, 115-312-313
James, 217
James Edwin, 197
James H., Jr., 158
Jeremiah, 204
John, 115-120-151-196-204-276-312-313-336-367-**412**
John Enders, 367
John W., 312-313
Jonah, 196
Joseph, 360
Joseph Fielding, 313
Lewellen P., 196
Linus, 134
McWillie Mitchell, 312-313
Michael, 95-336
Morgan P., 367
Nathaniel, 306
Orlando G., 162
Poitiaux, 367
Robert, 196
Robert W., 322
Saml., 73-115-312-313
Thomas, 101-217
West, 196
Will Grow, 196
William, 65-115-204-306-312-345
William Charles, 196
William Parrish, 336
ROCKEFELLER, Diell, 104
Godfrey, 104-193
Johann P., 104-193-**412**-413
John D., 104-193
Peter, 104-193
William, 104-193
William A., 104
William Avery, 193
William G., 193
ROCKWELL, Starr A., 310
William, 282-382-400-**412**
William Walker, 384
ROCKWOOD, John, 144
RODEKOPF, William F., 331
RODES, Allen H., 380
Charles, 380
Clifton, 380
David, 267
Henry, 194
James W., 145
John, 380
Joseph Waller, 380
Waller, 380
William, 380
RODGERS, Christ. R. P., 65
Hamilton, 85
John, 260
Maurice Falconer, 41
RODHOUSE, Jos., 127
RODMAN, Benj., 366
John, **412**
Thomas, 366
RODRIQUES, F. A., 243
ROE, Elisha, 222
Hugh, 222
James, 87
John, 87
John Eltinge, 87
John Morey, 87
Nathaniel, 87
Peter, 222-371
Theodore Hart, 87
Thomas, 222
ROETERS, Abraham, 176
ROGER, Dick, 142
ROGERS, Bernard, 363
Bernard F., 363
Daniel, 67
DeJay, 251
Edward, 309
Eleazar, 304
Fordyce Huntington, 197
Frank, 224
Frank Ellsworth, 173
Frederick, 322
George, 155-173
George Edward, 309
George L., 309
Geo. Washington, 197
Giles, 363-**413**
Grace J. Haynes, 197
Grafton D., 347
Hatton B., 382
Henry P., 190
Henry W., 347
Ichabod, 278
Isaiah, 181
Jabez, 197
James, 151-173-181-197-218-305
James Chapman, 173
James H., 296
Jason, 39-40
John, 67-155-173-181-187-190-194-220-244-264-363-413
John D., 181-321
John T., 181
Jonathan, 181
Joseph, 76-173-244-305-316
Julius Taylor, 173
Justus, 188
Lewis, 149
M. C., 154
Morgan W., 104
Moses, 51
Nathaniel, 67-80-**413**
Nicholas, 347
Noah C., 324
Peleg, 296
Philip, 347
Russell, 197
Samuel, 32-80-197-218
Simeon W., 296
Theophilus, 271
Thomas, 76-181-187-194-264-316-363-**413**
Thomas Edgar, 218
William, 173-181-**413**
Zabdial, 271
ROHDE, Erling, 369
ROITSCH, Conrad R., 296
ROKEBY, Ralph Thos., 78
ROLFE, Daniel, 403
James, 248
John, 125-140-171
Thomas, 125-140-171
ROLLINS, Bella Funk, 197
Daniel G., 236
Edward Ashton, 236
Eliphalet, 198
Eliphalet Bean, 198
Herbert M., 197
Hyder Edward, 198
Ichabod, 236
James, 198-235-**413**
Jeremiah, 236
John, 236
Joseph, 198
Nathaniel G., 198
Nathaniel M., 197
Thomas, 198
ROLSTON, Minter Bailey, 150
ROMAN, Alfred, 198
Alfred Rhett, 198
André Bienvenu, 198
Baltazar, 198
Chas. Beauregard, 198
Jacque Etienne, 198
Jacques, 198
Noel, 198
ROMBERGER, Baltzer, 384
Jacob, 384
John, 384
ROMIG, Isaac E., 158
RONALDS, Reginald, 226
ROOD, Daniel, 360
ROORBACH, Barrent, 143
ROOSA, Albert H., 291
ROOSEVELT, Claes M., 145-223-**413**
Isaac, 145
Jacobus, 145-223
Johannes, 145-223
Nicholas, 145-223
ROOT, Albert B., Jr., 287
Cephas, 299
John, 102-211-**413**
Jonathan, 299
Joseph, 211-299
Oliver, 292
Samuel, 292
Thomas, 211-299
ROOTE, John, **413**
Thomas, 299
ROOTES, Philip, 201
Thomas R., 201
ROREX, John, 371
Samuel, 371
RORISON, Alex., 314
Brainard, 314
David Barber, 314
James, 314
Marabel, 314
ROSAMOND, Addison, 198
Richard, 198
Samuel, 198
"Sergeant," 198
Thomas, 198
William A., 199
William Sam, 198
ROSCOE, Franklin B., 314
Gilbert L., 314
Grace E. Gridley, 314
Jeremiah, 314
Lew Wallace, 314
Robert, 101
ROSE, Allen, 151
Daniel, 371
Freeman M., 377
Hugh, 196
John, 284
Robert, 282-371-**413**
Thomas, 177
ROSECRANS, Dirck, 302
Jacobus, 302
Johannes, 302
Warren, 302
ROSEMAN, Saml., 198
ROSENMULLER, George L., 164
ROSHA, Clifton, 181
ROSS, Elbert D., 178
Henry A., 178
Henry H., 239
James, 178
James W., 178
John, 178
Libbeus, 155
Oliver Chapin, 155
Pelig, 155
Reuben, 304
William, 155-157-316
William Crandall, 155
William H., 203
ROSSELL, Zachariah, 67
ROSSITER, Nathan, 268
ROTHENBURGER, Christian W., 361
Leila C. Avery, 361
William Frederic, 361
ROTHRAM, Jos., 122
ROTHSCHILD, Wm. H., 114
ROUNDS, Chase, 71
George, 71
John, 71
Thomas, 189
ROUSE, Alice Read, 308
John, 79-308
Joseph, 308
Shelley, 308
Thomas, 307-308
ROWAN, Andrew S., 199
Archibald H., 86
Charles, 322
John, 199
John M., 199
Sebastian, 199
Stephen C., 86
ROWELL, Daniel, 247
Guy C., 247
Jacob, 247
Jonathan, 247
Philip, 247
Thomas, 247
Valentine, 247
ROWLAND, Francis F., 89
Joseph, 89
ROWLEY, Brainard N., 199
Henry, 199
Howard C., 199
Mathew, 199
Moses, 44-94-199
Nathan, 199
Nathan C., 199
Nathan W., 199
Ridgway L., 199
ROWZIE, Edwin, 220
ROYAL, William, 318
ROYALL, John, 31-139-227-330
John Bedford, 139-227
Joseph, 31-139-227-330
Joseph Edwin, 330
Nathaniel R., 31
Richard, 31-322
Tucker, 31
William, 31-139-227
ROYCE, Abel, 199
Enos, 199
Helen E., 199
Lent, 199
Lucien M., 199
Nathaniel, 282
Nehemiah, 199
Robert, 199
Samuel, 98-99-199-248
ROYLE, Eli R., 127
William Steele, 127
ROYSTER, Nathaniel, 31
ROZIER, Notley, 115
Vall J., 327
RUCKS, James, 59
Josiah, 59
RUDD, Jonathan, 116-390
RUDOLPH, Henry, 200
RUDOLPHY, Charles B., 199
Jay Besson, 199
John L., 199
RUFFIN, Edmund, 143
Edmund Sumter, 143-145
George, 143
John, 147
Julian Calx, 143
Robert, 143
William, 143
RUGG, Daniel, 244
John, 244
RUGGLES, Edward, 44
John, 44-281
Joseph, 49

Samuel, 49-240-249
Thomas, 44-49
RUMBOUGH, D. J., 221
RUMMEL, J. Calvin, 313
RUMNEY, John, 315
John Gaine, 314
Mason Pittman, 315
Robert, 315
RUMSEY, Robert, **413**
RUNK, Jacob, **413**
RUNKLE, Adam, 199
Philip, 199
RUNYON, Elias, 22
Peter, 22
Richard, 22
Richard Elias, 22
Vincent, 22
RUPLEY, Fredk., 200
George, 200
George G., 200
Johan J., 200
Simon, 200
Simon G., 200
RUSH, Jeremiah, 194
John, **413**
RUSLING, Henry P., 200
James, 200
Joseph F., 200
Lee Judson, 200
Sedgwick, 200
RUSS, Garry, 34
RUSSEL, Henry C., 202
Walter S., 315
RUSSELL, Chas. T., 197
George H., 200
Harvey, 201
James, 160-204
James William, 68
Jesse, 139
John, 118-200-273-**413**
Joseph Ballister, 197
Joseph William, 68
Lillian H. Tenney, 197
Nathaniel, 264
Otis Tenney, 197
Riverus, 195
Robert, 163-383
Samuel, 236
Solomon, 201
Stephen, 273
William, 36-200-316
RUST, Henry, 165
Howard H., 201
Ina Hull, 201
John, 165
Lawrence, 332
Lee, 201
Nathaniel, 165
Wallace, 165
Wallis, 165
William A., 197
William Wallace, 165
RUTGERS, Anthony, 314-315
RUTHERFORD, Hugh, 194
John, 70-201-363
John C., 201
Mildred L., 201
Robert, 194-201
Thomas, **413**
Walter, 363
William, 201-383
Williams, 201
RUTLEDGE, Frank, 136
RYAN, Charles N., 24
Frank W., 288
John N. Y., 151
Michael, 113
RYCK, Abraham, 177
RYERSON, Marten, **413**

S

SACKET, John, 288
SACKETT, John, 298
Stephen Wells, 298
SADLER, Everit Jay, 315
Holmes Elias, 315
SAFFLE, Mason, 367
SAFFORD, John, 198
Thomas, 198
SAGE, Amos, 367
Benjamin, 93-121
Benoni, 93
Comfort, 34
Daniel, 93
David, 34-93-121-211-295-367
Ebenezer, 34
Elisha, 367
Eugene Adelbert, 93
George, 93
Harlehigh, 121
Henry, 121
Jedediah, 211
Jewett, 93
John, 34-93-121-211-329
Rufus, 367
Russell, 367
Solomon, 295
Stephen, 295
Timothy, 295-367
SAINT CLAIR, Arthur, 314
Glenn M., 320
SAINT JOHN, Jos., 152
Mark, 152
Matthias, 152
SAINT LEGER, Garrick, 88
SALLE, Abraham, 394
SALLOWS, Micha, 161
Robert, 161
SALTER, Edw., 184-219
John, 302
John L., Jr., 288
Richard, 302
SALTONSTALL, Gurdon, 20-72
Richard, **413**
SALTUS, Evelyn M. Noyes, 62
Rollin Sanford, 62-63
SAMBORNE, John, **413**
William, **413**
SAMPSON, Caleb, 219-320
George, 190
Henry, 202-218-219-240-320-**413**
James, 240
Paul, 320
SAMS, Fred C., 315
Jacob Patterson, 315
James, 315
John, 315
Josiah B., 315
Oscar Ernest, 315
SAMSON, Henry, 74-**413**
SAMUELS, Green B., 124
Isaac S., 124
SANBORN, Abraham, 218
Benjamin, 25
David, 25
Fred Roy, 24
Harvey Eugene, 25
John, 24-25-55-218-**413**
John Pitts, 25
Moses, 218
Peter, 25
Tristram, 25-218
William, 25-55-**413**
Ziba, 301
SANDELANDS, James, 128
SANDER, Otto Martin, 382
SANDERS, Benj., 28
George Allen, 28
George Nicholas, 41
Henry, 61
John, 61-364
John H., 364
Joseph, 61
Lewis, 41
Newell, 61
Thomas, 300
Walter T. L., 188
William Reynale, 28
SANDERSON, Robert John, 321
SANDES, James, **413**
SANDFORD, Alfred, 300
John, 300
Thomas, 300
SANDS, Frank Elbert, 37
James, 70-**413**
Jesse, 37
SANFORD, Andrew, 80
C. Myron, 122
Elihu, 208
Elijah, 65
Ephraim, 208
John B., 41
John Thomas, 41
Margaret L. Watson, 40
Peleg, 62-72
Richard, 364
Samuel, 208
Samuel R., 278
Stephen, 208
Thomas, 208-364-**413**
William, 67
SANGER, Daniel, 184
Henry, 44
Prentice, 155
Richard, 44-184-**413**
William Cary, Jr., 44
Zedekiah, 44
SANGSTER, James, 138
Thomas, 139
SARES, Richard, **414**
SARGENT, Epes, 179
James, **413**
John, 140-240
John O., 179
Jonathan, 140-240
Phineas, 240
Roger, 413
Thomas, 240
William, 140-179-**413**
SATCHER, John, 173
SATTERLEE, Benedict, **413**
Edward R., 378
William, 413
SATTERLY, Nathaniel, 64
Samuel, 64
William, 64
SATTERTHWAITE, William, 259
SAUNDERS, Claiborne, 336
James, 52
James Newton, 52
Len L., 366
Miles, 52
Richard, 386
Robert, 329
Swepson H., 253
Thomas, 420
William, 253
William L., 253
SAUVE, Pierre, 359
SAVAGE, Anthony, 187
Earl Bean, 69
John, 320-329
John B., 231
Teackle T., 51
Thomas, 266-**413**-416
William L., 182
SAVARIEN, Fredk., 226
SAWIN, John, 283
Thomas, 283
SAWTELLE, Donald W., 258
SAWYER, Elias, 254
Elisha, 254
Ephraim, 269
Francis, 19-36
George Pliny, 321
George Whitefield, 36
Isaac H., 36
Jacob, 228-269
James B., 36
Jonathan, 228
Jotham, 254
Samuel, 36-275
Thomas, 254-320
Thomas Killam, 36
William, 19-36-228
SAXON, Charles, 66
Lewis, 66
SAXTON, Joseph, 83
Thomas, 83
SAYER, Thomas, **413**
SAYLES, Frederic C., 280
John, 49-144-233-365-**413**
Thomas, 49-144-233
SAYLOR, Parry D., 80
Ulrich, 371
SAYRE, Daniel, 80-158-307
Gilbert, 80
Gilbert Hunt, 80
Isaac, 80-158
Jonathan, 80
Thos., 80-158-307-**413**
SCAIFE, Chas. C., 57
Henry, 57
James Verner, 57
Jeffery, 57
William B., 57
SCALES, Nathaniel, 292
SCANNELL, John, 42
SCARBOROUGH, Edmund, 27
John, 49
SCARFF, Henry, 289
SCARISBROOKE, Henry, 24
John, 24
SCATTERGOOD, Thomas, **413**
SCHADER, E. C., 84
SCHAEFER, Christian, 99
Francis, 99
Frederick A., 283
Philip J., 338
William F., 99
SCHARF, Henry, 289
John T., 289
Thomas G., 289
William, 289
SCHEARER, Nicholas, 267
SCHEIBELL, William O., 128
SCHENCK, Abraham, 378
Gerret R., 335
Jan Roeloffse, 67
Johannes, 378-413
Paul, 378
Roelof M., 335-**413**
SCHERMERHORN, Jacob J., **413**
Reyer, 242
SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob, 44-**413**
SCHIMPFF, Charles Henry, 59
SCHLEGEL, Adam, 208
Christopher, 208
Jacob, 208
John David, 208
SCHLEY, John T., **413**
SCHLOPPE, Hans G., 109
SCHMIDT, Gustave H., 114
SCHMOELLER, Chas. G., 218
SCHNEIDER, Simon, 200
SCHNERTZEL, George, 156
SCHOFF, Jacob, **413**
SCHOHN, Joseph, 32
SCHOLL, John, 137
Peter, 137
SCHOOLEY, Andrew J., 315
Arnold Thomas, 315
Nicholas B., 315
Samuel, 315
Thomas, 315
Thos. H. S., 315
William, 314-315
SCHRACK, Fred, 222

SCHREIBER, Andreas, **414**
Peter, 233
SCHROEDER, Gilliat de G., 223
SCHULTZE, Robt., 252
SCHUMACHER, Thomas, **414**
SCHUSTER, Jos., 117
SCHUYLER, Arent, 90
Casparus, 90
Peter, 90-218
Philip P., 90-145-406-**413**
Pieter, 145
SCHWARTZ, Frank R., 350
SCLATER, Richard, 51
SCOLLAY, Jabesh G., 113
James, 181
John, 181
William, 181
SCOTT, Albert W., Jr., 70
Alex. Yerger, 59
Amos, 92
Andrew, 40
Benjamin, 67
Charles, 59-97-243
Edward, 59
George Drake, 65
H. B., 73
Henry, 67-92-405
Henry Clarkson, 65
Hugh, 65
James, 33-297
James Thomas, 72
John, 59-65-67
John P., 90
John Robert, 72
Joseph, 59-67
Malvina Yerger, 59
Richard G., 250
Rose Moss, 71
Rufus N., 165
Samuel, 59
Saml. Thornton, 337
Walter, 278
William, 216-278
Wm. Lawrence, 226
William Thomas, 72
SCRANTON, Anna B. Jenks, 78
Gilmore Gridley, 78
John, 91-308
Myron W., 78
SCRIBNER, Benj., **414**
Charles, Jr., 326
SCRIPTURE, John, 228
Samuel, 228
SCRIVENER, Benjamin, **414**
SCUDDER, Benj., 86-201
Doremus, 201
Henry, 269
Henry M., 201
Jacob, 86-201
John, 201
Joseph, 201
Lemuel, 86
Nathaniel, 201
Philemon H., 269
Thomas, 86-201-269-**414**
Timothy, 269
Townsend, 55-269
SEABORN, George, 208
James, 208
SEABROOK, Robt., 398
SEABURY, Adam, 80
Arthur William, 80
John, 80-234-**414**
John Alden, 80
John Henry, 80
John Skidmore, 80
Samuel, 80-234
SEALIS, Richard, 420
SEAMAN, John, 144-177
Nathaniel, 144
Reginald, 109
Samuel, 144-326
Thomas, 326
SEARING, John, 116
Samuel, 116
Simon, 116
SEARS, John, 366
John W., 366
Paul, 159-230
Richard, 159-230-**414**
Robert, 366
Roland, 205
Samuel, 162
Seth, 94
William A., 366
SEAT, Robert, 150
SEAVER, Robt., 36-323
Shubael, 322
SEAVEY, Benj., 307
William, 307
SEAWELL, Henry, **414**
SEBLEY, John, **414**
SECOR, Alson, 84
Ambroise, 84
Daniel, 84
Eugene, 84
Gedney, 84
Isaac, 84
James, 84
Manly, 84
SEDGLEY, Alfred M., 318
John, 318
John R., 318
Timothy, 318
SEDGWICK, Benj., 314
John, 314
Joshua, 157-314
Robert, 47-49-**414**
Samuel, 47-48
Thomas, 314
William, 47-48
SEEGER, Alan, 146
Charles Louis, 146
Edwin, 146
SEELEY, Jonas, 302
Obadiah, 302
Robert, 302-**414**
SEGAR, John, 366
SEIDELMAN, George, 220
SEITZ, Charles, 167
SELDEN, Annie Jackson, 146
Charles, 382
Joseph, 382
Montgomery O., 146
Samuel, 382
Thomas, 73-382
William A., 146
SELF, James A., 95
James Cuthbert, 95-96
Joseph Holloway, 95
Pressley, 95
Sallie L. Mathews, 95
William Osce, 95
SELLECK, David, 297
Jonathan, 297
SELLERS, Howard, 313
John, 313
Samuel, 80-313-**414**
SELMAN, James, 265
James W., 265
Jeremiah, 265
William C., 265
SEMMES, J. M., 224
SENDALL, Samuel, 215
SENSENDERFER, Martin, 187
SENSENEY, Edgar J., 149
Edgar Moore, 149
Mary T. Messick, 149
SERING, John, 116
Samuel, 116
Simon, 116
SESSIONS, Alex., 26
David, 126
Nathaniel, 26
Simeon, 26
SETH, Joseph B., 245
SEUBERING, Roelof, 418
SEVERANCE, Ebenezer, 154
Ephraim, 154
Frank Ward, 154
John, 154-178-**414**
Levi, 154
Samuel, 154
Samuel Bird, 154
SEVERNS, John, **414**
SEVERSON, Cooper S., 149
SEVIER, John, 39-160
Robert, 50
Valentine, 39-50-160
SEWALL, Edmund D., 156
Edmund Quincy, 156
Henry, 156-304-**414**
Joseph, 156
Jotham B., 142
Samuel, 156
Samuel Lovett, 156
Theodore Lovett, 156
SEWELL, Henry, **414**
SEXTON, Ezra, 366
Lucius, 366
SEYMOUR, Abel, 344
Ebenezer, 344
Elias, 265
John, 222-258-265
Josiah, 265
Norman, 344
Richard, 48-222-265-314-344-**414**
Stephen, 344
Titus, 344
Zachariah, 222
SHADE, Jacob U., 178
SHAFER, John Philip, 79
SHAFFER, Carroll, 202
James, 202
John, 202
John Charles, 202
Kent, 202
SHALLCROSS, Jno., 151
SHALLENBERGER, Abraham, 107
Benjamin, 107
David, 107
John, 107
Ulrich, 107
SHANE, Charles F., 130
SHANKLIN, James, 318
John, 318
Robert, 337
William, 318
SHAPLEIGH, Alex., 322-**414**
SHAPLEY, Alex., **414**
Benjamin, 161-278
Daniel, 278
Nicholas, 161
SHAPTER, Walter P., 213
SHARP, James, 306
John, 332
Jum, 130
Morris, 332
Robert, 306
William, 306
SHARPE, Edwin R., 372
Elam, 372
Henry, 420
Nicholas, 304
Robert Lee, 372
Thomas, 372-401
William, 372
William O., 372
SHARPLESS, Benj., 83
John, 275-**414**
SHARUM, J. J., 209
SHATHOCK, Wm., **414**
SHATTOCK, Wm., 286-**414**
SHATTUCK, Wm., 398-**414**
SHAW, Abraham, 29-192-219-269
Benjamin, 29
Calvin A., 216
Edward Field, 202
Edward Henry, 202
Edward T., 202
Francis, 127
Graham, 202
Irving R., 240
John, 29-192-216-219-259
Jonathan, 259
Joseph, 383
Joshua, 192-219
Nicholas, 192-219
Samuel, 29
Thomas, 259
Wm. Aspinwall, 202
William E., 345
SHEA, Edward, 186
John, 186
Nicholas, 186
SHEAFER, Arthur W., 202
George, 202
Henry, 202
Peter Wenrich, 202
William Leslie, 202
SHEAFFE, Edm'nd, 314
Jacob, 394-417
SHEAHAN, Edmund B., 331
SHEAR, John, 81
William, 81
SHEARMAN, Adam, 155
John, **414**
Peleg, 155
Philip, 155-**414**
Thomas, 155
William, 155
SHEDD, William A., 320
SHEFFEY, John P., 141
SHEFFIELD, Edward, **414**
SHEIB, Samuel H., 311
SHELBY, David, 98
Evan, 70-161-203-208-**414**
Isaac, 161-208
Jannette E. Eckles, 203
John, 203
John I. J., 203-204
Schuyler Sidney, 203-204
Thomas Hart, 208
Wade Hampton, 203
SHELDON, Abraham C., 368
Addison E., 368
Butler, 173
Christopher, 315
Crawford B., 256
Edwin H., 256
Elijah, 368
Isaac, 59-368-**414**
Israel, 173
James R., 315
James Rhodes, Jr., 315
Job, 256
John, 59-256-315-**414**
Jonathan, 368
Joseph, 315
Moses, 368
Nicolas, 256-315
Pardon, 256-315
Philip Lisle, 368
Remington, 315
Richard, 112
Rolland Fuller, 368
Rufus, 314
SHELLENBERGER, Charles D., 364
SHELTON, Henry, 363
William, 363
SHELY, John, 284
SHENK, Johannes, **413**
SHEPANE, Charles, 30
SHEPARD, Abraham, 281
Charles U., 100
David, 345
Edward, 315-**414**
Elisha Yale, 315
Harvey, 324
Harvey Leonard, 315-316
Henry Martyn, 202-
Isaac, 202
Jacob, 100-345
James A., 258
Jane M. Yale, 324
Jeremiah, 40
Jesse, 202
Job, 202
John, 202-315-345

Joseph, 315
Josiah, 324-325
Leonard Alling, 315
Margaret C. March, 316
Mary A. Yale, 325
Mase, 100
Morton B., 326
Moses, 324
Nathaniel, 316
Perry Melville, 202
Ralph, 202-281-**414**
Samuel, 315
Stanley Y., 326
Stephen, 315
Stuart Gore, 202
Thos., 40-100-345-**414**
William, 345
William North, 324-325
SHEPHERD, Alex. B., 184
David, 337
Edward, **414**
John, 337
Ralph, **414**
Thomas, 337
SHEPLER, Joseph T., 230
SHEPPARD, George A., 204
George Scott, 204
Margaret R. Lapham, 204
Morris Fletcher, 204
Moses, 204
Thomas, 204
Walter Bradley, 204
SHERBURNE, Henry, 300
Samuel, 300
SHERIFF, Thomas, 402
SHERLOCK, Stephen, 119
SHERMAN, Benj., 321
Benjamin F., 320
Charles W., 316
Eben, 316
Ebenezer, 316
Edmund, **414**
Edward, 406
Edward C., 316
Elihu, 320
Herbert L., 316
Jabez, 320
James, 320
Job, 40
John, 91-179-292-305-308-316-320-361-**414**
John T., 30
Joseph, 179-292-305-361
Moses, 190
Nathan, 305
Philip, 40-320-409-**414**
Roger, 179-292
Rose, 316
Sampson, 40
Samuel, **414**
Sidney Harvey, 305
William, 179-292-316
SHERRILL, Jacob, 295
Jeremiah, 295
Recompense, 295
Samuel, 295
SHERWOOD, Asa, 204
Carl G., 204
George, 205
George B., 117
George F., 205
Isaac, 204
John, 204
Thomas, 87-204-205-302
William J., 205
SHETHAR, John, 48
SHEVLIN, Crosby H., 205
Edwin Charles, 205
Harriet A. Hall, 205
John, 205
Thomas H., 205
SHIELDS, Egbert Oswald, 241
George Howell, Jr., 205
James, 241
John, 241
Leighton, 205
SHILLITO, Stewart, 96
SHIPLEY, Charles, 207
George, 207
James, 305
James Lester, 207
James Lester, Jr., 207
John A. Gere, 207
John B., 305
Nathaniel, 305
Richard, 305
Susan R. Byrd, 207
William, 83
SHIPMAN, Edward, 87-**414**
Elias, 87
Henry T., 87
John, 87
SHIPPEN, Edward, **414**
Eugene Rodman, 109
SHIREY, Frank M., 148
SHIRLEY, John, 79
SHOALES, Isaac, 366
Joseph, 366
SHOEMAKER, Albert E., 128
Thomas, **414**
SHOENBERGER, George K., 115
Peter, 115
SHOFNER, Jacob M., 371-372
John, 372
Martin, 372
Michael, 372
SHOOT, Clarence W., 220
John S., 220
Tilford Taylor, 220
William, 220
SHORES, Thomas, 111
SHORT, Henry, 387
John, 122
Milton, 122
Thomas, 122
Wesley, 122
SHREVE, Benj., 72
Caleb, 72
Jesse H., 164
Robert, 275
Thomas, 72
Warden, 72
William, 72
SHRIVER, Andreas, 146-**414**
David, 146
Jost, 146
Lorenz, 146
SHULTS, Elijah, 129
SHUMARD, George G., 281
SHUMWAY, Ebenezer, 130
Oliver, 130
Peter, 130
Pierre, 130
SIBERT, David, 265
John D., 265
SIBLEY, Benjamin, 153
Hiram, 153
Hiram Watson, 153
John, 42-153-**414**
Leander, 42
Solomon, 323
Timothy, 153
SICKLES, Amos, 244
Daniel, 244
G. Howard, 112
SIDDONS, Edward, 84
SIDLEY, Wm. K., 222
SIGAFOOS, Orville L., 73
SIGGERS, Edward G., 205
Philip Edward, 205
SILL, John, 41
Joseph, 41
SILLIMAN, Daniel, 297-**414**
Ebenezer, 297
Jonathan, 297
Robert, 297
SILSBEE, Benj., 70
Henry, 310-**414**
Nathaniel, 310
William, 310
SILVERTHORNE, Albert D., 207
F. Hodgekins, 207
George Morrill, 207
John, 207
Oliver, 207
William, 207
SIMCOCK, Nathan, 314
SIMEON, Chas. J., 207
Elinor Y. King, 206
Lionel Barrington, 207
SIMMONS, Brown, 74
Edward, 74
John, 74
Moses, 39
Moses, Jr., 383
Remembrance, 74
Seth, 74
SIMMS, Ignatious, 20
James Edward, 20
Marmaduke, 20
SIMON, Henry T., 250
SIMONS, Geo. W., 80
Noah, 80
SIMONSON, Wm. H., 80
SIMPSON, Alex., 227
John, 158-227-345
Samuel, 345
Samuel P., 337
Sidney, 337
SIMS, James, Jr., 169
SINCLAIR, Aileen C. Higgins, 200
Arthur, Jr., 207-208
Elizabeth S. Darnall, 208
Henry, 200
John A., 200
William, 207
SINDOW, B. C., 320
SING, John, 141
William, 141
SINGLETON, Daniel, 159
Edmund, 159
John, 263
John Hawkins, 159
SIP, Adraen H., 112
SISSON, Charles G., 314
George, 100
SITLINGTON, John, 338
Robert, 338
SKEELE, Amos, 125
SKELTON, Bathurst, 356-357
Ennion William, 107
James, 24-356
John Gifford, 107-267
Joseph, 107
Josiah, 107
Meriwether, 356
SKERRETT, Jos., 186
SKIFF, Stephen, 252
SKIFFE, James, 171
SKILES, Wm. H., 155
SKILLERN, Isaac, 203
Ross Hall, 203
Samuel Ruff, 203
Samuel Ruff, Jr., 203
SKILLINGTON, Kenelm, 254
Thomas, 254
SKILLINGS, Wm., 285
SKILTON, Avery, 208
Charles Sanford, 203
Henry, 208
Otis Avery, 208
SKINKER, Charles R., 146
SKINNER, Benj., 314
Harry, 286
Jedediah E., 189
Joseph, 189
Lucian, 378
SKIPWITH, Grey, **414**
Henry, 175-370
Peyton, 418
William, 143-207-370
SKIRVIN, Frank C., 157
SLACK, Benjamin, 83
William, 83
SLADE, Wm., 41-109
SLAGLE, Adam, 208
Christopher, 208
Jacob, 208
John David, 208
Luther Stone, 208
Robert Lincoln, 203
Wm. Augustus, 208
SLAPPEY, George, 109
George Hiley, 109
Hans George, 109
Jacob Class, 109
John William, 109
SLATER, John, 122
SLAUGHTER, Charles, 127
Francis, 110
Gabriel, 110-380
John, 110
John F., 127
Robert, 97-110
SLECHT, Cornelis B., 146-378-**414**
SLEDGE, Alex., 53
SLEEPER, Aaron, 252
Benjamin, 252
John, 252
Levi A., 252
Obadiah, 252
Samuel, 252
Thomas, 252
SLICK, Frank F., 61
SLOAN, Benj. F., 208
Caleb, 279
David, 128-208-279
Earle, 208
Edwin C., 218
Frances E. Andrews, 209
Gibson, 128-279
Henry, 279
Joe, 279
John B. E., 208
Lucien Andrews, 209
Millard Fillmore, 209
Paul R., 209
Vivian Seaborn, 208
William, 279
SLOAT, Elias, 214
John, 214
SLOCOMB, Jonathan, 336
SLOCOMBE, Giles, 177
SLOCUM, Benj., 177
Eliezer, 177
Giles, 177
SLOSSON, George, 147
Steward, 223
SLUMAN, Thomas, 283
SMALL, Isabella C. Wharton, 181
SMALLBONES, Theodore H., 128
SMALLEY, Benj., 93
Guy B., 159
John, 27
SMALLWOOD, James, 153
Thomas, 153
SMART, Isaac, 405
Jesse, 76
John, 76
SMEAD, Ebenezer, 59
Joseph, 59
William, 59
SMEDLEY, Baptiste, 202
SMITH, Abbot E., 212
Abraham, 236
Alexander, 157
Alpheus G., 211
Ambrose, 206
Amos, 296
Andrew, 83
Anna F. Berry, 206
Annie Morrill, 213
Arthur, 401
Arthur Crittenden, 211

Arthur Whitmore, 206
Asabel, 347
Augustine, 201
Augustus, 50
Azariah, 177
Baldwin M., 359
Benjamin, 144-213-416
Benjamin F., 249
Buckingham, 169
Caleb, 307
Carl L., 66
Cephas, 220
Charles, 281
Charles D., 67
Charles E., 222
Charles Eben, 214
Chas. Eastwick, 208-209
Charles Field, 157
Charles Ross, 61
Chileab, 58-61-134-149
Christopher, 49-144-404
Collins, 272
Cooley, 242
Daniel, 193-206-214
David, 134-265-310-349
David D., 366
Ebenezer, 61-149-214
Edmund, 51
Edward, 49-144-225
Edward A., 188
Edward Lincoln, 211
Eleazer, 211-376
Elias, 175
Elias W., 218
Elijah, 100-365
Elisha, 316
Eliza S. Mann, 209
Elnathan, 100
Emelius W., 155
Emery James, 350
Florence E. Fish, 211
Francis Egerton, 206
Francis S., 296
Frank Austin, 211
Franklin Guest, 209
Franklin Rushton, 209
Fred Eugene, 211
G. Woodville, 330
Gad, 96
George, 198-214-**414**
George Albert, 211
George Alvin, 138
George M., 189
George W., 253
George W. H., 113
Geo. Washington, 212-213
Gervas M., 284
Gideon, 100
Goldwin J., 244
Hampton Sidney, 214
Hardy H., 266
Harold Albert, 350
Harriet F. White, 210
Harrison Preserved, 316
Harry Hudson, 61
Harry Tyler, 214
Harwell Fitzhugh, 213
Harwell Ransom, 213
Hazadiah, 211
Henry, 21-61-77-167-316
Henry Morton, 138
Henry Preserved, 61
Henry Westlake, 90
Herbert Austin, 211
Herbert S., 211
Hezekiah, 125
Hiram, 213
Homer Morgan, 316
Horace E., 242
Horace S., 157
Houghton Currier, 206
Hoval A., 153
Hugh, 124
Hugh Elvirian, 350
Hugh Montgomery, 213
Isaac, 110-331
Israel, 49-218
Ithamar, 211-376
J. Wesley, 333
Jabez, 206-236
Jacob, 152-253
James, 149-176-198-211-242-253-349
James Francis, 206
James Marsden, 380
Joel, 155
John, 28-52-92-100-128-152-158-167-197-201-206-211-214-234-236-262-304-316-322-349-**414**
John Correy, 61
John G., 214
John H., 181
John Hampden, 263
John K., 236
John Morgan, 214
Jonas, 365
Jonathan, 49-363-365
Joseph, 49-144-286
Josephine Fairfax, 380
Joshua, 28-67
Josiah, 152
Katherine T. Duncan, 213
Lawrence, 51-277
Lawrence D., 164
Lemuel, 70-253
Leslie Key, 284
Lewis Duckworth, 281
Lloyd Waddell, 212-213
Lucy N. Mitchell, 214
Luke, 134
Malcolm, 231
Marshall Alex., 349-350
Marshall Black, 349
Martin, 49-300
Mary B. Fitzhugh, 213
May Hart, 214
Meriwether, 353
Morgan Lewis, 53
Nathan, 167-293
Nathan R., 167
Nathaniel, 253-256
Neal, 231
Nehemiah, 104-113-165-249-349
Newton, 350
Nicholas, 289
Noah, 316
Obadiah, 19-113-263
Obed, 290
Ormond G., 296
Orrin, 49
Peter, 125
Peterfield, 263
Philip, 211-359-376-415
Preserved, 61-316
Presley Nelme, 214
R. E., 286
Ralph, 49-186
Reid, 213
Richard, 213-218-244
Richmond Mayo, 61
Robert, 211-241-277-304
Robert C., 225
Robert Lee, 284
Robert Ormsby, 155
Rogers, 242
Rosalia I. Baker, 211
Ross Cullen, 214
S. Randolph, 216
Samuel, 28-44-47-58-61-134-144-149-152-211-214-299-316-376-**415**
Samuel Abbot, 212
Samuel Garfield, 211
Samuel Herbert, 212
Samuel O., 368
Samuel W., 277
Scott W., 144
Sears E., 100
Simon, 49-144
Stephen Fahs, 214
Stephen Morgan, 214
Thomas, 51-61-100-145-171-186-197-198-209-214-236-304-365
Thomas A., 277
Thomas G., 187
Thomas Tunis, 209
Travis, 40
Tunstall, 380
W. Hampton, 214
Walker, 245
Walter Olcott, 214
Walter W., 61
Weller B., 244
William, 61-145-166-211-238-281-299-304-307-332-365-375
William Abbot, 350
William Alex., 214-215
William B., 124
William Grove, 214
William Horace, 214
William L., 214
William Lee, 367
William Stone, 30
Zachariah, 365
Ziba, 49-144
SMITHERS, D. K., 73
SMITHSON, Samuel, 28
SMUTZ, Lucius B., 382
SMYSER, Harry Lee, 212
Jacob Lewis, 212
Lewis Tyler, 212
Rebecca G. Tyler, 212
SMOCK, Hendrick, 335
Hendrick M., 335
Johannes H., 335
John, 335
SMYTH, Harry Lloyd, 197
Thomas, 381
SMYTHE, James M., 38
William W., 38
SNAPP, Philip, 183
SNEDEKER, Charles D., 212
Christiaen, 212
Cornelius, 212
Gerret Janse, 212
Isaac, 212
Jacob, 212
Jan, 212
SNIDER, J. Ely, 284
SNIVELY, Henry, 328
SNODGRASS, Edward G., 215
James Reynolds, 215
Lulu M. Race, 215
Luther Reynolds, 215
William, 215
SNOW, Aaron, 215
Anthony, 252-268
Ashael, 205
Asher, 215
Benjamin, 271
Collier, 215
Dexter Ashael, 205
Ebenezer, 215
Edward, 215
Heman, 215
Henry Otis, 215
Isaac, 75
Jabez, 99-215-232-360-383
John, 75-93-234-288
Mansfield L., 366
Micajah, 215
Moses, 215
Nathaniel, 99
Nicholas, 93-99-116-174-215-232-316-360-383-386-**415**
Reuben, 99-205
Richard, 75
Stephen, 205-215
Sylvanus, 215
Timothy, 75
William Browne, 215
SNOWDEN, Richard, **415**
SNYDER, George, 221
Harry, 362
Simon, 200
SOAN, Henry, 166
SOHIER, Edward, III, **415**
SOLANAS, Fred'k., 294
SOLART, John, 83
SOLLEY, Fred Palmer, 216
John Beach, 216
Thomas, 216
SOLOMON, Winfield S., 187
SOMERBY, Eugene B., 131
SOMERLY, Henry, 394
SOMERS, Geo. B., 216
Mary M. Hooper, 216
William J., 216
SOMERVILLE, James, **415**
SOMMER, Fredk., 181
George A., 181
Johann P., 181
SOTHERON, Wm., 395
SOULE, Abisha, 29
Barnabas, 275
Freeman, 29
George, 29-30-162-275-**415**
John, 29-30-275
Josiah, 29-30
Moses, 275
Nathaniel, 29
Rufus, 275
SOUPLIS, Andros, 204
SOUSLEY, David, 71
Henry, 71
Wm. Harrison, 71
SOUTH, Franklin M., 93
SOUTHALL, Jas., 141
Thomas James, 141
SOUTHARD, Constant, **415**
SOUTHGATE, Charles M., 216
Harry Calvin, 216
Horatio, 216
Hugh MacLellan, 216
John, 268
John Murray, 216
Richard, 216-**415**
Steward, 216
Thomas, 216
SOUTHMAYD, William, 382
SOUTHWICK, Benjamin, 144
Isaac, 26-144
John, 26-144
Joseph, 144
Lawrence, 26-144
Zadock, 243
SOUTHWORTH, Constant, **415**
Edward, 391
SOWDON, George, 217
George Harris, 217
John, 217
Joseph Anderson, 217
SPACKMAN, Saml., 166
SPALDING, Asa, 344
Albert Matthias, 344
Albert Theodore, 344
Albert Thwing, 344
Andrew, 113-217
Benjamin, 139-217
Benj. Pendell, 217
Bourke, 210
Burleigh Folsom, 217
Burleigh Mason, 217
Deane Baker, 217
Edward, 26-113-139-202-217-344-**415**
Eleazar, 344
Ella P. Barrow, 210
Ephraim, 139
Eugene C., 344
Ezekiel, 26
George Brown, 139

George Burley, 139
James, 139-210
Jedediah, 26
John, 26-202-344
John Noah, 217
John S., 342-343-**344**
Jonathan, 344
Mary E. F. Bates, 217
Mary T. Connally, 343-344
Noah, 217
Randolph, 210
Reuben, 139
Roscoe Conkling, 217
Samuel, 26
Simon, 202
Thomas, 210
William, 26
William Dixon, 217
William Turpin, 344
SPARKS, Chas. F., 327
Jared, 310
SPARROW, Fredk. W., 218
Isaac, 96
Jackson Wolcott, 217
John, 67-159-230
Jonathan, 174-375
William, 218
SPAULDING, Andrew, 218
Benj., 192-242-297
Charles Irving, 243
David Nathan, 243
Edward, 242-297-**415**
Edwin Rufus, 218
Gertrude Belden, 242
Henry, 218
Nathan B., 242-297
Nathan Royal, 242-243
Phinehas Wright, 218
Royal, 242-297
Rufus, 218
Walter Levi, 218
Willis Lincoln, 218
Zebulon, 218
SPEAR, Elijah, 49
Lewis E., 145
SPECK, Charles, 229
SPEER, Chas. A., 218
John, 218
Myrtle E. Morton, 218
Robert E., 259
SPENCE, Daniel, 106
John Balfour, 218
Samuel C., 106
Thomas, 106
Zebulon, 106
SPENCER, Bunyan, 367
D. M., 84
Earl, 69-173
Edward, 367-370
Eliphet, 294
Garret, 92
Gerard, 391-**415**
Hamilton, 294
Herman Gear, 367
James, 270
James L., 292
Jared, **415**
John, 92-262
Joseph, 367
Joseph Cephas, 367
Joshua A., 294
Nicholas, 340
Perry, 233
Samuel, 294
Thomas, 294
W. Carl, 269
William, 281-367-398-415
William Gear, 367
SPENS, Patrick, 364
SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide C. Bostock, 235
Harry, 235
SPERLING, Fred C., 344
SPERRY, Alfred W., 380
Austin Burkett, 380
Charles, 380
Ebenezer, 380
George Barker, 380
James Willard, 380
Jared, 75
John, 195
Richard, 195-380
Simon Willard, 380
William Hatfield, 380
SPESERT, Wm. M., 95
SPESSARD, N. E., 165
SPICER, Austin, 289
Hiram L., 289
Hiram P., 289
John, 289
Thomas, 289
SPIER, Barnet H., 22
Hendrick Janse, 22
SPILMAN, Baldwin D., 218
Clement, 218
Conway, 218
Edward Guthrie, 218
Edward Martin, 218
Henry, 218
James, 218
John, 218
Jonathan E., 69
Lewis H., 69
Robert, 218
Thomas, 218
William, 218
SPOFFORD, David, 86
John, 86
Jonathan, 86
Samuel, 223
SPOONER, Daniel, 281
Frank Eugene, 282
John, 281
John Milton, 281
Samuel, 281
Shearjashub, 281
Thomas, 230
William, 100-281
SPOTSWOOD, Alexander, 50-127-220-286-**415**
Alexander Eliot, 127
Alex. Washington, 127
Colin Dunlop, 220
Dandridge, 220
John, 127-286
Wm. Francisco, 220
SPRAGUE, Andrew T., 221
Anthony, 137-216
Charles Harry, 221
Charles R., 204
Edward, 221
Hezekiah, 221
Jeremiah, 137-216
John, 137-221
Knight, 216
Nathan, 221
Otis, 43
Ralph, 221-**415**
Rowland, 134
William, 90-137-221-**415**
SPRATT, John, 387
Thomas, 278
SPRECKER, Walter E., 110
SPRIGG, Edward, 138
Frederick, 138
John Gordon, 333
Samuel, 333
Thomas, 138-333-**415**
SPRINGER, Charles C., 314
SPROAT, Ebenezer, 323
SPROUT, Robert, 74
SPRUILL, E. R., 63
SPRY, Homer G., 90
SPURGEON, David, 340
William, 340
STAATS, Abram, 314
Samuel, 314-350
STACEY, Davis, 289
George, 289
STACKHOUSE, Isaac, 285
John, 285
William, 285
STACY, Aaron G., 60
Asa, 299
Mahlon, 173-**415**
Mary F. Harwood, 60
William Henry, 60
STAFFORD, Arnold, 134
Jack Anderson, 80
Joseph, 134
Thomas, 134
STALHAM, John, 328-420
STALLING, Gustave, 97
STALNAKER, John William, 205
STANARD, William, 90
STANBOROUGH, Josiah, 401
STANDISH, Alexander, 219-320
Israel, 269
Josiah, 57-106-269
Myles, 57-106-219-269-320-**415**
Sherwood H., 58
STANLEY, Abraham, 375
Caleb, 77-170
David Sheridan, 221
Dayid Sloane, 221
Flavius J., 239
James, 170
John, **415**
John Bralton, 221
Marshall, 221
Nathaniel, 221-222-288
Phineas, 239
Samuel, 375
Theodore, 170
Thomas, 136-221-222-254-288
Timothy, 98-99-170-254-286
William, 170-221
Zachariah, 136
STANNARD, Jos., 260
STANSBURY, John L., 25
Thomas, 148
STANTON, Joseph, 32
Thos., 83-123-237-**415**
STANWOOD, David, 64-216
Ebeneser, 64-216
William, 64-216
STAPLES, Abraham, 65-126-216
Cyrus, 65
George W., 380
Jacob, 65
John, 65-216
STARBUCK, Edw., 178
Nathaniel, 178
Paul, 178
STARIN, Adam, 128
Heinrich, 129
Johannes, 128
Nicholas, 128
STARING, Adam, 128
Heinrich, 129
Johannes, 128
Nicholas, 128
STARK, Nathan, 349
STARKWEATHER, Timothy, 190
STARLING, Henry W., 88
STARR, Comfort, 34-83-93-121-**415**
George Emlen, 85
Isaac, Jr., 21
Samuel, 83
Thomas, 34-83-93
STAUFFER, Henry, 176
ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 314
Glenn M., 320
STEAD, Wesley, 367
STEARNS, Amos, 154
Benjamin, 161
Charles A., 139
Elijah, 240
Frank B., 252
George Gustus, 223
Isaac, 118-154-161-247-**415**
James, 154
John, 154-247-399
Joseph, 154
Josiah, 240
Levi, 161
Samuel, 154-161
STEBBINS, Edward, 102-396
John, 59-191-361
Joseph, 59
Rowland, 59-361-**415**
Thomas, 361-420
STEDMAN, Isaac, **415**
William, 19
STEELE, Aaron, 127-341
Abner Newton, 41
Bradford, 381
Charles Gould, 221
Charles Lee, 41
Daniel, 221-222
Ebenezer, 381
Ella A. Pratt, 222
Frank Bartlett, 221
Fredk. Morgan, 222
George, 127
Harvey, 165
Helen C. Varian, 221
J. W., 84
James, 127-165-344
John, 221-222-258-292-315-381-**415**
John Frederick, 222
Lemuel, 222
Oliver, 221-222
Oliver Grey, 221
Robert, 305
Saml., 221-222-292-344
Stephen, 127
Thomas, 344
Timothy, 221-222
William, 127-182-341
William Henry, 222
STEELMAN, Jas., 313
STEEN, Gideon, 124
James, 124
William, 124
STEGG, Thomas, 363-392
STELLE, Benjamin, 21-98-201
Poncet, 21-98
STEPHENS, Albert L., 109
Andrew, 197-198
Henry, 197-198
John, 197-198
Jonathan Tuthill, 158
Thomas, 158-197-198
STEPHENSON, John G., 178
Oscar, 195
STER, Adam, 128
Heinrich, 129
Johannes, 128
Nicholas, 128
STERLING, Adam, 128
Heinrich, 129
Johannes, 128
John, 129
Nicholas, 128
STERNE, Isaac, **415**
Laurence, 353
Simon, 353
STERRY, Catherine V. V. Cleveland, 113
Edwin S., 113
Frederic, 113
John, 113
Stephen, 113
STETSON, Barzillai, 280
Benjamin, 116-330
Caleb, 280
Luther Leander, 116
Matthew, 116
Robert, 116-**415**
Winslow, 116
Winslow T., 116
STEVENS, Alexander H., 222
Asa, 153

Cyprian, 153
Ebenezer, 222
Elbert Marcus, 222
Erasmus, 222
Francis, 79-151
Frank B., 222
George P., 192
H. C., 190
Henry, 292-361-**415**
James Alfred, 222
John, 64-206-222-331-361-**415**
Jonathan, 153
Joseph, 64-361
Mabel S. White, 222
Marcus B., 222
Oscar Egerton, 222
Paul C., 303
Sidney, 37
Silas Malby, 222
Simon, 153
Thadeus, 361
Thomas, 292
Uriah, 326
William, 361
Zebulon, 292
STEVENSON, Edward, 137
Edward F., 350
Edward L., 279
George, 322
John Dunlap, 339
Levi Lamb, 339
Mordica, 137
Samuel, 340
William, 120
STEWARD, John F., 166
Jonathan, 73
William, 415
STEWART, Andrew, 166
Howard, 218
James M., 265
John, 309
John A. S., 53
John Shaw, 53
Thomas, 383
William, 383
William Shaw, 53
STICKNEY, Amos, 223
Benjamin, 223
George Lewis, 150
James Myron, 223
Louis Nelson, 223
Moses, 223
Samuel, 223
Susie S. Stearns, 223
William, 223-**415**
William B. C., 223
STILES, Charles Wardell, 298-**380**
David, 118
Ephraim, 380
Ethan Dewey, 381
Henry Ranney, 350
Isaac, 380
Jedediah Barbour, 82
John, 380
Martin, 380
Salmon, 381
Samuel Martin, 381
STILLMAN, Geo., **415**
STIMSON, George, **415**
John W., 171
STINESS, Edw. C., 317
Lucy P. Higgins, 316
Samuel, 317
STIRLING, Earl, 127
James, **415**
STITES, John, **415**
STITH, John, 391
ST. JOHN, Joseph, 152
Mark, 152
Matthias, 152
ST. LEGER, Garrick, 88
STOBO, Archibald, 334
Richard P., 334
STOCK, Thos. H., 98
STOCKBRIDGE, Abraham, 326
Charles, 306
John, 306-**415**
STOCKDALE, Philip, 64
STOCKING, Geo., 390
STOCKTON, Alexander C., 223
Edward Gay, 223
Florence Fitch, 223
Foster Martin, 223
James Roosevelt, 224
John, 101-223-322
John N. C., 223
Lewis, 271
Lucius W., 322
Philip, 223-322
Richard, 101-223-322-**415**
Richard Tilton, 223
Robert Field, 101
Telfair, 223
Thomas Telfair, 223
William Tennent, 223
STODDARD, Anthony, 45-225-328-**415**
Ebenezer, 161
Ernest H., 225
Ezekiel, 69-151
George R., 225
Howard, 225
Jeremiah, 69-151
John, 69-151-**416**
Joshua, 225
Lewis LeRoy, 224
Samuel, 69-151
Simeon, 224-225
Solomon, 45-328
STODDER, Anthony, **415**
John, **416**
STODDERT, Benj., 278
James, 278
Thomas, 278
STOEPEL, Fredk. C., 224
Frederick Sutton, 224
Ralph, 224
William, 224
STOKELY, Woodman, 79
STOKES, Anson P., 175
James, 68
Richard, 148
STONE, Aaron, 224
Alfred Finney, 224
Archibald Abel, 224
Augustus Lane, 224
Benjamin, 148
David, 25-289
Dudley, 224
Edward L., 294
Farnam C., 147-148
George Chickering, 148
Gregory, 121-290-**416**
Harold W., 224
Harry L., 279-374
Heman Ward, 224
Hugh, 148
James, 129
Jehiel, 224
John, 401-**416**
Joseph, 121
Louise Finney, 224
Lyman, 148
Maria L. Johnson, 148
Ralph L., 302
Richmond W., 123
Royal Augustus, 224
Samuel, 47-121-229-290
Samuel, Jr., 289
Simon, 91-**416**
Thomas, 25
Uriah, 148
Warren S., 145
William, 25-224
STONEY, Donzel, 226
Gaillard, 225-226
John, 225-226
Samuel David, 226
Samuel Gaillard, 226-350
Thomas Porcher, 226
STOREY, Anthony, 87
STORKE, Nehemiah, 187
William, 187
STORM, Dirck, **416**
STORMS, Gorham, 33
STORRS, Ashbel, 34
Joseph, 34
Royal, 34
Samuel, 34-**416**
STORY, Lewis, 281
Rufus, 281
STOUGHTON, Thomas, 320-329-404-**416**
STOUT, Atlas L., 227
David, 227
James, 125
John, 416
Jonathan, 125-227
Moses, 227
Richard, 125-227-**416**
Samuel, 125
STOVALL, George, 124
STOVER, Dependence, 70
George, 70
Henry, 176
Isaac, 70
Jeremiah, 70
Luther B., 301
Sylvester, 70
Ulrich, 176
STOW, John, 49-310
STOWELL, Benj., 405
David, 81
Samuel, 81
William, **416**
STRACHAN, John B., 175
STRACHEY, John, 203
William, 203
STRAHAN, Thos., 299
STRANAHAN, Daniel V., 377
Gibson J., 377
James, 377
James S. T., 377
John, 377
STRATTON, E. Platt, 234
Harris, 44
Hezekiah, 44-59-254
Samuel, 44-254
STRAWBRIDGE, John, 166
Welsh, 188
STREBEIGH, Lefferts, 247
STREET, Caleb, 144
Nicholas, 144-**416**
Samuel, 144
STREETER, Johnson, 288
Joseph, 288
Stephen, 288
STREETT, Jas. D., 205
STREIT, Christian, 252
STRINE, Jonathan, 225-226
STROBEL, W. D., 270
STROBRIDGE, George, 347
George Edgerton, 347
James, 347
James Gordon, 347
William, 347
STRODE, James, 210
John, 210
STRONG, Ambrose, 247
Arthur Temple, 226
Asa, 226
Bela, 118
Caleb, 255
Carll Webster, 226
Charles Hamot, 226
Charles Ruggles, 226
Dudley Selah, 226
Ebenezer, 239
Elijah, 239
Elijah G., 239-240
Elisha, 239
Frederick Moore, 239
George, 226
George Franklin, 226
Jacob, 226
John, 47-93-121-144-226-239-372-**416**
John E., 94
Jonathan, 239
Josiah, 226
Landaff, 226
Louis Bergner, 226
Martin, 226
Nathaniel, 121
Norton, 114
Richard, 139-396
Richard Udall, 226
Robert Boorman, 226
Schuyler, 121
Selah, 121-226
Selah Brewster, 226
Thomas, 121-226
Thomas Shepard, 226
Timothy, 226
William B., 239-240
William Cyrus, 226
William J. A., 239
William Wallace, 226
Zebulon, 226
STROOP, Henry, 372
John, 372
STROTHER, Anthony, 187
Benjamin, 187-334
Elisha, 199
Francis, 305-320
Jeremiah, 198
John, 39-40-199-320
Samuel, 199
Solomon, 198
William, 187-198-264-305-320
STRUCKMAN, Geo. W., 338
STRUVE, H. G., 365
STRYKER, Heber H., 322
William Bradford, 160
STUART, Chas. B., 202
Charles J. B., 374
David, 373
Duncan, 161
Ebenezer, 161
Garden S., 191
George, 373-374
Harold Leonard, 374
Harriet F. Barnes, 374
James, 87
Joseph, 161
Joseph Q., 161
Montgomery, 50
Richard, 161
William, 43
STUBBS, Daniel, 189
John C. S., 189
John W., 189
Joseph D., 189
Thomas, 189
STULL, William, 372
STULTS, Henry, 364
STURGES, Edward, 349
Jonathan, 147
STURGIS, Edward, 205-**416**
Jonathan, 79
Peter, 20
Stokeley, 79
William, 79
STURMAN, John, 364
Thomas, 364
STURTEVANT, Eugene, 108
Samuel, 307-**416**
STUYVESANT, Peter, 314-**416**
STYLES, Amos, 32
SULLIVAN, John, **416**
SULLIVANE, Daniel, 360
SULLOWAY, Alvah W., 227
Frank Jones, 226-227
Margaret Thayer, 227
Richard Woodbury, 227
SUMMERS, John, 177
SUMNER, Benj., 339
Clement, 339
James, 339

Samuel, 44
Thomas Hubbard, 339
Thomas Waldron, 339
William, 339-**416**
SUMTER, John R., 227
Sebastian D'A., 227
Thomas, 227
Thos. Sebastian, 227
SUPLEE, Thomas, 83
SUPPLEE, Peter, 204
SUTHERLAND, Eugene M., 226
John D., 228
Philip, 236
SUTPHEN, Derick J., **416**
SUTTON, Albert, 43
Albert Nelson, 227
Belle Stout, 227
Herbert Gaston, 43
James Nuttall, 43-65
John, 43-91
John Grant, 43
Nehemiah M., 224
William H., 227
SUYDAM, Hendrick R., **416**
SWAINE, Daniel, 282
Matthias, 158
William, 282
SWAM, Richard, 393
SWAN, Benjamin, 216
Charles A. F., 255
Ed. L., 158
Gustavus, 255
John, 255-276-317
Joseph, 276
Richard, 197-276-282-**416**
Robert, 255-276
Timothy, 276
Walker Dana, 300
William A., 255
SWANCOAT, Richard J., 114
SWANN, Francis, 291
Samuel, 229
Thomas, 291-327
William, 291
SWART, Adam, 274
Alexander C., 274
Philip, 274
Washington, 274
William, 274
SWARTWOUT, Hendrickje, 59
Roeloff, 59
Tomys, 59
SWEENEY, Lake F., 104
SWEET, John, **416**
SWENEY, Charles Botsford, 158
SWENSON, Svante M., 234
SWETT, Benjamin, 367
Enoch, 367
Geo. Washington, 367
John, 367
Nathaniel, 367
Samuel, 367
Stephen, 367
SWIFT, Isaac, 63
Jireh, 63
John, 129-313
Nathaniel, 63
Robt. Zephaniah, 163
Thomas, 401
William, 63-**416**
Zephaniah, 162
SWINNERTON, Job, 215
Joseph, 215
SWITZLER, Clifford T., 327
Irvin, 227
Royall Hill, 227
William F., 227
SWORDS, Jarvel, 287
SWYFT, Wm., 186-**416**
SYBOUTSEN, Harch, 177
SYERS, Jack B., 114
SYKES, Eugene O., 59
SYLVESTER, Richard, **416**
SYMES, Lancaster, 143
Thomas, 319
SYMMES, Zachariah, 416
SYMNS, Andrew B., 199
SYMONDS, James, 215
Mark, 393
Samuel, 19-178-179-258-310
SYSSON, Nicholas, 326
SYVERTS, Olfert, 223

T

TABB, Edward, 227
George, 150
Humphrey, 51-71-150-213-227
John, 51-71-150-213-227
John Lloyd, 227
John Prosser, 227
Philip, 227
Thomas, 71-150-213-227
Warner Lewis, 227
William, 67-71-150-213
TABER, Ebenezer, 228
Paul, 228
Philip, **416**
Sydney Richmond, 21
Thomas, 228
TABOR, Ephraim, 272
Philip, 258-**416**
Stephen, 258
TAFT, Aaron, 17
Alphonso, 17
Charles Phelps, 17
Daniel, 257
Ebenezer, 183
Helen Herron, 18
Henry Waters, 17
Horace Dutton, 17
Japhet, 257
Joseph, 17
Marvil, 183
Peter, 17
Peter Rawson, 17
Robert, 17-183-257-**416**
Robert Alphonso, 17
Samuel, 44
William Howard, 17-18
TAGGART, James, 44
TAILECOAT, John, **416**
TAILER, Wm., **417**
TAINTOR, Charles, **416**
Joseph, **416**
Michael, 125
TALBOT, Ambrose, 28
Archibald, 28
Archie Lee, 28-29
Arthur Newell, 76
Asa, 28
Asa Charles, 29
Carlton B., 29
Charles Johnson, 29
Erlon C., 29
Harlan M., 29
Jared, 74
Joseph, 74
Ralph L., 29
Richard, **416**
Roger, 28
Wm. Wiggin, 29
TALCOTT, Elizur, 202
John, 339-415-**416**
Nathaniel, 93
TALIAFERRO, Richard, 319
TALLEY, E. P., 123
TALLMADGE, Benj., 234-322
Daniel, 195
Frederick A., 234
Henry F., 322
James, 234-322
John, 234
Robert, 195-234-322
Thomas, 195-234-322-**416**
TALMADGE, John E., 228
Julius Young, 228
May Erwin, 228
Thomas, **416**
TAMORIN, Henry, 401
TANDY, George C., 243
TANNAHILL, Ninion, 371
William, 371
TAPLEY, Asa, 228
Charles, 228
Charles Ralph, 228
Charles S., 228
Daniel, 228
Gilbert, 228
Joseph, 228
TAPP, Edmund, 241
TAPPAN, Abraham, 304-**416**
Christopher, 304
Peter, 304
TARBELL, Thomas, **416**
TARBOX, Godfrey, 372
John, 372
Jonathan, 372
Samuel, 372
Solomon, 372
TARLETON, Caleb, 285
Stephen, 81-171
TASKER, Benj., 406
TASSAKER, Richard, 319
TATE, John, 122
John Humphreys, 316
Robert, 122
TATLOCK, Orrett, 206
TATNALL, Edward, **416**
TATOM, J. Frank, 115
TAUNT, John, 316
TAVERNER, John, 191
TAYLOR, Abraham, 45-161-228-317
Arthur Orison, 317
Aylett B., 98
Benjamin, 157
Beriah, 286
Bernard, 157
Brainerd, 228
Brimage, 228
Chancellor C., 110
Conant, 345
Cyrus, 228
Cyrus W., 228
David, 348
David Barton, 157
Decima Shubrick H., 22
Edmund Pendleton, 138
Edward, 67-228-**416**
Edward Winthrop, 51
Edwin G., 192
Eldad, 228
Eliza P. Day, 41
Erasmus, 138
Frank C., 256
Frederick W., 139
Galvain, 157
George H., 228
George W., 281
Gustavus A., 259
Hancock, 69
Harry Sargent, 41
Henry Pendleton, 328
Henry V., 296
Isaac, 63
Jacob Hiss, 41
Jacquelin Plummer, 138
James, 20-28-45-51-69-138-161-208-305-317-320-344-383-**416**
James B., 228
James M., 45
John, 20-53-69-189-225-228-308-309-317-328-332-344-383
John Ashby, 138
John B., 344
John Y., 98
Joseph, 67-317
Julian, 19
Lewellyn Bruce, 116
Marian J. Winthrop, 50
Nathan, 225-317
Nathaniel, 183-317
Oliver, 228
Ora James, 317
Philip, 157
Raymond, 45
Reuben, 45-57-161-268
Richard, 20-41-69-328
Robert, 138
Romane Kendall, 45
Samuel, 20-28-45-110-161-208-228-**416**
Samuel Gale, 51
Seabred, 317
Seth, 100
Simon, 378
Spencer Hannum, 317
Stephen, 220
Thomas, 207-225-268-317-328-393
Thomas, Jr., 54
W. G. Langworthy, 228
William, 25-45-67-95-136-152-161-228-317-344-**417**
William Harold, 228
William S., 192
Winfield, 22
Zachary, 69-138
TEALL, Geo. C. P., 91
Nathan, 91
Oliver, 91
TEAS, S. A., 383
TEETER, Henry L., 110
TELFAIR, Alex., 223
Thomas, 223
TELLER, William, 90
TEMPLE, John, 170-388
Robert, 253
TEN BROECK, Dirck W., 115-**417**
Jeremiah, 115-312
Johannes, 115
Johannes I., 312
Samuel, 115-312
TEN EYCK, Matthew, 276
Mills, 248
TENNEY, Chas. P., 119
David, 197
Jesse, 282
John, 119-197-282
John Augustus, 119
Joseph, 197-282
Levi, 282
Lucian Pomeroy, 282
Nathan, 119
Otis Seth, 197
Philip, 119
Samuel, 119-197-282
Seth, 197
Thomas, 119-197-282-**417**
William, 119
TERHUNE, Albert A., **417**
TERRELL, Joel, Jr., 362
TERRY, Albert T., 229
Daniel, 228
Daniel T., 295
Ephraim, 176
Henry, 228
Howard L., 229
James, 228-229
John Henry, 229
John Y., 330
Jonathan, 295
Robert James, 228
Samuel, 176-228
Stephen, 405
Thomas, 228-295-**417**
TEST, George, 73
Jacob, 73
John, 73
TETER, Alfred J., 60
George, 173
James Gibson, 60

Samuel, 59
Walter Clark, 59
TEWK, Robert, **418**
TEWKSBURY, Henry, 210
Isaac, 210
Jacob, 210
John, 210
Jonathan, 210
THACHER, Anthony, **417**
Benjamin, 93
Ralph, 93
Rodolphus, 93
Thomas, 93-**417**
THARP, John, 116
THATCHER, Anthony, **417**
Benjamin, 93
Elisha, 154
John, 125
Ralph, 93-154
Richard, 78-146-275
Rodolphus, 154
Thomas, 93-154-**417**
THAW, Benjamin, 184
THAXTER, Joseph, 162
THAYER, Aaron, 247
Abel, 229
Calvin, 227
Charles Paine, 327
Elihu, 227
Elkanah, 162
Ephraim, 120-142-381
Ferdinando, 144
Garland T., 243
Job, 229
John Atkinson, 229
Joseph, 144-162
Jothan, 155
Nathaniel, 56-227-229
Nicholas, 144
Richard, 227-229-**417**
Samuel, 144
Seth, 155
Shadrach, 142-381
Thomas, 142-144
William Fiske, 227
William T., 229
Wm. Wentworth, 227
Zachariah, 229
THEBALD, Clement, **417**
THEBAUD, Edward V., 269
Leo Hewlett, 269
THEOBALD, Clement, 167-**417**
Elisha W., 167
John, 167
Samuel, 167
William, 167
THOMAS, Augustus, 95
Byron, 131
Charles E., 61
Charles Sewell, 229
Clarence E., 187
D. Clarke, 157
Edward Beers, 72
Edward Stiles, 72
Elizabeth M. Patterson, 95
Ephraim, 47
Francis, 331
Francis Marion, 95
Frederick J., 66
George, 376
George K., 229
Gus, 95
Harold, 29
Henry B., 229
Henry L., 230
Hubert F., 229
J. G., 383
James, 95-229-**417**
James Clark, 85
James R., 229
James Rufus, 298
James Talbert, 41
James W., 229
Jeremiah, 285-376
John, 72-227-229-230-376-**417**
John Hanson, 72
John P., 348
Leonard Taylor, 227
Lloyd, 194-386
Mareen D., 95
Mary E. L. Thomas, 229
Nathaniel, 66-229-366-376
Peter, **417**
Philip, 394-**417**
Seth, 208
Sewell, 229
Thomas, 229-**417**
Thomas R., 229
Waring, 229
William, 229-230-366-**417**
William B., 229
William R., 95
William Sturgis, 229
THOMPSON, Abraham, 230
Alexander, 303
Alfred Cookman, 304
Alpheus, 121
Andrew, 214-405
Andrew A., 230
Andrew F., 230
Anthony, **417**
Charles, 86-292
Cornelius, 67
Daniel, 75-331
David, 292
Donald S., 76
Edmund, 382
Edwin V., 115
Elias, 67
Festus Lyon, 366
Frederic Leland, 227
Isaac S., 75-331
Isabella L. Phillips, 67
Isham, 115
James, 75-121-132-**417**
James B., 121
James Westfall, 230
Jasper M., 230
John, 83-116-177-204-228-230-**417**
John McK., 67
John R., 230
Jonathan, 75-121
Joseph, 67-230
Josiah, 291-292
Josiah Van Kirk, 230
Richard, 128
Robert, 115
Samuel, 75
Thomas, 67-91-230-239-308-314
Waddy, 291-292
William, 230-399
William J., 368
William Taliaferro, 45
William Wright, 67
Wirt L., 298
THOMSON, Alex., 390-**417**
Anthony, **417**
John, 230
Stevens, 110-123-319
THORN, Adam V. S., 361
Robert Herman, 361
Samuel, 361
Thomas, 361
THORNBOROUGH, Thomas, 318
THORNBURY, Delmar L., 318
John, 318
Joseph, 318
Rowland, 318
Thomas, 318
Wilberforce, 318
William, 318
William Yearsley, 318
Yearsley, 318
THORNDIKE, Alden A., 66
Helen G. Hackett, 66
John, **417**
John Larkin, 107
THORNE, Elinor H. Ingersoll, 230
Frank A., 230
Isaac N., 230
John, 121
Joseph, 121
Joshua, 121
Thomas, 121
William, 67-121
THORNING, Anthony, 132
John, 132
William, 132
THORNTON, Anthony, 98
Edwin C., 115
Francis, 90-187-264-305
Henry C., 125
John, 143
Peter, 169
Richard, 213
William, 175-187-263
William, Jr., 370
THORP, Aaron, 42
John H., 253
THRALL, John, 111-349
Luke, 111
Samuel, 349
Timothy, 349
Walter, 111
William, 111-349
William Cooley, 349
THRESHER, Christopher, 73-74
THROCKMORTON, C. Wickliffe, 318
Chas. Beaujoilais, 319
Gabriel, 319
Job, 21
John, 21-319
John Aris, 319
Mordecai, 319
Robert, 318
Thomas, 319
THROOP, Harvey W., 196
THRUSTON, Chas. M., 149-317
Edward, 149-317
John, 149-317
Julius, 33
THURBER, Dexter, 232
Gorham, 232
Henry T., 46
Luman Tenney, 232
Mona Quayle, 232
THURSTON, John, 281
THWING, Benj., 34
Edward, 34
TIBBETS, Ephraim, 178
TIBBITS, George, 178
TICE, Henry, 266
John G., 292
TICHENOR, George H., Jr., 266
TICKNOR, Wm., **417**
TIDABACK, Wm., 265
TIDD, John, 36-405
TIDHOLM, Gustave, 49
TIDWELL, W. A., 55
TIEDEMAN, Luther, 173
TIFFANY, Humphrey, **417**
Nathan, 41
TIFT, John, 125
Joseph, 125
Samuel, 125
Solomon, 125
TILDEN, Junius, 360
Nathaniel, 411
TILGHMAN, Harrison, 233
Matthew, 233
Oswald, 233
Peregrine, 233
Richard, 233-329-**417**
Tench, 233
TILLEY, John, 30-148-237-302-345-349-403-**417**
TILLINGHAST, Chas., 377
John, 366
Pardon, 366-377-**417**
TILLMAN, John C., 323
TILLSON, Edmund, 98-180-232
Ephraim, 232
George William, 232
John, 232
Perez, 232
TILNEY, Hezekiah, 172
Israel Sheldon, 173
John, 172
John Stringer, 172-173
Jonathan, 172
Robert Peter, 172
Robert Wallace, 173
Robert Williams, 172
Stringer, 172
TILSON, Edmund, 232
Ephraim, 232
Ethan Sawyer, 232
John, 232
Perez, 232
TILTON, James, 254
Nehemiah, 254
Thomas, 254
TIMBERLAKE, Julian B., 141
Daniel O., 78
TIMLOW, William, 78
William Perree, 78
TIMMERMAN, Daniel, 301
George W., 301
John, 301
TIMOTHY, Christopher, 136
TINGLEY, Benj., 79
Elkanah, 79
Guilford Solon, 79
Palmer, 79-151
Pelatiah, 151-152
Raymon Meyers, 79
Samuel, 79-151
Thomas, 79-151
Timothy, 79-151-152
TINKHAM, Daniel, 301
Ephraim, 301
Hezekiah, 301
John, 29-301
TINSLER, Solomon, 261
TIPLADY, John, 160
TIPPENS, Albert H., 86
TIPPETT, Thomas, 377
TISDALE, Henry L., 227
John, 74-187
Joseph, 74
TITTLE, James, 52
TITTMANN, Otto H., 323
TITUS, Content, 67
Edmond, 326
Edmund, 31-326
Ephraim, 67
Frances Pond, 233
Henry Harlan, 233
John, 288-326
John, Jr., 326
Peter, 177
Robert, 67-288-326
Samuel, 288
Silas, 67-144
William, 326
William Seymour, 233
TOBEY, Eliakim, 30
Lewis, 230
Nathan, 56
Samuel, 30
Thomas, 30
TODD, Abner, 96-204
Albert, 229
Albert John, 233
Albert May, 233
Alfred, 233
Allman, 233
Bernard, 303
Caleb, 233
Christopher, 204-229-233-**417**
Ira, 229

Ithamar, 96
James Alfred, 233
Jehiel, 229
John, **417**
Michael, 96
Oliver Hovey, 233
Paul Harold, 233
Philip, 33
Samuel, 229-233
Stephen, 229-233
Thomas, 303-337
Timothy, 320
TOERS, Arent, 22
Claes Arentsen, 22
TOLBERT, Mark L., 93
TOLLEEMACH, Lionel, 416
TOLLIFSON, John, 108
TOLSON, Roger, 98
TOMKINS, Nathan, 134
TOMLINSON, Abel S., 97
Augur, 214
James, 97
Richard, 97
Thomas, 97
Zechariah, 214
TOMPKINS, Nathaniel, **417**
Willie Joe, 349
TOOTLE, Thomas E., 163
TOPPAN, Abraham, **416**
TOPPER, Johan, 79
TOPPING, Alex., 81
Charles Tallman, 81
George, 81
Louise E. Grinnell, 80
TORRENCE, Crown, 208
TORREY, Augustus, 234
Augustus Pearson, 234
Henry Augustus, 234
James, 76
John, 213
John Cutler, 233
Joseph, 234
Josiah, 213
William, 213-233-234-**417**
TOULMIN, John E., 225
TOURTELLOT, Anthony M., 44
TOU VELLE, Frank L., 338
TOWELL, Richard, 408
TOWER, Benjamin, 76
Charlemagne, Jr., 200
Edwin Whitman, 76
Gad Hitchcock, 76
Isaac, 137
James, 76
John, 76-137-**417**
Levi, 83
Lynde, 76
TOWERS, John, **417**
William, 80
TOWN, John, 157
TOWNE, Archelous, 26
Edmund, 161
Henry Robinson, 234
Jacob, 161
Jeremiah, 161
John, 161
John Henry, 234
John McM., 378
Joseph, 161
Joshua, 161
Nehemiah, 161
William, 161
TOWNER, Eugene, 149
William Allen, 310
TOWNLEY, Chas., 193
Effingham, 193
Richard, 193
TOWNSEND, Absalom, 177
E. Corning, 137
Edward N., 102
Henry, 177-204
Henry A., 177-178
John, 144-**417**
Lawrence, 204
Richard, 58-326
Thomas, 58-404-**417**
TOZER, Richard, 32-101
Samuel, 32
Thomas, 32
TOZZER, Alfred M., 282
Margaret T. Castle, 282
TRACY, Christopher, 103
David, 96
Ebenezer C., 179
Evarts, 179
Howard C., 179
Isaac, 272
Jacques H., 287
Jedidiah, 324
Jeremiah E., 179
John, 179-271
Jonathan, 96
Joseph, 179
Samuel, 196
Stephen, 179
Thomas, 96-103-158-179-196-248-271-324-**417**
William E., 179
Zerviah, 96
TRAIN, John, **417**
TRARISE, Nicholas, 28
TRAVERS, Samuel, 114
TRAYLOR, George, 194
TREADWAY, Nath., 401
TREADWELL, Abbot, 156
Benjamin, 234
Edward, 102-234
Hezekiah, 102
John, 102-234
John Noble, 102
Katharine H. Bradford, 156
Nathaniel, 156
Samuel, 102-234
Thomas, 156-234
Thomas Conrad, 156
Thomas James, 156
Thos. Passmore, 156
TREAT, David, 216
Richard, 106-120-216-249-258-292-396-403-**417**
Robert, 30-106-120-215-216-217-232-241-383
TREDWELL, Benj., 234
Edward, 234
Henry Hewlett, 234
John, 234
Samuel, 234
Thomas, 234
Timothy, 234
TREGOTH, Thomas, 28
TRENCH, Thomas, 238
TRENCHARD, George, 182
TRENT, Alexander, 171
Maurice, 128
TRESSLAR, Peter, 70
TREWORGE, Jas., 322
TREWORGY, Jas., 168
TREZEVANT, Brooks R., 368
Daniel, 368
John, 368
Lewis Cruger, 368
John Timothee, 368
Theodore, 368
TRIGG, W. Shields, 169
TRIPLER, Edward Lathrop, 49
TRIPLETT, George V., 263
TRIPP, Isaac, 18-100-336
Job, 18-100-336
John, 18-100-336
Peleg, 18-100-336
TRIPPE, Henry, 23-**417**
John, 23
William, 23
TROUBETZKOY, Amelie L. Rives, 318
Pierre, 318
TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 20
Charles, 323
James, 20-323
John, 323
Luther, 323
Rutherford, 40
Thomas, 20-237-323-**418**
TROXELL, Frederick W., 23
TRUE, John M., 339
Richard S., 132
TRUMBULL, Franklin H., 377
John, 418
TRUSLOW, John, 56
Thomas, 56
William, 56
TRYON, James, 234
James Libby, 234
Joseph, 234
Simeon, 234
William, 234
Winthrop Pitt, 234
Ziba, 234
TUBBS, Dean, 319
Frank Dean, 319
Joel, 319
Lewis, 319
Samuel, 319
William, 319
TUCK, Edward, 55
John, 55
Jonathan, 55
Robert, 55-413-**418**
Samuel, 55
TUCKE, Samuel, 109
TUCKER, Aaron B., 347
Anthony, 231
Benjamin Warren, 225
Charles C., 347
Ebenezer, 347
George, 234
Henry, 234
Henry Williamson, 235
James L., 225
John, 269
John Lewellen, 235
Lewellen, 234
Robert, **418**
Robert Henry, 234
Samuel, 254-323-411
St. George, **418**
Timothy, 129
W. D., 118
TUCKERMAN, Charles S., 19
John, **418**
TUDOR, Owen, 188
TUFFORD, Philip, 48
TUFTS, Amos, 155
John, 84-155
Nathan, 155
Peter, 84-155-212
William, 155
TUKE, Chas. D., 244
TULLER, Elisha, 281
TUMLIN, George, 372
Newton J., 372
TUNSTALL, Edmund, 113
TUPPER, Israel, 333
Samuel, 333
Thomas, 26-333-**418**
TURCK, Bertha Bouton, 82
Jacob, 82
Paulus J., 82
Raymond Custer, 82
William Sisson, 82
Zachariah, 82
TURNBULL, Phillips R., 61
TURNER, Aaron, 37
Abraham, 192
Arthur Gordon, 235
Benjamin, 284-330
Charles, 235
Daniel, 89-**418**
Edward, 235
Eleazer, 34
George, 285
Henry Ellis, 121-122
Herbert Beach, 117
Humphrey, 330-**418**
Isaac, 192
James Flynn, 235
John, 37-160-181-284-330-400
John Benjamin, 285
Joseph, 284
Lawrence, 89
Matthew, 284
Napoleon B., 37
Nathaniel, 90-192
Oscar Adams, 78
Robert, 89-122
Samuel, 235
Seth, 383
William H., 122
Wilmer, 119
TURPIN, Edna H. Lee, 183
Edward H., 183
Edwin A., 320
Henry, 183
Joseph, 123
Mathew, 183
Michael, 183
Solomon, 123
Thomas, 39-166-263
Thomas B., 123
Walter, 123
TUTHILL, Burnet C., 236
Daniel, 236
Daniel L., 236
George F., 236
Henry, 236
John, 236
Samuel, 236
William B., 236
TUTT, Benjamin, 319
Charles P., 319-334
James, 319
Richard, 319
TUTTLE, Amos, 235
Andrew, 80
Bethuel, 80
Bronson Beecher, 78
Charles Henry, 80
Daniel, 80-275-300
David, 235
Donald Seymour, 78
Eben C., 78
Ezekiel, 78
Ezra A., 307
George, 249
Henry Blakeslee, 235
Henry Crosswell, 80
Horace Augustus, 235
Horace Burt, 235
Howard Beecher, 78
Isaac Henry, 80
James, 275-300
John, 80-366
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 275-300
Moses, 303
Nicholas, 249
Obed, 78
Penelope T. S. Cook, 79
Reuben, 78
Samuel, 70
Simon, 235
Stephen, 275-300
Timothy, 235-275-300
William, 78-80-235-275-300-366-**418**
TUTWILER, Carrington Cabell, 111
Eli Shores, 111
Henry, 111
Rebe G. Glasgow, 111
Leonard, 111
Martin, 111
TWINING, Abner, 215
TWITCHELL, Hanford M., 113
TWOMBLY, Ralph, **418**
TYLER, Abner, 246
Bert Albert, 236

Bertha Kellogg, 236
Charles, 284
Charles C., 146
Corydon C., 102
Daniel, 246-381
David R., 246
Edward, 20-83-151-192-212
Henry, 54-225
Henry S., 212
Hopestill, 83
Horace C., 236
Isaac Hughes, 212
Jacob, 62
James, 83-135-381
Job, 83-135-246-**418**
John, 54-225-231-246-271-272
John H., 271
Joseph, 135
Joseph A., 272
Levi, 212
Louise M. Rollins, 235
Moses, 83-135-246
Moses Coit, 83
Owen, 212
Paul, 282
Peter, 282
Richard K., 236
Richard Woolsey, 236
Robert, 20
Roswell, 381
Royall, 135
Samuel, 225-271-381
Samuel Gwathmey, 212
Thomas, **418**
William, 284
William S., 271
TYNDAL, John, 420
TYNDALL, John, 335
TYNDELL, Chas., 335
Charles Henry, 335
Charles Noyes, 335
Rebecca H. Lewis, 335
William, 335
TYNES, Achilles J., 320
Conrad F., 320
Narcissa Pendleton, 320
TYNG, Stephen H., 320
TYSON Derrick, 166
Reynier, 259-**418**

U

ULLMAN, Bernard E., 381
Percival Glenroy, 381
ULLRICH, John, 294
UMBERHIND, Gorham, 290
UMSTADT, Nicholas, 124
UNDERHILL, Humphrey, 87
Jacob, 326
John, 326-**418**
Richard, 326
Samuel, 188-326
Thomas, 326
UNDERIHMER, George, 182
UNDERWOOD, Anthony, 250
Evander, 134
James 27
John, 155
John F., 228
Jonathan, 117
Joseph, 117
William, 110-113
UPHAM, Geo. B., 316
John, **418**
UPSON, Benj., 42
Benj. Franklin, 42
Jesse, 42
Jesse Bronson, 42
Lent Dayton, 41
Stephen, 42
Thomas, 41
UPTON, Chas. O., 147
Horace E., 327
USHER, Robert, **418**
Tiller Currington, 285

V

VACHER, John Francis, 167
VALENTINE, Jacob, 269
James, 33
Robt. Grosvenor, 142
VALLETTE, Jeremiah, 277
VAN ALEN, Adam, 115
VAN ANTWERP, Daniel L., 248
Lewis S., 248
Thomas I., 269
William, 248
William M., 248
VAN BENTHUYSEN, Balthazar, 222
Jacobus P., 222
Obadiah, 222
Paul Martense, 222
Pontese, 222
VAN BENTHYSEN, Edward, 198
VAN BLARCOM, Jan L., 265
VAN BRUGH, Johannes, 314
Johannes P., 312
Peter, 104
VAN BRUNT, Bradlee, 201
VAN CAMPEN, Abraham, 335
VANCE, Anna L. Russell, 236
David, 236-314
Frank L., 236
Lawrence Martin, 314
Samuel, 314
William, 314
VAN CLEAVE, James W., 110
Lee W., 110
VAN CORTLANDT, Oloff S., 312-**418**
Stephen, 176
Stevense, 176
VAN COWENHOVEN, Gerritt W., 335
Wolferte G., 335
VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 166
Jacob, 166
Jacob Janse, 166
Jan Aertsen, 166
Reginald C., 184
VAN DER BOGART, Frans, 276
Harmen M., 276
VANDERHAM, Lloyd, 218
VANDERHOOF, Arnold H., 313
VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, 369
Narcissa Cox, 368
VAN DER VEER, Pieter, 230
VANDER VLIEDT, Cornelius, 92
Dirck Jans, 92
Garret, 92
William, 92
VAN DEUSEN, Jacob, 242
VAN DEVENTER, Christian, 237
Christopher, 237-238
Fayette F., 237-238
Horace, 237-238
Hugh F., 237
James T., 237-238
Jan P., 237
Martha L. Rhea, 238
Mary Lurton, 237
Pieter J., 237
VAN DE WATER, Jacobus, **418**
VAN DRESAR, Ezekiel, 73
VAN DUSER, Sylvester B., 131
VAN DUYN, Gerret C., 364
John, 271
VAN DYCK, Hendrick, 236-276
Jan T., **418**
VAN DYKE, Achias, 63
Cornelius, 58
George Douglass, 63
Hendrick, 58
Henry, 63-65
Jacob, 58
Jacobus, 58
Jan, 125
Jan Janse, 125
Jan Thomasen, 63-**418**
John, 58-125
John Henry, 63
Lambert, 63
Thomasse Janse, 125-**418**
William, 63
VAN EPPS, Dirck, 145
Seymour, 137
VAN FLEET, Henry H., 116
S. Van Rensselaer, 376
VAN GAASBEECK, Abram, 274
Jacobus, 274
Thomas, 274
VAN GIESON, Thomas, 365
VAN GUYSLING, Aaron, 350
Archibald Hyatt, 350
Elias, 350
George Edmund, 350
Jacob, 350
Minard I., 350
Myndert, 350
Walter Franklin, 350
VANHAM, Joseph, 60
VAN HORN, Arthur P., 236
Barents C., 236
Christian B., 236
Christiansen B., 236
Henry, 236
Isaiah, 236
James D., 236
John, 236
John H., 236
VAN LANDINGHAM, John H., 238
Ralph, 238
Susie Harwood, 238
VAN LEAR, John, 332
VAN LEER, Edward S., 359
Waldine Zimpleman, 359
VAN LUIK, Frank W., 114
VAN METER, Isaac, 151
Joost J., 378
VAN METERIN, Jan, 146
VAN NAME, William, 125-269
VAN NEST, Pieter P., 22
VAN NOSTRAND, John, 75
VAN NYE, Horatio, 221
VAN PELT, Matthys J. L., 335
Peter, 217
VAN RENSSELAER, Bayard, 238
Hendrick, 312
Jeremias, 176-238-312-**418**
Kiliaen, 238-312-**418**
Louisa G. Lane, 238
Nicholas, 406
Stephen, 238
William Bayard, 238
VAN ROSEVELT, Claes M., **413**
VANS, Hugh, 68
VAN SANT, Garret, **418**
Isaiah, 236
Melville Wait, 227
VAN SANTEN, William John, 273
VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius, **418**
VAN SCHAICK, Chas. S., 238
Francis, 238
Francis E., 238
George S., 238
Goosen G., 145-**418**
John, 238
Joseph W., 238
Koert, 238
Louis J., 238-239
Nellie M. Kellogg, 239
Stephen, 238
William, 238
VAN SCHOENDERWOERT, Rutger J., 390
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert H., **418**
VAN SLICHTENHORST, Brant O., 413
VAN SLYCKE, Adam, 361
VANSTORY, C. M., 172
VAN TASSEL, George A., 32
VAN VLECK, Paulus, 236
VAN VOORHEES, Harold, 382
Steven C., **418**
VAN VOORHOUDT, Cornelis S., 413
VAN VRANKEN, Claus, 113
Claus G., 113
Dirck, 113
Gerrit C., 113
Jacobus, 113
Johannes, 113
Pieter, 113
William F., 113
VAN WAGNER, William, 103
VAN WALDRON, Barrant, 128
David, 128
Johannes, 128
Joseph, 128
Peter, 128
Resolved, 128
Richard Varick, 128
VAN WERT, William E., 113
VAN WINKLE, Edgar B., 239
Edgar S., 239
Jacob, 239
Jacob W., 239
Peter, 239
Simeon, 239
Symon J., 239
William M., 239
VAN WYCK, Abram, 56
Isaac, 300
Theodore, 218
VAN ZANDT, Ernest T., 309
VAN ZILE, Peter, 113
VAN ZUTPHEN, Derick J., **416**
VAN ZUYT DAM, Hendrick R., **416**
VARDAMAN, Fredericka J., 240
Homer B., 241
Homer D., 241
VARIAN, Alex., 221
Ichabod, 221
James, 221
William, 221
VARMAN, Hattill, 78-275

VASSALL, John, 313
William, 36-185-294-313-369
VAUGHAN, George, 241
George Tully, 241
Reuben, 191
Samuel, 175
Washington L., 241
William, 57
Wm. Washington, 241
VAUGHN, Christopher, 77
Ruel, 77
William, 98
VAUGHT, Wm. H., 157
VAUGN, George, 285
VAUX, George, 37
George, Jr., 36
James, 36
VAWTER, Edward, 271
VEASEY, Clarence A., 241-242
Milton LeRoy, 242
Nathaniel, 242
Samuel, 242
Southey, 242
Thomas J., 241-242
William, 242-399
William Henry, 242
VEDDER, Albert, 276-277-350
Francis, 277
Francis van der Bogart, 276
Harman A., 276
Johannes, 276
Nicholas Francis, 276
VEEDER, Abraham, 242
Albert, 242
Albert Henry, 242
Borden Smith, 242
Gerrit S., 276
Henry, 242
James Lansing, 242
Johannes, 242
Simon Volkertse, 242
Volkert, 242
VENABLE, Abraham, 19-39-97-129-241-243-248-277-308-**418**
Abraham Z., 241
Charles, 241-277
Charles F., 243
Charles S., 243
Elizabeth M., 243
Ernest R., 243
Frederick S., 243
James, 39
Joseph, 39
Matthew Walton, 243
Nathaniel, 19-97-129-243-248-308
Nathaniel E., 97-243
Paul Carrington, 129
Richard M., 243
Robert C., 243
Samuel Woodson, 19-97-129-235-243-308
Thomas F., 243
William Goodwin, 241
William Lewis, 243
William Walton, 243
VERCOE, Jos. M., 350
VERKERCK, Jan Jansen, 62
VERMILYE, Isaac, 81
Johannes, 81
Peter, 81
VERNER, James, 57
VERNON, Richard, 30
Victor, 108
VER PLANCK, Abraham I., 164-**418**
VERRY, William A., 198
Wm. Coddington, 198
VER STEEG, Florence B. H., 243
Walter B., 243
Wouter B., 243
VEZIN, Charles, 163-243
Charles, Jr., 243-244
Emily E. Butler, 243
VIALL, Ada E. Osborn, 244
Anson, 244
Christopher C., 244
Ethan, 244
George B., 244
George K., 244
James, 244
John, 244
Jonathan, 244
Joseph, 244
Nathaniel, 244
Philip O., 244
Richmond, 244
Sylvester, 244
William Angell, 244
VIELE, Cornelius, 350
VILAS, Peter, **418**
VINCENT, Geo. E., 261
John, 412
VINGE, Geyeyn, 418
VINTON, John, 56
Thomas, 56
VLIET, Dirck J., 62
Jan, 62
John, 62
VOLLMER, Herman, 55
VON HOFSTEN, Hugo O., 281
VON SCHMID, Adrien T., 163
VON VOS, Andrew, 244
VON ZEPPELIN, Conrad, 323
VOORHEES, Henry V., 211
Steven C., **418**
VORE, Richard, 388
VOSBURGH, Abraham P., 419
VOSE, Henry, 331
John Thacher, 331
Peter Ebenezer, 331
Peter Thacher, 331
Robert, 331
Thomas, 129-331
VOSS, Andrew, 244
Grotius J., 244
Gustavus H., 244
Tarquin'a L., 244
VOTAW, Heber, 18
VROOMAN, Adam, 276
Jacob, 276

W

WADDELL, Henry, 212
John, 212
William, 212
William Coventry H., 212-213
WADDELL SMITH, Philip H., 212-213
WADE, Armiger, 24-51
Festus J., 229
George E., 339
John, 225
Jonathan, 310-317
Russell N., 24
Thomas, 310
Timothy, 310
William, 310
WADHAM, John, **418**
WADLEY, Dole, 54
John, 54
Joseph, 54
Robert, 54
WADSWORTH, Edward W., 219
Elijah, 219
Epaphros, 219
Grace A. Martin, 219
Harvey Bryan, 219
Ignatius, 219
Joseph, 219
Thomas, 219
William, 219-416-**418**
William B., 219
WAGENER, Geo. A., 194
WAGGAMAN, Albert, 359-360
C. Spinola, 359-360
Christine Waggaman, 360
Eugene, 359-360
Eugene Sauve, 359-**360**
Geo. Augustus, 359-360
Henry, 359-360
John Henry, 360
Jonathan, 359
Laura E. Duggan, 360
Thomas E., 359-360
William George, 359
WAIT, Benj., 36-306
John, 36
Richard, **418**
Solomon, 36
Thomas, 36-**418**
William Henry, 28
WAITE, Edward F., 36
Elisha, 96
Frederick Daniel, 382
John, 36-86
John Kellogg, 36
Joseph, 86
Julia Alston, 382
Marion P., 170
Peter, 86
Richard, 89-**418**
Samuel, Jr., 205
Thomas, **418**
WAKEFIELD, Cyrenius, 320
Homer, 320
John, 320
Joseph, 320
Sherman Day, 320
Thomas, 320
WAKEMAN, Ashael, 285
David, 37
Jeremiah, 37
John, 37-285
Samuel, 37-285
Silas, 285
Stephen, 37
WALCOTT, Benj., 37
Benjamin Stuart, 37
Charles Doolittle, 37
Henry, 199
Jonathan, 37-86
Joshua, 197
Mary M. Vaux, 37
Sidney Stevens, 37
William, 37
WALDEN, Israel, 244
Jacob, 244
Jacob T., 244-245
John Cole, 267
Thomas, 244
Lionel, 244
William, 267
WALDERNE, Richard, 245-**419**
WALDO, Cornelius, 83
John, 83
Samuel, 247
WALDRON, Chas., 245
Charles F., 245
Charles N., II, 248
Daniel, 245
Daniel Whipple, 245
Leslie E., 245
Nicholas, 236
Resolved, 368
Richard, 245-**419**
Richard Kenney, 34
Samuel Wallis, 34
Thomas W., 245
WALES, Ebenezer, 251
Eleazer, 251
George W., 142
Nathaniel, 251
Timothy, 251
WALKER, Albert R., 245
Charles, 280
Charles G. S., 245
Christopher, 280
Daniel, 280
Ebenezer, 172
Elkanah, 75
Flora A. Bredes, 369
Francis, 318
James, 349
John, 50-70-154-234-273-280-282-286-306-353-404-413
Joseph, 112-260-280
Joseph R., 245
Nathaniel, 234
Phoebe E. Boone, 245
Philip, 245
Samuel O., 121
Sanders, 210
Tandy, 70
Thomas, 50-103-127-196-263-298-318-398
Willard, 288
William, 271
William Boone, 245
William Sherman, 369
Zadoc, 245
WALKLEY, Edwin N., 369
Jonathan, 369
Raymond Lowrey, 369
Richard, 369
Stephen, 369
WALKUP, James, 336
John, 336
Joseph, 336
WALL, William E., 138
WALLACE, Addison A., 41
Alice Gale, 382
Charles Hodge, 41
Darnall, 208
Frances C. Bagley, 358
Hugh Campbell, 208
J. M., 266
James H., 383
John, 41-331
Joseph, 41
Joseph William, 41
Lew E., 383
Marquess, 41
Theodoric B., 41
Thomas Bates, 208
William, 96
William H., 41
Wm. Henry, Jr., 358
WALLER, Abraham B., 304
Claude, 52
Edmund, 95
George, 95
John, 95-380
Joseph, 304
Nathan, 304
Phineas, 304
Robert, 109
William Edmund, 95
WALLIS, John, 382
WALN, Nicholas, **419**
WALSH, John, 346
Vernon, 339
WALTER, Augustus Penniman, 245
Dorsey, 245
Edgar D., 171-245
Nehemiah, 20
WALTON, Chas. D., 246
Charles S., 246
Daniel, 245-246-317
Edward Seymour, 251
George, 39-175
John, 317
Joseph, 246
Josiah, 317
Robert, 175
Samuel, 317
Thomas, Jr., 210
Thomas E., 245
William, 280-300-317
WANTON, Edward, 209
Gideon, 209
Joseph, 209
Michael, 282-326
WARD, Aaron, 193
Andrew, 125-142-181-**419**
Charles, 81-163
Eber, 323
Elihu, 310
Ira, 125
Jabez, 178
James, 125
Joseph, 156
Joyce, 394
Lorenzo, 81-163
Peregrine, 289
Peter, 125
Samuel, 181-292
William, 81-163-**419**

WARDELL, Hugh, 341
WARDWELL, Saml., 69
WARE, Frederick, 23
George, 265
John N., 246
Nyna T. Gould, 246
WARFIELD, Benjamin, 108-114-167
Elisha, 108-114-167
John, 108-114-167
Richard, 108-114-123-167-303-**419**
WARHAM, John, 409
WARING, Sampson, **419**
WARKELIN, Matthew, 279
WARNER, Abrhm., 173
Andrew, 103-221-222-387-**419**
Augustine, 127-150-214-307
Augustine, II, 201-248-254-358
Carmillus T., 242-243
Daniel, 103-177-242
Edward Tatnall, 83
Elijah, 103
Ely, 209
George C., 188
Giles, 103
James, 197
John, 135
Jonah W., 209
Joseph, 83-103
Josephine Spaulding, 242
Joshua, 242
Mark, 40
Reuben Daniels, 242
Selah, 242
William, 83-242
WARREN, Alanson, 381
Benjamin, 316
Bronson Mills, 381
Charles H., 187-298
Cotton Mather, 86
Daniel, 69-90-151
David Hard, 381
Edward, 381
Eli, 69-151
Elijah, 69-151
Guy Scott, 151
Harry Clay, 151
Harvey Tracy, 381
Henry Wheeler, 305
James, 381
James F., 130
John, 69-90-151-376-381-390-**419**
John Mills, 381
Jos., 258-261-316-376
Joshua, 90
Levi Legg, 69-151
Mather, 86
Nathaniel, 63-100-316-381
Oliver W. L., 90
Phineas, 90
Richard, 53-63-77-90-96-100-137-216-238-252-258-261-268-269-316-338-381-389-394-402-406-**419**
Samuel, 376
Silas, 69-151
Tracy Bronson, 381
William, 86-90-**419**
William Fairfield, 86
William G. W., 90
Wm. Marshall, 86-205
WARRICK, Jacob, 337-340
WARRINER, Wm., 389
WARWICK, Jacob, 337
William, 337-340
WASHBURN, Aaron, 247
Azel, 246
Cadwallader, 246
Cadwallader C., 246
Carrie W. Fisher, 247
Charles A., 246
Edwin C., 246
Elihu B., 246
Helen E. Rowell, 247
Israel, 246
James, 246
John, 224-246-247-379-**419**
John H., 247
Jonah, 246
Levi, 247
Royal, 246
Samuel, 246
Stanley, 246
Thomas, 247
Timothy, 247
William, 247-326-379
William Drew, 246
William Ives, 246-247
William J., 247
WASHBURNE, Dan., 96
John, 96-**419**
WASHINGTON, Augustine, 127-214-307
George, 104-127-164-214-318-332-334-377-406
Geo. Augustine, 164
James, 334
John, 38-50-94-127-164-214-307-**419**
Joseph, 164
Joseph Edwin, 164
Lawrence, 38-58-127-214-307-**419**
Richard, 164
WASSELL, Charlie L. Jones, 247
Sam M., 247
WASSON, Frank D., 196
James, 285
Thornton, Sr., 126
WASTELL, W. P., 25
WATERBURY, Gideon, 201
WATERFALL, Edward A., 58
WATERHOUSE, Euclid, 228
Joseph, 71
Richard, 71
Timothy, 71
WATERMAN, Adonijah, 262
Andrew, 49-144
Cameron B., 247
Cameron D., 248
David, 247
David B., 247
Ebenezar, 248
Elijah, 248
Ira D., 248
Jeremiah, 248
John, 375
Joseph, 268
Joshua W., 248
Resolved, 49-144
Richard, 49-144-190
Robert, 248
Theodore H., 248
Thomas, 248-265
Thomas G., 248
William V. A., 248
WATERS, Henry, 277
James, 319
John, 81
Lawrence, 270
Norton, 319
Richard, 81-319
Samuel, 319
Stalworthy, 319
Stilworthy, 319
WATJEN, Geo. W., 297
WATKINS, Corinne Clements, 248
Francis, 39
Henry, 248
Henry N., 248
James, 115
James A., 165
James L., 115
Joel, 19
John, 191
John Elfreth, 248
Joseph, 194
Nathaniel V., 249
Richard H., 248
Robert H., 115
Samuel, 191
Samuel Venable, 235
Thomas, 248
William, 19
Wm. Morton, 19-235
WATSON, Barnaby, 31
Dudley, 92
Elkanah, 193
George, 74-125
Isham, 31
James, 386
James Reade, 161
John, 40-47
Josiah, 39-**419**
Luke, 408
Ralph E., 60
Robert, 47-92-193-361
Thomas Wheeler, 40
Wm. Randolph, 150
WATT, Chauncy Ward, 310
Charles R., 310
Elihu DeForest, 310
Richard Rockwell, 311
WATTERS, Andrew, 390
WATTERWORTH, John A., 141
WATTS, E. Burgess, 337
John, 210
Richard, 371
WAY, James, 249
Samuel, 349
WAYLAND, Thos., 341
WAYNE, Abraham, 68
Anthony, 68
Caleb Parry, 68
Francis, 68
William Henry, 68
WEATHERSPOON, John, 111
WEAVER, Clifford, 232
Clifford Selden, 230-231
Dolphin, 230
Elias, 230
George Augustine, 360
Gustine Courson, 231
Jacob Charles, 18
Joseph Curtis, 384
Thomas F., 230
Tilman, 230
William, 230
William Thomas, 313
WEBB, Benjamin, 249
Christopher, 90-249-404
David, 247
Ebenezer, 295
Henry, 295-417
James Avery, 142
John, 295-371
John V., 380
Kenneth S., 249
Mitchem, 285
Mitchum B., 380
Myron S., 249
Orange, 295
Richard, 295-**419**
Robert T., 358
Roy, 249
Silas, 295
Stephen, 247
Thomas, 295
Thomas Clark, 103
Timothy, 249
William, 372
William C., 380
William E., 249
WEBBER, Arthur P., 249
Charles W., 249
Mabel L., 249
William, 249
WEBER, George Richard, 44
Jessie L. Palmer, 45
John Langdon, 334
Norval Wilson, 44
WEBSTER, Abel, 77
Albert P., 249
Alpha, 77
Charles Carroll, 77
Cornelius C., 249
Daniel, 135-283
David, 320
Ebenezer, 196-283
Edwin Catlin, 249
George, 88
George W., 261
James, 249
James F., 249
John, 33-47-48-55-77-88-96-111-146-215-249-258-269-292-297-320-358-398-404-**419**
John R., 88
Jonathan, 105-249
Joseph, 33-196-215-283
Nathan, 77-320
Nathaniel, 77
Richard, 88
Robert, 33-215-249-258-292
Ronald, 34
Stephen, 249-320
Thomas, 55-196-283
Timothy, 249
William, 88
WECKERLY, Elmer, 279
WEDDERBOURN, Augustus, 153
WEEDON, Augustine, 227
James Catesby, 227
James H., 227
John, 227
John C., 227
WEEK, Francis, 303
WEEKS, Francis, 303
George, **419**
Henry, 44
John, 44
Jonathan, 303
Joshua, 44
Nathan, 44
Philip, 303
Samuel, 303
Stephen, 303
WEHMANN, Charles G., 69
Frances W. Coggeshall, 69
Gerhard, 69
Hermann C., 69
Hermann D. D., 69
WEIDLER, Michael, 349
WEIL, Chas. L., 249
Ellen S. Eliot, 250
Frank E., 249
Fred Alban, 249-250
George L., 249
Louis, 249
WEIMER, Clarence L., 77
WEINLAND, Robt., 158
WEIS, Wm. Daniel, 211
WEISER, Conrad, 301
Frederick, 301
John C., 301
WEISIGER, Cary N., 250
Cary Nelson, Jr., 250
Daniel, 362
J. Kendall, 250
Marie L. Little, 250
William B., 250
WELBORN, Cadia Barbee, 51
James, 51
John, 51
John Scott, 51
Samuel, 51
Thomas, 51
William Clark, 51
William J., 51
WELBOURNE, Samuel, 95
WELCH, Ebenezer H., 232
Edward Samuel, 232
Ida A. Boydstun, 232
John T., 350
Lewis Sheldon, 328
Solomon, 197
WELD, Edmund, 222

Eleazer, 20
John, 20
Joseph, 20-34-129-416-**419**
William Fletcher, 20
William Gordon, 20
WELDON, Samuel, 136
WELLBOURNE, O. C., 308
WELLER, John T., 149
WELLES, George, 202
Henry, 202
John, 45-202-217-295
Joseph, 217
Robert, 45-217-295
Samuel, 120-202-214-222-328
Thomas, 45-91-120-202-214-217-222-239-295-308-314-328-399-400-**419**
William, 222
WELLING, Nathaniel, 261
William, 261
WELLINGTON, Benjamin, 179-292
WELLMAN, Barnabas, 37
Gideon, 37
Hezekiah, 37
Paul, 37
WELLS, Benj., 293
David, 61
John, 21-96
Jonathan, 251
Obadiah, 189
Peter, 293
Peter B., 145
Samuel, 21
Thomas, 21-242-293-407-**419**
Thomas Tileston, 268
WELSH, Samuel, 102
WENDELL, Barrett, 20
Evert Jansen, **419**
William G., 19
WENSLEY, John, 193
WENTWORTH, Benjamin, 236
Benjamine, 227
Ezekiel, 227-236
John, 227-300
Joseph, 227
Paul, 101-227
Samuel, 300
William, 101-227-236-**419**
WENTZ, Jacob, 301
Valentine, 301
WERTH, James R., 250
M. F. Maury, 250
WESCOAT, Absalom S., 117
Arthur, 117
Daniel, 117
John, 117
Richard, 117
Thomas, 117
WESCOTT, Joseph, 234
Stukeley, **419**
WESSON, Douglas, 141
WEST, Francis, 113-339
Fredk. Thomas, 203
George, 250
Harold B., 84
Harry F., 272
John, 106-113-127-220-250-286-332-**419**
John Rowles, 220
Madge W. Hennegin, 251
Nathaniel, 286-332
Peter, 141
Robert, 61
Thomas, 113-220-250-286-332-413-**419**
William, 49-251
William H., 251
WESTBROOK, Cornelius D., 300
Derck, 300
Frederick, 300
Frederick E., 300
Jonathan, 300
WESTCOTT, Amos M., 65
Daniel, 67
Richard, 67
Robert, 374
Robert Folger, 216
Stukeley, 173-**419**
WESTERVELT, William D., 282
WESTFALL, Simon, 230
WESTGATE, Robt., 374
WESTON, Ebenezer, 26
John, 26
Joseph, 129-269
Thomas, 26
WESTOVER, George F., 283
WESTVAAL, Juriaen, 230
WESTWOOD, Wm., 134
Worlich, 51-231
WETHERILL, Geo., 86
Sampson, 380
Thomas, 86
Webster K., 289
WETMORE, John, 371
Thomas, 371
WETTSTEIN, Otto, 216
WEY, Hamilton D., 204
WHARTON, David E., 181
James Franklin, 285
Lucien, 285
Rufus W., 181
Samuel, 348
Thomas, **419**
William, 46
William Gill, 285
WHEAT, Joseph, 118
Joshua, 118
Josiah, 118
Moses, 118
Samuel, 118
WHEATLY, John, 175
WHEATON, Charles B., 145
WHEELER, Amos, 59
Amos H., 229
Benjamin, 137
Charles Nelson, 59
Charles Rollin, 59
Erastus, 251
Fred D., 251
George, 59-80-171
Henry, 71-334
Horatio Nelson, 59
Isaac, 40-349
James, 71-80-334
Jeremiah, 171
John, 59-71-251-334-393
Miles M., 251
Moses, **419**
Nathan, 59
Nathaniel, 334
Obadiah, 116
Oliver, 317
Philip, 43-71-334
Richard, 270
Robert Clark, 251
Russell C., 251
Samuel, 251
Seth, 251
Shubael, 71
T., 251
Thomas, 40-58-251-390
Thomas E. C., 59
Timothy, 59
Timothy B., 251
Walter R., 251
William, 171
William B., 111
Zachariah, 251
WHEELOCK, Benj., 155
Elijah O., 251
Ellen M. Bascom, 251
Frank B., 251
Henry H., 251
Horace O., 251
Josiah, 155
Obediah, 155
Ralph, 57-155-251-**419**
WHEELRIGHT, Abraham, 108
Jeremiah, 108
John, 108-318
Samuel, 108
WHELEN, Dennis, 84
Henry, 84
Israel, 84
James Stephenson, 84
WHIGHT, John, 400
WHIPPLE, Abraham, 323
Ebenezer, 281
John, 17-**419**
Joseph, 374
WHISENHUNT, George W., 231
James Savage, 231
John Franklin, 231
John Thomas, 231
Neal Smith, 231
William Alex., 231
WHITAKER, A. S., 369
Charles Richard, 369
F. Edythe Horney, 252
Granville M., 252
Harriet Reed, 369
John, 228
Jonathan, 205
Ralph O., 252
Seth, 144
Stephen, 205
WHITCOMB, Israel, 202
James, 129
John, 113-129-202-244-270
Josiah, 113-270
Nathaniel, 129
Robert, 129-202
Samuel, 202
WHITE, Abiel, 89
Andrew, 210
Asa, 89
Benjamin, 50-210
Blake Lee, 222
Chapman, 90
Charles A., 322
Charles Lemuel, 90
Christian S., 252
Clarence G., 252
Clifford Burr, 252
Cornelius, 252
Daniel, 98-252-269-294-369
Daniel M., 221
David, 310
David L., 254
Ebenezer, 23-89-294
Edmund, 252
Edward Albert, 369
Edward L., 254
Elias Frierson, 87
Emmons, 252
Henry Adelbert, 369
Hugh, 67
Isaac, 87
J. W., 123
James, 322
Jesse, 183
Joel, 361
John, 20-67-89-101-146-158-222-234-252-254-294-322-364-369-400-**419**
John Baker, 252
John Blake, 222
John H., 146
John P., 234
John Townsend, 222
Jonathan P., 187
Joseph, 49-126-183-190-210-216-252-285-288
Joseph Foster, 211
Jos. Huntington, 211
Josiah, 36-222
Lemuel Blake, 90
Libbeus, 286
Mary V. Saunders, 253
Matthew James, 285
Moses, 146
Nathaniel, 158
Octavius A., 222
Paul, 222
Pendennis, 269
Peregrine, 286-294-369-**419**
Perrin Ellis, 170
Peter, 234
Pleasants W., 254
R., 97
Raymond, 369
Resolved, 36-116-185-258-294-369
Richard, 99
Robert, 252
Robert Mason, 136
Rollin H., 252
Samuel, 36-185-258
Simon H., 252
Stephen Blake, 90
Stephen Gainey, 285
Stephen J., 285
Thomas, 89-126-183-216-252-288
Thomas H., 252-253
Thomas W., 250
Thurlow, 109
Timothy, 20-322
Vernon, 84
Walter C., 252-253
Washington, 183
William, 20-36-58-116-146-162-185-210-258-267-294-297-322-327-369-**419-420**
William C., 367
William Chapman, 90
William E., 183
William K., 252
Windsor, 252-253
Windsor T., 252
Woodson T., 254
WHITEHEAD, Daniel, 332
Isaac, 314
John, 314
John B., 334
Jonathan, 145
WHITEHOUSE, Henry, J., 256
Isaac, 255
James, 256
Norman O., 256
Sheldon, 255
William F., 256
WHITELAW, Hamilton D., 250
WHITELEY, Arthur, **420**
WHITEMAN, John, **420**
WHITFIELD, Henry, 399
William, 128-279
WHITFORD, Geo., 186
John, 186
Pasco, 186
WHITING, Charles, 181
Eliphalet, 120
Francis, 256
Francis B., 256
Henry, 256
James, 256
John, 120-181-308
Lewis, 120
Nathaniel, 120-201-252-**420**
Samuel, 252-308-**420**
Timothy, 201
William, 34-130-181-217-308-405-**420**
William H., 256
Wm. Henry, Jr., 256
Zachariah, 252
WHITLOCK, Abel, 256
Clifford E. Hale, 256
David, 256
Eliphalet, 256
John, 262
Jonathan, 262
Luther G., 256
WHITMAN, Francis, 121
John, **420**
Malcolm D., 363
Roger B., 289
Valentine, 83
WHITMARSH, Ebenezer, 253
John, 192

WHITMORE, Andrew, 256
Benjamin F. D., 256
Clara Helen, 66
Daniel, 326
Francis, 66-256
Frank H., 256
Henry, 280
James Henry, 67
John, 66-252-256
Joseph, 326
Morton P., 256
Samuel, 66-67
Stephen, 66
William C., 256
WHITNEY, Abel, 76
Abner, 145
Abraham, 91
Albion P., 145-146
Arthur L., 145
Benjamin, 76-137-264
Calvin E., 145
David, 137
Dwight, 65
Ebenezer, 264
Jason, 264
John, 76-91-137-145-264-**420**
Jonas, 137
Joseph, 76
Joshua, 248
Luther, 382
Mark, 264
Moses, 91-145
Nathaniel, 76
Richard, 91-145
Samuel, 145
William, 145-146
Wm. Channing, 172
WHITRIDGE, William, **420**
WHITSON, Henry, 326
Thomas, 326
WHITTAKER, Harry, 192
Hugh, 332
James, 255
James T., 256
Virginia L. Joy, 256
Wallace S., 256
WHITTEL, Robert, 112-260
WHITTEMORE, Charles S., 384
John, 383
Samuel, 66
Thomas, 66
WHITTEN, Elijah, 232
Josiah, 232
WHITTHORNE, Andrew J., 368
WHITTIER, Nathaniel, 223
WHITTLESBY, Elisha, 144
John, 144
Samuel, 144
WHITTLESEY, Charles W., 274
David, 278
David C., 278
Eliphalet, 278-287
John, 278-287
WHITTRIDGE, William, **420**
WHRITNER, Philip H., 320
WICKERSHAM, Caleb, 63
J. Harold, 63
James Pyle, 63
John Hough, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
WICKES, John, 186
Thomas, 120-186
WICKHAM, Thos., **420**
William H., 193
WICKLIFFE, Arrington, 79
Charles, 319
Charles A., 263
David, 79-263-319
John Edwin, 79
Madison Lee, 79
Nathaniel, 79-319
Paul Reynolds, 79
Robert, 79-263-319
Robert Logan, 319
William A., 79
William Benson, 79
WICKS, Gilbert, 120
Josiah, 120
Philip, 120
Silas, 120
Thomas, 120
WIDENHAM, Wm., 28
WIDICK, John, 382
WIEDERSHEIM, William A., 246
WIGGIN, R. B., 141
WIGGINS, Gushom, 56
WIGHT, Aaron, 109
Benjamin, 289
Charles Leslie, 385
Ephraim, 152
Fredk. Dearborn, 49
Thomas, 152
WILBUR, Curtis D., 320
Dwight Locke, 320
Earl M., 250
Ezra, 320
Jedediah, 320
Jeremiah, 320
Joseph, 320
Joseph Cephus, 320
Lyman Dwight, 320
Paul Curtis, 320
Samuel, 320-366-**420**
William, 320
WILCOCKS, Wm., **420**
WILCOX, Ansley, 259-321
Barnabas, 414
Benjamin C., 361
Clarence Peters, 350
Cyprian, 329
Daniel, 329-338
Daniel Hand, 321
Edward, 321-338
Edward Byers, 375
Elijah, 115
Francis U., 321
Isaiah, 321
Israel, 320-329
Jacob, 329
John, 34-52-320-329-338-**420**
John S., 115
Jonathan, 320
Jonathan S., 320
Marrion, 320
Nathan P., 321
Rodney, 78
Samuel, 329
Stephen, 321
Sylvanus, 115
Thomas, 320
Urquhart, 321
Walter Rose, 81
William, 309-**420**
William Alonzo, 321
William Jenkins, 321
WILCOXSON, William, 218-**420**
WILD, Frederick F., 47
Johann George, 48
John Leonard, 47
WILDE, Griffen, 29
James, 29
Richard, 29
Thomas, 29
WILDER, Caleb, 193
Cornelius, 43
Daniel, 43
David, 385
Ebenezer, 385
Gerrit Parmele, 385
James Austin, 385
John, 43-385
Joseph, 193-270
Jotham, 320
Levi, 193
Samson, 193
Samuel, 385
Samuel Gardner, 385
Thomas, 43-193-270-385-**420**
William Chauncey, 385
WILDRICK, Abram C., 321-322
Chas. White, 321-322
Edward White, 321
George, 321
George Albert, 321-322
Isaac, 321
John, 321
Meade, 321-322
WILEY, Wm. H., 111
WILHEIT, Michael, 341
Tobias, 341
WILHELM, Eugene T., 327
WILHOIT, Adam, 220
John, 220
Julius, 220
Orville, 220
Tobias, 341
WILKIN, Matthew, 259
WILKINS, Abijah, 79
Bray, 79
Charles T., 323
Emily T. Howell, 322
Ernest Hatch, 79
Frederick G., 322
George C., 322
H. Blakiston, 322
Jason, 79
John, 322
John Anthony, 142
Joshua, 79
Robert, 322
Ross, 322-323
Samuel Carter, 79
Samuel Francis, 79
Thomas, 79
William D., 323
WILKINSON, Ahab, 82
Ahab George, 81-82
Alonzo Miller, 317
Charles Eddy, 317
E. Mott, 317
Elisha Freeman, 317
Frank Freeman, 317
George Lawrence, 82
Horace S., 317
John, 82-317
John Roy, 317
Joseph, 82
Joseph Gibb, 317
Joseph Paul, 317
Lawrence, 82
William, 191-366-396
WILLARD, Aaron, 113-157
Benjamin, 380
Elias, 218
Henry, 113-157-218-323
Humphrey, 380
James, 323
Jonathan, 137
Joseph, 218-380
Josiah, 309-380
Lemuel, 218
Lockhart H., 323
Lockhart R., 323
Longley, 323
Luvia Margaret, 323
Nathaniel, 113-157
Samuel, 289
Simon, 77-100-113-137-157-218-289-309-323-335-380-**420**
William, 137-323
WILLBORE, Saml., **420**
WILLCOCKS, John, **420**
WILLCOX, Cyprian, 329
WILLET, Gilbert C., 244
Thomas, 38-184-244-286-360-**420**
WILLETS, Abraham, 326
Amos, 326
David, 326
Elmore Abram, 326
Gladys A. Bloodgood, 326
Howard, 326
Isaac, 326
J. Macy, 326
John Titus, 326
Jonah, 326
Joseph, 326
Richard, 326
Robert, 326
Robert R., 326
Samuel, 326
Thomas, 326
WILLETT, Chas. S., 207
John, 207
Richard, 58
Thomas, 58-177-**420**
WILLIAMS, Alexander W., 150
Alfred Nevette, 139
Amory Leland, 327
Annie C. Randolph, 327
Benjamin, 30-261
Benjamin H., 261
Benjamin Hood, 59
Butler, 95
Charles P., 276
Chas. Pettigrew, 327
Clarence L., 199
Clayton Epes, 349
Curtis Talmadge, 81
David, 327-328-329
David Rogerson, 327-328
Ebenezer, 261
Edwd. Higginson, 327
Edward M., 261
Edward P., 261
Elijah, 328
Ellen C. Manning, 328
Erastus Winslow, 63
George, 139-327-**420**
George G., 328
Green, Jr., 93
H. L. Jewett, 210
Harry O., 294
Henry S., 329-330
Henry Taylor, 328
Homer Oliver, 328
Ira Jewell, 328
Isaac, 328
Jacob, 329
James, 348-**420**
Jason, 328
Jehiel, 329
Jennie O. Bemis, 327
John, 23-40-50-71-310-328
John Langbourne, 267
John Nicholas, 327
John S., 267
John Watson, 328
Jonas, Sr., 94
Joseph, 135
Joshua, 236
Josiah, 329
Josiah Butler, 329
Laurens A. P., 327
Lester Denison, 93
Lewis, 141
Lewis M., 261
Linwood Green, 93
Linwood Sidney, 93
Mary L. Topping, 81
Mattie L. Pierce, 93
Michael, 27
Morgan, 81
Norman, 327
Oril L. Brooks, 93
Peter, 32
Philip, 349
R. J., 143
Richard, 30-**420**
Robert, 327-328-**420**
Rufus, 30
Roger, 49-57-135-144-301-340-365-375-412-413-**420**
Roger Henry, 329
S. G., 289-290
S. Miller, 327
Samuel, 40-260-385
Samuel Croudson, 349
Samuel R., 279-374
Solomon, 328
Stephen, 420
Stephen Miller, 327

Theophilus, 71
Thomas, 71-102-272-328-329
Thomas David, 328
Timothy L., 93
Wentworth, 327
Wm., 261-328-348-366
William B., 261
William G., 178
William L., 33
William Stuart, 328
Wm. Twyman, 348-349
Wm. Twyman, Jr., 348-349
Winslow Tracy, 63
Winthrop Bowen, 328
WILLIAMSON, Alexander G., 267
Arthur Starr, 312
Chalmers Meek, 312
Cuthbert, 267
Gabriel Galt, 267
James, 312
John, 267
John S., 98
Mary J. Robinson, 312
Matthias, 101
Samuel, 312
Thomas, 267
W. K., 137
William, 101
WILLIS, Daniel, 273
Frank, 166
Henry, 39-183-326
James, 280
John, 54-183-273
John R., 183
Richard, 280
William, 183
WILLISTON, Jos., **420**
WILLOUGHBY, Hugh de L., Jr., 160
WILLS, Arthur E., 53
Carvel, 67
James M., 287
Samuel, 287
WILLSON, Geo. H., 381
Mary R. Camp, 381
Notley Oswald, 381
Richard Bennett, 382
Thomas, 381
WILMER, Cary B., 329
George Thornton, 329
Lambert, 329
Simon, 329
Wm. Holland, 329
WILMOT, Benj., 131-314
Chauncey Walter, 131
E. P., 358
Geo. Washington, 131
John, 131
Valentine, 131
Walter, 131
Williams, 131
WILSON, Alex., 254
Alfred James, 41
Augustus N. C., 81
Benjamin, 95-251
Charles S., 18
Charlotte L. Parker, 220
Coffin C., 289
Daniel, 251
David, 224
Edward, 134
Francis Cushman, 219-221
Frank E., 224
George Arthur, 86
George H., 313-314
George Le Grand, 93
Gould, 229
Horace H., 380
Isabella H. Miller, 358
James, 81-273
James L., 174
Jeremiah, 164
Jesse, 273
Jethro Reuben, 329
Jethro Starbuck, 329
John, 108-146-174-213-257-268-360
John J., 93
John S., 319
John Thomas, 221
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 81-262-273
Louis Round, 329
Louisa Rea, 329
Nathaniel, 81
Nathaniel W., 81
Odell, 224
R. Porter, 224
Robert, 230
Samuel, 380
Stanyarne, 174
Stephen, 304
Thaddeus, 251
Thaddeus C., 251
Thos., 23-148-164-251
Vincent J., 224
Walter Lowrie, 329
William, 95-134-148-224-273-329
Wm. Blackburn, 174-358
William Garrick, 224
William Henry, 164
William M., 332
Wm. Stanyarne, 174
Wm. Thomas, 148-149
York, 174
WILTON, David, 188
WIMBERLY, Eugene B., 323
Ezekiel, 323
Frederick D., 323
John, 323
Perry Mellen, 323
William E., 323
WINCHELL, Alexander N., 73
Martin, 349
WINCHESTER, Alexander, 349
John, **420**
WINCKLER, Michael, 180
WINDSHIP, Edwd., **420**
WINDSOR, Joshua, **420**
WINEGAR, Garrett, 100
Jesse, 100
John, 100
Ulric, 100
WINFIELD, Edward M., 140
Edward Robert, 140
Edward Thomas, 140
Edward Winthrop, 140
Henry E. M., 140
Richard, 140
William, 140
William H. H., 140
WING, Benjamin, 177
Daniel, 281
John, 177
WINGATE, John W., 363
WINGFIELD, Edward M., 140
Henry E. M., 140
John, 370
WINK, Caspar, 318
John, 318
Sebastian, 318
WINKLER, Bernard, 181
Michael, 180
WINN, Joseph, 118-247
WINNE, Pieter, 276
WINNER, Joseph, 284
Joseph Eastburn, 284
Septimus, 284
WINSHIP, Edward, 179-292-305-**420**
John Poulter, 46
WINSLOW, Edward, 129-158-193-419-**420**
Isaac, 193
John, **420**
Josiah, 64-158-193-271
Kenelm, 64-129-147-**420**
Nathaniel, 64
Samuel, 380
Snow, 64
WINSOR, Abraham, 375
John, 301
Joshua, 301-375-**420**
Samuel, 301-375
William, 375
WINSTON, Anthony, 83
George Alfred, 151
Isaac, 33-83-267
James, 33
James McDonald, 84
John, 33
Peter, 33-267
William, 267
William Overton, 84
WINTER, Edward, 161
Royal, 286
WINTHROP, Edwd., 51
Francis Bayard, 51
John, 50-236-**420**
John Still, 51
Wait Still, 50
WINTON, David L., 247
Mathew H., 247
WIRT, Wm., 103-199
WIRTZ, Johannes C., **421**
WISE, Daniel L., 108
WISMER, Henry, 304
Jacob, 304
WISNER, Frank G., 330
George E. D., 330
Mary J. Gardiner, 329
WISTAR, Casper, 37
WISWALL, Ichabod, 115-312
WISWELL, Thomas, 118-247
WITHAM, Robert, 101
WITHERS, Enoch K., 278-330
John, 126-330
Robert Edwin, 330
Robert Enoch, 330
Robert W., 278-330
Thomas, 278-330
William, 278-330
WITHINGTON, Henry, 316-**420**
John, 316
Philip, 316
Richard, 316
WITT, George C., 128
WITTE, Charles O., 208
WITTEN, Thomas, 320
WODELL, John, 80
William, 148-258-300-301-365
WOGAN, Jacob, 73
WOLCOTT, Elisha, 217
Henry, 89-170-185-188-204-217-295-375-401-**420**
Horatio Gates, 217
Oliver, 185
Roger, 170-185
Samuel, 217
Simon, 170-185
WOLFE, Peter, 161
WOLFORD, George, 130
Harold Ernest, 130
Henry, 130
Jacob, 130
Johannes, 130
John, 130
Milton John, 130-131
WOOD, Abel, 330
Abraham, 81-330
Abram, 283
Alan, 330
Alonzo Felton, 148
Andrew, 285
Asa, 69-151
Benj. Franklin, 330
Benj. H., 176-177-178
Bethuel, 285
Caroline Marshall, 188
Charles, 21
Daniel, 277
David, 197-273-277
Ebenezer, 273
Edward, 131-218
Ellis Gray, 131-**132**
Emma L. Jacobus, 132
Enoch, 277
Eric Fisher, 330
George, 285
George E., 188
Gordon Blake, 330
Grayson Blandy, 131
Harold Blake, 131-**132**
Henry, 67
Horatio Daniel, 339
Isaac, 67
James, 330
Jedediah, 177
Jethro, 177-178
John, 26-177-178-197-249-282-330
John Clarence, 266
John Freeman, 131-**132**
Jonas, 218
Joseph, 26
Joshua, 298
Josiah, 131
Leonard, 131-132
Luther, 148
Mary E. Eldridge, 330
Matthew, 330
Michael, 81-330
Morris Wistar, 21
Nathan, 81-134-330
Nicholas, 144
Oliver Wiswall, 131
Peter, 252
Reginald, 276
Rich. Gilpin, Jr., 330
Samuel, 26-**421**
Solomon, 131
Stephen, 273
Stephen Blake, 131
Thomas, 26-34-197-249-273-282
Waters Dewees, 330
Wilkes, 74
William, 19-81-94-148-177-330
William Benj., 330
William E., 34
Wm. Ellis, 131-132-133
William F., 188
William Robert, 330
William Thorning, 131-**132**
WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, 304
John, 26-49-129-170-240-249-304-**420**
Thomas, 26-304
Timothy, 170
WOODBURY, Aaron, 330
Carl Vose, 331
Clinton Aaron, 331
Eben, 119
Ebenezer, 119
Ida S. Vose, 331
James, 119
John, 119
Malcolm Sumner, 331
Peter, 161
William, 177
WOODCOCK, Jonathan, 306
Samuel, 201
WOODFORD, Jos., 288
Louis A., 358
Ray E., 218
Samuel A. B., 358
Thomas, 414
William, 356
WOODHALL, Nicholas, 121
WOODHAMS, Edwin L., 233
WOODHOUSE, Humphrey E., 266
WOODHULL, Ebenezer, 121
Nathaniel, 121
Nicholas, 121
Richard, 121
WOODMAN, Benj., 331
Cyrus, 331
Edward, 151-**331**
Frank, 331
John, 177
Jonathan, 151
Joseph, 331
Joshua, 194-331
Paul, 331
Walter, 331

WOODROOF, Jas. W., 94
Richard, 94
William, 94
WOODRUFF, Benj., 247
David, 420
Edward Day, 195
Edward R., 195
Eldad, 288
Ezekiel, 247
Henry E., 364
Jeremiah, 112
John, 80-194-195-283-288
Jonah, 194
Joseph, 265-275-283-288-300
Josiah, 288
Matthew, 194-288-344-**420**
Philo, 194
Robert, 283
Roland S., 112
Silas, 247
Thomas, 283
Thomas W., 283
Titus, 288
William, 283-362
WOODS, Archibald, 55
Edgar H., 59
Francis Henry, 386
Harry Fowler, 332
Henry, 386
James Preston, 385
John, 368
John Ewing, 386
John Sharp, 332
Katharine L. Anderson, 332
Michael, 55-185
Samuel, **421**
T. E. P., 231
William, 55-332
William Hawkins, 332
William J., 368
WOODSON, Benj., 323
Jacob, 113
John, 19-81-113-171-175-254-323-**421**
Joseph, 254
Josiah, 81
Matthew, 81
Obadiah, 113
Richard, 19-113-129-243-248
Robert, 81-113-171-175
Stephen, 81-171
Tarleton, 340
Wm. Cowper, 113-114
WOODSUM, Michael, 331
WOODWARD, Abel, 214
Alsop P. V., 93
Amos, 176
Arthur Stanley, 332
Daniel, 332
Ebenezer, 167
George, 332
George E., 176-177
George J., 169
Henry, 172-185-288-347
Isaac, 218-332
John, 332
John B., 57
Joseph, 167
Jonas, 332
Josiah, 332
Lambert, 151
Nathaniel, 76-**421**
Park, 177
Richard, 332-**421**
Robert, 76
Soloman, 332
Stanley, 332
Thomas, 177
Van Lear, 332
William Amos, 176
WOODWORTH, Amasa, 92
WOOLFOLK, Chas., 267
Pitchegru, 267
WOOLFORD, Levin, 359-360
Roger, 360
WOOLMAN, Rich., 254
WOOLSEY, Benj., 332
Edward John, 332
Geo., 131-214-332-**421**
George Muirson, 332
Joris, 131-332-**421**
Josiah, 214
Richard, 214
Thomas, 214
WOOLVERTON, William H., 263
WOOTEN, W. A., 286
WORCESTER, Wm., **421**
WORD, Charles, 228
WORMALL, Jos., 246
WORMELEY, Ralph, 241
Robert, 143
WORNE, Philip, 334
WORRELL, Granville, 313
WORSHAM, William, 254-405
WORTH, Joseph, 329
WORTHINGTON, Elijah, 333
George, 332
John, 108-114-123-156-167-333-339
Nicholas, 156-332
Ralph, 333
Richard S., 50
Robert, 98
Samuel, 156
Thomas, 35-156
William, 333
WRIGHT, Abel, 188
Andrew D., 172
Benjamin, 74
Boardman, 269
Dudley, 333
Ebenezer, 188-242-292-297
Edward, 113
Elizabeth Washburn, 246
Francis, 94
G. B., 43
Hamilton, 246
Henry, 188-262
James, 34
John, 74-94-292
John Clark, 329
John T., 236
John W., 31
Joseph, 74-188-292-333
Joseph Jefferson, 221
Lucy C. Denny, 237
Mattrom, 352
Peter, 118-247
Reuben, 44
Richard, 94-298
Samuel, 113-292-310
Stephen, 109
Thomas, 188-292
Thos. Elbert, 236-237
Thomas S., 236
Wesley D., 237
Williams, 94
WURTS, Johannes C., 21-**421**
John, 21
William, 21
WYATT, Conquest, 134
Edward, 134
Hawte, 134
John, 134
WYCKOFF, Cornelius, 158
WYLIE, Walker G., 124
WYLLYS, George, 28-170-**421**
Samuel, 28-170-416
WYLY, James, 160
James R., 160
Oliver C., 160
WYMAN, Albert U., 333
Clara M. Brown, 333
Clarence, 376
Edward, 117-367
Francis, 117-333
Henry F., 333
Hezekiah, 132
John, 132
Joseph, 333
Levi, 333
Samuel Frost, 132
Seth, 132
Timothy, 333
William, 117
William Tupper, 333
William Wells, 333
WYNNE, Thomas, 37-146-**421**
WYSE, Wm. P. E., 263
WYSOR, J. C., 337

Y

YALE, Amerton, 269
Cyrus, 324
David, 397
Elihu, 375-421
John, 269-324-325
Joseph C., 324
Josiah, 324
Leroy Milton, 269
Nash, 269
Thomas, 90-200-204-269-324-**421**
William B., 324
YANCEY, Wm. L., 336
YARDLEY, Thos., **421**
YARNALL, Francis, 333
John Joliffe, 333
Marie S., 333
Mordecai, 333
Peter, 333
Zachariah S., 333
YATES, Bartholomew, 111
Robert, 111
Walter F., 152
William, 111
YEARDLEY, George, 266-**421**
YEARSLEY, Jacob, 318
YELVINGTON, Asa, 263
Henry, 263
YERGER, Alexander, 59
George, 59
Michael, 59
YOPP, Alfred Price, 105
Andrew Jackson, 105
Jeremiah, 105
John C., 105
YORK, Bell, 333
Edward Palmer, 300
Francis L., 333-334
James, 333
Lodowick Clark, 333
Mary O. Albright, 334
Richard, 98-201
Thomas, 333
Yeomans, 333
YOST, Casper, 314
YOUNG, Adam M., 114
Agnes (widow), 334
Amy G. Bosson, 215
Andrew Lamont, 334
Bessy M. Colston, 334
Charles G., 114
Clifford H., 232
Coleman, 114
Dan, 114
Edgar, 67
Edward M., 378
George, 78-257
Hugh, 334
Hugh Franklin, 334
Hugh Hampton, 334
James, 50
James N., 114
James Wilson, 215
Jeremiah, 119
Jesse, 114
John, 114-334
John F., 223
John Laurens, 334
Jonathan, 29
Joseph, 119-215
Laurens G., 334
Macbeth, 334
Margaret M. Coleman, 114
Rowland, 70
Roy Archibald, 215
Samuel, 114
Samuel B. M., 175-176-368
Thomas, 255
Thomas Gibbs, 90
William, 83-334
William Hugh, 334
YOUNGER, Cole J., 37
YOWELL, James, 220

Z

ZAHN, Andrew, 338
ZELL, Jacob, 346
Thomas, 346
ZELLER, Edwin A., 334-335
Frank Macbeth, 334
George, 334
Hartman, 334
J., 334
Jacob, 334
Jean Henri, 334
Johan, 334
John, 301
William E., 334
ZIMMELE, Chas. F., 335
Edith Honeyman, 335
John B., 335
ZIMMERMAN, Heinrich, 349
ZIMPLEMAN, George B., 359
ZIRKLE, Joseph C., 124
ZOLLICOFFER, A. A., 286
ZUG, Charles K., 242

FAMILY RECORDS

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries
1 1012 01423 9638

FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

REFERENCE